

THE BEST BOOKS ^I

A READER'S GUIDE AND
LITERARY REFERENCE BOOK

BRING A CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SYSTEMATIC READING

BY
WILLIAM SWAN SONNENSCHEIN
EDITED BY W. S. STALLERMAN

THE BEST BOOKS

OF THE
THE READING TENDENCY OF THE
CENTURY (PART I) 1880-1900 (PART II) 1900-1910

PART II INDEX

OF THE
CENTURY (PART I) 1880-1900 (PART II) 1900-1910

PREFACE

BY W. S. STALLERMAN

LIST OF PUBLISHED BOOKS BY LEARNED SOCIETIES, etc.
BY LAWRENCE B. DAWSON

LONDON
GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS LIMITED
1911

THE BEST BOOKS

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LIMITED, HERTFORD

THE BEST BOOKS

A READER'S GUIDE AND
LITERARY REFERENCE BOOK

BEING A CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SYSTEMATIC BIBLIOGRAPHY

By

WILLIAM SWAN SONNENSCHN

(WILLIAM SWAN STALLYBRASS)

THIRD EDITION

Entirely Rewritten

PART VI: INDEX

INCLUDING SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION, etc.

By FRANCES H. S. STALLYBRASS

PREFACE

By W. T. S. STALLYBRASS, D.C.L.

LIST OF BRITISH PUBLISHERS, LEARNED SOCIETIES, etc.

By LAWRENCE H. DAWSON

LONDON

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS, LIMITED

1935



319964
7. 10. 35

Z
1035
S7
1910
pt. 6

"In this world, who can do a thing, will not;
And who would do it, cannot, I perceive:
Yet the will's somewhat—somewhat, too, the power—
And thus we half-men struggle."—BROWNING.

"If the sentence of a judge ever await anyone, to condemn him to hardships and punishments, let neither the penitentiary weary him with the manufacture of the raw material, nor let the ores dug from the mines hurt his hard hands; just let him compose a *Lexicon*. For why should I mention anything else? Surely, this single labour hath all the forms of torture."—SCALIGER.

"Nocturna versate manu, versate diurna."—HORACE.

"Above all things, Order and Distribution, and Singling out of Parts, is the life of Dispatch; So as the Distribution be not too subtil: For he that doth not divide, will never enter well into Business; And he that divideth too much, will never come out of it clearly."—BACON.

FOREWORD

TO
MY WIFE AND MY DAUGHTER
WITHOUT WHOSE INDEFATIGABLE ASSISTANCE
THIS WORK COULD NEVER HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT

FOREWORD

Now that this Index is passing through its later stages in the printer's hands I wish to write a few words in connection with it, principally in order that I may point out some of its many shortcomings. I shall try not to repeat unnecessarily what has been said in the Preface.

When, after the death of our parents, my brother suggested that I should undertake the completion of this Index and its preparation for press I was very reluctant to consent, for I considered that I was not competent to do justice to my father's book. But for various reasons it seemed desirable that the work should be done by me, so at length with great diffidence I agreed to attempt the task—a task which I have enjoyed greatly, partly for its own sake but even more because I have thought of it as a kind of small memorial to my parents.

I have often felt annoyed and ashamed when over-solicitous friends have expressed regret at my having embarked on such a relatively long piece of work ; for every time that my father sat down quietly to begin a fresh Part of *The Best Books* there was a longer stretch of work ahead of him than there was for me when I began in the summer of 1931, and all that he would say to my mother or to me was " Well now, my dear, I'm going to begin Vol. — and I'm simply going to *grind* at it for all I'm worth until it's done ".

I should like to mention that, though my brother has not referred in the Preface to his own share of work, he too took a part in the production of this edition of *The Best Books*. He was responsible for nearly all the work on Law in Class D and for a little on the Classics.

He has generously much over-praised my work which I fear must be considered as an unorthodox Index compiled by a semi-amateur. If my father, with his beautiful scholarship, his extremely wide knowledge of literature, and his " surpassing power " of seizing on the essential and discarding the unnecessary, had lived to write it, it would have been a far better Index. I have not had the skill to do it as he would have ; nor have I had the time to do it even so well as I could have done it under more favourable circumstances. For though the time which has elapsed since the appearance of Part V has seemed long to the forbearing subscribers it has seemed all too short to me. Throughout I have been conscious of the urgent necessity of saving time (in order that *The Best Books* might have its Index as soon as possible) and of saving space (i.e. the expense of paper and of printing). These two bugbears have been my constant companions.

In an early stage of this task it occurred to me that I was like a woman who was responsible for turning out an exceptionally large pudding—that I must see to it that all the ingredients had been collected together and that they were properly mixed. But if a pudding of this kind is to be made really well it should in its last stages be passed several times through a

fine sieve. Unfortunately there has been no time for the complete fine-sifting of my pudding: about two-fifths of the manuscript had to go to the printer in March, 1934, without any chance of revision. Hence the Index lacks that uniformity and consistency of arrangement and treatment which everyone has a right to expect in a work of this kind. I have corrected some of the discrepancies of this sort when doing the proof-reading but to have corrected all would have meant unwarrantable expenditure of time and money; so, very regretfully, I have had to pass many of them over, though my aim—imperfectly carried out—has been never to do so when the meaning was at stake. I have endeavoured to get compactness with clarity, though sometimes perfect consistency has been sacrificed.

I have retained almost entirely the technique which my father created in his Indexes to the original *The Best Books* and *A Reader's Guide*. I doubt if I could ever have accomplished this work if I had not had these to point the way. Indeed, I should have done better if at the start I had studied his method even more closely. But this edition of *The Best Books* being approximately three and a half times as long as the longest of the earlier editions and containing a correspondingly larger number of books, I decided to lessen my work by omitting certain minor details of arrangement found in the previous Indexes. Even so this Index is more than four times as long as the longest of its predecessors. I have often expanded the treatment of Subject-headings, hoping to make them simpler for ready-reference. Again, there has not been time for me to check each page-number (as I believe he did) nor to check all the references to Dr. E. A. Baker's *Guide to the Best Fiction*, though I have checked a great many of them. On one point I have been particularly remiss: I have not always distinguished between "Works" (an author's complete works in one edition) and "Works" (an author's various works in various editions). To have rectified this careless oversight in the proof-reading stage would again have been an unjustifiable expenditure of time and money; a glance at the relevant page in the main work will make the meaning clear.

Amongst blunders in the indexing of personal names I wish to point out in especial one kind of mistake that I have sometimes made. It was my intention when entering names of persons of the same name, such as "James", to place *first* the names of persons known by their Christian names (sometimes followed by other distinguishing names). When I have failed to do this these names will be found *after the surnames*.

Again, when a Subject-heading consists of more than one word I have usually, rightly or wrongly, treated it as one word, but I have not invariably done this. One reason for this has been that special circumstances have sometimes seemed to need special treatment.

Although in some respects this edition of *The Best Books* has not been indexed quite so fully as the two previous bibliographies I know it will be found to have been indexed *very* fully: it was my father's intention not to add unnecessarily to the Subject-headings taken from the earlier (i.e. the less up-to-date) Parts. In much the greater number of cases I have given all the relevant page-numbers to each book; but sometimes I have omitted duplicate numbers when I knew they gave no additional information or when I knew the reader would find them at once under the appropriate Subject-headings. When there are two or

more books written by one author on the same page, and no books by him on any other page, I have given the page-number only once.

I decided not to spend time in arranging page-numbers in numerical sequence or in searching for the principal entry in order to put it first—another way in which I have not been able to follow the example set by my father.

In his Preface to *A Reader's Guide* my father mentioned the great difficulty of "identifying all authors with all their works dealt with". I am confident that in spite of having spent many hundreds of hours on this side of the work alone I have nevertheless constantly failed. Without Sir C. T. Hagberg Wright's and Mr. C. J. Purnell's *Catalogue to the London Library* (1914) and its *Supplement* (1920)—books which it has been such an unfailing pleasure to me to use because they show what *can* be done by mortal man but which tantalize the humble toiler by setting up a standard to which few can dare aspire—and without *The United States Catalog*—that monumental example of women's ability to which my chivalrous father often drew attention—my position would have been hopeless.

Though, as has been said by my brother, I have been able to correct some mistakes which either my father or I found and a great many misprints, I have no doubt that others have escaped me and therefore appear again in the Index, and that fresh ones have come in. The major errors discovered have been enumerated in the Preface (p. xxii). When correcting misprints and minor errors I have often pointed out the fact by writing "misprinted" or "sic" in brackets after the correct name, title, or date; but sometimes, in the less important cases, I have contented myself with setting the error right without comment. (This is particularly the case with Oriental authors and titles and with Greek titles.) Therefore the reader must assume that when there is any real disagreement between the Index-version of an author's name, the title of his book or the dates of his birth and death, and the version in the book itself, the Index-version is the correct one. However, so far as titles of books are concerned this statement must be taken with extreme caution because I have throughout abbreviated words and cut short titles, as my father had done, in order to save space. Further, I have abbreviated in an inexpert and unsystematic manner: working always at top speed I have shortened words and especially titles automatically (sometimes to a point of mutilation) and often unnecessarily—a fact which I did not realize fully till I came to read the proofs—but which might mislead the unsuspecting reader. I have even been guilty of using "P'a" for "Philadelphia" as well as for "Pennsylvania". Again, allowance must be made for the sometimes unnecessary excision by the compositors of full-stops and apostrophes (which had been inserted to indicate that a word had been abbreviated) and of almost vitally important letters. On rare occasions I have gone so far as to modify titles of rank in order to save space.

My father was afraid that he had sometimes over-abbreviated in the text, and when I have felt that this has been the case with the titles of books I have often amplified them. I hope that the number of cases where neither the main book nor the Index makes the exact meaning clear will be found to be almost nil, and that such tiny typographical misprints as I have allowed to pass in the proofs will not interfere with the usefulness of the Index. In short, I have tried throughout to make use of the Index for elucidating any obscurities in the

text, and to leave no obscurities in the Index which cannot be elucidated at once by looking up the reference in its context in the book. Moreover, although I have on rare occasions entered a man's name under a title which he afterwards obtained but under which he does not appear in the main book, no attempt has been made to do this systematically. I have not attempted to systematize the use of capital letters, nor the form of typography in certain of the less familiar languages though this sometimes differs in different parts of the book.

Unfortunately the book contains certain misprints in the cross-referencing of Subject-headings. Obviously it has not been in my power to set these right but the evil is mitigated by the fact that the Index, by assembling together the greater number of page-numbers of each separate Subject-heading, lessens the need for cross-references.

Let me urge upon the reader who is using *The Best Books* to search for what he wants in the Index in all possible places—under the names of authors and of editors, under all appropriate Subject-headings and under the titles of books. This point has been emphasized in the Preface (p. xxi). Sometimes the titles of books and the names of authors will be found, on reference to the main book, to include not only Texts and Translations but also what my father called Aids and Treatises; similarly, the heading Biography when applied to an author at times covers his Bibliography or his Letters.

The Subject-headings are an "open sesame" to the subject-matter of the book. The reader is recommended to make the fullest use of them. If, for example, he wants to find books on the Ethnology of a Country let him look under "Ethnology" and under the name of the Country; if books about a certain Philosopher let him turn up the particular man's name and also examine the pages treating of "Philosophy"; if books about some subject connected with Jews let him seek under the name of the subject and also under "Jews", "Hebrew" and "Semitic". I must draw attention to another important point in this connection: the reader must look for any Sub-heading that he is seeking amongst the pages mentioned at the beginning of the main Subject-heading (often preceded by the word "Generally") *as well as* at the Sub-headings that follow; these initial pages frequently include Sub-headings which sometimes occur again below with *additional* page-numbers.

As was the case in *The Best Books* and *A Reader's Guide* Subject-headings in the Index sometimes give the number of a page—with or without (*n*)—which, on being turned up, shows no corresponding Subject-heading: nevertheless if the page is scanned carefully it will be found to contain one or more books touching on the subject in question.

I have occasionally incorporated in the Index useful little bits of information which my father had entered in the margins of *The Best Books*. He no doubt did this "just in case"—as he would have said, with a quiet little laugh—there should some day be another edition from his own or some other hand.

Works of Fiction.—Mention is made in the Preface (p. xix) of my father's treatment of works of fiction. To prevent any possibility of confusion I will explain, in this connection, a step I have often taken in the hope that it will be of service to the reader. When in *The Best Books* my father referred to a writer of fiction he usually gave the number of the

page in Dr. E. A. Baker's *Guide to the Best Fiction* (1913 edition) whereon this author's works of fiction appeared. If, on looking up the actual reference, I have found that only *one* work of fiction was ascribed to the author in question I have supplied the title of the work instead of merely saying—as *The Best Books* says—"Prose Fiction". I have occasionally filled in titles of books in a similar manner in connection with other branches of literature.

Pseudonyms.—When an author has a pseudonym his several writings sometimes appear in *The Best Books* under *either* the true name *or* the assumed name. I have usually brought all these books together, giving, of course, the author's alternative name in brackets. The reader must be prepared to find the particular book for which he is searching under *either* name in *The Best Books*. Again, because my father has given one pseudonym only it does not follow that the author had no other, e.g. Thackeray took at least three pseudonyms but my father gave only the one used for a particular book.

Oriental Names.—Pages xxi, xxii and xxiii of the Preface allude to the difficulties which have arisen in connection with the names of Oriental authors and their works. Although I have spent a very great deal of time on this part of the work I cannot claim that these names are always correctly transcribed. I have repeatedly turned to Mr. S. C. Coles for help and he has again and again given me most valuable assistance; but I have not done so always and he must not be considered as responsible for any errors. When I found that the highest authorities often differed as to the most correct renderings I realized that in trying to get the best transcriptions I was attempting the impossible: apparently there *is* no "best". I have usually left the names and titles as they appear on the actual books in question except when I have found some error requiring correction.

Order of Entries, etc.—The order of entries for any particular word is as follows:—

(1) Titles of works; in italic type. These are entered under the first word or the catch-word; they are limited to Anonymously-published Books the authors of which are *unknown, not commonly known, or uncertain*; and to Series of Books with a collective name. Quite unimportant anonymous books of which the titles sufficiently indicate their character are often not indexed at all as being more naturally sought under their Subjects. Entries of Series of Books are not always complete as regards page-numbers.

(2) Names of Societies, Towns, Corporations, etc., when appearing in the capacity of Producers of books; in Roman type. When these Societies, etc., appear as "Subjects" they are entered lower down as Subjects, in capital letters.

(3) Names of persons: when "Producers" (i.e. Authors, Editors, Translators) they are in Roman type; when "Subjects" they are in capital letters.

(4) Subjects; in capital letters.

Square Brackets.—When an author's name is in square brackets (unless it is an alternative name or gives other further information about the author) it indicates *either* that the author died before the book was published *or* that the book was written in his honour.

When the title of a book is in square brackets (unless it refers to a book which is one of a class of books that has just been mentioned, and unless it is part of another work) it indicates *either* that the book was published after the author's death *or* that it was written in his honour.

(*n*), (*nn*).—Much latitude is needed in interpreting the symbol (*n*). It stands for any reference to a subject, author, or book that is not a main entry in *The Best Books* in Roman or even larger type. It usually applies to a footnote or to a main entry in small type. It may mean, however, that one or more books on the page in question touch on the subject to which the page-number refers. (I fear that the (*n*) has sometimes been omitted from the page-numbers of main entries in small type in the four earlier volumes because this arrangement had not been finally adopted when some of these Subject-headings were “taken”.) (*nn*) indicates two or more examples.

Scheme of Abbreviations.—The following example shows the method adopted. Smith, John : Wks 2640 ; Poet. Wks 2891 ; *Mankind* 1050 (2) ; *Studies* 751 [*Art of Writing* 780, *On Taste* 170]. Biog. 2637.

A numeral in parentheses after a page-number represents the number of entries on that page of the book in question.

The meanings of all other technicalities in this Index are, I think, self-evident.

The abbreviations of Christian names are in accordance with what my father considered the most correct plan, i.e. never to use a full-stop when the last letter of a word is the same in the abbreviated as in the unabbreviated form of the word.

In addition to the books already mentioned by my brother or by me I should like to name two that have often helped me over difficult places. One is W. Davenport Adams's modest-looking little book *Dictionary of English Literature* ; the other is the *Century Cyclopaedia of Names*. I do not think either book is known sufficiently well, at least not in this country.

Reference has been made in the Preface to the help which I have received from personal friends and from other sources. I wish to tender to all these my very sincere thanks. I have valued exceedingly the way in which my appeals for assistance have been responded to. I have had to turn “this way and that way”—to Oxford, to Dublin, to Princeton, and to New York as well as to many persons in London—in my search for enlightenment (often respecting very irksome details) and I have almost invariably met with kindness and helpfulness. That this should have been so has added much to my pleasure in carrying out this work. I am very much indebted to Messrs Stephen Austin and Sons, the printers, not only for having followed complicated general instructions with fidelity and vigilance—constantly rectifying technical inaccuracies—but also for having shown me throughout the extreme of consideration and courtesy.

I shall be very grateful if readers will tell me of my mistakes (other than typographical ones) of which I know there must be many. I know there must be errors of commission and errors of omission, for all of which I am very sorry. I also much regret that this Index has been so long in appearing. If it had not been for the immense amount of careful, accurate, and exacting work done—so very gladly—by my mother this volume would not be nearly finished even now !

FRANCES H. S. STALLYBRASS.

28, COLLINGHAM GARDENS, S.W. 5.

May, 1935.

PREFACE

With the publication of the Index volume this great work is brought to a conclusion. In a very real sense it may be said to be a monument to a family. Some of my earliest recollections in the 1880's are of my father with scissors, paste, and pen, working away, day in, day out, at *A Reader's Guide*. Ever since the first inception of *The Best Books*, fifty years ago, it has, with rare intervals, been the centre of the family life. My mother was my father's constant assistant throughout the whole period, and my sister has devoted a large part of the last thirteen years to helping to the completion of the task which he had taken upon himself. My mother did all the preliminary work for the Indexes of the original *The Best Books*¹ and *A Reader's Guide*.²

The compilation of *The Best Books* would have been a remarkable achievement for one man had he been able to give all his time and his energies to it, to the exclusion of everything else. It is almost incredible that it should be the work of a man who from beginning to end was fully engaged during all the ordinary working hours on the business side of publishing, and who, night after night, would bring home the works of authors in need of his help in order that he might prepare their manuscripts for press. When he died of pneumonia at the age of 75, after just living to see the fulfilment of his purpose, letters flowed in testifying to his outstanding qualities as a publisher and to the help and encouragement which he had given to those whose books he published. "There was no English publisher," one of his leading *confrères* wrote, "whom I have met who had such a complete mastery of the many technicalities of his job. It was always a great joy to me to talk 'shop' with him."

For Messrs. Routledge he worked for nearly twenty-nine years as Senior Managing Director, and the Board expressed on his death their appreciation of the way in which he had raised the status of the business to that of a first-class publishing house.³ His death was a great blow to his partners and the whole staff was deeply grieved for they knew that he always had their interests at heart as well as those of the shareholders and that in losing him they lost a sympathetic friend and well-wisher.

The impression he left upon the authors whom he had helped is shown by such remarks as these, taken from letters which I received: "The kindness and helpfulness of your father in what was a difficult and heavy task (preparing a book on Imperial Economics) I shall always remember with gratitude," and "My obligations to your father were more than deep and they will last while life remains".

¹ *The Best Books*: 1st edition 1887; 2nd edition (recast and greatly enlarged) 1891, reissued 1891, 1896, 1901.

² *A Reader's Guide* (a supplement to *The Best Books*, bringing it up to date; in certain respects more comprehensive): 1st edition 1895; reprinted 1901.

³ His own business (Messrs Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Ltd) was incorporated with that of Messrs Geo. Allen and Co., Ltd., in 1911: the present company (Messrs Allen & Unwin, Ltd.) was formed in 1914. The business of Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Ltd, was placed under the same management as that of Messrs Geo. Routledge and Sons, Ltd, in 1911, and other businesses were acquired by Routledge's later.

Letters of condolence that poured in to the firm from authors and from business-houses contained innumerable references to his kindness, courtesy, straightforwardness, and striking personality. One eminent classical scholar wrote: "I do not think there was any man in London whom I so respected." (On a previous occasion this professor had dedicated one of his books to my father, closing with the quotation *οὐ γὰρ δοκεῖν ἄριστος ἀλλ' εἶναι θέλει.*) "There goes a fine spirit!" wrote another.

Other distinguished authors paid in their tribute: "He was a man of very remarkable personality!"; "What a fine spirit of youth he retained!"; "His death will be a great loss to the publishing world and to the world of letters in this country"; "So striking a figure and one from whom one had so much consideration." Countless authors spoke of their sense of real personal loss: he had become not only their "good publisher" but also their "good friend".

One man who early in life had become a prominent author said: "I can never forget the goodwill he showed me, as a publisher, in my youth. . . . His memory will be cherished as one of the most intellectually enterprising publishers of our time." Indeed, he won the lasting gratitude of many a young author and literary writer; an acutely sensitive and tender-hearted man himself and a very open-minded one, he delighted in being able to help them with his sympathetic understanding and with advice drawn from his unequalled experience. He had a deep-seated love of sound work and was eager to pass on the torch of scholarship.

It has been said that he and the late Sir John Murray were the two most scholarly publishers of the day and his extraordinarily wide range of knowledge was a frequent subject of comment. It used to please him to know that he was considered the most "accessible" of publishers: times without number he would remain at the office long after office-hours in order that people who had come to see him might not be disappointed.

Throughout the trade he won an equal respect. One binder wrote: "I knew your late father for about forty years and had the greatest respect and esteem for him. I feel that I have lost a friend." Numberless business-houses testified in letters to the firm to the great regard in which he was held—not only English business-houses but continental houses and many American houses. One American publisher wrote that he had endeared himself as a man to all his colleagues in America. Another telegraphed: "A man of rarely fine qualities. . . . The book-world has lost one of the most distinguished men of our time." Expressions such as "so kindly, honourable, and courteous" and "a great figure in the publishing world" occurred over and over again. In writing of the relationship which existed between himself and my father, one prominent American publisher wrote: "It will tinge my remembrance of Mr. Stallybrass with colour for many years to come. Peace to his soul!" I cannot omit one further quotation, taken from a letter from an English Society: "Whenever anyone from this office had been to yours (Routledge's) he was always asked if he had seen Mr. Stallybrass, and 'Isn't he an old dear?' was a frequent comment." The letter goes on to speak of "the peculiar personal charm which we all recognized in him, a wonderful mixture of bibliographic erudition and sympathetic interest in our simple problems, of acute business common-sense and other-worldliness, of swift action, and courtly ease of manner."

Yet he not only found time to conduct a large publishing business with a profound attention to detail and a sympathetic interest in the private affairs of all those who worked for him, and also, as I have said, to prepare for the press—in after-office hours—the works of authors whose books he was publishing, but somehow or other he managed himself to give to the world several scholarly editions of classics such as *Reynard the Fox* and Esquemeling's *Buccaneers*. He also garnered together and to a considerable extent “worked up” much valuable material for books which he “hoped to finish some day”—as he would say with a rather rueful smile (as the years skipped by) but with a whimsical twinkle in his eye. All this would have been more than enough for any other man. Yet over and above it he was compiling *The Best Books*. Only those who have attempted work of the same kind can understand the immensity of the task. I do not think it could have been completed without the never-failing love and help of his wife and daughter. He would never voluntarily have relinquished his task, but at times it seemed as if his physical strength would not suffice and his spirits would be depressed. My mother, in her loving way, would then coax him into a happier frame of mind and recreate something of the old zest and enthusiasm. For that which had started as an enthusiasm had long before the end become a burdensome duty. Somehow or other he managed to perform that duty and he sent the last portion of Part V to the printer eight days before he died; but he did not live to see Part V through the press. The shock of his death killed my mother, who survived him only eight days. “They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in their deaths they were not divided.” As one intimate friend wrote: “We who are left can look back on two inspiring memories. Their devotion to one another was a beautiful thing, and it is difficult to imagine one living without the other.”

All my life my memory is of my family working at *The Best Books*—my father consulting bibliographies, checking dates, making entries in his beautifully clear hand-writing into the early hours of the morning, and my mother working away at this great Index. For immediately after the appearance of Part I in 1910 my mother set to work numbering, cutting up slips, sorting them, and pasting them down on to lengthy strips of paper. From 1921 onwards she had the company and collaboration of my sister, both working regular hours every day; and so in a rough form the MS. of the Index for the first four volumes was ready when Part V went to press in 1931. There then remained the work of incorporating the material from Part V and of compressing and moulding the whole into its final form. In spite of ever-failing health my father fully intended to bend all his energies straightway towards accomplishing this purpose, and my mother—undaunted in spite of quite broken health and as young in spirit as he was—was looking forward greatly to beginning again, numbering, cutting up, rough-sorting, sub-sorting, and pasting down, for Part V as she had done for the first four volumes.

Since my parents' death the Index has filled my sister's life. Some idea of the hugeness of the task may be obtained when I say that now as I write, in September, she has just finished the manuscript upon which she has been at work for over thirty-six months. During those months she has done much more than 4,500 hours of work. These months do not include a long enforced rest due to eye-trouble, but they do include the prolonged convalescence when she was limited strictly as to hours of work. She has worked day after day with scarcely

a Sunday's rest. And the arduous proof-reading—which must be done through a magnifying-glass—still lies ahead of her !

Fortunately she has inherited the tenacity and fixity of purpose of her father and mother, and has the same instinct for scholarly accuracy in detail as her father. In making this Index she has done a work which I think not many could have accomplished so well. Only a sense of devotion could have carried her through to the finish ; and no one who was not inspired by such personal devotion could have carried on to the end with such a high standard as she had set herself and at such pressure in order that publication might not be too long delayed. I must add that my sister has a special knowledge of the method upon which the book is based. It is clear that only a polymath could have compiled *The Best Books* : it is not equally obvious but it is equally true that only a polymath could have compiled the Index on such a scale. It will of course increase the usefulness of *The Best Books* manifold.

Let it not be thought that my father's life of unremitting industry was unhappy or dismal. Never was there a man of gayer spirit than he,¹ and the community of interest and work—shared joys and shared disappointments and sorrows—made the perfect foundation for family happiness. Easily as my father made friends with all sorts and conditions of men and women and children, no man's thoughts can ever have been more centred in his family. Their happiness was the dominating interest in his selfless life. One who worked with him for many years and is now himself passed from us wrote of my father and mother : “ Their charming old-fashioned affection for and courtesy to each other was delightful to witness, and neither would have survived the other,” whilst a learned scholar said : “ I have always felt the privilege of friendship with your father and mother and the example of their beautiful and useful lives has helped me and others exceedingly.” Another old friend who had known them intimately throughout their married life said : “ It seemed as if they were lovers always.”

They both lived very steadfast and courageous lives, never turning aside from the painful or unpleasant or difficult or dull, but always quietly doing what seemed at the time most important or necessary, thus helping many friends with their sympathy, generosity, and encouragement. They were alike in having great youthfulness of spirit ; one close friend wrote of my mother : “ She was so young in spirit and quite unforgettable ” ; another, writing of my father, said : “ It seemed that his lovely, youthful spirit was imperishable.” Each had an inextinguishable sense of humour and an inexhaustible store of quiet, patient courage.

And here I wish to touch on another side of my father's life in order to correct an impression which was abroad at the time of his death. It was suggested that he was or had been a Fabian. This was never the case. He did not take any part in politics. At one time he would have called himself a Liberal : but towards the close of his life a generous Conservatism appealed to him most. One intimate friend, describing my father to the outside world, wrote : “ Never caring for publicity he expended on the home-circle those treasures of knowledge and humour with which he was so richly endowed. He seemed to brighten

¹ His gay and fanciful spirit was shown in early manhood in the books for very young children which he took such pleasure in writing.

and illuminate all around him." He had, indeed, a flashing wit and "the godlike quality of imagination and speculation" to a quite unusual degree, and with it all a great gentleness.

Perhaps the best picture of all is given by one who knew us well and has played many parts in public life with distinction: "I look back . . . to you four, each so much, and all together so thoroughly and so finely a family. . . . There was that intensity and that intimacy. I think of your father as I knew him then, sensitive and resolute, cautious and enterprising, talking and thoughtful, critical and yet entirely free from prejudice, trenchant and kind, a man of an unusual union of qualities, which was his touch of genius, and in all of them of great spirit. His active genius on the one side and on the other your mother's beautiful personality—her gifts of dignity and patience and practicality and thought and love, and the originality of her humour."

Such was the impression of a happy home created by the two persons who devoted so much of their lives to *The Best Books*. The present (and last) edition could never have been so fully completed with its indispensable Index but for the loving industry of my sister, who has made considerable sacrifices of health in order that subscribers may not find the utility of the work impaired by the lack of the final volume.

Mistakes — many mistakes — are inevitable in this edition of *The Best Books*. But subscribers who have been patient will also be kind when they think of the difficulties under which the book has been prepared. Not the least of those difficulties arose from my father's passionate desire to be of use to his country during the War; he became one of the original members of the National Guard, giving his services unstintingly throughout the War to soldiers home on leave, in the City during air-raids, and in the musketry-training of civilians.¹ But though there are mistakes, many corrected in the Index, those who know most and have most experience of such work will be those who will most admire the breadth of knowledge, the soundness of judgment, the gift for classification, and the general accuracy which my father brought to his work. It will be these, too, who will fully appreciate the magnitude of the task which my mother and sister performed in making the Index—in itself a work which has been spread intermittently over some twenty-four years and which requires gifts of scholarship of a high degree.

¹ It was during the War—in December 1917—that he changed his surname from Sonnenschein to Stallybrass (his mother's maiden-name). In the appreciative Obituary Notice in *The Times* after his death this date was given wrongly as 1915. Another inaccuracy, apparently, in this Notice was the description of his father as "a Kossuth rebel", meaning in his youth, when he left Austria. As both these statements have been reproduced in Mr. F. A. Mumby's interesting little book *The House of Routledge* (1934) I think it best to correct them here, unimportant though they are. My sister has made careful inquiry, but cannot discover why my grandfather's name should have been linked with that of the Hungarian patriot and statesman.

A letter from Professor J. H. Muirhead appeared in *The Times* a few days later. As a close and very old friend he drew attention to the idealistic side of my father's character, pointing out that he published the literature of the first Ethical Society (of which he was a member), it is believed at personal financial loss, and that in the same disinterested spirit he entered enthusiastically into the scheme for encouraging in this country the study of Philosophy—a subject in which he had always taken a genuine and deep interest—by producing the *Library of Philosophy* and by remaining loyal to it until it passed into the hands of Allen and Unwin. "Little as I know of the history of publication, I doubt whether idealism of this kind has been common in it; but it was characteristic of the man and I have ventured to think worthy of record in the attempt to do justice to his courageous life as a publisher and writer."

My father left many pencilled jottings of things that he wished to say in the Preface which he did not live to write. I have done my best to piece these together in order that those who use this book may know in substance what my father would have told them. His dedication to my mother and sister and some of the quotations which he had set aside to choose from (as in *A Reader's Guide*) appear in front of the Foreword.

First, then, he would have apologized for the delay in the completion of the work. "This book," he wrote, "has dragged its weary length along—until it has worn out the patience not only of the compiler, but, I fear, of the subscribers." But for the War, and his devotion to public service during it, the subscribers would not have had to wait so long for the completion of the stupendous task, and but for his deep sense of obligation to those subscribers my father would have long ago abandoned a work which taxed his physical resources more than is right for a man of the age to which he had attained when the War came to a close. But he did not take his hand from the plough, and he lived to complete his life-work. He had, however, come to feel that he had undertaken something which was beyond the powers of any one man. "The task," he wrote, "was *possible* in 1887 when I published the first edition. Each edition has become *more impossible*. Now it is almost absurd to attempt it."

My father was constantly obsessed by the delay in the progress of his work. An old writer said that "there is no workman that can both worken wel and hastilie", and my father knew that bibliography in particular "must be done at liesure parfaidlie". But he realized that it was even more important that the book should be completed betimes than that it should attain to that standard of perfection which he had set himself in the first edition. Many of the minor errors which were due to the sacrifice of perfection for speed have been set right by my sister in the Index. But even so twenty-one years separated the appearance of Part I from Part V. "The different parts of the book are not co-terminous as regards dates of publication. My endeavour throughout has been to make the book as *useful* as possible." And the elaborate system of cross-reference enabled my father in many cases to bring subjects dealt with in the earlier parts up to date in the later. In another jotting I find: "I hope to gain credit for what I have done, though I deserve discredit for what I have left undone." That credit will assuredly not be withheld by those who can appreciate the magnitude of the task.

The desire to make the book as *useful* as possible was my father's "acid test" for determining what were to be regarded as the "best" books. He endeavoured to compromise between the wants of the general reader who desires to make some detailed research, the scholar, and the bookseller, and was fearful lest his efforts to make the book very useful for booksellers might have spoilt it for the specialist, e.g. by the too lavish introduction of entries of school-books, etc., in some parts. But whilst the book is not primarily designed for experts, it was his hope that, if experts want to make an excursion into departments other than their own, they will find a list of the modern books which it will be necessary for them to read, to consult, or at any rate to know of, with their bibliographical details. And even in their own departments scholars will find the book a convenient *aide-mémoire*, and may find in it details for which they are looking.

For purposes of such general utility it was necessary that a very generous interpretation should be put upon the word "best". The books which are "best" in the stricter sense are marked with an asterisk. But even in the stricter sense a book may be "best" in its own department, and yet not necessarily very good. On some subjects there are no really good books; here "fairly good" = "best". Some books have been included more for the significance of their subjects or the rarity of literature concerning them than for their intrinsic merits. And it has been said that "the 'best' book is the book at hand that will give the answer to the particular question that is being asked". Occasionally my father would include a "largely read 'worst book'", warning the reader in a footnote that it was a book to be avoided!

My father aimed at including all modern books which "count", and others which, though not "counting", seem worth reading, if not for the use of possible readers, yet for that of possible writers. Such books have not always been entered in their logical places, e.g. Davenport Adams' *Englishwomen of the Victorian Era* is not in Class F, but in Class D, § 132 (Woman: Biography) where writers of similar books would probably first look, though other books of *historical value* dealing with women of history are placed throughout Class F, e.g. Mrs. M. A. E. Green's books. Again, books are included which, though not necessarily "best" to-day, were "best" in their own day. Wide as is the interpretation which my father placed upon "best", he believed that he had not included any books devoid of *some* interest to somebody, and claimed that at any rate he had not abused that poor adjective so much as is daily done by journalists and publishers in connection with what are termed "best-sellers"! But whilst a textbook of some science or art or a history or book of travel may be a "best" book, the "voice of authoritative criticism" can be heard only in the "literature of knowledge", not "of power" (to use Baconian language), and therefore but little attempt has been made to deal with works of *modern* Literature. But in *standard* English Literature of recognized merit, where rival editions existed, my father attempted to insert the various editions whether in print or out of print. And he wrote that he had included so many *Anthologies* in Class K, § 64, in order to let editors and publishers know that we want no more!

With regard to the branch of Literature which my father called Prose Fiction (and which is specially apt to be quite ephemeral), he has explained his method on pp. 2702, 2710, 2721. Here he advises the reader to consult in addition Dr. E. A. Baker's *Guide to the Best Fiction*. It should be noted that the many references to this *Guide* are to the edition published in 1913, not to the edition reset in 1932, after my father's death. In the cases of a few of the novelists not mentioned by our father, my sister decided to add in the Index the pages to be consulted in the *Guide to the Best Fiction*, thinking that their works may be more permanent.

He felt that there was a lack of perspective in the book, because all sense of proportion is lost when dealing with specialism, but he introduced Blue Books and experimental governmental publications sparingly.

Another problem which had to be faced was the question of the inclusion of books which were out of print or out of date. Here again utility rather than consistency was my father's

aim. In the case of the more serious and learned books so many are out of print nowadays. The best books sell out and are not reprinted. Frequently publishers' catalogues contain many of the less good books only, the good books having sold out and not been reprinted. Sooner or later, when the costs of production are once more reduced, they may be reprinted. Further, "the wretched system of selling off 'remainders' within a year or two of first publication" not only thoroughly discourages possible buyers from purchasing but renders books out of print at a very early date. Many out-of-print books have, therefore, been included. Again, a good many of the older books which have been superseded are included (e.g. in Natural History) because they have some lasting value and are already in many libraries which are not rich enough to buy the modern books. And in particular my father intentionally retained a large selection of books edited by the older editors—"they are so often more scholarly and more lovingly edited than those by moderns." So George Gissing said: "In what modern edition shall I find such love and enthusiasm as glows in the annotations of old scholars? Even the best editions of our day have so much of the mere schoolbook; you feel so often that the man does not regard his author as literature, but simply as text. Pedant for pedant, the old is better than the new." On the other hand in Class H* (Medicine) and parts of Class I (Arts and Trades) the bibliography is limited to books in print or nearly so. The previous editions of *The Best Books* and *A Reader's Guide* can be consulted for earlier books.¹ Finally, a fuller treatment is given to the "new" subjects, e.g. Anthropometry and Psychology, than to others. In the various sections of Class K which deal with Modern Continental Literature a number of recent books still in print have been added. He was conscious that these sections were inadequate as regards the earlier books which are in print now.

Foreign books (unless available in translations) are in general outside the purview of the work, and have not been included. Any other policy would have rendered an already all but impossible task absolutely impossible. But exception has been made in a few cases (though he was aware that this plan had not been carried out altogether systematically), e.g. where there is no English book representative of the subject and in the case of certain monographs, etc. Thus in Class A, §§ 9-15 (Ethnic Theology), a few of the more important foreign editions of *texts* have been inserted, because there are none edited by Englishmen, and in many of the Philological sections of Class K, where books in the English language are very inadequate, a number of the best foreign works have been included.

Although the sub-title to *The Best Books* is very justly "A Contribution toward Systematic Bibliography" utility, rather than scientific perfection, was the object in the classification. It was ready reference at which my father aimed, and he did not claim to have been pedantically accurate in his sub-classifications. We have already seen that this principle was applied in the case of the biographies of women. So, again, texts have been included in A, §§ 9-15, under Judaism because they are of more interest there than they would be in Class K. The classification of Zoology, Botany, and Philology has not been altered, but is maintained as it was in *The Best Books* and *A Reader's Guide*.

¹ Persons interested in this book for its own sake, or out of regard for my father, would find his Prefaces to these two books worth reading.

Great difficulties present themselves in giving the dates of publication. When books are constantly being reprinted from stereotyped plates the dates of the latest reprint have not been given, but an endeavour has been made to do so where the date of a reprint is of importance. Many books are not dated: if only all publishers would issue Catalogues like those of the Oxford University Press or Macmillan & Co. the work of the modern English bibliographers would be vastly simplified. But difficulties are made to be overcome, and the dates of publication, even though not appearing on the title-page, have been given in nearly all cases, although often only approximately. An entry of a book ending thus: "Unwin [(87) (04)]" means that in both impressions *no date of publication* is given. For books published in the nineteenth century my father gave only the last two figures, e.g. 85 means 1885; for books in the earlier centuries he gave the dates in full. But the reader must be wary when he meets with figures between 00 and 30: they may refer to the nineteenth or to the twentieth century. (Part V was finished in January, 1931; therefore no dates after 1930 appear.)

The problem in connection with prices is even more difficult of solution. When *The Best Books* was first published prices remained reasonably stable. The War and the "Peace" after the War have changed all that. The prices given are those at which books were published on their first publication. So the American editions of Cambridge University Press books were originally published by Messrs. Putnam; they are now all published by Messrs. Macmillan, New York, and the prices have been raised: but Messrs. Putnam's prices are given. In some cases, indeed, owing to frequent changes the prices have not been given at all. In the case of Continental books it is impossible to give prices; therefore, so far as he was able, my father gave the number of pages. In Parts I and II my father stated when prices were "net"; but since shortly before the War nearly all books of any importance (other than school-books) have been "net", therefore he systematically omitted the word in Parts III, IV, and V.

He was fully conscious of the imperfections of Part V in particular. The need for speedy publication was not the only cause for these. The enormously increased cost of production after the War where only a small edition was needed made economy essential to a man of small means if his *λειτουργία* were to be performed at all. He cross-referenced very often instead of repeating the details, as other books dealing directly or indirectly with the same topic are thus indicated. He was obliged to condense—over-condense—his material in detail and in arrangement. And an even more extensive use is made of abbreviation than in the earlier editions. Indeed he often left in the text slight errors of which he was conscious to save the prohibitive cost of printer's corrections. These will frequently be found set right in the Index. It was for the same reason that Vols IV and V had to be priced more highly than the preceding volumes. Again, when entering a book he had to choose between entering it under the name of the book or of the author or of the editor. He had neither space nor time to adopt any other course. Therefore the reader is recommended to look under all these names and also under the appropriate Subject-headings before abandoning the quest for any special work. This suggestion applies to all five Parts, but my father most especially entered Oriental works very often under the title of the work only. A further word of caution may be helpful to the uninitiated with regard to these Oriental books. The author's names are frequently

very lengthy and are not, of course, divisible into surname and Christian name (or names). An author may be known under one combination of names, or under another, or under a quite different name. It is obvious that my father had no time to regulate the arrangement of these names, but my sister—with the invaluable help of Mr. S. C. Coles—has endeavoured by cross-referencing to rectify this defect as much as possible: nevertheless, readers are advised to refer to alternative renderings of names and to titles of works.

The pitfalls in the way of the bibliographer are many. No doubt the bookseller cannot be forgiven who classed *The Vicar of Wakefield* under Lives of the Clergy, *The Economy of Consumption* under Medicine, Oscar Wilde's *House of Pomegranates* under Gardening or *Arundines Cami* (Latin translations of popular poems and nursery rhymes) under Ornithology. Nor is there any excuse for the Index entry of "Captive Planters" for the *Captivi* of Plautus, or an entry such as Caird's *Critical Philosophy of Cant.* But there are traps more difficult to avoid than these. Thus the *Book of Deer* is a memorial of the Monastery of Deer; and though a Roman priest published a book, the title-page of which set forth that it was a treatise on the tarantula spider, the book, when opened, proved to be, in great part, a discourse regarding the Holy Trinity. In spite of all possible care errors and mistakes inevitably creep in. My father intended to call attention in the Index to some "howlers" and egregious misprints. Some of these are now lost. In one case an entry appeared in the first proof as "by a pupil of Zeus" instead of "by a pupil of Zeuss", the Celtic philologist! That was noticed but others must have escaped detection. Fortunately my sister had made a note of some that annoyed him exceedingly. The date of the Rye House Plot appears as 1863 instead of 1683. He was so dumbfounded by this serious error that he made further investigations and found that, at any rate in one set of proofs, the date had appeared correctly: how calamity had overtaken it later was never discovered. Two other bad but amusing mistakes were the appearance of Gibbons' *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* as *Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire*, and of Gertrude Bell's *The Desert and the Sown* as *The Desert and the Town*! But faults of his own making were harder to forgive than a compositor's misprints and he was very distressed to find that on one occasion he had confused Isæos with Isaiah. To have confused New Granada with Granada was a bad slip though an intelligible one, but carelessly to have grouped the Bermudas, Labrador, and Cape Breton in the section dealing with Geology under the heading West Indies was an error beyond hope of forgiveness! Again, on p. 1982 (in Class H, § 99—Mammalia) the heading "South America" should be "America, Generally"; and § 33 in Class A (p. 98) should begin at the words "New Testament" instead of at "Commentaries, etc." The headline for Class K, § 160 should read "Australian Philology, etc. (incl. Maori and New Caledonia)"; again, when my father inserted in Old-English type the two headings "VIII: Iranic and Caucasian Folklore" (p. 387) and "XII: Chinese and Japanese Mythology and Folklore" (p. 395) he was thoughtlessly slipping back into the method of arrangement which he had adopted in the original *The Best Books*. Another blunder which has its amusing as well as its serious side was his inclusion of an anthology *The Fragrance of Flowers* in Botany!

It seems best to draw attention here to some errors in Part V. In the headings and

headlines for K, §§ 18—23, the word “English” is used instead of “British”. Through careless printing and proof-reading the headlines between pp. 2799–2809 are “Nineteenth Century” instead of “Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries”. Another serious oversight is the omission of the important figure X before “Heretical Systems” on page 3017. Various other instances of bad printing and careless proof-reading have found their way in of which the following is a glaring example: on p. 2755 *Reynard the Fox* and *Tyll Owlglass* have the appearance of having been written by Erasmus!

Part V in particular suffered very much indeed from the fact that my father did not live to see it through the Press himself. This is true of the whole volume but especially is it the case with the Oriental Sections, where numerous typographical errors as to titles of books and authors’ names occur which might lead to confusion and which could not have escaped his own trained and very experienced eye. My sister has been at great pains to detect these and, with the help of Mr. S. C. Coles, to put them right in the Index: but she is conscious that doubtless some have remained unnoticed and therefore automatically reappear in the Index. In her Foreword she mentions further details in connection with corrections generally, and in connection with the transcription of Oriental names.

My father wished to call attention in the Preface to four minor points in the text: 8° throughout means Demy 8vo. The use of the colon is always for apposition. “Etc” is used, as being shorter and more generally intelligible than “*et alii*”. It is necessary also to distinguish between

“John Smith, M.A., *etc.* = and other degrees”,

“John Smith, *etci* = and other men writers in collaboration”.

and “Mary Smith, *etcæ* = and other women writers in collaboration.”

This last ruling, which represents a change in technique from that used in *The Best Books* and *A Reader’s Guide*, was not adopted till after the appearance of Parts I and II.

My father would have ended by expressing his thanks to numerous friends who had helped him in the preparation of his *magnum opus*, and in particular to Miss Werner, who gave him invaluable assistance in the extremely complicated section on African Philology. In his Compiler’s Note to Part III he wrote of his indebtedness to a great friend, Mr. T. F. Husband, I.S.O., M.A., who had embarked on the project of devoting his services to *The Best Books*, but whose generous intentions had been cut short almost at once, after a very promising start, by his sudden and tragic death in 1921.

He would have wished, too, to extend his very grateful thanks to the many friends who in one way or another have helped to make his daughter’s task easier—especially to Mrs J. F. Butterworth who, in the kindest way possible, gave her very substantial assistance by rough-sorting much the greater part of the entries from Part V, and to our all but life-long friend Mr. S. C. Woodhouse, to whose judgment and knowledge my sister has mercilessly laid claim, she tells me, time and again. The dates of birth and death for the older writers were taken from Hyamson’s *Dictionary of Universal Biography* and Beale’s *Dictionary of Oriental*

Biography, edited by H. G. Keene. Both my father and my sister owe the greatest possible debt to the magnificent catalogues of the London Library.

But above all he would have expressed his sense of what he owed to the devoted labours of his wife and daughter, without whose continuous assistance he could never have brought his life-work to a conclusion. The Index is entirely the product of their industry. But he owed more to them than the Index and aid in the preparation of the volumes. As I have already said, only their constant interest and encouragement could have sustained him if his spirits and energy had flagged, or if the prospect of the vastness of the task which he had undertaken had been in danger of overwhelming him. His unbounded gratitude to them he would have expressed in that sincere and lucid style of which he was a master.

W. T. S. STALLYBRASS.

BRASENOSE COLLEGE,
OXFORD.

September, 1934.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

[The Abbreviations, etc., refer to the main body of the book : they must not be taken to apply necessarily to the Index.]

DATES in the last column of the page are the dates of publication. In cases where more than one edition has appeared, the date of the first edition is put in square brackets, that following being the date of the last edition. In dates which represent the nineteenth century the first two figures are omitted, but previous centuries are given in full : the Preface (p. xxi) contains further information on this point.

PUBLISHERS' NAMES in parentheses after a non-English Town-name are the names of the London agents for the book in question.

AUTHORS' TITLES in square brackets imply that such titles were acquired after they had written the books named.

* before a book or part of a book implies that it is considered to be of exceptional importance or value, at least for the section in which it occurs with an asterisk.		[Eth.]	Member of the London Ethical Society.	O.-E.	Old English.
Abp	Archbishop.	[Ev.-Un.]	[Evangelical Union], a group of about 100 churches in Scotl., maintaining the universality of Christ's atonement : founded by Dr Jas Morison in 1841.	O.H.G.	Old High German.
Acc., or acc. . . .	account.	[F.-Ch.]	[Free Church] of Scotland.	<i>o.p.</i>	<i>out of print.</i>
[Agnos.]	[Agnostic].	[Fch Sw. Prot.] .	[French Swiss Protestant].	O.T.	Old Testament.
[Am.]	[American] or occasionally [now resident in America].	glo. 8°	globe 8vo, a size introduced by Messrs Macmillan and Co.	Or. Ser.	Oriental Series.
[Am. Bapt.] . . .	[American Baptist].	Gold. Treas. Series	Golden Treasury Series.	Pce, or Pree . .	Prince.
[Am. Eth.]	[Member of an American Ethical Society].	Gr. I.-ar Phil. . .	Grundriss der Indo-arischen Philologie, etc.	[Pos.]	[Positivist].
Anec. Oxon. . . .	Anecdota Oxoniensia.	Gu.	Guillaume.	[Presb.]	[Presbyterian].
[Ang.]	[Anglican].	Guill.	Guillielmus.	<i>pr. pr. or priv. prin.</i>	<i>privately printed.</i>
Ang.-Sax., or A.-S.	Anglo-Saxon.	[H.-C.]	[High-Church].	Prf.	Professor.
Archd.	Archdeacon or Archduke.	Hrgg.	Herausgegeben.	[pb.]	[published at] .
[Austral.]	[Australian].	HSS	Handschriften, or Handskrifterna.	[Qu.]	[Quaker].
36.36.	The Best Books (previous editions).	Hab.- or Habil.-Schr.	Habilitations-Schrift.	[R.-C.]	[Roman-Catholic].
[B.-C.]	[Broad-Church].	in prep.	in preparation.	R.G.	<i>A Reader's Guide.</i>
B. & F. Phil. Lib.	British and Foreign Philosophical Library.	in prog.	in progress, or course of issue.	[Rat.]	[Rationalist].
[Bapt.]	[Baptist].	A date preceding this is the date of publication of the 1st part or vol. of the bk or series.—(Vide Preface p. xxi.)		[Ref. C.-F.] . .	[Reformed Church of France].
Bp	Bishop.	[Indep.]	[Independent].	[Ref. D.-C.] . .	[Reformed Dutch Church].
C., or c.	century.	[Ir.]	[Irish].	[Rom. Arb.] . .	[Romantische Arbeiten].
[C.-E.]	[Church of England].	[Irv.]	[Irvingite].	[S.-J.]	[Society of Jesus].
[C.-I.]	[Church of Ireland].	L.P.	LARGE PAPER.	<i>s.n.</i>	<i>sub nomine; i.e., under the name of the author.</i>
[C.-S.]	[Church of Scotland].	[Leyd. sch.] . . .	[Leyden school] of Theology.	<i>s.v.</i>	<i>sub voce; i.e., under the name of the subject.</i>
Camb. Press . . .	Cambridge University Press.	Littér. (or Litt.) Pop.	Littératures Populaires.	Sch.-, or Schl	School Programme.
Clar. Press	Clarendon Press (Oxford); Oxford University Press.	M.A.	Middle Ages.	Ser., or ser. . .	Series.
col.	coloured.	M.E.	Middle English.	[Shak.]	[Shaker].
[Cong.]	[Congregationalist].	[Mat.]	[Materialist].	[Sw.-Prot.] . .	[Swiss Protestant].
Cpte	Capitaine.	[Meth.]	[Methodist].	[Theos.]	[Theosophist].
Ct	Count.	[Miss.]	[Missionary].	[tr.]	[translator] or [English translation].
Cte	Comte.	mod.	modernized.	[trad.]	[French translation].
diss., or dissert. .	(German) dissertation.	n.d.	no date ; i.e., pub. without a date on the title-page : the date in brackets after n.d. (where given) is that of actual issue.—(Vide Preface p. xxi.)	[tradutt.] . . .	[Italian translator].
[ed.]	[editor].	n.p.	no price fixed by publisher : applies to a few LARGE PAPER issues.	übers. (übersetzt)]	[German translation].
Econ., econ. . . .	Economist, economical.	N.T.	New Testament.	[Unit.]	[Unitarian].
8°	demy 8vo.	[O.-C.]	[Old-Catholic].	[Univ.]	[Universalist].
elz. 8°	elzevir 8vo.	[W.]		Univ.	Universal or University.
etc.	and other writers in collaboration (in Vols I, II) ; and other degrees (in Vols III, IV, V).—(Vide Preface p. xv.)	[Wesl.]		<i>ut inf., or ut infra</i>	<i>as below.</i>
etcí (etcæ) . . .	and other writers (women writers) in collaboration (in Vols III, IV, V).—(Vide Preface p. xv.)			<i>ut sup., or ut supra</i>	<i>as above.</i>

FOREIGN MONEYS QUOTED

c. = cent. : United States, etc.	= $\frac{1}{4}$ d. formerly.	f. or fr. = franc (100 centimes)	= 10d. formerly.	pes. = peseta (100 cents)	= 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. formerly.
c. = centime : French, etc.	= $\frac{1}{64}$ d. formerly.	Kr, = Krona (100 öre)	= 1s. 1d. formerly.	pf. = pfennig . . .	= $\frac{1}{160}$ s. formerly.
c. = centesimo : Italian, etc.	= $\frac{1}{64}$ d. formerly.	l. = lira (100 centesimi)	= 10d. formerly	\$ = dollar (100 cents)	= 4s. 2d. formerly.
c. = centimo : Spanish and Colonial	= $\frac{1}{4}$ d. formerly.	M. or mk = mark [100 pfennige]	= 1s. formerly.		

. Other abbreviations adopted in this book will, it is thought, be readily intelligible.

ADDRESSES OF BRITISH PUBLISHERS, LEARNED SOCIETIES, ETC.

TO WHOM INSUFFICIENT POSTAL ADDRESSES
ARE APPENDED IN THE BODY OF THIS WORK

The subjoined List has been prepared with the object of enabling inquirers to get into direct touch with the British Publishers or other producers of works referred to in the accompanying volumes, the term "other producers" connoting the old and recent Bookseller-publishers, the Printers, Private Presses, and Printing Clubs, the Learned and other Societies, and the Charitable, Religious, and Social Organizations that have sponsored the publication of books here entered; and while, from the nature of the subject, it cannot lay claim to completeness, all reasonable steps have been taken to make it as complete as possible.

In the earlier editions of *The Best Books* and *A Reader's Guide* 650 Publishers and Producers were listed. In the present edition we found that if we wanted to be "complete" our List would extend to some 2,400 entries, to a very large proportion of which it would be impossible to give any indication as to where the books to which they referred could be obtained. Publishers, like the rest of mankind, are mortal; they have their rising and their setting—though the latter in many happy and well-known cases is still in the future; and this remark applies with even greater force to the large number of Private Presses, Printing Clubs, and so forth that have from time to time done such excellent work: they come, and they go; and in their going many of them leave no trace beyond the publications with which they have enriched the literary or learned world. When it has been possible for us to record what has become of their stock, goodwill, name, or business-connection we have done so; in other cases we have been obliged to pass them by. When, therefore, the publications of firms, etc., the addresses of which are not here listed, are required we suggest that application should be made through the advertisement columns of the Trade Papers, or direct to one of the larger wholesale houses or antiquarian booksellers; and in the case of the publications of local Antiquarian, Scientific, or Historical Societies, etc., an inquiry directed to the Chief Librarian or to the Curator of the Museum at the appropriate town or county town would, in most cases, be the best initial step to take. No attempt has been made to include in this List the few societies to which reference has been made in the central portion of the pages of *The Best Books*. For publication-particulars regarding the books of foreign Publishers,

Societies, etc., application should be made to any of the well-known Booksellers and Agents specializing in the sale of Continental and Oriental Books. It must also be borne in mind that this List has been compiled in connection with *The Best Books* ; persons who refer to it (possibly in connection with books not mentioned in *The Best Books*) must not assume that because the name of a Publisher is cross-referenced to that of a Society the Publisher published no other works. A few errors in names in *The Best Books* have been rectified here.

In addition to the large number of town, county, and local directories covering the whole of Great Britain and Ireland that have been consulted in the preparation of this List, we are indebted to the following for their assistance in the elucidation of many more or less obscure points :—

Kelly's Directory of Stationers, Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, etc., of England, Scotland, and Wales, 1931.

The English Catalogue of Books.

The Current Catalogue.

Black's Writers' and Artists' Year Book.

The Authors' and Writers' Who's Who.

The Year Book of Learned Societies.

Willing's Press Guide.

Mitchell's Newspaper Press Directory.

Whitaker's Almanack.

Hume's Learned Societies and Printing Clubs, 1853.

Quaritch's Account of the Great Learned Societies, Associations, and Printing Clubs, 1886.

F. A. Mumby's Romance of Bookselling, 1910, and Publishing and Bookselling, 1930.

H. R. Steeves's Learned Societies, etc., 1913.

G. S. Tomkinson's Select Bibliography of Modern Presses in Great Britain and Ireland, 1928.

H. Williams's Book Clubs and Printing Societies, 1929.

The Cambridge History of English Literature.

The various University Year Books and Calendars.

G. K. Fortescue's Subject Index of Modern Works, 1880, et seqq., and the General Catalogue of the British Museum Library ; and

The Librarian and Staff of the London Library.

L. H. D.

A

Abbotsford Club : Edinburgh (1833-66)—*defunct.*
 Aberdeen Journals, Ltd : 18-22 Broad Street, Aberdeen; and
 200 Gray's Inn Road, London.
 Aberdeen University Press : 6 Upperkirkgate, Aberdeen; and
 40 Fleet Street, E.C.
 ABRAHAM (G. P.), LTD : Lake Road, Keswick.
 Actuaries, Faculty of, in Scotland : 23 St Andrew Square,
 Edinburgh.
 ADLARD & SON, LTD : 21 Hart Street, W.C. 1.
 Advocates' Library, The [*since 1925* the National Library of
 Scotland] : Parliament House, Edinburgh.
 Aelfric Society : London (1843-1856)—*defunct.*
 Aeronautics, Ltd : Cannon House, Pilgrim Street, E.C. 4.
 ALABASTER, PASSMORE, & SONS, LTD : 64 Cannon Street, E.C. 4.
 Alcuin Club : *Sec.*, Miss G. M. Ward, 46 Stanley Gardens,
 N.W. 3.
 Alcuin Press : Chipping Camden, Glos.; *Agents*, The Richards
 Press Ltd (*q.v.*) and Oxford University Press.
 ALDEN (JAS H.) : Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.
 ALDEN & Co., LTD : 14 Broad Street, Oxford.
 Alembic Club : Edinburgh—*defunct.*
 ALLAN (PHILIP) & Co., LTD : 69 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 ALLDAY (J.), LTD : 128 Edmund Street, Birmingham.
 ALLEN (GEORGE) & Co., LTD : *succeeded by* Allen & Unwin, Ltd
 (*q.v.*).
 ALLEN (W. H.) & Co., LTD : 100 Southwark Street, S.E. 1.
 ALLEN & UNWIN, LTD : 40 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
 ALLENSON (H. R.), LTD : 7 Racquet Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 ALLINGHAM, CHAS : 11 High Street, Reigate, Surrey.
 ALLMAN & SON, LTD : 73 Minories, E.C. 3.
 ALLOM (E.) & Co., LTD : 5 Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C. 4.
 Alpine Club : 23 Savile Row, W. 1.
 Amalgamated Press, Ltd : 22-25 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
Amateur Gardening : 148 Aldersgate Street, E.C. 1.
 ANDERSON (JAS) & Co. : 124 Avenue Street, Glasgow.
 ANDREWS (EDM. H.) : 75 Crouch Street, Colchester.
 ANDREWS & Co. : 73-75 Saddler Street, Durham.
 Annual Register : Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 Anthropological Society (inst. 1863) : *since 1871* the (Royal)
 Anthropological Institute, 52 Upper Bedford Place, W.C. 1.
 Apollo Press, Ltd : 6 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
 APPLETON-CENTURY (D.) Co. : 34 Bedford Street, Strand,
 W.C. 2.
 Aquila Press : 2-3 All Souls' Place, Upper Regent Street,
 W. 1.
 Arber, Professor E. : (late of Birmingham) *publications taken*
over by Messrs Constable & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Archaeological Survey of India : High Commissioner for India
 (Publications Branch), India House, Aldwych, W.C. 2.
 Architectural Press, Ltd : 9 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1.
 Arden Press : *apply to* Smith (W. H.) & Sons, Stamford Street,
 S.E. 1.
 Argonaut Press : 175 Piccadilly, W. 1.
 Argus Press Ltd (Printing Co.) : 10 Temple Avenue, E.C. 4.
 Aristotelian Society : 55 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 Army & Navy Co-operative Society : 105 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 ARNOLD (EDW.) & Co. : 41-43 Maddox Street, W. 1.
 ARNOLD (E. J.) & SON, LTD : Butterly Street, Hunslet Lane,
 Leeds.
 ARROWSMITH (J. W.), LTD : 11 Quay Street, Bristol; and
 (London) 8 Endsleigh Gardens, W.C. 1.
 Art & Book Co. : 28 Ashley Place, S.W. 1.

Art Trade Press : 2 Dorset Buildings, E.C. 4.
 Arundel Society (fndd 1848)—*defunct.*
 ASCHERBERG, HOPWOOD, & CREW, LTD : 16 Mortimer Street, W. 1.
 Ashdene Press : Shelley House, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
 Ashley Press, Ltd : 18 St John Street, E.C. 1.
 Ashmolean Museum : Oxford.
 Asiatic Society of Japan : Tokio; *Agent* Paul (Kegan) & Co.
 (*q.v.*).
 Association for the Advancement of Science : *vide* British
 Association.
 Assyrian Christians, Mission to : *Agent*, S.P.C.K.
 Astolat Press : 98 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 Athenæum Press, Ltd : 13 Bream's Buildings, E.C. 4.
 Athlone Printing Works Co., Ltd : Ballymahon Road, Athlone
 Co. Westmeath, I.F.S.
 ATKINSON (JAS) : 6 King Street, Ulverston, Lancs.
 ATKINSON & POLLITT : 22 Stricklandgate, Kendal.
 AUGENER & Co., LTD : 18 Great Marlborough Street, W. 1.
 AUSTIN (STEPHEN) & SONS, LTD : 1 Fore Street, Hertford.
 Automobile Association : Fannum House, New Coventry Street,
 W. 1.
 Autotype Co., Ltd : 59 New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.
 Avicultural Society : *Hon. Sec.*, Miss E. M. Knobel, 86 Regent's
 Park Road, N.W.
 AYRES (F. H.), LTD : 111 Aldersgate Street, E.C. 1.

B

BACON (G. W.) & Co., LTD : Norwich Street, Fetter Lane,
 E.C. 4.
 BADDELEY BROS, LTD : 19-21 Moor Lane, E.C. 2.
 BAGSTER (SAML) & SONS, LTD : 15 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 BAILEY (WM) & Co. : 44 Main Street, Barrhead, Glasgow.
 BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL, & COX : 7-8 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
 BAIN (J.) : 14 King William Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 BAINES & SCARSBROOK, LTD : 71 & 75 Fairfax Road, N.W. 6.
 BAKER BROS : 94 Aston Road, Birmingham.
 BAKER (JAS) & SON : 34 The Mall, Clifton, Bristol.
 BALE (JOHN), SONS & DANIELSSON, LTD : 83-91 Great Titchfield
 Street, W. 1.
 Ballad Society : London (1867-1899)—*defunct.*
 Banffshire Field Club : Museum & Free Library, High Street,
 Banff.
 Bankfield Museum : Halifax.
 Bannatyne Club : Edinburgh (1823-1867)—*defunct.*
 Baptist Tract & Book Society : Baptist Union Publication
 Department, 4 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.
 BARNICOTT & PEARCE : 44 Fore Street, Taunton.
 BARTHOLOMEW (JOHN & SON), LTD : The Edinburgh Geographical
 Institute : Duncan Street, Edinburgh.
 BATSFORD (B. J.), LTD : 15 North Audley Street, W. 1.
 BAXTER (W. E.), LTD : 35 High Street, Lewes.
 BAYLEY & FERGUSON : 2 Great Marlborough Street, W. 1.
 Baynard Press : (Sanders Phillips & Co., Ltd) 2 Chryssell Road,
 S.W. 9.
 BAYNTUN (GEO.) : 18 Walcot Street, Bath.
 BEAUMONT, C. W. : 75 Charing Cross Road, W.C.
 Beaumont Press : 18 Calvert Avenue, Shoreditch.
 BECK (R. & J.) : 69 Mortimer Street, W. 1.
 Bedfordshire Times Publishing Co. : Sidney Road, Bedford.
 BEGG, KENNEDY & ELDER : 33 Hope Street, Glasgow.
 Belfast Naturalists' Field Club : Royal Irish Academy, 19 Dawson
 Street, Belfast.

BELL (GEO.) & SONS, LTD : 6 Portugal Street, W.C. 2.
 BELL (J. & H.), LTD : Carlton Street, Nottingham.
 BELL & DALDY : London; *succeeded (1872) by Geo. Bell & Sons (q.v.)*.
 BELLOWS (JOHN) : Eastgate Street, Gloucester.
 BEMROSE & SONS, LTD : *absorbed by Geo. Allen & Sons (q.v.)*.
 BENHAM & CO., LTD : 24 High Street, Colchester.
 BENN BROS, LTD (and ERNEST BENN, LTD) : 154-160 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 BENNETT BROS, Journal Office, Canal, Salisbury.
 BENNETT BROS, LTD : Counterslip Works, Bristol.
 BENNETT & THOMSON : 20 Church Street, Dumbarton.
 BENTLEY (RICH'D) & SON—*defunct*; *business acquired by Macmillan's (q.v.)*.
 Berkshire Ashmolean Society, *now* Berkshire Archaeological and Architectural Society : The University, Reading.
 Berwickshire Naturalists' Club (fndd 1831) : *Sec.*, Miss M. I. Hope, Wide Open, Morebattle, Kelso.
 Bibliographical Society (fndd 1892) : British Academy's Rooms, Burlington Gardens, W. 1.
 Bibliographical Society of Ireland : *Hon. Sec.*, Robt Phelps, Librarian, Royal College of Physicians, Dublin.
 BICKERS & SON, LTD : 15 Charles Street, S.W. 1.
 BIGWOOD (J. T.) : 13 Broad Street, St Helier, Jersey.
 BILLING & SON, LTD : Railway Esplanade, Guildford.
 Biometric Laboratory : University of London, Gower Street, W.C. 1.
Biometrika : University College, Gower Street, W.C. 1.
 BIRCH (SILAS), LTD : 23 Southampton Street, W.C. 1.
 Birmingham & Midland Institute : Paradise Street, Birmingham.
 Birmingham Printers, Ltd : 42-44 Hill Street, Birmingham.
 BISSET (JAS G.) : 85 Broad Street, Aberdeen.
 BLACK (A. & C.), LTD : 4-6 Soho Square, W. 1.
 Blackmore Press—*defunct*.
 BLACKETT, TURNER & CO., LTD : 34 Northbrook Street, Newbury, Berks.
 Blackfriars Press, Ltd : 46 Theobalds Road, W.C. 1.
 BLACKIE & SON, LTD [of Glasgow] : 50 Old Bailey, E.C. 4.
 BLACKLOCK (HY) & CO., LTD : 12 & 13 Albert Square, Manchester; London Branch : Bradshaw House, Surrey Street, W.C. 2.
 BLACKWELL & MOTT, LTD : 49 Broad Street, Oxford.
 BLACKWOOD (WM) & SONS, LTD [of Edinburgh] : 37 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 BLADES, EAST, & BLADES, LTD : 17 Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4.
 Blake Society : Cowper School, Olney, Bucks.
 BLES (GEOFFREY) : 2 Manchester Square, W. 1.
 Bodleian Library : Oxford.
 BOGUE (DAVID) : London—*defunct*; *succeeded by W. H. Allen & Co., Ltd.*
 BOHN (H. G.) : London—*defunct*; *stock bought by Geo. Bell & Sons, Chatto & Windus, and others.*
 Bohn's Libraries : *now published by Geo. Bell & Sons.*
Bookman's Journal : London—*defunct*.
 BOOSEY & HAWKES, LTD : 295 Regent Street, W. 1.
 BOULT & WADE (*now B., W., & TENNANT*) : 112 Hatton Garden, Holborn, E.C. 1.
 Bournemouth Natural History Society : 39 Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.
 BOWES & BOWES : Trinity Street, Cambridge.
Boxing : 107 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 BRADBURY, AGNEW & CO., LTD : 10 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.
 BRADFORD (S.) : St Mary's Street, Wallingford, Berks.
 Bradford Technical College : Great Horton Road, Bradford, Yorks.

BRADLEY & SON, LTD : The Crown Press, Caxton Street, Reading.
 Bradshaw Society : *vide* Henry Bradshaw.
 BRENDON (WM) & SON, LTD : Mayflower Press, Plymouth.
 Brentford Printing & Publishing Co. : Albany Works, Brentford, Middlesex.
Brewers' Journal : 19 Eastcheap, E.C. 3.
Brewing Trade Review : Review Press, Ltd, 13 Little Trinity Lane, E.C. 4.
 BRIGHT & SON (Philatelists) : 167 Strand, W.C. 2.
 Bristol & Gloucestershire Archaeological Society : 24 Park End Road, Gloucester.
 British Academy (fndd 1901) : Burlington Gardens, W. 1; *Agent*, Oxford University Press (*q.v.*).
 British Aluminium Co., Ltd : Adelaide House, King William Street, E.C. 4.
 British Archaeological Association (inst. 1843) : 22 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 British Association for the Advancement of Science (inst. 1831) : Burlington House, W. 1.
 British Australasian Book Dept. : 414 Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.
British Bee Journal : 23 Bedford Street, W.C. 2.
British Clayworker : 43 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 British Esperanto Association (Inc.) : 142 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
 British Fire Prevention Committee : *incorporated with the National Fire Brigades Association*, 1 Montague Street, W.C. 1.
 British & Foreign Bible Society : 146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
 British & Foreign Unitarian Association : 2-3 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 British Iron, etc., Association : 324 Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1.
British Journal of Photography : H. Greenwood & Co., Ltd, 24 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 British Museum : Great Russell Street, W.C. 1; *Agents*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd, Oxford University Press and Kegan Paul (Oriental).
 British Museum of Natural History : Cromwell Road, S.W.; *Agents*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd, and Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd, 2 Arthur Street, W.C. 2.
 British Mycological Society : Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.
 British North Borneo Co. : Staple Hall, Stone House Court, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
 British Olympic Association : 77 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1.
 British Ornithologists' Union : 6 Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.
 British Record Society (fndd 1888) : Phillimore & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 British Red Cross : 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.
 British School of Archaeology in Egypt : University College, Gower Street, W.C. 1; *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 British School at Athens : 50 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.
 British School at Rome : 1 Lowther Gardens, S.W. 7.
 British Science Guild : 6 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
 British Sports Co. : 48 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 BROADBENT (JOHN) & CO., LTD : High Street, Huddersfield.
 BROMHEAD (H. W.), LTD : 18 Cork Street, W. 1.
 Brooks Press (Frank W. Brooks) : North End, Wirksworth, Derby.
 Brotherhood Publishing Co. : Holborn Hall, E.C. 1.
 BROWN (A.) & SONS, LTD : 5 Farringdon Avenue, E.C.; and George Street, Hull.

- BROWN (CURTIS), LTD : 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
- BROWN (WM) : 18b George Street, Edinburgh.
- BROWN, SON, & FERGUSON : 52 Darnley Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow.
- BROWNE & BROWNE : 103 Grey Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD : 41-42 Nassau Street, Dublin ; 18 Red Lion Passage, Holborn, W.C. 1.
- Browning Society : London (1881-1896)—*defunct*.
- BRUTON & Co. : 3 Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.
- Buchan Club : *Agent*, The Aberdeen University Press (*q.v.*).
- Buckingham Architectural and Archæological Society : The Museum, Church Street, Aylesbury.
- Buckinghamshire Register Society : The Museum, Church Street, Aylesbury.
- BULLEN (A. H.) : London—*defunct*; succeeded by Frank Sidgwick (*q.v.*).
- BUMPUS (J. & E.), LTD : 477 Oxford Street, W. 1.
- BUNCLE (T.) & Co. : Market Place, Arbroath.
- Burke's Peerage, Ltd : 65-66 Basinghall Street, E.C. 2.
- Burlington Fine Arts Club : 17 Savile Row, W. 1.
- Burlington Publishing Co., Ltd : 74 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4.
- BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD : 43-45 Newgate Street, E.C. 1.
- BURROW (ED. J.) & Co., LTD : Imperial House, Cheltenham ; 125 Strand, W.C. 2.
- BURROWS (JOHN H.) & SONS, LTD : 19 Cliff Town Road, Southend-on-Sea.
- Business Publishing Co. (*now* Business Statistics Co., Ltd) : The Exchange, Mount Stuart Square, Cardiff.
- BUTLER & TANNER, LTD : The Selwood Printing Works, Frome.
- BUTTERWORTH (H.) & Co., LTD : 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C. 2.
- BUTTERWORTH (THORNTON), LTD : 15 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- BYLES (WM) & SONS, 6 Hallings, Bradford.
- Bystander, The* : 346 Strand, W.C. 2.
- C**
- Cable Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd : 62 Doughty Street, W.C. 1.
- Cage Birds & Bird World* : Dorset House, Stamford Street, S.E. 1.
- CAHILL & Co., LTD : Parkgate Street, Dublin.
- Calcutta, University of : *Agent*, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
- Calvinistic Methodist Book Agency : St David's Road, Carnarvon.
- Camborne Printing Co., Ltd : The Market Place, Camborne, Cornwall.
- Cambrian Archæological Association (inst. 1846) : *Secs.*, Canon C. F. Roberts, M.A., F.S.A., Llandulas Rectory, Abergelle, N. Wales, and P. J. Williams, Bank Chambers, Heathfield Street, Swansea.
- Cambridge Antiquarian Society : 26 Warworth Street, Cambridge.
- Cambridge Camden Society (fndd 1838) : *name changed to* Ecclesiological Society (*q.v.*), 1841.
- Cambridge Morphological Laboratory : Downing Street, Cambridge.
- Cambridge University Press : 133-137 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
- Camden Society (inst. 1838) : London; *absorbed* (1897) by the Royal Historical Society (*q.v.*).
- CAMERON (R. M.) & SON, LTD : 10 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh.
- Canterbury & York Society : *Sec.*, S. C. Ratcliff, M.A., 47 Calton Avenue, S.E. 21.
- Cantilupe Society : *publications from* Wilson & Philips, Hereford.
- CAPE (JONATHAN), LTD : 30 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.
- Caradoc Press : working 1889-1909 at Chiswick, and at Ravenscroft Square, Hammersmith, W. 6.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace : *publications by* Oxford University Press (*q.v.*).
- CARRUTHERS (ROBT) & SONS : Bank Lane, Inverness.
- CARSON & NICOL, LTD : 14 Bath Street, Glasgow.
- Casanova Society : *stock acquired* (1925) by Routledge (Geo.) & Sons, Ltd.
- CASELL & Co., LTD : La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
- CASSIER (LOUIS), Co., LTD : 22 Henrietta Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- CASTER (GEO. C.) & Co. : Cowgate & Chapel Street, Peterborough ; London Branch : 9 Bread Street Hill, E.C. 4.
- Catholic Publishing Co., Ltd : 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.
- Catholic Record Society : 31a St James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Catholic Truth Society : 38-40 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1.
- CAUSTON (SIR JOSEPH) & SONS, LTD : 9 Eastcheap, E.C. 3.
- Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd : 17 Surrey Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- Caxton Society : London (1844-1854)—*defunct*.
- Cayme Press, Ltd : 21 Soho Square, W. 1.
- Celtic Society (fndd, Dublin, 1845) : *incorporated with the* Irish Archæological Society (*q.v.*).
- Central News Agency : 5 New Bridge Street, E.C. 4.
- Century House Galleries : 2 King Street, St James's, S.W. 1.
- CHAMBERS (W. & R.), LTD : [of Edinburgh] 38 Soho Square, W. 1.
- Champlain Society : The University, Toronto.
- CHANCE & BLAND, LTD : Llanthony, Gloucester.
- CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD : 11 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
- Charity Organization Society : 296 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1.
- CHATTO & WINDUS : 40 Chandos Street, W.C. 2.
- Chaucer Society : London (1868-1912) ; *stock obtainable from* Oxford University Press (*q.v.*).
- CHEGWIDDEN (FREDK) : Market Street, Penryn, Cornwall.
- Chemical Society (inst. 1841) : Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1.
- Chenil Gallery : formerly 181 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3—*defunct*.
- Chess Amateur* : George Street, Stroud, Gloucester.
- Chetham Society (fndd 1843) : *Hon. Sec.*, E. Broxap, M.A., 20 Park Street, Kersal, Manchester.
- Chicago University Press : *Agent*, Cambridge University Press (*q.v.*).
- Child-Study Society : 29 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.
- China Inland Mission : 43 Newington Green, N. 16.
- Chiswick Press : 10 Staple Inn, W.C. 1.
- Christian Colportage Association : 37 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
- Christian Literature Society for India : 35 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1.
- Christian Student Movement : *vide* Student Christian.
- CHRISTOPHERS : 22 Berners Street, W. 1.
- Church Army Book Room : 14 Edgware Road, W. 2.
- Church of England Sunday School Institute : 13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
- Church of England Temperance Society : 40 Marsham Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- Church Missionary Society : 6 Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
- CHURCHILL (J. & A.) : 40 Gloucester Place, W. 1.
- Clarendon Press, Oxford : London address, 10-12 Warwick Square, E.C. 4.

Clarion Press : *succeeded by* Utopia Press, Ltd., 44a Worship Street, E.C. 2.

CLARK (T. & T.) : 38 George Street, Edinburgh.

CLARKE (F.) : 20 States Arcade, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CLARKE (JAS) & Co., LTD : 9 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

Classical Association : 61 South Molton Street, W. 1.

CLEVERDON (DOUGLAS) : 18 Charlotte Street, Park Street, Bristol.

CLIVE (W. B.) : *vide* University Tutorial Press.

CLOWES (WM) & SONS, LTD : 94 Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.

CLULOW (E.) : 18 Irongate, Derby.

C. M. Book Agency : *vide* Calvinistic Methodist.

Cobden Club : 69 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

COBDEN-SANDERSON (R.), LTD : 1 Montague Street, W.C. 1.

COLBURN (HY) & Co. : London—*defunct*; *business acquired by* Hurst & Blackett (*q.v.*).

Colliery Guardian : 30 Fournival Street, E.C. 4.

COLLINGRIDGE, W. H. & L., LTD : 148-149 Aldersgate Street, E.C. 1.

COLLINS (WM), SONS, & Co., LTD [of Glasgow] : 4-5 Bridewell Place, E.C. 4.

COLNAGHI, P. & D. & Co. : 144-6 New Bond Street, W. 1.

Colour : New Colour, Ltd : 31 Craven Street, W.C. 2.

Columbia University Press : *Agents*, Oxford University Press and P. S. King & Co.

Co-Mason : incorporated with *Speculative Mason*, A. Bothwell-Gosse, 1 Springfield Road, N.W. 8.

Cambridge's Library (C. F. Cook) : 56 & 70 Church Road, Hove.

Commercial Press, Shanghai : *Agent*, Paul (Kegan) & Co., Ltd (Oriental), (*q.v.*).

COMMINS (JAS GEO.) : 230 High Street, Exeter.

Compendium Publishing Co. : 93-4 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

Conchological Society of Gt Britain & Ireland : *Hon. Sec.*, J. W. Jackson, Manchester Museum, The University, Manchester.

Concrete Publications, Ltd : 20 Dartmouth Street, S.W. 1.

Congregational Historical Society : Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.

Congregational Union of England & Wales : 22 Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.

Connoisseur, Ltd : 1 Duke Street, St James's, S.W. 1.

CONSTABLE (ARCHIBALD) & Co., LTD : 10-12 Orange Street, W.C. 2.

COOK (THOS) & Co. : Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W. 1.

COOKE (ALF.), LTD : Bush House, Aldwych; Crown Point, Leeds.

Co-operative Printing Society, Ltd : 9-11 Tudor Street, E.C. 4, and Corporation Street, Manchester.

Co-operative Union, Ltd : 66 Great Prescott Street, E. 1, and Holyoake House, Hanover Street, Manchester.

Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd : 99 Leman Street, E. 1, and 1 Balloon Street, Manchester.

COPE & FENWICK : *formerly* 16 Clifford's Inn, E.C. 4—*defunct*.

COPPING (HAROLD) : R.T.S., 4 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.

Cork Historical & Archæological Society : 70 Patrick Street, Cork.

Cornell University Press : *Agent*, Oxford University Press.

CORNISH (J. E.), LTD : 1 Ridgfield, Manchester; *Agent*, Simpkin Marshall, Ltd.

CORNISH BROS., LTD : 39 New Street, Birmingham; *Agent*, Simpkin Marshall, Ltd.

Country Gentlemen's Association, Ltd (The) : Carlton House, Regent Street, S.W. 1.

Country Life : 20 Tavistock Street, W.C. 2.

COX (HORACE) : *now* The Field Press, Ltd, 15-25 Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.

COX & SHARLAND, LTD : 150 High Street, Southampton.

CRAMER (J. B.) & Co., LTD : 139 New Bond Street, W. 1.

Cranach Press (Emery Walker) : London—*defunct*.

Cresset Press, Ltd : 11 Fitzroy Square, W. 1.

CROSS & JACKMAN : 6 High Street, Canterbury.

Crown Agents for the Colonies : 4 Millbank, S.W. 1.

CROWTHER (J. C.) & Co., LTD : 115 Middlesex Street, E. 1.

Cuala Press : 133 Lower Bagin Street, Dublin, I.F.S.

Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society : Tullie House, Carlisle.

CURTIS (W. W.), LTD : Cheylesmore, Coventry.

CURWEN (JOHN) & SONS : 24 Berners Street, W. 1.

Cymmrodorion, Honourable Society of (inst. 1876) : 63-4 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

D

Daily Chronicle : News Chronicle Office, 19 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.

Daily News : *now* News Chronicle (*q.v.*).

Dairy World & British Dairy Farmer : 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.

DANIEL (C. W.) & Co. : 46 Bernard Street, W.C. 1.

Daniel Press, Oxford—*defunct* (1906).

DANIELL (F. B.) & SON : 32 Cranbourn Street, W.C. 2.

Dante Society (*now* The Anglo-Italian Literary and Dante Society) : 74 Grosvenor Street, W. 1.

DAVIES (PETER), Ltd : 30 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.

DAVIS (J. & W.) : 31 & 33 Hythe Street, Dartford, Kent.

DAVIS (M.) : 147 New Bond Street, W. 1.

DAVIS & ORIOLI : 30 Museum Street, W.C. 1.

DAVY (J.) & SONS, LTD : 8 Frith Street, Soho, W. 1.

DAWBARN & WARD : *stock acquired* (1909) by Geo. Routledge & Sons, Ltd (*q.v.*).

DEAN & SON, LTD : 6 La Belle Sauvage, E.C. 4.

DEANE (H. F. W.) & SONS : 31 Museum Street, W.C. 1.

DE GRUYTER (WALTER) & Co. : Berlin; *Agent*, B. H. Blackwell, Ltd, 50 Broad Street, Oxford.

DEIGHTON, BELL & Co. LTD : 13 & 30 Trinity Street, Cambridge; *Agent*, G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.

De La More Press : 2A Cork Street, W. 1.

DE LA RUE (THOS) & Co., LTD : 110 Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.

DELITTLE, FENWICK & Co., LTD : Railway Street, York, and First Avenue House, High Holborn, London.

DENT (J. M.) & SONS, LTD : 10-13 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

Derbyshire Archæological Association : 3 Market Place, Derby.

DHOLE, HEERALAL : Calcutta; *Agents*, Theosoph. Pub. Co., London; Open Ct Pub. Co., Chicago, U.S.A.

DICKINSON (R. D.) & Co. : 4 & 5 Stonecutter Street, E.C. 4.

DIPROSE BATEMAN & Co. : 9-10 Sheffield Street, W.C. 2.

DOBELL, P. J. & A. E. : 77 Charing Cross Road, W.C.

DODDS (M. S.) : 61 Quayside, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Dolland Printinghouse, Ltd : 2-5 Wellington Quay, Dublin.

Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club : *now* Dorset Natural History and Archæological Society, The County Museum, Dorchester, Dorset.

DOUBLEDAY, DORAN & Co., INC. : (London Office) 6 Robert Street, W.C. 2.

DOUGLAS (NOEL) : 28 Little Russell Street, W.C. 1.

Doves Press, Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W. 6—*defunct* (1916).

DOWSETT & Co. : 3 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.

DRANE (HY J.) : 82a Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.

Draughtsman Publishing Co., Ltd : 96 St George's Square, S.W. 1.
 Dryden Press : J. Davy & Sons, Ltd, 8-9 Frith Street, Soho, W. 1.
 Dublin University Press : Ponsonby & Gibbs, Trinity College, Dublin.
 DUCKWORTH (GERALD) & CO., LTD : 3 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
 DUFFY (JAS) & CO., LTD : 38 Westmoreland Street, Dublin.
 Dugdale Society : *Agent*, Oxford University Press.
 Duke University Press : Durham North Carolina, U.S.A.;
Agents, Cambridge University Press and Oxford University Press.
 DULAU & CO., LTD : 2 Old Stafford Street, Bond Street, W. 1.
 Dumfries Natural History Society : Ewart Public Library, Catherine Street, Dumfries.
 DUNLOP & DRENNAN : 3 Duke Street, Kilmarnock.
 DUNTHORNE (ROBT) & SON, LTD : 5 Vigo Street, W. 1.

E

EARLE (PHILIP), LTD : 39 Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.
 Early English Drama Society (1905-1908) : *publications by* Gibbings & Co. (g.v.).
 Early English Text Society (fndd 1864) : *Sec.*, Miss Mabel Day, D.Lit., 15 Elgin Court, Elgin Avenue, W. 9; *Agent*, Oxford University Press.
 EASON & SON, LTD : 80 Middle Abbey Street, Dublin; *London Agency*, 8 St Bride Street, E.C. 4.
 East India Co. : High Commissioner for India (Publications Branch), India House, Aldwych, W.C. 2.
 East and West, Ltd : 3 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 Eastern Press : 3 Chancery Lane, W.C.
 Ecclesiological Society, St. Paul's (*successor to the Cambridge Camden Society*) : *Hon. Sec.*, E. W. Fletcher, F.S.A. Scot., 25 Hendham Road, Upper Tooting Park, S.W. 17.
 Edina Publishing Co., Ltd : 20 George Street, Edinburgh.
 Edinburgh Geographical Institute : *vide* Bartholomew (John & Son).
 Educational Book Co., Ltd : Tallis House, Tallis Street, E.C. 4.
 Educational Co. of Ireland, Ltd : 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.
 Educational Publishing Co. : Atlantic House, St Mary Street, Cardiff.
 EDWARDS (FRANCIS), LTD : 83 High Street, Marylebone, W. 1.
Efficiency Magazine : 87 Regent Street, W. 1.
 Egypt Exploration Fund, *vide* Egypt Exploration Society.
 Egypt Exploration Society : *Sec.*, Mary C. Jonas, 2 Hinde Street, Manchester Square, W. 1.
 Egyptian Research Account : University College, Gower Street, W.C. 1; *Agent*, Quaritch (g.v.).
 Eighty Club : *Sec.*, J. W. Benson, 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. 4.
 ELAND (H. S.), BROS : 236 High Street, Exeter.
 Electrical Press, Ltd : 13-16 Fisher Street, W.C. 1.
Electrical Review : Dorset House, Stamford Street, S.E. 1.
 Electrician Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd : Bouverie House, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 ELKIN & CO. LTD : 20 Kingly Street, W. 1.
 ELLIS (G. S. & F. B.) (*successors of Ellis & Elvey and Ellis & White*) : 29 New Bond Street, W. 1.
 EMMOTT & CO., LTD : 65 King Street, Manchester, and 28 Bedford Street, London, W.C. 2.
 Encyclopædia Britannica Co., Ltd : 80-6 Regent Street, W. 1.
Engineer, The : 28 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
Engineering : 35-6 Bedford Street, W.C. 2.

Engineering Draughtsmen, Association of : 96 St George's Square, S.W. 1.
 English Association (fndd 1907) : 4 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1; *Agent*, Oxford University Press.
 English Church Union : *incorporated with* The Church Union, Church House, Westminster.
 English Dialect Society : London (1871-1896)—*defunct*.
 English Historical Society : London (1838-1856)—*defunct*.
 English Place-Name Society (fndd 1923) : *Hon. Sec.*, A. Mawer, M.A., D.Litt., University College, W.C. 1.
 Entomological Society (Royal) : 41 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 Entomology, Imperial Bureau of : Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.
 Epworth Press : 25-35 City Road, E.C. 1.
Era, The : 11 Soho Square, W. 1.
 Ergany Press—*defunct* (1914) : *late of* The Brook, Hammer-smith, W. 6.
 Essex Archæological Society (inst. 1858) : The Castle, Colchester.
 Essex House Press (1898-1910) : London and (1902) Chipping Camden—*defunct*.
Estates Gazette : 33-35 Kirby Street, Hatton Garden, E.C. 1.
 Eugenics Laboratory : University of London, Gower Street, W.C. 1.
 Europa Publications, Ltd : 6 Duke Street, W.C. 2.
 Euston Press : 6 Euston Buildings, Euston Square, N.W. 1.
 EVANS BROS, LTD : 8-11 Montague Street, Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 EVANS (W. GWENLYN) & SON : 12 Eastgate Street, Carnarvon.
 EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD : 6 Great New Street, E.C. 4.

F

FABER & FABER, LTD (*successors of* Faber & Gwyer) : 24 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 Fabian Society : 11 Dartmouth Street, S.W. 1.
 Faith Press, Ltd : 22 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 FALCONER (JOHN) : 2 Crow Street, Dublin.
 FALKNER (GEO.) & SONS, LTD : 170 Deansgate, Manchester.
 FALLON (C. J.), LTD : 67 Mid Abbey Street, Dublin.
 Fanfrolico Press, London—*defunct* (1932).
 FANNIN & CO., LTD : 41 Grafton Street, Dublin.
 Faraday Society : 13 South Square, Grays' Inn, W.C. 1.
 FARNCOMBE (C. J.) & SONS, LTD : 30 Imperial Buildings, Ludgate Circus, E.C. 4.
 FARNCOMBE & CO., LTD : Market Street, Lewes.
Feathered World : 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 Federation of British Industries : 21 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
 Feis Ceóil Association : 37-8 Molesworth Street, Dublin.
 Fell & Rock-Climbing Club : Graham Wilson, "High Field," Loose, near Maidstone, Kent.
 FERNSIDE (WM) : Bridge Street, Pershore, Worcs.
 Field Press, Ltd : 15-25 Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
 FILBY (F. C.) : 31 Brooke Street, E.C. 1.
Financial Review of Reviews, The : 6 Grafton Street, W. 1.
Financier, The : *incorptd with* The Financial Times, 72 Coleman Street, E.C. 2.
 Fine Art Society, Ltd : 148 New Bond Street, W. 1.
 Fire Protection & Prevention Committee : *incorporated with* the National Fire Brigades Association, 1 Montague Street, W.C. 1.
 First Edition Club (fndd 1922) : 6 Little Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 FISHER (EDEN) & CO., LTD : 6-8 Clements Lane, E.C. 4.

Fishing Gazette : 56 Whitcomb Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.
 Fishmongers' Hall : London Bridge, E.C. 4.
 Fitzwilliam Museum : Cambridge.
 Fleetway Press, Ltd : 11 Emerald Street, W.C. 1.
 Fleuron, Ltd : *incorporated with the Sencino Press, Ltd (q.v.)*.
 Florence Press : Chatto & Windus (*q.v.*).
 Folk Press : 15 Ranelagh Road, S.W. 1.
 Folklore Society (fndd 1878) : 52 Upper Bedford Place, W.C. 1.
Food & Cookery : Knapp, Drewett & Sons, Ltd, 30 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 Forest Press : Woodgreen Common, Salisbury, Wilts.
 FORMAN (THOS) & SONS, LTD : Hucknall Road, Nottingham.
 Fortune Press (Fortune & Merriman) : 12 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.
 FOSTER & GROOM : *vide* Groom (Forster).
 FOULKES & EVANS, LTD : 9, 11, & 13 Vauxhall Road, Liverpool.
 FOULKS LYNCH (H.) & CO., LTD : 10 Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2.
 FOULSHAM, W. & CO., LTD : 10-11 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 FOWLER (L. N.) & CO. : 7 Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Circus, E.C. 4.
 Free Age Press : *succeeded by* John Davis, 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 Free Trade Union : 69 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 FRENCH (SAMUEL), LTD : 26 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 Froebel Society : 29 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.
 FRONTO, LTD : 8 Regent Street, S.W. 1.
 FROWDE (HY) : FROWDE & HODDER : *amalgamated with the Oxford University Press (q.v.)*.
 FUNK & WAGNALLS CO. : (London Office) 14 Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.

G

GALE & POLDEN, LTD : 2 Amen Corner, E.C. 4.
 GALL & INGLIS [of Edinburgh] : 12-13 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
 GALLOWAY (JAS) : 18 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Game and Gun : Thames House, Millbank, S.W. 1.
Garden, The : *amalgamated with Homes and Gardens*, 20 Tavistock Street, W.C. 2.
 Garden City Press, Ltd : 19 Cursitor Street, E.C. 4.
 Garden Life Press : Cable Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd, 26 Doughty Street, W.C. 1.
Gardeners' Chronicle : 5 Tavistock Street, W.C. 2.
Gardening Illustrated : Benn Bros, Ltd, 154 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 GARDINER & CO., LTD : 10 Union Street, Wisbech, Cambs.
 GARDNER (ALEX.) : 11 Dyer's Wynd, Paisley.
 GARDNER (WELLS), DARTON, & CO. : 3 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. 4.
 GAY & BIRD : *succeeded by* Gay & Hancock.
 GAY & HANCOCK : *acquired by* A. & C. Black (*q.v.*).
 GEE & CO. : 6 Kirby Street, E.C. 1.
 GEMMELL (JAS) : 19 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh (*succeeded by* R. W. Hunter of same address).
 Genealogists, Society of : Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C. 1.
 General Press, Ltd : 3 Carmelite Street, E.C. 4.
 General Register House : Edinburgh.
 Geographical Association : *Hon. Sec.*, H. J. Fleure, D.Sc., c/o Municipal High School of Commerce, Princess Street, Manchester, 1.
Geological Magazine : Dulau & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).

Geological Society of London (inst. 1807) : Burlington House, W. 1.
 Geological Survey of Ireland : 14 Hume Street, Dublin.
 Geological Survey of Scotland : 19 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh.
 Geological Survey of the United Kingdom : Museum of Practical Geology, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 Geologists' Association : *Sec.*, E. E. S. Brown, F.G.S., 22 Wisteria Road, Lewisham, S.E. 13.
 Geology, Museum of Practical : Exhibition Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 GIBBONS (STANLEY) : 391 Strand, W.C. 2.
 GIBBS & BAMFORTH, LTD : Church Street, St Albans; and 23 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 GIEVES, LTD : 2 The Hard, Portsea, Portsmouth.
 GILBERT (HY M.) & SON : 24 Above Bar Street, Southampton.
 GILL (GEORGE) & SONS, LTD : 4 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. 4.
 GILL (L. UPCOTT) & SON, LTD : 55-57 Drury Lane, W.C. 2.
 GILL (M. H.) & SON, LTD : 50 Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin.
 GINN & CO., LTD : (London Office) 7 Queen Square, W.C. 1.
Girls' Own Paper : R.T.S., 4 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.
 GLAISHER (HY J.) : 55 Wigmore Street, W. 1.
 GLAISHER (WM), LTD : 265 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
Glamorgan County Times : 15 Taff Street, Pontypridd.
 Glasgow Archæological Society : 207 Bath Street, Glasgow.
 Glasgow Bibliographical Society (fndd 1912) : *Hon. Sec.*, Geo. S. Matthew, 57 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.
 Glaziers' Company (Col. R. J. Blackham, *Clerk*) : 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. 4.
 Globe Publishing Co., Ltd : 112 Strand, W.C. 2.
 Golden Cockerel Press : Waltham Saint Lawrence, Berks.
 GOLDSTON (E.), LTD : 25 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
Golfers' Handbook : Golf Printing & Publishing Co., St James's Place, Edinburgh.
 GOLLANZ (VICTOR), LTD : 14 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
Good Housekeeping : National Magazine Co., Ltd, 153 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
 GOODALL (CHAS) & SON, LTD : 110 Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.
 GOODALL & SUDDICK, LTD : Town Hall Chambers, Leeds; and 180 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 GOOSE & NUDD, *now* Goose & Son, Ltd : 2 Haymarket, Norwich.
 GORDON & GOTCH, LTD : 75-79 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
 GOULDING (JOHN WM) & SON : 20 Mercer Row, Louth, Lincs.
 Goupil Gallery Ltd : 5 Regent Street, S.W. 1.
 GOWANS & GRAY, LTD : 58 Cadogan Street, Glasgow; and 5 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
 GRAFTON & CO. : 51 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 Grafton Publishing Co., Ltd : 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
 Grampian Club : London (1868-1891)—*defunct*.
 GRANT (JOHN) : 31-34 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh.
 GRAVES (HY) : 182 Sloane Street, S.W. 1.
 GREEN (WM) & SON, LTD : St Giles's Street, Edinburgh.
 GREENWOOD & CO. : 43 Gower Street, W.C. 1.
 GREENWOOD & BREARLEY, LTD : Preston Place, Francis Street, Halifax.
 Gregg Publishing Co., Ltd : 51 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 GREGORY & SON : 5 & 7 Bampton Street, Tiverton.
 Gregynog Press : Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
 Gresham Publishing Co., Ltd : 66 Chandos Street, W.C. 2.
 GRIFFIN (CHAS) & CO., LTD : 42 Drury Lane, W.C. 2.
 GRIFFITHS, FRANCIS : 31 Gerrard Street, W. 1.
 GRIFFITHS (G. R.), LTD : Pepper Street, Chester.
 Grolier Club (fndd 1884) : 47 East 60th Street, New York.

GROOM & SON, LTD : 2 Hatter Street, Bury St Edmunds.
 GROOM (FORSTER) & Co., LTD : 23 Craven Street, W.C. 2.
 Grotius Society : *Hon. Gen. Sec.*, Wyndham A. Bewes, LL.B.,
 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4.
 Grove Park Press (1879-1922) : Walworth Road, S.E. 17—
defunct.
 Gryphon Club, The : *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 Guildhall Library Committee : Guildhall, E.C. 2 ; *Agent*,
 Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 GURNEY & JACKSON [of Edinburgh] : 33 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4 ;
apply also to Oliver and Boyd.
 GUY & Co., LTD : 70 Patrick Street, Cork.
 GYLDENDAL [of Copenhagen] : *Agent*, Simpkin Marshall (*q.v.*).
 Gypsy Lore Society : *Sec.*, T. W. Thompson, M.A., The Pastures,
 Repton, Derby.

H

HACHETTE & Co. : 18 King William Street, W.C. 2.
 HADDEN, BEST & Co. : 5 West Harding Street, E.C. 4.
 Hakluyt Society (fndd 1846) : *Hon. Sec.*, E. W. O'F. Lynam,
 B.A., M.R.I.A., British Museum, W.C. 1 ; *Agent*, Bernard
 Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 Halcyon Press : Nott (Stanley), Ltd, 69 Grafton Street, Fitzroy
 Square, W. 1.
 HALDEN & HAYWOOD, LTD : 4 Eastgate Street, Stafford.
 HALL (J.) & SON : 51 Trumpington Street, Cambridge ; *Agent*,
 Simpkin Marshall, Ltd.
 Hall The Printer, Ltd : 3a Queen Street, Oxford.
 HALTON & Co., LTD : (*successors of Halton & Truscott Smith*)
 57 Haymarket, S.W. 1.
 HAMILTON (HAMISH), LTD : 90 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 HAMILTON, ADAMS & Co.—*defunct* ; *succeeded by Simpkin Mar-*
shall, Ltd (q.v.).
 HAMMOND (J. G. & C.), LTD : 12-16 Scotland Passage,
 Birmingham ; *and* 45 St Martin's Lane, London.
 Hampstead Scientific Society : *Hon. Sec.*, C. O. Bartrum, B.Sc.,
 F.R.A.S., 32 Willoughby Road, N.W. 3.
 HANNA (FREDK) : 29 Nassau Street, Dublin.
 HANSARD & Co. : London—*succeeded by H.M. Stationery Office*
(q.v.).
 Hansard Knollys Society (1845-1851) : London—*defunct*.
 Hansard Publishing Union : London—*defunct (1891)* ; *succeeded*
by Hansard & Co. (q.v.).
 HARDWICKE—*defunct* ; *succeeded by W. H. Allen & Co., Ltd (q.v.)*.
 Harleian Society (incorporated ; fndd 1869) : 28-30 Little
 Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 HARMSWORTH : London ; *absorbed by the Amalgamated Press*.
 HARRAP (GEORGE G.) & Co., LTD : 182 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
 HARRISON & JEHRING : 11-15 Emerald Street, Theobald's Road,
 W.C. 1.
 HARRISON & SONS, LTD : 44-47 St Martin's Lane, W.C. 2.
 HARRISON (WM) & SON : 4 Market Place, Ripon, Yorks.
 HARRISON (W. E.) : Ancient House, 30 Butter Market, Ipswich.
 Harvard University Press : *Publications by Oxford University*
Press.
 Hasefer Agency for Literature, Ltd—*defunct*.
 HATCHARD (E. W. & A. F. Shepherd) : 187 Piccadilly, W. 1.
 Hatton Press, Ltd : 72-78 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 Hawthornden Press : *vide Sawyer, C. J.*
 HAYES (J. T.)—*defunct* ; *succeeded by Griffith & Farran*.
 HAYES (ROBT), LTD : Rosebery House, 8 Bream's Buildings,
 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
 HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY, LTD : 52 Long Acre, W.C. 2.

HEADLEY BROS : 109 Kingsway, W.C. 2.
 Health Promotion, Ltd : 338 Edgware Road, W. 2.
Health & Strength : 4 Greville Street, E.C. 1.
 HEATH CRANTON, LTD : 6 Fleet Lane, Farringdon Street,
 E.C. 4.
 HEFFER (W.) & SONS, LTD : 3-4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.
 HEINEMANN (WILLIAM), LTD : 99 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 Hellenic Studies, Society for the Promotion of : *vide Society for*
the Promotion of Hellenic Studies.
 HENDERSON (W. C.) & SON, LTD : Church Street, St Andrews.
 Henry Bradshaw Society (fndd 1890) : *Sec.*, F. C. Eeles,
 43 Millbank, S.W. 1.
 HERDER (B.) : 33 Queen Square, W.C. 1.
 HEYWOOD (ABEL) & SON, LTD : 46-61 Lever Street, Manchester.
 HEYWOOD (JOHN), LTD : 121 Deansgate, Manchester.
 High House Press : Shaftesbury, Dorset.
 HIGHAM (CHAS) & SON : 13 Charterhouse Street, E.C. 1.
 Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland (fndd 1785) :
 8 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.
 HILGER (ADAM), LTD : 98 King's Road, Camden Road, N.W. 1.
 HILL (LEOPOLD B.) : 98 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 HILL (WM E.) & SONS : 140 New Bond Street, W. 1.
 HILLS & Co. : 17 Waterloo Place, Sunderland.
 HIORNS & MILLER : 107 Fore Street, Devonport.
 HIRSCHFELD BROS, LTD : 263 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
 HISCOKE'S LIBRARY (booksellers) : 22 Hill Street, Richmond,
 Surrey.
 Hispanic Society of America : New York—*Publications by*
Oxford University Press and Bernard Quaritch, Ltd.
 Historical Manuscripts Commission : Public Record Office,
 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
 HOBSON & Co. : Market Square, Wellington, Salop.
 HODDER & STOUGHTON, LTD : St Paul's House, Warwick
 Square, E.C. 4.
 HODGE (WM) & CHILVER, LTD : 34 North Frederick Street,
 Glasgow ; *and* (London) 86 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1.
 HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., LTD : 20 Nassau Street, Dublin.
 HODGSON (FRANCIS), LTD : 15 St Bride Street, E.C. 4.
 Hogarth Press : 52 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.
 HOGG (JOHN) : 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 HOLBROOK & SON, LTD : 154 Queen Street, Portsea, Portsmouth.
 HOLLINGS (FRANK) : 7 Great Turnstile, W.C. 1.
 HOLLOWAY & SON, LTD : Portwall Lane, Bristol.
 HOLTZAPFEL & Co., LTD : Eglon Mews, Berkley Road, Regent's
 Park, N.W. 1.
 Holywell Press, Ltd : Alfred Street, Oxford.
 Homeland Association, Ltd : 37-38 Maiden Lane, Strand,
 W.C. 2.
 HOOKE (WM H.) : 17 Market Place, Abingdon, Berks.
 HOPKINSON (MARTIN), LTD : 23 Soho Square, W. 1.
 HORNE & SON, LTD : 17 and 18 Bridge Street, Whitby.
Hosiery Trade Journal : 11 Millstone Lane, Leicester.
 HOTTEN (J. C.)—*defunct* ; *succeeded (1873) by Chatto & Windus*
(q.v.).
 Hours Press : Chappelle-Réanville, Eure, France.
 HOWE (GERALD), LTD : 23 Soho Square, W. 1.
 HOWELL (EDW.), LTD : 46 Castle Street, Liverpool.
 Huddersfield Museum : Tolson Memorial Museum, Ravens-
 knowle, Huddersfield.
 HUDSON (E. F.), LTD : 116 New Street, Birmingham.
 HUGHES & HARBER, LTD : The Royal Press, Market Street,
 Longton, Staffs.
 HUGHES & SON (Principality Press) : Wrexham, N. Wales.
 Hugo's Language Institute : 64 Oxford Street, W. 1.

Huguenot Society of London (fndd 1885) : 13 Phillimore Gardens, W. 8.

Hulbert Publishing Co., Ltd : 7 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

HULLMANDEL : London (lithographers) : *succeeded by* Vincent Brooks.

HUNT (HY WM) : 14 Orford Hill, Norwich.

HUNT & BROADHURST, LTD : Binsey Lane, Oxford.

HUNTER (THOS) & SONS, LTD : South St John's Place, Perth ; *Agent*, Blythe's Agency, 148 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

HUNTER & LONGHURST, LTD : 9 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

Hunterian Club : Glasgow (1871-1894)—*defunct*.

HURST & BLACKETT, LTD : *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co., Ltd (q.v.).

HUTCHEN (MISS R. M.) : 22 Eildon Street, Edinburgh.

HUTCHINSON & Co., LTD : 34-36 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

I

ILIFFE & SONS, LTD : Dorset House, Stamford Street, S.E. 1.
Imperial College of Science & Technology (Bookstall) : South Kensington, S.W. 7.

Imperial Institute : Imperial Institute Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7.

Imperial Records Dept of India : High Commissioner for India (Publications Branch), India House, Aldwych, W.C. 2.

IMRAY, LAURIE, NORIE, & WILSON, LTD : 123 Minories, Aldgate, E.C. 3.

Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters : 29 Gordon Square, W.C. 1.

Incorporated Law Society : 110-113 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

Independent Labour Party : *Sec.*, Fenner Brockway, 35 St Bride Street, E.C. 4.

Index Society (fndd 1878) : *incorporated (1888) with* the British Record Soc., Ltd, 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

India Museum : Imperial Institute Road, S.W. 7.

India Office : High Commissioner for India (Publications Branch), India House, Aldwych, W.C. 2.

India Society : 3 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Indian Tea Association : 21 Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

INGLEBY (CLEMENT) : 8 East Street, W.C. 1.

INGPEN & GRANT : 37 Museum Street, W.C. 1.

INNES (A. D.) & Co. : London—*defunct*; *stock purchased by* Ward, Lock & Co. (q.v.), and others.

Institute of Actuaries : 1 Staple Inn, Holborn, W.C. 1.

Institute of British Architects, Royal : 66 Portland Place, W. 1.

Institution of Mining Engineers : Cleveland House, 225 City Road, E.C. 1.

Insurance Publishing Co. : *succeeded by* Bourne's Insurance Institute, Ltd, Africa House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Insurance Society of Edinburgh : 19 George Street, Edinburgh.

International Co-operative Alliance : 14 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

International Institute of African Languages and Cultures : 2 Wood Street, S.W. 1 ; *Agent*, Oxford University Press.

Investment Registry, Ltd : 6 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.

Iona Club (fndd 1833) : Edinburgh—*defunct*.

IREDALE (ANDREW) : Asheldon Road, Torquay.

Ireland, Royal Society of Antiquaries of : 63 Merrion Square, Dublin.

Irish Archæological & Celtic Society (fndd 1840) : Dublin—*defunct*.

Irish Record Office—*vide* Rolls Series.

Irish Texts Society (fndd 1898) ; *Agent*, Simpkin Marshall & Co. (q.v.).

Iron & Coal Trades Review : 49 Wellington Street, W.C. 2.

ISBISTER & Co., LTD : London—*defunct*; *succeeded by* Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons.

J

JACK (T. C. & E. C.), LTD : *taken over by* Nelson & Sons (q.v.).

JACKSON (RICH'D), LTD : 5 Albion Place, Leeds.

JACKSON (WM), LTD : 18 Took Court, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4.

JACKSON & CLAYTON : Roebuck Yard, Northgate, Halifax.

JACKSON & WALFORD : London—*defunct*; *stock taken over by* Hodder & Stoughton.

JACKSON, WYLIE & Co. *now* Jackson, Son, & Co., Ltd : 73 West George Street, Glasgow; and John Wylie & Co., 27 Gordon Street, Glasgow. *Agent*, Simpkin Marshall, Ltd (q.v.).

JAKEMAN & CARVER *now* Jakeman & Co., Ltd : 31 Church Street, Hereford.

JAMES (R. J.) (Temperance Publishing House) : 10-12 Ivy Lane, E.C. 4.

JANSON & SONS : 44 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.

Japan Society : 22 Russell Square, W.C. 1 ; *Agent*, Paul (Kegan) & Co. (Oriental) (q.v.).

JAQUES (JOHN) & SON, LTD : 37 Kirby Street, E.C. 1.

JARROLD & SONS [of Norwich] : *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co., Ltd (q.v.).

JARVIS & FOSTER : Lorne House, High Street, Bangor, N. Wales.

JASCHKE (RICH'D) : 52 High Street, Bloomsbury, W.C. 2.

JEFFERIES, SONS & Co. : 41 Baldwin Street, Bristol.

JENKINS (HERBERT), LTD : 3 York Street, St James's, S.W. 1.

Jewish Board of Guardians : 125-9 Middlesex Street, E. 1.

Jewish Chronicle : 2 Finsbury Square, E.C. 2.

Jewish Historical Society of England : University College, London.

Jews' College : Woburn House, Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.

John Rylands Library : Manchester.

Johns Hopkins University : *Agent*, Oxford University Press.

JOHNSON (BEN) & Co., LTD : Micklegate, York.

JOHNSON & GREIG : Prince Alfred Street, Lerwick, Shetland.

JOHNSTON (W. & A. K.) [of Edinburgh] : 20 Tavistock Street, W.C. 2.

JOLLY (W.) & SONS, LTD : 38 Bridge Street, Aberdeen—*defunct*.

JORDAN & SONS, LTD : 116-118 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

Journal of Education : 3 Ludgate Broadway, E.C. 4.

JOWETT (EDWIN), LTD : 41 Park Street, Leeds.

JUDD (WALTER), LTD : 47 Gresham Street, E.C. 2.

K

KEGAN PAUL : *vide* Paul (Kegan).

KELLY (C. H.) *now* the Epworth Press (q.v.).

KELLY & Co. : *now* The Kelly Law-Book Co., Ltd : 57 Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Kelmscott Press : Hammersmith—*defunct (1898)*.

KENNEDY (W. & J.) : 2 Sandbed, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Kennel Club : 84 Piccadilly, W. 1.

KENNING (GEORGE) & SON : Alder House, Aldersgate Street, E.C. 1.

KENT (W.) & Co. : *absorbed by* Simpkin Marshall, Ltd.

Kent Archæological Society (inst. 1857) : The Museum, Faith Street, Maidstone.

Kew Gardens : *Publications from* H.M. Stationery Office.

KEYS (J. H.) : 7 Whimble Street, Plymouth.

KIDD (WM) & SONS : 7 Whitehall Street, Dundee.
 KIMPTON (HENRY) : 263 High Holborn, W. 1.
 KING (CHAS T.) : 105 High Street, Lymington, Hants.
 KING (F.) & SONS, LTD : Bowling Dyke Mills, Halifax, Yorks.
 KING (H. S.) & Co. : *succeeded by* Kegan Paul & Co. (*q.v.*).
 KING (P. S.) & SON, LTD : 14 Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.
 KING (WALTER) : 11 Bolt Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 Kingsgate Press : Baptist Union Publication Department,
 4 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.
 KIRKHAM & PRATT, LTD : 5 Jersey Street, Ancoats, Manchester.
 KNAPP, DREWETT, & SONS, LTD : 20 Church Street, Kingston-
 on-Thames, Surrey.
 KNIGHT & ATTRILL : Market Street, Ventnor.
 KNOPP (ALFD A.), LTD : 730 Fifth Avenue, New York. *London*
Branch discontinued but some stock taken over by Allen &
Unwin (q.v.).

L

Labour Research Department : 60 Doughty Street, W.C. 1.
 LAMLEY & Co. : 1-5 Exhibition Road, S.W. 7.
 Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society : *Hon. Sec.*,
 R. Wardman, 53 Massie Street, Cheadle, Cheshire.
 Lancashire and Cheshire, Historic Society of : Royal Institution,
 Colquitt Street, Liverpool.
 Lancashire & Cheshire Records Society : *Hon. Sec.*, Robt
 Gladstone, B.C.L., M.A., 9 Bluecoat Chambers, 20 School
 Lane, Liverpool, W.
 Lancashire Parish Register Society : The Chetham College,
 Manchester.
Land Agents' Record : 61 Chandos Street, W.C. 2.
 LANE (JOHN) : The Bodley Head, Ltd : Vigo Street, Regent
 Street, W. 1.
 Lanston Monotype Corporation, Ltd : 43-45 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
 LAURIE (T. WERNER), LTD : 24-26 Water Lane, E.C. 4.
Law Journal : 37-39 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 Law & Local Government Publications, Ltd : 27-29 Furnival
 Street, E.C. 4.
Law Notes Office : 25-26 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
 Law Stationery Society, Solicitors' : 31 Bream's Buildings,
 E.C. 4.
Law Times : Field Press, Ltd : Bream's Buildings, E.C. 4.
 LAWRENCE (MARTIN), LTD : 33 Gt James Street, W.C. 1.
 LAWRENCE & BULLEN : London—*defunct* ; *succeeded by* Sidgwick
 & Jackson (*q.v.*).
 LAYTON (C. & E.) : 56 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
 LEACH (ERNEST H.) : South Parade, Tenby.
 Leadenhall Press, Ltd : 27-47 Garden Row, Southwark,
 S.E. 1.
 League of the Empire : 124 Belgrave Road, S.W. 1.
 League of Nations (London Office) : 16 Northumberland
 Avenue, W.C. 2.
 Leather Trades Publishing Co., Ltd : 8 St Thomas' Street,
 S.E. 1.
Leather Trades Review : Benn Bros, Ltd, 154 Fleet Street,
 E.C. 4.
 LECHERTIER, BARBE, LTD : 95 Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.
 LEE (SYDNEY), LTD : Haven Road, St Thomas, Exeter.
 LEE & NIGHTINGALE : 15 North John Street, Liverpool.
 LEE WARNER : *vide* Warner.
 Lefevre Galleries : 1a King Street, St James's, S.W. 1.
 Leicestershire Architectural and Archæological Society (fndd
 1855) : The Guildhall, Leicester.
 LEIGHTON (J. & J.) : 100 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.

LENG (JOHN) & Co., LTD : 186 Fleet Street, E.C. ; *and* 7-25 Bank
 Street, Dundee.
 LESTER (MARTIN) : 78 Harcourt Street, Dublin.
 LEWIS (GEO.) & Co : 53 High Street, Selkirk.
 LEWIS (H. K.) & Co., LTD : 136 Gower Street, W.C. 1.
 LEWIS (WM), LTD : 39-43 Penarth Road, Cardiff.
 Liberal Publications Department : 21 Abingdon Street, S.W. 1.
 Liberation Society : Livingstone House, Broadway, West-
 minster, S.W. 1.
 Liberty and Property Defence League : 13 Victoria Street,
 S.W. 1.
 Libraco, Ltd : 62 Cannon Street, E.C. 4.
 Library Assistants' Association : Public Library, Bancroft Road,
 Mile End, E. 1.
 Library Association : Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C. 1.
 Library Bureau, Ltd : 1 Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.
 Library Press : 36 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
Licensed Victuallers' Gazette : 6 Stonecutter Street, E.C. 4.
Light : L.S.A. Publications, Ltd, 16 Queensberry Place, S.W. 7.
 LINCOLN (W. S.) & SON (Philatelists) : 69 New Oxford Street,
 W.C. 2.
 Lindsey Press : 5 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 LING (HY), LTD : 32 High East Street, Dorchester.
 Linguaphone Institute : 24-27 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
 Linnean Society [of London] (inst. 1788) : Burlington House,
 W. 1.
 LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) Co. : 16 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
 Literary Year Books Press : 21 Breeze Hill, Bootle, Lancs.
 Liverpool Biological Society : Zoology Dept, The University,
 Liverpool.
 Liverpool Marine Biological Commission : The University,
 Liverpool.
 Liverpool University Press : 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool ;
Agents, Hodder & Stoughton (*q.v.*).
 LIVINGSTONE (E. & S.) : 16-17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
 LLOYD (E.) : *succeeded by* the Municipal Journal, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 LOCKWOOD (CROSBY) & SON : 7 Stationer's Hall Court, E.C. 4.
 Locomotive Publishing Co., Ltd : 3 Amen Corner, E.C. 4.
 Lomax's (Alf. Chas) Successors : Bird Street, Lichfield.
 London County Council : County Hall, Westminster, S.W. 1.
 London Institution : Finsbury Circus, E.C. 2.
 London Library : 14 St James's Square, S.W. 1.
London Mercury : 14 Burleigh Street, W.C. 2.
 London and Middlesex Archæological Society (fndd 1855) :
 Bishopsgate Institute, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
 London Missionary Society : Livingstone House, Broadway,
 Westminster, S.W. 1.
 London and Provincial Anti-Vivisection Society : 76 Victoria
 Street, S.W. 1.
 London School of Economics and Political Science : Houghton
 Street, Aldwych, W.C. 2.
 London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd : 16 Queensberry Place, S.W. 7.
 London Topographical Society : 40 Baker Street, W. 1.
 London University Press, Ltd : 10 and 11 Warwick Square,
 E.C. 4.
 LONG (JOHN) : *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 LONGMANS, GREEN & Co., LTD : 38-41 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 LOW (SAMPSON), MARSTON & Co., LTD : 100 Southwark Street,
 S.E. 1.
 LUND (PERCY), HUMPHRIES & Co., LTD : Priestman Street,
 Manningham, Bradford ; *and* 12 Bedford Square, E.C. 4.
 LUZAC & Co. : 46 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 LYNCH : *see* Foulks Lynch (H.) & Co., Ltd.
 LYON (T.) & Co. : 142a London Road, Liverpool.

M

McCaw, STEVENSON & ORR, LTD [of Belfast]: 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
 McCORQUODALE & Co., LTD [of Glasgow]: 15 King Street, E.C. 2.
 MACDONALD (ERSKINE), LTD: 5 Featherstone Buildings, W.C. 1.
 MACDONALD & EVANS: 8 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1.
 Macdougall's Educational Co., Ltd: 8 Farringdon Avenue, E.C. 4.
 McGEE (ROBT) & Co., LTD: 34 South Castle Street, Liverpool.
 McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Ltd: Aldwych House, Aldwych, W.C. 2.
 MACKAY (ENEAS): 44 Craigs, Stirling.
 MACKAY (JOHN): *Celtic Monthly* Office, 10 Bute Mansions, Hillhead, Glasgow.
 MACKAY (W. J.) & Co. (Mackays, Ltd): Fair Row, Chatham.
 McKELVIE (JAS) & SONS, LTD: 4 West Blackhall Street, Greenock.
 MACKENZIE (WM): 21 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.
 MACKENZIE & STORRIE, LTD: 28 Coburg Street, Leith, Edinburgh.
 MACKIE & Co., LTD: Sankey Street, Warrington; and 175 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 MACKINTOSH (WM R.): 9 Victoria Street, Kirkwall, Orkney.
 MACLAREN (ALEX.) & SONS, LTD: 228 Argyle Street, Glasgow.
 MACLEHOSE (ALEX.) & Co.: 58 Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1.
 MACLEHOSE (JAS.) & SONS: Glasgow; *succeeded by* Jackson, Wylie & Co., printers to Glasgow University.
 MACMILLAN & BOWES: Cambridge—*succeeded (1899) by* Bowes & Bowes.
 MACMILLAN & Co., LTD: 10-15 St Martin's Street, W.C. 2.
 MACNIVEN & WALLACE: 138 Princes Street, Edinburgh.
 MAGGS BROS.: 34 Conduit Street, W. 1.
 Maitland Club: Glasgow (1828-1859)—*defunct*.
 Malacological Society: *Sec.*, A. Tindell Hopwood, Brit. Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.
 Malone Society (fndd 1907): *Hon. Sec.*, Miss M. St C. Byrne, 176d Willesden Lane, N.W. 6.
 Manchester Anglers' Association: 28 Kennedy Street, Manchester.
 Manchester Association of Engineers: St John Street Chambers, Deansgate, Manchester.
Manchester Guardian: 3 Cross Street, Manchester.
 Manchester Literary Club: Grand Hotel, Aytoun Street, Manchester.
 Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (fndd 1781): 36 George Street, Manchester.
 Manchester University Press: 23 Lime Grove, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.
 Manresa Press: Roehampton, Wandsworth, S.W.
 MANSON (T. & J.): Mounthooly Street, Lerwick, Shetland.
 Marx Society (fndd 1858): Douglas, I.O.M.—*defunct*.
 Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom: The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth.
 MARK (W.) & Co., LTD: 27 Drapery and Swan Yard, Northampton.
 MARLBOROUGH (E.) & Co., LTD: 51-52 Old Bailey, E.C. 4.
 MARPLES (D.) & Co.: 18a South Castle Street, Liverpool.
 MARSDEN & Co., LTD: Windsor Bridge, Salford, Manchester.
 MARSHALL BROS: London—*succeeded by* Marshall, Morgan & Scott (*q.v.*).
 MARSHALL (HORACE) & SON: 46 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
 MARSHALL (PERCIVAL) & Co., LTD: 13 Fisher Street, W.C. 1.

MARSHALL, MORGAN & SCOTT, LTD: 1, 2, 11, and 12 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. 4.
 MARTIN (ROBT), LTD: 30 Tower Street, West Hartlepool.
 Marylebone Cricket Club (M.C.C.): Lord's Cricket Ground, St John's Wood, N.W. 8.
 Master Printers' Federation: 7 Old Bailey, E.C. 4.
 MATE (W.) & SONS, LTD: 58 Commercial Road, Bournemouth.
 Mathews (Elkin) & Marrott, Ltd: *absorbed by* Nicholson (Ivor) & Watson.
 MAUNSEL: *absorbed by* Talbot Press, Ltd, Dublin.
 MAWSON, SWAN & MORGAN, LTD: Melbourne Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 MAXWELL (W.) & SON: *succeeded by* Sweet & Maxwell, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 MAYNE (W. ERSKINE): 3 Donegall Square West, Belfast.
 MAZIN (R.) & Co.: 139 Whitechapel Road, E. 1.
 Medici Society, Ltd: 7 Grafton Street, Bond Street, W. 1.
 MEIKLEJOHN & SON, LTD: 11 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4.
 MELROSE (ANDREW): London—*acquired by* Hutchinson & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Mendip Press (formerly Weston-super-Mare): 33 Westgate Street, Bath; and Bouverie House, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 MENZIES (JOHN) & Co., LTD: 88-96 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
 MERRITT & HATCHER, LTD: 33 Moor Lane, E.C. 2.
 Merrymount Press (D. B. Updike), 232 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.
 Meteorological Office: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.
 Methodist Book Room: 1 Central Buildings, Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1; and 25 City Road, E.C. 1.
 Methodist Publishing House: *succeeded by* the Epworth Press (*q.v.*).
 METHUEN & Co., LTD: 36 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York: *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 Middlesex Press: (Murray & Co.), 180 Brompton Road, S.W. 3.
 Midland Educational Co., Ltd: 41 Corporation Street, Birmingham.
 MILES (JAS): 82 Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.
 MILFORD (HUMPHREY): Oxford University Press; Amen House, 10-12 Warwick Square, E.C. 4.
 MILLS & BOON, LTD: 50 Grafton Street, Tottenham Court Road, W. 1.
 MILNE & HUTCHISON: 101 King Street, Aberdeen.
 Minerva Publishing Co., Ltd: 144 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
Mining Journal: 15 George Street, Mansion House, E.C. 4.
Mining Magazine: 724 Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C. 2.
 Mining Publications, Ltd: 722-725 Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C. 2.
 Missionary Societies, Conference of: 2 Eaton Gate, S.W. 1.
 MITCHELL & HUGHES (*now* M., H., & Clarke), 7 Milford Lane, W.C. 2.
 Modern Language Association: 5 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
 Moravian Mission Agency: 32 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
 MORGAN BROS, LTD: 28 Essex Street, W.C. 2.
 MORGAN (W. W., junr, *now* A. W.): Fleet Works, 6 Plantagenet Road, New Barnet, Herts.
 MORGAN & SCOTT: *vide* Marshall, Morgan & Scott.
 MORING (ALEXANDER), LTD: 2a Cork Street, W. 1.
 MORISON BROS, LTD: 52 Renfield Street, Glasgow.
 Morland Press (H. V. & L. H. Dorey), 12 Carey Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Morning Leader: *News Chronicle* Office, 4 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.

MORRELL (W. T.) & Co. : 4 Nottingham Court, Short's Gardens, W.C. 2.
 MORRISH (Geo.) : 20 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4.
 MORRISON & GIBB : Tanfield Street, Edinburgh; and 20 Tavistock Street, W.C. 2.
 MORTON (W. K.) & SONS : 5 Broadway, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.
 MOWBRAY (A. R.) & Co., LTD [of Oxford] : 27-28 Margaret Street, W. 1.
 MOXON & SON : London—*defunct*; *stock purchased by* Ward Lock & Co.
 Muirhead Guide-Books, Ltd : (The Blue Guides) 21 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. 1.
 MULLAN (W.) & SON : 4 Donegall Place, Belfast.
 Municipal Journal, Ltd : 3-4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.
 MUNRO (JAS) & Co., LTD : 16 Carrick Street, Glasgow.
 MURBY (THOS) & Co. : 1 Fleet Lane, E.C. 4.
 MURRAY (JOHN) : 50 Albemarle Street, W. 1.
 Museum Dramatists : Gibbings & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston : *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
Musical Opinion : Chichester Chambers, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
 Musson Book Co., Ltd [of Toronto] : 6 Holborn Viaduct, E.C. 1.
 MYERS & Co. : 102 New Bond Street, W. 1.

N

NASH & GRAYSON, LTD : 66 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. 1.
 National Anti-Vivisection Society : 92 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality : 117 Piccadilly, W. 1.
 National Council of Public Morals : 60 Gower Street, W.C. 1.
 National Co-operative Publishing Society, Ltd : 22 Long Millgate, Manchester.
 National Education Association : Caxton House, Tothill Street, S. W. 1.
 National Herb-growers' Society : Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 National Home Reading Union : 12 York Buildings, Adelphi—*defunct*.
 National Liberal Club : Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
 National Library of Ireland : Kildare Street, Dublin.
 National Library of Scotland : *vide* Advocates' Library.
 National Library of Wales : Aberystwith.
 National Press Agency, Ltd : 19 Cursitor Street, E.C. 4.
National Review : 18 York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
 National Rose Society : 117 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 National Society (Educational) : 19 Great Peter Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
 National Temperance League : 33 Bedford Place, W.C. 1.
 Navarre Society, Ltd : 175 Piccadilly, W. 1.
 Navy League : 508 Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
 Navy Records Society : The Library, Admiralty, S.W. 1.
 NELSON (THOS) & SONS, LTD [of Edinburgh] : 35-36 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 NETHERTON & WORTH : 6 Lemon Street, Truro.
 Newcastle Chamber of Commerce : Guildhall, Sandhill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Society of Antiquaries of : The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 Newcomen Society : The Science Museum, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 NEWNES (GEORGE), LTD : 8-11 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
News Chronicle : 19 Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

NICHOLSON (IVOR) & WATSON, LTD : 44 Essex Street, W.C. 2.
 NIMMO (J. C.) : London—*defunct*; *stock acquired in 1903 by* Geo. Routledge & Sons, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 NIMMO (W. P.), HAY & MITCHELL, LTD [of Edinburgh] : 100 Southwark Street, S.E. 1.
 NISBET (JAS) & Co., LTD : 22 Berners Street, W. 1.
 NISTER (E.), LTD : 18 Bartlett's Buildings, E.C. 4.
 Nonesuch Press : 16 Great James Street, W.C. 1.
 Norfolk and Norwich Antiquarian and Archaeological Society (fndd 1845) : The Subscription Library, Guildhall, Norwich.
 NORRIE & WILSON : *vide* Imray, Laurie, etc.
 North Carolina Press : *now* Duke University Press (*q.v.*).
 Northamptonshire Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd : Dryland Street, Kettering.
 NORTHELD (J. W.), LTD : West Street, Sheffield.
 Northern [Counties Newspaper & Printing &] Publishing Co., Ltd : Margaret Street, Inverness.
 Northern Publishing Co. : 16 Fenwick Street, Liverpool.
 Norwich Naturalists' Society : The Castle Museum, Norwich.
 NOVELLO & Co., LTD : 160 Wardour Street, W. 1.
 NUDD : *vide* Goose & Nudd.
 NUTT (DAVID) : (A. G. Berry) 212 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 1.

O

Odhams Press Ltd : 93 Long Acre, W.C. 2.
 Old Westminster Press : 104 Regency Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
 OLIPHANT, ANDERSON & FERRIER [of Edinburgh] : *succeeded by* Oliphants, Ltd, 21 Paternoster Square, E.C.
 OLIVER & BOYD : Tweeddale Court, 14 High Street, Edinburgh; *apply also to* Gurney & Jackson, 33 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 Open Court Co. : 86 Strand, W.C. 2.
 Optical Society, The : *amalgamated with* The Physical Society of London in 1932, *now called* Physical Society (*q.v.*).
 Ordnance Survey : Director-General, Southampton; London Map Depot, 10 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
 Oriental Translation Fund (1828-79) : London; *stock purchased by* Quaritch; *a new series under this title issued by* the Royal Asiatic Society, 74 Grosvenor Street, W. 1.
 ORR (JOHN) : 74 George Street, Edinburgh.
 OUSELEY (ALEX.), LTD : 94 Petty France, Westminster, S.W. 1.
 OUTRAM (GEO.) & Co., LTD : 65 Buchanan Street, Glasgow; and 56 and 57 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 OVER (GEO.), LTD : 22 Market Place, Rugby; and Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C. 2.
 OWEN (ROBT) : Broad Street, Welshpool.
 Oxford Historical Society : Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.
 Oxford University Press : (Humphrey Milford) Amen House, 10-12 Warwick Square, E.C. 4.

P

PAGE & SON : 42 Fore Street, Bridgwater.
 Palæographical Society (fndd 1873)—*defunct*; *succeeded, 1903, by* the New Palæographical Society.
 Palæontographical Society (inst. 1847) : c/o Geological Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1; *Agent*, Dulau (*q.v.*).
 Palestine Exploration Fund : 2 Hinde Street, Manchester Square, W. 1.
 Pali Text Society (fndd 1882) : Chipstead Surrey; *apply also* Oxford University Press.

PALMER (C. S.): *succeeded by* G. J. Palmer & Sons, 7 Portugal Street, W.C. 2.
 PALMER (CECIL)—*defunct*; *stock acquired by* Bailey Bros, 32 Ludgate Hill, E.C.
 PALMER, SAMUEL: "Campsbourne," Lower Teddington Road, Hampton Wick.
 PALMER, HOWE & Co.: 73-75 Princess Street, Manchester.
 PALMER, SUTTON & Co.: 92 Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3.
 Parish Register Society: *Hon. Sec.*, W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A., 4 The Waldrons, Croydon, Surrey.
 PARKER & Co—*now* Parker & Son, Ltd: 27 Broad Street, Oxford.
 Parker Society: Cambridge (1840-1853)—*defunct*.
 Parkes Museum (Royal Sanitary Institute): 90 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.
 PARSONS (F. J.), LTD: 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
 PARTRIDGE (ERIC), LTD: 30 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
 PARTRIDGE (S. W.) & Co.: *acquired by* A. & C. Black (*q.v.*).
 PASSMORE & ALABASTER: *vide* Alabaster.
 Patent Office: 25 Southampton Buildings, W.C. 2.
 PAUL (KEGAN), TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., LTD: 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4. [Oriental Department, 38 Gt Russell Street, W.C. 1.]
 PAUL (STANLEY): *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, LTD: Mulberry Street, Sheffield.
 Peace Society: 197 Walworth Road, S.E.
 Pear Tree Press: Flansham, Bognor, Sussex.
 PEARSON (C. ARTHUR), LTD: 16-18 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
 PEARSON (JOHN) & Co., LTD: 2 Pall Mall Place, St James's, S.W. 1.
 Pegasus Press [of Paris]: *London Agency discontinued*.
 Pennsylvania University Press: *Agent*, Oxford University Press.
 Peypian Library: Magdalene College, Cambridge.
Petroleum World: 70 London Road, S.E. 1.
 Pharmaceutical Press: 23 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
 PHELP BROS: 49 Vanston Place, Fulham, S.W. 6.
 PHILIP (GEO.) & SON, LTD: 32 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 PHILIPS (DAVID), 16 and 18 Comrie Street, Crief.
 PHILLIMORE & Co., LTD: 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
 PHILLIPSON & GOLDER, LTD: 42 Eastgate Row South, Chester.
 Philobiblon Society (1853-84): London—*defunct*.
 Philological Society (fndd 1842): University College, Gower Street, W.C. 1; *apply also to* Oxford University Press.
 Photochrom Co., Ltd: Graphic Works, Tunbridge Wells.
 Physical Society of London, The: 1 Lowther Gardens, Exhibition Road, S.W. 7.
 Piazza Press: *vide* Davies (Peter), Ltd.
 PICKERING (WM): London—*defunct*; *business acquired (1885) by* Bell & Daldy (*q.v.*).
 PICKERING & CHATTO, LTD: 26b King Street, St James's, S.W. 1.
 PICKERING & INGLIS: 14 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
 Pilgrim Press: 16 Pilgrim Street, E.C. 4.
 Pioneer Printing Co., Ltd: 147 Bath Street, Ilkeston.
 Pipe Roll Society (fndd 1883): Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
 PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) & SONS, LTD: 39-41 Parker Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2.
 Plainson and Mediæval Music Society: Nashdom Abbey, Burnham, Bucks; *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd. (*q.v.*).
 PLATT (R.), LTD: 17 Wallgate, Wigan.
 Poetry Book Shop: 38 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 POLLARD & SON—*now* Wm Pollard & Co., Ltd: Bamfylde Street, Exeter; London Branch, 59 New Oxford Street.
 PONSONBY & GIBBS: University Press, Trinity College, Dublin.

Porpoise Press: 133a George Street, Edinburgh.
 POTTER (JOHN DENNETT): 145 Minories, E.C. 3.
 Poultry Press, Ltd: 4-8 Greville Street, E.C. 1.
 Powys-Land Club (inst. 1867): The Powys-Land Museum, Welshpool, Montgomery.
 Prehistoric Society of East Anglia: The Museum, Ipswich, Suffolk.
 Presbyterian Church of England, Publications Committee of: 15 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 Press Art School: Tudor Hall, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.
 Press Printers, Ltd: 65b Long Acre, W.C. 2.
 Primrose League: 64 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 Princeton University Press: *London Agent*, Oxford University Press.
 Print Society: Woodgreen Common, Salisbury, Hants.
Printers' Register: 13 Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 Priory Press: 9 Frank Place, North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland.
 PROBSTHAIN & Co.: 41 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 Public Record Office: Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
Publishers' Circular: 56-58 Whitcomb Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.
Punch: 10 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.
 PUTNAM'S SONS (G. P.), LTD: 24 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

Q

QUARITCH (BERNARD), LTD: 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.

R

Racing Pigeon Publishing Co., Ltd: 19 Doughty Street, W.C. 1.
 RAGGETT & Co.: 30 Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.
Railway Engineer: St Margaret's Technical Press, Ltd, 33 Tothill Street, S.W. 1.
 Railway Publishing Co., Ltd: 33 Tothill Street, S.W. 1.
Railway and Travel Monthly: 33 Tothill Street, S.W. 1.
 RAITHBY, LAWRENCE & Co., LTD: 231-232 Strand, W.C. 2.
 Rationalist Press Association Ltd: 4-6 Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 RAWSON (H.) & Co.: 16 New Brown Street, Manchester.
 Ray Society (inst. 1844): British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.
 READER (ARTHUR): 58 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.
 Record Commissioners: Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4.
 Record Press: 2 and 3 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 REDWAY (GEO.): London—*amalgamated with* Kegan Paul.
 REED (THOS) & Co., LTD: 184 High Street West, Sunderland.
 REES (HUGH), LTD: 5 and 7 Regent Street, S.W. 1.
 REEVE (LOVELL) & Co., LTD: Lloyd's Bank Buildings, Bank Street, Ashford, Kent.
 REEVES (WM): 83 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.
 Reformatory and Refuge Union, Inc.: 17 Leigham Court Road, S.W. 16.
 REID (AND.) & Co., LTD: Dudley House, Southampton Street, W.C.; and Strawberry House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 RELFE BROS, LTD: 8 Baldwin's Gardens, E.C. 1.
 Religious Tract Society: 4 Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 RENTELL (S.) & Co., LTD: 85-95 Long Acre, W.C. 2.
 Research Defence Society: 11 Chandos Street, W. 1.
Review of Reviews: 11 Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.

Riccardi Press : 7 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
 RICE (WM) : 3 Broadway, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
 RICHARDS (GRANT) : *now* Fronto, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 RICHARDS (HERBT) : Orchard Street, Neath.
 Richards Press, Ltd (*successors to Grant Richards, Ltd*) : 10 Paternoster Square, E.C.
 RIDER (WM) & SON, LTD : *acquired by Hutchinson & Co. (q.v.)*.
 RIMELL (JAS) & SON : 6 Duke Street, St James's, S.W. 1.
 RIVERS (ALSTON), LTD : 52 Bedford Street, W.C. 2.
 RIVINGTON & Co. : 34 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
 RIVINGTON, PERCIVAL & Co. : *succeeded by Rivington & Co. (q.v.)*.
 RIXON & ARNOLD, LTD : 12 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
 ROBERTS [of Boston, Lincs.] : *stock purchased by Macmillan & Co.*
 ROBERTS & Co. : Ten Bell Lane, Norwich.
 ROBERTSON (DAVID) & Co. : 66 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.
 ROBINSON (R.) & Co., LTD : Clavering Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Rock and Fell Climbing Club : *vide* Fell and Rock.
 RODGER (NORMAN) : 2 St Dunstan's Hill, E.C. 3.
 RODKER (JOHN) : 31-4 Cursitor Street, E.C. 4—*defunct*.
 Roentgen Society : 32 Welbeck Street, W. 1.
 ROGER & RENWICK : *Examiner* Office, King Street, Wigan.
 ROGERS (AUSTIN) & Co. : 32 Chancery Lane, E.C. 4.
 Rolls Series Publications (inaug. 1848) : Stationery Office (H.M.).
 ROPER & DROWLEY : London; *succeeded by Sutton, Drowley & Co.—defunct*.
 Rosemount Press : Farmers' Hall Lane, Aberdeen.
Ross-shire Journal : Castle Street, Dingwall.
 ROUTLEDGE (GEO.) & SONS, LTD : 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4.
 ROWNEY (GEO.) & Co. : 10 and 11 Percy Street, W.C. 1.
 ROWORTH & Co. : 104 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
 Roxburgh Club (inst. 1812) : *Pres.*, Lord Aldenham, 37 Portland Place, W. 1.
 Royal Aeronautical Society : 7 Albemarle Street, W. 1.
 Royal Agricultural Society of England : 16 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.
 Royal Anthropological Institute : *vide* Anthropological Society.
 Royal Artillery Institution : Woolwich, S.E. 18.
 Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain & Ireland (inst. 1823) : 74 Grosvenor Street, S.W. 1.
 Branch and Associate Societies :
 Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta; *Agent*, Luzac & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Bihar & Orissa Research Society, Museum Buildings, Patna; *Agent*, Luzac & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Bombay Branch of the R.A.S., Town Hall, Bombay; *Agent*, Probsthain & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Burma Research Society, Rangoon; *Agent*, Probsthain & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Ceylon Branch of the R.A.S., Colombo, Ceylon; *Agent*, the *Times of Ceylon*, 19 New Bridge Street, E.C. 4.
 Korea Branch of the R.A.S., Seoul, Korea; *Agent*, Kegan Paul (*q.v.*).
 Madras Literary Society & Auxiliary of the R.A.S., Madras.
 Malayan (*formerly* Straits) Branch of the R.A.S., Singapore; *Agent*, Luzac & Co. (*q.v.*).
 Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall, Bangalore.
 North China Branch of the R.A.S., Museum Road, Shanghai; *Agent*, Kegan Paul (*q.v.*).
 Royal Astronomical Society (inst. 1820) : Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1; *Agents*, Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 Royal Automobile Club : Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

Royal College of Music : Prince Consort Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 Royal College of Physicians : 12 Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.
 Royal College of Surgeons (inst. 1808) : 39-43 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.
 Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland : 123 Stephen's Green West, Dublin.
 Royal Colonial Institute : *now* The Royal Empire Society.
 Royal Dublin Society : Ball's Bridge, Dublin.
 Royal Empire Society (*formerly* Royal Colonial Institute) : Northumberland Avenue, W.C. 2.
 Royal Engineer's Institute : Chatham.
 Royal Entomological Society : *vide* Entomological.
 Royal Geographical Society (inst. 1830) : Lowther Lodge, Kensington Gore, S.W. 7.
 Royal Historical Society (fndd 1868) : 22 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 Royal Horticultural Society : Vincent Square, S.W. 1.
 Royal Institute of British Architects : 66 Portland Place, W. 1.
 Royal Irish Academy (fndd 1785) : 19 Dawson Street, Dublin; *Agents*, Hodges, Figgis, & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 Royal Medico-Psychological Association : 11 Chandos Street, W. 1.
 Royal Meteorological Society : 49 Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 Royal Philatelic Society : 41 Devonshire Place, W. 1.
 Royal Photographic Society : 35 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
 Royal Sanitary Institute and Parkes Museum : 90 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.
 Royal Society (of London) (incor. 1662) : Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1.
 Royal Society (for the Encouragement) of Arts : 18 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
 Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland : 63 Merrion Square, Dublin.
 Royal Society of Literature (inst. 1823) : 2 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1; *apply also to* Oxford University Press.
 Royal Society of Medicine : 1 Wimpole Street, W. 1.
 Royal Statistical Society (inst. 1834) : 9 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2.
 Royal United Service Institution : Whitehall, S.W. 1.
 Rubber Growers' Association : 19 Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3.
 RUTHERFORD (J. & J. H.) : The Square, Kelso, Roxburghshire.
 Rylands Library : *vide* John Rylands.

S

Sackville Press : 11-13 Findlater Street, Dublin.
 St Andrews Institute for Clinical Research : St Andrews, Fife, N.B.
 St Bride Foundation Library : Bride Lane, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 St Bride's Press, Ltd : 14 Bride Lane, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 St Catherine Press : (W. H. Smith & Sons, Ltd), Stamford Street, S.E. 1.
 St Dominic's Press : Ditchling, Hassocks, Sussex.
 St James's Press : Trafalgar House, Great Newport Street, W.C. 2.
 St John Ambulance Association : St John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.
 St Joseph's Foreign Mission : Mill Hill, N.W. 7.
 Salmon and Trout Association : Fishmongers' Hall, Adelaide Place, E.C. 4.
 Salt (Wm) Archaeological Society : The William Salt Library, Stafford.

- Salvation Army (Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd) : 117-121 Judd Street, King's Cross, W.C. 1.
- SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO., LTD : *vide* Low (Sampson) Marston & Co., Ltd.
- Samurai Press : Ranworth, Norfolk, and Cranleigh, Surrey (1907-1909)—*defunct*.
- SANDS & Co. : 15 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
- Sanitary Publishing Co., Ltd : 8 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4.
- SAUNDERS (W. B.) Co., LTD : 7 Grape Street, W.C. 2.
- SAWYER (C. J.), LTD : 12 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- SAXTON (HENRY B.) : 7 King Street, Nottingham.
- Scholastic Press : 30 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
- School of Oriental Studies : London Institution, Finsbury Circus, E.C. 2.
- School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London : 40 Torrington Square, W.C.
- Scientific Press, Ltd : *absorbed by* Faber & Gwyer, Ltd (*vide* Faber and Faber).
- Scientific Publishing Co. : 53 New Bailey Street, Manchester.
- S.C.M. : *vide* Student Christian Movement.
- SCOTT (ROBERT) : 7 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- SCOTT, GREENWOOD & SON : 8 Broadway, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
- Scottish Burgh Records Society (fndd 1868) : 3 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Scottish History Society (fndd 1886) : National Library of Scotland, Parliament Square, Edinburgh.
- Scottish Record Society : *Hon. Sec.*, John MacGregor, W.S., 3 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Scottish Rolls Series : *vide* Rolls Series.
- Scottish Text Society (fndd 1882) : *Sec.*, Walter B. Menzies, 45 George Street, Edinburgh.
- SCRIBNER'S (CHARLES) SONS : 23 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.
- SCROGIE (PETER), LTD : 17 Chapel Street, Peterhead.
- SEALY, BRYERS & WALKER : Crow Street, Dublin.
- SECKER (MARTIN) LTD : 5 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
- SEELEY & Co., LTD : *succeeded by* Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd, 196 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Selden Society (fndd 1887) : *Sec.*, H. Stuart Moore, 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4 ; *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
- Sells, Ltd : Brettenham House, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. 2.
- SELWYN & BLOUNT, LTD : *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co. (*q.v.*).
- SERVICE (Seeley, Service, & Co. Ltd) : *vide* Seeley & Co., Ltd.
- SERVICE & PATON : *absorbed by* Seeley, Service, & Co., Ltd ; *vide* SEELEY & Co., LTD.
- Sette of Odde Volumes (fndd 1878) : *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch (*q.v.*).
- Seven Acres Press (fndd 1925) : Loyd Haberley, Long Crendon, Bucks.
- Shakespeare Association : *Hon. Sec.*, G. B. Harrison, M.A., Ph.D., King's College, W.C. 2 ; *Agent*, Oxford University Press.
- Shakespeare Head Press, Ltd [formerly Stratford-on-Avon] : *vide* Blackwell & Mott.
- Shakespeare Press (Jaggard) : 4 She Street, Stratford-on-Avon.
- Shakespeare Society : London (1840-1853)—*defunct*.
- Shakespeare Society, New : London (1874-1892)—*defunct*.
- SHAW (J. F.) & Co., LTD : 3 Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4 ; *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co. (*q.v.*).
- SHEED & WARD : 31 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- Sheldon Press : *vide* The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
- Shelley Society : London (1886-1892)—*defunct*.
- SHERRATT & HUGHES : 27 St Ann's Street, Manchester.
- Shorthorn Society : 12 Hanover Square, W. 1.
- Shrine of Wisdom (formerly the Hermetic Truth Soc.) : 6 Hermon Hill, E. 11.
- Shropshire Parish Register Society : *incorporated with the* Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, 42 St John's Hill, Shrewsbury.
- SIDGWICK (FRANK) : London ; *succeeded by* Sidgwick & Jackson (*q.v.*).
- SIDGWICK & JACKSON, LTD : 44 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
- Sidney Press (Bedfordshire Times Pub. Co.) : Sidney Road, Bedford ; *and* 19a Cursitor Street, London, E.C.
- SIEGLE, HILL, & Co. : *succeeded by* Hill, L. B. (*q.v.*).
- SIFTON, PRAED & Co., LTD : 67 St James's Street, S.W. 1.
- SIME & Co. : 63 High West Street, Dorchester.
- SIMMONS & WATERS : 64 Bath Street, Leamington.
- SIMPKIN MARSHALL, LTD : Stationer's Hall Court, E.C. 4.
- SINCLAIR (ARCHBLD) : 27a Cadogan Street, Glasgow.
- SKEFFINGTON (WM) & SON : London ; *acquired by* Hutchinson & Co. (*q.v.*).
- SKINNER (THOMAS) & Co. : 330 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C. 2.
- SMITH (JOHN) & SON, LTD : 57 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.
- SMITH & EBBS : Northumberland Alley, Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3.
- SMITH, ELDER & Co. : *absorbed (1917) by* John Murray (*q.v.*).
- Smithsonian Institute : Washington, D.C. ; *Agents*, Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd (*q.v.*).
- SNOWDEN BROS : 62-64 High Street, Dartford, Kent.
- Soane's Museum : Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.
- Social-Democratic Federation : 54 Colebrooke Row, Islington, N. 1.
- Society of Antiquaries of Ireland : *vide* Royal Society, etc.
- Society of Antiquaries of London (incor. 1751) : Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1 ; *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).
- Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle (fndd 1813) : The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (inst. 1780) : National Museum of Antiquities, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
- Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge : London—*defunct*.
- Society of Dilettanti (fndd 1732) : St James's Club, 106 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- Society of Friends : Friends' House, Euston Road, N.W. 1.
- Society for Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire : *Sec.*, C. W. Hobley, c/o Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, N.W. 8.
- Society for Preservation of the Irish Language : 40 Elgin Road, Dublin.
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge : 9 Northumberland Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Hellenic Society) : 50 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.
- Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 50 Bedford Square, W.C. 1.
- Society for Propagation of the Gospel Office : 15 Tufton Street, S.W. 1.
- Society for Psychical Research : 31 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.
- Society for Pure English (fndd 1913) : *Sec.*, Mrs. J. W. Alden, c/o The Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Solar Physics Committee : Madingley Road, Cambridge.
- Solicitors' Law Stationery Society, Ltd : 31 Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
- Somerset Record Society : *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. Preb. Palmer, The Vicarage, Cheddar.

Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society: The Castle, Taunton.

Soncino Press, Ltd: 5 Gower Street, W.C. 1.

SONNENSCHNEIN (SWAN) & Co.: London; *incorporated with* Geo. Allen & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*) in 1911.

SOTHEY & Co.: 34 New Bond Street, W. 1.

SOTHERAN (HY) & Co., LTD: 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.

South Kensington Museum: *vide* Victoria and Albert Museum.

South Kensington Natural History Museum: *vide* British Museum of Natural History.

Southern Publishing Co., Ltd: 69 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

SPALDING (W. P.): 43 Sidney Street, Cambridge.

Spalding Club: Aberdeen (1839-1871)—*defunct*.

S.P.C.K.: 9 Northumberland Avenue, W.C. 2.

Spectator, The: 99 Gower Street, W.C. 1.

SPENCER (W. T.): 27 New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.

SPENCER & Co.: 19 Great Queen Street, W.C. 2.

Spenser Society: Manchester (1866-1894)—*defunct*.

S.P.G. Office: 15 Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

SPINK & SON, LTD: 5-7 King Street, St James's, S.W. 1.

SPON (E. & F. N.), LTD: 57 Haymarket, S.W. 1.

Sporting Life, The: 27 Floral Street, W.C. 2.

Sportsman, The: amalgamated with *The Sporting Life* (*q.v.*).

SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & Co., LTD: 1 New Street Square, E.C. 4; and 17 High Street, Eton.

Spottiswoode Society: London (1843-1851)—*defunct*.

SPRAGUE & Co.: 6-9 Bread Street Hill, E.C. 4.

SPURR & SWIFT: 123 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

SPURRELL (W.) & SON: 36 and 37 King Street, Carmarthen.

Stage, The: 16 York Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.

STAINER & BELL, LTD: 58 Berners Street, W. 1.

Stamp Collecting: Vallancey Press, Ltd, 15 St Bride Street, E.C. 4.

Standard Publishing Co.: 76 Peckham Road, S.E. 5.

STANFORD (EDW.), LTD: 12-14 Long Acre, W.C. 2.

STANTON & SON: 24 Abington Street, Northampton.

Stanton Press: Dodona, Patesham Park, Surrey.

Stationers' Company: Stationers' Hall Court, E.C. 4.

Stationery Office (H.M.): Prince's Street, Storey's Gate, S.W. 1; (sale office) Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Stationery Office, I.F.S.: Beggars Bush Barracks, Dublin.

Statist, The: 51 Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

STEEN'S (WOLVERHAMPTON), LTD: St John Street, Wolverhampton.

STENHOUSE (ALEX.): 56 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow.

STENT, CLARKE & Co., LTD: 32 High Street, Guildford.

STEVENS (B. F.) & BROWN: 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C. 1.

STEVENS (HY), SON, & STILES: 39 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.

STOCK (ELLIOT): *business acquired by* Robert Scott, 7 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

STOCKWELL (A. H.), LTD: 29 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.

Strad, The: H. Marshall & Son, 46 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.

STRAHAN & Co., LTD: London—*defunct*; *stock acquired by* Isbister & Co. (*q.v.*).

Student Christian Movement Press Ltd: 56-58 Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1.

Studio, The: 44 Leicester Square, W.C. 2.

SUCKLING (GEO.) & Co.: 13 Garrick Street, W.C. 2.

Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History: Moyses Hall, Bury St Edmunds.

Sunday School Association: 2 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

Sunday School Union (National): 56 Old Bailey, E.C. 4.

Surrey Archaeological Society: Castle Arch, Guildford.

Surrey Parish Register Society: *Hon. Sec.*, W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A., 4 The Waldrons, Croydon, Surrey.

Surtees Society (fndd 1834): The Castle, Durham; *Agent*, Bernard Quaritch, Ltd (*q.v.*).

Sussex Archaeological Society (inst. 1846): The Castle, Lewes, Sussex.

Sussex Record Society: Barbican House, Lewes.

SWAIN & Co., LTD: High Street, Stockport.

Swan Press: 5 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Swarthmore Press, Ltd: *acquired by* Allen & Unwin (*q.v.*).

Swedenborg Society: 20 Hart Street, W.C. 1.

SWEET (HY) & SONS: *succeeded by* Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd (*q.v.*).

SWEET & MAXWELL, LTD: 2 & 3 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

SWISS (A. H.), *now* Swiss & Sons, Ltd: 33 Marlborough Street, Devonport.

SYDENHAM & Co.: 13 Oxford Road, Bournemouth.

Sydenham Society (1843-1858): London—*defunct*.

Sydenham Society, New (inst. 1858): *Agent*, H. K. Lewis (*q.v.*).

SYMINGTONS, LTD: Globe Road, Leeds.

Syren and Shipping: 44-46 Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

T

TALBOT & Co.: 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

Talbot Press: 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

TATTERSALL (W. B.), LTD: 43 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4.

TAYLOR & FRANCIS: Red Lion Court, E.C. 4.

TEBBUTT (JOS.): King Street, Northampton.

TECHNICAL BOOKSHOP (*Mining Magazine* Book Dept): 724 Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C. 2.

TEGG (WM): London—*defunct*; *stock purchased by* Ward, Lock & Co.

TEMPEST (W.): Dundalgan Press, Crowe Street, Dundalk.

Temple Press, Ltd: 5-15 Rosebery Avenue, E.C. 4.

THACKER (W.) & Co.: 8 and 9 Ludgate Square, E.C. 4; *Agent of* Thacker, Spink & Co., of Calcutta.

Theosophical Publishing House: 68 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.

THOM (ALEX.) & Co., LTD: 2 Crow Street, Dublin.

Thoresby Society: 16 Queen Square, Leeds.

THORNTON (T. W.), LTD: 38-44 High Street, Beckenham, Kent.

Thoroton Society: Bromley House, Nottingham.

THURNAM (CHAS) & SONS, LTD: 11 English Street, Carlisle.

THYNNE & Co., LTD: 28-30 Whitefriars Street, E.C. 4.

TILLOTSONS, LTD: Mealhouse Lane, Bolton; *London Branch*, Tillotson & Son, Ltd, 23 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Times Book Club: 42 Wigmore Street, W. 1.

Times (The) Publishing Co., Ltd: Printing House Square, E.C. 4.

TINLING (C.) & Co.: 134 Fleet Street, E.C. 4 (and at Liverpool).

TIRANTI (JOHN) & Co.: 13 Maple Street, Tottenham Court Road, W. 1.

TOULMIN (HUMPHREY): Parkway Chambers, Welwyn Garden City.

T. P.'s Weekly: London—*defunct*; *formerly published by* Cassell & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).

Trade Papers Publishing Co., Ltd: 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1.

Tramway and Railway World: Amberley House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

Transport Ltd: 33 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

TREGASKIS (JAS) & SON: 66 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.

Trinitarian Bible Society: 7 Bury Street, W.C. 1.

Tropical Diseases Bureau : Royal Society of Medicine, 1 Wimpole Street, W. 1.
 TRÜBNER & Co. : London; *amalgamated with* Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd: *vide* Paul (Kegan) & Co., Ltd.
 TRUSLOVE & BRAY : Press Buildings, Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E. 27.
 TRUSLOVE & HANSON : 14a Clifford Street, W. 1.
 TUCK (RAPHAEL) & SONS, LTD : Raphael House, Moorfields, E.C. 2.
 TURNBULL & SPEARS : 12-16 Thistle Street, Edinburgh.

U

Unicorn Press, Ltd : 4 Featherstone Buildings, W.C. 1.
 United Kingdom Alliance (for Promoting Temperance Reform) : 1 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
 Universal Press : 7 Chichester Rents, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
 Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 35 Wood Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
 University Tutorial Press, Ltd : 25 High Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 2.
 University of Wales Press Board : University Registry, Cathays Park, Cardiff; *and* Oxford University Press.
 UNWIN (T. FISHER), LTD : 154-160 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 UNWIN BROS : 10 St Bride Street, E.C. 4.
 UPDIKE, D. B. : *vide* Merrymount Press.

V

VACHER & SONS : Westminster House, Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.
 Vale Press : London—*defunct* (1904).
 VAN VOORST (JOHN)—*defunct*; *vide* Gurney & Jackson.
 VERSTONE & Co. : 29 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
 Victoria and Albert Museum : Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7; *Agents*, Stationery Office (H.M.) *and* Paul (Kegan) & Co. (Oriental) (*q.v.*).
 Victoria University : now University of Manchester; *vide* Manchester University Press.
 Viking Society for Northern Research : Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1.
 Vine Press : Steyning, Sussex.
 VINCENT (JOS.) : 109 High Street, Oxford.
 VINTON & Co., LTD : 8 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4.
 VIRTUE (J. S.), LTD : *succeeded by* Virtue & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 VIRTUE & Co., LTD : 19-21 Thavies Inn, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1.

W

WADSWORTH (W.) : Rydal Press, Russell Street, Keighley.
 WALKER (JOHN) & Co., LTD : Warwick Lane, E.C. 4.
 WALL (THOS) & SONS, LTD : Rowbottoms Square, Wigan; *Agents*, Simpkin Marshall, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 WALMSLEY (GILBERT G.), LTD : 54 Lord Street, Liverpool.
 Walpole Press : 36 Elm Hill, Norwich.
 Walthamstow Antiquarian Society : Walthamstow Museum, E. 17.
 WARD (ROWLAND) : 166 Piccadilly, W. 1.
 WARD & FOXLOW, LTD : 17-19 Harcourt Street, Marylebone, W. 1.
 WARD, LOCK & Co., LTD : Warwick House, Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.

WARNE (FRED.) & Co., LTD : 1-4 Bedford Court, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 WARNER (PHILIP) LEE : *vide* The Medici Society, Ltd, *and* The Chiswick Press.
 WARREN BROS & COOKE, LTD : High Street, Royston, Herts.
 WARREN & SON, LTD (The Wykeham Press) : 85 High Street, Winchester.
 WASHBOURNE (R. & T.), LTD : *amalgamated with* Burns and Oates (*q.v.*).
 WATERLOW BROS & LAYTON : *absorbed by* Waterlow & Sons, Ltd (*q.v.*).
 WATERLOW & SONS, LTD : 26-27 Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.
 WATKINS (JOHN M.) : 21 Cecil Court, Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.
 WATMOUGHS, LTD : 69 Fleet Street, E.C. 4; *and* Idle, Bradford.
 WATT (A. P.) & SON (Literary Agents) : 10 Norfolk Street, W.C. 2.
 WATTS (C. A.) & Co., LTD : 5-6 Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
 Waverley Book Co., Ltd : 96-97 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
 WEALE : London—*defunct*; *succeeded by* Crosby Lockwood & Co.
 WEATHERBY & SONS : 15 Cavendish Square, W. 1.
 WEBSTER (A.) & Co. : 44 Dover Street, W. 1.
 WEEKES (A.) & Co., LTD : 13-14 Hanover Street, Hanover Square, W. 1.
 WELDON (C. E.) & Co. : *succeeded by* Weldons, Ltd, 30 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
 WELLS GARDNER, DARTON & Co., LTD : 3 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. 4.
 Welsh MSS. Society (1837-1872) : Abergavenny—*defunct*.
 Wesleyan Book Room : *apply* Epworth Press (*q.v.*).
 Wesleyan Conference Office : *vide* Epworth Press.
 Wesleyan Methodist Mission Society : 7 Carlisle Avenue, Aldgate, E.C. 3.
 Wessex Press [formerly of Poole] : *vide* Barnicott & Pearce.
 West India Committee (Incorp.) : 14 Trinity Square, E.C. 3.
 Westminster Press (Gerrards Ltd) : 11 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
 WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD : 2-4 Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 2.
 WHITAKER (JOSEPH) & SONS, LTD : 12 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4.
 WHITBY (E.) & SON : 17 Princes Street, Yeovil.
 WHITCOMBE & TOMBS, LTD : 3-4 Addle Hill, E.C. 4.
 WHITE (F. V.) & Co., LTD : 4-8 Greville Street, E.C. 1.
 WHITE (ROBT) : 52 Bridge Street, Worksop.
 WHITEHEAD (C. W.), LTD : Avenham Street Mill, Preston.
 WHITEHEAD (JOHN) & SON, LTD : Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.
 WHITEHEAD & MILLER, LTD : 15 Elmwood Lane, Leeds.
 WHITFIELD KING & Co. (Philatelists) : Ipswich.
 WHITTAKER & Co. : *absorbed by* Pitman (Sir I.) & Co., Ltd (*q.v.*).
 WILBEE : School Bookshop, Harrow.
 WILDER (F. L. & E. L.) : 10 Forest Rise, Walthamstow, E. 17.
 WILES & SON, LTD : Trinity Street, Colchester.
 WILLIAMS (JOS.) : 32 Great Portland Street, W. 1.
 WILLIAMS & NORGATE, LTD : 28 Little Russell Street, W.C. 1.
 WILLING & Co., LTD : 356-364 Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1.
 WILSON (EFFINGHAM) & Co. : *acquired by* Pitman (Sir I.) & Co.
 WILSON (JOHN) : 30 Cowcaddens Street, Glasgow.
 WILSON (TITUS) : 28 Highgate, Kendal.
 WILSON & PHILLIPS : Aubrey Street, Hereford.
 Wills and Gloucester Standard : Dyer Street, Cirencester.

Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Society (inst. 1853) : The Museum, Devizes.

Wine and Spirit Trade Record : H. C. Lea & Co., Ltd, 22 Great Tower Street, E.C. 3.

WINSOR & NEWTON, LTD : 37-40 Rathbone Place, W. 1.

Wireless Press, Ltd : Ludgate House, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

WISDEN (JOHN) & Co. : 15 Great Newport Street, W.C. 2.

WISHART & Co. : 9 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.

WITHERBY (H. F. & G.) : 326 High Holborn, W.C. 1.

Wodrow Society : Edinburgh (1841-1864)—*defunct*.

WOODALL, MINSHALL, THOMAS & Co., LTD : *formerly* Oswestry, *now* Regent Street, Wrexham.

Wool Record and Textile World : Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C. ; and 11 Booth Street, Bradford.

Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club : The Public Library, Hereford.

Worcestershire Historical Society : Shirehall, Worcester.

Wordsworth Society (1880-6) : Grasmere—*defunct*.

Worthing Gazette : 35 Chapel Road, Worthing, Sussex.

WRIGHT (FOWLER), LTD : 6 Little Russell Street, W.C. 1.

WRIGHT (JOHN) & SONS, LTD : Stonebridge House, Bristol.

WYATT (THOS) & SONS : 12 Garlick Street, Gorton, Manchester.

Wyclif Society (1882-1925) : London—*defunct*.

WYLIE (JOHN) & Co. : *vide* Jackson, Wylie & Co.

WYMAN & SONS, LTD : New Street Square, E.C. 4.

Y

Yachtsman Publishing Co., Ltd : 19 Harcourt Street, W. 1.

Yale University Press : *Agent*, Oxford University Press.

Yorkshire Archæological Society (inst. 1869) : *Hon. Sec.*, E. W.

Crossley, Broad Carr, Holywell Green, near Halifax.

Yorkshire Dialect Society : The University, Leeds.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society : 10 Park Place, Leeds.

YOUNG (HY) & SONS, LTD : 12 South Castle Street, Liverpool.

Z

ZAEHNSDORF, LTD : 144-146 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

Zoological Society (inst. 1826) : Regent's Park, N.W. 8.

16. Romance : (a) French and Belgian.
17. " (b) Italian.
18. " (c) Spanish, Portuguese, and Roumanian.
19. Slavonic.
20. Teutonic : (a) Generally ; Scandinavian.
21. " (b) Austrian.
22. " (c) Dutch and Flemish.
23. " (d) English-speaking Countries (other than Scotl., Irel., Wales).
24. " (e) German.
25. Swiss.
26. Semitic : (a) Generally ; (b) Arabian.
27. " (c) Egyptian.
28. Iranic and Caucasian (*error, called VIII.*)
29. Turanian : (a) Malayo-Polynesian.
30. " (b) Bhotyan ; Kashmir.
31. " (c) Tataric.
32. Tungusic and Mongolic.
33. Finnish and Finnish-Tatar.
34. African.
35. American Aboriginal (including Canadian).
36. Chinese (including Annamitic).
37. Japanese (including Ainu and Korean).
38. Basque.
39. Gypsy.

CLASS C.—PHILOSOPHY

I. Introduction to the Philosophical Sciences in General

1. Bibliography ; Encyclopædia ; Introduction ; Series ; Etc.

II. History of Philosophy (European)

2. Generally.
3. Ancient Philosophy.
4. Mediæval and Modern Philosophy.

III. Ancient Philosophers according to Schools

5. Pre-Socratic Schools : Earlier Ionic, Pythagorean, Eleatic.
6. Sophists.
7. Socrates and Socratic Schools.
8. Plato and the Older Academy.
9. Aristotle and Aristotelianism.
10. Peripatetics.
11. Stoics and Stoicism.
12. Epicureans.
13. Sceptics and Scepticism (Greek).
14. Eclectics.
15. Neo-Pythagoreans ; Neo-Platonists ; Jewish-Alexandrians.

IV. Modern Philosophers

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 16. Bacon, Francis, Lord. | 33. Herbert, J. F. |
| 17. Bain, Alexander. | 34. Herbert of Cherbury, Lord. |
| 18. Bentham, Jeremy. | |
| 19. Berkeley, Bp Geo. | 35. Herder, J. G. |
| 20. Bruno, Giordano. | 36. Hobbes, Thos. |
| 21. Butler, Bp Jos. | 37. Hodgson, S. H. |
| 21* Charron, Pierre. | 38. Hume, David. |
| 22. Coleridge, S. T. | 39. Hutcheson, Francis. |
| 23. Comte, Aug. ; and Positivism. | 40. Kant, Immanuel. |
| 24. Cousin, Victor. | 41* Leopardi, Giacomo. |
| 24* Cudworth, Ralph. | 42. Lessing, G. E. |
| 25. Descartes, René. | 43. Lewes, Geo. Hy. |
| 26. Diderot, Denis. | 44. Locke, Jno. |
| 27. Ferrier, J. F. | 45. Lotze, Hermann. |
| 28. Fichte, J. G. | 46. Machiavelli, N. |
| 29. Green, T. H. | 47. Mansel, Dn H. L. |
| 30. Hamilton, Sir W. (<i>not W. S.</i>) | 48. Mill, J. Stuart. |
| 31. v. Hartmann, Ed. | 50. de Montaigne, M. |
| 32. Hegel, G. W. F. | 51. de Montesquieu, C. de S. |

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 51* Nietzsche, F. W. | 59. Schopenhauer, A. |
| 52. Paley, Dr. W. | 60. Shaftesbury, Lord. |
| 53. Pascal, Blaise. | 61. Smith, Adam. |
| 54. Reid, Thos. | 62. Spencer, Herbert. |
| 55. Rosmini-Serbatl, A. | 63. de Spinoza, Bened. |
| 56. Rousseau, J. J. | 64. Stewart Dugald. |
| 57. v. Schelling, F. W. J. | 65. Vico, G. B. |
| 58. Schleiermacher, F. E. D. | 66. Voltaire, F. M. A. |
| | 67. Whewell, Dr Wm. |

V. Special Departments of Philosophy

68. Logic.
69. Metaphysics ; Epistemology.
70. Ethics and Moral Philosophy.
71. Psychology.
72. Aesthetics.
73. Philosophy of History.
74. Political and Social Philosophy.
75. Philosophy of Right and of Law.

CLASS D.—SOCIETY

I. Law : Introduction to the Science of

1. Bibliography. Jurisprudence ; Etc.

II. Law : Statutes, Codes, Reports, Digests : Collectively

2. Statutes and Codes.
3. Digests and Reports.

III. Law : Comprehensive General Treatises

4. Treatises ; Commentaries ; Dictionaries.

IV. Law : History and Antiquities of

5. History of Law. Early Legal Works.
6. Trials.
7. Legal Biography, Letters, Speeches, etc.

V. Law : Special Departments

- | | |
|---|--|
| 8. Administrative Law. | 34. Damages. |
| 8* Advertisements. | 35. Debtor and Creditor. |
| 9. Affiliation. | 36. Deeds. |
| 10. Agency. | 37. Deliberative Assemblies, etc. |
| 11. Animals. | 38. Domestic Relations. |
| 12. Arbitration and Award ; References. | 38* Dower ; Gift. |
| 13. Auctions and Auctioneers. | 39. Drunkenness. |
| 14. Auditors. | 39* Ecclesiastical Law. |
| 15. Bailments. | 40. Elections, etc. |
| 16. Banking. | 41. Employers' Liability. |
| 17. Bankruptcy and Insolvency. | 42. Equity. |
| 18. Bills of Exchange, etc. | 43. Estoppel. |
| 19. Bills of Sale ; Money-lenders. | 43* Evidence. |
| 20. Building ; Engineers. | 44. Executive Officers. |
| 21. Building Societies, etc. ; Loan Assoc'ns. | 44* Explosives. |
| 22. Carriers. | 45. Factory Laws, etc. ; Trade Unions. |
| 23. Charities. | 46. Fraud. |
| 24. Clubs. | 46* Gambling ; Betting. |
| 25. Common Law. | 47. Guarantees and Sureties. |
| 26. Companies, Joint-Stock. | 47* Guardianship. |
| 27. Constitutional & Parliamentary Law. | 47** Homicide. |
| 28. Consuls. | 48. Husband and Wife. |
| 29. Contracts. | 49. Infants ; Infancy ; Children ; Parent and Child. |
| 30. Conveyancing. | 50. Insurance. |
| 31. Corporations. | 51. Land Laws. |
| 32. Criminal Law. | 52. Landlord and Tenant. |
| 33. Customs and Usages. | 53. Legal Profession. |
| | 54. Libel and Slander ; Defamation. |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 55. Liberty. | 78. " : Real. |
| 56. Limitation ; Perpetuities ; Etc. | 79. Public Meeting. |
| 57. Lunacy. | 80. Quarantine. |
| 57* Malicious Prosecution. | 81. Railways & Canals. |
| 58. Maritime Law. | 81* Receivers. |
| 59. Marriage & Divorce. | 82. Registration of Births and Deaths, etc. |
| 60. Marriage Settlements, etc. | 83. Rent (Chief). |
| 61. Master and Servant. | 83* Restraint of Trade. |
| 62. Medical Jurisprudence. | 83** Reversions. |
| 63. Mercantile Law, Generally. | 84. Savings & National Banks. |
| 64. Military and Naval Law. | 85. Securities. |
| 65. Mines, Minerals and Collieries. | 86. Settlements. |
| 66. Mortgages & Liens. | 87. Sports. |
| 67. Municipal & Local. Aliens. | 88. Stocks ; St.-Exchange ; Brokers. |
| 68. Naturalization. | 89. Succession. |
| 69. Negligence. | 90. Students', etc., Guides. |
| 70. Nuisances. | 91. Taxation. |
| 71. Partnership. | 91* Telegraphs. |
| 72. Patents ; Copyright ; Etc. | 92. Tender (Legal). |
| 73. Pawnbrokers. | 93. Torts. |
| 73* Pensions (incl. Old Age Pensions). | 93* " Trusts " and Monopolies. |
| 74. Popular Bkson Law. | 94. Trusts & Trustees. |
| 75. Possession. | 95. Vaccination. |
| 75* Press. | 96. Vendor and Purchaser. |
| 76. Prisons. | 97. Warrants. |
| 77. Property : Generally and Personal. | 98. Waters. |
| | 99. Weights and Measures. |
| | 100. Wills, Executors, etc. |

VI. Law : Procedure and Practice of the Courts

101. England : (a) House of Lords.
102. " (b) Privy Council.
103. " (c) Supreme Court of Judicature and High Court of Justice.
104. " (d) Court of Chancery of Co. Palatine of Lancaster.
105. " (e) Interior Courts.
- 105* Ecclesiastical Courts.
106. Scottish and Irish Courts.
107. Colonial and Indian Courts and Law.
108. Courts of the United States.
109. Special Works on Procedure and Practice of all Courts.

VII. Law : Roman and Oriental

110. Roman Law.

VIII. Hindu and Mohammedan Law

111. Hindu Law.
112. Mohammedan Law.
- 112* Other Oriental Law.

IX. Law : International

113. General and Special Works.

X. Political Economy (National)

114. General Works. History of Economics, etc.
115. Money ; Credit ; Currency ; Foreign Exchange ; Bimetallism.
116. Banking and Banks.
117. Public (Imperial) Finance and Taxation.
- 117* Industrial, Agricultural, and Commercial History.
118. Capital and Labour ; Work and Wages.
119. Land and Land Laws.
120. Co-operation ; Trades-Unions ; Building and Friendly Societies ; Etc.
121. Population ; Emigration ; Immigration (Aliens).
122. International Trade ; Tariff (Free Trade and Protection).
123. Criminology ; Penology ; Police ; Prisons.
124. Local and Municipal Government and Taxation.

XI. Social Economy

125. General and Collective Treatises, etc.
126. Socialism; Communism; Collectivism; Anarchism; Nihilism.
127. Pauperism; Poor Law; Life and Condition of the Poor.
- 127* Thrift; Insurance; Old-Age Pensions.
128. State and Private Philanthropy; Charities; Philanthropists.
129. The Upper and Middle Classes; Clubs and Club-life.
130. Slavery; Negro Question; Coloured Labour.
131. Temperance and Intemperance.
132. Woman: Position, Employment, Duties, etc.
133. Relation of the Sexes; Marriage; Divorce; Etc.

XII. Science of Politics

134. Political Philosophy.
135. Civics; Citizenship; Civil Liberty; Electoral System; Etc.
136. Colonization; Colonial Policy.
137. Civil Service.
138. International Relations; Peace and War.
139. Political Institutions: Monarchy; Democracy; Federal Government.
140. Constitution of Great Britain and Ireland.
141. Political Hist. of Gt. Britain; Hist. of Parliament.
142. British Politics: Recent and Contemporary.
143. Constitutions and Politics of British Colonies.
144. Constitutions and Politics of Modern Continental Europe.
145. Constitution, etc., of United States of America.
146. Politics of United States: Recent and Contemporary.
147. Constitutions of Mexico and South America.

XIII. Commerce and Trade

148. Dictionaries; Series; Statistics; Commercial Geography.
149. Economy of Trade; Shipping.
150. Principles and Practice of Business.
151. Insurance.
152. Railways.
153. Stocks and Shares.
154. Tables (Mathematical and Money); Weights and Measures.

XIV. Education

155. Bibliography; Cyclopædies, etc.
156. History and Methods: (a) Generally.
157. " (b) According to Countries.
158. Student Life: School and University.
159. State in Rel. to Educ.: Law; Codes.
- 159* Sociological Aspects of Education.
160. Systematic Pedagogy: (a) Ancient.
161. " (b) Mediæv. and Modern.
162. Pedagogical Psychol. and Ethics: (a) Generally; Child-Study.
163. " " (b) Special Departments.
- 163* Methods of Instruction: Generally.
164. " (a) Home Education (Generally).
165. " (b) Kindergarten.
166. " (c) Primary Education; Infant School.
167. " (d) Special Subjects.
168. " (e) Courses and Systems of Education.
169. " (f) Corrective and Remedial Education.
170. School Management: (a) The Teacher.
171. " (b) Hygiene.
172. " (c) Architecture, Furniture, etc.

CLASS E.—GEOGRAPHY, ETHNOLOGY, TRAVEL, AND TOPOGRAPHY**I. Universal and Comprehensive Works**

1. Bibliography; Dictionaries; Gazetteers.
2. Physical, Descriptive, and Comparative Geography; Series.

3. Ethnology: General Treatises.
4. General Atlases; Maps.
5. Collections and Series of Voyages and Travels.
6. Biography of Voyagers and Discoverers: Collectively.
7. Modern Voyagers round the World, etc.
8. Art of Travel; Manuals for Travellers, etc.
9. History of Exploration and Discovery: Generally.
10. Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Geographers.

II. Historical Geography**III. Geography, etc., of Europe**

11. Europe: Generally.
12. Austria-Hungary.
13. Belgium and Holland.
14. France; Monaco.
15. Germany.
16. Great Britain and Ireland: (a) Generally.
17. " (b) England according to Counties.
18. " (c) Wales.
19. " (d) Scotland and Islands.
20. " (e) Ireland.
21. British Empire (and Dominions and Colonies): Collectively.
22. Greece (Modern) and Archipelago.
23. Iceland and the Faroe Islands.
24. Italy and Islands.
- 24* Luxembourg.
- 24† Poland.
25. Russia-in-Europe.
26. Scandinavia (including Lapland and Finland).
27. Spain and Portugal (including Malta and Islands).
28. Switzerland: The Alps.
29. Turkey-in-Europe (incl. all Balkan Peninsula except Greece).

IV. Geography, etc., of Asia Minor

30. Asia Minor (incl. Crete, Cyprus, Syria).

V. Geography, etc., of Asia

31. Asia: Generally.
32. Arabia.
33. Central Asia.
34. China; Tibet; Korea.
35. India and Ceylon.
36. Indo-China and East Indies.
37. Japan.
38. Persia.
39. Russia-in-Asia: Caucasus; Mongolia; Siberia.
40. Turkey-in-Asia.

VI. Geography, etc., of Africa

41. Africa: Generally.
42. Egypt and Nubia.
43. Egyptian Sudan and White Nile Basin.
44. Abyssinia and Blue Nile Basin; Somaliland.
45. The Barbary States.
46. West Africa (incl. Nigeria and Sahara).
47. Eastern Equatorial Africa.
48. Central Africa.
- 49-50. South Africa; Rhodesia.
51. Madagascar and Neighbouring Islands.

VII. Geography, etc., of America

52. North America: Generally.
53. American Indians: History, Social Life, Ethnology.
54. America: Discovery; Conquest; Early Voyages; Settlement.
55. Dominion of Canada. Newfoundland.
56. United States: (a) Collectively.
57. " (b) Individually.
- 57* Mexico.
58. Central America.
59. West Indies, etc.
60. South America: (a) Collectively.
61. " (b) Individual States.

VIII. Geography, etc., of Australasia

62. Australasia: Generally.
63. Polynesia: (a) Generally.

64. Polynesia: (b) Individual Islands.
65. Australia: (a) Generally.
66. " (b) Individual States.
67. New Zealand.

IX. Polar Regions (erron. called North)

68. Polar Regions: (a) Discovery and Exploration.
69. " (b) Voyages and Travel. Biography.
70. Antarctic.

CLASS F.—HISTORY AND HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY**I. Universal (General) History**

1. Bibliography; General Works; Chronology; Etc.
2. Philosophy of History; Sea-power.
3. Study of History; Introduction; Methods; Etc.
4. History of Civilization: Generally.

II. Primitive, Early and Aboriginal Society

5. Polit. and Social Institutions and Life: Laws, Customs, etc.

III. History of Antiquity

6. General and Comprehensive Works. Series.
7. Secular History of the Jews.
8. Egypt: Ancient.
9. Chaldaea; Assyria; Syria; Babylonia; Medo-Pers. Emp.; Phœnicia.
10. Greece: Ancient.
11. " Antiquities; Civilization; Social Life.
12. History of Rome: to the Fall.

IV. History of the Middle Ages (A.D. 476-1494)

13. Middle Ages: (a) General Treatises, etc.
14. " (b) Special Subjects; Monographs.

V. General History of Europe

15. General Hist. of Europe; General Modern History.
16. England: (a) General and Comprehensive Works.
17. " (b) Constitutional History: Generally.
- 17* " (c) Diplomatic and Parliamentary Hist.
- 17** " (d) Monasteries and Abbays.
- 17*** " (e) Manors; Boroughs; Towns. Land-Tenures.
18. " (f) Before Norm. 22. " (k) 1485-1603.
18. " Conquest. 23. " (l) 1603-1660.
19. " (g) 1666-1689. 24. " (m) 1660-1760.
20. " (h) 1689-1760. 25. " (n) 1760-1799.
21. " (i) 1799-1815. 26. " (o) 1815-Present day (1922).
27. " (p) 19th and 20th Century Memoirs, etc.
28. " (q) Military and Naval History.
29. " (r) Military Biography and Memoirs.
30. " (s) Naval Biography and Memoirs.
31. " (t) Recent Wars and Campaigns; World-War.
32. " (u) Regimental History.
33. British Colonial and Imperial History: Generally.
34. Wales.
35. Scotland: (a) General and Comprehensive Works.
- 36-37. " (b) Early Period; Middle Ages.
38. " (c) Reformation to 1603.
39. " (d) 1603 to 20th Century; Union 1707.
40. Ireland: (a) General Histories, etc.
41. " (b) Early Period to Tudors.
42. " (c) Tudor Period.
43. " (d) Stuart Period.
44. " (e) Eighteenth Century.
45. " (f) Since the Union (1801).
46. Austria; Hungary; Dalmatia; Etc.
- 46* Balkan Peninsula: Albania; Bulgaria; Croatia; Jugo-Slavia; Macedonia; Montenegro; Roumania; Serbia. Balkan Wars.

47. France : (a) General and Comprehensive Works.
 48. " (b) Before 1789.
 49. " (c) Revolution of 1789-1804.
 50. " (d) Since the Revolution of 1789-1804.
 51. Germany.
 52. Greece : Mediæval and Modern.
 53. Italy : Mediæval and Modern.
 54. Netherlands (Belgium and Holland).
 55. Poland.
 56. Russia : European and Asiatic.
 57. Scandinavia.
 58. Spain and Portugal.
 59. Switzerland.
 60. Turkey and Modern Egypt ; Sudan.
 60* Arabs ; Saracens ; Etc.

VI. History of Asia

61. China.
 62. India ; Burma.
 63. Japan.
 64. Persia : Mediæval and Modern.

VII. History of Africa

65. Brit. South Africa and Native States and Republics.

VIII. History of Australasia

- 65* Australasia : Australia ; New Zealand.

IX. History of America

66. North America : (a) Generally.
 67. " (b) Colonial Period : 1607-1776. Canada.
 68. " (c) United States : (a) General Hist. ; Coll. Essays.
 69. " (d) " (β) Special History.
 70. " (e) " (γ) Particular Periods and Events.
 71. " (f) " (δ) Civil War, 1861-5.
 72. " Historical Biography : (a) Collectively.
 73. " " (b) Presidents : Lives, Speeches, Writings.
 74. " " (c) Statesmen, etc. : Lives, Speeches, Writings.
 75. " Military and Naval Biography.
 75* Mexico.
 75** Central America.
 75*** West Indies.
 75**** South America.
 76. Gypsies.

CLASS G.—ARCHÆOLOGY AND HISTORICAL COLLATERALS

I. Antiquities Generally

1. General Archæology. Museums.
 2. England and Wales : Generally ; Remains.
 3. Scotland : Generally.
 4. Ireland : Generally.
 5. Greece ; Crete.
 6. Italy.
 7. Scandinavia ; France ; Spain ; Italy.
 8. Oriental : Generally. Asia Minor, Arabia, Persia, etc.
 9. Africa : Egypt, etc.
 10. India ; Ceylon ; China ; Afghan ; Japan ; Siberia ; Java ; Turkestan ; Etc.
 11. America ; American Indians ; West Indies ; Etc.

II. Antiquities According to Subjects

12. Barrows ; Mounds ; Caves ; Cliff-Dwellings.
 13. Lake Dwellings.
 14. Early Stone Monuments, Circles, Crosses, etc.
 15. Arms and Implements (Stone, Bronze, and Iron).
 16. Sepulchral Monuments and Inscriptions, etc.
 17. Epitaphs.
 18. Monumental Brasses.
 19. Bells and Bell-Ringing (Campanology). Sun-Dials.
 20. Numismatics : Coins ; Tokens ; Medals ; Ribbons.
 21. Seals (Sigillography).

III. Genealogy ; Heraldry ; Names

22. Genealogy ; Family History ; Parish Registers ; Wills, etc.
 23. Heraldry ; Arms ; Crests.
 24. Christian Names ; Surnames ; Nicknames.

IV. Miscellaneous Historical Collaterals

25. Costume ; Fans ; Etc.
 26. Autographs.
 27. Postage Stamps (Philately) ; Postmarks.
 28. Flags.
 29. House & Street Signs ; Signboards ; Trade Signs.
 29* Pipes.
 30. Lives of Antiquaries, Archæologists, etc.

CLASS H.—NATURAL SCIENCE

I. Treatises in General Science

1. Bibliography ; Collected Essays ; Memoirs ; Etc.
 2. Introduction ; Dictionaries ; General Description.
 3. History and Biography.
 4. Philosophy ; Method ; Classification of Sciences ; Mathematical Metaphysics.

II. Mathematics

5. Treatises ; History ; Coll. Writings ; " Recreations."
 5* Mensuration.
 6. Arithmetic.
 7. Algebra : Algebr. Equations ; Determinants ; Finite Groups ; Invariants ; Logarithms ; Method of Least Squares ; Permutations, etc. ; Probability, etc.
 8. Geometry : Plane and Solid ; Pure ; Descriptive ; Projective ; Synthetic ; Geometry of Position ; Conic Sections ; Graphics ; Hist. of Geom. ; Etc.
 8* Analytical : Algebraic ; Co-ordinate ; Etc.
 8** Functions ; Variables ; Quaternions ; Vectors ; Etc.
 9. Calculus ; Differential Equations.
 9* Trigonometry.

III. Physics

10. Physics Generally : (a) History ; Collect. Writings ; " New Physics " ; Series ; Biography.
 11. " (b) Text-Books ; Physic. Technics ; Mathem. Physics : Laboratory Work ; Etc.
 12. " (c) Mechanics ; Hydrostatics ; Hydrodynamics ; Elasticity ; Etc.
 13. " (d) Sound (Acoustics).
 14. " (e) Optics : Light ; Colour ; Polaroscope ; Spectra ; Etc.
 15. " (f) Heat ; Temperatures ; Thermometer.
 15* " (g) Properties of Matter ; Molecular Physics ; Attraction ; Gases ; Ether ; Gravitation ; Energy ; Force ; Etc.
 15** " (h) Relativity ; Space ; Time ; Einstein's Theory.
 15*** " (i) Radio-Activity ; X-Rays.
 16. " (k) Pure Electricity and Magnetism.

IV. Chemistry

17. Bibliography ; History ; Dictionaries ; Biography.
 18. General Text-Books ; Monographs.
 18* Theoretical Chemistry.
 18** Physical Chemistry ; Atomic Theory ; Electrons ; Ions ; Catalysis ; Etc.
 18*** Biochemistry ; Physiological Chemistry ; Plant Constituents.
 19. Practical and Experimental Chemistry ; Laboratory Work.
 20. Analytical Chemistry : Generally.

V (erron. called IV). Astronomy and Cosmical Physics

21. General Astronomy : History ; Biography ; Treatises.
 22. Solar System : Sun ; Comets.
 23. Moon ; Lunar System ; Planetary System.
 24. Stellar System.

VI (erron. called V). Physiography and Meteorology

25. Physical Geography ; Physiography (Generally).
 26. Glacial Period ; Orography ; Rivers ; Etc.
 27. Oceanography.
 28. Volcanoes ; Earthquakes.
 29. Meteorology and Climatology : (a) Generally.
 30. " " " (b) Special Treatises.

VII (erron. called VI). Geology and Palæontology

31. Bibliography ; General Treatises ; Biography.
 32. Mineralogy ; Petrology.
 33. Crystallography.
 34. Precious Stones.
 34* Locally : (a) Europe : Generally.
 35. " (b) Brit. Empire and Gt Brit. and Irel.
 36. " (c) Gt Brit. and Irel. : According to Counties.
 37. " (d) Continent of Europe.
 38. " (e) Asia Minor ; Asia ; Africa.
 39. " (f) North America ; Canada ; Newfoundland.
 40. " (g) Central and South America ; Mexico ; West Indies.
 41. " (h) Australasia ; Polynesia

VIII (erron. called VII). Biology

42. History : Text-Books ; Monographs ; Bacteriol. ; Heredity ; Etc.
 43. Evolution ; Darwinism.
 43* Eugenics.
 44. Scientific Voyages.
 45. Marine and Freshwater Biology ; Aquarium ; Vivarium.
 45* Nature-Study ; Country Life.
 46. Microscope ; Microscopy.
 47. Taxidermy ; Preservation of Natural Objects.
 47* Psychology.
 47** Psycho-Analysis.
 47*** Psychic Research ; Spiritualism.
 47**** Sex.
 47***** Mysticism ; Occultism.
 47***** Philosophy.

IX (erron. called VIII). Botany

48. Bibliography ; Hist. and Biography ; Terminology.
 49. Morphological and Physiological (Generally) ; Practical.
 50. Special Treatises : Morphol., Physiol., Ecological, etc.
 51. Descriptive and Popular Botany : Generally.
 52. Fossil Botany (Palæobotany) : Generally.
 53. Cryptogamia : Generally.
 54. Diatoms ; Desmids.
 55. Ferns.
 56. Fungi (Mycology).
 57. Grasses.
 58. Lichens ; Liverworts (Hepaticæ) ; Mosses.
 59. Algæ : Freshwater and Seaweeds (erron. worded).
 60. Trees ; Shrubs.
 61. Phanerogams (Flowering Plants). Wild Flowers.
 62. Local Floras : (a) Comprehensive.
 63. " " (b) Continent of Europe.
 64. " " (c) Great Britain and Ireland.
 65. " " (d) Asia Minor and Asia.
 66. " " (e) Africa.
 67. " " (f) American Continent.
 68. " " (g) Australasia and Polynesia.
 69. " " (h) Arctic and Antarctic.

X (erron. called IX). Zoology

70. Bibliography; History; Biography; Etc.
71. Classification; Nomenclature; Distribution.
72. Systematic and Morphological Zoology: Generally.
73. Anatomy and Physiology.
74. Practical and Experimental Zoology; Laboratory.
75. Embryology.
76. Descriptive and Popular Zoology.
77. Animal Psychology, Intelligence, Instinct.
78. Protozoa.
79. Coelenterata (Zoophytes); Corals.
80. Echinodermata.
81. Vermes (Worms).
82. Arthropoda: (a) Crustacea.
83. " (b) Arachnida (Spiders); Etc.
84. " (c) Insects: (a) Generally; Entomol. (Gen.).
85. " " (β) Hemiptera; Orthoptera; Etc.
- 85* " " (γ) Neuroptera (Dragon-flies, etc.).
- 85** " " (δ) Diptera (Flies).
86. " " (ε) Lepidoptera (Butterflies; Moths).
87. " " (ζ) Coleoptera (Beetles).
88. " " (η) Hymenoptera (Bees, Ants, etc.).
89. Mollusca; Conchology.
90. Molluscoidea: Polyzoa; Brachiopoda; Tunicata.
91. Vertebrata: Generally.
92. Pisces (Fishes); Ichthyology.
93. Amphibia.
94. Reptilia (Reptiles).
95. Aves and Ornithology: (a) Generally; Monographs, etc.
96. " " (b) Locally: (a) Europe & Great Britain.
97. " " (c) Exotic: General Treatises.
98. " " (d) Popular Books.
99. Mammalia.
100. Man: Physically, incl. his Antiquity and Longevity.
101. Local Faunas: (a) General.
102. " " (b) Europe.
103. " " (c) Asia Minor and Asia.
104. " " (d) Africa.
105. " " (e) America.
106. " " (f) Australasia.
107. " " (g) Arctic; Antarctic.

CLASS H*.—MEDICINE**I. Medical and Surgical Sciences in General**

1. Bibliography; History; Antiquities.
2. Biography.
3. Collected and Miscellaneous Writings.
- 3* The Medical Profession: Ethics, etc.

II. Human Anatomy and Physiology: Normal

4. Human Anatomy: (a) General Treatises.
5. " " (b) Practical; Applied; Dissections.
6. " " (c) Special Treatises.
7. Human Physiology—Normal: (a) General Treatises.
8. " " (b) Special Treatises.
9. " " (c) Practical; Experimental; Gen. Histol.

III. Medicine

10. General Treatises; Dictionaries; Zoology for Medical Students; Chemistry for Medical Students.
11. Disease (Generally). Nosology; Bacteriology.
12. Clinical Medicine and Chemistry.
13. Medical Diagnosis and Prognosis (Generally). Instruments.

IV. Endemic Diseases

14. Generally; Special; Local.

V. Medical Treatises on Special Diseases and Organs

15. Nervous System.
16. Psychiatry; Psychotherapy; Insanity; Etc.
17. Respiratory System; Bronchitis, etc. Diseases of Aviation.
18. Tubercular Diseases. Lungs; Etc.
19. Heart and Blood-vessels.
- 19* Glands; Organs of Secretion.
20. Digestive Organs: Abdomen; Liver; Gall-bladder; Etc.
21. Genito-Urinary Organs; Kidneys; Bladder; Urethra; Prostate; Etc.
22. Infectious Diseases; Fevers; Epidemics; Diphtheria; Etc.
23. Gout; Rheumatism; Arthritis.
24. Skin Diseases (Dermatology).
25. Parasites, Human [and Animal].
- 25* Geriatrics; Old Age.
- 25** Occupational (Industrial) Diseases and Hygiene.

VI. Surgery

26. General Treatises; Dictionaries; History.
27. Antiseptics; Aseptic Surgery; Cancer; Tumours; Vivisection; Vascular System; Etc.
28. General Surgical Anatomy; Diagnosis; Therapeutics.
29. Operative Surgery; Anæsthetics.
30. Orthopaedic Surgery.
31. Military and Naval Surgery; Medicine; Hygiene.
32. Dental Anatomy; Surgery; Medicine; Hygiene.
33. Minor Surgery; Bandaging; Ambulance Surgery.

VII. Regional Surgery

34. Mouth; Tongue; Jaws; Face; Head; Neck.
35. Eye (Ophthalmology).
36. Ear; Nose and Naso-Pharynx; Throat.
37. Breast; Heart; Lung.
38. Bones and Joints. Spine.
39. Brain; Nerves; Spinal Cord.
40. Generative Organs.
41. Abdomen; Digestive Organs; Intestines; Spleen.
42. Genito-Urinary Organs; Kidneys; Bladder; Urethra; Prostate.
43. Venereal Diseases.
44. Rectum; Anus.

VIII. Gynaecology and Obstetrics

45. Obstetrics; Midwifery.
46. Diseases of Women (Gynaecology): (a) Generally.
47. " " (b) Special Diseases and Regions.

IX. Diseases of Children

48. General and Special Treatises.

X. Pathology and Morbid Anatomy

49. General Treatises.
- 49* Bacteriology.
50. Special Pathology.
- 50* Hamatology.

XI. Materia Medica and Pharmacy

51. General Treatises; Pharmacopœias; Prescriptions.
- 51* Therapeutics; Preventive Medicine; Prophylaxis; Dietetics.
52. Materia Medica: (a) Special Treatises.
53. " " (b) Pharmacological Botany.

XII. Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology

54. General and Special Treatises.

XIII. Hygiene

55. Hygiene: (a) General Treatises.
56. " " (b) Special Departments.
57. " " (c) Health Resorts.

XIV. Hospitals and Asylums; Nursing

58. Hospital Construction, Management, History.
59. Nursing: Medical and Surgical. Massage.

XV. Domestic Medicine and Hygiene

60. General and Special Treatises.

XVI. Homœopathy

61. General Treatises.
62. Special Treatises on Diseases and Regions.

CLASS I.—ARTS AND TRADES**I. Collective Works**

1. Bibliography; Cyclopædias; Dictionaries of Terms; History of Inventions.
2. Industrial and Economic History and Biography.
- 2* Industrial Management: Efficiency; Etc.

II. Engineering

3. Civil: (a) Comprehensive Works.
4. " (b) Railways; Tramways.
5. " (c) Hydraulics: Canals, Dams, Harbours, etc.
6. " (d) Bridge-making; Road-making; Tunnelling.
7. " (e) Surveying; Geodesy.
8. " (f) Sanitary.
9. " (g) Water Supply; Irrigation.
10. Mechanical: (a) General Treatises.
11. " (b) Special Departments.
12. " (c) Steam and Heat Engineering and Engines.
- 12* Automobiles; Motor-Cars; Motor-Cycles; Motor-Boats.
- 12** Aeronautics: Balloon; Aeroplane; Etc.

III. Electrical Engineering

13. General Works; Monographs.

IV. Military Arts

14. General Treatises; Armies; Miscellaneous Books.
15. Art of War; Strategy; Tactics; Scouting; Etc.
16. Administration; Organization.
17. Artillery; Ordnance; Gunnery; Arms; Ammunition.
18. Military Engineering; Architecture; Fortification; Topography.

V. Naval Arts

19. Art of Navigation; Nautical Astronomy; Surveying.
20. Navies and Warships; Submarines.
21. Naval War; Strategy; Tactics; Etc.
22. Marine Engineering.
23. Ship-building; Naval Architecture.
- 23* Merchant Service.

VI. Agriculture

24. Historical, Descriptive and Economic Treatises.
25. Science and Practice of Agriculture; Estate Management.
26. Commercial Products; Natural Resources.
27. Agricultural Chemistry; Bacteriology, Geology, Meteorology, Physiology.
28. Economic Botany; Agricultural Botany.
29. Economic and Agricultural Zoology.
30. Agricultural Engineering; Architecture; Implementments and Machinery; Drainage; Etc.
31. Soils; Manures; Crops; Ensilage.
32. Pasture and Grass-Lands; Grazing.
33. Hops; Hopping; Osiers.
34. Cotton-Culture; Flax-Culture.
35. Cocoa; Coconut; Coffee; Rice; Spices; Sugar; Tea; Tobacco; Etc.
36. Rubber; Indigo; Quinine; Cardamon; Opium; Cork; Etc.

SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION

37. Viticulture; Wine-Manufacture.
38. Veterinary Science.
39. Live-Stock.
40. Horses.
41. Dairy-farming; Pigs; Poultry; Milk; Cheese; Etc.
42. Bees; Bee-Keeping.
43. Fish-Culture and Fisheries; Fish-Trade; Whale Fishery.
44. Ostrich Farming.
45. Forestry; Arboriculture; Sylviculture.
46. Gardening: (a) Generally; Locally.
47. " (b) Special Departments and Plants.
48. " (c) Greenhouse; Foliage Plants.
49. " (d) Landscape Gardening; Parks; Trees; Shrubs.
50. " (e) Fruit-Culture and Fruit.
51. " (f) Market Gardening; Vegetable Gardening.

VII. Industries and Trades

52. Generally; Locally.
53. Chemical Manufactures: Generally.
54. " Analysis; Commercial.
55. Alkalies; Acids; Celluloid; Salts.
56. Oils; Fats; Varnishes; Glues; Inks; Paints; Etc.
57. Soap; Starch; Candles.
58. Perfumer; Chemist; Druggist.
59. Explosives; Fireworks.
60. Brewing; Distilling; Malting; Alcohol; Vinegar.
- 60* Canning; Fruit-Preserving; Packing (meat).
- 60** Bread-Baking; Flour.
61. Dyeing; Bleaching.
62. Glass Manufacture.
63. Gas Manufacture; Coal-Tar and Products.
64. Building and Masonry: (a) General Works.
65. " (b) Special Departments; Bricklaying.
- 65* Bricks; Limes; Cements; Concrete; Clay.
66. House-Painting and Decoration; Paper-Hanging.
67. Plumbing; Glazing; Gas-fitting.
68. Carpentry; Cabinet-making; Joinery.
69. Turning; The Lathe.
70. Furniture; Upholstery; Clocks; Etc.
71. Coach-Building and Painting.
72. Monumental Mason.
73. Gold and Silversmith; Jeweller; Clock and Watchmaker; Cutlery.
- 73* Fur Trade.
74. Leather-Manufacture; Saddlery; Boot Trade; Tanning.
- 74* Milling and Grinding; Flour-Manufacture.
- 74** Blacksmith; Farrier.
- 74*** Grocer; Provision Trade.
75. Printing; Letterpress; Lithography; Etc. Type-Founding.
76. Paper-Manufacture; Wood-Pulp.
77. Bookbinding.
- 77* Book Trade.
78. Textile Fabrics: Manufacture, Design, etc.; Drapery.
79. Mining: (a) Generally; Engineering; Geology; Machinery; Tools.
80. " (b) Coal; Oils; Fuel, etc.; Diamond-mining; Etc.
81. Metallurgy and Metal-Working: Assaying; Alloys; Aluminium; Gold; Silver; Tin; Zinc; Etc.

VIII. Fine Arts

82. Art Generally: (a) History, etc.; Collections; Series.
83. " (b) Theory and Criticism; Philosophy of Art.
84. " (c) Ancient Art.
85. " (d) Oriental; Egyptian; Greek; Roman; Etc.
86. " (e) Christian Art and Symbolism; Byzantine.
87. " (f) Mediaeval and Renaissance.
88. " (g) Guides to Galleries, etc.
89. History of Painting: (a) Generally.
90. " (b) Collective Biography and Criticism.
91. " (c) British School: (a) Generally.

92. History of Painting: (d) British School (cont.): (B) Biography and Works.

93. " (e) American School.
94. " (f) Flemish, Dutch and Belgian Schools.
95. " (g) French School.
96. " (h) German, Austrian, Hungarian, Czech.
97. " (i) Italian School.
98. " (j) Spanish and Portuguese Schools.
- 98* " (l) Scandinavian School.
- 98** " (m) Russian School.
- 98*** " (n) Swiss School.
99. Sculpture: (a) History; Examples; Principles; Practice; Etc.
100. " (b) Biography and Criticism.
101. Bronzes.
102. Art of Painting: Generally.
103. Colours; Colouring.
104. Drawing.
105. Artistic Anatomy.
106. Engraving: Wood and Metal Engravers.
107. Etching; Etchings.
108. Prints; Print Collecting; Drawings.
109. Photography.
110. Decorative and Ornamental Art: (a) Generally.
111. " (b) Special Departments. Metal-Work; Iron-Work; Woodwork; Illumination; Etc.
112. Glassware; Glass-Painting; Glass-Staining.
113. Ceramics (Pottery, Porcelain, China, Stoneware).
114. Plate (Gold, Silver, Pewter).
115. Gems; Rings; Ivories; Precious Stones; Jewellery; Enamels; Etc.

IX. Architecture

116. General History. Dictionaries; Styles; Biography; Ancient and Oriental Architecture.
117. European.
118. Ecclesiastical: General Works.
119. " and Secular: (a) Generally; England.
120. " " (b) Scotland and Ireland.
121. " " (c) Other Countries.
122. Practical Architecture.

X. Music

123. General Histories; Dictionaries; Series.
124. Biography; Criticism; Letters; Reminiscences; Composers.
125. Theory and Art of Music; Aesthetics.
126. Miscellaneous Books.
127. Musical Instruments: (a) Generally; Instrument-making.
128. " (b) Organ; Harmonium.
129. " (c) Pianoforte.
130. " (d) Violin and other Bow Instruments; Biography.
131. " (e) Bagpipe; Cornet; Flute; Harp; Etc.
132. Art of Singing; Voice Culture. Biography of Singers.
133. Operatic History and Biography.

XI. Drama

134. Dramatic Art; the Theatre.
135. History of the Stage.
136. Theatrical Biography and Criticism.

XI*. Other Public Performers

- 136* Drawing-room Entertainers.
- 136** Acrobats; Showmen; Circus.
- 136*** Cinema; Cinematography.

XII. Domestic Arts

137. Domestic Economy (Household Management): Generally.
138. Domestic Servants.
139. Cookery and the Table.
140. Dress and Dressmaking; Millinery; Toilet.
141. Collecting (Generally).
142. Needlework; Sewing; Embroidery; Tapestry.

143. Lace.
144. Minor Decorative Arts: Books for Amateurs.
145. Domestic Animals.

XIII. Sports and Recreations

146. General Treatises; Biography. Gambling.
147. Sporting Adventures Collectively: Locally.
148. Driving; Coaching.
- 148* Caravanning.
- 148** Camping-out; Pedestrianism.
- 148*** Motoring Tours; Motor-Boating.
149. Cycling; Motor-Cycling.
150. Horse-Racing; Race-Horses.
151. Hunting.
152. Riding and Breaking of Horses.
153. Boating; Yachting; Canoeing; Rowing.
154. Shooting; Trapping; Guns; Sporting Rifles.
155. Deer-Stalking; Stag-Hunting; Pig-Sticking.
156. The Dog: Breeds, Breeding, Diseases.
157. Game and Game-Birds; Gamekeeper; Poacher.
158. Coursing; Falconry; Otter-Hunting; Etc.
159. Angling: (a) Art of Angling; Sporting Fishes.
160. " (b) Local Sport.
161. Cricket; Football; Hockey; Lacrosse; Baseball; Rounders; Bowls.
162. Tennis; Lawn-Tennis; Racquets; Croquet; Etc.
163. Golf; Polo; Archery.
164. Athletics; Gymnastics; Fencing; Boxing; Wrestling; Running; Etc.
165. Mountaineering.
166. Swimming; Winter-Sports; Skating; Curling; Etc.
167. Indoor Sports and Games: (a) Generally.
168. " (b) Card-playing.
169. " (c) Chess; Draughts; Dominoes; Backgammon; Mah-Jong; Solitaire.
170. " (d) Billiards; Bagatelle.
171. Drawing-room Amusements: Conjuring; Dancing; Theatricals.
172. Aeronautics.

CLASS K.—LITERATURE AND PHILOLOGY

I. Works of Reference

1. General Encyclopædias.
2. Dictionaries: Abbreviations; Allusions; Quotations. Statistics.

II. Bibliography

3. Universal: (a) Generally.
4. " (b) Catalogues of Libraries (Books and MSS).
5. Pseudonymous and Anonymous Books. Imaginaria.
- 5* Prohibited and Suppressed Books; Erotic Books.
6. National Bibliography: (a) Great Britain and Ireland; Australia.
7. " (b) America; Canada.
8. " (c) Continent of Europe.
9. The Printed Book; Books in Manuscript.
10. Book-selection and Collection; Bibliophily; Values of Books; Book-Plates.

III. History of Printing

- 11-11* Generally. Origin of Printing. Printers' Marks; Etc.
12. Great Britain and America.
13. France.
14. Germany; Switzerland; Austria.
15. Italy.
- 15* Netherlands (Belgium; Holland).
- 15** Other Countries.

III*. Libraries

16. History of Libraries: Public and Semi-Public.
- 16* Library Economy, Administration, Statistics.

IV. History, Biography and Criticism of Literature

17. "Universal"; European Generally.
18. British (*error, called* English): (a) General History; Collective Essays; Etc.
19. " " (b) Specimens illustrating its History.
20. " " (c) Fiction.
21. " " (d) Poetry.
22. " " (e) Dramatic Literature.
23. " " (f) Humorous and Satirical Literature.
24. " (g) Biography and Criticism: Individually.
25. " (h) Publishers and Booksellers.
26. " (i) Newspaper Press; Journalists.
27. American: (a) History and Specimens.
28. " (b) Biogr. and Crit.: (a) Collectively; Series.
29. " (c) " " (β) Individually.
30. " (d) Newspaper Press; Journalists.
31. " (e) Publishers and Booksellers.
32. Belgian; Dutch; Flemish: History.
33. French: (a) History.
34. " (b) Biogr. and Crit. Essays; (a) Gen'l'y.
35. " (c) " " (β) Individually.
36. German: (a) History.
37. " (b) Biography and Criticism.
38. Italian: (a) History.
39. " (b) Biography and Criticism.
- 39* Roumanian: History and Biography.
40. Slavonic: Russian; Czech (Bohemian); Serbo-Croatian; Polish. Hungarian.
41. Scandinavian.
42. Spanish and Portuguese.

V. Prose Fiction

43. Romances, Early. National Epics.
44. " Greek.
- 44* " Teutonic National Epics: Generally.
45. " Italian (incl. Early Novels).
46. " British: (a) Arthurian Cycle; Grail Legends.
- 47-8. " " (and other nationalities): (b) Romances of Chivalry, etc. (non-Arthurian).
49. " Spanish and Portuguese (incl. Early Novels).
50. Novels: British.
51. " American.
52. " Belgian; Dutch; Flemish.
53. " French.
54. " German.
- 54* " Greek (modern).
55. " Italian.
56. " Slavonic. Hungarian. Finnish.
57. " Scandinavian.
58. " Spanish and Portuguese.

VI. Facetiae, Humour, Parodies, etc.

59. British (Prose and Verse).
60. American (Prose and Verse).
61. Continental European (Prose Writers).

VII. Poetry

62. Theory, Philosophy and Art.
63. British and American: (a) Collections: (a) Series.
64. " " (b) " (β) Bibliography; Gen. Anthologies.
65. " " (c) " (γ) Ballads.
66. " " and Colonial: (d) " (δ) Miscellaneous.
67. " Colonial: Collections; Individual Writers.
68. " Poets: Individually.
69. American Poets: (a) Collections.
70. " " (b) Individual Writers.
71. " " (c) Humorists.
- 71* Belgian; Dutch; 75. Modern Greek.
72. French. 76. Scandinavian.
73. German. 77. Slavonic.
74. Italian. 78. Spanish and Portuguese.

VIII. Dramatists

79. British: (a) Collections; Specimens.
80. " (b) Individual Writers.
- 80* American.

81. Continental European.
82. Mystery and Miracle Plays; Moralities; Passion Plays; Interludes.

IX. Essayists

83. British.
84. American.
85. Continental European.

X. Letter Writers; Orators; Diarists

86. British and American.

X*. Oratory; Rhetoric; Debate

- 86* British and American: Art of Rhetoric; Debating; Controversy; Recitation.

XI. Maxim and Aphorism Writers; Epigrams

87. British, American and Foreign.

XII. Anecdotes and An

88. Collections.

XIII. Collected and Miscellaneous Writings

89. British.
90. American.
91. Continental European.
- 91* The Literary Art and Profession; Authors and Publishers; Journalism; Etc.

PHILOLOGY AND ANCIENT LITERATURE

XIV. The Philological Sciences and Oriental Philology Generally

92. Bibliography.
93. Origin and Philosophy of Language.
94. Collected Philological Writings (Oriental).
95. Series; Permanent Serials; Periodicals.
96. Comparative Philology: (a) General Treatises.
97. " " (b) Hist., Biog. and Bibliog. of the Study.
98. " " (c) Grammar, etc.; Physiology of Language; Phonology; Etc.
99. Relation of Language to Writing: (a) Palæography; Alphabet.
100. " " (b) Stenography (Shorthand).

XV. Hamitic Philology, Inscriptions, and Literature

101. Ancient Egyptian and Coptic: (a) Philology.
102. " " (b) Inscriptions, Literature, etc.
103. Libyan Philology and Literature.
104. Kushitic Philology.

XVI. Semitic Philology and Literature

105. General and Collective Works.
- 105* Hittite [probably non-Semitic] Inscript., Hist., etc.
106. Assyrian, Babylonian, Sumerian, and Cuneiform Philology, etc.
107. " " Inscriptions and Literature.
108. Chaldee (West [Biblical] Aramaic) Philol. and Liter.
109. Syriac (East Aramaic) Philol.: (a) Classical.
110. " (b) Mandaitic.
111. " (c) Modern Syriac; Modern Aramaic.
112. " Literature and Inscriptions.
113. Phœnician and Carthaginian Philology and Inscriptions.

114. Arabic Philology: Classical and Modern.

115. " Literature.
116. Ethiopic Philol. and Liter. (Geez, Amharic, Tigré, Tigrīā).
117. Hebrew and Samaritan Philology.
118. " " Literature.

XVII. Aryan (Indo-Germ.) Philology and Literature

119. Comparative Treatises: (a) The Aryan Peoples.
120. " " (b) Grammar; Phonology; Etc.
121. Indic Philol. and Liter.: (a) Sanskrit Philol.
122. " (b) Sanskr. Liter.: (a) Bibliogr.; Hist. of Liter.
123. " (c) " " (β) Collections.
124. " (d) " " (γ) Individual Texts, Trs. and Aids.
125. " (e) Prākṛit Philology and Literature: Jainā.
126. " (f) Pāli and Sinhalese Philology.
127. " (g) Pāli and Early Buddhist Sanskrit Liter.
128. " (h) Modern Aryan Languages of India: Philol.; Liter.
129. Iranic Philol. and Liter.: (a) General Philology.
130. " (b) Zend (Old Bactrian) and Old Persian: (a) Philol. and Inscriptions.
131. " (c) " (β) Literature (Avesta).
132. " (d) Middle Persian (Pahlavi) Philol. and Liter.
133. " (e) Modern Persian Philology.
134. " (f) Persian Literature.
135. " (g) Balochi Philology.
136. " (h) Pushto (Afghan) Philology and Liter.
137. " (i) Kurdic Philology (incl. other Persian Dialects).
138. " (k) Ossetian Philology.
139. " (l) Armenian Philology and Literature.

XVIII. Non-Aryan and Non-Semitic Philology and Literature (European and Asiatic)

140. Basque Philology and Literature.
141. Ural-Altaic: (a) Generally; Finnish; Lapponic; Etc.
142. " (b) Magyar (Hungarian) Philology and Literature.
143. " (c) Finno-Ugrian Philology.
144. " (d) Osmanli-Turkish Philology and Literature.
145. " (e) Turki (Tatar-Turk.) Philology and Liter.
146. " (f) Mongolic Philology and Literature.
147. " (g) Tungusic and Manchu Philology and Liter.
148. Caucasian Philology and Literature. Georgian; Etc.
149. Dravidian (South Indian) Philol. and Liter.
150. Japanese and Korean Philology.
151. " Literature.
152. Chinese Philology: (a) Generally; Mandarin.
153. " " (b) Dialects.
154. " " Literature.
155. Tibetan Philology and Literature.
156. Annamitic; Cochīn-Chinese; Siamese; Etc.
157. Burmese Philology and Literature.

XIX. Malayo-Polynesian Philology and Literature

158. Malay Philology and Literature.
159. Melanes. and Polynes. Philol., Liter., etc. Malagasy.
160. Australian Philology, etc. (incl. Maori and New Caledonia [miscalled New Guinea]).

XX. African Philology and Literature

161. General and Special Treatises.

XXI. American (Aboriginal) Philology and Literature

162. General Works.
163. N. American and Canadian Indian Philology and Liter.
164. Central and S. American Indian Philology and Liter.

XXII. Hyperborean Philology

165. Aleutic and Eskimo Philology, etc.

XXIII. Unclassed Languages

166. Gypsy Philology.
166* Unclassed Asiatic Philology.

XXIV. Greek and Latin Philology: Jointly

167. Bibliography; Encyclopædia; Introduction; Collected Essays; Value of Classical Languages; Etc.
168-70. Grammar: Generally; Phonology.
171. Etymology; Lexicography.
172. Metrics.
173. Magazines and Permanent Serials.
174. History of Classical Study. Biography of Scholars.

XXV. Greek Philology and Literature

175. Hist. of Language; Grammar: (a) Generally.
176-7. Grammar: (b) Accidence; Syntax.
178. " (c) Phonology; Accentuation; Etc.
179. " (d) Palæography; Papyri; MSS; Alphabet; Text. Crit.; Etc.
180. " (e) Orthography; Pronunciation.
181. " (f) Etymology; Lexicography; Dictionaries; Etc.
182. Prosody; Composition; Prose; Verse.
183. Metrics; Compositions (Verse and Prose).
184. Epigraphy (Inscriptions).
185. Ancient Dialects.
186. Middle, Byzantine, and Modern Greek Philol. and Liter.
187. History of Greek Literature: (a) Generally.
188. " " (b) Departments: (α) Poetry, Drama.
189. " " (c) " (β) Prose.
190. Poets.
191. Dramatists.
192. Historians and Geographers.
193. Orators.
194. Philosophers.
195. Writers on Grammar, Rhetoric, Metrics, Music.
196. " Physical Science (incl. Mathem. and Medic.).
197. " Military Science.
198. " Miscellaneous Prose.

XXVI. Latin Philology and Literature

199. Hist. of Lang.; Coll. Essays; Grammar: (a) Generally.
200-201. Grammar: (b) Accidence Syntax.
202. " (c) Phonology.

203. " (d) Palæography; MSS; Alphabet; Textual Criticism; Etc.
204. " (e) Orthography; Pronunciation.
205. " (f) Etymology.
206. Style; Composition.
207. Prosody; Metrics; Compositions.
208. Epigraphy (Inscriptions).
209. Ancient Dialects.
210. Post-classical and Vulgar Latin: Philol. and Liter.
211. History of Latin Literature: (a) Generally.
212. " " (b) Departments: (α) Poetry; Drama.
213. " " (c) " (β) Prose.
214. Poets.
215. Dramatists.
216. Historians and Geographers.
217. Orators.
218. Philosophers.
219. Writers on Grammar, Lexicography, Metrics, etc.
220. " Rhetoric.
221. " Agriculture and Surveying.
222. " Physical Science and Medicine.
223. " Military Science and Architecture.
224. " Miscellaneous Prose.

XXVII. Teutonic Philology and Literature

225. Generally.
226. Gothic Philology and Literature.
227. Frisian Philology and Literature.
228. German Philology: (a) Old-High and Old-Low.
229. " " (b) Middle-High.
230. " " (c) Modern-High.
231. " " (d) Dialects.
232. Dutch and Flemish Philology and Literature.
233. Scandinavian: (a) Icelandic and Norse Philology.
234. " (b) Literature.
235. " (c) Swedish and " Dano-Norwegian Philology.
236. English: (a) Generally; Hist. of Language.
237. " (b) Grammar; Phonology; Pronunciation; Orthography; Etc.
238-9. " (c) Etymology; Phrases; Place-names; Synonyms; Etc.
240. " (d) (error, called (e)) Metrics; Composition.
241. " (e) Dialects (incl. Scott., Irish, etc.).
242. Anglo-Saxon Philology [1066-1250].
243. Old and Middle English Philology [1250-1500].
244. Angl.-Sax. and Old and Middle English Collections.
245. Anglo-Saxon and Old and Mid. Eng. Liter: (a) Hist.
246. Anglo-Saxon Liter. [1066-1250]: (b) Early Collections.
247. " " (c) Popular Epics.
248. " " (d) Christian Epics, etc.
249. " " (e) Didactic Poetry.
250. " " (f) Lyrical Poetry.
251. " " (g) Principal Prose Works.
252. " " (h) Minor Prose Works.
253. " " (i) Later Literature.

254. Old and Middle English Liter. [1250-1500]:
(a) Poetry.
255. " " (b) Prose.

XXVIII. Romance Philology and Literature

256. Generally.
257. Modern Italian: (a) Grammar, etc.
258. " (b) Dialects.
259. Roumanian (Wallachian) Philology and Liter.
260. Rhaeto-Romanian Philology and Liter.
261. Spanish Philology and Liter.
262. Portuguese Philology and Liter.
263. Catalan Philology.
264. " Literature.
265. Provençal (Langue d'Oc) Philology.
266. " Dialects
267. " Literature.
268. French Philology: (a) Bibliography; Hist. of
Langs; Etc.
269. " " (b) Grammar; Orthogr., etc.
270. " " (c) Etymology.
271. " " (d) Accidence; Syntax;
Chrestomathies.
272. " " (e) Metrics; Style.
273. Old French Philology (Langue d'Oïl).
274. Middle French Philology.
275. French Dialects: (a) Ancient (with Specimens).
276. " (b) Modern (incl. Slang).
277. Old French Literature.
278. Middle French Literature.

XXIX. Celtic Philology and Literature

279. Philology: (a) Generally; Linguistic Ethnology; Literature (Generally).
280. " (b) Cymric Branch.
281. " (c) Irish-Gaelic Branch.
282. Literature: (a) Cymric Branch.
283. " (b) Irish-Gaelic Branch.

XXX. Slavonic Philology and Literature

284. Generally; Hist. of Literature; Etc.
285. Individual Languages and Literatures: Albanian; Bulgarian; Bohemian; Lithuanian; Polish; Slovak; Wendic; Russian; Serbian; Etc.

XXXI. Artificial (Universal) Languages

286. Generally; Volapük; Esperanto; Etc.

- ABC in Engl. & Latin 1765.
 „ *Universal Commercial Code* 714.
 „ *A. E.*—v. Russell, G. W.
 „ *A. K. H. B.*—v. Boyd, Dr. A. K. H.
 „ *A. L. O. E.*—v. Tucker, Charlotte Maria.
 Aa, A. J. van der Biogr. W'b. d. Nederl. 2525; *Prælect. Philos. Scholast.* 319.
 Aaron, C. D. *Dis. of Dig've Organs* 2034.
 Aaron de Saroug *Legends* 2953 (n).
 Aarons, S. J. *Gynaecol. Therap'cs* 2067.
 Aaronsohn, Alex. W. *Turks in Palest.* 1337.
 Abadie, J. *Wounds of Abdomen* 2061.
 ABATTOIRS [Slaughter-houses]: 447, 2093.
 2397, 521 (n); *Jewish* 447, 41.
 Abbadie, A. d' *Langue Amarina* 2980.
 'ABBAS II [Khedive]: *Biog.* 1477.
 Abbott, Wm Colloq. *Who's Who* 2518;
Crisis of the Rev'n 1567; *Ind. to Avery's Hist.* 1524.
 „ [ed.] *Patriots of N. Am.* 1537.
 Abbe, Prf. *Cleveland Earth's Atmosph.* 1783; *Meteorol. Wk* 1778.
 Abbehusen, C. *Synt. Raouls d. Houdenc* 3346.
 Abbey, Rev. C. J. *Div. Love* 328; *Eng. Ch. & Bishops* 178; *Relig. Th.* in *O.E. Verse* 323, 2769.
 „ + *Overton Eng. Ch. in 18th C.* 178.
 „ E. A. *Armer. Soldier* 1208.
 ABBEY, Edwin H.: *Biog.* 2334.
 Abbey, G. *Bal'ce of Nat., etc.* 2205.
 „ W. B. T. *Maru Lang.* 3093.
 ABBEYS: *Brit.* 831, 1157 sqq., 2388, [Scott.] 893, [Yorks.] 886; *French* 823. V. also names of *Abbeys, Towns, etc.*
 Abbot, C. G. *N-Rays of Blondlot* 1730; *Sun* 1765.
 „ Prf. Ezra [Unit] *Authorship of Fourth Gosp.* 55, 104; *Lit. of Doctr. of Fut. Life* 339.
 „ Fes E. *Way out of Agnost'm* 20.
 „ H. P. L. *Panama Canal* 1037.
 „ Willis J. [misspelt Abbott] *Aircraft & Submar's* 2159; *Am. Merch't Ships & Sailors* 2194; *Battlefields* (3 bks) 1544; *Blue Jacks* 1541; *Naval Hist. of U.S.* 1531; *Notable Women* 1072; *Our Army* 1531; *Our Navy* 1531.
 Abbotsford Series of Scottish Poets 2763, 2765 (n).
 ABBOTSFORD, Roxburghshire: 903
 ABBOTSHOLME (School): 736.
 Abbott, Alex. C. *Bacteriology* 1806.
 ABBOTT, Archbp.: *Biog.* 1189 (n).
 „ Gen. Aug.: *Biog.* 1275.
 Abbott, Austin *Civil Actions in Cts of Record* 549; *Evid'ce* (2 bks) 501.
 „ „ [ed.] *Pleading* (2 bks) 555.
 „ B. V. *Law Dictionary* 470.
 „ „ [ed.] *Law of Patents* (2 bks on) 527.
 „ „ + A. *Law of Corps* 487.
 „ „ [eds] *Forms of Practice, etc.* 552.
 „ C. [Ld Tenderden] *Law of Merch't Ships, etc.* 511.
 „ Dr. C. C. 2 bks on *Birds* 1976; 9 bks on *Country Life* 1835; *Primitive Industry* 1606; *Travels in a Tree-top* 1835, 1976.
 „ C. D. *Howard Pyle* 2354.
 „ C. G. *Home Life of Osprey* 1967.
 „ D. P. *With Mediums* 241.
 „ E. C. *Scient. Hist. of World* 1067.
 „ Edith *Women in Industry* 668.
 „ Edwin *Conc. to Pope* [erron. attrib. to Edwin A. Abbott] 2606.
 „ Dr Edwin A. *Ang. Career of Newman* 260; *Apologia* 17; 2 bks on *Bacon* 413; *Clue* 79; *Correct. of Mark* 103; *Diatessarica* 66, 103 (n); [Flatland] 1727; *Fr. L'r to Spirit* 98; *Home T'ch'g* 768; *Johann. Vocab.* 104; *Latin Verse* 777; *Lects. on Educ.* 772; *Message of Son of Man* 332; *Paradosis* 108; *Philomythos* 348, 260 (n); *St Thomas of Cant.* 182; *Shakesp. Gramm.* 2586; *Silvanus* 17; *Spirit on Waters* 17, 343.
 „ „ + *Rushbrooke* [eds] *Trad'n of Gosp's* 98.
 „ Evelyn: 2 bks on *Hist. of Greece* 1107; *Pericles, etc.* 1108; *Plato* 3181; *Theol. & Eth's of Sophoc.* 3144 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Hellenica* 3144, 371, 757 (n).
 „ „ + *Campbell Jowett* (2 bks) 2625, 3134.
 „ Prf. F. F. *People of Anc. Rome* 1119, 3200 (n); *Rom. Polit. Instit'ns* 1118; *Society, etc., in Ancient Rome* 1119, 3232 (n).
 „ G. F. *Holy War in Tripoli* 1477; *Isr. in Eur.* 43; *Maced. Folk-lore* 372; *Tour in Maced.* 932; *Thr. Ind.* w. *P'ce* 955; *Thucydides* 3170; *Turkey, Greece, etc.* 1341; *Turk. in Trans'n* 1476, 930; *Und. the Turk* 1476.
 „ „ [ed.] *G'ce in Evol.* 1443.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Songs of G'ce* 373, 3143.
 „ G. K. *Med. Elect. f. Nurses* 2098.
 „ H. S. *Law of Munic. Corp's* 518.
 „ Gen. Hy L. *Defence of Sea Coast* 2189.
 „ Hy P. A. *Relig. of Tommy* 1322.
 „ J. E. [ed. & tr.] *Poet-S's of Mahā-rāshtra* 3039.
 „ Prf. J. F. *Biology* 1804; *Jap. Ex-pans., etc.* 1501.
 „ J. H. M. *Outlander in Eng.* 836; *Tommy Cornstalk* 1282.
 „ J. M. *Bk of Gardening* 2233.
 „ J. S. C. *Am. Pion'r's & Patriots* 1552; *Érd. de Solo* 1025; *Franklin & Struggles of Natn* 1564; *F'ch Revolution* 1407; *G. Wash'n & Rev. War* 1560; *Kidd & Am. Buccaneers* 1571; *Napol.* 1423; *Ohio* 1032; *Paul Jones* 1570; *P. Stuyvesant* 1566; *Rom'ce of Sp. Hist.* 1469.
 „ Rev. Jac. *Francia Stories* 2723 (n); *Teacher* 778.
 „ Col. Jas *Heraut to Khiva, etc.* 942.
 „ Kath. M. *Old Paths, etc., of New Eng.* 1029.
 „ L. F. *Impress'ns of Roosevelt* 1559.
 „ Dr Lyman *Christian Ministry* 281; *Xt'ny & Prob'l's* 296; *Evol. of Xt'y* 134; *H. Ward Beecher* 215; *J. Laicus & wife* 284; *Life & L's of Paul* 145; *Life & Lit. of Hebrews* 37; *Silhouettes* 2650;
Theol. of Evol't 15; *Other Room* 339; *20th c. Crusade* 1322.
 „ „ [ed.] *Home Reading* 2528.
 „ „ + *Conant Dict. of Relig. Knowl.* 133.
 „ Nathan *Law Books* 461.
 „ P. 'El. *Num'l Trig.* 1707; *Math. Tables, etc.* 1690.
 „ Sam. *St'y of Old Glory* 1678.
 „ Dr T. K. *Ephes'ns & Coloss'ns* 109; *Epistles to Rom., Gal., Cor., etc.* 107; *Essays* 65; *Incunab.* 2534; *Sigh. & Touch* 456.
 „ T. R. *Theory of Tides* 1776.
 „ Wilbur C. Col. J. *Scott* 1516; *Expans'n of Eur.* 1131; *Thos. Blood* 1212.
 „ Wm H. *Heraldry Illustr'd* 1667.
 ABBOTT FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 „ LIR, Tr. Coll., Dublin: 2542.
 ABBREVIATED LONGHAND: 2929.
 ABBREVIATIO PLACITORUM 1173.
 ABBREVIATIONS: 2512; *Comm'l* 714.
 Abcarius, J. J. *Eng. Arab. Dict.* (2 bks) 2957.
 'Abd al-Djallāh-Tenassy *Beni-Zeiyān* 2909.
 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Abd Al Kādir Tr. from *Hakay. Abd.* 967.
 Abdallah Muh. bin 'Omar Al-Makki: —v. Maqqi, al-
 'Abd-al-Malik Ibn-Hisām *Sirat Rasūl Allāh* [& tr.] 2965.
 'Abd-al-Mu'min *Lex. geog.* 2969.
 'Abd al-Qāhir Ibn-Tahir *Kitāb* (& tr.) 2972
 'Abd al-Qasim ibn 'Abd al-Nasir *Vollst. Russ.-tatar. W'b.* 3067.
 Abd-al-Rahman el-Djabarti *Chroniques* 2969.
 'Abd-ar-Razzāq *Biog's of Muh. & Hindu Officers* 2965.
 Abd el Qāder, M. *Réglements Militaires* 2969; *Strom t. d. Wiss.* 2972.
 Abderhalden, Prf. E. *Defens. Ferments of Anim. Org'ms* 1752; *Physiol. Chem.* 1751.
 Abd-er-Razzag-ed-Diezairy *Kach.-er-Roum.* 2978.
 Abāhūta-brāhmanā 3001.
 Abhūdhādhyāya 3001 (n).
 Abd-ichouda Essonbaoni *Jard. d. Délices* 2963.
 Abdo'l-wāhid Almohades & Spain 2969.
 ABDOMEN: *Anatomy* 2009; *Diseases* 2034; [Cancer] 2045, [Tuberc.] 2030, [Tumours] 3046, [Ulcer] 2035, 2061; *Surgery* 2061, [War] 2050.
 Abdu al-Yazid, Hājī [Sir R. F. Burton] *Kasidah* 2976, 3051.
 ABDUL HAMID II: 1477, 1477 (n).
 'Abdullah Yāfi' *Marhamu'l-'Ilal* 2972.
 'Abdu'l-Latif *Inf'ce of E. Lit. on Urd.* *Lit.* 3038.
 'Abdur Rahman *Instit' of Mussalm. Law* 560; *Burq.* 941, 1484 [Wheeler's *Short Hist.*].
 Abdur Razzak *Nat. Officer's Diary* 838.
 Abdy, J. T. *Feudalism* 1129.
 Abdy-Williams, C. F.: 2 bks on *Rhythm of Mus.* 2418; *Organ* 2419; *Organ Mus.* 2419.
 A'Beckett, T. T. [ed.] *Transf. of L'd Statutes* 507.
 A'Beckett, Arth. W. *Mod. Adam, etc.* 2747; *Recol'ns* 2609.
 „ Gilbert: *Hum. Wrgs* 2747; *Comic Blackstone* 529.
 Abegg, E. *Messiasglaube in Indien* 3006.
 „ R. + Hertz *Pract. Chem.* 1753.
 „ R. W. H. *Electr. Dissoc'n Theo.* 1748.
 Abeken, B. R. *Life, etc., of Cicero* 3225.
 „ Heine. *Bismarck's Pen* 1441.
 Abel, Annie H. *Amer. Ind'n in Civ. War* 1547.
 „ Carl *Ægpt., indoeur. u. sem. Etymol.* 2924; *Æg.-sem.-ind.-eur. Wurzel-W'b.* 2924; *Koptische Untersuchung.* 2931; *Ling. Essays* 2919; *Russich* 3381; *Slav. & Lat. (& Tr.)* 3375; *Sprachwiss. Abhandlung.* 2919.
 „ E. [ed.] *Scholia in Pindari* (2 bks) 3156.
 „ H. F. O. *Die deutschen Personennamen* 3242.
 „ Hans *Verbalform. im Nubisch.* 3116.
 „ L. + Winkler [eds] *Keilschrifttexte* (2 bks) 2945; *Thontafelfund v. El-Amarna* 2948 (not *Altor. Bib* 2945).
 „ R. Lab. *H'dbk of Bacteriol.* 1807.
 Abeland, J. Pierre [Pierre Abailard: 1079-1142] *Opera* 319; *Love-Lrs of Abel. & Hd.* 2890; *Tract. d. Unit. et Trinit.* Dix 329. *Biog. tr.* 319, 758.
 Abele, H. + *Niederheitmann Violin* 2422.
 Abell, Fes. *Pris'rs of War* 1210.
 Abelson, J. *Jewish Mysticism* 1873, 2985.
 „ P. *Yidd. Encycl. Dict.* 2989.
 Abendanon, J. H. *Nedl.-Ind. rechtspr rechtsst.* 3095.
 ABEOKUTA, W. Africa: 992.
 Abercrombie, J. *Intell't Powers* 766; *Moral Feel'gs* 766.
 „ Prf. Lascelles: *Dram. Wks* 2847; *Poet. Wks* 2799 sq.; *Dialogues* 2872; *Emblems of Love* 2800; *Epic.* 2548; *Hardy* 2623; *Poetry* (2 bks on) 2756; *Prosody* 2915; *Romani'm* 2561; *Theory of Art* 2308.
 Abercromby, Hon. Jno. *Bronze Age Pot'ty* 2373; *Finns* 390, 3060; *Thro' Caucasus* 976.
 „ Gen. Sir R.: 1255, 1255 (n).
 „ Hon. Ralph Cloud-L'd in *Folkh. & Sci.* 368; *Forecast'g* 1781; *Seas & Skies* 1778; *Weather* 1778.
 Aberdare, Lord —v. Bruce, H. Austin.
 Aberdeen, C'ess of L'd *Tweedmouth* 1247; *Thr. Canada* 1014.
 „ 4th Earl of *Corresp.* 1269. *Biog.* 1231, 1255.
 ABERDEEN: 895 sq., 1366 (n); *Angus Cattle* 2220; *Geneal., etc.* 1651; *Guilds* 611; *Mairischal Coll.* 748; *Med'l Doctors* 2004; *Playhouse* 2434; *Univ.* 748.
 ABERDEENSHIRE: 895 sq.; *Antiq's* 1584, 1611; *Epitaphs* 1617; *Fam. Hist.* 1651; *Place-names* 3265.
 ABERDUR, Fife Co.: 896.
 ABERHONDDU, Wales: 890.
 Aberigh-Mackay, G. R. *Chiefs & States* 1492; *21 Days in India* 955.
 ABERNETHY, Scotl.: 902.
 ABERNATION: 1763; *Electrical* 1734.
 Abertini, Frsco *Mem. d. Stat. e Pitt. di Flor.* 2341.

- Aberystwyth Studies* 3359.
 ABERYSTWYTH, Wales : 890.
 Abbandi, J. d. Kunde d. Morgen. 2922.
 Abhedananda, Swami Reincarnation 342.
 Abhidhamma Pitakās 47.
 Abhidhānappādīpikā 3023.
 Abhinishkrāmāna Sūtra 29.
 Abidhammattha-Saṅgaha 3025.
 'Abid ibn al-'Abbas & 'Amir ibn at-Tufail *Diwān* 2976.
 ABILITY : Inherent of 1825 ; Tests 1848.
 Abinal, A. + Malzac *Dict. malg.-fcs* 3099.
 ABINGDON, Berks : 839, 1158, 1163 (n).
 Abinger, L'd [1769-1844] *Memoir* of 476.
 ABIogenesis : 1813.
 'Abi Rabi'a : —v. Omar b. A. R.
 Abi's Salt, U. b. : —v. Umayya ben Abi's Salt.
 Abkoude, J. van *Naamregister* 2525.
 Ablett, T. R. *How to Teach Drawing* 772.
 Abney, Cpt. W. de W. *Colour Meas't*, etc. 456 ; *Col. Vision* 456 ; *Photog'y* 2360 ; *Res'ches in Col. Vision* 1719, 20.
 " " Clark *Platinotype* 2362.
 " " + Robinson *Silver Prtg* 2362.
 'Aboda Zara 2988.
 ABOLISHA 3200 (n).
 ABORLAND, India : 1275.
 ABORTION : 2064.
 Abou'l Farad' : —v. Bar-Hebraeus, Greg.
 Abou'l-Walid Merwan : —v. Ibn Djanah.
 About, Edm. *Social Economy* 593.
 ABOYNE, Scotl. : Records of 896.
 Abraham & Isaac 2867.
 ABRAHAM (Patriarch) : 87.
 Abraham ben Ezra [ibn Ezra] *Daniel* 34 (n) ; *Proverbs* 99 ; *Isaiah* 95, 34 (n).
 Abraham, A. P. *Rock-Climbing in Skye* 2408.
 " G. D. *Alp. Heights*, etc. 2499 ; 5 bks on Climbing 2498.
 " " + A. *Climbing in Wal.* 2498.
 " Herb. *Asphaltis*, etc. 2289.
 " K. *Dreams & Myths* 1846, 2025 ; *Psycho-anal. & War Neuroses* 2029, 2025 (n) ; *St. Econ. in Sug. Fact'y* 2212.
 " M. E. + Davies *Law rel. to Fact's*, etc. 502.
 " Rev. W. H. Ch. & State 294 ; *Soc't* Parson 641.
 Abrahams, A. + Morson *Urinary Diseases* 2035.
 " B. L. *Expuls'n of Jews fr. Eng.* 1099.
 " Ethel B. *Greek Dress* 1673.
 " H. H. *Athletics* 2495.
 " Dr Isr. *Festiv. Stud's* 41 ; *Jew. Life in M. A.* 1099, *Lit're* 2984 ; *Judaism* 37.
 " " + Montefiore *Asp'ts of Jud'm* 39.
 " L. B. *Jewish Hist.* 1097.
 M. [ed.] *Judaica* et Hebr. 34.
 Abram, Dr Annie *Life & Manners in M. A. Soc. Eng. in 15th C.* 1146.
 " W. A. *Blackb. Char's* 857 ; *Hist. of Blackb.* 857 ; *Preston Guilds* 611.
 " [ed.] *Prest. G'ld Rolls* 1639.
 Abra-Melin *Bk of Sacred Magic* 240.
 ABRAHAM'S METHODS OF DIAGNOSIS : 2018.
 Abrams, A. *Progr. Spondylotherapy* [misprinted Spondylopathy] ; *Spondylotherapy* 2084.
 " D. A. *Bond bet. Concr. & Steel* 2266.
 " L. *Flora of Los Angeles* 1912, of *Pac. St's* 1913.
 al-'Ab'ras, 'Abid ibn : —v. 'Abid ibn al-A.
 ABRASIVES : 1790.
 Abruzzi, Duke of *Farther North* ; on 'Polar Star' 1063.
 ABRUZZI, Italy : 914 ; *Dialect* 3298.
 ABRY, E. *Hist. illustrée d. lit. fr.* 2659.
 ABSCESS : 2044, 2061.
 al-Abshih, Al-Mustafar 2965.
 ABSOLUTION, Anglican : 208.
 ABSTAINERS, ALCOHOLIC : 666.
 Abstract of N. Carolina Wills 1654.
 Abstract of 12th Census 612.
 *Abstracts of Wills in Surrog. Off. 1656.
 Abstrusa 3200 (n).
 Abt, I. A. [ed.] *Pediatrics* 2067.
 Abthorne, Jno. *Opinions on Arts*, etc. 2306.
 Abū-Alafiah *Apologues & Saws* 2987.
 Abū Alī al-Hosain b. Abdulla 2972.
 Abū Alī ibn Omar Ibn Rost. + Ahmed ibn abi Jakūb *Kitāb* 2967 (n).
 " Bakr Ibn Tufail *Havv ibn Yaqqan* 2965 ; *Wr'gs* 3050 (n). —V. also Ibn Tufail.
 " Bekr al-Rāzi *Tratē s. l. calcul.* 2978.
 " Bekr ez Zobaīdī *Il Kitāb al Istidrāk* 2969.
 " Bekr Ibnō'l Anbārī *Kitābo'l-'Adhād* 2968.
 " Du'ayb *Diwān* 3051.
 " Firās *Diwan* 2976.
 " Hanifah ed Dinaweri *Kitāb ab Ahbār al-tiwāl* ; Pref., etc., to 2969.
 " Ishak al-Farisi al-Istahri *Kitāb Mas. al-Mam.* 2968 (n) ; *Via Regn.* 2967 (n), 2968 (n).
 " Ishāk as-Shirāzī *At Tanbīh* 2972.
 " Isma'il al-Basrī *Futūhu'sh-Sham* 2969.
 Abū'l-'Ala al-Ma'arri [973-1057] *Al-luzūmiyāl* 2976 ; *Diwan* 3045, 26, 2976 ; *L'r*s 2972.
 Abul Amaithal al Rabi *Kitāb al-Ma'thur* 2968.
 Abū'l-'Atahiyā *Poësies* 2976.
 Abū'l-Barakat ibn al-Anbari *Calendrier* 2972 ; *Streitfrag. d. Basler u. Kufer* 2968.
 Abū'l-Farag 'Alī Ibn al-Husain *Kitāb al Aghāni* 2975.
 Abu'l Faraj : —v. Bar-Hebraeus.
 " -Farraj al-Warrak *Kitāb al-Fihrist* 2965.
 " -Fazl 'Allāmi : *Wr'gs* 953, 3049, 1486. Ref. to 1486 (n).
 " Fida [1273-1331] *Annal. Muslem.* 2969 ; *Geogr.* (and Tr.) 2967 ; *Hist. Ante-Islamī*. 2969 ; *Mohamed* 2965.
 " Ghazi Behadour Khan *Mongols & Tatars* 2969 ; [Text] 3065.
 " Hasan, J. M. E. *Mujmil et Tārīkh* 3049, 3050 (n).
 " -Hasan Jehuda Halewi —v. Halewi.
 " Kasim ibn Haukal *Via et Regn.* 2967 (n).
 " Kasim Ubaid *Excerpt.* 2967 (n).
 " -Mahāsīn *Annales* 2969.
 " -Lait al-Samarqandī *Targamatū tanbī hi'l-gafiein* 3067.
 " -Qasim Muh. al-Hafnāwī *Kitāb* 2964.
 " Walid *Diwān* 2976.
 " -Walid Merwan Ibn Djanah *Liv. d. Part. Fleur.* 2968.
 Abū Mihgān *Carmina* 2976, 2975 (n).
 " Nasr Ismail al Jauhari *As' Sihāh fi'l Logāt* 2965.
 " Nuwās *Diwān* 2976.
 " Obyed *Stealing of Mare* 2976.
 Abū QUARRA : Crit. of 2974.
 Abū Sa'id b. Abi'h Khayr of Meyhenī : *Life & Sayings* ; *Quatrains* 3051.
 " Sallih *Churches & Monast's* of Eg. 172, 3058.
 " Shūma Arab. *Quellenbeiträge* 2969.
 " -Tammam *Hamase carmina* (Trans.) 2975.
 " 'Ubayda [d. c. 825] *Shu'ūbiya* 2968.
 " Yūsuf *Livre de l'Impôt Foncier* 2972.
 ABYSSINIA : 986, 1276 ; *Antiquities* 1002 ; *Exped'n* 1447 ; *Geol.* & *Zool.* 1799 ; *Law* 561 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1996, [Birds] 1976, [Flora] 1910 ; *Sport* 2460. —V. also Ethiopic.
 ACACIA : 1899.
 Academia Della Crusca *Vocab. nov. d. Ling. Ital.* 3297.
 " Españ. : 2 Dicts 3305 ; *Leng. Castell.*, 3304 ; *Ortogr. Castell.* 3304.
 " Real de Buenas Letras *Ortogr. d. Leng. Catal.* 3311.
 Académie Française *Dict. Hist. d. Lang. Fr.* [and Repr.] 3325 ; *Hist.*, etc. 3323, 2663.
 Académie Imp. d. St Petersburg. *Mélanges Asiat.* 2923.
 Academy (Russian) *Russian Dictionary* 3381.
 ACADIA, Nova Scotia : *Fam. Hist.* 1653, 1512.
 Acarean, H. Y. *Couc. hay. dzeragr. Thaur.* 3057.
 ACARI : 1940.
 ACARIE, Mme : *Biog.* 258.
 Acary, Vallabha *Anu-bhāsyā* 3014.
 ACCIDENCE : —v. §§ deal'g w. philol. of indiv. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.
 ACCIDENTS : *Mining* 2292 ; *Railw.* 534, 2118 ; *Surgical* 2044.
 " Insurance against 505, 718 ; *Medico-legal Aspect* of 2087.
 ACCIPITRES : 1966.
 ACCIUS [I. c. B.C.] : 3216.
 Account of Celebr'n of Jubil. of Uniform Penny Post 1676.
 ACCOUNTANCY : 711 sqq., 2109 sq. ; *Agric'l* 2198 ; *Engin'g* 2198 ; *Factory* —v. Factory ; *Mines*, *Mining* 2290, 2292, 713 ; *Railw.* 714, 2119 ; *Sheet-metal Wks* 2301. —V. also Book-keeping.
 Accountants' Library 711.
 " Manual 711.
 ACCOUNTS OF CORPORATIONS : *Law* 488.
 ACCUMULATORS : 2164.
 ACEPHALE : 1936.
 ACETYLENE : 2261.
 " 'ACHAD HA-AM' ["One of the People"] : *Essays* (2 bks) 1099. Ref. to 1101 (n).
 ACHEAN LEAGUE : 1109, 1110 (n) ; *Coins* 1624.
 Acharāṅgā Sūtra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Acharaya, P. K. *Dict. Hind. Archit.* ; *Ind. Archit.* 3020.
 Achariyar, R. S. *Ind. Grasses* 1895.
 Acharya, Dharmottara *Nyāyabindu-tīkā* 3016.
 " Kundacunda *Pravacana-sāra* 3022.
 " Merutunga *Prabandhacintāmini* 3022, 3010.
 " Sāyana *Sarv-dars. samgr.* 3013.
 " Sri Yogindra *Parimatma Prakash* 3022.
 Acheson, Arth. : 5 bks on Shak. 2584, 2588, 2592.
 Achilles Tattius : *Wks & Crit.*, etc. 2690, 2690 (nn).
 ACHONDROPLASIA : 2048.
 ACHONRY, Co. Sligo : *Hist.* 907 ; *Diocese* 197.
 ACIDOSIS : 2034.
 ACIDS : 2252 sqq.
 Ackley, F. G. *Rumanian Man'l* 3301.
 Ackerman, C. W. *Trailing Bolsheviki* 1338.
 " J. Austr. fr. Wom.'s *P't-of-View* 1507.
 " Phyllis *Wallpaper* 2280.
 " R. [pub.] *Microcosm of Lond.* 861.
 Ackermann, A. *Bibl. Accentuation* 2983.
 " A. S. E. *Pop. Fallacies* 1682.
 " Dr C. Xt'n *Elem't in Plato*, etc. 405.
 Ackland, T. G. + Hardy *Exercises*, etc. 716.
 Ackworth, A. T. *Roofing Tiles* 2266.
 ACKWORTH : *Birds* 1974 ; *School* 736.
 Aclam, L. *Langue mosquito* 3122.
 Acland, A. H. D. + Jones *Work'g Men Co-op'rs* 605.
 " " + Ransome *Pol. Hist. of Eng.* 1146, 1228 ; *Politics* 1228.
 " " + Smith [eds] *Second. Educ'n* 785.
 " Sir H. *Oxford Museum* 875. *Biog.* 2004.
 " J. E. Little *Gidding* 185.
 " Sir T. D. Knowl. *Duty & Faith* 438.
 Acland-Troyte, Charl. E. *Pyrenices to Channel* 819.
 Aclogue, A. *Faune de France* 1994.
 ACNE : 2041.
 ACONCAGUA, MT & VALLEYS, Chile : 1044.
 ACONITE : 1902.
 " 'ACOTI' *Timber & Conversion* 2231.
 Acosta, Fr' Jos. d' *Hist. of Indies* 1038, 1046.
 ACOUSTICS : Generally 1717 ; *Architect'* 12996 ; *Musical* 2414, 2926.
 ACROBATS : 2440.
 Acropolis Museum *Catalogue* 1585.
 ACROPOLIS, Athens : *Antiq's* 1586, 2347.
 Acropolites [Byzant.] *Opera* 3165.
 ACROSTICS : 2510.
 Acta Dominorum Auditorum 1178.
 " " Concilii 1178.
 " " et Decreta Sacrosanct. Oecum. Concil. Vatic. 149.
 " " et Diplomata Græca Mediæ ævi 1443.
 " " Fratrum 3197.
 " " Hist. Res Gest. Polon. Illustrantia 1457.
 " " Mar Kardaghi 2953.
 " " Martyrum et Sanctorum, Syriace 2952.
 " " Orientalia edd. Societ. Batava, Dan., Norv. 2923.
 " " Papyrus 148.
 " " Sanct. Hibernice ex codice Salmant. 256.
 " " " quatuor tota orbe coluntur 255 1122 (n), (Suppl.) 255.
 " " Univ. Dorpat 2598 (n).
 ACTING : —v. DRAMATIC ART.
 ACTINOZOA Recent & fossil 1935, 1936.
 ACTIONS AT LAW : 552.
 Acton, J. E. D. A., L'd *Hist. Ess. & Studies* 1074, 1081, 1432, 1551, 2622 (n) ; *Hist. of Freedom*, etc. 1073, 299, 683 ; *Intro. to 'Il Principe'*, 425 ; *Lect's on Fch. Rev.* 1407, (Append.) 1406 ; *Mod. Hist.* 1135 ; *Study of Hist.* 775. *Biog.* 258, 1281, 2608, 1230 (n).
 " W. *Prostitution Considered* 675.
 ACTORS : *Lives of* : Generally 2435 and 2436 (where Galt to 'Annual are misplaced) ; *Individ.* 2436 sqq. ; *Cinema* 2441.
 " Actress, An " *True Ophelia*, etc. 2593.
 Acts of General Assembly of Ch. of Scotl. 221.
 " " *Parl'ts of Scotl.* 1364.
 " " *Pilate (Gosp. of Nicodemus)* and *Aid* : 68 sq., 2968 (n), 3280 (n), 3366 (n).
 " " *Privy Council of Engl. : Colonial Ser.* 1348, 1204 ; *New Series* 473, 543.
 " " *Xanthippe & Polyxena* 69.
 " ACTS OF THE APOSTLES " : *Commentaries*, etc. 106 ; *Arab. Vers'n* 2975.
 " " " Apocryphal : *Texts & Trs* 69.
 Actuarial Soc. of Glasgow *Trans.* 715.
 Acvaghosha Bodhisattva : —v. Asvaghosha.
 Acworth, H. A. [tr.] *Ballads of Marathas* 370.
 " W. M. *Railw. Econ'cs* 719, 699 (n) ; *Railw's & Traders* 720 ; *Railw's of Eng.* 718, of *Scotl.* 719 ; *State in rel'n to Railw's* 699 (n).
 " Rev. P. *Presbyt. Ch. in Ireln.* 2323.
 Adam [Myst. Play] 3348, 2867, 8331.
 " & Eve [Play] 2867.
 " & Eve, Testament (Apocalypse or Bk) of [Conflict of Adam & Eve w. Satan] *Texts and Trs* 69.
 ADAM (patriarch) : 87.
 Adam de la Halle [le Bossu] : *Oeuvres* (and *Aid*) 3348, 3342.

- du Petit Pont : W'rg 3326 (n).
 of Murmurat. Chron. sui Temp. 1174;
 Contin. Chronicon R. d. Aves-
 badi [erron. attrib. to R. d. A.]
 1174.
 of St Victor Liturgical Poetry 303.
 of Usk Chronicon 1179.
 Adam, A. T. Wire-drawing, etc. 2303.
 Adame M. Plato 1875.
 Mme Edm. [Juliette Lamber] Autob.
 (2 bks) 2666. Biog. 1419.
 Edwin Land Values & Tax'n 587.
 Evelyn Behind the Shoji, 970.
 Fk Claws, Septs, etc., of High'ds
 & My Tartan? 1650.
 G. M. Lee 1568; Sir J. A. Macdonald
 1521.
 [ed.] Sp. & Portug. 1469.
 Geo. Beh'd Scenes at Front 1298.
 H. L.: 2 bks on Crime 621; St'y of
 Crime 620.
 [ed.] Police Encycl. 624.
 H. Pearl Paris Sees it Through 1332.
 [ed.] International Cartoons of War
 1311.
 J. Asthma 2029.
 J. A. + White [eds] Parodies, etc.
 2751.
 Dr. Jas Nupt. Numb. 406; Relig.
 T'chers of G'ce 11, 371, 401, 405;
 Vitality of Plat'm, etc., 1875.
 [ed.] Texts to Illustr. Gh. Philos. 401.
 [tr.] Plato's Repub. 405, 3179 (n).
 Dr Jno. Epist. of James 112.
 Pre. Jno. Commenc. Corresp. 714.
 L. Lang. Chiapan. 312; J'gane 3124;
 Mandchou 3069; Lengua And'd
 Campa 3123; Patois Lorrains
 3333.
 + Henry Leng. Chiquita 3124.
 P. Lang. Saint-Simon 3323.
 P. W. Interior Paintings 2387.
 Paul Practical Bookb'd 2281.
 R. + J.: Work of 2383, 2272.
 S.: Biog. 1562.
 Maj. W. A. Whither? Br. Dreyf.
 Case 1255.
 Adamantius Physiogn. 3186 (n); Winds
 3184 (n).
 Adami, J. G. Inflamm. 2073; Evol'n
 1815; Pathol. 2070; White &
 Puerp. Fev. 2066.
 + McCrae Pathol. 2070.
 Adamnan, B'p St Columba 201, 899, 3370,
 1354 (n).
 Adamovie, L. Vegetationsverhältn. d.
 Balkan. 1904.
 Adam's Kampf 2979.
 Adams, A. Temp. Clause in O.E. Prose
 3274.
 A. + Baikie + Barron Nat. Hist. 812.
 A. A. Plateau People of S. Am. 1510,
 1574.
 A. J. Braille Esper. Gramm. 3384.
 A. L. Foss. Eleph'ts 1985; Natur'l
 in Ind. 960.
 Alice D. Anti-Slavery 600, 1539.
 Andy Reed Anthony 1083.
 Arch. W. Rajputana States 960.
 Arth. B. Market's Farm Products
 2198.
 Arth. H. Collected Verses 2774.
 Rev. B. W. [ed.] Santry & Cloghran
 906.
 Bernard Nothing of Import'ce 1298.
 Brooks Civiliz'n d'w. M. A. 1123;
 Emancip. of Massach 1027; Law
 of Civiliz'n, etc. 1076; Mediev.
 Civiliz'n 1123; Mediev. & Mod.
 Hist. 1123; New Emp. 687, 1076;
 Soc. Rev. 1076.
 C. Ophthalm. Diagnosis 2057.
 Maj. C. Gt Campaigns 1269.
 C. C. Switchboards, Switching, etc.
 2170.
 C. D. Demosth. & Inf'ce 3173.
 C. K. Columbus 1010; Democr.
 & Mon'y in F'ce 695, 1415; Hist.
 Liter. 1067, 775, 1522.
 [ed.] Brik. Orations 2892.
 + Trent Hist. of U.S. 1524.
 C. L. Castles of Ireland 904.
 Chas Fes [1807-86] + Adams, Chas
 Fes [1895-1915] + Adams, Hy
 [1898-1918] Cycle of Adams L'rs
 1551, 1549, 1561.
 Chas Fes, sen. [1807-86]: Biog.
 1561, 1549. L'rs-v. Adams, Chas
 Fes, etc., Cycle of Adams L'rs.
 Chas Fes, jun. [1835-1915] C. F. Adams
 autobi. 1561; C. F. Adams
 (life of his father) 1561. College
 Feich 777; Lee at Appom., etc.
 1568; L'rs-v. Adams, Chas Fes,
 etc., Cycle of Adams L'rs; Masse-
 chusetts 1027; Monroe Doc't.
 & Mommsen's Law 1533; Rail'r'd
 Accid'ts 2118; Rail'r'ds & Q'uests
 719; Studies 1531, 1535, 1543;
 3 Episodes of Massach. Hist. 1027;
 Transatl. Hist. Solid'ty [erron. attrib.
 to C. F. Adams, sen., 1551] 1543,
 1563; Trent Affair 1540.
 [ed.] J. Adams 1554.
 Rev. D. C. O. Saints & Mission's
 175, 255.
 Douglas, Skating 2501.
 E. D. Ideals in Am. Hist. 1508, 1076.
 E. F. Mod. Farmer in Bus'ss Rel'n's
 2197.
 E. H. Coinage of Calif. 1628.
 + Woodin U.S. Pattern, etc. 1627.
 E. L. Word-Form'n in Prov'l 3313.
 E. O. Dis's of Dig'w Organs 2101.
 Estelle [Mrs. Wm Davenport Adams]
 [ed.] Poet's Praise 2772.
 Dr F. [ed.] Paul. Egin. 2001, 3186 (n).
 Sir F. O. Hist. of Japan 1499.
 + Cunningham, Swiss Confed. 1474.
 Fcs Australians 1054; Elem. Schl
 Contest 734; Essays in Modernity
 2872; Free Sch. Syst. 751; New
 Egypt 982.
 Prf. G. B.: 3 bks. on Const. Hist. of
 Eng. 1153; Eur. Hist. 1131;
 Gr'th of F'ch Nation 1392; Hist.
 of Eng. 1170, 1146 (n); Why
 Amer'n Dissike Engl. 689.
 + Stephens [eds] Doc'ts of Const.
 Hist. 1143.
 G. H. Tariff on Imports 537.
 G. P. Idealism & Mod. Age 1878.
 H. + A. Genera of Mollusca 1953.
 Prf. H. B. College of Wm and Mary
 754; Jefferson & Univ. of Virginia
 754; Lit. of Char's 653; Jno.
 Hopkins Univ. 753; Semin. Lib'r's
 etc. 791; Sparks 2655; 2 bks on
 Study of Hist. 775; Vill. Com-
 muns. of C. Anne & Salem 1094.
 [ed.] Co-op'n in U.S. 607.
 [etci] Semin. Notes 1067.
 Prf. H. C. Am. Railw. Accounting 2119;
 Econ'cs & Jurispr. 572; Publ.
 Debts 585; Rel. of St. to Industr.
 Act'n 595, 566; Sci. of Finance
 585; Taxat'n in U.S. 586;
 Waterw'ks 2121.
 [ed.] Philanthr. & Progr. 654, 21.
 Rev. H. C. Jews 1097; Wykehamica
 740.
 H. F. Advert'g & Ment. Laws 2107.
 H. Isab. [art.] Wild Flow'rs 1900.
 H. P. French Revolution 1407.
 H. S. Rock Garden 2239.
 Hy Degrad'n of Democ. Dogma 1076,
 1554; Democracy 2723 (n);
 Educ. of Adams 1549, 1561;
 Gallatin 1564; Hist. Essays 1074;
 Hist. of U.S. 1539, 1556; L'rs
 -v. Adams, Chas Fes, etc., Cycle
 of Adams L'rs; Randolph 1565.
 [ed.] Docs. 1514; Essays in A.S.
 Law 471. Biog. 1561.
 Hy Survey'g & Geodesy 2128; Trigon.
 2117; Bk. f. Mech. Eng'rs 2135;
 Building Constr'n 2262; Designing
 2363; Engineer's Hdbk (2 bks)
 2135; Found'n's f. Mack'y 2133;
 Mach. Constr'n etc. 2138; Mech'cos
 B'ld'g Constr'n 2134; Strains in
 Ironw'k 2126; Struct. Des'n
 2147.
 + Matthews Reinf. Concr. 2267.
 Hy Chas Dom. Sam'i'n, etc. 2129;
 Sewerage 2130.
 Isaac, Persia by Persian 1503.
 Prf. J. Student's Guide 2528.
 J. Capen: Biog. 2462.
 J. E. + Cassidy Acute Abd. Dis. 2034.
 J. G. Christian Universalism 247.
 J. T. New England 1515.
 Jas Irish Fisheries 2488.
 Jno. Doctrin. of Equity 500.
 Jno. Herbarian Psychol. 759.
 Jno. [president of U.S.: 1735-1826]
 L'rs (2 bks) 1554.
 Rev. Jno. Sermons in Accents 78,
 in Hebr. Syntax 78, 2982.
 Jno. C. Nat. Stud.'s in Berks. 1028.
 Prf. Jno. Couch Lunar Theory 1766;
 Sci. Papers 1762, 1764 (n). Biog.
 1764.
 Jno. Quincy [erron. called Josiah
 Q.] W'rg's; Memoirs 1554.
 + C. F. Life of John Adams 1554.
 Jos. ["Corrigent"] Angling 2485.
 H. Indoor Bk f. Boys 2451.
 Jos. Quincy Shak. 2584; Shakesp.
 Playhouses 2432, 2586.
 [ed.] Pre-Eliz. Plays 2832; Re'c'ds of
 Herbert 2578.
 L. E. Shells 1954.
 M. B. Cottage Arch't. 2397.
 [ed.] O.E. H'ses & Furn're 2272.
 M. H. Homeop. Treatm't 2100.
 Morley Borrow & Fitzgerald 2611;
 Omar's Interpr't 2622; Pets &
 Hobbies 2452; Toy-Making 2452.
 [ed.] Compl. Scout 2180.
 Rev. Myron Creat'n of Bible 84.
 N. B. Romantic Dramas of Guitierrez
 2689.<

- of M.A. 2316, 2364; *Classic Myths in Art* 372.
" van N. *Creole Grammar* 3111.
" Thos [1789-1860] *Works*, 2006.
" W. H. *Deaf-Mutes* 794.
" W. I. [ed.] *Graduates of Univ. Glasg. Snell Exhib* 749.
Addressaw, Percy Sir P. Sidney 1192.
Addresses to Card. Newman, w. his Replies 260.
Addy, Dr. S. O. *Beauchief Abbey* 845; *Ch. & Manor* 1159; *Eng. H'se* 2389; *Hall of Waltheof* 887, 885; *W'ds used in Neighb. of Sheff.* 3270.
" [ed.] *Household Tales* 382.
Addyman, F. T. *Elect'r W'kshop* 2167; *X-ray W'k* 1730.
Ade, Geo.: *Dram. W'ks* 2855; *Hum. W'ks* 2754.
Adeane, Jane H.: 2 bks on Maria Josepha Holroyd, L'y Stanley 1224.
ADELAIDE, Qu. [1792-1849] = 1292; 1249, 1211 (nn).
" D'ORLEANS = 1422 (n).
" City of 1057.
" Adeler, Max": Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
Adeline, Jules *Terms used in Art, etc.* 2304.
ADELPHI, London = 866.
ADELUNG, J. Ch. *Mithridates* 2923.
" [cont.] *Allgem. Gelehr.-Lex.* 2515 (n).
ADEN = 988; *Flora* 1908.
Adenaw, J. *Revenue Stamps* 1677.
Adenès, li Rois *Bucv. d. Commarch.* 3338; *Roum. d. Berte* 3338; *Roum. d. Cléom.* 3345.
Adeney, Rev. J. H. *Jews of E. Eur.* 1100.
" Pri. Walt. F. *Bibl. Intro.* 555; *Canticles, etc.* 94; *Century's Progr.* 322; *X'm Concep'n of God* 328; 'Ex., Neh., & Est.' 89; *G'h & East. Ch's* 172; *Hebr. Utopia* 116; *Introd'n to Expositor's Bible* 81 (n); 'Luke' 81 (n); *Theol. of N. T.* 115; 'Thessal's', 'Galat's' 81 (n).
" [ed.] *Century Bible* 81.
Adgar *Legends of Mary* (& Aid) 3344 sq., 3331.
Adgie, W. *B'k-keep'g & Acc'ts* 711.
Adhyatma *Rāmāyana* 3006.
Adie, R. H. *Carbon Compounds* 1740.
" + Wood *Agric'l Chem.* 2203.
Adi-Granth = 49, 3040.
ADIRONDACKS = 1030.
ADJARIAN, H. *Dialectes Armeniens* 3058.
Adkin, B. W. *Law of Forestry* 3231.
Adkins, F. J. *The War* 1284.
" W. R. D. *Our County* 873.
Adlam, G. H. J. *Acids, Alk's, Salts* 2252; *Chemistry* 1738.
ADLARD, G. Amye *Robsart & Leicester* 1192.
Adler, A. H. *Histo-pathol Technic* 2070.
" Dr Alf. *Indiv. Psychol. & Neurol. Constit.*; *Org. Infer'y, etc.* 1859.
" Dr Cyrus *Kishineff* 43 (n).
" + Casanowicz *Jew. Cerem'l* 41.
" + Ramsay *Told* [mispr't'd *Gold*] in *T. Coffee-H'se* 389.
" Elkan N. *Auto d. Fé & Jew* 252; *Hebr. MSS* (2 bks) 2981, 2983; *Hebr. Pr't'g* 2533; *Jews in m'y L'ds* 42.
" Dr Felix *Creed & Deed* 21; *Marr'ge & Div'ce* 1867; *Moral Instr'n* 778; *War Crisis* 1317.
" H. M. *Law rel. to Corpor'n* 493.
" Dr Hermann *Alternating Generations* 1806.
" Very Rev. Hermann *Anglo-Jewish Mem's*, etc. 42; *Christol. Passages* 40; *Rabbis* 34 (n).
" Is. *G'r'ths of Lungs & Bronchi* 2045.
" Rev. Mich. *Centr. Synag.* 1099; *Hebr. Gram.* 2981.
" Mortimer J. *Dialectic* 2892.
" Dr Nath. [ed.] *Pentateuch*, etc. 57.
" P. Sachw'buch z. *Jap. Lit.* 3076.
" [tr.] *Japan. Literatur* 3077.
Admiralty [Brit.] *Bulg. Lang.* 3377; *Flags of Nations* 1677; *Man'l f. Deviat'n of Comp.* 2186; *Man'l f. Navig'n* 2185; *Mon'ta Jurid.* 473; *Naut. Alman.* 2190; *Ocean passages* 2187; *Pilot B'ks* 2187; *Roy. Nav. Sick Berth Staff* 2051; *Sol. Pleas* 473; *Tide Tables* 2190; *Wirel. Signals* 2187; *Wirel. Telegr.* 2171.
ADMIRALTY, BRIT.: *Law & Judic're* 545; *Records, etc.* 473.
" U.S.A.: *Law & Judic're* 550.
Admire, H. F. *Progressive Typewriting* 2112.
Adney, T. *Klondyke Stampede* 1022.
ADOLESCENCE = 451, 1869.—V. also D § 162.
Adolphus, F. *Memories of Paris* 823.
" Jno. *Bannister* 2437; *Hist. of Eng.* 1220, 1144.
" Rev. O. *Compend. Theol.* 326.
ADOPTION = *Hindu Law* 560.
ADOWA CAMPAIGN = 1447.
ADRIAN IV [Nich. Breakspere] = 257, 1173.
Adriani, N. + M. L. *Spr'k'hst v. Totem-boansch* 3097.
ADRIATIC SEA & SHORES = 815, 816, 914; *Fisheries & Fish* 2228.
Adrouots, Prf. Chr. *Engl. Ordinations* 206.
Adshhead, S. D. *Town Planning, etc.* 2399.
Adt, H. E. *Screw Thread Product'n* 2149.
ADUMA PHILOLOGY = 3102.
Adwayavajra *Adraya vajrasangraha* 3028.
Adventure Series 809.
" ADVENTURE," Voyages of = 1826, 1049.
ADVENTURERS = 1071.
Adventures in *Covent Garden* 2703 (n).
ADVENTURES.—v. TRAVELS.
ADVERTISEMENTS, ADVERTIZING = Generally 2107, sqq. 711, 2646, 2657; *Design, etc.* 2365; *Law* 478; *Print'g* 2278.
Advocates' Lib.: *Cat. of Pr'd B'ks* 2517.
Ady, Cecilia M. *Milan und. Sforza* 1448.
" Mrs H'y.—v. Cartwright, Julia.
Abye, Dr E. Howard *Lithol. & Micro-petrogr.* 1790.
" F. Horse *Breeding, etc.* 2221.
" Gen. Sir Jno. Ind. *Front. Pol.* 1490, 686, 689; *Recoll'n* 1255.
AEDUAL, Bp.: *Prayer-book* of 310.
AEGEAN ISLANDS & SEA = 910; *Antiq's* 1588 (n); *Archaeol.* 1586; *Hist.* 1108 (n); *Inscrip.* 3141 (n).
Aelfric, Abbot [955-1020/5] W'ks, Sel'ns, Aids 3282, 3283; *Coll'y f. Boys* 1166 (n); *Homilies* 3274 (n).
Biog. 1166.
Aelian [fl. A.D. 130]: *Opera* 3184, 3186, 3187 (n); *D. Nat. Anim.* 3186.
Aeltere deut. *Grammatiken, etc.* 3241.
Aemilius.—v. Hubner, Emil.
AENEAS SILVIUS [1405-64]: *Biog.* 3133.
" Tacticus = W'gs 3187, 3187 (n).
AERIAL OBSERVATION = *Military* 2180.
" OPERATIONS 2182 = in W'ld War 1289.
" PHOTOGRAPHY = 2361, 1770 [Lee], 1772 [Jones], 2161.
" TORPEDO 2182.
Aero Club of Amer. *Navig. the Air* 2159.
AEROPOLIS = 2160.
AERONAUTICS = 2158 sqq.—V. also Aviation.
AEROPLANES & FLYING = 2158 sqq.; *Military* 2182, [Germ.] 2183; *Airmen* 1297.
Aesch Mesareph ('Purifying Fire') 35.
Aeschines: W'ks (& Aid & Scholia) 3172.
Aeschylus: W'ks (& Trans.) 3158 sqq., 3158 (nn). Aids, etc. 3160.
Bibliog. 3158; *Crit.* 3160, 3158 (n).
Ref. to 2547 (n). *Crit. of Prometh.* 2552 (n).
Aesopus: *Fabulae* (& Aids, etc.) 3188, 357, 2547; *Prov's fr.* 3189 (n); *Stud. of* 357.
AESTHETICS = Generally 457 sqq., 1840; of Art 2308 sq., 1840; of Music 2414 sq.; of Poetry 2758. Egypt'n 1600.—V. also Criticism.
Aethiopic.—v. Ethiopic.
Adma (& Aids) 3205.
AETOLIA = 910; *Antiq's* 1586.
Afanasiev, A. N. *Russian Folk-tales* 2740.
'AFAR PHILOLOGY = 3111.
Afevork, G. J.: 2 bks on Amharic 2980.
AFFILIATION LAW = 478.
AFGHANISTAN = 940; *Antiq's* 1605, 1602 [Numismatics] 1622; *Botany* 1908; *Frontier Folk* 1989; *Liter. etc.*—v. Pushto; *Wars* 1273 sq., 1256 (n), 1490 (n).
'Aff, Shams-i-Sir. *Ta'rikh-i-firushāhī*, 3049.
Afialo, F. G. *Birds in Cal'r* 1970; *Br. Anim's* 1992; *Fisherman's Summer* 2488; *Morocco*

- V. also Africa, South & South-West & Colonies.
 African Soc.: Journal 3101.
 AFRICANERISMS : 3247, 3271, 3272 (n).
 Africanus, S. Jul. Ὀλυμπ. ἀναγραφὴ 3165.
 AFRIDIS (tribe) : 1275 (n).
 Afrikanische Studien 3101.
 AFTER-TREATMENT, Surgical: 2071.
 Agabeg, Aviet & Barry [eds] *Bills of Exch.* Act 482.
 Agacy, H. A. *Free Trade*, etc. 614.
 Agada (*Hagada*) 85, 2987.
 Aga Khan, H. H. *Ind. in Transition* 1489.
 Agapfel, J. *Babyl. Rechtsurkunden* 2945.
 Agar, Mme *Garden Design* 2234.
 " T. L. *Homeric* 3153.
 " Prf. W. E. *Cytology* 1808.
 " W. T. *Bank's Practice* 480.
 Agardh, J. G. *Algæ* 1896.
 Agassiz, Prf. Alex. *Acalephæ* 1936; *Echini* 1936; *Echinoidea* 1937; *Embryol. of Ctenoph.* 1936; *Echinoderm.* 1925; *of Star Fish* 1937; *L's & Recll's* 1916; *N. Am. Star Fishes* 1937; *3 Cruises of 'Blake'* 810, 1827.
 " " + Pourtales *Corals* 1935; *Ech'i, Crin'ds, Corals* 1936.
 " " + Whitman *Osseous Fishes* 1926.
 " *Biog.* 1787.
 " Eliz. Cary — v. Agassiz, Mrs. Louis.
 " G. R. [ed.] A. Agassiz 1787.
 " Prf. Louis *Anim. Life* 1921; *Bibliogr. Zool. et Geol.* 1783; *Classification* 1686, 437; *Geol. Sketches* 1787; *L. Superior* 1913; *Nat. Hist. of Acaleph.* 1936; *of U.S.* 1998; *Nomencl. Zoolog.* (2 bks) 1918.
 " " + E. C. *Sci. Res'ts of J'y in Bras.* 1999.
 " *Biog.* 1916, 1787.
 " Mrs. Louis [erron. called Mrs. A. Agassiz] + A. *Seaside Stud's* 1828.
 Agate, Capt. Jas E. *Agate's Folly* 2872; *Alarm's & Excurs's* 2429, 2872; *Half-Past Eight* 2435; *Contemp. Theatre* 2429; *Eng. Stage* 2579; *L. of C.* 1928.
 AGATHOSES : Coinage of Age of 1624 (n).
 AGAW RACE : 3113 (n).
 Agee, Alva *Crops, etc., f. Soil Improv't* 2209; *Lime in Soil Improv'ts* 2210.
 AGENCY LAW : 478.
 Agennius, Urbicus: Wr'gs on Agric. 3229 (Marquis d' : 1183 (n).
 AGENSON, Marquis d' : 1183 (n).
 Ager, G. : 8 Codes; *Telegr. Primer* 714.
 Agerskov, M. + Rordam *Dansk. Litt.* 2685.
 Agg, T. R. *Constr'n of R'ds, etc. ; Rural Highways* 2127.
 Aggavamsa, *Saddantti* 3023.
 Agger, E. E. *Budg. in Am. Commonw'ths* 586.
 AGGLUTINANTS : 2254.
 AGGREGATES : 1698.
 Aggs, W. H. *Supplements to Chitty* 463.
 " " [ed.] *Finance Act, 1910* 537.
 Agincourt, J. B. L. d' *Hist. of Art* 2305.
 AGINCOURT, BATTLE of : 1181.
 Aglade, J. *Gramm. d. l'anc. proenc.* 3313.
 Aglen, Archd. *Old Test. History* 121.
 Agnes [myst. play ; 14 c.] 3518.
 Agni-Purāna 3006.
 AGNEW, Sir Andr., 7th Bart. [1793-1849] : *Biog.* 223.
 Agnew, Sir Andr., 8th Bart. *Sheriffs of Gall'y* 900.
 " D. Penn. N. of Ohio 1032.
 " Rev. D. C. A. *Protest. Exiles fr. F'ce* 193.
 " D. H. + Henderson [eds] *Crim. Proceed.* 549.
 " W. A. *Electr. Tram Car Hdbk* 2120.
 " W. F. *Trusts of Br. India* 540.
 AGNI PHILOLOGY : 3114.
 Agnostic *Annual* 20.
 AGNOSTICISM : 20.
 AGRA : 962, 1605.
 Agram, Univ. of *Serbo-Croatian Dict.* 3382.
 AGRAM : Antiquities 1604.
 AGREEMENTS — v. CONTRACTS.
 Agrell, S. *Baltoslav. Lautgesch.* 3376; *Intonation, etc., in Slav.* 3375.
 Agrestì, Olivia R. *Costa* 1453.
 AGRICOLA, C. J. [37-93] : 1354 (n), 1611 (n).
 " G. [1428-1555] *D. Re Metall.* 2295.
Agricultural Index (2 bks) 2196.
 AGRICULTURAL : Bacteriol. 2203; Botany 2204 sqq.; Chemistry 2203; Engineer'g, Archite'r, Implem't's Mach'y 2207; Hist. 589 sqq.; Holdings *Land* 506; Labourer 603, 2197 (v. also PEASANT); Meteorol. 2204; Words 3267, 3262.
 V. also FARM.
 AGRICULTURE : 2196 sqq.; Arab 2978; Co-operat. 607, 2197; Danish 2198; Economic 2197 sqq.; Educ. & Tch'g 770, 2199; Gk—v. GREECE; Mythol. 367; Roman 1113, 3204; Women in 2199; Writers on : Arab 2978, Gk 3184, Lat. 3229, 3204, O. & Mid. Eng. 3289, O. F'ch 9348.—V. also FARM, FARMING.
Agriculturist's Calculator 2201.
 Agrippa, H. Corn. *Nat. Magic & Magic Mirr.* 240. *Biog.* 236.
 AGRIPIA D'AUBIGNE : *Biog.* 399 (n).
 Agroecius Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 AGRONOMY — v. AGRICULTURE, Economic.
 Agrostographia 2210.
 Aguilar, Grace : Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n); *Jew. Faith* 39; *Spir. of Jud'm* 39.
 Ahikar, *Story of* 2955.
 Ahlberg, Hakon *Sued. Arch'v* 2394.
 Ahlman, F. *Svenskt-Finskt Lexicon* 3060.
 Ahlquist, A. *Culturloök. d. westfinn.* 3060.
 Ahlwardt, W. *Poes. v. Poët. d. Arab.* 2963.
 " [ed.] *Divans; Samml. alt-arab. Dicht.* 2975.
 Ahmad + Ormerod [eds & trs] *Hindu Relig. P'try* 3036.
 " I. Pers. *Tr'n & Compos'n* 3046.
 " Ibn-'Alī *Kitāb ar-rigāl* 2972.
 " Ibn-Lutf-Allāh *Sahā' al-ahbār* 3066.
 " Ibn Mub. Ibn Ahm. Ibn Yahya : — v. Makkari, al-.
 " Ibn-Yahya [al-Balāduri *Mu'tasilitān* *Theol's* 2965. V. also Baladuri.
 " Nizām'd Dīn *Tabaqāt-i-Akbari* 3049.
 " Rif'at Jaglygy-Zoda *Lugāt-i-ta'rihiya wagu'rāfiya* 3066.
 " Syed Mohammed 44.
 " Taimūr Tashih *Lisān al-Arab* 2965.
 " ul-Umri *Lady of Lotus* 3048.
 " Wafiq Raza *Lahga-i-utmani* 3065.
 AHMEDABAD : Antiquities 1603.
 Ahmed ben Yusuf, S. — v. Sidi Ahm. b. Y.
 " Bey Kamal *Siles Hierogl. ; Table d'Offrandes* 1596.
 " KHAN, Sir : *Biog.* 1497.
 " of Geizret [Māla'i Gizz] *Diwān* 3056.
 Aho, J. *Squire Hellman*, etc. 2743.
 ANOM PHILOL. : 3031.
 Ahrens, F. H. L. *Græce Ling. Dial.* 3142 (n).
 " H. L. *Kleine Schriften* 3129.
 Ahrons, E. L. *Brit. Locom. Des.* 2150; *Lubr'g of Locom's* 2144; *St. Eng. Valves, etc.* 2149, *Locom. Constr'n, etc.* 2154, *Railway Locom.* 2154.
 Aichele, Walt. [tr.] *Zigeunermärchen* 3127.
 AIDAN, St. : *Biog.* 181.
 Aïdè, Chas Hamilton : Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
 Aier, C. Rámach. [ed.] *Small C'ts Act* 549.
 " N. R. N. + Sāma Rao *Mah. Law* 560.
 Aigar et Maurin 3318.
 Aiken, C. T. *Dhamma of Gotama, etc.* 351.
 " Cath. *Mind Train'g* 765.
 " Charl. R. *Millinery* 2448.
 " Conr. P. [b. 1889] : *Poet. Wks* 2815; *Pr. Fict'n* 2724; *Am. P'try* 2809.
 " [ed.] *Am. Poets* 2810.
 AIKENHEAD, M'y : *Biog.* 248 (n).
 Aikens, Charl. A. *Clin. Stud's* 2098; *Ethics f. Nurses* 2096; *Home Nurse's H'd'b'h* 2097; *Hosp. H'se-keep'g* 2097; *Stud's f. Nurses* 2096.
 Aikin, Lucy *Addison* 2599; *C't of Qu. Elis.* 1191.
 " Dr W. A. *Voice* 3258, 2427; *Vowel S'nds* 3258 (n).
 Aikins, Prf. H. A. *Princ's of Logic* 434.
 " [ed.] *Hume* 421.
 Aikman, Prf. C. M. *Agric. Educ'n* 770; *Milk* 2223.
 " [tr.] *Poems fr. German* 2823.
 AILLINGTON, Hunts : *Hist.* of 853.
 Aïred of Rievaulx *Rel. d. Stand.* 1169 (n).
 Aimā, F. *Phonetik, etc., d. Invaritapp.* 3060.
 Aimard, Gust. *Tales* 2732.
 Aimeri de Narbonne (and Aid) 3338.
 Aimes, H. H. S. *Slavery in Cuba* 661.
 AINÉ, Alkan : *Biog.* 2538 (n).
 Aine, Jardin *J'l & Doct's* 1272.
 Ainger, A. C. *Eton in Pr. & Verse* 2754; *Eton* 738, 2754.
 " " + Wintle *Gradus* 3195.
 " Can. Alf. *Crabbe* 2618; *Lamb* 2627; *Lect's & Essays* 2562, 2579.
Biog. 2608.
 AINOS (Aïnos), The : *Ethnol.* 970, 974; *Relig.* Folklore 896; *Philol. & Liter.* 3075. Ref. to 3126, 978.
 Ainslie, Gen. Ang. *F'ch Coinage* 1625.
 " Gen. C. P. de — v. De Ainslie.
 " H. *Land of Burns* 2601.
 " R. St John *Sedbergh Sch'l Songs* 739.
 Ainsworth, D. [ed.] *Curios's of Mat'r'y* 1389.
 " R. B. [ed.] *6 Batt'l Durh. L. Inf.* 1292.
 " W. F. *Euphrates Exped.* 935; *R. Karūn* 976.
 " Wm Harrison : Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n); *Beau Nash* 1071. *Biog.*, etc. 2608.
 AINSWORTH, Rev. Wm M. : *Biog.* 246.
 Ainsworth-Davis, J. R. *Crops & Fruit* 2209; — v. also Davis, J. R. A.
 Aïnos — v. Aïnos.
 Aiol (Aïoul) 3338, 3339 (n).
 Air Ministry *Aeronautical Terms* 2159; *Flying Train'g Man'y* 2161; *Gyrosc. Theo.* 2161; *Magnetic Compass in Aircraft* 2161; *Stream Line* (2 bks) 2161.
 AIR : 1725 sq.; Analysis of 2251; Compressed 2138; for Mines 2290, Illness 2043; in Hygiene 2080; Liquid 1725. Law rel. to 2161.
 " -BRACKS [Railway] : 2119; -men 1297; -screws 2160; -sickness 2029 [Compr. Air Illness] 2043.
 " FORCE : v. AEROPLANES.
 Airay *Philippians* 82.
 AIREDALE TERRIER : 2480.
 Airlie, Mabel, Cess of Whig Society 1221.
 AIRY, Sir G. B. *Autobiogr.* 1764; *Errors of Observ'n* 1697; *Gravit'n* 1726; *Part'l Diff'l Eq'ns* 1707; *Pop. Astron.* 1759; *Perturb'n's in Sol. Syst.* 1765; *S'nd & Atmosph. V'sbr'n* 1717; *Undul. Theo.* 1722.
 " Dr Osmund Chas II 1213; *Eng. Restor'n & Louis XIV* 1207; *Hist. of Eng.* 1144.
 " Reg. Westminster 740.
 Aïsin Gurun-i Suduri *Bihe* 3069.
 Aïstinge Metc Confinne [Vision of Mac Confinne] 3370.
 Aitareya & Kausitaki Brahmanas of Rig Veda 3000.
 " Aranyaka 3000, 2990 (n).
 " -Brāhmana (and Comm.) 3000.
 " -upanishad 3000.
 Aitareyāranyaka 3000.
 Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence 1498.
 " [ed.] *Treaties* 564, 1493.
 " J. E. *Bot. of Afgh.* 1908.
 " L. *Engineering Steels* 2301.
 " + Barclay *Met's & Alloys* 2299.
 " R. S. *Medical H'd'b'h* 2014.
 Aitken, A. J. *Lawn Tennis* 2492.
 " Edw. Hamilton ["Eha"] *Beh'd Bungal.* 958, 957; *Concern'g Animals, etc.* 1927; *5 Wind's of Soul* 456; *Natur't on Proul* 2458, 1995; *Tribes on Frontier* 958.
 " G. A. *Arbutnot* 2004, 2600; *Steele* 2607.
 " G. S. *Abbeys* 898.
 " J. R. *Christ of Men of Art* 2315.
 " Rev. Jas 'Job' 81 (n).
 " Dr Jno. *Scient. Papers* 1770, 1773, 1775.
 " Lucy *Mem'r's, Misc. & L's* 2608.
 " M'y C. [ed.] *Scottish Songs* 2768.
 " Sir Max — v. Beaverbrook, L'd.
 " Mrs R. — v. Freire-Marreco.
 " R. G. *Binary Stars* 1769.
 " T. *Road Making, etc.* 2127.
 " W. : Telephone (2 bks on) 2171.
 " Sir W. *Growth of Recruit* 2176.
 " Can. W. H. M. H. *Prayer* 349; *Tempt'n & Toil* 287 (n).
 Aitkin, G. [ed.] *Stuart Tracts* 1205.
 Aiton, Jm. Alex. *Henderson* 225.
 AIX-LES-BAINS : 2093.
 Aiyangar, R. B. S. K. 'Manimēkhalai' (mispr't'd), etc. 3073.
 " S. Krishnaswami *Am. India* 1485; *S. Ind. & Muham. Invaders* 1486.
 Aiyar, B. R. Rajam *Vedānta* 3015.
 " S. S. *Indian Cases* 467.
 Aiyer, Vel. *Gop. Chron. of Anc. Ind.* 1490.
 Ajanta *Frescoes* 1604.
 " Ajax " *German Pirate* 1295.
 Ajsiate, A. K. *Yoruba People* 1990, 3117.
 Akbar, Emp. [1542-1605] *Ayean Akbary* 1486; *Biog.* 1494, 1485 (n). *Port.* 2844 (n). *Tomb* 1605.
 AKE : Coins 1624.
 Akeley, C. E. *Brightest Africa* 1996.
 Akenside, Mark [1721-70] *Poet. Works* 2785. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Akerman, J. Yonge *Anc. Coins* 1620; *Archæol. Index* 1578, 1580; *Cat. of Rare & Uned. Rom. Coins* 1624; *Coins of Rom.* 1625; *Numism. Man'y* 1620; *Pagan Sax'dom* 1580; *Stud. of Coins* 1620; *Tokens of Lond.* 1626; *Wiltsh. Tokens* 1626; *Words in Wiltsh* 3270.
 " " [ed.] *Wiltshire Tales* 3270.
 Akers, Chas E. *Argent., Patag. Chil. Sk'ches* 1041; *Hist. of S. Am.* 1041; *Rubb. Ind'y* 2214.
 " S. G. *Library Cataloguing* 2544.
 Akhkhaj & Jalali 2972.
 Akhmatova, Anna *Love Poems* 2830.
 AKHNOTAT : 2936, 1104 (n).
 al-Akhtal *Diwān* 2976.
 Akielewicz, Mik. *Gram. jazyka litewskiego* 3378.
 AKIM PHILOLOGY : 3114.
 Akmar, E. *Pap. Harris transcr., etc.* 2935.
 AKRA PHILOLOGY : 3114.
 Akroyd, Phyllis Louis le Cardonnel 2667.
 Aksakov, S. T. *Chron's of Russ'n Fam.* 2683; *Russ'n Gentleman [Fam. Chron.]* 2683, 1464; *Russ'n Sch'lboy [Remin's]* 2683, 1464; *Y'r's of Child'h* 2683, 1464. Ref. to 2912.

- al, al- : names wh. begin with these letters printed thus appear in this Index und. the first letter of the next syllable. But if the first of these two letters is a capital, the name is indexed as it stands.
- ALABAMA, U.S.A. :** 1022; *Antiq's* 1609; *Educ.* 755; *Hist.* of Sch'ls 1022; in connect'n w. Civil War 1551.
- "**ALABAMA**," The : *Voyages* of 1826.
- " (Confederate) : In *Am. Civ. War* 1549.
- Alabaster, Sir C. *Chinese Criminal Law* 494.
- " C. G. *Law of Money-Lenders, etc.* 483.
- " *Hy Wheel of Law* 48.
- ALACOQUE, Marg. Mary : *Biog., etc.* 258.
- Aladern, J. *Dicc. pop. d. Leng. catal.* 3310.
- Alâdin Gülâm Husen [ed.] *Gulist. Panj.* 3038.
- Alais, d' *Sévaranbes* 2661 (n).
- Alamgir :—v. Aurangzeb.
- ALANA DIALECT : 3307.
- Alarcon, P. A. de : *Pr. Fict'n* 2746.
- Alart, B. J. [ed.] *Lang. catal.* 3310.
- ALASKA : 1022, 1800; *Ethnol.* —v. Eskimo; *Geol.* 1800; *Glaciers* 1774; *Lang. & Fest's* 3119; *Mining* 2300; *Mt McKinley* 2500; *Nat. Hist.* : 1998 (2 hds), [Cryptogam.] 1891, [Insects] 1943, [Mollusca] 1954; *Philol.* 3119; *Sport* 2463.
- Albani, Emma *Forty Y's* 2429.
- ALBANIA, 932, 1329, 1390, 1391; In *Wld-War* 1329; *Lang. & Lit.* 3376.
- Albany, Countess of *L's* 3317 (n).
- Biog. 1369, 1246 (n).
- ALBANY CO. : *Birds* 1978.
- " **FAMILY HIST.** : 1657.
- " **ALBATROSS**," The : *Voyages* of 1826, 1934 (n).
- ALBATROSS : 1968.
- Albaugh, B. F. *Gardenetia* 2238.
- Albeck, Chanoch *Redaktion d. Mischna* 2988.
- Albee, Ern. *Eng. Utilitarianism* 426.
- " F. H. *Bone-graft Surg's* 2060; *Bone Joint Oper'n's* 2060; *Orthop., etc., Surg's* 2048.
- " J. *Ralph Waldo Emerson* 2651.
- Albemarle *Papers* 1364.
- ALBEMARLE, 2nd Earl of : 1364 (n).
- " 6th E. of *Fifty Y's* 1232.
- " 7th E. of [Visc. Bury] *Exod. of West. Nat's* 1348, 1013.
- " + Hillier *Cycling* 2467.
- ALBERONI, G. : *Ref.* to 1366 (n).
- ALBERT, King of Belgium : 1456.
- " *Pr'ce Consort* of Engl. 1232, 1229 (n), 1246 (n), 1247 (n).
- Albert, C. D. *Mach. Des. Draw'g Prob's* 2138.
- " E. : *Eng. Lit.* (2 bks on) 2554.
- " *P. Litt. frç. au 18e siècle* 2660.
- Albertano of Brescia *Lib. Consil. et Consol.* 2582.
- Albertazzi, A. *Il Carducci* 2681.
- " *Albert Edwards*" :—v. Bullard, Arth.
- Alberti, L. de + Chapman [eds] *Engl. Merch'ts & Sp. Inq'n* 1471.
- " *Leonora* de : *Port. Dict.* 3309.
- " *Mario, etc.* *Italy's Gl War, etc.* 1335.
- ALBERTI, Val. : *Biog.* 3133.
- ALBERTIERI, L. *Art of Terpsichore* 2509.
- ALBERTINELLI, M. d. B. : *Biog.* 2342 (n).
- Albertini, E. *Ouvr. phil. de Sénèque* 3227.
- Albertis, L. M. d' *New Guinea* 1051.
- ALBERT NYANZA, L. : 999.
- Albert's (King) *Book* 1329.
- Albertson, A. *Nantuck. Wild Flow's* 1902.
- Albertus, L. *Deut. Gramm.* 3241 (n).
- Albertus Magnus : *Opera*; *Biog.* 319.
- Albertuni :—v. Biruni, al-.
- Albery of Besançon *Alexand. fragm'ts* 3318, 3337 (n).
- Albini, F. de M. *Antoinette & Nechl.* 1413.
- ALBINI FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
- ALBINISM : 1987.
- Albinus *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
- Al-Biruni :—v. Biruni, al-.
- Albornoz, Juan de *Lingua Chiaponeca* 3120.
- Albrecht, K. *Leipziger Mundart* 3245.
- " K. *Neuhebr. Gramm.* 2981.
- Albrechtsberger, J. G. *Compos'n* 2415; *Thorough-Bass* 2416.
- ALBRET, Charl. d', D'ess of Valentinois : 1451.
- " Jeanne d', Qu. of Navarre : 1397, 1396 (n).
- Albright, Dr V. E. *Shakesp. Stage* 2586, 2432.
- Albulqâsem ben Ahmed Ezziâni *Maroc* 2969.
- ALBUMS : 1741.
- ALBUMINURIA : 2036.
- Albuquerque, Afonso de *Comment's* 953, 1487. *Biog.* 1495.
- Alcæus (b.c. 7 c.) : *Wr's* 3149.
- Alcarno, Cuillo d' *Lyrics* 2825 (n).
- ALCEDINIDÆ : 1969.
- ALCHEMY : 236 sq., 1736; *Arabic* 2963; *Sansk.* 3019; *Gk wr's* on 3184; in Chaucer 2581.
- Alciati, Andrea *Emblems of Fount's* 308. *Bk* on 308.
- ALCIPHON [fl. A.D. 170] : *Wr's* 2690. *Ref.* to 3188.
- Alcock, A. *Entomology* 2041.
- " A. W. *Nat. Hist. Res'ts of Pam. Bound. Comm.* 1995; *Natur't in Ind. Seas* 1996, 1828.
- " *Fredk Trade, etc., in S. America* 1041.
- " J. *Municipal Accounts* 711 (n).
- " R. H. *Botanical Names* 1883.
- " Sir *Rutherford Capit. of Tycoon* 970. *Biog.* 1483, 1502.
- " W. G. *The Organ* 2420.
- ALCOFORADO, Marianne : *Biog.* 203 (n).
- ALCOHOL : 663-6, 2091, 2029; *Industr.* 2250; *Distill'n of* 2258; *Psychol. Effects* 1853, 663 sqq.
- ALCOHOLISM : 2029; *Hered'y* of 1825. —V. also *INTERTEMPERANCE*.
- ALCOTT, Amos B. : *Biog.* 2651.
- " Louisa M. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- " + Pratt *Comic Tragedies* 763. *Biog.* 2651, 1230 (n).
- Alcover, A. M. *Dicc. d. Lengua Catal.* 3310.
- Alcuin Club : *Coll'n's*; *Tracts* 308. *Ref.* to 208.
- Alcuin [735-804] *De (mispr't'd Be) Dom. Dage* 3281 (nn). *Biog.* 181, 758.
- ALCYONARIA : 1935.
- Aldam, W. H. *Flies & Flymak's* 2484.
- Aldanov, M.-A. *Landau- : Pr. Fict'n* 2740.
- ALDEBURGH, Suffolk : *Notes* on 880.
- Alden, B. *Old Volumes* 2562.
- " C. S. G. H. *Perkins* 1552.
- " Dr H. M. *Magas. Wr'g & New Lit.* 2914.
- " J. *Science of Gov't* 702.
- " J. *Bruce How to Speak & Read* 2890.
- " Dr *Mary Child Life & Lab.* 597.
- " *Percy Provence* 822; *Unempl'd* 599.
- " [ed.] *Hungary* 815.
- " + Hayward *Housing* 650; *Unempl'ble, etc.* 599.
- " Dr R. M. *Introd. to P'try* 2756; *Shak.* 2589; *Shak. H'dbk* 2584.
- " [ed.] *Crit. Ess's* 2870; *Eng. Pr.* 2568.
- " W. L. *Among the Freaks* 2440.
- Aldenhaw, Lord :—v. Gibbs, H. H.
- Alder, J. + Hancock *Brit. Nudibr. Moll.* (2 bks) 1955, *Tunicata* 1956.
- ALDERMEN OF LONDON : 864, 1633.
- Alderson, A. W. *Armam'ts & War* 690.
- " B. *Balfour* 1232; *Carnegie* 708.
- " Maj.-Gen. E. A. H. *Mashon. Fld Force* 1003; *Pink & Scarl.* 2469.
- " J. P. *Mr Asquith* 1232.
- " V. C. *Old Shale Ind'y* 2295.
- " W. A. *Judic. Writs, etc.* 557; *Receivers* 534.
- " W. E. *Dent. Anæsthetics* 2053.
- ALDGATE, Lond. : *Hist.* of 866.
- Aldhelm [Aldhelm], St [Abb. of Malmesb. ; Bp of Sherborne] : *Opera* 3280; *Riddles* 3280, 3280 (n). *Biog.* 182.
- Aldin, Cecil [art.] *Old Inns* 2390.
- ALDINE PRESS : 2539, 2515 (n), 2539 (n).
- Aldington, Rich. : *Poet. Wks* 2800, 2766 (n); *Art of Poetry* 2870 (n); *F'ch Stud's & Reviews* 2663; *Gk Songs* 3149; *Lit. Stud's & Reviews* 2550, 2663; *Myrrh. & Konall, etc.* 2902; *Voltaire* 2666, 2547 (n).
- " [ed.] *'Characters'* 2883, 2887, 3182
- " [tr.] *4 F'ch Comedies* 2860.
- " *Mrs Rich. :—v. "D., H."*
- Aldis, E. *Carvings, etc., of Worc. Cath'l* 2391.
- " H. G. *Bks in Sc.* 2522; *Pr't'd Bk* 2281, 2532.
- " *Mrs H. G. Blue Stockings* 2562.
- " Janet *Mme Geoffrin* 1399; *Qu. of L'r Wr's* 2665.
- " *Prf. W. S. Algebra* 1694; *Geom. Optics* 1718.
- Aldous, J. C. P. *Course of Physics* 1711.
- Aldred, T. *Sequel Stories* 2569.
- Aldrich, Dr A. *Artis Logica Rudimenta* 434.
- " J. M. *Diptera ; Sarcophaga & Allies* 1945.
- " M. A., etc. *Eugenics* 1823.
- " Mildred : 3 bks on *Marne dur. War* 1291; *Johnny Comes Home* 1298.
- " T. B. : *Wks* 2908; *Poet. Wks* 2812; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *O. Town* 1030; *Ponkap. to Pesth* 814. *Biog.* 2651.
- " *Mrs T. B. Crowding Memories* 2650.
- " T. M. *Rhode Isl. Light Art.* 1548.
- Aldridge, A. F. [ed.] *Knots* 2194.
- " H. A. *Town Planning* 2399.
- " *Oliver M. Retr't fr. Serbia* 1308.
- ALDWYCH, London : 867.
- ALE :—v. BEER.
- Aled, Gwaith Tudur *Wks* 3365.
- Aleman, M. *Advent's of Guzman ; Rogue* 2745.
- Aleman, T. S. *Dominic, etc.* 165.
- Aleman, y Bolúfer, J. : 2 *Dicts of Span.* 3305; *Geogr. d. Pen. Iber.* 2967; *Hist. d. Leng. Castell* 3304; *Palabras . . . lang. cast.* 3305.
- ALEMBERT, J. L. R. d' : *Biog.* 2666 (n).
- ALEPPO, Turkey : 1594 (n).
- " *ALERT, H.M.S.* : 1061, 1826. *Report* 1826.
- Alès, A. *Biblioth. Liturg.* 308.
- ALEUTIC PHILOLOGY : 3126.
- Alexander & Dindimus 2698.
- " *Story* of 357.
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT : *L'r to Aristotle* 3284 (n). *Biog.* 1109, 953, 1111 (n), 1485 (n), 3053 (n).
- " *ROMANCES* : 2698, 357, 1109.
- " I, *Czar* : 1464, 1421 (n).
- " II : 1464.
- " III : 1464.
- " III, *K'g of Scotl.* : 1355 (n).
- " *K'g of Serbia* : 1392.
- " IV, *Pope* : *L's* 3232 (n).
- " VI : *Note* on 1075 (n).
- " DE SWERFORD : 1168 (n).
- " OF BATTENBERG, *Pr'ce* : 1391.
- Alexander of Lycopolis : *Wks* 151 (n).
- ALEXANDER SEVERUS : 1121.
- Alexander Trallianus : *Frag'ts* 3185.
- " A. *Wayfarer's Carav.* 2464.
- " A. B. *D. Hist. of Philos.* 400.
- " A. W. *Grant as a Soldier* 1555.
- " Alec : 4 bks on *Gymnastics, etc.*, 781.
- " *Arch. Conduct* 442; *Mor. Sci.* 442; *Will in Philos.* 400, 442.
- " Lt. *Boyd Niger to Nile* 991, 984, 995.
- " C. *Fang in Forest* 2478.
- " C. F. [ed.] *Sund. Bk of P'try* 2769.
- ALEXANDER, C. M. : *Bks* on 231.
- Alexander, Chas. P. *Crane-fites of S. Afr.* 1946.
- " E. P. *R'y Practice* 719.
- " Gen. E. Porter *Mil. Mem's* 1544, 1549.
- " F. M. *Control of Indin'l ; Man's Sup. Inher'ce* 1858.
- " *Fcsca Christ's Folk in Apenn.* 914.
- " [tr.] *Songs of Tuscany* 378.
- " G. *Dis. of Ear in Childh'd* 2069.
- " *Prf. G. Meth. Episc. Church* 218, 204 (n).
- " etc. [tr.] *Chrysost's Comm's* 152 (n).
- " Maj.-Gen. G. Gardiner *Confuc.* 30; *Lao-Tse* 31.
- " G. *Glover Just. in Crim. Mat'ts* 1845.
- " H. *Oxfordsh. Place-names* 3265.
- " H. B. *Lat. Amer.* 1090; *Lat.-Am. Mythol.* 3123; *Nat. & Hum. Nat.* 1878; *N. Am. Mythol.* 3119; *P'try & Indin'l* 2574; *Probl. of Metaphys.* 438, 399 (n).
- " H. M. *On Two Fronts* 1298.
- " J. *Truth ab. Egypt* 982.
- " J. + Kear *Draughts* 2506.
- " J. F. B. *Runs in 3 Continents* 719.
- " J. H. *Balloons, etc.* 2161; *Electr. Eng'g* 2163.
- " Sir *Jas E. Life of Sold'r* 1255; *Travels* 1461.
- " *Jerome Colloid Chem.* 1747; *Glue & Gelatin* 2254.
- " Jno. *Hy Universal Dict. of W'ts & Meas.* 1692.
- " *Prf. Jos A. Acts* 106; *Isaiah* 95; *Mark* 103; *Matthew* 103.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Psalms* 91.
- " K. B. *North Shore Club* 2489.
- " L. H. *Partic'l Subs't's* 3293.
- " *Alexander, Mrs*" : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
- Alexander, P. F. *Discov. of Am.* 1508.
- " *Prf. S. Locke* 424; *Mor. Order, etc.* 442; *Space, Time & Deity* 1727; *Spinoza* 1727.
- " *Rev. S. A. Christ & Scept'm* 24, 299; *Xty of S. Paul* 145.
- " S. D. *Fnder, etc., of Log Coll.*; *Princet. Coll.* 754.
- " T. + Thomson *Mechanics* 2134.
- " W. *Columns & Struts* 2125.
- " W. *Life Insur. Comp.* 716.
- " W. D. *Hawaiian People* 1050.
- " W. J. *Introd. to Breeding* 2612.
- " Dr W. Lindsay *Anc. Br. Ch.* 175, 134 (n); *Bibl. Theol.* 326, 114; *Conn., etc. of O. & N. Test.* 122; *Zechar.* 98. *Biog.* 215.
- " Dr W. M. *Demonic Poss'n in N. T.* 335.
- " *Wm Epilepsy* 2024.
- " *Wm Northern Rural Life* 894.
- " *Abb Wm [Bp of Derry & Raphoe ; Abp of Armagh] Epis. of John* 112; *Ideas of Gosp's* 98; *Prim'y Conic'n's* 343; *Verb. Cruc.* 287 (n); *Witness of Ps.* 92.
- " *Sir Wm : Poet. Wks* 2781, 3271 (n).
- ALEXANDRA, Qu. Consort of Eng. : 1232.
- " *FEODOROVNA, ex-Tsarina* : 1464.
- Alexandre, A. *Pw's de Chavannes* 2338.
- " E. [ed. & tr.] *Orc. Sibyl.* 3155.
- " R. *Musée d. l. Convers'n* 2513.

- „ du Pont Roman d. Makom. 2698.
ALEXANDRIANS, Jewish: 411, 1876.
ALEXANDRINE, VERSE: 3145.
Alexandrow, A. Russ. Dict. 3381.
Alexeyeff, Prf. P. *Organic Syntheses* 1741.
Alexinsky, Gregor Mod. Russ. 1459, 1460; Russ. & Eur. 1459, 1460; Russ. & Gt War 1938.
„ Tatiana Russ. Wounded 1308.
Alexis, Vie de St. (& Aids) 9344, 9392 (n).
Alexis, G. Rumän. Literatur 3302.
Alexius-Legenden 3288.
Alexandrow, A. Nominalzusammensetzungen 3379.
ALFALFA: 2210.
Alfalo, F. G. Sunset Playgr'n'ds 1024.
Alfaric, P. *Écrit's manichéennes* 2955.
Alfieri, Vittorio Traged's 2863. Biog. 2681, 1369 (n), 2676 (n).
ALFONSO VI, of Portugal: 1474 (n).
Alford, B. H. Jew. Hist. & Lit. 1008, 2984; O. T. Hist. & Lit. 2984.
„ C. Geol. *Feat's of Transvaal* 1799.
„ C. J. [ed.] *Egypt. Mining Laws* 517; *Mining* Laws 516.
„ Dn. H.: Poet. Wks 2788; *Riviera* 822.
„ [ed.] *Gk Test.* 83, 60, 98; N. T. f. Eng. R'ders 83. Biog., etc. 186.
„ Lt. H. S. L. + Sword Eg. Soudan 984.
„ Viol. Folk-dances 250.
ALFORD, Scotland 896.
Alfred's islenz 3248.
Alfred the Great, Kg. of Engl.: Wks, Aids, etc. 3283; Chron. 3274 (n); Eur. & Voy's 313 (2); Leg. Code 471; Prov's 3284, 3274 (n), 3276 (n), 3281 (n).
„ [tr.] Oros. 3283, 3274 (n). Biog. 1166. Ref. to 3283 (n).
Alfriendi, Fk. H. *Jefferson Davis* 1563.
ALGÆ: Freshwater, & Seaweeds (erron. words) 1896 sq.
ALGAROTTI, F'sco: 2429.
ALGEBRA: 1694 sq.; Double 1705; Engineers' 2117; Teaching of 771, 1694; Universal 1705; Vectorial 1705.
Alger, Abby L. [ed.] *Ind. Tents* 893.
„ E. M. *Refr'n & Mob'y of Eye* 1720.
„ G. W. + Slater *Empl'rs Liab'y Act* 499.
„ H., jun. Canal-Boy to Presid. 1555.
„ J. G. Englishm. in F'ch Rev. 1410; F'ch Rev. 1407; Nap's Vis'rs, etc. 1428; Paris 1789-94 1407.
„ P. R. + Ingalls Nav.-Gunn'y 2189.
„ Gen. Russell Sp.-Am. War 1541.
„ Rev. W. R. *Future Life* 339, (Append.) 339 (n); *S'rces of Consol'n* 306.
Algeria: Cat. d. MSS arabes aux bibl's algériennes 2961.
ALGERIA; ALGIERS: 987; as Health Resort 2094; Flora 1911; F'ch in 1418; Inscript. 3198; Lang. & Lit. 2938, 2960.
ALGONQUINS: 1088, 3119; Folklore 393, 3119; Philol. 3119.
ALHAMBRA, Granada: 926, 1470, 1592 (n).
Al Hariri W'gs on Rhetoric 2977; *Molh. el Irab* 2968. Ref's to 2970, 2976.
Alheim, P. d [ed.] *Jarg. jobel. de Villon* 3354.
„ *Alli Kasida es-Zaïnabiyya* 2976.
„ *Alli Ahmad Haft Asmân* 3051.
„ *Al Bahgat Qâmis al-makina*, etc. 2969.
Alice, P'cess L'rs to Qu. 1247.
ALIENS: Law 524 sq.; Immigr'n 613, 612.
„ *Alif Laila* Wai-la 2965.
„ *Alli Gawad Dict. of Turkey* 3066; *Mamâlik-i-utmanijânin*, etc. 3067.
„ *Ali Haydar Midhat Midhat Pasha* 1477.
„ *Ali ibn al-'Abbas & Ali ibn Sinâ* (Avicenna) *Anat. arab.* 2978.
„ *Ali ibn 'Uthmân al-J. al-Hujwiri: v. al-Hujwiri.*
Alimentary Toxæmia 2074.
ALIMENTARY CANAL: 2012.
Ali Muhammad Khan *Mirat-i-Ahmadi*; Suppt. 3049.
Alington, Cyril Twenty Y'rs 1228.
„ „ + Lyttelton [eds] *Eton P'try Bk* 2760.
Aliotta, Prf. A. React'n ag'st Science 1685.
ALI PASHA [1741-1822]: Biog. 1477.
„ *Ali Sajjidi Rasmlî qâmis-i-utmanî* 3065.
Aliscans (chans. de geste) 3338 (n).
Alison, Rev. Arch. *Essays on Taste* 458.
„ Sir Arch. [1792-1867] *Essay* 1074; *Castlereagh & Sir C. Stewart* 1236; *Hist. of Eur.* 1137, 1407, 1418, 1457, [Epitome] 1137; *Marboro*, 1259; *My Life & W'gs* 2608; *Princ's of Popul'n* 612.
Ali (Ameyr) Syed Eng. Edu. in Ind. 750; *Islam* 44; *Muham. Law* 560; *Pers. Law of Moham'n's* 561; *Saracens* 1478; *Spirit of Islam* 44.
ALJAMIA DIALECT: 3307.
ALKALIES: 2252.
ALKALOIDS: 1751.
Alkan, A. + Loprince *Doyens d. typ.* Paris. 2588.
Al-Kanturi-al Babi, of Shia Lit. 2962.
Alken, H. Nat'l Sports of Gr. Brit. 2454. *All about Animals* 1927.
„ *The World's Aircraft* 2159.
Allaben, F. *Ant'ry of Crall* 1658; *Barnes-Ralph Pedigr.* 1657; *Dacker Geneal.* 1659; *Geneal.* 1629; *Hopkins-King Pedigr.* 1661; *Jesse Smith* 1665; *John Waits de Feyster* 1664; *Stephens-Stevens Geneal.* 1665; *Topping Geneal.* 1666.
Allain, E. *Plîne le Jeune*, etc. 3222.
Allan, A. *Hunting Sea Otter* 2482.
„ C. E. *Goodwill* 541; *Loc. Auth's* 490.
„ „ [ed.] *Cases in 'Just. of P'ce'* 466; *Quest'ns*, etc., in 'J. of P.' 546.
„ „ + F. J. [eds] *H's'g of W'k'g Classes* Act 518, 650.
„ C. W. *Makers of Cathay* 1483.
„ G. B. + W. B. [eds] *Indor's of Writs* 555.
„ J.: On Coins 1621 (n).
„ Jas Und. Dragon Flag 1482.
„ Jno. Coins of Gupt. Dyn. 1622 (n).
„ P. B. M. *Bk-hunter at Home* 2529.
„ „ [ed.] *Bk of Lonel'ss* 2759.
„ W. *Army of N. Virginia* 1552; *Jackson in Shenand. Val.* 1568.
Allanach, W. *Magn. & Electricity* 1733.
Allan-Olney, M. *New Virginians* 1084.
Allanson-Winn, R. G. + Phillips-Wolley *Broadwa'rd & Singlet.* 2497.
Allard, L. *Comédie de Mœurs en Fr.* 2660.
„ P. *Martys* 147, 248 (n).
Allardyce, A. *L'd Keith* 1266.
„ Col. J. [ed.] *Fam. of Burn. of L's* 1657.
„ J. T. + Junks *Adv'bs in Plaut.* 3217.
„ Dr. Jas [ed.] *P'p'rs rel. to Jac. Per.* 1366, 895, 1356.
„ Allardyce, Paul [G. P. Macdonnell] *Stops* 2915.
Allario, C. *Principals Francesismi* 3297.
Allason, Cpt. W. Mil. *L'dscape Sketch'g* 2179.
Allbright, Evelyn M. *Short Story* 2914.
Allbut, R. *Dickens's Land* 2620.
Allbutt, Sir T. Clifford *Comp. of Sci. P'p'rs* 1682; *Dis's of Arteries & Ang. Pect.* 2032; *Gk Medic. in Rome*, etc., 2001; *Prof'l Educ.* 788; *Ophthalmosc. in Diseases* 2057; *Rel'n's of Med. & Surg.* 2001; *Sci. & Med'l Th'ght* 1684.
„ „ + Rolleston [eds] *Syst. of Med.* 2014.
Allchin, Dr. W. H. *Reconstr'n of Lond. Univ.* 743.
Allcroft, A. H. *Earthw'k of Eng'l'd* 1578.
„ „ + Masom Greece 1107; *Rome* 1114.
Allcutt, E. A. + King *Eng'g Insp'n* 2116.
„ „ + Miller *Eng'g Design* 2144.
Aldridge, T. J. *Sherbro & Hinter'l'd* 992, 3117; *Trans'd Colony* 992.
Allee, W. C. *Key to Phyla* 1918.
ALLEGHENY, U.S.: Catholic Church 254 (n).
Allemagné, H. R. d' *Cartes à Jouer* 2502; *Hist. d. Jouets* 2452.
Allemand, Prf. A. J. *Electro-Chem.* 1748.
Allen, A. D. *Am. Bk Plates* 2531.
„ A. F. *Chemical Engineering* 2116.
„ Miss A. M. *Hist. of Verona* 1450.
„ A. P. *Ambass'rs of Commerce* 715.
„ Mrs A. W. Home, Sch'l & Vac'n 763.
„ Prf. Alex. V. G. *Xtn Inst'n's* 267; *Freedom in Ch.* 330; *Jon. Edwards* 224; *Phillips Brooks* (2 bks) 211; *Relig.* 135.
„ Alf. H. *Comm'l Org.* Anal. 2251.
„ Arth. H. *El'y in Agric're* 2207.
„ Arth. W. Mill & Cyan. *Hdbk* 2298; *Ore Dress'g* 2298; *Recov. of Nitr.* 2253.
„ B. S. *Chin. Theatres Hdbk* 3083.
„ C. E. *Publishers' Accounts* 713.
„ C. Edgar. *Mod. Locomotive* 2154.
„ C. F. *F'ld & Off. Tables*; *Rail'd Cures*, etc. 2119.
„ C. G. [ed.] *Vers'n Esp. d. Kalila et Digna* 2966.
„ C. H. *Visit to Qu's'l'd* 1056.
„ C. J. B. *Permanent Way* 2121.
„ C. L. *Cabbage, Caulif.*, etc. 2248.
„ C. W. *Anesthesia* 2047.
„ Card. *Souls Departed* 342.
„ Chas C. *Eng'g Workshop Pract.* 2144.
„ Chas R. *Inst'r, Man and Job* 2114; *Foreman* 2111.
„ Allen, Don "Agnostic's V'w of Resurr'n" 348.
Allen, Card. E. [1519-59]: Biog. 1190.
„ E. A., etc. *Hist of Civiliz.* 1081.
„ F. E. [ed.] *Nat'l Parks of Am.* 2245.
„ + Fosdick *Keep'g Fighters Fit* 2175.
„ E. Heron D. *Fidic. Bibliogr.* 2422; *Violin Mak'g* 2422.
„ E. K. *Corporate Exec'rs*, etc. 542; *St'ps on Sea Ins'ce* 538.
„ Edith *Meck'l Devices* 2442.
„ F. D. [ed.] *Early Latin* 3205.
„ Rev. F. H. [ed.] *Gt Cath'is of W'ld* 2388.
„ F. S. *Sp'g Reform* (2 bks) 774; *Synon's & Anton's* 3263.
„ Fred J. *Occup'n's* 2106; *Shoe Ind'y* 2276.
„ Fredk. M. *Glycos. & Diabet.* 2036.
„ „ etc. *Dict. diet. in Diab.* 2036.
„ G. C. *Roman Problems* 373.
„ „ [tr.] *Didache* 73.
„ G. H. *Rom. Cohort Cast.* 1118.
„ G. M. *Coat Color in Mice* 1811.
„ G. T. *Parabolic Curves* 2119.
„ G. W. *Nav. Hist. of Am. Rev.* 1537; *Nav. War w. F'ce* 1532; *Navy & Corsairs* 1540.
„ Rev. G. W. *Mission of Evil* 337.
„ Grant: *Essays* 2872; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Ang-Sax. Brit.* 1164; *Cities of Belg.* 817; *Colin Clout's Calend.* 1831; *Col'r of Flow's* 1819; *Col'r Sense* 456; *County & Town* 835; *Darwin* 1917; *Eur. Tour* 814; *Evolut'n* 1815; *Evol'n in Ital. Art* 2340; *Flash'lts on Nat.* 1831; *Flor'ce* 915; *Flow's & Pedigr.* 1900; *Force & En'y* 1724; *Idea of God* 8; *In Nature's Wksh.* 1831; *Moor'l'd Idylls* 1831; *Paris* 823; *Physiol. Aesthetics* 458; *Plants* 1889; *Sci. in Arcady* 1831; *Venice* 918; *Vignettes fr. Nat.* 1831, 1815; *Work'g Men* 708. [ed.] *White's Selborne* 1993. Biog. 2608.
„ H. Iron & Steel 2301.
„ H. C. *Keynotes & Char'tics*; *Mat. Med.* of *Nosodes* 2100.
„ H. J. *Early Chin. Hist.* 1479.
„ H. M. *Bats of N. Amer.* 1983.
„ H. S. + Moore *Pract. Physics* 1712.
„ H. Warner *Unbroken Line* 1331; *Wines of France* 2216.
„ Hervey: *Poet. Wks* 2815; *Israfel* 2654.
„ Dr Hor. N. *Things Korean* 947.
„ „ [tr.] *Kor. Thes* 396, 3075.
„ I. N. *March thr. Scinde*, etc. 962, 1273.
„ Ina C. B. *Cook'y, Menus*, etc. 2444.
„ Ina M. J. H. *Allen* 1297.
„ J. A. *Bissas* 1983; *Musk Oxen* 1983, 1822.
„ Dr J. A. *Med. Exam's f. Life Insur.* 716.
„ J. E. *War Debt* 1305.
„ J. Fenwick *F'm'd's of Chem. Ind'y* 1737.
„ J. Gordon *Cheap Cott. & Sm. H'se* 2387.
„ J. H. *Tariff & Evils* 615.
„ J. Hy Dis'es, etc., of *Skin* 2101.
„ J. R. + Walker *Heating & Ventil'n* 2265.
„ J. Romilly *Celt. Art* 1580; *Xtn Mons. of Scot.* 1616; *Xtn Symbolism* 148, 1580; *Mom'l Hist. of Br. Ch.* 175.
„ Prf. J. W. *Hist. in Educ.* 775.
„ Rev. Jas *Sheriffs of Pembs* 1649.
„ Jas Lane: *Pr. Fict'n* 2724; *Kent'y* 1026.
„ Jas T. *1st Yr of Gk* 3134; *Gk Theater* 3146; *Stage Antiq's* 3146.
„ Jno. L'rs fr. *Past* 1221.
„ „ Capt. John: Biog. 282.
„ Jno. A. *Tables f. Iron Anal.* 2302.
„ Jno. H.: Biog. 1297.
„ Jno. P. *B'id'g Constr'n* 2262.
„ Jno. Wm *Germ'y & Eur.* 1284.
„ Jnos. *Battles of Br. Navy* 1253.
„ Jnos. *Text-bk of Ethics* 779.
„ Prf. Jos. Hy *Xtn Hist.* 131; *Lib. Mov't in Theol.* 246; *Unit. Mov't* 245, 247 (n).
„ „ + Eddy *Unit'n's & Univers'ts in U.S.* 246, 204 (n).
„ K. Nat. in *P'try of Rom. Repub.* 3203.
„ L. F. *Shorthorn Cattle* 2220.
„ Lucy G. *Choice Recipes* 2446.
„ Nathan *Phys. Decipem't* 781.
„ Percy *Shak., Johns., Wilkins* 2587; *Stage Life of Mrs. Siddons* 2438, of *Mrs. Stirling* 2438.
„ „ [tr.] *Songs of O. F'ce* 2823.
„ Percy S. *Age of Eras.* 1136, 2546; *Eras.'s Ser'v's to Learn'g* 2659; *Pop. P'try* 2572.
„ „ [ed.] *Sel'n's fr. Eras.* 2911, fr. *Froude* 2904.
„ Phoebe *Last Legit. K'g of F'ce* 1422.
„ R. *Methodist to Son* 217.
„ R. G. *Electric Testing* 2173.
„ R. H. *Star Names*, etc. 1769.
„ R. W. *Dis. of Org's of Resp.* 2029; *Vacc. Treatm.* 2083; *Vacc. Therapy* 2088.
„ Ralph: Biog. 877.
„ Rev. Rol. *S'ge of Pekin Leg'n's* 1482.
„ Serj. -v. "Cosmopolite".
„ Steph. H. *Gou'm't's & Laws* 1091.
„ T. F. *Mat. Med. & Therapeutics* 2100.
„ T. G., jun. + Sachtleben *Ac. Ar.* 937.
„ T. W. *Gk Abbrev'n* (2 bks) 3138 *Gk MSS* 3137; *Homer* 3154.

- „ [ed.] *Cod. Oxon. Clark* 3181; *Homer. Cat. of Ships* 3155.
 „ *Thos County of Lincoln* 859.
 „ Cpt. W. + Thomson *Exped'n to Niger* 991.
 „ W. Baugh [ed.] *Crim. Evid. Act* 493.
 „ W. C. Comm. on *Matthew* 103.
 „ W. E. Plankt. on *San Joa. Riv.* 1830.
 „ W. E. D. *Turkey in Eur.* 1477.
 „ W. F. *History Topics* 775.
 „ + Spencer *Educ. in Wisc.* 755 (n).
 „ W. H. *Effici. Democr'y* 693, 654.
 „ W. M. *331st F'd Artill'y, U.S.A.* 1293.
 „ Rev. W. O. B. + McClure *Soc. f. Prom'g Chr. Knowl.* 274.
 „ W. S. *Latin Prognosis* 3190.
 „ Wm *Spitalfields Weaver* 708.
 „ Card. Wm *De'ce of Stanley's Surr's of Dev.* 1455; *Mart'dom of 12 Priests*, etc. 168.
 Allen-Brown, A. + D. *Violet Bk* 2242.
 ALLENBY, LD.: Ref. to 1837 (n).
 Allgood, Lt. G. *China War* 1275.
 ALL HALLOWS, Barking: 867.
 „ Staining: 869.
 Allhusen, Dorothy *Scents & Dishes* 2443.
 Allibone, S. A. *Dict. of Eng. & Amer. Lit.* 2520, 2522, 2553, 2648; *Gl Authors* 2512; *Poet'Quot's* 2513.
 Allies, Jabez *Worcestershire* 885.
 „ Mary H. *Pius VII* 258; *Thos. W. Allies* 258; *3 Cath. Reformers* 255, 165, 166.
 „ [ed.] *Leaves fr. S. August.* 155.
 „ Rev. T. W. *Formation of Christendom*, 132, 162, 258, 294; *Per Cruc. ad Luc.* 258; *Peter* 146; *Peter's Rock* 44, 132 (n). Biog. 258.
 ALLIGATORS: 1962.
 Allin, C. D. *Feder'n Mov't in Australia* 699.
 „ Rev. T. *Flow'g Plants, etc., Cork* 1908.
 „ Rev. Thos *Universalism* 247.
 Allingham, H. *Cuellar's Advent's* (1189 (n), 903, 906.
 „ Mrs. Helen *Happy Engl.* 832, 835, 886; *Homes of Engl.* 832, 2389, of *Tennys.* 2640.
 „ Wm: D'y 2608, 2616; *Poet. Wks* 2788; *Var's in Pr.* 2902, 2872, 1679 (n).
 „ [ed.] *Ball. Bk* 2764. Biog., L's to 2608
 „ Wm, of Lond. *Mar. Meteorol.* 2186.
 Allington, C. E. A. *Partridge Driving* 2481.
 „ G. H. *Plays for Sch'ls* 2507.
 Allinson, Alf. *Days of Directorate* 1407.
 „ Anne C. E. *R'ds fr. Rome* 3203.
 „ F. G. *Lucian* 3188.
 „ + Anne C. E. *Gk L'ds & L's* 909.
 ALLIANCE: 1902.
 Allison, J. M. *Raemak's Cart. Hist.* 1288.
 „ Sir Rob. *Lect's & Addr's* 2872; *Tr'ns fr. Gk Anth.* 3149.
 „ Prc. T. *Eng. Church Hist.* 174.
 „ W. H. *Remin's* 2469.
 „ Wm Br. *Thoroughbred Horse* 2222.
Aliterative Poems 3271 (n).
 Allman, Prf. G. *Jas Freshw. Polyzoa* 1956; 3 bks on *Hydroids* 1936.
 „ G. Johnston *Gk Comm.* 1693.
 Allmer, A. + de *Terrebonne* [eds] *Insc's d. Vienne* 3197.
 Allnat, C. F. B. *Cathedra Petri: Ch. & Sects; Which is True Ch.?* 263.
 Allon, Dr. Henry [1818-92]: Biog. 215.
 ALLOTMENTS: 604; Law 500.
 ALLOTROPY: 1724.
 Allott, Rob. [ed.] *England's Parnassus* 2761.
 ALLOYS 2209.
 Allport, F. H. *Social Psychol.* 1856.
 ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Maidstone: 855.
 „ Northampton: 873.
 „ „ *Priory, Dublin Register* 906.
 Allsop, F. C. *El. Bell Constr.* 2165, *Fitting* 2165; *Induct. Coils*, etc. 2168; *Pract. El. Light'g* 2169, *Light Fitt'g* 2174; *Telephones* 2171.
 „ R. O. *Eng's Wk* 2115; *Turk. Bath* 2082.
 ALL SOULS' COLLEGE, Oxford: 745.
 ALLSTON, Washington: Biog., etc. 2334.
 Allström, C. M. *Roy. Lineage* 1631.
 ALLUSIONS: Hist. 1069; Lit. 2512.
 Allwood, G. F. [ed.] *Appeal Cases* 542.
Allwydd new Agoriad Paradwys i'r Cymry 3365.
 ALMA, BATTLE OF: 1258 (n), 1266 (n), 1270 (nn).
 Almack, Edw. *King's Bk* 1195; *O. Bind'gs* 2280; *Roy. Scots Greys* 1342.
 „ [ed.] *Regim. Badges* 1250.
 ALMANACS: 1072; Fch 3336.—V. also *Calend.*
 ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L.: 2928; Wks 2328.
 Almeida, W. B. d' *Life in Java* 967.
 Almira, K. V. *Grundr. d. germ. Rechts* 3233 (n).
 Almkirst, H. *Nub. Stud. im Sudan* 3116.
 Almkvist, H. *Bisch.- Spr. Tü-bed.* 3117, 3111.
 Almond, Dr. H. H. *Sermons by Headm'r* 784. Biog. 748.
 ALMONDBURY, Yorks: 886, Dial. 3270.
 Almqvist, C. J. L. [1793-1866]: Pr. Fict'n 2743.
 ALMSHOUSES: English 2389.
 Alnwick Castle *Cat. of Eng. Antiqs.* 1596.
 ALNWICK, Northumberland: 874.
 Alone, J. P. *Ahmari Language* 2980.
 Alonso Garrote, S. *Dial. vulg. en Ast.* 3907.
 Aloysius Gonzaga, St.:—v. Gonzaga.
 Alpe, E. N. *Stamp Duties* 538.
 Alpertus Mettensis *De Divers't. Temp., etc.* 3136 (n).
 ALPES MARITIMES:—v. ALPS.
 „ Alpha of the Plough. [A. G. Gardiner:] *Essays* 2872; *War Lords* 1296.
Alphabet of Tales 3290.
 ALPHABET (The): ALPHABETS: Generally 2928, 2927; Armen. 3057; Egypt'n 1900; Gk 2928, 3138; Hebr. 2981; Indic 2963; Lat. 3192; Oriyā 3040; Ornament. 2965; Phenici'n 2956; Semit. 2940; Shawl 3128 (n); Turk. 3065; Zend 3043.
 Alphéraky, S. *Geese* 1967.
 Alphita 2086.
Alpine Club Register 2499.
 ALPINE PLANTS:—v. ALPS, Swiss.
 Alport, A. C. *Malaria & Treatm.* 2022.
 ALPS, ITALIAN: 914.
 „ MARITIME: 822; Fauna 1994; Flora 1904; Inscript. 3197.
 „ New Zealand: 2500.
 „ SWISS: 927 sqq., 2499; Geol., etc. 1797; High Roads 2466; Plants: Generally 1905 sq.; Cultiv'n 2239.
 'ALQAMA BEN 'ABADA Diwān 2976, 2975 (n).
 ALSACE: Dial. 3244; Dogs 2479; Topog. 827.
 „ -LORRAINE: 1134; in *W'ld-War* 1325.
 Alsdorf, L. *Kumārāpālapratibodha* 3023.
 ALSEA LITERATURE: 3119.
 Alsoep, Geo. *Maryland* 1027.
 „ Guillelma *P. Chin. Days* 1482.
 Alstine, Mrs R. K. van *Charl. Corday* 1411.
 Alston, Cpt. A. H. *Seamanship* 2185.
 „ C. H. *Wild Life in W. H'g's* 1934.
 „ Jno. *Asyl. f. Blind, Glasgow* 793.
 „ Prf. Leon. *Educ., etc., in Ind.* 750; *Mod. Constit's* 700; *Stoic & Xtn* 317, 351; *Wh. Man's Wk* 661, 1348.
 Alt, J. *Jean Paul* 2874.
 ALTAI MOUNTAINS: 941.
 Altan Gerel 3069.
 ALTARS: English 2388.
 ALTDOERFER, A.: Biog. 2356.
Alte Orient, Der 2931.
Altenglische Bibliothek 3275.
 ALTERNATION OF GENERATIONS: 1806.
Altfranzösische Bibliothek 3337.
 Altham, Maj.-Gen. E. A. *Prince's of War* 2176.
 „ H. S. *Cricket* 2489.
 Althaus, L. H. *S'nds of Mother Tongue* 3258.
 ALTHORP, Visc.:—v. Spencer, Jno. C.
 Althind. Buch. v. *Welt-u. Staatsleben* 3012 (n).
 ALTITUDE TABLES: 2190.
 Altmaier, C. L. *Comm'l. Corresp. & Post. Inf.* 714.
 Alton, I. *Ethnol. v. Ostlad.; Ladin. Idiome* 3303.
Altorient. Bibliothek 2945 (erron. indented).
 Altsheler, Jos. *Guns of Europe* 2183.
 Altson, A. M. *Beetles Damag'g Timber* 2231.
 ALUMINUM: 2299.
 Alund, E. *Runorna* 3285.
 Alvarado, L. *Voces indig. d. Venez.* 3125.
 Alvares, Père Fr. *Portug. Emb'y to Abyss.* 986.
 ALVAREZ, Baldassaro: Biog. 168.
 Alvarez, J. *Columbus* 1509.
 „ W. C. *Mech'cs of Dig. Tract.* 2009.
 Alverstone, Ld + Alcock *Surr. Cricket* 2490.
 Alviella, Ct. G. d' *Concept of God* 8; *Evol. of Relig. Th'ght* 11, 322; *Migr'n of Symbols* 353.
 Alvord, C. W. *Mississ. Vall. in Pol's* 1514.
 „ J. W. + Burdick *Floods* 2123.
 Alwis, J. *d. Singhalese Grammar* 3024.
 Alypius: Musical W'gs 1383 (n).
 Alzog, Prf. J. *Univ. Ch. Hist.* 133. Note on 131 (n).
Amadas et Idoine (& Aids) 3345.
 Amade, J. [ed.] *Anthol. Catal.* 3311.
 AMADEUS, Gk [1845-90]: Bk on 1472.
Amadis of Gaul 2702.
 Amador de los Rios, R. [ed.] *Inscript's Arabes* (2 bks) 2956.
 Amānat *Indarsabdhā* 3038.
 Amar, Jules *Hum. Motor; Physiol. of Ind'trl. Organ'n* 2106.
Amarakosa [Immortal Treasury]—v. Amara-Sinha.
 Amaral, A. do *Snake Poisoning* 2088.
 Amara-Sinha [12 c.] *Amarakosa* 3018 (2), 3040, 3088.
Amara-tika-kāmadhenu 3088.
 Amari, M. *War of Sic. V.* 1446.
 „ [ed.] *Bibliot. Arab.-Sicul. (& App.)* 2958; *Dipl. Arab. d. R. Archiv. florent.* 2961; *Docum. Orient.* 2981; *Epigr. Arab. di Sicil.* 2956.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Biblioth. Arab.-Sicul.* 2969.
 Amaru *Die Hundert Strophen* 3009.
 AMARYLLIDÆ: 1902.
Amateur Worker 2136.
 „ *Amateur Angler* [E. Marston]: 4 bks on *Angling* 2437; *Days in Dove-dale* 2488.—V. also Marston, Edw.
 „ *Casual, The*:—v. Greenwood, J.
 Amato, A. d' *Tasso e Manzoni* 2681.
 AMAZON RIVERS AND VALLEYS: 1044, 1510; Flora 1913; Nat. Hist. 1999.
 AMBALA, India: 962; *Gazetteer* 962.
Ambales Saga 3250, 3252 (n).
 AMBASSADORS: Lists of 1198 (n).
 AMBER: 2380.
 Amberley, Vis. *Relig. Belief* 8.
 Ambes, Bar. d' *Mem'rs of Nap. III* 1430.
 AMBIDEXTERITY: 452, 1840; Blackb'd-dr'wg 772 (n); Handw'g 775 (n).
 Ambler, C. H. *Floyd* 1563; *Ritchie* 1565.
 „ Louis O. *Halls & H'ses of Yorks* 2389.
 AMBOYNESE PHILOLOGY: 3094.
 Ambra, R. *d. Vocab. napol.-ital.* 3299.
 Ambros, W. A. *Bound's of Mus. & P'try* 2417.
 Ambrose, St. [Ambrosius]: *Opera* 153, 151 (n); *Op. Sel. (& Tr.)* 154; *Holy Spirit* 334. Biog. 154, 150 (n).
 „ T. J. *Belg. Hare; Dut. Rabbi* 2226.
 Ambrosius, Père *Gramm. d. Zulu-Kafir.* Spr. 3110.
 AMBUSHES: 2179.
 AMDA-SION, King: Wars of 2979.
 Amedeo, M. R. *Oxy-Acetyl. Welding* 2301.
 Amedroz, H. F. + Margoliouth [ed. & tr.] *Abbas. Caliph.* 2970.
 Ameke, W. *Homzopathy* 2099.
 AMELIA, Qu., of Portugal: 1474.
 „ PRINCESS, of Engl.: 1232.
 „ SOPHIA, Princess: 1152 (n).
 Amélineau, E. *Copte Isaac* 2932; *Égypte d'Époque copte* 2932; *Martyrs d'Égl. copte* 2932; *Morale Égypt.* 2933; *Sépult. et Funér.* 2932.
 „ [ed.] *Vers. Théb. d. l'Écrit.* 58.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Monast. d. Basse Égypte* 2932; *Monum's p. sero. d' l'hist. d. l'Ég. Chrét.* 2932, 2935 (n).
 „ „ [tr.] *Contes d. l'Ég. Chrét.* 2967.
 Amelung, W. + Holtzinger 917.
 Amen-em-Apt, Teaching of 2932.
 Amentia:—v. IDIOCY.
 America and Europe 689, 690 (n).
 „ and the Americans fr. *Fr'ck P't of View* 1021.
 „ *Heraldica* 1670.
 AMERICA, BRITISH NORTH: Antiq's 1609; Bibliogr. 1516; Constit'l, Polit., & Legisl. Hist. 547, 699; Econ. Cond'n's 1519; Geogr., Hist., etc. 1516 sqq., 1015 (Durham).
 Vide also other subject-headings.
 „ CENTRAL: Antiq's 1606 sq., [Stone Monuments] 1612.
 Ethnol.—v. ETHNOL.
 Folklore and Mythol. 394 sq., 3123 sqq., 1510 (n).
 Geography, Hist., etc. 1036 sqq., 1508 sqq., 1572; Geol., etc. 1802.
 Indians—v. INDIANS, AMER.
 Law 515—v. also separate headings.
 Natur. Hist.: Fauna: Birds 1979, Fishes 1959, Insects 1943, [Coleopt.] 1951, [Lepidopt.] 1949, Mollusca 1954, Reptilia 1962, [Snakes] 1962, Spiders 1940; Flora 1913.
 Philol. & Liter. 3123 sqq.
 Religion 3123.
 Sport 2463.
 Vide also other subject-headings.
 „ GREATER: 1006.
 „ NORTH AND U.S.: Admin., Polit., & Legisl. Hist. 1531, 549 sqq., 702 sqq., 1089 sq., 1528 sq., 1532 sqq., 1551 —v. also Politics inf.; Agric. 603, 2201 sq.; Angling 2488 sq., 1959; Antiq's 1606 sq., [Barrows, etc.] 1608 sq. [Epitaphs] 1617 sq., [Stone Age] 1613; Archite're 2935; Armies—v. Milit. Hist. and Regimental Hist. inf.
 Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2517 sq., [Americana] 2518 (n); Botany [e.g.] 1896 sq.; Diatoms & Desmids 1891; Ferns 1892 sq.; Flora 1912 sqq., 1893 (n), [Flow'g Pl'ts] 1901 sq.; Fossil Bot'y 1890 sq.; Fungi 1894; Grasses 1895, [Farm Grasses] 2210; Mosses & Lichens 1895; Trees 1893, [Oaks & Maples] 1899;—v. also Nat. Hist. inf.
 Brit. Colonies—v. COLONIES, BRIT.
 Caricature & Humor. Art 2323, 1544; Ceramics 2375.

Churches & Leaders (Eccles. Hist.) Generally 204; and State 295; Law 293; Unity 269; Anglican 1513; Baptist 213; Cathol. 254; Congregationalist 215; Jesuit 168; Lutheran 216 sq.; Methodist 218; Presbyterian 223; Prot. Episc. 210 sq.; Quaker 228, 1515 (Jones).

Civil War (Includ. Biog.) 1542 sqq., 1529 (n), 1562 (n); Civilization 1527 sq.; Clays 2266; Climatol. 1780 sq.; Coins, Medals, etc. 1627 sq.; Colonial Govt. & Policy, etc. 1020, 1513, 687, [Law] 473; Composers 2407; Constit'n 702 sqq., 1528, —v. also Admin., etc., Hist. sup.; Continent. Congress 1529; Cookery 2444; Costume 1673; Cotton 2211, 2285.

Courts of Law 549 sqq., [Reports, etc.] 487 sq., [Supreme Ct] 473; for special treatises—v. subject-headings. Cruising 2475.

Dairy Practice 2223; Demonol. 363; Diplomacy, Foreign Policy & Rel'ns, etc. 704 sq., 1132, 1468, 1530, [Engl.] 689, 1530, [Fch] 1536, [Germ.] 1536, 132 sqq., 1289, [Jap.] 1501 sq., [Sp.] 1472, [Swed. & Norw.] 1468; Dialects 3272; Discovery, Conq., Settlement, Early Voyages 1009 sqq., 1508 sq.; Dispensary 2086.

Econ. Entomol. 2207, Geogr. 1530, 1773, Geol. 2289, Hist.—v. Industr. etc., Hist. inf.; Educ.—v. Education; Emigration to 1509; Endemic Diseases 2023; Engravers and Engrav'g 2356; Epitaphs 1617 sq.; Etching 2357; Exch. Tables 723; Expansion 1509 sq., 1534.

Family History 1653 sqq., 1657 sqq., Farming 2202; Financ. Hist.—v. FINANC. HIST.; Fisheries 2228; Flags 1678; Football 2492; Foreign Rel'ns —v. Diplomacy sup.; Forests & Forestry 2280 sq., 1898; Fruit-grow'g 2246.

Garden'g 2238, [Veget.] 2243; Geneal.—v. Fam. Hist., sup.; Geography, etc. 1005-1036, [Influences] 1508, [Phys. Geog.] 1019; Geol., Palaeontol., Mineral. 1799 sqq.; Germans in 1513; Glaciers 1774; Glassware 2370; Gold 2300; Grape-culture 2216.

Health-resorts 2004; Heraldry 1670; History (& Biog.) 1508-1571, 1089 sq., [Stud. of] 1523, —v. also Discovery, etc., sup. and Geogr. sup.; Homes v. HOMES; Hunts 2471.

Ideals 1508; Indians—v. INDIANS, AMERICAN; Industr., Comm'c'l & Econ. Hist. 592, 707, 1021 sq., 1519, 1530, 1531, 1544, 2104; Industries 2249, 2250, [primitive] 1606; Instit'ns 1089 sq.; Irish-Amer. Hist. 1527; Iron-trade 2302; Irrig'n 2139; Islands 1020.

Jews 1101. Lago 2451; Lakes & Rivers 1775; Law 2451; Law: Common Law —v. COMMON LAW; Courts—v. Courts of Law sup.; Crim. Law Proceed.—v. CRIM. LAW; Reports, etc. 467 sq.; Statutes, etc. 465; Treatises, Commentaries 469 sqq.—v. also separate headings; Legislat. Hist.—v. Admin. etc., Hist. sup.; Libraries 2542, [Cat's, etc.] 2517.

Liter.: Bibliogr. 2522 sq.; Hist. (includ'g Biogr., Crit., etc.) 2648-2658; Coll'd & Misc. Wks 2308 sq.;

Diarists—v. DIARISTS; Drama—v. DRAMA; Essayists 2649, 2883-7; Facetious & Humor. Wrt's—v. HUMOUR, HUMORISTS; Fiction—v. PROSE FICTION; Maxims 2895; L'r Wrt's—v. L'r WR'RS; Newspaper Press, Journalists—v. NEWSPAPER PRESS & JOURNALISTS; Poetry v. POETRY; Quotations 2513.

Local & Munic. Govt. 627 sq.; Loyalists 1536.

Medicine: Hist. (includ'g Biog.) 2002 sqq.

Merchant Service 2194; Milit. Hist. 1519 sqq., 1269 sqq., 1531, 1536 sq., 1544, 1547—v. also Regim. Hist. inf.; Mining Industries 2291; Mission-wk in 279; Motoring 2466 sq.; Mountaineering 2500; Music 2403; Mythol. & Folklore 392 sqq.

Names: Place-names—v. NAMES; Surnames 1671.

Natural Hist. 1998—v. also Botany sup. and Zoology inf.; Nature Stud. 1835 sq.; Naval Biog. & Hist.—v. NAVAL; Norwegians in 1468.

Opera 2428; Orators—v. ORATORS; Ore-deposits 2390.

Painting, Sch'l of 2333 sq. (f. Pictures, Portrait-Ptrs, etc.—v. inf.); Parks 2245; Pewter 2379; Pharmacop's, etc. 2076; Pictures: Coll'ns 2318, Mural Pts 2320, Portraits—v. Port. Painters, Portraits inf.; Politicians 1561 sqq.; Politics 704 sq., 1519, 1534, 1551—v. also Admin., Pol., etc., Hist. sup.; Portrait Painters, Portraits 2320 (2), 2334; Post-stamps, etc. 1677; Power Resources 2293; Preachers & Divines 204; Precious Stones 2381; Presidency 1529; Presidents 1554 sqq.; Printing 2537; Prisoners—v. PRISONERS; Prisons —v. PRISONS; Public Health 2090, Men 1561 sqq., Opinion 1527 sq.; Puritans 226, and F § 67 passim.

Railways 719, [Nationaliz'n] 705; Rain and Snow 1782; Regiment. Hist. 1547 sq., 1542, 1544, 1293 sq.—v. also Milit. Hist. sup.; Repub. Party 1533.

Scotsmen in 1527; Sculptors 2349; Sculpture 2348, 1612; Sea-power 1030, 1532; Silver 2300; Silv.-wk 2378; Snake-ceremonials 365 sq.; Society & Soc. Hist. 1021 sq., 1513, 1534, [Primit. & Aborig.] 1089 sq.; Spaniards in 1472, [Settlem'ts & Conq's] 1511; Sport 2462 sq.; Stage 2435, 2439 sq.; State Trials 475; Statesmen 1561 sqq.; Stone Age 1613, Sculptures 1612.

Textiles 2283; Timbers 2231; Treaties 1530.

Veto Pow. 1529; Village Communities 1094; Volcanoes 1778.

Wars, Civil—v. Civ. War sup.; Indian—v. INDIANS, AMER.—v. of Independence (i.e. Revolution) 1534 sqq.; Span-Am. (1898-9) 1541 sq.; Tripolitan 1540; with Engl. 1540; w. F'ce 1532; w. Mexico 1540 sq.; World-War 1325, 1293, 1332. For other wars—v. und. Special names, Milit. Hist., sup., etc.

Waterways 2122; Water-wks 2132; Witchcraft 364, 1513.

Zoology: Gen. 1997 sqq.; Algae 1896 sq.; Aves: 1976 sqq., Eggs & Nests 1976, Game B'ds 1968, Gulls & Terns

1968, Pigeons 1969, Shore B'ds 1969, Warblers 1969, Water B'ds 1967; Batrachia 1961; Crustacea 1938; Insecta: Generally 1943, Ants 1953, Aphididae 1944, Blattidae 1944, Coccid. 1944, Coleopt. 1951, Diptera 1945, Hemipt. 1943, Lepidopt. 1949, Melanop. 1944, Neuropt. 1945, Orthopt. 1944; Mammalia: 1932, Antelope, etc. 1984, 2477, Bats 1983, Horses (breed'g) 2221, Sheep 2221; Mol-lusca 1954; Molluscoid. 1956 [Bryozoa]; Pisces: 1958 sqq., Game Fishes 1959, 2484; Reptilia: 1962, 1961 sq., Crocodil. 1962, Lizards 1962, Snakes 1962 (2); Spiders 1940; Vertebrata generally (recent & fossil) 1957. Local Faunas 1997 sqq. V. also Nat. Hist. sup. V. also UNITED STATES and names of separate states and almost every other relevant Subject-Heading.

SOUTH: Antiq's 1607. Colonies, etc. 1573; Constitution 705; Culture 2249.

Econ. & Comm'c'l Hist. 1573; Ethnol.—v. ETHNOL; Exch. Tables 723.

Geogr., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 1040 sqq., 1573 sqq., 1508; Geol., Mineral., Palaeontol. 1802.

Indians: —v. INDIANS, AMERICAN; Industries 2249.

Liter. & Philol. 3123 sqq.

Mission-wk in 279; Mountain'g 2500; Mythol., Relig. & Folklore 3123.

Nat. Hist.: Generally 1998 sq.; Fauna: Aves 1979, Insecta [Coleopt.] 1951, [Moths] 1949, Mammal. 1982, Pisces 1959, Snakes 1962, Spiders 1940; Flora: 1913 sqq., Phanerogams 1902; Fossil Bot'y 1891.

Sport 2463.

Travel, etc. 1041 sqq., 1573 sq. Volcanoes, etc. 1778.

World-War 1327.

V. also other Subject Headings.

SPANISH: —v. SPANISH AMERICA.

American & Engl. Annotated Cases 467.

„ „ Corporation Cases 493.

„ „ Decisions in Equity 500.

„ „ Encyclo. of Law 470.

„ „ Art & Artists 2333.

„ „ by American Artists 2333.

„ „ Caricatures pert. to Civil War 1544.

„ „ Catalogue, The 2522.

„ „ Church Hist. Series 204, 228 (n).

„ „ Citizen Series 566.

„ „ Commentary on Old Test. 83.

„ „ Commonwealths 1019, 1029 (n).

„ „ Conference on International Arbitration 690.

„ „ Corporation Legal Manual 487.

„ „ Criminal Reports 495.

„ „ Crisis Biographies 1553.

„ „ Decisions (& Digest & Ind.) 468.

„ „ Digest of Cases 468.

„ „ Engineering Competition 593

„ „ Exchange Rates 723.

„ „ Fertiliser Handbook 2210.

„ „ Historical Docs. 1522.

„ „ Series 1069.

„ „ History Series 1526.

„ „ Jewish Pulpit 42.

„ „ Year Book 34, 1101, 34 (n).

„ „ Journal of Archaeology 1596.

„ „ of Philology 3132.

„ „ Lectures on Hist. of Religions 25.

„ „ Life Insurance Co's 716.

„ „ Manual of Presswork 2279.

„ „ Men of Energy 1553.

„ „ Letters 2650.

„ „ Mercury, Readings from 2883.

„ „ Newspaper Annual 711, 2657.

„ „ Philanthropy of Nineteenth Cent. 653.

„ „ Poetry 2810.

„ „ Probate Reports 551.

„ „ Railroad & Corporation Repts 533.

„ „ Railway, The 2119.

„ „ Religious Leaders 204, 1553.

„ „ Reports 468.

„ „ State Reports 468.

„ „ Statesman's Year Book 1527.

„ „ Statesmen (series i & ii & Index) 1553.

„ „ Stud Book 2221.

„ „ Teachers' Series 727.

„ „ War Ballads 2766.

„ „ Waterways 1020.

„ „ Whitaker Almanac, The 1527.

„ „ Year-Book, The 1073, 1527.

American Academy in Rome Memoirs 1589.

„ „ of Medicine Industr. Medic. 2042;

„ „ Phys. Bases of Crime 1844.

„ „ of Pol. & Soc. Sci.: Pubns 566;

„ „ Amer. Col. Policy & Admin. 687.

„ „ Waterways 2122; For'n Pol'y 704;

„ „ Internal. Rel'ns 1530; Liquor

„ „ Traffic 663; Series of Constit'ns 566.

„ „ Anthropol. Assoc. Memoirs 1606.

„ „ Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings 1606.

„ „ Archæol. Exped'n to Syria: Pub'ns 126,

„ „ 1592.

„ „ Ass'n f. Labor. Legisla'n Industr.

„ „ Diseases 2042.

„ „ Chem. Soc. Ind. to Chem. Abstracts

„ „ 1735.

„ „ Dialect Soc. Dialect Notes 3272.

„ „ Economic Assoc.: Pub'ns, Ser. i-iii

„ „ 566, 607; Crit. Essays 612.

„ „ Encyclopædic Lib. Assoc. Internat'l

„ „ Insur. Encycl. 715.

„ „ Ethnol. Soc. Trss 3122 (n).

„ „ Folklore Soc.: J'l 392, 356 (n);

„ „ Mem'rs 356.

„ „ Gas Assoc. Gas Chemists Hdbk 2261.

„ „ Inst. of Architects Struct'l Serv. 2261,

„ „ 2262.

„ „ Jewish Histor. Soc.: Pub'ns 1101.

„ „ Joint Committee on Hortie. Nomen-

„ „ clat. Pl't Names 1883.

„ „ Library Assoc. Cat. 2514 (2), 2520;

„ „ Catal'g Rules 2544; Ind. of Port's

„ „ 1069, 2323; Ind. to Lit. 2520;

„ „ Lib'r's & Adult Educ. 2543, in

„ „ U.S. 2542.

„ „ Linguistic Soc. Journal 2922.

„ „ Museum of Nat. Hist.: Pub'ns 1921;

„ „ Anthropol. Pprs 1606.

„ „ Oriental Soc. Journal 2922, 3003 (n),

„ „ 3004 (nn), 3018 (n), 3043 (n);

„ „ Proceed'gs 353 (n).

„ „ Ornith. Union N. Amer. Birds 1976.

„ „ Pharmac. Ass'n National Formulary

„ „ 2076.

„ „ Philological Assoc. Proceed'gs; Trans-

„ „ act'ns 2922.

„ „ Poetry Assoc. Yr Bk of Poems 2810.

„ „ Railw'y Ass'n Locom. Encycl. 2154.

„ „ School of Classical Studies in Rome

„ „ Suppl. Pprs 1589.

„ „ of Orient. Research in Jerusalem

„ „ Annual 2922.

„ „ Soc. of Bkpl. Coll'rs and Designers

„ „ Y'r Bk 2531.

„ „ Sociological Soc.: Pub'ns 632, 635.

„ „ Techn. Soc. Cyclo. of Appl. Elec'y 2162.

„ „ American, An " S. America 1041.

„ „ American Diplomat, Widow of C't & Soc'y

„ „ 1534.

„ „ American Jurist, An " Amer. aft. War

„ „ 1307.

„ „ AMERICAN-INDIANS: —v. INDIANS, AMERI-

„ „ CAN.

„ „ AMERICAN-IRISH: —v. IRISH IN AMERICA

„ „ and IRISH-AMER. HIST.

„ „ AMERICANISMS: 2649, 3271.

„ „ AMERICAN PROTECTIVE LEAGUE: 1324 (n).

„ „ Americans in Europe 837.

- AMERICANS: In & on Engl. 837.
Americo-Spanish War, The 1541.
 Amerongen, J. B. Actor in *Dickens* 2620.
 Amery, H. F. S. *Eng.-Arab. Vocab.* 2959.
 " L. S. *Fall's of Free Trade* 617; *Probl. of Army* 691, 2175; *Union & Strength* 1350.
 " + Robertson *Gr Quest'n* 617.
 Ames, Azel " *Mayflower* & *Log* 1515.
 " D. T. *On Forgery* 620.
 " E. O. F. *Rev. in Balt. Prov's* 841 (n).
 " E. S. *Religious Experience* 1655.
 " Fisher, jun. *Am. Red Cross Wk* 1308.
 " H. *The Red God* 636.
 " H. V. *Am. Politi., etc.*, *Hist.* 1532.
 " [ed.] *State Doc's* 693, 702, 1523.
 " J. B. [ed.] *Cases on Admity* 550, 551.
 " *Bills, Notes, etc.* 482.
 " J. S. *General Physics* 1411.
 " *Jos. Typogr. Antiq's* 2535.
 " *Oakes Orchidaceae* 2242.
 " P. W. *Study of Eng. Lit.* 772.
 " W. L. + Wischmeyer *Geometry* 1700.
 " Wm. -v. Amesius, Gul.
 Amesius, Gul [Wm Ames] *Theol. Medull.* 326.
 AMHARIC -v. ETHIOPIC.
 Amherst *Papyri* 59, 3136; Bk on 1600, 2932. *Tablets* -v. inf.
 Amherst, Hon. Alicia -v. Cecil, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn.
 " 3rd Earl: *Biog.* 1497.
 " W. J. *Cath. Emancip., etc.* 254.
 " of Hackney, L'y *Egypt'n Hist.* 1102.
 AMHERST COLLEGE: 752.
 " *TABLETS*: 1596. *Papyri* -v. sup.
 Amlaud, A. *Lég'de Syr. d. S. Alexis* 2953, 3344.
 " + Méchineau *Ecrit's bab. et ass.* 2943.
 " R. + Scheil [eds & trs] *Inscript' d. Salman.* 2945.
 Amicus, Edm. *de Const'ple* 931; *Holland, etc.* 818; *Idioma gentile* 3297; *Mis. Life in It.* 913; *Morocco* 988; *On Blue Wr* 810; *Paris* 823; *Romance of Scholm'r* 2739; *Spain, etc.* 924; *Travels in Italy* 912.
 Amidas (misprtd Amada), Philip: 1508 (n).
 Amiel, H. F. *J'l* 2911, 2666, [Pensées fr.] 2895; *Rouss.* 2665.
 AMIENS: Cathedral 2393; *Treaty* 1139, 1418.
 Amies, W. T. [ed.] *Flags of Marit. Nations* 1677.
 Amiloun -v. Amis et Amiles.
 'Amir ibn al-Tufail *Divân* 2976.
 Amis and Amiloun (Amis et Amiles) 2698, 3338, 2698 (n), 3282 (n).
 Amila bindu, & *Kavalaya Upan's* 3002.
 AMIURUS: Skull of 1922.
 Ammen, Adm. D. *Atlant. C'st* 1548; *Navy* 1570.
 Ammer-Kuller, Mrs. Jo van: *Pr. Fict'n* 2729.
 Ammianus Marcellinus *Rerum Gest.* (& tr.) 3219.
 Ammon, Jost *Theatre of Wom.* 1672.
 AMMONITES: *Manuf.* etc. 2252.
 AMMONITES: 1955.
 Ammonius Alex. D. *Adfin. Vocab. Differ.* 3182.
 AMMUNITION: 2181 sqq.
 AMOEBIA: 1934; in *Man* 2072.
 AMORITES -v. CANANITES.
 Amory, Thos. *Jno. Buncl.* 2704 (n).
 Amos, A. + Ferard [eds] *Canb. Miss'n* 280.
 " F. R. *Thoughts of Transl'n* 2916.
 " P. A. *Flour Manufacture* 2277.
 " Prf. Sheldon *Civ. Law of Rome* 558; *Eng. Const. & Gov't* 696; 50 Yrs of *Eng. Const.* 1227; *Internat. Law* 561; *Laws for Prohib'n* of
Vice 523; *Remedies f. War* 564; *Sci. of Law* 461, of *Politics* 676, of *Jurisprud.* 461.
 "Amos, Book of": Commentaries on, etc. 97.
 Amoss, H. L. *Chem. & Uranalys.* 2098.
 AMOY PHILOLGY: 3081.
 Ampere, J. J. *Hist. litt. d. Fr.* (2 bks) 3336.
 AMPHIBIA: 1930 sqq.
 AMPHIOXUS: 1956.
 AMPHIPPOTA: 1939.
 Amphipod, J. *Cient* 884; *Ind. to Nash* 884.
 " [ed.] *Worcs. Fines* 1647.
 " + Rea *Bot's of Worcs* 1908.
 AMPUTATION STUMPS: 2047.
 'Amr, Son of Qamiah *Poems* 2976.
 Amram, Dan. W. *Divorce acc. to Bible, etc.* 41; *Makers of Heb. Bks* 2533, 2539.
 Amrhein, F. J. *Urine Exam'n* 2020.
 'Amrillkaid Dichter u. d. König 2976.
 V. also Imr'u'l-Qays.
 AMRITSAR, India: 962.
 AMRUM DIALECT: 3238 (n).
 Amstden, Dora + Happer *Her'ge of Hiroshi* 2313.
 AMSTUTZ, N. S. *Pseudo-Engrav's* 2362.
 AMULETS: 364; *Egypt'n* 1601.
 Annundesham, J. *Annales* 1179, 1157.
 Annundesham, R. N. W. *Passage* 1062.
 AMUR RIVER, Manchuria: 978.
 AMUSEMENTS: 299; *London* 863.
 Amy, E. F. *Text of Chauc's Leg'd* 2777.
 Amyot, J. *Dict. tart. manich. fr.* 3069.
 " [tr.] *Plutarch's Wks* 3168 (n).
 'An Sgalaidh Gaedhalach 3370.
 ANABAPTISTS: 212.
 ANACREON: Wks (& Trans's) 3149.
 ANACREONTIC POETRY: 2671.
 ANEMIA: 2074.
 ANAESTHESIA; ANAESTHETICS: Generally 2047; *Anim's & B'ds* 2218; *Dental* 2053; for *Nurses* 2096; in *Abdom. Surg'y* 2061. V. also Aesthetics.
 Anâgala-Vajsa 3025.
 an, an-: names which begin with these letters printed thus appear in this Index under the first letter of the next syllable. But if the first of these two letters is a capital the name is indexed as it stands.
 Anagnos, M. 2 bks on the Blind 793.
 Analecta Hymnica Medii Aevi 302.
 " *Juris Pontifici* 293.
 Analysed Bible, *The* 64.
 ANALYSIS: *Chemic.* 1755 sqq.; 2250, [commerce.] 2251 sqq.; *Colorimetr.* 1757; *Mathem.* 1703; *Mineralog.* 1789; *Volumetric* 1757.
 Of *Brewing* 2258, *Coal* 2292, *Iron* 2302, *Metals* 2302, *Milk* 2223, *Oils, Fats, etc.* 2254, *Ores* 2296, *Steel* 2302.
 "Analytical Chemist" *Recipes* 2254.
 ANAMBA Isl's: *Birds* 1975.
 Anandajana [Anandagir] *Tarkasangr.* 3016. *Gloss.* 3004 (n).
 Ananda Ranga Pillai *Diary* 1495.
 Anandâsrama *Sanskrit Series* 2938.
 Anandavardhana *Dhanyâloka* 3019.
 Anangavajra *Prajñâpâramitâsâdhi* 3028.
 Ananian, F. J. B. *Armenian Lang.* 3057.
 Ananta-bhatta *Vidhâna-pârijâta* 3012.
 ANARCHISM; ANARCHISTS: 645, 1396.
 "ANARCHY, THE": 1173.
 "Anaryan" -v. Arbutnot, F. F.
 ANASTASIUS: 1125 (n).
 Anatolius: Wks 151 (n).
 ANATOMY: Generally: *Arab* 2978, *Artistic* 2354 sqq., *Compar.* 1921 sqq., *Dental* 2051 sqq.; *Hist. of Stud.* 784 *Sanskrit* 3020; *Human*: 2007 sqq., *f. Massage Stud's* 2082, *f. Nurses* 2097, *f. Stud'ts* of
Gymnastics 2081, *Surface* 2082, *Surgic.* 2046; *Morbid* 2070 sqq.; *Surgical* 2415; *Patholog.* 2070; *Veterinary* 2217.
 Anaximander Milesius *Vetustiss. quaed. rer. univ. concept. restit.* 3174.
 ANAXIMENES: 3171 (n).
 al-Anbari, Abu'l Barak. ibn -v. Abu'l Barakat al-Anb.
 Aney, G. *Dupe* 2861, 2861 (n).
 Anchieta, Jos. de *Lingua do Brasil* 3124.
 "Anchorite's bk, The" -v. Lyfr yr Ancr.
 Ancient Cities 835.
 "Classics for English Readers 402 (many vols are entered und. indiv. titles).
 "East, The 32.
 "Faith in Modern Light 214, 343.
 "History from the Monuments 126, 1096.
 "Laws and Institutes of Ireland 471, 3370.
 "of Wales 471.
 "Palm-Leaves 2990 (n).
 ANCIENT LIGHTS: Law 532.
 ANCINA: B. G. G. [1545-1604]: *Biog.* 258.
 Ancona, A. d' Legg. d. Sant' Albano 3344.
 " + Bacci [eds] *Letter. Ital.* 3296.
 " + Comparetti [eds] *Ant. rime volg.* 3296.
 ANCONA DIALECT: 3298.
 Ancron *Rivie* (Anachor. *Regula, Nun's Rule*) (& Aid) 3284, 162.
 Andagoya, P. de *Narrative* 1046.
 ANDALUSIA: 926.
 ANDAMAN ISLANDS & ISLANDERS: 963, 952; *Philol.* 3071.
 Andeer, Justus *Ritorom. Elementargram.* 3303.
 Andeli, H. d' *Seven Arts* 3342.
 Anden, H. A. *Sulphur & Derivatives* 2253.
 Anderson, Blanche *Catholic Girl* 300.
 "J. L. -v. "Layman, A."
 Anders, H. R. D. *Shakesp's Bks* 2587.
 "J. M. + Boston *Med. Diagnos.* 2018.
 " + Musser *Pract. of Med.* 2014.
 Andersen, Dines [ed.] *Pati Reader* 3023.
 "Hans Chm.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2744; *Corr.* 2686; *Hars, etc.* 827; *My Life* 2686; *Pict's of Swed.* 923; *Spain* 924. *Fict.* 2686.
 "Joh. C. Maori *Life in Ao-Tea* 1058; *Names of Banks Pen.* 3265.
 Anderson *Freemasonry* 239.
 ANDERSON, A.: *Biog.* 2194.
 Anderson, A. A. 25 Yrs in a Waggon 999.
 "A. C. *Railway Accounts* 714.
 "A. D. *Silver Country* 1036.
 "A. F. *Lepr. of Str. Sett's* 2021.
 "A. J. *Adm'ble P'ter* 2343; 2 bks on Artist. *Phot'y* 2361; *Rom'ce of Lippi* 2343, of *S. Botricelli* 2342.
 "A. M. *Crim'l Law of Scoll.* 494.
 "A. R. Sc. *Hist. & Lit.* 3373.
 "Col. A. T. *West Riding Div. Artill.* 1293.
 "Alan O. Scott. *Annals* 1354; *S'ces of Sc. Hist.* 3363.
 ANDERSON, Dr Alex.: *Life & Wks* 2356.
 Anderson, Rev. C. *Annals of Engl. Bible* 76.
 "C. L. O. *Pan'a & Cast. d. Oro* 1572.
 "D. E. *Epid'cs of Mauris.* 2023.
 "Dav. Edith *Cavell, etc.* 1517.
 "Edw. Laz. *Horsemanship* 2472.
 "Edw. Lowell + Collier *Riding, etc.* 2472.
 "F. I. *Elect'y f. Farm* 2207; *Farmer of To-morr.* 2197.
 "F. L. M. *Resid'cs in Russ. Pol'd* 918.
 "F. M. [ed.] *Const't's, etc., illustr've of Hist. of F'ce* 1416.
 "G. Br. *Adm'n's in Ind.* 1847.
 " + Subedar: 3 bks on *Brit. Rule in Ind.* 1487.
 "H. G. *Med. & Surg. Aspects of Aviation* 2029.
 "I. + Candall *Jam'a Prov'bs, etc.* 3112.
 "Isabel W. *Presid'ts & Pies* 1554; *Spell of Jap.* 1500; *Zigzagging* 1309.
 "J. *Olifants in Sc'd* 1663.
 "Sir J. *Strength of Mat's, etc.* 2146.
 "J. A. *Banchory-Devenich* 896.
 "J. C. *Laws of Verse* 2758.
 "J. Corbet *Croydon* (3 bks on) 881; *Mon's, etc., of Croyd.* Ch. 1616; *Shroph.* 876; *Uriconium* 1553.
 " [ed.] *Reg'y of Croyd.* Ch. 1646.
 "Mrs. J. C. O.G. -v. Benson, Stella.
 "J. D. *Beng. Lang.* 3031; *Hill Tipp. Lang.* 3031.
 "J. E. *Morlake* 1646.
 "J. G. C. *Explor'n in Pontus* 936.
 "J. H. *Austr.-Pruss. War* 1436; *Franco-German War* 1437; *Geo. III's R'n* 1220; *Grant's C'p'n* 1546; *Gl. C'p'n's* 1269, 1425; *Invern. Lawver* 476; *Jackson & C'p'n's* 1568; *Jena* 1426; *Napol.* C'p'n 1426; *Penins. War* 1271; *Russ.-Jap. War* 1462; *C'p'n of Sir J. Moore* 1272; *Waterl. C'p'n* 1272.
 "J. J. -v. *Flick New York* 1030.
 "J. Maitland [ed.] *Matric. Roll of St. And's* 749.
 "J. P. *Bibliogr. of Burns* 2600; *Browning* 2612.
 "J. R. *Actor's Life* 2436.
 "J. S. M. *Chisholm* 1658; *Ch. of Eng. in Col's*, etc. 180.
 "J. W. *Fish & New Caledonia* 1050.
 "Dr Jno. *Exp'd'n to W. Yunan* 943; *Interc'ose w. Siam* 591; *Mandal. to Montem* 943; *Res'ches* 1995; *Zool. in Egypt* 1997, 1961, 1981.
 "Jno. Parker *Br. Topography* 828.
 "Jno. Wm. *Prospector's Habk* 2298.
 "Col. Jos. *Recol'n* 1271.
 "Dr Jos. *Scoll. in Early Xtn Times* 201, in *Pagan Times* 1358.
 "K. C. *Larger Faith* 25.
 "Dr L. F. *Comm. Sch'l Educ.* 751.
 "L. H. *Invern. bef. Railw's* 899.
 "L. O. *Stuttering, etc.* 2026.
 "Ct. Lindsay *Am'g Typhoons, etc.* 944.
 "Prf. M. B. [tr.] *Dante's D. Com.* 2826.
 "M. C. *Surgical Tables* 2044.
 "Comr M. H. *Pilotate & Navig'n* 2185.
 "McCall *Ecceema* 2041.
 "Madge *Her's of Pupp. Stage* 2440.
 "Marg. S. *Mod. Painting* 2306.
 "Martin B. *Papers & Addr's* 726.
 "Mary -v. Navarro, Mme.
 "Maxwell *Dram. Wk* 2855; *Poet. Wk* 2815.
 " + H. Hickerson *God's of Lightning, etc.* 2855.
 " + L. Stallings *Am. Plays* 2855.
 "N. *Indogerm. u. Finn.-upr. Spr.* 3063.
 "O. G. *Roth Insecticides, etc.* 2206.
 "O. S. L. ["Iola"] *Girl in Boy's Col. Wks.* 754.
 "P. J. *Bibliog. of Univ. of Aberd.* 748.
 " [ed.] *Charters, etc., ill. Hist. of Burgh of Ab.* 895, 1651; *Fast. Acad. Marisc.* 748; *Leing Chart's* 748; 2 bks on *King's Coll. Ab.* 748; 4 bks on *Univ. of Ab.* 748.
 "Paul L. *Photography* (2 bks) 2361.
 "R. *Lightn's Cond'r's* 2169.
 " [ed.] *Prisons Acts* 493, 529.
 "B. *Amer. not Discov.* by Columb. 1013, 1009 (n); *Norse Mythol.* 380.
 " [tr.] *Viking Tales* 381, 3250.
 "R. C. [ed.] *Naval Poek. Bk* 2186.
 "R. E. *Extinct Civiliz. of East* 1095, 1081, 3119, of *West* 1081, 3119.
 "R. J. *Aluminium & Alloys* 2299.
 "R. K. *Drug Smuggl. in Ind. & Burm.* 2085.
 "R. M. *Birds of Iowa* 1978.

- „Maj.-Gen. Rob. Off'r in Mex. War 1540.
 „Dr Sir Rob. Bible & Mod. Cri'm 343; Criminals 618; Daniel in Critic's Den 96; Silence of God 329.
 „Dr Rufus Miss'n of Amer. B'rd 273.
 „Ruth L. Elis. Psychol. & Sh's Plays 2586.
 „Sherwood: Essays 2883; Poet. Wks 2815; Pr. Fict'n 2724.
 „T. K. Law of Execution 553.
 „T. McC. Syph. Affect'ns 2063.
 „T. S. Wand'gs in Persia 974.
 „Dr Tempest Volcanic Stud's (2 bks) 1776.
 „Thos Shorthand 2929.
 „W. Mercant. Corresp'ce 714.
 „W. B. Physics f. Students 1713.
 „W. C. Dict. of Law 470.
 „W. G. Sena Language 3108.
 „F'r W. H. After'n's w. S'nts; Ev'gs w. S'nts 255.
 „Walt. Nordasiat. Flutsag. 3069.
 „Wm Geneal. & Surn's 1670; Sc. Nation 1650.
 „Wm, F.R.C.S. Pict'l Arts of Jap. 2312.
 „Rev. Wm & Louisa Diary & L's 278 (n).
 „Wm J. Archit. of Ren'ce in It. 2393.
 „„ + Spiers Arch. of G'ce & Rome 2384.
 „Y. + Ellis Elect'n Law, etc. 498.
 „Anderson-Morsehead, A. E. M. Pion'r & Founder 1001, 279.
 „Andersson, C. J. B's of Damara, etc. 1976; Lion & Eleph't 2457.
 „Anderton, H. D. Bantock 2407.
 „H. O. Early Eng. Music 2402.
 „Isab. M. Tuscan Folk-lore, etc. 378.
 „R. Fr. Library Window 2550.
 „Andes, L. E. Anim. Fats & Oils 2253; Drying Oils, etc. 2253; Iron-Corrosion 2022, 2254; Oil Colours, etc. 2254; Treatm't of Paper 2279; Veget. Fats & Oils 2253.
 „ANDES: 1802; Philol. 3123.
 „Andler, Chas 'Frightfulness' 1304.
 „Andocides [fl. 415 B.C.] Wks (& Aid) 3172.
 „Andrade, E. N. da C. Atom (bk) 1744, (article) 1736 (n); Lucretius 3210 (n).
 „V. de P. Ensayo bibl. Mex. 2523.
 „Andrae, W. [ed.] Hettit. Inschriften 2941.
 „Walt. Coloured Ceramics 2372.
 „Andrassy, C. Jul. Diplom'y & War 1288; Hung. Const. Liberty 1388; Whose Sin is W'ld-War? 1284.
 „Andraud, P. Miraval 3321.
 „André, C. H. A. Above the Battles 1289.
 „E. Natur't in Guianas 1045.
 „Louis:—v. „Chevrillon, André".
 „of Toulouse Hist. Reg. Hen. VII 1185.
 „Andrea, Mrs A. L. Dehydrat'g Foods, etc.; Home Canning, etc. 2445.
 „Andrea del Sarto:—v. Del Sarto.
 „Andreades, Prf. A. Bank of England 583.
 „Andreas: 3276 (n), 3280 (n).
 „Andreas, F. C. [Festschrift] 2919.
 „„Mui Shuko Gypsy Copp'smiths 1576; Gypsies in Bulg. 1576.
 „Andree, R. Allgemein. Handatlas 806.
 „Andrée, S. A.: Bk on 2162.
 „Andreev, L. N.: Dram. Wks 2864; Pr. Fict'n 2740, 2740 (n); Life of Man 2869, 2864. Biog. 2683.
 „ANDREIN, Isab.: Biog. 1450 (n).
 „Andresen, K. G. Deut. Geschlechtsnam. 3242, Volkslymol. 3242; Sprachgebr. u. Sprachrichtighk. 3243.
 „Andrew, Major A. W. Cavalry Tactics 2180.
 „„C. W. Christmas Isl'd 1050.
 „„Geo. Gemeinde-Schulen 733.
 „ANDREW, Jno. A.: Biog. 1562.
 „Andrew, R. C. Farmer's Hdbk 2199.
 „W. R. Raeburn 2327.
 „Andrewes, Amy G. Bayard 1398.
 „„Sir F. W. W. Disin'g & Steriliz'n 2071.
 „„Bp Lancelot: Wks, 5, 4 (n); Devotions 304; Gh Devot'ns 315; Manual f. Sick 306; Nativity 139; Preces Priv. (2 eds) 315, 304, 304 (n); Priv. Devot'ns 304. Biog. 185.
 „ANDREWS, A. Australas. Tokens, etc. 1626.
 „„Alex. Brit. Journalism 2645.
 „„Benj. R. Econ'cs of Househ'ld 2441.
 „„C. B. Adol. Educ'n 1869.
 „„C. C. Brazil 1043.
 „„C. F. Rel. of Xty to Capit. & Lab. 296.
 „„C. G. + Gade Instrm. in Sw. & Norw. 751.
 „„Dr C. McLean Col'l Folkways 1513, Period 1511, Self-Gov't. 1513; Dev't of Eur. 1137; F'r's of N. Eng. 1515; Mat'l's f. Am. Hist. 1522; O.Eng. Manor 1159.
 „„[ed.] Narrs. of Insurr. 1209, 1511.
 „„„+ Davenport MS. Mat'l's f. Hist. U.S. 1522.
 „„Dr C. W. Tert. Verleir. of Fayum 1799, 1957.
 „„Charlton Drama To-day 2430.
 „„Clar. E. Writ'g & Read'g of Ver. 2758.
 „„„[ed.] Fr. the Front 1319.
 „„„+ Percival [eds] Romant. & Vict. P'try 2762.
 „„E. A. Tea Mosq. Bug 2213.
 „„Prf. E. B. Call of Land 2199; Hist. of U.S. 1524; Honest Dollar 577; Instit. of Const. Hist. 1153, of Economics 572, of General Hist. 1067; Last Quar. Cent. in U.S. 1539; U.S. in own Time 1539.
 „„E. C. Color & Printing 2278.
 „„E. L. Napol. & Am. 1427.
 „„Eliza F. War-time Journal 1549.
 „„Ethan A. Y'g of Crayfishes 1939.
 „„Ewart S. Appl'd Mech'cs 2134; Engin'g Sci. (2 bks) 2133; Graph. Dynam's 1713; Reinf. Concrete (2 bks) 2267; Strength of Mat'l's (2 bks) 2146; Stresses in Hooks, etc. 2126, 2146; Structures (2 bks) 2147.
 „„„[tr.] Elast. Stresses 1716, 2126.
 „„„+ Heywood Calcul. f. Eng'rs 2117.
 „„„+ Pearson Stresses in Hooks 2146.
 „„F. B. Abb. of Pershere 884.
 „„F. H. Ind. Carpets, etc. 2284.
 „„H. L. + Weirick Acting, etc. 2431.
 „„H. R. Midwifery f. Nurses 2064.
 „„Rev. Prf. H. T. Apocryph. Bks (53 n).
 „„I. + Hobbs Econ. Eff't of War 1324.
 „„Dr I. W. Const't. of U.S. 702.
 „„J. [ed.] Leases 493; Mortgages 517.
 „„J. B. 2 bks on Dial. of Menton 3315.
 „„J. D. Pleading 549.
 „„J. de W. Amer. Law 469.
 „„J. T. Work in Small Shop 2144.
 „„J. W. Marietta College 754.
 „„Jno. W., etc. Stud't Verse 2811.
 „„Leon. Elect'y Control 2166.
 „„Linc. C. Leadersh. & Mil. Train'g 2181; Mil. Man Pow. 2176, 2181, Service 2176.
 „„Lorrin Hawaiian Lang. (2 bks) 3098.
 „„M. P. Am. Hist. & Gov't 1528; Brief Hist. of U.S. 1524; Hist. of U.S. 1524; Wom. of S. 1549.
 „„Mrs:—v. „Hare, Christopher".
 „„R. C. Mongol. Plains 1995.
 „„„+ Y. B. Camps & Trails in China 1995.
 „„S. + Lees Excav. of Rom. Forts 1583.
 „„Rev. S. J. God's Revel'ns to Himself 328, 216; Life of Our Lord 136; Man & Incarn'n 330; W. W. Andrews 215.
 „„S. T. G. + Benson Aeropl. Design 2160.
 „„T. Faith & Scept'm 24.
 „„Prf. Thos Scientific Papers 1691, 1738.
 „„W. Bells 1619; Bygone Punishm'ts 621; Curios's of Ch. 272; Frosts & Frost Fairs 883, 1782; Old Ch. Life 206, Ch. Lore 272, Engl. Towns 272; Pic'tque Yorks 885.
 „„„[ed.] Bygone Chesh. 841, Derbysh. 844, Durham 847, Engl. 836, Essex 848, Leics 859, Lincs 859, Middlesex 860, Norfolk 871, Northamptonsh. 873, Northumb'd 873, Warwicksh. 882, 611, Yorks 885; Ch. Glean'gs 272; Epitaphs 1617; Lawyer in Hist., etc. 475; Legal Lore 529; Yorks in Old. Times 885.
 „„W. F. Brasses in Herts 1618.
 „„W. L. Bk Collect'g 2529; F'ch Eng'r's of Port's 2356; Lyne's Survey 1031; N.Y. as Wash'n Knew it 1560; Payne 2281; Port're of Am. Rev. 1538.
 „„W. P. Goethe's Key to 'Faust' 2673.
 „„W. S. Magic Sq's & Cubes 1689.
 „ANDREWS, REV. W. W.: Biog. 215.
 „ANDRONICUS: Ref. to 3175 (n).
 „Andros, Thos Jersey Captive 1538.
 „Androvic, Joh. Ling. jugo-slava 3382.
 „„Anecdota fr. Irish MSS 3368.
 „„„Graeca et Graeco-latina 3184.
 „„Maredsolana 151.
 „„Ozomietina 2921, 2941, 2990, 3132, 3177 (n), 3200 (n), 3217 (n), 3225 (nn), 3228 (n), 3367 (n), 3370 (nn).
 „ANECDOTA: 3187.
 „ANECDOTES & ANA: 2894, 2896; Arab. 2964; Irish 2896; Scott. 2896.
 „For Anecdotes concern'g individuals v. their Biographies.
 „ANEITYUMES (mispr't'd) PHILOLOGY: 3099.
 „Anesaki, Prf. M. Buddh. Art 2311, 2312, 3030; Jap. Relig. 3076.
 „Anet, Claude Thr. Persia 974, 2466.
 „Anethan, Bar'ss A. d' Dipl. Life in Jap. 1502.
 „ANEURIN Bk of 3365. Ref. to 3365 (n).
 „ANGAMI-NAGA PHILOLOGY: 3031.
 „ANGAS, Geo. Fife: Biog. 1056.
 „„Geo. French Kaffirs 1001; New Zealand 1058; S. Austral. 1057.
 „ANGASS PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 „Angel, Capt. W. H. Ship 'Sheila' 2193.
 „Angeli, Hel. Rossetti Shelley & Fr'ds 2635.
 „ANGELICO, Fra.: Biog., etc. 2342, 2340 (n).
 „Angell, Col. Isr. Diary 1537.
 „„J. B. Sel. Addresses 1533.
 „„J. K. Law of Water'cs 542; Limit'n of Actions, etc. 511.
 „„„+ Durfee H'ways 519.
 „„J. R. Intro. to Psychol. 1838; Mod. Psychol. 1838; Psychol. 448; Rel'ns of Psychol. to Philos. 455.
 „„Maude Flow. Pictures 2351.
 „„Sir Norman Eur's Opt. Illus'n 689; F'r's of Vict'y 1313; Gt Illus'n 689; Pol. Conseq'cs of All'd Success 1313; Pruss'm, etc. 1313; War Aims 1313; W'ld's H'way 1080.
 „Angelo, H. Reminiscences 2497.
 „„Michael:—v. Michael Angelo.
 „ANGELOLOGY: 335; Angels of Mons 1322.
 „Anger, J. H. Form in Music 2415.
 „ANGER: Psychol. of 1847.
 „Angerstein, Dr E. + Ecker Home Gymn'cs 781.
 „Angerville, Mouffe d' Louis XV 1403.
 „Angier, A. G. Far East Revisited 937.
 „„R. P. [ed.] Yale Psychol. Stud's 1838.
 „ANGINA PECTORIS: 2032.
 „ANGIOSPERMS: 1902.
 „Anglade, J. Anc. frq. 3328; Littér. Mérid 3315, 3336; Riguer 3319, 3321; Troub'rs 3315.
 „Angle, B. J. Memoirs 2454.
 „„G. D. Airplane Eng. Encycl. 2160.
 „Angles, J. W. Mensur'n f. Mar., etc., Eng'rs 2117.
 „ANGLESEY: Flora 1908; Geol. 1796.
 „Anglia 3256, 3273 (n), 3286 (n).
 „ANGLIC LANGUAGE: 3383.
 „Anglican Pulpit Lib. 287.
 „ANGLICANISM: Catechism 300; Hist. & Biog. 174 sqq., 206 sqq., 208 sqq., [Col'l] 179 sqq., [Dioc.—v. Diocesan Ch. Hist.]; Orders 206 sqq.; Prayer Bk—v. Book of Common Prayer.
 „Anglin, S. Des. of Struct's 2125.
 „ANGLING:—v. FISHING.
 „Anglistische Forschungen 3256, 3270 (n), 3273 (nn), 3274 (nn).
 „ANGLO-AMERICAN LAW: 562.
 „„„DUTCH: Rivalry 1197; Wars 1455.
 „Anglo-Egyptian Sudan C'p'n 1283.
 „ANGLO-FRENCH ENTENTE: 1197.
 „„„GALLIC: Coins 1625.
 „„Anglo-Indian Globe-Trotter" Farthest East, etc. 810.
 „ANGLO-INDIAN: Cookery 2444; Philol. & Liter. 3031, 3272.—v. Also INDIA.
 „Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhib.: Pub'ns 34, 1099.
 „ANGLO-NORMAN: Coins 1625; Dialect, Lang. & Lit. 3331, 3322, Law & Instit's 471, 1172; Mystery & Miracle Plays, etc. 2869.
 „Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 1163, 3283, 1162 (n).
 „„„Gothic, Wicliffe, & Tyndale Gospels 63.
 „„„Hymnarium 3284.
 „„„Manual of Astronomy 3284 (n).
 „Anglo-Saxon Mother, An: Hind. Mind Tr'ng 1841.
 „ANGLO-SAXON: Antiq's 1580, 385; Coins 1625; Ethnol.—v. ETHNOL.; Hymns 302, 3284; Law 471-2, 3284; Liter. 3275-3285, [Hist. of] 2555, 3277; Medicine 2001, 3284; Palaeogr. 3274; Philol. 3272-4, [Dial.] 3274; Remains 1580, [Worcs] 385; Vers'ns of N.T. 3283.
 „ANGOLA, West Africa: 990; Folk-tales 391; Labour in 662; Philol. 3107.
 „ANGONLAND: Folklore 391.
 „ANGORA GOAT: 2224.
 „Angot, A. Aurora Borealis 1782.
 „Angoulême, Marg. d':—v. Marguerite d'Angoulême.
 „„Térèse Ch. D'esse d' 1419.
 „Angus, J. K. Scotch Playhouse 2434.
 „„J. S. Shetland Dial. 3271.
 „„J. W. Crimes 494; Police Const's 522.
 „„Dr Jos. Anal. of Butler 415; Bible Hdbk 53, 119.
 „„W. Ethr. & Yarr. 903.
 „ANGUS, Forfarshire: Stone Mon'ts 1611.
 „Angutara Nikāya (& Comm.) 3025.
 „ANI, Papyrus of [Bk of Dead] 1600, 2933 (n): v. also Bk of Dead.
 „ANILINE BLACK: 2260.
 „ANIMAL, ANIMALS: Domestic: generally 2452 sqq., 1930, 1929, 2218.
 „Wild: in captivity 2217; Photogr'y of 2362, [Birds] 1965.
 „Artistic Anal. 2355; Automat'm 452; Childhood 1932; Communities 1932; Courtship 1932; Geog. Distrib. 1919; Immortal'y 1932; Industries 1932; Love 366; Magnet'm 1851; Mechanics 1922; Names—v. NAMES; Passions 1932; Psychol. 1930 sqq.; Rights & Claims 446; Train'g 1932; Wander'gs 1084.
 „In Art & Decor'n: 1930, 2366, [Ital.] 2341; Paint'g 2351; Photogr'y 2362, [B'ds] 1965; Sculpt. 2348.

- In Liter.: O.Fch 3936; Poems on 2769 sq.
 In Mythol. & Folklore 366, 1916.
 In rel. to Mankind 1929.
 Kindness to 299.
 Prevention of Cruelty to 479.
 Property in 479.
 V. also Zoology.
 PAINTERS: 2322.
 Aniruddha-bhata Hāra-latā 3012.
 Anitchkow, M. War & Labour 690.
 ANJOU DIALECT: 3332.
 Anna, L. de Verbo Franc., etc. (2 bks) 3327, 3330.
 ANNA AMALIA, D'ess of Saxe-Weim.: Biog. 1438, 2672.
 Annagān, M. + Chlanndiōtiūn [eds] Lond. an Chairn 3368.
 Annales Cambriae 1351, 2694.
 "d. l'Univ. d. Lyons 3223 (n).
 "de Oseña 1159.
 Imperiales de l'Annām 3090.
 Minorum 165.
 "Monastici 1157, 1158 (n), 1159 (nn).
 "Ordinis Predicatorum 165.
 "Annalist" Musings 1232.
 Annals of Botany (& Indexes) 1886.
 "of Irel'd 1373.
 "of K'gd'm of Irel. 1373, 3370.
 "of Loch Cé 1376, 3370.
 "of Solar Physics Observatory 1762.
 "of Tropical Medicine 2020.
 "of Ulster 3370, 1373.
 ANNAM: 965; Coins 1622 (n); Folklore 395; Philol., Ethnol., & Lit. 3089 sq.
 Annand, A. S. Commercial Chinese 3079.
 ANNAND, Jas.: Biog. 2646.
 Annandale, C.: 2 Eng. Dicts 3260; Intro. & Contin'n for Thomson's 'Hist. of Scot.' 1355 (n).
 " [ed.] Cycl. of Univ. Inform'n 2511. Biog. 3261.
 "Nelson Faroes & Icel'd 911; Freshw'r Sponges 1935, 1995 (n).
 " + Robinson Fascic. Malayens. 967.
 ANNANDALE FAM. HIST.: 1657.
 ANNE BOLEYN: 1152 (n).
 "DE BEAUEU: 1394 (n).
 "D'ess of Brittany: 1397, 1395 (n).
 "Queen of England: 1212, 1216 (n).
 " (of Austria): 1397, 1396 (n), 1401 (n), 1404 (n).
 ANNELIDA: 1937.
 Annesley, Chas Standard-Opera Glass 2428.
 Annett, F. A. Electrical Mach'y 2169.
 ANNEXATION: Law, Policy 704.
 Annual Bibliography of Eng. Lang. & Liter. 3255, 2553.
 "Chem. Directory of U.S. 2249.
 "Digest of Cases in Supr. Ct. of Sc. 466.
 "Library Index 2515.
 "Practice, The 544.
 "Register 1137, 1406 [Fch Rev.].
 For other Annuals v. Year-Books.
 ANNUALS (plants): 2240.
 ANNUITIES: Insurance 716; Tables 723.
 Annunzio, Gabr. d.: Dram. Wks 2863; Pr. Pict'n 2739; Poems 2825 (n); Stud. of 2551 (n), 2663 (n), 2681.
 Anois, C'ess d' : v. d'Aulnoy, Mme.
 Anon. Battle of Muhden 1463.
 "Daniel, Statesm. & Proph. 97.
 "Nich. Ferrar 185.
 "Sri Ram 1499.
 ANONYMOUS BOOKS: 2518, 2525 (2), 2526.
 Anrep, G. V. + Harris Pract. Physiol. 2014.
 Ansell, Chas. Friendly Soc.'s 609.
 "Chas., jun. Rate of Mortality (2 bks) 716.
 "G. F. Royal Mint 581.
 "H. Glazed Bricks 2266.
 "J. + Fraprie Art of Munich 2318.
 "M'y Dogs & Men 2478; Happy Gard. 2233, Houses 2267.
 Anselm, St [1033-1109]: Opera 319; Cur. Deus Homo? 390, 319; Devot'ns 304 (n); Monologium 319; Proslg. 304, 319. Biog., etc. 182, 319.
 Anshutz, Edw. P. [ed.] New, Old, etc., Remedies 2100.
 Anslow, F. Practical Millinery 2448.
 Anson, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. H. Myself & O's 1255.
 "Adm. L'd Geo. Voyage rd. W'd 809. Biog. 1264, 1263 (n), 1268 (n).
 "L. Numismata Graeca; Index 1623.
 "Maj. O. H. St G. L'cers dur. Mut'y 1491.
 "Sir W. R. Law & Cust. of Constit. 489, 696, 1226 (n); Law of Contract, etc. 491. Biog. 1232.
 "Cpt. W. V. Anson 1264; St Vinc't 1268; Warren 1269.
 Ansoorge, Dr W. J. Und. Afr. Sun 998.
 Anspach, B. M. New Gynecol. 2066.
 Anspacher, Dr A. S. Tigl. Piles. 1107.
 Ansted, A. Sea Terms 2184.
 "Alex. [art.] Riviera 822.
 "D. T. Hung. & Transylv. 815; In S'ch of Min's 1789; Ionian Isl'ds 910; W'r in Brit. I. 2132.
 " + Latham Chamn. Isl'ds 841.
 Anstey, Chr. Bath Guide 2747.
 "Anstey, F." [Thos Anstey Guthrie]: Dram. Wk. 2847; Hum. Wks 2747, 2752.
 Anstey, Rev. Hy [ed.] Epist. Acad. Oxon 743; Munim. Acad. 743, 1182 (n).
 "J. Coal Flds of Gl'cs & Somers. 1794.
 Anstie, J. Colloq's of Comm. People 438.
 Antagadashā Sūtra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Antagada-saao 3022.
 "Antara Divan 2975 (n).
 ANTARCTIC :—v. POLAR REGIONS.
 "ANTARCTIC," The (ship): Cruise 1065.
 Antcliffe, H. How Enjoy Mus. 2414; Nat. of Mus. 2413.
 ANTEPOLE: 1984.
 Ante-Nicene Christian Library (& Supp. vol.) 151.
 "Fathers 151, 150 (n); (Bibliog. Synops.) 150 (n).
 Antevs, E. W. Recess'n of Ice Sh't 1774.
 ANTHEMS: 291.
 Anthemus Dietetics 3184 (n).
 Anthonius D. Observ. Cib. 3230.
 Anthologia Graeca 3149.
 "Palatina Epigramma 3149.
 "Planud. 3149.
 Anthologie aus d. Lyrik d. Griech. 3148.
 "Satyriague 3351.
 ANTHOLOGIES: Am. History 1508, 1537, 1551; Angling 2487; Books 2530; Astron. 1759; Cambr. Univ. 742; Caravann'g 2465; Cricket 2490; Dancing 2509; Dogs 2479; Edinb. 898; Eton Songs, etc. 738; Gardens 2232; Golf 2494; Horses 2469; Hunting 2471 sq.; Mod. Greece 910; Music 2418; Italy 911; London 863, 2778; Oxf. Univ. 745; Players 3115; Shoot'g 2476; Sports 2454; Switzerl. 927; World-War 1319. V. also und. other subject headings.
 ANTHONY OF PADUA, St.: Biog. 166.
 Anthony, C. Dep'ce of Woman 667.
 "E. Decim. Coinage & Metr. Syst. 724. —V. also "Cut Cavendish".
 "G. C. + Ashley Geometry 1700.
 "H. E. Anim's of Porto Rico 1982.
 "Kath. S. Fem'ism 1869; Marg. Fuller 2652.
 "L. P. Dent. Science 2051.
 "Pr. W. A. Elect. Meas'ls 2164.
 " + Brackett Physics 1711.
 ANTHOZOA :—v. ACTINOZOA.
 ANTHRACENE: 2280.
 ANTHRACITE: 2291.
 ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY: 1820, 1079 (n).
 Anthropol. Inst.: Notes, etc., on Anthropol. 812.
 ANTHROPOLOGY: And Classics 805, 3129; Gk 1110 sq.; Homer 3154; In rel. to Morphology 1921. Jewish 1101. Research in 812.—V. also ETHNOLOGY.
 ANTHROPOMETRY: 1987.
 Anthropos 2922.
 Antiā, E. E. K. [ed.] Pasend Texts 3045.
 ANTI-CHRIST LEGEND: 335.
 ANTIETAM CAMPAIGN: 1545.
 ANTIGONOS GONATAS: 1109.
 ANTIGUA: 1039; Geneal., etc. 1657; Laws 485; Nat. Hist. 1998.
 Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the 2752.
 "Review, The 2752 (nn).
 ANTILLES: 1020 (n); Crops 2209.—V. also W. Indies.
 ANTIMACHUS OF COLOPHON: Bk on 3149.
 ANTIMONY: 1741, 2299.
 ANTIOCH: Gt Chalice 2347; Hist. 1105; Syr. Ch. 174.
 Antioche, Chanson d' 2698 (n).
 ANTIOPHON [480-411 B.C.] (& Aids) 3172, 3172 (n).
 Antiphony of Bangor 3370.
 Antiquarian Remains in Nizam's Terr'y 1604.
 ANTIQUARIES: Lives of 1678.
 Antiquary's Books, The 1578.
 "Primers 1578.
 ANTIQUITIES: 1577-1628: Biblical 118-30; False 1577; of Church 133, 1616.—V. also ARCHAEOLOG., ART & names of Subjects & Places.
 "POPULAR: Engl. 383 sq.—v. also FOLKLORE.
 ANTIQUITY: History of 1095-1122.
 ANTIRRHINUM: 2243.
 ANTI-SEMITISM: 43.
 ANTISEPTICS: 2044 sqq.
 ANTISTHENES Fragmenta 3172.
 ANTI-VIVISECTION :—v. VIVISECTION.
 ANTLERS: 1984.
 Antoine, F. Synt. d. l. lang. lat. 3190.
 Anton, H. S. Latein. Gram. u. Stilist. 3189.
 "Serg. J. Military Life 1271.
 "Rev. P. Kilsyth 903.
 Antonelli, Etienne Bolsh. Russ. 1339.
 Antonescu, G. M. Dict. fr.-roum., etc.; Dict. rom.-franc. 3301.
 Antoninus, August. (erron. called M. Aur.) Itiner., etc. 3219.
 "Marc. Aurel. :—v. Marcus Aurel. Anton.
 "Pius: 1121.
 Antonius Diogenes: Wks 2690 (nn).
 "musā D. Herb. Vellon. 3230.
 Antony, C. M. Jeanne d'Arc 1400.
 ANTONY, Mark: 3168 (n), 1116 (n).
 ANTONYMS: 3263.
 ANTRIM: 905; Dialect 3271.
 Antrubus, Mrs. G. :—v. "Symonds, M." "R. Square of Sevens 237.
 ANTS: 1953; White 1945.
 ANTWERP: Hist. of 1455.
 Anu Gita 3073.
 Anukramanis [Indices to Hymns] 3000.
 ANUS: Diseases 2035, 2061; Surgery 2061.
 Anuttaropādāhika Sūtra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Anuttarovaivāyā-dasao 3022.
 Anuyogdwar Sūtra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Anvārī [Anvārī-i] Suhailī (Pers. Vers'n of Kalilah & Dimnah) 3048, 369, 2954 (n). Ref. to 387.—V. also Bāḍpā'i's Fables.
 Anwarī Poems 3051.
 Anwyll, Prf. Sir E. Celt. Relig. in Pre-Xtn Times 373; Welsh Gramm. 3361.
 " + Jones Welsh R'der & W'r's 3361.
 Anyte of Tegea: W'r'ts 3157 (n).
 Anzac Book 1341.
 Anzeiger, Bibliog., für roman. Spr., etc. 3295.
 AOSTA, Italy: 914.
 APACHE INDIANS: 1008, 1086 (n); Philol. 3119.
 Apadāna 3025.
 Aparici, R. Epistol. español 3306.
 Apastamba (Apastambiyā=adjec.) Sacra. Laus 3001 (n); Sūtras (Dharma, Grihya, Srauta-) 3003. Ref. to School of 3002 (n).
 APENNINES, Italy: 914.
 APES: 1986; mentality of 1932;—v. also MONKEYS.
 Apgar, Prf. A. C. Birds of U.S. 1976; Trees of U.S. 1898.
 APHASIA: 455, 2024, 2926.
 APHIDIDÆ: 1943.
 APHORISM WRITERS: 2894 sqq.
 APHORISMS :—v. MAXIMS.
 Aphraates Demonstr'ns (Text & Trans. 154, 2953; Homilies 2953.
 Aphthonius: W'r's 3171 (n).
 APIARIUS, Mathias: Study of 2539 (n).
 "APICE," The (ship): 1272 (n).
 Apicius [fl. A.D. 14-37] Kochbuch 3231.
 APIDÆ :—v. BEES.
 Apis & Virginia 2834.
 Apjohn, Lewis John Bright 1234.
 Applin, O. V. B'ds of Oxfordsh. 1974.
 APOCALYPSE (Bk of Revelation) :—v. REVELAT'N, Bk OF.
 Apocalypses Apocrypha 67.
 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE: 67 sqq.
 APOCRYPHA (O. & N.T.): Texts, Trss., Comm. 67 sqq., 98; Arab. Versn 2972 [of Ecclesiast.]; 2987; Copt. 2988; Ethiop. 2979; Syr. 2953. Lost Gosp's 1601 (n), 68.—V. also BIBLE.
 Apocryphal Gosp. of S. Peter. 71.
 "Gospels 151 (n).
 APODIDE: 1938.
 Apollinaris: W'r's 152.
 APOLLO: In Art 2309.
 Apollodorus: Wks 3189; Bibl. 3188 (n).
 Apollonius of Tyre, Hist. of (Old Romance) 2703.
 Apollonius Dyscolus: Wks (& Aid) 3182. Stud. of 3145.
 "Pergaus Opera 3184; Conic Sec'ns 1700, 3184.
 "Rhodius Argonaut. 3150, 2690.
 APOLLONIUS TYANÆUS: Biog. 411, 1075 (n).
 Apollonius Tyrius (Philosopher): Wks 2690 (nn).
 APOLOGETICS: Xtn 343-352, 1084 [Storrs], Jewish 39.
 APOLOGISTS :—v. HERETICS.
 Apolo Kagwa 3105.
 APOSTLES: Age of 140 sqq.; Training 333.
 APOSTLES' CREED: 324.
 Apostolescu, N. J. Studiū 3900.
 Apostolic Constitutions 151 (nn).
 "Fathers, The (2 bks) 3189, 151 (nn).
 APOSTOLIC FATHERS: 150-161, 3189.
 "SUCCESSION: 206.
 Apotelesmata 411.
 Apôtes, Les Sorts des 3318.
 APOTHECARIES, SOCIETY OF: 2075.
 Appach, F. H. Caesar's Brit. Exped's, etc. 3220.
 Appadikshita Chitra-Mimāmsā 3019.
 Appalachian Mtn. Club White Mtns 1030.
 APPARTITIONS: 241, 454, 1863.
 APPEALS: 546.
 Appel, Carl [ed.] Pöls. prov. indē. 3317; Prouenzal. Chrestomathie 3317, Inedita 3317.
 Appelt, R. Stammering 2026.
 APPENDICITIS: 2061.
 APPERCEPTION: 765.
 Apperley, C. J. :—v. "Nimrod".

- Apperson, G. L. *Bygone Lond. Life* 861; *Prouerbs, etc.* 3263; *Smoking* 2093, 1678.
- Appian *Hist. Romana* (& Tr.) 3165.
- Applegarth, Alb. C. *Quakers in Penn.* 228.
- APPLES : 2246.
- APPLETON, C. E. : Biog. 2646, 2608.
- Appleton, J. H. + Sayce *Appleton* 2608, 2646 (n), 399.
- „ L. E. *Play Acti'u's* 1855.
- „ Lewis *Brit. & Boers* 1277; *Hy Richard* 689.
- „ R. B. *Eurip.* 3163; *Gk Phil'y* 1874.
- „ T. G. *Nile J'l* 984; *Syr. Sunsh.* 936.
- „ W. H. [ed.] *Gk Poets in E. Ver.* 3148.
- APPLETON, W. W. : Biog. 2658.
- Appleton & Co. [pubs.] *Cyclo. & Reg. of Import. Ex'ts* 1137, of *Am. Biog.* 1558; *G'de to U.S. & Can.* 1020; *Medical Dict.* 2015; *New Cyclo.* [erron. called *Encyc.*] 2511.
- Appleyard, Rev. J. *Wm of Or'ge & Eng.* Rev. 1217.
- Applin, Cpt. R. V. K. *Mach-Gun Tactics* 2183.
- APPRECIATION : Of *Archit're* 2382, *Drama* 2431, *Music* 2414, *Pictures*, *Dwgs* 2821.—V. also *CRITICISM*.
- APPRENTICES : Law 514.
- APSEY HOUSE : Pictures 2316.
- Apte, V. S. : 2 Sanskrit Dicts 2993.
- Apthorp, Wm Foster *By the Way* 2405; *Musicians, etc.* 2405; *Opera* 2428.
- Apuleius, Luc., *Madurensis* [2 c.] *Opera* (& Aids, etc.) 3231, 2692, 2801 (n); *Pr. Fict'n* 2692; *Physiogn.* 3184 (n). *Stud.* of 2553 (n). *Ref. to* 411.—V. also *Cupid & Psyche*.
- APULIA, Italy : 915.
- AQUARIUM : MICROAQUARIUM : 1830.
- Aquas, P. *Intensive Culture* 2248.
- AQUATINT ENGRAVING : 2357.
- AQUEDUCTS : 1590.
- AQUEOUS VAPOUR : 1782.
- Aquila, of *Sinope Frag'ts of Bks of K's* 89.
- „ „ [tr.] *N.T.* 59, 66 (n).
- AQUIN 3338.
- AQUINAS, St Thomas : *Opera* (& Aids) 320, 327 [Summa Theol.]; *Apol. f. Relig. Orders* 162, 320; *Aquinas Ethic.* 320 (n), 243 (n); *Cat. Aurea* 90; *On Command's* 88 (n); *Lord's Prayer* 102. *Biog., etc.* 320, 2679, 1124 (n).
- AQUITAIN : Topog. 821.
- 'Arabiaqih [16 cent.] *Conquête d. l'Abys.* 2970.
- Arab Horse Stud Book 2222.
- ARABIA : ARABS : Antiq's 1592; *Art* 2310; *Astron.* 1758; *Coins, etc.* 1623; *Flora* 1908; *Folklore* 387; *Geogr., Travel, etc.* 998 sq., 2967 sq.; *Hist. (includ. Biog.)* 1478 sq., 2960, 1095 (n), 2968 (n); *Horse* 2222, 2978; *In Spain* 1479; *Law* 2958, 2963, 2972; *Liter.* 2961 sqq., [of Jews] 2963, 2985, 3056 (n); *Math's*—v. *MATHEMATICS*; *Medic.* 2001, 2964, 2978, 3186 (n); *Miss'n-wk in 275*; *Mus. & Instr'ts* 2963, 2401; *Oasis Arabs* 1477 (n); *People* 938; *Philol. & Inscript.* 2956-2960, [Dialects] 2958 sqq., 2998, 2960; *Philos., Relig.* 2972 sqq., 2963, 2965, [Hist. of] 1874; *Proverbs* 362; *Quotat'ns* 2962, 2513 (n); *Science* 2963, 2977 sq.; *Theol.* 2963, 2965, 2972; *Topogr.* 938 sq.—v. also *SARACENS*.
- „ PETREA : 123 sq.
- Arabian Nights :—v. *Thousand and One Nights*.
- ARACHNIDA :—v. *SPIDERS*.
- Aradh I'rounath 2939.
- Arago, F. *Comets* 1766.
- ARAGON : Bibliog. 2526; *Dial.* 3307; *Double Crown* 1669.
- Arai Hakuseki : *Autobiogr.* 1502.
- Araish-i-Mahfil [Ornam't of Ass'bl'y] 19038.
- ARAKAN : History 967.
- ARAL, LAKE : 941.
- ARAMEIC : Antiq's 1594; *Hist.* 1085 (n), 1098 (n); *Philol.* 2950, 2951, 2952. *O.T. Concord'ce* 77.
- ARAN, Ireland : 905; *Flora* 1908.
- Aranyakas 3000.
- ARAPAHO INDIANS : 3119.
- Aratus [3rd c. B.C.] *Wks* 3148 (n), 3184 (n); *Diosemeia* 3184; *Phenomena* (& Aids) 3184, 368, 3185 (n); *Text* 3150 (n); *Skies & W'ther Forecasts* 1778.
- ARAUCAIAN PHILOLOGY : 3123.
- ARAWACK INDIANS : *Philol. & Race* 3124.
- Arbanas, L. *Deutsch-alban., etc., Wbuch* 3376.
- Arbaud, D. *Orthogr. provençale* 3313.
- „ „ [ed.] *Chants Popul. d. l. Prov.* 3317.
- Arbeau, Thoimot [J. Tabourot] *Orchesogr.* 2509.
- ARBEEKIE FAMILY : 1630 (n).
- Arber, Agn. *Herbals* 2086; *Monocotyl's* 1885; *W'r Pl'ts* 1902.
- „ Prf. E. *Marprel. Contro.* 178.
- „ „ [ed.] *Disc'se of Tr'bles at Frankf.* 193, 299; *Eliz. Poems* (2 bks) 2761; *Eng. Garner* 2897, 1185, 1194, 1205, 1189 (n), 1209 (n), 3276 (n); *Eng. Scholar's Lib.* 2897, *Songs* 2766; *First Eng. Bks on Am.* 1010, 1511 (n); *Lond. Publ'rs* 2520, 2644; *Pilgrim F'rs* 1514; *Reprints* 1010 (n), 1034 (n), 1192 (n), 2756 (n), 2783 (n); *Term Cat's* 2520; *Torm'ts of Prof. Slaves* 191.
- „ Dr E. A. N. *C'st Scen'y of N. Dev.* 846; *Dev'n Floras* 1890; *Geol. of Kent C't'ld* 2293; *Nat. Hist. of Coal* 2291; *Pl't Life in Switz.* 1905.
- Arbiter in Council, The 689.
- ARBITRATION : And Award 479; *Industr'l* 596; *Internat'l* 690; *Law* 479.
- Arbman, E. *Rudra* 2996.
- Arbois de Jubainville, H. *Gram. Celt.* 3359; *Habit'ts d. l'Eur.* 2989; *Lang. d. Fr'ce* 3322; *Lang. Celt.* 3359; *Lit. Epique d. l'Irl.* 3367; *Mé'ges* 3359; *Noms Gaul. chez César, etc.* 3360.
- „ „ + Loth [ed.] *Litt. Celt.* 3360, 3358, 3366 (n).
- ARBORICULTURE :—v. *FORESTRY*.
- ARBROATH, Forfarshire : 899.
- Arbuthnot, A. J. [ed.] *Malayal. Sel'ns* 3072.
- „ Sir Alex. J. *Clive* 1495, 1351 (n); *Rugby & Ind.* 739; *Sir T. Munro* 1498.
- „ F. F. [\"Anaryan\"] *Arab. Auth's* 2962; *Myst's of Chronol.* 1072; *Pers. Port's* 1503, 790, 3047.
- „ „ [tr.] *Early Ideas* 370.
- „ Dr Jno. [1667-1735] *John Bull* 2900. *Biog.* 2004, 2600.
- „ Mrs P. S. *Arbuthnots* 1657.
- ARBUTHNOT FAMILY HIST. : 1657.
- ARC, Pierre L. d' *Bibliog., etc., of J. d'Arc* 1400.
- ARCADIA, Greece : Antiquities 1586.
- Arcana *Fairfaxiana Manuscripta* 2002, 2086 (n).
- Arch, Jos. *Story of his Life* 603, 1232.
- Archæologia 1582, 1582 (nn).
- „ *Albana* :—v. *Soc. of ANTIQUARIES*, NEWCASTLE.
- „ *Oxonien'sis* 875.
- „ *Scotia* 893.
- Archæological Survey of Burma 3092.
- „ *Survey of Ceylon : Epig. Zeyl.* 1605.
- „ „ of *India* 1602, 48 (n); *Annual Rep't's* 1603.
- „ „ of *Nubia : Reports* 1602.
- ARCHÆOLOGISTS : 1678 sq.
- ARCHÆOLOGY : 1577-1679 : Biblical 118 sqq., 123 sqq.; *Semit.* 2945; *Sudan* 3116.—V. also *ANTIQ'S, ART, & Names of Countries & Subj'ts*.
- ARCHANGEL, Russia : 921.
- Archbell, J. *Bechuana Lang.* 3103.
- ARCHBISHOP MARSH LIBR., Dublin : 2517.
- Archbishop's Miss'n to Assyrian Christians : 2 bks on *Syria* 2952.
- ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY : 1189, 1199, 1211, 1166 (n), 1172 (n), 1177 (n), 1182 (n), 1189 (n).
- Archbold, J. F. *Civ. Plead'g & Ev'ce* 555; *Lunacy* 511; *Plead'g, etc., in Crim. Cases* 493; *Poor Law, etc.* 522; *Pract. in Q.B., etc.* 544; *Quart. Sess'ns Pract.* 546.
- „ M. J. *Practical Electricity* 1793.
- „ W. A. J. *Romant. Mov't in E. Lit.* 2561; *Somers. Relig. H'ses* 1157, 1188; *Tchg of Hist.* 775.
- „ „ [ed.] *Essays* (3 bks) 2870.
- Archbutt, L. + Deeley *Lubr'n, etc.* 2144.
- ARCHÆOBISIS : 1813.
- Archelaus : Wks 151 (n).
- Archer, A. H. *Stockowners' Vet'ry Aid* 2217.
- „ B. W. *Reunion w. Rome* 268.
- „ F. *The Organ* 2420.
- „ F. Bisset *Gambia Col'y, etc.* 991.
- „ F. K. *How Write a Play* 2915.
- ARCHER, Fred : Biog. 2469.
- Archer, J. A. *Tables* (2 bks) 723, 496.
- „ Prf. R. L. + Lewis + Chapman *Tchg of Geogr.* 774.
- „ R. M. *Dyn. & Mot. Faults* 2167, 2168.
- „ T. [ed.] *Pict's & Roy. Port's* 1153.
- „ T. A. [ed.] *Crus. of Rich. I* 1170.
- „ „ + Kingsford *Crusades* 1128.
- „ Thos Gladst. & Contemps 1239; *Highw. of L'rs* 867.
- „ Wm : *Dram. Wks* 2847; *About Theatre* 2430; *Amer. To-day* 1021; *Eng. Dram'ts of To-day* 2579; *Ind. & Future* 1490; *Masks or Faces* 2430; *Old Drama & New* 2430; *Play-Mak'g* 2915; *Poets of Y'ger Gener'n's* 2574; *13 Days* 1288; *Thro' Afr.-Amer.* 659; *W. C. Macready* 2438.
- „ „ + Barker *Nat. Theatre* 2430.
- „ „ + Lowe [eds] *Dram. Ess's* 2579.
- Archer-Hind, R. D. *Trans. into Gk* 3140.
- „ „ + Hicks *Camb. Compos'ns* 3140.
- Archer-Houbton, L'y Alice *Houbl. Fam'y* 193.
- ARCHERS : 1343.
- Archer-Shepherd, Rev. E. H. *Rit'l of Tab'l'e* 41.
- ARCHERY : 2495; *Hist. of* 1613 sq. (Bows).
- ARCHES : Construct'n of 2125.
- Archibald + Greenhalgh + Roberts *Metro-politan Police Guide* 522.
- „ Dougl. *Atmosphere* 1781.
- „ G. H. *Play in Child Cult.* 797.
- „ Rev. Jno. *Historic Episcopate* 201, 900.
- „ R. C. *Carlyle's First Love* 2616; *Euclid on Divis'ns of Fig's* 1699.
- „ W. F. A. + Vizard *Practice at Judges' Chambers, etc.* 552.
- Archilochus : Writings 3143 (n).
- Archimedes [fl. 250 B.C.] *Opera* (& Aids) 3194. *Biog.* 1648.
- Archinard, P. E. *Mic'r'py, Bacteriol., etc.* 2019.
- ARCHITECTS : Law rel. to 483; *Lives of* 2353.
- Architectural Remains in Coorg 1604.
- ARCHITECTURAL : Educ. 771; *Pottery* 2377.
- ARCHITECTURE : 2381 sqq., 2392 sqq.; *Agric'l* 2207; *Christian* 2314 sq.—v. also *Eccles. inf.*; *Ecclesiast.* 2380-95; *Gardens* 2234 sq.; *Library* 2390; *Naval* 2192 sqq.; *Practical* 2396 sqq.; *School* 799 sqq.; *Symbolism in* 2314 sq.; *Teaching of* 771.
- Latin Writers on 3231.
- V. also *CHURCHES and names of Churches, etc.*
- Archiv für Celtische Lexicographie 3359.
- „ „ d. *Stud. d. neuer. Spr. u. Liter'n* 3236, 3256.
- „ „ *Geschichte d. Philos.* 3180 (n).
- „ „ *Lateln. Lexicogr. u. Gramm.* 3193, 3292 (n).
- „ „ *Papyruskunde u. Verwandte Gebiete* 3236.
- „ „ *Slav. Philologie* 3376.
- Archivio Gen. de Simancas 2518.
- „ *Glottologie* 3359, 3302 (n).
- „ „ *Italiano* 3298.
- Archivium Romanicum 3295.
- ARCHONS, Greek : 1110.
- ARCOLE, BATTLE OF : 1426 (n).
- ARCOT, India : 961.
- ARCTIC REGIONS :—v. *POLAR REGIONS*
- Arda Viraf, Book of 52, 3045.
- ARDAGH, Sir J. : Biog. 1255.
- Arden du Picq, C. *Battle Stud's* 1072.
- Arden of Feversham [1592] 2834.
- Arden, A. H. *Tamil* 3072; *Telugu* (2 bks) 3073.
- ARDEN FAMILY : 1632 (n).
- „ *FOREST of* : 882; *Records of Woodmen* of 2495.
- Ardenne de Tizac, J. H. d' *Anim's in Chin. Art* 2310.
- ARDENNES : 818, 918; *Dialect* 3332; *Flora* 1904.
- Arderne, Jno. D. *Art Physic. et Chirurg.* 2001; *Fist. in Ano* 2001, 3291.
- ARDHA - MAGADHI PHILOL. & LITER. : 3031.
- Ardill, Dr J. R. *Clos'g of Ir. Parl't* 1372; *Forgott. facts* 1375.
- Arditi, L. *Remin's* 2429.
- Ardschi-Bordschi 3068, 390 (n), 3068 (n).
- AREL DIALECT : 3244.
- Arendt, M. + Crocker *Storage Batt's* 2164.
- Arendzen, Dr J. F. *What becomes of Dead?* 1864.
- Arensdorff, L. *Lang. Peulk* 3117.
- Aressy, L. *La Dernière Bohème* 2670.
- Arctæus, the Cappadocian : Wks 3185, 3185 (nn).
- Aretino, P. [1492-1556] : Wks 2912. *Biog.* 2680.
- Arévalo, R. *Mét. Parl. Habil. el Ar.-Marr.* 2959.
- Arey, Mrs H. E. G. *Home and School Training* 768.
- „ L. B. *Lab'y G'de in Histol.* 2014.
- ARFAK M'NS, New Guinea : *Flora* 1914.
- Argand, R. *Imaginary Quantities* 1704.
- Argenson, Marq. d' J'l + Mem's 1397.
- Argentine Year-book 1042.
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC : Birds 1979; *Comm'l Code* 515; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 1042 (2), 1574; *Liter.* 2648; *Philol.* 3308.—V. also *RIVER PLATE*.
- Argentines of To-day 1574.
- Argles, N. *F'ch Law of Bills of Exch.* 483; *F'ch Merc. Law* 515.
- ARGOLIS (Modern) : 910.
- ARGON : 1725.
- ARGONAUTS, GREEK : 372.
- ARGONNE, BATTLE OF : 1290.
- ARGOS, Greece : Antiquities 1586.
- ARGOT (Slang) : F'ch 3332, 3335, 3326; *Sp.* 3306.
- ARGYLL, Arch., 1st D'ke of : *Biog.* 1211 (n).

- Argyll, G. D., 8th D'ke of [1823-1900].
Autob. & Memrs 1232, 1370;
Irish Nat'm 698 (n); *Organ. Evol.*
Cross-exam'd 1815; *Our Respons's*
for Tur'k. 692, 979; *Philos. of*
Beign 11; *Primev. Man* 1084; *Reign*
of Law in Nat. & Mind 11, 1084; *Se'd as it Was & Is*
1355, 602; *Unity of Nat.* 11;
Uns'n Found'n of Soc'y 601.
" J. G. E. H., 9th D'ke of [Marq. of
Lorne] [1845-1914] *Advent's in*
Leg'd 893; *Canad. Pict's* 1016;
Imp. Fed. 686; *Palmerst.* 1243;
Passages fr. Past 1232; *Qu. Vic-*
torian 1247; *Yest'y & To-day in*
Can. 1015.
" [ed.] *Soc. L's* 1207, 2888.
" 8th E. of, 1st Marq. [1598-1661]:
1367, 1199, 1199 (n).
" 9th E. of [1629-1685]: 1367.
ARGYLLSHIRE & THE ISLES: 806;
Dioceses. Hist. 202; Fauna 1994;
Genealog. 1651; Place-names 3265;
Stone-monum'ts 1611. — V. also
SCOTLAND.
Ari (Are), Frodi *Isländerbuch* 3250, (tr.)
911.
Aria, *Mrs Costume* 1672, 2448.
ARIANISM: 318.
Ari'b *Tabari Continuatus* 2971.
Arici, V. d' *Dicc. ital.-ang.-turc.* etc. 3064.
ARIEGE DIALECT: 3314.
Ariosto, L. [1474-1583] *Orl. Furioso* 2828.
Biog. Stud., etc. 2690, 2676 (n).
Aristarchus, of Samos *Sun & Moon* 3185,
1758 (n). Ref. to 1758.
Aristides, Ælius: *Wr's* 3171 (n).
" *Quintilianus De Musica* 3183.
" *St. Apol. on beh. of X'ians* 318, 152 (n),
318 (n).
Aristo: *Writings* 152.
ARISTOCRACY: 656.
Aristophanes: *Wks* (& Trans., Aids,
Crit., etc.) 3160 *sqq.*, 3158 (n);
Cod. Ravenn. 3162, 3136 (n). *Biog.*
3162.
Aristophanes of Byzantium: *Wr's*
3184 (n).
Aristotelian Soc. *Proceedings* 407, 458 (n).
ARISTOTELIANISM: — v. Aristotle.
Aristotle: *Opera* (Texts, Trss., Aids, etc.)
3174 *sqq.*, 406 *sqq.*, 3177 (n);
Opera Nat. Hist. (Texts, Trss.,
Aids, etc.) 3186, 1875 (*Meteorologic*
(Meteorologic. libr. quatt.)
1758, 1778; *On Coming to be, etc.*
1812; *Physica* 3132 (n); *Opera*
Philos., Polit., etc. (Texts, Trss.,
Aids, etc.) 3174 *sqq.*, 406 *sqq.*
[*Athenaion Polit.* 1109; *Categories*
3132 (n); *Poet.* 2756; *Rhetor.*
2977]; *Mus. Wr's* 3183 (n).
Biog., *Study* 1916, 3147 (n).
Arist. ABC 3291 (n). *MSS.*
of *Nic. Ethics* 3132 (n). *Arab. Tr.*
of *Poetics* 2972 (n). Ref. to *Ethica*
Eudemica 3177 (n). Ref. to A. 3186,
3185, 3184 (n).
Aristoxenus: *Wr's* (& Tr.) 3183.
ARITHMETIC: 1693 *sq.*; for *Factories*
2282; *Tchg* of 771, 1693. *Latin*
Wr's on 3230.
ARIZONA, U.S.: *Antiq's* 1606; *Nat.*
Hist. 1998; *Palæontol.* 1800;
Sport 2463.
ARKANSAS, America: *Antiq's* 1609;
Conard Fissure 1800.
Arkell-Hardwick, A. *Ivory Trader* 993, 994.
Arkwright, J. P. [ed.] *Carpentry, etc.*
2270.
" W. *Pointer & Pred'ssons* 2479.
Arla *Lang. d. Artig. Fiorent.* 3298.
Arlidge, J. T. *Hygiene of Occup'ns* 599.
Arlington, L. C. *Chin. Drama* 3093.
ARLINGTON, Earl of: *Biog.* 1199.
Arlitt, A. H. *Eff't of Alcoh. on Wh. Rat*
1933.
ARMADA, SPANISH: — v. SPANISH ARMADA.
ARMAGH, Ireland: 906.
ARMAINGAUD, A. *Montaigne pamphlétaire*
3357.
Armand, A. *Médailles Ital.* 1627.
Armand-Deille, P., etc. *Mal'ta in Maced.*
2022.
Armatage, G. *Cattle Doct.* 2218; *Horse*
Owner, etc. 2221; *Sh'p Doct.* 2218.
ARMATURES: *Electric* 2167.
Armbruster, C. H. *Initia Amharica* 2979,
2980.
" E. L. *Prison Ships* 1538.
ARMENIA: 979, 1391, 1125 (n); *Church*
172, 312, [Liturgy] 312; *Dial.*
3058; *Folk-tales* 387; *Geol.* 1797;
in *World-War* 1327; *Lit. & Philol.*
3057 *sq.*, 2952 (n); *Miss'n Wk*
in 275; *Relig.* 3123.
ARMENIACA 3058.
ARMENIANS IN INDIA: 979 (Seth).
ARMES, C. H. *Pract. of Supr. Ct* 551.
" [ed.] *Cases on Motion* 549.
Armez, Rob. *Gramm. Arabe* 2957.
Armfield, Can. H. T. *Gradual Psalms* 93.
" *Maxw. [art.] Morris' Jason* 2794.
" *Mrs Maxw. — v. Smedley, Const.*
" *Armiger' Titles* 1629.
Armin, R. *M'ds of More-Clacke; Val't*
Weism. 2834.
Armistead, J. J. *Angler's Par'se; Trout*
Wr's 2486.
Armistone *Memoirs* 1659.
Armitage, Lt. A. B. *Antarctic* 1065.
" Cpt. C. H. + Montanaro *Ask't's Cp'n*
1276.
" *Edw. Paint'g* 2351; *Pict's & Draw'gs*
2328.
" Ella S. *Child'h'd of Engl. Nat'n* 1164;
Engl. Antiq's 1578; *Key to Engl.*
Antiq's 1578; *Norm. Castles of*
Br. Is. 1579, 2389.
" Evelyn N. *Quak. Poets* 2761.
" F. L. *Old High German* 3238.
" F. P. *Diet & Race* 1821, 1992, 2079;
Hist. of Chem. 1735.
" Fredk *Masonic Hist.* 239.
" Har. *Chantry Land* 845.
" Rev. T. *Hist. of Baptists* 213.
" T. R. *Educ. of Blind* 793.
" Rev. Wm Ch. & St. in 8 *Cent's* 294.
Armitage-Smith, Prc. G. *Free-Trade Mov't*
615; *Tax'n* 585.
" Syd. *John of Gaunt* 1183.
ARMOUR GOVERNORS OF PENN. 1032.
ARMORIAL CHINA: 2375.
ARMORIC: — v. BRETON.
ARMOUR, G. D. [art.] *Hunts* 2470; *Jorrock's*
Lectors 2470; *Pastime* 2469.
" J. O. *Packers & People* 2258.
" Marg. [tr.] *Fall of Nibelungs* 2824.
" S. B. *Valuat'n of Prop'y* 524.
ARMOUR: — v. ARMS & IMPLEMENTS.
ARMOURERS' & BRASERS' Co.: 610.
ARMS & IMPLEMENTS: 2182; *Ancient*
1612 *sqq.*, 2182. — V. also WEAPONS.
" HERALDIC: 1667, 1629.
Armsby, H. P.: *Nutr'n of Anim'l's* (2 bks
on) 2219.
Armstead, H. W. *Artist. Anat. of Horse*
2355.
Armstrong + Young + Robertson *Fossils*
1796.
" A. C. *Eras in Thought* 398.
" A. S. + Campbell *Sh'p Husb'y* 2221.
" Alex. *To Tomb of Confuc.* 943.
" C. F. *Actor's Comp'n* 2430; *Shak.*
to Shaw 2576, 2579.
" C. W. *Myst'y of Exist'ce* 1854.
ARMSTRONG, Capt.: *Biog.* 1382 (n).
ARMSTRONG, D. B. *Post. Stamps* 1670;
Stmp Collect'g 1675.
" + Greenwood *War Stamps* 1677.
" E. A. A. H. *Haig* 2358.
" E. C. *Barl. & Josaph.* 3344; *Marsh.*
Elliott 3294.
" Dr. E. F. *Carbohydr. & Glucos.* 1741,
1750, 1752.
" [ed.] *Chem. in 20th Cent.* 1736.
" Miss E. S. *Melan. Miss'n* 279 (n).
" Rdw. *Charles V* 1438; *Elis. Farnese*
1473, 1471; *Fch Wars of Relig.*
1395, 192; *Lorenzo de Medici* 1451.
" G. D., etc. *Mod. Pig., Hardw'd Fin'g,*
etc. 2067.
" G. E. R. A. *Armstrong* 246.
" *Geo. Names & Places in O. & N.T., etc.*
127, 125 (n).
" *Geo. S. Industrial Costing* 2109.
" Pri. H. E. *Tchg of Sci. Meth'd, etc.*
726.
" H. F. *Descript. Geom. in Eng'r'g*
2116.
" H. J. *Law of Gold Mining* 517.
" Hamilton F. [ed.] *N.Y. Verse* 2811.
" Isab. *Englishwom.* in *G'ce* 909.
ARMSTRONG, J.: *Biog.* 2521 (n).
" Bp Jno. *Biog.* 279 (n).
Armstrong, L. E. + Tiu *Burm. Phon'c*
R'r 3092.
" + Ward *Engl. Inton'n* 3258.
" Lucie H. *Etiquette Up-to-date* 657.
" Marg. + Thornbeer *Wildflowers* 1901.
" Martin: *Poet. Wks* 2800; *Pr. Fict'n*
2710; *L'y Hest. Stanhope* 2637.
" Rev. R. A. *Agnost'm & Theism* 11, 20;
Crossh. 246; *God & Soul* 17,
244; *Mak'r's of 19th Cent.* 1140;
Marineau's 'Stud. of Relig.' 9;
O'rst'n in Educ. 799. *Biog.* 246,
799.
" R. B. *Musical Instr'ts* 2419.
" S. F. *Grasses in Agric.* 2210.
ARMSTRONG, THOS.: *Biog.* 2328.
Armstrong, W. *Wrestling* 2498.
" W. E. *Rossel Island* 3099.
" W. E. M. I. K. *Therapy* 2084.
" L'd W. G. A. *Elect. Mov't* 1734.
" W. W. *Art of Cricket* 2490.
" Sir Walt. *de Wint* 2330; *Gainsbor.*
2326; *Hist. of Art* 2322; *Lawrence*
2381; *Peel Coll'n & Dut. Sch'l* 2334;
Rauburn 2327; *Reynolds* 2327;
Turner 2332; *Velasq.* 2345.
" [ed.] *S. P'nters* 2324.
" Wm *World of Music* 2405.
" Zella [ed.] *Notable Southern Families*
1653.
Armstrong-Hopkins, Mrs. S. *Within the*
Purdah 667.
ARMY: *ARMIES*: 2175 *sq.*; *British*:
Generally 2175; *Hist.* 1250, 1342
sqq., 2175; *Lists* 1633; *Reform*
691. *Europ.* 2175. *For Armies*
of other Countries — v. names of
Countries. — V. also MILITARY,
REGIMENTAL HIST., & other head-
ings (e.g. *Artillery*).
ARMY-CORPS (U.S.A.): 1547.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS: 1281.
Armymage, Sir G. J. *Ind. to Dugd's Visit'n*
of Y'h 1648.
" [ed.] *Allegis' f. Cant. Marr. Lic's*
1638; *Marr. Lic's* 1641; *Midgl.*
Pedigr's 1641; *Reg's at St. Geo.*
Chap. 1641; *Visit'n of Co. of*
Kent 1639; *Visit'n of Surr.* 1646.
" + Chapman [eds] *Reg. Bk* 1641.
" + Rylands [eds] *Pedigr's of Chesh.*
1634.
" + Rylands [eds] *Staff. Pedigr's*
1645.
Arnaldi, G. *Nicosia & Dialetto* 3299.
Arnammagnanische *Fragmenta* 3252.
Arnason, Yon [ed.] *Icel. Legends* 381.
Arnaud, F. + Morin *Lang. d. i. Vali et*
d. Barcel. 3332.
ARNAULD, Angélique: *Biog.* 266.
" Raoul *Louis-Phil. & Sist.* 1422.
ARNAUT DANIEL: *Biog.* 3318.
Arnaut Vidal de Castelnandari *Guill. d. i.*
Barra 3318.
Arndt, E. M. *Fairy Tales fr. Rüg.* 386;
Life & Adv's 2674.
" H. R. *Med. bas. on Homœop.* 2100;
Pract. of Med. 2100; *Symptomato.*
2101.
" W. [ed.] *Erlern'g d. lat. Paliogr.* 3191.
Arnell, C. J. [ed.] *Engl. Lute* 2759; *Poets*
of I. of W. 2772.
Arner, Dr. G. B. L. *Consang. Marr'ges*
674, 1825.
Arneudo, G. I. *Dis. p. l. Arti Grafi.* 2532.
Arnim, H. v. *Plut. ub. Dämon. u. Mant.*
3168.
" J. v. [ed.] *Stoic. Vet. Fragm.* 3174.
" Gräfin M'y A. v. (Cess Russell)
Caravanners 2710; *Christ. & Colomb.*
2710; *Elis. & Germ. Gdn* 2237 (n),
2710; *Elis. in Rüg.* 827; *Ench'd*
April 2710; *Exp'iation* 2710; *In the*
Mins 2710; *Intro. to Sally* 2710;
Pastor's Wife 2710; *Solit. Summer*
2237; *Vera* 2710. — V. also Baker's
Gde to Fict'n pp. 134-5.
ARNOBIVS: *Wks* 151 (nn); *Advers. Nationes*
154, 151 (n).
Arnold, A. S. *Thomas Carlyle* 2616.
" *Arth. Free Land* 601; *Soc. Pol's* 630,
699; *Thr. Persia* 974.
" B. W. *Tobacco* 2710; *In V'a* 2214.
ARNOLD, Gen. Benedict: *Biog.* 1567.
Arnold, C. + Frost *Am. Egypt* 1038.
" C. [ed.] *Eng'r Electr. Bk* 2164.
" E. C. *Bird Coll'r's Medley* 1970;
Br. Waders 1969.
" E. L. *L. Bird Life* 1970.
" E. V. *Rig-Veda* 2998, 356; *Rom.*
Stoicism 1875; *Ved. Mètre* 2994,
2999.
" + Conway *Pron'n of Gk & Lat.*
3138.
" Sir Edwin [1832-1904]: *Poet'l Wks*
gen'y 2788, 2993, 3008 (n); *Adzuma*
2847; *Dalhousie's Admin.* 1497;
Death & afterw. 339; *East & West*
810, 2872; *Gram. of Turk. Lang.*
3063; *India Revisited* 955; *Japonica*
970; *L'ht of Asia* 2788, 2998 (n),
48, (Scenes fr.) 2508; *Seas &*
L'ds 810, 970; *Wand's W'ds* 810.
" [tr.] *Bk of Good Counsels* 370; *Ind.*
Idylls 2998 (n), 2788 (n), 2998,
3009; *Ind. Poetry* 2788, 2998,
2998 (n), 3009, 26; *Jap. Anthem*
1501 (n); *Song Celest. [Bhagavad*
Gita] 3005, 2998 (n).
" F'r *Imit'n of Sacr. H'r't* 304.
" Rev. F. Robertson of *Bright.* 189.
" F. Jun. *Streatham* 881.
" Rev. F. H. *Flora of Suss.* 1907.
" Dr. Felix *Attent'n & Interest* 765,
Psychol. of Assoc'n 452; *Sch'l &*
Manag't 795.
" G. F. *Psychol. & Evid'ce* 618.
" H. L. *Cost Keeper* 2109, 2115; *Fact'y*
Man'r, etc. 2109.
" + Faurole *Ford Meth's* 2111.
" H. P. *Hist. Sidelights* 1074.
" Is. N. B. *Arnold* 1567; *Lincoln* 1556,
J. Formicidae of *S. Afr.* 1953.
" Rev. J. M. *Islam* 44.
" J. N. [ed.] *Rec. of Rhode Isl.* 1656.
" J. O. + Ibbotson *Steel Wks Anal.* 2302.
" Jac. H. *Farm Manag't* 2199.
" Dr M. L. *Soli's of Shak.* 2502.
" Math. [1822-1888]: *Wks (& Sel'ns)*
2902; *Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2788 *sq.*;
L'r's 2608; *Celt. Liter.* 3368, 2692;
Cult. & Anarchy 630, 697; *Dis'ces*
in Amer. 1021; *Educ. of F'ce, Holl.*
& Switz. 732; *Essays in Crit.* (&
Sel'ns) 3348, 2872 (n), 409, 433,
1123, 2562, 2603, 2675, 2756,
2889 (n); *F'ch Eton* 732; *Fr'd-*
ship's Garl. 2902, 2708 (n); *God &*

- Bible* 53, 346; *Gt Proph'y of Israel's Restor'n* 782; *Ir. Essays* 2872, 698; *Last Essays on Ch. & Relig.* 294; *Liter. & Dogma* 53, 346; *Mixed Essays* 693; Reports (2) 733, 734, 759; *St Paul & Prot'm* 206, 211; *Sch's & Univ's in Germ'y* 733 (2); *Trade Sch's, Agr. Ind.* 1226 (n); *Trans'g Homer* (2 bks) 3155, 2872 (n).
- " [ed.] *Byron* 2790; *Isaiah* (2 bks) 95. Biog., Bibliog., Stud., etc. 2808, 2548 (n), 2552 (n), 2563 (n), 2566 (n), 2574 (n). Ref. to 2574.
- " R. + Darnell Oil & Gas Ind'y 2253.
- " R. B. Sci. Fact & Metaph. Real'y 442, 1685.
- " S. G. Rhode Isl. & Prov'ce Plant'ns 1033.
- " S. O. Gk Pr. Compos'n (& Key) 3139.
- " T. Mod. England 1225.
- " T. [ed.] *Clarendon's 'Rebell.'* 1195.
- " Rev. T. + Cooper Ch. of Dodd. 873.
- " T. Jackson Gen. Jackson 1568.
- " T. Jas Mun. Corp'ns 518.
- " Thos Beowulf 3278.
- " Thos Educ. of Deaf 794.
- " Thos [ed.] *St. Edmund's Abbey* 183.
- " Dr Thos Hist. of Rome 1114; *Lat. Rom. C'mu'lik* 1115; *Mod. Hist.* 1076, 1135; *2nd Punic War* 1113; *Sermons* 784 (2). Biog., etc. 739.
- " Pr. Sir Thos Walker Pr'ch'g of Islam 44; *Sass. & Manich. Art in Pers.* Pp 2313.
- " " + Nicholson [eds] *Or'l Stud's* 2919.
- " W. Philippe v. Communes 3357.
- " W. [tr.] *Mar. Code of Germ.* Emph. 512.
- " W. H. Book Collecting 2529.
- " W. T. ["Vigilans et Aequus": "Veritas"] *Germ. Ambit'ns* 689, *Empire* 701, 1435; *Rom. Imper'm* 1116; *Rom. Provin'cl Admin.* 1118, 1394.
- " Walt. Soc. of Beef Steaks 656.
- " Wm Delafield Oakfield 2708 (n).
- Arnold-Forster F'ces Ch. Decor'n 255, 272, 2315.
- " R. Hon. H. O. Army L'ts 691; *Citiz. R'der* 681; *Coming of Kilogram* 724; *Engl. Soc'm of To-day* 637; *Hist. of Eng.* 1144; *Laws of Ev'ry-day Life* 681; *Milit. Needs, etc.* 691; *Our Gt City* 861; *W'ld of Ours* 801; *War Off., Army, & Emp.* 691. Biog. 1232.
- " Mrs H. O. Arnold-Forster 1232; *Dreams* 1846; *Vall. of Yangtse* 950.
- Arnoldson, K. P. Pax Mundi 689.
- Arnot, Rev. F. S. Bihé & Gareng.; *Gareng.* 1003.
- " Dr Wm Parables 101.
- Arnott, J. + Lysons *Three-choir Fest's* 2402 (n).
- " J. A. + Wilson *Petit Trianon* 825.
- " S. Bulbs 2240; *Climb'g Pl'ts, etc.* 2241.
- Arnoudt, F'r F. [tr.] *Imil'n of Sacr. H'ri* 304.
- Arnould, J. *Marine Insurance* 505.
- " Sophie; Biog. 2439, 1396 (n).
- Arnoux, J. *Précis de Rosnard* 3352.
- Arny, H. V. *Prince's of Pharmacy* 2075.
- Aron, A. *Alfrans Glossar* 2982.
- " A. W. *Madrassar in Hero-lore* 1092.
- Arona, J. de Dicc. d. Peruanism. 3125.
- Aronson, V. R. [ed.] *Workm's Compens'n Act* 499.
- Arpentigny, d. Sci. of Hand 241.
- Arps, G. F. *Work w. Knowl. of Results, etc.* 1840.
- ARRAB, Siege of: 1492 (n).
- ARRAN, Isle of (Scotland): 897; *Nat. Hist.* 1994.
- Arrantes, D'esse d':—v. Junot, Mme.
- Arras, Jean d' *Jeu d. St Nicol.* (& Aid) 3348.
- ARREST: Law of 552.
- Arrhenius, Prf. Svante A. *Dest's of Stars* 1769; *Electro Chem.* 1748; *Immuno-Chem.* 2078; *Life of Univ.* 1763, 1815; *Quantit. Laws* 1750; *Theories of Chem.* 1742, of *Solut'ns* 1749; *W'lds in Mak'g* 1763.
- ARRHYTHMIA: 2032.
- Arrian, Flavius Wks 3186, 953, 3189.
- Arrivabene, C't C. H. und. V. Emman. 1454.
- " F. Voc. ital. mant.; *Voc. Mant.-it.* 3298.
- ARROLL, Sir W.: Biog. 2104.
- Artow, G. J. *Lamellic* 1995 (n).
- Ars Moriendi 2534 (n).
- " Una Species Mille 2305.
- ARSENIC: 1741.
- Arseyaikalpa of Samaveda 3002.
- Arseya-brāhmana 3001.
- Aissu, A. C. *Technol. Dict.* 2102.
- Ari 2321.
- " and War 1330.
- " Appreciation Collection 2305.
- " Bible, The 130.
- " de Vérifier les Dates, L' 1072.
- " of the World 2305.
- " Pictures from O.T. 130.
- " Prices Current 2305.
- ART (ARTS), DOMESTIC: 2441-53.
- ART (ARTS) FINE: 2304-81. Generally 2304-18; Ancient & Primitive 2309 sq.—v. also F. § 5, G §§ 8-11; Buddhist 3030; Christ'n 2314 sq.—v. also FONTS; Decorative 2363 sq.; Egypt'n 1600; Humorous 2322 sq.; Mediev., Ren'ce 2316.—V. also AESTHETICS and names of Countries.
- Economics 2309; Educ'n & Study 771, 2321; Galleries 2316 sq.; Hist. 2305; Sales 2305; Theory & Crit. 2306 sq. Art in rel. to Liter. 3202.
- Angling in 2482; Anim's in 1930; Mythol. in 370, 372.
- V. also ARCHEOL. and Names of Special Subjects.
- " INDUSTRIAL: 1591, 2102-74, 2196-2304.
- " MILITARY:—v. MILITARY.
- " NAVAL:—v. NAVAL.
- " OBJECTS: Care of 2305; Collect'g 2302.
- " OF LOVE: In Old-Fch Lit. 3345.
- ARTAGNAN, M. d': 1398.
- Artemas, Book of; 2nd Bk of 1311.
- Artemont, L.-L. d' *Sist. of Louis XVI* 1414.
- ARTERIES: 2032; Diseases of 2032. Human: Physiol. 2013; Suture 2060; X-ray Atlas 2009.
- ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS: 2032.
- ARTEVELDE, Jas & Philip van; Biog. 1456.
- Artushāstra:—v. Kautilya.
- Arthur & Merlin 2696.
- ARTHRITIS: 2040; Gonorrhoeal 2063.
- ARTHROMETRY: 2010.
- ARTHROPODA: 1938-1953; Embryol. 1925.
- Arthur [c. 1440] 2696.
- " & Gorlagon 2696.
- ARTHUR, KING: Bks about 1167.
- Arthur, Cpt. Sir A. *House'd Cavalry* 1342.
- " Anne K. *Embroidery Book* 2449.
- " C. + Ginever Hung. Gram. 3061.
- ARTHUR, C. A.: 1554.
- Arthur, D. + Muir *X-Ray Wk* 1730.
- " Sir Geo. *Lord Kitchener* 1258.
- " J. K. Kangaroo & Kauri 1048.
- " R. 10,000 Miles in Yacht 1088.
- " W. New B'lding Estim'r 2263.
- " Wm God w/out Relig. 14; *Pope, K'gs & Peop.* 265; *Relig. w/out God* 11.
- ARTHURIAN ROMANCES (CYCLE):—v. ROMANCES, ARTHURIAN CYCLE.
- ARTHUR'S SEAT VOLCANO: 1777.
- ARTICLES, THIRTY-NINE: 207.
- " Artificer" and "Opifex" Decay in Br. Ind'y 597.
- ARTIFICIAL LANGUAGES: 3383-4.
- Artigas, M. L. de *Góngora y Argote* 2689.
- ARTILLERY: Generally 2183; Amer. F'ld 1293; Brit.: Royal 1292, 1298, 1343, 1347, 1348.
- Artin (Yacoub) Pasha *Blason en Orient* 1670.
- ARTISANS' DWELLINGS: Law 518.
- " Artist, An" [Colesworthy Grant] Bengal 957.
- Artistic Crafts Series 2364.
- ARTISTIC ANATOMY: 2354 sq.
- " COPYRIGHT: Law 526.
- Artists of the Present Day 2305.
- ARTOIS DIALECT: 3332 (n).
- Arts & Crafts 2363.
- " Essays 2363.
- " Letters Library 2305.
- " of the Church 2305.
- Artschwager, E. F. + Smiley Bot. *Equiv'ls* 1882.
- Artsybashev, M. P.: Dram. Wks 2864; Pr. Fict'n 2740.
- Arundel, Francisca Re-birth 342.
- ARUNDEL, T. H., Earl of [1586-1646]: 2325.
- " Archbishop Thos: Biog. 1177 (n).
- Arundel, Maj. W. B. *Ackworth Birds* 1974.
- ARUNDEL, HOUSE OF: 1057.
- ARUNDELL, SUSSEX: 882.
- Arundell, Dr F. V. J. *Discov's in As. Min.* 1592.
- " Thos City of Lond. & Liv'y Cos. 610, 861.
- Arundell of Wardour, 12th Bar. [1831-1906]: *Papers* 1232.
- ARUNDELL FAMILY: 1633 (n).
- Arup, P. S. *Ind. Org. Anal.* 2251.
- Arsianus Op. Gramm. 3227 (n).
- Arvedson, J. E. Dis's tr'd by Med. Gynn's, etc. 2082, 2081.
- Arvin, N. C. Scribe & F'ch Theat. 2670.
- Arya Chānakya 3039.
- Aryabhatia [5 c.] 3019.
- ARYAN: Philol. 2989-3089, 3128-3383 [Origin of Lang.] 2916 (n); Comparat. 2924. Race 1087 sq. 2989 sq., 1095 (n).—V. also PHILOLOGY.
- ARZIS [Petitions]: Texts; Transl'ns 3032, 3039, 3073.
- as, as: names which begin with these two letters printed thus appear in this Index under the first letter of the next word.
- As Others saw Him 136, 116.
- Asadi Junior de Tous Livre d. Gerehāsp 3051.
- Asakawa, K. Russ.-Jap. Conflict 1462.
- " [tr.] *Doc'ts of Irishi* 3078.
- Asatuya Sahitya Chaneiki 3031.
- Asaph Psalms 2945.
- ASBESTOS, ASBESTIC: 2289.
- Asbjornsen, P. C. + Moe [eds] *Fairy Tales* (2 bks) 381; *Popular Tales* 381.
- Asbóth, János *Tour thro' Bosnia* 816.
- Asbóth, Osk Russ. *Chrestom.* 3381.
- Ascension of Isaiah 69.
- ASCENSION ISLAND: 992; Philol. 3100 [Puyupet].
- ASCETICAL LITERATURE: 304 sq.
- Asch, Nathan Love in Chartres; Office 2724.
- " P. Gonorrh. in Male 2063.
- " W. + D. *Silicates* 1749.
- Ascham, Roger [1515-68]: Wks 2897; *Schoolmaster* 758, 2703 (n). Sel'ns 3257 (n).
- Aschner, S. *Deut. Literatur* 2670.
- Aschrott, Dr P. F. *Poor Law Syst.* 649.
- ASCIDIODES: 1956.
- Ascoli, G. I. *Gloss. Pal.-Hib.* 3362; *Studj Crit.* 2919; *Orient. e ling.* 2919; *Zigeun.* 3127.
- " [ed.] *Cod. Irl. d. Ambros.* 3367.
- " [Miscell. ling.] 3294.
- ASCOT: 2468.
- Aseneth, Life (Confession) of 69.
- ASEPTIC SURGERY: 2044 sq.
- Asgill, Jno. *Assertions Proved* 567 (n).
- ash, ash: names which begin with these two letters printed thus appear in this Index under the first letter of the next word.
- Ash, E. C. Ants, Bees, Wasps 1951; *Spiders* 1940.
- " Edwin L. *Nerv. Br'h-down* 2025; *Stamm'g, etc.* 2026.
- al-A'shā *Zwei Gedächte* 2976.
- ASHANTI: Forestry 2230; Geog., etc. 990, 1990; Philol. 3114 (n); Proverbs 362, 1996; Wars 1276, 1256 (n), 1263 (n).
- Ashbee, C. R. *Bldg of Thelema* 679; *Craftsmansh. in Ind'y* 785; *Tchg. of Russ. & Morr.* 2630; *Worksh. Constr'n & Citizensh.* 785.
- " [ed.] *G'ld & Schl of Handicr.* 785.
- " E. W. *Lithog. Facss.* 2841.
- " [ed.] *Facss of Tracts* 2897.
- " H. S. *Bibliogr. of Tunis* 987, 989; *Pisan. Frasi* 2519.
- Ashbourne, L'd Pitt 1223.
- Ashburn, J. W. *Ohio Volunteers* 1547.
- " P. M. *Military Hygiene* 2050.
- " T. Q. *F'ld Artill., U.S.A.* 1293.
- Ashburner, Jno. *Animal Magn'm & Spirit'm* 1851.
- " R. W.: 2 bks on Shorthorn Cattle 2220.
- " W. *Equity* 500; *Mortgages, Pledges, etc.* 517; *Road. Sea Law* 1443.
- Ashburnham, Jno.: Wrg 1200 (n).
- ASHBURNHAM FAMILY: 1632 (n).
- Ashby, A. W. *Allot'mts, etc., in Oxfsh.* 2200; *Poor Law in Warwicksh.* Village 1151 (n).
- " H. *Physiology* 2011.
- " + Wright Dis's of Childr. 2067.
- " H. M. *How to Analyse Clay* 2377.
- " H. T. *Infant Mortality* 2069.
- " N. B. *Elizabeth Fry* 624.
- " N. B. *Riddle of Sphinx* 576.
- " T. A. *Vall. Camp'ns* 1546.
- ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH: 859.
- Ashcroft, H. J. *Boatldg Simplified* 2473.
- Ashden, C. H. St. Albans 853.
- Ashdown, A. M. *System of Nursing* 2096.
- " C. H. Arms & Armour 1612; *Co. of Glaziers* 2370.
- " Mrs. C. H. *Brik. Costume* 1672.
- Ashé, Dr E. O. *Besieged by Boers* 1280.
- " Rev. R. P. *Chron's of Uganda* 998, 278; *Kgs of Uganda* 939.
- " Syd. W. *Accid't Prevent'n* 2113; *Electr'y* 1735; *Elect. R'ys* 2119.
- " Maj. W. + Wyatt-Edgell *Zulu Cpgn* 1283.
- Asher, A. *Circumcision* 41.
- " Dayan —v. "Feldman, Asher".
- " G. [ed.] *Doct's rel. to H. Hudson* 1017.
- " Fp Chem. & Toxicol. 2098.
- Ashford, C. E. + Kempsen Dyn. *Elect. Mach'y* 2167.
- " F. *Child-Man in Brit.* 1084.
- " W. G. [ed.] *Whips, etc.* 2277.
- Ashhurst, A. P. C. *Surgery* 2043.
- Ashley Libr.—v. Wise, Thos J.
- Ashley, Annie *Social Policy of Bismarck* 1440.
- " Hon. E. Lord Palmerston (2 bks) 1243.
- " G. + M. *Raffia Bskty* 2451.
- " Ossian D. *K'way & Employés* 719.
- " Percy Loc. & Cent'r. Govt 625; *Loc. Govt.* 626; *Traff'g Hist.* 614.
- " R. H. Chem. *Calculations* 1746.

- „ Roscoe L. *Am. Federal State* 702;
Gout 702; *Anc. Civilian* 1081;
Europ. Civilian (2 bks) 1081;
Gout & Citiz. 681; *Med. Civilian*
 1081.
- „ W. J. *Rail'r'd Strike* 609.
- „ *Prf. W. Jas Adjustm't of Wages* 599;
Engl. Manor 1159; *Woolen In-*
dustry 593; *Feud'sm* 1129, 1155
 (n); *Intro'd. to Econ. Hist.* 589;
 J. & P. van Arlew. 1456; *Progr.*
of Germ. Wkg Classes 596; *Stud.*
of Econ. Hist. 782; *Surveys* 570;
Tariff Probl. 617, 782, 1160.
- „ [ed.] *Br. Industries* 591, 617;
Edw. III & Wars 1180.
- Ashley-Cooper, F. S. *Eton v. Harrow* 2489;
Middlesex C.C.C. 2489; W. G.
Grace 2491.
- „ + Harris *Lord's & M.C.C.* 2489.
 Ashmead, W. H. *Ichnumon Flies* 1953.
 „ etc. *Insects* 1943.
- Ashmead-Bartlett, A. *Somme to Rhine*
 1298; *Desp'ches fr. David's* 1341;
Exper's in Gt War 1298; *Pass'g*
of Shereef. Emp. 988; *Port*
Arthur 1463; W. Turks in *Thrace*
 1891.
- Ashmole, Elias *Antiq's of Berks* 839;
Diary & Will 2596.
- Ashmolean Mus., Oxon. *Cat. of Maiolica*,
 etc., 2975; *Gk Vases* 2975.
- Ashmore, Ruth *Talks with Girls* 670.
 „ S. G. *Classics & Mod. Train'g* 776.
 „ W. *Swatow Gram.* 8082.
- Ashpitel, F. W. *Light'n's Constr'n & Illum'n*
 (2 bks) 2193.
- Ashvakra Gita 3014.
- Ashton, Harold *First fr. Front* 1298.
 „ *Prf. Harry Du Barlas* 3852; *Mme d.*
La Fayette 2664; *Moliere* 2664.
 „ Jno. *Chap Books* 883; *Curious*
Creatures 966; *Dawn of 19th Cent.*
 1229; *Devil in Br. & Am.* 362;
Engl'd 100 Yrs Ago 1229; *Engl.*
Caric're on Nap. I 1428, 2922;
Fleet 623; *Floriel's Folly* 1238;
Gambling 2455; *Gossip* 1229;
Humour, Wit, etc., of 17th Cent.
 2322, 2579; *Hyde Park* 865;
Lotteries 2455; *Men, Maidens, etc.*
100 Yrs Ago 1221; *Merric Xmas*
 272; *Old Times* 1221; *Rom'cs*
of Chiv'y 2690, 2697, 2703 (n);
Social Eng. 1229; Soc. Life 1210;
When Wm IV was King 1229.
- „ [ed.] *Ballads* (2 bks) 383, 2764;
Sailor Songs 2771.
- „ + *Mew Drinks of W'ld* 2445.
- „ *Leigh Chin. Sculpture* 2348.
- „ T. S. *Iron, etc., in Ind'l Rev.* 2301, 2302.
 „ W. *Evol'n of Coast Line* 1771.
 „ Winif.—v. „ *Dane, Clemence*.”
- ASHTON-U. LYNE, Lances: *Custom Roll*
 1160, 856 [Harland].
- Ashwell, Can. A. R. & Wilberforce *Wilber-*
force 190 (2).
- „ *Lena Ref'n's fr. Shak.* 2589.
- Ashworth, H. *Cobden & Anti-Corn Law*
L'gue 615.
- „ T. R. & H. P. C. *Prop'l Repres'n* 684.
Asia Major 3081, 2922.
 „ *Portuguesa* 1487 (n).
- ASIA: *Agriculture* 2201.
 Brit. Colonies 1849;—v. also COLONIES,
 BRIT.
- Ethnology.—v. ETHNOLOGY.
- Fauna 1995 sqq.; Birds 1975 sqq.;
 Fishes 1958; Insects 1942, [Dip-
 tera] 1945; Mammals 1981,
 [Chiropt.] 1983.
- Flora 1908 sqq.
 Geography, Hist., etc. 936 sqq.,
 1479 sqq., 3169 (n); Geol.,
 Palaeontol., etc. 1797 sqq.
 Hurricanes 1783.
- Industrial History 592; Irrig'n 2133.
 Jews 1101.
 Mission-Work in 275.
 Recent Wars 1273 sqq.;—v. also
 WARS.
 Sport 2457.
- „ CENTRAL: 939 sqq.; Biog. 940;
 Fauna 1995; Flora 1908.
- „ MINOR: Antiq's 1592 sqq., 1585 (n).
 Fauna 1995; Flora 1908 sqq.
 Geol., Palaeontol., etc. 1797 sqq.
 Topography, etc. 933 sqq.
- Asiatic Researches 2922 (n).
 Asiatic Soc. of Bengal [Assoc. Soc. of
 Roy. Asiat. Soc., but errone. called
 'Royal' p. 2922]: *Pubs* 2922;
Arab. & Pers. MSS. 2961; *Catal.*
of Bks, etc. 2994; *J'l* 1622 (n).
 Coins 1622 (n).
- „ Society of Japan *Transactions* 970,
 3079, 3078 (n), 1502 (n), 1622 (n).
- „ Asiaticus: *Reconn'ce in Russ.-Jap.*
War 1462.
- ASILIDS: 1946.
- Aske, R. W. *Law rel. to Custom, etc., of*
Trade 496.
- Askenezay, Prf. Simon *Dantz. & Pol'd*
 1457.
- Askew, Alice & C. A. C. *Stricken Land*
 1329.
- Askins, Chas *American Shotgun* 2476.
- Askinson, G. W. *Perfumes, etc.* 2256.
- Asklepiodotos: *Wr's* 3187 (n).
- Asking, C. W. + Roesler *Intern. Comb'n*
Eng's, etc. 2151.
- Askowitz, Dora *Jews in Rom. Emp.* 1098.
- ASKRIGE, Yorks: 886.
- Askwith, Dr E. H. *Comic Sect'ns* 1702;
Galatians 109; *Pure Geom.*
 1698; *Thessal. Epis.* 110.
 „ Gen. W. H. *Oftrs of R. Reg. of Art.*
 1343.
- Asloan, Jno. *Asloan MS.* 3271 (n).
- Asmarin, N. I. *Opyt tsledov. curass.*
sintak.; *Thesaur. ling. Tschuwassch.*
 3068.
- Asmundarson, G. *Grettis Saga* 3252 (n).
- „ V. [ed.] *Fornaldarsög. Nordlanda* 3250.
- Asoka, Emp. *Edicts* 1495, 2992. Biog.
 1485 (n). *Inscrip'ns, etc.* 2992, 1603
 (n).
- ASPARAGUS: 2248.
- ASPECTS of Modern Study 791.
- Asper, Aem. *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
- ASPHALTS: 2289. ASPHALT PAVING
 2127.
- Aspinall, A. E. *Br. West Indies* 1572;
G'de to W. Indies 1038.
- Aspinall, Clarke: Biog. 655.
- Asplen, L. O. *1,000 Yrs of Eng. Ch.* 175.
- Asplund, Dr K. *Anders Zorn* 2346.
- Aspremont [12 c.] 3338.
- Asquith, H. H.:—v. Oxford & Asquith,
 1st Earl.
- „ Margot:—v. Oxford & Asquith, C'ss.
- ASSAM: 959; Hist. of 1493. Philol. &
 Lit. 3031; Proverbs 362.
- ASSASSINS (sect.): 45.
- ASSAYING: 2296.
- Asseman, S. E. + J. S. [eds] *Cod. Chald.*
sive Syr. 2950.
- Assemanian, J. A. [ed.] *Cod. Liturg.* 309.
- Asser *Kg Alfred* 1166, 1162, 1162 (n).
- Assheton, R. *Growth in Length* 1926.
- Assier, Adolphe d' *Posthum. Hum'ty* 241.
- Assinder, G. F. *Trade Unions* 502.
- Assises de Jerusalem 3350.
- ASSISI, Italy: 915.
- Assmann, P. [ed.] *Angelsachs. Homilien*
 3283.
- Assoc. for Improv. of Geom. *Tchg*
Grom. 1699.
- „ of 27th Engrs. *27th Engrs.* 1293.
- ASSOS: Antiquities 1586.
- Assumption of Moses 69.
- „ of the Virgin 2867.
- ASSURANCE:—v. INSURANCE.
- ASSURBANIPAL: 1104 (n).
- ASSYRIA: Antiq's 1592 sqq.; Archæol.
 2945 sqq.; Art 2310, [Ceramics]
 2372; Flora 1594; Hist. & Civiliz'n
 1105 sqq., 1095 (n), 1096 (nn), 1103
 (nn); Liter. & Inscript. 1592 sqq.,
 2944 sqq.; Philol. 2942 sqq.;
 Relig. 32; Topography, etc. 128.
- Assyriologische Bibliothek 2945.
- ASSYRIOLOGY: History of 2944.
- Ast, G. A. F. *Lexicon Platonium* 3181.
- Astasahasrikā-prajñā-parāmīṭā 3028.
- Astbury, C. J. *G'de to Companies* 486.
- Astenasy, A. *Frankfurter Mund't* 3245.
- ASTEROIDEA:—v. STAR-FISHES.
- ASTENOPIA: 2056.
- ASTHMA: 2029.
- ASTIGMATISM: 2056.
- Astle, *Thos Origin, etc., of Wr'g* 2927.
- Astley, Rev. H. D. *My Birds* 1970.
- „ Dr H. J. D. *Prehist. Archæol. &*
O.T. 84.
- „ [ed.] *Memls. of O. Norf.* 871.
- „ Sir J. D. *Fifty Yrs* 2469; *Turf*
Celeb's 2469.
- Astley, Sir Jac.: Biog. 1199 (n).
- Astley, Jno., *Inscript. in Ch. of St Mich.*
Cowtry 1616.
- Aston, F. W. *Isotopes* 1748.
- „ Brig.-Gen. G. G. *About Trout* 2486;
Amphib. Wars 1079, 2179;
Mem's of Marine 1256; *Strategy*
2177; Terror in Belg. 1804;
War Lessons 2176.
- „ J. [art.] *Ch. Ch. Ox'fd* 746.
- „ W. J. D. *Citizenship* 681.
- „ W. G. *Jap. Lang.* (2 bks) 3074; *Jap.*
& Korean Lang's 3074; *Jap.*
Liter. 3076, 1499; 2 bks. on
 Shinto 395.
- „ [tr.] *Nihongi* 1500.
- „ Cpt. W. G. *Aeron'cs* 2159; *Bk of*
Motors 2156; *Flying Mach's* 2161.
- Astor Library *Catalogue* 2517.
- ASTROLABE: 1762, 3289 (n).
- ASTROLOGY: 237, 1758; Chaldean
 1758, 2950; Egypt'n 1758, 2003;
 Sanskr. 3019.
- ASTRONOMERS: Biography of 1764.
- Astronomical Observations at Cams. 1762.
- ASTRONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY: 802, 3227 (n).
- „ PHOTOGRAPHY: 2361.
- ASTRONOMY: 1758 sqq.; Arab. 1758 sqq.,
 2963, 2978; Avestic 3044;
 Babyl. 2945; Gk 3147; Ind. 2995,
 3019; Persian 3048, 3044; Sanskr.
 3019, 1758.
- And Relig. 14; for Surveyors 2129;
 Gk Wr's on 3184; in Chaucer
 1759, 2581, 2777; in Folklore &
 Mythol. 1759, 368; Lat. Wr's
 on 3230; Milit. Uses of 2176;
 Nautic. 2185, 2963; rel. to Theol.
 14.
- V. ALSO ASTROLABE, etc.
- ASTROPHYSICS: 1763.
- Astrup, Eivind W. *Peary near Pole* 1063.
- ASTURIAN DIALECT: 3307.
- Asvaghosha *Awak'g of Faith* 29; *Buddha-*
Carita 3028, 2990 (n); *Buddha-*
caritamahā 3088; *Fo-Sho-Hing-*
Tsan-King 29; *Sutralamkāra* 3087.
- Asvalyana-grīhya-sūtra 3001.
- Asvalyana-srauta-sūtra 3001.
- Asva-Vaidyaka—v. Suri Asva Vaidyaka.
- ASYLUMS: 2094 sqq., 2398; Lunatic 2095.
- ATAKIA: 2026, 2081.
- at, at: names which begin with these
 letters printed thus appear in this
 Index under the first letter of the
 next word. But if the first of these
 two letters is a capital the name is
 indexed as it stands.
- Atcherley, L. W. + Pearson *Masonry*
Dams 2123; *Metal Arches* 2126.
- Atchison, C. C. *Finance Act, 1896* 538.
 „ G. T. + Brown *Christ's Coll. Boat*
Club 2474.
- ATCHISON, TOPEKA, AND SANTE FÉ R'y:
 2118.
- Atchley, Can. E. G. C. F. *Ceremonial*
 309 (n); *Edw. Pr. Bk* 313, 309 (n);
Incense 208; *Liturg. Colours*
 309 (n); *Parish Clerk* 308 (n);
Prayers 308 (n).
- „ [tr. & ed.] *Ord. Rom. Prim.* 309.
- ATELLAN FARCES: 3203.
- ATESO PHILOL.: 3111.
- ATHANASIAN CREED: 325.
- ATHANASIUS, St.—v. St. Athanasius.
- ATHAPASCIAN PHILOLOGY: 3119.
- Atharva[or Brahma]-Veda 3004, 50.
- Atharvāna-Upanishads 3004, 3004 (n).
- ATHEISM: 23.
- ATHELNEY ABBEY, Somerset: 877.
- ATHELSTAN 2698 (n).
- Athenaeum 2646.
- ATHENAEUM CLUB: 656.
- Athenaeus *Deipnosophista* 3187, 3183.
- Athenagoras [2 cent.] *Opera* 154; *Works*
 [tr.] 154, 151 (nn), 152 (n);
Litell. pro Christian. 318.
- Athenian Oracle 2646, 2644 (n).
- Athens National Lib. *Catalogue* 2518.
- ATHENS: 911; Antiq's 1586 sqq.;
 Architect're 2384, 1586 sqq.
- Atherley-Jones, L. L. + Bellot, *Law*
of Child & Young Persons 504.
- Atherton, Gertr. F.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2724;
Conq'r's Str'y of Hamilt. 1564;
Liv'g Present 1331.
- „ W. H. *Design of Beams, etc.* 2147.
- ATHIS et Prophias 2699.
- ATHLETICS: 2495 sqq., 781, 2081.—V.
 also GAMES & SPORTS.
- ATHOLL, Earldom of: 1657, 1650 (n).
- ATHOS, Mr.: 911.
- Atkeson, Prf. T. C. *Catech. of Agric.* 2199.
- Atkey, Bertram *Folk of Wild* 1927.
- Atkins, E. A. *El. Arc & Oxy-acet. Weld'g*
 2174; *Metal Wk* 2300.
- „ *Eliz. Poet's Post* 2571.
- „ Prf. H. G. *Germ. Versif'n* 2671;
Goethe 2673; *Heine* 2675, 2547 (n).
- „ J. B. *Rel' of Ladysm.* 1280; *Sir W. H.*
Russell 1263; *Side Shows* 2872;
War in Cuba 1541.
- „ Jas. *Coins & Tokens; Tradesm's*
Tokens 1626.
- „ P. M. *Indust. Cost Account'g* (2 bks)
 2109.
- „ R. *Average Clause* 717.
- „ S. E. + Overall *Clockmakers' Co.* 610.
- „ Atkins, Thomasina: *Letters of T. A.*
 1298.
- Atkins, W. *Telephony* (2 bks) 2171.
- „ W. R. G. *Plant Physiol.* 1885.
- Atkinson, Prf. A. A. *El' & Magn.*
Calcul'n's 2164.
- „ A. G. B. *St Botolph, Aldgate* 866.
- „ Alice M. *Eur. Beg's of Am. Hist.*
 1511.
- „ Lt. C. F. *Eng. & Germ. Mil. Terms*
 2175; *Grant's C'p'ens* 1546.
- „ C. J. F. *Prov'l Loc. Gov't Law* 518.
- „ C. M. *Bentham* 414; *Magis'r's Pract.*
 546.
- „ C. T. *Fch Rev.* 1407 (n); *Germ'y*
 1434; *Mariboro' & Army* 1259;
 M. d. L' *Hospital* 1400, 1404.
- „ D. Rom.-Br. *Sile on Lowb. Hill* 1581.
- „ D. H. *Ralph Thoresby* 1679.
- „ D. T. *Calaract* 2057.
- „ Dr. E. *Bimel'n in Eur.* 581 (n);
Distrib. of Products 577, 615;
Industr. Progress 592; *Marg.*
of Prof. 598; Tax'n & Wk 589,
 581 (n), 615.
- „ Rev. E. D. *Ulster Parish* 907.
- „ E. H. de V. *Solid Geometry* 1701.
- „ Elean. *Poilu, Dog of Roub'x* 2478.

- „ F. M. [ed.] *The Dog* 2479.
 „ F. W. Sol's, *Liens*, etc. 517.
 „ F. W. Second, *Tchrs in U.S.* 797.
 „ F. Washington *Philipp. Isl's* 968.
 „ Serjt G. High Shersif, etc. 546.
 „ G. F. Amer. *Pungt* 1894; *Biol. of Ferns* 1891.
 „ Geo. Voy. in *Fch Lit.* (2 bks) 2661.
 „ Geo. *Worthies of Westm'd* 844.
 „ Hy *Wage System* 2114.
 „ Rev. J. Amer. *Methodism* 218.
 „ Can. J. A. [ed.] *Civil War in Chesh.* 842.
 „ J. B. *Art Tour* 2316; *Overbeck* 2340; *Sch's of Mod. Art in Germ'y* 2339.
 „ J. Brooks *Thoreau* 2655.
 „ Can. J. C. Birds' Eggs & Nests 1972; *Cleavel'd Dialect* 2370; *Moorl'd Parish* 886; *O. Whitby* 889; *Playh'rs*, etc. 1881; *Two Sch'lboys* 1831.
 „ [ed.] *Cartul. Abbatie de Whiteby* 889, d. *Rievale* 888, of *Whiteby* 889; *Coucher Bk of Furn. Abb.* 887.
 „ J. G. jun. *Sc. Nat'l Dances* 2509.
 „ J. J. + Lang *Primal Law*, etc. 39, 1091.
 „ Jas. *Exped. to Afghan'n* 1273.
 „ Mabel Loc. *Gout'n in Sc'd* 627.
 „ Mary J. *Chateau in Britt.* 820.
 „ Meredith [ed.] *Australis* 1507.
 „ Dr P. Dyn. *Electr. & Magn.* 1731; *Electr. f. Eu'yb'y* 1732.
 „ R. H. + Jackson *Brougham* 1234.
 „ Rob. [ed. & tr.] *Pass'n's*, etc., fr. *Leahar Breac* 3371, 1375.
 „ S. B. *Law in Med. Practice* 2086.
 „ Sophie [art.] *In Corfu* 910.
 „ T. D. *Cambridge* 741; *Cathedrals* 2388; *Eng. Archit.* 2386; *Terms Used in Engl. Archit.* 2381.
 „ T. W. *Amoor* 978; *Siberia* 977.
 „ W. N. + J. B. *Expl'n's in Mines* 2292.
 „ W. P. *Hist. & Stud. of Hist.* 775.
 „ Wm *Orient'n of Bld'gs* 2095, 2397.
 ATKYNS, L'y Charl.: *Biog.* 1414.
 ATKYNS, Sir Rob. *State of Gloucs.* 849.
 ATLANTA CAMPAIGN: 1545
 ATLANTIC OCEAN: 1776; *Atlas* 1776 (n); *Cables* 2165, 2104 (n); *Coast Railroad* 2118; *Cruising* 2475; *Fauna*: *Algae* 1897, *Birds* 1979, *Marsupial* 1982, *Mollusca* 1954, *Polyzoa* 1956, *Shore Fishes* 1959; *Islands (as health-resorts)* 2094; *Winds* 1783.
 ATLANTIS, THE LOST: 805 (n), 368 (n).
Atlas of Chinese Empire 943.
 ATLASES; MAPS: *General* 806 sq.; *Anatom.* 2008; *Commerce Geogr.* 708; *Eccles.* 134; *Geol.* 1772, 1784, 1793; *Historical*: *Generally* 806, [Anc. & Class'l] 1096 sq., 1111, 1113, [Indian] 1484, 1484 (n); *Hist. Geogr.* 1075 sq.; *Phys. Geogr.* 1772; *Meteorol.* 1779; *Oceanogr.* 1776 (n); *Stellar* 1768. —V. also names of indiv. countries, etc.
 Map-making 1772, 802, 807. Map-read'g 2161, 2179.
 ATLAY, J. B. *Acland* 2004; *L'd Cochr.'s Trial* 1265; *Trials of Cent. 474*; *Vict'n Chan's* 475.
 ATMOSPHERE: 1781; *Charts* 2161.
 ATOMIC THEORY: 1744. —V. also STEREO-CHEMISTRY.
 ATOMS: 1744.
Atonement in Mod. Religious Thought 331.
 ATONEMENT, THE: 331.
 ATROCITIES: In World-War 1304 sq.
 ATUTEL, Mrs J. *Jewish Cookery* 2444.
 ATTACHMENT & GARNISHMENT LAW: 552.
 ATTACK, MILITARY: 2179.
 Attai [ed.] *Kalilah* 2966.
 'Attar, Faridu'l Din *Mani. Utlair* 3051; *Tadhkir. Awliya* 3049.
 Attenborough, C. L. *Pawnbroking* 528; *Stolen Goods* 496.
 „ F. L. [ed. & tr.] *Laws of Eng. K'gs* 3284.
 ATTENTION: 1840, 452, 765, 766.
 Atterbury, Rev. A. P. *Islam in Africa* 46.
 „ Bp F: *Mem'r*, etc.: *Biog.* 186.
 Atteridge, A. H. *Brav't of Brave [Ney]* 1431; *1st Phase of Gt War* 1286; *Foch* 1297; *L'd Fights* 1072, 1133; *Mod. Battles* 1072, 1133; *Murat* 1422; *Napol.'s Broth's* 1429; *2nd Phase of Gt War* 1286; *Tow'ds Khart.* 1283; *Wars of 'Nineties* 1249, 1269.
 Attfield, Prf. J. *Chemistry* 1738.
 „ J. B. *Banks* 582.
Altha-Salini—v. Buddhagosa.
 Atthill, L. *Recoll'n's* 2004.
 „ W. [ed.] *Coll. Ch. of Middleham* 888.
 ATTICA: 911; *Dialect* 3142; *Hist. of Writers* 3144; *Inscrip.* 3140 (n), 3141 (n); *Tragedy* 3163 (n).
 „ Atticus: —v. Hewitson, Anth.
 ATTICUS: Ref. to 1121 (n).
 ATTILA: *Biog.* 1127.
 At-tirmimah Ibn Hakim At-fayl *Poems* 2977.
 Atton, H. + Holland *King's Customs* 587.
 ATTORNEY, POWER OF: —v. POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 ATTRACTION: *Math'l Theory* 1724.
 Attridge, A. H. *Germ. Army in War* 2175.
 Attwood, E. L. *Mod. Warship* 2187; *Naval Arch're* 2192; *War-Ships* 2187, 2192.
 „ „ + Cooper *Laying-off* 2192.
 „ F. G. [art.] *Harv. Students* 753.
 Atwater, Dr E. E. *Colony of New Haven* 1025; *Tabern. of Hebr's* 118.
 „ Fs *Plymouth [eron. attrib. to E. E. Atwater]* 1025.
 Atwood, Dr J. M.: 2 bks on *Universalism* 247.
 „ W. H. *Comp. Vert. Dissection* 1924.
 Atzler, F. *Germ. Elem. in d. fra. Spr.* 3327.
 Auban St, *Vie de* 3944, 3331.
 Aubanel, Théod. *Miong. entre ouberto* 3318.
 Aubaret, G. *Grammaire annamite* 3090.
 Auberey (O.-Fch. fable) 3341.
 Auberi le Bourgoing (Chans. d geste) 3338.
 Auberi de Besançon: —v. Albery of B.
 Auberien, Dr C. A. *Div. Revel'n* 346; *Prop'h's of Daniel & Rev'n of John* 96, 113.
 „ „ + Rigenbach 'Thess.' 81 (n).
 Aubertin, Chas Lang. et Litt. *Fr.* 3322, 3336; *Lang. et mètr. fr.* 3322; *Séneq. et S. Paul* 3227.
 „ [ed.] *Texte d. Panc. fr.* 3329.
 „ J. J. *By Order of Sun* 1044; *Cape Colony & Natal* 1002; *Ff'ht to Mex.* 1036; *Wand'gs & Wond'gs* 810.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Lus'ds of Cam'n's* 2832.
 Auberzack, L. *Dict. Canton*; *Lex Canton* 3082.
 Aubigné, Dr J. H. Merle d' *Prot't Ch. in Hung'y* 195; *Reform'n in Eur.* 170; *Reform'n of XVI Cent.* 170.
 „ Th. Agrippe d' [1550-1630]: *Oeuvres* 3351.
 Aubin, Eug. *Morocco of To-day* 988.
 Aubrey, Jno [1626-1697] 'Brief Lives' set down by A. 1211; *Genitilisme & judaisme* 383; *Nat. Hist.*, etc., of *Surrey* 880; *Topogr. Coll'n's rel. to Wilts* 883. *Biog.* 1678.
 „ Dr W. H. S. *Rise & Gr'th of Eng. Nat'n* 1147; *St. Esch. Investm'ts* 721.
 Aubry, G. Jean *Conrad* 2618; 2 bks on *Fch Music* 2403.
 „ P. Trouvère's & Troub'rs 3315.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cent Motets* 3342.
 „ „ + Jeanroy [eds] *Chansonn. d. l'Arsen.* 3342.
 Aucassin & Nicolette [13 c.] 3349 sq., 3332 (n).
 Aucher, P. [J. Augerean] *Dict. armén.-fr.* etc. 3067.
 Auchinleck M.S. 2696 (nn).
 Auchinloss, W. S. *Slide Valve* 2149.
 AUCHTERARDER, Scotland: *Annals of* 902.
 Auckland, 1st E. of *Journ. & Corr.* 1218. *Biog.* 1497.
 Auction-Prices of Books 2530.
 AUCTION BRIDGE: 2502.
 „ VALUES: 1675.
 AUCTIONS & AUCTIONEERS LAW: 480.
 Audax Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Audefoir le Bastard *Lied. u. Romanz.* 3342.
 Audelay, Jno. [Awdlay]: *Wr'gs* 3285.
 Auden, Dr G. A. [ed.] *Birm. & N'b'r'h'd* 1908.
 „ H. A. *Starch & Products* 2256.
 „ J. E. *Shrewsb. Sch. Reg'y* 739.
 „ Rev. Thos *Shrewsbury* 876.
 „ „ [ed.] *Old Shropsh.* 876.
 Audet, F. J. *Canad. Hist. Dates* 1519.
 Audiau, J.: 3 bks on *Provenç. Lit.* 3315.
 AUDITING: 711, 713.
 AUDITORS: 480.
 Audley, J. A. *Silica & Silicates* 2261.
 Audsley, G. A. *Chromolithogr.* 2279; *Col'r in Dress* 2447; *Hdbk of Organ* 2419; *Organ Bldg* 2419; *Org. Stops*, etc. 2420; *Org. of 20th Cent.* 2419.
 „ „ + Bowes *Gems of Jap. Art* 2312.
 „ „ „ *Keram. Art of Jap* 2372; *Ornam. Arts of Jap.* 2312.
 „ „ + Tomkinson *Carvings of Jap.* 2380.
 „ W. J. + G. A. *Xtn Symb'm* 2314; *Dict. of Arch'l & All'd Arts* 2381.
 „ „ [eds] *Ornam. in Lead'g Styles*; *Polychrom. Decor'n* 2364.
 Audubon, J. J. *Birds of Amer.* 1976; *J'l's* 1967; *Ornith. Biogr.* 1976.
 „ „ + Bachmann *Vivip. Quad'r's of N. Am.* 1982. *Biog.* 1916, 1966.
 „ Lucy *Audubon* 1916.
 „ Maria R. *Audub. & J'l's* 1916, 1966.
 Aue, Hartmann von *Iwein* 2696.
 Auer, Leop. *My Long Life* 2407; *Violin Play'g* 2422.
 Auerbach, Berth. *Spinoza* 433.
 „ S. *Headache* 2024.
 Auftrat de Quotqueueran *Treguier* 3360 (n).
 Aufhauser, J. B. *Christ'm u. Budd'h's im Ring. um Fernas* 2997.
 „ „ [ed.] *Budd'h. u. Jes.* 2997.
 Aufrecht, S. T. *Catal. m'2994*; *Flor. Sanskr. MSS.* 2995; *Sanskr. Handschr.* 2995; *Sanscrit MSS* 2995.
 „ „ [ed.] 2 Vols. of *Weber's Ind. Stud.* 2999.
 „ „ + Kirchhoff *Umb. Spr'denkm.* 3199.
 Aufrecht-Ruda, Hans *Case f. Def'n't* 2736.
 Augé-Chiquet, M. *Baif* 3352.
 Augerean, J.: —v. Aucher, P.
 Aughtie, Herb. *Applied Mech'cs* 2134.
 AUGSBURG CONFESSION: 217.
 AUGSBURG, Empress of Germany [1811-1890]: 1440.
 „ VICTORIA, Empress of Germany [1859-1921]: 1440.
 AUGUSTINE (Aust.) ST.: —v. ST AUGUSTINE.
 AUGUSTINIANISM: 316.
 AUGUSTINIANS: 163.
 Augustin-Thierry, G. *Placards at Rennes* 1418.
 Augustinus Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Augustus, Emp. of Rome: *Biog.* 1121, 3203 (n).
 AUK: 1966.
 Aulaire, R. + Groeneveldt *Chin. H'du'g* 3081.
 Aulard, Prf. F. V. A. *Fch Rev.* 1407. Ref. to 1409 (n).
 Auld, A. G. *Bronch'l Aff'n's* 2073.
 „ S. J. M. *Gas & Flame in Warf.* 1307; *Quantit. Anal.* 1756.
 „ „ + Edwardes-Ker *Agric. Chem.* 2203.
 „ „ etci *Sci. & Eng'g Aspects of War* 1306.
 Auld, W. *Greenock* 902.
 Auldham Tynningham & Whitehirk 897.
 Aulnoy, Mme d' [C'ss d'Anois] *Ct of Engl.* 1205; *Trav's in Sp.* 924.
 „ „ [ed.] *Fairy Tales* 378.
 Ault, Norman [art.] *Anc. Brit.* 1164, 1578; *Macaulay's Lays* 2793.
 „ „ [ed.] *Eliz. Lyrics* 2767; *Poets' Life of Christ* 2769; *17th Cent. Lyrics* 2767.
 Aumale, Duc d' *Pr'ces of Condé* 1397; *Mil. Instit'n's of Fce* 2175.
 Aungier, G. J. *Syon Monastery*, etc. 880.
 Aungst, R. H. H. *Techn. Chem. Anal.* 2251.
 AUNIST DIALECT: 3332.
 Aupapātika Sūtra 3021.
 AURA, HUMAN: 1864.
 AURACEPT *na n-d'es* 1374, 3361.
 AURANGZEB [Alamgir]: 1495.
 Aurelius Antoninus Marcus: —v. Marcus Aur. Anton.
 Aurès, A. *Métrol. Assy.* 2944.
 Aurevilly, B. d': *Stud.* of 2663 (n).
 Aurner, Prf. Nellie S. *Caxton* 2537.
 „ AURORA, Voyage of: 1061, 1826.
 „ *Aurora Borealis Académica* 748.
 AURORÆ: 1782; AURORA BOREALIS 1782.
 Auscher, E. S. *Fch Porcel.* 2374.
 AUSCULTATION: 2019.
 Ausgaben u. Abhandlungen 3294.
 Auslander, Jos. *Sunrise Trumpets*; *Cyclop's Eye* 2815.
 Ausonius, D. M. *Mosella (& Aid, Tr.)* 3205 sq., 826.
 Austen, R'r-Adm. C.: *Biog.* 1264.
 „ Maj. E. E.: 5 bks on *Flies* 1946.
 „ „ + Hegg, *Tsetse-Flies* 1946.
 AUSTEN, Sir F. [1774-1865]: *Biog.* 1264.
 Austen, Jane [1775-1817]: *Prf. Fict'n* 2705 sq., 2705 (n); *L'r's* 2609.
 „ *Biog.* 2609.
 „ Austen, Jane, A Niece of 'M'y Hamilton 2706.
 Austen, Jno. [ed. & ill.] *Rogues in Porcel.* 2762.
 Austen-Cartmell, J. [ed.] *Finance Acts* 537.
 Austen-Leigh, A. *King's Coll. Camb.* 743.
 „ E. C. [ed.] *List of Clubs* 656.
 „ J. E. *Jane Austen* 2609.
 „ M'y A. *Asp't's of J. Austen* 2609.
 „ Wm + Rich. A. J. *Austen* 2609.
 „ „ + Knight *Chawl. Manor* 2609.
 AUSTERLITZ, BATTLE OF: 1425 (n).
 Austin, A. E. *Dis'ses of Dig've Tract* 2034.
 „ Alf.: *Poet. Wks* 2800; *Autobiog.* 2609; *Bridl'g of Pegas.* 2574, 2756; *Gard. that I love* 2233; *In Veron's Gard.* 2233; *Spr'g & Aut'n in Irel.* 903; Ref. to 2847.
 „ Prf. C. A. *Metallurgy of Com. Metals* 2296.
 „ E. *App'r's* 514; *Burial Grounds* 518; *Factories*, etc., 502; *Laundries*, etc., & *Fac't'y Act* 502.
 „ E. W. *Light Railways Act* 524.
 „ Edwin *Elect. Railways* 2120; *Pow. Stat'n Design* 2165.
 „ Maj. H. H. *Among Swamps & Giants* 998; *Thro' Far East* 937; *W. Macdonald in Uganda* 998.
 „ H. R. *How to Swim* 2500.

- „Prf. J. Gen. Jurisprudence 462, 461.
 „J. B. Duties & Rights of Man 447 (n).
 „J. C. Signif. Name in Terence 3218.
 „J. L. German Prisoner 1320.
 „J. O. Genial. Dict. of Rhode Isl. 1656.
 „Jane: Pr. Frict'n 2723 (n).
 „L. F. —v. „Daly, Fred.”
 „M. H. American Rhythm 2759.
 „M'y The Flock 2221.
 „Pp Duty Fr's Animals 446.
 „S. Hist of Eng's 2855.
 AUSTIN, Mrs Sarah: Biog. 1666 (n).
 Austin, Thos [ed.] Cook'y Bks of 15th Cent. 2443, 3289.
 „W. E. Fur Dress'g & Dyeing 2260.
 AUSTIN, ST.—v. St AUGUSTINE.
 AUSTRALASIA: 1047 sqq.; Botany: Flora 1914, [Roses] 2243, Grasses 1895, Lichens 1895, Trees 1899; Climate & Health 1781, 2094; Coins, Tokens, etc. 1626; Dairy-pract. 2223; Fauna 1999 sqq.; Geogr., etc. 1047 sq., 1772; Hist. (& Biog.) 1506 sqq., 1048—v. also BRIT. COLONIES; Mining 2300; Nature Bks 1836; Post-stamps 1676; Sport 2463; Trade & Indust' 707.
 Australasian Handbook and Dictionary 1048.
 AUSTRALIA, GENERALLY: 1052 sqq., 1483 (n); Agricult. 2202; Antarctic Exped'n 1827; Archite're 2395; Art 2325; Athletics 2496. Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2520, 2522. Congregationalists in 215; Constit'n & Politics 699; Convicts 624; Cookery 2444; Cotton 2211; Cricket 2490; Cycling 2467; Democracy 695; Discovery 1507; Drink-problem 655. Education 731; Explor'n, etc. 1052; Ethnography 3100 sq.; Ethnol.—v. ETHNOLOGY; Explor'n, etc., 1052. Federal Defence 691; Federation 686; Folklore 388; Forests 1899. Gardening 2238; Geogr., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 1052 sqq., 1055, 1506, 1507 sq.; Geol., Mineral., Palaeontol. 1802. Irish in 1054. Labour 595; Land Systems 602. Law: Banking 480. Companies 487, Criminal 494, Divorce 513, Equity 500, Executors 542, Mines 517, Municip. 518. Courts & Law 547. Deeds Registr'n 534. Reports, etc., 467. Statutes 464. Leprosy 2021; Literature: 2559. Poet.—v. POETRY, Brit. Colonial, Short Stories 2703. Meteorol. 1781; Mil. Forces, v. Wars inf.; Mining 2291, [Law] 517; Mission-wk 279; Mythol. & Folklore 388. Natur. Hist.: Generally 1999; Botany: Flora 1914, [Dahlias] 2241, [Orchids] 2242; Fungi 1894; Phycologia 1897; Pines 1899; Useful Pl'ts 2205; Fauna: Generally 1999; Birds 1979, [Nests & Eggs] 1980; Insects 1943, [Lepidopt.] 1949; Mammals 1982, [Reptiles] 2468, [Sheep] 2221; Mollusca 1954; Reptiles [Lizards] 1962, [Snakes] 1962; Trout 2488. People 1054; Philol. 3100 sq., 3272 (n); Police 624; Presbyter'm 223. Socialism 637; Sport 2463; Statutes, etc., 464. Views on Eng'd 836. Wages 396; Wars: S. Afr. 1282, World War 1293, 1327; Wool 2287, 2221.
 Year-books 1054, 1058.
 V. also individ. colonies, etc.
 „CENTRAL: Geogr., Hist., etc. 1053; Hotn Exped'n to 1999.—V. also AUSTRALIA, GENERALLY.
 „NORTH: Geogr., Hist., etc. 1053, 1507; Geol., etc. 1803.—V. also AUSTRALIA, GENERALLY.
 „SOUTH: Constit'n & Law 699; Geogr., Hist., etc. 1056, 1507; Post-stamps 1676.—V. also AUSTRALIA, GENERALLY.
 „WESTERN: 1058; Forests 2231; Mineral. 1803; Year-bk 1058.—V. also AUSTRALIA, GENERALLY.
 Austral. Cat. 2522.
 „Encyclo. 2512.
 „Farmer, The 2202.
 AUSTRALIANS IN ENGLAND: 836.
 AUSTRIA: Army 1328, 2175; Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2517; Boating 2474; Church 193; Costume 1673; Dialect 3244; Educ. 732; Folktales 381; Geogr., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 815, 1387 sqq.; Health-resorts 2093; Illum. MSS. 2517; Inscript. 3197; Institutions 701; Law 527, 756, [Copyright] 527; Libraries 2542; Mountain'g 815 sq., 2498; Mythol. & Folklore 381; Painting 2339; Plants 1901; Printing 2539; Prisons 623; Rivers, Lakes 2488; Train'g of Tchrs 798. Wars: Austro-Pruss. (1866) 1436, 1888, 1256 (n); with Ital. 1447.—V. also WARS AND AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
 AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Geogr., etc. 815 sqq.; in World War 1328. V. also AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.
 Austrian Red Book 1288.
 AUSTRINIANS IN SPAIN: 1388.
 Auten, H. 'Q' Boat Adv're 1295.
 Autenrieth, Geo. Homeric Dict. 3154.
 „W. Detect'n of Poisons 2088.
 AUTHENTICS C. C.: 2490.
 Author of „Nich. Ferrar” [Jane F. M. Carter] Kettlewell 186.
 „„Vera” Maritime Alps 822.
 Authority and Religious Belief 244.
 AUTHORS: 2917; Royal & Noble 2521. Authorship of Ecclesiastes 93. Autobiography of a Thief 622.
 AUTOBIOGRAPHY: Generally 2547; Eng. [Hist. of] 2559.
 AUTOEROTISM: 1869, 1866 (n).
 Autograph Mirror 1674.
 „„Prices Current 1674.
 AUTOGRAPHS: 1674 sq.; Literary 2556.
 AUTO-INTOXICATION: 2073.
 AUTOMATIC WRITING: 1864.
 AUTOMATISM, ANIMAL: 452.
 Automobile Engineering 2156.
 „„Storage Battery 2157.
 Automobile Assoc. Touring Map 2466.
 „„Club (Royal) Maps 2466.
 AUTOMOBILES.—v. MOTOR CARS.
 AUTOPEY: 2009.
 Autran, C. Sumér. et Ind.-europ. 2944.
 AUTUN, France: 823.
 Auvergne, Edm. B. d'—v. D'Auvergne.
 „M. N. d' Tarnished Coronets 1211.
 „[or de Paris] Martial d' Amant rendu Cordel. 3351.
 AUVERGNE, France: 820; Dialect 3314, 3332.
 Auvray, L. MSS. de Dante 2679.
 Avadāna Kalpalatā:—v. Kshemendra.
 „„Sataka (Çataka) 3028.
 „Avalon, Arth. [Sir J. G. Woodroffe] [ed.]: 7 bks on Tantras 3006.
 Avancino, Fr'n. Jesus Christ 307, 248 (n).
 Avebury, L'd [Sir J. Lubbock]: Essays gen'y 2872; Addresses, Pol. & Educ. 697, 1578; Ants, Bees & Wasps 1951; Beauties of Nat. 1831; Br. Flow'g Pl'ts 1885; Collembola & Thysanura 1943; Br. Wild Pl'ts in rel. to Ins'ts 1888; Buds & Stipules 1887; Coins & Currency 569; Essays & Addr's 2872, 615; 50 Yrs of Sci. 1684; Flow's, Fruits, etc., 1900; Free Trade 615; Handed Best Bks 2529; Marr'ge, Tof'm & Relig. 1092; Munic. & Nat'l Trading 629; Orig. & Metam. of Ins'ts 1942; Orig. of Civilis'n, etc. 1084; Peace & Happ'ss 2872; Pleas. of Life 2872, 2528; Prehist. Times 1084; Races of Br. Isles 831; Repres'n 683; Scen'y of Engl. 835, of Switz'ld 929; Scient. Lect's 1681, 1814, 1963; Seedlings (2 bks) 1888; Senses Ins'ts, etc., of Anim's 1933; Use of Life 2872, 2528.
 „„[ed.] Nilsson's 'Inhab's of Scand.' 1591 (n).
 „„etcl K'g's Weigh H'se Lect's 710. „„Biog. 1916.
 Avé-Lallement, F. C. B. Deut. Gaunerth. 3127, 3246.
 Aveline, C. L'ég'd d. Siddhārtha Bouddha 3029.
 Aveling, Dr Edw. Student's Marx 640.
 „„+ Mrs Edw. W'king-Class Mov't in Am. 595, 607.
 „F. W. F'ch Rev. 1407.
 „Dr Fcs Cons'cs of Univ. & Indiv. 1880; God of Philos. 328.
 „H. F. Br'd'-out Syst. & Prot'n of Childr. 650.
 AVERAGE: Law 505; Theory 1697. Insur'ce Average 717.
 Averill, L. A. Psychol. f. Tchrs 1841.
 „M'y Jap Fr' Arrgmt 2366.
 Averroes Ibn Rashid: Wks 2972.
 Avery, A. H. Auto-Transformer Design 2173; 2 bks on Dynamo Design 2167.
 „C. L. Amer. Silver 2378.
 „Dr E. McK. U.S. & People 1524.
 „Marg. Hygiene 2088; Six Scientists 1916.
 „Myrta L. Dixie aft. War 1539.
 AVERY COLN': Cat. of 2368.
 Aves, Ern. Co-operat. Ind'try 605; Wages Br'ds, etc. in Aust. & N.Z. 606.
 AVES.—v. BIRDS.
 Avesta, Zend-Texts & Trss 3043 sq., 52; Gujerati Tr. 3034. Aids 52, 3044. Refs to 3047, 3051, 1106 (n). Philol., Inscript. & Lit.—v. Zend.
 Avey, A. E. [ed.] R'ings in Philosophy 1874.
 AVEYRON, France: 820; Dialect 3314.
 Avianus, Flavius: Fabule (and Aids) 3206, 3188 (n). Crit. 3203 (n).
 AVIARIES: 2452.
 AVIATION: Diseases of 2029; Med. Exam'n 2029.—V. also AERONAUTICS.
 Avicbron:—v. Solomon Ibn Gebirol.
 Avicenna [Ibn Sina': 980–1036] Kitāb al-Shifā 2973, al-qānūn 2978; Kitābu 'l-ishārāt wa't-tanbihāt 2973; Traité Mystiques 2973.
 Avignon Library Catalogue 2517.
 AVIGNON: 823; Printing 2538.
 Avillier, Bar. C. d' Spain 925.
 Avolio, C. Stud. d. Dial. Sici. 3299.
 AVON, River & Valley: 833, 883.
 Avourneye of Arth., Sir Gawain, etc., 2698 (n).
 AVVAKUM, ARCHPRIEST [1620–1681]: Autobiog. 2683.
 Awaitabad 3032.
 Awadeley, Jno. Vagabonds 2561 (nn).
 Awdeley, Jno.—v. Audelay, Jno.
 Awdry, F. M. C'try Gentleman 1240.
 „Fces Felled Sold'r 280 (n); Isles of Sea 279, 1049.
 „Mrs. W. Early Chap's in Sci. 1682.
 Awker, F. J. B. Eng.-Armenian Dict. 3057.
 al-Awwam, Ibn Kitāb al-Felahah 2978.
 Axe, Prf. J. W. [ed.] Horse 2221.
 AXE, RIVER (Devon): 833, 846, 2488.
 Axelrad, P.: 2 Rouman. Dict's 3301, 3303.
 Axenfeld, T. Bacteriol. of Eye 2056.
 AXIOMS OF GEOMETRY: 1698, 1700, 1701.
 Axon, E. Chelham Family 1658.
 „„[ed.] Mosley Family 1663; Proc'gs „„bef. O. Mosley 473.
 „W. E. A. Ainsworth 2608; Annals of Manch. 857; Bygone Lancs 856, Sussex 881; Chesh. G'nings 841; Cobden 615; Lancs G'nings 856; Lib. of Manc. & Salford 2542; Old Lancs 856.
 „„[ed.] Engl. Dial's 3266.
 Ayāranga-sutra 3022, 3025.
 Ayckbourn, H. Chanc'y Pract.; Chanc'y Forms, etc., 544.
 Ayer, B. [ed.] Ref. Ep. Ch. & Prot. Ep. Ch. 210.
 Aydelotte, F. K. Elit. Rogues & Vagab'ds 1189, 2561.
 AYE-AYE, THE: 1986.
 Aye d'Avignon (chans. d. geste) 3338, 3338 (n).
 Ayer, C. Dial. d. Pays Romand 3334; Lang. Frç. 3323.
 „M'y F. Bost. Newspapers 2522.
 Ayles, Dr H. H. B. Genesis 86; Ep. to Hebrews 111.
 AYLESBURY, Bucks: 840.
 Ayliff, J. Vocab. of Kafir Lang. 3110.
 Ayling, R. S. Public Abattoirs 2093, 2397.
 AYLMER, Bp J.: Bk on 184.
 Aylmer-Small, S. Boys' Bk of Elect'y 1732.
 Aymeric, J. Dialecte Rouergat 3315.
 Aymonier, Etienne Annam 3089. 2 dict's 3090; Dict. Khmer-fr. 3091; Epigraphie kambodjienne 3090; Inscript's en Khmer 3090; Lang. Chame 3090.
 „„[ed.] Textes Khmers 3091.
 „„+ Cabaton Dict. Cam-Français 3090.
 AYR & Galloway Archæol. Assoc. Archæol., etc., Coll'n: Charters of Ay 896.
 AYR: Ch. of St John Baptist 896.
 Ayre, A. L. Brit. Shipb'd'g 2192.
 „Rev. J.: Article in Horne's Introd. 79; Introd. to Stud. of Bible 53.
 Ayres, E. T. Bowling Green 2492.
 „Dr L. P. Open-air Schools 799.
 „Pp.: Poems 2762 (n).
 „R. Christian Baptism 269.
 AYRSHIRE, Scotland: 896; Antiq's 1584, 1609 (n); Birds 1974; Dial. 3271; Fossils 1796; Yeomanry 1347.
 Ayrton, E. R. + Loat Cem. at El Mahasna 1596.
 „Mrs M. C. Child Life in Jap. 970, 396.
 „Prf. W. E. Electricity 1733, 2163.
 Ayscough, Flor. [tr.] Tu Fu 3086.
 „„+ Lowell [trs] Fir-Flow. Tablets 3086.
 „Ayscough, Jno.” [F. B. D. Bickerstaffe-Drew]: Essays 2242; Fch Windows 1298; L's 1298.
 AYS COUGH FAMILY: 1657.
 Aytoun, W. E.: Poet. Wk 2789.
 „„[ed.] Ballads of Sc'd 376, 2765.
 „„+ Martin Bon Gault's Ballads 2752.
 „„Biog. 2609.
 az, az:—names wh. begin with these letters printed thus appear in this Index und. the first letter of the next syllable. But if the first of those two letters is a capital the name is indexed as it stands.
 Azād, Muh. Husain [ed.] Āb-i-hajāt 3038.
 Azais, G. Idioms Langued.; Idioms Romans 3314.
 Azan, Lt.-Col. P. J. L. War of Positions 2179; Warfare To-day 1906.

- AZANDE PHILOLOGY : 3114.
AZARI DIALECT : 3047.
"Azarias, B'r" [P. F. Mullany] : *Essays* 249, 726.
AZEGLIO, Constantino d' : *Biog.* 1453 (n).
- Azeglio, M. T. d' *Recollections* 1453.
AZERBAIJAN LANGUAGE : 3067.
Azhderian, Antranig *Türk & Land of Haig* 979.
AZIMUTH : *Tables* 2191.
- Azkue, R. M. de *Dicc. Vasco-Esp.-Fr.* 3059;
Eusk. Izkind. ó Gram. Eusk. 3059.
Azo : 472.
AZORES : 926; *Nat. Hist.* 1905; *Zoology* 1994.
- AZTECS, THE : 1009, 1036 (n), 1606 (n), 1008 (n); *Nat. Hist.* 1905, [Zoology] 1994; *Philol. & Lit.* 3121 sq.—V. also MEXICO.
Azurara, G. E. de *Guinea* 990, 954.
- B., A. R. *Locom. of To-day* 2154.
" [ed.] *Locom. Eng'rs' Bk* 2154.
" C. J. + W. [eds] *Horace on Links* 2494, 3209.
" E. V. + v. B[öyle], Hon. E[leanor] [vire]]
" G. S. *Prologue & Epil.* 2758.
" H. *Lambkin's Remains* 2753.
" J. *Grammaire Amarigna* 2980.
" J. M. *Turget* 571.
" V. : 2 bks on Monte Carlo 2455.
" B.V. : ["Bysshe Vanolis"] :—v. Thomson, Jas
Baar, Dr Herm. *Talks to Jew. Childr.* 42.
Baarden, M. J. van : *On Lang. of Galilla* [in Dutch]; *Galelar-holl. w'rdentijst* 3095.
Baas, J. H. *Med. & Med'l Profess'n* 2000.
Bab, J. *Chronik d. deut. Dramas* 2671.
Bābā Tāhir, Hamadani (Uryān) *Lament* 3051.
BĀBAR, the Tiger : 1486 (n).
Babbage, C. *Calcul'g Eng's* 1690; *Tables of Log's* 1695.
Babbitt, G. F. *Norman Prince* 1298.
" F. C. *Att. & Ion. Gk* 3134.
" H. E. *Sewerage*, etc. 2130.
" Prf. Irving *Liter. & Amer. Coll.* 776; *Mast's of Fch Crit'm* 2663; *New Laokoon* 2908, 2756; *Rouss. & Roman'm* 2662, 2666.
" etcl. *Crit. in Amer.* 2649.
Babcock, E. B. *Juglans* 1899.
" + Clausen *Gen'es in rel. to Agric.* 1812.
" + Collins *Gen'es Lab. Man'l* 1811.
" G. D. + Trautschold *Tayl. Syst. in Franklin M'g'm't* 2106.
" K. C. *Rise of Am. Nat'y* 1539; *Scand'n Elem't in U.S.* 1466.
" R. W. + Powell *How to Debate* 2892.
" W. H. *Norse Visits to Am.* 1509; *Lost Cent's of Br.* 1164.
Babe's *Bk* *The 765, 3291* (n).
Babel, I. *Red Cavalry* 2740.
Babeler, J. J. *Lat. Gramm. im M'lalt.* 3189.
Babelon, Ern. *Antiquities* 1592, *Monnaies d. l'Républ. Rom.* 1624, *Grec. & Rom.* 1623.
Babenroth, A. C. *Engl. Childh'd* 2642.
" [ed.] *Méds. Hist. d. Règne d. Nap.* 1627.
Baber [Mogh. Empr.] *Bābur-nāma* [Mem's] 3067, 1495, 3068, 3018.
BABEUF, Gracchus : *Biog.* 1409 (n).
BABIES' WEIGHTS : 1825.
BABI-ISM AND BAHÁ-ISM 45, 3051.
Babinger, F. *Mordtmann* 2925; *Osmanen u. Werke* 3065.
Babington, C. C. *Brit. Botany* 1906, 1884 (n); *Flora of Cambridgesh.* 1906; *Memorials, J'l*, *Corresp.* 1884.
" *Churchill Birds of Suff.* 1974.
" Rev. J. A. *Reformation* 170.
" P. L. *W'gs of Symonds* 2638.
" W. D. *Race Theo's* 1080, 1076.
- Babinski, J. + Froment *Pithitism* 2051.
Babrius *Fabulae* 3188, 3188 (n).
Babson, R. W. *Business Barometers* 721;
Fut. of S. Afr. 1573.
Babur (& Babur-nama) :—v. Baber.
BABYLONIA : 128, 1105 sq.; *Antiq's* 1592 sq.; *Astronomy* 1758;
Hist. & Civiliz'n 1105 sq., 1082 (n), 1086 (n), 1087 (n), 1095 (n), 1096 (n); *Inscrip'ts*, *Texts and Trs's* 1592 sq., 2944 sq.; *Magic Sorc'y* 364, 2947, 33; *Philol.* 2942; *Relig.* 32 sq.
Babyloniaca 2942.
Babylonian Inscript'ns in coll. of J. B. Nies 2945.
" *Researches* 2945.
Babyloniach. Talmud 2988, 36 (n).
" BACHANTE, " H.M.S. : *Cruise of* 810.
Bacchi, Prabodh C. *Canon bouddh. en Chine* 3024.
BACCIC MYSTERIES : 372.
Bacchius : *Mus. W'gs* 3183 (n).
Bacchylides *Carmina* 3150. *Stud. of* 3145 (nn).
Bacci, Pietro J. *St Philip Neri* 169.
Bach, A. B. *Art Ballad* 2410; *Mus. Educ.* 779.
" E. + Wheeler *Chron. Disease* 2035.
" J. S. *Cantatas & Texts* 2425; *Chorals* 2407, 2425; *Organ Wks* 2407. *Biog.* 2407.
" M. G. *Wieland* 2674.
BACH, MAGDALENA : 2407.
Bache, C. *Brother Musicians* 2421.
BACHE, F. E. and W. : 2421.
Bache, R. M. *Gen. Meade* 1569.
BACHELORS : 1071.
Bacher, Dr W. : 4 bks on *Agada*, 2987, 35; *Hebr. Gramm.* 2981, *Spr'-wissensch.* 2980; *Hebr. u. Arab. poes. d. Jud. Jemens* 2986; *Jüdisch-pers. Dicht.* 2986; *Nizami* 3053; *Tradit. u. Tradent. i. Schul. Pal. u. Babyl.* 2984, 2988.
Bachiller y Morales, A. *Apuntes p. l. hist. d. l. Letra d. Cuba* 2523.
Bachman, F. P. *Gl Invent's*, etc. 2104.
Bachmann, A. *Schweizerdeut. Gramm.* 3246.
" [ed.] *M'hochdeut. Leseb.* 3240.
" + Singer *Deut. Volksbücherei* 2691.
" [Festschrift] 3244.
" A. A. *Encyclop. of Violin* 2422.
" Dr J. [ed.] *Æthiop. Lesestücke* 2978; *Corp. Jur. Abess.* 561; *Dodekaphroph. Æthiop.* 2979; *Klagelied. Jerem.* 2979; *Proph. Jesaja* 2979.
" L. [ed.] *Scholia in Homer.* 3154.
" Dr Paul J. [ed.] *Text. Psalm. Massoret.* 91.
" W. [ed.] *Felsreliefs in Assyrien* 2945.
Bachye, Rabbi *Duties of Heart* 41.
Back, I. + Edwards *Surg'y* 2043.
Backer, A. de + Sommervogel, C. [eds] *Comp. d. Jés.* 2515, 167.
Backert, A. O. [ed.] *Iron & Steel* 2301.
Backhouse, E. + Bland *C't of Peking* 1480.
" Edw. *Church Hist.* 140, 73.
" J. *European Birds* 1970.
- " T. W. *Catal. of 9,842 Stars* 1768; *Varble Stars* 1763.
Bacon *Annals of Ipswiche* 880.
BACON, Gen. : *Biog.* 1256, 1474.
Bacon, Alice M. : 3 bks on Japan 970, 596.
" Rev. B. W. Bks of N.T. 55; *Genesis of Genesis* 86; *Sermon on M't* 103; *St Paul* 107, 145; *Trad'n of Exodus* 87.
" C. S. *Obstr. Nursing* 2064.
" C. W. + Morse *Am. Plan of Gov't* 1528.
" E. D. *Post. st'ps of T'ks Islas* 1676.
" + Napier *Post. st'ps of Barb's* 1676; *of Grenada* 1676.
" Edg. M. *Chron's of Tarry'n*, etc. 1031; *Huds. Riv.* 1031, 1020 (n); *Narrag. Bay* 1020 (n).
" Edwin M. *Connect. Riv.* 1020 (n); *Pilgrimages in New Engl.* (2 bks) 1029.
" F'cis, Bar. Verulam, Visc't St Albans [1561-1626 : date entered errone' p. 1185] : *Wks* 412 sq.; *Essays* 2871, 413, 2282 (n), 2528 (n); *L's* 412, 413 (n); *New Atlantis* 679, 413 (2), 2703 (n), 2898 (n); *Nov. Organum* 413, 412; *Of Gardens* 2232; *Of Studies* 2528; *Promus* 2595, 413, 2594 (n); *Rn of H'y VII* 1185. *Sel'ns* 3257 (n), 3202 (n). *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 413, 1190, 244, 412, 412 (n), 1189 (n), 1196 (n), 3261 (n). *Ref. to* 2596, 2897. *Bacon-Shakesp. Controversy—v. SHAKESP. [Controversies]*.
" F'cis H. [ed.] *Assos* 1586.
" Frederick H. *Law of Bene. Soc's*, etc. 484.
" G. *Aeronaut* 2162; *Flying* 2059.
" G. W. [ed.] *Atl. of Br. Isles* 830.
" Gorham + Saunders *Otology* 2059.
" J. L. *Forge Pract.*, etc. 2140.
" Rev. J. M. *Anal. of Paley* 345.
" Rev. Jno. Mackenzie *Dom'n. of Air* 2159. *Biog.* 2162.
" Mrs Lee *Houseboat on Nile* 984.
" Rev. Leon. *New Engl. Ch's* 1515.
" Dr Leon. W. *Am. Xty* 204, 204 (n); *Congreg'is* 214.
" R. + Scott [eds] *U.S. and the War* 1325.
" R. F. + Hamor *Fuels* 2294.
" Adm. Sir R. H. S. *Benin* 992; *Dover Patrol* 1296.
" Roger [1214-1294] : *Wks* 320; *Gk Gram.*, etc. 3133, 3134. *Biog.*, etc. 1737, 320.
" W. J. *55th F'd Artill. Brig.* 1293. [pbs] *R'd Map of Irel.* 2466.
BACON (food) : 2224.
BACON'S REBELLION (1676) : 1514.
BACOT, J. *Écrit. curs. tibet.* 3088.
" [tr.] *Slok. gramm. d. Thom. Sambh.* 3088; *Tibet. Myst's* 3088.
BACOUT, P. de + Cunliffe *Fch Lit.* 2661.
Bacqueville : *W'gs* 3118 (n).
BACTERIOLOGY : 2071 sq.; *Hist.*, *Textbks*, etc., 1806. *Agricult.* 2203; *Dairy* 2223; *Dental* 2054; *for Nurses* 2097; *in Publ. Health* 2089; *of Diphtheria* 2038; *of Diseases of Respir.* 2029; *of Eye* 2056; *Veterinary* 2217.
BACTRIA : 1106; *OLD BACTRIAN—v. ZEND.*
Badanes, S. *Grube Meth.* 771.
Bādārāyana *Brahma Sūtras* (2 bks on) 3001, 3014; *Çārir. Mīmān.* 3014, *Vedānta-sūtras* 3014.
Badāūni, 'Abdu'l-Qadir *Muntakh-tawār.* 3049.
Baddeley, J. F. *Russ. in Eighties* 1459; *Russ. Conq. of Cauc.* 976.
" J. J. *Alderm. of Cripp'l'te Ward* 864, 1641; *St Giles' Cr'te* 867.
" M. J. B. + Ward *Thorough G'de Ser.* 830.
" St C. *Chas III & Urban VI* 1451; *Colless. Manor* 850, *Shrine* 850; *Disco's in Forum* 1590; *Place-names of Glouc.* 3284; *Ovo. Joanna* 1451; *Rob't the Wise* 1452.
" + Gordon *Rome* 1589.
BADDELEY CLINTON, Warwicksh. : 883.
Bade, W. *John Mur* 1788.
Badeau, Gen. A. : 2 bks on *Grant* 1555.
Badenoch, Miss L. N. : 2 bks on *Insects* 1941.
BADENOCHE POETRY : 3373.
Baden-Powell, Maj. B. F. S. *In Savage Isles*, etc. 810, 967, 1048; *War in Pract.* 2176.
" B. H. *Forest Law* 507, 2231; 2 bks on *Ind. Vill. Comm'ty* 1094; *L'd Rev. & Admin. in Br. Ind.* 603; *L'd Syst of Br. Ind.* 603.
" Sir G. *New Homes*, etc. 613, 1084; *Protection*, etc. 613; *Saving of Irel.* 698 (n); *State-Aid & Interface* 613.
" Gen. R. S. S. *Cavalry Instr'n* 2180; *Downf. of Premph* 1276; *Ind. Mem's* 1497; *Mafek. & E. Afr.* 933, 1001, 1281; *Matabel'd Campaign* 1282; *Pig-Sticking*, etc. 2477; *Reconn'ce*, etc. 2179; 4 bks on *Scouting* 2180; *Sport in War* 1256. *Biog.* 1279 (n).
Bader, C. *Wom. in Anc. Ind.* 1989.
" C. A. *Lexik. Deut. Bibliot.* 2542; *Engl.-Arab. Lexic.* 2957.
Badger, G. P. *Nestorians & Ritual*, 173.
" W. [ed.] *Statutes of N. Zeal'd* 464.
BADGER : 1983.
BADGES : 1250.
Badham, Dr C. D. *Escul. Funguses* 1893.
" F. P. *Formation of the Gospels* 99; *Mark's Indeb'ts to Matth.* 103.
BADLEY, Vice-Adm. R. : 1264.
Badings, A. H. L. *Nieuw Holl.-Mal., etc.* W'b'k 3096.
Badlam, Anna B. *Less'ns in Lang. & Read'g* 772.
BADMINTON [game] : 2492.
" HUNT : 2471.
" Badsworth " *Roy. Auction Bridge* (2 bks) 2502.
Baebler, J. J. *Lat. Gram. im M'lalt.* 3133.
Baedeker, Karl [pub.] *Austr.-Hung.* 815; *Belg. & Holl.* 817, 918; *Berlin*, etc.

- 827; *Canada* 1014; *E. Alps* 928; *Egypt* 982; *F'ce* 819; *Germ'y* 826; *Gt Brit.* 830; *Greece* 909; *Ital.* (2 bks) 912; *Mediterr.* 815; *Norw., Swed., Denm.* 921; *Paris, etc.* 823; *Rhine* 827; *Sp. & Port.* 923; *Switz. & Port'ns of It., etc.* 927; *U.S.* 1020.
- " + *Socin Palestine & Syria* 124.
- Baehr, J. C. F. *Rom. Lit.* 3202.
- Baehrens, A. *Miscell. Critica* 3129.
- " Em. [ed.] *Frag'a Poet. Lat.*; *Panegy. Lat.*; *Poet. Lat. Min.* 3205, 3206 (n).
- Baelz, E. O. E. v. *Prehist. Japan* 1605.
- Baer, L. *Retail Sell'g Meth's* 2108.
- " S. + *Delitzsch* [eds.] *Bibl. Hebr.* 57.
- Baerlein, H. *Mexico* 1541.
- Baernreither, Dr. J. M. *Assoc'ns of Work'g Men* 605.
- Baescke, G. *Altth. Laut-u. Flex'lehre* 3239.
- Baessler, A. *Peruvian Art* 1607.
- Baethger, Fried. [ed. & tr.] *Fragm'e syr u. arab. Hist.* 2955.
- Baetjer, F. H. + *Waters Injuries, etc., of Bones, etc.* 2060.
- Baev, G. *Ostinsk. bibliogr.* 3056.
- " Baffell, W. " *Easy Conjuring* 2508.
- Baffin, Wm *Voyages* 1061.
- BAGANDA, THE: 998.
- " Bagatelle " [Cpt. A. G. Bagot] *H't'g F'id* 2472.
- BAGBY, G. W.: *Biog.* 2657.
- BAGCHI, P. C. *Lex. Sanskr.-Chin.* 2993.
- " S. C. *Hindust. Grammar* 3036.
- BAGDAD — u. BAGHDAD.
- Bage, Robt *Herm'sprong* 2704 (n).
- Bagehot, Walt.: *Wks* 2902; *Biogr. Stud's* 1229, 1223, 1234, 1243, 2872; *Depric'n of Silu., etc.* 581 (n); *Econ. Stud's* 576, 2872; *Engl. Constit'n, etc.* 696; *Pol. Econ.* 572; *Estim'ns in Crit.* 2550, 2574; *Internat'l Coinage* 581; *Lit'y Studies* 2562, 2612, 2872, (Sel'n) 2562; *Lombard St* 577, 582; *Parly Reform* 686; *Physics & Pol's* 676, 1076, 1091. *Biog.* 2609, 1237 (n).
- Bagenal, P. H. D. *Am. Irish & Irish Pol'cs* 904, 1384.
- Bagg, H. J. *Animal Behaviour* 1930.
- " L. H. *Four Years at Yale* 755.
- Bagguley, W. H. [ed.] *Andrew Marvell* 2598.
- BAGHDAD: 939, 979, 1936, 1996; *Dialect* 2959.
- Bagh-o-Bahar [Tales of Four Darweshes] 369, 3038. *Gloss.* to 3038 (n).
- Baginsky, A. *Schuljyng.* 798.
- BAGIRMI PHILOLOGY: 3114.
- Bagley, Louie *Spoken Word* 2890.
- " W. C. *Educ. Proc.*; *Ch.-R'm Man'ge't* 795.
- Bagnall, J. E. *Flora of Staffs* 1907.
- " " + *Grove Flora of Warwicksh.* 1907.
- " W. R. *Text. Indust's of U.S.* 2283.
- Bagnall-Wild, R. K., etc. *Aircr. Steels, etc.* 2161.
- Bagot, Capt. A. G.: — u. "Bagatelle".
- " Mrs Chas Links *W. Past* 1292.
- " Mrs Doscia *Shadows of War* 1280.
- " Cpt. Josceline [ed.] *Canning, etc.* 1235.
- " R. *It's of To-day* 1447; *My Ital. Yr* 913.
- BAGOT FAMILY: 1657.
- BAGPIPE: 2423.
- BAGS, Paper: *Manuf.* 2280.
- Bagshaw, Dr. Christ. *Faction beg. at Wisb.* 1185, 253 (n).
- " Walt. *Phot.-microgr.* 1837.
- Bagshawe, Rev. E. G., Archb'p of Seleucia *Xtn Doctr.* 262; *Treas. of Ch.* 271.
- " F. G. *Roy. Family of Eng.* 1152, 1631.
- " J. B. *Skeleton Sermons* 286.
- Bagster [pub.] *Gk Septuag.*; *Vatic. Text* of *Gk O.T.* 59.
- Bagwell, Rich. *Irel. und. Stuarts, etc.* 1378, und. *Tudors* 1377.
- Bahā-(Behā) ad-Din, of Mosul *Saladin* 2970.
- Bahā ad-Din Zuhayr *Diwān*; *Divan* 2976.
- BAHADUR: *Ref.* to 1486 (n).
- Bahā-ism: — u. BABI-ISM + BAHĀ-ISM.
- BAHAMAS: 1039; *Law* 465; *Nat. Hist.*: Generally 1998; *B'ds* 1979, *Flora* 392; *Medusa* 1936 (n).
- Bahār-i 'Ajām 3051.
- Bahder, K. v. *Deut. Philol.* 3233; *Neu-hochdeutschen Lautsyst.* 3243; *Verbalabstr. im Germ.* 3234.
- Bahlsen, L. *Adam de la Halle* 3348.
- BAHMANN DYNASTY, India: 1486.
- Bähnisch, A. *Deut. Personennam.* 3242.
- Bahr, A. W. *Chinese Porcelain, etc.* 2372.
- " F. *Commerc. Floricult.* 2235.
- Bähr, J. C. F. *Römisch. Literatur* 3201.
- Bahr, K. C. W. F. *Kings* 81 (n).
- " P. H. *Dysentery in Fiji* 2021; *Filar. & Elephant. in Fiji* 2021; *Sprue in Ceyl.* 2022.
- BAHRĀM GŪR, King: *Biog.* 3053 (n).
- Bährens, Em. *Tibullische Blätter* 3213.
- el-Baidāwī: *Writings* 2974.
- Baif, Jean Ant. de: *Wks* 3351; *Aid* 3352. *Note* on 3352.
- Baigent, F. J. [ed.] *Cronald Rec'ds*; *Reg's of B's* 851.
- " + *Millard Basingsstoke* 850.
- Baikie, Rev. Jas *Pharaohs* 1102; *Sea K'gs of Crete* 1587.
- Baildon, H. B. *Stevenson* 2637.
- " W. P. *Baildon & Baidons* 1657; *Houses of Yorks* 885.
- " [ed.] *Cases in Chanc'y* 472; *Civ. Pleas* 472; *C't Rolls of Wakefield* 889; *Fee of Fines f. Yorks* 1648; *Rec'ds of Linc's Inn* 864.
- " + *Clay* [eds.] *Inquis. P.M.* 1648.
- BAILDON FAMILY: 1657.
- Bailey, Alice A. *Consc'ss of Atom*; *Initiation*, 1872.
- " [ed.] *Occult Medit'n* 1872.
- " B.: 2 Malayalam Dict's 3072.
- " Cyril *Gk Atom'ts & Epic.* 3177; *Relig. of Anc. Rome* 373.
- " E. A. H. *Am'g Law Makers* 703.
- " E. H. *Prenatal Epoch* 1823.
- " E. S. *Sand Dunes of Indiana* 1783.
- " Edgar H. S. *Food Prod'ts* 2078; *Sanit., etc., Chem.* 2251.
- " + H. S. *F'd Prod'ts fr. Afar* 2078, 2202.
- " + *Cady Qualit. Anal.* 1753.
- " Elmer J. *Novels of Mered.* 2629.
- " F. M. *Queenst'd P'ts* 1914.
- " Dr F. R. *Text-bk of Histol.* 2014.
- " + *Miller Embryol.* 1924.
- " W. F. [ed.] *Early Mass. Marr'ges* 1654.
- " Flor. A. M. *Birds of West. U.S.* 1976.
- " G. C. *Complete Airman* 2159.
- " G. H. *Elem. Chem.* 1738; *Quantit. Anal.* 1756.
- " + *Bausor Chem. f. Matric.*; *Senior Chem.* 1738.
- " + *Briggs Tut'l Chem.* 1738.
- " H. C.: 3 *Criminal Stories* 2721. [N.B.—Bailey's other wks of fiction will be found in Baker's *G'de to Best Fiction*, p. 167.]
- " H. H. *Birds of Virginia* 1978.
- " H. T. *Draw'g* 772; *Photogr'y & Fine Art* 2361.
- " Harriet *Nurs'g Ment. Dis.* 2097.
- " J. *Gram. of Panjābi* 3040.
- " J. *Loom Tuning* 2283.
- " J. B. *Mod. Methuselahs* 1071.
- " J. E. *Fuller* 185; *Rectors of Mancs* 857.
- " Dr *Jno. C. Bosw.* 2604; *Contin'y of L's* 2550, 2574; *Fam. L's* 2888; *F'ch Poetry* 2662; *Grand Style* 2915; *Johnson, etc.* 2604; *Milton* 2598; *Poets & Poetry* 2574, 2756; *Pol. Ideas, etc.* 1229, 1247; *Whitman* 2656.
- " [ed.] *Eng. Elegies* 2766.
- " Dr Liberty H. *Apple-tree* 2246; *Botany* 1885; *Cultivated Plants* 2203, 1912; *Cyclop. of Hortic.* 2232; *Evol. of Fruits* 2246, 1822, 1900; *Farm & G'd'n Rule Bk* 2201; *Fruit Growing* 2246; *Gard'r* 2238; *Gard'g* 2238; *Nat. Study Idea* 780; *Nursery Bk* 2235; *P'l't-breed'g* 1812; *Pruning Bk* 2235 (n); *Pruning Man'l* 2235; *Sch'l Bk of Farm'g* 2199; *State & Farmer* 603; *Surviv. of Unlike* 1815; *Train'g of Farmer* 2199; *Veget. Gard'g* 2248.
- " [ed.] *Cultiv. Evergreens* 1899; *Cycl. of Amer. Agric.* 2219 (n), 2199, of *Farm Animals* 2219, of *Farm Crops* 2209; *Princ's of Agric.* 2199.
- " " + *Coleman Biol.* 1804.
- " etc. *Garden-mak'g* 2234.
- " M. L. *Milt. & Boehme* 2598, 1872.
- " P. J. *Festus* 2789.
- " R. D. *Brewer's Analyst* 2258.
- " S. I. *Peruv. Meteorol.* 1781; *Variable Stars* (2 bks) 1769.
- " Sam. *Berkel. 'Theo. of Vision'* 456.
- " Rev. T. G. *Kanawri Vocab.* 3038; *Lang's of N. Himal.* 3087; *Ling. Stud's fr. Himal.* 3030; *Panjābi Vocab.* 3040; *Shina Lang.* 3041.
- " [ed.] *Panjābi Phon. R'der* 3040.
- " Thos *Annals of Nottinghamsh.* 874.
- " W. B. *Mod. Soc. Conditions* 612.
- " W. Fcs *Law of Juris'd'n* 554, of *Pers. Injury* 499.
- " W. Fred. *Slaus of War Zone* 1457.
- " W. H. *Detect. Fac'h'y* 620; *Onus Prob.*, etc. 555.
- Bailey-Kemping, W. [ed.] *Poets Royal* 2761.
- Bailhache, J. *Eng. Mint of Cal.* 1627.
- Bailleur, H. *Boudhisme dans l'Inde* 2997.
- Baillet, J. [ed.] *Inscr'ns grecq. et latins* 3141 (2), 1597 (n).
- Baillie, A. F. *Kurrachee* 962; *Orient. Club & Hanov. Sq.* 657.
- " Maj. F. D. *Maifing* 1281.
- " Maj. G. *Figure Skating* 2501.
- " Geo., of *Jerviswd. Corresp.* 1364.
- " L'y *Grisell Household-Bk* 1364.
- " Helen *Manual for Visitors* 299.
- " Prf. J. B. *Hegel's Logic* 419; *Hum. Nature* 1838, 1880; *Idealist. Constr'n of Exper'ce* 440.
- BAILLIE, Joanna: *Biog.* 2609.
- Baillie, Mrs. Eliza M. *Sewell* 2634.
- " Neil B. E. *Moochum. Law* (2 bks) 560.
- " Dr Rob. L's & *Journ's* 223, 1364.
- " T. C. *Elec. Engineering* 2163.
- " Mrs. W. W. *Shikar* 2458.
- Baillie-Grohmann, W. A. *Camps in Rockies* 1018; *Gaddings w. Primit. Peop.* 817; *Hunt'g G'nds of W. Amer.*, etc. 1005, 1016, 2462; *L'd in M't's* 817; *Sport in Alps* 2457, in *Art* 2359; *Tyrol & Tyrolese* 817.
- Baillon, Prf. H. *Nat. Hist. of Plants* 1889.
- " + *Drake Plantas d. Madagasc.* 1911.
- BAILMENTS: 480.
- Baily, J. T. *Herbert Bartolozzi* 2356; *Emma, L'y Hamilt.* 1267; *Morland* 2326; *Napol.* 1428.
- " W. H. *Brit. Fossils* 1793.
- Bain, A. *Watson* [ed.]: 2 bks of *Poetry* 2760.
- " Prf. *Alv.* [1810-1877]: *Autob.* 413; *Dissertat'ns* 413; *Educ. as Sci.* 758, 413; *Emot'ns & Will* 443 (2), 413; *Jas Mill* (bk & article) 425; *John Stuart Mill* 426; *Logic* 434; *Ment. & Mor. Sci.* 442, 413; *Mind & Body* 452, 338, 413; *Pract. Essays* 748, 776, 790; *Senses & Intellect* 448; *Stud. of Char'r* 413, 1991; *Tchg Engl.* 772.
- " Donald *Costs, Fees, & Taxes* 553.
- " Eben. *Merch't & Craft Goods* 611.
- " F. W. *Antichrist* 17; *Body & Soul* 572; *Christina of Swed.* 1468; *Corner in Gold* 581 (n); *Eng. Mon'chy* 1150; *Occam's Razor* 642; *Realit'y of Possible, etc.* 438; *Unseen Found'n* 601; *W'ith Creat'n* 572.
- " Geo. *Nairnshire* 901.
- " J. *Edwards in Sc'nd* 1360; *Stirlings* 1665.
- " + *Rogers Glasg. Reg'r's* 1651.
- " J. A. *Nansen* 1063.
- " Rev. Jno. A. *Dev't of Rom. Cath'm*; *New Reform'n* 250.
- " Rob. *Ans. Province of Ross* 902.
- " Rob. Nisbet *Anderson* 2686; *Chas XII* 1468; *D'ght'r of Peter the Gt* 1464; *Gust. III* 1469; *Last Kg of Pol. and his Contemps* 1458; *Peter III* 1465; *Pupils of Pet. the Gt* 1463, 1465; *Romanoffs* 1464; *Scandinav.* 1466; *Slavon. Eur.* 1458, 1457.
- " [tr.] *Coss. F'ry Tales*; *Russ. Fairy Tales* 380.
- " W. D. *V'i Phys. & Imbecill. Darwin.* 1917.
- Bainbridge, Abp Chr. *Lib. Pontific.* 311.
- " F. A. *Muscul. Exer.* 2081.
- " + *Menzies Physiol.* 2011.
- " Mabel *F. Amer. Lac* 2451.
- " Oliver *India To-day* 1487.
- " W. *Law of Mines, etc.* 516.
- " W. S. *Cancer Probl.* 2045.
- Bainbridge, Marion S. *Walk w. Dante* 2677.
- BAIN-ELMS: 657 (n).
- Baines, A. E. *Electrophysiol. anim. & veg.* (erron. entered) 1809; *Germin'n* 1887.
- " + *Bowman El.-pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc., of Lanc.* 856.
- " Sir Edw. *Cotton Manuf.* 2285.
- " F. E. *40 Yrs at Post Off.* 688; *Mail Coach* 688, 834.
- " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Hampstead* 868.
- " G. M. *Subm. Cables* 2190.
- " T. *Greenho. & Stone P'ts* 2243.
- " Thos *Lancs & Chesh.* 856; 2 bks on *L'pool* 857; *Yorks* 885.
- " Thos *Explor'ns in S.-W. Africa* 1002; *Gold Reg'ns of S.-E. Afr.* 2300.
- " + *Bowman El. pathol.*, etc. 2071.
- " Const. *Drafting, Stitching, etc.* 2447.
- " Edw. C. *Pal., etc*

- Bairnsfather, Lt.-Col. P. R. *Sp't, etc., in Himal.* 2458.
- Bairstow, Leon. *Aerodynamics* 2161.
- Baissac, E. *Patois créole-maurice* 3335.
- Baist, G. *Die Span. Sprache* 3304.
- Baital Pachisi* [26 Tales of a Demon] 369, 3036, 3010.
- BAIT-CASTING : 2483.
- Baiter, J. G. + Saupe [eds] *Orat. Att.* 3171.
- Baitsell, G. A. *Biological Forms* 1804.
- „ [ed.] *Evol. of Man* 1821.
- Bakairs Philology* : 3124.
- Bakeless, J. E. *Econ. Causes of War* 2176.
- Bakenhus, R. E. + Knapp + Johnson *Pan. Canal* 2123.
- Baker, A. *Pitman* 2929; *Pitman's Journ'sm* 2914.
- „ A. E. Somers. *Bibliogr.* 876.
- „ A. J. *Court Life in Egypt* 982.
- „ A. L. *Quatern's* 1704.
- „ A. T. *F'ch Hist. Gramm.* 3323.
- „ [ed.] *F'ch Pr. & Ver.* 2662.
- „ Anne E. *Northamptonsh. W'ds, etc.*, 3269.
- „ Arth. E. *Shak. Dict.* 2583; *Tennys.* (2 bks) 2639.
- „ Cpt. B. Granville *Danube w. Pen & Pencil* 816; *Turk. Emp. in Eur.* 1391; *Walls of Const'ple* 931.
- „ C. Ashmore *Rates* 629.
- „ C. E. *For. Commers. Corresp't* 714; *Loc. Educ.* 755.
- „ C. H. C. *Crome* 2329; *Lely & Kneller* 2326; *Stuart Port. P't's* 2326.
- „ [ed.] *Art Treas.* 2305, 316.
- „ C. L. *Texas Red Beds* 1802.
- „ C. W. *Monop's & People* 607.
- „ D. E. *Biographia Dramatica* 2435.
- „ De W. C. : *Texas* (2 bks) 1093.
- „ Dr. E. A. *Eng. Dict.* 3290 (n); *Engl. Novel* 2569; *F'ch Dict.* 3325; *G'de to Best Fict. in Engl.* 2569, 2702 (there are important notes on this bk on pp. 2710, 2721, 2702 & ref'ce is made to the bk throughout K § 50-58); *G'de to Hist. Fict.* 2569, 2702 (an important note); *Highlands with Rope & Rucksack* 2498; *Hist. in Fict.* 2569; *Pub. Lib.* 2543.
- „ [ed.] *Simple Life* 2771; *Uses of Libraries* 2543.
- „ „ + Balch *Mendip* 1608.
- „ „ + Ross [eds] *Voice of M'n't's* 2771.
- „ E. C. S. *Ind. Ducks, etc.*, 1967; *Pigeons, etc.* 1969.
- „ Edna D. *Parent'h'd, etc.*, 1841.
- „ Elizab. : *Dram. Wks* 2847.
- „ F. A. *Law of Am. Const's* 1528; *Rev. Nich. Baker* 1657.
- „ F. C. *Life of Pleist. Per.* 1773; *Moll. Fauna of Vermil. Riv.* 1954.
- „ F. G. *Model Repub.* 1475.
- „ Franklin T. *Bibliogr. of Childr. R'd'g* 2544.
- „ G. P. *Calico P't'g & Print'g* 2310.
- „ G. S. *Ship Form, Resistance, etc.*, 2101.
- „ Sir G. S. *Quarantine* 533.
- „ Geo. *Northampton* 873.
- „ Geo. [Qu.] *Unhistoric Acts* 228.
- „ Prf. Geo. Pearce *Dram. Technique* 2430; *Mod. Plays* 2834; *Shakesp.* 2589; *Technique of Drama* 2430.
- „ [ed.] *Mod. Am. Plays* 2855.
- „ „ + Huntington *Argum'n* 2892.
- „ H. Barton *Lond. Stage* 2435 (2); *Old Actors* 2435; *Streets of Lond.* 866.
- „ H. C. [ed.] *Contemp. Am. Poetry* 2810.
- „ Dr H. F. *Abel's Theorem, etc.* 1703; *Multiple-Period. Funct'n's* 1703; *Princ's of Geom.* 1698 (2).
- „ H. T. *Contemp. Short Story* 2914.
- „ Har. *Ch. of Sirafy-on-Avon* 883.
- „ Har. T. *Territ. Force* 1347.
- „ Prf. I. O. *Masonry Constr.* 2263; *R'ds & Pavem't's* 2127.
- „ J. B. *Scarborough* 888.
- „ J. G. + Tate *F'l'ra of Northbrld & Durh.* 1907.
- „ J. H. *Am. Probl's* 632, 648; *Educ. & Life* 756; *Psychol.* 762.
- „ J. L. *Brewing Industry* 2258.
- „ Jas *Austria* 1887; *Bohemia* 816; *Forgott. Engl'n* 184; *Maj. Baker* 1256.
- „ Lt.-Col. Jas *Turk. in Eur.* 930.
- „ Jno. Gilb. *Amaryll* 1902; *Bot. Geogr.* 1903; *Bromel.* 1902; *Fern-Allies* 1891; *F'l'a of Lake Distr.* 1908, of *Madag.* 1911, of *Mawrit.* & *Seych.* 1911; *Iridaea* 1903; *New Ferns* 1891; *N. Yorks Studies* 1796, 1908.
- „ L. H. *Race Improv't* 1823.
- „ L. S. *B. Company* 1294.
- „ L'y *L'r's to Girl Friends* 670.
- „ M. N. *Mun. Engin'g, etc.* 626, 2115.
- „ [ed.] *Am. Waterw'hs* 2132.
- „ Mabel *Sick-room Cookery* 2446.
- „ Olaf *Dusty Star* 1987.
- „ Oliver *Black Jacks, etc.* 2368; *Ludlow* 876.
- „ R. T. *Cab't Timb's* 1899; *Hardw'ds of Austr.* 1899; *Pines of Australia* 1899; *Stones of N.S.W.* 2264.
- „ „ + Smith *Eucalypt.* 1899.
- „ Ray P. *Engl.-Canad'n Lit.* 2559.
- „ Ray S. [David Grayson] : *Essays* 2885; *Boys' Bk of Invent'n's* (2 bks) 2102; *Industr. Unrest* 1531, 2111; *Seen in Germ.* 828; *What Wilson Did at Paris* 1316, 1317.
- „ Sir Rich. *Meditations, etc.*, 93.
- „ Sir Saml W. *Albert N'yanza* 999; *Ceylon* 963; *Cyprus* 995; *Ismailia* 995, 661; *Nile Tributaries* 966; *Rifle & H'nd in Ceyl.* 2458, 963; *Wild Beasts & their Ways* 2455. *Biog.* 981.
- „ Sara J. *H'kly Babies*; *Mothers* 2065.
- „ Sir Sherston *Intern'l Law* 561.
- BAKER Major Syd. H. : *Biog.* 1256.
- Baker T. *Burials* 518; *Highways* 519.
- „ „ + Dixon *Surv'g* 2128.
- „ T. B. *War with Crime* 618.
- „ Theod. *Dict. of Musicians* 2404.
- „ Thos *Coll. of St John* 743.
- „ Thos T. *Radiogr. Technique* 1730; *Spect'r'pe* 1757; *Transm'n of Photogr.* 2363.
- „ Col. Val. *Clouds in East* 940, 974; *War in Bulg.* 1461.
- „ W. G. *Realistic Elem. Geogr.* 774.
- „ W. H. *Cyclop. of Philately* 1675.
- „ W. M. *Algebr. Geom. (and Key)* 1702; *Calculus* 1705; *Dynamics (and Key)* 1714.
- „ „ + Bourne *El. Alg.* 1694, *Geom. (and Key)* 1698; *New Geom.* 1698.
- „ W. S. *Am. Eng'r's* 2356; *Biblioth. Wash'n* 1560; *Port's of Wash'n* (2 bks) 1561; *Origin, etc., of Eng'r'g* 2355; *W. Sharp* 2356; *Wash'n aft. Rev.* 1560.
- „ „ [ed.] *Itin'ry of Wash'n*; *Sketches of Wash'n* 1560.
- „ Dr Wm XXXIX *Articles* 207.
- „ [ed.] *Merchant Taylors' Reg.* 738.
- „ Mrs. Woods *Swedish Life* 923.
- BAKER FAMILY : 1657; —v. also TYSSEN.
- Baker de Swynebroke, Galfridus *Chron.* 1174.
- Baketal, H. S. *Treatm't of Syphilis* 2063.
- Bakewell, Prf. C. M. *Am. Red Cr. in Italy* 1309.
- „ „ [ed.] *Srce Bk of Anc. Phil.* 401.
- BAKUSALI MS. [12 c.] : 3019.
- Bakhtyar Nama 3048.
- Bakti Diwan Ghazalyat 3065, 2976.
- BAKONGO TRIBE : 1088.
- al-Bakri, 'Abd. *Al-Masalik wa'l-mamal. (& Tr.)* 2967; *Dict. Geogr.* 2968 (n); *Geogr. W'r'b'h* 2969.
- Bakshy, A. *Russ. Stage, etc.*, 2434; *Soloviev* 2683.
- BAKST : *Biog.* 2346.
- BAKU : *Hist.* of 978.
- Bakunin, M. *God and State* 645.
- Balachantrasuri *Vasantavilasa* 3009.
- BALACLAVA : 1193 (n), 1258 (n), 1270 (n).
- al-Baladuri, Ahmad *Kit. fut. al-buld.*; *Origins of Isl. St.* 2970.
- al-Baladuri, Ahmad Ibn Yahya *Verwandtsch. u. Geschicht. d. Adligen* 2964.—V. also Ahmad Ibn-Yahya.
- Balagi, M. *Ungar. u. Deut. Wb.* 3061.
- Balaguer, V. *Hist. d. los Trovad.* 3315; *Poes. Prov.* 3315; *Tragedies* 3312.
- „ y Merino [ed.] *Ordinac. y Bans d. comtat d'Empur.* 3310.
- Balambhatta *Balambhatti* 3012.
- BALANCE (instrument) : 1690.
- „ OF POWER : 1139.
- „ SHEET : 713.
- BALANCING : 1717, 2136.
- Balassa, J. *Magyar Hangtan* 3062; *Ungar. u. deut. Spr.* 3061.
- Balaw *badha Dipika* 3021 (nn), 3022 (n).
- „ *Vritti* 3021 (nn), 3022 (nn).
- Balbani, Nich. *Caracciolo* 199.
- Balbo, Ct Cesare *Dante* 2677.
- BALBUENA, Bern. : *Biog.* 2688.
- Balcarras, L'd Donatello 2350; *Ital. Sculpture* 2947.
- Balch, A. E. *Christian Ethics* 295.
- „ E. S. + Mrs. E. S. *Art & Man* 2309.
- „ Eliz. *Old English Homes* 832.
- „ Emily G. *Assist'ce of Poor in Fce* 655; *Slav. Fellow Citizens* 613.
- „ H. E. *Wookey Hole* 1608, 1787.
- „ T. *Internat. Cts of Arbit'r'n* 690.
- Balck, Col. W. *Tactics* (2 bks) 2178.
- Bald, C. *Indian Tea* 2213.
- „ Marjory A. *Women Writers* 2562.
- Baldensperger, P. J. *Immoable Feast* 1100.
- Balderston, Dr Kath. C. *Percy's 'Goldsmith'* 2603.
- „ Lydia R. *Housewifery* 2442; *Laundering* 2442.
- „ R. R. + Marg. *Ingleton* 887.
- BALDINUCCI, A. : *Biog.* 248 (n).
- BALDNESS : 2041.
- Baldock, Ralph + Newport + Gravesend *Dioc. Lond. Reg.* 1641.
- „ Maj. T. S. *Cromwell as Soldier* 1200.
- Baldrige, C. Le Roy [art.] *W. Yanks* 1298, 1817.
- Baldry, A. L. *Alb. Moore* 2331; *Fig. P't's* 2319; *Herkomer* 2330; *Millais* 2331; *Mural Decor'n* 2320; *Wallace Coll'n* 2317; *W'r- Coll. P't's* 2351.
- Baldwin, B. T. *etc. Expt'l Educ.* 1848.
- „ C. C. *Fochoon Dialect* 3082.
- „ Prf. C. S. *Anc. Rhetoric, etc.*, 3147; *Bible as G'de to W'r'g* 2195; *Comp'n* (2 bks) 3286; *Essays out of H'r's* 2562, 2883; *Man'l of Rhetoric* 2890; *Medico. Liter.* 2555; *Writ'g & Speak'g* 2890.
- „ E. M. *World War* 1325.
- „ E. T. *Bankruptcy & Bills of Sale* 481.
- „ Eben. *Yale College* 755.
- „ F. G. C. *Hist. of Telephone* 2172.
- „ H. F. *War Photogr'y* 1391.
- „ Har. *Holding the Line* 1298.
- „ Prf. J. *School Manag't* (2 bks) 795.
- „ Capt. J. H. *Game of Bengal, etc.*, 2458, 1975.
- „ Jas *Bk Lover* 2528; *St'y of Roland* 3339.
- „ „ + Livengood, *Sailing the Seas* 2195.
- „ Prf. Jas F. *King's Couns.* 1130, 1155.
- „ Prf. Jas M. *Am. Neutr'y* 1325; *Darw. & Human's* 1917; *Dev'm't & Evol'n* 1815; *Frag'ts in Philos. & Sci.* 398; *Genetic Theo. of Reality* 1878; *Indio. & Society* 636; *Mental Dev'm't of Child & Race* (2 bks) 448; *Psychol.* (2 bks) 448; *St'y of Mind* 448; *Th'ght & Things* 434, 1890.
- „ „ [ed.] *Dict. of Philos. & Psychol.* 397, 448, 397 (n).
- „ Col. Jeduthan *Diary* 1537.
- „ Jno. D. *Anc. Amer.* 1606; *Prehist. Nations* 1095.
- „ Dr Jos. : 2 bks on *Psychology* 762.
- „ Marian *Canteenings* 1311.
- BALDWIN, Mary B. : *Biog.* 276.
- „ R. : *Biog.* 1520.
- Baldwin, Dr S. E. *Pol. Instit'n's* 1532.
- „ Dr T. W. *Shak. Company* 2586.
- „ „ [ed.] *Mass't's Marriages*; *Vital Rec'd's* 1654.
- „ W. C. *Afr. Hunt'g, etc.*, 2459, 2461.
- Bale, Bp J. : *W'r'gs* 2 (n), 4 (n); *Dram. Wks* 2867; *God's Promises* 2867 (nn); *Ind. Brit. Script.* 2520; *Kyng Johan* 2834, 2867 (n), 2892 (n).
- „ M. Powis *Engine Manag't* 2151; *H'dbk f. Steam Users* 2137; *Mod. Shafting & Gearing* 2142; *Pumps* 2124; *Saw Mills* 2146; *Wood-w'kg Mach'y* 2150.
- Baleau, G. G. *Fond. Limb. Rom.* 3301.
- BALEARIC ISLANDS : 926.
- Bales, Cpt. P. G. *Duke of Well'n's Regt* 1293.
- Balet, C. *Grammaire Japon* 3074.
- BALFE, M. W. : *Biog.* 2407.
- Balfour, Alice B. *1,200 Miles in Waggon* 1003.
- „ Andr. *War ag. Trop. Dis'se* 2020.
- „ „ + Archibald *Trop. Med.* 2020.
- „ Arth. J. *L'd Crit'm & Beauty* 458; *Decad'ce* 1081, 1845; *Def'ce of Philos.* Doubt 17; *Essay* 1087 (n); *Essays & Addresses* 2872, 21, 416, 576, 1081, 2528; *Essays Specul. & Pol.* 1878, 28; *Fiscal Reform* 617; *Found'n's of Belief* 8. *Biog.* 1232, 1220 (n), 1230 (nn) 1231 (n).
- „ L'y Betty *Lytt'n's Ind. Admin.* 1498.
- „ Dav. C'f of *Session Practice* 547.
- „ Surg.-Gen. E. *Cyclo. of India & Asia* 950.
- „ F. H. *Higher Agnosticism* 20; *Leaves fr. Chin. Scraph* 945; *Unthinkables* 24; *Waifs & Strays* 945.
- „ Prf. F. M. *Compar. Embryol.* 1924; *Elasmobranch Fishes* 1926; *Stud's fr. Lab.* 1924.
- „ Dr G. W. *Senile Heart* 2093.
- „ Ger. W. *Ear of Dionysius* 1861.
- „ Graham *Educ. Systems* 734; *Stevenson* 2637.
- „ Hy *Fire Piston* 1087 (n); *Mus. Bow* 2422.
- „ J. A. [ed.] *Bk of Arran* 897.
- „ Prf. J. H. *Bot. & Reliq.* 14; *Paleont. Bot.* 1890; *P't's of Bible* 129.
- „ Hon. J. M. *Happ'g's in Pers.* 1503.
- „ M. C. + Thomas [eds] *Folkl. of North'b.* 385, 382 (n).
- BALFOUR FAMILY : 1657.
- Balfour-Browne, F. *Insects* 1942.
- Balfour-Melville, Barb. *Balfours of Pilrig* 1657.
- Balfour-Murphy, W. J. *Rise & Fall of Nat'n's* 1078.
- Balfour of Burleigh, L'd *Neglected Children* 794.
- Balg, G. H. *Gloss. of Gothic Lang.* 3237.
- BALKAN, C. *Cabardic* (2 bks) 3070.
- BALKAN PENINSULA (STATES) : 929 sqq., 1890 sqq., 1476 (n); *Flora* 1904; *Jews* 1100; *Motoring* 2466;

- Wars : 1391, 1444, 1477. [Wild-War] 1328.—V. also names of *indiv. States*.
- Balkwill, F. H. *Testim'y of Teeth* 1823.
- Ball, Alice E. : 2 bks on Birds 1976.
- „ Allan P. *Satire of Seneca* 409, 3218.
- „ Rev. C. J. *Bible Illustr's* 130; *Chin. & Sumer. 2944, 3079*; *Light fr. East* 130; *Shumer & Shem* 2939.
- „ [ed.] *Aids to Stud't of Bible* 119; *Eccles. Bks of O.T.* 67; *Teacher's Bible* 130.
- „ „ + Bennett *Proph's of Jerem.* 96.
- BALL, Cpt. V. C. : *Biog.* 1297.
- Ball, Chas. *Indian Mutiny* 1491.
- „ E. A. Reynolds *Mediterr. W'r Res'ts* 815; *Paris* 823; *Tourist's Ind.* 951.
- „ Dr F. E. Swift's *Verse* 2607.
- „ F. K. *Constructive English* 3266.
- „ F. Q. *National Banks* 535.
- Ball, Fcs E. *County of Dublin* 906.
- BALL, Mr Fcses M'y Teresa : *Biog.* 197.
- Ball, Fredk *Altitude Tables* 2190.
- „ J. *Astrolabe Diagram* 1762.
- „ „ + Knox-Shaw *Pris. Astrol.* 1762.
- „ J. D. W. *Reinf. Concr. R'y Struct's* 2121, 2267.
- „ J. Dyer *Cantonesc* (3 bks) 3082; *Celestial & Rel'g's* 29 *Chinese at Home* 945; *Hakka Dial.* 3082; *How to write Chin.* 3081, *Rad's* 3081; *Thing Chinese* 945.
- „ J. Ivo *Down the Thames* 833.
- „ J. M. *Ophthalmology* 2056.
- „ Rt. Hon. J. T. *Legisl. Sys'ts in Irel.* 1372; *Reformed Ch. of Irel.* 197.
- „ Jas T. *Pine Ord's of Arch't.* 2382.
- „ Jno. M.R.I.A. *Atp. G'de* 2499;
- „ *Naturalist in S. Amer.* 1041, 1998;
- „ *Travellers in Alps* 2499.
- „ „ + Kennedy *Peaks, Passes, etc.*, 2499.
- „ M. V. *Bacteriology* 1806.
- „ Oona H. [ed.] *Ox. Gard'd* 745.
- „ R. F. + Gilbey *Essex Foxh'ds* 2471.
- „ Sir Rob. S. : 5 bks on *Astronomy* 1759; *Astr.* 1768; *Cause of Ice Age* 1773; *Dynamics & Geom.* 1717; *Earth's Beginning* 1767; *Exper't Mech'cs* 1714, 2135; *Gr Astronom'y* 1764 (2); *G'de to Heavens* 1759, 1768; *Im. Starry Realm* 1759, 1767; *Nat. S'vces of Pow.* 2124, 2121, 2145; *Remin'ces* 1764; *Star-L'd* 1767; *S'y of Heavens* 1763, of Sun 1765; *Spherical Astronomy* 1761; *Time & Tide* 1776; *Theory of Screws* 1717, 2149.
- „ T. H. N.-W. *Indiana* 1026.
- „ Rev. T. I. *Doctr. of Ch. of Eng.* 207; *Pastoral Bp* 187.
- „ T. S. *Ch. Plate of Chester* 2378.
- „ Prf. V. *Colloqs of Garcia d. Orla* 2086;
- „ *Econ. Geog. of Ind.* 1798; *Jungle Life in India* 955; *Wolf-reared Childr.* 1989.
- „ W. [art.] *Hants* 850; *Suss.* 882; *Winck'r* 851.
- „ Dr W. E. *St Paul & Rom. Law* 145, 317.
- „ [ed.] *Cases on Torts* 539.
- „ W. P. *Effects of Use & Disuse* 1811.
- „ W. Valentine *Bankruptcy & Bills of Sale* 481; *Law aff. Eng'r's* 483.
- „ „ + Thomas *Law relating to Registration of Clubs* 485.
- „ W. W. Rouse : 3 bks on *Hist. of Mathem's* 1688; *Mathem. Recreations, etc.*, 1689, 1727, 2508; *String Figures* 1094; *Stud't's G'de to Bar* 788; *Trin. Coll. Cambr.* (2 bks) 743.
- „ „ + Venn, T. A. [eds] *Admissions to Trinity College, Camb.* 743.
- BALL FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
- Ballad Minstrelsy of Scotland* 376.
- Ballad Society : *Pub'ns* 2764, 382, 2764 (n).
- Ballads and Songs of Cheshire* 384, from *MSS.* 2764.
- BALLADS : BALLADES : Generally : *Hist.* 2572 sq., 2548, 2555 (n); *Am.* 2766; *Bengali* 3033; *Brit.* 2764 sq., 382, 1372, 2766 (2), 2768, [Border] 2765, 2634 (n), (Dialects) 2765, [Colonial] 2765, [Polit.] 1207, 2768 sq., 1186, [War] 1280, 1425; *Brittany* 2766; *Fch* 2823; *For'gn gen'y* 2766; *Germ.* 2825; *Scandin.* 2829, 381, [Crit.] 2685; *Serb.* 2831; *Span.* 2831. *Forgeries* 2527 (n).—V. also *FOLKLORE*.
- Ballagh, J. C. *Slavery in Virginia* 661.
- Ballagi, M. *Ungar. Spr.* 3061.
- Ballance, Sir C. A. *Surg'y of Brain* (2 bks); *Surg'y of H'rt* 2060.
- „ „ + Green *Surg. of Temp. Bone* 2055, 2056.
- „ „ + Purves-Stewart *Heal'g of Nerves* 2023.
- Ballantine, J. *David Roberts* 2332.
- Ballantyne, A. R. *Hancock* 2355, 2358.
- „ „ *Arch. Carteret* 1212; *Voltaire's Vis. to Eng.* 2666.
- „ „ *Art'h. J. Ophthalmol.* 2056.
- „ J. R. *X'ty & Hind. Philos.* 352;
- „ *Sankhya Philos.* 3016; *Vedānta* 3015.
- „ [ed.] *Hindust. Sel'n's* 3037.
- „ J. W. *Antenatal Pathol.* 1926; *Dis. & Def. of Fetus* 2073; *Exp. M'r'd* 2065.
- „ „ *Robt Mich. : Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
- „ „ *Serj. Old World & the New* 476; *Some Experiences of a Barrister's Career* 476.
- BALLANTYNE PRESS : 2537.
- Ballard, Ad. *Domesd. Inquest* 1172;
- „ *Engl. Boro'* 1160; *Manors* 1159.
- „ „ [ed.] *Br. Bor. Charters* 1160;
- „ *Chron. of Woodst.* 1160; *Domesd. Boro'* 1172.
- „ Brig.-Gen. C. R. *Russia* 1460.
- „ C. W. *Veget. Histol.* 1886.
- „ E. F. *Ment. Dis's; Ment. Disorders* 2026.
- „ *Eng. Days in My Garden* 2233.
- „ Dr F. *X'tian Essent'ls* 287; *Haeckel's Monism* 22; *Miracles of Unbelief* 23; *Theomorphism* 22; *Which Bible to Read* 67 (n).
- „ F. *Concrete for House, etc.* 2266.
- „ Adm. G. A. *Amer. & Atv's* 2187;
- „ *Influ. of Sea on Jap.* 1502.
- „ Julia P. *Insect Lives* 1949 (n); *Moths & Butterflies* 1949.
- „ P. B. *Group Tests* 1848; *Handw'k, etc.* 785; *Ment. Tests* 1848; *New Examiner* 1848; *Obiv. & Remin.* 1855.
- „ Susan [tr.] *F'r'y Tales fr. Jap.* 396.
- „ T. E. + E. E. [eds] *Law of Real Prop.* 531.
- „ W. E. *Builders' Quantities* 2263.
- Ballas, E. *Phrasol. d. Livius* 3221.
- Balleine, Rev. G. R. *Evangelical Party* 210.
- Ballen, Dor. *Bibl. of R'd-m'h'g, etc.* 2127.
- Ballenger, E. G. + Elder *Gen.-urin. Dis. & Syph.* 2035.
- „ „ W. L. *Nose, Thr., Ear* 2058.
- „ „ „ + Wippen *Ear, Eye, etc.* 2058.
- „ „ „ + Wippen *Primer* 3079.
- Ballerin *Op. Theol.* Mor. 327.
- Ballesio, G. B. *Frasesol. Ital.* 3297.
- Ballet, G. *Neurasthenia* 2025.
- BALLET : 2431.
- BALL-GAMES : 2489.
- Ballhatchet, A. V. *El. Appar. Making* 1732.
- Ballhorn, F. *Grammatography* 2928.
- Ballin, Ada S. *Cradle to School* 768.
- „ „ „ + Weldon *Kindergart. Syst. Expl.* 768.
- Ballinger, Jno. *Bible in Wales* 75, 205.
- Ballingdon-Booth, Maud *Ben'th Two Flags* 231.
- BALLIOL COLLEGE, Oxford : 745.
- BALLISTICS :—v. PROJECTILES.
- BALLIONS AND BALLOONING : 2158 sqq.
- BALLOT ACT : 498.
- Ballou, Rev. H. *Universalism* 247, 247 (n).
- „ „ M. M. *Due North* 921, *South* 1039; *Equal. Am.* 1041; *Malta* 926; *New Eldor.* 1022.
- BALL'S BLUFF, Battle of : 1545.
- Balls, W. L. *Cott. Pl't* 2211; *Raw Cott.* 2211; *Spinning Tests* 2285.
- Bally, C. *Sylkist. Francaise* 3328.
- „ „ S. E. *Fch Comm. Corr.*; *Fch Com. R'm.*; *Germ. Comm. Corr.*; *Germ. Com. R'r* 714.
- BALLYADARE, Co. Sligo : 907.
- BALMERINO, Fifeshire : 898.
- Balmes, J. L. *Eur. Civil'n* 266, 252; *Fund'l Philos.* 263.
- Balmforth, Rev. R. *Bible & Higher Crit.* 54; *Ethical Value of Nov.* 2547; *New Reform'n* 679; *N.T. & Higher Crit.* 55.
- BALMORAT, Aberdeenshire : 896.
- BALNAVES, J. : *Select Writings* 2 (n).
- BALNEOTHERAPY : 2082.
- BALOGHI PHILOL., ETHNOL. & POETRY : 3055.
- BALSAMS : 2255.
- Balshaw, H. C. L. [ed.] *Span. Reader* 3307.
- Balsillie, D. *Bergson's Philos* 1876; *Lesson of Rev.* 637.
- Balston, Dr F. J. + Shepherd + Bartlett *B'ds of Kent* 1973.
- Baltet, C. *Grafting and Budding* 2235.
- BALTIC SEA : 615.
- BALTIMORE : *Financ. Hist.* 588; *Peabody Instit. Lib.* 2517; *Siege* 1540 (n).
- BALTO-SLAVONIC PHILOL. & LITER. : 3376.
- Baltramaitis, S. *Spis. Lt. i Dreene-Prussk.* 2525.
- BALUBA-LULUA PHILOLOGY : 3103.
- BALUCHISTAN : 941; *Folklore* 387.
- Baluta, J. F. *Polish Language* 3379.
- Baly, Prf. E. C. *Spectroscopy* 1721.
- „ J. *Eur-aryan. Root's* 2932.
- Balz, A. G. A. *Social Theory* 1856.
- Balzac, Honoré de : *Dram. Wk* 2860;
- „ *L's* 2696; *Pr. Fict'n* 2732.
- „ *Physiol. of Marr.* 1866; *Biog., Crit., etc.* 2686, 1536 (n), 2551 (n), 2661 (n), 2662 (n), 2569 (n), 2663 (n), 2914 (n).
- Balzani, Ct Ugo *Chronicles of It.* 1444, 1135 (n); *Popes & Hohenstauf.* 193, 134 (n).
- BAMBARA LANGUAGE : 3111, 3114 sq.
- Bambelli, R. R. *Studj filology* 3236.
- Bamber, J. *Rubber Calc'r Bk* 2215.
- BAMBOOS [Bambusae] : *Culture* 2239; *Ind.* 1899.
- Bamford, H. *Moving Loads* 2147.
- „ „ M'y E. *Up & Down Brooks* 1830.
- „ „ Sam. *Passages in Life* 634. *Biog.* 634.
- Bampada Mukharji + Hem Chandra Mitra [eds] *Ind. Penal Code* 494.
- Bāna [Bānabhatta] : *Wks* 3011, 3018.
- BANANA : 2247.
- BANBUY, G. A. *Lethbridge Sierra Leone* 992.
- BANCHORY-DEVENICH, Aberdeensh. : 896.
- Bancroft, Eliz. D. *L's fr. Eng.* 1232.
- „ F. *Life of W. H. Seward* 1566.
- „ Geo. *Hist. of U. S.* 1524; *Van Buren* 1580, *Biog.* 2651, 1232 (n).
- „ „ H. H. *Alaska* 1022; *Am. Chroniclers* 1522; *Arts. & New Mex.* 1023;
- „ *Bancr. Lib. of Un. Hist.* 1068;
- „ *Bk of Fair* 1026; *Br. Columb.* 1016; *Calif.* 1024; *C. Amer.* 1037; *Chron. of B'd's of C'nw'th* 1524; *Hist. of Mex.* 1571, of *Pacific States* 1524, 1019, 621, 695, 1016 (n), 1022 (n), 1023 (n), 1032 (n), 1033 (n), 1035 (n), 1037 (n), 2051 (n); *Liter. Ind's* 2651; *Mex. People* 1035, *States & Texas* 1033; *Mexico* 1035; *Native Races of Pacif.* St. 1006, 1524 (n). *Oreg.* 1032; *Pop. Tribunals* 621, 695; *Res'ces, etc., of Mex.* 1035; *Retrospection* 1539; *Wash'n, etc.* 1035.
- „ „ Jessie H. *Games f. Playg'd, etc.* 2454, 2495; *Gymnastics* 781.
- „ „ „ + Pulvermacher *Athl. Games* 2495.
- BANCROFT, Archbp R. : *Biog.* 1189 (n).
- Bancroft, Sir Squire + L'y : 4 bks 2436.
- „ „ W. D. *Colloid Chem.* 1747; *Phase Rule* 1749.
- BANCROFT FAMILY : 1657.
- Band, C. P. + Storel *Flag & C'ts-of-Arms* 1677.
- BANDA PHILOLOGY : 3115.
- BANDAGING : 2054.
- Banded Men, *The* 3250 (n).
- Bandelier, A. F. A. *Art of War of Anc. Mex'n* 1090; *Inds. of S.-W.* 1090; *Isl. of Ytlic. & Koati* 1090; *Mexico* 1093; *Organism, etc., of Anc. Mex.* 1090; *Zuni Tribe* 1090.
- „ „ B. E. G. + Roepke *Syst. of Tuberc.* 2030; *Tuberculin* 2084.
- Bandello, Matteo : *Pr. Fict'n* 2738, 2738 (n).
- Banderas, H. *Sporting Remin'ces* 2463.
- Bandier, S. W. *Endocrines* 2033; *Expect. Mothr.* 2035; *Uter. & Tub. Gest'n* 1926.
- BANDON, Cork : 906.
- Bandyopadhyaya, N. C. *Hindu Polity, etc.*; *Kautilya* 3013.
- Banerjee, Rev. K. M. *Hindu Philos.* 51.
- „ „ P. *Admin. in Anc. Ind.* 1489.
- Banerjee, D. C. *Arbitration in Ind.* 479.
- „ „ Dr Gaur. *Ind. as Kn'n to Anc. W'd* 1490.
- „ „ Goorood. *Hindu Law of Marr.* 560.
- „ „ R. *Bengali Script* 3032.
- Banerji, P. *Snake Poison's* 2088.
- „ „ S. K. *Beng. & Eng. Dict.* 3032.
- Baness, J. F. *Index Geogr. Ind.* 950.
- BANFF : BANFESHIRE : 896; *Charters, 1160; Dial.* 3271.
- Banfi, G. *Vocab. ital.-milan.* 3298.
- Banfield, A. W. *Dict. of Nupe Lang.* 3117.
- „ „ „ + Macintyre *Gram. of Nupe Lang.* 3117.
- „ „ E. J. *Beachcomber* 1056; *Tropic Days* 1999.
- „ „ F. John *Wesley* 219.
- Bang, Herman : *Denied a C'try; Ida Brandt* 2744.
- „ „ Prf. Willy Türk. *Sprachgesch.* 3063; *Unall. Forsch.* 3059; *V'. Kottürk. z. Osman.* 3067.
- „ „ „ [ed.] *Materials f. Stud. of O. E. Drama* 2832, 2576, 2578 (n), 2834 (n), 2835 (n), 2837 (nn), 2839 (nn), 2843 (nn), 2868 (n).
- BANGALA PHILOLOGY : 3103.
- Bangay, R. D. *Oscillation Value* 2173; *Wireless Telegr'y* 2171, *Teleph'y* 2171.
- Bangert, Fr. *Floov.-Sage* 3339; *Tiere im allfrz. Epos* 3337.
- BANGI :—v. KIRANGI.
- BANGOR, N. Wales : *Antiphon.* 312; *Ch. Plate* 2378; *Dialect* 3361.
- Banham, Rev. G. A. + Young *Vel. Posol., etc.* 2217.
- Banim, Jao. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n).

,, Mich. : Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n).
 Banister, Sir F. + H. P. *Delap'id's* 2263.
 ,, Prf. H. C. *Harm's of Melodies* 2416;
Interludes 2418; *Mus. Anal*
 2415; *Sir G. A. Macfarren* 2410;
T'ib'k of Mus. 2413.
 ,, W. *Change-Ringing* 1620.
 Bankart, G. P. *Art of Plasterer* 2265.
 ,, Banker's Daughter, A. *G'de in Ery-*
Day Matt's 529; *Lessons in*
Busin's Matt's 722.
 Bankes, R. H. Hon. G. *Corfe Castle* 847.
 ,, G. Nugent *Rev. F'ces in Carav.* 2465;
 3 bks on Eton 737.
 Bankipore, Orient. Publ. Lib. Cat. of
Arab. & Pers. MSS. 2961, 3042,
 3047, of *Pers. & Arab. Bks* 3047.
 BANKON = v. Bo.
Bankruptcy Law & its Administration 481.
 BANKRUPTCY LAW: 481 sq., 488;
Proced're 552.
 Banks, Rev. A. L., etc. *Talmage* 226.
 ,, Dr. C. E. [ed.] *New Engl. Vindict'n*
 1010 (n).
 ,, D. C. *Work & Wealth* 593.
 ,, E. J. *7 Wom's of Anc. W'ld* 1095.
 ,, E. M. L'd *Ten. in Georgia* 603.
 ,, Eliz. L. *Aut. of 'Newspap. Girl'*
 2657.
 ,, Rev. F.: *Wks & Biog.* 4 (n).
 ,, G. *Law of Support* 582.
 ,, Mrs G. Linnæus: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 ,, H. W. *Boys' Motley* 1455.
 ,, Dr J. S. *Doctr. in Early Ch.* 317.
 ,, Sir Jos. J'f 1827, 1834.
 ,, ,, + Solander *Bot. of Cook's Voy.*
 1827.
 ,, *Biog.* 1884, 1916.
 ,, M. L. *Blundell's Worthies* 736.
 ,, N. *Acarina* 1940; *Am. Econ. Entom.*
 2207; *Coll'g & Pres'g Insects*
 1942; *Nearct. Hemipt. Heteropt.*
 1944; *Neuropt. Insects* 1945;
Red Spiders 1940.
 ,, ,, + Snyder *Nearct. Term.* 1945.
 ,, R. W. *Battle of Franklin* 1545.
 BANKS & BANKING: 582 sq., 653 (3).
 607; *Law* 480 sq., 595. *Bank of*
Engl. 583 sq., [Token-mon.]
 1626. *Bank-notes* [Law] 482.
Bank-rate 585.
 BANKS PENINSULA: *Place-Names* 3265.
 BANN, River: 1379 (n).
 Bannatney Club: *Publications* 1354.
 Bannatney, D. J. *Repub. Inst'n's of U.S.*
 702.
 ,, Col. J. M. *Promot'n in Inf'y* 789.
 ,, Rev. F. C. [to Knox] *Mem'l's of Trans.*
v. Scoll. 1569-73 1360.
 BANNATNEY MSS. (1568) 3271 (n).
 Bannerjee, D. N. *Nation Builders* 1494.
 Bannerman, D. A. *Casny Islands* 1976.
 ,, Rev. D. D. *Scripture Doctr.* 115.
 ,, Prf. Jas Ch. of *Christ* 267; *Inspir.* 346.
 ,, W. B. [ed.] *Cal. of Wills at Ipsw.*
 1646; 7 *Par. Reg'r's* 1641; *Visns*
of Surrey 1646, of *Sussex* 1646.
 ,, ,, + G. G. [eds] *Sudbury Marr.*
Lie's 1646.
 Banners, *Standards, Badges* 1677, 1667 (n).
 Banning, H. T. *Law of Limit's* 511,
of Marr. Settle't's 513.
 ,, Lt.-Col. S. T. *Admin., etc., Made*
Easy 2181; *Military Law* 516;
Tactics 2178.
 Bannister, A. T. *Eurias Harold* 852; *Pl-*
names of Herefordsh. 3264.
 ,, H. M. *Mont'i Vat. d. pal. mus. lat.*
 2929.
 ,, Rev. J. T. *Temples of Hebrews* 130.
 ,, Jno. *Cornish Names* 3268.
 BANNISTER, Jno.: *Biog.* 2437.
 Bannister, Saxe W'm *Paterson* 583.
 BANNOCKBURN, BATTLE of 1359, 1652,
 1355 (n), 1358 (n).
 Bannow, W. *Colony of Victoria* 1507.
 BANNU, India: 362.
 Banquet of *Dun Na n-Gadh* 3370.
 Banta, A. M. *Sel'n in Cladocera* 1823.
 BANTAM FOWLS: 2226.
 Bantock, G. G. *Pessaries* 2067.
 BANTOCK, Prf. Granville: *Biog.* 2407.
 Bantu *Studies* 3102.
 BANTU; BANTULAND: 1990; Ethnol.—
 v. Ethnol.; *Folklore* 3102, 391;
Philol. 3102 sq.
 Banville, Theod. de *Ballades* 2823. *Biog.*
 2667.
 Baptie, Dav. *Eng. Glee Composers* 2425;
Musical Scoll. 2403.
 BAPTIST; BAPTISTICAL REGENERATION:
 269.
 BAPTIST: 212 sq.
 Bâqir, Muhammad:—v. Muhammad Baqir.
 Bar, Dr L. v. *Pr. Intern. Law* 563.
 BAR, THE: 473 sq., 783.
 BARA: Language—v. KACHARI.
 Baraga, Bp R. A. *Otkhiv' Language*
 3120.
 Baragiola, A. *Italian. Gramm.* 3295.
 ,, [ed.] *Crest. stal. ortofon.* 3296.
 Baraibar y Zumárraga, F. *Palabr. us. en*
Alana 3307.
 Baralám & Yemaseff 2979.
 Bar'Ali, Isho' *Syriac Glosses* 2951.
 Barani, Dya' u'd-Din *Ta'ir'kh-i-firūsh.*
 3049.
 Baranowski, J. J. *Anglo-Pol. Lexicon*
 3379.
 Barata, A. F. *Lingua Portuguesa* 3308.
 Barb, H. A. [ed.] *Persische Chrestom.* 3046.
 Barba, A. A. *Arte d. los Metales* 2296.
 BARBADOS: As *Health-resort* 2094;
Geog., Hist., etc. 1039; *Geol.*
 1802; *Laws* 465; *Nat. Hist.*
 1998; *Post. Stmps* 1676.
 Bar Bahili, Hassan *Lex. Syriac.* 2951.
 Barbo, J. + Contarini *Travels* 974.
 ,, M. A. *Despatches* 192 (n).
 BARBARY: Corsairs—v. Corsairs; *States*
 987 sq., [Flora] 1911.
 BARBAULD, Anne Laetitia: *Biog.* 246,
 2609.
 Barbé, D. *Lourdes* 349.
 Barbé, Prf. L. A. *Gowrie Ho.* 1362;
Kirkaldy 1362; *Life of Scoll.*
 1355; *Marg. of Scoll. & Dauph.*
Louis 1360; *Scott. Hist.* 1355,
 1356; *Visci Dundee* 1368.
 Barbeau, Prf. A. *Life, etc.* at Bath 877.
 ,, C. M. *In Can'n Rockies* 3119.
 ,, ,, + Sapir *Folk-songs of F'ch Can.*
 2401, 2810, 3119.
 Barbedette, H. *Heller* 2409.
 "Barbellion, W. N. P." [B. F. Cummings]
Enjoy's Life 2872.
 BARBER, C. Burton [art.] *Works* 2328.
 Barber, Maj. C. H. *Besieged in Kut* 1936.
 ,, Ven. E. + Ditchfield [eds] *O. Chesh.*
 841.
 ,, Dr Edwin A. *Am. Glassware* 2370;
Pott'y & Porcel. 2375; *Span.*
Glass 2371, *Maiolica* 2375; *Tin*
Enam. Pott'y 2375.
 ,, F. D., etc.: 2 bks on *Sci.* 1682.
 ,, F. M. *Arts, etc.* of *Egypt's* 1600.
 ,, G. D. *Ancient Britons* 374.
 ,, Dr H. *Furn. & Carim. Notes* 857.
 ,, Cpt. H. *Aerobat. Aeropl. Speaks* 2159.
 ,, H. G. *Hemipt. of Texas* 1943.
 ,, Rev. Hy Br. *Family Names* 1671.
 ,, Mrs M. [ed.] *Dr'w'g's of Embr.* 2449.
 ,, Marg. *Fairless* —v. "Fairless, Mich."
 ,, S. H. *Gold Laws of Transv.* 517.
 ,, ,, + Macfadyen + Findlay [trs]
Stat. Law of Tr'sv'l 464.
 ,, Rev. Sam. *Cloud World* 1782.
 ,, T. W. *Civ. Eng'g Types* 2116.
 ,, [ed.] *Eng'g's Skich'b't* 2198.
 ,, Comm'r W. S. N. *Mech. Triumphs of*
Eg'ns 1601.
 ,, W. T. A. *Raymond Lull* 320.

- Arth. *Br. Corn Trade* 2277.
 " E. Harrison *Br. Dog in F'ce* 2478;
By South. W'rs 819; *F'ce of F'ch*
 819; *Guyenne* 821; *Thr.*
Auvergne 820; *Wayfar'g in F'ce*
 619.
 " Em. *Irel.* 1383; *Pol. Th'ght in Eng.*
 1228; *Pol. Th'ght of Plato &*
Artst. 405.
 " Ethel *R. Buried Hercul.*; *Rome of*
Pilgrms., etc., 1589.
 BARKER, B'p Fredk.: *Biog.* 279 (n).
 Barker, Sir G. D. *L's fr. Pers. & Ind.*
 1491, 1503.
 " Prf. G. F. *Physics* 1711.
 " G. F. R. *Rich. Busby, D.D.* 740.
 " " + Stenning [eds] *Westm'r Sch.*
Reg. 740.
 " H. Granville:—v. Granville-Barker.
 " H. J. *Boys & Girls at Sch'l.*; *Comic*
Sch'l. Tales; *Merry Mom's*;
Orig. Eng. 765.
 " J. Ellis [form. O. Elitzbacher] *Br.*
State'm 637, 636; *Br. Wk & Wages*
 2114; *Cancer* 2045; *Econ. States-*
m'ship 1313; *Found'ns of Germ'y*
 1434; *Great & Greater Brit.* 685;
Netherl'ds 1455; *Mod. Germ.*
 1434, 701, 826; *Prob's of Br.*
State'm'ship 1313.
 " J. S. *Games f. Playgrund* 797.
 " L. F. *Clin. Diagn.* 2108, 2019; *Clin.*
Medicine 2017.
 " Cole *Blood Pressure* 2074.
 " et al. *Endocrinol. & Metab.* 2033.
 " M. L. *Germ. Intonation* 3243.
 " L'y [now L'y Napier Broome] *Colon.*
Mess's 1058, 1060; *L's to Guy*
 1058; 2 bks on Station in N.Z.
 1060.
 " T. H. *Emin. Med. Men* 2003.
 " T. V. *Meth's in Crystallog.* 1791.
 " T. W. *Nat. Hist. of Carm'sh.* 1994.
 " W. B. *Bimetalism* 581 (n).
 " W. E. *Pigeon Racing* 2224.
 " W. H. + Rees *M'k'g of Eur.* 1131.
 " W. R. *St. Mark's, Bristol* 849.
 " Wm [16th Cent.]:—v. Bercher, Wm.
 Barkley, H. C. *Asia Min. & Armen.* 933;
Bel'w's Danube & Bl. Sea 932;
Bulg. bef. War 932; *Rat-Catch'g*
 2432.
 Barkly, Mrs *Among Boers & Basutos*
 1001.
 Barlaam & Josephat: *Text & Aids*:
 2935 sq.; *Engl.* 357, 47, 3288 (n).
 Ethiopic 2979; *Hebr.* 2987;
 O-F'ch 3944; *Pers.* 3048 s.v.
Anvari-Suhail; *Syriac* 2954 (s.v.
Kalligal); *Tibetan* 369 (s.v.
Bharata); 3038, 2965 (n). *Ref. to*
 2699.
 BARLAAM, St.: 3291.
 Barlee, Ellen *Pr'ce Imperial* 1431.
 Barling, Col. S. + Morrison *War Surg'y*
 2049.
 Barlow, A. R. *Kikuyu Gram. & Idiom*
 3106.
 BARLOW, Arth.: *Voy. of 1508* (n).
 Barlow, C. *New Tay Bridge* 2127.
 " Sir C. A. M. [ed.] *Old-Age Pensions*
Act 485, 528.
 " " + Hicks (W. J.) *Mechan. Traction*
on Highways 519.
 " " + Leese (W. H.) [eds] *Port of*
London Act 542, 710.
 " " + Williams *War Pensions, etc.*
 1306.
 " C. W. C. *Mattem. Physics* 1712,
 1731; *Tables of Sq's, Cubes, etc.*
 1691.
 " " + Bryant *Math. Astron.* 1761.
 " Geo. *Dreyfus Case* 43.
 " J. W. *Normans in S. Eur.* 1127.
 BARLOW, Jane: *Poet. Wks* 2800.
 " Joel: *Biog.* 2651.
 Barlow, M. + Macan [eds] *Educ. Act*
 755.
 " P. *Theory of Numbers* 1697.
 " R. G. *First-cl. Cricket* 2489.
 " W. *Theories of Matter* 1723.
 " W. R. *Ammunition* 2181.
 Barmann, C. Vanbrugh 2384.
 Barmawephandisaran 3058.
 Barnby, Rev. J. *Comm. on Hebrews* 111;
Gregory the Gt 150, 257.
 " [ed.] *Durh. Church's' Acc't's*
 848; *St Giles* 848.
 BARNABAS, St.: *Wks* 3189 (n); *Epistle*
 of 155, 151 (n); *Gosp. of 69.* *Biog.*
 3189 (n).
 Barnaby, N. *Naval Developm't* 1251.
 " S. W. *Marine Propellers* 2191.
 Barnard, A. *Noted Breweries* 2258.
 " Amy B. *Home Train. of Childr.* 768.
 " L'y Anne S. *Afr. a Cent. Ago* 999,
 1002.
 " C. *Co-operation as Business* 607.
 " Chas I. *Paris War Days* 1332.
 " E. *Angling Memories, etc.* 2488 (n).
 " E. E. *Milky Way, etc.* 1766.
 " F. [art.] *Char. Sk'ches fr. Dickens,*
2707, fr. Thackeray 2708.
 BARNARD, Pres. F. A. P.: *Biog.* 753.
 Barnard, F. P. *Cast'g-Counter, etc.* 1621.
 " [ed.] *Comp. to Eng. Hist.* 1147;
 " *Fard. of Epigrams* 2894; *Strongb's*
Conq. of Irel. 1373.
 " H. *Wedgwood Ware* 2374.
 " H. C. [ed.] *Exp'n of Ang.-Sax. Nat'ns*
 1343, 1524.
 " H. L. *Abdominal Surgery* 2061.
 " Hy Amer. *T'ch'rs, etc.* 751; *Benef'ts*
of Am. Educ. 757; *Emin. T'ch'rs*
of Germ. 732; *Eng. Fch, etc.*
T'ch'rs 733; *Libraries* 799;
Normal Sch'l's 797; *Sci. & Ari*
 786.
 " [ed.] *Am. Pedag.* 751; *Eng.*
Pedag. 733; *Fch Pedag.* 732;
Germ. Educ. Ref'rs, etc. 732; *Germ.*
Pedag. 732; *Kind'n Papers* 768;
Milit. Sch'l's in Fce 789; *Nat. Educ.*
 730; *Nat. Educ. in Eur.* 728,
 733; *in Germ. States* 732; *Obj.*
T'ch'g 781; *Pestalozzi* 761;
Reform'y Educ. 794; *Sch'l. Archit.*
 799; *Sch'l. Codes, etc.* 755, 756;
Sci. & Industr. Educ. in Eur.
 786; *Sci. Sch'l's in Fce* 787;
Student Life 752; *Swiss Pedag.*
 751; *T'ch'rs & Educ'rs* 751;
Universities & Instit'ns of Sup'r
Instr'n in Differ. Countries 790.
 " J. E. *Photo-micrography* 1837.
 " J. G. *Spinning-top* 1717.
 " J. L. *Factory Legis'n in Penn.*
 568 (n).
 " P. M. *Clement of Alexandria* 62.
 " R. J. A. *Elem. Dyn'cs*; *Statics* 1714.
 " S. + Child *Geometry*; *Geom. f. Sch'l's*
 1698.
 " W. + Stocker *Med. Partnerships* 514.
 BARNARDO, Dr Thos.: *Biog.* 655.
 BARNATO, Barnett I.: *Biog.* 1506.
 BARNAVE, A. P. J.: *Biog.* 1410.
 Barne, G. *Orders of Perspective* 2354.
 Barnes, A. A. *Hydr. Flow* 2124.
 " Capt. A. A. S. W. *Chin. Reg't* 1482.
 " A. G. [ed.] *Engl. Ver. Satire* 2768.
 " M'sgr. A. S. *Man in Ir. Mask* 1403;
Orig. of Gosp's 99, 248 (n).
 " [ed.] *Popes & Ordinal* 206; *St*
Peter 146.
 " Rev. Alb. *Notes on N.T.* 82, on O.T.
 82, on *Psalms* 92.
 BARNES, Ambr.: *Biog.* 874.
 Barnes, Barnaby *Devil's Charter* 2832,
 2832 (n).
 " C. R. N. *Am. Mosses* 1896.
 " Rev. C. R. *Bible Encyclop.* 118.
 " Carl L. *Arter. & Ven. Syst's* 2032.
 " Ch. *Rock Hist.* 1793, 1790.
 " Prf. Earl *Child Study* 763.
 " [ed.] *Education* 763.
 " Elean. *As Water Flows* 2474.
 " G. *Swimm'g & Div'g* 2500.
 " H. *Train'g Coll's f. Schoolmistr's* 797.
 " Rev. H.: 2 *Nyanja Vocab's* 3107.
 " H. C. [ed.] *Traff. Law Serv.* 2120.
 " H. T. *Ice Formation* 1782.
 " Harry *Architect in Practice* 2396.
 " Harry A. *Tonsils* 2056, 2011.
 " Irene H. *Beh'd the Purdah* 667;
Betw. Life & D'th 277.
 " J. H. *Forty Yrs* 2437.
 " J. S. [ed.] *Logs of 'Serapis', etc.*
 1570, 1537.
 " Jas *Drake & Yeoman* 1264; *Farragut*
 (2 bks) 1570; *Hero of Stony Pt'*
 1570; *Nav. Act'ns* 1427, 1540.
 " Jas M.: 2 bks on *Golf* 2493.
 " Prf. Mary S.: 3 bks on *T'ch'g Hist.* 775.
 " + Earl Am. *Hist.* 1527.
 " P. T. *House Pl't & How Grow* 2239.
 " R. *War of Rebel.* 2050.
 " R. Gorell:—v. Gorell.
 " Rev. Rob.: *Sel. W'rs* 2 (n).
 " W. + McDunnough *Catocala* 1949.
 " Rev. W. E. *Appar. Crit. to 'Chron's'*
in Pesh. Vers'n 58; *Gospels* 99.
 " [ed.] *'Chron's'* 80 (n); *'Isaiah'*
 81 (n); *'Kings'* 80 (n); *Pesh.*
Psalm. 58, 91.
 " Rev. Wm [1810-1886]: *Poet. Wks*
 (and *Sel'ns*) 2789; 3263; *Dors.*
Dial. 3268, *Biog.* 2609.
 BARNES FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 BARNET, Herts.: 852.
 Barnett, Annie:—v. Barnett, Mrs P. A.
 " Avrom *Feminism* 1867.
 " E. de Barry *Anthrac. & Anthraqu.*
 2280; *Coal'tar Dyes & Intermed's*
 2280; *Exp'l's* 2257; *Organ. Chem.*
 1741, *Compounds* 1741.
 " + Thorne *Organic Anal.* 1755.
 " Edith A. *Train'g of Girls f. Wk*
 668, 791.
 " Dr G. E. *The Printers* 566 (n).
 " + McGabe *Mediation, etc.* 2110.
 " L. D. *Brahma-Knowl.* 3015; *Burm.*
Bks 3092; *Gk Drama* 3145;
Hindu Gods & Heroes 2996.
 " Lt. Gilb. *V.C.s of Air* 1297.
 " H. N. *Injuries to Workm.* 499;
Respons'y of Drunk'd 497.
 " [ed.] *T'ch'g of Surg'y* 2043.
 " Jno. F. *Musical Remin's* 2405.
 " Dr Lionel D. *Anti'g's of India* 1490,
 1693; *Brahma Knowl.* 50; *H'ri*
of Ind. 51; *Hinduism* 51, 26 (n);
Lord's Song 3005.
 " [tr.] *Bhagavad-Gita* 3005.
 " M'y Young *Delinq'ts* 1844.
 " Prf. P. A. [ed.]: 2 bks on *T'ch'g, etc.*
 795, 767.
 " Mrs P. A. [ed.] *Childr's Way* 2770.
 " + Dale: 2 *Anthologies of Eng.*
Prose 2568.
 " R. D. *Sansk., Pal'i, Prakr. Bks* (2 bks)
 2994.
 " Can. S. A. *Poor Law* 649; *Serv. of*
God 287.
 " + Mrs S. A. *Socialism* 641, 648;
Soc. Reform 632.
 " S. J. *Electromagn. Theory* 1733.
 " T. R. *Reminiscences of Old Scots Folk*
 1365.
 BARNEVELDT, Jan van Olden: 1456,
 2599, 2833 (n).
 Barney, Laura C. [tr.] *Questions fr.*
Abdul-Raha 45.
 Barnfield, Rich. *Poems* 2778; *Greene's*
Funerell 2897 (n). *Stud. of*
 3261 (nn).
 Barns, T. A.: 2 bks on *Congo* 1997.
 " W. E. *Labour Problem* 598.
 BARNSTAPLE, Devon: 846.
 Barnstein, Dr Hy *Targ. to Genesis* 37.
 Barnu, B. M. *Buddhist. Philos.* 3029.
 Barnum, F. R. *Innwit Lang.* 3126.
 BARNUM, P. T.: *Biog.* 1072, 2440.
 Barnwell, E. L. *Perot Notes* 1664.
 BARNWELL, Cambs.: 840.
 Baroda Library *Bks in Gujer. Lang.* 3034.
 BARODA, India: 960; *Baroda Case* 475.
 Baroja, Pio: *Pr. Fict'n* 2746.
 BAROMETER: 1780; *in Surveying* 2129.
 Baron, Dav. *Scriptures & Jew* 39.
 " J. *Gk Orig. of Apostles' Cr'd* 324.
 " Dr Jno. *Jenner* 2005.
 Baroncelli-Javon, Marq. de *Blad d. Luno*
 3317.
 BARONE, N. [ed.] *Paleogr. lat. diplom.* 3193.
 BARONETAGE: 1632.
 Baronian, S. + Conybeare *Arm. MSS*
 3057.
 BARONS' WAR: 1175 (n), 1352 (n).
 Baron-Wilson, Mrs Marg. *Miss Mellon*
 2438.
 BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE: Italy 2394.
 BAROTSELAND: 1003, 1990; *Philol.*—v.
 LUVI.
 Barr, Amel. E. *Three Score & Ten* 2042.
 " Arch., et al. *Physics in Ind'y* 2117.
 " J. [ed.] *Humour of Amer.* 2754.
 " Sir J. [ed.] *Abram's Meth's* 2018.
 " Prf. J. H. *Kinem'cs of Mach'y* 2134.
 " J. R. *Direct-curr. El. Eng's* 2166.
 " + Archibald *Alt'g Curr. Mach'y*
 " 2166.
 " Jas:—v. Ferree, Barr.
 " Dr M. W. + Maloney *Ment. Def'ves*
 1845.
 " Rob. *Unchanging East* 815.
 " W. I. K. *Therapy* 2084.
 BARRACKPORE, India: 1491 (n).
 Barras, Col. Jul. *India & Tig. Hunt'g*;
Shikari 2458.
 " C'te Paul *de Memoirs* 1410.
 Barratt, Alf. *Phys. Ethic*; *Phys.*
Metempr. 442.
 " Thos J. *Annals of Hampst.* 868.
 Barraud, C. D. *New Zealand* 1060.
 Barrell, F. R. *El. Geometry* 1698.
 " J. + Schuchert, et al. *Evol'n of Earth*
 1815.
 Barrere, Alb. *Argot & Slang* 3335; *Eng.*
& Fch Milit. Terms 2175.
 " " + Leland *Slang, Jarg. & Cant*
 3267.
 Barrés, Maurice *Faith of Fce* 1322;
Undying Spir. of Fce 1331.
 Barret *Pract. Pedagogy* 728 (n).
 " A. R. *Banking Methods* 582.
 " B. F.: 4 bks on *Swedenborg &*
Swedenborg'm 233.
 " C. G. *Lepid. of Brit. Isl.* 1947.
 " C. J. *Bain Elms & Kit-Cat Club* 657.
 " C. R. *Gett'g a Good Job* 2114.
 " C. R. B. *Battles in Eng.* 1269;
Charterho. 736; *Essex* 848;
Hussars (2 bks) 1343; *Soc. of*
Apoth. 2075; *Somerseth. High-*
ways, etc. 876; *Surr. Highways,*
etc. 880; *Toner* 870; *Trin. House*
 710, 870.
 " [ed.] *K'g's L't Inf'y* 1346.
 " Rev. D. W. *Ch. Life in St Albans* 1159.
 " E. G. *Metal Pl. Wk* 2300; *Screw*
Cult'g 2149.
 " E. R. *Intoxicating Drinks* 663.
 " Eaton S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2706.
 " Edm. *Family Doctor* 2099.
 " L'y Flor. E. *Concept'n Control* 1825.
 " Fcs *Magus* 234.
 " Dr G. S. *Intermed. St. & Last Th'gs*
 341; *Tempt'n of X't* 101.
 " H. B. *Mrs Richmond* 243.
 " H. J. *Meth's in Off.* 2112; *How*
Sell More Goods 2108.
 " Howard *Managem't of Childr.* 2096.
 " J. Adm. *Geo. Dewey* 1570.
 " J. H. *Lincoln* 1556.

- „ J. W. Y.M.C.A. in Egypt 1309
 „ + Deane Austr. A.M.C. 1309.
 „ Mich. Scottish History 1355.
 „ R. J. Canada's Century 707.
 „ S. A. Dream Dance of Ind'n's 3120.
 „ + Hawkes Kartz Creek Mound
 „ Gr+p 1609.
 „ W. + A. T. Dent. Surgery 2052.
 „ Wm Alex. Balf 2407; Ch. Compos-
 „ ers 2407, 291; Glee's & Part-
 „ songs 2425.
 „ Prf. Sir Wm F. Divining Rod. 359;
 „ Psych. Res'ch 1861; Thresh'd of
 „ New Wld 241, of Unseen 1861.
 „ Wm H. Org. Chem. 1741; Phys.
 „ Chem. 1743.
 BARRETT FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. Harrow
 B'd's 1973.
 „ + Hinton Br. Mammals 1981.
 Barrett-Lennard, Cpt. C. E. Trav'l's in
 „ B. Columb., w. Yacht Voy. r'd
 „ Vancouver's I. [title erron. given]
 1016.
 „ T. Fam's of Lenn. & Barrett 1662.
 Barrey, Lodowick Ram Alley 2834.
 Barrie, Sir J. M.: Wks 2902; Dram.
 „ Wks 2848; L'dy Nicotine 2873.
 „ Biog., etc. 2609.
 Barringer, D. M. + Adams Mines in
 „ U.S. 517.
 Barrington, A. + Pearson Alcoholism
 „ 1825; Inher'ce of Vision 1826.
 „ A. C. Magna Charta, etc. 1177.
 „ C. G. 70 Yrs' Fishing 2487.
 „ C. V. Shops & Eas. Closing 524.
 „ [ed.] Shop Hrs Acts 503.
 „ Cpt. J. T. Eng. on Defensive 2175.
 „ Sir Jonah Pers. Sketches 1382, 2751.
 „ Mich. Grahame of Claverho. 1368.
 „ R. Birds at Lighthouses 1965.
 „ Mrs Russell Bagehot 2609; Light.
 „ 2381; Purpose of Art 2306;
 „ Retrospect, etc. 2306; Watts 2333.
 „ Rutland: 2 bks about himself 2437.
 Barrington-Bernard Corr. & Ill'v'e Mat.
 „ 1511.
 „ Barrister, A. "Man's Own Lawyer 529;
 „ Tithes 294.
 „ Barrister-at-Law, A. "Lawyer (3 bks)
 „ 529; Vaccin'n Fat 541.
 BARRISTERS: Briefs 509.
 Barritt, W. + A. Dent. Mat. Med. &
 „ Therap. 2053.
 Barron, A. F. Vines & Culture 2215.
 „ Clar. W. War Fin'ce 1305; Wld
 „ Remak'h 1313.
 „ D. G. [ed.] Cr't Bk of Urie 900;
 „ Regalia 1365.
 „ E. M. Pr'ce Charlie's Pilot 1369;
 „ Sc. War of Inde'p'ce 1359.
 „ J. A. Bills of Sale, etc., 483, 517.
 „ L. Lawn Mak'g 2244; Roses 2243.
 „ [ed.] Flow. Grow'g 2238.
 „ O. [ed.] Northants Fam's 1643; Visit'n
 „ of Berks 1633.
 „ S. B. Lone Star Def'r's 1549.
 „ Cpt. Wm Whaling Days 2228.
 BARROW, Henry: Biog. 195, 215.
 Barrow, Is. Geom. Lect's 1698; Math.
 „ Wks 1691.
 „ Is.: Wks 6; Sel'n's 4 (n); Pope's
 „ Suprem'y, etc. 265, 268.
 „ Col. J. Mountain Ascents 2498.
 „ Jno. [erron. called Sir Jno. p. 1011]
 „ Drake 1011; Nav. Worthies of
 „ R'n of Elks. 1263; Sir W. S. Smith
 „ 1269.
 „ Sir Jno. Anson 1264; Autob. 1264;
 „ Howe 1266; Mutiny of 'Bounty
 „ 1052, 1220; Pet. the Gt 1465.
 „ K. M. Tristan Da Cunha 1004.
 Barrowcliff, M. + Carr Medic. Chem'ls
 „ 2075.
 Barrows, D. P. Philippines 968.
 „ F. W. Pattern Making 2140.
 „ Isab. C. [ed.] Manual Train'g 786;
 „ Phys. Train'g 781.
 „ J. H. Wld-Pilgrimage 810.
 „ [ed.] Parl'm't of Relig. 26, 211.
 „ M. Law of Negligence 525.
 „ Sam. J. Isles & Shrines of Gr'ce 909.
 „ W. Oregon 1032.
 „ W. E. Light, Photometry, etc. 1718.
 BARROWS: 1608 sq.
 Barrus, G. H. Engine Tests 2155.
 Barry: Greek Accents 3135.
 „ Rev. Alb. Bl'd Marg. M'y Alacoque
 „ 258.
 „ Bp Alf. [Bp of Sydney] Xty &
 „ Socialism 641; X't'n Sund. 117;
 „ Eccles. Expans'n 274; Lights of
 „ Sci. on Faith 11; Masters in Eng.
 „ Theol. 180; Sermons 287; Sir C.
 „ Barry 2383; T'ch'r's Pr'r-Bk
 „ 314; Witness f. X't 343; W'ds
 „ in Australia 287.
 „ etc. Eccles. Hist. 180.
 BARRY, Sir C.: Biog., etc. 2383.
 Barry, E. M. Architecture 2382.
 „ F. R. War & X't'n Ethics; Relig.
 „ & War 1322.
 „ F. V. Child's Bks 2544, 2559.
 „ Gerald du: v. Giraldu Cambrensis.
 „ Iris Port. of L'y M'y Montagu 2605.
 „ Lt.-Col. J. P. At Gates of East 933.
 „ J. S. Massachusetts 1027.
 „ J. W. Corsican Studies 821.
 „ Sir J. W. Railway Appliances 2119.
 „ Mrs Milner Bayr. & Fr. Switz'd 827.
 „ Dr Wm F. Her'd's of Revolt 2550;
 „ Newman 260; Papal Monarchy
 „ 250; Renan 192, 2669; Trad'n
 „ of Script. 53, 346, 248 (n).
 BARRYMORE, EARLS OF: 2469, 1382.
 Barstow, Marj. L.: Poetic Diction 2642.
 BART [Barth], Jean: Biog. 1263 (n),
 „ 1395 (n).
 Bartels, A. Deut. Literatur 2670.
 Bartelsch HSS. v. Layamon's Brut 3285.
 Barten, J. Naut. Dict. 2184.
 Barter, S. Manual Instruction (Dr'w'g)
 „ 2270, (Woodw'k) 786, 2270.
 Barth, A.: Œuvres 2919.
 „ H. N. & Cent. Afr. 990, 989; Timbuku
 „ & Niger 992.
 „ [ed.] Cent. Afr. Lang's 8101;
 „ Cent. Afr. Vocab. 3114.
 „ J. Etymol. Stud. 2982; Nominalbild.
 „ in Semit. Spr. 2941; Unter-
 „ suchung, z. Semit. 2939; Wurzel-
 „ untersuch. z. hebr. & aram. Lexic.
 „ 2983, 2950.
 „ J. P. L. Boesangsch-Nederl. W'b'h
 „ 3096.
 „ M. E. Aug. Relig' of Ind. 3007, 46.
 Barthel, Dr C. Exam. of Dairy Prod'ts
 „ 2223.
 Barthelmy [12 c.] Romans de Carité 3345.
 Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire Burnouf 2925.
 Barthelmes, B. Freimaurei in Amerika
 „ 239 (n).
 Barthès, M. Gloss. Botanique 3314.
 „ [ed.] Flouret. d. Mountagno 3314.
 Barthez, Dr Eugénie 1421.
 Bartholomae, Chr. Altkran. Dial. 3042.
 „ Verb. in Formen. u. Syntax
 „ 3043, Wörterb'k (2 bks) 3043;
 „ Arisch. Forschung. 3042, 3040;
 „ Arisch. u. Linguistisch. 2990;
 „ Githas u. Gebet. d. altir. Volk.
 „ 3044; Indogerm. Sprachgesch.
 „ 3044; Zendhandschr. 3042.
 Bartholomew, A. T. Bentley 2600; Ward
 „ 2641.
 „ Jno. [1831-1893] Br. Colon. Atl. 806;
 „ Gazett. of Wld 800; Pkt Atl. of
 „ Wld 806. (Libr. Ref. Atl. attrib.
 „ erron. to J. B. instead of to J. G. B.
 „ inf.)
 „ Jno. Adv'd Atl. f. S. Afr. Sch'l's 1001;
 „ Adv'd Atl. of Phys. & Pol. Geogr.
 „ 1772; Atl. of Comm. Geogr. 708; Atl.
 „ of Sc'd 892; Atl. of Wld's Comm.
 „ 708; Australas. Sc'l Atl. 1506;
 „ Cassell's Atl. 806; Comp. Atl.
 „ 806; Gazetteer of Ind. 950; Graph.
 „ Atl. of Wld 806; H'd Atl. of Ind.
 „ 950; H'dy Ref'ce Atl. 806; Inter-
 „ nat. Stud't's Atl. of Mod. Geogr.
 „ 806; Lib. Ref'ce Atl. of Wld
 „ [erron. attrib. to J. Bartholomew]
 „ 806; Lit. & Hist. Atl. of Afr. &
 „ Austr. 1506, Atl. of Eur. 1133;
 „ Phys. Atl. 1772, 1779 (n); Roy. Atl.
 „ & Gaz'r of Austral. 1047; Roy. Atl.
 „ of Eng. & Wal. 830; Surv. Atl.
 „ of Eng. & Wal. 830; Surv. Gaz'r
 „ of Brit. I. 831; 20th Cent. Citizen's
 „ Atl. 806.
 „ + Herbertson Atl. of Meteor. 1779.
 „ + Smith New Map of Palestine 123.
 „ + etci Atl. of Zoogeogr. 1919.
 Bartholomew Anglicus [B. de Glanville]
 „ Med. Lore 813, 359 (n).
 BARTHOLOMEW FAIR: 384.
 Barthou, L. Mirabeau 1414.
 „ Bartimaeus " [L. A. da Ricci] Nav'l
 „ Occas'n's 1253.
 Bartle, Anita [ed.] Madonna of Poets 307.
 BARTLET (song-writer): 2426 (n).
 Bartlett, Rev. J. Vernon "Acts" 81 (n);
 „ Apost. Age 140; Ch. Hist. 140.
 Bartlett, A. D. Wild Anim'ls in Capt'y
 „ 1930.
 „ A. W. New Hants Vol'r's 1547.
 „ C. Clin. Med. Treatm.; Pract. of
 „ Medic. 2100.
 „ D. P. Meth. of Least Sq's 1696.
 „ E. Ploceid. & Fringill. 1969.
 „ Sir E. Ashm. Battlef'ds of Thess.
 „ 1444.
 „ E. E. Typogr. Treas. in Eur. 2532.
 „ F. C. Psychol. & Prim. Cult. 1850.
 „ F. W. + Johnson Eng'g Descr. Geom.
 „ 1700, 2138.
 „ Geo. H. Water Tramps 2475.
 „ Henrietta C. Shakespeare 2583.
 „ + Pollard S's Plays 2583.
 „ J. G. Greg'y Stone Genzal. 1665.
 „ J. R. Amer'sms 3271; Rhode Is. 1033;
 „ Lit. of Reb'n 1542; Mexico & Tex.
 „ 1033, 1036.
 „ Jno. Concord. to Shak. 2583; Fam.
 „ Quot'n's 2513; Shak. Phrase Bk
 „ 2584.
 „ R. A. Last Voy. of 'Kariuk' 3126.
 „ Rev. R. E. Fr. & Spirit 79.
 „ Dr S. C. Fr. Egypt to Palest. 128, 933;
 „ Life & D'th Eternal 340.
 „ Vernon Peace Conference 1316.
 „ W., etci After-treat'm't of Surg. Pat'ts
 „ 2071.
 „ W. A. Wimbledon 881.
 „ W. H. Desert 128; Jerus. 127; Switz.
 „ 928.
 „ W. H. C. Spherical Astron. 1761.
 BARTLETT FAMILY: 1657.
 Bartlett-Amati, L. Bank'g & Comm.
 „ Tables 722.
 Bartley, D. C. [ed.] Adult'n of Food 518,
 „ 523; Metrop. W'r Act 521.
 „ G. C. T. Sch'l's f. the People 794.
 Bartoli, M. [ed.] Crestom. d. poes. ital.
 „ 3296.
 „ + Maffei St Francis Xavier 169.
 BARTOLOMEO, Fra.: Biog. 2342.
 BARTOLOZZI, Frc.: Biog. etc. 2356.
 BARTOLUS of SASSOFERRATO: Biog. 1451.
 Barton, B. H. + Castle Flora Med. 2085.
 „ Bern. [1784-1849] Sel'n's fr. Poems
 „ & L'r's 2609 (n). Biog. 2609, 228,
 „ 2557 (n).
 „ C. Suit in Equity 551.
 „ C. H. Austral. Physiogr. 1053, 1772.
 BARTON, Clara: Biog. 2095.
 Barton, Sir D. P.: 2 bks on Bernadotte
 „ 1489; Irei. & Shak. 2592.
 „ Prf. Edwin H. Anal. Mech'cs 1714;
 „ Mech'cs of Fluids 1716; Sound
 „ 1717.
 „ + Black Physics 1712.
 „ Fk T. Boy Fancier 2452; Break'g
 „ Horses 2472; Catl., Sh'p, Pigs
 „ 2218; Cott'r's Pig 2224; Dis's
 „ of Dog 2480; Dogs 2477; Gun
 „ Dogs 2479; Horse 2221; Horses
 „ & Keep'g 2218; H'nds 2477;
 „ Hunters 2471; Our Dogs 2218;
 „ Our Fr'd, the Hor. 2221; Pets
 „ 2452; Pheasants 2481; Ponies
 „ 1985; Retriever 2480; St'h-Owner's
 „ Man'l 2218; Terriers 2480; Toy
 „ Dogs 2480; Vet. Bk 2216.
 „ Prf. G. A. Babyl. Wr't'g 2943;
 „ Ecclesiastes 93; Semit. Origins
 „ 2939, 32, 1038.
 „ [ed.] Cun. Tablets fr. Telloh 1592,
 „ 2945; Hitite Studies 2941;
 „ Sumer. Bus. & Admin. Doc's 1592.
 „ G. A. H. Admin. of Ethyl-Chlor.
 „ 2047.
 „ G. B. Hist. of N.S. Wal. 1055; Lit.
 „ of N.S. Wal. 2522.
 „ [ed.] Statutes of N.Z. 464.
 „ G. E. Re-education 1844.
 „ Geo. Spies & Myst's of Gt War 1324.
 „ J. L. Miss'y & Critics 273.
 „ Mary Impress'ns of Mexico 1036.
 „ R. T. Practice in Civil Cases 485.
 „ Rose [art.] Famil. London 965.
 „ S. M. Theory of Equations 1695.
 „ W. E.: 2 bks on Abr. Lincoln 1556.
 BARTON-ON-HUMBER, Lincs.: 859.
 Bartsch, Karl Gesch. d. prov. Litt. 3316,
 „ 3315; Larein. Sequ. d. Mittelalt.
 „ 3341; Vorträge u. Aufsätze 3294,
 „ 3316; Wilhelm IX 3319.
 „ [ed.] Alfonsos. Romans. & Pastour.
 „ 3342; Chrest. d. l'anc. fr. 3329 (3);
 „ Chrest. prov. 3317, 3313; Denkmäl.
 „ d. prov. Litt. 3317; Biog. 3235.
 Barttelot, Maj. E. M. L'r's & Diaries 996.
 „ Biog. 1256.
 „ Sir W. G. E. M. Barttelot 1256.
 Barua, Benimadhab Pre-Buddh. Philos.
 „ 3024.
 „ Hem. C. Hemkoshka 3031.
 Baruch, Apocalypse of (& Aids) 69.
 „ Rest of the Words of 69.
 Baruch, A. Costs f. Sk't-Med. Wks 2301.
 „ B. M. Mak'g of Reparation, etc. 1313.
 „ S. Hydrotaphy 2082.
 Barus, Carl: 3 bks on Interferom. 1719,
 „ 1726; Nucl'n of Atmosph. 1745.
 Baruya, G.-Ch. Assam. Dict. 3031.
 Barwell, H. Dis. of Larynx 2059.
 BARWICK, Dn Jno.: Biog. 1212.
 Barwick, G. F. Dict. of Sp. & Eng. Lang's
 „ 3306.
 „ Dr P. Jno. Barwick 1212.
 Barwise, Dr S. Purific'n of Sewage (2 bks)
 „ 2130.
 Bary, Prf. A. de Bacteria 1806; Fungi, etc.
 „ 1885; Phanerogams, etc. 1885.
 BARYE, A. L.: Biog. 2337 (n).
 Barzini, Luigi Pekin to Paris 937, 2466.
 BASALTES, BLACK: 2373.
 BASA PHIOLOGY: 3103.
 Baschab, C. R. Neo-Schol. Philos. 1875.
 Bascole de Lagreze, G. Soc. et Mœurs en
 „ Béarn 3316.
 Bascom, Dr Jno. Est'h'cs 458; Compar.
 „ Psychol. 443; Ethics 443; Hist.
 „ Interp. of Philos. 400; Mind 434;
 „ Nation'y in U.S. 1021; Nat. Theol.
 „ 12; New Theol. 17; Philos. of
 „ Relig. 8; Psychol. 448; Sci. of
 „ Mind 438; Sci., Philos. & Relig.
 „ 12; Soc. Theory 630; Sociol. 630;
 „ Words of Christ 297.
 BASCONGADO DIALECT: 3307.
 „ "Bascule" Auct'n Bridge 2502; Roy.
 „ Auct'n Bridge 2503.

- Basden, G. T. *Ibos of Nigeria* 1089, 1990.
 BASEBALL : 2492.
 Basedow, Dr Herb. *Austral. Aborig.* 3100, 1870.
 BASEDOW, J. [1723-1790] : *Biog.* 758.
 Bashall, H. St J. H. *Oak Hamlet* 881.
 Bashford, J. L. *Educ. in Saxony* 733.
 " [ed.] *Life in Germ.* 596.
 " J. W. *China* 1480.
 Bashforth, Fcs *Bashf. Chronograph* 1717.
 " + Adams *Capill. Attr'n* 1746.
 Bashkirtseff, Marie: *Wr'gs* 2693, 763.
 Biog. 1394 (n). Note on 2667.
 BASHO : 3078 (n).
 BASIC ENGLISH : 3384.
 Basil, St, the Great : *Opera* 155, (Tr.) 155, 152 (n) ; *L'rs* 3189 ; *Bk on Holy Spirit* 334 (2) ; *8th L'r* 155. *Biog.* 155.
 Basile, G. B. *Pentamerone* 2738, 378 ; *Stories fr. Pentam.* 2738.
 βασιλειος Διγενης' Ακρίτας [10 cent.] 2690.
 Basim le Forgeron et Harun Er-Rachid 2966.
 BASIN, the Smith : *Story of* 2966 (n).
 BASINGSTOKE, Hants : 850.
 Baskerville, Beatr. C. *Polish Jew* 43 (n), 1100.
 " [ed.] *Papers rel. to Scots* 895.
 " C. + Curtman *Chem. Anal.* 1755.
 BASKERVILLE, Jno. : *Biog.* 2537.
 BASKET-MAKING : 2451.
 Basmadjian, K. J. *Litt. Ottomane* 3065.
 BAS-MAINE DIALECT : 3332 (n).
 Baso, A. *Deutsche Sprachinseln* 3246.
 BASQUE : *Folklore* 396 ; *Inscrip'ns*, Lit., Philol. 3058 ; *Mountains* 926.
 al-Basri, Abū Isma'il :—v. Abū Isma'il al-B.
 Bass, C. C. + Johns *Alveolent. Pyorrhoea* 2052 ; *Clin. Lab. Diagn.* 2018.
 " Edw., Bp of Mass. : *Wk.* 211.
 " Jno. F. *Peace Tangle* 1313.
 BASS (fish) : 1960, 2485.
 BASSANO, F. da *Vocab-tigay-ital.* 2080.
 BASSANO, BATTLE of : 1426 (n).
 Basse, Wm *Poet. W'ks* 2781.
 BASSEIN, India : *Antiquities* 1603.
 BASSES ALPES, France : *Dialect* 3332.
 Basset, A. B. *Curves* 1699 ; *Geom. of Surfaces* 1699 ; *Hydrodynamics* (2 bks) 1716 ; *Phys. Optics* 1719.
 " F. Post. *St'ps, etc.*, of *Tasm.* 1676.
 " René *Dial. d. Syouah* 2938, d. *Zenaga* 3117 ; *Dial's Berberes* 2938 ; *Langue Kabyle* 2938 ; *Lexicogr. Berbere* 2938 ; *Litt. d. Berberes* 2939 ; *Mlanges Africains et Orientaux* 2919, d. *Hist. d. Litt. Orient.* 2962 ; *Poets. Arabe Ante-Islam.* 2963 ; *Synaxaire Arab.* Jacob. 153 (n).
 " [ed.] *Contes pop. Berb.* 2939 ; *Litt. Eth.* 2979 ; *Locmān Berbere* 2966 ; *Textes et Doc'ts rel. a Phil. Berb.* 2939.
 " [tr.] *Mille et un contes* 2967.
 " [Mlanges] 2919.
 " W. R. *Account'g* 2109 ; *When Wrkm. help Manage* 2110.
 " + Heywood *Prod'n Eng'g & Cost Keeping* 2144.
 Bassett, A. T. J. E. *Ellis, M.P.* 1238.
 " Lt. F. S. *Leg'ds of Sea & Sailors* 359.
 " H. L. *Ev'ts of Chemistry* 1738.
 " Hel. W. + Starr *Folklore Congr.* 354.
 " Prf. Hy *Theo. of Quant. Anal.* 1756.
 " J. S. Am. *Historians*, 1522, 2649 ; *Am. History* 1524 ; *And. Jackson* 1555 ; *Anti-Slavy Leaders* 681 ; *Feder. Syst.* 693 ; *Fruits of W'loo* 1813 ; *Hist. of U.S.* 1524 ; 2 bks on *Slavery* 681 ; *War w. Germ.* 1925.
 " Jas *Criminal Plead'g, etc.* 556.
 " Rev. Jas *Pers.*, 278 (n) ; *Pers., L'd of Imams* 974.
 " Sara W. *Story of Silk* 2287.
 BASSI, U. : *Biog.* 1453 (n).
 Bassler, A. *Diseases of Intest's, etc.*, 2034, of *Stom.*, etc. 2035.
 " R. S. *Amer. Fossils* 1800.
 BASSOMPIERRE, Frç. de : *Biog.* 1398.
 BASSO PADOVANO, Italy : 915.
 BASSOT, L. *Réformateur d. l. Poës. frç.* 3322.
 Bassus, Caesius : *Writings* 3227 (nn).
 Bastable, Prf. C. F. *Comm. of Nat'ns* 615, 709 ; *Internat. Trade* 615 ; *Pub. Finance* 585.
 Bastard, C'te P. A. de *Peint's et Ornem's d. MSS.* 2928.
 Bastars de Bouillon 3346, 3399.
 Bastedo, W. A. *Materia Medica* 2075.
 Bastian, A. *Spr'vergleichl. Stud.* 3087.
 " Dr H. C. *Anguillul. 1937 ; Aphasia* 455 ; *Begin'gs of Life* 1813, 1806 ; *Brain* 452 ; *Evol. & Life* (2 bks) 1813 ; *Heterogen.* 1813 ; *Liv'g Matter* 1813 ; *Modes (sic) of Orig. of Organisms* 1806, 1813 ; *Orig. of Life* 1813.
 Bastiat, Fred. *Econ. Harmonies* 642 ; *Pol. Econ.* (2 bks) 572 ; *Protection* 615.
 Bastide, C. *Ang.-Fch Entente* 1197, 2660.
 BASTIEN-LEPAGE, J. :—v. LEPAGE.
 BASTILLE : 1395, 623, 1221 (n), 1415 (n).
 Ref. to 1409.
 Bastin, Har. Br. *Insects* 1942 ; *Insects* 1941.
 " J. *Princip. Adverbes* 3327.
 " S. L. *Flowerless Pl'ts* 1891.
 Bastow, Rev. J. A. *Bible Dictionary* 118.
 BASUTOS ; BASUTOLAND : 1001, 1505 ; *Flora* 1911 ; *Folklore* 391 ; *Philol.* 3103 ; *War* 1284 (n).
 BAS VALAIS DIALECT : 3332.
 Bataille d'Arieschant d. Guillaume d'Orange 3340.
 BATAK PHILOLOGY : 3094.
 Batch, Ern. *Phys. Devel. f. Boys & Girls* 2081.
 Batchelder, E. A. *Design* 2363.
 Batcheller, Tryphosa B. *Royal Spain* 1471.
 Batchelor, G. *Golf Stories* 2493.
 " H. C. *Bacon Wrote Shak.* 2593.
 " Ven. Jno. : 4 bks on *Ainu* 8075 ; *Ainu & Folk-lore* 396 ; *Ainu of Jap.* 396.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Uwepkere* 3075.
 Batcher, R. R. *Radio Meas'ts w. CH'ts* 2173.
 Bate, A. H. *Electric Power* 2166.
 " C. Spence *Crustacea Macrura* 1938.
 " + Westwood *Sess.-eyed Crust.* 1939.
 " F. *Declar. of Indulg'ce* 212, 1209.
 " H. N. *Church History* 4 (n).
 " J. [ed.] *Moral & Relig. Truths* 286.
 " J. D. *Dict. of Hindce Lang.* 3035.
 " Percy H. *Eng. Pre-Raph. Pl'ts* 2324 ; *Table Glass* 2370.
 " [ed.] *Sc. Port. Painters* 2323.
 Bateman, C. S. L. *Ascent of Kasai* 998.
 " C. T. John *Clifford* (2 bks) 213 ; *R. J. Campbell* 215 ; *U-boat Devilry* 1295.
 " Sir F. *Aphasia* 2024 ; *Darwin'm* 1815.
 " + Rye *Bethel Hosp.* 872.
 " G. C. *Mod. Lang. T'ch'g* 2924.
 " Rev. G. C. *Aquaria* (2 bks) ; *Vivarium* 1830.
 " Geo. W. [tr.] *Zanzibar Tales* 391.
 " H. *Diff'l Equat'ns* 1717 ; *Wave-Motion* 1734.
 " H. M. [art.] : *Drawings* 2323 ; *Golf* 2493, 2494.
 " J. *Gi Landowners* 602.
 " J. *Auctions: Auctioneer's G'de* 480.
 " J. F. L. *Manes W'r Wks* 2132.
 " Jas *Odontog'l. ; Orchidac. ; Orchidac. Pl'ts* 2242.
 " N. + Selby *Illinois* 1025.
 " T. *Grave Hills* 1608.
 " + Glover *Antiq's of Derbysh., etc.* 1608.
 " W. H. *Quarlic Curve* 1699.
 " W. O. *Law of the U.S.* 490.
 BATERDEN, J. R. *Timber* 2231.
 Bates, A. *Motor, etc., Painting* 2274.
 " Arlo *Talks on Teaching Literature* 772.
 " C. L. *Fed'l Equity Proc're* 500 ; *Proc're at Law* 540.
 " Cadwall. J. *Bates & Kirklev'n Short-horns* 2220 ; *Border Holds* 873 ; *Limes Brit.* 1580 ; *North'b'd* 873.
 " Clement *Law of Parin'p* 525 ; *Limit. Part'n'p* 526 ; *Plead'g, etc., und. Code* 459.
 " D. H. *Lincoln in Telegr. Off.* 1557.
 " Dav. *Law of Likeness* 336.
 " Rev. E. H. [ed.] *Carlul's of Mucheln. Abb., etc.* 877 ; *Rec'ds of S'set* 1645.
 " E. L. + Charlesworth *Mech'cs f. B.L'd's* 2134 ; *Pract. Geom. & Calc.* 1701, *Math. & Geom.* 1689.
 " E. S. *Touring in 1600* 1134.
 " Ern. S. *Shelley's Cenci* 2636.
 " Prf. F. G. *Rhode Isl. & Form'n of Union* 1033.
 " Rev. H. J. *Pretoria dur. War* 1281.
 " H. W. *Natur'p on Amazon* (and abgd) 1999, 1044, 1913.
 " [ed.] *Illustrated Travels* 808.
 " Helen P. *Austral. Exper'ts in Industry* 637.
 " J. V. *Allies & Enem's in N'r East* 1328, 1100.
 " Jas *Voice Culture for Childr.* 2427.
 " Prf. Kath. L. *Am. Liter.* 2648 ; *Gretna Gr'n to Land's End* 833 ; *Relig. Drama* 2576 ; *Sigurd* 2478 ; *Sp. H'ways & Byways* 924.
 " + Coman [eds] *Hist. told by Poets* 1149.
 " L. W., jun. *Conquistadores* 1573, 1575.
 " S. P. *Teacher's Russ'n R'd to China* 977.
 " Lols *Games w. Music, etc.* 770 (n) ; *K'gart. G'de* 769.
 " Oric *Eastern Libyans* 1105.
 " S. P. *Teacher's Institutes* 797.
 " T. *Shorthorn Cattle* 2220. *Biog.* 2220.
 " W. N. *Euripides* 3163.
 " W. W. *Amer. Marine* 705 (n).
 " Dr Wm [J] *Troubles in Eng.* 1194.
 Bateson, Marg. [ed.] *Profess'l Women* 791.
 " Mary Boro' *Customs* 472 ; *Libr. of Syon Monast.* 2516 ; *Med. Eng.* 1170.
 " [ed.] *Rec'ds of Leic.* 859.
 " Prf. Wm *Biol. Fact & Society* 1823 ; *Genetics* (2 bks) 1809 ; *Mendel's Principles* 1809 ; *Variation* 1822.
 " + Saunders *Rpt to Roy. Soc.* 1809.
 Batey, Jno. *Soc. of Wks Manag't* 2144 ; *St. Boilers, etc.* 2137.
 Bath, W. H. *Amis, Bees, etc.* 1942.
 BATH, Somerset : 877 sq., 830 (n) ; *Abbey* 878 ; *Stage* 2434.
 " AND WELLS (Diocese of) : *Registers, etc.* 878, 179 (n).
 Bathfer, F. A., etc. *Echinodermata* 1936.
 Batho, Edith C. *Art of Hist.* 1067, 1076 ; *Ethrick Sheph.* 2624.
 BATHS : *Public [Archit.]* 2397 ; *Therm. Springs* 2094 ; *Turkish* 2082. *Therapeutics* of 2082.
 Bathurst, Earl *Breed'g of Hounds* 2479 (2).
 Batifoll, Louis *Cent. of Renaiss.* 1136 ; *D'sse d. Chevr.* 1398 ; *Marie d. Medicis, etc.* 1404 ; *Renaiss.* 1394, 1393 (n).
 " P. Rom. *Breviary* 309 ; *Stud. Patrist* 150, 69 (n).
 BATIKS : 2866.
 BATLEY, Yorks : 886.
 BATRACHIA : 1980.
 BATS : 1983.
 Batsford, Herb. *Mural Mons. & Tombst's* 1614.
 Batson, H. M. : 3 bks on *Garden'g* 2233.
 " R. G. C. + Hyde *Mech. Test'g* 2147.
 Batstone, S. C. *El. Light Fitting* 2169.
 BATTÀ : *Philology* 3094.
 al-Battan : *Opus astron.* 2978.
 Battell, Andr. *Strange Advent's* 997, 990.
 Battels, A. *Dichig. u. Hebbel* 2672.
 Batten : *Chisholm [ed.] Reg. of Fox* 1645.
 " E. C. [ed.] *Charters of Beaulx, etc.* 900.
 " H. M. *Badger* 1983 ; *Inland B'ds* 1970 ; *Many Trails* 1927 ; *Rom'ces of Wild* 1927 ; *Wild Anim's* 1992 ; *Woodlore* 2465.
 " J. *Coll'n's rel. to Hist. of Somers* 877.
 Battenberg, Prce L. of *Men of War's Names* 2187.
 BATTERIES : *Automobile* 2157 ; *Electr.* 2164.
 Battersby, H. F. P. *In the Web of a War* 1277.
 Batterson, H. G. *Amer. Episcopate* 210.
 Battey, G. M., jun. *On Subm. Destroyer* 1295.
 Battine, Cecil Mil. *Hist. of War* 1290.
 " Cpt. H. S. *Criss. of Confed'g* 1545.
 Battiste, C. *Mund. von Valvestino* 3299.
 Battle of Alcazar 3834.
 " of Brunnaburg [937] 3277.
 " of Magh Lena 3370, 1373.
 " of Magh Rath [Moira] 3370.
 " of Maldon [991] 3277.
 " K. P. *Unio. of N. Carolina* 764.
 " Wm H. *Acute Abdomen* 2034.
 " + Corner *Appendix* 2061.
 BATTLE ABBEY : *Costumals & Roll* 1170, 1173.
 BATTLES : BATTLEFIELDS : Generally 1072 ; *Amer.* 1531 ; *Brit.* 1143, 1250, 1133, *Engl.* 831, [Lancs] 856, [Yorks] 886, *Scot.* 1355 ; *Europ.* 1133 ; *Indian* 1491 ; of *World-War* 1290 sq.—v. also *MILITARY HIST.* and *Names of Indivd. Battles*.
 " NAVAL : Generally 1072 ; *Brit.* 1253 ; of *World-War* 1296 — v. also *NAVAL HIST.* and *Names of Indivd. Battles*.
 BATTLESHIPS :—v. NAVAL, NAVIES.
 Batu na Abubnan Hausa 3113.
 Batty, Beatr. *Indians and Eskimo* 279 (n).
 " D. T. *Cal. of Coinage* 1625.
 " J. H. *Taxidermy & Home Decor'n* 1837.
 " Jno. *Chivalry* 1128.
 Baty, Dr T. : 2 bks on *International Law* 561.
 " + Morgan *War* 1312.
 BATZ, Bar. J. de : *Biog.* 1410.
 Bauche, H. *Le lang. pop. de Paris* 3335.
 Baucher, F. *Horsemanship* 2472.
 Bauckner, A. *Mittelalterl. Schriftum* 2927.
 Baude, Henri [1490-1495] : *Œuvres* 3382.
 Baudelaire, Chas P. [1821-1867] ; *Wks* 2823, 2911, 2822 (n) ; *L'rs* 2667. *Biog. Stud., etc.*, 2667, 2661 (n), 2662 (n).
 Baudesson, H. *Indo-China & Prim. Peop.* 1605.
 Baudhāyana *Dharma Sāstra* 3012 ; *Dharma-sūtra* 3003 ; *Sacred Laws* 3001 (n) ; *Srauta-sūtra* 3003.
 BAUDIN, P. C. L. : *Biog.* 1406 (n).
 Baudis, J. *Gram. of Early Welsh* 3361.
 " [tr.] *Czech Folk Tales* 2739.
 Baudissin, Graf W. v. :—v. "Schlicht Bar. v."
 " Graf. W. W. *Dillmann* 2925.
 Baudouin de Sebourg 3346, 3339.
 Baudouin, Prf. O. *Polish Lang.* 3379.

- Baudouin, A. Pat. d. Forêt d. Clairv. 3333.
,, Prf. C. Pow. Within Us 1847; Psychanal. & Aesthetics 1890, 2659;
Stud's in Psych.-anal. 1859; Sugg'n
& Auto-sugg'n 1857; Tolstois the
Teacher 2684.
,, + Lestchinsky Inner Disciple 1857.
Baudoux, G. [tr.] Légendes Canaques 3099.
Baudrillat, A. Cath. Ch.; Reform'n;
Renaiss. 250, 248 (n).
Baudry, Lt. A. Naval Battle 2189.
,, F. Gram. Comp. d. lan. classiq. 2130.
Bauer, C. Waldecksches W'buch 3244.
BAUER, Carol : Biog. 2439.
Bauer, Dr. Gust. Mar. Eng's & Boilers
2189.
,, + Lasche Turbines 2191.
,, Hanf Islam. Ethik 2963; Sinaischr. u.
sem. Alph. 2940; Tempora in
Semit. 2940.
,, + Leader Gramm. d. Bibl.-Aram.
2950, d. hebr. Spr. d. A. Test. 2981.
,, Dr Hugo Hist. of Chem. 1785.
,, L. Palaestinische Arabisch 2959.
,, M. Precious Stones 1792.
,, Marion + Peyser Music Grew 2400.
Bauerman, H. : 2 bks on Mineral. 1788.
Baughan, Blanche N.Z. Scenery 1772.
,, E. A. Music & Mus'ns 2405;
Paderewski 2422.
,, Rosa Handwriting 241; Infl'ce of
Stars 237.
,, [ed.] Shak's Plays f. Girls 2842.
Baum, H. M. : 2 bks on Am. Ch. 293.
,, Dr Jul. [ed.] Rom'que Archit. in F'ce
2392.
,, P. F. Engl. Versification 2758.
,, Wm Altern. Curr't Apparatus, etc.
2166.
Baumann, A. A. Last Victorians 2641,
2562.
,, H. Londonism 3269.
,, I. Spr. d. Urkunden a. Yorks 3274.
Baumeister, A. Denkmäl. d. klass. Alter-
tums 1111.
,, [ed.] Hymni Latini 302.
Baumer, Sybil Tagore's Mysticism 3093.
Baumgarten, Fr. M. Acts : Ch. in Apost.
Age 140, 106, 3 (n).
Baumgartner, A. Goethe 2673; Liter. Ind.
u. Osta. 2995.
Baumstark, A. Christl. Liter. d. Orients
2952, 2938 (n), 2962 (n), 2978 (n),
3058 (n); Syrisch. Lit. 2952.
Baunack, J. Aus Epidaurios 3141.
,, + Th. Gebiet. d. gr. u. d. arisch.
Spr. 3129.
Baunard, Mgr L. de Sonis 1432.
Bauquier, A. travers l. lang. d'Oc 3313.
Baur, Prf. Ferd. It. travel. to Gh & Lat. 3128.
,, Prf. Ferd. C. v. Ch. Hist. 140; Paul
145.
,, P. Stoddard Coll. 2376.
,, W. Relig. Life in Germ. 194.
BAURES INDIANS : 3124.
Bausor, H. W. Chem. Calc's (2 bks) 1746;
Sen. Chem. 1759.
BAVARIA : 827; Boating 2474; Chamoi-
shunt'g 2450; Dial. 3244 sq.;
Passion Play 827.
Bavinck, Prf. H. Philos. of Revel'n 346.
Bawden, H. H. Pragmatism 1880.
Bax, A. R. [ed.] Allegs. f. Marr. Lic's
1646.
,, Cpt. B. W. Cruise in Eastern Seas 978.
,, Clifford : Dram. Wks 2848.
,, E. Belfort Anabaptists 212, 638 (n);
Commune 1418; Germ. Cult. 1433;
Germ. Society 1434; Hist. of Philos.
400; Last Episode of F'ch Rev.
1409; Marat 1412; Peasants' War
in Germ'y 1434; 2 bks on Reality
442; 3 bks on Socialism 639;
Soc. Side of Ref. in Germ. 638, 1434;
St'y of F'ch Rev. 637.
,, [tr.] Ess'ys of Schopenh. 430.
- Baxendale, Rev. Walt. [ed.] Dict. of
Anecd., etc. 286.
BAX-IRONSIDE, J. H. : 1492 (n).
Baxter Year Book 2359.
Baxter, Geo. : Note on 2537.
,, J. R. Cartier 1509; Cleane of Casco
Bay 1010 (n); Lt. Problems 2593;
Pion'r's of New F'ce 1515.
,, Kath. S. In Bamboo Lands 970.
,, Mr. H. Boy Brd-House Archt. 1964.
,, Mrs. Lucy E. — v. "Scott, Leader".
P. Drama in Perth 2434.
,, Rich. Rec't Bh f. Bakers 2258.
,, Rich. Pract. Wks f. Sain'ts Everlast'g
Rest 304. Biog. 224.
,, Rob. Pamie of 1866 580.
,, S. Archt. in Mex. 2395.
,, W. E. England & Russia 697 (n).
,, Dr W. L. Sanctuary & Sacrif. 38, 84.
,, Wm Hydraulic Elevators 2143.
BAXTER PRINTS : 2359.
Bay, J. C. [ed.] Dennm. in Liter. 1467.
,, [tr.] Danish Tales 381.
,, W. V. N. Bench & Bar of Missouri
476.
al-Bayan Commentary 2973.
Bayard, Jean-Emile Montmartre 2661.
BAYARD, CHEV. DE : 1398, 3357.
Baye, Bar. J. de Arts of Ang-Saxs 1580.
Bayer, F. Keilschrift 2043.
Bayes, Walt. Sch'l's in Nat. Gall. 2317.
BAYEUX : Archt. 2393; MS. 3342;
Tapestry 1171 sq.
BAYEZID I. : Note on 1476 (n).
Bayfield, M. A. Measures; Shak's Versif'n
2586, 2758.
Bayhaqi, Abu'l Fadl Ta'rikh-i-Bayhaqi
3049.
Bayle, A. [ed.] Anthologie Provençale 3317.
Bayles, G. J. Woman & the Law 667.
Bayley, A. R. Civil War in Dorset 847.
,, Sir E. C. History of India 1486, 1493.
,, Edric Polytechnic Institute 787.
,, G. D. [ed.] Brit. Guiana 1045.
,, Har. Archaic Engl. 1610; Renaiss.
2535.
,, Rev. Jon. : 4 bks on New Ch. 233.
,, Mary C. Mod. Italy 1446.
,, My E. Care of Childr. 2068.
,, R. Child Cameras 2361; 3 bks on
Photogr'y 2360.
,, T. Pict'-bk for Chem'ts 1746, 2256.
,, Dr W. C. Educative Process 762.
,, Wm S. Crystallogr. 1791; Mineralogy
1788; Minerals & Rocks 1788.
,, etci Stud's fr. the Geol. Dept 1801.
Baylies, Edm. Code Plead'g, etc. 555;
Law & Pract. 549; Trials &
Appeals 550.
Baylis, T. H., K.C. Domestic Ser'o's 513;
Temple Ch. & Chap. of St Ann
865.
,, Lt.-Col. T. H. Nels's Fam. Signal
1266.
Bayliss, R. W. Chem'l Side of Nerv.
Activity 2012; Colloidal State 1747;
Enzyme Act'n 1752; Gen. Physiol.
(2 bks) 2011; Interfac. Forces,
etc. 1746; Intrav. Inject'n 2084;
Physiol. of Food, etc. 2079;
Sch'l Calcul. 1705; Vass-Mot. Syst.
2012.
,, Sir Wyke 5 Gt P'ters 2325; Olives
2328; Red Regum 139; Sev. Angels
of Renaiss. 2318.
Baylor, Fees C. : Pr. Fiction 2723 (n).
Bayly, Ada Ellen—v. "Lyall, Edna".
,, Hugh W. Syphil. ; Ven. Dis. 2062.
Bayne Ephesianus 82 (n).
,, A. D. Norwich 872.
,, C. G. Ang.-Rom. Rel'n's 1188.
,, C. S. [ed.] Boy's R'tw'h Bk 2117.
,, G. C. L'd'd & Ten't in S. Afr. 508;
Magistrates' Manual 548.
,, Dr Pet. Free Ch. of S. 222; Ch. Actors
in Purit. Rev. 226, 1199; Hugh
- Miller 1788, 2629; Luther 194;
6 Xtn Biogr's 136.
,, [ed.] Doct's rel. to Act of Uniformity
220.
,, W. Jas Thomson 2607; Wilkie 2333.
Baynes, A. H. [Bp of Natal] Diocese 1281.
,, Ern. H. Solaris 2478; Wild B'd
Quests 1904.
,, Herb. Russ. Tk'ght in Ind. 51.
,, [ed. & tr.] Way of Buddha 47.
,, Norm. Historia Augusta 3219.
,, Prf. T. Spencer Shak. Studies, etc.
2590, 2873.
,, [tr.] Port Roy. Logic 266.
Baynam, W. Glasgow Slage 2434.
BAYONET : 2182.
Bayram Khán Khán-Khānān Divāns 3065.
BAYREUTH, Bavaria : 827.
Bayston, J. R. Ford Car 2157.
BASWATER : 861 (n).
Bazalgette, C. N. + Humphreys Co.
Councils 520.
,, [eds] Loc. & Mun. Gov't 518.
,, Leon Thorac 2655; Whitman 2656.
Bazan, Emilia Pardo — v. Pardo Bazan.
Bazancourt, Bar. C. de Ser'o's of Sword
2497.
Bazin, A. Siècle de Youen 3083.
,, A. P. L. Pi-pa-hi; Theat. Chin. 3083.
,, H. Dict. Bambara-fr. 3114.
,, René Italians of To-day 913.
Beable, W. H. Commec. Russia 1460.
Beach, Belle Ridg' & Driv'g f. Wom. 2473.
,, Rev. C. Risk, sen. Monop's, etc., in
Engl. & U.S. 540.
,, C. Risk, jun. Company Law 487;
Law of Contracts 491, of Insur'ce
505, of R'y's 533, of Receivers 534,
of Trusts, etc. 540; Mod. Equity
500, 554, as determined by Ct's &
Stat's 500; Mod. Pract. in Equity
500.
,, Jos. W. Amer. Pr. 3271, 2649; Hardy
2624; H'y James 2653; Meredith
2629.
,, Rex E. Oh. Shoot! 2463.
,, Seth C. D'ghlers of Purit's 671, 1552.
,, W. W. Indian Miscellany 1006.
Beacon Biographies 1553.
,, "Beacon"—v. Osborne, Jos.
Beaconsfield, Earl of [Benj. Disraeli]
: Lrs 1232; Pol. Wr'gs 1232 (n);
Pr. Fict'n 2707 (2), 2706 (n);
Speeches 606, [Select'd] 1232;
Sel'ns, etc. 2895; Ben'inick 1233;
Whigs 1232. Bibliog. 1232.
Biog. 1232 sq., 2609, 1228 (n),
1230 (n), 1231 (n), 1243 (nn), 2566
(n), 2567 (n). B's Parl't 1227 (n).
Note on Coningsby 1407 (n).
Beadle, Clayton : 2 bks on Paper 2279.
,, + Stevens Rubber 2214.
,, J. H. Life in Utah 221.
Beadley, A. C. Shakesp's Fools 2577.
Beadnell, H. J. Li. Egyptian Oasis 985.
BEAGLE,

- „ E. E. *Episc. Ch. in Connct.* 210.
 „ R. C. *Hydroelectric Pt't* 2165.
 „ W. A. *Constr'n's in O. Span.* 3308.
 Beare, J. I. *Gk Theo's of Cognition* 401.
 Bearn, J. G. *Chem's of Paints* 2255.
 BEARN DIALLECT: 3314, 3332.
 Bearne, Mrs. Cath. *Court Pt't'r* 2337;
Fascin'g F'ch'wom. 1395; *Heroines*
of Soc. 1395; *L'der at Nap's Ct't*
 1428; *O. F'ch Ct't* 1395; *Qu. of*
Nap's Ct't 1420; *Roy. Quartette*
 1395; *Sist. of M. Ant'ette* 1453;
Valois Qu'n's 1395.
 BEAST-CHILDREN: 1989.
 „ EPICS:—v. BESTIARIES.
 Beaton, A. J. *Cond. of High'ds* 1356.
 „ D. *Reg's of Canisbay* 1651.
 „ Card. David: *Biog.* 184.
 „ Rev. P. *Jews in East* 42.
 Beatrijs 3248.
 Beatson, A. M. *Motor Bus in War*
 1307.
 „ F. C. W. *Welling. in Pyren.* 1271.
 „ R. *Polit. Indict* 1152 (n).
 Beattie, J. C. *Magn. Surv. of S. Afr.*
 1780.
 „ J. M. *Post-mort. Methods* 2009.
 „ „ + *Dickson Spec. Pathol.* 2072.
 „ Jas.: *Poet. Wks* 2755, 2785 (n).
Biog. 2600.
 „ Dr W. *Castl. & Abb's of Engl.* 831.
 „ W. R. *Celery Culture* 2248.
 Beatty, A. *William Wordsworth* 2642.
 „ Bessie *Red H't of Russ.* 1339.
 „ C. *Guide to D'th Duties.* etc. 537.
 „ Dr H. M. *Dante & Virgil* 3216, 2680;
Educ. in Pr. Town 732.
 „ Dr. *Jas Enzyme Action* 1752.
 „ Dr Wm D'th of *Nelson* 1266.
 Beatty-Kingston, Wm *Men, Cities, etc.*
 1233.
 Beauchamp, J. J. *Jurisprud. of Privy*
Counc. 543.
 „ J. W. *Indust. El. Heat* 2168, 2297.
 „ Jas:—v. „Clark, Champ.”
 „ Joan [ed.] *Poems of Revolt* 2772.
 „ K.:—v. „Mansfield, Kath.”
 „ W. M. *Iroq. Folk Lore* 3121; *N.Y.*
Iroq. 1008.
 Beauchamp-Walker, Gen. Sir C. P. *Diary*
 1256.
 BEAUCHIEF ABBEY, Derbyshire: 845.
 BEAUCLEER, L.Y.D.: *Biog.* 2326.
 Beaucher, Hy *Jesus* 248 (n).
 „ Dr W. N. *Rural Italy* 912.
 Beaucoudrey, R. G. de *Langage Normand*
 3333.
 Beaufort, 1st D'ke of *Offic. Progr. thr' Wal.*
 1649.
 „ 8th Duke of, *etci Driving* 2464.
 „ „ + Morris, *etci Hunt'g* 2469.
 Beaufort, Emily A. S.:—v. *Strangford,*
V'ss.
 „ Card. Hy: *Biog.* 184.
 „ J. M. de *Beh'd Germ. Veil* 1333.
 „ L. de *L'Incertitude d. P'hist. rom.* 3204.
 „ Marg.: *Biog.* 1182.
 „ R. *Ledos de Lisst* 2410.
 BEAUFORT HUNT: 2471.
 BEAUAHARNAIS, Eugene de: *Biog.* 1429.
 BEAULY PRIORY, Inverness-shire:
Charters 900.
 BEAUMARCHAIS, C. de: *Biog.* 2665,
 2666 (n).
 Beaumont, A. [J. Conneau] *Big Flights*
 2162.
 „ Alb. *The Hero* 2579, 2592.
 „ C. *Fams. of La Beuce* 1662.
 „ C. W. *Russ. Ballet; Cleop.; Good-*
hum'd Ladies 2432.
 „ „ + Idzikowski *Class'l Danc'g* 2431.
 „ „ + Sadler [eds] *New Paths* 2319,
 2759, 2547.
 „ E. *Jewel Art Studies* 2276.
 „ E. T. *Mem'l Brasses* 1618.
 „ Ed. de *Sw'd of Woman'k'd* 1129.
 „ Fcs [1584-1616] + Fletcher [1576-
 1625]; *Wks* 2834 sq., 2833 (n),
 (Sel'ns) 2833 (nn); *King & no King*
 2833 (n); *Knight of Burning*
Pestle 2833 (n); *Philaster* 2833
 (nn). *Bibliog., Crit., etc.* 2596.
 „ Inf'ce on *Shak.* 2588, 2578.
 „ G. de *Ireland* 1383.
 „ G. F. *Coggeshall* 849.
 „ Geo. [ed.] *Bk of Eng. Poetry* 2759.
 „ J. C. H. *Merc. Marine dur. War* 1296.
 „ Sir Jno. [1583-1627]: *Wks* 2781,
 [2 wks have been attrib. errone. to
 Sir J. B. on p. 2781: *Minor Poems*
 which were written by Jos. B. &
Poems written by F. B. + Fletcher.
 „ Jos. [1616-1699] *Minor Poems* [erron.
 attrib. to Sir Jno. B.] 2781.
 „ Pauline de: *Biog.* 1397 (n).
 „ Prf. Roberts *Carpets & Rugs* 2284;
Cloths 2282; *Col. in Wov. Design*
 2260, 2282; *Finish'g* 2259; *Un.*
Text. Fabr'n 2282; *Woollen &*
Worsted 2287; *Wool Subst's* 2288.
 „ „ + *Hill Dress Cloths* 2282.
 „ W. W. *El. Vehicles, etc.* 2158.
 „ Wm *Warr'g'n Church Notes* 1634.
 BEAUMONT FAMILY: 1657.
 BEAUNE DIALLECT: 3332.
 Beaunier, A. *La Fayette* 2664.
 BEAUREGARD, Gen.: *Mil. Operat'ns* 1545,
 1567.
 Beauregard, Marq. Costa de *Man of O'r*
Days 1420.
 Beaurepaire, E. de *Basselin, Jean le Houz,*
etc. 3352; *Poes. pop. en Normandie*
 3341.
 Beaussier, M. *Dict. arab-f'ch.* 2960.
 BEAUTIES (Belles): *Am.* 1553; *Eng.* 1211,
 1221; *Irish* 1381.
 Beautiful Britain 835.
 „ *Play of Lancelot of Denm'k* 2859.
 BEAUTY, Physical: 2389.
 BEAUVAIS, Vinc. de: *Biog.* 1122 (n).
 BEAUVAIS, Vinc. de: *Tapestries* 2450.
 BEAUVRAY, Mr, F'ce; 823.
 Beaux and Belles & Days of *Dandies* 1071.
 BEAUX: 1071, 1229.
 Beavan, A. H. *Animals* 1927; *B'ds* 1970;
Fishes 1958; *Imp'l* 1302. 861;
Jas & Hor. Smith 2637; *Marlboro.*
Ho. 868.
 „ Cpt. R. *Freshw'r Fish. of Ind.* 1958.
 Beaven, Rev. A. B. [ed.] *Alderm. of City*
of Lond. 1641, 864.
 „ E. M. *Divining Rod* 359.
 Beaver, A. *Old Chelsea* 867.
 Beaver, W. N. *Unexplor. N. Guin.* 1090.
 BEAVER: 1983; in *Mythology* 367.
 „ INDIANS: 3119.
 Beaverbrook, L'd [Sir Max Aitken] *Canada*
in Flanders 1330.
 Beazeley, A. *Curves, Angles, etc.* 2129;
Reclam'n of Land 2132.
 Beazley, C. R. J. & S. *Cabot* 1010, 1351
 (n); *Med. Note Bk* 1123; *Mod.*
Geogr. 812; *Pr'ce H'y the Navig'r*
 954.
 „ „ [ed.] *Voy's & Trav's* 808.
 „ „ + Forbes + Birkett *Russ.* 1458.
 „ J. D. *Attic Red-fig'd Vases* 2375.
 Bebb, L. J. M. *Early Vers'ns, etc., of O.*
& N.T. 153 (n).
 Bebel, A. *Woman* 667.
 Beberstein, Kazimirski de *Dial's Frc.-pers.*
 3046.
 Beca, Col. *Infantry Tactics* 2178, 2181.
 Beccari, Dr O. *Forests of Borneo* 966.
 Beccaria, C. B. *Crimes & Punish'm'ts* 618.
 Bechamp, A. *Blood* 2101.
 Becher, C. H. *Lat. in d. arab. Papyrus-*
protol. 2961.
 Bechhofer, C. E. *Denikin's Russ.* 1460;
Lit. Renaiss. in Am. 2649; *Russ.*
at Cross-R'ds 1398.
 „ „ [tr.] *Russ'n Plays, etc.* 2864.
 Bechhold, H. *Colloids in Biol. & Med.*
 1747.
 Bechstein, J. M. *Cage Birds* 2452.
 Bechtel, Fried. *Griech. Dial.* 3141;
Lexilog. z. Homer 3153; *Personen-*
namen d. Inscr. Græc. 3141.
 „ Fritz *Indog. Lautlehre* 2992.
 BECHUANALAND: 1001, 1284, 1001 (n);
Orders in Counc. 464; *Sport*
 2461 sq.
 Beck, Amanda K. *Handbk for Nurses*
 2096.
 „ C. Ortsnamen d. *Frank-Schweis* 3242.
 „ Prf. Carl R. *Ore Deposits* 2298.
 „ Chas *Age of Petron. Arbit.*; *MSS*
of Satyric. 3232.
 „ Conrad *Microscope* 1836.
 „ E. *Localis'n of For. Bodies* 2083.
 „ E. G. [ed.] *Eng'r Mech'l Pkt-bk* 2135.
 „ E. H. F. *Impers. in spr.-psych., log.,*
u. ling. Hinsicht 2919.
 „ Rev. E. J. *Rotherhithe* 869, 1795 (n).
 „ Ern. G. *Real Math's* 2116; *Steel*
Wk 2265.
 „ J. C. *Dis. of Nose, Thr., Ear* 2058.
 „ „ + Frank *Plast. Surg'y* 2055.
 „ J. M. *Cavell* 1305; *Evid'ce* 1284;
Pass'g of New Freedom 1316, 1317;
Reck'g 1313; *War & Hum'ty*
 1313, 1322.
 „ Prf. J. T. *Biblical Psychol.* 118;
Pastoral Theol. 281.
 „ J. W. *Obs. ad Flor.* 3220.
 „ O. W. *Port. Photogr'y* 2362.
 „ S. *Newspers. Konvers. Gram. (& Key)*
 3045.
 „ S. W. *Draper's Dict.* 2288; *Gloves*
 1674.
 „ Wm *Amendm'ts of Rev. Vers. of N.T.*
 67 (n); *Friends* 227; *G. Whitehead*
 230.
 Becke, Maj. A. F. *Artill. at Le Cateau* 1291;
Hist. of Tactics 2178; *Napoh. &*
W'loo 1272.
 „ Louis *Convent Days* 624; *Normandy*
 821.
 „ „ + Jeffery *Adm. Phillip* 1056,
 1351 (n); *Fleet Family* 624;
Mutineer 1052; *Nav. Pion'r's of*
Austral. 1053.
 BECKENHAM, Kent: 854.
 Becker, A. *Alfzr. Literatur* 3336.
 „ B. H. *Disturbed Ireland* 904.
 „ C. H. *X't'y & Islam* 352; *Islamstud.*
 3066.
 „ Carl *Beg's of Am. Life* 1526 (n);
Declat'n of Inde'ce 1534; *Eve*
of Rev'n 1535.
 „ E. J. *Vis'ns of Heav. & Hell* [mispr't'd
Well] 341.
 „ F. E. *Sire Lines* 2221.
 „ G. F. *Comstock Lode, etc.* 1801, 2291.
 „ „ + Van Ostrand *Hyperb. Funct'ns*
 1703.
 „ Gust. [ed.] *Cat. Biblioth. Ant.* 2541.
 „ H. *Studia Apuleiana* 3231.
 „ J. E. de *Jap. Law of Partners'h, etc.*
 488.
 „ „ [tr.] *Civ. Code of Jap.* 561; *Crim.*
Code of Jap. 495.
 „ L. *Chimolol. of Glasgow* 1780.
 „ May L. *Reader's Guide Bk* 2528.
 „ P. A. *Hauptfrag. d. Romanist.* 3292.
 „ S. C. + Mora *Span. Idioms* 3306.
 „ W. A. *Charicles* 1112, 1120 (n); *Gallus*
 1120.
 BECKET, St Thomas [1118-1170]: *Biog.,*
etc. 182, 3288, 3254 (n).
 Beckett, A. W. + Becketts of 'Punch'
 2609.
 „ Arth. *Spir. of Downs* 882; *Weald* 881.
 „ Sir E. [L'd Grimthorpe] *Clocks, etc.*
 2275, 1619, 2274 (n).
 „ Edwin *Bk of Straw'ry; Vegetables* 2247.
 „ Reg. A. *Romantic Essex* 848.
 „ Thos *Accountant's Assis't* 711.
 „ Rev. W. H. *Reform'n of 16th Cent.*
 177.
 A BECKETTS OF "PUNCH", The: 2609.
 Beckford, Pet. *Thoughts on Hunt'g* 2469.
 „ Wm *Travel-Diaries* 2610, 2561;
Vathek 2704, [ill'd] 2704.
 BECKFORD FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Bech, Herm. *Buddhism's* 3029, 2997.
 Beckington, Thos [Beckyn-ton]: B'p of
Bath & Wells: 1176 (n), 1180 (n).
 Beckmann, J. *Invent'ns, Discov's* 2102.
 Beckwourth, J. P. *Life & Advent's* 1008.
 Becon, Dr T.: 4 Wks 4 (n), Sel'ns 2 (n).
 Beq de Fouquieres, L. *Versific'n franç.*
 3328.
 Becquer, Gust. Ad.: *Poems* 2831 (2).
 Bedale, C. L. [ed. & tr.] *Tabl. fr. Umma*
 1592.
 BEDALY, Yorks: 886.
 BEDAUVE PHILOLOGY: 3111.
 Beddard, A. P. + Hill, *etci Physiol.* 2014.
 „ Fk E. *An. Color'n* 1818; *Birds* 1964;
Earthworms 1988; *Isopoda* 1939;
Mammalia 1980 (n); *Nat. Hist.*
in Zool. G'dns 1930; *Oligoch.*
 1988; *Whales* 1984; *Zoogeogr.*
 1919; *Zoology* 1924.
 BEDDINGTON, Surrey: *Gardening* 2237.
 Beddoe, Dr. J. *Anthrop. Hist. of Eur.*
 2989, 1987, 1087; *Races of Brit.*
 830.
 Beddoes, Thos Lovell: *Wks* 2789; *L's*
 2610; *Poems* 2789. *Ref. to* 2847.
 „ T. P. *Prescribers' Formulary, etc.*
 2077.
 „ W. F. *Law of Mortgage* 517.
 „ W. F. *Manag'm't of Wood'ds* 2229
 Beddome, Col. R. H.: 3 bks on *Ferns*
of India 1892; *Flor. Sylvat.* 1898;
Icon. Plantarum Ind. Orient. 1909.
 Bede, Ven. [673-735]: *Wks* 175, 1162 (n),
 (Sel'ns) 3283; *Op. Gramm.* 3227
 (n); *Chronica* 1163; *De [mispr't'd*
Be] Dom. Dage 3281 (nn); *D.*
Temporibus 3284 (n); *Eccles.*
Hist. 175, 182, 3283; *Hist. Brit.*
 3136 (n); *Lib. Scintill.* 3273;
St Cuthbert 182. *Biog.* 182, 1162
 (nn).
 „ C. [ed.] *Campbells & Macdonalds*
 376.
 "Bede, Cuthbert" [Rev. E. Bradley]:
Hum. Wks 2753; *Pr Fict'n* 2708
 (n) [Bradley]; *Abbots of Wearm. &*
Jarr. 848.
 Bedell, F. *Airplane* 2161; *Air Propeller*
 2160.
 „ Bp G. T. *The Pastor* 281.
 „ M. *Modern Gypsies* 2466.
 „ Bp Wm *Saiml Dhaibhidh* 3372.
Biog. 198.
 Bedford, E. J. *Nature Photography* 2362.
 „ Fcs Russell, 4th Duke of *Corresp.* 1218.
 „ H. A. Russell, 11th Duke of *Agric.*
Estate 601, 2202; 2 bks on *Militia*
 1346.
 „ „ + *Pickering Sci. & Fruit Grow'g*
 2202, 2245; *Woburn Fruit Farm*
 2202.
 „ Hy St Vincent de Paul 167.
 „ Herb. *Heroines of Meredith* 2629;
Schumann 2411; *Unaccomp'd Song*
 2424.
 „ Rev. W. K. R. *Blas. of Episc.* 1668;
Hosp. of K'ts of St Jno. 1669;
Malta & K'ts Hosp. 1669; *Old*
Oxf. 743.
 „ „ + Collins, *etci Fr. For's* 2489.
 „ „ + Holbeche *Ord. of Hosp. of St Jno.*
 1670.
 BEDFORD LEVEL, Lincs: 859.
 BEDFORDSHIRE: 838, 829 (n); *Bells, etc.*
 1619; *Geneal., etc.* 1633; *Militia*
 1346; *Mon'l Brasses* 1618.
 Bédier, C. M. Jos. *Fabliaux* 3340; *Légend.*
Épiq. 3337; *Roland à Ronceva.* 3339.

- „ [ed.] *Chansons d. Crois.* 3329, 3341.
 „ + Hazard *Lit. Frç.* 2660.
Bedfordfield Papers 253.
 BEDINGFIELD, L'y Charl. G.: *Biog.* 1241.
 Bedingfield, Rev. E. *Marg. Mostyn* 248 (n).
 Bedjan [ed.] *Manuel de Pédé* 2950.
 BEDOUINS: *Language* 2958, 2959.
 BEDROSSIAN, M.: 2 *Armenian Dict's* 3057.
 Bedwell, C. E. A. *Legis'n of Empire* 547.
 Beebe, C. W. Bird 1921, *Bird-Lovers in Mex.* 1036, 1979; *Log of Sun* 1835.
 „ *Kath. First Sch'l Year* 770.
 „ My + C. W. S'rch f. *Wildern.* 1979 (2).
 „ Wm *Edge of J'gle* 1999; *Galapag.* 1998; *J'gle Peace* 1999; *Pheas'ts* 1968.
 „ etci *Trop'l Wild Life in Br. G.* 1999.
 Beech, F. *Dyeing of Fabrics* (2 bks) 2260.
 „ *Fletcher Ment. Feeble Childr.* 794.
 „ Mervyn W. H. *Suk* 934, 3117; *Swahili* 3109; *Widong Dict's* 3094, 965.
 Beecham, R. K. *Gellysburg* 1545.
 Beechens, F. R. E. T. *Daniell* 2329.
 Beecher, C. E. *Evolution* 1815.
 „ *Rev. Chas Redemer & Redeemed* 331.
 „ *Dr Edw. Doctr. of Retrib'n* 340.
 „ *Harriet* —v. Stowe, *Harriet B.*
 „ *Rev. Hy W.*: Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Evol. & Relig.* 15; *Jesus, the Christ* 136; *Lect's on Prichg* 284; *Sermons* (3 bks) 287, *Biog.* 215.
 „ W. C. + Scoville H. W. *Beecher* 215.
 „ *Rev. W. J. Prophets & Promise* 116.
 Beechcan, Can. St Vinc. *Rossall Sch'l* 739.
 BEECHER, Sir W.: *Biog.* 2328.
 Beeching, C. L. T. *Grocery Busin. Organ'n* 2278.
 Can. H. C. *Apost. Creed* 324; *Atterbury* 186; *Char. of Shakesp.* 2684; *Religio Laici* 206; *Sermons* (2 bks) 287; *Shakesp.* 2594; *Stud. of Poetry* 2757.
 „ [ed.] *Christm. Ver.* 2768; *Lyra Sacra* 302, 2769; *Parad. of Eng. P'try* 2759. [*Proov'l L'r's*, etc.] 829.
 „ + Mackail + Nichols *Love's Looking-Glass* 2753.
 „ + Nairne *Atonement* 331.
 BEECH TREES: 1899.
 Beechy, F. + H. *Exped'n to C'st of Afr.* 988.
 BEE-EATERS: 1966.
 BEEF STEAK CLUB: 656.
 Beeke, Louis S. *Sea Log; Southern Seas* 1049.
 Beekman + Schuiling *Sch'l Atl. of Netherl's & Possess's* 817.
 „ *A. Inf'tce de Du Barlas* 3352.
 „ G. C. *Dutch Settlers* 1618.
 Beer, B. *Buch d. Jubilien* (2 bks) 72.
 „ G. Hebr. *Gramm.*; *Uebungs'h* 2981.
 „ G. L. Br. Col. Pol. 1513; *Comm'l Pol. of Eng. tow. Col.* 1513, 567; *Eng-sp'k'g Peop.* 1313; *Old Col. Syst.* 1348, 1513; *Orig's of Br. Col. Syst.* 1348, 1513.
 „ J. S. *Crane* 2651.
 „ *Rud. Hand-schriftensch. Span.* 1469.
 „ *Thos Mauve Decade* 2649.
 „ W. Am. *Periodicals* 2522.
 BEER: 664-5, 2258; in *Bible* 129.
 Beerbohm, J. *Palatoma* 1043.
 „ *Max: Coll'd Wks* 2902; *Essays* 2873; Pr. *Fict'n* 2710; *Caricatures* 2322; *Rossett's*, etc. 2632; *Theatres* 2435. *Biog.* 2610. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Beers, Hy A. *Connect. Wits*, etc. 2883; *4 Amer'n's* 2650; *Milton's Tercentenary* 2598; *Romant'm* (2 bks) 2561; *Willis* 2656.
 „ *Clifford W. Asyl. Patient; Mind that Found itself* 2025.
 „ *Prf. H. A. Ways of Yale* 758.
 „ W. G. *La Crosse* 2492.
 Beerski, P. de *Angkor* 3091.
 Beerst, G. de *Grammaire Tabwa* 3109.
 Bees, W. J. + Fenwick *Stud'ts Hist.* 1144.
 BEES & BEEKEEPING: 2226 sq.; *Embryol* 1925; *Fertiliz'n of Flow's* 1888; *Nat. Hist.* 1952, 2226.
 Béssau, Amable *Spir. of Educ.* 770.
 Beesly [mispr't'd], A. H. *Danton* 1411; *Franklin* 1062; *Gracchi* 1115; *Poems* 2800.
 „ *Prf. E. S. Catil. Clod. Tiber.* 1120; *Eliz.* 1191.
 „ L. + Johnston *Surg. Anat.* 2046.
 Beeson, C. H. *Medieval Latin* 3200.
 „ F. T. + Williams *Photography* 2360.
 BEESWAX: 2227.
 Beet, Dr. J. Agar Ch., Ch's, & *Sacr'ts* 269; „ *Corinthians* 108; *Cred'l's of Xty* 343; „ *Ephesians*, etc. 109; „ *Galatians* 109; „ *Romans* 108; *Immort'y of Soul* 340; *Key to Unlock Bible* 53; *Last Things* 340; *Man'l of Theol.* (2 bks) 115, 326; *Thr. Christ to God* 330, 343.
 Beetham, Bentley *Life of Spoonb., Stork, Her.* 1969; *Photogr. f. Bird Lovers* 1905.
 Beethoven, L. van L'r's 2407. *Biog.*, etc. 2407.
 BEETLES: 1950; *injur. to timber* 2231.
 Beeton, S. O. *Dict. of Indust.* 705.
 „ Mrs. S. O. *Cake-Making* 2445; *Cookery* (3 bks) 2443; *Garden'g* 2293; *Garden Manag'm't* 2293; *Househ. Manag'm't* 2442, 2443; *Needlew'k* 2449.
 Beg, Subadar Mohamm. *Visit to Lond.* 838.
 Begbie, Har. [“Gentleman with a Duster”]; *Essays* 2875; *Hum. Wks* 2748; *Baden-Powell* 1256; *Earl Grey* 1240; „ J. H. *Taylor* 2495; *Kitchener* 1258; *Madr. Anril.* 1348; *Master W'r's* 1229; *Side of Angels* 1322; *Vindic'n of Gt Br.* 1284.
 „ [ed.] *Bed-Bk of Happ'ss* 2763.
 „ J. *Warburton Coll. Works* 2006.
 Begg, Alex. Br. *Columb.* 1016; *The North-West* 1015.
 „ C. *Spurue* 2022.
 „ J. H. [ed.] *Convey's Code* 493; *Law Agents* 509.
 „ *Dr Jas:* *Biog.* 224.
 Begg, Mrs. —v. Burns, *Isobel*.
 „ R. Burns *Isobel Burns* 2601.
 BEGGARS: 651 sq.
 „ *BEGGAR'S OPERA*: 2428, 2603.
 Beggs, Thos *Juvenile Depravity* 619.
 Begley, Rev. Walt. [ed.] *Biblia Cabalist.* 35.
 Begni, E., etci *Cath. Ch. in U.S.* 254.
 BEGONIAS: 2240.
 Behā-ed-Din —v. Bahā-ad-Din.
 Behaghel, Otto *Deutsch. Spr.* (2 bks) 3233, 3240, 3233 (n); *Deutsch. Syntax* 3234, 3241; *German. Spr.* 3233.
 Behaim, Martin: *Biog.* 813, 1764.
 Behan, R. J. *Pain* 1848.
 BEHAR, India: *Peasant Life* 950.—V. also BIHAR.
 Behāristān, The (‘*Abode of Spring*’) 3052 (n).
 BEHAVIOUR: 1840 sq.; and *Light* 1812; of *Birds* 1932, 1965.—V. also CHARACTER.
 Behesnilian, K. *Armen. Bondage* 275.
 Behind *Prison Bars in Germany* 1320.
 Behm, Blanche *Some F'ch Kings* 1394.
 Behmen —v. Boehme, J.
 Behn, Mrs. Aphra: *Wks* 2843, 2898, 2703 (n); Pr. *Fict'n* 2703 (n), 2843 (n); *Pleas's of Marr.* 2898. *Biog.* 2596. *Ref. to* 2562 (n).
 „ S. *Deut. Kunstsprache* 3243.
 Behnke, Emil *Stammer'g, Cleft-Palate* 2026.
 „ + Brown *Child's V'ce* 787.
 „ Kate Emil *Singer's Diffic's* 2424; *Speak'g Voice* 2892.
 Behramjee *Pahlavi Grammar* 3044.
 Behramji M. *Malabari Gujarati*, etc. 960; *Ind. Eye on Eng. Life* 839.
 „ [ed.] *Inf't Marr. & Widow'h'd* 675. *Biog.* 1497.
 „ *Peshotan Avesta, Pahlavi*, etc. 3044.
 „ *Sohrabshah Pers. Dict.* 3046.
 Behrend, B. A. *Induct'n Motor* 2168.
 Behrends, Dr A. J. F. *Philos. of Pr'ch'g* 284.
 „ D. *Frz. Spr. in Eng.* 3322, 3362; *Frz. Wortgesch. u. Bramm.* 3324; *Pat. Gallo-Romans* 3332.
 Behrens, C. *Bloss. & Fr't; Leaf Forms* 1900.
 „ *Prf. H. Microchem. Anal.* 1757.
 „ J. W. *Microsc. in Bot'y* 1836.
 „ L. H. *Toward the Light* 569 (n).
 Behrman, S. N. *Second Man* 2855.
 Behrs, C. A. *Recoll'ns of Tolstoy* 2684.
 Beider, P. *Grammaire Kurde* 3056.
 Beilby, Sir G. *Aggreg'n & Flow of Solids* 1749.
 Beinhauer, W. *Span. Umgangssprache* 3305.
 Beisenherz [ed.] *Dict. of Tamil & Engl.* 3072.
 Beith, Jno. Hay: —v. “Hay, Ian”.
Beiträge zur Assy. u. vergl. Sprachwiss. 2945.
 „ *zur engl. Philologie* 3256.
 „ *zur Gesch. d. deut. Spr. u. Lit.* 3236.
 „ *zur Kunde d. indogerm. Spr.* 2990.
 „ *zur roman. u. engl. Philol.* 3295.
 Beke, C. T. Br. *Captives in Abyss.* 1276; *Discov' of Sinai & of Midian* 939; *S'r'es of Nile* 999.
 Bekker, Imm. [ed.] *Aristotle* 3174 (n), 3177 (n); *Schol. in Hom. Iliad.* 3154.
 „ *Paul Beethoven* 2407.
 „ W. G. *Butler's Literary Works* 2614.
 Belabre, Bar. F. de *Rhodes* 1669.
 Beládsori, Al. *Lib. Expugn. Reg.* 2967.
 Belaiac, Col. N. T. *Crystall'n of Metals* 2297.
 Belair, Lt.-Col. B. *Cavalry Horsemanship* 2180.
 Belany, J. C. *Falconry* 2481.
 Belasco, Dav. *Theatre* 2435.
 Belcher, L'y Diana *Mutin'r's of 'Bounty'* 1052. *Biog.* 1233.
 „ *Adm. Sir E. Voy. in H.M.S. 'Assistance'* 810, in *H.M.S. 'Sulphur'* 1274, 810, of *H.M.S. 'Samarang'* 810, 1828.
 „ *Rev. H. Am. Civil War* 1535.
 „ J. *Architecture* 2382.
 „ + Macartney *Renaiss. Archit.* 2396.
 „ Jos. R. *Raikes* 789.
 „ [ed.] *Relig. Denom's* 204.
 „ S. D. *Clean Milk* 2223.
 „ W. D. [ed.] *Kent. Brasses* 1618.
 Beldam, G. W. *Golf* 2493; *Golfers* 2494.
 „ + Fry *Batsmen; Bowlers & Fielders* 2490.
 „ + Vaile *Tenn. Pl'r's* 2492.
 Belden, B. L. *War Medals* (2 bks) 1628.
 Belet, Jean [tr.] *Legenda Aurea* 3288 (n).
 BELFAST, Ireland: 905.
 Belfield, H. C. *Federated Malay States* 968.
 Belfort, R. + Hoyer *Cocoonis* 2212.
 Belfour, A. O. [ed.] *Homilies* 3284.
 Belgam, India: *Antiquities* 1603.
 Belger, C. *Moritz Haupt* 3235.
Belgian Grey Book 1288.
 „ *BELGICA* (ship): *Expedition* 1065 (n).
 BELGIOJOSO-TRIVULZIO, P'ess: *Biog.* 1453.
 BELGIUM, BELGIAN: 817 sq.; *Archit'r* 2392; *At Waterloo* 1272 (n).
Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2525, [Law] 461; *Boating* 2475; *Brasses*, etc. 1619.
 Carillons 2403; *Churches* 2392; „ *Constit'n* 701; *Cookery* 2444.
Diatoms 1891.
Educ. 750; *Exchange Tables* 723.
Folklore 377 sq.
Galleries 2316.
History (and *Biog.*) 1454 sqq., 1272 [Boulger].
 In *World-War* 1329 sq.
Lace 2451; *Land & Inhabitants* 602; *Lang. Ques'n* 3322; *Law* 465, [Bibliog.] 461, [Marit. Code] 513; *Libraries* 2542.
Literature: Hist. (includ. *Biog. & Crit.*) 2658; *Drama*—v. DRAMA; *Essays*—v. ESSAYS; *Humorous Writers*—v. HUMOUR; *Poetry*—v. POETRY; *Prose* [Miscellaneous] 2911, *Fict'n*—v. PR. FICT'N.
Mythology 377 sq.
Painting 2355.
Rel'n's w. Eng. 1455.
 V. also FLANDERS.
 BELGRAVIA, London: 868.
 Bellame, Alex. Qu. a *Galic. verb. in Angl. ling. Dryden introdux.* 3262.
 BELIEF: 8 sqq.; *Psychol* of 1855.
 BELISARIUS: *Biog.* 1121.
 Beljaev, A. *Gramm. turkmensk. jazyk; Russk-turkmensk. slov.* 3068.
 Beljambe, A. *Public et hommes d. l'rs* 2917.
 Belkassam, Ben Sedira *Dict. Arab.-Frç.*, etc. 2960; *Lang. Kabyle* 2938.
 Belknap, J. *New Hampshire* 1030.
 „ R. R. H'se-b'ld'g in *Messina & Reggio* 1777.
 Bell, A. *Lat. Dual & Poet. Diction* 3191.
 „ A. G. + Mrs. A. G. *Nuremberg* 827.
 „ Mrs. A. G. *Manor of Rickm'd* 881; *Skirts of Gt City* 866.
 „ A. J. *Feed'g*, etc., of *Childr.* 2068.
 „ A. Melville *F'its of Sp'ch* 774; *Visible Sp'ch* 794, 2926; *W'ld-Eng.* 3384.
 „ *Prf. A. Montgomery Convey's* 493.
 „ Alex. *Graham Facis rel. to Deaf* 793; *Deaf Variety* 793; *T'ch'g the Deaf* 794.
 BELT, Dr Andr. [1753-1832]: *Biog.* 758.
 Bell, Mrs Arth. (Nancy Meugens; “N. D'Anvers”) *China & Chinese* 945; *Gainsb.* 2326; *Hist. of Art* 2305; *Lives & Leg'ds of B'ps, K'gs*, etc. 2314, of *Evangel'ists*, etc. 2314, of *Hermits & Fathers of Ch.* 150; *Painters of 19th C.* 2322; *Pic'que Brit'y* 820; *St Anth'y of Pad.* 166; *S't's in Xtn Art* 255.
 „ [ed.] *Masterp's of G't Art's* 2305.
 „ Aubrey F. G. *Contemp. Sp. Lit.* 2687; *Diogo d. Couto* 2689; F. *Lopez* 2689; *Franc. Sanch. el Brocense* 2689; G. *Correa* 2689; *Gil Vicente* 2689; B. *Graci'n* 2689; J. G. d. *Sepúlveda* 2689; L. de *Camoens* 2688; L. de *Leon* 2689; *Montano* 2689; *Portugal of Portuguese* 1474; *Portug. Bibliog.* 2688, *Liter.* (2 bks) 2688, *Portraits* 1474.
 „ [ed.] *Portug. Verse* 2831.
 „ [tr.] *Poems fr. Portug.* 2831.
 „ B. I. *Right & Wrong aft. War* 1313.
 „ Sir C. A.: *Tibetan Dict.* 3088, *Gramm.* 3087.
 „ Can. C. D. H. *Martyn* 278 (n); *Winter on Nile* 984.
 „ C. F. *Moberly From Pharaoh to Fellah* 982. *Life & L'r's* 2646.
 „ C. H. *Bench of New Hampsh.* 476.
 „ C. N. *Red River Sett'l't* 1017; *Selk. Sett'l't* 1017; *Tangweera* 1009, 1037.
 „ Sir *Chas Anat. & Philos. of Expr'n* 1321; *Hand* 2010, 14 (n). *Sel'n's fr. Corresp.* 2004.

- Clive: Poet. Wks 2800; *Art* 2306; *Br. Freedom* 2873; *Civiliz'n* 2873; *Pot-Boilers* 2873, 2820; *Proust* 2669; *Since Cézanne* 2306.
- D. Courtney *Persons Bur'd in St Pet. ad Vinc.* 870.
- Dav. Ch. + A. M. [eds] *Elocutionist* 2893.
- Dugald *Am'g Rocks r'nd Glasgow* 900.
- Maj. E. Briggs 1256; *Oxus & Indus* 942.
- Rev. E. :—v. "Field Naturalist".
- E. Weston *Scottish Deerhound* 2479.
- Edw. *Archit. of Anc. Eg.* 1596; *Archit. in W. Asia* 2385; *Chatterton* 2601; *Hell. Archit.* 2384; *Prehist. Archit. in Aegean* 2384.
- Eliz. T. *Dances f. Sch's* 2509.
- Prf. F. Jeffrey *Comp. Anat. & Physiol.* 1921.
- F. M. *Canadians in France* 1309.
- F. T. *Jacquard Weaving*, etc. 2286.
- F. W. S. *African Conspiracy* 1277.
- G. A. P. 2054 is mispr't for Gabell.
- Rev. G. C. *Relig. T'ch'g* 782.
- G. J. *Comment's on Law of Scotl.*, etc. 515, 469; *Dict. of Law of Sc.* 470; *Princ's of Law* 469; *Synopsis of Princ's* 469.
- G. Jos. *Segm. & Shew. Arches* 2147.
- Bp G. K. A. B'k of *Ballads* 2764.
- [ed.] *Poems of Nat.* 2771, of *Patr'm* 2772; *War & K'gdom of God* 1322.
- Rev. G. M. [ed.] *Social Service* 648.
- Gertr. *Lowthian Fr. Amur. to Amur.* 933; *Desert & Sown* [mispr't'd Town p. 936] 933; *Ukhaidir* 2385.
- H. *Landlord & Tenant* 508.
- H. C. P. *Maldiv Islands* 964.
- H. Idris [tr.] *Poems fr. Welsh* 2764; *Welsh Poems of 20th C.* 3365.
- H. S. *Amer. Petr. Refining* 2295.
- H. T. *Mackenzie Christ. Rossetti* 2632; *Swinb.* 2638; *Whitehead* 2641.
- [ed.] *Repr've Engl. Novel's* 2705, 2568.
- Hy *Archbishop Laud* 185.
- Hy *Fly-fishing f. Chub & Dace* 2485.
- Hy *Glassford Mary, Qu. of Scots* 1362.
- Hesketh J. *Obeah* 364.
- Hor. R'y's *Policy in India* 720.
- Mrs Hugh [later L'y Flor. Bell] *Essays* 2873; *Angela* 2848; *At the W'ks* 593; *Convers't Open'gs*, etc. 658; *Fairy Tale Plays* 2507; *Games f. C'ntry H'ses* 2501; *Nurs'y Comedies* 2507; *Wordless Conversat'n* 658.
- J. + Dwelly [eds] *Excise* 537.
- Sir J. + Paton *Glasgow* 627, 628.
- J. B. *Diarrhorrha, Cholera*, etc. 2101.
- J. H. Br. *Folks & Br. India* 958.
- J. J. :—Hum. Wks 2753.
- J. M. *Law of Arbitration* 479.
- J. S. *Expert Testimony* 553.
- Jas + Wilson *Telephony* 2171.
- Jas M. *Wilds of Maori'd* 1508, 2463.
- BELL, JOSEPH : *Bk on* 2004.
- Bell, Kenneth *Mediev. Europe* 1123.
- Sir L. *Amer. Iron Trade* 2302.
- Lillian L. *Christmas Ship* 1309.
- Louis *Telescope* 1762.
- Lucy D. *Public Sp'k'g; Sp'her's Dict.* 2890.
- Rev. M. F. *Church Music* 2403.
- M. G. K. *Glory of Garden* 2238.
- Malc. *Burne-Jones* 2328; *Pewter* 2370; *Rembrandt* (2 bks) 2336.
- Nancy :—v. Bell, Mrs Arth.
- R. *My Strange Pets* 1985.
- R. H. *Art Talks w. Ranger* 2334.
- Ralph W. *Canada* 1331.
- Rich. *Trade Unionism* 605.
- Dr Rob. *Prev'n of Cancer* 2045; *Remin's* 2004; *Women* 2065.
- Rob. [ed.] *Ballads*, etc., of *Peas'y* 382, 2764; *Civil War* 1194; *Songs fr. Dramat'ls* 2767.
- Rob. J. T. *Co-ord. Geom.* 1702.
- Rev. T. [ed.] *Exercise of Alford* 896.
- Thos Br. *Quadrupeds* 1981, *Reptiles* 1961, *Stalk-eyed Crustac.* 1939; *Rept. of 'Beagle' Voy.* 1961.
- [ed.] *White's 'Selborne'* 1993.
- W. *Ox'd Indian Reader* 1484.
- W. D. N. *Elephant Hunter* 2459.
- W. G. *Fire of Lond.* in 1666 1209.
- W. H. S. *Laws & Proc. in S. Afr.* 548; *Mineral Laws of Or. Riv. Col'y* 517.
- + Nathan *Leg. Handb'k of S. Afr.* 469.
- Sir W. J. + Scrivener *F'd & Drugs Acts* 523.
- W. L. L. *Rating Forms* 523.
- Wm *Scavenger in France* 1298.
- Wm *Shakesp's Puck & Folklore* 365.
- Wm Blair *Gynaecol.* (2 bks) 2066; *Pituit.* 2033; *Sex Complex* 1866.
- Wm M. Bell's *Pilot* 2446.
- BELLA COOLA INDIANS : 3119.
- Bellaire, L'y *Blanche Gossips w. Girls* 670; *Transv. War* 1276.
- Commr. C. Batt. of *Jutland* 1296.
- Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm Mil. *Career* 789.
- Bellamy, C. + Jukes-Brown *Geol. of Cypr.* 1797.
- Edw. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Equality* 639; *Looking Backward* 479.
- J. C. *Nat. Hist. of S. Devon* 1993.
- R. L. *Byron the Man* 2614.
- Bellanger, L. *La Rime Franc* 3328.
- Bellarmino, Card. R. : *Psalms'* 92; *7 W'ds of Cross* 307.
- Bellars, Rev. W. *Before the Throne* 304.
- Bellasis, E. *Cherubini* 2408; *Seri. Bellasis* 258, 476; *Westm'rd Ch.* 844.
- E. S. *Hydraul.* 2121; *Irrig. Wks* 2132; *Punjab Rivers* 2133; *Riv. & Can. Eng'g* 2125.
- Serj. Edw. *Philoth. & Eugen.* 263.
- Biog., etc. 258, 476.
- Belleau, Rémy : *Ouvres (and Aid)* 3352. Note on 3352 (n).
- Belléus, F'r *Solid Virtue* 304.
- Belleuille, de [ed.] *Civil Code* 548.
- Bellé, L. *Exam. of Aram. Papyri* 2950.
- Bellenden, J. *First Five Bks of Livy* 3271 (n).
- "BELLEROPHON" (ship) : Note on 1430 (n).
- Belles Lettres Series 2832.
- BELLES :—v. BEAUTIES.
- Bellesheim, Can. A. *Cath. Ch. of Sc.* 254, 201.
- Bellesort, A. *Ronsard* 3353.
- Bellew, Surg.-Gen. H. W. *Afghanist.* 940; *Cholera* 2038; *Ethnogr. of Afghanist.* 940, 3055; *Indus to Tigris* 941, 974, 3071; *Kashm. & Kashgh.* 960; *Polit. Miss'n to Afghan.* 940; *Pukkhito Lang.* (2 bks) 3055; *Races of Afghan.* 940.
- Bellièvre (Brothers) *Diplom. Corresp'ce* 1196.
- Belling, H. *Horasius* 3208; *Tibullus* (2 bks) 3213.
- Bellini, Giov. : *Biog.* 2342.
- Bellini, V. : *Biog.* 2408.
- Bello, A. *Conjug. Cast.*; *Gram. d. I. Leng. Cast.* 3304.
- Bello, Bessie R. *Hist. Nuns* 255; *Pass'g W'ld* 1233.
- Hilaire : *Essays* 2873, 2870 (n); *Hum. Wks* 2751; *Poet. Wks* 2800; *Pr. Fict'n* 2710; *Avril*, 3341; *Bayeux Tap'ry* 1171; *Br. Battles* 1182; *Danton* 1411; *Esto Perpet.* 987; *Eur. War, Phases* 1287; *Eyewitness* 1074; *F'ch Monarchy* 1407, 1416; *F'ch Rev.* (2 bks) 1407; *Highway & Vehicles* 2464; *Hills & Sea* 814, 829; *Marie Ant'ite* 1413; *Paris* 823; *Path to Rome* 814; *Pyrenees* 822; *Rospes* 1415; *Stane St* 1581; *Thames* 833; *Old Road* 855; *Wars. in Engl.* 1249; *Waterloo* 1272.
- + Chesterton *Party Syst.* 697.
- Bellot, H. H. L. *Money-Lenders* 483; *Temple* 804.
- Bellows, Jno. [Bp of Glouc.] : *F'ch Dict.* 3326; *L'rs*, etc. 2537.
- M. *Dict of Germ. & Engl.*, etc. 3241.
- Belloy, Marq. de *Columbus & New W'ld* 1010.
- BELL ROCK, Scotl. : *Birds of 1974.*
- BELLS : 1619 sq.; *Bell-hang's* 1620; *-ringing* 1619 sq.; *Electric* 2165.
- Belmont, Cpt. Ferd. *Crusader* 1298.
- Belmonte, B. E. J. C. [ed.] *Digest of Cases (& Supp.)* 465; *Inherit'ce ab Intest.* 559; *Legit. Portion* 559.
- Belmore, S. R. L.-Corry, 4th Earl of, *Corry Fam.* 1658, 907 (n); *Manors of Finagh* 907; *Parl'y Members* 907.
- Belot, J. B. : 4 *F'ch-Arab. Dicts.*, etc. 2957.
- Below, Ida C. *Eugene Field* 2652.
- Belsare, K. B. *Engl. & Marathi Dict.* 3039.
- M. B. *Gujerati-English Dict.* 3034.
- Belsch, F. *Bernart v. Ventadour* 3318.
- Belt, Thos *Natur't in Nicarag.* 1087.
- Belton, J. + Odell *Hunt'g Hun* 1298.
- J. D. *Foreign Quot'n's* 2512.
- Beltrame, G. *Ling. Denka* 3115.
- Beltran, F. *Bibliot. Bio-Bibliogr.* 3304.
- BELTS AND BELTING : 2137.
- Belvalkar, S. K. *Sansk. Gramm.* 3018.
- + Ranade *Ind. Philos.* 2996.
- BELOVOIR CASTLE, Leics. : *Flowers at* 2230.
- HUNT : 2471.
- Beman, Prf. W. W. + Smith *Arithmetic* 1693; *Geometry* 1698.
- BEMBA PHILOLOGY : 3103.
- Bemis, Dr E. W. *Co-op in New Eng.* 607, 566; *Labor in Hocking Vall.* 566 (n); *Munic. Monop's* 629, *Owners'p of Gas* 629, 566 (n).
- Bémont, Charles *Sim. d. Montfort* 1178.
- + Monod *Med. Eur.* 1123.
- Bemrose, W. *Buhl Wk & Marq'y* 2452; *Porcel.* 2373; *Life & Wks of Wright* 2327; *Longi. Hall Porcel.* 2373.
- Ben al Fekar *Leçons d'arabe* 2959.
- BENA LULUA : *Philol. & Liter.* 3103.
- Benares *Sanskrit Series* 2998.
- Benares, Sansk. College *Sansk. & Hind. MSS.* 2994.
- BENARES, India : 962.
- Benas, B. L. *Jews in Liverpool* 1099.
- Benavente, Jacinto *Plays* 2866. *Biog.* 2688.
- Benazet, A. *Le Théâtre au Japon* 3076.
- BENCH-ENDS IN CHURCHES : 2388.
- Bendall, Cecil *Res'ch in Nep.*, etc. 1604; *Sansk. & Pal'i Bks* 2994; *Sansk. MSS* (2 bks) 2994, 2995.
- Bender, C. J. *Volksdichtung. d. Wakweli* 3110.
- H. H. *Home of Ind.-Europ'ns* 2989; *Lith. Etyim.* Ind. 3379.
- Bendire, Cpt. Chas N. *Amer. Birds* 1976.
- Bendsen, B. *Nordfries* [mispr't'd] *Sprache* 3238.
- Bendz, Ern. *Conrad* 2618; *Pater & Arnold* 2642; *Wilde* 2642.
- Benecke, Amy M. [art.] *Cannes* 823.
- E. F. M. *Antimach. of Coloph.*, etc. 3149, 666; *Ind. Poet. Lat.* 3205.
- Else C. M. [tr.] *Tales by Pol. Auth's* 2739.
- + Busch [trs] *Tales by Pol. Auth's* (2 bks) 2739.
- G. F. *Mittelhochdeut. W't'b.* 3240.
- Benedek, A. [ed.] *Mag. Nephólt. gyong.*; *Nyelveh. el a nems.* 3062.
- Beneden, P. J. van *Animal Parasites* 2041.
- Benedetti, C'te V. *Diplomacy* 1139.
- Benedetto, L. F. *Madame de Warens* 2666.
- Benedicks *Electro-thermic Effect* 2153.
- BENEDICT, St : *Biog.*, etc. 164, 1124 (n).
- Benedict, St. of *Peterborough Gest. Reg. Henr. Sec.* 1168.
- XIV, Pope *Heroic Virtue* 268.
- E. C. *Admiralty Jurisd.*, etc. 550.
- F. G. *Atmosph.* 2251; *Fasting* 1752, 2080.
- + Carpenter *F'd Indigest'n* 1752.
- + Cathcart *Musc. Wk* 1752, 2081.
- + Joslin *Metab. in Diab.* 1752, 2036.
- + Murschhauser *Horiz. Walk'g* 1752.
- + Ritzman *Undernutri'n* 1752, 2219.
- + Talbot *Metab. of Inf'ts* 1752; *Physiol. of Inf't* 2013.
- etc. *Hum. Vital.*, etc. 1752.
- Sir Julius *Weber* 2413.
- Dr R. D. *Heref. Map & Leg'd St Brend.* 813.
- R. R. *Mystery of Hamlet* 2592.
- BENEDICTINE ORDER : 163 sq.
- Benedictines of *Solmes Gregorian Music* 2426.
- of *Stanbrook Plainsong* 2426.
- Benedictsen, A. M. *Dial. d'Aurom. et d. Pawi* 3047.
- Bénédite, G. *Miroirs* 1596 (n); *Obj'ts d. Toilet* 1596 (n); *Temple d. Philae* 2935 (n); *Tomb. Thebains* 2935 (n).
- L. *Brangw.* 2328; *Courbet* 2338; *G't Pters* 2322.
- [ed.] *Millet* 2338.
- BENEFICES ACT : 293.
- BENEKE, F. E. : *Biog.*, etc. 448 sq., 758.
- Benenden *Letters* 1218, 854.
- BENENDEN, Kent : 854, 1218.
- BENEST FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
- Benét, Steph. V. : *Poet. Wks* 2815.
- W. R. *Essays* 2883; *Poet. Wks* 2815.
- [ed.] *Poems f. Youth* 2809.
- + Canby + Loveman *Sat. P'p'rs* 2883.
- Benét, Mrs W. R. :—v. Wylie, Elinor.
- Benett, W. *Evol. 15; Relig. & Fr. Will* 1859.
- Bénézet, Vie de St 3321.
- Benfey, Theod. *Gesch. d. Sprachwiss.* 2924, 3018; *Klein. Schr.* 2919; *Occid. u. Orient* 2919, 2697; *Pers. Kellinschr.* 3043; *Sansk. Dict.* 2993; *Ved. & Ling.* 2919, 2999; *Ved. u. Verwandt* 2999.
- BENGAL, India : 959; *Antiq's* 1603; *Ethnol.* 3031; *Hist.* 1493; *Philol.* Lit. 3031 sq., 3030 (n); *Regim. Hist.* 1347, 1492 (n).
- Bengali, L. M. + Merchant *Guj. Dict* 3094.
- BENGALI LITER. & PHILOLOGY : 3031 sqq.
- Bengel, J. A. *Gnomon in N.T.* 78.
- Benger, G. *Rumania in 1900* 832.
- Bengesco, G. *Question d'Orient* 692; *Bibliog. d. Voltaire* 2660.
- Bengough *Can. Politics* 1519.
- Bengough, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. *Memories* 1266.
- Benham, A. R. *Engl. Lit're to Chauc* 2555.

- „ C. E. Colch. *Worthies* 849; *Gilb. of Colch.* 1731.
 „ Marian S. H. *Callaway* 279 (n).
 „ Prf. W. B. *Earthworms* 1938; *Platyhelminia, Mesozoa, Nemeritis* 1937.
 „ W. G. *Quotations* (2 bks) 2512; *Scient. Hand-read'g* 241.
 „ „ [ed.] *Oath Bk of Colch.*; *Red Paper Bk of Colch.* 849.
 „ Can. Wm L'rs of Pet. Lombard 2610; *Old Lond. Ch's* 863; *Old St Paul's* 869; *Prof. Esp. Ch.* 210; *Tow. of Lond.* 870; *Winchester* 851.
 „ „ [ed.] *Dict. of Relig.* 133; *L'rs of Cowper* 2601; *Sermons* 287.
 „ „ [tr.] *Imit. of X't* 305.
 „ „ + Welch *Med. Lond.* 961.
 Benicken, H. K. *Geb. d. Hom. Gedichte* 3152.
 Beni Hasan 1596.
 Benikie, W. B. [ed.] *Itin'y of Pr'ce Ch. Edw.* 1369.
 BENIN, W. Africa: 992, 1276; *Antiq's* 1602, 1579 (n); *Folklore* 391.
 BENIZZI, St Pp.: *Biog.* 258.
 BENJACOB, I. A. *Ozar Ha-Sepbarim* 2983.
 Benjamin, Prf. C. H. *Machine Tools* 2147.
 „ „ + Hoffman *Mach. Des.* 2138.
 „ H. M. + L. S. [eds] *Hum. Verse* 2747.
 „ E. W. *Pitry Prod'ts* 2198, 2226.
 „ Isab. K. *L'rs fr. Peking*, 2480.
 „ J. P. *Sale of Pers. Prop.* 541.
 „ L. S. —v. „ *Melville, Lewis* „
 „ Dr *Park Electricity* (2 bks) 1731; *U. S. Nav. Acad.* 1532; *Wrinkles* 2135.
 „ S. G. W. *Atl. Isl'ds* 2094; *Pers.* 1106; *Pers. & Pers'n's* 974; *Troy* 1595.
 Benjamin of Tudela *Itinerary* 813.
 Ben Jehuda, E. *Thes. Tot. Hebraic.* 2982.
 Benkey, I. M. [ed.] *Soc. & Gen. Psych.* 1856.
 Benlowe, Louis *Langue Albanaise* 3376.
 Benlowes, Ed.: *Poems* 2762 (n).
 Benn, A. W. *Anc. Philos.* 1874; *Eng. Rational'm* 23; *Gk Philos's* 401, *Philos'y* 403; *Mod. Eng.* 23, 1225; *Mod. Philos'y* 1874; *Philos'y of Greece* 401; *Reval'n's* 398.
 „ E. J. P. *Trade of To-morr.* 2103.
 „ G. *Town of Belfast* 905.
 „ R. D. *Style in Furniture* 2271.
 „ W. W. *In the Side-Shoes* 1289.
 Bennett, Dr E. *Shots & Snapshots* 2460.
 „ J. H. *Shores of Mediterr.* 2094.
 Bennett, A. H. *Med'l Women* 2004.
 „ Prf. A. W. *Cryptog Bot.* 1891; *Flora of Alps* 1905.
 „ Prf. C. A. *Mysticism* 1870.
 „ C. E. *Synt. of Latin* 3190.
 „ „ + Bristol *T'ch'g of Lat. & G'k* 776.
 „ C. H. + Rogers [ill'rs] *Quarles' 'Emblems'* 2900 (n).
 „ Mrs C. J. *Galweys of Loda* 1660.
 „ C. N. *Kinematography* 2441.
 „ Rev. C. W. *Xin Archaeol.* 126; *Pedagogy's* 731.
 „ Chas *The Return* 2848.
 „ E. *Amenities of Social Life* 657.
 „ E. Arnold: *Dram. Wks* 2848; *Essays* 2873, 2870 (n); *Pr. Fict'n* 2710 sq.; *Author's Craft* 2913; *Bks & Persons* 2562; *How to Rec. Auth.* 2913; *Journ'm f. Wom.* 669; *Lit. Taste* 2528, 2548; *Over There* 1298; *Truth ab. Auth.* 2610. *Biog.* 2610.
 „ Mrs E. N. Arnold —v. Bennett, M.
 „ Rev. E. N. *Christianity* (2 bks) 140; *Derisives* 1283; *W. Mathuen's Col.* 1280; *W. T. Wks in Trip.* 1477.
 „ E. T. *Spiritualism* 241.
 „ Ellen H. *Astrology* 237.
 „ F. W. J. E. Bennett 209.
 „ F. + Rohde *Veg. Grower's Hdbk* 2247.
 „ F. J. *Ightham* 855.
 „ F. T. *Fungi & Pl't Dis's* 1887.
 „ G. E. *Accounting* (2 bks) 2109.
 „ G. J. *Choirboy's Music* 2425; *Counter-p't* 2415.
 „ Geo. *Bandon & Towns in W. Rid'g* 906.
 „ Geo. *Natur't in Austral.* 1914.
 „ H. G. *Anim. Proteins* 1753; *Manuf. of Leath.* 2276.
 „ H. H. *Soils & Agric.* 2208.
 „ H. S. *Chaucer to Caxton* 2568 (n); *Pastons, etc.* 2889.
 „ Ida D.: 2 bks on *Gard'g* 2238; *Veg. Gard.* 2248.
 „ J. F. C. *Bills of Costs* 552.
 „ „ + Eades *Exors & Administr.* 542.
 „ J. H. E. [ed.] *Freemen of Chest.* 1634.
 „ J. J. *Dover Patrol* 1296.
 „ J. L. 'Culture,' etc.; *What Bks can do* 2528.
 „ J. R. S. *Sir W. S. Bennett* 2408.
 „ Jos. *Billiards* 2506.
 „ Jos. *40 Y'rs of Music* 2405.
 „ M. [Mrs Arn. Bennett] *Bennett* 2610.
 „ N. G. [ed.] *Dent. Surg.* 2052.
 „ R. + Elton *Corn Mill'g* 2277, 1129 (n); *Feudal Laus* 1129, *Mills* 1129.
 „ Reg. A. R. *Mar. Aquaria* 1830.
 „ Reg. R. *Mat. Med.* 2075; *Med. Lat.* 2016.
 „ Sir *Risd. Diseases of Bible* 129, 119.
 „ Rob. A. *Hoagkin's Dis.* 2033; *Sugg'n* etc. 1857.
 „ S. *Old Age* 2042.
 „ S. B. *Plumb'g & Sanit. Sci.* 2269.
 „ T. P. *Rel. of Sc. to Archt.* 2349.
 „ Dr W. H. *Bible* 53; 'Chronicles' 89, 81 (n); *Epistles* 81 (n); 'Exodus' 81 (n); 'Genesis' 81 (n); *Introd. to 'Expositor's Bible'* 81 (n); *Life of Christ* 136; *Mishna* 96; *Moabite St.* 2981; *Prophets* 114; *Theol. of O.T.* 114.
 „ „ + Adeney, Walt. F. *Bibl. Introd.* 53.
 BENNETT, Rev. W. J. E.: *Biog.* 209.
 BENNETT, Sir W. Sterndale: *Biog.* 2408.
 Benneville, J. S. de: *Trans'l's fr. Japanese* (3 bks) 3077.
 BEN NEVIS: *Climatology* of 1780.
 Benni, Abp C. B. *Syriac Ch. of Antioch* 174.
 Bennie, P. B. + A. B. *Hip Disease* 2055.
 Bennion, B. *Trout are Rising* 2486.
 Bennison, Ben *Sporting Remin's* 2496.
 Benny, L. B. *Plane Geometry* 1698.
 „ P. B. *Crim. Code of Jews* 41, 495.
 Benoist, Alex. *Synt. Sch'l of Pnt'g* 2346.
 Benoist, A. *Syntaxe Frç.* 8330.
 Benoit de Ste More *Enecas* 2699, 3331; *Rom. d. Troie* 2701, 3331.
 Benot, E. *Accentuac. Castell.* 3307; *Gram. Filosof. d. Leng. Castell.* 8304.
 Benrath, Prf. K. *Bern. Ochino of Siena* 109.
 Bense, J. F. *Engl.-Dut. Rel'n's* 3262; *Low-Dut. in Engl. vocab.* 3262.
 Ben Sedira —v. Belkassam.
 Benseler, G. E. *Grich. Eigennam.* 3129.
 BENSINGTON, Oxon: 875.
 Bensley, B. A. *Anat. of Rabbit* 1922.
 Bensly, R. L. [ed.] *Harklean Vers. of Hebrews*, 62, 111; *Fourth Bk of Ezra* 59, 70, 153.
 Benson, A. B. *Norse El't in Sw. Rom'm* 2086.
 „ A. C. *Wks (& Sel'n's)* 2902; *Essays (& Sel'n's)* 2873; *Poet. Wks* 2800; *Diary* 2610; *E. W. Benson* 187; *Essays on Educ.* 1852; *Fasti Etonenses* 737; *Fitzgerald* 2622; *Gate of D'th* 2610; *Hugh* 2902; *Laud* 185; *Leaves of Tree* 2562; *Memories, etc.* 2610; *Paier* 2631; *Rossetti* 2632; *Ruskin* 2632; *Schoolmaster* 795; *Silent Isle* 657; *Tennys* 2639.
 „ „ [tr.] *Reed of Pan* 3148. *Biog.* 2610.
 „ C. B. *Map R'd'g f. Aviators* 2161.
 „ Claude E. *Br. Mountain's* 2498; *Crag & Hound* 2498; *Cricket* 2400.
 „ F. F. *Cresc't & Ir. Cross* 1341; *Fig. Skating* 2501; *Winter Sports* 2501.
 „ „ + Miles *Abel, Hirst, Shrewsb.* 2490; *Daily Train'g* 2081. [N.B.—Benson's wks of fiction will be found in Baker's *G'de to Best Fiction*, pp. 177 sq.]
 „ Abp E. W. *Acts of Apostles* 106; *Apocalypse* 113; *Boy Life* 784; *Cathedral* 268; *Cyprian* 157, 1116; *Fishers of Men* 281, 296; *Living Theol.* 287 (n); *Prayers* 315; *Sermons* 784. *Biog.* 187.
 „ Edwin *Medieval City* 1147.
 „ Fk W. *Etch'gs, etc.* 2358.
 „ Prf. H. K. *Industrial Chemistry* 2116.
 „ Jane *Quaker Pioneers* 228.
 „ Rev. Jos. *Notes* 82.
 „ Marg. *Capit., Lab. & Trade* 572; *Subj. to Vanity* 2452.
 „ „ + Gourlay *Temp. of Mut* 1596.
 „ Mary E. *Russia* 1458.
 „ F'r R. H.: *Poet. Wks* 2800; *King's Achiev.* 1188; *Relig. of Plain Man* 263.
 „ „ [ed.] *Papers of Pariah* 263.
 „ Rev. R. M. *Benedict. Domin.* 304; *Final Passover* 307; *Songs of Pr'ce of Peace* 92; *Spirit. R'd'gs* 304.
 „ S. C. *Back from Hell* 1298.
 „ Stella [Mrs. J. C. O'German Anderson] *Pr. Fict'n* 2711, 2724. [N.B.: some wks of this Eng. auth'ss have b'n erron. placed on p. 2724.]
 „ T. W. *Selenium Cells* 1713.
 „ W. A. S. *Drawing* 2353.
 BENSON COLL'N: 2316.
 Bensusan, S. L. *Child's St'y of Bee* 1952; *Countryside Chron.* 1891; *Life in Sp.* 925; *Wild Life St's* 1891.
 Bent, A. C. *Diving B'ds* 1967; *Gull & Terns* 1988; *Petrels & Pelicans* 1969.
 „ J. Theod. *Cities of Mashonal'd* 1003; *Cyclades* 910; *Garibaldi* 1453; *Genoa* 1448; *Levant* 929; *Sac. City of Ethiop'n's* 986, 2980 (n).
 „ + Mrs S. *Arabia* 938.
 „ T. *Sayings of G't Men* 2513.
 „ T. J. *van der Hyg. in Dwel'l'gs* 2397.
 Bentham, Geo. *Flora Hong-Kong.* (& Supp.) 1906, 1909.
 „ „ + Hooker *Gener. Plant.* 1883; *Hdb'k of Br. Flora* 1906, 1884 (n).
 „ „ + Müller *Fl. Austr.* 1914.
 „ „ *Biog.* 1884.
 „ Jer.: *Wks* 414, 684 (n), (Sel'n's) 414; *Deontol.* 443; *Gov't* 676; *Legisl'n* 462; *Morals & Legisl'n* 443, 462; *Punishm't* 618; *Usury Laws* 598. *Biog. Crit.*, etc. 414, 426, 1876, 2600, 1244 (n).
 „ R.: —v. note to Hinds, R. B.
 BENTINCK, Charl. Sophie, C'ess: *Biog.* 1222.
 „ L'd Geo.: *Biog.* 1233, 2469, 1240 (n), 1632 (n).
 Bentinck, L'y Norah *Ex-Kaiser* 1442.
 BENTINCK, L'd Wm C. C.: *Biog.* 1497.
 Bentley *Phrase Code* 714 (n).
 „ A. F. *Gov't* 676; *W. Farmer* 603.
 „ A. J. *Beri-Beri* 2021.
 „ E. C. *Trent's Last Case* 2721.
 „ E. G. + Taylor *T'n Plann'g* 625.
 „ H. C. + Conyngton *Corp. Fin'ce* 488.
 „ J. *Hindu Astronomy* 2995.
 „ J. F.: 2383, 2391 (n) [Westm. Cath.].
 „ M. *Psychology* 1838.
 „ R. + Trimen *Med. Pl'ts* 2085.
 „ Rich. [tr.] *Hentzner's 'Travels'* 1186 (n).
 „ Dr Rich. [1662-1742] *Corr'ce* 2600; *Dissert'n on Epp. of Phal., etc.* 3188, 3145; *Plaut. Emend'n's* 3132 (n). *Biog.* 2600. *Ref. to* 3133.
 „ W. Eng. & Mach. *Details* 2138.
 „ W. H. *Congo* 997; *Kongo Lang.* 3104. *Biog.* 278.
 Benton, E. J. *Intern. Law, etc., of Sp.-Am. War* 1541.
 „ J. H. *Baskerville* 2537.
 „ Joel E. A. *Poe Circle* 2654.
 „ „ [ed.] *Linc. & Greel. L'rs to Dana* 1557.
 „ P. A. *Lang's of W. Sudan* 3114.
 „ „ [ed.] *Kanuri R'd'gs* 3116.
 „ Pp *Rochford Hundred* 1637.
 „ T. H. *30 Y'rs View* 1528. *Biog.* 1562.
 Bentwich, Herb. *Zionism* 43 (n).
 „ N. *Pris. Prop'y in War* 564.
 Bentwick, Col. Norm. *Palest. of Jews* 1337.
 „ Bentzon, Th.: —v. Blanc, Mme.
 Ben-Uziel *Nineteen Letters* 39.
 Benvenuto da Imola *Dante* 2678 (n).
 Benyon, G. W. *Mo'n Pic'ts* 2441.
 „ Lt. W. G. W. *Kelly to Chitral* 1275.
 Benyowsky, C't M. A. de *Memoirs* 936.
 BENZOL: 2262.
 Benzoni, Girolamo *Travels in Amer.* 1010.
 Beowulf 3278, 3276 (n); *Sel'n's* 3275 (n), 3277 (n). *Aids* 3278 sq., 1124 (n), 3005 (n). *Bibliog.* 3279. *Compared w. X't* 3280 (n). *Metrics of* 3273 (n). *Ref. to* 2573 (n), 3280 (n).
 Beppo: 2749 (n).
 Ber, of Bolechow *Memoirs* 2987.
 Berachya Hanakdan *Comm. on 'Job'* 90; *Dodi Ve-Nechni* 2987; *Eth. Treat's* 41.
 Béranger, Pierre Jean de: *Poet Wks* 2823; *Mem'r* 2667. B's *Vocab.* 3326 (n).
 Berard, S. J. + Waters *Mach. Des.* 2138.
 Bérard, Vict. *Br. Imper'm* 685; *Russ. Emp. & Czarism* 919.
 Béraud, H. *Sorrows of Fat Man* 2755.
 BERBER LANG., EPIGR. & LIT.: 2938; *Ethnol.* 2938; *Folk-tales* 2939 (n); *Rel'n to Basque* 3059.
 Berchem, Max van *Corp. Inscr. Arab.* 1597 (n), 2935 (n); *Voy. en Syrie* 1597 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Matér. p. Corp. Inscr. Arab.* 2956.
 „ „ + Strzygowski *Matér. p. Epigr. Musulm.* 2950.
 Bercher [Barker], Wm [16 Cent.] *Nobil. of Wom.* 2897.
 BERCHMANS, St Jan: *Biog.* 168, 248 (n).
 Bercovici, Konrad *Gypsies* 3127.
 „ „ [ed.] *Best Short Stories* 2702.
 BERTCA, Qu.: *Biog.* 1167.
 Berdan, J. M. *Carton to Spenser* 2568 (n); *Tudor Poets* 2555.
 „ „ [ed.] *Edw. Med. Essays* 2870.
 Berden, Louis [art.] *Ruined Buildings* 1329.
 Berdoe, Dr E. *Broken Gods* 448; *Browning* (4 bks) 2612, 2613; *Healing Art* 2000, 368; *Vivisect'n* 447.
 Berens, E. M. *Myths of Greece & Rome* 372.
 „ Lewis H. *Digger Mov't* 227.
 Berenson, Bern. *D'w'gs of Flor. P't's* 2360; *Flor. P't's* 2341; *Ital. Art* 2340; *Ital. P't's* (2 bks)

- 2341; *Lotto* 2343; *Sien. P'ter of Fr'n Leg'd* 2344, 166; *Sien. P'tg* 2341; *Venet. P't's* 2341; *Venet. P'tg* 2342.
 " [ed.] *Ital. P'tgs* 2318.
 Beresford, L'd Chas. *China* 944; *Mem's* 1264.
 " + Wilson *Nelson* 1266.
 " J. D.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2711; *Wells* 2641.
 " *Ino. 30 Y's of Ir. Parli't* 1380.
 " *Rev. W. Lichfield* 1879.
 " [ed.] *Old Staffs* 879.
 " + S. B. *Beres'd* 1657.
 BERESFORD, L'd Wm.: *Biog.* 1256, 2409.
 " *FAMILY HISTORY*: 1657.
 Beresford-Cooke, Rev. E. *Sign of Cross* 308 (n).
 Berg, F. [ed.] *Swed. Fairy Tales* 381.
 " *Leo Superman in Lit.* 2548.
 " *Ragnar Vitamins* 2079.
 " *W. G. Am. Railroads* 2119.
 Bergaigne, Abel *Relig. Véd.* 2999.
 " + Henry *Sanscr. Véd.* 2993.
 BERGAMO DIALECT: 3298.
 BERGDAMA PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 Bergé, Adolfe *Dict. persan-français* 3046.
 Berge, Mme Owen *Dressmaker* 2447.
 Bergen Reformed Church Records 1655.
 Bergen, Fanny D. *Superstitions* 358.
 " *An. & P't Lore* 366.
 " *R. van Japan* 1500.
 " *W. C. Marine Engineer* 2180.
 Berger, A. *Hist. d. l'elo'ge* lat 3204.
 " *A. Hort. Mortol.* 1905.
 " *D. United Brethren* (2 bks) 220, 204 (n).
 " *E. Lat. Stylistik* 3195.
 " *F. Pianoforte* 2421; *Remin's*, etc. 2408.
 " *Hugo Erdkunde d. Griech.* 3146;
 " *Frz. Spr. ältest. Zeit* 3326.
 " *Maur. Germ. aft. Armistice* 1333.
 " *Ph. Ecri't. dans l'antiquité* 2927.
 " *Pr. Pierre Blake* 2610.
 " *Sam. Bible frç. 3348*; *Vulgate* 59.
 " [ed.] *Textes Latins* 59.
 Bergerac, S. Cyrano de: v. Cyrano de Bergerac.
 Bergerat, E. *Wild Sheep Chase* 821.
 Berget, Alph. *Conq. of Air* 2159; *Earth* 1767.
 Bergey, D. H. *Prin. of Hygiene* 2088.
 Bergh, L. de C. *B'd'g Constr'n* 2262.
 " *Dr Rud Nudibranchiata* 1955.
 Berghaus, H. *Physik. Atl.* 1772;
 " *Spr'schatz d. Sassen* 3245.
 Berghman, G. *Bibliogr. Elsevir.*; *Bibl. Roy. d. Stockh.* 2540.
 Bergholt, Ern. ["Yarborough"] *Domin's* 2506; *Pat'ce Games* 2503; *Roy. Auct. Bridge* 2503, *Problems* 2503; *Solitaire* (2 bks) 2506.
 Bergholz, P. *Hurricanes* 1783.
 Bergk, T. *Griech. Literaturgesch.* 3144; *Philolog. Schr.* 3129.
 " [ed.] *Lvr. Poetae* 3148, 3148 (n).
 Bergling, Jno. *M. Art Alphabets*, etc. 2365.
 Berglund, A. U.S. *Steel Corp.* 607.
 Bergman, Hjalmar *God's Orch'd* 2744.
 " *Joh. D. codicum Prudentianorum generibus et virtute* 3213.
 Bergmann, C. *Argot* 3246; *Deut. engl.*, u. fr. *Spr.* 3234.
 " *F. W. Edda-Gedichte* 3251.
 BERGMANN, Marcus S.: *Biog.* 1102.
 Bergner, R. *Rümanien* 3300.
 Bergquist, N. W. *Swed. Folk Dances* 2509.
 Bergson, Prf. H. L. *Creat. Evol.* 1815, 1876; *Donnés d. l. Conscience* 337; *Dreams* 1846; *Laughter* 1853; *Matter & Memory* 1853, 1876; *Meaning of the War: Life & Matt. in Conflict* [mis-p'd] 1317; *Metaphysics* 1876; *Mind-energy* 1813, 1876; *Time & Free Will* 1843, 1876. *Crit.*, etc. 1876.
 BERGSONISM: 1876 [Bergson].
 Bergstein, N. *Compound Substantives* 3263.
 Bergsträsser, G. *Arab. Dial.* 2959; *Is'hak* 2964; *Renar. Dial.* 2952; *Semit. Spr.* 2940; *Spr'atl. v. Syr. u. Pai.* 2959; *Hebr. Lescst.* 2983.
 Bergtold, W. H. *Incub. Per. of Birds* 1965.
 Berguet, G. *Life of Christ* 1855.
 BERIA DIALECT: 3309.
 BERI-BERI: 2021.
 Berilacqua, A. *Vocab. ital. amar.* 2980.
 BERIN, St.: *Biog.* 182.
 BERING Vitus: *Biog.* 1061.
 Beringer, J. J. + C. *Assaying* 2296.
 Berington, Rev. J. + Kirk *Faith of Catholics* 263.
 Beristain y Souza, J. M. *Biblioth. Hisp.-Am. Setentr.* 2526.
 Berjeau, J. Ph. *Livr. Xylogr.* 2533;
 " *P'ters' Marks* 2535.
 Berkart, J. B. *Nervous Asthma* 2029.
 " *Berkeley* *Card Tricks* 2508; *Domin.* & *Solit.* 2506; *Ecarté & Euchre* 2503; *Piqué & Rubic.* 2504.
 Berkeley, C. H. [ed.] *Jap. Letters* 838.
 " *Comyns Gynaecol. f. Nurses* 2098;
 " *Midwif.* 2064, 2098.
 " [ed.] *Midwif.* 2064.
 " + Bonney *Gynaec.* 2066; *Gynaec. Surg'y* 2067; *Obst. Pract.* 2064.
 " *etci Dis's of Wom.* 2066.
 " *G. C. G. Remin's* 2472.
 " *G. F.-H. Adowa* 1276, 1447.
 " *Bp Geo.*: *Wks* (d. Aids & Sel'ns) 414, 456; *Corresp.* 1207; *Hum. Knowl.* 438, 414; *Querist* 567 (n).
 " *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 414, 456, 1876.
 " *H. Myst'm in Math'cs* 1687.
 " *Sir Jno.*: *Wr'g* 1200 (n).
 " *Rev. M. J. Br. Fungol.* 1893, *Mosses* 1896; *Crypt'c Bot.* 1891.
 " *R. L'y w. a Lamp* 2834 (n).
 BERKELEY FAMILY HISTORY: 849, 1657.
 BERKHAMSTED, Herts: 852.
 Berkhart, J. B. *Treatment of Gout* 2040.
 BERKSHIRE: 839, 829 (n); *Agric.* 2200;
 " *Antiq's* 1581; *Birds* 1973; *Civil War* in 1197; *Dial.* 3268; *Flora* 1906; *Geneal.* etc. 1633 sq.; *Militia* 1346; *Nature Stud's* in 1028; *Parish Registers* 1631 (n); *Place-names* 3264.
 " *Massachusetts*: 1028.
 Berlese, A. *Acaris Myriap.*, *Scorp.* 1940.
 Berlic, A. T. *Illyr. Spr. d. Serb.*, etc. 3378.
 Berlin Königl. Mus. *Aegypt. Inschr.* 2932;
 " *Urkunden* 2932, 2961, 3137 (n); *Berl. Klassikertexte* 3137; *Demot. Papyri* 2932; *Griech. Urkund.* 3137; *Hierat. Papyr.* 2932; *Verzeichn. d. Äg. Altertum.* 2932.
 " *Staatsbibliothek* [formerly Königl. Bibl.] *Handbibl. d. Orient. Abteil.* 2917; *Handschr'The Verzeichnisse* 3193; *Verzeichn. d. arab. HSS* 2961, d. *Lesesale* 2517, d. *Turk. Handschr.* 3063.
 BERLIN: 827; *Pict. Gall's* 2318.
 Berliner Beiträge z. *Germ. u. Roman. Philol.* 3236, 3256.
 " *Neu-ar. HSS* 2952.
 " *Philolog. Wochenschr.* 3132.
 " *Studien f. class. Philol. u. Archäol.* 3132, 3205 (n), 3217 (n).
 Berliner, A. *Hebraische Buchertitel* 2983.
 " [ed.] *Targum Onkelos* 87, 58.
 Berlioz, Hector *Conductor* 2415; *Gluck* 2409; *Instrument'n*, etc. 2417; *Mozart, Weber, & Wagner* 2405.
Biog. 2408.
 Berman, Dr Louis *Glands Regul'g Person'y* 1854.
 BERMONDEY, London: 867; *Monast. Annals* 1157 (n), 1158.
 BERMUDA ISLANDS: 1016; *Acts of Legis'l're* 465; *Houses* 2395; *Nat. Hist.*: 1998, *Birds* 1979, *Fishes* 1959, *Flora* 1912, *Geol.*, etc. 1799. [N.B.—On pp. 1979, 1959, & 1799 these Isl's have been placed erroneously w. West Indies.]
 Bernacchi, L. *Antarctic* 2000; *S. Pol. Reg'n* 1065.
 BERNADOTTE, Désirée: *Biog.*, etc. 1420.
 Bernadotte, J. B. J.: v. Charles XIV of Sweden.
 Bernadou, Jno. B. *Smokel Powder* 2181.
 Bernage, M. S. *Robert Garnier* 3356.
 Bernard, St. [of Clairvaux]: *Wks* 243 (n), 155 (n); *Canica Canticorum* 94; *Consideration* 155; *D. Cura Rei Familiaris* 3285; *Li Sermone de* (d. Aids) 3351; *Love of God* 304; *Song of Songs* 94; *Virg. Mother of God* 307; *Vit. Myst.* 307. *Biog.*, *Aids* 155 sq.
 Bernard, de Rouvenac: *Wr't'g* 3318.
 " *de Ventadour Provenz. Lied.* 3318.
 " *A. G. Torg* 2538.
 " *Aug. Orig. de l'imprim.* 2533.
 " *Bayle Life of Lover* 2627.
 BERNARD, Claude: *Biog.* 2004.
 Bernard, D. H. *Signalling* 2187.
 " *Cpt. E. H. Ind. Mil. Law* 2176.
 " *Can. E. R. Eng. Sund.* 117; *Mor. T'ch'rs* 401.
 " *Fern. Roman Law* 558.
 " *H. Balkans* 379; *Dulcinea* 924.
 " *Hy M. Apodida* 1938.
 " *Hy Meyners Evol.* 1815; *Sci. Bas. of* *Gen.* 639.
 " *J. B. Dict. cambodge-fr'c.* 3090.
 " *Ep J. H. Fr. Faith to Faith* 287 (n); *MS. of Cyril* 157; *Past. Epp.* 83 (n); *Pray'rs of Kingd.* 102.
 " + Fuller *Ruth* 82 (n).
 " + Atkinson [eds] *Lib. Hymn.* 3369, 309 (n).
 " *J. M. Francois Villon* 3354.
 " *K. H. Crust. Fauna of S. Afr.* 1938.
 " *M. Neurt'y of G.B.* 565, 1551.
 " *Can. T. D. Cent. T'ch'g of Xt* 106; *Doctr. in N.T.* 115.
 " *W. D. Voy's of 'Nemesis'*, etc. 1274.
 BERNARD FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Bernardi, G. G. *Counterpoint* 2415.
 BERNARDINE OF SIENA, St.: *Biog.* 166.
 Bernard-Smith, A. *Poisonous Plants* 2204.
 BERNART, Jan: *Biog.* 2685.
 Bernart Amoros *Chansonniere* 3318.
 Bernath, D. de *Cleopatra* 1105.
 Bernau, A. *Bernests* 1657.
 " *C. A. Geneal't's Library* 1690.
 " [ed.] *Bucks Bapt'ms, Marr's*, etc. 1634; *Eng. Surnames* 1671; *16th C. Marr's* 1631.
 Bernays, J. *Abhandlung.* 3129; *Heraclit. Briefe* 3177.
 Bernbaum, E. *M'y Carlet. Narr'ves* 2569; *Sensib'y* 2578.
 Berne *Official Vocab.*, 1894 714 (n).
 BERNE, Switz: 1245 (n).
 Berneker, E. *Slav. Khrestom.* 3375; *Etymol. W'b.* 3375, 3381.
 BERNERS, J. B., 1st Bar.: *Ref.* to 2583 (n).
 Berners, Dame Juliana *Bk of St Albans* 2453, 2482, 1667; *Fysshynge with an Angle* 2482 (2).
 Bernfeld, S. *Judische Liter.* 2984.
 BERNHAM, Dav. de: *Biog.* 224, 201 (n).
 Bernhard, M. *Der Stil des Apuleius* 3231.
 Bernhardt, Gen. F. v. *Brit. Germ's Vassal* 1307; *Cavalry* 2180; *Germany & Next War* 1307; *How Germ. Makes War* 1332; *War of Fut. 1307*; *War of To-day* 2177. *Ref.* to *Wr'gs* 1308 (n).
 Bernhardt, Sar. *Art of Theatre* 2490; *Mem's* 2439. *Biog.*, etc. 2439.
 Bernhardt, G. *Griech. Litt.* 3144; *Röm. Litt.* 3201.
 Bernheim, B. M. *Blood Transfus'n*, etc. 2074; *Passed as Censored* 1298; *Surg. of Vasc. Syst.* 2046.
 " *Dr G. D. Germ. Sett.* in *Carol.* 217.
 " *Prf. H. Suggestive Therap'cs* 1851.
 Bernheimer, C. *Paleogr. Ebraica* 2981.
 Bernier, Dr Frç. *Mogul Emp.* 953.
 " *J. Dial's néo-caled. austral.*, etc. 3101.
 BERNINI, G. L.: *Biog.* 2342.
 Bernis, Card. F. J. P. de *Mem's*, etc. 258, 1398.
 Bernstein + Kirsch [eds] *Chrest. Syr.*; *cum Lexico* 2951.
 " *Dr E. Quivkn. & Intell'ce* 1848.
 " *Edw. Evol. Social'm* 639; *Lassalle* 638.
 " *H. [ed.] Willy-Nilly Corr.* 1338.
 " *Prf. J. Five Senses* 456.
 " *J. M. Applied Pathology* 2070.
 BERNSTORFF, Graf Albr. v.: *Biog.* 1440.
 Bernstorff, Graf J. H. v. *Wash'g't'n & Berl.*; *Yrs in Am.* 1288.
 Bernthsen, Prf. A. *Org. Chem.* 1741.
 Béroalde de Verville *Parvenir* 3354.
 Bérout *Tristram* 2696 (n).
 Berrey, R. J. P. *Bye-Ways of Crime* 621.
 BERRICHON DIALECT: 3332.
 Berridge, W. S.: 3 bks on *Animals* 1927.
 Berriman, A. E. *Aviation* 2161; *Motor'g* 2150.
 " *etci Indust. Admin.* 2106.
 Berry Papers 1218, 1233.
 BERRY Recouvrement de Norm. 1180 (n).
 Berry, A. *Astronomy* 1758.
 " *A. J. Atmosph.* 1761; *Volumetr. Anal.* 1757.
 " *Ada + Michaelis Songs & Games* 770 (n).
 " *Dr C. A. Vision & Duty* 287 (n).
 " *C. W. Temperat.-Entropy Diag.* 2153.
 " *E. Baseball Notes* 2492.
 " *E. W. Paleobot. of Peru, Bol., Chile* 1896; *Tree Ancestors* 1900.
 " *F. W. + Lange Bks on G't War* 1284.
 " *G. Ritualism (& Seq.)* 208.
 " *G. F. Proverbs* 83 (n).
 " *Sir Geo. A. Ophthalmology* 2056; *Ophthalm. Diagn.* 2057.
 " *Hy F. Roy. Dub. Soc.* 2197.
 " [ed.] *Will's*, etc., of *Dubl.* 1652.
 " *J. Income Tax Acts* 588.
 " *Dr J. Sterling Xty & Buddh.* 351.
 " *Sir Jas + Legg Hare-lip*, etc. 2055.
 " *etci Red Cross Unit* 1309.
 BERRY, Duc de: *Biog.* 1246 (n).
 " *Marie Carol.*, *Desse* de: *Biog.* 1420, 1246 (n), 1395 (n), 1396 (nn).
 Berry, Mary & Agnes: v. Berry Papers.
 " *Pauline G. Chemistry* 2249.
 " *R. J. A. Atlas of Anatomy* 2008.
 " *R. M. F. Fruit Recipes* 2080, 2445.
 " *R. P. Vol. Infantry* 1347.
 " *R. Power King's Guards* 1342.
 " *Rob. M. Germ'y of Germans* 701, 826.
 " *S. S. W. Amer. Chitons* 1955.
 " *T. F. W. Morgan & Forrest* 1549, 1567.
 " *T. W. Professions f. Girls* 668.
 " *W. G. Fice since Waterloo* 1416.
 " *W. H. Aircraft* 2182; *New Motor'g* 2156.
 " [ed.] *Modern Mot. Car Pract.* 2156.
 " *Wm Encycl. Herald.* 1667 (n).
 " [ed.] *Pedigr's of Fam' in Berks, Bucks, Surrey* 1633, *Essex* 1637, *Hampsh.* 1697, *Herts* 1638, *Kent* 1638, *Sussex* 1646.
 BERRY DIALECT: 3330 (n).
 Berryman, J. R. *Law of Insurance* 505.
 Bersch, Dr J. *Cellulose* 2252; *Earth Col'rs* 2255.
 Bersier, Dr E. *Coligny* 193; *Gosp. in Paris* 191; *Sermons* (2 bks) 287.

- Bersu, P. *Die Gutturals* 3191.
 Bert, Edm. *Hawks & Hawk's* 2482.
 „ *Patois du Cluson* 3298.
 Bertenshaw, T. H. *Harmony* 2416;
Rhythm, etc. 2418.
 Berthe, F'r Austin *St Alphonsus de Liguori* 170.
 „ Rev. P. A. Garcia Moreno 259.
 Berthe de Besauclée, L. *Giraldi* 2681.
 Bertheau, Prf. Ern. *Bks of Chron.* 89.
 Berthelot, M. P. *Explos. & Powers* 2257.
 Berthier, A. *X de Maistre* 2669.
 BERTHIER, Marshal A.: *Biog.* 1428 (n).
 Berthier, H. *Lange Malgache* 3098.
 BERTHOD, Fcs.: *Stud.* of 2660 (n).
 Bertholet, Prf. D. A. *Transmigr. of Souls* 342.
 Berthou, H. E. + Onions *Fch Compos'n* 3324.
 „ „ + Starkey *Phon. d. l'anc. frç.* 3329.
 Berthoud, A. *Matter & Atom* 1723.
 „ *P. Leçons de Si-Guamba* 3105.
 BERTIE FAMILY: 1633 (n).
 Bertillon, A. *Identif'n* 1991; *Identif'n of Crim. Classes* 620; *Signal. Instrucl'n* 1991.
 Bertin, G. *Bushman & Lang.* 3115.
 „ *George Cuneif. Inscript.* 2294, 3042.
 „ *Georges Mne de Lamballe* 1412 (n).
 „ L. B. *Marine Boilers* 2190.
 BERTIN, Rose: *Biog.* 1414.
 Bertio, C. H. *Nathan* 2410.
 Bertocci, D. G. *Reperlorio Bibliog.* 2525.
 Bertoloni *Flora Italica* 1904.
 Bertoni, G. *Buralatti* 3313; *Dial. di Modena* 3298; *Discuss. etimol.* 3297; *El. Germ. n. Ling. It.* 3297; *Ital. dial.* 3298; *Poesie & Prose d'amore et Romanes* 3294; *Sordello e Riforma* 3321; *Trovatori* (2 bks) 3316.
 „ [ed.] *Rime provenç.* 3317.
 Bertouch (sic), B's de *F'r Ignatius* 188.
 Bertram, Ant. *Port'r in Nat'l Gall.* 2317.
 „ C. J. *De Situ Britanniae* 1164 (n).
 „ *Chas.: 2 bks on Conjuring* 2508.
 „ J. G.: —p. "Ellangowan".
 „ Jas [“L. H. Curzon”] *Memories* 2610.
 „ —V. also "Curzon, L. H."
 „ Rev. R. A. [ed.] *Dict. of Poet. Ill.; Encyclo.* 236.
 „ Rich. [ed.] *Relig. & Life* 244.
 BERTRAN D'ALAMANAN: *Biog.* 3318.
 Bertran de Born: *Wks (& Aids)* 3318;
Poesies 3317 (n).
 Bertran de Marseille *Sainte Enimie* 3318.
 Bertran, Adrien *Vict'y of Lorraine* 1325.
 „ *Alex. Nos Origines* 3358.
 „ *Alf. Kingdom of Barotse* 1003.
 „ G. + Solbert *Tr'ch-fight* 2180.
 „ G. + Thomas *Biok. Chem.* 1750.
 BERTRAND, St Louis: *Biog.* 165.
 Bertrand de Moleville, Marq. *Mem'rs* 1410.
 Bertrang, A. *Gramm. d. Arel. Mund.* 3244.
 Bertrin, Prf. G. *Lourdes* 349, 248 (n).
 Beruete y Moret, A. de *Goya; Sch'l of Madr.; Span. P'fig; Velasq.* 2345.
 Berville, Guyard de *Chev. Bayard* 1398.
 BERWICK, Jas Fitzjames, D'ke of: *Biog.* 1212.
 BERWICK-ON-TWEED, Northumberland: 874; *Antiq's* 1583.
 BERWICKSHIRE: 897; *Antiq's* 1584 (n); *Birds* 1974; *Commissar. Rec'd* 1651; *Naturalists' Club* 1934.
 Berzelius, Bar. J. J.: *Letters* 1737.
 Besada, A. G. *Liter. Gallega* 3309.
 Besant, Annie *Autobiog.* 236; *Esot. Xty* 236; 14 bks on Theosophy 234; *Upnishads* 3015; *War & its Lessons* 1303.
 „ „ [ed.] *Light fr. East* 47.
 „ „ + Leadbeater *Th'ght Forms* 457.
 „ Prf. W. H. *Conic Sect'ns (& Sol'n)* 1700; *Dynamics* 1714; *Roulettes, etc.*, 1699.
 „ „ + Ramsey *Hydromech's* 1716.
 „ Sir Walt.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Art of Pic't'n* 2913; *As We Are* 654, 2873; *Autobiog.* 2610; *Capt. Cook* 810; *Coligny* 193; *Essays, etc.* 2873; *Eulogy of Jeffries* 2825, 1832; *50 Yrs Ago* 836; *Fch Hum't's* 2662; *Fch P'iry* 3341; *K'g Alfred* 1166; *London* (3 bks) 861; *Palmer* 2630, 2925; *Rabelais* (2 bks) 3355; *Thames* 834, 861 (n); *30 Yrs' Wk* 125 (n); *Westminst.* 870, 861 (n); *Wk in Holy L'd* 124.
 „ „ [ed.] *Dorothy Wallis* 2440; *Mediæv. Lond.* 176, 861 (n); *Surv. of Lond.* 861, 2435 (n).
 „ „ + Mitton *Fascin'n of Lond. Ser.* 861; *Westminst.* 870.
 „ „ + Palmer *Jerusal.* 127.
 „ „ + Pollock *Charm, etc.* 2507.
 „ „ + Rice: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Whitt'g'n* 1184.
 Bescherelle, L. N. *Dict. National* 3325.
 Bésenal de Bronstadt, Bar. P. V. de *Spleen, etc.* 2781.
 BESHAMPORE, India: 1491 (n).
 Bess of Hardwick, Countess of Shrewsbury: *p. Shrewsbury, C'ss of.*
 Bessemer, Sir H. *Autobiog.* 2104.
 Besser, Dr Rud. *Xt the Light of W'd* 104.
 Besses, L. *Argot Español* 3306.
 Besso, S. L. *Cotton Industry* 593.
 Besson, Dr A. *Bacteriol., Microbiol., etc.* 1807.
 „ F. S. *City Pavements* 2267.
 Best Poems 2762.
 Best, E. *Maori* 3101; *Maori Agriculture* 2202.
 „ J. W. *Cost-Accounts* 2109.
 „ J. W. *Indian Shikar Notes* 2458.
 „ W. M. *Law of Evidence* 501.
 „ W. N. *Liquid Fuel* 2294.
 „ W. T. *Organ Playing* 2420.
 BESTIARIES (Beast Erics): 366, 2729 sq; *Angl.-Sax. & Engl.* 3234, 2729, 3281 (n); *Flemish* 2729; *Franccon.* 3332; *Fch* 3340-1, 2729 sq, 3344 (n); *Lit.* 2729.—V. also *Reynard & Physiologus.*
Bestiarius 3284.
Bestiarius Reg. C. XII 3332 (n).
 Bésard, L. *Noms d. lieux d. Maine* 3326.
 Bétant, E. A. *Lexicon Thucydideum* 3170.
 Betham, Ern. [ed.] *H'se of L'rs* 1678, 2557, 2610.
 BETHAM, Rev. Wm.: *Biog.* 1678, 2610, 2557.
 BETHAM FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Betham-Edwards, Matilda B. *Angl.-Fch Remin's* 819; *East of Paris* 820; *Fe* 819, 603; *Fch Men, Wom., & Bks* 2663, 819; *Fch Vignettes* 1410; *Holidays in F'ce* 819; *Life in F'ce* 819; *Lit. Rambles in F'ce* 2663, 819; *Mid-Vict'n Mem's* 2610; *Roof of F'ce* 821; *Six Life Stud's* 671; *20th Cent. F'ce* 1416; *Unfreq'd F'ce* 819; *War Poems* 1317; *Winter w. Swallows* 987; *Yr in F'ce* 819.
 Bethea, O. W. *Mat. Med., etc.* 2075.
 „ „ + Dilling *Mat. Med., etc.* 2075.
 Bethell, Col. H. A. *Artill., & Guns & Gunnery* 2183.
 Bethencourt, C. de [ed.] *Inscript. Hëbr.* 2981.
 BETHLEHEM HOSPITAL: 2095.
 Bethmann-Holweg, Th. v. *W'd War* 1297.
 Bethune, Dr G. W. [ed.] *Compl. Angler* 2482.
 Bethune-Baker, J. F. *Ear. Hist. of Xtn Doctr.* 317, 3 (n); *Infl. of Xty on*
War 690, 135; *Mean'g of 'Homocous'us'* 153 (n); *Nestorius* 173.
 Betson, Thos *Ryght Profyt. Treatyse* 3289.
 Bettany, G. T. *Darwin* 1917; *Emin't Doctors* 2003; *Ind. Relig's* 46; *Men of Amer. & Austral.* 1006; *Reform'n & Prot'sm* 171; *World's Inhab't's* 804, *Relig's* 26.
 „ Lewis [ed.] *Jerningham, etc.* 1222.
 „ W. A. Lewis [ed.] *Confess'ns of Byron* 2614.
 Bettsworth, W. *Walkers of Southgate* 2491.
 BETTERTON, T.: *Biog.* 2437.
 BETTING:—v. GAMBLING.
 Bettinson, A. F. + B. *Home of Boxing* 2497.
 „ „ + Tristram *Nat. Sp. Club* 2497.
 Betts, A. *Ancient Words* 497.
 „ A. D. *Bee Anatomy* 1922.
 „ A. G. *Lead Refining* 2303.
 „ C. W. *Medallist Hist.* 1628.
 „ Ern. *Bagging of Bagdad* 1336.
 „ G. H. *Ment. Imagery* 1852; *Mind & Educ.* 1841.
 „ H. S. *Timber* 2231.
 „ Lt. J. *The Sword* 2182.
 „ J. B. *Free Gymnastics* 2497.
 „ L. W. *Leaven in Gt City* 653.
 Betz, Prf. *Comp'v Lit'r* 2545.
 Beunans Meriasek (*Life of St Meriasek*) 3364.
 Beurmann, M. v. *Tigré Lang.* 2980 (2).
 Beury, C. E. *Russia aft. Revolution* 1339.
 Beust, Graf F. F. v. *Memoirs* 1389.
 Beutenmüller, W. *Sesüdae N. of Mex.* 1950.
 Beuve de Hamtore 3346.
 Bevan, Prf. A. A. *Bk of Daniel* 97; *Hymn of the Soul* 153 (n); *Indexes to Mufaddal.* 2975, 2964 (n).
 „ E. *The Honey Bee* 1952.
 „ E. R. *Germ. Soc. Democr.* 1333; *House of Seleuc.* 122, 1107; *Jerusal.* 122; *Meth. in Madn.* 1322; *Stoics & Scept's* 1875, 3147.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Gk Relig.* 3174.
 „ G. P. [ed.] *Br. Manuf. Indust's; Industr. Class., etc.* 2249.
 „ J. D. *Philosophy* 1874.
 „ J. O. *Toler'n* 299; *Towns of Rom. Brit.* 1581; *Univ. Life* 1150.
 „ „ + Davies + Haverfield *Herefordsh.* 852, 1582.
 „ P. *Harmonies in Jap. Mus.* 2402.
 „ Theod. F. *Brit. N. Guinea* 1051.
 „ W. L. *Sir Wm Pelly* 571.
 „ Rev. W. Latham *Anc. Geogr.* (2 bks) 812; *St David* 892.
 „ „ + Phillott *Med. Geogr.* 813.
 Beven, T. *Employer's Liab'y* 499; *Negl'ce* 525.
 BEVERAGES: 2445; *Adulter'n of* 2080.
 Beveridge, A. J. *Marshall* 1565; *Publ. Sp'k* 2890; *Russ. Advance* 919, 948; *What back of War?* 1284.
 „ D. *Culr. & Tullian* 302.
 „ Ersk. *'Abers' & 'Inners'* 3265; *Churchy'd of Crail* 898; *N. Usit* 1584, 3265.
 „ T. J. [ed.] *Renaiss'ce W'dwk* 2370.
 „ Ep W.: *Writings* 4 (n).
 „ Rev. W. Westminst. *Ass'ly* 326.
 „ W. H. *Unemployment* 599.
 „ „ [ed.] *John & Irene* 2772.
 „ W. W. O. + Wanhill *Sanit. Officers' H'dbk* 2089.
 BRERLEY, Yorks: 628, 886, 1158, 1160.
 BEVERLY, America: *Early Records of* 1055.
 Bevir, Rev. E. L., etc., *Bible Dict.* 118.
 Bevis, J. F. + Jeffery *Br. P'Vs* 1886, 1906.
 BEWCASTLE CROSSES: 1591.
 BEWLEY, Worcestershire: 884.
 Bewes, W. A. *Law of Waste* 525.
 Bewick, Thos: *Wks* 2328, 2002; *Birds* 1970, 2328 (n); *Mem' (by himself)* 2328; *Quadrupeds* 1980, 2328 (n). *Biog.* 2631 (n).
 BEWICK, Wm.: *Biog., etc.* 2328.
 Bewley, Sir E. T. *Family of Poi* 2654.
 „ W. F. *Glasshouse P'Vs* 2244.
 Bews, Dr J. W. *Flora of Nat. & Zul'd* 1911; *Grasses of S. Afr.* 1895; *P'V Forms in S. Afr.* 1822, 1911.
 Bey, A. *Valid Dict. Ottoman* 3064.
 Beyens, Bar. N. E. L. *Germ. bef. War* 1284.
 Beyer, Frz *Französische Phonetik* 3324.
 Beyle, M.-H. [“H. B. de Stendhal”]: *Pr Fict'n* 2735; *Brulard* 2670, 2735; *Love* 1868, 2912; *Biog., Stud., etc.* 2670, 2661 (n), 2547 (n).
 Beymer, W. G. *Hazardous Service* 1548.
 BEYRUOTH DIALECT: 2959.
 Beyschlag, Prf. F. H. A. + Vogt + Krusch *Depos. of Min's* 2208.
 „ Prf. W. N. T. *Theol.* 115.
 Beza, M. *Ruman. People & Lit.* 2682.
 „ Th. *Abrah.'s Sacrif.* 2859; *Icones* 1136, *Biog.* 191, 193 (n).
 Bezemer, T. J. [tr.] *Volksdicht'g aus Indones.* 3094.
 „ „ C. *Babyl.-assy. Gloss.* 2043, *Literatur* (2 W'gs) 2945, 2921 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Orient. Diplom.* 2948.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Archämenidensch.* 2945; *Schatzhöhle* 2953.
 „ Dr. W. v. *Theory of Colour* 2352.
 Bezzenberger, A. *Litauisch. Spr.* 3378, *Forschungen* 3378; *Spr. d. preuss. Lett.* 3378. [Festschrift] 2919.
 „ „ [ed.] *Litauisch. v. Lett. Drucke* 3379.
 Bezzi, M. *Bombyl. of Eth. Region* 1946.
 Bhadrabahu *Samhitā* 3022.
 Bhadrabāhu [Bhadrabāhusāmīn] *Kalpa-sūtra* [mispr't'd] 3022.
 Bhagavad-Gītā Text, Trans., Aids, etc. 3005, 26 (n), 2998 (n); *Guj. Tr.* 3034; *Oriya Tr.* 3040; *Marathi comment.* 3039. *Ref.* to 234.
 Bhagavadgītanam *Shuddh. Gujar. Bhāsh.* 3034.
 Bhāgavata-Purāna Text & Trans., 3006 3036; in *Guj.* 3035; in *Marath.* 3039.
 Bhāgu, F. *Kārbhari: 2 Gujarati Dicts* 3034.
 Bhagvat Sinh Jee, Sir *Visit to Eng.* 838.
 Bhagwaddatta *Rigveda* 2999.
 Bhagwati *Sūtra* 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Bhaktalāmrita 3039 (n).
 Bhaktavijaya 3039 (n).
 Bhaktirātnālī 3007 (n).
 Bhakti *Sastra* 3007.
 Bhanarsi, D. J. *Arsha-Magadhi R'd'r* 3031.
 Bhandarkar, Sir R. G. *Vaisnav. Saiv., Saur., etc.* 3013; [Essays] 2919.
 „ S. R. *Cal. of MSS* 2994.
 BHĀKUDĀS: 3039 (n).
 Bhāradvāja, U. *Nyāyavārttika* 3016.
 Bhārata *Respensa* 369, 3088, 2965 (n).
 Bhāravi [6 c.] *Kīrtārjunīyam* 3007, 3009.
 Bhargava, M. B. L. *India's Services* 1335.
 Bhartrihārī [7 c.] *Wks (& Sel'n)* 3010; *Satakas* 3010, 26 (n); *Vakya-padiya* 3017.
 Bharuchā, E. S. D. *Pahl.-Pas.* 3045; *Zorast'n Relig'n, etc.* 3044.
 Bhāsa: *Wrgs* 3008.
 Bhāsarvajña *Ganakārikā* 3016.
 Bhāshā-parichheda 3016.
 Bhāskara *Siddhānta-Siromani* 3019.
 Bhatt, Purnanand M. *Gujarati Gramm.* 3034.
 Bhatta, Ananda *Ballāla-carita* 3018.
 „ D. P. *Kāshmiri Rāmāyana* 3038.
 „ K. *Śloka-varit.*; *Tantra-varit.* 3013.
 Bhattachārya, G. *Tatva-cintām.-dīdh.* *viiv.* 3016.

- Bhattacharya, Jyendra Nath Castes & Sects 953.
Bhattacharyya, B. Ind. Buddh. Iconogr. 3007.
,, B. C. Indian Images 2311.
Bhattacharyya, K. K. J's Hindu Family 560.
Bhattacharyya, K. S. Satikānuv. Sankshipt-Vyākha. 3017.
Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra Vedantism 3015.
Bhattachāryana 19th c.: mispr't'd Venisamk. 9008.
Bhattoji Dikshita Siddhānta Kaumudi; Gramm. Aph'ms 9017.
Bhavabhūti: Wks (& Trans.) 3008.
Bhava-Prakasha 3020.
Bhavavivāda Kāva v. Dhanavāla 3022.
Bhikkhu Nyanatiloka Pāli Gramm. 3023.
Bhil Philology: 9034.
Bhīmāchārya Nyāyakośa 3016.
Bhoja of Dhara (King) Samāraṅg. 3020; Sarasu. Rant'hābh. 3019.
Bholanath Chunder Mitra 1497; Trav's of Hindu 950.
Bhopal, Begam of My Life 1497.
BHOTYAN MYTHOL. & FOLKLORE: 889.
Biagi, Dr Guido Bk in It. 2539; Old Florentine 915; Renaiss. Florentines 1446, 1448; Shelley 2635.
,, [ed.] Bibl. Dant.; Libr. in It. 2539.
,, [tr.] Triumphs 2827.
Bialik, C. N.: Poems 2987.
Bianchi, G. M. Diz. e fras. enteri 2980.
,, L. Brain, etc. 2012; Psychiatry 2026.
,, Martha D. Emily Dickinson 2651, 2621.
,, T. X. + Kieffer Dict. turc-fr. 8064.
Bianco, Margery [tr.] African Saga 3111.
Bianu, J. C. + Hodos Biblog. românească 3300, 2526.
BIARRITZ, France: 822 (n).
Biar, L. The Actes 1009.
BIBAN EL-MOLOUK (Valley of Kings): 3141.
Bibiéna, Jean-Gulli de Fairy Doll 2731.
Bibikoff, Massia Ind'ns at Marseilles 1335.
Bible Illustrations 130.
,, in Welsh 3365.
BIBLE & BIBLICAL STUDY: 53-131;
Antiquities 123 sqq.; Apocrypha —v. APOCRYPHA; Archaeol. 118-130; as Literature 64 sq.; Chronology 120; Codices 56 sqq., 2953, 3138, 3302, 2981.—v. also individ. names; Concordances 77, 2987; Diseases & Hygiene, etc. 129; Dogmatics 114 sqq.; Exegesis 80 sqq.; Hermeneutics 79-84; Hieroglyph. Bibles 76; Hist. contained in B. 120; Hist. & Bibliog. of B. as bk 75 sq., [its trans. into Welsh] 1352 (n); Illustrated 130; in connect'n w. Shakesp. 2588; Inspir'n & Revel'n 346 sq.; Lang. 77 sqq., [Eng.] 3262, [Place-names] 127; Law 116; Monum'ts & Inscript. etc. 126 sq.; 2948; Music 129; Nat. Science 129 sq.; Scient. Accuracy 347 sq.; Social Life 123, 129; Societies 274; Study 53-131; Texts, Versions 56 sqq., [Angl.-Sax., & Aids] 3283, 63, [Arab., & Aids] 2974 sq., 62, [Copt., & Aids] 2987 sq., [Ethiopic, & Aids] 2979, 58, [Gk.—v. GREECE], [Hebr., & Aids] 2987, 57 sq., [O. Feh.] 3348, [Syriac, & Aids] 2953 sqq., 58, 62 sq.; Textual Criticism 65 sqq.; Topography 123 sqq. (v. also PALESTINE); Use of O.T. in N.T. 80.
V. also N.T. & O.T. inf., & separate Bks and Subjects.
- 27, New Testament: 98-114, 55;
Bibliog. 76; Codices & Versions 59 sqq., [Angl.-Sax.] 63, 3283, [Arab.] 2975, 62, [Ethiopic] 2979, [Goth.] 63, 3237, 3283, [Northumb.] 3283, 63, [Syr.] 2953, 62 sq.; Concordances 78; Gospels—v. GOSPELS; Gramm. 79, 3139; Lang. 78 sq., 3134, 3139, 77; Theology 115. V. also BIBLE, sub., GOSPELS & separate Bks & Subjects.
,, Old Testament: 84-98, 54 sq.; Codices & Versions 57 sqq., [Arab.] 2975, [Basque] 3059, [Gk.] 3130 (n); Hierogl. Rec'ds 2948; Lang. 77 sq.; Theology 114 sq.; Use of in N.T. 80. V. also BIBLE, sub., HEBREW (Liter.) & names of Books & Subjects.
Bibliofilia 3311.
Bibliografia Generale della Scherma 2497.
BIBLIOGRAPHERS: Biogs 2515.
Bibliographia Hungarica 2524.
Bibliographica 2515.
Bibliographical Index of Pembroke. Liter. 851.
,, to Writings of Swedenborg 232.
Bibliographical Soc.: Monographs, Pub'ns, Transact'ns 2515, 2520, 2535, 730 (n), 2601 (n), 2702 (n), 2922 (n).
,, of America Bulletin; Papers 2515.
,, of Ireland Pub'ns 3367.
Bibliographie de Belgique 2525.
,, d. Typogr. Néerlandaise 2540.
,, d. Ungar Literatur 2524.
,, Gén. d. Livres d. Droit et d. Jurisprud. 451.
,, d. Pays-Bas 2525, 2525 (n).
,, Géographie Annuelle 800.
Bibliographies of Modern Authors 2521.
Bibliographische Adversaria 2525.
Bibliography of Modern British History 1141.
BIBLIOGRAPHY: Bibliogr. of Bibliogr. 2514; Universal 2514-19.—V. also Books & names of Subjects & Countries.
BIBLIOMANIA: 2529.
BIBLIOPHILES: 2530.
BIBLIOPHILY: 2528 sqq.—V. also BOOKS.
Biblioteca Biobibliografica della Terra Santa, etc. 275.
,, dels Escons de Catalunya 3311.
Biblioteche d'Italia: Inventari 2518.
Bibliotechnica Grassoccia, Capricci, etc. 3296.
Bibliotheca Africana 3101.
,, Arcana 234.
,, Belgica 2525.
,, Celtica 889.
,, de Obretes Singulares del bon temps 3311.
,, Diabolica 362.
,, Geographorum Arabicorum 2967.
,, Indica 2998.
,, Juridica 461.
,, Lancastriensis 856.
,, Lindesiana 2518 + Bibliog. of Proclam'ns 1141, 2518 (n); Chin. Bks, etc. 3083; Collat'ns & Notes 807; Eng. Ballads 2764; Gk & Lat. Writers 3128 (n); List of Proclam'ns 1141, 1184 (n), 1204 (n); Philately 1675, 2518 (n).—V. also Crawford & Balcarres, 25th/8th E. of.
,, Normannica 3331.
,, Orientalis 2917.
,, Patrum Latinorum Britannica 150.
,, Philologica Classica 3132.
,, Spenciana 2518.
,, Susserriana 75.
Bibliothek v. Middelnedel. L'rkunde 3248.
v. Nederl. L'rkunde 3248.
Bibliothèque de Carabas 356.
d. Dialectologie Romane 3294.
- 5, de la Compagnie de Jésus 167, 2515 (n).
,, d. l'Ecole des Chartes 3337.
,, ,, des Hautes Etudes 3337, 3142 (n), 3350 (n).
,, des Geographes Arabes 2967, 2968 (n).
,, Française du Moyen Age 3337.
,, Grecque Elzévirienne 3143.
,, Vulgaire 3143.
,, Méridionale 3317.
,, Pzarsów Polskich 3380.
,, Provençale 3317.
,, Roy. d. Belg., Docts, etc., d. 2535.
Bibliothèque Imp. de St. Petersburg Cat. 919.
,, Nat., Madrid: MSS Cat. 3311.
,, Paris Anc. inventaires, etc. 2517; Carbet et MSS 2927; Cat. d. l. Coll'n Ant. d'Abbad. 2978, d. l. Coll'n Mandan-Vindabir 2978; Cat. Codd. Hagio. lat. 3193; Fonds d. Musique 2400; Hist d. F'ce 1392; Invent. d. MSS, fr. 3936.
,, Livres Imprimés 2517; MSS arab. d. nouv. acquis'ns 2961; MSS Ethiop. 2978; MSS d. l. coll'n Baluse 2517; MSS d. l. coll'n Claviamb. 2517; MSS espagn. et port. 3304; MSS fr. 2517, d. l. Bibl. d. Roi 3337; MSS lat. d. fr. 3193, 3337; MSS Orient. 2961; Monum'ts Egypt. 2932; Notices, etc., d. MSS 3337; Oriens. Coins 1621; Ouwages à la Disp. d. Lecteurs 2517; Terence 3219.
BICESTER, OXON.: 875.
Bichel, C. E. + Larsen Testing Explosives 2257.
Bickell, A. J. Sch'l-H'se & Ch. Archit. 799.
,, Prf. Gust. L'r's Supper, etc. 102.
,, [tr.] Carm. Vet. Test. Matr. 91, 2963.
,, Bickerdye, Jno. [C.H. Cook] Alc & Beer 665, 2258, 2766; Angling f. Coarse Fish 2483, f. Pike 2485, in Salt W'r 2486; Bk. of Angler 2433; Cruise on Br'ds 872; Life on W'r's 2487; Pract. L'r's to Sea Fishers 2486; Sports in Irel. 2457.
,, etc. Sea-Fishing 2486.
Bickerstaffe-Drew, C. F. B. D.:—v. "Ayscough, Jno."
Bickersteth, Bp E. [Tokyo] Heritage in Ch. 206. Biog. 278.
,, Bp F. H. [Exeter] Spir. of Life 338. Biog. 187.
,, G. L. Leopard & Wordsw. 2642.
,, [ed. & tr.] Poems of Leop. 2828.
,, Lt. J. B. 6th Cav. Brig. 1292.
,, Miss M. Japan as we saw it 971.
,, M. C. R. Bickersteth 187.
BICKERSTETH, Bp R.: Biog., etc. 187.
Bickerton, Prf. A. W. Worlds & Syst's 1763.
,, W. Home Life of Terns 1968.
Bickford, J. S. V. Faults & how Find 2157.
Bickford-Smith, R. A. H. Cret. Sk'ches 932; G'ce und K'g Geo. 910.
Bickley, A. C. Fox & Quakers 229.
,, Fcs Cavend. Fam. 1658; K'g's Fav's 1152; M. Ant'le 1413; N. Arnold 2608; Prior 2606; Syngs & Dram. Mov't 2638.
,, [ed.] Eng. L'r Bk 2888.
,, W. B. [ed.] Inhab's of Birm.; Register of Knowle 1647.
,, W. G. Eng's Appl'ns of Math'cs 2116.
Bickmore, W. H. High Office B'gs 2264.
Bickmore, A. S. E. Ind. Archipel. 965.
Bicknell, A. C. N. Queensland 1056.
,, Anna L. Life in Tuilleries 1430; Marie Ant'ite 1413.
,, Clar. Pt's of Riv. & Mts 1904.
,, Mrs E. C. Paris & Treas's 2317.
,, E. J. Xtn Idea of Sin, etc. 1855.
,, Ethel E. [ed.] Praise of God 2479.
,, P.

- „ Melville M. [ed.] *Cases on Bills, etc.* 482; *Life & Accid. Insur. Rep'ts* 505.
- „ Poultney Border'd of Czar & Kaiser 826; *Childr. of Nations* 684; *Genesis* 1127; *Germ. Emp.* & *Neigh'rs* 826, 1442; *Strugg. f. Lib'y* 1425, 1434; *Paddl. & Politics* 2474; *Pruss'm & Pacif.* 1442; *Pruss. Mem's* 1439; *Wh. Man's Afr.* 1003.
- „ Prf. S. L. *Chemistry* 1742.
- Bigg, Can. Chas Xtn Platonists 411; *Ch's Task und. Emp.* 140, 52, 1120 (n); *Clement. Homilies*, 153 (n); *Eccles. Hist.* 161; *Neo-Platonism* 411; *Pet. & Jude* 112, 81 (n); *Spir. of X't* 296.
- „ [tr.] *Doct. of Apostl.* 73.
- „ [tr.] *Imit. of Christ* 305.
- „ J. [ed.] *Acts rel. to R'l'w's* 533; *Clauses Consolid'n Acts* 488.
- Biggane, C. J. *Masefield* 2628.
- Biggar, C. R. W. *Sir O. Mackenzie* 1521.
- „ E. B. *Boer War* 1282; *Canada* 1015; *Educ. Syst. of Ontario* 731; *Sir J. Macdonald* 1521.
- „ H. P. *Trad'g Co's of New F'ce* 592.
- Bigger, F. J. *Ulster War* 1381.
- Biggs, Rev. C. R. D. *All Hallowes, Barking* 867; *'Philipp's'* 81 (n).
- „ G. N. *Ear, Nose, Throat* 2058.
- „ Bp Huyshe *Y. Reader* 284.
- Bigg-Wither, R. F. Ch. in Russ. 1460; *Wither Fam.* 1666.
- „ T. P. *South Brazil* 1044.
- Bigham, Clive Thr. *W. Asia* 934, 974; *W. Turk. Army* 1444, 978; *Y'r in China* 943.
- Bigmore, E. C. + Wyman *Printing* 2278.
- Bigot, Vergor & Villeray, Doct's rel'g* to 1516.
- Bigot *Diptera* 1945.
- Bigsby, J. *Thes. Devon-Carbon.* 1793, *Silar.* 1793.
- Bigwood, G. *Cotton* 2284.
- Bihar, India: *Botany* 1909; *Lang. & Lit.* 3034. *V. also BEHAR.*
- Bihari Ghose, Ras *Law of Mortgage* 517.
- Bihari-lal Satsaiya 3034, 3036.
- BIJAPUR, India: 960.
- Bijsdrag, tot d. Geschiedenis v. d. Nederl. Boekhand.* 2525.
- Bijlmer, H. J. T. *Dutch N. Guin. Exp'n* 3099.
- Bijtel, J. [ed. & tr.] *Chapitr-Suppl. d. Livr. d. Morts* 2393.
- Bikelas, Demet. *X't'n Greece* 173, 1443.
- Bikle, Lucy L. C. *Cable* 2651.
- „ [ed.] *Voice of Garden* 2770.
- BILBARZIOSIS: 2042.
- Bilbrough, E. J. *'Twist F'ce & Sp.* 822.
- Bilby, J. W. *Namook of North* 3126; *Unkn'n Eskimo* 3126.
- Biles, Prf. J. H. Des., etc., of *Ships* 2192; 2 bks on *Turbines* 2191.
- BILIN PHILOLOGY: 3111.
- Bill, Ledyard *Florida* 1025.
- Billard, Max *Marie-Louise* 1429.
- BILLESDON HUNT: 2471.
- BILLARDS: 2506 sqq.
- BILLIART, Ven. Julie: *Biog.* 258.
- Billing, A. Sci. of *Gems, etc.* 2379, 1620.
- „ G. T. + Walker *F'd Insp't's Exam's* 2092.
- Billings, Anna H. *Metrical Rom'ces* 2689.
- „ E. R. *Tobacco* 2214.
- „ F. *Focal Infection* 2071.
- „ J. D. *10th Mass. Light Art.* 1547.
- „ J. Shaw *Medical Educ.* 788.
- „ + Hurd [eds] *Hospitals, etc.* 2095.
- „ etci *Liqu. Probl.* 663; *Nat. Med. Dict.* 2016.
- „ *Biog.* 2004, 2542.
- „ R. W. *Anti'g of Scott.* 893.
- Billington, Mary F'ces *Red Cr. in War* 1309; *Roll-Call of Wom.* 1324; *Wom. in Ind.* 667, 958.
- „ R. C. *Mule-driver at Front* 1277.
- „ W. *Movable Kidney* 2036.
- „ Bill Nye "—v. Nye, E. W.
- BILL OF RIGHTS: 1143 (n).
- Billon, F. L. [ed.] *Annals of St Louis* 1029.
- BILL-POSTING: 2108.
- BILLS OF EXCHANGE: *Law of* 482.
- „ „ LADING & CHARTER PARTIES: *Law of* 512.
- „ „ SALE: *Law of* 483.
- Billson, C. J. *Poetry of Finns* 390, 356 (n).
- „ „ [ed.] *Folk-lore* 385, 382 (n).
- Billson, Bp T. *Perpet. Gov't of Ch.* 267.
- Biltz, Heint. *Inorg. Chem.* 1754; *Molec. W's* 1746.
- „ „ + Biltz *Lab'y Meth's* 1754.
- BIMANESE PHILOLOGY: 3094.
- Bi manna lease* 3281 (n).
- BIMETALLISM: 577, 581 sq.
- Binding, Rud. G. *Fatalist at War* 2736.
- Bindley, Rev. T. *Herb. [ed.] Occum. Doct's* 323, 159 (n).
- „ „ [tr.] *Ep. of Gall. Ch's* 151.
- Bindloss, Harold *Dominion* 1014; *Niger C'try* 991.
- Bindsell, H. E. *Conc. omn. voc. carm. Pind.* 3156.
- Binet, Alf. *Alter'n's of Person'y* 455; *D'ble Consc'ss* 452; *Micro-Organisms* 455, 1813; *Mind & Brain* 452; *Reasoning* 457.
- „ „ + Féré *An. Magnetism* 1851.
- „ „ + Simon *Intell'ce in Childr.* 1852, *of Feeble-minded* 1845; *Measur'g Intell.* 1848; *Ment. Def. Childr.* 1845.
- „ C. *Pierre de Ronsard* 3353.
- Bing, A. M. *War-time Strikes* 1306.
- „ R. *Brain, Spin. Cord* 2024; *Nerv. Dis's* 2023.
- „ S. [ed.] *Artistic Japan* 2312.
- Binger, Cpt. L. G. *Lang. Bambara* 3115.
- Bingham, Comm'r B. Falkl., *Jutl., Bight* 1296.
- „ Lt.-Col. C. T. *Ind. Butterfl's*, 1948, 1905 (n).
- „ „ + Morley *Hymenopt.* 1952, 1905 (n).
- „ Cpt. Hon. D. A. *Bastille* 623, 1395; *Marr's of Bonap's* 1419, *of Bourb's* 1397; *Recoll's* 824.
- „ E. C. *Fluid. & Plast.* 1726.
- „ H. *Acr. Venez. & Colomb.* 1047; *Gilbert-Engl. Dict.* 3098; *Monr. Doct.* 1533.
- „ J. E. *Exped'n to China* 1274.
- „ J. F. *Christian Marriage* 673.
- „ Jos. *Orig. Eccles. & O'r Wks* 6, 133.
- BINGLEY, Yorks: 886; *Meynell Hounds* at 2471.
- Binner, W. [tr.] *Jade Mountain* 3086.
- Binney, C. J. *Binney Fam. in U.S.* 1657.
- „ E. W. *Fossil P't's* 1890.
- „ H. *L'drs of Old Bar* 476. *Biog.* 477.
- „ Dr T. *Sermons* (2 bks) 287. *Biog.* 215.
- „ W. G. *Ar-brith'g Moll.*; *Am. Conch.* 1954.
- „ „ + Bland + Tryon *Shells* 1954.
- BINNEY FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
- Binnie, A. *Receiver* 482.
- „ Sir A. R. *Rainfall, Reservoirs, etc.* 2131.
- „ Jno. F. *Oper. Surg'y* 2046.
- „ „ [ed.] *Regional Surg'y* 2043.
- „ W. *Psalm* 92.
- Binnie-Clark, G. *Wheat & Woman* 2201.
- Binning, R. B. *Travels* 974.
- Binns, C. F.: 2 bks on *Potter* 2376.
- „ „ [ed.] *Ceram. Technol.*; *Potting* 2376.
- „ H. B. *Abr. Lincoln* 1557; *Cent. of Educ.* 734; *Whitman* (2 bks) 2656.
- „ [ed.] *Gray's 'Humanist'* 633.
- „ H. K.: 3109.
- „ Har. *World's Literature* 2545.
- „ L. E. M. *Wells' Invis. King* 2641.
- „ R. W. *Pottery in Worc.*; *Worc. China* 2374.
- „ W. M. *Eng. Porcel.* 2373.
- Binstead, H. E. *Furniture* 2271.
- Binyon, Laur.: *Dram. Wks* 2848; *Poet. Wks* 2800; *Asiat. Art. in B.M.* 2310; *Botticelli* 2342; *C'rt P'ters of Moghuls* 2311; *Crome & Colman* 2329; *Dante* 2677 (n); *Dut. Etchers* 2357; *Flight of Dragon* 2312; *Foll'rs of Blake* 2325; *For the Fallen, etc.* 1318; *Girtin* 2326; *Jap. Art* 2312; *P't'g in Far East* 2310; *Poems of Nizami* 3053; 2 bks on *Poetry* 2757; *Strang* (2 bks) 2358; *The Cause* 1318; *Winnow'g-fan* 1318.
- „ „ [ed.] *Admon's of Intrudr.* 2312; *Dauntl. F'ce* 1309; *Mod. Lyrics* 2766, 2768.
- „ Mrs Laur. [ed.] *Mind - Artist* 2306; *19th C. Prose* 2568.
- Biografiskt Lexic. öfver Svensk. Namukunn.* *Män* 2527.
- Biographical Dictionary of English Literature* 2553.
- „ *Encycl. of Pennsylvania* 1032.
- BIOGRAPHY: —v. SUBJECTS & COUNTRIES.
- „ Hist. of 2559.
- „ Historical: —v. HISTORY.
- „ Universal 2512, 1070-2.
- Biolle, P. *Costa Rica* 1572.
- Biologia Centrali-Americana* 1606, 1998 (n).
- BIOLOGY: 1803-1915; and *Relig.* 15 sq., 1814; and *Sociol.* 635; *Marine & Freshw'r* 1828 sqq.
- BIOLUMINESCENCE: 1807.
- BIOMATHEMATICS: 1807.
- Biometrica* 1808.
- Biometric Lab.* [Univ. Coll., Lond.] *Biometric Ser.* 1815; *Drapers' Co. Research Mem's* 1824, 1815 (n).
- BIOMETRICS: 1808.
- Bion [fl. 280 B.C.]: *Poet. Wks* 3150, 3148 (n).
- Biondelli, B. *Gloss. Azteco-Lat., etc.*, 3122.
- „ „ [ed.] *Dial. Gall.-Ital.* 3298; *Evang. Epist. & Lect. Aztec.* 3122.
- BIOPHYSICS: 1805.
- BIOPLASM: 1812.
- Biot, J. B. *Astronomie indienne* 2995.
- Birch, E. A. *Childr. in India* 2069.
- „ G. H. *Lond. Churches* 863, on *Thames* 861.
- „ J. *Stables of Mansions* 2399.
- BIRCH, Col. Jno.: *Biog.* 1200.
- Birch, Jno. G. *Travels in China* 943.
- „ Mrs L. S. A. *Forbes & E. S. Forbes* 2330.
- „ Maj. Noel *Modern Riding* 2472.
- „ R. R. *Hog Cholera* 2218.
- „ Dr Sam. *Anc. Pottery* 2372; *Egypt* 1102, 126 (n).
- „ „ [tr.] *Book of Dead* 31.
- „ Una A. *Van Schurman* 1456; *Secr. Soc's of Fch Rev.* 1410.
- „ Dr W. de Gray *Cat. of MSS.* 248; *Domesd. Bk* 1172; *Margam Abb.* 891; *Neath Abb.* 891; *Seals* (2 bks) 1628; *Utrecht* 314.
- „ „ [ed.] *Bk of Nunna-minst.* 1637; *Carul. Saxon.* 1162, 1141 (n); *Fast. Monast. Arc. Sax.* 163; *Hist. Charters of City of Lond.* 628, 864; *Lib. Vit.* 851; *Ordin. Convent. Vall. Caut.* 165; *Sermon. Fratr. Ad. Ord. Praemonstr.* 163.
- „ „ [tr.]: 2 A.-S. *Charters* 1162.
- „ „ + Jenner *D'w'gs & Illum's* 2367.
- BIRCH, Lancs: 858.
- Birch-Hirschfeld, Dr A. *Sage v. Gra* 2692; *D. Troubad's bekannt. episch. Stoffe* 3316.
- Birchley, S. W. *Birds f. Cages, etc.*, 2452.
- Bird, A. F. R. *Boat'g in Bav., Austr., & Boh.* 2474.
- „ C. *Geology* (2 bks) 1784; *Geol. of Yorks* 1796.
- „ Chas *Higher Educ.* 733; *Sch'l Geogr.* 801.
- „ Chas [art.] *St Barthol. the Gt* 869.
- „ F. J. *Dyers' Companion* 2259.
- „ F. S. *L'd of Dykes & W'mills* 818.
- „ G. W. *Machine Design* 2138.
- „ Geo. W. *Wand'g in Burma* 966.
- „ H. E.: 2 bks on *Chess* 2505; *Chess Hist.* 2504.
- „ „ [ed.] *Chess M'r'p'ces* 2505.
- „ Har. H. *Pl. Girder Bridges* 2125.
- „ Isabel: —v. Bishop, Mrs.
- „ J. Malc. [ed.] *Relativity & Graviti'n* 1727.
- „ J. T. + Sanders *The Goat* 2224.
- „ Jno. *Annals of Natal* 1002.
- „ R. *Paul of Tarsus* 145.
- „ Robt M. *Nick o' Woods* 2722 (n).
- „ Maj.-Gen. W. D. *Dir'n of War* 2177; *Prcis of Strategy* 2177; *Strat'y of F'co-Germ. War* 2178, of *Russ.-Jap. War* 1482.
- BIRDS [Aves]: 1963-80; *Anatomy* 1921; and *World-War* 1304, 1964; *Behaviour* 1932, 1965; *Concealing Coloration* 1818; *Eggs and Nests* 1972, sq., 1965, 1838; *Feathers* 1965; *Flight* 1965, 1682 (n); *Folklore & Folk-names* 366, 1964, 1972; in *Agric.* 2205; *Incubation-period* 1965; *Migration* 1965; *Photography* 1965; *Protection* 1964, 1929; *Psychol. v. Behav'r*; *Song* 1964.
- „ *Cage* 2452 sq.; *Diving* 1967; *Fossil* 1966; *Game* 1967; of *Homer* 3154; of *Lat. Poets* 3203; *Ocean* 1969; of *Paradise* 1966; of *Prey* 1966; *Shore* 1969, 1968; *Waders* 1969.
- „ V. also ORNITHOLOGY.
- Birdseye, C. F. *Our Colleges* (2 bks) 752.
- Birdwood, A. R. *Arab. R'd'g Bk* 2958.
- „ Sir G. C. M. *Indust. Arts in Ind.* 2311; *Sva* 1497, 2873.
- „ „ [ed.] *Report on the Old Records of the India Office* 1487, 956.
- „ „ + Foster [eds] *Reg. of L'r's*; *Reics of E. Ind. Co.* 957.
- „ G. T. *Clinical Methods* 2020.
- „ H. M. *Indian Timbers* 2230.
- Biré, Edm. *Diary of Citiz. of Paris* 1410.
- BIRKBECK, Geo.: *Biog.* 708 (n).
- Birkbeck, W. [ed.] *Russ. & Engl. Ch.* 199, 209 (n).
- „ W. L. *Land in Engl.* 602.
- BIRKBECK SCHOOLS: 787.
- Birkenhead, L'd: —v. Smith, Sir F. E.
- BIRKENHEAD, Cheshire; 842.
- Birkenhoff, R. *Metr. u. Reim d. altfrz. Brandanleg.* 3344.
- Birket, Jas *Cursory Remarks* 1511.
- Birkett, L'y [ed.] *Hunting Lays & Ways* 2471.
- Birkhauser, F'r J. A. *Hist of Church* 133.
- Birkhead, Alice *Fch Rev.* 1407; *Heroes of Eur.* 1140.
- „ Edith *Sentim. & Sensib. in Nov.* 2570; *Tale of Terror* 2561.
- Birkhimer, W. E. *Mil. Gov't & Mart. Law* 516.
- Birkhoff, G. D. *Relativity & Physics* 1727.
- Birkmire, W. H. *Iron & Steel* 2265, 2397; *Office B'd'gs* 2399; *Skelet. Constr'n* 2265.
- Birks, F. *Mathem'cs of Ventil'n, etc.*, 2265.
- „ Rev. H. A. *St Peter* 146.
- „ Rev. Herb. *Thos Valpy French* 277 (n).
- „ Prf. T. R. *Diffic' of Belief* 17; *Hor. Evangel.* 99; *Isaiah* 95; *Phys.*

- Fatalism* 432; *Script. Doctr. of Creation* 347; *Utilitarianism* 426.
Birlinger, A. *Schreib-augsburg. Wb'h* 3246.
Birmingham Institutions 883.
Birmingham Pub. Libraries War Poetry 1319.
"Birmingham, Geo. A." [Can. Jas. O. Hannay]: Hum. Wks 2748; *Xtn Monast* 162; *Irish Life* 1385; *Irishm. Looks at Wld* 1383; *Irishm. All* 1385; *Padre in F'ce* 1298.
" [ed.] *Wisd. of Desert* 153.
BIRMINGHAM: 883; Fire-arms Trade 592; Nat. Hist.: 1908, Fauna 1993; Geol. 1796; Theatre 2434.
Birnbau, A. *Vitruvius* 3231.
"Martin *Introd*'s 2308; *Wilde* 2642.
"R. *Foetus* 2067.
"S. *Hebr. u. aram. Elem. in jud. Spr.* 2983; *Gram. d. Jiddischen Spr.* 2989.
Birney, Alice McL. *Childhood* 763.
"Cath. H. *Grimk Sisters* 663.
Birnie, J. *Birnie & Hamilt.* 1667, 1661.
"J. B. L. [ed.] *Marr. Wom.'s Prop'ty* 513.
BIRNIE FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
Birnstingl, H. J. *Sir John Soane* 2383.
Biron, A. L. *Duc. de Lauzun* 1401.
"Sir Chas Pious *Opinions* 2563.
"H. C. [ed.] *Sir, said Dr Johns* 2604.
Birrell, Right Hon. Augustine *Bodleian*, etc., 2873, 2542 *Charl. Brontë* 2611; *Col'd Ess'ys & Addr's* 2902; *Copyright in Bks* 526; *Employ's' Liab.* 490; *Essays* 2873; *Haslitt* 2624; *Locker-Lampson* 2627; *Lockwood* 477; *Marvell* 2598; *Men, Wom., & Bks* 2563; *Miscell's* 2873; *Obit. Dict.* (2 bks) 2563; *Res. Judic.* 2563, 2606; *Self-selected Essays* 2563; *Trustees* 540.
" [ed.] *Bosw.'s Johnson* 2604.
Birt, Dom H. N. *Downside* 749; *Eliz. Relig. Sett'l't* 177; *Lingard's H. of E.* 1145.
"Theod. *Ant. Buchues* 3144; *Buchrolle* 3144; *Lautlekre d. Lat. Spr.* 8191; *D. Haliut. Ovid* 3212.
"W. R. *Law of Storms* 1783.
Birth of Jesus 3288 (n).
"of *Merlin* (attrib. to W. Rowley) 2835.
BIRTH-CONTROL: 1825.
"RATE: 612, 1826.
BIRTHS: Registration of 534.
Birtwistle, G. *Thermodynamics* 2153.
Birkhoff, Paul *Life of Tolstoy* 2684.
" [ed.] *Leo Tolstoy* 2684.
al-Biruni, Muh. Ibn-Ahm. *Anc. Nations* 1073; *India* 1486, 2967, 953; *Kitab* 2970.
Bisacre, E. F. P. *Applied Calculus* 1705.
BISAYAN PHILOLOGY: 3094.
Bischoff, E. *Thalmud-Ubersetz'n* 2988.
"F. *Crestien von Troyes* 2694.
"Dr G. *Chem. & Phys. Geol.* 1784.
"J. *Woolten & Worstad Manuf's* 2288.
BISHARI PHILOLOGY: 3117.
Bishop Travellers' *Telegr. Code* 714 (n).
"C. F. *Elections in Am. Col's* 683.
"C. T. *Struct'l Draft* 2138, 2147.
"Rev. E. *Roman Rite* 309 (n).
"E. S. *Narc. Drug Probl.* 2085.
"Emily M. *Self-expression* 781.
"F. *Panama* 1572; *War in Mex.* 1540.
"G. B. H. *Relig. of Russia* 1460.
"H. C. W. A. *Kut Prisoner* 1320.
"H. R. *Bishop Coll'n* 2380.
"Mrs I. [Isab. Bird]: *Am'g Tibetans* 948; *Chin. Pict's* 943; *Golden Cherson* 966; *Hawaiian Archip.* 1051; *Korea* 947; *Lady in Rocky M't's* 1018; *Pers. & Kurdist.* 974; *Tracks in Jap.* 971; *Yangtze Vall.* 950. *Biog.* 971.
"J. B. [ed.] *Roosevelt; R's L's to to Childr.* 1559.
"J. G. *Brighton in Old Time* 882.
"J. L. *Code Practice* 549; *Insolv'cy, etc.* 481.
"J. P. *Crim. Law* 495; *Law of Contracts* 491, of *Marr. & Div'ce* 518, 551, of *Statut. Crimes* 495; *Marr. Div., & Separ'n* 513; *New Crim. Proced.* 551.
"L. F. *Art'l Scleros.* 2032; *Electrocardiogram* 2019.
"Mrs. Maria C. *Mrs. Aug. Craven* 259, 2618; *Pris. Life of M. Ant'te* 1413.
"T. B. *Evolution Criticised* 1815.
"W. A. *Winged Warfare* 1289.
"W. H.: *Pr. Fiction* 2723 (n); *O. Mexico* 1095.
"Dr W. R. *Lond. Money Market* 579.
"W. W. *Backs of Bks, etc.*, 2543; *Libr. Catal'g* 2544.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Co. Durham: 847.
Bishoprick Garland 385.
BISHOPS: Eng. 1211; Palaces 892.
Bishväs, R. L. *Upanyas Mälä* 3032.
Bisiker, W. *Ac. Iceland* 911.
" [ed.] *Br. Emp. (& Jap.)* 908.
Biske, R. [ed.] *Russian Handwrit'g* 3382.
BISKRA, Algeria: 988.
Biskupa Sögur 3250, 3253 (n).
Bisland, Eliz. *Lafcadio Horn* 972, 2653; *Sign of Hobby-Hor.* 2883.
" [ed.] *L's of Hearn* 972.
BISMARCK, Prince Otto von: *Biog., etc.*, 1440, 1140 (nn), 1230 (nn), 1233 (n), 1465 (n). (N.B.: owing to mispr'tg it appears on p. 1440 as if more than one bk on B. had bn wr'n by Kohl [sic]).
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO: — v. NEW POMERANIA.
BISON: 1983.
Bispham, D. *Recoll'ns* 2429.
"G. T. *Equity* 500; *System of Justice* 551.
BISPHAM, Lancs: 857.
Biss, Cpt. Harold *Relief of Kumasi* 1276.
BISSE FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
Bissell, B. *Amer.-Indian in Eng. Lit.* 2558.
"Rev. E. C. *Apocrypha of O.T.* 67; *Bibl. Antiq's* 119; *Bk of Wisdom* 74; *Pentat.* (2 bks) 84, 81 (n).
" [ed.] *Genes in Col's* 86.
"Dr Mary T. *Phys. Develop'm't f. Wom* 781.
Bisset, Andr. *Anti-Corn-Law Str'gle* 614; *C'wealth of Eng.* 1196; *Eng. Parl't* 1155; *Ess. on Hist. Truth* 1076, 1195 (n); *Omitted Chaps of Hist.* 1196; *Str'gle f. Parl'y Gov't* 1155, 1196.
"H. *Rolment of Courtis* 3271 (n).
"Gen. Sir J. *Fight'g in S. Afr.* 2461.
"Pet. *Water Gardening* 2240.
Bisset-Smith, G. T. *Census & Uses* 1826.
Bissing, F. *Fayencegefäße; Metallgefäße; Steingefäße; Ostraca* 1596 (nn).
Bisson, F. S. de C. [ed.] *Sch'l's & Coll's* 735.
Bissuel, Cpt. H. *Touaregs d. l'Ouest* 2938.
Bisticci, Vespasiano *d. Memoirs* 2880.
Bithell, Jethro *Belg. Lit.* 2658; *Germ. Dict.* 3242; *Maeter* 2658.
" [tr.] *Belg. P'try* 2822; *Flem. P'try* 2822; *Germ. P'try* 2823; *Minnesing.* 2823.
"R. *Counting-house Dict.* 715.
"Dr Rich.: 8 bks on *Agnosticism* 20.
BITTER, K.: *Biog.* 2349.
Bittinger, Lucy F. *Germ. Relig. Life* 194.
Bittleston, A. H. [ed.] *Reports in Chambers* 466.
Bittner, M. *Mehri-Spr.* 2960.
" [ed.] *Heil. Buch. d. Jerid.* 3056.
BITTON, Gloucs: 849.
Bittre Mieux, L. *Mayombsch Idiotikon* 3105.
BITUMENS: 2289.
Bitzius, Alb. — v. "Gotthelf, Jeremias".
Biundi, G. *Dis. sicil-ital.* 3299.
BIZET, G.: *Biog.* 2408.
Bizoney, F.: 2 Hung. *Dict's* 3061.
Bizzell, W. B. *Rural Texas* 2202.
Bjarnar Saga *Háðolclappa* 3250.
Bjerknes, V. F. K. *etci Meteorol.*, etc. 1778.
Bjerre, P. *Psychanalysis* 1859.
Björkegren, Marg. E. *Anat. f. Massage* 2082.
Björklund, G. *Death & Resurr.* 1865.
Bjorkman, C. G. *Scand. Loan-w'ds in Mid.-Eng.* 2275; *Svensk-Eng. Ordab.* 3255.
Bjorkman, E. *Anything New* 2883; *Voices of To-morr.* 2550, 2883.
Björkmann, Erik *Eigennam. in Bow.* 3278; *Personennam.* in *Eng.* 3275.
Björling, P. R. *Pipes & Tubes* 2145; *Pump Constr'n* 2124; *W'r Motors* 2124.
"Gissing *Peat* 2294.
Björnson, Björnsterne: *Dram. Wks* 2885; *Poet. Wks* 2829; *Pr. Fict'n* 2744. *Biog.* 2686.
Blaauw, F. E. *Monograph of Cranes* 1967.
"W. H. *Barons' War* 1176.
Blacám, Aodh de *Gael. Liter.* 3368; *Sinn Fein* 1385; *Tow'ds Repub.* 1385.
Blachford, Fredc. *L'd Letters* 1233.
Black Book of *Carmenthen* 3365.
"of *Chirk* 3361 (n).
"of *Edgeworth's town, etc.*, 2602.
"of *Limerick* 907.
"of *St David's* 892, 890 (n).
"of *Southampton* 1160 (n).
"A. & C. [pub's] *Beaut. Bks* 830; *Dict of Music* 2404; *Guides* 830; *Med. Dict.* 2015.
BLACK, Adam: *Biog.* 2644.
Black, Alex.: *Essays* 2884.
"C. B. *South of France* 819.
"C. F. *Cleu'd & Hendricks* 1554.
"Chas E. D. *Dufferin* 1237, 1386, 1497; *Ind. Surveys* 956.
"Clementina *Sueat. Industry* 2114, 599.
"Eliz. W. *Hospital Heroes* 1309.
"F. A. *Plan'y Rotat'n Per'ds; Time & Space* 1767.
"Fk B. *Chronicle of Kan-Uk* 1311.
"G. A. *L'd Owners. on Manhatt. Isl'd* 567 (n).
"G. F. *Gypsy Bibliogr.* 1575, 396.
"G. + Thomas [eds] *Folk. of Ork. & Sh.* 376, 382 (n).
"H. *Dict. of Law* 470.
"H. Campbell *Constitutional Law* 490, *Prohib'n* 554; *Constr'n & Interpr'n of Laws* 463; *Intox. Liquors* 520; *Law of Judgm't* 554; *Tax Titles* 537; *Treat. on Remov. of Causes* 549, 556.
"Prf. Hugh *Christ's Serv. of Love* 288; *Cult. & Restr't* 297; *Self-Cult.* 300.
"J. B. *Eliz. & H'y IV* 1188.
"J. R. *Young Japan* 971.
"Dr Jos. [1728-99] mispr't'd] *Magnesia, etc.*, 2252. *Biog.* 2004.
"K. M. *Scots Churches* 202, 223.
"Marg. M. *Stevenson* 2637.
"N. H. + Conant *Chemistry* 1753.
"Norman *Anasth. in Dent. Surg.* 2047.
"Rob. *Horse-Rac'g in Eng.* 2407, in *France* 2468; *Jockey Club* 2462.
"W. 'Euryal' & 'Chantrel.' 1443.
"W. F. [ed.] *Reg'rs of Kempsford* 1637.
"W. G. *Folk-Medic.* 368; *Heligoland, etc.*, 827; *Parochial Law* (2 bks) 522; *Scott. County Councils* 521; *Shipp'g Cases* 512; *Teinds* 294.
"W. H. *Steel Work* 2285.
"W. H. — v. Leathersellers' Co. 610.
"W. N. *Storage, etc.*, in N.Y. 568 (n).
"Wm: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Goldsm.* 2603. *Biog.* 2610.
BLACK FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
Blackall, Cpt. C. W. *Songs fr. Trenches* 1318.
"R. H. *Air Brakes Catechism* 2119.
"BLACK AND TANS": 1334.
BLACKBERRY: 2247.
"Blackbird, Andr. J." *Ottawa Ind'n's* 1009.
BLACKBOARD DRAWING: 772, 2853; in *Sund. Sch'l's* 789.
BLACKBOURNE: Suffolk: 880.
Blackburn, C. F. *Catalogue Titles, etc.* 2544.
"D. + Caddell *Forgery* 620; *Secr. Serv. in S. Afr.* 1003, 1505.
"E. M. *Study of Words* 3261.
"H. *Bible Beasts & Birds* 129.
"Hel. *Women's Suffrage* 667.
"Hy *Art in Mtns* 2860; *Arist. Travel* 821; *Bret. Folk* 820; *Caldecott* 2329; *Fch Water'g Places* 822; *Harz Mtns* 827; *Normandy* 821.
"Mrs *Hugh Birds fr. Mondari* 1974.
"J. A. + Watkins *Br. Submarine* 2188.
"L'd *Contract of Sale* 541.
"V. *Fringe of an Art* 2405.
"Dr W. M. *Coligny & Huguen.* 193; *St Patr.* 198; *U. Zwingli* 203; *W. Farel* 202.
BLACKBURN, Lancs: 857; *Gramm.* Schl 736.
Blackburne, E. L. *Decor. Ptg* 2388.
"E. O. [Mrs E. O. B. Casey] *Irishwom.* 672, 1373.
BLACKBURN, F.: *Biog.* 477.
Blackburne, G. M. I. *Alg. Sidney* 1217.
"H. S. *Tables of Azimuths* 2191.
"J. H. *Games of Chess* [ed. Anderson Graham] 2503.
"S. S. *Chess Problems* 2505.
BLACK DEATH: 1181, 2003.
Blacker, Rev. B. H. *Mon. Inscrns.* (2 bks) 1615.
"J. F. A B C of *Colled'g Contin'l Pott'y* 2373, *Eng. China* 2373, *Engl. Pott'y* 2373; *A B C of Salt-gl. Ware* 2373, of *Ind. Art* 2311, of *Jap. Art* 2312, of *Eng. Ceram.* *Art* 2373; *Oriental China* 2372.
Blackett, H. *Garibaldi* 1453.
BLACKFOOT INDIANS: 1008, 1089; *Folklore* 303, 3119; *Philol.* 3119.
Blackford, Kath. M. H. *Analyz'g Char'r* 2112.
" + Newcomb *Job, Man, Boss* 2112.
BLACK FOREST, Germany: 827.
BLACKFRIARS THEATRE: 2436, 2839 (n).
BLACKHALL FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
Blackhall-Morison, A. *Disord's of Hri* 2032.
Blackham, R. J. *Hygiene* 2021; *Mil. Sanit'n* 2050.
BLACKHEATH, London: 854.
Blackie, Miss C. *Place-Names* 2991, 3264.
"Prf. J. S. *Burns* 2600, 2600 (n); *Xty & Humanity* 21; *Horæ Hellen.* 403; *Lang. & Lit. of Sc. High'l's* 3363, 3373; *L's to Wife* 2610, 3133; *Musa Burschic.* 2766; *Nat. Hist. of Atheism* 17; *Notes of Life* 2610; *Phases of Morals* 404, 446; *Scott. High'l'ders & Land Laws* 602; *Scott. Song* 2572; *Self-Cult.* 784; *Songs of Relig. Life* 303; *What does Hist.*

- teach? 1081; *Wise Men of G'ce* 403. Biog. 2610.
 "BLACK JACKS": 2368.
 Blackley, M. J. J. *Thrift & Natl Insurance* 652.
 Rev. W. S. *Pauperism* 646.
 Blackman, A. M. *Tombs of Mier* 1506.
 "Prf. W. F. Making of Hawaii" 1050.
 "Blackmantle, Bern" —v. Westmacott, C. M.
 Blackmar, F. W. *Economics* (2 bks) 572; *Sociol.* 630; *Sp. Colonis'n in S. West* 1041; *Sp. Instit'ns of S. West* 568, 1024, 1041, 1472.
 Blackmore, Betsy. *L. Making Garments* 2447.
 "E. G. [ed.] *Decis'n's of Wellesley* 544; *Law of Const'n of S. Austr.* 699.
 "Edw. Br. Mercant. Marine" 2193.
 Rev. R. W. [tr.] *Doctr. of Russ. Ch.* 173.
 "Rich. D.: Pr. Fiction 2709, 2709 (n). *Blackm. C'ntry* 846.
 S. P. *Lauren Tennis* 2492.
 Blackmuir, W. J. *Saw Mill Work* 2146.
 BLACK SEA: —v. Euxine, The.
 BLACKSMITHING: 2277.
 BLACKSMITHS' Co.: 610.
 Blackstone, Sir Wm *Comm's on Laws of Eng.* 468, 469, 485 (n).
 "Black Tab" *Jn. On Road to Kut* 1336.
 Blackwall, Inno. *Spiders of G.B. & Irel.* 1940.
 Blackwelder, Eliot *Geol. Hist. of China* 1798; *Petrogr. & Zool. of China* 1798 (n); *Reg'l Geol. of U.S.* 1800, 1798 (n).
 Blackwell, Dr. Eliz. *Med. Prof'n f. Wom.* 609; *Mor. Educ.* 675; *Sci. Meth. in Biol.* 447; *Sex* 675.
 "Ern. Booth of Blue Ribb. Moo't" 665.
 "G. Inebriates Acts; Meetings" 497.
 "H. Fugen wau" 2518.
 P. T. *Law rel. to Factors* 515.
 Blackwood, A. L. *Materia Medica*, etc. 2100.
 "Algernon: Pr. Fiction 2711.
 R. L. [A. R. Osborn] *Stud. of P'y* 2757.
 Stevenson A.: Biog. 1233.
 "Wm Engrav. f. Calico Pr'g" 2284.
 BLACKWOOD, Wm & Sons [publ. hse]: 2644 (n).
 Blackwood's Magazine 2707, 820 (n), 2882 (n). V. also Newspaper Press.
 BLACK YAJUS: 3012 (n).
 BLADDER: Diseases 2036; Surg. 2062.
 Bladé, J. F. *Origine d. Basques* 9058.
 "Ed.] *Epigr. d. l. Gasc.* 3197; *Poésies d. l. Gasc.* 3314.
 Bladen, F. M. [ed.] *Records of N.S.W.* 1055.
 Blades, Wm *Bks in Chains*, etc. 2527, 2532, 2533, 2515 (n); *Enemies of Books* 2527, 1951; *Germ. Moral. Play* 2869; *Numism. Typogr.* 2535; *Pentat. of Print'g* 2532, 2533, [Note on] 2515; *Signal's* 2535; Biog. 2515.
 Blagg, C. J. *N. Staff. Hounds* 2471.
 "Helen M. Infant Mortality" 614.
 "T. M. [ed.] *Reg'r of Southw.* 1644; *Yorks Marr. Reg'r* 1448.
 Blagrove, G. H. *Dangerous Structures* 2264.
 Blaikie, Alex. *Presbyterianism* 223.
 "Jas Egyptian Papyri" 2930; *Scott C'try* 2634.
 "Prf. W. G. Bible Hist. 122; *H'seh'd Prayers* 315; *Imp. Gazett.* 800; *Joshua* 88; *Livingstone* 981; *Pr'chers of Sc'd* 202; *Publ. Ministry of Lord* 140, 282; *Recoll's* 224; *Samuel* 89; *T. Chalmers* 224; *Wk of Ministry* 282.
 Blain, H. E. [ed.] *Pitman's Secret's Man'l* 489.
 "H. M. Synt. of Verb in A.-S. Chron." 3283.
 Blaine, Prf. D. P. *Encyclo. of Sports* 2453.
 "Jas G. Congress 1529, 81, 2657. Biog. 1562.
 "R. G. Calculus 2117; *Hydr. Mack'y* 2124; *Slide Rule* 1696.
 Blair, Andr. A. *Iron* 2302.
 "Dav. Cyclop. of Austral. 1047, 1058; *Hist. of Austral.* 1048.
 "Sir David O. Hunter-Marq. of Bute" 1235.
 "Ed. & tr.] *Rule of S. Bened.* 163.
 "Edw. T. Hy of Nav. & Wars 1400.
 "Emma H. [ed.] *Tribes of Mississ.* & *Lakes* 1089, 3118.
 " + Robertson [eds] *Philipp. Is'ds* 968.
 "Gardner Greenock St. Names" 902.
 "Dr J. Fulton Apost. Gospel" 99.
 "Ino. Chronol. Tables" 1072.
 "L. E. Show Card Writ'g" 2365.
 "L. H. Prosperity of South 659; *Unwise Laws* 563 (n).
 "M. Paisl. Shawl 2287; *Paisl. Thread Industry* 2288.
 "P. J. Manual f. Elections" 498.
 "Rob. Poetical Works" 2785.
 "T. S. Public Hygiene" 2090.
 "V. P. Oral Surg.; Surg., etc. of M'th & Jaws" 2055.
 "Wilf. ['Pembie'] *Poets on Isis*, etc. 2753.
 BLAIRHILL FAMILY: 1630 (n).
 BLAISOS DIALECT: 3332.
 Blake, A. Hope *New Zealand* 1059.
 "A. J. Jex Chest & Abdomen" 2019.
 "A. V. Dicc. bibliogr. —Brasil." 2523.
 "Rev. Buchanan 'Isaiah' 95;
 'Prophets' 94; *Joseph & Moses* 87 (n).
 "C. Providence Stage" 2435.
 E. *Physics f. Wirel. Stud.* 2171.
 E. G. B'ld'g Repairs 2263; *Plumbing* 2269.
 E. H. *Drainage & Sanit'n* 2130, 2129.
 "E. T. Myozed., Cretin., Goltres" 2033.
 "E. V. Arctic Experiences" 1063.
 Edith O. *Freemasonry* 239.
 F. R. *Tagalog Lang.* 3097.
 J. *Tables for Convers'n of Int.* 723.
 J. A. *Fractures* 2048.
 J. F. *Astron. Myths* 368; *Foss. Cephal.* 1955.
 J. H. [ed.] *Chess Endings* 2505.
 J. P. + Revers-Hopkins *Furniture* 2272.
 M. J. [ed.] *Blake Fam. Rec'ds* 1657.
 BLAKE, Rev. Martin: Biog. 1200.
 "Adm. Rob.: Biog. 1264, 1263 (n).
 Blake, S. F. *Collect'g P't's & Ferns* 1883.
 "S. L. [ed.] *1st Ch. of X't* 1654.
 "Sophia Jex Am. Sch. & Coll. 752.
 "Vernon Rel'n in Art" 2308; *Way to Sketch* 2353.
 "W. H. Brown W'rs" 2487; *Fisherm's Creed* 2487; *Fisk's C'ntry* 2489.
 "W. P. Geol. Recon. of Calif." 1800.
 "W. T. Flying round World" 2162.
 "Mrs Warrenre Ir. Beauty" 1386; *Vanished Gener'n* 1293, 1662.
 "Wm [1757-1827]: Wks (& Sel'ns) 2902; *Illust'ns* 2610; L'rs 2610, 2788; *Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2789. Biog., Bibliog., Stud., etc. 2610, 2559 (n), 2834 (n).
 BLAKE FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 "BLAKE" (ship): *Cruises of* 1827.
 Blakeborough, J. F. + Pease *Badger* 1983.
 "Rich. Wit, etc., of Yorks" 385.
 Blake-Forster, Chas F. *Irish Chieftains* 2708 (n).
 Blakely, Ruth *Indoor Games & Amus'ts* 2501.
 Blakeman, A. N. [ed.] *War of Rebell'n* 1549.
 Blakemore, T. *Art of Schmalz* 2332.
 Blakeney, E. H. *Egypt of Herodot.* 3167.
 " " [ed.] *Swinburne's Lyrics* 2797.
 "Rob. Boy in Penin. War" 1271.
 "Cpt. W. Cathay & Cipango" 944.
 Blakeslee, A. F. + Jarvis *Trees* 1898, 2245.
 "A. L. Ornarn. Details of It. Ren." 2365.
 F. G. [art.] *Army Uniforms* 2181.
 Geo. H. [ed.] *China & Far East* 943;
 Jap. & Jap.-Am. Rel'ns 1501;
 Lat. Amer. 1573; Mex. & Caribb. Sea 1571; *Probl's of War* 1313.
 Blakey, Rob. *Philos. of Mind* 397;
Pol. Liter. 675.
 Blakiston, H. E. D. Trin. Coll., Cambridge 743, 747.
 "J. R. How Teach Geogr." 774; *T'cher* 795.
 "T. W. The Yang-Tze" 950.
 Blakney, R. B. *Chinese Characters* 3081.
 Blaksley, Maj.-Gen. J. *Footp'ts of Lion* 816.
 Blakston, W. A. [ed.] *Canaries & Cage-Birds* 2453.
 Blamires, Rev. W. L. *Natural Theology* 12.
 Blanc, C. L. *Vocabulario Dantesco* 2679.
 "Chas. Art in Ornarn't & Dress" 2447.
 "Dr. H. Captivity in Abyss." 986, 1276;
S'pry of Captives in Abyss. 1276.
 J. *Bibliogr. Ital.-Fr. Univ.* 911.
 "Louis Ten Yrs 1416; *Organis'n du Travail* 1419 (n).
 "Mme ['T. Benton'] *Wom. in U.S.* 670.
 Blancandin & l'Orgeuilleuse d'Amour 3346.
 Blanch, W. H. *Blue-coat Boys* 736;
Cambrus. 867; *Dulw. Coll. & Alleen* 737.
 "Blanchan, Neltje" —v. Doubleday, Nellie B.
 Blanchard, A. A. + Phelan *Synth. Chem.* 1753.
 "A. H. Highway Eng'g" 2127.
 " " [ed.] *Am. H'w'y Eng'r's Hdbk* 2127.
 " " + Drowne *H'w'y Eng'g*; *Textbk* 2127.
 "D. D. Batt'y Serv. Man'l" 2165.
 BLANCHARD, E. L.: Biog. 2437, 2611.
 Blanchard, Prf. F. T. *Fielding* 2602.
 "J. A. Harv. Ath'cs" 2495.
 "Dr Phyllis Adoles. Girl" 1869.
 Blanchardyn & Eglantine 2699.
 Blanche, J. E. *Manet* 2338.
 BLANCHE DE NAVARRE: Biog. 1395 (n).
 Blanchet, A. + Dieudonné *Num. Franç.* 1627.
 Blanco, B. *Ortografia castellana* 3307.
 "M. Flora de Filipinas" 1910.
 Bland, A. E. [ed.] *Normans in Eng.* 1170.
 " " + Brown + Tawney [eds] *Econ. Hist.* 1146.
 "Hubert: Essays 2873; L'rs to D'ght." 670.
 "Mrs Hubert: —v. Nesbit, E.
 J. O. P. Chin., Jap., & Cor. 1480;
Events, etc., in China 1480; *Houseboat Days* 945; *Li Hung-Chang* 1483; *Men, Mann's*, etc., in S. Am. 1573.
 " " + Backhouse *Chin. und. Empr.* 1483.
 R. N. *Tombstones of Malacca* 1616.
 Bland-Sutton, Sir Jno. *Evol. & Dis.* 2071; *Fibr. of Uter.* 2046;
Man & Beast in Ethiop. 986, 1997; *Sel. Let's & Ess.* 2006;
Tumours 2046.
 " " + Giles *Dis. of Wom.* 2066.
 Blandy, J. *Art of Bread-m'k'g* 2258.
 Blanford, Henr. de *Chronica* 1175, 1157 (n).
 Blanford, H. F. *Climates & W'r of Ind., Ceyl., Burm., Ind. Seas* 1780, 1783, 2094; *Geogr. of Ind., etc.* 951; *Rainf. Chart of Ind.* 1782.
 "W. T. Birds (vols iii & iv of Fauna of B.I. inf.) 1995 (n), 1975; *Geol. & Zool. of Abyss.* 1799; *Mammal. of Br. Ind.* 1981 (1995 n); *Zool. & Geol. of Pers.* 975 (n), 1910, 1996.
 " " + Godwin-Austin, H. H. *Mol-lusca* 1995 (n).
 " " + Shipley [eds] *Fauna of Br. Ind.* 1995, 1975, 1945 (n).
 Blank, E. *Epigr. Ant. d. Alp. Marit.* 3197.
 Blankenhorn, H. *Propaganda* 1321.
 Blanquet, Alb. *Amours de d'Arriagnan* 1399 (n).
 Blanqui, J. A. *Pol. Econ. in Eur.* 570.
 Blanshard, C. T. [ed.] *Chess Games* 2506.
 Blasco Ibañez, V.: Wks 2746; *L'd of Art* 2313; *Mexico in Rev'n* 1541. Biog. 2689.
 Blasdale, W. C. *Quantit. Analysis* 1756.
 Blase, H. *Irealis im Lat.* 3199; *Plus-quamperf.* 3191.
 Blaserna, Prf. P. *Theory of Sound* 2414.
 Blashfield, E. H. *Mural P'tg* 2320.
 " " + Evang. W. Ital. *Cities* 913.
 Blashill, T. *Sutton-in-Holderness* 888.
 Blasius, Wm *Storms* 1783.
 Blasius Caryophilus [Garofalo] *D. Antiq. Marmoribus* 2346.
 Blaskie, W. B. [ed.] *Origins of the Forty-five* 1366.
 Blass, Dr F. *Attisch. Beredsamk.* 3174, 3147, 3173; *Gramm. of N.T. Gk* 79; *Palaeogr. Buchwes.*, etc. 3135, 3144; *Philol. of Gospels* 79; *Pronunc. of Gk* 3138.
 " " [ed.] *Acta Apostol.* 106; *Aristot. Πολιτεία Αθηναίων* 3174; *Evangel. sec. Math.* 103.
 "Herm. Textesquell. d. Sil. Ital." 3213.
 BLASTING: 2128; *Electric, & explosives* 2257.
 Blatch, Mrs H. *Mobil'g Wom.-pow.* 1324; *Wom's P't of View* 1313.
 Blatchford, A. N. *Idylls of Old G'ce* 372.
 "Rob. ['Nunquam'] *Brit. f. British* 639; *Gen. von Sneak* 1903; *Germ'y & Eng'd* 1307; *Merric Engl.* 639, 1229; *Not Guilty* 639; *Sorcery* 679.
 "S. U.S. Courts" 549.
 Blatchley, W. S. *Coloipi.* 1951; *Indiana Weed Bk* 2204; *Orthoptera* 1944.
 Blater, Jos. *Quarter-Squares* 725.
 Blathwayt, R. *Thro' Life & R'nd W'rl'd* 2646.
 Blatter, E. *Flora of Aden* 1908.
 BLATTIDE: 1944.
 Blattner, K. *Russ. u. deut. Spr.* 3381.
 Blau, A. [ed.] *Index to 'Ind. Spr.'* 3012.
 " " + L. *Bibliog. d. Bachers* 2987; *Stud. s. althet. Buchwesen*, etc. 2985.
 " " [ed.] *Papyri & Talmud* 2981.
 " " [ed.] *Bosn.-Türk. Spr.* *Denkml.* 3065.
 Blauvelt, Mary T. *Cabinet Gov't* 1156.
 Blavatsky, Mme H. P.: 7 bks on Theosophy, etc. 234.
 " " + Collins *Occultism* 234. Biog. 234.
 Blaxland, B. [ed.] *Song of Songs* 304 (n).
 "G. C. Mayflower Ess." 1515.
 Blaydes, F. A. [ed.] *Geneal. Bedford.; Visions of Bed'f.* 1633.
 "F. H. M. Advers. in Aeschyl." 3160, in *Comic. Grac. Fragm'ta* 3158, in *Tragic. Grac. Fragm'ta* 3158.
 "Wm Caxton (2 bks) 2537.
 Blaze, E. J. *Officer in Nap's Army* 1425.
 Blaze de Bury, Baronne M. P. R. *Germ.* 1139.
 BLEACHING: 2259.

- Blackley, Hor. *Beaut. D'ess* 1222; *J. Wilkes* 1224; *Ladies Fair & Foul* 1211; *Victims of Scaffold* 621.
- „ J. A. *Art of Mimicry* 2890.
- Bleas, W. L. *Liberalism* 1157; *Suvarof* 1455.
- Blechyn, Kath. *Calcutta* 959.
- Bleckly, H. *Socrates & Athenians* 404.
- Bledsoe, Alb. *Philos. of Mathcs* 1887.
- Bleek, Dorothea *F. Compar'vocab's of Bushmen Lang's; Manitis and his Friends*; *Noron* 3115.
- „ Dr Friedr. *Intro. to N.T.* 55, to O.T. 54; *Let's on Apocal.* 113.
- „ W. H. I. *Bushman Folk* 391; *Lang's of Mozamb.* 3107; *S.-Afr. Lang's* 3102.
- „ [ed. & tr.] *Reyn. the Fox* 366.
- „ Notes on 2018 (n.) 3102 (n).
- Bleibtreu, C. *Shakesp's Geheimnisse* 2595.
- Bleichsteiner, R. *Kaukas. Forsch.* 3070.
- Bleloch, W. *New South Africa* 999.
- Bleow, Ann *Recipe Bk.* 1694; 2443.
- BLENHIMP, BATTLE of: 1259 (n).
- Blenkinsop, W. H. *Medical Education* 789.
- Blennerhassett, L'y [Gräf. C. v. Leyden] *Louis XIV & de Mainten.* 1403, 1402; *Mme de Staël* 1432; *Sidelights* 1394, 1409 (n); 2683; *Talley* 1432.
- „ Rose + Steeman *Mashonal'd* 1003.
- Bles, G. *Sketches* 2335.
- „ Jos. *Rare English Glasses* 2370.
- „ [ed.] *Surg. 1,000 yrs Ago* 2000.
- Blessing, G. F. + Darling *Dr'w'g* 2188; *Descr. Geom.* 1700.
- BLESSINGTON, Marg. C'ess of: *Biog.*, etc. 2611, 1245 (n).
- Bleuler, E. *Psychiatry* 2026; *Schizophs. Negat'm* 2029.
- Blew, W. C. A. *Brighton & Coaches* 2464; *Quorn Hunt* 2471; *Racing* 2467; *S'ple-Chasing* 2467.
- „ etc. *Light Horses* 2822.
- Blewitt, Prf. G. *Study of Nature*, etc. 17.
- Bleyer, Prf. W. G. *Newspaper Writ'g & Edit'g* 2914.
- Blichfeldt, H. F. *Collineation Groups* (2 bks) 1695.
- Blickenscherfer, M. [ed.] *Blackst.'s 'Elements'* 469.
- Blicking Homilies* 3283, Aid 3284.
- Bligh, Rev. E. V. *Lord Ebury* 314.
- „ H. H. *Ontario Law Index* 467.
- „ S. M. *Applic'n's of Psych.* 1845.
- „ W. G. *Eng. F'd Wk* 2129; *Irrig'n Wks* 2132.
- Blight, J. T. *Anc. Crosses & o'r Antiqs. of Cornw.* (2 bks) 1610; *Ch's & Antiq's of Cornw.* 1635.
- Blind, Dr Karl *Shetland Folklore* 976.
- „ Matilde: *Poet. Wks* 2800; *Geo. Eliot* 2622; *Mme Roland* 1415; *Marie Bashkirtseff* 2683.
- „ *Blind Harry* "—v. Henry, the Minstrel.
- BLIND, THE: *Biog.* 793; *Educ.* 792 sq.
- BLINDNESS: 2056; *War*—2050.
- Blinkenberg, C. S. *Thunderweapon* 1094.
- Blinn, L. J. *Tin, Sk't-iron, Copp-pl.* *W'ker* 2300.
- Bliss, A. R. *Qual. Chem. Anal.* 1755.
- „ Rev. E. M. *Turk. & Arm. Atroc's* 979.
- „ Dr F. Jones *Mound of Many Cities*; *Palest. Explor'n* 126, 125 (n).
- „ „ + Dickie *Excav'n's at Jerus.* 126, 125 (n).
- „ „ + Macalister + Wunsch *Excav'n's* 126.
- „ H. A. *Memorial Markers*, etc. 2275.
- „ Philemon *Code Pleading* 555.
- „ W. D. P. *H'd'b'k of Socialism* 636.
- „ „ + Binder [eds] *Enycl. of Soc. Ref.* 565.
- „ Wm:—v. „ *Carman, Bliss* „.
- Blissard, Rev. W. *Ethic of Usury* 598.
- Blizzard, J. *Powdered Coal* 2292.
- Bloch, A. *Blond Europeans* 1592.
- „ A. *Phonemics Glossar* 2586.
- „ I. S. *Fut. of War*; *War now Imposs.* 680.
- „ Iwan *Sex'l Life* 1867, 675.
- „ Dr L. *Sci. of Illumination* 2169.
- „ O. 4 bks on *Vosges Dial.* 3334.
- „ P. *Hemrich Graets* 1102.
- Blochett, E. *Frags'ts d. l'Avesta* 3043; *MSS Pers.* 3042; *Mongols d. Rash-d-Din* 3050.
- Blochmann, H. *Prosody of Persians* 3046.
- Block, M. *Progr. d. Sci. Econom.* 565.
- „ Wm *Cruises in Mediterr.* 1829-6 815.
- Blockidge, E. W. *Ships' Boats* 2112.
- Blodgett, L. *Climatol. of U.S.* 1780.
- BLÖMENGREN, L. 1290 (n).
- Blogg, M. F. *L. de Biolog. of Oslor* 2005.
- Blois, F. L. de [erron, called Georg.: Louis de Bloisius]: *Wks* 304. *Biog.* 164.
- Blok, A. A. *The Twelve* 2890.
- „ Arth. *Illum'n & Light'g* 2143, 2169.
- „ Prf. P. J. *Peopl. of N'th'd's* 1454.
- Blom, Eric *The Trouble Factory* 2848.
- Blomfield, Fes *Topog. Hist. of Norf.* 871.
- „ Leon. *Naturalist's Calendar* 1834, 1927.
- Blomfield, Bp A. C. J. *Blomfield* 187.
- „ J. *Anaesthetics* 2047.
- „ Rev. J. C. *Deanery of Biester* 875.
- „ Sir Reg. *Archit. Dr'w'g* 2396; *Fch. Archit.* 2392; *Missress Ari* 2306; *Renaiss. Archit.* (2 bks) 2386; *Stud's in Archit.* 2382; *Touchst. of Ari* 2382.
- „ „ + Abercrombie, etc. *Wren* 2384.
- „ „ + Thomas, *Formal G'd'n* 2234.
- Blomsröalla *Saga* 3250.
- Blondeau, N. *Dict. érotique latin-frç.* 3323.
- Blondel, Rob.: *Ouvres* 3332; *D. Reduct. Normann.* 1180 (n), 3332.
- Blondheim, D. S. *Parl. jud.-rom. et vet. lat.* 2980.
- Blondiot, Prf. R. P. 'N' *Rays* 1780.
- Blood, B. P. *The Pluriverse* 1880.
- Blood, Col. Thos.: *Biog.* 1212.
- Blood: *Anal., Chem'y, Exam'n* 2019; *Circulation* 2032; *Diseases* [Homoeop.] 2101; *Respir. Funct'n* 2029. In domestic animals 1923.
- Blood-poisoning 2074; —pressure 2074; —stains 514, 2087; —superstit'ns 359; —transfus'n 2074; —vessels 2032 sq.; [Surg.] 2060, [War-wounds] 2060.
- Bloody Assizes, *The*: 1209.
- BLOODY ASSIZES, *The* —v. MONMOUTH'S REBELLION.
- Bloom, Rev. J. H. *Seals* 1628; *Shakesp's Ch.* 2589, 1883; *Shakesp's G'd'n* 2585.
- „ „ [ed.] *Reg. of Guild* 1647.
- Bloomfield, L'd B.: *Biog.* 1233, 1256.
- Bloomfield, Dan. *Labor Maintenance* 2111.
- „ „ [ed.] *Employ'm't Manag't* (2 bks) 2110; *Financ'l Incentives* 2114; *Mod. Industr. Mov'ts* 2111; *Personn. Manag't* 2110; *Probl's of Lab.* 2111.
- „ L'y Georgiana L. *L'd Bloomf.* 1233, 1256; *Remins.* 1233.
- „ J. H. *Cuban Expedition* 1039.
- „ J. K. *The Oneidas* 1009.
- „ Leon. *Study of Lang.* 2923, 2924.
- „ Prf. Maur. *Atharvav. & Gopath. Bräh.* 3004; *Cerberus* 367; *Relig. of Veda* 50, 2999; *Rigveda Repet'ns* 2999; *Ved. Concord'ce* 50, 2999.
- „ „ [tr.] *Hymns of Ath-Veda* 50, 3004.
- „ „ + Garbe [eds] *Kashm. Ath. Veda* 3004.
- „ Prf. Maur. [Stud's in Honour of] 2919, 3030.
- „ Meyer *Manag't & Men* 2110, 1313 (n); *New Lab. Mov'mt* 1313.
- „ Rob. *Poet. Wks* 2789.
- BLOOMSBURY, London: 867, 861 (n).
- Blore, Edw. *Mon. Rems. of Emin. Pers.* 1614.
- „ G. H. *Victorian Worthies* 1230.
- „ Thos *County of Rutl.* 876.
- Blostus, Louis de —v. Blois, F. L. de.
- Blott, W. *Chronicle of Bleensbury* 867.
- Blouet, Paul —v.

- [ed.] *Mos. Pav's* 2365, 2375.
 Chas *Ulc'er of Stomach* 2035.
 Chas K. *Fnders* 1552, 1553; *Priv. Sold'r und Wash'g'n* 1537; *Sashia* 2336; *Sc. Ir. Pioneers* 1553.
 Clement *Wool Dyeing* 2260.
 D. J. *Electr'y Meas'g Instr's* 2170.
 E. R. + *Revis Fatty Foods* 2080, 2091.
 Eth. + *Coe Samplers* 2450.
 Sir F. L. *W'r Supply* 2132.
 Dr F. E. *Psychol.* 1841; *Sch'l Syst. of Germ.* 733.
 Gambler *Beasts & Birds* (2 bks)
 Dr H. C. *Biblog. of Chem.* (2 bks) 1735; *Cat. of Sci. Period's* 1681; *Counting-out Rhymes* 360; *Evol. of Thermom.* 1723; *Follies of Sci.* 1684, 1736.
 Herb. *Insects of Commentry* (2 bks) 1942.
 Prf. Herb. E. *Archives of Mex.* 1522; *Texas* 1514.
 [ed.] *Span. Expl. in S.W.* 1511.
 " + *Marshall Coloniz'n of N. Am.* 1511.
 Dr J. S. *The Brain* 2012, 2024.
 Lyndon *Relativity; Time Meas'm't* 1527.
 Mrs Sar. K. *Men. Statesmen* 1552; *Givers* 655; *Am. of Sci.* 1916; *Social Studies* 791; *Statesmen of Victoria's R'n* 1231; *Success. of Wom.* 672; *Type of Womank'd* 671; *Voy's & Expl's* 809.
 T. *Port. Draughtsm.* 2334, *P't's in Miniat.* 2334.
 Bolts, Wm.: *Biog.* 1495.
 Bolus *Herbarium Annals* 1911.
 Bolus, Harry *Icon. Orchid.; Orchids of Cape Penin.* 2242.
 Bolwell, F. A. *Reservoir in Fr'ce* 1298.
 " R. W. J. *Heywood* 2582.
 Bolza, W. *Calc. of Var's* 1706.
 Bombay Sanskrit Series 2938.
 BOMBAY: 960, 1498; *Antiq's* 1603; *Flora* 1909. *Cat. of Bks* 2904.
 Bomborg, Dav. *Russian Ballet* 2432.
 Bombberger, Dr J. H. A. *Infant Salvo'n* 342.
 BOMBS & GRENADES: 2182.
 BOMBYLIDÆ: 1946.
 Bomhoff, D. *Dutch Dict.* 3247.
 Bompas, G. C. *Buckland* 1917; *Shak. Play.* 2593.
 BOMPAS, B'p Wm Carpenter: *Biog.* 279 (n).
 Bompiani, Sophia V. M. *Ital. Expl's* 981, *Waldenses* 170.
 Bona, Carl. *Guide to Eternity* 304 (n).
 Bonacina, L. C. W. *Climatic Control* 1780.
 Bonaparte, C. S. *Am. Ornithol.* 1976.
 " *Pr'ce Louis-Lucien Lang. basq.* etc. 3058. *Cat. of B's Libr.* 2917.
 BONAPARTE, Pr'cess Marie Pauline: *Biog.* 1429.
 " *Pr'cess Math.*: *Biog.* 1429.
 BONAPARTE FAMILY: 1633 (n).
 Bonar, Dr A. A. *Diary & L's* 224; *Levit. 87*; *R. M. McCheyne* 225.
 " Dr Horatius *Earth's Morn'g* 96; *Hymns* 303; *Wh. F'lds of Fr'ce* 275.
 " Dr Jas Austr. *Econ's* 575; *Malthus* 612, 565; *Philos. & Econ's* 570; *Pol. Econ.* 572.
 " [ed.] *Lib. of A. D. Smith* 431.
 " Marjory [ed.] A. A. *Bonar* 224.
 Bonaria-Hunt, Rev. N. A. *Organ Stops* 2420.
 Bonarjee, P. D. *Fight's Races of Ind.* 952.
 Bonatus, Guido *Animas Astrologia* 237.
 Bonaventura [Baduarius: 1332-1388] For 'Medit. Vita Christi' v. Bonaventura, St. to whom authorship is gener'y attrib. tho' sometimes to this man.
 " St [1221-1274: errone. given p. 3285] *Opera* 320 (2); *Med'ns on Supp. of Our Lord, etc.* 3285; *Medit. Vita Christi* 136 (n); *Mirror of Lof of Christ* 136; *Opus. duo prasantiss.* 320; *St F'cis* 166.
 Bonavia, Dr E. *Flor. of Assy. Mons.* 1594, 2945; *Evol. of Anim's* 1815, 1818.
 " Dr G. *Oranges of India* 2247.
 Bonbright, J. C. *Rail'r'd Capitalis'm* 2120.
 Bond + Stephens *Agricul. Improv'ts* 506.
 " Alex. R. *Boy's Eng'ng Bk* 3136; *Invent'ns of Gt War* 1306.
 " [ed.] *Handy Man's W'kshp* 3136.
 " B. W. Jun. *Quit-Rent Syst.* 1513.
 " C. J. *Leucocyte* 2074.
 " Cath. *Goldfields & Chrysanth's* 1058.
 " E. A. [ed.] *Chron. Monast. d. Melsa* 888.
 " F'cs *Cath's of Eng. & Wal.* 2388; *Chancel* 2388; *Dedic'ns & Patr. S't's* 2314, 2315; *Eng. Cathed's* 2388 (n); *Eng. Ch. Archt.* 2388; *Fonts* 1616; *Goth. Archt.* 2386; *G'de to Westm. Abb.* 870; *Screens & Gall's* 2389; *Westm. Abb.* 2391; *W'd Carv'gs* 2389.
 Fred. Bligh *Comp. of Aval.* 1862; *Gate of Remembr.* 1862; *Hill of Vis'n* 1908, 1864.
 " + *Camm: Rood-screens* 292.
 " H. [ed.] *Geneal. of Settlers* 1655.
 " H. S. *Stamp Duties* 538.
 " J. J. *Rules f. Verif'g Dates* 1072.
 " J. R. *Farm Implem'ts*, etc. 2208.
 " J. W. *Rarer Brit. Birds* 1970.
 " P. S. + *Crouch Tactics* 2178.
 " etc *Field Eng'ng* 2183.
 " R. W. *Life of Montaigne* 3357.
 " [ed.] *Plays fr. II.* 2833, 2836, 2865, 2838 (n).
 Rich. *Sea-Cook'y* 2446; *Ship Steward* 2195.
 " *Thos Corfe Castle* 847.
 " W. N. *Fluid Motion* 1726.
 Bondar, D. *Simplif. Russian* 3380.
 al-Bondārī *Seljoucides* 2970, 3049 (n).
 Bonde, B's [Flor. Robinson] *Paris in* 43 824.
 BONDE PHILOLOGY: 3103.
 Bondois, P. + *Dufay* 1911.
 Bondy, Wm *Sepa'n of Gov'l Powers* 702.
 Bone, Jas *Edinburgh Rev'd* 897.
 " Muirhead [art.] *Gr'd Fleet* 1294; *Merchantm.-at-Arms* 1296; *Munit. Dr'w'gs* 1307; *War Dr'w'gs* 1288; *West. Front* 1288.
 " Wm A. *Coal & its Uses* 2291.
 BONE: Dyeing, Stain'g 2260; *Products* 2254.
 Bonelli, L. H. *de Travels in Boliv.* 1574.
 Boner, C. *Chamois-hunting* 2456; *Transylv.* 817. *Ref. to 2620* 2456.
 BONES, Human: 2011; *Disces* 2060; *[Tuberc.]* 2030; *Grafting* 2060; *Growth* 1814.
 Bonet, Hon. *Arbre d. Bataill.* 1358 (n), 3271 (n).
 " *Jean Dict. annam. fr'c.* 3090.
 Bonet-Maury, Prf. G. *Engl. Unit.* Xty 246.
 BONGU PHILOLOGY: 3009.
 Bonham, J. M. *R'lw'y Secrecy & Trusts* 719; *Scul'm* 24.
 BONHOMME, Jacques: *Biog.* 1414 (n).
 Bonhote, Lewis [art.] *Birds of Britain* 1970.
 BONI, Commendat.: *Excav'ns* 1590 (n).
 BONIFACE, Archb'p: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
 " St [680-755]: *Biog.* 156.
 Bonine, E. *Tuberculin & Vaccine* 2084.
 BOWINGTON, R. P.: *Biog.* 2328.
 Bonitz, H. *Aristot. Studien* 3178; *Homer. Gedicht.* 3154; *Index Aristot.* 3177; *Platon. Stud.* 3180.
 Bonjoannes, B'p B. (misplaced): *Wks* 320.
 Bonjour, F. *Real Democracy* 1475.
 Bonn, M. J. *Irel. & Agrar. Probl.* 602, 1383.
 BONN, Germ.: *Printing* 2539.
 Bonnaffé, E. *Dict. étymol.* 3327.
 Bonnal, Gen. H. *Sadowa* 1436.
 Bonnar, T. *Kemp* 2383.
 Bonnard, J. *Participé passé* 3329.
 " *Jean Bible en vers fr.* 3348.
 Bonnechose, E. *de Hist. of Fr'ce* (2 bks) 1393.
 Bonnell, E. *Lexicon Quintil.* 3229.
 " H. H. *Bronie, Eliot, Austen* 2563, 2570.
 Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik 3256.
 Bonner, G. A. + *Farrant Law of Mot. Cars*, etc. 520.
 " Hypat. Bradl. C. *Bradlaugh* 1233.
 " J. *Child's Hist. of Sp.* 1470, of U.S. 1526; *Hist. of F'ce* 1393.
 " M. G. *Children's Reading* 2544.
 Bonnerjee, B. *Ethnol. d. Bengal.* 3031; *Hindupur.* 3035.
 Bonnet, J. *Recherches s. l. MSS fr.* 3323.
 Bonnett, F'k *Shooting* 2456.
 Bonney, G. E. *El-Plater's H'd'b'k* 2297; *Induct'n Coils* 2168.
 " Dr T. G. *Abbeys & Ch's* 831; *Alp. Reg'n's* 928; *B'd'g of Alps* 1797, 1780, 1905, 1994; *Cambridgesh. Geol.* 1794; *Xin Doctr. & Mod. Thought* 12; *Geol. of Thames Vall.* 1785; *High Alps of Dauphiné* 821; *Ice-w'h* 1773; *Lyell & Geol.* 1788; *Memories* 1787; *O. Truths in New Lights* 12; *Our Planet* 1770; *Ref'n's of Sci. & Relig.* 1820; *Volcanoes* 1776; *W'h of Rain & Rivers* 1771.
 Bonnier, Gaston Br. *Flora* 1906; *Flora d. l. Price, l. Suisse, l. Belg.* 1904; *Name this FV'r* 1900.
 " + *de Layern Flore Portat.* 1904.
 Bonola, Prf. R. *Non-Encl. Geom.* 1698.
 Bonomelli, B'p *Relig. Worship*, etc. 271.
 Bonomi, Jos. *Esq., Nub., & Ethiop.* 981; *Nineveh* 128.
 Bonsal, Steph. *Am. Mediterr.* 1572; *Beale* 1562; *Cuba* 1039; *Fight f. Santiago* 1541; *Morocco* 988.
 " [ed.] *Gold. Horseshoe* 692, 1040.
 Bonsels, W. *Advent's of Maya* 1952.
 Bonser, F. G. *Reasoning Ability* 1841.
 Bonstettin, L. *de L'Énéide* 3216.
 Bonstler, P. + *Le Verrier Conq. of Canaries* 992.
 BONTOC IGOROT PHILOLOGY: 3094.
 Bonus, Rev. Alb. *Collatio Cod. Lewisiani* 62.
 BONUS-SYSTEM: 2114.
 Bonvalot, G. *Ac. Thibet* 949; *Thro' Heart of Asia* 939.
 BONVILLE PEDIGREE: 1645 (n).
 Bonwitsch, Prf. N. [tr.] *Enoch* 70.
 Bonwick, Jas *Austral. Press* 2645; *Br. Colonies & Resources* 908; *Br. Colonies in Australas.* 1048; *Climate in Australas.* 1781, 2094; *Eg. Belief* 352; *Ir. Druids & Relig.* 374; *P. Phill. Settle's* 1057; *3 bks on Tasmanians* 1057; *20 Yrs of Austral.* 1054; *Wool Trade* 2288.
 Booch-Arkossy, F. *Poln.-Deut. u. Deut.-Poln. W'b.* 3379.
 Boodin, J. E. *Realistic Universe* 1878.
 Book Am-Hiat 31.
 " *Auction Records* 2530.
 " *by Book* 80, 119 (n).
 " *of Aicill* 3370.
 " *of Armagh* 2367, 3369 (n).
 " *of Art of Cammio* 2342.
 " *of Ballymore* 1373, 3370, 3369 (n).
 " *of Cerne* —v. Aedelwald, B'p.
 " *of Christian Discipl. of Soc. of Friends* 227.
 " *of Common Prayer Texts & Treatises* 312 sqq., 308, [Manx] 3374, [Welsh] 3366; *Revision* 314.
 " *of Common Worship* 315.
 " *of Concord* 217.
 " *of Dead* —v. *Book of the Dead*.
 " *of Dean of Lismore [Bk of Lismore]* 376, 3370, 3369 (n), 3370 (n), 3371 (n); *Lives of Saints fr.* 256, 257 (n), 3370, 3370 (n).
 " *of Doctr. & Covenants of Ch. of Jesus* 220.
 " *of Durrrow* 2367 (n).
 " *of Esther* 2402.
 " *of Fees (Testa de Nevill)* 1173.
 " *of Gates* 31, 1506 (n).
 " *of Governors* 2953, 2955 (n), 174 (n).
 " *of Hierotheos (Stephen Bar Sudaili)* 2955.
 " *of Kells* 2367, 3370, 2367 (n).
 " *of K'g Arthur* 2697.
 " *of K'n't of La Tour-Landry* 3351 (n).
 " *of Lecan* 1374, 3370, 3371 (n), 3373 (n).
 " *of Leinster* 1374, 3362 (n), 3370, 3369 (n).
 " *of Lindsfarne* 2367 (n).
 " *of Llan Dâu* 3366.
 " *of Matriculations & Degrees* 741.
 " *of Mormon* 220.
 " *of Mulling* 61.
 " *of Needs of Holy Orthod. Ch.* 312.
 " *of Old Sundials & Moltoes* 1620.
 " *of Poultry* 2225.
 " *of Protection* 2953.
 " *of the Bee* 2953.
 " *of the Blues* 2495.
 " *of the Cave of Treasures* 2953.
 " *of the Dead* 31, 2933, 1103 (n) [Theban Vers'n] 1599 (n). *Refs to 1600* (nn). V. also ANI, Papyrus of.
 " " *The Tibetan* 3088, 3089.
 " *of the Deer* 61, 896.
 " *of the Dun Cow* 3370.
 " *of the Hymyarites* 2953.
 " *of the Horace Club* 3196.
 " *of the Kings* 2933.
 " *of the Order of Chivalry* 3289, 1128 (n), 1358 (n). V. note to *Ordene (L') de Chevalerie* in this Index.
 " *of the Rhymers' Club* (2 bks) 2762.
 " *of Trinity College, Dublin* 749, 2542 (n).
 " *Prices Current* 2530.
 Bök, F. + *Castrens*, etc. *Svensk. Litter. Hist.* 2685.
 Book, W. F. *Intelligence of Sch'l Seniors* 1848.
 BOOK-BINDING: 2290, 2532.
 Books of Sundary Draughts 2260.
 Booke, J. M. *Middle Eng. Bibliogr.* 3276.
 Booker, Rev. J. *Chapel of Birch* 858.
 BOOK-ILLUSTRATION & -DECORATION: 2281 sq., 721.
 " -KEEPING: 721 sqq., 771; for Solicitors 509; *Mining* 2290; *Textiles* 2282; *T'ch'g of 771*. — V. also ACCOUNTANCY.
 " -PLATES [Ex-Libris]: 2531.
 " -PRODUCTION: 2281, 2527.
 Books about Books 2516.
 " of the Bible 80.
 " of Business 705.
 " on Egypt & Chaldaea 31, 2930.
 Books: Anonym. & Pseudonym. 2518, 2527; *Block* 2533; *Catal.* & *classif'n* 2544; *Chained* 2525; *Collect'g & Select'g* 2528, 2529, 2544; *Coloured* 2527; *Dedication* 2527; *Enemies* 2527; *Erotic* 2519, 2547; *Extra-ill'd* 2530; *False* 2518; *Forged, Fatal, etc.* 2527; *Illustrated*: *Early* 2533, *Germ.* 2539, *Ital.* 2525, *Spain* 2526; in Manuscript 2527, 2367; in *W'd-War* 1311; *Poetry* on 2770; the *Printed Bk*: 2527, *Early & Rare* 2520, *Priv. pr't'd* 2521; *Prohibited & Suppressed* 2510; *Unfinished* 2527, 2521; *Values* 2530. V. also MANUSCRIPT, etc.

- Booksellers & Bookbuyers in Byeways, etc. 281.
- BOOKSELLERS: Amer. 2658; Brit. 2644, Secondhand [Cat's, etc.] 2531.
- BOOKSELLING: 2282.
- BOOK-STAMPS: 2532.
- "-TRADE: 2281 sq., 2520; Gk 3144; Rom. 3202; Tokens 2535, 1626.
- Bookwalter, J. W. *Siberia & C. Asia* 977.
- BOOKWORM (insect): 1951, 2527.
- Boole, Prf. Geo.: Coll. Logic. Wks 1696, 1877; Calc. of Fin. Diff's 1705; Diff. Equations (& Supp.: 2 bks) 1707; Invest'g'n of Laws of Thought 435, 1696; Math. Anal. of Logic 435, Biog. 1692.
- "Mary E. For'g of Pass'n into Pow'r 766; Grathy & Boole 1687; Logic of Arithm. 1693; Philos. of Algeb. 1689; Prep. of Child f. Sci. 783.
- Boon, D. G. *Naval Dictionary* 2184.
- BOOMERANG: 1682 (n).
- Boon, F. C. *Commerce. Geogr.* 707; *Sch'l Mathematics* 1688.
- "M. J. Orange Fr. St. 1003.
- Boone, C. T. *P'd'g und. Codes* 555; *Real Prop'y* 531.
- Boone, Dan.: Biog. 1010, 1552 (n).
- Boone, Prf. R. G. *Educ. in Indiana* 755 (n).
- Boor, H. de *Altschved. Synt.* 3255; *Mittelhochdeut. Stud.* 3240.
- Boore, Emma *Wrekin Sketches* 876.
- Boorman, T. H. *Asphalt* 2989.
- Boorne, Prf. R. G. *Educ. in U.S.* 751.
- Boor: Making, Trade 2276, [Costing] 713.
- Booth, A. A. + Grainger *Calcul'g Yield* 723.
- "A. J. Robert *Owen* 639; *St Simon* 637; *Triling'l Cuneif. Inscr's* 2945.
- "Bramwell: Wr't'g's 231; *Banks of Riv.* 232.
- "Cath. [Mrs Wm]: Wr't'g's 231. Biog. 232.
- "Cecily Cosimo I 1451.
- "Chas *Aged Poor* 652; *Old Age Pens'n* 652; *Paup'sm* 652; *Poor Law Ref.* 649.
- "[ed.] *Life & Lab. in Lond.* 594, 651.
- "E. T. *Notes on Birds* 1970.
- Booth, Edwin: Biog. 2439.
- Booth, Evangel. C. + Lutz *Salv. Army* 1309.
- "F. Rad'nt *Energy & Ophth. Lens* 1720.
- "H. *Aeroph. Calculations* 2161.
- "H. J. *St. Railway Law* 524.
- "J. [ed.] *Epigrams* 2894; *Epitaphs* 1617.
- "J. B. *Old Pink 'Un Days* 2646.
- "J. L. C. *Trble in Balkans* 932.
- "L. *Marble-w'r's Manual* 2263.
- "M. *Euchen* 1877.
- "M. L. *Hist. of New York* 1031.
- "Mary With B.E.F. in Fr'ce 1909.
- "Mary L. *Clock & Watch Maker* 2275.
- "Maud B. C. *After Prison—What?* 624.
- "Newton:—v. "Tarkington, Booth"
- "General" Wm: Wr't'g's 231. Crit. 231. Biog. 232.
- "Mrs Wm:—v. Booth, Cath.
- "Wm H. *Fuel Econ.* 2293; *Liquid Fuel* (2 bks) 2294; *Steam Pipes* 2145; *Superheat* 2155; *W'r Soft'g* 2155, 2252.
- " + Kershaw *Smoke Prev'n.* etc. 2131.
- "Wm S. *Secrecies writ in Margins*; *Sign'res of F. Bacon* 2593.
- Boothby, Guy N.: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
- "Cpt. C. *Pris'r of Fr'ce*; *Und. Engl.'s Flag* 1271.
- "Guy On the Wallaby 1054.
- "J. *Statist. Sk'ch of S. Aust.* 1057.
- "W. M. + Sandiford *Basal Metab.* 1753.
- Booth-Tucker, "Commissioner" Cath. Booth 232.
- Boott, T. F. *Genus Carex* 1894.
- Booy, T. H. N. de S. Dom. Midd. & Bur. M'nd 1609.
- Bopp, Fr'z *Albanes* 3376; *Comp. Gramm.* 2990; *Gloss. Comp. Ling. Sansc.* 2991; *Gramm. Comp. d. lang's indo-eur.* 2990; *Vergleich. Gramm.* 2990; *Verwandtsch. d. mal.-polyn. Spr'n m. indo-eur.* 2094.
- "[ed.] *Nal. Eposod.* 3005 (n). Biog. 2925.
- Borao, G. *Dicc. d. voces aragon.* 3307.
- Boraston, J. M. *Birds by L'd & Sea* 1965, 1970; B'ds of Homer 1963, 3154; Br. B'ds & Eggs 1970.
- Borbstädt, A. + Dwyer *F'co-Germ. War* 1437.
- Borch, G. *Instrumentation* 2417.
- Borchardt, L. *Stat. u. Statuett.* 1596 (n); *Tell el-Amarn.* 1594.
- "W. *Sprichwört. Redensart.* 2512 (n).
- "W. G. *Dynamics*; 2 bks on Statics 1714.
- Borchers, Dr W. *Elect. Smelt'g* 2299; *Mettall.* 2296.
- Borchgrevink, C. E. *Antarct. Contin't* 1065; *Magn. & Met'l Obs'ns* 1828.
- Bordeaux, H. *Fort Vaux* 1331; *Jeun. d'Oct. Feuillet* 2667.
- BORDEAUX: *Dialect* 3314; *Wines* 2216.
- Borden, R't Hon. Sir R. L. *Canad. Constit. Stud's* 1519; *War & Fut.* 1313.
- Border Papers* 1361.
- BORDER, Scottish: 897; *Ballads* 385, 2634; *Folklore* 385.
- Borderie, A. de la *Hist. attrib. à Nenn.* 2694.
- Bordier, H. L. [ed.] *Églis. et Monast. d. Paris* 3343.
- BORDIGHERA, Italy: 823.
- Bordley, S. G. *Cadm. Brit.* 2929. Biog. 2929.
- Bordwell, W. P. *War betw. Belligerents* 564.
- Borel, Henri *New China* 1482; *Rhythm of Life* 3086.
- Borelli, G. A. *Flight of Birds* 2161.
- Borenus, Tancred *Ital. Engravers* 2356; *P'ters of Vicenza* 2342.
- " + Hodgson *Elton Hall* 2317.
- Borgeaud, Dr C. *Constit'ns of Eur. & Am.* 700; *Mod. Democr.* 695.
- Borgesen, F. *Marine Algæ* 1897.
- BORGHESE, Princess [Gwendalyn Talbot]: Biog. 258.
- Borghesi, B. *Oeuvres Complètes* 3196.
- "P. *Petrarch & h. Inf'ce* 2680.
- BORGIA, Cesar: Biog. 1451, 1136 (n), 1451 (n). — V. also BORGAS.
- "Lucrezia: Biog. 1451. — V. also BORGAS.
- BORGAS, The: 1450.
- Boring, E. G. *Dementia Præcox* 2028.
- BORING: 2148.
- Boinski, C. B. *Gracian v. Hofstet.* 2896; *Deut. Liter.* 2670.
- Bork, F. *Skizze des Lükischen* 3142.
- Borland, Cath. R. W. *Médiev. MSS* 2517.
- Borlase, W. C. *Age of S'ts* 175; *Borlase Fam.* 1657; *Dolm. of Irel.* 1611; *Naem. Cornub.* 1614; *Orig. of Ir. Prop.* 904.
- BORLASE FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
- BORN, Max *Matter* 1723; *Relativity* 1727.
- BORNEO: 965, 1990; *Ethnol. v. ETHNOL.* Folklore 388, 1990; *Nat. Hist.* 1996, *Birds* 1975, *Flora* 1910.
- Geol. 1798, *Mammal.* 1981; *Philol.* 3094; *Primit. peoples* 1990; *Relig.* 1990; *Sport* 2457.
- Bornschein, F. *Violoncello* 2423.
- BORODIN, Alex.: Biog. 2408.
- Borodin, M. *Femme et Amour d'apr. Chr. d. Troves* 2695.
- Boron, V. [art.] *Malta* 926.
- Borooah, Anundoram *Bhauabhiiti* 3008.
- Borough and County Council Elections 498.
- BOROUGH FUNDS ACTS: 518.
- Boroughs, Sir Jno. *Sov'ty of Brit. Seas* 1079.
- BOROUGHs, Engl.: 1159, 1160; *Chron's, C't Rolls*, etc. 1160.
- Borradaile, Dr L. A. *Anim. & Envr.* 1819; *Elem. Zool.* 1919, *for Med. Stud's* 2017.
- Borrrer, W. *Birds of Sussex* 1974.
- BORRORMOE, St Charles: Biog. 258.
- Borrron, Rob. de Jos. d'Arim. 2694 (n); *Merlin* 2694 (n); *Rom. of Perciv.* 2694 (n); *S. Graal* 2695 (n).
- Borrow, Geo. H.: Wks (& Sel'ns) 2902 sq.; *Poet. Wks* 2789; *Pr. Fict'n* 2708, 2708 (n); *Bible in Sp.* 924, 202, 2902; *Lavengo* 2902, 1575; *Romany Rye* 1575, 2902 (n); *Rom. Lavo-Lit* 2902, 3127, 1575; *Wild Wales* 889, 2902; *Zincali* 2902, 396, 3127.
- "[tr.] *Ballads of All Nations* 2766, 2764; *Roman's Ballads* 2829; *Welsh Poems & Ballads* 3365, 2764. Biog., etc. 2611, 2563 (n).
- Borrowman, R. *Beckenham* 854.
- Borsa, Dr Mario *English Style* 2430.
- Borsenverein d. deut. Buchhandel Katalog 2514.
- Borsi, G. *Sold'r's Confid's w. God* 1322.
- Borsodi, R. *New Accounting* 2109.
- Borst-Smith, E. F. *C'ght in Chin. Rev.* 1483.
- Boruwalski, Jos. *Life & L'r's of Dwarf* 1458.
- Borsoi H'd'bk's of Journalism 2915.
- Bos, A. Gloss. d. l. *Langue d'Oïl* 3329.
- "Dr J. Ritzema *Agric. Zoology* 2205.
- Bôsa Saga 3250.
- Bosanko, W. *Old Lustr Ware* 2375.
- Bosanquet, B. H. + Wenham *Synopt.* Rec'd 99.
- "Dr Bernard *Civil'n of Xtdom.* etc. 21, 576, 642, 682; *Comp. to Plato's Repub.* 406; *Croce's Esth.* 1876; *Ess. & Addr.* 21, 438, 655 (n); *Ethics* 1881; *Hist. of Esth.* 457; *Implic'n & Linear Infer'ce* 1877; *In Darkest Engl.* 231; *Individ'ity & Val.* 1854, 1878; *Knowl. & Reality* 435. *Lecture* 1317 (n); *Lect's on Esth.* 2308; 4 bks on Logic 435; *Meet'g of Extremes* 1878; *Mind & Objects* 1878, 1880; *Nat. of Mind* 1878; *Philos. Theo. of St.* 676; *Psychol. of Mor. Self* [mispr't'd Sense] 449; *Soc. & Internat'l Ideals* 1149; *Teleology* 1820; *Val. & Des'ty of Individ.* 1854, 1878; *What Relig.* is 1878.
- "[ed.] *Social Probl.* 632, 646, 649 (n), 652 (n), 654 (n).
- "[tr.] *Educ. in 'Republ.'* 405, 757.
- "Mrs Bern. [Hel. Dendy] *Charity* 654; *Childr. of Work'g Lond.* 647; *Family* 635; *Poor Law Report* 649; *Rich & Poor* 647; *Standard of Life* 647, 632; *Str'gth of Peop.* 649.
- "Bern. T. *Simple Inter. Tables* 723.
- "R. H. *Musical Intervals* 2414.
- "S. R. *Interpretation* 79; *Zechar's Proph's* 98.
- "Theodora Harr. *Martineau* 2628; *Hy James* 2653.
- "W. C. + Clogg *Stom., Pancr., etc.* 2034.
- " + Eyre *Serums, Vacc., etc.* 2083.
- Bosboom-Toussaint, Geertruida: Pr. Fiction 2729 (n).
- BOSCAWEN, Adm. Edw.: Biog. 1263 (n).
- Boscawen, W. St Chad *Bible & Mon'ts* 126; *First of Empires* 121, 1105.
- Bosco, Dom.: Biog. 258.
- Boscobel Tracts 1205 (n), 1213 (n).
- BOSCOTEL: 1213.
- Boscovitch, R. J. *Theory of Nat. Phil.* 1709.
- Boscowitz, Arnold *Earthquakes* 1776.
- Böse, E. *Permo-carb. Ammonoids* 1955.
- Bose, G. *Concept of Repress'n* 1861.
- "Sir J. C.: 7 bks on Electrophysiol., etc., of Pl'ts 1887; *Physiol. of Asc't of Sap* 1889, *of Photosynth.* 1889. Biog. 1884.
- "Poramatha N. *Epochs of Civ'n*; *Hind. Civ'n.* 1490.
- " + Moreno Beng. *Press* 3032.
- "Ram Chandra *Brahmoism* 51.
- "Shib Chundar *Hindoes* 957.
- Bosgoed, D. M. *Biblioth. Ichthyol. et Pisc.* 1957.
- Boshoff, S. P. E. *Volk en taal v. S.-Afr.* 3248, 3102.
- Boskovic, S. *Serb. Spr.* 3382.
- Bosman, W. *Natal Rebell. of 1906* 1284.
- BOSNIA: 816, 1388, 1390; *Antiq's* 1616. V. also Herzegovina.
- Boson, G. *Assiriologica* 2942.
- Bosquejo d. l. *Expos. Hist. Eur.* 1469.
- Bosqui, F. L. *Cyanide Process* 2298.
- Boschere, Jean de Don Quix. 2745; *Job l. Paure* 2823.
- Bossert, A. *Lég. d. Trist & Is.* 2696.
- "H. T. *Ornament* 2363.
- Bossom, A. C. *Archit. Pilgr. in O. Mex.* 2395.
- Bossuet, J. B. *Pass'n of Lord* 139; *Serm. on Mt.* 103. Biog. 2664, 191.
- Bost, Rev. A. *Moravians* 220.
- Bostock, J. *Mach. Gunner's Hdbk* 2183.
- "J. K. *Brixensis in Germ'y* 2676.
- "Jno.:—v. Whethamstede, Jno.
- Boston Athenæum Catalogue of Library 2517.
- "Browning Soc. *Papers* 2613.
- "Mus. of Fine Arts *Catal. of Gk. etc., Vases* 2375, *Ind. Col'n's* 2311; *Hdbk to Mus.* 2448; *Portif. of Ind. Art.* 2311.
- "Pub. Lib. *Index* (& Supp.) 1019.
- Boston, Rev. Thos *My Life* 224, 2600.
- Boston, Lincs.: 859.
- "Mass.: 1028; *Epitaphs* 1618; *Life of Poor* 648; *Music* 2403; *Port of 2124*; *Stage* 2435; *Vit. Rec'ds* 1855.
- "THE (dance): 2509.
- Bostwick, A. E. *Library* (5 bks) 2543.
- Bosville, Godf. *Horses & Stable Man'g* 2221.
- Boswell, A. Bruce *Poland* 1457.
- "C. S. [tr.] *Vita Nuova & Author* 2827.
- "J. A. C. *Nellora District* 961.
- "Jas: Wks 2600; *HyPOCHOND.* 2871; *Johnson* 2604, 2600 [Crit. 2604, 2565 (n)]; *Tour to Hebr.* 2600, 2604, 899, 892. Biog., etc. 2600, 2604.
- "P. G. H. *Foundry Pract.* 2140; *Res'ces of Refract. Sands* 1787, *of Sands & Rocks* (& Supp.) 2260.
- Boswell-Stone, W. J. [ed.] *Shah's Holinshed* 2587.
- Bosworth *Psalter* 314.
- Bosworth, G. F. *Afr. the Gt* 1166; *Hist. of Br. Emp.* 1348.
- "Jos. *Dict. of Angl.-Sax.*; *Suppl.*; *Compend. A.-S. & Eng. Dict.* 3273.
- "Dr T. O. *Geol. of Mid-Cont. Oilfields* 1800, *Oilfields of Kans. & Oklah.* 2295, *of Teri. & Quat. Per's* 1802.

- „ Wm : Poems 2762 (n).
 Bosworth, Battle of : 1177 (n).
 Botanical Memoirs 1886.
 Botanical Survey of India Records 1909.
 BOTANY : 1882-1915 ; and Relig. 14 ; Arab. 2978 ; Chin. 3081 ; Descript. & Pop. 1889 sgg. ; Econ. & Agric. 2204 sgg. ; Expert'm 1886 ; Field 1886 ; Fossil 1890 ; Gk & Rom. 3147 ; [Gk Botanists] 3184 ; in Shakesp. 367, 2585 ; Morphol. & Physiol. 1885-9 ; Pharmacol. 2085 sgg. ; Pract. 1886 ; Tchg 783.—V. also special names (e.g. Plants, Flowers, etc.).
 Botchkareva, Mme M. Y. *My Life* 1339.
 Botfield, B. *Stemm. Botevill*. 1557.
 „ [ed.] *Prof. et Ep. Ed. Princ.*
 „ *Auct. Vet. praepos.* 2533 ; *Prof's to First Ed's of Gk & Rom. Classics & Scrip's* 8128.
 BOTFIELD FAMILY : 1657.
 Botha, Gen. Louis : Biog. 1506.
 Botha, M. C. + Burga *Miller's Gramm. of Afrik.* 3248.
 Bothmer, C'ess A. von [ed.] *Sov'n Ladies* 1141.
 BOTHWELL, 4th Earl of : 1362, 1363 (n).
 Bothwell-Gosse, Miss A. *Knights Templars* 1669.
 Botkine, L. *Beauvill* 3278.
 Bottel, Théod. *Songs of Brittany* 2823.
 Botsford, G. *Court of Chancery* 548.
 „ *Prf. G. W. Anc. Hist.* 1095 ; *Athen. Constit'n* 1110 ; *Hist. of Anc. Wld* 1095, of *G'ce* 1107, of *Orient, G'ce, & Rome* 1095, of *Rome* 1114 ; *Rom. Assem.* 1119 ; *St'y of Rome* 1113 ; *Syllab. of Rom. Hist.* 1114.
 „ + J. B. *Hist. of Wld* 1095.
 „ + Lillie S. *S'rce-Bk of Anc. Hist.* 1095.
 „ + Sihler [eds] *Hellen. Civ'n* 1112.
 Bott, Alan J. :—v. „ CONTACT”
 „ W. H. *Association Proceed.* 478.
 Botta, Vincenzo *Study of Dante* 2677.
 Bottcher, A. *Cranes* 2143.
 Botten-Hansen, P. *Norwég Littér.* 2525.
 Böttger, W. C. *Qualit. Analysis* 1756.
 BOTTICELLI, S. : *Draw'gs* 2342, 2827.
 Biog. 2342.
 Böttcher, G. + Kinzel [eds] *Alldeut. Leseb.* 3239.
 Bottler, Prf. Max *Bleach'g Ag'ts, etc.* 2259 ; *Varnish Mak'g* 2255.
 Bottomley, Gordon : *Dram. Wks* 2848 ; *Poet. Wks* 2801.
 „ J. T. M. *Math. Tables* 1695.
 Bottone, S. R. *Dynamo* (2 bks) 2167 ; *El. Bells* 2163 ; *El. Instrum't Mak'g* 2168 ; *El. Motors* 2168 ; *Radiogr. & X-Rays* 1730 ; *Wirel. Electr.* 2171.
 „ W. B. + Smart *Stenogr. Exp't* 2929.
 Bottrell, W. [ed.] *Stories of W. Cornwall* 384.
 BOTULISM : 2092.
 Botume, Elijah H. *Am'g Contrabands* 660.
 Botard, A. de *Diplom. fr. et pontif.* 3323.
 Boubery, A. *Sénéque Prosateur* 3227.
 Boucard, A. *Humming Bird* 1968.
 Boucaut, J. P. Arab 1986.
 BOUCHER, F. : Biog. 2337, 2337 (n).
 Boucherett, J. + Blackburn, etc. *Wkg Women* 600.
 Boucherie, A. *Dial. Poiteu.* 3331 ; *Mél's lat.* 3200.
 Bouchet, A. *Cours d'annamite* 3090.
 „ *Guillaume Serles* 3354.
 Bouchier, E. S. *Antioch* 1105 ; *Rom. Afr.* 1118 ; *Sardinia* 1118 ; *Sp. und. Rom. Emp.* 1118 ; *Syria* 1118.
 Bouchot, Henri *Ex-Libris* 2531 ; *Livres à vignett.* (2 bks) 2524 ; *The Book* 2527, 2532.
 Boucoiran, L. *Dict. d. idiomes mérid.* 3314.
 Boudin, L. B. *Social'm & War* 1322 ; *Syst. of Marx in Light* 640.
 Boufflers, S. J. Marq. de *Qu. of Golconda, etc.* 2731. Biog. 1410.
 Bougaud, Bp *Revel'n of Sacred H't* 253.
 BOUGH, Sam : Biog. 2328.
 Boughey, D. *Film Industry* 2440.
 Boughton, G. H. + Abbey *Holland* 818.
 „ W. Anc. Peoples 1095.
 Boughton-Leigh, Rev. B. *Warw. Fam.* 1662.
 Bouillane de Lacoste, Maj. *Afghanistan* 941.
 Bouillon, Duc de :—v. D'Auvergne, Capt.
 Bouinai, A. + Paulus *Culte d. morts dans l'Ann.* 3089.
 Bouland, L. *Marques d. livres* 2531.
 BOULANGER, Gen. G. E. : Biog. 1420.
 Boulaq Museum Album : *Mon't's Copt.* ; *Papyr. Egypt.* 2933.
 Boule, M. *Fossil Men* 1983.
 Boulenger, E. G. *Aquarium Bk* 1830 ; *Rept. & Batr.* 1961.
 „ F. *Synt. d. l'emp. Jul.* 3189.
 „ G. A. *Fishes of Nile* 1997 (n) ; *Lacer-tida* 1962 ; *Reptil. & Batr. of Sol. Isl.* 1962 ; *Reptil. & Batr.* 1961.
 1995 (n) ; *Reptil. of Ind.* 1961.
 1995 (n) ; *Snakes of Eur.* 1962 ; *S. Af. Rept's & Batr.* 1961 ; *Tailless Batr.* 1961.
 „ + C. L. *Life by Shore* 1828.
 „ J. *Rabalais* 3355.
 „ J. R. 17 *Cent.* 1393 (n), 1394.
 Boulestin, X. M. : 2 bks on *Cookery* 2444.
 Boulger, Demetrius *Batt. of Boyne* 1379 ; *Belg. Life* 817 ; *Belg's at Waterloo* 1272 ; *Belg. of Belg's* 817 ; *Bentinck* 1497 ; *C. Asian Port's* 940 ; *C. Asian Qu'n's* 940 ; *Congo St.* 997 ; *Eng. & Russ. in C. Asia* 940 ; *Hist. of Belg.* 1454, of *China* (2 bks) 1479 ; *General Gordon* 1257 ; *Holl'd of Dut.* 1455 ; *India* 1487 ; *Macartney* 1242, 1259, 1275 ; *Raffles* 967 ; *S'r'y of Ind.* 1484 ; *Yakooob Beg* 942.
 „ *Prf. G. S. Fam. Trees* 1897 ; *Pl't Geogr.* 1903 ; *Wood* 2231.
 Bouliifa, Said [ed.] *Textes berbères* 2939.
 Boullée, A. *Hist. de Démonstène* 3173.
 Boulois, H. P. *Mod. Rd's* 2127 ; *Mun. Engin'g* 2115, 2130 ; *Rd Terms* 2127.
 „ *Hel. Sold'rs & Mamma* 1298.
 BOULOGNE, France : In *World-War* 1332.
 Boulton, A. C. *Conducting* 2415.
 „ A. J. [ed.] *Patent Laws* 527.
 Boulton, E. F. *Help for Deaf* 2059.
 „ Dr T. P. *Ch. of Eng.* 176 ; *XXXXIX Articles* 207.
 Boulting, Wm *Aen. Silv.* 257, 3183 ; *Tasso* 2681 ; *Wom. in I.* 667.
 Boulton, A. C. P. *Case St'd by Ct of Summ. Jurisd.* 552 ; *Crim. Appeals* 493.
 „ B. C. *Plyw'd & Glue* 2271.
 BOULTON, M. : Biog. 2104, 2104 (n).
 Boulton, W. B. *Amus'ts of O. Lond.* 863 ; *Days of Georges* 1211 ; *Gains-boro.* 2326 ; *Reynolds* 2327.
 „ W. G. *Blasting* 2128.
 „ [ed.] *Coal Mining* 2291, 2289 (n).
 Boulvin, M. J. *Entropy Diagram* 2153.
 Bournaud, M. + C. *Costumes Historiques* 1673.
 BOUNDARIES : Law of 531.
 „ BOUNTY” MUTINY of the : 1220, 1052.
 Bourazan, F. *Sacred Dictionary* 118.
 BOURBON, Anne Geneviève de : Biog. 1398.
 „ Charles de : Biog. 1398.
 „ Charl. de, P'sse d'Orange : 1398.
 „ Jeanne de, P'sse : 1396 (n).
 BOURBON, HOUSE OF : 1397, 1471.
 BOURBONNAIS, France : 820 ; *Dial.* 3332.
 Bourcart, E. *Insecticides, Fungicides, etc.* 2206.
 Bouchier, E. *Und. Germ. Shells* 1298.
 Bouchier-Chilcott, T. *Admin. of Charities* 484 ; *Mortmain* 484, 532.
 Bouchier, F. *Linguist. romane* 3292.
 Bourciez, E. *Phondt. française* 3324.
 Bourdeau, J. *Poët. & humorist. d. l'Allem.* 2672.
 Bourdeaut, A. du *Bellay et de Sévigné* 3352.
 Bourdeilles, P. de :—v. Brantôme, P. de B. de.
 Bourdillon, F. W. *Preludes & Romances* 2801 ; *Roman de la Rose* 3345.
 Bourdin, M. A. *Land Tax* 538.
 Bourdon, Georges *The German Enigma* 1332.
 Bourgade la Dardye, E. de *Paraguay* 1045.
 Bourgain, Abbé L. *La Chaire fr.* 3336.
 Bourgeois, Émile *Cent. of Louis XIV* 1402 ; *Hist. of Fr'ce* 1416.
 „ H. + Sourdille *War Otitis* 2050.
 „ Maur. *Synge & Ir. Theatre* 2638.
 Bourget, J. *Mis-shapen Noses & Surg.* 2059.
 „ Paul *Isle of Wight* 852 ; *Outre-Mer* 1021 ; *Oxf'd* 743. Biog. 2667.
 Bourguignon, A. + Bergerol *Synon. fr.* 3327.
 Bourgeois, Serg. A. J. B. F. *Memoirs* 1429.
 Bourgoing, J. *Précis de l'Art Arabe* 2935 (n).
 Bourgoing, D. J. 1363 (n).
 Bourgois, G. *Langue japonaise* 3075.
 Bourhill, Mrs E. J. + Drake [trs.] *Tales fr. S. Afr.* 391.
 Bourlart, U. *Evang. et Apoc. d. Pierre ; Temple d. Médinet Abou ; Texte Grec. d. Livre d'Hénock ; Tomb Thel.* 2935 (n).
 „ [ed.] *Chans. Pop. Arab.* 2977 ; *MS. d'Enoch et Ecrits attrib. à St Pierre* 70.
 „ [tr.] *Egypt. p. Makrizi* 2995 (n).
 „ + et al. *Mons. d. Culte d'Atonou* 1597.
 Bourinot, Sir Jno. *B'lders of Nov. Scot.* 1018 ; *Canada* 1517, und. *Br. Rule* 1517, 1519 ; *Canad. Studies* 700 ; *C. Breton* 1017 ; *Const. Hist. of Can.* 1519 ; *Fed. Gov't in Can.* 695, 700 ; *How Can. is Gov'd* 700 ; *Isl. of C. Breton* 1017 ; *L'd Elgin* 1238 ; *Parl. Proceed.* 490.
 Bourke, Cpt. J. G. *On Border w. Crook* 1006 ; *Scatolog. Rites* 368 ; *Snake-Dance* 393, 365, 1009.
 „ Ulick J. *Gaelic Race & Lang.* 3358 ; *Ir. Gramm.* 3361 ; *Lessons in Ir.* 3361.
 Bourland, Carol. B. *Short St'y in Sp.* 2887.
 Bourne, A. W. *Midwifery* 2098.
 „ C. E. *Heroes of Afr. Discov'y* 961.
 „ E. G. *Hist. Criticism* 1074 ; *Sp. in Amer.* 1041, 1511 ; *Surplus Reven.* 588.
 „ Emil H. E. *Med. & Mod. Eur.* 1123.
 „ Dr G. C. *Comp. Anat. of Anim's* 1921 ; *Oarsmanship* 2474.
 „ Bourne, Geo. ” [G. Sturt] *Surr. Labourer* 603 ; *Wheelw'r't's Shop* 2274.
 Bourne, H. E. *Rev. Per. in Eur.* 1137 ; *Tchg of Hist., etc.* 775.
 „ H. R. *Fox Civ. in Congol'd* 997 ; *Dundonald* 1265 ; *Emin Pasha Exped.* 996 ; *Engl. Merch'ts* 708, *Newspapers* 2645, *Seamen* 1263 ; *Locke* 424 ; *Lond. Merch'ts* 708 ; *Our Colonies* 1348 ; *Romance of Trade* 708 ; *Sir Ph'p Sidney* 1193 ; *Slave Traffic* 662.
 „ Rev. S. E. *Bk of Daffodil* 2241.
 „ Steph. *Trade, Pop'n, & F'd* 612, 706.
 Bourne's *Insurance Directory* 715.
 BOURNEMOUTH, Hants : 850 ; *Flora* 1907 ; *Med. aspects* 2094 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1993.
 Bourquin, Dr *Gramm. d. Esk. Spr.* 3126.
 „ W. *Ur-Bantu-Workstimm.* 3102.
 Bourrienne, F. de *Mem'r's of Nap.* 1423.
 Bourry, E. *Ceramic Industries* 2377.
 Bousfield, E. C. *Photo-micrography* 1837.
 „ Dr Paul *Omnipot. Self* 1857, 1860 ; *Pleas. & Pain* 1848 ; *Psych. Anal.* 1859 ; *Sex & Civ'n* 1861, 1867.
 „ W. E. [ed.] *Weights & Meas. Acts* 542.
 „ W. K. *Neglected Complex* 1859.
 Boussac, H. *Tombeau d'Anna* 2935 (n).
 Bousset, Willh. *Ant-Xt Leg'd* 335, 33 (n), 367 (n) ; *Apocal. Lit.* 67 ; *Jesús* 1686 ; *Mod. Prot'n* 8 ; *What is Relig.* 78.
 Boutell, Rev. Chas. *Br. Archaeol.* 1578 ; *Xin Mon's* 1614 ; 2 bks on *Heraldry* 1667.
 „ [ed.] *Mon't Brasses & Slabs* 1618, of *Eng.* 1618.
 „ [tr.] *Lacombe's 'Arms, etc.'* 1612 (n).
 Bouteloup, R. A. *Gram. Canar.-Lat.* 3071.
 Bouterwek, F. Sp. & *Port. Lit're* 2687.
 „ R. *Adversaria Latina* 3195.
 BOUTET DE MONVEL, J. M. : Ref. to 1400 (n).
 Boutet de Monvel, L. M. *Joan of Arc* 1400.
 „ R. *Beau Brummel* 1071 ; *Byron* 2614 ; *Eng. Men & Wom. in Paris* 1419.
 Bouflower, C. H. *Schl's Sermons* 784.
 Boutmy, Prof. Émile *Constit. Law* 489 ; *Eng. Constit.* 696, *People* 636.
 Bouton, S. M. *Kaiser Abdicates* 1333.
 Boutroux, Prof. Em. *Educ. & Ethics* 1881 ; *Hist. Stud. in Philos.* 1874 ; *Laws of Nature* 1685 ; *Nat. Law* 1685 ; *Pascal* 191 ; *Philos & Law* 1317 ; *Sci. & Relig.* 12.
 „ W. William James 1898.
 Bouvier, E. L. *Psychic Life of Inst's* 1933.
 „ J. *Instit' of Law* 489 ; *Law Dict.* 470.
 Bouyges, P. M. *Philosophes Arab.* 2963.
 Bovard, D. jun. *Internal Medicine* 2016.
 Bovee, G. G. *Wyoming Geol.* 1802.
 Bovet, Prf. F. E. *Pales. & Pharm.* 124.
 „ Mme Marie Anne de Gounod 2409 ; *Mme in Irel.* 908.
 „ Prf. Pierre *Fight's Inst't* 1858, 1852.
 Bovey, Prf. Hy T. *Hydraulics* 2121.
 Bovill, Rev. J. H. *Natives und. Transv. Flag* 1003, 1277.
 „ Mrs + Askwith 'Roddy Owen' 1260.
 „ W. B. F. *Hungary* 815.
 Bow (mispr'd Box) (china) : 2373.
 Bowack, W. M. *Industrialism* 589.
 Bow & Arrow :—v. ARCHERY.
 Bowcock, E. W. *Skroph. Pl.* Names 3265.
 Bowden, E. M. [ed.] *Imit. of Buddha* 48.
 „ Vy Rev. H. S. *Lives of Sts* 255.
 „ J. *Theory of Integers* 1897.
 „ J. E. F. W. *Faber* 169.
 Bowden-Smith, Miss A. G. *Wander-Y'r in America* 752.
 „ E. C. *Oil-Fir'g* 2137, 2294 ; *Pumps & Ejectors* 2124.
 Bowditch, C. P. *Numerat'n, etc., of Mayas* 1090.
 „ [tr.] *Mex. & C. Am. Antiq's, etc.* 1090, 1607.
 „ H. I. *Pub. Hygiene* 2090.
 „ H. P. T'ch'g *Physiology* 784.
 „ N. I. *Suffolk Surnames* 1671.
 „ Nath. *Pract. Navigator* 2185.
 Bowdler, Thos [ed.] *Family Shakesp.* 2842.
 Bowdoin, W. G. *Rise of Bk-Plate* 2531.

- BOWDOIN COLLEGE, America: 753.
 BOWELS: Trop'l Diseases 2021.
 Bowen, B. F. *Amer. Discov'd by Welsh* 1013.
 " E. E. *Camp'gns of Nap.* 1425.
 BOWEN, Edw.: Biog. 738.
 Bowen, Eliz.: Pr. Pict'n 2711.
 " F. C. *Golden Age of Sail* 2193; *Sea Slang* 3267.
 " F. J. *Yoruba Lang.* 3117.
 " Prf. Fcs Am. Pol. Econ. 572; *Logic* 435; *Philos.* 402; *Princ's of Pol. Econ.* 572; *Steuben* 1566.
 " Sir G. F. *Colonial Gov't* 1056, 1059.
 " H. Courthope *Eng. Liter. T'ch'g* 772; *Froebel* 769.
 " H. S. *Specif. Performance* 492.
 " Ivor [ed.] *Statutes of Wales* 464.
 " J. J. *Sirat. of Rob. Lee* 1568.
 " J. L. *Massach. in War of 1861-5* 1027.
 " L'd Law 1226 (n). *Biog.* 477, 1230 (n).
 " Bowen, Marij. [Gabrielle M. V. Campbell]: Pr. Pict'n 2711.
 Bowen, Rev. W. E. *Cris. in Eng. Ch.* 208; *Edw. Bowen* 738.
 " [ed.] *Cont. Ritual'm; Ritual'm in Eng. Ch.* 208.
 " W. P. *Anat. & Kinesiol.* 2081.
 Bowen-Rowlands, E. *Crim. Proceed'gs* 494.
 Bower, C. O. *Hyd. Forg'g* [1st ed. subtit. 'Pract. Shell Forging'] 2140, 2183, 2257.
 " Prf. F. O. *Botany* (2 bks) 1886; *Ferns* 1891; *Hooker* 1884; *Land Flora* 1822, 1806; *Pft-life on Land* 1889; *Pl'ts & Man* 2204.
 " " + Gwynne-Vaughan *Bot. for Beg's* 1886.
 " " + Kerr + Agar *Sex & Her'y* 1869.
 " F'k *Dict. of Econ. Terms* 566.
 " G. S. *Actionable Defam.* 510; *Hartl. & Mill* 425.
 " [ed.] *Directors' Liab. Act* 488.
 " H. *Hindu Caste* 953.
 " H. M. *Four'n of Meaux* 192; *Proc'n of Ceri* 378.
 " Cpt. Hamilton *Journ. acr. Tibet* 949.
 " W. R. + Satterly *Physics* 1712.
 BOWER MS.: 2994, 3020 (n).
 Bowerbank, J. S. *Spongidae* (2 bks) 1935.
 BOWER-BIRDS: 1966.
 Bowerman, G. F. *Relig. Denom'ns of U.S.* 204.
 Bowers, A. H. *Raffia-work* 2451.
 " E. A. *Forests on Pub. L'ds* 566 (n).
 " E. F. *Alcohol* 2091.
 " Rev. J. E. *Suns & Worlds* 233.
 " R. S. *Dr'w'g & Design* 2138.
 " + Bovingdon, etci *Furnit. Mak'g* 2271.
 " R. W. *Southwark, etc.* 869.
 Bowes, J. L. *Jap. Enamels* 2368, *Marks & Seals* 2372, *Pottery* 2372; *Shippo* 2368.
 " Jos. *Anzac War Trail* 1341.
 " Rob. *Cat. of Bks* 840, 2536.
 " " + Gray *Siberch* 2538.
 " Rob. *Corresp.* 1186.
 Bowhill, T. *Bact. Technique, etc.* 1807.
 Bowie, Archibald G. *Savings Banks* 653.
 " H. P. *Japanese Painting* 2312.
 " [mispr'd] Jas. A. *Profit Sharing* 2114, 2197.
 Bowker, A. K. *Alfred Millenary* 1166.
 " [ed.] *Alfred the Gt* 1167.
 " Jas [ed.] *Gobl. Tales of Lanes* 384.
 " R. R. *Civil Seru. Exam. 788; Copy-right* 527; *Econ'cs f. the Peop.* 572; *State Publ'ns* 1522; *W'h & Will'h* 568 (n).
 " " + Iles [eds] *Econ., Soc. & Pol. Sci.* 565.
 " W. R. *El. Circ'ts* 2173, *Tramways* 2120.
 Bowlby, A. A. + Andrews *Surg. Path. & Morb. Anat.* 2071.
 " " etci *War Hosp.* 1280.
 Bowles, C. + S. M. *Nile Voyage* 984.
 " E. A. *Crocus & Colchic.* 2241; *Gard. in Spr.; in Summ.; in Aut. & Wint.* 2233.
 " Emily *Gracious Life* 258; *Fremyot d. Chantal* 259, 248 (n); *Mme d. Maintenon* 1403.
 " Mrs Sark 841.
 Bowles, Sam.: Biog. 2657.
 Bowles, T. Gibson *Decl'n of Paris* 563, 1079; *Sea-Law & Power* 1079.
 " Can. W. L.: *Poet Wks* 2789; *Bp Ken* 186; *Herm. Brit. & Temp. at Avebury* 1611. *Biog.* 2611.
 Bowley, Prf. A. L. *El'm'ts of Statist.* 2513, 706; *For'gn Trade* 591; *Gr'd'w'k of Econ'cs* 1688; *Man'l of Statist.* 706; *Meas'm't of Soc. Phenom.* 1084; *Offic. Statist.* 2513; *Prices & Wages* 2114, 1227, 1305, 1314 (n); *Pure Math.* 1688; *Statist. Studies* 706; *Wages in 19th Cent.* 599, 2114.
 " " + Wood *Wages in U.K.* 600.
 Bowling, G. S. *Pract. Mech'cs* 1712.
 " Bowling, Tom " *Book of Knots* 2194.
 BOWLS: 2492.
 Bowmaker, Dr Edw. *Hous'g of Wh'ing Classes* 651.
 Bowman, A. A. *Sonnets fr. Pris. Camp* 1318.
 " F. H. *Cotton Fibre* 2285; *Wool Fibre* 2288.
 " F. L. *Brit. in Mid. Ages* 1148.
 " H. + Crowther *Ch's of Mid. Ages* 2385.
 " H. M. *Admin. of Iowa* 704 (n); *Peace of Amiens* 1139.
 " Isa Lewis *Carroll* 2621.
 " Prf. Isaiah *Andes* 1575; *Forest Physiogr.* 2230.
 " J. C. [ed.] *Am. Criticism* 2650, 2883.
 " " etci [eds] *Coll. Eng.* 2870.
 " J. E. + Bloxam *Pract. Chem.* 1753.
 " W. D. *Short-S'y Writ'g, etc.* 2914; *Surnames* 3262.
 " Sir Wm *Coll. Papers* 2006.
 Bowne, Prf. B. P. *Christianity* 12; *Xtm Sci.* 238; *Ethics* 443; *Imman'ce of God* 328; *Kant & Spenc.* 1877; *Metaphys.* 438; *Person'm* 441; *Philos. of Spenc.* 432; *Psychol. Theory* 449; *Th'ght & Knowl.* 438.
 " Eliza S. *Girl's Life 80 Yrs Ago* 672.
 Bowrey, Thos. *Countr. round Bay of Beng.* 953, 968.
 Bowring, Sir Jno. *Philipp. Isles; Siam* 969.
 " " [tr.] *P'try of Magyars* 2831; *Serv. P'try* 2831; *Spec'ns of Pol. P'ts* 2830, of *Russ. P'ts* 2830.
 " L. B. *Haid. Ali & Tipu Sult.* 1496.
 Bows (weapons): 1613 sq.
 Bowser, E. A. *Hydromechanics* 1716.
 " Thekla *Civilian Vol's* 1309 (n); *V.A.D. in G't War* 1309.
 " W. A. *Valuat'n & o'r Tables* (2 bks) 717.
 Bowshill, C. C. *Making Farm Pay* 2199.
 Bowstead, W. *Law of Agency* 478, of *Factories & W'kshps* 502, *rel. to Laundries* 503.
 BOW STREET POLICE OFFICE: 622.
 Bowyer, Sir Geo. *Constit. Law of Eng.* 489.
 BOWYER, W.: Biog. 2537, 2644 (n).
 Box, C. R. *Post-mortem Manual* 2009.
 " " + Eccles *Anatomy* 2008.
 " Chas *Celebr. Players* 2490; *Cricket* (2 bks) 2489.
 " Rev. G. H. *Liter. of O.T.* 54.
 " " [tr.] *Bk of Isaiah* 95.
 " Thos *Hydraul.* 2122; *Mill Gear'g Shafts, etc.* 2142; *Str'gth of Mat'ls* 2146.
 Box (tree): 2245.
 Boxall, G. E. *Ang.-Sax.* 830; *Austr. Bushrangers* 622.
 BOXER RISING: 1482.
 BOXING: 2496.
 BOXLEY, Kent: 854.
 Boy Scouts of America 2180.
 Boyajian, Zabelle C. [tr.] *Arm. Leg'ds & P'ms* 3058.
 Boyce, Annie Ogden *Quaker Family* 229, 1664.
 " Rev. E. J. *Catechetical Hints* 300.
 " Fcs B. *Drink Prob. in Austr.* 665.
 " Rev. Jno. *Spae Wife* 2723 (n).
 " M. M. *Eng. & Quad. Alliance* 1139.
 " Sir R. W. *Health in W. Indies* 2023; *Mosquito or Man?* 1946; *Yell. Fev.* 2022.
 " Rev. W. B. *Higher Crit. & Bible* 53; *Kaffir Lang.* 3110.
 " W. Scott *Chowan County* 1530.
 Boycott, G. W. M. *Compressed Air Wk* 2138.
 Boyd, Dr A. K. H. *Ess. & Contrib'n's* 2873; *Last Yrs of St Andr.* 187; *St Andr., etc.* 187; *Sermons, etc.* 288; *26 Yrs at St Andr.* 187, 749, 2611.
 " Alec. J. *The Shellbock* 1005.
 " C. E. *Pub. Lib'r'n & Lit. Cult. in Rome* 2541.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Am. Law* 490.
 " C. R. *Res'ces of S.-west Virginia* 1034.
 " Ern. A. *Apprec'n's, etc.* 2873; *Drama in Irel.* 2579; *Guy de Maupass.* 2669; *Irel.'s Lit. Renaiss.* 2558; *Portraits* 2873, 3368; *Ten Liter's* 2550.
 " Fk M. *Pelican's Tale* 2435, 2646.
 " H. A. *Excav'ns at Gourmia* 1587.
 " J. Sir G. E. *Cartier* 1520.
 " J. O. [ed.] *Ociat. in Ethiop.* (2 bks) 2979.
 " Julia *Bewick Gleanings* 2328.
 " M. F. *Preventive Medicine* 2078.
 " Mary Stuart *Fortun. Isles* 926; *Versailles Christmas-tide* 825.
 " P. P., etci *Anal. Geometry* 1702.
 " R. Nelson *Chili dur. War* 1044; *Coal Pits & Pitmen* 2292.
 " R. R. *World's Tariffs* 614.
 " W. *Republ. of Plato* 406.
 " W. K. *Theodosian Code* 567 (n).
 " Wm *F'ld Ambul'ce at Ypres* 1309.
 Boyd-Carpenter, Bp *Burning Bush* 287 (n); *Stud. of Scrip.* 53.
 Boydell [pb.] *Illustr'n's to Shakespeare* 2841.
 Boyden, H. P. *Cincinnati Southern Ry* 719.
 Boyer, A. M., etci [eds] *Kharosthi Inscr'n's* 3081, 1605, 3070.
 " C. C. *Methods f. T'ch'rs* 767; *Princ's of T'ch'g* 795.
 " C. V. *Villain in Elis. Tragedy* 2578, 2651, 3218 (n).
 " P. + Speranskii *Russ. R'der* 3381.
 Boyes, J. F. *Ill'ns to Sophocles* 3165, 3160.
 Boyesen, Prf. H. H. *Ess. on Germ. Lit.* 2672, on *Scand. Lit.* 2685; *Ibsen* 2686; *Norway* 1467.
 Boyle Lectures 1681, 1709.
 Boyle, A. [ed.] *Brazil. Green Bk* 1327.
 " C. J. *Far Away* 1005.
 " Sir Courtenay *Conduct of Business* 710.
 " [ed.] *Mary Boyle* 1233.
 " E. + Davies *Rating pract.* 523.
 " " + Waghorn *Law rel. to Traffic* 533.
 " [eds] *Compensation* 506.
 " E. M. *Quarters' of G. E. Boyle* 1657.
 [Boyle], Hon. E. [Learner] [Vere]: 5 bks on *Gardens* 2233; *Rosa Rosarum* 2243.
 " " etci *Gard. Colour* 2235 (n).
 Boyle, Fred'k Am'g *Dyaks* 905; *Expelled Correspondent* 1461; *Thro' Fan-tee'd to Coomas* 1276; *To Cape f. Diam'ds* 2295; *Wood'ds Orchids* 2242.
 " D'n G. D. *Char's, etc., of G't Rebell.* 1195; *R. Baxter* 224.
 " Col. Ger. E. *Rifle Brig. Century* 1345.
 " H. E. *Action at Comm. Law* 552.
 " H. E. G. + Hewer *Anaesthetics* 2047.
 " J. F. *Irish Rebellion of 1916* 1385.
 " J. R. *Co. of Durham* 847; *Hedon* 887; *Lost Towns of Humb.* 1583; *O. Newcastle & Gateshead* 874.
 " Jas *Agric. Economics* 2197.
 Boyle, Mary: Bk of 1233.
 Boyle, F'r P. *Instruct'ns on Pr'ch'g, etc.* 284; *Ir. Coll. in Paris* 732.
 " Cpt. R. C. *Rec'd of W. Som. Yeom.* 1293.
 Boyle, Hon. Rob.: Biog. 1737.
 Boyle, Rev. W. R. A. *Bk of Daniel, etc.* 97.
 " Wm: *Dram. Wks* 2853.
 BOYLE FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Boyne, Wm *Silv. Tokens* 1626; *Trade Tokens of 17 Cent.* 1626; *Yorks Libr.* 885.
 BOYNE, BATTLE OF: 1379.
 Boynton, Rev. C. P. *U.S. Navy dur. Reb.* 1548.
 " F. D. *Schools Civics* 681.
 " H. V. *Thomas slow at Nashville* 1546.
 " H. W. *F. Bret Harte* 2652.
 " P. H. *Am. Liter.* 2648; *Contemp. Amer'ns* 2650; *Lond. in Liter.* 2651.
 " [ed.] *Milestones in American Literature* 2650.
 " " + Lovett + Moody [eds] *Am. P'try* 2810.
 " W. P. *Applic'ns of Kinetic Theory* 1725.
 Boy's Own Book, The 2454.
 Boys, Prf. C. V. *Soap Bubbles* 1717.
 " H. S. *Java & Admin.* 967.
 BOY-SCOUTS: 2180.
 Boyson, V. F. *Falkland Islands* 1999.
 Bozman, J. L. *Hist. of Maryland* 1027.
 Bozon, Nicole *Contes moralises (& Tr.)* 3351.
 Braasch, W. F. *Pyelography* 2037.
 Brabant, F. G. *Rambles in Sussex* 881.
 BRABANT DIALECT: 3332 (n).
 Brabazon, E. J. *Tales fr. Hist. of Muslims* 1470.
 BRABAZON, H. B.: Biog. 2328.
 Brabourne, L'd + Chubb *B'ds of S. Am.* 1979.
 Brabrook, E. W. *Prov. Societ. & Ind'l Welf.* 605.
 Braby, J. T. *Log of H.M.S. 'Hermione'* 1253 (n).
 " Maud C. *Modern Marriage* 673.
 Bracciolini, Poggio: L'ts 3223 (n).
 Brace, Rev. C. L. *Danger. Classes of N.Y.* 621, 645; *Gest. Christ.* 135; *Norse Folk* 921; *Races of O. W'ld* 804; *Unk'wn God* 26. *Biog., etc.* 655.
 " D. B. [ed.] *Radial'n & Absorb'n* 1720.
 Brachet, A. *Doublets* 3326; *Fch Dict.* 3325; *Gram. of Fch Tongue* 3323; *Voyell. Lat.* 3294.
 " Dr *Ax les Bains* 2093.
 " F. *Patois savoyard* 3315.
 Brachiel, G. H. *Vocab. sangho-haut-ouabangi* 3104.
 BRACHIOPODA: Recent & fossil 1956.
 Brachvogel, J. K. *Industrial Alcohol* 2250.
 BRACHYURA: 1939.
 Bracken, G. H. *Teaching of Engl.* 3257.
 Brackenbury, Col. C. B. *F'ld Wks* 2183, 2184; *Fred'k the Gt* 1439.

- "C. E.: 2 bks on Gas Wks 2261.
"G. Eng. Locomot., Exerc. 3263.
"Geo. Camp'gn in Crimea 1270.
"Sir Hy Ashanti's War 1276; *Memoirs* 1256; *Riv. Colum* 1283.
"Laura *Primer of Psychol.* 449;
"P'ch'g of Gramm. 773.
Brackenridge, W. D. + Gray *Cryptogamia* 1828.
Brackett, Anna [ed.] *Educ. of Am. Girls; Wom. & Higher Educ.* 791.
"C. A. *Care of Teeth* 2053.
"C. A. *Material'd Appitions* 1864.
"J. R. *Colored People of Maryl'd* 661;
"Negro 661; *Superior's & Educ. in Charity* 654.
Bracq, Pr. Jean C. *Fce und. Fed. Repub.* 819, 1416; *Provoce'n of Fce* 1284, 1288.
Bracton, H. de D. *Leg. Angl.* 472; *Note Bk* 472. *Sel. passages fr. B. & Azo* 472.
Bradbrock, W. Parish *Quar.* 1630.
" + Lucas [eds] *Quart. Sess'ns* 1631.
Bradbury, E. ["Strephon"] *About Derbysh.* 844; *Archit. Stud's in Northampton* 2391.
"Fred. Carp. Manuf. 2284; *Flax Cult.* 2286; *Jacquard Mech'm* 2286; *Old Sheff. Pl.* 2379; *Yarns & Fabrics* 2282.
" + Buckley *Worsted Prep'g* 2287.
"H. B. *Forms of Plead'g* 549.
"R. H. *Inductive Chem.* 1742.
"S. B. *Dobell* 2644.
Bradby, E. D. *Barnave* 1410; *Shakesp.* 2590.
"G. F. *Versailles* 825, 1042.
"H. C. *Rugby* 739.
"M. K. *Psych.-Anal.* 1859; *Unconsc. Mind* 1858.
Braddon, Sir Edw. *30 Yrs of Shikar* 2458.
"M'y E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
Braden-Kelly *Mormonism* 220.
Bradfield College Register 736.
BRADFIELDF COLLEGE: 736.
Bradford, Rev. Amory H. *Herod. & Xtn Prob's* 15; *Pilgr. in O. Eng.* 214.
"C. B. [ed.] *Determined Angler* 2487.
"E. H. + Lovett *Orthop. Surgery* 2048.
"Miss G. [ed.] *Star Ch'b'y* 1645.
"Gamaliel *Jess'n of Pop. Gov't* 695.
"Gamaliel, jun. *Bare Souls* 2550;
"Confed. Port's 1552; *Damag'd Souls* 2884; *Lee* 1568; *Natur'l of Souls* 2884; *Proph. of Joy* 2815; *Types of Am. Charact.* 1021; *Union Port's* 1552, 2884; *Unmade in Heav.* 2855.
"Jno.: *Works* 2 (n), 4 (n).
"May Hosp. *L'r-writer in Fce* 1309.
"T. L. *Bibliogr's Man'l* 1522; *Hahnemann* 2099; *Homoeop. Bibl.* 2099; *Pion'rs of Homoeop.* 2099.
"Wm [1590-1657] *Plimoth Plant'n* 1514.
"Wm [ed.] *Corr. of Chas V* 1438.
BRADFORD, Yorks: 886.
BRADING, Isle of Wight: *Antiq's* 1582.
Bradke, P. v. *Arisch. Alterthumswiss.* 2989.
Bradlaugh, Chas Lab. & Law 597; *Hse of Commons* 490. *Biog.* 1233 sq.; 1232 (n); *Ref.* to 634.
Bradlee, F. B. C. *Eastern Railr'd* 2118.
Bradley, A. *Candy Cook Bk* 2446.
"Prf. A. C. *Aristot's Concept'n of State* 408, 3144 (n); *Eng. Poetry & Germ. Philos.* 2580; *In Memoriam* 2640; *J. Austen* 2009; *Lecture* 1817 (n); *Lectures on Poetry* 2574, 2590; *Miscellany* 2903; *Shakesp. Tragedy* 2590; *Tenny's* 2639.
"A. G. *Avon & Shak's C'ntry* 883, 739; *Brit. acr. Seas* 1509; *Canada* 1517; *Canada in 20th Cent.* 1014, 1015; *Capt. John Smith* 1034, 1261, 1269; *Clear W'rs* 2490; *Dorchester* 1520; *Fight w. Fce f. N. Am.* 1517; *Glamou'g & Gover.* 891; *Highways & Byways in Lake Dist.* 1943, in N. Wales 889, in S. Wales 889; *Mak'g of Canada* 1517; *O. Virginia* 1034; *Romce of North'b'd* 878; *Shropsh. Herof. & Monm.* 876; *Wiles* 883; *Wolfe* 1521.
" + Champneys + Baines *Marlborough Coll.* 738.
"A. J. Owen *Glyndwr* 1353.
"Amy O. *Front in Fce* 1309.
"Cuthbert *Foxh'nd* 2479; 2 bks on Foxhunt'g 2469.
"Rev. E.: ["Bede, Cuthbert"]
"E. T. [Mrs A. Murray Smith] 3 bks on Westminster, Abb. 870.
"Edith + Crooke *Fruit Bot't'g* 2446.
"F. A. *Pump'g & W'r* *Pop.* 2124.
"F. B. *Piracy in W. Indies* 2195.
"Dr F. H. *Appearance & Reality* 442; *Ethic. Stud.* 443; *Logic* 1877, 435; *Truth & Reality* 1878.
"G. D. *Santa Fe* 2118.
"D'n G. G. *Ecclesiastes* '94; *Innocent's Day* 288; *'Job* '90; *Stanley* 189.
"G. W. *Winn's the South-west* 1568.
"Hy: *Coll. Papers* 2903, 3257, 3264; *'Cadm. Genesis* '3279; *Changes in Lang.* 3275; *Goths* 1126; *Mak'g of Engl.* 3255; *Murray* 3261; *Spok. & Writt. Lang.* 2927, 3259.
" [ed.] *Mid. Engl. Dict.* 3275 (n).
" + Bridges *'Briton'* *'British'* 3258 (n).
"J. W. *Carding* 2288.
"J. F. + Adams *Jonson Allus'n-Bk* 2597.
"J. W. *Clovio* 2367; *Illum. Manuscr.* 2367; *Miniaturists, etc.* 2320, 2928.
" + Godwin *Illumination* 2367.
"Jas *Miscell. Wks & Corr.* 1762.
"Jno. *Burm.* *Siam, Malay* 965.
"Kath. H. -v- "Field, Mich."
"L. *Mineral Veins of Svaldeale* 1796.
"Mary E. *Life of Arab. Suari* 1368.
"M'y H. *On Gorilla Trail* 2459.
"Milton *Elem. Color* 772.
" [ed.] *Color in Shk'r'm* 772.
"O. C. *Anat. of Horse* (2 bks) 1922; *Dog* 2218, 1922; *Fowl* 1922; *Vet. Anat.* 2217.
"R. N. *Duality* 1850.
"Rose M. *Engl. Housewife* 1147.
"Shelland *Am. Girl* in *Ind.* 955.
"T. J. *Man'l f. Stud'ts of Pharm.* 2076.
"Tom *Old Coaching Days* 2464.
"Wm *Early Poems of Landon* 2627.
"Wm A. *Dut. Landsc. Etchers* 2357.
" [ed.] *Corr. of Languet & Sidney* 1193.
Bradley-Birt, F. B. *Chota Nagpore* 959; *East. Capital* 959 *Ind. Upland* 960; *'Sykhet'* *Thackeray* 1496, 2640.
Bradner, G. W. *Costs & Fees* 553.
"L. R. *Edwards* 2778.
Bradney, J. A. *Monmouthshire* 871.
Bradshaw, Fred'k *Self Gov't in Can.* 1519; *Soc. Hist.* 1147.
" + Emanuel *Alien Immigr'n* 613.
"Grace *Cookery Book* 2444.
"Hy *Col'd Papers* 2518, 765, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2540, 2541, 3361; *Intro. to Bullock's 'Oratio'* 2536.
" [ed.] *Stat's of Linc. Cath.* 859. *Biog.* 2542.
"J. Norway 922.
"Jno. *New Zealand* (2 bks) 1060.
"Dr Jno. *Milton's Poet. Wks* 2598; *Munro & Mar. Pres.* 1498.
"P. V. *Advert'g* 2363; *Illustr'g* 2281.
Bradshaws *R'lway Man'l & Sharch'der's* G'd 722.
Bradsher, E. L. *Mar. Ceres* 2658.
Bradst, Mrs. Anne: *Wks* 2811, 2008. *Biog.* 2651.
BRADWARNE, Archb'p: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
Brady, C. *Idiotic Children* 794.
"C. T. *And. Jackson* 1555; *Col. Fights* 519; *Cong. of S-west* 1540; *Paul Jones* 1570; *Rev. Fights* 1536; *S. Decatur* 1570.
"E. J. *King's Caravan* 1054.
"E. P. *Dental Metall.* 2053.
"Dr G. S. *Copepoda* (2 bks) 1938; *Ostracod* 1939.
" etci *Ostr. of Antw. Cr.*

- Brandis, Sir D. *Flora Forest of Ind.; Ind. Trees*, etc. 1898.
- Brandl, A. *Mittelengl. Litt.* 2697; *Shakesp.* 2590; *Shak. & Germ.* 2592, 2560.
- „ [ed.] *Wellt. Dram. vor Shak.* [misprinted von Shak.] 2832, 2867, 2838 (n). [Anglia] 3257.
- „ „ + Zippel [eds] *Mittelengl. Spr.-u. Liter.-prob.* 3276.
- „ „ S. T. *Coleridge & E. Rom'sch* Sc. 2617.
- Brandon, E. E. *Hist. of U.S.* 1524.
- „ R. + J. *Goth. Archit.* 2385; *Timb. Roofs* 2389.
- „ S. *Tragicom. of Vert. Octav.* 2835.
- Brandow, J. H. *Old Saratoga* 1537.
- Brandram, Sam. [ed.] *Shak. Sel'd Plays abridg.* 2842; *Speaker* 2893.
- Brandstetter, R.: 3 bks on Mal.-Polyn. Philol. 3094; *Rätorom. Forsch.* 3303; *Vergl. Charakterbild e. ind. Idiom.* 3094.
- Brandt, A. J. H. *Mandäit. Relig.* 2951 (n).
- „ Dr. Fes Burke F. E. *Bencke* 449, 448.
- „ G. H. *Hamm. R'irha* 2094; *Roy. in Aw.* 2093.
- „ G. W. *Law of Suretyship* 503.
- „ H. C. G. *German-Eng. Dict.* 3241.
- „ J. *Literary Chinese* 3079.
- „ Mrs. J'a.:—v. Van Warmelo, Hansie. Seb. *Shyp of Fools* 2755, 2912.
- Bransford Benchara *Janus & Vesta* 1314; *Math. Educ.* 778, 1691.
- Brangwyn, Fk [art.] *Belg.* 2392, 1329; *B'kplates* 2531; *Bridges* 2328; *Windmills* 2320. *Biog., etc.* 2328. *Etched Wk* 2328.
- Branner, J. C. *Geol. of Brazil* 1802.
- Brannet, Wm T. *Alcohol* 2253; *Caoutch.* 2258; *Caoutch. & Gutt. Perch.* 2214; *Fats & Oils* 2253; *Ind. Rubb.* *Gutt.-perch.*, etc. 2214; *Petroleum* 2294; *Soap Mak'r's Hdbk* 2256; *Varnishes, Lacquers*, etc. 2255; *Vinegar, Cider*, etc. 2258.
- „ [ed.] *Dry Cleaner*, etc. 2259; *Metal. Alloys* 2299; *Mel.-Wkr's Bk* 2300.
- „ „ + Wahl [eds] *Techn.-chem. Rec'pt Bk* 2251.
- Bransford, J. F. *Archaeol. Res'ches in Nicar.* 1037.
- Branson, L. H. *Indian Conjuring* 2508.
- „ Dr W. J. *Nominating System* 684.
- Branton, M. *Empires of Old Wld* 1095.
- Brant, Eliz. M. *Cutting-out* 780.
- Brantingham, Bp Thos de *Register* 1158 (n).
- Brantly, W. T. *Law of Contract* 491, of *Pers. Prop'ty* 530.
- Brantôme, Pierre de B. de: *Oeuvres* (& Aid) 3357; *Bk of Ladies* 1395; *Dames Illust.* 1395 (n), 1396 (n); *Duelling Stories* 1129, 1396 (n); *Fam. Wom.* 1386; *Mem's* 1129 (n).
- Brasch, Moritz *Spinosa's System* 433.
- „ R. B. *Ogham Inscribed Mon's* 1580.
- BRASENOSE COLLEGE, Oxford: 745.
- „ *Quatercent. Monog'y*; *Register* 745.
- Brash, R. R. *Eccles. Archit. of Irel.* 2392.
- Brasse, J. *Greek Gradus* 3139.
- BRASSES, MONUMENTAL: 1618 sq.
- Brasseur de Bourbourg *Biblioth. Mex.-Guat.* 3121; *Leng. Quich.* 3125.
- Brassey, Annie L'y *In Trades, Tropics, & Roar'g Forties* 810; *Sunsh. & Storm* 931, 935; *Tahiti* 1052; *Voy. in 'Sunbeam'* (2 bks) 810.
- „ T. A., 2nd Earl *Probl's of Emp.* 685. *Biog.* 1234.
- „ Thos, 1st Earl *Br. Navy* 2188, 1226 (n). *Seamen* 1253; *Foreign Wk & Eng. Wages* 594, 597; *Lab. Qu'n* 594; *Pap'r's & Add.* 2185, 685, 697, 594; *Ship-B'd'g f. War* 2192; *60 Yrs of Progr.* 614; *Voy's & Trav's* 810. *Biog.* 2104.
- Brassey's *Naval & Shipping Annual* 2188.
- BRASSPOUNDING: 2297.
- Brassington, W. S. *Bb'nd'g* 2280; *Shakesp.'s Homel'd* 883; *Words* 884.
- „ [ed.] *Bkb'd'gs in Bodl. Lib.* 2280.
- BRASS-WORK: Decorative 2368.
- Brastow, Rev. L. O. *Preachers* 286; *Pulp.* 284.
- Brath, S. de + Beatty *Over-Pressure* 799.
- Bratke, E. [ed.] *Script. Eccles. Min. Sac.* 151 (n).
- Bratley, G. H. *Power of Gems*, etc. 364.
- Braun, A. + Friesner *Labyrinth* 2059.
- „ A. A. *Child. in Art & Nat.* 2320; *Hierogl. Meth. of Dwg* 2353, 2354.
- „ Fr. *Urbeol'g Europ. u. Herk'f'd d. Germ.* 2989.
- „ H. *Local Anesthesia* 2047.
- „ J. + Weber *Baths & W'rs* 2082.
- „ Dr. Max *Anim. Paras.* 2041; *Tierisch. Paras. d. Mensch.* 2041 (n).
- „ „ + Luhe *Parasitol.* 2041.
- „ W. A. *Weltschmerz in Germ. P'try* 2671.
- Braune, Dr K. *Ephes., Coloss., etc.* 81 (n); *John* 81 (n).
- „ Prf. W. *Topogr. Anatomy* 2008.
- „ Wm *Altkhdeut. Gramm.* (2 bks) 2328; *Got. Gramm.* 2326. [*Sprach-u. Lit.-Gesch.*] 2919.
- „ [ed.] *Altkhdeut. Leseb.* 3239.
- Braunfels, L. *'Amadis u. Gallien'* 2702.
- Braunholtz, E. *'Barlaam u. Josophat'* 3344.
- Brauns, D. *Geol. of Tokio* 1798.
- „ Prf. R. *Mineral K'gdom* 1789.
- Brawley, B. G. *Afr. & the War* 1325.
- „ Benj. *Brit. Drama* 2432, 2576.
- Bray, Mrs. Anna E.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Autobiog.* 2611; *Borders of Tamar & Tavy* 384; *Joan of Arc* 1400; *Revolt of Prot'n's* 192; *St Louis* 1401; *Stothard* 2327.
- „ Chas *Educ. of Feel'gs* 766; *Philos. of Necess.* 338.
- „ Sir Denys *Brähui Lang.* 3071; *Shak.'s Sonnets* 2592.
- „ Judge E. *Discovery* (2 bks) 553.
- „ J. W. *Engl. Crit. Terms* 2550.
- „ Jean *Mah Jong* 2506.
- „ Jno. *All about Dress* 2282.
- „ N. *Mat. Med. in Reverse Order* 2100.
- „ Reg. A. *Town Child* 597.
- „ S. E. *School Organist's* 795.
- BRAY, Berks: 889.
- „ Wicklow: 907.
- Braybrook, Sir Edw. *B'l'd'g Soc's; Provid't Soc's Ind. Welf.* 609.
- Braybrooke, Patr. *Chesterion* 2616 (2); *Shaw* 2635.
- Brayley, E. W. *Londiniana* 861; *Surrey* 880.
- „ F. A. *Finger-prints Identif'n* 1991.
- „ J. *The Tower* 870.
- Brayley-Hodgetts, C. A. *H'se of Hohenzoll.* 1434.
- Braymer, D. H. *Armat. Wind'g & Mot. Rep'r* 2167.
- BRAZIL: 1043 sq.; Bibliogr. 1043, 2523; *Geog.* 1043, [Phys.] 1802; *Hist.* 1043 sq., 1574 sq., *Rev.* 1253 (Clowes); *In Wld-War* 1327; *Liter.*: 2688, 3124, *Poetry* 3308; *Meeteorol.* 1781; *Nat. Hist.*: 1990, *Fishes* 1950, *Flora* 1913, 2242, [Orchids] 2242, *Geol.* 1802; *Philol.* 3124, [Dial.] 3309; *Rice Exped.* 2023; *Sport* 2463.
- Brazilian Green Book* 1327.
- „ *Year-Bk* 1043.
- BRAZING: 2301.
- Breadalbane, Mch'ess of *High Tops of Bl. M't* 2476.
- BREAD-MAKING: 2258. *Hist. of Bread* 2259.
- BREASPEAR, Nich.:—v. ADRIAN IV. Breakspear, E. J. *Mozart* 2410.
- BREAKWATER, Plymouth: 2122.
- Bréal, Michel *Mythol. & Linguist.* 2919.
- „ „ [ed.] *Tables Eugub.* 3198; 2 bks on *Semantics* 2919.
- „ „ + Bailly *Dict. Etymol. lat.* 3194.
- Bréaire, W. H. *Faults* 2427; *Technique* 2427.
- Brearely, A. W. + H. *Ingots & Moulds* 2142.
- „ H. *Chem. of Uran.* 1730; *Case-harden'g of Steel* 2303; *Tool Steel* 2302, 2303.
- „ H. C. *Symbol of Safety* 2113.
- „ J. H. + Taylor *Gas Co.s' B'kkeep'g* 713.
- BREAST: Diseases: 2060; Cancer, Tumours 2045.
- Breasted, Prf. J. H. *Anc. Times* 1095; *Anc. Wld* 1095; *Batt. of Kadesh* 1104; *Forerunners of Byz. P'tg* 2320; *Hist. of Anc. Egypt's* 1104, of *Egypt* (2 bks) 1102, of *Eur.* 1123.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Rec'ds of Eg.* 1102, 2933.
- BREATHING: 2091.
- BRÉBEUF, Jean de: *Biog.* 1520 (n).
- Brébion, A. *Livre d'Or d. Cambodge*, etc. 3089.
- „ L. *Étude phil. s. l. Nord d. l. F'ce* 3332.
- Brebner, Alex. *Chin. Story; Hist. of Chin.* 1479.
- „ Mary *T'ch'g Mod. Lang's in Germ.* 777.
- Breccia, E. *Inscr. Greche e Lat.* 1596.
- BRECHIN, Forfarsh.: *Rec'd* 1651 (n).
- Breck, Edw. *Way of the Woods* 2402.
- Breckenridge, R. M. *Can. Bank's Syst.* 584.
- Breckinridge, Sophonisba P. *Legal Tender* 581.
- „ „ + Abbott *Delinq. Ch'd* 1844.
- Brecknock, Alb. *Byron* (2 bks) 2614.
- BRECKNOCKSHIRE: 890; *Birds* 1974.
- Brede, C. F. *Germ. Dram. in Engl.* 2434.
- Bredon, Juliet *Sir Rob. Hart* 1483.
- Bredt, E. W. *Ovid's 'Gott. Verwandl'n'* 3212.
- Bree, Dr C. R. *B'ds of Eur.* 1970; *Fallacies of Darw.* 1815.
- Breed, C. B. + Hosmer *Surveying* 2128.
- „ D. R. *Hist. of Hymns* 301.
- BREEDING: BREEDS: Animal 1812, Cattle 2219, 2220, Horse 2221 sq.; Plant 1812.
- Breels, J. W. *Tribes of Nilaghiris* 952.
- Breen, A. E. *Diary in Holy Land* 934.
- Breese, B. B. *Inhib'n* 454, 399 (n), *Psychol.* 1839.
- „ Edw. [ed.] *Kal'r's of Gwynedd* 889, 1649.
- Brehm, A. E. *Bird Life* 1963; *Fr. N. Pole to Equat.* 811, 1927; *Life of Anim's* 1927.
- BREHON LAWS: 471, 3370, 1373 (n).
- BREITKOPF: *Biog.* 2539.
- Breitwieser, J. V. *Attention & Moov't* 1850.
- Brekke, K. *Voyage de S. Brandon* 3344.
- Breloer, B. *Kautahya-Studien* 3013.
- BREMEN: History of 1434 (n).
- Bremer, Charl. F. *Bremer* 2686.
- „ Frederika *Amer. of 50's* 2686; *Homes of New Wld* 1021. *Biog., etc.*, 2686.
- „ O. *Deutsche Lautlehre* 3243.
- Bremiker, K. *Tables of Logs* 1695.
- Bremner, Christina S. *Educ. of Girls* 791; *Month in Dandi* 955.
- „ Dav. *Industries of Scotl.* 2249.
- „ Rob. L. *Fr. Theol. to Relig.* 12.
- Bremond, Abbé H. *Myst. of Neuman* 261; *Prayer & P'try* 2757; *Relig. Th'ght* 2662; *Sir T. More* 184.
- Brémoud d'Ar's, V'cte G. de *Père d. Mme de Ramb.* 3322.
- Bremont, Anna C'esse de *World of Music* 2405.
- Brenan, Gerald *Hist. of Ho. of Percy* 1664.
- „ „ + Statham *H'se of Howard* 1661.
- „ Rev. M. J. *Ecl. Hist. of Irel.* 196.
- Brenchley, L. L. *Cr'se of 'Curragh'* 1052, 1827.
- „ Winif. E. *Inorg. Pl't Poisons* 2204; *Manur'g of Grass* L'd 2210; *Weeds of Farm L'd* 2204.
- Brend, Wm A. *Ice in Pres. & Past* 1782.
- „ Wm Alf. *H't'h & St.* 2088; *Deaths fr., Viol'ce*, etc., 2087; *Med Jurispr. & Toxicol.* 2087.
- BRENDAN, St.:—v. Brandon, St.
- Brennan, Rev. M. S. *What Cath'cs have done f. Sci.* 263.
- Brennand, W. *Hindu Astron.* 2995, 1688.
- Brenneck, E., jun. *Hardy's Universe* 2624.
- Brenner, O. *Allmord. Hdb.* 3248, 3249; *Kristinisaga* 3253.
- „ „ + Hartmann [eds] *Deut. Spr.-u. Volksh. Bay. Mund.* 3244.
- Brenning, L. H. *Butterfly of Paris* 2432.
- Brent, C. + Walter + Williams *Altit. Tabl.* 2190.
- „ J. *Canterbury in Olden Time* 854.
- Brentano, Rev. M. S. *What Funck-Brentano, F.*
- „ Prf. Frz. *Knowl. of Right & Wrong* 443.
- „ H. *Lettsch. Sprache* 3379.
- „ Prf. Lujo *Guilds & Trades Unions* 609, 610 (n); *H's & Wages* 599, 597 (n); *Rel. of Lab. to Law* 608.
- BRENTFORD, England: 860.
- Brentnall, H. C. *Engl. Verse Compos'n* 2916.
- Brenton, E. P. *Earl St Vincent* 1268; *Nav. Hist.* 1253.
- „ Sir J. *Memoir* 1264.
- BRENT TOR: *Geology* 1794.
- Brereton, Austin H. B. & Laur. Irving 2437; *H'y Irving* 2437; *Liter. Hist. of Adelphi* 866; *Lyceum & Irv'g* 2437.
- „ Cloudesley *T'ch'g of Languages* 777.
- „ F. S. *Gl War & R.A.M.C.* 1813.
- „ J. *Discoverie of Virginia* 1034.
- „ J. L. *Gay Landlopers* 1054.
- BRESCIA, Italy: *Dial.* 3298; *Print'g* 2539, [Incunab.] 2533.
- Breslau, Stadtbibl. *Arabisch. Handschrift.* 2961.
- Breslauer Philol. Abhandlung.* 3132, 3228 (n).
- Breslich, E. R. *Logarithm. & Trig. Tables* 1695.
- Bresslau, E. *Mammary Apparatus* 1923.
- Bret, Fcs:—v. "Harte, Bret".
- Bretherton, Evelyn:—v. Blücher v. Wahlstatt.
- „ R. H. *Child Mind* 454.
- Bretholz, B. *Latéin. Paläographie* 3191.
- Breton, Jules *Life of Artisi* 2337.
- „ Nich.: *Poet. Wks* 2778; *Pr. Fict'n* 2703 (n); *Mad Wld* 2897; *Melanch. Humours* 2897.
- „ P. N. *Coins, etc., of Can.* 1627; *Can Coin Coll'r* 1626.
- „ le P. R. *Grammaire Caraibe* 3124.
- BRETON:—v. Brittany. CAPE BRETON ISL.:—v. CAPE BRET. ISL.
- Bretschneider, C. A. *Geometrie vor Euklid.* 3147.
- „ Dr E. *Botan. Sinic.* 1908, 3081; *Europ. Botan. Discov's in China* 1908, *Res'ches into Flora of China* 1908; *Chin. Intercourse w. Countries of Cent. & W. Asia during 15th C.* [title incorrectly given p. 592] 592; *Map of China* 943.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Mediev. Res'ches* 939.
- Brett, A. C. A. *Chas II & his Court* 1213.

- „ Agn. B. *Electrum Coinage* 1624 ;
„ *Symb'm on Gk Coins* 1624
„ Edwin J. *Am. Arms & Arm's* 1612.
„ Prf. G. S. Gassendi 439 ; *Psychol.*
1898.
„ H. The *Cornet* 2424.
„ M. V. [ed.] *Maxims of War* 2176.
„ Oliver [ed.] *First Assembly* 1069.
„ R. B. *Footprints of Statesmen* 1211 ;
„ *Yoke of Emp.* 1231.
„ *Thos Laws of Engl.* 469.
„ [ed.] *Cases in Equity* 500.
„ Rev. W. H. : 2 bks on Ind'ns of
„ Guiana 1008, 1045 ; *Mission Wk*
„ *am'g Ind. Tribes* 279 (n). Biog.
279 (n).
Brett-James, N. G. [ed.] *London Anthol.*
2773.
Breul, Prf. Karl Germ. Dict. 3241 ; *Gk*
„ & *'Little Gk' 777* ; *Rom'c Mov't*
2671 ; *Stud't's Life in Cambr.* 741 ;
„ *T'ch'g of Lang's* 777.
„ [ed.] *Cambr. Songs* 2753, 3205.
Brevans, J. de *Liquors & Preserves* 2258.
Breviarium ad Usum insign. Eccl. Sarum
311.
„ *Bothan. sive Portif. sec. us. in Scot.* 310.
„ *Horae Divinae Breviarii Romani* 310.
„ „ *Diurnae* 310.
„ *juxta ritum Eccl. Antiochen. Syror.*
2952.
„ *Romanum Editions & tr.* 310.
„ „ *a Fr. Quignomio rec.* 310.
Brew, Wm *Three-phase Transmission* 2173.
Brewer, Ant. *Love-sick King* 2843, 2832 (n).
„ D. C. *Neutrals* 1312.
„ D. J. *Amer. Citizenship* 681.
„ Dr E. C. Dict. of *Miracles* 348, of
„ *Phrase & Fable* 2512, 3263 ;
„ *Hist. Note-Bk* 1073 ; *Hist. of Germ.*
„ (2 bks) 1433 ; *R'd's H'd'b'k of*
„ *Fam. Names, etc.* 2512, 2569.
„ G. E. + Lambert *Surgery* 2043.
„ J. A. *Flora of Surrey* 1907.
„ Prf. J. S. *Athanasian Creed* (2 bks)
325 ; *Endowment of Ch. of Engl.*
295 ; *Engl. Stud's* 1150, 852, 861,
1080 ; *Prefaces* 1176 ; *R'n of H'y*
1187.
„ [ed.] *Monumenta Francisc.* 1175,
1176 (n) ; *Stud't's 'Hume'* 1144.
„ „ + Martin [eds] *Reg. Malm.* 1159.
„ R. F. *Versific'n, etc.* 2916.
„ R. W. A. *Aviation* 2160 ; *Carburat'n*
2157 ; *Motor Car Constr.* 2156.
„ W. *Eule u. Nachtigall* 3284.
BREWSTER, : 2258.
BREWING : 2258.
Brewster, A. B. *Hill Tribes of Fiji* 1901
„ Rev. C. B. *Revelation* 346.
„ Sir Dav. *Martyrs of Sci.* 1764 ; *More*
„ *W'lds than One* 14 ; *Newton* 1710.
„ Biog. 1710.
„ Dorothy Aaron *Hill* 2603.
„ „ + Burrell *Reckonings in Fict'n*
2570.
„ Earl H. *Life of the Buddha* 2997, 3029.
„ Ethel H. *Rom. Craftsmen, etc.* 1119.
„ Dr F. C. *Disraeli in Outline* 2609, 1232.
„ G. W. *Commonsense of Calculus* 1705.
„ „ + Wagstaff *Sch'l Statics* 1714.
„ „ H. B. *Thieves of Anarchy* 645.
„ M. Augusta *Egypt & Palest.* 934.
„ W. T. *Writ'g of Engl.* 3266.
„ [ed.] *Theo. of Style* 2915.
BREWSTER, U.S.A. : *Congregational Ch.*
1655.
Brex, T. Wells *Advent's on Home Front*
2646.
Breymann, Prf. H. *Stud. of Mod. Lang's*
777.
Breza, Ad. Lit. *Polska* 3380 ; *Phonet. Lit.*
2926.
BRZINA, Otakar : Biog. 2685.
Brhad-Dharma-Purāna 3006.
Brhannārāḍya-Purāna 3006.
Brhat Suayambhū-Purāna 3006.
Brialmont, A. *D'ke of Wellington* 1261.
BRIAND, A. : Biog. 1140 (n).
Briant, Lawrence *Textbk for Brewers* 2258.
Brichetti-Robecchi *Dial. di Siuwah*
2938 ; *Ling. parl. Somali, Galla,*
„ *e Harari* 3111.
Brice, J. R. :—v. „Muir, Ramsay”.
BRICE, Andr. :—Biog. 2537, 2647.
Brice, Dr S. *Law of Corp'ns, etc.* 489 ;
„ *Law rel. to Patents, etc.* 527, to
„ *Pub. Worsh.* 293, to *Tramways*
524.
BRICK : Brick-laying, -cutting, etc. 2264 ;
„ -making 2266 ; *Decorat. Bricks*
2377 (n).
Brickdale, C. F. + Sheldon [eds] *L'd*
„ *Transf. Acts* 507.
„ El. Fortescue—O. Eng. Songs 2764.
„ Rev. J. [ed.] *Sheriffs of Skroph.* 1644.
„ J. M. Fortescue *Treatm. f. Nurses*
2098.
Brickell, Alf. [tr.] *Few, but Roses* 2822.
Bricker, G. A. *T'ch'g of Agriculture* 770.
BRICKWALL, Sussex : 882.
Brickwall's *Feast* 3370.
Briceux, A. [tr.] *Contes Persans* 3048.
Bridel, D. Pat. d. l. Suisse rom'de 3334.
BRIDEWELL, London : *Royal Hospital*
867.
Bridge, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. *Nav.*
„ *Warf.* 2189 ; *Nelson* 1272 ; *Sea-*
„ *Pow., etc.* 1079, 1272, 2189.
„ [ed.] *Russ. Fleet* 1461.
Bridge, F. M. *The Great War* 1287.
„ Sir Fred'k Coronat'n of *Edw. VII* 315 ;
„ *Pepys* 1216 ; *12 Music'n's* 2405 ;
„ *Westm. Pilgr.* 2408.
„ „ + Sawyer *Harmony* 2416.
„ Horatio Nathaniel Hawthorne 2652.
„ Sir J. F. *Counterpoint* (2 bks) 2415 ;
„ *Mus. Gestures* 2416 ; *Org. Accom'nt*
2420 ; *Shak'r Music* 2586.
„ J. H. *Carnegie Millions* 708.
„ [ed.] *The Trust* 607.
„ J. S. C. *Henrietta of Orleans* 1199 (n) ;
„ *Hist. of Fr'ce fr. d. of Louis XI*
1394 ; *Isl'd to Emp.* 1348.
„ R. S. *Geogr. of Comm. & Ind'y* 1772
„ T. W. *Fishes* 1957 (n).
BRIDGE, BRIDGES : Bridge-making 2125.
„ Lond. Bridges 863.
BRIDGE (card game) : 2502.
Bridgeman, Can. G. T. O. *Ch. & Man.*
„ of *Wigan* 858 ; *Fam. of Swynmerton*
1666 ; *Princes of S. Wales* 1352.
Bridger, Chas Ind. to *Pr'd Pedigres* 1629.
„ [ed.] *Reg. of Warming'hist* 1646.
Bridges, A. *Justices of Peace* 546.
„ C. B. + Morgan *Dros. Melanogaster*
1812.
„ Rev. Chas *Proverbs* 93.
„ H. *Burmese Manual* 3092.
„ Hor. J. *Criticisms of Life* 2884.
„ J. A. *Revin's* 1234 ; *Sportsm.* 2454 ;
„ *Vict. Recoll's* 1234.
„ J. E. *Burm. Gram. ; Comp'n* to 3092.
„ Dr J. H. *Ess. & Addr.* 416 ; *F'ce und.*
„ *Richelieu* [mispr't'd] & *Colb.* 1394 ;
„ *Philos. of Hist.* 1076 ; *Positivism*
416 ; *R. Bacon* 1737 ; *Union to*
„ *Cath. Emanc'n* 1380 (n).
„ Jno. *Northants* 873.
„ R. Fr. *Silver to Steel* 2300.
„ Rob. S., O.M. [b. 1844] : *Dram. Wks*
2848 ; *Poet. Wks* 2801 ; *Brit.*
„ *Vict.* 1318 ; *Essays, Papers, etc.*
2873 ; *Homephones.* 3258 (n) ;
„ *Milt's Prosody* 2758, 2599 ; *Necess.*
„ *of Poetry* 2757 ; *Shak's Drama, etc.*
2590.
„ „ [ed.] *Chilsw. Bk* 2759 ; *Spir. of*
„ *Man* 2759, 2769. *Biog. Crit., etc.*
2611, 2548 (n), 2550 (n).
„ T. C. *At Dardanelles* 1341.
Bridges-Lee, J. *Indigo Manuf're* 2214.
BRIDGET, St. of Sweden : Biog. 164, 200,
243 (n).
Bridgett, R. C. *By Loch & Str'm* 2486 ;
„ *Dry-fly Fish'g* 2484 ; *Loch-Fish'g*
2486 ; *Tight Lines* 2488.
„ Rev. T. E. *Blunders & Forg's* 263 ;
„ *Drink* 664 ; *Eucharist* 271 ; *Fisher*
184 ; *More* 184 ; *Ritual of N.*
„ *Test.* 269 ; *Our Lady's Dowry* 253.
„ „ [ed.] *Suppl't of Holy Ghost* 334 ;
„ *Wisd. of More* 184 ; *Writ'g of*
„ *Wiseman* 249.
„ „ + Knox *Cath. Hierarchy* 253.
„ „ Biog. 258.
BRIDGETTINES : 164.
Bridgewater *Treatises* 14.
Bridgewater, H. *Advertising* 711.
„ T. R. [ed.] *P'r Prisoners' Def'ce Act*
494.
BRIDGEWATER HOUSE : *Gallery* 2316.
BRIDGID, St.—v. BRIGIT.
Bridgman, A. M. [ed.] *Massach. Legis-*
„ *lators* 1027.
„ F. A. *Winters in Algeria* 987.
„ G. B. *Bk of 100 Hands* 2354.
„ H. A. *New England* 1515.
BRIDGMAN, Laura Dewey : Biog. 793.
Bridgman, O. L. *Abnormal Children* 1845.
„ R. L. *Passing of Tariff* 615.
Bridgnell, Rev. W. : *Singhalese Dict.*
3024.
Bridport *Papers* 1537 (n).
BRIDGWATER, Somerset : 878.
Bridle, Aug. *Sons of Canada* 1520.
Brie, F. W. D. M.-eng. *Proscarh. 'The*
„ *Brute'* 2699.
Brieux, Eug. *On Seven Words fr. the Cross* 307.
BRIEFS & COUNSEL'S FEES : 509.
Brière, Leon de la *Mme Louise d. Fr'ce*
191.
Brierley, Ben. *Tales* 3269.
„ Hy [ed.] *Regrs of Watermill. &*
„ *Matterd.* 1635.
„ Rev. J. *Studies of the Soul* 338.
„ S. S. *Psychology* 1839.
Brietzeck, Hel. K. + Rooper *Needlew'k*
780.
Brieux, Eug. : *Dram. Wks* 2860.
Briffault, Rob. *Psyche's Lamp* 1839.
Brigel, J. *Gramm. of Tulu Lang.* 3073.
Brigg, W. [ed.] *Reg'r of St. Alb's* 1638,
„ of *St. Nich. Acon* 1641 ; *York*
„ *Fines* 1648.
Briggs, Prf. C. A. *Am. Presb'm* 223 ;
„ *Bible, Ch. & Reason* 343, 84 ;
„ *X'm Symbolics* 323 ; *Crit. of*
„ *Hexateuch* 84 ; *Incarnat'n* 330 ;
„ *Inspir'n & Inerrancy* 346 ; *Light*
„ *on Life of Jesus* 136 ; *Mess. of*
„ *Apost.* 116, of *Gosp's* 116 ;
„ *Messian. Prop'h'y* 116 ; *Stud. of*
„ *Scripture* 53 ; *Theol. Encyclo.*
„ 1 ; *Whither?* 343.
„ „ + Emilie G. *Comm. on Psalms* 92.
„ „ + v. Hügel *Pap. Comm'n &*
„ *Pentat.* 84, 251.
„ E. E. *Angling & Art in Sc'd* 2488.
„ L'y Eliz. C. *Staff Wk of Boer War*
1277.
„ F. W. + Henwood *Gasfitting* 2269.
„ H. *Errors in Surveying* 2128.
„ H. B. + Frere [eds] *Plainsong* 2426.
„ I. G. *Epi'l., Hyst. & Neuvasth.* 2023.
„ Gen. J. *Land Tax in Ind.* 538.
„ Biog. 1256.
„ Sir J. H. *Naval Administr'n's* 1254.
„ Lloyd V. *Mann. of Man* 1845 ; S.
„ *Andr. Ch., Hanov.* 1655.
„ M. *Econ. Hist. of Engl.* 1146.
„ Martin S. *Baroque Arch.* 2394 ;
„ *B'l'd Crafts* 2382 ; *Egypt in*
„ *War Time* 1325 ; *In Heel of It.*
„ 2394, 916 ; *Muhamm. Arch.* 2385.
„ R. A. [art.] *Bung'ws, etc.* 2397 ;
„ *C'try Cott., etc.* 2397 ; *C'try H'se*
2398 ; *Homes f. C'try* 2398.
„ T. R. A. *Flora of Plymouth* 1906.
„ W. A. [ed.] *G't Poems of Eng. Lang.*
2759.
„ W. M. *Internat. Copyright* 526.
„ W. R. *Am. Sch'l B'l'd's* 799.
„ Dr Wm *Phys. Science* 1711.
„ „ + Bausor *Quantit. Anal.* 1756 ;
„ *Volum. Anal.* 1757.
„ „ + Bryan *Co-ord. Geom.* 1702 ;
„ *Hydro'stics* (2 bks & Key) 1716 ;
„ *Mechanics (& Key)* 1714 ; *Right*
„ *Line & Circle (& Key)* 1702 ;
„ *Tutorial Algebra* 1694, *Dynamics*
„ 1714, *Statics* 1714, *Trigonom.* 1707.
„ „ + Edmondson *Mensur'n, etc. (&*
„ *Key)* 1692.
„ „ + Stewart *Qualitat. Anal.* 1756.
Brigham, A. A. *Poultry Culture* 2225.
„ Prf. A. P. C. *Cod & O. Colony* 1515 ;
„ *Fr. Trail to R'y's* 1019 ; *Geogr.*
„ *Inffices* 1019 ; *Geol.* 1784.
„ C. C. *Am. Intell'c ; Ment. Tests* 1848.
„ C. S. [ed.] *Proclam's rel. to Am.* 1511.
„ W. J. T. *Brigham Family* 1657.
„ W. T. *Anc. Hawaiian St. Imp'ts*
„ 1613 ; *Guatem.* 1037 ; *Volcanoes*
„ 1778.
BRIGHAM FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
Brighouse, Har. : *Dram. Wks* 2848.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks : 886.
Bright, Chas *Submar. Telegr.* 2165 ;
„ *Telegr., Aerons'c, & War* 1307.
„ „ + E. B. *Sir C. T. Bright* 2163,
„ 2104 (n).
BRIGHT, SIR CHAS T. : Biog. 2104, 2163.
Bright, H. A. *Lancs Garden* 2236.
„ J. S. *Dorking, etc.* 881.
„ J. W. [ed.] *A.-S. Reader & Gram.*
3274.
„ Can. Jas F. *Gr'th of Democr.* [vol. v
„ of *Hist. inf.*] 695 ; *Hist. of Eng.*
„ 1144 ; *Jos. II* 1439, 1390 (n) ;
„ *Maria Theresa* 1390.
„ Jno. [1811-1889] *Amer.* 1546 ; *Publ.*
„ *Addr's* 1234, *L's* 1234 ; *Speeches*
„ (2 bks) 1234. *Biog.* 1230 (n).
BRIGHT, Dr T. : Biog. 2929.
Bright, Tom *Agric. Sur'r, etc.* 2198,
„ *Valuer's Assist'nt* 2199 ; *B'l'd's*
„ *Estates* 2264 ; *Timb. Meas'g,*
„ *etc.* 2234.
„ Can. Wm *Age of Fathers* 150 ; *Canons*
„ of *Councils* 148 ; *Ch. Hist.* 135 ;
„ *Early Engl. Hist.* 175 ; *L's* 187 ;
„ *Morality* 288 ; *Prim't. Ch.* 140 ;
„ *Rom. Sec* 135 ; *3 G't Fathers* 150.
„ „ & Sons [pub.] *Catal. of Stamps* 1675.
Brightman, Rev. F. E. *Liturgy of*
„ *James* 309 (n).
„ „ [ed.] *Liturgies* 309, 308 (n).
Brightmore, Prf. A. W. *Struct. Eng'g*
2147.
Brighton, Rev. J. G. *Broke* 1264 ; *Sir P.*
„ *Wallis* 1269.
BRIGHTON, Sussex : 882 ; *Theatres* 2434.
„ *ROAD* : 2464.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE : 2036.
Brightwell, C. L. *Life of Palissy* 193.
Brightwen, Mrs Eliza : 5 bks about *Nature*
„ 1831 ; *PP't Life* 1889 ; *Side*
„ *Lights on Bible* 129. *Biog.* 1917.
BRIGIT [Bridgid], St : Biog. 198. *Hail*
„ *Brigit* 3371.
Brihad-Aranyaka Upanishad 3003 (3).
Brihaspati *Sutra* 3012.
Brihat Nighanta Ratnākara 3020.
„ *Sarvanukramika* 3004.
Brihatkathā Sāgara 3039.
Brillioth, B. *Dial. of Lorton* 3268.
Brill, Dr A. A. *Psych.-analysis* (2 bks)
1859.
Brillat-Savarin, A. *Gastronomy* (2 bks)
2446 ; *Physiol. d. Goût* 2447 (n) ;
„ *Physiol. of Taste* 2447.
Brilliant, Oscar *Roumania* 1392.
Brimley, Geo. *Essays* 2563, 2639.

- Brimmer, F. E.: 3 bks on Camping-out 2465.
 „ M. + Chapman *Egypt* 1102.
 Brincker, F'r H.: 4 Bks on Afr. Philol. 3105, 3106, 3107.
 Brinckman, Rev. A. *Methods of Romanism* 284.
 „ Cpt. R. Rec. of 89 Regt. 1344.
 Brinckmeyer, H. *Hugo Stinnes* 1442.
 Brindle, E. W. *Russ'n, Jap., & Chunch.* 1402.
 Brindley, H. S. B. *Japanese Patents* 528.
 BRINDLEY, JAS.: *Biog.* 2104 (n).
 Brindley, W. + Weatherley *Sepulchral Monum'ts* 1614.
 Brine, L. *Am'gst Amer. Ind'n's* 1006; *Taepling Rebell.* 1275.
 Brink, Prf. B. ten —o. Ten Brink, Prf. B. „ J. ten —o. Ten Brink, J.
 „ Louise *Wagner in Wagner* 1860.
 „ P. A. M. *Afrk. Sakwoorenb'h* 3248.
 BRINKBURN PRIORY: *Chartulary* 1158, 874.
 Brinkley, Cpt. F. *Art of Jap.* 2312; *Jap. & Chin.* 971; *Jap. Dict.* 3074.
 „ [ed.] *Japan Descri'd* 1499, 971.
 „ + Kikuchi *Jap. People* 1499.
 Brinkman Cat. d. Boeken; *Reperitorium* 2525.
 Brinkmann, B. *Lat. Liebesdicht'g* 3203.
 „ F. *Syntax d. Frz. u. Eng.* 3258, 3328.
 Brinkmeyer [ed.] *Blumeriense aus d. W'rken d. Troubad.* 3317.
 Brinton [sometimes mispr'd Brunton], Prf. D. G. *Abor. Am. Authors* 392; *Am. Hero-Myths* 392; *Am. Race* 3118, 1007; *Arawak Lang.* 3124; *Bas. of Soc. Rel'n's* 636, 1850 [mispr'd]; *Cachiquels* 394; *Chron's of Mayas* 394, 392 (n), 3125; *Ess. of Amer'st* 392; *Goas in Kiché Myths* 394; *Lenapé* 393, 392 (n); *Mayan Hierogl.* 3124; *Myths of New W'ld* 392; *Nagualism* 392; *Races & Peop.* 804; *Relig's* 26; *Relig. Sentim.* 8.
 „ [ed.] *Annals of Cachiquels* 394, 392 (n); *Bks of Chil. Bal.* 3125; *Nahuatl P'try* 394 (2), 392 (n); *Lib. of Abor. Am. Lit.* 392.
 „ [tr.] *Com. Ballet of Gueguene* 394, 392 (n).
 „ + Davidson *Bruno* 414.
 „ H. E. *Eton* 840.
 „ Surg.-Maj. J. H. *Memoirs* 1546.
 „ Jno. *Tour in Palest. & Syr.* 124.
 „ R. S. *Carpets*, etc. 2284.
 „ Selwyn *Corregg.* 2342; *Renaiss.* 1448, 2341.
 „ Dr W. *Lives f. Assurance* 716.
 „ W. C. *Presenting Facts* 2114.
 BRINVILLIERS, Marquise de.: *Biog.* 1398, 1402 (n).
 Briquet, J. *Flora d. l. Corse* 1904.
 BRIQUETTING: 2293.
 Brisbin, J. S. *Trees & Planting* 2230.
 Brisco, N. A. *Econ's of Business* 2109, of *Efficiency* 2106; *Walpole* 1217.
 Briscoe, J. *Potter Notts Hist.* 874; *O. G'd Hall*, etc., N'm 874.
 „ [ed.] *God's Acre* 1617; *Love Songs* 2426; *O. Notts* 874.
 „ W. A. *Lib. Adv'g*; *Lib. Plann'g* 2543.
 „ + Stannard *Cpt. Ball* 1297.
 Briseno, R. *Estad. bibl. d. lit. Chil.* 2523.
 Brislée, Dr F. J. *Study of Fuel* 2293.
 Brissaud, J. B. *F'ch Public Law* 1394.
 BRISSET DE WARVILLE, J. P.: *Biog.* 1410.
 Bristed, C. C. *Engl. University* 741.
 Bristol & Glouce. Archæol. Soc.: *Transact.* 1637, 849; *Index* 1637.
 Bristol, Countess of:—v. Chudleigh, Eliz.
 „ 1st Earl of:—v. Hervey, Jno.
 „ L. M. *Social Adaptation* 1819.
 BRISTOL: 849, 830 (n), 1181 (n); *Antiq.* 1582 (n); *Archit.* 2390; *Banking* 584; *Ceramics* 2373; *Flora* 1906; *Geol.* 1794; *Infam'y* 2094; *Merch't Taylors* 611; *Theatre* 2434.
 Bristow, W. R. *Jnt & Muscl. Injuries* 2060.
 Bristowe, J. S. *Dis. of Nerv. Syst.* 2023; *Leg. Hdbk f. Hosp. Authorities* 520; *Medicine* 2014.
 Bristow-Noble, J. C. *W'king Terriers* 2480.
 BRITAIN, ANCIENT: *Church* 175 sq.; *Coins* 1625; *Inscrip.* 3141 (n); *v. also CELTIC*; *Romans in—v. Rome, ROMAN. Prehist. Brit.* 1161.
 „ V. also ENGLAND & Special Subjects.
 „ BRITANNIA, THE (ship): 1272 (n).
 British Aircraft Industry 2161.
 „ America 1015.
 „ American *Discords & Concord* 1530.
 „ Anthologies 2759, 2305.
 „ Artists 2305.
 „ Artists at the Front 1288.
 „ Artists Series 2305.
 „ Empire Series 909, 1351; *Australasia* 1048.
 „ [Expeditionary] *Force Times* 1311.
 „ *Guiana & Resources* 1045.
 „ *Hunts & Huntsmen* 2472.
 „ J'l, *Photogr. Almanac* 2360.
 „ *Messolinters* 2357.
 „ *Minstrelsie* 2768.
 „ Officers' *Life Tables* 716.
 „ *Pharmaceutical Codex* 2075.
 „ *Pharmacopoeia, The* 2075.
 „ Reformers (Series) 2.
 „ Remains in England: *Worcs* 385.
 „ *Standardis. Rules f. Electr. Machinery* 2164.
 „ *Trade Bk* 706.
 „ *Universities & the War* 1306.
 British Academy *Translit'n of Arab. & Pers.* 2960.
 British Antarctic Expeditions:—v. inf.
 „ Archæol. Assoc. *Collect. Archæol.* 1578; *Journal* 1610.
 „ Assoc. f. Advancement of Science—v. inf.
 „ Congress on Tuberculosis *Transact'ns* 2030.
 „ Empire Exhib. *Ind. Art* 2311.
 „ „ Shakesp. Soc. *Shakesp. Wks* 2842.
 „ Fire Prevention Committee: *Publications* 629.
 „ *Idistic Soc. Manual of Ido* 3384.
 „ Museum [N.B.: Bks pub'd by Brit. Mus. wh. appear in this Index und. author's name are not included here.]
 „ General Cat. of Libr. 2516 [Excerpts fr.: *Esop* 3188, *Aristotle* 3174, *Cervani.* 2088, *Charles I* 1200, *Ch. of Rome* 248, *Columbus* 1010, *Dante* 2679, *Goethe* 2672, *Jesuits* 167, *Liturgies* 308, *Napol.* 1423, *Period. Pub'n's* (& Index) 2515, *Shakesp.* 2583; *Access'ns* 2516; *Prtd Bks in B.M.: Newspapers* 2515; *Ref'ce Libr.* 2516, 2514; *Subj. Index of Mod. Wks* 2514, 2516; *Subj. Index of Mod. Bks rel. to Eur. War* 2514.
 „ Antiquities: *Anc. Marbles* 2346; *Antiq's fr. Benin*, etc. 1602; *Antiq's of Rom. Brit.* 1580; *Arab. Glass Weights* 1623; *Assyr. Sculpt's* 1592; *Bronzes* (4 bks on) 2350, 2347; *Carchemish excav'ns at Djerabis* 2941; *Early Xtn Antiq's*, etc., fr. *Xtn East* 1587, 2314, 1592; *Early Xtn & Byzant. Antiq's* 1587, 2315; *Excav'ns in*
Cyprus 1594; *Exhib. illust. Gh & Rom. Life* 1112; *Finger-rings* (2 bks) 2381; *Ivory Carvings* 2380; *Jewellery, Gh, Etrusc., & Rom.* 2380; *Marbles & Bronzes* 2347, 2350; *Tombs of K'gs (Akkhenat. & Tutankh.)* 2936; *Wall decor'ns of Eg. Tombs* 1602.—V. also *Coins*, *Gems*, *Inscrip.*, *Pottery*, etc., *Sculpt.*, *Terra cottas*, *Vases*, inf.
 „ „ Archaeology *How to Observe in* „ „ Archaeology 1577.
 „ „ Autographs Roy., etc., *Autographs* 1674.
 „ „ Bibliography: Bks (printed) „ „ General—v. sup.; *Arab. Bks* (& Supp.) 2961; *Assam. Bks* 3031; *Bengal. Bks* (& Supp.) 3031; *Bibles* (3 bks) 75; *Biblio-graphies* 2514; *Bks in Eng. Lang. to 1640*, 2520, 2516, 2536; *Bks pr'd in 15th C.* 2533, 2520; *Bks pr'd in F'ce*, etc. 2523, in *Icel.* 2524, in *Sp.*, etc. 2526, 2687; *Canad. & N. Am. Bks* 2522; *Early pr'd Bks* (pt. 1, 1500; pt. II, 1501—) 2533, 2538; *Facts of Early pr'd Bks* 2535; *Fich Rev.* 1406; *Hindst. Panj.*, etc. *Bks* (& Supp.) 3030; *Hindust. Bks* (& Supp.) 3036; *Incurabula* 2534; *Kann., Badaga, Kurg Bks* 3030, 3070; *Luher. Bibliog.* 194; *Marath. & Guj. Bks* 3030; *Pers. Bks* 3047; *Sch'ls of Illuminat'n* 2367; *Sinhale. Bks* 3024; *Tamil Bks* 3072; *Telugu Bks* 3073.
 „ Bookbind'gs (2 bks) 2280; *Bk-plates* 2531; *Bk-sales* 2530.
 „ „ MSS.: *Addit'ns to MSS.* 2516; *Anc. MSS* 3136; *Arab. MSS.* (2 bks) 2961; *Athenaion Politika* 3175; *Bible* 75; *Copt. MSS.* 2937; *Martyrdoms* 2937, *Palimpsest* 2937, *Texts* 2937; *Ecclesiasticus* 70; *Ethiop. MSS.* (2 bks) 2978; *Hebr. & Samar. MSS.* (3 bks) 2984, 1873; *Hindst. Panj., Hindust. MSS* 3030; *Illum. MSS.* (4 bks on) 2367; *Irish MSS.* (2 bks) 1370, 3368; *MSS.* (2 bks) 2516; *Marath., Guj., Beng., etc., MSS.* 3030; *MSS. rel. to Wales* 3964, 889, 1351; *Qu. Mary's Psalter* 2367; *Romances in MSS.* Dept. 2089, 2516; *Shakesp. Deed* 2585, *Exhib.* 2583; *Sinhale. MSS.* 2994; *Sp. MSS.* [4 v.] 3904, 2526; *Turk. MSS.* 3063; *West. MSS.* (2 bks) 2516.
 „ V. also *Charters*, etc., *Music*, *Papyri*, *Seals*, inf.
 „ „ Cards: *Playing Cards* (2 bks) 2502.
 „ „ Charters & Rolls: *Anc. Charters* 1142, 1162, 2927; *Ind. to Charters & Rolls* 1141; *Magna Carta* (2 bks) 1177; *Roy. & o'r Charters* 1167.
 „ „ Coins & Medals: *Angl.-Gall. C'ns* 1625; *Angl.-Sax. C'ns* 1625; *Byz. C'ns* 1625; *Chin. C'ns* 1622; *C'ns & Medals* 1621; *C'ns of G.B. & Irel.* 1625, of *Rom. Repub.* 1624, of *Shaks of Pers.* 1623, of *Vandals*, etc. 1625; *Eng. C'ns* 1625, *Medals* 1626; *Germ. Medals* 1627; *Gold & Silver C'ns of Anc'ts* 1623; *Grain & Gramm.* 1621; *Gh C'ns* 1623; *Ind'n C'ns* 1622; *Ital. Medals* (2 bks) 1627; *Medall. Ill'ns of Hist.* 1626; *Nummi Veteres* 1621;
Orient. C'ns 1621; *Rom. Medall'ns* 1624.
 „ „ Fans: *Fan & Fan-leaves* 1674
 „ „ Gems: *Engraved Gems* (2 bks) 2380.
 „ „ Geography: *Geogr. Coll'n of Geo. III* 806; *MSS. Maps*, etc. 806; *Pr'd Maps*, etc. 806, 2516.
 „ „ Inscriptions: *Babyl. Boundary Stones*, etc. 2945; *Copt. & Gh Texts* 2937; *Cuneiform Inscript.* discov. by *Layard* 2946, of *W. Asia* 2945; *Cuneif. Tablets in Kouyunjik Coll.* 1592; *Cuneif. Texts fr. Babyl. Tablets*, etc. 2946, 1592, fr. *Cappad. Tablets* 2946, 1592; *Egyb'n Texts* 2933; *Hieroglyph. Texts* 2933, 1596; *Hittite Texts* 2941; *Inscrip. fr. Carthage* 2956; *Inscrip. in Hierat. & Demot. char.* 2933, in *Himyar. char.* 2952, 2956; *Sculptures & inscrip. of Darius* 2946, 1595; *Tell el-Amarna Tablets* 1594.
 „ „ Music: *Acquis'ns*; *MS. Music*; *Pr'd Mus.* 2400.
 „ „ Natural Hist.—v. Brit. Museum of Nat. Hist.
 „ „ Papyri: *Copt. Homil.* 2937; *Gh Papyri* (2 bks) 3136; *Greenfield Pap.* 2933, 1800; *Hierat. Pap.* (3 bks) 2933, 1600; *Pap. of Nebsen* 2933; *Pap. of Ani* 2933, 1600 (n), of *Nebsen* 2933, of *Nu* 2933.
 „ „ Pottery & Porcelain: *Eng. Porcel.* 2373; *Eng. Pottery* 2373; *Rom. Pot.* 2376; *Worcs Porcel.* 2374.
 „ „ Prints, Drawings, Paintings, etc.: *Asiat. Art in B.M.* 2310; *Chin. P'tgs* 2310; *D'w'gs by Br. Artists*, etc. 2316, 2360, by *Dut. & Flem. Artists* 2516, 2355, by *O. Masters* 2360, formerly ascri'd to *Mantegna* 2343; *Early Germ. & Flem. Woodcuts* 2356, *Ital. Engrav's* 2359, *Pr'ts* (& bk on) 2930; *Engraved Br. Ports* 2323; *Germ. & Flem. Pr'ts* 2359; *Index of Artists* 2316, 2359, of *Chin. Artists* 2310; *Jap. & Chin. P'tgs* 2312, 2310, *Woodcuts* 2312, 2310; *Miniatures* (2 bks) 2367; *Pr'ts & D'w'gs* 1208, 2359; *Reprod'ns of Pr'ts* (3 bks) 2359; *Waddesd. Bequest* 2316.
 „ „ Sculpture: *Assyr. Sculpt.* 1592; *Gh Sculpt.* 2347; *Parthenon* (3 bks) 2347; *Rubbings fr. Stones* 1610; *Sculpt. & Inscrip. of Darius* 2946, 1595.—V. also *Antiq's*, sup.
 „ „ Seals: *Seals*; *Seals & Doc'ts* 1628.
 „ „ Terracottas: *Terracottas* (3 bks) 2376.
 „ „ Vases: *Vases* (4 bks) 2376.
 BRITISH MUSEUM: *Hist. & Treasures of* 1577 (Shelley); *Mem. of* 2541 (Cowtan).
 British Museum of Natural History [N.B.: Bks pub'd by Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. wh. appear in this Index und. author's name are not included here.]
 „ Bks, MSS., Maps & D'w'gs in Mus. 1915; *Brit. Antarctic Exped. ('Terra Nova')*: *Nat. Hist. Rep'ts* 1827, [Zool.] 1827 (nm); *Coll'ns in Nat. Hist. Dep't's* (& App.) 1915; *Instruct'ns f. Collectors* 1837; *National Antarctic Exped.: Nat. Hist.* 1828, 1980.

- " Botany: *Afr. Plants* 1910; *Cret. Flora* 1890; *Glossop. Fl. of Ind.* 1890; *Jur. Fl.* 1890; *Mesozoic Pl'ts* 1890; *Palaeoz. Pl'ts* 1890; *Phycol. Mem's* 1896; *Pl'ts in Oban Distr.* 1911; *Weald Fl.* 1890.
- " " Geology & Palaeontology: *B'ds* 1966; *Blastoid* 1937; *Bryozoa* (2 bks) 1956; *Cephalopoda* 1955; *Crustacea* (2 bks) 1938; *Drag. Flies* 1945; *Fishes* 1959; *Foraminifera* 1934; *Hymenopt.* 1952; *Mammalia* 1982; *Mar. Rept. of Oxf. Clay* 1962; *Mollusca* (3 bks) 1955; *Reptilia* 1962, 1961; *Rept. & Amphib.* 1962, 1961; *Sponges* 1935.
- " " Zoology: *Hist. of Dept. of Zool.* 1915; *Acari* 1940; *Acipitres* 1966; *Batrach.* (2 bks) 1961; *Birds* (3 bks) 1963; *Game B'ds* 1967; *Wading B'ds* 1969; *Eggs* 1965; *Blastoid* 1937; *Cetacea* 1984; *Chetopod.* 1937; *Chalcididae* 1953; *Chelon.* *Rhynchoc.* *Croc.* 1961; *Chenomorph.* 1967; *Chiropt.* 1983; *Coleopt.* (2 bks) 1950; *Columb.* 1969; *Corals* 1935; 1936 (n); *Crustac.* 1938; *Dermapt.* *Saltat.* 1944; *Diptera* 1945; *Echinoderms* 1936; *Fishes* (2 bks) 1957; *Freshwat. Fishes of Afr.* 1958; *Fulicar.* 1967; *Gavia & Turbin.* 1968; *Halticidae* 1951; *Hemiptera* 1943; *Hemipt. Heteropt.* 1944; *Hispid.* 1951; *Homoptera* (2 bks) 1944; *Hymenopt.* (3 bks) 1951; *Ichneumonidae* 1953; *Insecta* 1941; *Leech Coll'n of Palaezart. Butterflies* 1949; *Lepid. Heteroc.* 1946; *Phalæn.* 1946; *Lichens* (2 bks) 1895; *Lizards* 1962; *Lycenidae* 1950; *Mammals* (2 bks) 1980; *[Ungul. Mamm.]* 1985; *Marsup. & Monotrem.* 1986; *Neuropt.* 1945; *Orthopt.* (2 bks) 1944; *Passeriform.* 1969; *Picidae* 1969; *Pisidium* 1956; *Platalea* 1968; *Polyzoa* 1956; *Psittaci* 1969; *Seals & Whales* 1984; *Seals, Morses, Sea Lions* 1984; *Seaurchins* 1937—v. also *Echinoderms*; *Snakes* 1962; *Spiders of Burma* 1940; *Star Fish* 1936; *Striges* 1966; *Syrphid.* 1946; *Tortoisés* 1962. V. also *Geol. & Palaeontol. sup.*
- Brit. Mycolog. Soc. *Trans'n's* 1893.
- " Officer, *Absent-mind. War* 1277.
- " Olympic Assoc. *8th Olympiad* 2495.
- " Opt. Instr. Manuf. Ass. *Scient. Instr's* 1719.
- " Ornith. Club *Reports* 1905–1911 1965.
- " " Union Brit. B'ds 1970; *Faun. & Ethn. of Dut. N.G.* 1980.
- " Record Soc. *Berks Wills* 1633; *Chanc. Proc'es.* etc. 1630; *Cor. Reg. Roll* 1630; *Roy. Compos'n Papers* 1630; *Sign. Bills Ind.* 1630; *Suss. Wills* 1646; *Wills Inquis'n's* 884.
- " School at Athens *Annual (& Index)* 1586, 1587 (n).
- " " Rome *Papers* 1588, 1588 (n), 1589 (n), 1612 (n), 2377 (n).
- " " of Archaeol. in Egypt and Eg. Research Account: Pub'n's; *Hist. Stud's* 1596.
- " Science Guild *Sci. & Techn. Bks* 1681.
- " Spa Feder'n *Spas of Brit.* 2093.
- BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY: 274.
- " ANTARCTIC EXPED'NS ["Discovery" & "Terra Nov.": 1827. Pub'n's of "Terra Nova" Exped. 1827 (Brit. Mus. & Simpson), 1827, 1774, 1934. For "Discovery" voyages—v. "Discovery".
- " ASSOC. F. ADVANC'T OF SCIENCE: 1683. *Advanc't of Sci.* 1684; *Colloid Chem.* 1747; *Elect. Standards* 2164.
- " COLUMBIA: 1016 sq.; *Birds* 1979; *Fish'g* 2488; *Flora* 1912; *Fruits* 2246.—V. also COLUMBIA, BRIT.
- " COLONIES—v. BR. EMPIRE.
- " EAST AFRICA:—v. AFRICA, BR. EAST.
- " EMPIRE, DOMINIONS & COLONIES, COLLECTIVELY: 907 sq.; *Coins*, etc. 1626; *Coloniz'n & Col. Polity*: Generally 685, 1348, 1350, tow. Amer. 1513; *Commerce* 706 sq.; *Constit. & Politics* 699 sq., 1351; *Eccles. Hist.* 179 sq.; *Family Hist.* 1653, 1657 sq.; *Flags* 1677 sq.; *Geneal.*, etc. 1653, 1657 sq.; *Geol.*, etc. 1792; *Hist. Geog.* 1350; *Hist.*, generally (includ'g *Biog.*) 1348 sq.; *Imp. Federat'n* 685 sq.; *In S. Afr. War* 1282; *In World-War* 1293, 1331; *Law* 469, 547, 1351, [Courts] 547 sq.; [Reports] 467; *Methodism* 218; *Mines, Minerals* 2293, 2291; *Poetry—v. POETRY*, *Br. Col.*; *Sch'l's* 741; *Statemen* 1249; *Statistics* 1351.
- " V. also names of Countries.
- " GUIANA:—v. GUIANA, BRIT.
- " INSTITUTION: 2322.
- " MUSEUM:—v. sup.
- " NORTH AMERICA:—v. AMERICA, BRIT.
- " NORTH.
- " Briton, A. *Baronetage und. 27 Sov's* 1632.
- Brittain, A. *+ Reed Disc. of Explor'n* 1508.
- " H. E. *To Verdun* 1298.
- " Marg. S. *F'ch Phonetics* 3324.
- BRITANNY, DUCHESS OF: *Biog.* 1397 (n).
- BRITANNY, France: 820; *Angling* 2488; *Liter.* 3364, [Ballads] 2766, 2823; *Mythol. & Folklore* 373, 374, 3364; *Philol.* 3360. [Dialect] 3332; *St. Monum'ts*, etc. 1612; *Wolf-hunt'g* 2456.
- Britten, F. J. *Old Clock*, etc. 2274; *Watch & Cl. Mkr's Bk* 2275.
- " [ed.] *O. Eng. Clocks* 2274.
- " Jas Brit. *Fungi* 1893; *Dry-rot* 1894; *Eur. Ferns* 1892; article on *Irish Mythol.* 374.
- " [ed.] *O. C'ntry Words* 3267.
- " + Boulger *Botanists* 1884.
- " + Gower *Orchids* 2242.
- " + Holland *P't Names* 1883.
- Britton, Crane *Ideas of Romanticists* 2561.
- " Jno. *Arch. Antiq's* 2386; *Aubrey* 1678; *Bath Abbey Ch.* 878; *Cathed. Antiq's* 2388; *Haicheir* 1679; *L'r's of Junius* 1219; *Soane* 1679, 2384; *Wills Words* 3270.
- " + Brayley *Tower of Lond.* 870.
- " B'p Jno. *Treat. on Common Law* 474.
- " Pr. N. L. *Flora of Berm.* 1912; *Fl. of North. U.S. & Can.* (2 bks) 1912.
- " + Brown *Fl. of North. U.S.*, etc. 1912.
- " + Millspaugh *Bahama Fl.* 1913.
- " + Rose *Cactac.* 1902.
- " + Shafter *N. Am. Trees* 1898.
- " W. E. [ed.] *Insects of Conn.* 1943.
- " Wiley *Civil War* 1543.
- Brivois, J. *Bibliogr. d. ouvr. illustr.* 2524.
- BRIXIENSIS, Alb.: *Biog.* 2676.
- BROACHING: 2148.
- Broad, Pr. C. D. *Mind* 1839, 1878; *Percep'n*, *Phys. & Real.* 1687, 1878; *Sci. Th'ght* 1878, 1887, 1708, 1889.
- " L. N.Z. *Magistrates' C't G'de* 548.
- Broadbent, F. *Dyn. & Mot. Attend's*, etc. 2167; *Elect'y* 1732.
- " M. E. Sir W. *Broadbent* 2005.
- " R. J. *L'pool Stage* 2434; *Pantomime* 2578.
- " Sir W. H.: *Wr'gs* 2006.
- " + J. F. H. *H'rt Dis.*, etc. 2032.
- " " *Biog.* 2005.
- BROADCASTING: *Music* 2408.
- BROAD CHURCH, The: 208, 210.
- BROADFOOT, Maj. Geo.: *Biog.* 1256.
- Broadfoot, Maj. W., etc. *Billiards* 2506.
- Broadhead, H. *Regul'n of Labour in N.Z.* 596.
- " H. D. *Lat. Pr. Rhythm* 3195.
- Broadhouse, Jno. *Organ* 2420; *Stud't's 'Helmholtz'* 2414.
- Broadhurst, H'y *Leasehold Enfranch't* 697 (n); *Story of Life* 1234.
- " J. *How resist Disease* 2078; *Hygiene* 2088.
- Broadley, A. *'Cello Stud'ts; Violoncello* 2433.
- " A. M. *Autographs* 1674; *Boyd'd of Gt Kg* 1238; *How we Defended Arabi* 1283; *Napol.* 1428; *Punic War* 989.
- " [ed.] *Br. Chaplain in Par.* 1432; *Dr Johnson & Mrs Thrale* 2605; *Roy. Miracle* 1213.
- " + Bartolet *Capt'n's at Trafal.* 1272; *Nelson's Hardy* 1268.
- " + Jerrold *Elderly Poet* 2618.
- " + Melville [ed.] *Beaut. L'y Craven* 1218 (n).
- Broadmead *Chapel Records* 212 (nn).
- BROADS OF NORFOLK & SUFFOLK:—v. NORFOLK.
- Broadus, Pr. E. K. *Laureateship* 2573.
- " [ed.] *Bks & Ideals* 2530.
- " + E. H. [eds] *Can. Pr. & Ver.* 2774.
- " + Gordon [eds] *Engl. Pr.* 2568.
- Broadus, Dr J. A. *Pr'ch'g; Prep'n & Del. of Serms* 284.
- Broadway Lib. of 18th Cent. *Fch Lit.* 2661.
- " *Oriental Lib.* 2921.
- Broadwood, Lucy E. + Maitland [eds] *C'ntry Songs* 382.
- Broc, V'te *de Femmes Auteurs* 2664.
- Broca, Aug. *Ligations & Ampu't's* 2048; *Locomot. Apparatus* 2049, 2051; *W'nds of Bones* 2071.
- " + Ducroquet *Artific. Limbs* 2048.
- BROCAS FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
- Broch, O. *Slavonische Phonetik* 3375.
- Bröchner, Jessie *Danish Life* 921.
- Brock, A. J. [ed. & tr.] *Gk Medicine* 3185.
- " A. St. H. *Pyrotechnics* 2257.
- BROCK Sir I. (1769–1812): *Biog.* 1520.
- Brock, Kate U. *Fragrance of Flowers* (an anthol.: misplaced) 1888.
- " Lynn: *Pr. Fict'n* 2721.
- " M. Doz. *Fronto & Age* 3225, 3199.
- " W. J. *Sanit. Laws of Scotl'd* 523.
- Brock-Arnold, G. *Gainsbor. & Constable* 2326, 2329.
- Brockbank, E. M. *Childr.* 2068; *H'rt Dis.* 2032; *Life Insur'ce* 716; *Staff of R. Inf.* 2095.
- " + Ramsbottom *Dis. of Lungs* 2029.
- " T. W. *Red Integ'n in Rat* 1933.
- Brockedon, W. *Passes of Alps* 928.
- Brockelmann, C. *Arab. Lit.* (2 bks) 2962; *Gramm. d. semit. Spr.* (2 bks) 2940; *Hebr. HSS* 2984; *Lex. Syriac.* 2951; *Mitteltürk. Wort-*
- schatz 3064; *Semit. Sprachwissenschaft.* 2939; *Syr. Gramm.* 2951.
- " + Finck + Leipoldt + Littmann *Christ. Lit. d. Orients* 2952, 2938 (n), 2962 (n), 2978 (n), 3058 (n).
- Brockett, H. T. *North C'ntry Words* 3267, 3269.
- Brockhaus, C. *Prudentius* 3213.
- " [p'b's] *Konvers. Lex.* 3380; *Real-Enckyl.* 2511.
- Brockie, W. *Gypsies of Yetholm* 1576.
- Brockington, Rev. A. A. O.T. *Miracles* 348.
- Brocklehurst, T. U. *Mexico To-day* 1036.
- BROCKLESBY HOUNDS: 2471.
- Brockstedt, G. *Florent-Studien* 3339.
- Brockwell, Dav. *The Alsatian* 2479.
- " M. W. *Lewis Bequ't* 2317; *Nostell Priory* 2317.
- " + Konody *Louvre* 2317.
- Brod, Max: *Pr. Fict'n* 2736.
- Brodbeck, Dr A. *Ideal of Universities* 790.
- Brode, Dr Heinrich Br. & Germ. E. *Afr.* 993; *Tippoo Tib.* 1479, 997.
- Broderip, Mrs F. *Memorials of Hood* 2625.
- Brodetsky, Dr S. *Aeroplane* 2161; *Nomogr.* 1701.
- Broadhead, J. M. N. *Relig. Pers'n* 191, 250.
- " J. R. *State of N.Y.* 1030.
- Brodhurst, B. E. S. *Stock Exchange* 536.
- BRODIE, Sir B. C.: *Biog.* 2005.
- Brodie, C. Gordon *Dissections* 2008.
- " *Geo. Const. Hist. of Br. Emp.* 1153.
- " J. B. + Ray *Log of 'Goliath'* 944.
- " P. B. *Fossil Insects* 1942.
- Brodie-Innes, J. W. [ed.] *Se. Witcher.* *Trials* 963.
- Brodrigg, W. J. *Demosthenes* 3173.
- " + Besant *Constantinop.* 1476, 1126 (n).
- Brodrick, Hon. G. C. *Eng. L'nd & L'nd's* 601; *Hist. of Eng. (Addington's Admin. to d. of Wm IV)* 1225, 1146 (n); *Hist. of Univ. of Oxf.* 743; *Mem's & Impress'n's* 1234; *Pol. Stud.* 697, 1383.
- " [ed.] *Merton Coll.* 746.
- " + Fremantle [eds] *Judgm'ts of Priv. Counc.* 544.
- " Miss Mary *Trial of Christ* 139.
- " + Morton *Egypt'n Antiq's* 1599.
- " W. Falconer's *Favourites* 1966.
- Brodsky, Anna *Natasha* 2740 (n).
- Brody, H. + Albrecht [eds] *Neuhebr. Dichterschule* 2986.
- " + Wiener [eds & trs] *Anthol. Hebr.* 2986.
- Brogger, W. C. + Rolfson *Nansen* 1063.
- Brogie, Duc *de Ambass'y of Van'd* 1421; *Fred. the Gt & M. Theresa* 1390, 1439; *Kg's Secret* 1403; *Pers. Recoll'n* 1420; *St Ambr.* 154; *St Vincent de Paul* 167.
- Broicher, Daisy [tr.] *Germ. Lyrics*, etc. 2823.
- Broinowski, G. J. *Birds of Australia* 1979.
- Broise, René-Marie *de la St Mary the Virg.* 907.
- Brokaw, H. C. + Starr *Automobile Handbk* 2150.
- " Irving *Figure Skating* 2501.
- Broke, G. *In Alaska* 1022.
- BROKE, Sir P. B.: *Biog.* 1264.
- BROKEN HILL: *Mine* 2300.
- Broman, Allan *Sch'l Gymnastics* 781.
- Brome, Rich. *Dramatic Works* 2843.
- Bromehead, Rev J. N. *Beverst. & Chau'ge* 1637.
- BROMELIACEÆ: 1902.
- Bromfield, J. *The Bible in Lower Brittany* 275.
- " Louis [b. 1898]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2724.

- W. A. *Flora Viciensis* 1907.
 Bromley, C. H. + Cobleigh *Mathes f. Eng'r* 2116.
 W. A. *Stationery Testing* 2280; *Paper* 2279.
 BROMLEY-BY-BOW 867.
 BROMSGROVE, WORCS.: Church 884.
 Bromwell, H. E. *Maryl'd Families* 1654.
 W. J. *Immigration into U.S.* 613.
 Bromwich, T. J. *I.A. Infinite. Series* 1694; *Quadr. Forms* 1695.
 Bron, *Alciz Nurse in S. Afr.* 1280.
 BRONCHI: Anat. 2009; Cancer 2045.
 BRONCHITIS: 2090; Pathol. 2073.
 Brøndal, V. *Danernes Navn* 3255.
 Bronescombe, Walt. *Register* 1158 (n).
 Bronisch, Ghelf. *Oskisch. 'i' und 'e'* *Vocale* 3199.
 Bronkhurst, H. V. P. *Brit. Guiana* 1045.
 Bronn, H. G. [ed.] *Thierreichs* 1918.
 Bronner, Augusta F. *Deling. Girls* 1844; *Spec. Abil's*, etc. 2112.
 Milton [ed.] *L's fr. Raven* 972.
 Brönnle, Paul *Monum'ts of Arab. Philol.* 2962.
 Bronshtein, L. D.: -v. "Trotsky, L."
 Bronson, M. *Dict. in Assam. & Eng.* 3031.
 "Prf. W. C. *Hist. of Am. Lit.* 2648.
 " [ed.] *Amer. Poems* 2809, *Prose* 2649; *Eng. Poems* 2759.
 Bronsted, J. *English Ornament* 2365.
 Brontë, Anne [1820-1849]: Wks 2707; *Poems* 2789, (Sel'n's) 2789; Pr. *Fict'n* 2903, 2706 (n).
 "Charl. [1816-1855]: Wks 2707, 2789 (n); *Poems* 2789, (Sel'n's) 2789; Pr. *Fict'n* 2903, 2706 (n); *Wuth'g H'stis* 2707; *Biog. Stud.*, etc. 2611, 2612, 2567 (n).
 Brontë, Patr. [1777-1861]: *Biog.* 2612.
 "Patr. Bramwell [1817-1848]: *Biog.* 2612.
 BRONZE AGE: 1577 (n), 1578 (n), 1579 (n).
 BRONZES: 2350. Bronze-Wk (decorative) 2368; Bronzing 2268.
 BROOCHES: 2380.
 Brook, A. B. *Buzzard at Home* 1966.
 "A. T. *Am. State Universities* 752.
 "F. [ed.] *Eton & Harr. C. Matches* 2489.
 "G. *Cat. of Corals* 1936.
 " + Bernard *Cat. of Corals* 1935 (n).
 "W. J. [ed.] *Judgm'ts in Eccles. Cases* 292.
 Brooke, A. *Romeus & Juliet* 2588.
 "A. E. [ed.] *Frag'ts of Heracleon* 319 (n), 153 (n).
 " + Maclean [eds] *'Judges'* 88; O.T. 59.
 "A. St. C. *Slingby & Castle* 888.
 "Prf. C. F. T. *Marlowe* (3 bks) 2583; *Tud. Drama* 2577.
 " [ed.] *Shak. Apocrypha* 2833, 2834, 2835, 2841, 2837 (n), 2838 (nm), 2842 (n), 2843 (n), 2835 (nm), 2839 (n); *Shak.'s Plutarch* 2587.
 "Chas *Ten Years in Sarawak* 936.
 "Charl. [ed. & tr.] *Reliques of Ir. P'try* 3368.
 "Christ. *Poems* 2781.
 "L'y Dorothy [ed.] *Letters* 2888, 3232, 3188.
 "Fulke Greville, L'd: Wks 2781; *Sidney* 1193.
 "G. C. *Colns* 1621 (n).
 "Lt.-Col. *Geof. Horse Sense* 2467; *Train's Horses* 2472.
 "Gibb. *E. Mar. Hyg.* 2051; *Med. Trop. Pract.* 2020; *Trop. Medic.* (2 bks) 2020.
 BROOKE, Gust. V.: *Biog.* 2439.
 Brooke, Hy *Fool of Quality* 2704 (n), 657.
 "Sir Jas [Rajah] *J'l of Events; Letters* 968. *Biog.* 968, 1351 (n).
 "Rev. L. E. *Church & Realm* 208.
 "L. G. F. M. G. *L'd Eye-wit. in Manchur.* 948, 1462.
 "M. W. H. L. *Pyram. of Gizeh* 1601.
 "Marg. + Winif. *Wint. Life in Switz.* 2501.
 "Marg. L. *Lace in Making* 2451.
 "R. *Notary* 509.
 "R. S. *Irish Church* 197.
 "Ric. *Fields of Battle* 831.
 "Rupert [1887-1915]: Poet. Wks (and Sel'n's) 2801; *L's fr. Am.* 2903; *Webst. & Eliz. Drama* 2599. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n). *Biog.* 2612, 1920 (n); 2573 (n).
 "Sam. *Melanie* 2843.
 "Rev. Stopford A. *Browning* 2613; *Christ in Mod. Life* 288; *X't'n Life* 288; *Dev't of Theol.* 323; *Earl. Eng. Lit.* 2554 (n); to Alfred 2555; *Eng. Lit. fr. Begin'g to Conq.* 2555, 1066 to 1832 2554; *Eng. Poets* 2574; F. W. Robertson 189; *Fight of Faith* 288; *Four Poets* 2574, 2617; *Gosp. of Joy* 288; *Kingship of Love* 288; *Life Superlat.* 288; Milton 2598; *Natural'm in Engl. P'try* 2573, 2574; O.T. & Mod. *Life* 288; *Poems* 2801; *Sea Charm of Venice* 918; *Sermons* (6) 288; *Stud's in P'try* 2574; *Ten Plays of Shak.* (2 bks) 2590; *Tennys* 2639; *Theol. in Eng. Poets* 323, 2642; *Short Sermons* 288.
 " [ed.] *Hymns* 302; *Ir. P'try* 2763; *Shelley's Poems* 2796.
 "T. + Canby [eds] *War Aims*, etc. 1314.
 "T. H. *Isl. of St Helena* 993.
 "Tucker *Shaksp. of Stratford* 2584.
 "Sir V. *Memoir* 2454.
 Brooke-Hunt, Viol. *L'd Roberts* 1498; *Pris'rs of Tower* 870; *Westm. Abb.* 870; *Wom.'s Mem's of War* 1281.
 Brookes, L. E. *Automob. Handbook* 2156.
 " + Stephenson *Cyclop. of Automob.*, etc. 2157.
 BROOK FARM, U.S.A.: 638.
 Brookfield, Chas H. E. *Reminiscences* 1234.
 " + F. Mrs *Brookfield* 1234, 2639.
 "Fces M. Cambridge *'Apostles'* 181.
 Brookfield, Jane Octavia [Mrs W. H. B.]: *Biog.* 1234, 2639.
 Brookings, W. Du B. + Ringwalt *Current Topics* 704.
 Brooklyn Ethical Soc. *Am. Civil'n* 633, 21 (n); *Evol.* 15, 21 (n); *Man & State* 678, 21 (n); *Sociol.* 633; *Survival* 15, 21 (n).
 "Library *Catalogue* 2517.
 Brooks, A. E. *Browningiana in Baylor Univ.* 2612.
 "A. H. *Geog. & Geol. of Alaska* 1800.
 "Alf. M. *D'w'ng & Eng'r's* 2353; *Holbeim to Whistl.* 2282, 2306.
 " [ed.] *Gl Artists* 2306, 2321.
 "B. T. *Hydrocarbons* 1742.
 "C. E. P. *Evol. of Climate* 1780.
 "C. H. *Auto-sugg'n* 1858.
 "C. P. *Weaving Calculations* 2286.
 "Chas S. [b. 1878]: *Essays* 2884; *Dram. Wks* 2855.
 "C. E. H. *Marriage & Marriages* 673.
 "E. E. + James *El. Light & Pow.* 2169.
 " + Poyser *Magn'm & El'y* 1731.
 "E. G.: 3 bks on Universalism 247.
 "E. S.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Cent. Bh* f. Y'g Am'n's 681; of *Am. Rev.* 1536; of *Fam. Am'n's* 1552; *Hist. Am'n's* 1552; *Girls* 671; *Hist. of U.S.A.* 1524; *St'y of Am. Ind'n* 1007, 1006, of *Am. Sailor* 1532, of *Am. Soldier* 1531, of N.Y. 1030, of our War w. Sp. 1541.
 "Edw. *Norm. Meth's of T'ch'g* 795; *Philos. of Arith.* 1693, 1693 (n); *T'ch'g Mus.* 779.
 "Elbridge S. *Nineteenth Century* 1137.
 "F. D. *Psychol. of Reading* 2528.
 "Geraldine *Dames & D'gh'ts of Col.* Days 1516, of Y'g *Repub.* 1553; *Rom'ces of Col. Days* 1516.
 "H. + Mann *Natal* 1002.
 "H. Jamyn *Elements of Mind* 449.
 "H. T. *Diagnost. Meth's* 2018; *Pathol.* 2070.
 "J. G. As Others see us 1021; *Insur'ce in Germ.* 653; *Pap. Encycl. on Lab.* 594; *Soc. Unrest* 633.
 "Noah *Fir't Ac'r. Continent* 1011; *How Republ. is Gov'd* 702; *Knox* 1598; 3 bks on Lincoln 1557; *Maine Coast* 2723 (n); *Mediterr. Trip* 815; *Party Pol's* 1532; *Statesm.* 1552; *Wash'g't'n* 1557.
 "Bp Phillips *Infl'ce of Jes.* 333; *More Abundant Life* 307; *Prich'g* 284; *Serm's* 288; *Toler'ce* 299. *Biog.*, etc. 211.
 "R. C. *Gov't of Switz.* 1475; *Munic. Affairs* 625.
 "S. S. *Improv'g Sch'l's by Tests* 1848.
 Brooks, Shirley: *Biog.* 2612.
 Brooks, Syd. Ir. *Quest'n; New Irel.* 1383.
 "Thos.: Wks & *Biog.* 4 (n).
 "U. R. *Butler & his Cavalry* 1549.
 "Van Wyck *Amer's Coming of Age* 1527; *Emerson*, etc. 2650, 2651; *H'y James* 2653; *Mark Twain* 2651; *Symonds* 2638; *W'ld of Wells* 2641.
 "W. Oriya-Engl. *Dict.* 3040.
 "Brookby" [Capt. P. E. Elmhurst] *Hunt'g C'ntries* 2471.-V. also Elmhurst, Capt.
 "Prf. W. K. *Found'n's of Zool.* 1815, 1919; *Gen. Salpa* 1956; *Heredity* 1809; *Hydromedusa* 1936; *Insects & Arachn.* 1925; *Invert. Zool.* 1924; *Macrousa* 1939; *Oyster* 1956; *Stomatopoda* 1939.
 Broom, H. *Common Law* 485; *Const. Law in rel. to Comm. Law* 489; *Philos. of Comm. Law* 485; *Sel'n of Leg. Maxims* 485.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Const. Law* 489.
 Broome, E. *Rev. Rowland Hill* 219.
 "E. C. *Coll. Admiss'n Requirem'ts* 727 (n).
 "H. A. *Log of Roll'g Stone* 1234.
 "L'y Napier -v. Barker, L'y. Broomhall: 2 bks on Codes 714 (nm).
 Broomhall, Edith *Spanish Comp'n* 3306.
 "Marshall *Chin. Emp.* 276, 945; *Isl. in China* 945; *Mari'd Missionaries* 276.
 " [ed.] *L's & Furth. Records* 276.
 Broomhead, W. W. *Poultry & Profit* 2225.
 Broomhall, I. N. + Fischelis *Mouth & Teeth* 2010.
 Brophy, J. + Partridge [eds] *Songs & Slang of Sold.* 3267.
 "T. W. *Cleft Lip & Palate; Oral Surg.* 2055.
 Brosseard + Jaubert *Dict. frq.-berbère* 2998.
 Brosset, Ch. de: *Sel'n fr. L's* 911.
 Brosset, N. F. *Hist. d. l. Gorgie* 3070.
 Brotanek, R. *Alleng. Lit. u. Kirchengesch.* 3277.
 Brothie [misspelt] T. C. F. *Battlef'lds of Sc'd* 1355.
 Brotherhead, W. *Signers of Declar. of Indep.* 1534.
 Brothers, A. *Photography* 2360 (2).
 "E. D. *Dent. Jurisprud'ce* 2088; *Med. Jurisprud'ce* 2087.
 Brotherston, R. P. *Bk of Cut Flowers* 2241.
 "F'k *Pract. D'w'ng* (2 bks) 2138.
 Brou, F'r St Augustine & Companions 182.
 Brouardel, P. + Benian D't'h & *Sudd. D't'h* 2087, 2091.
 Brough, Bennett H. *On Mine Survey'g* 2290.
 "C. H. *Irrigation in Utah* 568 (n).
 "Prf. J. *Mental Science* 435.
 "Rev. J. B. *Child'h'd & Y'th of Our Lord* 139.
 "J. C. S. *Staining & Polishing* 2255.
 "Wm *Nat. Law of Money* 577, 579; *Open Mints*, etc. 581 (n).
 Brougham, Elean. M. *Comments & Queries* 2873.
 " [ed.] *Corn fr. Olde Fieldes* 2761; *'News out of Sc'nd* 2763; *Varia* 2760.
 "Hy, L'd: Wks 2903, 12, 659, 684; *Contrib'ns to 'Edinb. Rev.'* 3147; *Engl. und. Ho. of Lanc.* 1181; *Life & Times* 1234; *Pol. Philos.* 676; *Statesm. of Time of Geo. III* 1222. *Biog.* 477, 1226 (n), 1229 (n), 1230 (n).
 Broughton, Maj. E. C. *Regt. of Militia* 1347.
 "H. H. *El. Hand'g of Mat'ls* 2143, 2168.
 "H. M. *Reminders for Conveyancers* 492.
 "J. C. *Hobhouse, L'd Recoll'ns* 1234, 2614.
 "L. *Estoppel* 501.
 "Dr L. G. *Sec'd Com'g of Christ* 342.
 "L. N. *Theorist. Elem't in Wordsw.* 2642, 3157.
 " [ed.] *Conc'ce to Keats* 2626.
 " + Stelter *Conc'ce to Browning* 2612.
 "L. P. *D. Ind. Magist'r's G'de* 549.
 " [ed.] *Ind. Civ. Proced.* 549; *'Limit'n of Suits* 510.
 "Rutland *Back* 2407.
 "Maj. T. D. *L's fr. Mahratta Camp* 957.
 BROUGHTON, Perthshire: 902.
 Broun, A. F. *Sylvicult. in Tropics* 231.
 "H. C. A. E. F. 1325.
 Brousson, J. J. *Anal. France* (2 bks) 2667, 2668.
 Brouwer, P. van L. *Akbar* 1494; *Cesar en zij. Tijdgenoot* 3219.
 Brower, Harriette M. *Master Musicians* 2405; *Piano Stud.* 2421; *Voc. Mastery* 2427.
 Brown, A. *Coffee Planter's Man'l* 2212.
 "A. *Law of Fixtures* 508.
 " [ed.] *Enfranch'ts & Commut'ns* 530.
 "A. *Low. Loom & Weaving* 2283.
 "A. J. *Stud's f. Brewing Stud'ts* 2258.
 "A. L. *Selvyn Coll., Cambridge* 743.
 "A. M. *Anim. Alkaloids* 1751; *Molière* 2002, 2664.
 "A. R. *Andaman Islanders* 3071.
 "A. R. *Haigh Game-Book* 2481.
 "A. S. *Madeira & Canary Isl'ds* 926.
 " + G. G. *Guide to S. Africa* 1001.
 "T. *Banking Law* 480.
 "Sir A. W. *Flying Atlantic* 2160.
 "Abram E. *Ben. O. Rooftrees* 1535; *Bes. O. Hearstons* 1022.
 "Dr Alex. *Eng. Pol's in V'a Hist.* 1514; *1st Repub. in Amer.* 1512, 1514; *Genesis of U.S.* 1012, 1512.
 "Alice: *Dram. Wks* 2856; *Poet. Wks* 2815; *By Oak & Thorn* 837; *L. I. Guiney* 2652.
 "Alice V. V. + Rankin *Ital. P'ty* 2340.
 Brown, Andrew: *Biog.* 2003 (n).
 Brown, Arch. *Rating of Mines & Quarries* 523.
 "Prf. Arth. C. L. *Twain* 2696, 2693 (n); *Round Table* 2692.
 "Dr Arth. J. *For. Miss'y* 273; *New Forces in Chin.* 945.

- .. B. Conard Fissure 1800.
.. B. S. Fruit Market?; *Propag'n of Tree Fruits* 2246.
.. Basil Law Sports at Gray's Inn 2593.
.. Brian [ed.] *Chin. Nights Entertainm'ts* 3085.
.. C. Barrington *Canoe Life in Brit. Guiana* 1045.
.. + Lidstone *Amazon* 1044.
.. C. Campbell *China in Leg'd & St'y* 395, 945.
.. C. E. Mammals of E. Mass. 1982.
.. C. P. Mang. of Telugu Lang. 3073; 3 Dicts of Telugu 3073; *Zillah Diet.* 3041.
.. [ed.] *Telugu Reader* 3073.
.. C. S. [ed. & tr.] *Latin Songs* 3205.
.. Carleton *Middle Engl.* 2759; *Miracle of Our L'y* 2777.
.. [ed.] *Relig. Lyrics of 14th C.* 3276, 2775.
.. Sir Chas Sixty-four Yrs 2005.
.. Chas A. Jun. Nurse; *Nursing* 2096.
.. Chas Brockden; *Pr. Fict'n* 2722, 2722 (n). *Biog.* 2651, 2649 (n). *Ref.* to 2057.
.. Cpt. Chas H. Deviation, etc. 2186; *Meteorol.* 2186; *Optometr.'s Man'l* 2057.
.. Dr Chas R. Lincoln 1557; *Soc. Message of Pulpit* 296.
.. Corn. Newark-up-Trent; *Notts; Notts Worthies* 874.
.. [ed.] *Notes abt Notts* 385.
.. Cuth. J. *Mastery of Far East* 1500.
.. Cyril Germany as it is. 1333.
.. Pro. D. Abernethy 902; *Apocal.* 113; *Xp's Sec'd Com'g* 342.
.. D. J. A. + Thomas *Investm't & Loan Soc.' Acc'ts* 713.
.. Demetra *Germ. Intrigue* 1328.
.. E. + Hunter *Plant'g in Uganda* 2211, 2212.
.. E. T. *Farm Tractors* 2208; 3 bks on Poultry 2225.
.. Edw. *Seaman's Captivity* 967.
.. Eliza Baldwin [Mrs J. Baldwin Brown] [ed.] *In Mem.* 215.
.. Elmer E. Gov't by *Inf'ce*, etc. 726; *Mid. Sch'ls* 752.
.. [ed.] *Childr.'s D'w'gs* 763.
.. Emma E. J. R. Lowell 2654; *O. W. Holmes* 2853.
.. Prf. Ern. W.; 2 bks on Moon 1766.
.. + Hedrick *Mot'n of Moon* 1766.
.. Everit + Strauss *Am. Politics* 704.
.. F. Chouteau [ed.] *Eng. Churches* 2388, *C'try Houses* 2389.
.. F. Clyde *Settle* 2599.
.. F. H. *Claymodelling* 2452.
.. Ford K. William *Godwin* 2603.
.. Brown, FORD MADDOX; *Biog.* 2328.
.. Brown, Prf. Fes Assyriol. 128; *Hist. of O.T.* 120.
.. Rev. Fred'k China's Dayspring 1482.
.. [ed.] *Som. Wills* 1645.
.. Prf. G. Baldwin *Arts & Crafts of Teut. Foref's* 1580; *Arts in Ear. Engl.* 2387, 1579, 1580, 1591; *Care of Anc. Mon'ts* 1578; *Fine Arts as Univ. Stud.* 771; *Fine Arts* 2306; *Fr. Schola to Cathed.* 2385; *Glasg. Sch. of Painters* 2324; *Hogarh* 2326; *Rembrandt* 2336.
.. G. E. *Lens* 2361.
.. G. S. *Golf* 2493.
.. G. V. *Surg. of Oral Diseases* 2055.
.. Brown, Geo. [1818-1880]; *Biog.* 1520.
.. Brown, Dr Geo. *Melanes'ns & Polynes'ns* 1048.
.. Brown, Geo. Douglas; *Biog.* 2612.
.. Brown, Geo. E. *Indexing* 2545; *Ind. of Periodicals* 2102; *R. L. S.* 2637.
.. Geo. W. *Baltim. & 19 of Ap.* 1551.
.. Glenn [ed.] *Eur. & Jap. Gardens* 2286.
.. Gould *Gram. of Eng. Grammars* 3257.
.. H. A. *Winter in Albania* 932.
.. H. D. *By Voice & Bk* 281.
.. H. G. *Lead Storage Battery* 2165.
.. H. Rowland *Butterflies & Moths* 1947.
.. Sir Hanbury *Irrigation* 2132.
.. Har. *Rubber* 2214.
.. Har. *War with the Boers* 1277.
.. Har. E. Haig [ed.] *W. Haig Brown* 736.
.. Dr Haydn *Sex Probl's* 1867; *Sleep* 2024; *Suggest'n* 1851, 1858.
.. Hel. D.; *Fr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
.. Horatio F.; 3 bks on Venice 918; 3 bks on Hist. of Ven. 1449; *Symonds* 2638; *Venet. Pr'tg Press* 2539, 2917.
.. Irving *Gypsy Fires* 3128; *Gypsy Trail* 3127; *Leconte d. Lisle* 2669.
.. Ivor J. C. H. G. Wells 2641; *Masques & Phases* 2873.
.. J. *Secwana Dictionary* 3103.
.. J. A. Harvie; —v. Harvie-Brown.
.. J. C. C. *Law of Nuisance* 525.
.. J. E. *Merino Sheep Breed'g* 2221.
.. Dr J. F. *Amer. High School* 752.
.. J. H.; —v. F.R.A.S.
.. J. Howard *Am. Naval Heroes* 1570.
.. J. Hullah *Sk'ch'g without Mast.* 2353; *W'r-col. Pr'tg* 2351.
.. J. L. C. *Dies Heroica* 1318.
.. J. Macmillan *Maori & Polynes.* 1058.
.. J. Moray *Hog Hunt'g* 2477; *Polo* 2495; *Powd.*, *Spear* 2458; *Shik. Sk'ch's* 2458; *Sport* 2458, 2477.
.. Jas *Sanguhar* 897.
.. Jas [ed.] *Epi't & Inscr'ns in Greyfr. Ch'y'd* 1617.
.. Jas. of Armiton *Forester* [erron. attrib. to J. C. Brown] 2229 (2).
.. Dr Jas *Scottish Probationer* 224.
.. Rev. Jas Baldwin, jun. *Battle of Life* 297; *Xin Policy of Life* 297; *Doctr. of Amm'h'l'n* 340; *Higher Life* 297; 2 bks on Home 297; *Stories & S's* 409. *Biog.* 215.
.. Mrs Jas Baldwin; —v. Brown, Eliza.
.. Prf. Jas Campbell *Eis. & Adm.* 1738; *Hist. of Chem.* 1735.
.. Jas Duff *Char. Songs & Dances* 360; *Bibliogr.* 2514; *Dict. of Music'ns* 2404; *Librariansk.* 2543; *Lib. Classif.* (2 bks) 2544; *Lib. Econ.* 2543; *Small Lib.* 2544; *Subject Classif'n* 2544.
.. + Stratton *Mus. Biog.* 2406.
.. Rev. Jas Wood *Covenanters of the Merse* 222; *Florence* (2 bks) 915; *Ital. Camp'g* 199; *Mich. Scot* 1360; *S. Maria Novella* 916.
.. Jno. L. *Ss. Essays, & Verses* 2612.
.. Jno. *Par. of West (old) Kilpatrick & Ch. of East (new) Kilpatr.* 897.
.. Jno. [ed.] *Stundists* 200.
.. Jno. of Yarmouth *Sov'gns of Swed. & Denm.* 1468.
.. Brown, Cpt. Jno.; *Biog.* 662, 1562, 1026.
.. Brown, Dr Jno., D.D. *Apost. Succ'n* 207; *Bunyan* 2596; *Engl. Puritans* 1198 *Pilgr. F's* 1515; *Purit. Pr'ch'g* 226, 284.
.. Dr Jno., M.D. *Hor. Subsec.* 2873, 2003; *L's* 2612; *Rab & Frnds* 2478. *Biog.* 2612.
.. Rev. Jno. *Expos'n of 'Galatians'* 109, of *'Hebrews'* 111, of *'Romans'* 108; *1st Ep. of Pet.* 112; *Part'g Counsels* 112.
.. Jno. A. *Græfy. Parva* 860; *Palæol. Man* 1582, 1989.
.. Jno. C. *Mammalian Anatomy* 1922.
.. Dr Jno. C. *Forester* [erron. attrib. to J. C. Brown; really wk of Jas Brown of Armit.] 2229; *Finland* 2230; *Forestry in Nw.* 2230, in *Ural Mtns* 2230; *Forests & Moist.* 1782, 2229; *Forests & Forestry in Pol.* 2230, of *N. Russ.* 2230; *Hydrol. of S. Afr.* 2132; *Mod. For. Econ.* 2229; *Prop. of Finland* 922, 390; *Fine Plantat'ns* 2229; *Sch'ls of Forestry* 2230; *W'r Supply of S. Afr.* 2132.
.. John Carter; *Cat. of his Libr.* 2518.
.. Jno. Coggin *Ind.'s Min. With* 1798.
.. Jno. Crombie *Ethics of Geo. Ehot's Wks* 2022.
.. Jno. Porter *Dervishes* 46, 241.
.. Jno. T. T. *Authorsh. of 'King, Quair'* 1358; *Wallace & Bruce* 1960 (2).
.. Jno. Taylor *Dr John Brown* 2612.
.. Jos. E. [ed.] *Crit. Opinions of S. Johnson* 2604.
.. Jos. W. *Signal Corps in War of Reb.* 1548.
.. Mrs Kenneth; —v. Vaka, Demetra.
.. Lenox + Behnke *Voice, Song & Sp'ch* 787.
.. Lillan M. A. *Unknown Tribes, Unchari.* Seas 8123.
.. Dr Louise F. *Baptists & 5th Monarchy Men* 1198; *Freedom of Seas* 2186.
.. Louise N. *Block-Pr't'g*, etc., in Japan 2312.
.. M. J. [ed.] *Ballad P'try of Irel.* 1372.
.. Mabel A. *Child Life in Schools* 770.
.. Mariana C. *Sund. Sch'l Movem'ts in Am.* 789.
.. Marie E. *Icel. Discov's of Amer.* 1013.
.. Mary C. *Mary Tudor, Qu. of Fce* 1404.
.. Mrs Mary Eliz. *Dedications* 2527.
.. + Adams *Mus. Instr.* 2419.
.. Mary W. *Development of Thrift* 652.
.. Meta M. [tr.] *Mme Louise d. Fce* 248 (n).
.. N. *Assamese Language* 3031.
.. Prf. Nelson C. *Am. Lumber Ind'y; For. Prod'ts* 2230.
.. O. A. *Ashma* 2029.
.. Brown, O. MADOX; *Biog.* 2328.
.. Brown, Prf. P. Hume *Buchanan & Times* 2582; *Geo. Buchanan* 1362, 2582; *Goethe* (2 bks) 2073; 9 bks on Hist. of Scotl. 1954; *Knox* 225; *Scotl. in Time of Qu. M'y* 1361; *Union of Eng. & Scotl.* 1367.
.. [ed.] *Tours in Sc. 892; Trav'rs in Sc.* 892, 1360; *Union of 1707* 1367.
.. P. M. *Foreigners in Turk.* 1477; *Internat. Realities* 1312.
.. Percy; 2 bks on Ind. Pr'tg 2312.
.. Pp A. *Fch Rev. in Engl. Hist.* 1409.
.. Prf. Romans 81 (n).
.. R. *Satan* 335.
.. R. C. *Covenantants running w. Land* 531.
.. Sir R. H. *Fayum & L. Moeris* 1602; *L'd of Goshen & Exod.* 128.
.. R. W. [ed.] *The Writer's Art* 2913.
.. Rich. *Account'g* 712; *Sale of G'ds Act.* 541.
.. Rich. C. *Breton* 1017; *Coal F'ds of C. Bret. Isl.* 1800.
.. Rob. *Paisley Burns Club* 2601, *Gram. Sch'l* 748.
.. Rob. jun. *Barton-on-Humb.* 859; *Dionys. Myth* 372; *Eridanus* 368; *Glastone* 1239; *Hellen Mythol.* 371; *Poseid.* 372; *Prim. Constell'ns* 368, 1758; *Unicorn* 367.
.. Dr Rob. *Afr. & Explorers* 981; *C'ntries of Wld* 801; *Jewitt* 1016; *Peop. of Wld* 804; *Races of Man'd* 804 (n).
.. [ed.] *Our Earth* 801, 1770; *Sci. f.* A1 1693.
.. Rob. M. + Price [ed.] *Geog. & Geol.* 1770.
.. Rob. N. R. *Econ. Geogr.* 1772.
.. etcl *School Geogr.* 1772.
.. S. *Alp. Fl. of Canad. Rockies* 1902.
.. S. E. *Exper. Sci.*; Pt. i: *Phys.* 1712, Pt. ii: *Chem.* 1753, Pt. iii: *E'y & Magn'm* 1733.
.. S. J. + Capron *The Calculus* 2191.
.. Sanger *Sex Worsh. & Symbolism* 1870.
.. Sharon [ed.] *Essays of our Time* 2883.
.. Stephen J. M. *Bhs on Irel.* 2558; *Irel. in Fict'n* 2569, 2571; *Realm of P'try* 2757; *Wld of Imagery* 2758.
.. [ed.] *P'try of Ir. Hist.* 2763.
.. T. *Compl. Mod. Farrier* 2277.
.. T. *New Geneva & Coleopt.* 1951.
.. T. *Craig Selkirkshire* 903.
.. Rev. T. E. [1830-1897]; *Poet. Wks* 2789, 3268; *L's & Mem'r* 2612.
.. Thos [1657-1693] *Diary* 901.
.. Cpt. Thos Foss. *Conch.* 1955; *L'd & Freshw'r Conch.* 1954; *Taxidermy* 1837.
.. Dr Thos, F.R.S.E., *Annals of Disrupt'n* 222; *Ch. & St. in Sc.* 200.
.. Tim. *Jurisdiction of Courts* 554.
.. Tom [1662-1704]; *Wks* 2477, 2898.
.. W. *Law of Limitation* 510.
.. W. *S't'ps of Str. Sett'ns* 1676.
.. W.; 2 bks on Tabernacle 118.
.. W. + Charlton *River Dart* 833.
.. Rev. W. B. *Final Destiny* 341.
.. W. C. *Amæbic Dysentery* 2038.
.. W. G. *Foe of Compromise* 1527; *Hist. of Alab.* 1022; *S. A. Douglas* 1563.
.. W. Hy *Chas Kingsley* 2026.
.. Prf. W. Jethro *New Democracy* 695.
.. [ed.] *Austrian Theo. of Law* 482.
.. W. N. *Enam'g* 2368; *H'se Decorat'g* 2268; *Worksh. Wrinkles* 2268.
.. W. W. *Negro in Am. Rebel.* 660.
.. Walt Landg. *Physiol. Princ's* 2011, 2070; *Symp. Nerv. Syst.* 2023.
.. + Murphy [eds] *Pract's Encycl.* 2077.
.. Walt. Lee *Assaying* 2296.
.. Warner *Habit Interf'ce* 1851; *Sug- gestibility* 1858.
.. Wm *Portl'd Cement Industry* 2266.
.. Wm [ed.] *Cart. Prior. d. Gyseburne* 887; *Fed. Fin. Ebor.* 835; *Yorks Deeds* 885, 1648; *Inquis'ns* 885, *Lay Subsidy* 885, *Star Chamb. Proceed's* 1648.
.. Dr Wm; *Paper on Personality* 1854 (n); *Psychol. & Psychother.* 2026; *Sugg'n & Meni. Anal.* 1856.
.. [ed.] *Psychol. & Sci's* 1839.
.. + Thomson *Ment. Meas't* 1848.
.. Rev. Wm *Propag'n of X'tianity* 2147.
.. Wm Adams, jun. *Grop'g Giant* 1339.
.. Prf. Wm Adams *X'm Life* 118, *Theol.* 316; *Essence of X'ty* 17, 316.
.. Dr Wm Haig *Carthus. Mem's; Charter- w'se* 736. *Biog.* 736.
.. Wm Harvey *On S. Afr. Frontier* 1002.
.. Wm Montgomery *Ch. f. Americans* 210.
.. [pb.] *Brown's Signalling* 2187.
.. BROWN FAMILY HISTORY; 1657.
.. UNIVERSITY, U.S.A.; 763.
.. Brownbill, J. [ed.] *Deeds & P'p's of Moore* 1663; *Leig.-Bk of Vale Roy. Abb.* 1639.
.. Browne, A. *Montagu Taxidermy* 1837; *Taxidermy & Modelling* 1938; *Verteb. Anim's* 1993.
.. A. R. I. *Medical Electricity* 2080.
.. A. S. *Fch Law f. Anglo-Saxon* 470.
.. Arth. B. *Carburation* 2152.
.. Belmonte *The Mount McKinley* 2500.
.. Dr C. A. *Sugar Analysis* 2213.
.. C. F. —v. "Ward, Artemus."
.. C. F. *Engines* 2183.
.. Carol A. *National Ballads* 2426.
.. Causten *Stat. of Frauds* 503.
.. D. J. *Trees of America* 1893.
.. Cpt. Dougl. *Tank in Action* 1307.

- „ Maj. E. C. Com'g of *Gt Quee* 1274.
 „ Bp E. F. Wom. in A.-S. Times 1166.
 „ Prf. E. G. Arab. Med. 2001; *Babi*
Relig. 3051; Events in Pers. 975;
Lit. Hist. of Pers. 3047, 2813;
Muh. MSS (& Supp.) 2961;
Pers. MSS 3042, 3047, *Const.*
Movem't 1503, *Rev.* 1503; *Press*
& P'try, of *Mod. Pers.* 1503, 3055;
Suffism 40; *Turk. Bks pres.* by
Mrs Gibb 3063; *Yr am'g Pers'ns*
 975 [*Orient. Stud.*] 2919, 3047, 2962.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *A Traveller's Narrative*
 46, 3050 (n).
 „ [tr.] *Pers. Anthol.* 3048; *Pol.*
P'try of *Mod. Pers.* 3055; *Tārīkh-i-*
Jaddā 46, 3050 (n).
 „ Bp E. Har. XXXIX Arts 207. *Biog.*
 187.
 „ Edg. *Phis & Dickens* 2328, 2620.
 „ Edith A. Cocoa 2212; *Xtn & Byzant.*
Archit. 2385; *Gt B'ld'g's* 2382;
Romanesq. Archit. 2385.
 „ „ + Rothschild [eds] *Black's Dom.*
Dict. 2441.
 „ Fcs F. Abr. Lincoln 1557.
 „ [ed.] *Bugle-Echoes* 1551, 2766.
 „ G. + Powles Div. & *Matrim. Causes*
 513, 545.
 „ Bp G. F. Alcuin 181; *Anc. Cross*
Shafts 1591; *Antiq's in Nghbd. of*
Dunehot Ho. 1584, 1611; *Augustine*
 155, 182; *Bede* 150 (n); *Xtn Ch. in*
these Isl'ds 175; *Convers'n of*
Heptarchy 175; *Ice-Caves of Fce*
& Switz. 1608, 1774; *Off the Mill*
 2499, 929, 2499 (n); *St Adhelm*
 182; *St Cath.'s Coll.*, *Cambr.* 743;
Theod. & Wilfr. 175.
 „ [ed.] *Kg Alf.'s Bks* 1167.
 „ G. Latham Nelson 1266; *Wellington*
 1261.
 „ [ed.] *State Trials* 475.
 „ „ + Stewart [eds] *Murder by Poison*
 475, 514.
 „ G. W. St Lawrence River 1020 (n).
 „ [ed.] *New Am. & Far East* 937,
 1005, 1040.
 „ Geo. Hy *Figure Skating* 2501.
 „ Gordon [art.] *Don Quix.* 2745.
 „ H. Triplet *Dict. of Scrip. Words* 77,
 2982.
 „ H. B. [ed.] *Plays fr. Dickens* 2893.
 BROWNE, H. K. [“Phiz.”]: *Biog.*, etc.
 2328.
 Browne, Hadji A. *Bonaparte in Egypt* 982.
 „ Col. Hamilton *Lost Legionary in S. Afr.*
 1283.
 „ Hy *Homer's Study* 3152.
 „ Irving *Gt Lawyers* 475; *Law of*
Bailm'ts 480, 484, of *Sales of Pers.*
Prop'y 541.
 „ [ed.] *Law & Lawyers in Lit.* 475;
Nat. Bank Cases 481, 535.
 „ Rev. J. Churches in *Norf. & Suff.* 215.
 BROWNE, Sir J. [“Buster Browne”]: *Biog.*
 1256.
 Browne, Sir J. Crichton *Educ. & Nerv. Syst.*
 765; *Intro. to Hertel* 799 (n);
Over-Pressure 799.
 „ J. F. Uriyā *Primer* 3040.
 „ J. H. Balfour *Carriers* 484; *Compuls.*
Purch. 507; *Essays, Crit. & Pol.*
 633; *Railway Commiss'rs* 533;
Rating of Hereditam'ts 524; *Recoll's*
 1294; *S. Afr.* 700; *Usages &*
Customs 496.
 „ „ + Allan [eds] *Compuls. Purch. of*
L'd 507.
 „ „ + Theobald [eds] *Law of R'lw'y's*
 533.
 „ J. Penman *In Pygmy Country* 995.
 „ Dr Jas *Hist. of High'ds & Clans* 1650.
 „ Jno. York *Cathedral* 889.
 „ K. M. Port *Luck* 1325.
 „ Lawr. E. *Early Judaism* 1098.
 „ M. Chaucer's *England* 2581.
 „ Mary *Girl in France in 1821* 818.
 „ R. D. *Plain Sermons* 262.
 „ R. T. *Mystery of Space* 1727.
 „ Rob. [1550 ?-1638]: *Retraction* of 215.
 „ Robt H. Abr. Lincoln 1557.
 „ T. A. —v. “Boldrewood, Rolf.”
 „ Sir Thos.: *Wks* 2898, 1973 (n);
 2091 (n); *B'd's of Norf.* 1973;
Xtn Morals 297; *Essay on Garden*
 2233 (n); *Gard. of Cyrus* 1617;
Hydriotaph. 2898, 1617 (2); *Nat.*
Hist. of Norf. 1993; *Relig. Med.*
 2898, 2007; *Urn Burial* 2091;
Urns found at Brampt. 1617 (n);
Vulg. Errors 356. *Bibliog.*, *Biog.*,
Stud., etc. 2596, 2553 (n), 2566 (n).
 „ Browne, Van Dyke “Scene-ptg, etc. 2352,
 2507.
 Browne, Dr W. A. *Mercht's Bk of Money*,
 etc. 724.
 „ W. C. *Offset Lithography* 2279.
 „ W. H. *Firework Making* 2257.
 „ W. H. [ed.] *Blackstone's Commentaries*
 469.
 „ W. Hand *Calvert & Cecilius* 1562;
Maryl'd 1019, 1027; *Trade Marks*,
 etc. 528.
 „ W. Hardcastle *Fam. Women of Hist.* 671.
 „ W. W. *Assessm'ts & Taxation* 537.
 „ Wm *Works; Poems* 2781.
 Brownell, Miss Jane L. *Decreas'g Birth*
Rate 612
 „ C. L. *Heart of Japan* 971.
 „ H. *Laboratory Lessons* 1712.
 „ H. H. *Lines of Battle* 1551.
 „ L. W. *Photogr. f. Sportism. Natur'st*
 2362.
 „ W. C.: *Essays* 2884; *Am. Pr.*
Masters 2648, 2650; *Fch Art*
 2337; *Fch Trails* 819; *Style*
 2915; *Vict. Pr. Masters* 2563, 2557.
 Browning Society Browning's “*Strafford*”
 1204; *Browning Stud.* 2613.
 Browning, A. T. Osborne, E. of Danby 1214.
 „ Arth. *Pension Laws* 529.
 „ Prf. Carl H. *Bacteriology* 1806.
 „ [ed.] *Appl. Bacteriol.* 1807.
 „ „ + McKenzie *Syphilis* 2063.
 „ „ + Watson *Vener. Diseases* 2062.
 „ Chas H. [ed.] *Amer. of Roy. Desc't*
 1654; *Col. Dames* 1654; *Magn.*
Chart. Barons 1632; *Welsh*
Settl't of Pa. 1656.
 „ Eliz. B.: *Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns)*
 2789 sq., 2790, 3160 (n); *L'rs* 2612;
Sonnets from Port. 2789, 2831.
Biog., *Bibliog.* 2612.
 „ H. Ellen *Wanderings in Hungary* 816.
 „ Maj. H. S. *How to Play Cards* 2502.
 „ M. *Life of a Hunter* 2463
 „ Oscar *Age of Condottieri* 1445; *Chas*
XII 1468; *Colleoni* 1451; *Educ.*
Theories 728; *Flight to Varenn.*
 1135; *For. Pol. of Pitt* 1407 (n);
Geo. Eliot 2622; *Guelphs and*
Guibellines 1445; *Hist. of Europe*
in Outline, 1137, of *World* 1068;
Ind. Travel 955; *Mem's of 60 Yrs*
 737; *Mod. Engl.* 1225; *Napol.*
 (2 bks) 1423; *Peter the Gt* 1465;
T'ch'g of Hist. 775; *Wars of*
Cent., etc. 1269.
 „ [ed.] *Desps of Earl Gower* 1406;
Engl. & Nap. in 1803 1427.
 „ Prf. P. E. *Rarer Elements* 1740.
 „ Rob.: *Wks (& Sel'ns, etc.)* 2790,
 3162 (n); *Dram. Wks* 2847; *L'rs*
 2612; *Shelley* 2635 (2); *Strafford*
 [Pr.] 1204. *Biog.*, *Bibliog.*, *Stud.*,
 etc. 2612, 1233 (n), 2550 (n),
 2563 (n), 2573 (n), 2574 (n).
Anal. of Sord. 2612 (n); *Stud.*
of Sord. 2564 (n).
 Brownlee, J. H. [ed.] *Martial Recitations*
 1551.
 „ J. H. [ed.] *Warlike Echoes* 1542.
 „ R. B., etc. *Chem. of Comm. Th'gs*
 1742; *Princ's of Chem.* 1738.
 Brownlie, D. *Boiler Plant Testing* 2155.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Church Hymnary* 301, 302.
 „ [tr.] *Hymns* (4 bks) 302.
 „ T. A. *Tube Wells* (2 bks) 2132.
 Brownlow, C. A. L. *Break'g of Storm* 1298.
 „ Bp W. Cath's & *Noncon'f's* 263;
Earl. Hist. of Ch. 250.
 „ Can. W. R. *Slavery & Serfdom* 658.
 BROWNLOW FAMILY HISTORY: 1650
 (Cust).
 Brownrigg, C. E. [ed.] *Latin Prose* 3201.
 „ Rr-Adm. Sir D. *Naval Censor* 1320,
 1294.
 „ Brown's House,” Clifton College: 737.
 Brownson, C. L. *Plato's Stud. & Crit.*
 of *Poets* 3180.
 Broxap, E. *Civ. War in Lancs* 1197;
Siege of Manch. 858.
 Broz, Ivan *Slovenskog s dodatkom* 3378.
 Bruant, A. *L'Argot* 3335.
 Brubaker, A. P. *Human Physiology* (2
 bks) 2011.
 Bruce, A. *Nerve Tracts in Brain; Spin.*
Cord 2009.
 „ A. T. *Embr. of Ins'ts & Arach'ns* 1925.
 „ Prf. Alex. B. *Apologetics* 343; *Denny*
 2196; *End of Revel'n* 346; *Galil.*
Gosp. 99; Hebrews 111; *Humil'n*
of Christ 390; *K'gdom of God*
 115; *Mirac. Elem't in Gosp's*
 345; *Moral Order* 15; *Parab.*
T'ch'g of Christ 101; *Provid.*
Order 15; *St Paul's Concept'n*
of X'ty 145; *Train'g of Twelve*
 333.
 „ Maj. C. D. *In Footsteps of Marco*
Pol. 939.
 „ Lt.-Col. C. G. *In Himalaya* 962;
Kulu & Laboul 2500.
 „ Sir Chas. Br'd *Stone of Emp.* 683;
Temper of Emp. 1350.
 „ Constance *Humour in Tragedy* 1309.
 „ Prf. E. M. *Food Adulterants* 2091.
 „ Har. William Blake 2610.
 „ Sir G. J. C. Bruce 1678.
 „ G. R. *Mar. Engin'g Estimates* 2190.
 „ H. A. B. *Boone & Wildern. R'd* 1010;
Handicaps of Child'h 1841;
Psychology & Parenthood 1841;
Sleep 2024; *The Psychical* 1862;
Wom. in Mak'g of Am. 1553.
 „ H. Austin [L'd Aberdeen] *Napier*
 1260.
 „ H'y Houston 1568; *L'rs fr. Malab.*
 961; *Oglethorpe* 1569.
 „ Rev. Herb. *Age of Schism* 250, 171,
 132 (n).
 „ [ed.] *Hist. in P'try* 1149.
 „ J. + Harper *Pract. Chem.* 1753.
 „ Dr J. C. *Bayeux Tapestry* 1171;
Lapid. Septentr. 1580, 1581 (n);
Rom. Wall (2 bks) 1581. *Biog.*
 1678.
 „ J. D. *Arthurian Romance* 2692.
 „ J. P. Chu Hsi & *Sung Sch.* 3086.
 „ J. R. B. + Broomfield *Shipp'g Ins'ce*
 505.
 „ Jas *Trav'ls to Discov. S'ce of Nile*
 986. *Ref. to 981.*
 „ L. C. *Clinical Psychiatry* 2026.
 „ M. E. C. *Bruces & Cumyns* 1657.
 „ My L. Anna *Swanwick* 2638.
 „ Miner *Alaska* 1022.
 „ O. *Lectures on Tuberculosis* 2097.
 „ P. A. *Confed. Sold'rs* 1552; *Econ*
Hist. of Virg. 592; *Instit. Hist.*
of Virg. 1034; *Plantat'n Negro*
 659; *Rob. E. Lee* 1568; *Soc.*
Life of Virg. 1034.
 „ Rev. R. *Sermons on Sacram't* 270.
 „ Rich. *Forward Policy* 687, 1490.
 „ Rob. *Shortorns* 2220.
 BRUCE, Rev. Rob.: *Biog.* 224.
 „ ROBERT, THE: 1360, 1357 (nn).
 Bruce, W. *The Hudson* 1031.
 „ W. *Sciatica* 2025.
 „ Rev. W. John's *Gosp.*: *K'g's of Isr.*;
Marriage; Matthew; Revel'n 233.
 „ W. C. *Benjamin Franklin* 1564.
 „ W. I. *Radiography* 1729.
 „ W. Napier *Life of Napier* 1280.
 „ Dr Wm Speirs *Pol. Explor'n* 1061;
Voy. in 'Scotia' 1065 (n), 1828 (n).
 „ Dr Wm Stratton *Xtn Charact.* 296,
Life & Behav. 1855, *Morality*
 297; *Ethics of O.T.* 114.
 BRUCE FAMILY HISTORY: 1657, 1632 (n).
 Bruce-White, A. *Hist. d. lang's romanes*
 3292.
 Bruck, Ludw. *Health Res'ts in Australas.*
 2094.
 „ W. F. *Plant Diseases* 2204.
 Brucker, Prf. E. *Zoology* 1919.
 Brückner, Prf. A. *Altöpn. Schriftspr.*
 3379; *Lit'y Hist. of Russ.* 2682;
Poln. Liter. 2685; *Slav.-Litauisch*
 3378.
 Bruckner, G. Dut., Engl., & Jav. *Lang's*
 3095.
 Bruder, H. C. *Concord. Omn. Voc. N.*
T. Gr. 78.
 Brueck, Dr H. *Hist. of Cath. Ch.* 133, 249.
 Bruell, H. *Gramm. d. Aelfr.* 3283; *Worte*
d. Frs. i. heut. Eng. 3262.
 Bruemmer, F. *Lex. d. deut. Dicht. u.*
Pros. 2670.
 Brues, C. T. *Insects & Hum. Welf.* 2205.
 Bruette, W. A. *Airedale* 2480; *Breaking*
 2479; *Dog Bk* 2477.
 BRUGES, Belgium: 818.
 Brugge, J. S. van der *Journal* 1061 (n).
 Bruggeman *Historio de Esperanto* 3384.
 Brüggén, Bar. R. v. der *Russia To-day*
 919.
 Bruggencate, K. ten Nederl. *Woordenbk*
 3247.
 Brugmann, K. *Einfach. Satzes & Indo-*
germ. 2991; *Gramm. Comp. d.*
Lang's ind.-eur. 2990; *Gramm. d.*
indogerm. Spr'n (2 bks & tr.,
 2990, 2991 (n); *Greich. Gramm.*
 3134.
 „ „ + Delbrück *Numer. in d. indog.*
Spr. 2991.
 „ „ + Stolz, etc. *Greich. u. lat. Sprach-*
wiss. 3130.
 Brugsch, H. [Pasha] *Aegyptol.* 2930;
Dict. Géogr. d. l'anc. Ég. 2931;
Egypt und. Pharaohs (2 bks) 1102;
Exod. of Israel 128; *Gramm.*
démot. 2930, *Hierogl.* 2930; *Hierog-*
démot. W'b. 2930.
 „ [ed.] *Cod. Sinait.* 57 (n); *Festkal.*
d. Temp. v. Apoll. Magn.; *Geogr.*
Inschr'n Altägypt. *Denkmäl.*;
Tente funér. d. Pr'se Tismkhé;
Thes. Inscript. Égypt. 2933.
 „ „ + Bouriant [eds] *Livre d. Rois*
 2933.
 „ „ + Dümichen [eds] *Mon'ts égypt.*
 2933.
 „ Moham *Arab.-Dest. Handw'b* 2957.
 Bruhl, B. [art.] *Essex* 848.
 Bruhns, K. C. *Manual of Logarithms* 1695.
 Bruin, A. G. de *Modern Chemis* 8079.
 Bruining, G. *Nederduit. Synoniemen* 3247.
 Brulé, Abbé Rev. M. J. B. *Muard* 260.
 Brüll, A. [ed.] *Samarit. Targum s. Pentat.*
 58.
 Brumbaugh, G. M. [ed.] *Maryland*
Records 1654.
 Brumley, O. V. *Dis. of Domest. An's* 2216.
 BRUMMELL, G. B. [“Beau.”]: 877, 1071,
 1211 (n).
 Brummer [ed.] *Vita Vergilianæ* 3215.
 Brümmler, L. *Lex. d. deut. Dichter* 2671.
 Brun de la Montaigne 3346.
 Brun, A. *Introd. d. frq. dans l. prov's d.*
Midi 3322.

- „Fr J. *Diction. Syriaque-Latine* 2951.
 „S. J. [tr.] *Tales of Languedoc* 378.
 Bruncker, E. N. *Am. Forests* 2230.
 Brundage, A. H. *Manual of Taxol.* 2087.
 BRUNEAU, A. : *Biog.* 2408.
 Bruneau, C. : 3 bks on *Dial. of Ardenne*, etc. 3832 ; *Chas. d'Orleans*, etc. 3347.
 BRUNEL, Sir M. I. : *Biog.* 2104.
 BRUNELLESCHI, F. de S. : *Biog.* 2350.
 Brunet, J. C. *Dict. d. géogr.* 2515, 800 ; *Man'l d. libr. et d. l'amat. d. livr.* 2515 (2), 2530 (n).
 „P. Gust. [“Philomnestes Junr.”] *Dict. d. Bibliol. cathol.* 2515 ; *Dict. d. œuvr. anon.* 2519 ; *Fantas. Bibliogr.* 2530 ; *Fous Litt.* 2530 ; *Imprim. imag. et libr. suppos.* 2518.
 „[ed.] *Pce Litt. au 15e siècle* 2523.
 Brunetière, Ferd. *Balzac* 2666 ; *Essays in Fch Lit.* 2663 ; *Hist. of Fch Lit.* (2 bks) 2660 ; *Pods. Lyr.* 2662 ; *Roman Natural.* 2662 ; *Théâtre fr.* 2661. *Crit. of 2663* (n).
 Brunetti, E. *Dipt. Brachycera* 1995 (n). *Nematocera* 1945, 1995 (n).
 Brunetto Latini *Liures de Trésor* 3850.
 Brunnhes, Jean *Human Geography* 1772, 1820.
 Brünninghaus, L. *Donn. Numer. d. Spectrosc.* 1721.
 Brünings, W. *Laryngoscopy, Bronchosc'y*, etc. 2059.
 Brunker, Lt.-Col. H. M. E. *Boer War* 1280 ; *C'p'en in Virg.* 1546 ; *Fr'co-Pruss. War* 1437 ; *Königsgrats C'p'en* 1436 ; *Napol. C'p'en of 1805* 1426 ; *Organis'n*, etc. 2181 ; *Penin. Campaign.* 1271 ; *Russ.-Jap. War* 1462.
 Brunn, H. [ed.] *Gk & Rom. Sculpt.* 2347.
 BRUNNANBURH : 1165 (n).
 Brunner, C. *Röm. Aerzte* 3204.
 „*Carl Dial.-lit. v. Lancs* 3269.
 „ „ + Hittmair [eds] *Mittelengl. Leseb.* 3275.
 „H. *Sources of Law of Eng.* 471.
 „R. *Manuf. of Lubricants*, etc. 2277.
 Brunnett, H. S. + Hagelstrom *Pol. Organis'n of Ch.* 1431.
 Brunnhofer, Herm. *Ar. in Asien* 2989 ; *Iran u. Turan* 2989.
 Brünnow, R. E. *Ideographs* 2943.
 „ „ [ed.] *Arab. Chrestomathie* 2958.
 Bruno, Giordano *Heroic Enthus'ts* 414, 2828 ; *Lang. Fr.* 3322 ; *Pensée & Lang.* 2919. *Biog.* 414, 2551 (n).
 Brunot, F. *Gramm. hist. d. lang. fr.* 3323.
 Bruns, C. G. [ed.] *Font. Jur. Rom. Antiq.* 557.
 „Prf. F. *Mod. Th'ght in Germ. Lyrics* 2672.
 BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG, C. W. F., DUKE OF : *Biog.* 1438.
 Brunswig, Dr H. *Explosives* 2257.
 Brunt, Dav. *Combination of Observations* 1696.
 „F. H. *Waterworks Manag.* 2131.
 Bruntan, A. *Sir William Wallace* 1360.
 „D. W. + Davis *Modern Tunnelling* 2128.
 „G. *Lahun i. The Treasure* 1596.
 „Sir T. *Lauder Assimil'n* 2034 ; *Bible & Sci.* 347 ; *Digest'n* 2034 ; *Circul'n & Respir'n* 2032 ; *Therap's of Circul'n* 2032.
 „Winif. *K'gs & Q'ns of Anc. Egypt* 2311.
 Brures, A. G. d'Annunzio, etc. 2681.
 Brusciotto di Vetralla, H. *Congo Lang.* 3103.
 Brusenodorf, Aage *Chauc. Trad'n* 2581, 2778.
 Brusewitz, V. *Pronoms pers. d. lang. d. Félib's* 3313.
 Brush, Pen, & Pencil 2305.
 Brush, G. J. *Determinative Mineralogy* 1789.
 BRUSH DRAWING : 772.
 Brushfield, Dr T. N. *Brice & Press* 2537 ; *Life, etc., of Brice* 2647 ; *Liter. of Devon.* 845 ; 3 bks on *Raleigh* 1192.
 BRUSSELS, Belgium : In *W'd War* 2933, 1330 ; *Roy. Museum (pub'n)* 2933.
 Brussolf, V. Y. : —v. Bryusov, V. Y.
 Brut [Bruts], The : 2699, 3366, 1353 (n), 1649 (n). —V. also Wace, R.
 „y *Tywsogion* 1351, 1163, 3366.
 Brutel, G. H. *Vocab. Fr.-Kiswahili*, etc. 3109.
 Bruton, F. A. [ed.] *Peterloo* 1227.
 BRUTON, Somerset : *Cartulary* 878.
 BRUTUS : *Life*, etc. 3168 (n), 1121 (n).
 Bruun, C. V. *Bibliotheca Danica* 2523.
 „Cpt. D. *Cave-Dwellers of S. Tunisia* 989.
 „J. A. Ill. *MSS of Mid. Ages* 2367.
 Bruyas, Rev. J. *Mohawk Language* 3122.
 Bruyn, D. P. de [tr.] *Opin's of Grotius* 559.
 Bry, J. T. de [ed.] *Collectiones Peregr.* 807.
 „ „ + J. I. *Initials* 2365.
 „Theod. *de Fch Exped. to Florida* 1025.
 Bryan, Benj. *Mallock Manor & Par.* 845.
 „Enoch A. *Mark in Eur. & Am.* 1093 ; *Self Help* 708.
 „J. A. Ill. *Stability in Aviat'n* 2161.
 „ „ + Pinkerton *Geom. of Conic* 1700.
 „G. S. *Camp's Own Book* 2465.
 „J. Ingram *Liter. of Japan* 3076.
 „Julien H. *Ambulance* 464 1309.
 „Mich. *Painters & Engravers* 2321.
 „W. J. *1st Battle* 581 (n) ; *Sp'ches* 1562.
 „Wm A. *B'ds of Hawaiian Gr'p* 1980 ; *Nat. Hist. of Hawaii* 1803.
 „Worcester A. *Princ's of Surgery* 2043.
 Bryant A. T. *Zulu-English Dict.* 3111.
 „E. E. *Justic. of P'ce* 551 ; *Pleading* 555 ; *R'n of Anton. Pius* 1121 ; *Rome* 1114.
 „F. E. *Balladry* 2572 ; *'Laocoon'* 423.
 „G. E. *Chels. Porcel. Toys* 2373.
 „G. S. *Sam Houston* 1568.
 „H. C. *Horned Lizards* 1962.
 „J. *Story of Australia* 1507.
 „Mrs Lorinda *Am. Pict.* 2333 ; *Fch Pict's* 2337 ; *Pict's of Anim's* 2351 ; *Pict's in Am.* 2318, in *Eur.* 2316 ; *Sculpt. in Eur.* 2349.
 „Louise *Six Red Months in Russia* 1339.
 „R. C. *Logging ; Lumber* 2232.
 „Sara C. *Tell Stories to Childr.* 785.
 „Dr Sophie *Celt. Irel.* 1375 ; *Curric. of Girls' Sch'l's* 796 ; *Educ. Ends* 756, 778 ; *Genius of Gael* 1372 ; *Stud. in Character* 778 ; *T'ck'g of Morality in Family & School* 778.
 „T. H. *Norfolk Churches* 871.
 „V. S. *Lab. Textbk of Chem.* 1753.
 „ „ + Hughes *Map Wk* 1772.
 „W. Chas. *Civil Service* 687.
 „Walt. W. *Astron.* 1758 ; *Galileo* 1764.
 „Wm Cullen : *Poet. Wks* 2812 ; *Pr. Writ'gs* 2908.
 „ „ [ed.] *Libr. of P'try & Song* 2809 ; *Pic'que Amer.* 1008.
 „ „ + Gay *Hist. of U.S.* 1524.
 „ „ *Biog.* 2651.
 BRYANTON FAMILY : 1630 (n).
 Bryce, A. *Diet* 2078 ; *Intest. Toxæm.* 2035.
 „Dr G. *Canad. Peop.* 1517 ; *Hudson's Bay Co.* 592 ; *L'd Selkirk's Colonists* 1017 ; *Mackenzie, Selkirk & Simpson* 1521 ; *Manitoba* 1017 ; *N. Pole* 1061 ; *Presbyt. Ch. in Can.* 223.
 „J. + Johnston *Cyclo. of Geogr.* 800.
 „Jas *Church of Scotland* 222.
 „Visc. *Jas Am. Commonwealth* 702, 695, 682 (n) ; *Anc. Rom. Emp. & Br. Emp. in Ind.* 1115 ; *Contemp. Biog.* 2623, 1230 ; *Dante (ess.)* 2677 (n) ; *Diffus'n of Rom. & Eng. Law* 1115 ; *Ess. & Addr. in War Time* 2873, 1303, 1308 ; 2 bks on *Germ. Atroc's* 1304, 1304 (n) ; *Good Citizenship* 681 ; *Home Rule* 698 (n) ; *Holy Rom. Emp.* 1127 ; *Internat. Rel'n's* 2177 ; *Intro'd'n to Dunning's 'Brit. Emp. & U.S.'* 1530 (n) ; *Leg. Stud's* 788 ; *Mod'n Democr.* 1134 ; *Rel'n's of Advanc. & Backw. Races* 636 ; *S. Afr.* 999, 700 ; *S. Amer.* 1573 ; *Stud's in Hist. & Jurispr.* 1074, 462, 699, 700, 702, 951, 1094 ; *Stud. of Am. Hist.* 1523 ; *Transcavc. & Arar.* 976, 979 ; *Treatm't of Armen.* 1304 ; *Univ. & Hist. Addr.* 1074, 1067, 3133.
 „ „ [ed.] *Two Cent's of Ir. Hist.* 1380.
 „ „ etci *War of Democr.* 1284.
 „ „ *Biog.* 1231 (n).
 „My R. L. J. *Veitch* 2641, 403 (n), 749 (n).
 „T. H. *Osteol. & Arthrol.* 2011.
 „etci. *Human Ovum* 1926.
 „W. *Moir Sc. Grey Friars* 165.
 Brydall, Rob. *Art of Scotland* 2324.
 Bryden, H. A. *Anim's of Afr.* 1996 ; *Exiled Scot.* 1369 ; *Gun & Camera in S. Afr.* 1001 ; *Hist. of S. Afr.* 1504 ; *Kloof & Karoo* 1002 ; *Nat. & Sp't in Brit.* 1992, in *S. Afr.* 999 ; *Veldt Camp Fires* 999 ; *Vict. Era in S. Afr.* 1504.
 „ „ [ed.] *Game of Afr.* 2459.
 „Rob. [art.] *Ayrshire Castles* 896.
 Brydges, Sir Egerton *Cens. Liter. ; Restit.* 2520.
 Brydone, R. M. *Stratigr. of Chalk of Hants* 1794.
 Bryennios, P. [ed.] *Διδαχ' τῶν δωδ. Ἀποστόλων* 73.
 Brylinska, A. *Russ. Fairy Tales* 3381.
 Brynmor, Dougl. *Canadian Archives* 1516.
 Brynildsen, J. *Norsk-engelsk Ordbog* 3254.
 BRYOZOA : 1956.
 BRYSKETT, L. : *Biog.*, etc. 2596.
 Bryson, Mrs M. J. *Child Life in China* 270, in *Jap. Homes* 971.
 „T. *Mine Venilat'n* 2290.
 „ „ + Chambers *Mine-Survey'g* 2290.
 Bryusov (Brussoff), V. Y. *Repub. of H'iy Cross* 2740.
 Buabamici, G. *Il dialetto falisco* 3298.
 Buban, P. *Flora Pyrenæa* 1905.
 BUBE LANGUAGE : 3103.
 „Buccaneer' *Auction Bridge* 2503.
 BUCCANEERS : 1012, 1252, 2195. —V. also CORSAIRS ; PIRATES ; PRIVATEERS.
 BUCCANEER FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
 BUCEROTIDÆ : 1968.
 „Buch. v. d. *Erkenntn. d. Wahrheit* 2954.
 Buch, Maganial A. *Zoroastrian Ethics* 3044.
 Buchan, Prf. A. *Circul'n of Atmosph.* 1781 ; *Meteorol.* (2 bks) 1778.
 „Jas W. *Duke of Wellington* 1261.
 „Col. Jno. : *Fr. Fict'n* 2711 ; *Afr. Colony* 700, 999 ; *Battle of Juliland* 1296, of *Somme* 1201 ; *Brasen. Col.* 746 ; *18th Cent. Byways* 1135, 1220, 2874 ; *Hist. of G't War* 1287, of *S. Afr. Forces* 1293 ; *Homilies & Recreat'ns* 2874 ;
 „Marg. of *Mont.* 1368 ; *Raleigh* 1192 ; *Schol. Gipsies* 1831 ; *Scott* 2633 ; *Tax'n of For. Income* 538.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hist. of Eng. Lit.* 2554 ; *North. Muse* 2768, 2763 ; *Poems* 2763.
 „Rev. Jno. *First Things* 8, 12.
 „Peter *Eglint. Tourn.*, etc. 1131 ; *Scarce Ballads* 2764.
 „ „ [ed.] *Anc. Ballads* 376, 2765 ; *Ballad Minstr.* 2765.
 „ „ Wm *Log of H.M.S. 'Bristol'* 1253 (n).
 Buchanan, A. M. *Manual of Anat.* 2008.
 „Alf. *Real Australia* 1054.
 „Cpt. Angus *War in E. Afr.* 1925 ; *Wild Life in Can.* 2462.
 „D. *Rugby Cricket Club* 2490.
 „D. *Sp'ches in Parl. of N.S.W.* 699.
 „D. M. [ed.] *Insolvency* 481.
 „E. E. *Tables of Squares* 1691.
 „Estelle D. + R. E. *Bacteriol.* (2 bks) 1806, 2072.
 „G. *Camp Life* 1271.
 „Geo. [1506-1582] : *Poems* 2778 ; *Vernac. Writ'gs* 2778, 3271 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 2582, 1362, 2553 (n). *Ref. to* 3374.
 „Gwyneth *Animal Morphology* 1919.
 „H. B. M. *Country Reader* 780.
 „ + Gregory *Country Life* 780.
 „J. *Spectr. C't, Cape of Good Hope* (3 bks) 467, 555.
 „J. F. *Brass Fnders' Alloys ; Moulder's Dict.* 2140.
 „J. P. *Pyramids & Pool* 2507.
 „Dr J. R. *Moral Educ.* 778 ; *Psychometry* 457.
 „Jas [Presid. of U.S.] : *Wks ; Biog.* 1554.
 „Prf. *Jas Analogy* 12 ; *Faith & Atheism* 17 ; *Holy Spir.* 334 ; *Justific'n* 336.
 „Jno. *Grasses of N.Z.* 1895.
 „Jno. *Shire Highlands* 994.
 „Jno. Y. *Observ'n & Reason'g* 1709 ; *Science. P'p'r's* 1709, 1775 ; *Wh. Dent & Things Seen* 1709.
 „M. A. L. de *Vega's Plays* 2689 ; *Sp. Word Bk* 3305.
 „Merid *Petrograd* 1239.
 „R. *Eclipses* 1763.
 „R. E. *Agric. & Ind. Bacteriol.* 2203.
 „ „ + Murray *Vet. Bact.* 2217.
 „R. J. M. *Blood* 2074 ; *Forens. Med. & Toxicol.* 2087.
 „Dr Rob. *Conflict* 222 ; *Ecclesiast.* 94. *Biog.* 224.
 „Robt W. : *Poet. Wks* 2790 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n) ; *Audubon* 1916 ; *Coming Terror* 642, 2874 ; *Hebr. Isl.* 899 ; *L'nd of Lorne* 896 ; *Mast. Spirits* 2563.
 „ „ [tr.] *Ballad Stories* 2829. *Biog.* 2614.
 „Scott *Possibility* 2892.
 Bucheler, A. *Sin & Atonement in Rabb. Lit.* 2985.
 Bücheler, F. *Interpret. Tab. Igw.* 3198 ; *Lat. Declin.* 3191 ; *Lex. Ital.* 3198 ; *Popu. Igw. Lustr.* 3198 ; *Umbr. interper.* 3199.
 „ „ + Lommatsch + Riese [eds] *Anth. Lat. Supp.* 3204.
 Bücher, Prf. C. *Industrial Evolution* 589.
 Bucher, E. E. *Wireless Telegraphy* 2171.
 Bucher, Germ.-Colin *Poesies* 3352.
 „J. *Kannada-Engl. Sch'l Dict.* 3071.
 Buchetti, J. *Engine Tests*, etc. 2155.
 Buchheim, Dr A. : On *'Wm Tell'* 386.
 Buchholtz, A. *Buchdruckerkunst in Riga* 2540.
 „Job. *Clara van Haag* 2744.
 Buchholz, E. *Homer. Real.* 3155 ; *Pindar. u. Aeschyl.* 3156 ; *Prisc. Lat.* *Orig.* 3198.

- Büchler, Adolf *Heb. Accente* 2983.
 Büchmann, G. *Geflügelte Worte* 2512.
 Büchner, Georg [1818-37] *Plays* 2862.
 „ *Prf. Ludw. Force & Matter* 22, 452;
Materialism 22; *Mind in Anim's*
 1939.
 Buchon, J. A. C. [ed. & tr.] *Chroniques*
étrangères 3165.
 Buck, Dr A. H. *Dawn of Med.* 2002;
Growth of Med. 2000.
 „ [ed.] *Ref. Hdbk of Med. Sci.* 2015.
 „ C. D. *Greek Dialects* 3142, 3198;
 2 bks on Oscan Dial. 3199.
 „ *Gertr. Soc. Criticism of Liter.* 2548.
 „ *Rev. H. Mashona Lang.* 3106.
 „ H. D. *Mach. Knit'g & Fabrics* 2286.
 „ Dr H. S. *Smollett* (2 bks) 2607.
 „ I. A. *Cleburn & his Command* 1552.
 „ Dr J. D. *Theosophy* 234.
 „ J. H. W. *Earthwork Tables* 2115.
 „ Dr P. C. *Harm'y* 2416; 2 bks on
Organ Play's 2420; *Scope of Mus.*
 2419.
 „ [ed.] *Oxf. Song-Bk* 2766.
 „ P. M., jun. *Social Forces in Lit.* 2548.
 „ R. C. *Trigonometry* 1707.
 „ S. J. *Granger Movem't* 2198.
 „ *Winifred Boys' Club* 609.
 Buckalew, C. R. *Proport. Represent'n* 684.
 Bucke, Dr R. M. *Cosm. Consciousn.*
 1870; *Whitman* 2656.
 BUCKFASTLEIGH, Devon: 846.
 BUCKHOUNDS: 2472, 2471.
 Buckhurst, A. S. *etci Hymenoptera* 1951.
 „ H. M. *Old Icelandic* 3248.
 Buckingham, E. *Interchang. Manufact'g*
 2147.
 BUCKINGHAM, GEO VILLIERS, 1ST DUKE
 OF [1592-1628]: *Biog.* 1200,
 1196 (n).
 Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, 2nd Duke of
 [1628-87] *Rehersal* 2843, 2845.
Biog. 1212, 1205 (n).
 Buckingham and Chandos, D'ess of War
Time Ditties 1318.
 „ 2nd D'ke of C't & Cabinets of
 Gov. III 1218; C't of Eng. 1234;
 of Gov. IV 1234; C'ts & Cab's of
 Wm IV & Vic't. 1234.
 BUCKINGHAM PALACE: Pictures 2817.
 Buckinghamshire Register Soc. *Publ'n*s
 1634.
 Buckinghamshire, Jao., 2nd E. of *Disp.*
 & *Corr.* 1218.
 BUCKINGHAMSHIRE: 840, 829 (n),
 830 (n); *Antiq's* 1581; *Bells*
 1619; *Birds* 1973; *Geneal.*, etc.
 1634, 1631 (n); *Place-names*
 3264; *Quakerism* 227.
 Buckland, A. R. [ed.] *Champions of Truth*
 136.
 „ + Mullins *Missionary Sp'ker* 273.
 „ Miss A. W. *Anthrop. Stud's* 1084,
 359, 365, 366, 1608, 2401.
 „ Anna J. *Hannah More* 2606.
 „ C. E. *Bengal* 1493; *Ind. Biography*
 1494.
 „ C. T. *Social Life in Engl.* 958.
 „ Fcs T. *Anim. Life* 1831; *Curiosit.*
of Nat. Hist. 1831; *Log-Bk of*
Fisherm. 2487, 1831; *Nat. Hist.*
of Fishes 1958.
 „ [ed.] *White's Selborne* 1993. *Biog.*
 1917, 1075 (n).
 „ Dn Wm, F.R.S. *Geol. & Mineral.*
 14 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 187.
 „ W. W. *Rom. Law of Slavery* 559.
 Buckle, Cpt. E. *Services of Beng. Artill.*
 1347.
 „ H. O. *Magistrates' C'ts in Transu.*
 548.
 „ H. T. *Hist. of Civiliz.* 1081, 252, 1894;
Infl'ce of Wom. 670; *Miscell.*
Wks 2903, 670, 682. *Biog.*, etc.
 2614.
 Buckler, G. *Churches of Essex* 848.
 „ *Rev. W. [ed.] Ilch. Almsho. Deeds*
 878.
 „ W. H. *Contract in Rom. Law* 559.
 „ Wm *Larue of B'lies & Moths* 1948.
 Buckley, Arab. B. [Mrs Fisher] *Eyes & No*
Eyes 1831; *Fairy'd of Sci.* 1927;
Life & Childr. 1927; *Mor. T'ch'gs*
of Sci. 12; *Nat. Sci.* 1915; *Thr.*
Magic Glasses 1831; *Winners*
 1927.
 „ [ed.] *Anim's fr. Life* 1929.
 „ *Edm. Phallicism in Jap.* 365.
 „ *Fcs Old Eng. Glass* 2370.
 „ L'd Just. H. B. *Companies Acts*, etc.
 486, 505.
 „ J. A. + Williams *Hist. Fict'n* 2569.
 „ *Rev. J. M. Xins & Theatre* 299;
Faith-Heal'g, etc. 238; 2 bks on
Methodism 218, 204 (n); *Wom.*
Franchise 668.
 „ J. P. *Dent. Mat. Med.*, etc. 2053.
 „ Jno. *Village Politician* 603.
 „ M. M. *Cone Drawing* 2283.
 „ R. B. 3 bks on *Irrigat'n* 2132, 2133.
 „ R. J. *Elgar* 2409.
 „ R. R. *How & What to Read* 2528.
 „ T. E. + Harvie-Brown *Fauna of Ork.*
Isl's 1964.
 „ *Rev. W. E. + Madan [eds] Cal. of*
Brasen. Coll. 746.
 „ *Wilf. Farm Rec'ds & Clean Milk*
 2228.
 Buckman, S. S. *Ammonites* (3 bks) 1955.
 „ W. *Und. South. Cross* 1573.
 Buckmaster, G. A. *Morphol. of Blood* 2074.
 „ + *Kickman Physiol.* 2014.
 „ M. A. *Hdbk of Architecture* 2382.
 Buckner, Dr E. D. *Immort. of Animals*
 1932, 446.
 Bucknill, J. A. *Birds of Surrey* 1974.
 „ Dr J. J. C. *Care of Insane* 2087;
Drunk'ds 665; *Mad Folk of*
Shakesp. 2577; *Med. Knowl.*
of Shakesp. 2586.
 „ + *Tuke Psychol. Medic.* 2026.
 „ Buckrose, J. E. [A. E. Jameson]
Wh. I have Gathered 2884; *War-*
time in St 1298.
 Bucks Archit. & Archæol. Soc. *Rec'ds of*
Bucks 840.
 Buckton, G. B. *Aphid.* 1943; *Cicad.*
 1944; *Erist. tenax* 1946; *Mem-*
brac. 1944.
 BUCOLIC POETRY: Greek 3145, 3148.
Bucolic Poetæ v. Poetæ Bucolic.
 Budagoff, L. *Turkish & Tartaric Dialects*
 3067.
 BUDA-PEST, Hungary: 817.
 Budd, J. L. + Hansen *Hortic. Man'l*
 2238.
 Budde, Carl *Althebr. Litt.* 2985; *Relig.*
of Hebr. 37.
 Budde-Lund, G. *Crust. Isop. Terr. desc.*
 1939.
 Buddha *Sayings fr. Pāli Canon* 3025.
 BUDDHA: *Writings—v. Gotama*; *Names*
 3023; *Refs to* 401 (n), 1485 (n).
V. also Gautama and Buddhism.
Buddhadatta's Manuals 3025.
 BUDDHA GAYA, India: 1603 (n).
 Buddhaghosa *Attha-Sālini* 3025; *Dham-*
masang. 3025; *Vissud.-Mag.* 3025;
Parables 47. *Ref. to* 3093.
Buddhaghosopappatti 47, 3093.
 Buddhapālita *Mulamadhymakavrtti* 3088.
 Buddhārakkhita *Jinalankara* 47.
Buddha-Vaṇsa 3025.
 BUDDHISM; BUDDHIST: Chinese: *Texts*,
Trss, Treatises 3087, 29-30, 3084
 (n); *Refs to* 2963 (nn), 3024 (n);
Buddh. China 1481.
Esoteric 237.
Ethiopic 2979 (n).
Indian: Texts, Trss, Treatises
 3024-30, 46-9, 2997, 3029; *Ref.*
to 1095 (n); [*Burm.*] 3093.
 Japanese 395.
 Tibetan: *Kah-gyur* 3030, 3088;
Udanavarga 47.
 „ *Antiq's*: 3030, v. also *Monum'ts*;
 comp. w. Xty, etc. 2097 sq.,
 351, 3051 (n); *Monum'ts & Art*:
 generally 1603, 2311, *Archit.*
 2385, *P't'gs* 1606 (n), *Stupas*,
 1604 (Burgess), *Symbolism in* 3030,
 2311; *Rites* 1087 (n); *Temples*
 1604 (Burgess).
 „ V. also BUDDHA and GAUTAMA.
Buddhist Texts fr. Japan 3025.
Buddhist Text Soc. Journal 3030.
 BUDDING: 2235.
 Budenz, J. *Mag.-Ug. Szótdár* 3061; *Lang.*
Ougr. 3063; *Ugrisch. Spr.* 3063.
 Budge, Dr Sir E. A. Wallis *Assyriol.*
 2944; „ *Bab. Life & Hist.* 1105,
 119; *Bab. St'y of Deluge &*
Gilgam. 1592; *Bk of K'gs of*
Egypt 1102; *Cook's Hdbk J.*
Eg. & Sud. 982; *Decrees of*
Memph. & Canop. 1596; *Dwellers*
on Nile 119 (n); *Eg. Antiq's of*
L'y Meux 1596, 1601 (n); *Eg. Coll.*
 1596; *Eg. Hieroglyph's* (2 bks)
 2930; *Eg. Relig.* 31; *Eg. Magic*
 31; *Eg. Soudan* 1602; *Eth'a*
 2978; *Gods of Egypt's* 31;
Hist. of Eg. 1102; *Hist. of Eg'n*
Peop. 1102; *Liter. of Anc.*
Egypt's 2932; *Mummy* 1600;
Nile 984; *Nile & Tigris* 1596;
Osir. & Eg. Resurr'n 1596;
Rosetta Stone (2 bks) 2937;
Sarcoph. of Seti 1596.
 „ [ed.] *Assyr. Texts* 2944, 2948;
Com'g Forth by Day 2933; *Copt.*
Bibl. Texts 2937; *Eg. Sculpt.*
in B.M. 1601; *Greenf. Papyr.*
 1600, 2933; *Hist. of B. V. Mary*,
 etc. 71; *L'y Meux's M.S.* 1602;
Pap. of Ani 2933; *Pap's of*
Hunefer, etc. 2933; *St Mena*, etc.
 2979, 1602.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Alex'r* 2979, 2955,
 1109; *Amen-em-At.* 2934
Bandlet of Right'ss 2979; *Bk*
of Dead 31 [*Per-m-hru*] 31; *Bk*
of Governors 174, 2955 (n); *Copt.*
Apoc. 2938; *Egyptian Heaven*
& Hell 31; *Funery Offerings*
 2934; *Hierat. Pap.* 2933, 1600;
Miracles of M'y, etc. (2 bks)
 2979; *Nub. K'gs* 2979; *Orient.*
T'xts: S. Geo. of Cappad. 173,
 2934; *Pap. of Ani* (col.) 2933,
 of Nu 2933; *R. Hormisd* 173;
Sarcoph. of Anchn'b (sic) 2934;
Syr. Anat., etc. 2001, 2955; *Tutank.*,
 etc. 2936.
 „ [tr.] *Annals of Shalman.*, etc.
 1592; *Bk of Dead* [title erron.
 omitted] 2933 (line 7), 31; *Bk of*
K'gs of Eg. 2933; *Esarhadd.*
 1592; *Open'g of Mouth* 2934;
Parad. 153, 174; *S'nts of Eth.*
Ch. 2979; *Theb. Bk of Dead* 1593.
 „ + *Smith Bab. St'y of Creat'n* 1593.
 „ + *King [eds] Bks on Eg. & Chald.*
 31; *Sculpt. & Inscript. of Darius*
 1595.
 „ „ [tr.] *Annals of K'gs of Ass.*
 860.
 „ *Fcs Anne Early Friends* 228; *El-*
wood 228; *G. Fox* 229; *Isaac*
Sharp 229; *Mission. Life* 229.
 „ *Jane George Fox & Fr'nds* 229.
 BUDGETS, Brit.: 1227.
 Budgett, J. S.: *Wk of* 1958.
 Budinsky, A. *Ausbr. d. lat. Spr.* 3303.
 Bud-Mbelle, I. *Kaffir Scholar's Comp'n*
 3110.
 BUDS: 1887.
 Buehler, F. A. *Filters*, etc. 2252.
 Buel, A. W. + Hill *Reinf. Concr. Constr.*
 2267.
 „ J. W. *Heroes of Dark Cont'nt* 981.
 Buell, A. C. *Andr. Jackson* 1555; *Paul*
Jones 1570; *Str W. Johnson* 1520.
 „ R. L. *Contemp. Fich Politics* 1418.
 BUENOS AYRES, Argentina: 1043, 1245 (n).
 Buerger, L. *Circul. Disturb. of Extremities*
 2074.
 Bufalini, Leonardo *Map of Rome* 1590 (n).
 BUFFALO: 1993.
 Buffen, F. *Musical Celebrities* 2405.
 Buffin, Bar. C. [ed.] *Brave Belgians* 1329.
 Buffum, H. E. *etci Household Physic'n*
 2099.
 „ W. A. *Tears of Helades* 2380.
 Bugado (sic) *Provençal* (sic) 3318.
 Bugaud, Marsh. [1784-1849]: *Biog.* 1420.
 Bugg, Lelia H. *A Lady* 658.
 Bugge, Alex. *Norsemen in Irel.* 3368;
Norse Loan-words 3359 (n).
 „ *Jens Minr. Tactics* 2178.
 „ *Prf. Sophus Edic Poems* 390, 325;
Etrusk. (2 bks) 3190; *Runein-*
skrift. p. Rök-sten. i Oestergöt. 3235;
Stud. ov. d. Nord. Gude 3280.
 BUGIS PHILOLOGY & ETHNOL.: 3094 sq.
 BUGLE: 2424.
 BUGLIONI, B. & S.: *Biog.* 2342.
 Bugnion, E. *Orig. of Instinct* 1933.
 BUGS: 1943.
 Bühār Lib., Calc.: *Arab. MSS.* 2961;
Pers. MSS 3047.
 al-Buhārī: —g. al-Bu(k)hārī.
 Buhl, Tr. *Fz. Canon & Text of O.T.*
 74, 65.
 Bühler, Fr E. *Chiswina Dictionary* 3106.
 „ Dr J. G. *Aphorisms* 3003; *Elem'curs.*
d. Sansk. 2993; *Ind'n Brahma*
Alphab. 2993; *Ind. Sect. of Jainas*
 49; *Ind. Palāogr.* 2993; *Jain*
Inscript. 3021; *Jaina Mōnch.*
Hemach. 3021; *Laws* 3001;
Sansk. Primer 2993. [*In Mem-*
oriam] 2919.
 „ [ed.] *Indo-arischen Philol.* 2992,
 2990.
 „ „ + *Kirste Ind. Stud's: Mahāb.*
 3005.
 „ „ *Biog.* 2925.
 BUHL (BOULLE)-WORK: 2452.
 al-Buhturi, Al-Walid *Hamāsah* 2976.
 Buik of Alexander 3271 (n).
 Builders of Greater Britain 1351.
 BUILDING: Generally 2262-5; *Law*
 483, 299; *Mat'l's*, *Stones* 2264;
Mechanics of Construct'n 2262 sq.,
 2134.
 „ SOCIETIES 483, 605, 609.
Buildings of the British Museum 2541.
 BUILDINGS: Generally 803; *Agric.* 2207;
 Gk 1588; of Edinb. 898; of Lond.
 865; *Railw.* 2119; *Rom.* 1590 sq.
V. also Houses, Mansions, etc.
 Buisson, Ferd. [ed.] *Ouvrages Pédag. d.*
16^e Siècle 726.
 Buist, Geo. *Opers in Scinde & Affgh.*
 1273.
 Bujeaud, J. [ed.] *Chansons d. prov's d. l'*
ouest 3334.
 Buke of Governance of Princes 1358 (n).
 „ „ *Knychthede* 1358 (n).—V. also *Book*
of the Order of Chivalry.
 Bukh, Niels *Primary Gymnastics* 2495.
 al-Bu(k)hārī *Kitāb al-gāmi' as-sahih* (&
Sel'n & Tr.) 2973.
 Bukhsh, Khuda *Studies: Ind. & Islam.*
 2962.
 Bukin, I. *Russk.-kirg. i kirg.-russ. slovar*
 3069.
 BULANDSHAHR, India: 962.
 Bulbena y Tusell, A. *Bibliog. parem. catal.*
 3311; 2 *Catal. Dicts* 3310.
 BULBOUS PLANTS: *Culture* 2240.
 Bülbring, Dr Carl D. *'Abt'ant* 3267;
Altengl. Elementarb. 3275.

- „ [ed.] *Earliest Pr. Psalter* 314.
 BULCAMP, Suffolk: 890.
 Bulcham, Dulamal Sindhi (2 bks) 9041.
 Builey, E. C. *Anzac* 1341; *Austral'n Life* 1054; *Austral'n in Gt War* 1328.
 Bulfinch, Thos Age of Chivalry 2693, 1128, of Fable 356; *Leg'ds of Charlem.* 1127; *Oregon & Eldorado* 1032.
 Bulgaria of To-day 932.
 BULGARIA: 992; Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2523; Educ. 731; Flora 1904; Folk-songs 379; Geog., Hist., etc. 932, 1329, 1390, 1391, 692 (Villari), 929 sqq.; Gypsies 1576; In Wld War 1329; Liter. & Philol. 3377 sq.
 Bulgarias, Nic. *Holy Catechism* 312.
 Bulic, S. K. *Ocerk ist. yazykornanija v. Rossi* 3002.
 Bulkeley, E. W. [ed.] *Par Reg're of St Mary, Stockport: 1584-1620* 1634.
 „ Rev. H. J. *War-plays f. Children* 2507.
 Bulkeley-Owen, Mrs. *History of Selattyn Parish* 876.
 Bulkley, Lucius D. *Acne* 2041; *Cancer* (3 bks) 2045; *Skin* 2037.
 Bull, A. E. *Advertis't* 2107; *Buying Goods* 2108.
 „ Chas L. *Und. Roof of Jungle* 1999.
 „ W. F. *Kettering* 873; *Newsp. Pagn.* 840.
 „ Bp Geo. [1634-1710] *Works* 6.
 „ H.: *Writings* 4 (n).
 „ H. G. *Birds of Heref.* 1973.
 „ H. J. *Cruise of "Antarctic"* 1065.
 „ J. W. *Life in S. Australia* 1050.
 „ Ole B. *Notes* 2423 (n). *Life* 2423.
 „ P. G. *Chemistry of To-day* 1736.
 „ Rev. Paul God & Sold'r's 1251, 1277; *Missioner's Hdbk* 280.
 „ S. *Feeding Farm Animals* 2219.
 „ Sara Ole *Bl'd* 2423.
 Bullard, Arth. [“ Alb. Edwards”] *Diplom. of Gt War* 1288; *Mobile's Am.* 1326; *Panama* 1572, 2123; *Russ. Pentid.* 1339.
 „ Rev. Asa *Sabbath Schools* 789.
 „ F. L. *War Correspondents* 1263.
 „ J. V. *Flamsted* 852.
 „ W. H. G. *Nao. Electric's* *Textib* 2192.
 BULL-DOG: 2479.
 Bulleid, A. + Gray *Glast. Lake-Village* 1610.
 Bullein, Wm *Feuer Pestil.* 2002.
 Bullen, A. H. *Elizabethans* 2555.
 „ „ [ed.] *Carols & Poems* 2768; *Lyrics* (4 bks) 2761, 2933; *Musa Protera* 2767; *Old Eng. Plays* 2833; *Poems of Eliz. Age* 2701; *Specul. Amant.* 2767.
 „ Sir C.: *Biog.* 1264, 1272 (n).
 „ E. *Law of Distress* 508.
 „ + Leake [eds] *Preced. of Plead.* 544, 555.
 „ F'k T. *Advance Australas.* 1049; *Apostles of S.-East* 275 *"Creatures of Sea* 1828; *C're of "Cachalot"* 811; *Idylls of Sea* 2195; *Men of Merck't Serv.* 2195, 1253; *Our Heritage the Sea* 803, 1079; *Recol'l's* 2614; *Sack of Shak's* 1253; *Sea-Waif* 811; *Sunny Seas* 611, 1038; *Way in Navy* 1253; *W. Christ in Sail.* *Town* 281.
 „ „ + Arnold [eds] *Songs of Sea-lab'r* 2425.
 Bullens, D. K. *Steel & Heat Treatm't* 2301.
 Buller, Prf. A. H. R. *Fungi* 1893; *Wheat* 2210.
 „ „ Rev. Jas *New Zealand* (2 bks) 1060.
 BULLER, Sir Redvers H. [1839-1908]: *Biog.* 1256.
 Buller, Sir W. L. *Birds of New Zealand* (3 bks) 1980.
 Bulletin de l'Ecole Franç. d'Ext. Orient. 3092, 3076.
 Bullett, Ger. *Chesterton* 2616; *Engl. Fict'n* 2570; *Mr. Godly* 2848; *Whitman* 2656.
 Bulley, Marg. H. *Anc. & Med. Art* 2309, 2316; *Art & Counterf.* 2308.
 „ W. M. *Nyanja* 3107.
 BULL-FIGHTING: 925, 2482.
 Bullin, Wm *Rambles in Eirinn* 903.
 Bullinger, Dr E. W. *Lex. & Concord. to N.T.* 78; *Fig's of Sp'ch in Bible* 77; *Wim. of Stars* 14.
 „ Hy: *Works* 4 (n).
 Bullitt, Ernesta D. *Diary fr. Centr. Emp's* 1298.
 „ W. G. *Constitution of U.S.* 702.
 Bullivant, C. H. *Hobbies* 2451; *Stamp Coll'g* 1675.
 Bulloch, Jno. *The Pynours* 611.
 „ Dr Jno. M. *Extra Illustr'n* 2530; *1st Duke of Gord.* 1368; *Gay Gord's* 1690; *Gord. High'n* 1344; *Gord's of Coldw.* 1690; *Gord's of Embo* 1690; *Ma'g's of W. Indies* 1690; *Univ. of Aberd.* 748.
 „ „ [ed.] *H'se of Gord.* 1680.
 „ „ + Skelton *H'se of Gord.: Gord. und. Arms; Milit. Family* 1660.
 „ Wm [ed.] *Stud's in Pathol.* 2070.
 Bullock *Oral. Habit. Cantab.* 2536 (n).
 „ A. B. *Hum. Tragedy*, etc. 2874.
 „ C. J. *Fin'ces* 588; *Monet. Hist* 579.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rid'gs in Economics* 577.
 „ J. D. *Secr. Serv. of Conf. S's* 1548.
 „ J. F. W. [ed.] *Daily Lessons* 304.
 „ T. L. [ed.] *Exercises in Chin.* 3081.
 „ W. *Timber* 2231.
 „ W. E. *Law of Husb. & Wife* 504.
 Bullock-Hall, W. H. *Romans on Riv. & Rhone* 822, 1119.
 BULLOM PHILOLOGY: 3115.
 Bullorum, Paul *Bengali Dictionary* 3032.
 Bulrough, E. [ed.] *R's in Ital. Lit.* 2676.
 Bulman, H. F. *Coal Mining & Miner* 2232.
 „ „ + Mills *Mine Resc. Wk* 2292.
 „ „ + Redmayne *Colliery W'h'g* 2291.
 Bulmer, Rev. Jno. *Epistle to Titus* 111.
 Bulwö, B'ess v. *Marenholtz-Child Nat* 769; *Educ. by Wk* 769; *Froebel* 769; *Hand-wk & Head-wk* 769, 769.
 „ „ Pr'ce Bernh. v. *Imp. Germany* 1434.
 „ „ Gabriele v.: *Memoir of* 1234, 1456.
 „ H. v. *Early Corresp.* 2408.
 Bulwö-Wendhausen, B'ess v. B'ess v. M. *Bulwö* 769.
 Bulpett, C. W. L. *Picnic Party in Afr.* 986.
 Bulstrode, H. T. [ed.] *Prevention of Disease* 2078.
 Bulton, Hy *Flotsam & Jetsam* 1057.
 BULU PHILOLOGY: 3103.
 Bulwer, Sir H. L. E. [later L'd Dalling & Bulwer] *Hist. Characters* 1140, 1235, 1236; *Palmerst.* 1243; *Piel* 1243.
 Bump, O. F. *Bankruptcy* 482; *Conveyances* 496; *Feder. Proc.* 549; *Fraud. Convey'g* 503; *Patents*, etc. 528.
 „ „ [ed.] *U.S. Stamp Laws* 539.
 Bumpus, Jno. S. *Calhed. Mus.* 2403; *Fides. Terms* 2304.
 „ T. *Fes Cath's & Ch's of Belg.* 2392, of *Cent. It.* 2393, of *N. It.* 2393, of *Rome & S. Italy* 2393; *Cath's of Engl. & Wal.* 2388, of *N. F'ce* 2392, of *N. Germ.* 2393, of *Norw.* 2393, of *Denm'k* 2394, of *Rhine & N. Germ.* 2393, of *S. F'ce* 2392; *Glories of N. France* 2392; *Goth. Archit.* 2386; *Lond. Ch's* 863.
 Bunau-Varilla, P. *Panama* 2123.
 Bunbury, Sir C. J. F. *Diaries and Corr.* 1234.
 „ Sir E. H. *Geogr. am. Gks & Rom's* 812.
 „ Sir H. E. *War w. F'ce* 1425.
 „ H. M. + Davidson *Coal Tar Prod'ts* 2292.
 „ „ Thos W.:—v. "Gambado, Geoff".
 „ „ *Thos Remin's of Veteran* 1256.
 Bunce, J. T. + Vince *Corp'n of Birm.* 883.
 Bund, Prf. J. W. *Willis. Celt. Ch. of Wal.* 205; *Civ. War in Wores* 1197; *Compens.* 507; *Salmon Fish's* 535, *Problems* 1900.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inquis. p. Mort.* 475; *Qu. Sess'n P'prs* 1647; *St. Trials* 475.
 „ „ etci [eds] *Lay Subs. Rolls* 1647.
 BUNDA PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Bundahis (Bundeshesh) 3045.
 Bundy, E. R. C. *Anat. & Physiol.* 2008.
 „ Prf. W. E. *Psych. H'uk of Jesus* 1855.
 BUNGALOWS: 2397.
 Bunge, G. v. *Phys. & Path. Chem.* 1751.
 Bungenfer, F. *Calvin* 203; *Cowic. of Trent* 149; *Rome & Counc.* 149.
 Bunham, Clara L.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 Bunin: *Fr. Fict'n* 2740.
 Bunnell, S. H. *Cost-keep'g f. Manuf. Pl'ts* 2109.
 Bunner, Hy C. [1855-1896]: *Hum. Wks* 2754; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 Bunsen, Bar. C. J. *Xty & Man'h'd* 135; *Egypt's Place in Univ. Hist.* 1103, 31 (n); *God in Hist.* 1076, 135; *Hippolyt.* 159; *Philos. of Univ. Hist.* 1076. *Biog.* 1441.
 Bunsen, Mme Chas de:—v. Bunsen, M'y Isab. de.
 „ Baron E. von *Chronol. of Bible* 120; *Wisd. of Xt* 68.
 Bunsen, Baroness F. von: *Life & Letters* 672, 1441.
 „ Mary Isabella de [Mme Chas de: née Waddington] *In 3 Legat's* 1139, 1454.
 „ Victoria de *Old & New in C'ntryside* 1331; *Soul of Turk* 930, 979; *War & Men's Minds* 1321, 1322.
 Bunting, Edw. L'r's 2408. *Biog.* 2424 (n).
 BUNTING, Dr. Jabez: *Biog.* 219.
 Bunyan Library 212.
 Bunyan, Jno.: *Wks (& Sel'ns, etc.)* 2898 sq. 6; *Grace ab'nd'g* 335, 304; *Holy War* 6, 2898, 2703 (2); *Mr. Badman* 2899, 2899, 2703 (2); *Pilgrim's Progr.* 2898, 2899, 212 (n), 304 (n), 2703 (2). *Biog., Stud., etc.* 2596, 2565 (n), 2739 (n). *Ref. to* 213.
 Bunyard, E. A. *Hardy Fruits* 2245.
 „ G. *Hardy Trees, Shrubs, etc.* 2245.
 „ + Thomas *Fruit Gard.* 2245.
 Bunyong, Chas Jno. Bp *MacDougall* 278 (n).
 „ *Insure* (2 bks) 505.
 Buonarroti, Michel Agnolo:—v. Michael Angelo.
 BURALETTI: 3318.
 Bureanelli + Hartswick + Petherbridge *Cross-w'd Puzzle-bk* (2 bks) 2510.
 BURBAGE, J.: *Biog.* 2437.
 „ R.: *Biog.* 2587.
 Burbank, Emily Wom. as *Decoration* 2447.
 „ Luther *P'vts trained to work* 1812. *Biog.*, etc. 1812.
 Burberry, H. A. *Orchid Cultiv'rs Bk* 2242.
 Burbridge, Rev. Edw. *Liturg., etc.*, of *Ch.* 313.
 „ F. W. *Cool Orchids* 2242; *Dom. Floricult.* 2240; *Gard. of Sun* 965; *Scented Gard.* 2239.
 „ „ + Baker *Narcissus* 2241.
 BURBURY, Sir J. F.: *Biog.* 1884.
 Burbury, S. H. *Kinetic Theory of Gases* 1725.
 Burch, G. J. *Physiol. Optics* 1719.
 „ H. R. *Am. Econ. Life* 1531.
 „ R. M. *Colour Printing* 2278.
 Burchard, H. H. + Inglis *Dent. Path., etc.* 2054.
 Burchardt, C. B. *Norw. Life & Lit.* 1467, 2685.
 „ M. *Altkan. Fremdw'te u. Eigennam.* 2931.
 „ „ + Pieper *Agypt. Königsnam.* 2931.
 Burchett, B. R. *Janus* 1119.
 Burckhardt, E. + Fenwick *Cystoscopy* 2020.
 „ J. L. [ed.] *Arabic Proverbs* 387, 2967.
 „ Dr Jacob *Cicerone* 2318 (2); *Civ'n of Renaiss.* 1446, 8133.
 Burdett, Sir Hy C. *Cott. Hosp's* 2095; *Hosp's & Asyl's* 2094, 2398; *Hosp's & Char's* 2095; *Pr'ce, Pr'cess & Peop.* 1238.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hosp. & Char. Ann'* 655.
 „ „ Osbert *Beardsl. Per.* 2328, 2558; *Blake* 2610; *Essays* 2563; *Pat-more* 2631.
 Burdett-Countts *Brook-field Stud* 2222.
 Burdette, R. J. *Drums of the 47th* 1549.
 Burdick, F. M. *Susin. Law* 515; *Partnersh.* 525; *Business of Pers. Prop'y* 541; *Toris* 539.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases on Partnersh.* 525, on *Sales* 541, on *Toris* 539.
 „ L. D. *Magic & Husbandry* 367.
 „ R. L. *Advertis't to Retailers* 2107.
 Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J. [ed.] *Nerve & Muscle* 2012.
 Burdy, S. *Life of Skellon* 2606.
 Bureau, Paul *Moral Bankruptcy* 1825.
 Buret, F. *Syphilis* 2063.
 Burford, J. + Harvey *Archit. of Lond.* 2390.
 „ R. D. [ed.] *Bedford, Va., Wills* 1656.
 BURFORD, Oxfordshire: 875.
 Burg, F. *Alter. nord. Runemisch.* 3235.
 „ J. B. *Rom'ces of Chivalry* 2690.
 Burge, Wm Col. & *Forgn Laws* 547.
 BURGEL, Bruno H. *Astronomy f. All* 1759.
 Burger, Carl *Hain. Repert.* (2 bks) 2534; *Druck. u. Verleg. in Sp. u. Port.* 2540; *Publ'rs & Pr't's* 2534, 2520, 2592, 2534 (n); *Suppl. z. Hain u. Panzer* 2534.
 „ „ [ed.] *Mon'ta Germ. et It. Typogr.* 2535.
 Bürger, G. A. *Lenore* 2824.
 Burges, Wm *Archit. Designs; St. Wk* 2396.
 Burgess, Chas F., etci *Electrochem. & Metall.* 2296.
 „ E. S. *Syllabus of Bot. & Zool.* 783.
 „ Emily *Drw'gs f. Wood Carvers* 2369.
 „ F. W. *Ant. Furniture* 2272, *Jewellery* 2380; *H'sekh'd Curios* 2448; *O. Coins* 1621; *O. Copp. & Brass* 2369; *O. Potl'y & Porc.* 2371; *O. Pr'ts*, etc. 2359; *Silv. Pewt., Sheff. Pl.* 2377.
 „ Fcs *Plainchant; Plainsong* 2426.
 „ „ [ed.] *Altar Music* 291.
 „ G. K. + Le Chatellier *High Temperat's* 1723.
 „ J. J. H. *Rasmie's Buddie* 3271.
 „ J. Tom *Knots, Ties & Splices* 2194; *Warwicksh.* 882.
 „ Prf. J. W. *Admin. of Pres. Hayes* 1555; *Civ. War & Constit'n* 1544, 1551; *Mid. Per.* 660, 1559; *Pol. Sci. & Const. Law* 676; *Reconstr'n & Const'n* 1528.
 „ Dr Jas. *Anti'g's in Bidar & Aurang.* 1604, of *Kathiw. & Kacchh* 1604; *Buddh. Temples at Ajanta* 1604, *Stupas of Amarav. & Jagor.* 1804; *Chronol. of Mod. Ind.* 1490; *Elura Cave Temples, etc.*, of *W. Ind.* 1804; *Jain Cave Temples* 49; *Moham. Arch. in Gujarat* 1604, in *Ahmedab.* 1603; *Oper'ns in Beladim* 1603; *Rock-cut Temples of Elephanta* 1604.
 „ „ + Cousens *Archit. Anti'g's of N. Guj.* 1604.

- " T. W. Flower *Bk f. Childr.* 1901.
 " W. H. Pastor of Pilgrims 1515.
 " Rev. W. R. Hebr. Psalms 92.
 " W. V. Birds & Flow'rs; Dame Nature 1831.
 " Walt. W. [art.] Old Chelsea 867.
 Burgh, A. de Eliz., *Empr. of Austr.* 1389.
 " A. R. van der + P. P't'g f. Imi't'n 2238.
 " D. de Ensilage dur. Wint. Months 2211.
 " W. de Mar. *Internat. Law* 563.
 BURGH COURT: 546.
 Burghard, F. F. [ed.] *Operative Surgery* 2046.
 " " + Kanavel [eds] *Loose-leaf Surg.* 2043.
 Burghard, H. D. *Lathe, B'ch Wk. & Forge* 2144; *Mach. Tool Oper'n* 2144, 2147.
 Burghclere, Winif., *L'y Ormonde* 1379; *Villiers* 1212.
 Burghersh, Jno. Fane, *L'd [later 11th E. of Westmorl.] Corr.* 1234.
 " Prisc., *L'y [later Cess of Westmorl.] Corresp.* (2 bks); *L'rs* 1235.
 Burghley, Wm. Cecil, *1st L'd Map of Lancash.* 253. *Biog.* 1190, 1189 (n). —F., also Cecil Family.
 Burgin, G. B. *Memoirs* (2 bks) 2614.
 Burgis, E. *Perils to Brit. Trade* 569 (n).
 BURGLARY INSURANCE: 718.
 Burgon, Dn. J. W. *Comm. on Gospels* 99; *Corrupt'n of Gosp.* Texts 99; *Last Verses of Mark*, 103, *Revision Revised* 67 (n); *Sermons* 315; *Sir T. Gresham* 709; *Trad. Texts of Gospels* 99; *Twelve Good Men* 1230. *Biog.* 187.
 BURGOS, Spain: 927.
 Burgoyne, A. H. *Submar. Navigation* 2188.
 BURGUYNE, Rt. Hon. J. [erron. pr'vd Sir] *Biog.* 1286.
 Burgoyne, Col. Sir J. M. *Beds Militia* 1346; *Nav. & Mil. Oper'n in Eg.* 1426.
 " Cpt. R. H. *Records of 93rd Highlanders* 1344.
 BURGUYNE'S FARM: 2202.
 Burgt, F'r J. M. van der *Dict. Frç.-Kirundi* 3108.
 BURGUNDY: 1394; *Dialect* 3314, 3330.
 Burguy, G. F. *Langue d'Oïl* 3328, 3329, 3330.
 BURIAL: 359, 518, 2091.
 Burich, S. J. *Chiropr. Chemistry* 2084.
 Burke, A. *Paedagogik d. Isokrates* 3173.
 " A. M. *Am. Par. R'gs* 1631.
 " [ed.] *Indexes* 1641; *Families of U.S.* 1653; *St Marg's Ch., Westm'r* 1641.
 " A. P. *Family Records* 1629.
 " *Algernon History of White's* 657.
 " C. E. *Child Study & Educ.* 763.
 " E. F. *Acute Cases in Mor. Medic.* 2096.
 " E. T. *Veneral Problem* 2063.
 " Edm.: *Wks & Sel'ns* 2900, 678, 1218, 1534 (n); *Articles* 1137 (n); *Claims of Natur. Soc.* 642; *Corresp.* 1380, 1218; *F'ch Rev.* 1406; *L'y to Sheriffs* 1534; *L'rs* 2889; *L'rs on Regicide Peace* 1406, 1206 (n); *Orig. of Ideas* 453; *Sel'ns fr. Sp'ches & Writ'gs* 1380; *Sp'ch's & L'rs on Am. Aff'rs* 1534; *Sp'ch's on Am. Tax'n* 1534, *on Am. Tax'n, on Concl'n & L'y to Sheriffs* 1534, *on Imp'ch'm't of Hastings* 1496, *on Ir. Aff'rs* 1380; *Th'is on Pr. Disc.* 1534, 1225 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 1382, 2600, 1221 (n), 1228 (n), 1409 (n). *Obiter Dicta* 2563 (n).
 " F. *Law of Public Sch's* 756.
 " Dn Fcs *Loch Ce & Annals* 907.
 " H. F. *Coron. of Geo. V. & Q. Mary* 1148; *Darw. Family* 1659.
 " J. + Sir J. B. [eds] *Encycl. of Heraldry* 1667; *Geneal. & Herald. Dict. of L'des Gentry of G't Brit. & Ire.* 1633; *Gen. & Her. Hist. of Ext. B'cies* 1632, *of Peerage, Bar'gs, & Kn'gs* 1632; *Herald. Illustr'n's* 1667; *Roy. Fam's* 1631.
 " Sir J. B. *Anecd. of Aristocr.* 1633; *Annuary* 1667; *Founders' Kin* 1633; *Gen. & Her. Hist. of Col. Gentry* 1653, *of L'des Gentry of Ire.* 1652; *Rise of Gt Fam's* 1633; *Rom. Fam's of Fam's* 1633; *Viciss. of Fam's* 1633.
 " [ed.] *Dormant, Abey., etc., P'ges* 1632; *Ord. of Knight'h'd* 1631; *Viciss'n of Seats, etc.* 1667.
 " J. Butler *Origin of Life* 1813.
 " Kathleen *White R'd to Verdun* 1298.
 " O. J. *Chan'rs of Ire.* 476; *S. Isles of Aran* 905.
 " P. [ed.] *Nav. & Milit. Trials* 475.
 " Rev. P. T. *Hero of Carmel* 164.
 " S. H. *Histor. Portraits* 177, 243 (n).
 " Thos [ed.] 3 *Anthol's* 2772; *Bk of Inn* 2763; *Childr. in Verse* 2770; *Sm. Peop.* 2770.
 BURKE, V'y Rev. F'r Thos N.: *Biog.* 198.
 Burke, Ulick R. *Juanes* 1035; *Spain* 1469.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Sp. Salt* 361, 2746.
 BURKE, W. + HARE, W.: *Hist* of 622.
 Burke, W. M. *Central Labor Unions* 605.
 " W. P. *History of Clonmel* 907.
 Burkett, C. W. *Farmer's Veterinar.* 2218; *Feed'g Farm Anim's* 2219; *Soils* 2208.
 " " + Poe *Cotton* 2211.
 " Dorothy L. *Horseback Riding* 2472.
 Burkhard, K. F. *Kacmiri Gram.* 3038.
 Burkhardt, Dr H. *Complex Variable* 1703.
 Burkitt, Dr F. C. *Can. & Text of O.T.* 74; *Earl. Xty* 140; *Earl. East. Xty* 174; *Gosp. Hist.*, etc. 99; *Lect's on Gosp's* 99; *O. Lat. & Itala* 59; *Syriac Lect. Syst.* 2954, *N.T. Names* 2951; *Texts & Vers'n's* 75.
 " [ed.] *Ephraim's 'Quotations'* 153 (n), 63 (n); *Rules of Tycon.* 153 (n), 161 (n).
 " M. C. *Forerunners* 1988; *Pre-hist.* 1084.
 Burlamacchi, Marchesa *Luca d. Robbia* 2350.
 Burleigh, Bennet *Desert Warf.* 1283; *Emp. of East* 1462; *Khart. C'p'gn* 1283; *Nat. C'p'gn* 1281; *Sird. & Khal.* 1283; *2 C'p'gns* 1276.
 BURLESQUE: 2620.
 Burley, G. W. *Latkes* 2148; *Mach. & Fitt'g Shop Pract.* 2147; *Mach. Tools* 2147; *Toothed Gear Wheel Cutt'g* 2142.
 BURLEY-ON-THE-HILL, Rutland Co.: 876.
 Burlin, Natalie *Negro Folk-songs; Songs & Tales fr. Dark Contin.* 2401.
 Burlingham, F. *How to bec. Alpinist* 2499.
 " G. S. *Lactaria of S.* 1894.
 Burlingame, A. E. *Batt. of Bks* 2607.
 " E. W. [tr.] *Grateful Elephant, etc.* 3025.
 " L. L., etc. *General Biology* 1904.
 Burlington Fine Arts Club *Anc. Gh Art* 2311; *B'kb'd'gs* 2280; *Bronz. & Ivor.* 2350; *Early Chin. Pot'ty, etc.* 2372; *Eng. Earthenw., etc.* 2373; *Eng. Pot'ty* 2323; *Germ. Art* 2339; *Venet. Pict's* 2342; *Eng. Embroid.* 2449; *Mezot. Pot'ts* 2357; *Engrav'gs in Mezzot.* 2357; *Exhib. of Faience* 2372, *of Illum. MSS.* 2367; *of Pict's of Sch. of Siena* 2341; *F'ck Art* 2337; *Furze* 2330; *It. Sculpt's, etc.* 2348; *Port. Miniatures* 1069; *Sch. of Ferr. Bologna* 2341; *Umbro. Sch.* 2342; *Silversm's Wk* 2377; *Venet. Pict's* 2342.
 Burlington, J. K. 5 *Reg. R.I. Heavy Art.* 1548.
 BURLS, G. A. *Aero Engines* 2160.
 BURMA: *Antiq's* 1605; *Archaeol.* 3092; *Calendar* 1073; *Diseases* 2022; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 966, 1493, 1274; *Law* 470; *Miss'n's* 277; *Nat. Hist.* 1996; *Birds* 1975; *[Game B'ds]* 1967; *Fishes* 1958; *Flora* 1910; *[Orchids]* 2242; *Mineralogy* 1798; *Spiders* 1940; *Philol.* Lit. & Inscript. 3092 sq. (*Proverbs*) —v. *PROVERBS*; *Silver-wk* 2378; *Sport* 2457; *Textiles* 2283; *Wars* 1274, 966.
 Burmeister, Dr H. *Trilobites* 1939.
 Burn, Dr A. E. [Ang.] *Athan. Creed* 325; *Creeds & 'Te Deum'* 324, 3; *Niceta of Remes.* 159.
 " [ed.] *MSS. of Creeds* 324.
 " J. H. *Day-Bk; Man'l of Consolation* 304 (n).
 " [ed.] *Treas. of Song* 301.
 " J. H. *London Traders' Tokens* 1626.
 " *Las Beggars Boy* 708.
 " Jno. S. [ed.] *Fleet Registers* 1641.
 " *Los Stock Exch. Inves'm'ts* 721.
 " *L. Workshop Gauges, etc.* 2143.
 " R. S. *Farm Engineering* 2207.
 " *Rich. Eccles. Law* 292.
 " Rev. Rob. *Anc. Rome* 1589; *O. Rome* 1589; *Rom. Lit. in rd. to Art* 2311; *Rome & Campagna* 1589.
 " S. *Reg. Eccl. Paroch.* 1631.
 " Rev. S. C. *Prophet Jonah* 98.
 " W. A. *Claims ag't Military* 516.
 " " + Raymond *Volunt. Forces* 516.
 Burnaby, Evelyn *Celebr. Trials* 474; *Fr. Land's End to John of Groats* 834.
 " Col. F. G. *Thr. Asia Minor* 934; *To Khiva* 942. *Biog.* 1256, 942.
 " Mrs. F. G. —v. *Le Blond, Mrs. Aubrey*
 " Rev. S. B. *Jew. & Mus. Calendars* 1072.
 Burnand, Sir F. C.: *Hum. Wks* 2748; *Parodies* 2752; *The A. D. C.* 742; *Rec'ds & Remin's* 2614.
 Burnap, G. *Parks* 2245.
 Burnard, Fk [artist] *Life in Shell'd* 901.
 Burnat, Emile *Flora d. Alpes Marit.* 1904.
 Burne, Lt. C. R. N. *Nav. Brig. in Natal* 1282.
 " Charl. [ed.] *Shropshire Folklore* 385.
 " Rev. J. B. [Ang.] *Parson & Peasant* 283.
 " Sir O. T. *Clyde* 1497; *Memoirs* 1235.
 Burne-Jones, Sir E. [art.] *D'w'gs & L'rs to Katie* 2328. *Biog.*, etc. 2328, 2324 (s.v. *Pre-Raphael'm*) 1230 (n).
 " L'y *Edward Burne-Jones* 2329.
 Burnell, Dr A. C. *Andra Sch'l* 3018; *Sansk. MSS.* 2995; *S. Ind. Palaeog.* 1604, 3071.
 " [tr.] *Aikiantavyak. brähm.* 3002.
 " F. S. *Austria v. Germany* 1328.
 Burnes, Sir A. *Bokhara, etc.* 937; *Cabool* 941.
 Burnet, Dr Etienne *C'p'gn ag. Microb.* 2071; *Microb. & Toxins* 1806.
 " Bp Gibb. *Hist. of own Time* 1205; *Reform'n of Ch. of Eng.* 177; *XXXIX Articles* 207. *Biog.* 185 1212.
 " J. P't'g 2351; *Port. P't'g* 2352; *Rembrandt* 2336.
 " *Las Clinical G'de* 2017; *Dict. of Med. Treat'm't* 2077; *Dis's of Childr.* 2068; *Prescriber* 2077; *Prescr'n-writ'g* 2077.
 " Jno. *Earl. Gh Philos.* 403; *Gh Philos.* 1874.
 " My Q. *Art. of Indiana* 2333.
 " Sir R. W. *Foods & Dietaries* 2078.
 Burnett, Maj. C. 18th *Hussars in S. Afr.* 1282.
 " Rev. C. P. A. *Ritual & Cerem. Comm.* 269.
 " E. C. [ed.] *L'rs to Memb's of Cont. Congress* 1529.
 " Fees H.: *Autobiog.* 2651; *Essays* 2884. *Biog.* 2651.
 " Dr. Geo. *Genealogists* 1629.
 " J. Compton *Neuvalgia* 2101.
 " M. A. *Plantae Utiliores* 2085.
 " Rev. O. G. *Millenarian Heresy* 342.
 " S. H. *Blood of Dom. Animals* 1923.
 " S. M. *Astigmatism* 2056.
 " Vivian *Romantic Lady* 2651.
 BURNETT FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Burney, Rev. C. F. *Aram. Orig. of 4th Gosp.* 2953; *Hebr. Text of 'Kings'* 89; *O.T. Theol.* 114.
 " Chas *Hist. of Music* 2400.
 " F'ces —v. *D'Arblay, Mme.*
 " Cpt. Jas *Buccaners of Amer.* 1012.
 BURNLEY FAMILY HISTORY: 1657.
 Burnford, J. M. *Applied Pathology* 2070.
 BURNHAM, D. H.: *Biog.* 2384.
 Burnham, F. W. *Hæmocyti. & Hæm. Infect'n's* 2074.
 " J. *Recoll'n's of Revol. War* 1537.
 " M. H. *Mod. Mine Val'n* 2290.
 " R. W. *Mathematics f. Machinists* 2116.
 " S. M. *Precious Stones* 2379.
 " S. W. *D'ble Stars* (3 bks); *Prop.-Mol'n Stars* 1769.
 " T. H. *Special Steels* 2301.
 " W. H. *School Hygiene* 798.
 BURNHAM, Bucks: 840.
 Burnie, R. W. *Mem'r & L'rs of Thomas* 2105.
 Burnley, *Jas Fortunes made in Busin.* 708; *Millionaires, etc.* 708; *Summits of Success* 708; *Trade and Industry* 589; *Wool & Comb'g* 2288.
 BURNLEY, Lancs: *Coalfield* 1795.
 Burn Murdoch, W. G.: —v. Murdoch, W. G. Burn.
 Burnout, Emile *Science of Religions* 26.
 " Eug. *Lang. of Textes Zends* 3044; *Latres* 2925; *Papiers* 2994.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Bhâg. Pur.* 3007, 3006 (n). *Biog.* 2925.
 Burns, C. *Glass Cup Plates* 2370.
 " C. D. *Contact betw. Minds* 1857; *Gh Ideals* 1112; *Pol. Ideals* 1076.
 " C. L. + Coleman *Liv'g Anal.* 2354.
 " Pri. Dan. *Coal Min'g* 2291; *Collieries* 2289; *Safety in Coal Mines* 2292.
 " " + Kerr *Coal Min'g* 2291.
 " David *Introd. to Biophysics* 1805.
 " Dr. Dawson *Loc. Option* 663; *Temp'ce* (2 bks) 664.
 " E. E. *Alternating Currents* 2166.
 " Edw. *Coinage of Scotland* 1627.
 " F. L. *Ornithol. of Chester Co.* 1978.
 " G. J. *Terms in Archit. & Bldg* 2381.
 BURNS, Sir Geo.: *Biog.* 655, 2194.
 " Isobel [Mrs Begg] *Biog.* 2601.
 Burns, J. A. *Catholic Sch'l System* 789.
 " Rev. Jas *Xt Face in Art* 139; *Revivals* 230.
 " Jno. *Convey'g* 493; *Hdbk of Convey'g.* 492.
 " Louisa *Consciousness* 1843; *Osteopath. Sciences* 2054.
 " Rob.: *Wks* 2785 sqq.; *Corr'ce* 2600; *P'ms in Dial.* 3271; *Tour in High-l's* 2600. *Biog., Bibliog., Crit., etc.* 2600, 2552 (n), 2563 (n), 2564 (n), 2566 (n). *B's Dial.* 3271 (n). *Ref. to B.* 1365 (n).
 " Thos Scott. *Communion Plate* 2378.
 " Tommy *Scientific Boxing* 2496.
 " W. Sc. *War of Independence* 1359.
 BURNS: *Treatment* of 2055.
 Burnside, Rev. W. F. *Old Testament Hist* 121.
 " W. S. *G'ps of Finite Order* 1695.
 " " + *Panton Equations* 1695.
 " Wm *Bridge Foundations* 2125.
 Burpee, L. J. *Canad. Alps* 2500; *Sandford*

- Fleming 1520; Search f. W. Sea 1016.
 Burr, Aaron Priv. J'l 1562.
 " Anna R. Autobiog. 2547; Relig. Confessions 1855.
 " C. B. Psychol. & Psychiatry 2026.
 " F. A. + Hinton Life of Sheridan 1569.
 " F. M. Life & Wks of Anderson 2356.
 " G. L. [ed.] Witchcraft Cases 1513.
 " M. Dermaphora 1944, 1995 (n).
 " S. D. V. Tunnell's und. Hudson Riv. 2128.
 " Prf. W. Rural Organization 2199.
 " Prf. W. H. Elast'y of Mat'l's 2146; Eng's & Isthmian Canal 2123; Stresses 2128; Suspensions Br's 2125.
 " + Falk Br'ge & Roof Comput'n's; Metal Br's 2125.
 Burrage, C. Retract'n of Robt Broome 215.
 " Dr H. S. Anabapt's in Switz. 212; Baptist in N. Engl. 213; Brown Univ. in Civ. War 753; Gellysb. & Lincoln 1545.
 " [ed.] Early Eng. and Fch Voyages 1508.
 " S. + Bailey Sch'l Sanitat'n, etc. 798.
 Burrard, Maj. Ger. Big Game Hunt'g 2458; Spl'tg Rifles 2476.
 " Sir Sid. Ger. Him. Mtns & Tib. 962, 1798.
 Burrell, D. J. + J. D. Early Church 106.
 " E. J. Building Construction 2262.
 " Sir W. [ed.] Admiralty Cases 545.
 Burrill, A. M. Voluntary Assignm't 4862.
 " Katharine Corner Stone 670.
 Burritt, A. W., etc. Profit-sharing 2114.
 BURRITT, Elihu. Mem. & Sel. Wrt'gs 2651.
 Burroughs, Rev. E. A. W'l'd-Builders All 1322.
 " Jer. + Wks 4 (n); Beattitudes 82 (n); Prophesie of Hosea 97. Biog. 4 (n).
 " Jno. + Wks 2908, 1835; Accept'g Univ. 1927; Audubon 1916; Bird Stories 1976; Camp'g w. Roosev. 1550; Far & Near 1022, 1835; Last Harvest 2884; Leaf & Tendril 1835; Lit'y Values, etc. 2550; Wake Robin 1976; Ways of Nature 1835; Whitman 2656; Year in F'lds 1835.
 " etc. Narrative, Glac's, Natives 1774.
 " W. H. Law of Tax'n 537; Pub. Securities 535.
 Burrow, E. J. Earthwks & Camps of Somers. 1989; Entr'chm'ts & Camps of Gloucs. 1582.
 " F. R. Lawn Tennis 2492.
 " J. C. + Thomas Mines & Miners 2292.
 Burrows, G. T. Modern Bowls 2492.
 " Cpt. Guy Curse of C. Afr.; L'd of Pigmies 907.
 " H. Abd. Surg'y 2096; Mistakes in Surg. 2044.
 " Can. H. W. + Worlledge Paroch. Wk 284. Biog. 187.
 " J. W. Southend & District 824.
 " Marg. F. R. S. Hawker 2629.
 " Prf. Montagu Autobiog. 1264; Brocas of Beaupre & Roche Ct 1857; Cinque Ports 831; Hist. of Eng. 1145; Constit. Progr. 1153; For. Pol. of Gt Br. 1155; Hawke 1265; Parlt & Ch. of Eng. 294; Wildf' 183; Worthies of All Souls' 745.
 " [ed.] Pur. Visit'n of Oxf. 743.
 " Prf. R. M. Dize's in Crete 1587.
 " S. M. Buried Cities of Ceyl. 1605.
 " Tom Club-swinging 2497.
 " Proc. W. O. Myst. of Cross 331.
 Bursian, C. Class. Philol. in Deutsch. 3133.
 " [ed.] Class. Alterthumswissensch. 3128.
 Bursill, A. Electric Wiring 2174.
 Burstall, Prf. F. W. En'gy Diag. f. Gas 1725, 2261.
 " Sar. A. Am. Educ. 751; Educ. of G's 791; High Sch's 791.
 " + Douglas [eds] Pub. Sch's 791.
 Burt, A. E. Swahili Gramm. & Vocab. 3108.
 " A. L. Imperial Architects 1350.
 " B. C. Gk. Philosophy 401.
 " Prf. Cyril Tests (2 bks) 1848; Y'ng Deling't 1844.
 " Cpt. E. L's fr. North of Scotl. 893.
 " Emma J. Seen & Uns'n in Browning 2613.
 " Struthers. Poet. Wks 2815.
 Burt, Thos. + Biog. 634.
 Burton, A. R. E. Cape Colony (2 bks) 1002.
 BURTON, Cath. + Biog. 164, 248 (n).
 Burton, C. Retract'n of Apost. Fathers 151.
 " E. D. [ed.] Map of Palestine 123.
 " Rev. E. D. Galatians 81 (n).
 " Dr. E. De W. Intro. to Gosp. 99; Spir. Soul, Flesh 2982; Syntax of N.T. Gk 79.
 " Maj.-Gen. E. F. Indian Olio 955; Spl't in Ind. 2458.
 " Dr. Edw. H. Challoner 253; Sermons 785.
 " Eli F. Colloidal Sol'n's 1747.
 " F. G. + 2 bks on Eng'ng 2115; Eng'r's Aces 711 (n).
 " Rev. G. A. [Bp of Clifton] Ch. of God 141.
 " H. M. Sel'n's from Swinburne 2797.
 " Rev. Hy Gosp. acc. to St Luke 104.
 " L'y Isabel, Life of Syria, etc. 124; Sir R. Burton 938, 2614.
 " + Wilkins Rom'ce of L. Burt. 981.
 " Dr J. Hill Bk Hunter 2529; Bri. Emp. dur. r'n of Qu. Anne 1207; Cairngorm Mountains 896; D. Hume 421; Hist. of Scotl. 1354, 373; L. & D. Forbes 1369 (n); Scot Abroad 1356, 895 [contin. by Fischer's Scots in Germ. 895].
 " [ed.] Benthamiana 414; L's add'r to Hume 421.
 " J. M. Balzac & Fig's of Sp'ch 2666.
 " J. R. Boudley. Kiddern. 884.
 " Rev. J. W. Fiji 1050.
 " Dr M. L. Probl. of Econ. 337.
 " Marg. E. Women of China 1483.
 " Mrs. -p. Harrison Const.
 " P. M. -p. Scott Cr'ity to Anim's 446, 479.
 " Lt.-Col. Reg. G. Boulogne to Austral. 1426; Nap's C'p'n in It. 1425; Invas'n of Russ. 1426; Tropics & Snows 2455.
 " Rich. Masters of Engl. Novel 2570; Whittier 2656.
 " Sir Rich. Fcs [Haji 'Abdu al-Yazdi] Abeok. & Camar. M't's 992; Bk of Sword 1614; Camoens 2688; City of S'nts 221; Etr. Bologna 1588; Falconry 2482; Goa & Blue M't's 961; Gold Mines of Midian, etc. 930; Gorilla L'd, etc. 997; Highl'ds of Brazil 1043; Hum. Sac. 39; Jew, Gipsy, & El Isl. 1575, 44; Kasidah 2614; Lake Reg. of C. Afr. 995; L'd of Midian 939; L's fr. Batt. F'lds 1045; Miss'n to Gelele 901; Pilgr. to El-Madin, etc. 938; Scinde 962; Sel. Papers on Anthropol. etc. 1937, 1989; Sentim't of Sw'd 2497; Sind 962; Ut. Thule 911; Wand'g on 3 Contin'ts 811, in W. Afr. 990; Zanzib. 995.
 " [ed. & tr.] Wit & Wisd. fr. W. Afr. 362.
 " [tr.] Arab. Nights 2966; Vikr. & Vamp. 370.
 " + Cameron Gold C'st 990.
 " + Drake Unexpl. Syr. 936.
 " + Biog. Bibliog. 2614, 2925, 933. Ref. to 981.
 " Rob. ["Democritus Junior"] Anat. of Melanch. (and Sel'n's) 2899. Biog. 2553 (n).
 " T. Henningborough 887.
 " T. E. Fin. Crises 580; J. Sherm. 1566.
 " W. E. District School 752.
 " W. J. P. Nature Study 780.
 " W. K. Photogr. & Photo-mech. Pr't'g 2362; Wrestling in Jap. 2498.
 " + Greenwell W'r Supply 2131.
 " Wm. Leicester 859.
 " Wm. Eng. Earthenw. 2373, Porcel. 2373; Hist. of Porcel. 2371; Porcel. 2371, 2377, Eng. & For. 2371; Wedgwood 2374.
 " + Hobson Marks on Pot'ty 2371.
 " Burton-Brown, Mrs. Excav's in Rom. For. 1590.
 " Burton-Fleming, F. W. Open-Air Treatm't 2031.
 " Burton-Opitz, R. Adv. Less'n's in Physiol. 2014; Physiol. (2 bks) 2011.
 " BURTON-TRENT, Staffs. 1158.
 " Burt, Dr E. A. Metaph. Found'n's of Sci. 1685.
 " Burt-Davy, Jos. Pl'ts of Tr. & Swail'd 1911; Maize 2209.
 " Burwash, E. M. Geol. of Vancouver 1799.
 " N. Chr. Theol. on Induc. Meth. 326.
 " Burwell, Letitia M. Girl's Life in Virginia 1034.
 " Burwood.imuth Tables 2191.
 " Bury, C. Wesley Women of Methodism 218.
 " L'y. Charl. Diary 1235.
 " G. Wyman Arabia Infelix 1478.
 " Herb. In War Area 1290; Ruhlben 1320; Russ. Life 1460.
 " Prf. J. B. Anc. Gk Hist'n's 1107, 3147; Const'n's of Rom. Emp. 1118; Darwinism 1076; East Rom. Emp. 1125; Hellenist. Age 1874; Hist. of Cce (2 bks) 1107, of Rom. Emp. 1116; Imp. Admin. Syst. 1125; Inaug. Addr. 1076; Later Rom. Emp. 1125; Ottom. Cong. 1476; Progress 1878; St Patr. 198.
 " [ed. & tr.] Byzant. Texts 3165, 1125 (n), 3143 (n).
 " J. S. Dis's of Nervous Syst. 2023.
 " Ramsbottom [eds] Clin. Med. 2017.
 " R. V. Vinum Sacramenti 271.
 " Bp Rich. de Philobiblon 2529.
 " T. Talbot Eccles. Woodwork 2370.
 " Bury, Wm. Coult's Keppel, Visc. -v. ALBEMARLE, 7th E. of. ALBEMARLE, 7th E. of.
 " BURYATIC PHILOLOGY : 3069.
 " BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Suffolk : 880, 1158; Abbey 880.
 " BUSANG PHILOLOGY : 3096.
 " Busbecq. O. G. de : Life and L's 1135, 1477.
 " Busbey, Kath. G. Home Life in Am. 1021.
 " Busby, Olive M. Fool in Elis. Drama 2577.
 " Busby, Dr Rich. : Biog. 740.
 " Busch, Dr M. : 9 bks on Bismarck 1440.
 " Marie. Pick [tr.] Czech Tales (2 bks) 2739.
 " N. F. Siber. et Orient. Extr. 1910.
 " Prf. Willh. Eng. und. Tudors 1187.
 " Buschman, J. C. Aetk. Ortnsam. 3122; Son's Spr. 3121.
 " Buschor, Ernst Gk Vase Painting 2376.
 " Bush, A. D. Lab. Manual of Pharm. 2076.
 " Geo. G. Harvard 753; Educ. in Florida 755 (n), in Massach. 755 (n).
 " Rev. R. W. Athanasius 150, 154; Augustin. 155; Chrysost. 156.
 " Bushbey H. Troll's and Pacing Horse 2222.
 " Bushby, L'y F'ces 3 Men of Tudor Time 1189.
 " H. J. [In Camp bef. Sebas.] 1270.
 " Mrs [tr.] Danes Sketched 2743.
 " Bushoe, F. A. Popul'n of Boston 1028, 366.
 " Bushe-Foxe, J. P. Excav's at Hengistb. Head 1582.
 " Bushell, C. Rigger's G'de & Seamen's Assist't 2185.
 " Dr S. W. [tr.] Chin. Porcel.; Chin. Pottery 2372.
 " BUSH FRUITS : 2247.
 " Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing, etc. 608.
 " BUSH LIFE : Australia : 1054; Qu'ns'l'd 1056; Vict. 1058.
 " BUSHMEN, S. Afr. : Antiq's 1602; Ethnol. 3113 (n); Folklore 391; Philol. 3115, 3113 (n).
 " Bushnell, J. C. Haviland Storied Windows 2370.
 " D. I. jun. Native Cem't's 1609, Villages 1606.
 " G. E. Epidemiol. of Tuberc. 2030.
 " Dr Hor. Forgiveness 331, 342; Moral Uses 337; Nature & Supernat. 12, 343; Vicar. Sacrif. 331. Biog., etc. 2170.
 " O. J. + Turnbull Meter Test'g, etc. 2170.
 " BUSHRANGERS : 622.
 " BUSH WARFARE : 2179.
 " Business Encyclopaedia & Legal Adviser 711.
 " BUSINESS : Management 2109, 720; Principles & Pract. 710 sqq. V. also INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, etc.
 " Businger, Rev. L. C. Christ in His Ch. 249.
 " al-Bustri La Bordaah 2976.
 " Busk, Dr Geo. Polyoze (2 bks) 1956.
 " Miss Rachel H. Valleys of Tyrol 382.
 " [ed. & tr.] Folklore of Rome 378; Folkongs 378; Patrahs 379.
 " [tr.] H'sch'd Stories 382; Sagas 390, 3068.
 " Busquet, R. Hydraulics 2121.
 " Buss, F'ces Mary Leaves fr. Note-bks 791. Biog. 791.
 " Rev. J. F. What New Ch. Teaches 233.
 " K. Chinese Drama 3083.
 " Septimius Rom. Law & Hist. in N.T. 122, 123; Trial of Jes. 139.
 " Bussell, Dr F. W. Xtn Theol. & Soc. Progr. 135; Marc. Aurel. & Stoics 409; Purp. of W'l'd-Process 157, 153 (n); Rom. Emp. 1116, 1444; Sch'l of Plato 411.
 " Bussey, H. F. Sixty Yrs of Journalism 2647.
 " Bussigny, H. L. de Equitation 2473.
 " Bussy, Dorothy Eug. Delacroix 2838.
 " F. M. Ir. Conspir's : Mallon 1384, 1386.
 " Bustamante, R. Cuba 1573.
 " BUSTARDS : 1967.
 " Busted, Dr H. E. Echoes fr. O. Calcutta 950.
 " "Buster Browne" -v. Browne, Sir J. Busuttil, V. Diz. mill malti ghall ingl. 2960.
 " Buswell, H. F. Liabil. f. Injuries 525; Stat. of Limit's 511.
 " Leslie Ambulance No. 10 1309.
 " Butaye, R. : 2 bks on Afr. Philol. 3103, 3104, 3106.
 " Butcher, Mrs E. L. Ch. of Eg. 173; Things seen in Eg. 981.
 " L'y George Meredith 2829.
 " Bp S. Ecclesiastical Calendar 272.
 " Prf. S. H. Aristotle's Poetics ' 3176 (n); Arist's Theo. of P'try & Ari 408, 3176 (n); Aspects of Gk Genius 3145, 729, 1112, 408 (n), 3129 (n), 3145 (n); Demost. 3173; Haro. Lect's on Orig'y of Greece 3145, 1112.

- BUTCHERING : 2220.
 BUTE, J. S., 3rd Earl of [1713-1792] : 1222, 1211 (n), 1223 (n).
 Bute, J. P. C. S., 3rd Marq. of [1847-1900] : *Ess. on For'gn Subj's* 414, 2874 ; *Sc. Coronat'ns* 1149 ; *Sir Wm Wallace* 1360.
 " , etc *Arms of Burghs of Sc.* 1670.
 BUTE, ISLE OF, Scotland : 897.
 BUTESHIRE, Scotland : 897.
 BUTLER, DR. A. G. *Beaut. For'gn Finches* 1967 ; *Birds of G. B. & Ir.* 1969 ; *Birds' Eggs of Br. Isl.* 1972 ; *For'gn Birds f. Cage* 2452, *Finches in Capt'y* 2453 ; *Lepid. Exot.* 1947.
 " , etc *Br. Birds* 1970.
 " , A. J. *Arab. Cong. of Eg.* 1104 ; *Babyl. of Eg.* 1104 ; *Copt. Churches of Eg.* 173 ; *C't Life in Eg.* 1478 ; *Dante* 2677 ; *Sport in Class. Times* 3189 ; *Trby of Miss* 1104.
 " , [ed. & tr.] *Amar. & Asphod.* 3149 ; *Dante's Parad.* 2826, *Purgatory* 2827 ; *Forerunners of Dante* 3296, 2679 ; *Hell of Dante* 2826.
 " , Biog. 2614.
 " , *Alban Fathers, Martyrs, etc.* 255 ; *Movable Feasts, etc.* 272.
 " , *Annie R. Maori Land* 1060.
 " , *Arth. Philosophical Terms* 397.
 " , *Gen. B. F. Autobiog. & Remins.* 1567 ; *Corr.* 1552.
 " , B. W. + Hall *Die & Press-tool Wk* 2148.
 " , Dr C. M. *Reform'n in Swed.* 200, 1468.
 " , Dr D. *Goth. Archit.* 2386 ; *Hy Seougal & Oxf. Meth's* 217 ; *Leighton* 186 ; *Thom. d Kempis* 163 ; *Sc. Cathed's*, etc. 893 ; *West. & Whitefield* 218.
 " , D. B. *Portland Cement* 2266.
 " , E. A. *Br. Hemipt.-Heteropt.* 1944 ; *H'sh'd Insects* 1942 ; *Silkworms* 2267, 2453.
 " , Dom. E. C. : *Contrib. to Camb. Mediev. Hist.* 1157 ; *Lausac Hist. of Palladius* 153 ; *W. Mysticism* 1871.
 " , E. D. [tr.] *Hung. Poems & Fables* 389.
 " , E. J. *Fungi & Dis. in P'sts* 1887.
 " , Edw. *Card's, Vaporisers, Valves* 2152 ; *Evot. of Int. Comb. Eng.* 2150, 2151 ; *Intern. Comb. Eng. Des.*, etc. 2151 ; *Oil Fuel* 2294 ; *Pump'g Mach'y* 2124 ; *Transmiss'n Gears* 2142.
 " , L'y Eliz. *L's fr. Holy L'd* 124 ; *Sk'ch-bk* 2329.
 " , F. W. R. *Puritanism in Milton* 2598.
 " , G. G. *Col. St. Paul. of Ewart* 1260 ; *League of Nations* 1069 ; *Tory Trad'n* 1228.
 " , G. M. *Geom. Crystallogr.* 1791 ; *Min'y Blowp. Anal., Crystall.* 1788 ; *Minerals* 1789, 1789.
 " , G. R. *Internal Medicine* 2019.
 " , G. S. *Topographica Susseana* 881.
 " , Sir Geoff. *Statecraft* 1187.
 BUTLER, CAN. GEO. : Biog. 187.
 BUTLER [mispr'd Butler, p. 893], H. C. *Archit.* 126 (n), 1592 (n) ; *Sc'd's Ruined Abbeys* 893.
 " , H. E. *Margaret of Scotland* 1199 (n) ; *Post-August. P'try* 3203, 3232 (n).
 " , [ed.] *War Songs* 2770.
 " , H. J. : 2 bks on Motor Body, etc. 2156.
 " , H. M. *Some Leisure Hours* 3140.
 " , H. R. *Painter & Space* 2351.
 " , Dr Hy Montagu *Chatham as Orator* 1213 ; *Sermons* (2 bks) 785 ; *10 G Men* 1230.
 " , Isabel [tr.] *Tales of O. Fce* 2697, 3349.
 " , J. M. R. *Great Reform Bill* 1228.
 " , Bp Jos. : Wks 415, 2 (n) ; *Anal. of Relig. (and Aids)*, 12, 2 (n) ; *Sermons* (2 bks) 415, 2 (n). Biog. 415.
 " , Josephine *Autobiog.* 675 ; *Geo. Butler* 187 ; *Remin's* 675 ; *Salva'n Army in Switz.* 231 ; *Wom's Wk & Cult.* 670, 791. Biog. 675. Ref. to 675.
 " , Kathl. T. B. *Fch Literature* 2660.
 " , Col. Lewis *Annals of K.R.R.C.* ; [Append.] 1345 ; *Butler* 1256 ; *Wellington's Oper'n in Penin. War* 1271.
 " , M. *Barony of Gaultier* 1660.
 " , M. C. *Esperanto* (2 bks) 3384.
 " , N. *Bermudas* 1016.
 " , Nich. M. *Amer'n as he is* 1021 ; *Comenus* 758 ; *Democracy* 698 ; *Mean's of Educ.*, etc. 726, 728 ; *Wld in Form't* 1326.
 " , Maj. Patr. *Gallop at Ypres* 1291.
 " , *Ralph New Eastern Europe* 1457.
 " , Rich. [ed.] *Registr. Priorat. Omn. SS.* 906.
 " , Sam. [1612-1680] : Wks 2899. Biog. 2596. Ref. to *Hudibr.* 2729 (n).
 " , Sam. [1835-1902] : Wks 2903, 3154 (n) ; *Essays* 2874 ; *Fr. Fict'n* 2709, 2709 (n) ; *Sel'ns* 1815 ; *Alps*, etc., of *Predmt.* etc. 914, 915 ; *Authors of Odys.* 3154 ; *Evolution* 1814, 1916 ; *Ex Voto* 916, 2394 ; *God the Known & Unknown* 328 ; *Humour of Homer* 3154 ; *Life & Habit* 1815 ; *Luck or Cunning* 1815 ; *Note Bks* 2903, 2614 ; *Shak's Sonnets* 2592 ; *Unconsc. Memory* 1815, 457, 1853, 1917 (n). Biog., etc. 2614 (N.B. : Owing to mispr't'g *Life & L's* of B. appear errone. as if wr'n by Hoppe, p. 2614).
 " , Sam. [Bp of Lichfield & Coventry : 1774-1839] *Atlas* 1096. Biog. 739.
 " , W. *Pompeii* 1589 [errone. attrib. to W. F. B. Butler].
 " , Dr W. L'd of *Veda* 957 ; *Mex. in Transi't* 1035.
 " , Rev. W. *Archer Anc. Philos.* 401 ; 52 *Serm's* 288 ; *Romanism* 208, 261.
 " , Col. Sir W. F. *Akim-fog* 1276 ; *Autobiog.* 983, 1256 ; *C'p'gn of Cataracts* 1283 ; *Fr. Naboth's Vineyard* 700 ; *Gordon* 1257 ; *Gt Lone L'd* 1015 ; *Napier* 1260 ; *Pomeroy-Colley* 1260 ; *Wild North L'd* 1015.
 " , W. F. T. *Confisc'n in Ir. Hist.* 1372 ; *Lomb. Communes* 1448.
 BUTLER, DN W. J. : Biog., etc. 187.
 Butler, Wm G. *Retrospect of 40 Yrs* 1539.
 Butler-Johnstone, H. M. *Imp. Feder'n & Pol.* 685.
 Butlin, F. M. *Among the Danes* 921.
 " , H. T. *Dis's of Tongue* 2056 ; *Sarcoma*, etc., of *Larynx* 2045.
 Butrus al-Bustani *Kitab da'irat al-ma'arif* 2965 ; *Kitab Muhit al-Muhit* (& Ab'g'm't) 2965.
 Bütschli, Prf. O. *Microsc. Foams & Proto-plasm* 1813.
 Butt, Is. *Protection & Free Trade* 615. Biog. 1373 (n).
 Buttel-Reepen, H. v. *Man & Forerunners* 1578.
 BUTTER : 2224.
 Butterbaugh, W. E. *Princ's of Importing* 2111.
 Butterfield, C. W. [ed.] : 2 bks of Wash- ington's *Corresp.* 1560.
 " , H. *Historical Novel* 2571.
 " , K. L. *Farmer & New Day* 2199.
 BUTTERFIELD FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
 BUTTERFLIES : 1946 sqq.
 Butterworth, A. *Inscr's in Nellore* 1604.
 " , A. K. *Rates & Traffic* 534.
 " , + A. R. *Maxim. Rates* 534.
 " , A. R. *Banker's Advances* 482.
 " , Annie *Househ. Work* 2442.
 " , H. *Days of Audub.* 1916, of *Jeffers.* 1556 ; *Magellan & Philipp.* 968 ; *On Mediterr.* 815 ; *Y'ng McKinley* 1559.
 " , [ed.] *Songs of Hist.* 2766.
 " , P. Flor. *Forms in Hist. Des.* 2366.
 " , [pub.] : 3 bks on Cases 465 ; *Wkmen's Compens'n Cases* 499.
 BUTTERTHORTH & CHURCHILL (bksellers) : 2644 (n).
 BUTTERTHORTH FAMILY HISTORY : 1657.
 Buttery, Jno. A. *Kruger made War* 1277.
 Buttel, C. de *Xavier de Maistre* 2669.
 Buttles, Janet R. *Queens of Egypt* 1104.
 Buttmann, Alex. *Gramm. of N.T. Gk* 79.
 " , Ph. *Dialogus* (& Tr.) 3153.
 Büttner, C. G. *Wört. d. Suaheli* 3109.
 " , [ed.] *Anthol. a. d. Suah. Lit.* ; *Suah. Schriftst.* 3109.
 " , H. *Rom. d. Remari*, etc. 2730.
 " , J. C. *Narrat. in Amer. Revol.* 1537.
 Bux, Alla *Birouhi Language* 3071.
 BUXHALL, Suffolk : 880.
 Buxton, C. *Roden Turkey in Rev.* 692, 930, 1477.
 " , + Dor. F. *Wld af. War* 1314.
 " , *Chas Slavery in Br. West Indies* 661.
 " , D. M. *Aesthetics* 2047.
 " , E. W. *Willmot Wld-History* 1067.
 " , Edw. *North Epping* For. 1933, 849 ; *Short Stalks* 2455 ; 2 *Afr. Trips* 980, 2459.
 " , Rev. H. J. *Willmot, etc. Due Season* 272.
 " , H. M. + C. E. + T. *Eith. Side of Red Sea* 934, 938.
 " , J. L. D. *Mechan. Dentistry* 2053.
 " , Maj. J. W. M.H. *Admin. & Law* 2181.
 " , L. H. *Dudley Peoples of Asia* 1989.
 " , Noel *Eur. & Turks* 692, 1476 ; *W. Bulg. Staff* 1391.
 " , " + C. R. *War & Balkans* 1328.
 " , + Leese *Balk. Probl's* 1328.
 " , Dr P. A. *Anim. Life in Deserts* 1819, 1992.
 " , Sydn. C. *Earl Finance & Pol.* 587 ; *Fisc. Quest'n* 615 ; *Fish'g & Shoot'g* 2487 ; *Gladst.* 1239 ; *Pol. Quest'ns* 697 ; *Over-Pressure & Educ.* 799.
 " , + Barnes *Death Duties* 587.
 " , Mrs Sydney C. *Bible Hist.* 122.
 " , Sir T. *Fowell Afr. Slave Trade* 659. *Mem's & Corresp.* of 624, 662.
 BUXTON, L'y Victoria : Biog. 1235.
 Buxtorf, J. *Lexic. Chald., Talmud., et Rabbin.* 77.
 BUYING : 715, 2108.
 Buzzard, E. F. + Greenfield *Nerv. Syst.* 2073.
 BUZZARD : 1966.
 Byam, Geo. *Wild Life in C. Amer.* 1037.
 " , W., etc *Trench Fever* 2039.
 " , + Archibald [eds] *Med. in Tropics* 2020.
 Bye, A. E. *Pots & Pans* 2352.
 Byerley, Thos. :-v. " *Reuben*".
 Byerley, W. E. *Calc. of Var'ns* 1707 ; *Differ. Calc.* 1705 ; *Fourier's Ser.*, etc. 1704 ; *Harm. Funct'ns* 1704 ; *Integr. Calc.* 1705 ; *Use of Co-ords* 1703.
 Byers, M. L. *Economics of R'y Oper'ns* 2119.
 " , S. H. M. *W. Fire & Sword* 1549.
 Byfield *Colossians* 82 (n).
 Bygott, J. *Eastern England* 1772.
 " , " + Jones *King's Eng.* ; *Punctual'n* 2915.
 Byington, C. *Choct. Lang* (2 bks) 3120.
 " , Dr E. H. *Open-air P'r'ch'g* 285 ; 2 bks on *Puritan* 226.
 Byles, C. B. *Railway Signalling* 2118.
 " , C. E. R. S. *Hawker* 188.
 " , Sir J. B. *Bills of Exch.* 482 ; *Free Trade & Pol. Econ.* 617.
 BYNE, A. + Stapley [later Byne] *Ceilings in Sp.* 2274 ; *Rejeria* 2369 ; *Sp. Archit.* 2394, *Gardens* 2237, *Interiors & Furn.* 2274, *Ironwks* 2368.
 BYNG, G. *Protection* 617.
 BYNG, Adm. Sir Geo., Visc. Torrington : 1264.
 " , Adm. the Hon. Jno. : Biog. 1209 (n).
 Bynner, Edwin L. : P. *Fict'n* 2703 (n).
 " , Witter [b. 1881] : *Dram. Wks* 2856 ; *Poet. Wks* 2815.
 By-Paths of *Bible Knowledge* 119.
 Byrd, Mary E. *Man'l in Astron.* 1762.
 " , Wm. [1549-1623] *Ch. Mus.* 2404 (n). Biog., etc. 2408.
 " , Wm. [1674-1744] *Writings* 1511.
 BYRDE, Rev. R. A. *High Aims at Sch'l* 785.
 Byrhnthoth's *Death* 3279, 3277 (n).
 BYRNE, A. T. *Inspect'n of Materials, etc.* 2144.
 " , J. : 2 bks *Lat. & Goth. Roots* 3131, 3237 ; *Struct. of Lang.* 2923.
 " , J. A. [tr.] *Greek Fairy Tales* 373.
 " , J. F. D. *Australian Writers* 2559.
 " , M. J. *Proleg'a to Ausonius* 3206.
 " , M. St. C. *Elizabethan Life* 2555.
 " , Miles *Ir. Exile* 1386 ; *Mem's* 1381, 1386.
 " , Mrs W. P. *Curios. of Search-Room* 1631 ; *Gossip of Cent.* 1235, 2004 ; *H's w. Celebr's* 1235 ; *Sp. & Span'rs* 925 ; *Under-currents* 1235.
 BYRNES, Thos *Criminals of Amer.* 621.
 Byrom, Jno. *Poems* 2786 ; *Priv. J'l*, etc. 2900.
 " , T. H. *Physics of Mining* 2292.
 BYRON, L'd [1788-1824 : mis-stated p. 2614] : Wks 2903 ; *Poet. Wks* (and *Sel'ns*) 2790 ; *L's*, etc. 2903, 2614 ; *Bowle's Strictures* 2756 (n) ; *Convers'n* 2614 ; *Ravenna Journal* 2614. Biog., Crit., etc. 2614 sq., 1140 (n), 1234 (n), 1409 (n), 1490 (n), 2561 (n), 2563 (n), 2567 (n). Ref. to 2847. *Forg'r's* 2527 (n). Note on *Manfred* 2553 (n). Ref. to *Don Juan* 2749 (n).
 " , May *Pot-luck* 2443 ; *Pudd'g-bk* 2446.
 " , [ed.] *G'd'n of Love fr. Poets* 2770.
 BYSE, Fanny *Milton on Continent* 2598.
 BYSSHE, Sir Edw. *Col. of Lincoln* 1641.
 " , Bysshe *Vanolis* :-v. Thomson, Jas.
 Bythell, W. J. S. + Barclay *X-ray Diagn.* 2083.
 Bythewood, W. M. + Jarman *Convey'g* 492.
 Bywater, H. C. *Sea-Pow. in Pacific* 1079, 2187.
 " , Ingram : Article on *Timæus* 3180 (n) ; *Learn'g in Engl.* 3133 ; *Nicom. Ethics* 3175. Biog. 2616, 3133.
 Byzantine *Texts* 1125, 3143, 3165 (n).
 BYZANTINE : Antiq's 1587, [Coins] 1625 ; *Archit'r* 2385, 1587 ; *Art* 1587, 2315, [Ceramic] 2372 ; *Empire* 1125 sq. *Byzant.* Gk *Philol.* & *Lit.* 3142 sq. ; *Byzant. Russ'n* 3382. *Byzantini Papyri* 3137.

C

- C., L. F. E. *Cours* 3328.
 "M. :—v. Collins, Mabel.
 "N. [ed. & tr.] *Zulu Isoga* 362.
 "S. A. [ed.] *Anc. Devot'ns f. Commun'n* 271.
 Cababe, M. *Attack'm't of Debts* 552; *Estopp.* 501; *Interpleader* 554.
 Caballero, D. J. *Idioma Mexicano* 3121.
 "Caballero, Fernan" [ed.] *Bird of Truth, etc.* 379.
 Caballero y Rubio, R. *Modism. voces pop.* 3906.
 CABARDIC PHILOLOGY : 3070.
 Cabaret-Dupaty [ed. & tr.] *Poet. Minor. Lat.* 3205.
 Cabaton, A. *MSS Sansc. & Pali* 2994.
 Cabaton, Ant. *Java, Sumatra, etc.* 965.
 CABBAGE : 2248.
 Cabell, Jas Branch : Wks 2724, 2884; *Hidden Way* 2815. *Biog.* 2651.
Cabinet Portrait Gallery 1231.
 CABINET, THE : 1156.
 CABINET-MAKING : 2270.
 "Cable, Boyd" [E. A. Ewart] *Action Front* 1298; *Air Men o' War* 1289; *Between the Lines* 1298; *Doing their Bit* 1334; *Front Lines* 1298; *Grapes of Wrath* 1298.
 Cable, Geo. W. : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); *Adventure, etc., of Civ. War* 809 (n); *Creole Days* 1027; *Creoles* 1027; *Negro Question* 659; *Silent South* 659. *Biog.* 2651.
 CABLES, Submarine : 2165, 2190; *Law* 539.
 Cabot, Ella Lyman *Ethics* 778; *Sev. Ages of Child'h'd* 1841.
 CABOT, Geo. : *Biog.* 1562.
 Cabot, H. [ed.] *Modern Urology* 2036.
 "J. E. R. W. Emerson 2652.
 "Jno. & Seb. *Lives, etc.* 1010, 1351 (n).
 "Pr. *Sense of Immortality* 1865.
 "Rich. C. *Different. Diagn.* 2018; *Layman's Medic.* 2099; *Phys. Diagn.* 2018, of *Diseases of Chest* 2031; *Train'g, etc., of Phys'n* 2007.
 Cabrera, R. *Cuba & Cubans* 1039.
 Cabrini, F'r *Saturd. dedic. to Mary* 248 (n).
 CABRIOLE PERIOD : Furniture 2273.
 Cabrol, F. *Origines Liturgiques* 309.
 CABS : Hist. 2275; *Law* 519 sq.
 CABUL, Afghanistan : Topog., etc. 940 sq.
 CACAO : Cultiv'n 2211 sqq.
 Cachard, Hy [tr.] *Fch Civil Code* 465.
 Cachemaille, Rev. E. P. *Daniel's Prophecies* 350.
 Cacque MS. 3122.
 CACTACEÆ : 1902.
 CACTUS : Culture 2240.
 Cadamosto, Luigi di *Voyages* 990.
 Cadbury, E. + Matheson + Shann *Wom.* Wk 600.
 " + Shann *Sweating* 599.
 "Geo., jun. *Town Planning* 2399.
 " + Bryan *L'd & L'dess* 601.
 "Rich. *Rich. Cadbury of Birm.* 228.
 "W. A. *Labour in Port. W. Afr.* 662.
 Caddy, W. + C. *Switz. in Winter* 2501.
 Caddick, Helen *White Wom. in C. Afr.* 995.
 CADDIS-FLIES : 1945.
 CADDON INDIANS : Traditions 393.
 Caddy, Mrs Flor. *Jeanne d'Arc* 1400; *Linnaeus* 1884; *Siam & Malaya* 995.
 CADE, Jack : *Rebellion* 1182, 1150 (n).
 Cadell, Gen. Sir Rob. *Cope & Rebell'n* 1366.
 CADELL & BLACK [pub's] : Hist of 2644 (n).
 Cadet, Félix [ed.] *Port-Royal Education* 732.
 Cadrière, L. *Phondt. annamite* 3090.
 Cadiot, P. J. + Dollar *Vet. Med. & Surg.* 2216.
 Cadman, Dr S. P. *Chas Darwin, etc.* 1917.
 CADMIUM : 2304.
 Cadness, H. *Stencill Craft* 2369.
 Cadogan, L'y *Adelaide Dr'w'g-r'm Plays* 2507; *Patience* 2504.
 "Hon. Edw. *Cavour* 1453; *Mak'rs of Mod. Hist.* 1140.
 Cadorius Mueller, J. *Mem. lingue Frisicæ* 3237.
 Cadwalader, Hon. J. *Cases 1858-1879* 1551.
 Cady, H. P. *Gen. Chem.* 1738; *Inorg. Chem.* 1739.
 Cae Cyriog 1649 (n).
 Caedmon : Wks (and Aids) 3279, 3280 (n).
 Crit. 2548 (n). Note on 3273 (n).
 Cælius Aurelianus : W'gs 3184 (n).
 Caemmerer, Lt-Gen. v. *Strat'l Science* 2177.
Cæsar & Pompey, Tragedie of 2835.
 Cæsar, C. Julius : Wks (and Aids), etc. 3219 sq.; *D. Bello Gallico* 1161; *Sel'ns* 3168 (n), 3197 (n). *Biog. Stud., etc.* 1121, 1249 (n), 1854 (n), 1109 (n), 1116 (n), 1117 (n), 1120 (n), 3204 (n), 3289 (n)—V. also CÆSARS, The.
 CÆSAR (Cesare) BORGIA :—v. BORGIA, Caesar.
 CÆSARIAN SECTION : 2064.
 Cæsaricus of Heisterbach *Dial. on Miracles* 2896. *Biog.* 1122 (n).
 CÆSARS, The : 1121, 1126.—V. also Cæsar (Julius) & BORGIA.
 Caffin, C. H. A B C *G'de to Pict's* 2321; *Am. Masters of P't'g* 2333; *P't'ng* 2331; *Dut. P't'ng* 2335; *Photogr. as Fine Art* 2361; *Sp. P't'ng* 2345.
 " [ed.] *Span.-Masters* 2356.
 " + Caroline A. *Apprec. of Drama* 2431.
 Caffyn, W. 71 not out 2491.
 CAGATAIC PHILOLOGY & LITER. : 3067 sq.
 CAGE-BIRDS : 2452 sq.
 CAGLIOSTRO : Bk on 1411.
 Cagnat, René *Épigraphie Latine* 3196.
 Cahall, R. du Bois *Sov. Conv. of Fce* 1519.
 Cahen, E. + Wootton, *Mineral. of Metals* 2298.
 "Louis *Serbian Dictionary* 3382.
 "Mich. *Dav. Repert. Talmud.* 36.
 "R. *Rythme poet. d. l. Métamorph. d'Ou.* 3212.
 Cahill, M. F. *Hsehl'd's Duty respect'g Repairs* 508.
 Calco, Louise *Sicilian Ways & Days* 914.
 Caillard, Miss E. M. *Individ. Immortality* 339; *Progr. Revel'n* 12.
 "Sir V. H. P. *Imp. Fisc. Reform* 617.
 Caillé, A. *Postgraduate Medicine* 2014.
 Caillet, A. L. *Manuel Bibl. d. Sci's Psych.* 1872.
 Cain *Adamnatn* 3370.
 Cain, Georges *Paris* (2 bks) 824.
 "Dr Jno. C. *Diaz-Comp'n'ds* 1742; *Dyes* 2259; *Prod's f. Dyes* 2259.
 " + Thorpe *Synth. Dyestuffs* 2259.
 "Wm *Calculus* 1705; *Earth-Press. Walls* 2123.
 Caine, Rev. *Cæsar Annals of York* 889.
 " [ed.] *Reg. of St John's Ch., Garrigill* 1635.
 "Ralph Hall [ed.] *Humorous Poems* 2747.
 "Sir T. Hall *Hy : Pr. Fict'n* 2711; *Coleridge* 415; *Drama of 365 days* 1287; *Manx Nation* 853; *My Story* 2615; *Our Girls* 1324; *Rossetti* 2632.
 " [ed.] *Cobwebs of Crit'm* 2567; *Sonnets* 2769. *Biog.* 2615.
 "W. R. Hall *Cruise of 'Port Kingston'* 1040.
 "W. S. *Picturesque Ind.* 955; *Trip r'nd W'ld* 811. *Biog.* 666, 1235.
 "Wm *Angler at Large* 2487.
 Cairns, J. *Of Englishes Dogges* 2478.
 Caird, Prf. Edw. *Crit. Philos. of Kant* 422; *Ess. in Lit. & Philos.* 2550 398, 417, 402, 438, 429, 2642, 2673, 2677; *Evol. of Relig.* 8, of *Theol. in Gk Philos'rs* 11; *Hegel* 419; *Idealism & Theo. of Knowl.* 441; *Philos. of Kant* 422, 402; *Sermons & Addr.* 443; *Soc. Philos., etc., of Comte* 416.
 "F. M. + Cathcart *Surg. Hdbk* 2043.
 "Sir Jas *Eng. Agric.* 2196; *India, 955; Land. Int.* 601.
 "Jno. *Aspects of Life* 288; *Fund. Ideas* 8; *Phil. of Rel.* 8; *Serm's* 288; *Spinoza* 433; *Univ.-Addr.* 798; *Univ. Serm's* 288.
 "L. H. *History of Corsica* 821.
 "Mona : Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n); *Cities of Prov'ce* 822; *Moral. of Marr.* 673.
 Cairnes, Prf. J. E. *Char. & Meth. of Pol. Econ.* 572; *Econ. Ess. on Ir. Quest'ns* 1383; *Ess. in Pol. Econ.* 572; *Pol. Ess.* 678; *Princs of Pol. Econ.* 572, 600; *Slave Pow.* 659.
 "Cpt W. E. *Lord Roberts* 1498.
 CAIRNES FAMILY : 1658.
 CAIRNGORM MTNS : 896.
 Cairns, C. C. *Bk of Noble Women* 1072.
 "F. A. *Quantit. Chem. Analysis* 1756.
 "Pr. Jno. *Dr John Brown* 2612; *Unbeliev* 11. *Biog.* 224.
 CAIRNS, L'd : *Biog.* 1230 (n).
 Cairns, Prf. W. B. : 3 Bks on *Am. Lit.* 2648; *Br. Crit. of Am. W'rs* 2650.
 " [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Am. Writers* 2649.
 Cairo Museum *Antiq. Egypt* 1596, 1600, 2932; *Pap. hierat.* 2932; *Wks of Art* 1596.
 CAIRO, Egypt : 984, 1104 (n); *Flowers* 1910.
 CAIRO LIS, THE : *Biog.* 1453 (n).
 CAISSON DESTROYER : 2043, 2043 (n).
 Caithness, Cess [D'ss of Pomar] *Mystery of All Ages* 254.
 CAITHNESS, Scotland : 897; *Antiq's* 1584, 1584 (n); *Fauna* 1994; *Par. Regs* 1651; *Prehist. Remns* 1796.
 Caithreim—v. Cathreim.
 Caius : *Writings* 151.
 CAIUS COLLEGE, Camb. : 743.
 Calvano, Em. *Ortografia italiana* 3296.
 Caix, N. *Etim. ital. e romanza* 3293; *Idiom. litt.* 3295; *Orig. d. ling. poet. ital.* 3295, 3298; *Stor. d. ling. ital. e d. dial. ital.* 3298; *Vocal. Ital.* 3296.
 C[ajander], E. *Nov. Russ.-Sved.-Finsh. Ord.* 3060; *Nysvensk-finsh-rysk ord.* 3060.
 Cajetan, St [1469-1534] : 170.
 Cajori, Prf. Florian *Hist. of Math'cs* (2 bks) 1698, 778, of *Physics* 1708, of *Slide Rule* 1696; *Limits & Fluxions* 1688; *Mod. Theo. of Equal'ns* 1695; *Oughtred* 1692.
 CAKCHOQUEL INDIANS : 394; *Dialect* 3122; *Folklore* 394.
 CALABRIA, Italy : 915; *Dialect* 3298.
 CALAIS, France : 1182, 1187.
 Calamy, Edm. [ed.] *Cromw's S'id'rs' P'ck't Bibl* 1251.
 Calassanti-Motyliniski, A. de :—v. Motyliniski.
 Calcaño, J. *El Castellano en Venez* 3308.
 CALCULATING MACHINES : 1690.
 CALCULATIONS : Agric. 2201; *Chem. & Phys.* 1723, 1746; *Elect.* 2164; *Metallurg.* 2303; *Mining* 2290; *Rubber* 2215; *Ship* 2193; *Spinning* 2288.
 CALCULUS (mathem.) 1705 sqq.; for Engineers 2117, [Marine] 2191; of Variations 1706.
 " (Stone) : 2062.
 Calcutta Buhar *Libr. Pers.* MSS 3042.
 "Imper. *Libr. Cat.*; *Sanskr. MSS; Prd Bks* 2994.
 "Indian *Mss. Coins* 1622.
 "Madras *Arab. MSS* 2961.
 "Roy. Botanic Garden *Annals* 1909.
 "Univ. *Libr. Bengali MSS* 3031 (2).
 CALCUTTA : 959; *Birds* 1975.
 Caldecott, Alf. *Colonis'n & Emp.* 685; *Philos. of Relig.* 8, 17 (n).
 " + Mackintosh [eds] *Lit. of Theism* 17.
 CALDECOTT, R. : *Biog.* 2329.
 Caldecott, Rev. W. *Shaw 2nd Temple; Solomon's Temple; Tabernacle* 130, 129.
 Calder, A. B. *Lect's on Midwifery* 2064.
 "Geo. *Gelic Grammar* 3363.
 "J. *Capital's Duty to Wage-Earner* 2114.
 "J. E. *Tasmanians* 1057.
 Calderon, Geo. ["Tihoti"] *Plays* 2848; *Tahiti* [misprint'd] 1991. *Biog.* 2615.
 Calderon de la Barca, P. : *Dram. Wks* 2866. *Biog.* 2688. Note on *Magician* 2552 (n).
 Calderwood, D. *Kirk of Scotland* 201.
 "Prf. H. *Evol. & Man's Pl.* 1821; *Hume* 421; *Moral Philos.* 443; *Parables* 101; *Philos. of Infn.* 8, 328, 418, 425; *Rel'ns of Mind & Brain* 452; *Sci. & Relig.* 12; *Tchg* 795. *Biog.* 795.
 "Prf. W. L. *Salmon* 1900; *Salm. Rivers, etc.* 2485.
 Caldicott, J. W. O. *Eng. Silv., etc.* 2378.
 "O. H. *Executorship Accounts* 713.
 Caldwell, Prf. E. C. *Chr. Th'ght since Kant* 322.
 "F. *Wolf the Storm Leader* 1987.
 "H. R. *Blue Tiger* 2457.
 "O. W. + Eikenberry *Gen. Science* 1682.
 " + Slosson [eds] *Sci. Remak'g W'ld* 1684.
 "etc. *Labor. Manual* 1712.
 "R. *Chi-nyanja Simplified* 3107.
 "Bp R. *David. Lang's* 3070; *Tinnevely Miss.* 277, 961.
 "R. *Military Hygiene* 2050.
 "R. G. *Lopez Exped'ns to Cuba* 1573.
 "Thos [ed.] *Gold. Bk of Poetry* 2762.
 "Dr W. *Pragn'm & Ideal'm* 1880; *Schopenhauer's Syst.* 430.
 "W. E. *Hellen. Concep'n's of Peace* 1110.
Calendarium Genealog. for r'ns of Hy III & Edw. I 1173.
Calendar of Borders of Eng. & Scot. 1184.
 "Camb. *Wills* 1634.
 "Carew *Papers* 1184, 1193.
 "Chanc. *Rolls* 1173.

- " " *Charter Rolls* 1173, 1178.
 " " *Clarendon State P'prs* 1193.
 " " *Close Rolls* 1173, 1178.
 " " *Delaware Wills* 1654.
 " " *Doc's in France* 1167.
 " " *rel. to Irel.* 1374.
 " " *rel. to Scotl.* 1357.
 " " *Entries in Papal Reg'rs* 253, 176, 1142, 1178.
 " " *Feet of Fines rel. to Hunt'dn* 1218.
 " " *Home Off. P'prs of r'n of Geo. III* 1218.
 " " *Inquisitiones post Mortem* 1142, 1173, 1178, 1184, 881.
 " " *Inquisitiones, etc., rel. to Feudal Aids, etc.* 1173, 587.
 " " *Justiciary Rolls* 1173.
 " " *in P.R.O. of Irel.* 1374.
 " " *Letter-bks of City of Lond.* 864, 1142, 1178.
 " " *L'rs & Papers of Hy VIII* 1184.
 " " *& State P'prs rel. to Simancas* 1184.
 " " *Despatches, etc., rel. to Simancas* 1184.
 " " *fr. Mayor & Corp'n of City of Lond.* 864.
 " " *New Jersey Wills* 1655.
 " " *Patent & Close Rolls of Chanc. in Irel.* 1376.
 " " *Rolls pres. in Pb. Rec. Off.* 1142, 1178, 1184.
 " " *Pers. Corresp.* 1486, 1503.
 " " *Records of Borough of Doncaster* 887.
 " " *State Papers: Colon. Ser.* : 1348, 957, 1039, 1511, 1194.
 " " *Dom. Ser.* : Anne 1204 ; Chas I 1194 ; Chas II 1204 ; Common-w'lth 1194 ; Edw. VI to Jas I 1184 ; Hy VIII 1184 ; Wm & M'y 1204.
 " " *for Advance of Money* 1194.
 " " *for Compounding* 1194.
 " " *For. Ser.* : Edw. VI 1184, 1193 ; Eliz. 1184, 1193 ; Hy VIII 1184 ; Mary 1184, 1193.
 " " *Journals of B'd of Trade, etc.* 1205.
 " " *rel. to Eng. Affrs in Vatican* 1184.
 " " *to Irel.* (2 bks) 1376, (3 bks) 1377, 1194.
 " " *to Scotl.* (2 bks) 1360, 1194.
 " " *and MSS in Archives, etc., of Milan* 1142, 1194.
 " " *of Venice* 1142, 1184, 1189, 1194.
 " " *Treasury Bks*, 1205.
 " " *and Papers* 1205.
 " " *Papers* 1205.
 CALENDAR : 1072, 1128 ; Gk 1109 (n) ; Ind. 1490 (n) ; Naturalist's 1834.
 " " Church 272.
 Calfa, A. *Dict. arménien-français* 3057.
 Calhill, Dr Jas : *Works* 4 (n).
 Calhoun, A. W. *Am. Family* 1534 ; *Stud't Life & Eyesight* 798.
 " " J. C. *W's* 1562. *Biog., etc.* 1562.
 CALICO : *Dyeing* 2260 ; *Printing* 2284.
 California Univ. *Archaeol. & Ethn.* 1606 ; *Classical Philol.* 3132, 3210 (n) ; *Mod. Philol.* 3236 ; *Semit. Philol.* 2941 ; *Zoe* 1814 ; *Zoology* 1921.
 CALIFORNIA : *Angling in* 2489 ; *Antiquities* 1606, 1609.
 Channel Islds 1959 ; *Coinage* 1628.
 Desert Trails in 1772.
 Earthquake 1778.
 Farming 2201.
 Gardening 2238 ; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 1024, 1481.
 Indians of 3119 : *Mythol.* 393.
 Natural Hist. : 1998 ; *Fauna* : Bats 1983, Birds 1978, [Game] 1968 ; *Mammalia* 1982, *Mollusca* 1954 ; *Flora* : 1912, *Flow's & Trees* 1902, 1898, *Fruits* 2246 ; *Geol.* 1800.
 Philol. 3119, [Place-names] 3266 ; *Poetry* 2810.
 Rainfall 1782.
 Shepherd's Life in 2221 ; *Sport* 2463.
 University 753 [Pubs.—v. Calif. Univ. sup.].
 Calina, Josephine :—v. Nicoll, Mrs Allardyce.
 CALIPH MANSUR : 1478 (n).
 Calisch, E. N. *Jew in Eng. Lit.* 2560, 1101.
 " " L. *Electric Traction* 2120.
 " " T. M. + N. S. : *Dutch Dict.* 3247.
 Calisto & Meibach—v. *Celestina*.
 CALIXTUS, George : *Biog., etc.* 194.
 Calkin, J. B. *Domin. of Canada* 1518.
 Calkins, Clinch *Poems* 2815.
 " " E. : 2 bks on Advertising 2108.
 " " G. N. *Biology* 1804 ; *Protozoa* 1934 ; *Protozoology* 1934.
 " " Prf. M'y W. *Psychol.* 1839 ; *Introd. to Psychol.* 449 ; *Probl. of Philos.* 438, 1878.
 " " [ed.] *Metaph. Syst. of Hobbes* 420.
 " " N. A. *Object Teaching* 781.
 " " Raymond [ed.] *Substitutes f. Saloom* 609.
 Call, A. P. *Nerves & the War* 2025.
 " " L. E. + Schafer *Man'l of Agric.* 2202.
 Callahan, Dr J. M. *Cuba & Internat'l Rel's* 1039, 568 (n) ; *Diplom. Hist. of S. Confederacy* 1551 ; *Neutrality of Amer. Lakes* 565 ; *Seaward's Mex. Policy* 1566.
 Callan, Hugh Fr. *Clyde to Jordan* 2467.
 Callaway, Dr Chas *King David* 89 (n).
 " " Bp Hy *Relig. Syst. of Amazulu* 391, 356 (n).
 " " [ed.] *Nursery Tales, etc., of Zulus* 391. *Biog.* 279 (n).
 " " M. *Infinitive in A.-S.* 3273 ; *Lindisf. Gosp.* 3283.
 " " W. D. *Stockbrokers' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 Callay, A. *Flora d. Ardennes* 1904.
 Callicott, F. *Supernatural in Span. Lit.* 2687.
 Calcutt, W. G. *Lond. Angl. Ass'n* 2482.
 Callenberg, C. *Geistl. Schauspiel* 3347.
 Callendar, E. B. *Stevens* 1566.
 " " H. L. *Prop's of Steam, etc.* 2153 ; *Shorth'd* (4 bks) 2929 ; *Steam Tables* 2155.
 Callender, G. A. R. *Nelson* 1267 ; *Sea K'gs* 1263.
 " " [ed.] *Spindrift* 2771.
 Callières, F. *de Choïce of Ministers; Negot'g w. Pr'ces* 1132.
 CALLIGRAPHY :—v. *HANDWRITING*.
 Callimachus : *Wks* 3150, 403 (n).
 Callinus : *Fragments* 3148 (n).
 CALLISTE (bird) : 1969.
 Callistop, P. *Chamorro-Wörterbuch* 3099.
 Calloch, J. J. : 3 *Vocabs* 3104, 3105.
 Calloch, J. P. H. [ed. & tr.] *A genoux* 3364.
 Callon, J. *Lectures on Mining* 2288.
 Callow, Edw. Fr. *K'g Orry to Qu. Vic.* 853 ; *Lond. Taverns* 864.
 CALLOW, W. *Autobiog.* 2329. *Biog.* 2329.
 Callwell, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E. *Dardanelles* 1342 ; *Dug-Out* 1298 ; *Home Def'ce* 2179 ; *Marit. Command* 1079, 1251 ; *Mil. Oper'n's & Marit. Prepon'd* 1079, 1251 ; *Sir S. Maude* 1259, 1297 ; *Small Wars* 2180 ; *Tirah* 1275.
 " " Miss J. M. *O. Irish Life* 1381.
 Calman, Dr W. T. *Crustacea* (2 bks) 1938.
 Calmette, A. *Tub. Bacill. Infect'n* 2030 ; *Venoms & Serum-therap.* 2087.
 CALMUC PHILOL. & LITER. : 3069.
 CALNE, Wilts : 884.
 Calnek, W. A. *County of Annapolis* 1018.
 CALORIFIC POWER : Of *Fuels* 2293.
 Calot, F. *Orthopædics* 2048.
 Calpurnius [fl. 290 A.D.] *Eclagues* 3206.
 Calthorp, E. F., etci *Dict. Milit. Terms* 3074.
 Calthrop, D. C. *Charm of G'd's* 2233 ; *Engl. Costume* 1672, 2448 ; *Punch & Judy* 2753.
 " " E. R. *Horse as Comrade* 2472 [erron. attrib. to E. R. Calvert p. 2222].
 Calthrope, W. C. H. [tr.] *Palad. & Sarac.* 2828.
 Calvé, Emma *My Life* 2429.
 Calverley, C. S. ["C. S. C."] : *Wks* 2790 ; *Fly Leaves* 2753, 2790 (n). *Refs* to 2752, 2903.
 " " Rev. W. S. *Earl. Sculpt., etc., in Carlisle* 1610, 843 (n).
 Calvert, A. F. *Aborig. of W. Austr.* 1058 ; *Alhambra of Granada* 926, 924 (n) ; *Bacon & Shakesp.* 2593 ; *Cervantes* 2688 ; *Discov. of Austr.* 1052 ; *Escorial* 927 ; *Explor'n of Austr.* 1052 ; *Goya* 2345 ; *Granada* (2 bks) 926 ; *Impress'n's of Sp.* 924 ; *Leon, Burgos, & Salam.* 927 ; *Madrid* 927 ; *Mineral Res'ces of Minas Geraes* 1802, of *W. Austr.* 1803 ; *Moorish Remains in Spain* 924 ; *Murillo* 2345 ; 2 bks on *Salt* 2253 ; *Sculpture in Sp.* 2348 ; *Seville* 927 ; *Spain* 924 ; *Sp. Arms & Arm'r* 1613, *Tapestries* 2450 ; *Toledo* 927 ; *Tour in W. Austr.* 1058 ; *W. Austr. & Gold* 1058.
 " " [ed.] *Catalonia & Balearic Islds* 926 ; *Galicja* 927 ; *Palaces of Sp.* 925 ; *Valencia & Murcia* 927 ; *Valladol., Ovied, etc., etc.* 927 ; *Vizcaya & Santand.* 927.
 " " + *Gallichan Cordova* 927.
 " " + *Hartley El Greco* 2345 ; *Prado* 2318.
 " " + *Gallichan Velasq.* 2345.
 " " Alt. *Shipping Office* 709.
 CALVERT, Cecilius : *Biog.* 1562.
 Calvert, Dr [ed.] *Reg. of Shrewsb. Sch'* 1739.
 CALVERT, E. : *Biog.* 2329.
 " " Hon. Mrs *Frances* : *Biog.* 1386.
 Calvert, G. T. *Sulphate of Ammonia* 2252.
 CALVERT, Geo. : *Biog.* 1562.
 Calvert, H. M. *Boy in Blue* 1549.
 CALVERT, Rev. Jas : *Biog.* 280 (n).
 Calvert, Louis *Problems of Actor* 2430.
 " " S. *Mem'r of E. Calvert* 2329.
 " " T. H. *Regul'n of Commerce* 515.
 " " W. H. *Evol'n of Man* 1815 ; *Heat* 1722 ; *Physics* 1711.
 Calvi (sic), E. *Bibliog. d. Bibliog. d. Stor. I.* 1444.
 Calvin, J. : *Opera* 5, 2 (n) ; *Wks* 5 ; *L'rs* 5, 203 ; *Comm. on Psalms* 92 ; *Instit. Chr. Relig. (& tr.)* 326, 5 ; *Opera Exeg. et Homil.* 82 ; *Tracts on Reform'n* 171. *Biog., etc.* 203, 326, 193 (n), 1135 (n).
 Calvinio, J. B. *Dictionn. niçois-français* 3315.
 Calvo, J. R. *Repub. of Costa Rica* 1037.
 Calvocoressi, M. D. *Mus. Crit'm* 2405 ; *Musorgsky* 2410.
 Calvus : *Carmina* 3206 (n).
 Calwell, W. *Textbk of Med. Treatm't* 2077.
 Calwyer, T. S. [ed.] *Britannia* 828.
 Cam, Helen M. *Stud's in Hund. Rolls* 1474, 1151 (n).
 CAM, RIVER : 893.
 CAMAROONS MTNS : 992 (n).
 CAMBERWELL, London : 867.
 Cambiare, Célestin P. *Infl'ce of Poe in F'ce* 2654.
 Cambier, Le P. L. *ng. congol.* 3103, 3104.
 Cambist, Tate's *Modern* 723 (n).
 CAMBODIA, Anam : 967 ; *Philol. Inscript. & Ruins* 3090.
 CAMBON, Jos. : *Biog.* 1406 (n).
 Cambouliu, F. R. *Litt. Catal.* 3311 ; *Orig. Etymol. d. Pidiome Catal.* 3310.
 CAMBRAY FAMILY : 1658.
 Cambrian Archaeol. Assoc. *Archaeol. Cambrensis* 890.
 Cambridge Archaeol. and Ethnol. Series 1578.
 " " *Bible for Schools and Colleges* 80.
 " " *Bk of Prose & Verse* 2568, 2762 (Sampson).
 " " *Brit. Flora* 1906.
 " " *Companion to Bible* 119, 119 (n).
 " " *Concise Teachers' Bible* 64.
 " " *County Geog'r* 828.
 " " *Ess. on Educ.* 1852 (n).
 " " *Geographical Series* 803.
 " " *Greek Test. for Schools* 83.
 " " *Historical Series* 1069.
 " " *History of Amer. Literature* 2648 (2), 2559, 2649 (nn).
 " " *of Engl. Liter.* 2554, 176, 2522, 2553, 2576, 1875 (n), 1877 (n), 2541 (n), 2556 (n), 2562 (n), 2568 (n), 2572 (n), 2576 (n), 2577 (n), 2645 (nn), 2646 (n), 2762 (n), 2889 (n), 3235 (n), 3275 (n), 3277 (n).
 " " *of India : Anc. Ind.* 1484, 1485.
 " " *Medieval Hist.* 1123, 1128, 1434, 1478, 1157 (n), 1458 (n).
 " " *Modern Hist.* 1131, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1407, 1416, 1423, 1425, 1433, 1436, 1454, 1630, 1684, 2545, 1139 (n), 1188 (n), 1403 (n), 1476 (n).
 " " *Nat. Hist.* 1919, 1934, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1947, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1956, 1957, 1960, 1961, 1963, 1980, 1955 (n), 1956 (n).
 " " *Paragaph Bible* 64.
 " " *Patristic Texts* 151.
 " " *Poetry* : 1929 2753.
 " " *Poets* : 1910-3 2753.
 " " *Psalter* [12 c.] 3337, 3337 (n).
 " " *Teachers' Bible* 64.
 " " *Tracts in Math. & Math. Physics* 1691.
 Cambridge Anthropol. Exped'n to Torres Straits : *Reports* 955.
 " " *Antiquarian Soc. : Proceedings* 840, 1581. *Pub'n's* 840, 1581.
 " " Fitzwilliam Mus. :—v. *Fitzwilliam Mus.*
 " " *Geol. Mus. Cambr. & Sil. Fossils* 1793.
 " " *Morphol. Lab'y Studies* 1921.
 " " *Trinity College Libr. Catalogue* 2520. *Hist.* 2541.
 " " *Univ. Libr. Bks on Logic* 434 ; *Bradshaw Coll. of Irish Bks* 2516, 2522 ; *Earl. Eng. Prtd Bks* 2520, 2516 ; *MacColl Coll'n, etc.* 2526 ; *MSS in Colleges* 2516 ; *Pers. MSS* 3047 ; *Syr. MSS* 2952 ; *Wade Coll.* 3083, 3069. *Hist. of Libr.* 2541.
 " " *Woodwardian Mus. Type Fossils* 1793.
 Cambridge, Ada 30 *Yrs in Australia* 1054.
 " " C. T. *Uncommonplace Bk* 3128.
 CAMBRIDGE, Geo. D'ke of : *Biog.* 1235, 1256.
 Cambridge, Rev. O. P. *Spiders of Dorset* 1940.
 " " *Cambridge Graduate, A* " *Is it Shakesp.?* 2593.
 CAMBRIDGE, CITY & UNIVERSITY : 840, 741 sqq. ; *Antiq's* 1581 ; *Apostles* 181 ; *Athletics* 2495.
 Cavend. Lab.—v. *Cavendish Lab. : College Stmps* 1676.
 Education 790.
 In World-War 1297.

- Jurassic Rocks 1794.
 Libraries 2541 (Pubns—v. Cambr. Libr. & Trin. Coll. Libr. sup.).
 Plate 2378; Platonists 181, 11 (n); [Selsfr. fr. Wks] 4 (n); Plays 2834; Prtg 2536.
 Seals 1628; Songs, etc. 2753.—v. also POETRY.
 Village Community 628, 1160 (n).
 Wood & Ironwk 2723.
 Cambridge, Massachusetts : 1028; Ch. of Xt 1655.
 CAMBRIDGESHIRE : 840; Bells 1619; Brasses 1618; Fauna 1992; Flora 1906; Geol. 1794; in Civ. War 840; Life in 1229 (n); Militia 1346; *Par. Regrs* 1631 (n); Place-names 3264; Records 1634.
 Camden Society *Cat.* 1142; *Pub'n* 1142; *Miscell'y* 818 (n); *Wills fr. Doct. Comm's* 1631. Hist. of Soc'y 1142 (n), 1225 (n).
 Camden, Wm. *Britannia* (2 bks) 829, 881; *Devonsh. Pedigrees* 1636; *Remns conc. Brit.* 829; *Visit'n of Derbysh.* 1635, of *Huntingd.* 1638, of *Co. of Leics* 1640, of *Rutl.* 1643, 1644, of *Warwicks.* 1647.
 CAMEL : 1983; Diseases, 2220.
 CAMEOS : 2380.
 CAMERAS : 2361; Adventures w. 2362.
 Cameron, Rev. A. *Reliquia Celtica* 3373.
 " A. G. *Wild Red Deer* 1984.
 " A. T. *Radio chem.*; *Radium* 1729.
 " Agnes D. *New North* 1055.
 " Sir C. *Hist. of R.C.S.I.* 2002.
 " C. F. *Switzerland* 1475.
 " D. Y. [art.] *Clyde 894*. Etch'gs 2358.
 " Donald A. *Arab. Vocab.* 2958; *Egypt in 19th Cent.* 983.
 " Duncan [ed.] *Hebrew Reader* 2983.
 " E. R. *Canad. Constit.* 1519; *Supr. C't of Canada* 548.
 " Edw. H. *Psychol. & Sch'l* 1841.
 " Sir Hector C. *Diet.*, etc., in *Inf'cy* 2080; *Nerv. Child* 2069; *Wound Treatm't* 2048.
 " J. *Gael. Names of Pl'ts* 1884.
 " J. R. *Motion Pict. Proj'n* 2441.
 " J. S. *In Germ. Raider* 1320.
 " J. W. *Centrifugal Pumps* 2124.
 CAMERON, Jane : *Biog.* 622.
 Cameron, Jno. *Notabilities of Wakef.* 889.
 " Cpt. L. C. R. *Bk of Carav.* 2464; *Others* 2482.
 " Marg. *Games, etc.*, f. *Kindergarten*, 770 (n).
 " Mary L. *Etrur. & Tusc.* 915, 1588.
 " P. *Hymenopt. Orient.* 1952; *Paras. Hymenopt.* 1952; *Phytophag. Hymenopt.* 1952.
 " P. H. *Game Laws* 535; *Intest. Succ'n* 537.
 CAMERON, R. : *Biog.* 1369 (n).
 Cameron, Sam. J. *Manual of Gynecol.* 2066.
 " Com. V. Lovett *Acr. Afr.* 995; *Highw. to Ind.* 939.
 CAMERONIANS (THE SCOTTISH RIFLES) : 1344.
 CAMERONS FAMILY HISTORY : 1658.
 CAMEROONS :—v. *Basa, Bo, Bulu, Jaunde*, N. Kosi.
 Camino, Vit. da *Metr. comp. lat.-ii.* 3296.
 CAMISARDS, THE : 192.
 Camm, Dom Bede *Bened. Martyr* 164; *C't'r, Monk, & Mart.* 260; *Day in C't's'r* 163; *Eng. Mart's* 181, 248 (n); *Oxf., Douay, & Tyb.* 181; *Tyb. & Eng. Mart's* 181.
 " F. J. *Model Aeroplanes* 2161.
 " etc. *Screw Cutting* 2149.
 " Syd. *Aeropl. Construction* 2160.
 Cammaerts, E. *Hist. of Belg.* 1454; *Belg. Poems* (2 bks) 1318, 2822;
P'try of Nonsense 2751; *Thro' Iron Bars* 1330; *Treas. H'se of Belg.* 2316, 2658.
 Cammidge, P. J. *Diab. Dieting* 2036; *Faeces* 2019, 2073; *Glycosuria* 2036; *Insul. Treatm't* 2036.
 " " + Howard *Diab. Mell.* 2036.
 Camoens, Luiz de : Wks 2881; *Lusiads* 2832, 954, 2702; *Sonnets* 2882. *Biog., etc.* 2688, 2758 (n). Refs. to *Lusiads* 2688 (nn).
 CAMOUFLAGE : 1307.
 " COOKERY : 2445.
 Camp, C. W. *Artisan in Elis. Lit.* 2559, 2572; *305th F'd Artill.* 1293; *War's Dark Frame* 1298.
 " H. L. *Scales f. Physics Tchg* 1713.
 " J. M. + Francis *Steel* 2301, 2145.
 " Walt. C. *Athletes* 2495; *Football* 2492; *Health* 2090; *Training* 2495.
 " " + Welch [eds] *Yale* 755.
 CAMPAGNA, Rome : 917, 1590.
 Campagnac, E. T. *Society & Solitude* 1857.
 " [ed.] *Cambr. Platonists* 4.
 Campaigns of the Civil War 1544.
 CAMPAIGN (song-writer) : 2426 (n).
 Campan, Mme J. L. *Marie Antoinette* 1413. *Biog.* 1413.
 CAMPANELLA, Tomaso : *Biog.* 2681.
 CAMPANOLOGY : 1619.
 Campbell, A. *Sāntali-Eng. Dict.* 3041.
 " A. C. *Insurance & Crime* 624.
 " A. D. *Telugu Language* 3073.
 " A. J. *Austral. Birds* 1980.
 " A. W. *Localis'n of Cereb. Funct.* 2073.
 " A. Y. *Horace* 3208.
 " And. *Petroleum Refining* 2295.
 " L'd Arch. ["Dairiad"] *Childr. of Mist* 1650; *Crofter* 899; *Rec'ds of Argyll* 896, 1658.
 " C. *Virginia* 1034.
 " C. A. R. *Bats, etc.* 1946.
 " C. M. *Focal Symptoms in Paral.* 2025.
 " L'y Charl. : *Corresp.* 1218 (n).
 " Dr Colin *Birth of Amon-Hotep* 2934; *St Luke's Gosp.* 104; 2 *Theb. Qu'ns* 1104.
 " " [ed.] *Gospels in Gh* 99.
 " L'y Colin [ed.] *Etiquette* 657.
 " Lt-Col. Colin F. *L'ts d'ur. S'ge of Seb.* 1270.
 " Colin *Turing Br. S. Africa* 1504.
 [Campbell, Cyril] *Balk. War Drama* 1391.
 Campbell, D. *Mixed Educn* 792.
 " Rev. D. *Hymns & Hymn Makers* 301.
 " D. Sir H. *Macdonald* 1259.
 " D. A. *Fire Underwriter's Comp'n* 718.
 " D. F. *Calculus* 1705; *Equations* 1707.
 " Donald *Arab. Med.* 2001, 3186.
 " Douglas *Purit. in Holl'd, etc.* 1515, 751, 226.
 " Prf. Dougl. H. *Botany* 1885; *Evol. of Pl'ts* 1822; *Flora of Hawaii* 1914; *Mosses & Ferns* 1895; *Plant Life & Evol.* 1822.
 " Dugald *Bantuland* 3162, 1990.
 " Duncan *Pr. Edw. Island* 1018.
 " E. L. *Science of Law* 462.
 " F. R. *Lang. of Medicine* 2016.
 " Dr F. W. G. *Apollon. of Tyana* 412.
 " Fk *Bibliogr. Wks of Ind.* 950; *Bibliogr'y* 2516.
 " G. *Diseases of Skin* 2040.
 " Gabrielle M. V. :—v. "Bowen, Marj." 2635.
 " Geo. *Philos. of Rhetoric* 2891 (n).
 " Sir Geo. *Memrs* 1497; *Wh. & Black* 1020.
 " Geo. F. *Sold. of Sky* 1289.
 " L'd Geo. G. *L's fr. 'Challenger'* 1827.
 " Gerald *Edw. & Pam. Fitzg.* 1382; *Verd. to Vosges* 1298.
 " Gordon *Austin's Lect's* 462; *Rom. Law* 558.
 " H. *Campbells of Duntr. & Cadets* 1658.
 " Dr Harry *Flush'g & Blush'g* 2024; *Causat'n of Disease* 2017; *Nerv. Organ's'n* 1866, 2012; *Pathol.* 2070.
 " Mrs Hel. A. *Bradstreet* 2651; *Prisoners of Poverty* 648; *Wom. Wage-Earners* 600.
 " Hy *Law of War & Contr.* 1312, of *Tradg w. Enemy* 1312.
 " Dr Hy J. *Elem. Biol.* 1804.
 " J. *Medieval Scott'd* 1359.
 " Sir J. F. *Blind* 792.
 [Campbell, J. L.] *Poemano* 1059.
 Campbell, J. M. *Nat. Hist. of Bell Rock* 1974.
 " Prf. J. P. *Biological Teach'g* 783.
 " Judge J. V. *Hist. of Michigan* 1028.
 " Dr Jas *Balmerino* 898; *Ch. of Scott'd* 201 (n).
 " Sir Jas [1745-1832] *Memoirs* 1256.
 " Jas *Dykes Coleridge* 2617.
 " Jas H. *McClellan* 1569.
 " Rev. Jas M. *Atonement* 332; *Paul* 145.
 " Dr Jno. *Brit. Admirals* 1263; *White-Herring Fishery* 2228.
 " L'd Jno. *Brougham & Lyndhurst* 1234; *Chief Justices* 476; *L'd Chancellors & K'p'rs of Seal* 476, 1217 (n); *Shafesbury* 1217 (n); *Shakesp's Leg. Acq'm'ts* 2585. *Biog., etc.* 477.
 " Prf. Jno. *Hittites* 1106.
 " Jno. E. *Lie's Theo. of Transform'n Groups* 1695.
 " Jno. *Fcis Frost* 1773.
 " " [ed.] *Relig. na Féinne* 3373.
 " " [ed. & tr.] *Tales of Highl'ds* 376, 2697, 3373.
 " Rev. Jno. G. [ed.] *Fianns* 377 (n); *Tales & Tradit'ns* 377 (n); *Wiiccr. & Sec. Sight* 363.
 " " [tr.] *Superstit'ns of Highl'ds* 376.
 " Jno. Gordon D. *Siam* 969.
 " Dr Jno. McL. *Nature of Atonem't* 332.
 " Jos. *Judgment* 2853.
 " Jos. *Tests f. Minerals* 1789, 2296.
 " Prf. K. [ed.] *Sev. Sages of Rome* 358.
 " Kathl. W. [ed.] *Poems* 2762.
 " L. 323 *Variable Stars* 1769.
 " Prf. L. L. *Galo'magn. & Ther'magn. Eff'ts* 2168.
 " Prf. Lewis *Gk Tragedy* 3146; *National. of Univ's* 741, 790; article *Plato* 405; *Relig. in Gh Lit.* 371; *Sophocl.* (2 bks) 3165; *Trag. Drama in Æsch., Soph., Shak.* 3146, 2590, 3160.
 " " + Garnett *Maxwell* 1710.
 " Lily B. *Scenes & Machines on Stage* 2432.
 " Lorn *Oxy-acet. Weld'g Man'l* 2901.
 " M.-F. A. G. *Typogr. Néerland* 2540.
 " M. G. *Domestic Science* 2442.
 " M. Montgomery [ed.] *Stirr's Times* 1225.
 " M. O. *Campbells of Meifort* 1658.
 " Mary A. *Plays f. Childr.* 2507.
 " Dr N. R. *Electr. Theory* (4 bks) 1733; *Physics* 1711, 1712; *What is Sci.?* 1685.
 " Sir Neil *Napoleon* 1429.
 " Mrs Olwen W. *Shell. & Unrom'cs* 2635.
 " " [ed.] *Poems from Shelley*; w. *Introd.* 2797.
 " Oscar, Jr. *Comedies of Holb'g* 2686.
 " Mrs Patr. *My Life* 2437.
 " Rev. R. J. [formerly of City Temple] *Xty & Soc. Ord.* 25, 297; *New Theol.* 25; *Sermons* (5 bks) 25, 288; *Song of Ages* 287 (n);
Thurs. Morn'gs at City Temp. 25; *War & Soul* 1322; *W. Troops in Fce* 1299. *Biog.* 215.
 " R. V. *Mercantile Law* 515.
 " Rob. *Eng. Law* 469; *Sale of Goods* 478.
 " " [ed.] *Patent Cases* 527; *Ruling Cases* 465, 527 (n).
 " Rob. Allen *Phallic Worship* 365.
 " Rod. *Father of St Kilda* 1017.
 " Sir T. [ed.] *Lang's of India* 3030.
 " Theoph. *Carille Rich. Carille* 684.
 " Thos. L's 2615; *Poet. Wks* 2790; *Br. Poets* 2574; *Eng. P'try* 2757; *Petrarch* 2680.
 " " [tr.] *Sonnets, etc., of Petr.* 2827. *Biog.* 2615.
 " Dr Thos *Philos. Surv. of Ir.* 1380.
 " W. B. *Mod. Trim. & Med. Form'y* 2077.
 " W. F. *Life in Normandy* 821.
 " W. Fcis *Surgical Anatomy* 2046.
 " " + Kerr *Surg. Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
 " W. S. *Passer-by in London* 863.
 " Col. Walt. *My Indian Journal* 2458.
 " Wilfred *Poet. Wks* 2775.
 " " [ed.] *Canad. Verse* 2774.
 " " + Bryce *Scotsman in Can.* 89's.
 " Wm *Modern Business* 2109.
 " Rev. Wm *Formosa* 947.
 " " [ed.] *Miss'y Succ. in F'm'sa* 273, 947; *Rn of Hy VII* 1185.
 " " [ed. & tr.] *F'm'sa und. Dut.* 947.
 " Wm W. *Astron.* 1761; *Stell. Mot'ns* 1767.
 CAMPBELL FAMILY : 1658.
 CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Hy : *Biog.* 1235, 1231 (n).
 Campbell-Maclachlan, A. N. Wm *Aug., D. of Cumb.* 1214.
 CAMP CHASE : 1545.
 CAMPEN, N. G. van : *Biog.* 1456.
 Campen, S. R. van *Dutch in Arc. Seas* 1062; *N. G. v. Camp.* 1456.
 Camperdown, E. of *Admiral Duncan* 1261.
 CAMPERDOWN, Battle of : 1265 (n).
 Camperio, M. *Man'le tigré-ital.* 2980.
 Campeu *Charlymaen* 3366 (n).
 Campigneulle, F'r V. de *Obs'ns at Dumraon* 1763.
 Campin, F. *Mechan. Engineering* 2133.
 CAMPING-OUT : 2465.
 CAMPION, Edmund : *Biog.* 168, 258.
 " G. G. *Th'ght & Act.* 1839, and *Emotn* 1847.
 " J. S. *On Foot in Spain* 924.
 " Thos. Wks 2781; *Observ'ns* 2756 (nn). *Biog.* 2582 (where *Simpson's Life* is of Edm. C., not of T. C.). Ref. to 2843.
 " W. J. H. *Outlines of Lects on Pol. Sci.* 677.
 " Dr W. M. + Beaumont *Prayer Bk* 314.
 Campos, J. J. A. *Portug. in Bengal* 1437.
 Campus, *Fonética d. dial. logudorese* 3299.
 CAMS :—v. WHEELS.
 Camus, E. G. *Orch's d'Eur. & Médit.* 2242.
 " Jean *Re-educ'n of Maimed* 2051.
 Cana, Fr. R. *G't War in Eur.* 1287; *S. Afr.* 1504.
 CANAANITES : 1106; *Religion* 33.
 CANADA (includ. North West Canada) : 1013 sqq.; *Agric.* 2201; *Angling* 2488.
 " *Banking Syst.* 584; *Bibliog. of Pubns* 2522.
 " Church 180; *Coinage, etc.* 1626, 1627; *Coloniz'n—v. COLONIZATION*; *Constitution* 700; *Cricket* 2490.
 " *Econ. Conditi's* 1519, 1015 sq.; *Educ.* 731 sq.; *Eng. Visits* to 1015.
 " *Family Hist.* 1653; *Feder. Govt* 695; *Flags* 1677.

- Geogr., Hist. (includ. Biog.), etc. 1013 sqq., 1511-22, 699 sq.
Heraldry 1670; Hunts 2471.
In Boer War 1282; in World-War 1390 sq.; Indians—v. INDIANS, American.
Jesuits 168.
Law 469; Banking 490; Bills of Exch. 482; Bills of Sale 483; Common 485; Companies 487; Copyright 526; Crimin. 494; Debtor & Creditor 496; Insure 505; Marr. Wom. Propy 513; Mortgages 517; Police 522; Railways 533.
Courts & Law 548. Parity Procedure etc. 490. Reports, etc. 467.
Statutes, Civil Code 464 sq.
Legis. Hist. 1519, 547, 699, 700.
Libraries 2542; Liter. (Hist. & Biog.) 2559; [Poetry]—v. POETRY, Br. Colon].
Methodism 218; Milit. Hist., 1519 sq.; Missn-wk 279; Motoring 2466 sq.; Mountaineering 2500; Mythol. & Folkd. 392 sq.
Natur. Hist.: 1998; Botany: Cultivd Plts 2203, Flora 1912, Flowering Plts 1901 sq., Hepaticæ (misplaced und. Lichens) 1895, Trees 1898, Useful Plts 2205, Weeds 2204; Fauna: 1998, Bark Beetles 1951, Birds 1979, Fishes 1959, Mammals 1982, Spiders 1940; Geol., Mineral, Palæontol. 1799, Ore-deposits 2300.
Pacific Railway 2118; Police 624, 522; Post-Steps 1767; Presbyterianism 223; Prob'n 665.
Rainfall & Snow 1782.
Sport 2462; Stone-age 1606 (n).
Trade, Resources 707.
Year Bk 707.
V. also BRITISH EMPIRE & COLONIES.
FRENCH: Folk-songs 2401.
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs 1516.
Archives Pubns 1516; State Papers 1517.
Heroes Series 1520.
Who's Who & Why 1520.
Canadian Arctic Exped. Reports 1915, 3126, 3126 (n).
War Recs. Off. Canad. V.C.'s 1331.
CANADIANS IN ENGLAND: 837.
CANALS: 2122 sq.; Engineer'g 2125; Europ. 815; Hydraulics 2125; Law 533. V. also individ. names & names of countries.
CANARA, India:—v. CANARA.
CANARIES: 2453; Heredity in 1811.
CANARY ISLANDS: 992; Birds 1976.
Canat, R. Littér. française 2661.
Canavan, Mich. J. Ben Comee 2723 (n).
Canby, H. S. Better Writ'g 2913; Definit'ns 2549; Short Story (3 bks) 2571.
etc. Engl. Compos. 3266.
CANCERS: 2045.
Cancioneiro Gallego-Castell 3310.
Canda, Prākria-laksana 3020.
Candee, Helen C. How Wom. may Earn 668; Decor. Styles in Home 2364; Tapestry Bk 2450.
CANDIES: 2446.
Candimangalbodhini 3033.
CANDLE, THE: 1750.
Candlemas Day 2867 (n).
Candler, Edm. Abdic'n 1491; Mantle of East 937, 2458; Rd to Baghdad 1396; Siriram 1491; Unveil'g of Lhasa 949; Vagab'd in Asia 937.
P. Testori 2423.
Rev. W. A. Sunday Schools 789.
CANDLES: 2256.
Candlish, Prf. J. S. Bibl. Doctr. of Sin 337; Xtn Doctr. of God 328, Salvat'n 336; 'Ephesians' 81 (n); Kgd'm of God 115, 204; Wk of Holy Spir. 334.
Dr R. S. Atonem't 332; 'Ephes.' 109; 'Ep. of John' 113; F'r'h'd of God 329; 'Genesis' 86. Biog. 224.
Candolle, A. de Bot. Nomencl. 1883.
Cultiv. Pl'ts 1883.
C. Monogr. Phanerog. 1900.
Candragomin Candara-vritti 3017.
Candrea-Hecht + Densusianu Dict. al limb. rom. 3301.
Candy, H. C. H. Chem. Anal. 1755; Physics 2017.
Cane, Col Claude Western Alaska 2463.
Ella du [art.] Flow's & G'd'ns of Jap. 2237.
Canella Secades, F. Estudios asturianos 3307.
Canello, V. Arnaut Daniello 3318.
Canfield, Dorothea F. [Mrs J. R. Fisher] Pr. Fict'n 2724 sq.; Corneille & Racine 2664; Why Stop Learning? 2884.
Cleghorn Fell. Capt'ns 2884.
G. L. + Dalzell Law of Sea 2186.
J. H. College Student 752.
M'y Cass Grotesques, etc. 2815.
W. W. [ed.] Leg'ds of Iroquois 393.
CANIDAE: 1984.
Canina, Luigi Edif. d. Roma Antica 1590 (n).
CANISIUS, Pet.: 168.
Cankof, A. + Kyriak Bulgar. Spr. 2377.
Cann, A. L. Object Less'n T'ch'g 781.
Cannan, Dr Edwin Local Rates 629; Pol. Econ. 572; Prod'n & Distrib. 570; St Simon 1403.
May W. In War Time 1318.
Canne, Jno. Necess. of Separation 212 (n).
Cannecattim, B. M. de Ling. Bunda (2 bks) 3107.
CANNED FOODS: 2092.
Cannellin, K. Ruotsal. Suomal. sank. 3060.
Cannell, W. O. [art.] Fighting types 1299.
Cannery, M. A. Hebrew Composition 2983.
CANNES, France: 823.
Canney, Prf. T. Enycl. of Relig's. 1087.
Canning, Hon. A. S. G. Br. Pow. & Th'ght 1149; Dickens & Thackeray 2619, 2640; Macaulay 2628; Revolt. Irel. 1381; Scott's Novels 2634, 2571; Shakesp. (3 bks) 2590.
CANNING, Chas Jno., Earl: Biog. 1497.
Charl., C'ess: Biog. 1235.
Canning, Geo. Off. Corr. 1235; Poems 2752 (n). Biog. 1153 (n), 1157 (n), 1226 (n), 1231 (n), 1235 (n).
CANNING: Fruit 2258.
Cannon, A. J. + Pickering Draper Catal. 1769.
Gilb.: Dram. Wks 2848; Pr. Fict'n 2711; Butler 2614.
H. L. [ed.] G't Roll of Pipe [1241-2] 1174.
J. G. Clearing Houses 585.
Rich. [ed.] Drag. Gds., etc. 1342, 1342 (n); Foot Regim'ts 1344.
T. G. Old Spode 2373.
W. A. Bot. Feat's of Alger. Sahara 1903; Chlorophyll 1903; Feat's of arid S. Afr. 1903; Heredity 1909; Pl't Habits in S. Austral. 1903; Root Habits 1903.
W. B. Bodily Changes in Pain, etc. 1847; Physiol. 2014; Traum. Shock 2025.
Cannons, H. G. T. Annuals, Yr Bks., etc. 2645; Bib. of Ind. Efficy, etc. 2106, 2107 (n); Lib. Economy 2543.
CANOEING: 2474.
CANON: MUSICAL. 2415.
Law: 292, 1125 (n); Gk Church 173.
OF SCRIPTURE: 74.
Canongate Kilwinning Lodge 240.
CANONIZATION: 268.
Canons of the First Four General Councils 148.
CANOVA, A.: Wks 2350. Biog. 1246 (n).
Cansick, F. T. Epitaphs (3 bks) 1617.
CANT: 3267.
CANTABRIA, Spain: 926, 1470.
Cantacuzense, 'Pess Revoluty Days; Russ. Peop. 1339.
CANTENS, in World-War: 1311.
Cantell, M. T. Reinf. Concr. Constr'n 2267.
Canter, H. V. Rhet. Elem'ts in Seneca 3218.
CANTERBURY: A.-Sax. Chron. 1163 (n); Archit're 2390; Hist., Topogr., etc. 854 sq., 1158, 179 (n); Library [Catal.] 2561; Missal. 311; School. 736.
Canterbury & York Soc.: Publications 1638.
Canthareau, S. Italian-Armenian Dict. 3057.
Cantilupe Society: Pubns (Registers) 852, 1638, 1638 (n). Ref. to 1638, 1158.
CANTILUPE, Bp Thom. de Register 852 (n), 1638 (n).
Cantlie, Jas. Naked-Eye Anatomy 2008.
Canton, Wm: 2 bks on Bible Soc. 274; Dawn in Palest. 1337.
[ed.] Child's Sayings 2896.
Robinson [eds] Songs 1149.
CANTONESE PHILOLOGY: 3082.
Cantor, G. Transfinite Numbers 1697.
Moritz Mathem. 3147; Röm. Agrimens. 3204.
Cantrill, T. C. Coal Mining 2291.
Canty, D. J. Field Musician's Manual 2181.
Canuck, A. Pion'r Life in Upp. Canada 1013.
CANUTE II: 1167.
CANYNES FAMILY: 1658.
Canziani, E. Savoy 1673.
Capablanca, J. R.: 2 bks on Chess 2504.
Capart, G. P. Blue Devil of Fce 1299.
Jean Anc. Art 2311; Art in Egypt 1596; Egypt'n Art 2311; Tomb of Tutankhamen 2936.
CAPE BRETON ISLAND: 1017; Coal-fields 1800 (misplaced und. W. INDIES).
COD: 1028.
COLONY: 1002; Geol. 1799; Legal Reports 467; Rept. on Jameson Raid 1277; Sport 2462; Statutes, etc. 464; Cape-Dutch Lang. 1282 (n).
HORN: 1043.
GOOD HOPE: Forestry 2230; Observatory Catalogues 1762.
Capecelatro, Card. St Philip Neri 169.
CAPE-DUTCH: 1282 (n).
Capefigue, J. B. H. R. Mme d. Pompadour 1405.
Capek, Carel: Dram. Wks 2859.
Capek + Adam the Creator 2859.
T. A. V. Bohem. Bibliogr. 1388.
[ed.] Boh. und. Hapsb. Misrule 1388.
Capel, Arth., E. of Essex—v. Essex Papers.
Capella, Martianus: Writings 3227.
Capeller, G. Griech. gebild. Wörter 3327, 3262.
CAPELLO, Bianca; Biog. 1452, 1450 (n).
Capello, H. + Ivens Beng. to Yacc. Terr. 995.
Capen, E. A. Oology of New Engl. 1978.
E. W. Poor Law of Conn. 650.
Nahum Democr. 694; Spurzheim 1992.
Caper, Op. Gramm. 3227 (n).
CAPERCAILLIE: 1968.
Capes, Bern. Historical Vignettes 1074.
Rev. J. M. Ch. of Apostles 140.
W. W. Eng. Ch. 176, 175 (n); Livy 3221; Rom. Emp. (2 bks) 1116; Rur. Life in Hants 850; Stoicism 409; Univ. Life in Athens 729.
[ed.] Charters of Heref. Cath. 852 (n).
[tr.] Achean League 1109.
Capey, E. F. H. Erasmus 195.
Capgrave, Jno. Chron. of Eng. 1163, 3289, 3269; Lib. d. Illustr. Henr. 1175; S. August. 3291; S. Kathar. 3288; Solace of Pilgr. 3291.
CAPILLARITY: 1746.
CAPITAL: Economics of 596, 531.
AND LABOUR: 593 sqq., 598.
PUNISHMENT: 620.
CAPITALS OF THE WORLD: 803.
Capito, C. A. A. Mathem'cs & Mech'cs 1688.
CAPITOL, Rome: 1590.
Capmany y Montpalau, A. Leng. Cast. 3304.
Capomazza, J. Lingua d. 'Afar 3111.
Capon, W. A. Porcel. Dent. Restor'ns 2053.
CAPPAOCIA: Dialect 3143 (n).
CAPPELLE, C. A. E. van Miller's 'Holl. Leesb'h' 3248.
Cappeller, Carl Sansk.-Eng. Dictionary 2993.
Cappelli, A. Abbrev. Lat. ed Ital.; Lexic. Abbrev. 3192.
Capper, S. J. Boden See 929.
Cappon, Prf. Jas Brit's Title in S. Afr. 1504; Vict. Hugo 2668.
Capps, E. Vitruvius & Gh Stage 3231.
CAPRI, ISLAND OF: 913, 1449.
Capron, F. H. Conflict of Truth 12.
J. R. Aurora 1782; Spectra 1721.
Capstick, Dr J. W. Sound 1717.
Captain T. Stuclej [1605]: 2335.
Captain W. Springboks in Egypt 1325.
Capus, A. Dictionn. shisumbwa-frç. 3108.
Carà, C. A. de Heihet e Pelagis 2941.
CARACAS, Venezuela: 1245 (n).
"Caractacus"—v. Adams, W. E.
—v. Snell, F. J.
Caradoc Press Walton's 'Angler' 2482.
Caradoc Hist. of Wales 1351.—v. also Brut y Tywysogion.
CARAKA Samhita 3036.
CARATSCH, S. [ed.] Poesias in romaunt. d'Eng. 3304.
CARAVANNING: 2464 sqq.
CARBOHYDRATES: 1752.
CARBON: 1741.
CARBON DIOXIDE SNOW: 2041, 2081.
Carbonell Opusc. inéd. d. cron. catal. 3311.
Carbou, H. Arabe parlé au Ouad. et à l'est d. Tchad 2960.
CAR-BUILDING: Railway 2119.
CARBURETTERS: 2152; for Motor-cars 2157.
CARCHEMISH [KAR-KEMISH], Mesopotamia: 1595, 1594 (n).
CARCINOMA: 2045.
Carco, F. C. Les Humoristes 2662.
Fcs Romance of Villon 3354.
Card, F. W. Bush Fruits 2247; Farm Manag't 2197.
Capt. S. F. Air Navig'n 2161; Navig'n Notes 2185.
Cardahi, P. G. De Arte Poet. Syr. 2952; Dict. Syr.-Arabe 2951.
CARDAMOM: 2214.
CARDAN, Jerome: Biog. 236.
Cardano, G. L'Autobiografia 2676.
Carden, Vice-Adm. J. S. Mem'r 1264.
P. T. Murd. of Dood recreated 2621.
R. W. Genoa 916; Vasari 2384.
[tr. & ed.] Michelangelo 2343.
Cárdenas, C. Hom-Idyomo 3384.
CARDIFF, Wales: Festival 2402; Plate 2378; Records 891.

- Cardigan and Lancaster, C'ess of *Recoll'ns* 1235.
 CARDIGAN PRIORY: 890.
 CARDIGANSHIRE: 890; Church Plate 2378; Geneal., etc. 1650.
 Cardinall, A. W. *Natives of Gold Coast* 1900.
 CARD-INDEXING: 714.
 CARDIOLOGY: 2019.
 Cardona, E. D. *antica lett. catalan.* 3311.
 CARDONNEL, Louis le: Biog. 2667.
 Cardot, J., etci *Crypt. Boty [Harrim. Alaska Ser.]* 1891.
 Cardozo, Dr J. L. *Jew in Drama* 2561.
 CARD-PLAYING; PLAYING-CARDS: 2502 sqq., 2593 (n); Catalogues, Specimens 2502.
 CARD-SHARPING: 2504.
 Carducci, Giosuè: Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns) 2828, 2825 (n); *Stor. Letter.* 2675. Biog. & Autobiog.: 2681.
 Cardus, Neville *Cricketer's Book* 2490.
 Cardwell, Dr Edw. *Annals of Ref'd Ch. of Eng.* 149; *Coinage of Gks & Roms* 1623; *Confer'ces on Revis'n of 'B.C.P.'* 815.
 CARDWELL, Edw., Visc.: Biog. 1235.
 Cardwell, Rev. J. H., etci.: 2 bks on Soho, 869.
 [CARERI, Gemelli]: Biog. 953.
 Careta y Vidal *Brosta* 3312.
 "[ed.] *Cancon. portug.* 3310; *Qüentos* 3310.
 Carew, Sir Geo. *Patata Hibernia*; Papers & Letters (3 bks) 1876.
 "Thos: Poet. Wks 2781.
 Carey, A. *Northern Woodmen* 2230.
 "A. E. *Making of High Roads* 2127.
 "Oliver *Tidal Lands* 2132.
 "Agnes *Empress Eugénie in Exile* 1421.
 "C. S. [ed.] *Book of Epigrams* 2894.
 "F. S. *Infinites. Calculus* 1705.
 " + Proudman *Mechanics* 1714.
 "Mrs F. S. *Prof'n f. Gentlewomen* 2442.
 "G. V. [ed.] *War List of Cambr.* 1297.
 "H. C. *Harm. of Interests* 617; *Miscell. Wks* 630; *Past. Pres. & Fut.* 630; *Slave Trade* 659; *Soc. Sci.* 630; *Unity of Law* 617.
 "H. W. *Bacteriol. f. Nurses* 2098.
 CAREY, Mat.: Biog. 2658.
 Carey, Pat: Poems 2762 (n).
 "Robt —v. Monmouth, Earl of.
 "Rosa N.: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n); *Good Wom.* of 19th Cent. 671.
 "Rev. W. *Bengalee Lang.* 3032; *Telinga Lang.* 3073.
 "W. H. Hon. *John Company* 957.
 "Dr Wm *Travel, etc., in Thibet* 949. Biog. 277.
 Cargill, Alex. *Shakesp. the Player* 2586.
 CARGILL, Don.: Biog. 224.
 CARGOES LAW: 512.
 Carhart, Prof. D. C. *F'd-bk f. Civ. Eng'rs* 2129.
 "H. S. *Therm.-electromot. F'rce in Cells* 2165.
 "Marg. S. *Life, etc., of Baillie* 2609.
 CARIA, Asia Minor: 1595.
 CARIBBEES (islands) & CARIBBEAN SEA: 1039; Nat. Hist. 1998.
 CARIBOU: 1984.
 CARIBS: Philology & Race 3124.
 CARICATURE & HUMOROUS ART: Generally 1139, 2322 sq., 2753; Amer. 1544, 2323; Brit. 2322 sqq., 1208, 1220, 1226, 1311 sq.; F'ch.: Napol. 1428, Revol'n 1409.—V. also CARTOONS.
 CARIES: 2052.
 Carigiet, B. *Oriogr. gien. specul. Ramont.*; *Rat.-roman. W'b'h* 3303.
 CARILLONS: 2403.
 CARINGTON FAMILY: 1633 (n).
 Carini, Isid. *Archiv. e Bibliot. d. Sp.* 1469.
 CARINTHIA DIALECT: 3245.
 CARISCH, O. *Rhätorum. Spr.* 3303.
 "Carita" [I. A. Simpson] *Filet Brodd*; *Lacis Diags* 2451.
 Cariyā-Pitaka 3025.
 Carl, Kath. A. W. *Empr.-Dowag. of Chin.* 945, 1483.
 Carlander, C. M. [ed.] *Sven. Bibliotek och Ex-Lib. Antekningar* 2532.
 CARLAVEROCK, SIEGE OF: 1651.
 Carrell, L.: Wks 2883 (n).
 Carlen, Emilie Flygare: Pr. Fict'n 2744.
 Carles, W. R. *Life in Corea* 947.
 Carleton, B. G. *Urin. & Ven. Dis.* 2101.
 "E. *Homæopathy* 2100.
 "Cpt. Geo. *Memoirs* 1256, 2900 (n); Pr. Fict'n 2703 (n).
 "Dr J. G. *Rheims in Mak'g of Eng. Bible* 76.
 " [ed.] *Pray. Bk Psalt.* 314.
 "M. A. *Small Grains* 2209.
 "W. *Stories of Irish Life* 1385.
 "Wm [1794-1889]: Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n). Biog. 2615.
 "Wm [1845-1912] *Farm Ballads*; *Farm Leg'ds* 2812.
 Carl(i)ell, Lodowick: Dram. Wks 2843.
 Carlile, J. C. *English Baptists* 213.
 "R. *Freemasonry* 239. Biog. 684.
 "Rev. W. + V. W. *Cont'n'l Outcast* 650.
 "W. W. *Econ. Method* 572; *Mod. Money* 579.
 Carllil, H. F. *Plato's Republic* 406.
 "J. A. *Principles of Parnassus* 711.
 Carlisle, Earl of *Poems* 2752 (n).
 "G. W. F., 7th E. of *Diaries* 1235.
 "R. H. *Fox-hunting* 2469.
 CARLISLE: 844, 179 (n); Cathedr. 1158; Ch. Plate 2378.
 CARLISTS (1874): 1472.
 Carlil, L. B. *Calculus of Variations* 1707.
 Carlo, C. de *Flying Spy* 1324.
 Carlos, E. S. *British India* 1487.
 CARLOTTA, Empress: Biog. 1035 sq.
 CARLSBAD: 2093.
 Carlsen, Wilh. *War as it is* 689.
 Carlson, A. J. *Control of Hunger* 2034.
 Carlsson, G. *Textkritik d. Pliniusbriefe* 3232.
 Carlton, C. M. *Mon. Inscr'ns of Durh.* 1615.
 "F. T. *Educ'n & Industr. Evol'n* 567 (n).
 "H. W. *Spaniels* 2480.
 "W. J. *Dickens* 2620; *Tim. Bright* 2929.
 Carlyle, Rev. Alex. *Autobiog.* 1364, 1368, 2616.
 "E. I. *Cobbett* 1236, 2617.
 "Rev. J. A. [tr.] *Inferno of Dante* 2826.
 "J. D. *Arabian Poetry* 2975.
 "Rev. J. E. S. *Afr. & Mission F'id* 279 (n).
 CARLYLE, Jane Welsh: L'rs, etc. Biog. 2615.
 "R. M. + A. J. *Latimer* 184, 180 (n).
 Carlyle, R. W. + A. J. *Mediæv. Pol'y Theory* 1131, 676.
 "Thos [1795-1881]: Wks (& Sel'ns) 2903; Corresp. (10 bks) 2615, 2616; *Crit. & Misc. Essays* 2903 (n), 2563, 2673, 2874, 434 (n), 695 (n), 1045 (n), 1076 (n), 1413 (n), 1414 (n), 1467 (n), 2528 (n), 2600 (n), 2604 (n), 2633 (n), 2674 (nn); F'd'k II 1439; F'ch Revol'n 1407 (2), 1406, 2803 (n); *Germ. Poets & Writers* 2672; *Heroes & Hero Worsk.* 2903 (n), 225, 44, 194; *Hist. Sks* 1196; *Last Words* 2615, 2903; *Latter-day Pamphlets* 2903 (n), 167, 659; *Montaigne* 427; *Past & Present* 2903 (n), 1175 (n); *Remin's* 2616 (2); *Schiller* 2674; *Sterling* 2637.
 " [ed.] *Life & L'rs of Cromwell* 1200. Biog. Crit. Stud., etc. 2615, 1230 (n), 1412 (n), 2564 (nn), 2566 (n), 2639 (n). Crit. of *Sart. Resart.* 2616. C's Obiter Dicta 2563 (n).
 Carlyon-Jenkins, Mrs C. [ed.] *Life in Colonies* 809 (n).
 "Carman, Bliss" [Wm Bliss]: Poet. Wks 2775.
 " [ed.] *Sappho* 3157 (n), 2775; *Oxf. Bk of Am. Verse* 2809. Ref. to 2815.
 Carman, E. S. *F'dry Mldg Mach's, etc.* 2141.
 "J. E. *Mississippi Valley* 1801.
 "R. D. *Roenigen Diagn.* 2034.
 CARMARTHEN, CARMARTHENSHIRE: Antiq's 1583 (n); Ch. Plate 2378; Geneal., etc. 1650; Monum. Inscript. 1616; Nat. Hist. 1994.
 CARMELITE ORDER: 164.
 "Carmen Sylva" *Fr. Memory's Shrine* 2682.
 " + Strettell [trs.] *Legends* 379.
 Carment, D.: Valuation Table 717.
 "Sam. [ed.] *Olden Times* 894.
 Carmichael, A. W. *Ship Production* 2192.
 "Alex. [ed.] *Carmina Gadelica* 376, 3373.
 "E. G. M. *Cable Law* 539; *Police Acts* 522.
 "Mrs F. *Poems* 2774.
 "M. *Francis's M's't'rp'ce* 262; *Tuscany* 915.
 "Prf. R. D. *Diophant. Anal.* 1694; *Numbers* 1697; *Relativity* 1727.
 Carmina, B. M. *Aviation* 2159.
 Carminum Christian. *Versio Palæoslov.* Ross. 3378.
 CARNAC, France: Mon'ts, etc. 1592.
 "FAMILY: 1058.
 Carnarvon, *The Record of* 890.
 Carnarvon, 3rd Earl of Athens & Morea 911; *Portug. & Galic.* 923.
 "4th Earl of Chesterfield 1214; *Def'ce of Emp.* 691; *Druses* 46; *Ess. & Addr.* 1235; *Sp'ches* 700, 1519.
 "5th Earl of Bks fr. Lib. of Amat. 2518.
 " + Carter *Excav's at Thebes* 1599.
 CARNARVONSHIRE: 890; Flora 1908; Rocks 1796.
 CARNATIONS: 2241.
 Carnegie Endowm't f. Intern. Peace: Pubs: 13 on p. 1070, 3 on p. 1314, 1 on p. 1391, 1 on p. 1482.
 "Found'n for Advance't of Teaching *Bulletins* 751.
 "Institute, Washington Dros. *Melanogast.* 1812; *Embryol.* 2512; *Mar. Biol.* 1829; *Tortug. Lab.* 1921.
 Carnegie, Andr. Am. *Four-in-h'd* 2464; *Autob.* 1235; *Democr.* 693; *Emp. of Busin.* 710; *Gosp. of W'lt'h* 594, 654; *Problems* 594, 633; *Telegr. Boy to Mill're* 708; *Watt* 2106. Biog. 708 (n).
 "D. + Gladwyn *Liq. Steel* 2301.
 "Rev. D. *Among Matabele* 1003.
 "Hon. D. W. *Spinifex & Sand* 1058.
 "W. *Game Preserving* 2480.
 "Rev. W. H. Ch. & Sch's 734; *Relig. Educ.* 782.
 CARNEGIE FAMILY: 1658.
 "LIBRARIES: 2542; *Catal.* 2517.
 "STEEL CO.: 593.
 Carnegie, Mildred Qu'n's Knight 1411; *Two Stuarts* 1360.
 Carnel, D. *Dial. flamm. d. F'ce* 3383.
 "Carnhuanawc"—v. Price, Rev. Thos.
 Carnot, L. N. M. *Power of Heat, etc.* 2153.
 Carnovale, L. *Why Italy en'd War* 1336.
 Carnoy, A. J. *Ind.-Européens* 2989; *Lat. d'Esp.* 3308; *Linguist. Greec.* 3134.
 "Prf. H. *Contes d. Animaux* 2730.
 Caro, Prf. E. *George Sand* 2669.
 Caroe, W. D. *K'gs Host., Trin. Coll.* 743; *'Tom Tower,' Ch. Ch.* 2389.
 " + Gordon *Sefton* 858.
 Carolan, Turlough *Poems* 3368, 3368 (n).
 Carolina (North) Univ. *Philology* 2922.
 CAROLINA, NORTH: 1024, 1513; Antiq's 1609; Birds 1978; Educ. 755; Geneal., etc. 1654; Regiment. Hist. 1547; Slavery 661; Trees 1898; Univ. 754 (Pubn—v. sup.).
 "SOUTH: 1024, 1513, 1538; Birds 1978; College 754; Educ. 755; Geneal., etc. 1654.
 CAROLINE MATILDA, Qu. of Denm. [1751-1775]: 1468.
 "of Ansbach [1683-1737]: 1212, 1211 (nn).
 "of Brunswick, Qu. [1768-1821]: 1235, 1152 (n), 1211 (nn), 1226 (n), 1238 (n).
 CAROLINE ISLANDS: 1050. Philology 3098.
 CAROLS: 2425, 2766, 2768.
 Caronti, A. *Incuraboli* 2593.
 Carothers, Flor. E. *Psych. Examin's of Stud'ts* 1848.
 Carotti, G. *Hist. of Art* 2305, 2304.
 Carové, F. W. *Story Without End* 2736.
 CARPACCIO, V.: Biog., etc. 2342.
 CARPATHIAN MTS.: Geography, etc. 816.
 Carpenter, Cpt. A. + Wilson-Barker *Nat. Notes* 1828.
 "Dr A. School *Hygiene* 798.
 "Cpt. A. F. B. *Block'g of Zeebrugge* 1296.
 "C. U. *Increase'g Production, etc.* 2106.
 Edw. *Angels' Wings* 2306; *Art of Creat'n* 1843; *Civil'n* 639, 657 (n); *Dram. of Love & Death* 1865; *Engl's Ideal* 639, 657 (n); *Fr. Adam's Peak to El'ph'ta* 955; *Heal'g of Nat'ns* 1248; *Intermed. Sex* 1870, *Types* 1870; *Love's Coming of Age* 456; *Prisons, Police, etc.* 618; *Tow. Democr.* 698, 2801; *Upanishads* 3015; *Walt Whitman* (2 bks) 2656.
 " [ed.] *Iolaus* 2770.
 " + Barnefeld *Shelley* 2635.
 " + Dymond + Pedder *Social'm & Agric.* 601, 640.
 "Biog. 2616, 2550 (n).
 "Edw. J. Am. in *Hawaiian Isl'ds* 1050.
 "F. I. *Guide to Spenser* 2595.
 "F. G. *South America* 1041.
 "G. *Symph. of Childr.* 2063.
 "G. D. H. *Natur'st on L. Vict.* 1997, 1946, 2022.
 "Prf. G. H. *Insects* (2 bks) 1941; *Insect Transform'n* 1942.
 "G. R. *Longfellow* 2654; *Rhetor. & Compos'n* 2890; *Whittier* 2656.
 " [ed.] *Am. Prose* 2649.
 " + Baker + Scott *T'ch'g of Eng.* 773.
 "H. C. A. *Nordhumb. Evangelienüber-setz* 3273.
 "J. E. [ed.] *Com. Reciter*; *Elocut'ist Reciter* 2893.
 "Rev. J. Estlin *Bible in 19th Cent.* 53; *Budd'h & Xty* 8997; *Gospels* 99; *Jas Marinsneau* 248; *Life in Palest.* 129; *M'y Carpenter* 672; *Place of Xty* 339, 350, of *Immortality* 339; *Theism in Med. Ind.* 2996.
 " + Wicksteed *Stud's in Theol.* 244.
 " + Harford-Battersby *Hexateuch* (2 bks) 85.
 "L. *Mech'l Mixing Mach'y* 2145.
 "Marg. Boyd *Child in Art* 2320.

- „ Mary [1807-77] *Convicts* 618; *Educ. in Ind.* 750; *Juven. Delinq's* 619; *Ramohun Roy* 51; *Reformat. Pris. Discipl.* 794; *Reformat. Sch'ls* 794. *Biog.*, etc. 246, 672, 794 (n), 1290 (n).
- „ P. H. *Crinoida* 1937.
- „ R. *L'nd bey'd Mexico* 1572.
- „ Prf. R. C. *Heating B'ld's* 2205.
- „ + Diederichs *Engin'g & Test'g* 2135, 2147; *Intern. Comb'n Eng's* 2151.
- „ Dr. R. Lant *Christianity* 244. *Biog.* 246.
- „ Rhys *Basis of Gk Art* 2311; *Ethics of Eurip.* 3163.
- „ S. H. *Univ. of Wisconsin* 755.
- „ T. M. *Respir. Exch'ge of Man* 2013.
- „ Dr W. Benj. *Ment. Physiol.* 452; *Mesmer'm, Spirit'm*, etc. 242; *Microsc.* 1836; *Nat. & Man* 1987.
- „ + Parker, W. K. + Jones *Foram.* 1984.
- „ Bp W. Boyd *Charter of Xt* 103; *Xtn Reunion* 268; *Ch. of Engl.* 174; *Distr. Visi't's Comp.* 299; *H'sh'd Prayers* 816; *Infr'ce of Xt* 333; *Lect's on Pr'ck'g* 284; *Message of Dante* 2680, 2677; *Permanent Elem'ts of Relig.* 343; *Serm. Prepar.* 284; *Son of Man* 333; *Wisd. of Jas* 112.
- „ W. H. *New-isl. Gramm.* 3249.
- „ W. H. *Tennessee* 1033.
- „ W. S. *Judic. Tenure in U.S.* 1531.
- CARPENTERS' Co.: 610.
- Carpenter, Georges: 2 bks on Boxing 2496.
- CARPENTRY: 2270 sqq.
- CARPETS: 2284.
- Carpmael, A. + E. [eds] *Patent Laws* (& Suppl.) 527.
- „ Herb. *Electric Welding* 2174.
- Carr, Rev. Arth. Ch. & Rom. *Emp.* 141; *Hor. Bibl.* 82; *'James'* 83 (n); *'Matthew'* 80 (n), 83 (n).
- „ C. E. Steph. A. *Douglas* 1563.
- „ C. T. *Collect. Owners'.* 629; *Law Corpor'n's* 487, 493.
- „ [ed.] *Chart'rs of Trad'g Co's* 1184.
- „ E. A. *How enter Civil Serv.* 687.
- „ E. H. *Happy Phrase* 2894; *Phrase Bk* 3263.
- „ E. S. *Mod. Relig. Thought* 322.
- „ G. S. *Res't's in Pure Math's* 1687.
- „ H. *Visual Illus'n of Motion* 1720.
- „ H. R. + Lister [eds] *M't'ns of Snow-donia* 1796.
- „ Prf. H. Wildon *Mona'ds* 1727; *Philos. of Change* 1876, of *Croce* 1077; *Relativity* 1727; *Scient. App'r'ch to Philos.* 1873; *Time & Hist.* 1076.
- „ [ed.] *Life & Fin. Indiv'ity* 1854.
- „ Can. J. A. Archb'p Ussher 186; *Wh of Benson* 187.
- „ J. W. *Geol.*, etc. of *Notts* 1795.
- „ J. W. *Comyns Bohemia* 2874; *Ch. of St. Albans* 853; *Eminent Victorians* 1290, 2325; *Ess. on Art* 2306; *Ideals of Pnt'g* 2306; *P'p'rs on Art* 2306. *Biog.* 2616.
- „ Mrs. J. W. *Comyns J. C. Carr* 2616; *It. Folk* 913.
- „ Lucien *Missouri* 1029, 1019 (n); *M'n'ds of Mississ. Vall.* 1609.
- „ + Shaler *Rem'n's of Kentuck.* 1609.
- „ M. W. [tr.] *Telugu Proverbs* 3073.
- „ R. H. [ed.] *Phylarch's 'Lives, etc.'* 2588.
- CARR, Rob., E. of Somerset: *Biog.* 1203, 1367.
- Carr, W. *Montenegro* 932; *Univ. Coll., Oxf.* 747.
- „ W. K. *Matter & Dimensions* 1727.
- „ W. R. *Border Memories* 1361.
- „ W. W. *Acts rel. to Tariffs* 537.
- Carra de Vaux, B. *Penseurs d. l'Islam* 2962.
- Carraccia, A. + Gomez *Encicl. Herald. y Geneal.* 1670.
- Carré, J. M. *Goethe* (2 bks) 2673.
- Carrel, A. *Joux d'esprit*, etc. 2755.
- „ Alexis + Dehelly *Infected Wounds* 2051.
- „ J. B. N. A. *Counter-revol.* 1215 (n).
- Carrelli, T. M. *Cann'g & Preserv'g* 2446.
- Carrière, J. *Degen'g'n in F'ch Masters* 2661, 2337.
- Carr-Gomm, F. C. *Admin's of Gt Brit.* 1157, 1228.
- CARRIAGES: 2464, 2274 sq.
- Carrick, A. *Earld. of Carrick* 1658.
- „ Alice *Van Leer Coll'p's Luck; Next-to-Nothing H'se* 2448.
- „ G. L. *Koumiss* 2085.
- „ Harbly *Muse in Motley* 2753.
- „ Rev. J. C. *Wycl. & Lollards* 183.
- „ J. D. + Ballantine *etc* [eds] *Whistle-Binkie* 2768.
- „ Jno. D. Sir W. Wallace 1360.
- CARRICK FAMILY: 1658.
- Carrie, Mgr *Lang. fiote* (2 bks) 3104.
- „ [ed.] *Hist. Sainte* 3104.
- Carrier, J. B. *Corr.* 1411. *Biog.* 1408 (nn).
- „ L. *Agriculture in Am.* 2202.
- CARRIERS (Animal): *Anim. & Hum.* 2039 sq.
- „ (Goods): *Law rel. to* 484.
- Carrillo, Cpt. *Murio With Gomez* 1541.
- Carrington, Dr B. *Brit. Hepaticæ* 1895.
- „ Fitzroy *Eng'r's & Etchers* 2355.
- „ [ed.] *Prints* 2359; *K'g's Lyrics* 2767; *Qu'n's Garl'd* 2767.
- „ [G.] *Colonial Adventure* 1056.
- „ H. B. *Battles of Rev.* 1536; *Wash'g't'n* 1560.
- „ Dn. Hy [tr.] *Anthol. of F'ch P'try* 2822.
- „ Hereward *Bk of Magic* 2508; *Com'g Sci.* 1862; *Higher Psych. Devel't* 3016; *Nat. Food* 2060; *Palladia* 1863; *Phys. Phenom. of Spiritualism* 1862, 1862; *Psych. Phenom.* 1862, & *War* 1322; *Psych. Research* 1862; *Psych. Powers* 1862; *Vitality, Fasting, etc.* 2080.
- „ [ed.] *True Sh. St's* 1863.
- „ + Meader *Death* 1865.
- „ R. C. *Spots of Sun* 1765.
- „ Dr T. S. *Hosp'ls & Sanat. Constr'n* 2398.
- Carritt, E. F. *Theory of Beauty* 2308.
- Carrodus, Ada *Carrodus, Violinist* 2423.
- CARRODUS, J. T.: *Biog.* 2423.
- Carroll, B. H. *Pol. Hist. of Eur.* 1139.
- CARROLL, Chas: *Biog.* 1563.
- Corroll, Edw., jun. *Finance* 578, 481.
- „ Dr H. K. [ed.] *Relig. Forces of U.S.* 204, 204 (n).
- „ Rev. J. S.: 3 *Expos'ns of Dante* 2677.
- CARROLL, A'bp Jno.: *Biog.* 168.
- „ Carroll, Lewis [Rev. C. L. Dodgson]: *Hum. Wks* (& Sel'ns) 2748; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709, 2709 (n); *Curiosa Mathematica* 1687, 1689; *Euclid & Mod. Rivals* (& Suppl.) 1699; *Game of Logic* 435; *Symbol. Logic* 435. *Biog.*, etc. 2621.
- Carroll, R. S. *Mast'y of Nervousn.* 2025; *Old at Forty* 2090.
- Carr-Saunders, A. M. *Popul'n Probl.* [wrongly call. Question] 1826.
- CARRUCCI, J.: *Biog.* 2342.
- Carruth, W. H. *Each his own Tongue* 2816.
- Carruthers, G. T. *Greek accents* 3135, 3138.
- „ Jno. *Scheherazade* 2571.
- „ R. Alex. *Pope* 2606.
- „ T. *Urine Examination* 2020.
- „ W. *Catechism of Westm. Assembly* 326.
- Carse, Adam *Orchestration* 2417.
- Carlsaw, Prf. H. S. *Fourier's Ser. & Integ's* 1704; *Heat in Solids* 1723; *Infin. Calcul.* 1705; *Non-Eucl. Pl. Geom. & Trig.* 1699; *Plane Trigon.* (& Key) 1707.
- „ Rev. W. H. *Jas Renwick* 225.
- Carson, G. E. S. *Mathematical Educ.* 1691.
- „ H. L. *Supr. Ct of U.S.* 473, 551.
- „ T. G. *Man's Responsibility* 337.
- „ T. H. *Prescr'n & Custom* 510.
- „ [ed.] *Real Prop'y Stat.* 530.
- „ W. E. *Mexico* 1036.
- „ Fr' W. R. *Reunion Essays* 268.
- Carstairs, R. *Br. Wh in Ind.* 1487; *Hum. Nat. in Rur. Ind.* 957.
- CARSTARES, Wm: *Biog.* 1368.
- Carstensen, A. R. *Summers in Green'd* 1061.
- Carte, Thos *Duke of Ormonde* 1379.
- Carter, A. Cecil [ed.] *Kingdom of Siam* 969.
- „ A. H. + A. A. V. *F'ld Artill. Instr'n* 2133.
- „ A. T. *Contracts* 491; *Leg. Instit'ns* 471, 1153.
- „ Alf. H. *Pract. Medicine* 2014.
- „ C. *Sinhalese Dict's* 3024 (2).
- „ C. E. *Brit. & Illin. Country* 1513.
- „ C. *Franklin California* 1024.
- „ C. *Frederick When Rail'rs were New* 719.
- „ E. E. *Leather Work* 2367.
- „ E. T. *Motive Pow., etc.* F. El. *Mach'y* 2173.
- CARTER, Mrs. Eliz.: *Biog.* 1222, 2601, 1221 (n).
- Carter, Dn F. E. *Preaching* 234, 3 (n).
- „ F. H. *Practical Book-keeping* 711.
- „ F. W. *Railw. Electr. Tract'n* 2120.
- „ Franklin *Mark Hopkins* 216.
- „ H. G. *Genera of Br. Plants* 1906.
- „ H. J. [ed.] *Geol. P'p'rs on W. Ind.* 1798.
- „ H. M. *Jurisd'n of Fed. Ct's* 549.
- „ H. S. + Howe + Mason *Nutrit'n, etc.* 2079.
- „ H. V. *Mycetoma; Spirill.* *Fev.* 2022.
- „ Herb. R. *Bleack'g Flax, etc.* 2259; *Combers* 2288; *Cord. Fibres* 2287; *Flax* 2211; 5 bks on *Flax, Hemp, Jute, Linen* 2286; *Mill & Fac'y Arith.* 2282; *Rope, etc. Mak'g* 2287; *Veget. Fibres* 2286.
- „ How. + Mace *Tomb of Tut-Ank-Am.* 2936.
- „ + Newberry *Tomb of Thutmos.* 1596.
- „ Huntly *Eur. Th're* 2579; *New Sp'ir.* 2430; *Th're of Sov. Russ.* 2682; *of Reinhardt* 2434.
- „ [ed.] *Industr. Control* 1314, *Reconstr'n* 1314; *Spiritualism* 1862.
- „ J. [ed.] *Anc. Archit. of Eng.* 2987.
- „ J. B. *Religion of Numa, etc.* 373.
- „ Dr J. Coolidge *Law* 1076.
- „ J. M. *Dut. Ref. Ch. in S. Afr.* 230.
- „ Jane F. M.:—v. *Auth. of N. Ferrar.*
- „ L. B. *Principles of Drawing* 2353.
- „ Matth. *K'g's Parlt & Army* 1194.
- „ N. *Pinzon & Voyage* 1509.
- „ R. *Brudenell Doctors & Wk* 2007; *Eye-sight* 798; *Stud. of Med.* 788.
- „ R. N. *Executorsh. Acc'ts* 713; *Income Tax* 538.
- „ T. *44th Reg't* 1344; 26th (Camer.) *Reg't* 1344; *War Medals* 1626.
- „ Rev. T. *Shak. & Script.* 2588, 2585; *Shak., Purit. & Recus't* 2585.
- „ T. *Portescue Boer War* 1276.
- „ T. *Fcs Invent'n of Pr't'g* 2541, 2533.
- „ Can. T. T. *Bp Armstrong* 279 (n); *Confess'n* 208; *Life of our Lord* 304; *Priest'h* 208; *Spir. Instr'ct'ns* 271.
- „ [ed.] *Treas. of Devot'n* 315. *Biog.* 187.
- „ Vivian *Public Schools* 735.
- „ Maj.-Gen. Wm G. H. *Chaffee* 1567; *Horses of W'ld* 1985; *Horses, Saddl., etc.* 2180.
- CARTER, L'd [after. 1st E. Granville]: *Biog.* 1212, 1223 (n).
- CARTESIANISM: 417.
- CARTHAGE: *Antiq's*, 1118, 1602, 1592 (n); *Hist.* 1115, 1118, 1095 (n); *Inscript.* 2955.
- „ Carthusian Monk, A' *Monast'y of Gr'de Chartr.* 164.
- CARTHUSIAN ORDER: 164.
- Cartier, F. *Therap'cs of Resp. Organs* 2101.
- CARTIER, Sir G. E.: *Biog.* 1520.
- „ Jacques: *Biog.* 1509.
- CARTMEL, Lances: 857.
- Cartmell, J. A. [ed.] *Trade Marks* 528.
- „ M. *Stores Control* 2114.
- „ T. K. *Shenand. Vall. Pion'rs* 1656.
- Cartography of Australia 1047.
- CARTOGRAPHY: 807; *Austral.* 1047.—V. also *MAP.*
- CARTOMANCY: 237 sq.
- Carton de Wiart, H. *Way of Honour* 1299.
- CARTOONS: Fr. *Punch* 2323 (n); of Roosevelt. 1560.—V. also *CARICATURE & individ. artists.*
- Cartrie, C'te T. A. *de Memoirs* 1411.
- Cartwright Colossians 82 (n).
- „ B. O. *Siamese* (3 bks) 3091.
- „ C. E. *Merchant Ships* 2193.
- CARTWRIGHT, E.: *Biog.* 2105.
- Cartwright, Fairfax L. *Mystic Rose* 3051.
- „ Julia [Mrs Hy Ady] *Castiglione* 1452; *Beatr. D'Este* 1451; *Botticelli* 2342; *Xt & Mother in Art* 2315; *Christina of Dennm.* 1468; *Hampton Cr't* 860; *Isab. D'Este* 1451; *Ital. G'd's* 2237; *Madame* 1215; *Mantegna & Francia* 2343; *Millet* 2338; *Pnt'rs of Flor.* 2341; *Pilgrim's Way* 855; *Raphael* 2344; *Sack's* 1203.
- „ W. C. *Jesuits* 167.
- „ Wm *The Ordinary* 2843.
- Caruna, A. E. *Ling. Malt.* (2 bks) 2960.
- Carus, Prf. J. V. *Prodr. Faun. Mediterr.* 1994.
- „ Dr Paul *Amitabha* 48; *Buddhism* 48; *Chin. Life* 945, *Philos.* 29, *Th'ght* 29; *Eth. Probl.* 21; *Fundamental Probl's* 21; *God* 328; *Goethe* 2673; *Hist. of Devil* 362; *Homil. of Sci.* 21; *Kant & Spencer* 422; *Karma* 48; *Monism & Melior'm* 22; *Nietzsche, etc.* 1332; *Nirvana* 49; *Our Childr.* 763; *Philos.* 397; *Relig. of Sci.* 12; *Samson* 88 (n); *Soul of Man* 21, 338; *Schiller* 2674; *Surd of Metaph.* 442; *Whence & Whith.* 338.
- „ [ed.] *Nestorian Mon't* 173.
- „ [ed. & tr.] *Gosp. of Buddha* 48.
- CARUSO, E.: *Biog.*, etc. 2425, 2427.
- CARVAJAL, Luisa de: *Puch.* 258, 248 (n).
- Carvalho, C. M. de *Météorol. du Brésil* 1781.
- Carver, Elvira *How to T'ch Geogr.* 774.
- Carver, L. M., *etc* 90th *Aer. Sq'd A.E.F.* 1293.
- „ T. G. *Carriage of Goods* 484.
- „ T. N. *Distrib. of W'ith* 572; *War Thrift* 1305.
- „ + Wells *Sociol. & Progr.* 630.
- „ W. *Chiropr. Principles* 2084.
- CARVING: 2447.
- „ CARWELL, Mms [La Belle Bretonne]: 1215 (n).
- Cary, C. *Catal. of Chin. Bronzes* 2350.
- „ E. G. W. *Curtis* 638, 2651.
- „ Edw. R. *Geodetic Surveying* 2128.
- „ Eliz. L. *Browning* 2613; *H. Daumier* 2338; *Emerson* 2652; *Hy James*

- 2653; *Rossettis* 2632; *Tennyson* 2639.
 „ G. L. *Gk of N.T.* 79; *Synopt. Gosp's* 99.
 „ Rev. H. F. *F'ch Poets* 3341.
 „ [tr.] *Div. Comedy* 2826 (2); *Plato's* „ *Dialog's* 404; *Vision* 2826. *Biog.* 2616.
 „ Hy [ed.] *Mem's of Civil War* 1194.
 CARY, Jno.: *Biog.* 1772.
 Cary, M. Doc. *S'ces of Gk Hist.* 3140.
 „ Otis *Christianity in Japan* 278 (n).
 Casa, A'bp Giov. della *The Galatco* 2912.
 Casalis, A. *English-Sesuto Vocab.* 3103.
 „ E. *Langue Sechuana* 3103.
 Casanova, P. *Citad. d. Caïre* 2995 (n); *Verres* 2995 (n); *Ville d'Al* *Fonstât* 1597 (n).
 Casanova de Seingalt, J. *Mem's* (5 ed'ns) 2731, 1420. *Biog.*, *Crit.* 2665, 2550 (n), 2553 (n).
 Casares, J. *Crítica Efímera* 3304.
 Casartelli, L. C. *Mazday. Relig.* 52; *Popes in Div. Comm.* 2679.
 Casati, Maj. Gaetano *In Equatoria* 995.
 Casaubon, Isaac: *Biog.* 3133; *Ref. to* 2582.
 „ J. + M. *Lex. Polybium* 3169.
 „ Meric [tr.] *Gold. Bk of M. Aurel.* 408 (2).
 Case, C. B. [ed.] *Sr's fr. Trenches* 1311.
 „ Ermine C. *Amphib. & Pisces* 1959, 1942 (n); *Pelycos.* 1961; *Perm.-carbonif. Red Beds* 1799; *Reptiles* 1962; *Verteb. Life in Palaeoz.* 1820.
 „ G. O. *Sand-dunes, -pits,* etc. 2132.
 „ J. T. *Stereorengenogr. of Alim. Tract* 2034; *X-Ray Exam. of Alim. Can.* 2009.
 „ Jno. *Dir.-curr't Dynam.* 2167; *Heat & Engines* 2150; *Str'gh of Materials* 2146.
 CASEIN: 2224.
 CASENTINO, Italy: 915.
 Cases on the Law of Admiralty 550.
 CASE STATED: Law 552.
 CASE-TAKING (Medical): 2018.
 Casey, Alice Ann. *Hist. in Pic't's* 1526.
 „ Mrs. E. O. B.:—v. *Blackburne, E. O.* „ Dr J. *Anal. Geom.* 1702; *Seq. to Eucl.* 1699.
 „ J. J. *Justice's Manual* 547.
 „ T. *Tenebr. Subfam. Tentyriinae* 1951.
 Casgrain, Abbé H. R. *Wolfe and Montcalm* 1521.
 Cash, C. *Slaughter-house Syst.* 447.
 „ J. + Hopkinson *Rhizop. & Helioz.* 1934.
 CASHMIR:—v. KASHMIR.
 Casini, T. *Ramb. Buvallesi* 3321.
 Casi Raja Pundit B'tle of *Panipat* 3049.
 Caskey, L. D. *Geom. of Gk Vases* 2376.
 Casola, Pietro *Pilgr. to Jerusalem* 933.
 Caspar, C. N. *Catalogue of Law Books* 461.
 Caspari, Dr C. E. *Footst. of X't* 137; *Intro. to Life of X't* 120.
 „ C. P. Arab. *Gramm.* 2957.
 „ Chas. On *Pharmacy* 2075.
 „ W. A. *India-rubber Lab. Pract.* 2214.
 Casper, J. L. *Forensic Medicine* 514.
 CASPIAN SEA: 942.
 Cass, F. C. E. *Barnet* 852, 1642; *Monk. Hadl.* 852, 860; *S. Mims* 860.
 Cass, Lewis: 1563.
 Cassagnac, A. *Granier de W'g & Burgh. C's* 594.
 CASSARD, J.: *Biog.* 1395 (n).
 Cassavetti, D. J. *Hellas & Balk. Wars* 1391.
 Cassel Glossary 3337, 3326.
 Cassel, Dr D. *Chisda's* 34 (n); *Hebr.-Deut. W'b* 2982; *Jew. Hist. & Lit.* 1097.
 „ G. *Interest* 597.
 „ Prf. P. 'Esiher' 90, 121, 52 (n); „ *Judges' & 'Ruith'* 81 (n); *Mischle Sindbad* 3049; *Mithra* 52.
 CASSELL, Jno.: *Biog.* 2644.
 Cassell & Co. [pubs] *Bibl. Dict.* 118; *Bibl. Educ.* 82; *Bk of H'sh'ld* 2442; *Br. Isles* 835; *Cassell's Atl.* 806; *Cath'ls, Abb's,* etc. 2388; *Cross-w'd Puzzle Bk* 2510; *Cyclop. of Mech'cs* 1714 (Hasluck); *Dict. of Cook'y* 2443; *Dict. of Gard'g* 2232; *Encycl. Dict.* 3290, 2511; *Eng. Dict.* 3260; *Fam'y Doctor* 2099; *Gazetteer of Gt Br. & Irel.* 831; *Gi Industr's* 2249; *H'shold Cook'y* 2443; *Illustr. Bible* 130, *Hist. of Boer War* 1277, *Hist. of Eng.* 1144, *Un. Hist.* 1068; *Lat. Dict.* 3194; *Nat. Hist.* (4 bks) 1926; *Nat. Bk* 1831; *Our C'ntry* 835, *Nat'l Industries* 591; *Pict'l Irel.* 905, *Sc'd* 895; *Pict'que Eur.* 813, 835; *Pop. Educator* 784, *Gard'g* 2233; *Qu'n's Emp.* 908, *Lond.* 865; *Russ.-Jap. War* 1462; *Techn. Educ.* 2102; *Un. Portr. Gall.* 1231; *W'd of Adventure* 808.
 Cassels, Joe W. *Black Watch* 1299.
 „ Rob. *Supr. & Exch. C'ts* 548.
 „ W. R. *Gosp. accord'g to Peter* (und. *Supern. Relig.*) 71; *Lightfoot's 'Essays'* 346; *Supernat. Relig.* 346, 71, 100, 348.
 Casserly, Maj. G. *Land of Boxers* 1482; *Train'g f. Jungle Warf.* 2180.
 CASSEROLE: 2445.
 Cassian [Jno. Cassianus] *Opera* 156, 151 (nn), 152 (n); *Collation of Fathers* 156.
 „ Cassidy, Jas.:—v. Story, E. M.
 Cassie, R. L. *Gaelic-Scots Vocab.* 3363.
 Cassilis, E. of *Rulers of Strathpey* 1664.
 Cassin, J. C. *Birds of Calif.* 1978; *Mammal. & Ornith.* 1982, 1828.
 CASSIODORUS, F. M. A. [490–585]: *L'rs* 1126, 1445; *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Cassirer, E. *Begriffsform i. myth. Denk.* 2918; *Myth. Denk.* 2918; *Symbol. Form.* 2918; *Subst'ce & Funct'n* 1727.
 Cassius, Felix *De Medicina* 3230.
 Casson, H. N. *Ads & Sales* 2100; *Axioms of Busin.* 2109; *Cass. Office C'sre* 2112; *Fact'y Eff'cy* 2106; *Hum. Nat.* 2112; *Ideal Office* 2112; *Lab'r Troubles* 2111; *Publ. Sp'k'g* 2890, *Steel* 593, 708.
 Casson, S. Brooke & Skyrros 2612; *Sculpt. & Arch. Frag'ts* 1585 (n), 1586 (n).
 „ W. A. *Loc. Gov't Board* 521.
 „ + Whiteley [eds] *Educ. Act* 755.
 Castan, A. [ed.] *Catal. des Incunables* 2533.
 Castans y Bonelli, A. *Galicism., Barbarism.,* etc. 3297, 3306.
 Castarede, L. de *Ad-Writing* 711.
 Castberg, P. H. *Production* 617.
 Castelain, M. Ben Jons. 2597; *Shak. et Jons.* 2588, 2597.
 CASTELAR, Emilio: *Biog.* 1472.
 Castelain, Pr't. A. *Congo State* 997.
 Castellaïne, C'te de *Milit. Life in Algeria* 987.
 Castellane, Marg. de *Men & Things* 1420.
 Castellani, Alda + Chalmers *Trop. Med.* 2020.
 „ Augusto *Gems,* etc. 2379.
 „ C. Codd. *Graec.* 3137; *Inv. d. Stampa* 2533; *Stampa in Venez.* 2539.
 Castell-Evans, Jno. *Phys.-Chem. Tables* 1746.
 CASTELLINALDO DIALECT: 3298.
 CASTELVEDRO, L.: *Crit.* 2756.
 CASTENEDRA, de *Narrative* 1511 (n).
 CASTES (India): 953, 952 (Ethnol.), 1490.
 Castets, F. *Chans. d. Geste,* etc. 3337, 2691; *Eschine* 3172; *Qu. Fils Aymon.* 2700.
 Castigliano, A. *Elastic Stresses* 2126.
 Castiglione, C't B. *Bk of Court'r* 2912; *Court'r* 1452.
 CASTIGLIONE, C'sse de: *Biog.* 1420.
 „ BATTLE OF: 1426 (n).
 CASTILIAN DIALECT: 3307; *Liter.* 2688.
 Castillo I Orozco, E. *Vocab. Paës-Castell., Catec.,* etc. 3125.
 CAST IRON: 2302.
 Castle of Perseverance. *The* 2835, 2867 (n).
 Castle, Agn. + Egerton *H'se in War Time* 1299; *Sentim'l Garden* 2233.
 „ E. J. *Rating* 524.
 „ Egerton *Bk Plates* 2531; *Sch'ls of Fence* 2497.
 „ F. Mach. *Constr'n,* etc. 2139, *Design* 2139; *Practical Math'cs* (3 bks) 1689; *Worksh. Math'cs* 1689.
 „ Dr F. D. *Hygiene of Eye* 798.
 „ Marie L. Egerton *It. Liter.* 2675.
 „ P. Trout 2486.
 „ Mr. and Mrs. V. Mod. *Dancing* 2509.
 „ W. E. *Genetics & Eugenics* 1824; *Genet. Stud's* 1811; *Hered. in rel. to Evol.* 1809; *Hered. of Coat Characters* 1811; *Revers'n in Guin.-pigs* 1811, 1933 (n); *Stud's of Hered.* 1811.
 „ „ + Phillips *Pieb. Rats* 1811.
 „ „ + Wright *Stud's of Inher.* 1811.
 „ „ etci *Heredit. & Eug'cs* 1824.
 CASTLEMAINE, C'sse of [Barbara Villiers; later D'ess of Cleveland]: *Biog.* 1212, 1632 (n).
 Castlereagh, Visc. [R. Stewart, 2nd Marq. of Londonderry] *Mem's, Corr.,* etc. 1236. *Biog.* 1236, 1157 (n), 1226 (n), 1230 (n), 1231 (n), 1246 (n), 1348 (n), 1380 (n).
 CASTLES: *Brit. Isles* 832, 1579, 893, 904, [Heref.] 852, [Northumb.] 874, [Suss.] 881; *France* 823; *Italy* 913. *Archit.* of 2389.
 Castletown, L'd Ego 2455.
 Castor *Fragments* 3166.
 CASTRATION, Animal: 2218.
 Castrén, M. A. *Altisch. Völk.* 3059; *Burjât Spr.* 3069; *Gramm. Syrjaen.* 3062, *Tscherem.* 3062; *Jeniss.-Ostjak. u. Kott. Spr.* 3062; *Koibal-deut.,* etc. (2 bks) 3062; *Ostjak. Spr.* 3062; *Samojed. Spr.* (2 bks) 3062; *Tungus. Spr.* 3069.
 Castro, A.: 2 bks on Spanish 3304.
 CASTRO DEI VOLSCI DIALECT: 3298.
 Caswell, Edw.:—v. "Scriblerus Redivivus".
 „ J. H. *Petrogr. of Bl. Hills* 1800.
 „ Jno. *Sporting Rifles,* etc. 2476.
 CAT, THE: 1983, 2453, [Wild] 1984; *Anat.* 1922; *Diseases* 2218; *Embryol.* 1926.
 CATACOMBS, THE: 147, 1617.
 Catafago, J. *Arabic Dict.* 2957.
 CATALAN PHILOL. & LITER.: 3310–3312.
 Catalogo Collettivo della Libreria Italiana 2525.
 Catalogue d. *Libr. Ital.* (& Ind.) 2525.
 „ MSS *romaneschi* 3300.
 „ of a *Coll. of Paint'gs & Art Obj'ts* 2318.
 „ of *D'w'gs by Br. Artists W'h'g in Gt Br.* 2316.
 „ of *D'w'gs by Dut. & Flem. Artists* 2316.
 „ of *Ex'h'ns of Bbb'd'gs* 2280.
 „ of *Ital. Pic't's coll.* by R. & E. Benson 2316.
 „ of *Ornam. Bbb'd'gs in Am.* 2280.
 „ of *Paint'gs at Doughty Ho* 2316, 2335 (n), 2340 (n).
 „ of *Snakes of S. America* 1962.
 CATALOQUING, ART OF: 2544.
 CATALOGIA, Spain: 926.
 CATALPULS: 1746.
 CATAPULTS (Ancient): 1613.
 CATARACT OF EYE: 2057.
 CATAWBA PHILOLOGY: 3119.
 Catchpool, E. *Textbk of Sound* 1717.
 CATECHISM: Xtn, generally 323; Anglican 300; Rom. Cathol. 300.
 Catell, J. M. [ed.] *Am. Men of Science* 1685.
 Catergian, J. P. [ed.] *Liturg. b. d. Armen.* 3058.
 CATERPILLARS: 1947.
 Cates, Arth. [ed.] *Dict. of Archit.* 2381.
 „ W. L. R. *Dict. of Gen. Biog.* 1070.
 Cath Catharda 3370.
 „ *Finntrága* 3370.
 „ *Mhuighe Léana* 3370.
 „ *Ruis Na Rig for Boinn* 3370, 1374.
 Cathcart, C. W. *Tumours* 2046.
 „ E. P. *Prot. Metabolism* 1752.
 „ + Paton + Pembrey *Physiol.* 2014.
 „ M. *Sev. Churches of Asia* 128.
 „ Dr W. *Anc. Bri. & Ir. Ch's* 196.
 „ [ed.] *Baptist Encycl.* 213.
 „ W. H. *Wks of Hawthorne* 2652.
 „ Wm Hutton *Cst. in Smilthy* 2141.
 CATHEDRALS: *Brit.*, 2388 sq., Ely 841, Lichfield 879, Salisb. 884, Wells 878, York 889; *Scandinavia* 2394.—v. also *towns & special names* (e.g. St Paul's).
 CATHEDRAL SYSTEM: 268.
 Cathell, D. W. *Physician himself* 2007.
 Cather, Willa Sibert: *Pr Fict'n* 2725; *Apr. Twil'ghts* 2816.
 Catherine, Ste (Legend) 3344.
 Catherine II (Emp'ss of Russia) *Mem'rs* 1464. *Biog.* 1411 (n).
 CATHERINE DE MEDICI: 1398, 1396 (nn).
 „ DE RICCI, St.: *Biog.*, etc. 165, 258.
 „ OF ALEXANDRIA, St.: *Biog.* 3285.
 „ OF ARAGON: 1190, 1150 (n), 1152 (n), 1189 (n).
 „ OF BRAGANCA: 1212.
 Catherine of Genoa, St *Purgatory* 342. *Biog.* 321 (n).
 CATHERINE OF NAVARRE: *Biog.* 1399 (n).
 Catherine of Siena, St.: *Dialogue* 165. *Biog.*, etc. 165, 1451, 1450 (n), 1452 (n).
 Catherwood, Mrs M. H.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 Catholic Anthology, The: 1914–15 2769.
 „ Church from Within, The 262.
 „ Encyclopaedia 248.
 „ Standard Library 248.
 „ *Tractates of 16th Cent.* 3271 (n).
 „ *Who's Who & Year Book* 254.
 Catholic Missionaries *Dict. Frç.-Malgache* 3090; *Lang. d. Iles Gambier* 3098.
 „ Record Soc. *Miscellanea* 253; *Pub'n's* 1633.
 „ Social Guild *Prostitution* 1870.
 „ Truth Soc. [pubs] *Coll'd Pub'n's* 248; *Cath. Biogr.* 255; *Ch. of O. Eng.* 253; *Hist. Papers* 249; *Protest. Fict'n's* 263.
 CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION, THE: 1384.
 „ EPISTLES:—v. EPISTLES, CATHOLIC.
 CATHOLICISM, ROMAN:—v. ROMAN CATHOLICISM.
 Catholicism Anglicum 3261, 3290.
 „ de Lille 3326.
 Cathrall, Wm N. *Wales* 1352; *Oswestry* 876.
 Cathreim Cellacháin Caisil 3370, 1374 (n).
 „ *Thoirdealbhaigh* ['Triumphs of Tur-lough'] 3370.
 Cathrein, Rev. Victor *Socialism Exposed* 642.
 CATLINE: 1120 (n).
 Catlin, A. W. *Help of God & Marines* 1294.
 „ G. E. G. *Hobbes* 2597.
 „ Geo.: *Am. Ind'n's* (3 bks on) 1007; *O-Kea-pa* 383, 1009. *Gallery* 1007.
 „ L. C. *Hospi. as Soc. Agt.* 2095.
 Catling, Thos. *My Life's Pilgrimage* 2647.
 CATNACH PRESS & J. CATNACH: 2521,

389. (N.B.: "Catnach Press" shd be in italic type p. 2521.)
- Cato, Conrad *Navy Everywh.* 1294; *Navy in Mesopotamia* 1337.
- "M. Porcius [234-149 B.C.] : Wks (and Aid) 3229, 3229 (n).
- "Cato Dionysius Philosphus" [Pseudo-Cato : 3 C.] : Distiches (and Aids) 3232 sq.; O.F. tr. 3349.
- Cato, Valerius [100- b.c.] *Carmina* 3206.
- CATACALIDAE : 1949.
- Caton, Dr J. D. *Antelope & Deer* 2477.
- "R., M.D. *I-am-Hot. & Eg. Med.* 2934; *Temples, etc., of Asklep.* 369, 2001; *Valv. Dis. of H't* 2033.
- Cator, Dorothy *Am't Head-Hunters, etc.* 965; *Fch Milit. Hosp.* 1309.
- Caṭrunja Māhāmāyā* 3022.
- CAT'S CRADLES : 1094 (n).
- Cats, Jacob *Moral Emblems* 308. *Biog.* 1456 (n).
- Catt, H. de *Fred. the Gt* 1439.
- Cattaneo, Prf. R. *Archit. in It.* 2393.
- Cattell, J. M. [ed.] *Am. Men of Sci.* 1916.
- Cattelle, W. R. *Diamond; Pearl; Prec. Stones* 1792.
- Catterall, R. C. H. *Second Bank of U.S.* 584.
- Cattermole, G. [art.] *Haddon Hall* (2 bks) 845.
- Catterson-Smith, R. *Dr w'g fr. Memory, etc.* 2353.
- CATTLE : Generally—v. *LIVESTOCK* ; *Wild White* 2220; *Slaughter of* 447, 2093.
- CATTLE-MARKETS : 2397.
- CATTLE-WAYS : 1579.
- Catton, J. A. H. *Football* 2491; *Wickets & Goals* 2490.
- "J. Morris *Engl. Civil Service* 787.
- Catullus [87-54 B.C.] : Wks (and Aids, etc.) 3206 sq.; *Attis* 356 (n), 3206. *Biog.* 3203 (n).
- CAUCASIA : 976; *Archæol.* 3070; *Folklore* 388; *Kangchenjunga* 2499; *Mineral Resources* 1798; *Philol., Inscript., Lit., etc.* 3070, Sport 2459.
- Caucasica* 3070, 3043 (n), 3057 (n).
- CAUCUS SYSTEM : 684.
- Caudwell, Rev. F. *Cross in Dark Places* 280.
- Cauer, P. *Homerkritik* 3152; *Uebersetzen* 3129.
- " , [ed.] *Delect. Inscript. Græc.* 3140, 3142 (n).
- Caulfield, A. St G. *Temple at Abyd.* 1596.
- "S. F. A. *H'se Mottes, etc.* 1678.
- " , + *Saward Needlewh* 2449.
- "V.: 2 bks on Skiing 2501.
- Caulfield, J. : *Port's & Mem's* (2 bks) 1071.
- "R. [ed.] *Counc. Bk of Kinsale* 906, 1652, of *Youghal* 906; *Reg. of H. Trin., Cork* 1652.
- Caunt, G. W. *Infini. Calculus* 1705.
- Caunter, J. A. L. *13 Days* 1320.
- CAUSATION : 1880.
- Cause of the World Unrest* 1339.
- Caussidière, Marc *Revol'n of 1848* 1139.
- Cautley, E. *Dis. of Infnts & Childr.* 2068.
- "G. S. *Cent. of Emblems* 308.
- CAVAGNARI, Maj. : *Crit.* of 1274 (n).
- Cavalcanti, Guido *Sonnets & Ball.* 2828, 2825; *Poems* 2828. C.'s *Philos. of Love* 2826. (N.B.: C.'s wks are errone. indented p. 2828.)
- Cavalier, Rev. E. F. [ed.] *Prcher's Dict.* 286.
- CAVALIERS : 1197.
- Cavalry Studies fr. Two Great Wars* 2180.
- CAVALRY : In Russ.-Jap. War 1463; *Brit.* 1342 sq., 2180 sq., 1250, 1281, 1292—V. also *REGIMENTAL HIST.*
- Cavan, Earl of *In Eastern Waters* 815.
- Cavanagh, C. *Money Securities* 482, 535.
- "Dr F. *Care of Body* 2090.
- "Fr P. St Thomas Aquinas 320.
- Cavanaugh, F. W. *Inside Football* 2492.
- Cavazza Elis. : *Novel* 2723 (n).
- Cave, Pr. Alf. *Inspir'n of O.T.* 346; *Introd. to Theol.* 1; *Sacrif. & Atonem't* 117; *Spirit. Wld* 8.
- "C. H. *Bank'g in Bristol* 584.
- "C. J. P. *Atmosph.* 1781; *Clouds & Weather Phenom.* 2351.
- CAVE, Ed. : *Biog.* 2644 (n).
- Cave, Hy W. *Ceylon* (4 bks) 963, 2213.
- Cave, Marie E. *Learning to Draw* 772.
- Cave, Syd. *Redemption* 2996.
- "T. S. *Hampshire Reg't* 1347.
- Cave-Browne, Rev. J. *All Sis, Maidst.* 855; *Boxley* 854; *Lambeth Pal.* 868, 855, 2541; *Punj. & Delhi* 1491.
- Caveda, José [ed.] *Poésias selectos* 3307.
- CAVELL, Edith : *Biog.* 1305.
- Caven, Prf. R. M. *Chem. Theory* 1742; *Qualit. Anal.* 1756.
- " , + *Lander Inorg. Chem.* 1739.
- Cavenagh, O. *Indian Official* 970.
- "Cavendish" *Ecarté* 2503; *Magic Squares* 1689; *Piquet* 2504; *Rnd Games* 2504.
- Cavendish, Cpt. A. E. J. *Korea & Wh. M't'n* 947.
- "G. *Life of Wolsey* 1193.
- "Hon. *Hy Air* 1725; *El. Res'ch's* 1731; *Sci. Papers* 1709, 1738, 1731 (n). *Biog.* 1737.
- "Jos. W. H. *Soc., Pol., & Dipl.* 1236.
- CAVENDISH, Thos. : *Biog.* 1264 (n), 1508 (n).
- CAVENDISH FAMILY : 1658.
- "LABORATORY, CAMBR. : 1709, 1737.
- Cavers, Dr F. *Practical Botany* 1886.
- CAVES : 1608 sq.
- Cavicchioni, A. C. *Vocab. ital.-swah.* 3109.
- CAVOUR, C't de : *Biog.* 1453, 1075 (n), 1140 (n).
- Caw, Jas L. *McTaggart* 2331; *Scott Gall.* 2634; *Sc. Paint'g* 2324.
- "[ed.] *Sc. Portraiis* 1356.
- CAWDO, THAMES OF : 1658.
- Cawein, Madison J. : *Dram. Wks* 2856; *Poet. Wks* 2816.
- CAWNPORE : *Defence of* 1270 (n), 1262 (n), 1491 (n).
- CAWOOD, Yorks. : 888.
- Cawston, G. + Keane *Chartered Co's* 592.
- CAWSTON, Norfolk : 872.
- Cawthorne, G. J. + Herod *Roy. Ascol* 2468.
- Caxton, Wm [1422-1491] *Bk of Curtesye* 3289 (2); *Dial.* 3290; *Game of Chess* 3289 (2), *Gold. Legend* 3288 (nn); *Ordinale* 309 (n); *Prolog. & Epil.* 3284.
- "[tr.] *Reyn. the Fox* 2729 (2); *Ord. of Chiv.* 1128, 3344 (n), 3289 (n)—v. also note to *Ordene (L') de Chevalerie* in this Index. *Biog., etc.* 2537 sq. Ref. to 2897.
- Cauley, A. *Sir Walt. Raleigh* 1192.
- "Prf. Arith. *Coll. Math. Papers* 1691, 1703 (n); *Ellipt. Funct'ns* 1703; *Mem's* 1694.
- "C. B. [tr.] *Dante* 2826; *Petrarch* 2827.
- "E. S. *Eur. Rev'n's of 1848* 1139.
- "G. T. *Bridle R'd's of Sp.* 924.
- "N. W. + Le Soeuf *Birds of Austr.* & *Tasm.* 1979.
- Cauley-Webster, Cpt. H. N. *Guinea & Cannib. C'ntries* 1051.
- Cauley, A. C. P. de *Tubières, Comte de* : *Pr Fict'n* 2731.
- Cayton, G. *Français Classique* 3326.
- Cazalet, Lucy *Hist. of Russia* 1458.
- Cazamian, Louis *Modern England* 1225.
- "M. L. *Roman et Idées en Anglet.* 2570.
- CAZEMBE, Africa : 997.
- Cazenove, Dr J. G. *God* 328; *Hilary & Mart.* 158, 150 (n); *Univ'm & Punish't* 247.
- Cazotte, Jacques *Devil in Love; Follies* 2731.
- Cazwini *Cosmography* 2967.
- CEALLACHAN [Kg of Munster] : *Ir. acc't of* 1374, 3370 (*Cathreim*).
- Cebes *Tabula* 3177.
- Ceccherini, U. *Bibl. d. Libia* 2938.
- CECCHIETTI, E. : *Biog.* 2432.
- Ceci, A. [ed.] *Tabula Igwinæ* 3198.
- CECIDODOLOGY : 1887.
- Cecil, Alg. *Ess. in Inuit'n* 2874; *1st E. of Salisb.* 1192, 1203; *Mary of Orange* 1199 (n); *Oxf. Th'kers* 180, 2563, 2623, 2631.
- "E. *Primogeniture* 536.
- CECIL, Sir E. [1572-1638] : *Biog.* 1256.
- Cecil, L'd Edw. *Egyptian Official* 1478.
- "Evelyn *Eve of War* 1277; *Primogen.* 601, 536.
- "Hon. Mrs. Evel. [Hon. A. Amherst] *Childr.'s G'd'ns* 2239; *Gard'g in Engl.* 2232; *Lond. Parks* 865.
- "L'y Gw. *L'd Salisbury* 1245.
- "L'd Hugh *Liberty & Auth'y* 682. *Biog.* 1227 (n).
- "Sir Rob. [aft. 1st E. of Salisb.] *L'rs to Carew* 1192, 1376. *Biog.* 1192, 1203.
- "L'd Wm *Changing China* 1480.
- "L'y Wm *Bird Notes fr. Nile* 1976.
- CECIL FAMILY : 1658, 1230 (n), 1632 (n), 1190 (n).
- CECILIA, Sr : *Biog.* 258.
- Cecinsky, —v. *Cescinsky*.
- Cederschöld, G. J. C. *Språk i Språket* 3255.
- Cefn Coch MSS 3366.
- CEILINGS : 2269.
- Cejador y Frauca, J. *Fraseol. estilist. cast.* 3306; *Leng. cast.* 3304.
- Celarié, Henriette *Slaves of Huns* 1304.
- CELEBES : 967; *Ethnol. & Philol.* 1996 (n), 3094 (n), 3095 (n), 3097 (n); *Fauna* 1996, [B'ds] 1975; *Flora* 1910.
- Celedon, R. : *Goajira Lang.* 3125; *Koggaba Lang* 3124.
- CELERINA-CRESTA DIALECT : 3303.
- CELERY : 2243.
- Celestina* 2835.
- CELIBACY, SACERDOTAL : 133.
- Cell of Self-Knowledge* 3289.
- CELL, THE : 1908; *Blood-cells* 2074.
- Cellerier, J. E. *Bibl. Hermeneutics* 79.
- Cellier, F. + Bridgman *Glib. & Sullio. & Operas* 2412; *Glib., Sullio., & D'Oyl. Carte* 2623.
- Cellini, Benvenuto *Goldsmith'g & Sculpt.* 2275; *Life* 2681, 1452.
- CELLULOID : 2252.
- CELLULOSE : 1751.
- Celsus : *Wks (and Aid)* 3230.
- Celtia* 3359.
- Celtic Magazine* 3359.
- "Review 3359.
- Celtic Society Miscellany* 1374, 3359.
- CELTIC : Art 2310; *Ornament* 2365, 2367.
- Church : in Wales 205; *Liturgiology, etc.* 312.
- Ethnology—v. *ETHNOLOGY*.
- Inscript. 3359, 3362.
- Laws 471.
- Mythol. & Folklore 373 sqq., 3364, 3367, 3374 (2 ref's).
- Philol. & Liter. 3358-3374; *Poetry—v. POETRY*; *Proverbs—v. PROVERBS*; *Celt. Lang's as rel. to Romance* 3293, to F'ch 3326.
- Remains 1580.
- Version of N.T. 63.
- V. also *GAELIC and special headings*.
- CELTIS : In Brit. 1164-6; *Orig. of Race* 3089 (n), 3358; *Origin* 3089 (n).
- Cely Papers, The* 1180.
- CEMENTS : 2266; *Hydraulic* 2123.
- CEMETERIES : In Dublin 906; in Lond. 863; *Gardening for* 2244.
- Cempwolff, O. *Die Sandawe* 3108.
- CENNICK, Rev. Jno. : *Biog.* 220.
- Cennini, Cennino *Book of* 2342; *Paint'g* 2351.
- Censky, F. *Gram. d. Bohm. Spr.* 3376.
- Censorinus : *Writings* 3227 (n).
- CENSORSHIP : *Dur'g War* 1320; of Stage 2433, 2559.
- Census of England & Wales 1891* 612.
- CENSUS : Gt Brit. 612; U.S. 612 sq.
- Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles, Les* 3354, 2730 (n).
- CENTENARIANS : 1071.
- Centenary Hist. of United States* 1524.
- "Miss'y *Conference Records* 273.
- Centennial Discourses, etc.* 230.
- "of the *Theol. Seminary, etc.* 230.
- Centlivre, Mrs Susanna : *Dram. Wks* 2843. *Biog.* 2562 (n).
- Cento Nouvelle Antiche* 2338 (n).
- Centonza, R. *Vocaboli* 2797.
- CENTRAL AMERICA : —v. AMERICA, CENTRAL.
- "ASIA : —v. ASIA, CENTRAL.
- "PROVINCES, India : 960; *Tribes* 1083, 1989.
- Century Bible, The* 81.
- "Handbooks 53.
- "Dict. & Cyclop. 2511 (2), 3260.
- "of *Bks Pr'ted in Glasgow* 2522.
- "of *Law Reform* 473.
- "of *Science in America* 1684.
- "*Science Series* 1685.
- Cepari, Fr'v. St *Aloysius* 168.
- CEPHALOPODA : 1955.
- CERAMICS : 2371 sqq., 1588.
- CERBERUS : 372.
- Cercamon [12 C.] *Poésies* 3318.
- Cerceau, J. de [art.] *Fch Chateaux, etc.* 2392.
- Cercueils Anthrop. d. Prêtres Montou* 1596 (n).
- Cerdá Dafod sef Cellydd Barádon. Gymraeg* 3366.
- CEREBELLUM : *Abscess of* 2044; *Tumours of* 2046.
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID : 2073.
- CEREMONIALS; CEREMONIES : *Ancient* 1084-1094 *passim*; *China* 3087; *Xtn* 272; *Judaic* 41—V. also *special names & §§ dealing w. special Subjects & Races*.
- Cerf, Barry *Anat. France* 2668; *Als.-Lorr.* 1134.
- Ceriani, Dr A. M. [ed.] *Biblia Sacra* 2953; *Cod. Ambros.* 58; *Mon. Sacr. et Prof.* 58, 69 (nn).
- Ceridas : *Wks* 3182 (n).
- Cernuschi, H. *Nomisma* 539.
- Cernaers y Rodriguez, J. *Litt's Gall. & Catal.* 3311.
- Certificate of Musters in Som.* 1645.
- CERTIORARI : 552.
- Cervantes Saavedra, M. de : *Pr Fict'n* (and *Sel'ns, Aids, etc.*) 2745 sq.; *J'y to Parnass.* 2831; *Numant.* 2867. *Bibliog.* 2688, 2746. *Biog., etc.* 2688, 2552 (n), 2758 (n). *Proverbs* 2746.
- Cesare, O. E. *Cartoons* 1311.
- "R. de *Papal Rome* 251, 1449.
- Cesareo, D. *Petróni's Sermone* 3232.
- "G. A. *Orig. d. poes. liric.* 2676.
- Cesaresco, C't *Martiniengo-Hands in Rid'g* 2473; *Horse* 2472.
- "C'ess *Martiniengo-Cavour* 1453; *Folk-songs* 378; *It. Charact.* 1453; *Liben' of It.* 1446; *Lomb'd Stud's* 915; *Old'r Life in Gh & Rom.* *Poets* 1112, 3145, 3203; *Pl. of Animals in Hum. Th'ght* 1929.
- Cescinsky, H. *Chin. Furniture* 2273; *Furn. of 18th C.* 2272; *O. Wld H'se* 2272.
- " , + *Gribble Furn. & Woodwkh* 2272.
- " , + *Webster Clocks* 2274.

- Cesnola, A. P. di *Cyprus*; *Salam*. 1595.
 Cessolis, J. de *Ludus Scacchorum* 3289 (n).
 Cestre, Chas *Fce, Engl. & Democ'y* 1134;
Thielwall 571.
 CETACEA : 1984.
 CETEWAYO : 1284 (n).
 CEVENNES MOUNTAINS, France : 821.
 Ceylon Gov't Glossary of Nat. Words
 3024.
 CRYLON : 950, 963, 1487; *Antiq's* 1002,
 1605; *Art* 2311, 1605, 1603 (nn).
 Coins 1622; *Courts of Law* 548.
 Demonol. 363.
 Ethnology—v. ETHNOLOGY.
 Flags 1678.
 Gardens 2287.
 Inscr. 1605; *Irrigation* 2133.
 Missions 277.
 Nat. Hist. : 1995; *Fauna* : 1995,
Birds 1975, [Game] 1967 sq.,
Coccidae 1894, 1943, *Fishes* 1958,
Lepidopt. 1948; *Flora* 1909.
 Sport 2458; *Stamps* 1676.
 CÉZANNE, P. : Bk on 2388.
 Chaabers, E. D. T. *Ouananiche* 2485.
 Chaban, de *Noms d. Tour. & Vend.* 3326.
 Chabaneau, C. *Conjug. f.c's.* 3327;
Gramm. limous. 3314; *Lang.*
romane d. Midi 3312; *MSS prov.*
perd. 3315.
 " [ed.] *Acad. d. Jeux Floraux* 3316,
 3320; *Poés. inéd. d. troubad.* 3317;
St Marie Mad. 3320; *Troubadours*
 3316.
 Chabas, F. *Mélanges Egyptol.* 2930.
 " [ed.] *Egypt. en Syr., etc.* 2934.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Pap. Mag. Harris* 2935.
 Chabot, C. *H'dw'g of Junius* 1219.
 " J. B. *Lang. et Litt. Aram.* 2950.
 Chacón y Calvo, J. M. *Lit. Cubana* 2688.
 Chadbourne, Dr P. A. *Instinct* 1930.
 Chaddock, R. E. *Ohio before 1850* 567 (n).
 Chadman, C. E. *Constit. Law* 490;
Johnson & Reconst'n 1556.
 Chadwick, Miss D. *Days of P'rs Plowm.*
 2778, 3277.
 " Mrs E. H. *Brontës* 2611; *Mrs Gaskell*
 2623.
 " E. M. *Families of Upper Canada* 1653.
 " F. E. *Causes of Civ. War* 1544;
Rel'ns of U.S. & Sp. 1472, 1530,
 1541.
 " Dn G. A. B. *of Exod.* 87; *'Mark'*
 103.
 " G. W. H. *Parker* 2411.
 " H. M. A.-Sax. *Instit.* 1088, 1166;
Othin 880; *Eng. Nation* 830, 1164;
Heroic Age 1123, 2548, 3145, 2555.
 " Dr J. *Radio-activity* 1729; *Slide Rule*
 1696.
 " J. R. *Stud. of Med. by Wom.* 669.
 " J. W. *Bible of To-day* 53, 245; *Faith*
of Reason 245; *Man Jesus* 330;
Unit. Belief 245; *W. E. Channing*
 247.
 " Mrs. N. K. [ed.] *Irish Reader* 3362.
 " W. *Calculator* 1691, 724.
 " Dr W. E. *T'ch'g of Paul* (2 bks) 145;
Soc. Relations 118.
 " Wm Daniel *Defoe* 2602.
 Chadwyck-Healey, C. C. H. + Wheeler
 + Burney *J't-st. Co's* 486.
 CHAETOPODA : 1937.
 Chafee, Z. jun. *Freedom of Sp'ch* 1326.
 CHAFFEE, Lt.-Gen. A. R. : *Biog.* 1567.
 Chaffee, E. L. *Phys. Laboratory Man'l*
 1712.
 Chaffers, Wm Co. of *Goldsmiths* 610;
For'n Hall Marks 2378; *F'ch*
Hall M'ks 2378; *Gild. Aurifabr.*
 2377, 610; *Hall Marks on Plate*
 (2 bks) 2377; *Keram. Gild.* 2371;
Marks & Monograms (2 bks) 2371.
 Chaffin, L. G. *Song-writing*, etc. 2426.
 Chaffurin, L. *French Dictionary* 3326.
 CHAFING-DISH : 2445.
 Chafy, Dr W. K. W. *Rous Lench* 884.
 CHAGA PHILOL. & ETHNOG. : 3103.
 Chaho, O. *Dict. Basque, etc.* 3059.
 Chaignet, A. E. *Psychol. d. Platon* 3180.
 Chaignon, F'r *Medit'n's* 304; *Sacrif. of*
Mass 271.
 Chaillé-Long, Col. C. *My Life* 1256.
 Chaillay, Jos. *Admin. Probl'ms of Br. Ind.*
 687.
 Chaillley-Bert, J. *Colonis'n of Indo-China*
 964.
 Chaîne, M. *Grammaire Éthiop.* 2978.
 CHAIRMEN'S HANDBOOKS, ETC. : 497.
 Cha-kesa-dhātu-vajsa 3025.
 Chakrapani Datta *Chakradatta* 3020.
 CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF : 149.
 CHALCIDIDE : 1953.
 Chalcocondylas, Laonicus *Hist. Demon-*
strat. 3166.
 CHALDEA : *Antiq's* 1106, 1592 (n); *Art*
 2310; *Astron.* 1758; *Hist.* 1106,
 1096 (n); *Philol. & Liter.* 2950 sq.;
O.T. Concord'ce, etc. 77; *Science*
 1684, 1683 (n).
 CHALET INSCRIPTIONS :—v. SWITZERLAND.
 Chalfant, F. H. *Chin. Coinage* 1622.
 Wrt'g 3081.
 Chalfin, L. H. *Russ. Festiv. & Cost.* 2448.
 Chalkley, A. P. *Diesel Engines* 2152.
 Challengall, A. *Fashion in France* 1673.
 " CHALLENGER " *EXP'ND* : 1827. *Report*
of Sci. Results 1963, 1827, 1781 (n),
 1922 (nn), 1934 (nn), 1935 (nn),
 1936 (nn), 1937 (nn), 1938 (nn),
 1939 (nn), 1955 (nn), 1956 (nn),
 1979 (n), 1982 (n), 1984 (n),
 1989 (n). (This list of ref'ces is
 not complete.)
 Challenor, B. [ed.] *Chron's of Abingdon*
 839.
 Challice, Rach. *Court of Spain* 1471.
 Chalkley, H. W. *Real Property* 530.
 " Rev. Jas *Astron. & Instr's* 1761.
 Challoner, Bp R. *Medit'n's* 304; *Miss'y*
Pr'sts, etc. 253. *Biog.* 253.
 Chalmer, T. W. *Paper Making* 2279.
 Chalmers, D. *Cyclists* 519.
 " + Barnes *Rom. Law* 558.
 CHALMERS, G. P. : *Biog.* 2329.
 Chalmers, Geo. [1742-1825] *Caledonia*
 892.
 " Dr J. *Chinese Characters* 3081.
 " A. B. *Deaby Canton. Dict.* 3082.
 " J. B. *Determ. of Forces* 2147.
 " Rev. Jas : 3 bks on *Miss'n-wk in*
N. Guinea 279. *Biog.* 280.
 " Sir M. D. *Bills of Ex.*, etc. 482; *Loc.*
Gov't 626.
 " [ed.] *Sale of Goods* 541.
 " + Hough [eds] *Bankr. Acts* 481.
 " + Owen *Marine Insurance* (2 bks)
 505.
 " P. *Dunfermil.* 898; *Mon'ts of Angus*
 1611.
 " P. M. *Scots Med'l Archit.* 2383.
 " Rob. *Currency in Br. Colonies* 580.
 " Dr Thos Coll. *Wks* 6; *Sel. Wks* 6;
Adapt'n of Extern. Nat. 14 (n);
Charity 280, 654; *X'm Evid'ce* 345;
Corresp. 224; *Instit. of Theol.* 326;
Nat. Theol. 12; *'Romans'* 108.
Biog. 224.
 " Thos W. *Gyrosc. Compass* 1717;
Veg. Oils 2253.
 Chalmers-Hunt, D. R. *Trade Unions* 502.
 Chaloner, Jas *Isle of Man* 853.
 CHALUKYAN, Madras : 1604.
 Chamard, H. *Poés. frç. d. l. Renaiss.* 3341.
 CHAMBA, Punjab : 1604.
 Chamberlain *Stare Decisis* 556.
 " A. B. *Holbein* 2339; *Romney* 2327.
 " [ed.] *Romm. Folio* 2327.
 " A. F. *Catawb.-Siouan Vocab.* 3119;
Mississ. Ind'ns 3122.
 " Dr Alex F. *Child* 454, 1084; *Child*
in Folk-th'ght 359.
 " Allen *New Eng. Highlands* 2465.
 " B. H. *Aino Folklore* 396.
 " [tr.] *Aino Folk-tales* 396, *Studies*
 3075; *Colloq. Jap.* 3074; *Jap.*
Lang. 3074, *Poetry* 3076, 3078,
Writing 3074; *Lang., Mythol., etc.*,
of Jap. 395; *Things Jap.* 974.
 " + Mason *Trav'rs in Jap.* 974.
 " C. J. *Plant Histol.* 1886.
 " D. H., etc. *Spanish Treaty* 568 (n).
 " E. [ed.] *Ess. Old & New* 2870.
 " Edith L. *West Worcs W'ds* 3270.
 " Fred'k Qu. *Elizabeth* 1191.
 " G. A. *African Hunting* 2460; *Is Mex.*
Worth Sav'g? 1571.
 " H. S. *Found'n of 19th C.* 1137; *Kant*
 2674, 2673; *Rav'ngs of Ren'g'de*
 1303; *Wagner* 2412; *Wagn.*
Dram. 2412. *Crit.* 2551 (n).
 " Ida + Hilda *Obj's of Riviera* 1904.
 " J. + Quiller *Knitt. Fabrics* 2286.
 " J. F. *Geography* 1770.
 " Prt. J. S. *Agric. Chem.* 2203; *Org.*
Chem. 1741.
 " Dr Jac. *Cobra's Den*; *Tig. Jungle*
 277.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Jno. : *Biog.* 1196.
 Chamberlain, Jos. *For. & Col. Sp'ches*
 1236; *Home Rule* 698 (n); *Imp.*
Union & Tar. Ref. 617; *Sp'ches*
 1236; *Sp'ches on Ir. Quest'n* 698;
Unionist Pol. 698. *Biog.* 1236,
 1230 (n), 1227 (n), 1231 (n), 1243 (n).
 " Josh. L. *Pass'g of Armies* 1548.
 " M. Canadian *Birds* 1979.
 " Mabel *Ear Training* 2419.
 " Dr Mellen John *Adams* 1527.
 " Mrs. [art.] *Canad. W'd Flow's* 1901.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Sir N. : *Biog.* 1256.
 Chamberlain, Cpt. T. G. *Why we F'ght*
 1326.
 " W. L. *Educ. in Ind.* 727 (n).
 Chamberlayne, C. G. [ed.] *V'try Bk of*
Brist. *Par.* 1656.
 Chamberlayne, Wm : *Poems* 2762 (n).
 Chamberlin, R. V. *Arach. of Yale Peruv.*
Exp. 1940.
 " Prt. T. C. *Glac. Motion* 1773, *Phenom.*
in N. Am. 1773 (n); *Orig. of Earth*
 1767.
 " + Salisbury *Geol.* (3 bks) 1784,
 1771.
 " etc. *Tid. Problems* 1776.
 " W. J. *Ord'd to China* 1482.
 CHAMBER MUSIC : 2403.
 Chambers, A. *Life aft. D'th* 1865.
 " A. K. *Pub. H'th in Glasg.* 2090.
 " Miss A. M. *Const. Hist.* 1153.
 " Chas *Meteorol. of Bomb. Pres.* 1780.
 " D. L. *Metre of 'Macbeth'* 2586.
 " Sir E. K. *Arth. of Br.* 2693; *Disintegr'n*
of Shak. 2589; *Eliz. Stage* 2432;
Lit. Forgeries 2527; *Malory* 2697;
Med. Stage 2577, 2432; *Revels*
Off. 1187; *Shakesp.* 2584.
 " + Sidewick [eds] *Lyrics* 2766.
 " Elean. I. *Phonic Plays* 2507.
 " G. F. *Astron.* (4 bks) 1759; *Church-*
warden's G'de 284; *Comets* 1766;
Eclipses 1763; *Halley's Comet*
 1763; *Pub. H'th & Loc. Gov't*
 523, *M'f'gs* 497; *Sol. Syst.* 1765;
Stars 1967; *Tithes & Glebs* L'ds
 294; *Weather* 1778.
 " [ed.] *Pub. H'th*, etc. 523.
 " + Fougare *Publ. Libr.*, etc. 520.
 " Lt.-Col. G. L. *Well'g'n's Battl'f'ds*
 1271.
 " H. E. *Florida & Cartography* 1025.
 " H. R. *Jun. U.S. Submar. Chasers* 1295.
 " Hy L. *Const. Hist. of Hawaii* 1050.
 " J. *Mississ. Riv. & Vall.* 1020 (n);
News Hunt' 2647.
 " M'y C. E. *M'y Ward* 248 (n).
 " M'y D. *L'ndry Wk* 2442; *Soups*
 2446.
 " Lt.-Col. O. W. S. *Garibaldi* 1453.
 " Raym. Wils. *Beowulf* 3278; *Dante*
Col. 2679.
 " [ed.] *Court'y Bk* 3289, 1147;
Franc. Rules 3289; *Land. Dialect*
 3264; *T'ch'g of Eng.* 3257 (n);
Widshitt 3282.
 " Dr Rob. [1802-1871] *Anc. Sea Margins*
 1771; *Auth. of Waverl.* 2634;
Biog. Dict. of Scotsm. 1357; *Cyclo.*
of Eng. Lit. 2553; *Hist. of Rebell.*
of 1745-6 1366, *of Reb'ns in Scotl.*
 (2 bks) 1367; *Smollett* 2607;
Trad'ns of Easib. 897; *Vestiges*
 347.
 " [ed.] *Bk of Days* 383, 1072, 2896;
Burns 2600; *Domest. Annals*
 (2 bks) 1360.
 " [ed.] *Rhymes of Sc'd* 376; *Sc. Jest.*,
etc. 2896. *Biog.* 2644, 2644 (n).
 " Rob. Wm : 5 bks on *Country life*
 1835.
 " Strachey *Rhodesians* 1002.
 " Dr T. W. *'Zechariah'* 81 (n).
 " [ed.] *Moses & Critics* 85.
 " [tr.] *Chrysost.'s 'Corinths'* 152 (n).
 " Theod. G. [ed.] *Assoc's of O. Stud'ts*
 1737.
 " Dr Wm Dav. *Ritchie* 1576; *Gypsies*
 1576; *Long & Busy Life* 2644;
Peellessness 902; *Remarkable Persons*
 1071; *Rob. Chambers* 2644. *Biog.*
 2644 (n).
 " Sir Wm *Treat. on Decor. Pt. of Civil*
Arch. 2387. *Biog.* 2383.
 " Wm & Rob. [pub's] *Biog. Dict.* 1070;
Cycl. of Eng. Lit. 2553; *Encycl.*
 2511; *Etym. Dict.* 3261; *Gaz. of*
Wild 800; *Large-type Eng. Dict.*
 3260; *New Rec't'r* 2893. *Biog.* 2644
 (n), 1241 (n).
 Chambrun, Col. de + Marenches A. G.
Army 1326.
 Chambr'y, R. *Truth ab. Louvain* 1305.
 Chambure, E. de *Gloss. d. Morvan* 3333.
 Chamfort, Nich. de *Cynic's Brev'y* 2895;
Maxims & Consid'ns 2895.
 Chamer, A. C. [ed.] *Actes d. Eglises Frç.*
 192 (n).
 " Dan. Co. *Court Appeals* 546; *Lit.*
Copy'r't, etc. 526.
 " Cpt. Fred : *Wks* 2706 (n).
 CHAMIR PHILOLOGY : 3113.
 CHAMISSE, Adelb. v. : *Biog.*, etc. 2674.
 Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. v. : *Fr.*
Fict'n 2736.
 Chamot, E. M. *Chem. Microscopy* 1757.
 CHAMPAGNET, F'r J. B. M. : *Biog.* 259.
 CHAMPAGNE, France : *Dial.* 3332, 3332 (n).
 (Wine) : 2216.
 Champernowne, F. G. + Johnston [eds]
Trust. Act 540.
 " + Bridge [eds] *Trust. Act* 540.
 Champfleury, M. *Cat* 2453.
 Champier, V. *Anc. Alman. ill'tr.* 3396.
 Champion, E. *Essais d. Montaigne* 3357.
 " P. *Hist. poet.* 3341; *Mons d. l. Typ.*
Paris 2538; *Poés. frç. & guerres d.*
relig. 3353; *Ronsard* 3353; *Villon*
 3354.
 CHAMPION, R. : *Biog.* 2373 (n).
 Champion Soc. : *Publications* 1013, 1517.
 Champion, Sam. de *Voyages & Expl'n's*
 1509; *Voy. to W. Ind.* 1038.
 Biog. 1512 (n), 1520 (n).
 Champin, J. D., jun. *Coach* 2464; *Y'g*
Folks' Cycle. 800.
 " + Athorp *Cycl. of Mus.* 2404.
 " + Perkins *Cycl. of Paint's* 2321.
 Champney, Elz. W. *Romance of Bourb.*
Chât. 823, 1397, of *Fend. Chât.*
 823, 1396, of *F'ch Abbeys* 823,
 1396, of *Imp. Rome* 917, 1110,
 of *It. Villas* 913, of *Old Belg.* 1454,
 of *Renaiss. Chât.* 823.
 " + F. O. *Japan* 1500.

- Champneys, A. C. *Ir. Eccles. Archit.* 2392.
 „ A. L. Public Libraries 2399.
 „ Basil Corner of Eng. 882; *Drum.* 1237; *Palm.* 2631.
 „ F. H. Painf. *Menstrual* 2067.
 Champollion, A. [ed.] *Paléogr. d. class. lat.* 3193.
 CHAMPOLLION, J. F.: *Biog.* 2925.
 Champūrāmāyana: *Wks* 3010.
 Chan, Y. R. *Mod. Wu Dial's* 3081.
 Chanal, F. V. A. *de Army in War of Sec'n* 1544.
 Chance, E. J. *Bodily Deformities* 2048.
 „ *Edg. Cuckoo's Secret* 1967.
 „ J. F. *Light's Wk of Chance* 2193.
 „ Jas F. Eng. & Germ. 1205 (n), & N. Eur. 1205 (n); *George I and the Northern War* 1207.
 „ Mrs. W. Bk of Cats 2453.
 „ Sir Wm Poor Law (2 bks) 649; *Childr. und. Poor Law* 650; *Tr'm't of Poor* 649, 652.
 CHANCE: 437.—V. also PROBABILITY.
 CHANCEL: Of Eng. Churches 2388.
 Chancellor, A. E. *Old Furn'r* 2271.
 „ E. B. Br. *Archit's* 2383; *Chr. Ch., Oxf.* 746; *18th Cent. in Lond.* 1209; *Hist. Rich'm'd* 881; *Lit. Divers'ns* 2563; *Lond. of Dickens* 2820; *of Thackeray* 2640; *Lond's Pict's* 2316; *Palaces of Lond.* 865; *Rich'm'd, etc.* 880; *Squares of Lond.* 866; *Wand'gs in Piccad., etc.* 869.
 „ F. Mon's of Essex 1615.
 „ G. B. Charles I 1200.
 „ W. E. Am. Sch'l's 751; *City Sch'l's* 751; *Educ. 756*; *Presid'ts* 1554.
 „ —Hewes U.S. 1524.
 CHANCELLORS: 475 sq.
 CHANCELLORSVILLE CAMPAIGN (1863): 1545.
 CHANCERY, COURT OF: *Proced. & Pract.*: Eng. 544 sq.; [Lancast.] 545; U.S.A. 551.
 CHANTONBURY: 1579 (n).
 Chand, Hukm Cw. *Civ's in Ind.* 549; *Consent* 495; *Res. Judic.* 556.
 Chandah-sitra 3001 (2), 3002.
 Chandler, Asa C. *Anim. Parasit.* 2039; *Feathers* 1965.
 „ F. W. *Dram. of Fce* 2434; *Lit. of Roguery* 2687, 651; *Mod. Dram.* 2430.
 „ H. W. Gk *Accent* (2 bks) 8135.
 „ J. E. *Colon. H'se* 2395.
 „ [ed.] *Col. Archit.* 2395.
 „ N. W. U.S. *Envelopes* 1677.
 „ P. W. *Acc'ts of Ex'ts, etc.* 542; *Land Tax* 538; *Trust Acc'ts* 541.
 „ Dr Sam. *Life of David* 89 (n).
 Chandler, F'r P. J. *Walks in Rome* 917.
 Chandley, C. *Gas Testing, etc.* 2269.
 Chāndogya Upanishad 3002.
 CHANDOS, J. Brydes, 1st Duke of: *Biog.* 1213.
 Chandos, The Herald Black Prince 1183, 3331.
 Chaney, H. J. *W'ghts & Measures* 724.
 Chang Chih-tung *China's Hope* 945.
 CHANGE OF LIFE (Menopause): 2067.
 CHANGES OF NAME: 1629.
 Chan-Hai-King 3085.
 CHANLER, R. W.: Bk on 2320.
 Chanler, W. A. *Jungle & Desert* 993.
 Channel Stane, The 2501.
 CHANNEL FERRY: 2123.
 „ ISLANDS: 841, 890 (nn); *Antiq's* 1581; *Birds* 1973; *Fam. Hist.* 1634.
 Channells, Miss E. *Egypt'n Press* 983.
 Channels of English Literature 2553.
 Channer, C. C. + Roberts *Lace* 2286, 2450.
 Channing, Prf. E. *Hist. of U.S.* 1524; 4 bks on *Hist. of U.S.* 1525, 1535; *Jefferson. Syst.* 1556; *Massach.* 1019 (n).
 „ *etcl Stud. of Am. Hist.* 1522.
 „ F. A., L'd *Agric. Depress'n* 601; *Midland Politics* 1228.
 „ Rev. W. E. *Wks* 245, 659 (n); *Corresp. w. M. Aikin* 247; *Discourses on War* 689; *Sel. Disc'rses, etc.* 245; *Self-cult.* 784; *Slavery* 659; *Thoreau* 2655. *Biog., etc.* 247 [3 bks on W. E. C. are misplaced below W. H. C.]. *Ref. to* 2884.
 „ Rev. W. H. *Life of W. E. Channing* 247. *Memoir of* 247.
 Chanson d'Antioche (& Aid) 3338, 3339.
 „ de Roland (& Aids) 3338 sq., 1124 (n), 2701 (n).
 „ de Ste Foy 3344.
 Lemouzin (L'Epopée Limousine) 3318.
 CHANSONNIÈRES: 2659.
 Chansons d. Gestes et Romans d. Douze Pairs 3338.
 „ et *Poesies Wallonnes* 3335.
 CHANSONS DE GESTE: 2692-2701 *passim*, 3337 sq., 3336, 2555 (n).
 CHANTAL, St Jeanne F. F. de: *Biog.* 259, 248 (n).
 Chantelaure, Régis *Portr. Hist.* 3357.
 Chanter, Rev. J. F. M. *Blake* 1200.
 „ J. R. *Lundy Island* 846.
 CHANTEYS (Shanteys): 2425, 2771 sq.
 Chantillon *Ess. sur le Commerce* 707.
 CHANTILLY, France: *Art*; *Hist.* 2317.
 Chantrey, Sir F. [art.] *Peak Scenery* 845.
 CHANTREY, Sir F. L.: *Biog., etc.* 2340.
 Chanter, W. H. *Theatre Account* 711 (n).
 CHANTS: 291.
 Chantute, Octave *Flying Machines* 2159.
 Chao, Y. R. *Wu-Dialects* 3033.
 CHAP-BOOKS: 377, 383, 2521 (n), 2690. *Essays fr.* 2884.
 CHAPELTOWN, Yorks: 886.
 Chapin, A. L. *Colleges of Wisconsin* 755.
 „ Anna A. *H't of Mus.* 2422; *Makers of Song* 2424.
 „ C. V. *Mun. n't'n'g in Col.* 1025.
 „ Dr F. Stuart *Soc. Evol.* 1822, 1085.
 „ Dr H. D. *Hered. & Child Cult.* 1841.
 „ + Pisek *Dis. of Infnts, etc.* 2068.
 „ H. M. *Rhode Isl. in Wars* 1514.
 „ Har. *Comedies* 2848; *Sold'r & Dram't* 1299.
 CHAPIN, Jas. Hy.: *Biog.* 247.
 Chaplin, Althea *Romance of Lang.* 3261.
 „ Dr Arn. *Medic. in r'n of Geo.* III 2001; *Napoleon* 1427; *St Hel. Who's Who* 1429; *T. Shortt, etc.* 1429.
 „ G. [tr.] *Dante f. People* 2827.
 „ G. C. *Child. Benedicite* 70.
 „ H. W. *Federal Law* 1528.
 „ [ed.] *Crim. Law* 495.
 „ J. + J. D. *Summer* 1566.
 „ Nellie *Dances* 2509.
 „ S. *Landl'd & Tenant* 508.
 „ W. K. *F'cis E. Clark* 231.
 Chapman, A. B. W. [ed.] *Bh. Bh. of South-ampton* 1160 (n).
 „ A. C. *Breving* 2258.
 „ A. W. *Flora of South. U.S.* 1912.
 „ Abel: *App. on Bird Life* 1976; *Bird Life* 1970, 1973; *On Safari* 993, 2460, 1976 (n); *Sav. Sudan* 2460, 1089; *Wildfowl's* 2476; *Wild Norw.* 921, 922, 2498.
 „ + Buck: 2 bks on Spain 924, 1994, 2457.
 „ Alf. *Income Tax* 538.
 „ B. *Gust. Adolph. & 30 Yrs' War* 1469.
 „ Miss C. *Sloyd* 786.
 „ C. E. *Sp. Calif.* 1472; *Spain* 1469.
 „ C. F. [ed.] *Mot. Boat's g's Pract. Ser.* 2158.
 „ Cpt Chas *Suez Canal* 984.
 „ Dr Chas *Pre-Orig. Evol. & God* 15.
 „ Clowry *Advert'g & Sales* 478.
 „ Mrs E. F. *Ind. Women* 1494.
 „ E. H. *Stud. of Weather* 1778.
 „ E. J. *Min's, etc., of Cent. Can.* 1799.
 „ E. M. *Eng. Lit. & Relig.* 2557.
 „ E. S. *Lincoln & War mem's* 1557.
 „ Elizab. R. *Comp'n to 'In Memoriam'* 2640; *Comitist Lover* 2874, 416, 447 (n); *Marr. Quest'ns in Fict'n* 673.
 „ F. *Austral. Fossils* 1802.
 „ F. R. [ed.] *Rolls of Ely Cath.* 841.
 „ F. R. H. *Hindustani* 3036.
 „ [ed.] 2 Urdu R'd's 3037.
 „ Fredk *Foraminifera* 1934.
 „ Fk M. *Bird-Life* 1976; *Birds of N. Am.* 1977; *Bird Stud's* 1977; *Camps & Cruises* 1977, 1963; *Distrib. of B'd-life in Colomb.* 1978; *Warb'rs of N. Am.* 1969; *Wh. Bird is that?* 1977; *Winter Birds* 1977.
 „ Geo. [1559-1634] *Wks* 2897; *Dram. Wks, etc.* 2385; *Sel'ns* 2893 (n). *Biog., etc.* 2582. C. & Shak. 2588, 2578. *Ref. to* 2778.
 „ Mrs Guy: —v. Jameson, Storm.
 „ Rev. H. B. *Truths ab. War* 1322; *Where is Xt?* 288.
 „ H. C. *Med. Jurispr. & Toxic.* 514.
 „ H. H. *Forest Mensur'n*; *Val'n* 2232.
 „ H. S. *Deal* 855; *Dola* 1161.
 „ H. W. *Durh. Hymnarium* 3273.
 „ J. B. *Bio-Chemistry* 2100.
 „ J. B. *Horace & his Poetry* 3208.
 „ J. H. *Woollen Industries* 598.
 „ J. M. *Corsica* 821.
 „ Prf. J. S. *Cott. Industry* (2 bks) 593.
 „ + Hallsworth *Unempl'm't* 599.
 „ J. W. *Dwight Lyman Moody* 231.
 „ Jac. *Weeks & Desc'ts* 1666.
 „ Jas C. + Daisy R. *Trade Tests* 2106.
 „ Dom Jno. *Fathers* 150, 248 (n); *Vulg. Gosps* 62.
 „ Jno. *Jay Causes & Conseq'cs* 695; *Dante* 2677; *Emerson* 2884; *Garrison* 1564; *Pract. Agitat'n* 704.
 „ [ed.] *Deutschland über Alles* 1932.
 „ L. B. *Mar. Power Pl't* 2191.
 „ P. A., etcl [eds] *Anthol.* 2680.
 „ Rob. Wm [b. 1866] *Astr. f. S'r'y's* 2129.
 „ Rob. Wm [b. 1861] [ed.] *Bosw's Johns.* 2604; *Johns.* 2601.
 „ Prf. Syd. J. *Free Tr.* *Leag.* 615, 618; *Loc. Gout & St. Aid* 626; *Trade betw. U.K. & U.S.* 615; *Wk & Wages* 594.
 „ [ed.] *Lbs & Capit.* 1314.
 „ Vict. C. *L's fr. Fce* 1299.
 „ W. G. *Green-timber Trails* 1927.
 „ Wm *Wom. of Purit.* *Times* 226.
 CHAPONE, Mrs.: *Biog.* 1221 (n), 2562 (n).
 Chappell, E. *Mathem. Tables* 1690, 1695.
 „ A. F. *Rabelais* 3355.
 „ Hy *The Day, etc.* 1318.
 „ Marion [ed.] *Dogs & M's't's* 2479.
 „ Wm *Hist. of Mus.* 2400; *Nat. Airs* 2402; *O.E. Pop. Mus.* (Ball. Lit. & Pop. Mus. of O. Time; *Pop. Mus. of O. Time*) 2402, 2764.
 Chapple, F. J. [ed.] *Cover Shots* 2490.
 CHARACTER: 1840 sq.; *Xtn* 296; *Making of 765 sq., 779* (MacCunn).
 —V. also BEHAVIOUR.
 "CHARACTERS": 2883.
 CHARADES: 2507.
 CHARADRIDÆ: 1968.
 Charaka-samhitā 9020.
 CHARANTE DIALECT: 8332.
 Charcot, Dr J. B. *Voy. of 'Why-Not?'* 1065.
 „ J. M. *Bright's Dis.* 2036; *Dis. of Nero. Syst.* 2023, *of Old Age* 2042; *Localis'n in Dis.* (2 bks) 2023.
 CHARDIN, J. B. S.: *Biog.* 2338.
 Chardon, *Dialectes & Patois* 3333.
 „ D. + Denise *Dict. démot.* 2930.
 Chardry *Josaphat, etc.* 3344 (2), 3331.
 Charency, de Parenté du basque 3059.
 CHARETTE, Baron Chouan de: *Biog.* 2179 (n).
 CHARING CROSS, Lond.: 867; *Hospit.* 2095.
 Charisius *Op. Gramm.* 3227, 3227 (n).
 Charitable Ten Thousand 654.
 Charities, Gen. *Digest of Endowed* 734.
 Chariton Aphrodisiensis: *Wks* 2690, 2690 (nn).
 Charity Commissioners *Reports* 828.
 „ Organisation *Soc. Cat. of Libr.* 653; *Epilept. & Cripp'l* 794, 653 (n); *Insur. & S'v'g* 652, 653 (n); *Ser's* 653.
 CHARITY, CHARITIES: 135, 653, 1308; *Law ref. to* 484; —V. also PHILANTHROPY AND PHILANTHROPISTS.
 Charlemagne, *Conquests of* 3370, 3368 (n).
 „ or the *Distracted Emperor* 2835.
 „ *Pèlerinage de* 3391.
 Charlemagne's *Reise nach Jerus. u. Constant.* 2697.
 CHARLEMAGNE [Chas the Gt]: 1127, 1398, 1121 (n), 1124 (n), 1140 (n), 1393 (nn).
 „ ROMANCES: 3339, 2697-701, 3366, 3253 (n).
 „ Charles *Lowder*, Auth. of *Pusey* 209.
 CHARLES I, of England *L'r's to Henrietta Maria* 1200. *Biog.* 1194, 1200, 1152 (n), 1191 (n), 1194 (nn), 1196 (n), 1199 (n), 1364 (n).
 „ II, of England: 1213, 1191 (n), 1190 (n), 1205 (n), 1207 (n), 1209 (nn), 1212 (n), 1215 (n).
 „ V, of France: 1393 (n), 1394 (n), 1402 (n), 1405 (n).
 „ IX, of F'ce: 1398.
 „ I, of Germany: —v. CHARLEMAGNE.
 „ V, of Germany: 1438.
 „ III, of Naples: 1451.
 „ I, of Roumania *Remins.* 1392.
 „ I, of Spain: 1438, 1472.
 „ II, of Spain: 1472.
 „ III, of Spain: 1472.
 „ IX, of Sweden: 1468.
 „ XII, of Sweden: 1468, 1138 (n), 2744 (n).
 „ XIV, of Sweden: 1468.
 Charles d'Orleans *Poesies (& Aids)* 3347.
 CHARLES OF NAVARRE: 1419 (n).
 „ THE BOLD: 1398, 1402 (n).
 Charles, C. H. [ed.] *Love L'r's* 2888.
 „ C. J. O. Eng. *Interiors* 2390.
 „ Cecil *Honduras* 1037.
 „ Edwin *Dickens Wom.* 2621; *Drood Myst.* 2621.
 „ Eliz. (Mrs *Rundle Charles*: not "A. L. O. E." as stated p. 2616: *Miss Giberne's Lady of Engl. ['A. L. O. E.']* on p. 2616 refers to Miss C. M. Tucker who was not Mrs *Rundle Charles*). *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Martyrs of Sp., etc.* 202; *Miss's of Irel.* 274; *Seven Homes* 2616.
 C[harles], Dr R. H.: *Art. Apocrypha* 67; *Doct. of Fut. Life* 339, 40 (n).
 „ *Daniel* 81 (n); *'Revelation'* 81 (n).
 „ [ed. & tr.] *'Enoch'* 70 (n).
 „ Mrs *Rundle*: —v. Charles, Eliz.
 „ Dr T. C. *Phys. & Path. Chem.* 1751.
 Charles-Bordes [ed. & tr.] *Chans Pop. Basq.* 3059.
 Charles-Roux, J. W. *Bonaparte-Wyse* 3320.
 CHARLESTON, Carolina: 1024; *Earthqu.* 1778; *Harb.* 2178.

- CHARLESTOWN, Mass. : 1028. Geneal., etc. 1855.
- Charlesworth, Rev. V. J. *Rev. R. Will* 219.
- Charleston, A. G. *Gold Min'g in Austral.* 2300.
- „ R. J. *Newcastle Town* 874.
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de *New F'ce* 1013, 1517.
- Charley, Sir *Wm House of Lords* 698 (n).
- Charlot, André [ed.] *Limericks* 2751.
- CHARLOTTE, Qu. : 1211 (nn), 1225 (n).
- „ DE BOURBOIS : 1456.
- „ OF WALES, P'cess : 672, 1236.
- Charlotte Eliz., D'ess of Orleans : Mem's 1402; Biog. 1398.
- CHARLOTTE SOPHIA Qu. : 1236.
- Charlton, H. B. *Caslet's Theor. of P'try* 2756, 3176 ; *St. Stud.* 2528, 2548.
- „ Jno. *Packs of Hounds* 2459.
- „ Capt. L. E. O. *Hausa R'd'g Bk* 3112.
- „ Bp. Thom. de *Register* 852 (n), 1638.
- CHARNEY : 364.
- Charnay, Désiré *Anc. Cit's of New W'ld* 1036, 394.
- Charnock, G. F. *Graph. Statics* 2142 ; *Mech. Technol.* 2144.
- „ J. *Biographia Navarum* 1263.
- „ Dr R. S. *Essex Dial.* 9268 ; *Lud. Patronym.* 1671 ; *Presum.* 1671 ; *Verb. Nominal.* 3263, 238, 1671.
- „ Stephen : Wks & Biog. d. (n).
- Charnwood, L'd *Abraham Lincoln* 1557.
- CHARWOOD FOREST, Leics : 859.
- CHAROPHYTA : 1896.
- Charousek, R. *Games of Chess* 2506.
- Charpentier, J. Th. de *Banville* 2667.
- „ J. *Supranasage* 3011.
- „ P. *Timber* 2231.
- „ T. de *Libell. Europ.* 1945.
- Chartas, J. B. A. *Campagne de 1815* 1272.
- Charrier, Cpt. P. A. *Cromwell* 1200.
- CHARRIERE, Mme Isab. de : Biog. 2605.
- Charron, Pierre *Wisdom* 415. Essay on 415.
- Chart, D. A. *Econ. Hist. of Ir.* 1372 ; *Dubl. Rev.* ; *Ir. fr. Un. to Cath. Emancip.* 1383.
- Charta Privii. et Immunit. 1167, 1374.
- „ Chartered Accountant, A " *Balance Sheet*, etc. 713.
- CHARTERED COMPANIES : 592.
- CHARTERHOUSE, London : 867, 165.
- „ SCHOOL : 736.
- Charters, Prf. A. H. Ch. of *Christ* 135.
- „ [ed.] *Canonicity* 74 ; *N. T. Script.* 74.
- „ Evan Wm Aug., D. of *Cumb.* 1214.
- „ Mat. *Stud't's G'de to Medic.* 2015.
- CHARTER-PARTIES : Law 512.
- Charters, etc., of *Dundee* 809.
- „ of the *Friar Preachers of Ayr* 896.
- Charters, W. W. *Sell at Retail* 2108.
- CHARTERS : 1162, 1167 ; *Magna Charta* 1177.
- CHARTIER, Alain (& Aids) : 3347. Ref. to 3330 (n).
- CHARTISTS & CHARTIST MOVEMENT : 695, 1227.
- Chartres, A. V. *Marie Tarnowska* 1454.
- CHARTRES CATHEDRAL, France : 2393.
- Chase, Agn. Bk of *Grasses* 1895.
- „ Dr C. 3-cent U.S. Stamp 1677.
- „ C. B. Young *Voltaire* 2666.
- „ C. A. Anglo-Burm. *Hdbk* 3092.
- „ Ellen *Begin's of Am. Rev.* 1535.
- „ Dr F. H., Bp of Ely *'Acts'* (2 bks) 106 ; *Chrysost.* 156 ; *Cod. Beza* 60 ; *Lord's Prayer* 102 ; *Syro-Lat. Text of Gosp's* 60.
- „ Franklin H. *Where to Find it* 3122.
- „ Fred. *Darim. Coll. & Hanover* 753.
- „ G. [ed.] *Blackstone's Comms.* 489 ; *Toris* 539.
- „ G. H. Gk & Rom. *Sculp.* 2347 ; *Sk'ld Devices* 1614.
- „ I. McK. *Pattern-Making* 2141.
- „ J. C. *Decor. Des.* 2363 ; *Soldiers* All 1326.
- „ J. S. *Araby* 1903 ; *Desert Trails* 1772.
- „ L. A. *Rural Michigan* 2202.
- „ Lewis N. *Heroic Play* 2578 ; *Poe* 2654.
- „ M'y E. *Thomas Hardy* 2624.
- „ Rob. H. *Ment. Medic.* 2097 ; *Ungear. Mind* 2026.
- CHASE, S. P. : Biog. 1563.
- Chase, W. C. *Stonewall Jackson* 1508.
- Chasles, Em. *Coméd. en Fec* 2661.
- Chassang, A. *Essais dram.* 3347 ; *Roman grec et lat.* 2690.
- Chassant, A. *Adver'tns* 3192 ; *Paléogr. d. chartes* 3191.
- Chasseaud, R. W. *Druses of Lebanon* 174.
- „ Chasseaud, Diane " *Sport. Sk'tches* 2456.
- „ Chasseur " *Russo-Japanese War* 1462.
- Chasseant, Prf. Marie —v. Gibb, Marian P.
- Chassinat, E. *Fouill. à Baouit ; Fouill. d. Qatiah ; Livre d. Entret. d. Shenout ; Mamm. d'Edfou ; Pap. Mdd. Copie* 1597.
- „ „ & Planque *Nécrop. d'Assiout* 1597.
- CHASTA, COSTA PHILOLOGY : 3120.
- Chastel, Dr Et. *Charity* 135 ; *Christ'n'ty* 322.
- Chastellain, G. Chron. d. J. de *Lalaing* 3357.
- Chaster, A. W. *Public Officers* 502.
- CHASU PHILOLOGY : 3103.
- Chathburn, G. R. *Highw. Eng'n'g* 2127 ; *Highways & Transport'n* 2123.
- Chateaufand, Vic'to F. R. de *Xty* 343 ; *[Mems]* 1420. Biog., etc. 2665, 1150 (n), 1394 (n), 2661 (n), 2663 (n).
- CHÂTEAU D'OEX, Switzerland : 929, 2393.
- CHATEAUX, Mme de : Biog. 1419 (n).
- CHÂTEAUX, French 823 ; Swiss :—v. Switzerland (Inscrip.).
- Chatelain, C. W. & Junod *Dict. of Thonga* 3109.
- „ E. [ed.] *Paléogr. d. class. lat.* 3191.
- „ Héli Gramm. *Kimbundu* 3107.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Folk-tales of Angola* 3107, 391.
- Châtelain de Coucy *Lieder* 3342.
- Châtelaine de Vergi 3346.
- Chatelin, C. & de Martel *W'nds of Skull* 2055.
- Chater Coll'n *Pictures rel. to China, etc.* 2359.
- „ Thos *Scientific Voice* 787.
- Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. *Goldoni* 2681 ; *Molière* 2664.
- Chatham School *Military Engineering* 2183.
- Chatham, Wm Pitt, 1st E. of *Corresp.* (2 bks) 1207. Biog., etc. 1213 sq., 1151 (n), 1153 (n), 1211 (n), 1222 (n), 1223 (n) 1268 (n), 1223.
- CHATHAM, Kent : 1241 (n).
- Chatley, Herb. *Aéronaut. Engin'g* 2161 ; *Flight* 2161 ; *Gyross. Balance* 1717 ; *R'w'v' Eng'g* 2120 ; *Stresses* 2126 ; *Water Pow.* 2124 ; *Wind* 2161.
- CHATS Series 2305.
- CHATSWORTH : Drawings by O. Mast'r's 2360.
- CHATTAN, CLAN OF : 1658, 1364 (n).
- Chatterjee, B. C. : Wks 3032.
- Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Beng. Lang. (3 bks) 3031, 3032.
- Chatterton, E. Wk in *Chhota Nagpur* 277.
- „ E. K. *Auxil. Patr.* 2194 ; *Brit's Rec.* 1149 ; *Deeds of Pirates* 1254 ; *In 'Vivette'* (2 bks) 2475 ; *King's Cultures*, etc. 1254 ; *Merc. Mar.* 2194 ; *E. East Indian.* 2194 ; *Piracy* 1254 ; *Seamen All* 2194 ; *Sea Rovers* 2195 ; 6 bks on Ships 2194.
- „ Fredk Eng. Archi. 2387.
- „ [ed.] *Specification* 2204.
- „ H. Georgiana, L'y *Gambier* 1265. Biog. 259.
- „ M. D. *Probate Law* 543.
- „ T. : *Poet. Wks* 2786 ; *Rowley Poems* (suppos. writt. by C.) 2786 ; *Biog., Bibliog.* 2601 ; *Forgeries* 2527 (n).
- CHATTERTON FAMILY : 1658.
- Chatterton-Hill, G. *Hered. & Sel.* 635 ; *Nietzsche* 1877.
- Chatto, W. A. *Playing Cards* 2502.
- Chattock, R. S. [art.] *River Duddon* 2799.
- Chattopadhyaya, A. *Indo-Eur. Races* 1087.
- Chau, Y. K. *Phon. Dict. of Chin. Lang.* 3031.
- Chaucer Society : Pubns. 855 (n), 2581.
- Chaucer, Geoffr. Wks (& Aids) 2775 sq. ; *Astrolabe* 1782 (2), 3285. Biog., Bibliog., Crit., etc. 2580 sq., 2775, 2559 (nn

- Chéon, A. *Langue annamite* 3090.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Textes annam.* 3090.
 " + Mougout *Lang. Chrau* 3091.
 CHESTOW, Mons: *Castle* 871; *Flora* 1907.
 Chéradame, André *Cause of War 1284*;
Endurg Victory 1314; *Pangern.*
Plot 1284.
 Chérancé, L. de *G'd Life of Anth. of Pad.*
 166; *St F'cis 166*; *St Marg. of*
Cori 167.
 CHERAW INDIANS: 1510.
 Cherbonneau, A.: 2 Dict's 2957.
 Cherbuliez, Vict. A *Phidian Horse 2347*.
 Cheref-eddin Rāmi *Anis-el-'Ochchāq 3051*.
 Cherezli, S. I. *Petit Dict. jud.-esp.-fr.* 2989.
 Cherington, P. T. *Advertis'g 2108*;
Marketing 2198.
 CHERITON: Criticism 3203 (n).
 " Devon: Otter Hounds 2482.
 CHEROKEE INDIANS: 1008, 3120.
 Chéron, G. *Dial. Senufo d. Minianka*
 3117.
 Cherrie, G. K. *Ornithol. of Orin. Reg'n*
 1979.
 Cherry, B. L. + H. W. M. [eds] *L'd*
Transf. 507.
 " Prf. R. R. *Crim. Law in Anc. Commu.*
 1091, 496.
 CHERRY (fruit): 2247.
 Chertkov, V. G. *Tolstoy 2684.*
 Cherubini, Fr. *Vocab. milan. ital.* 3298.
 " G. *Esp. para principiantes 3304.*
 " M. L. *C'p't & Fugue 2415.* Biog.
 2408.
 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL: 2122.
 " CHESAPEAKE, The": 1269 (n).
 Cheshire, F. R. *Bee Keep'g 2227*; *Temperce*
Habb 663.
 " H. F. [ed.] *Hast'gs Chess Tourn'm't*
 2506.
 CHESHIRE: 841; *Antiq's 1581 sq.*;
Birds 1973; *Chesse 2224*; *Dialect*
3268; *Geneal., etc. 1634*; *Fauna*
1993; *Flora 1906*; *Folklore*
384; *Mon. Brasses 1618*; *Parish*
Registers 1631 (n).
 Chesneau, E. *Educ. of Artist 771.*
 Chesney, Maj. A. G. *Malta Corps of Br.*
Army 1343.
 " Lt-Col. Chas C. *C'mp'gns in Va. &*
Maryl. 1546; *Mil. Biogr. 1255*;
W'loo Lect's 1272.
 " + Reeve *Art of War* [erron.
 attrib. to F. R. C. Chesney] 1249.
 " Gen. F. R. *Euphr. & Tigr. Surv.*
Exp. [erron. attrib. to C. Chesney]
935; *Russ.-Turk. C'mp'gns 1461.*
Biog. 1256.
 " G. M. *Ind. und. Experim't 1487.*
 " Gen. Sir G. T.: *Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n)*;
Batt. of Dork'g 1347; *1438*; *F'ght*
at Dame Eur.'s Schl 1438; *Ind.*
Polity 687, 1489.
 " Mrs L. Gen. Chesney 1256.
 Chesnutt, C. W. *Fredk Douglass 1563.*
Chess Problem Text-Book 2505.
 CHESH: 2504.
 Chesser, Eliz. *House on Wheels 2464.*
 Chesson, W. H. [ed.] *Eliza Brightwen 1917.*
 CHEST: Diseases 2060, [Diagnosis] 2019;
War-Radiogr. 2051; *Wounds*
2051.
 Chester *Play of the Deluge 2867.*
 " *Plays (14 cent.) 2867.*
 Chester, Prf. A. H. *Cat. of Minerals 1789*;
Names of Minerals 1791.
 " *Eliza Self-Culture 791.*
 " Col. J. L. [ed.] *Marrge Lics (4 bks)*;
Par. Reg's (3); *Reg. of Westm.*
Abbey; *Reisterer B'he 1642.*
 " + Armtyage [eds] *Marr. Lics*
1638; *1639*; *1642.*
 " N. *Stories from Dante 2825.*
 " W. *Immortality 339.*
 " W. D. *Customs Department 587.*
- CHESTER: 842, 179 (n); Ch. of St John
 the Bapt. 842; Ch. Plate 2378;
 St Mary's Ch. 842.
 CHESTER FAMILY: 1658.
 Chesterfield, Dr L's to his Son 788.
 " Pp. Dormer Stanhope, 4th E. of: L's
 (& Sel'n's) 2889, 2889 (n), 1207;
Characters 2895; *Poet. Wks 2786.*
Biog. 2601, 1214, 1213 (n).
 CHESTERFIELD, Derbyshire: 845.
 Chesterton, Mrs C. + Neale [adapters]
Man who was Thursd. 2848.
 " C. E. Nell Gwyn 2437; *Pruss'n*
hath said 1284; *U.S. 1525.*
 " G. K.: Essays 2874, 2870 (n); *Poet.*
Wks 2801; *Pr. Fict'n 2721*;
Appt. of Tyranny 1284; *Blake*
2610; *Browning 2613*; *Cobbett*
2617; *Crim. of Eng. 1155*;
Dickens (2 bks) 2619; *Eugen's,*
etc. 2874, 1824; *G. Bernard Shaw*
2635, 639; *Hist. of Eng. 1144*;
Ir. Impress'ns 1383; *Johnson*
2848; *Kingsley 188*; *Magic*
2848; *New Jerus. 1101*; *Ortho-*
doxy 17, 2874; *Stevenson 2637*;
Types 2550; *Vict'n Age 2557*;
Wine, Water, & Song 2766; *Watts*
2333.
 " [ed.] 'Job' 90; *Thackeray 2640.*
Biog. 2616, 1231 (n), 2567 (n).
 " Thos. Phys. *Educ'n 781.*
 Chestnut, Mary B. *Diary fr. Dixie 1549.*
 CHESTS, Old: 2274.
 Chetham Miscellanies 856, 1663.
 Chetham Society: *Pubns 856.*
 CHETHAM, Humph.: *Biog. 2004, 857.*
 CHETHAM FAMILY: 1658.
 Chettle, Hy [1564-1607] *Kind-Hart.*
Dreams, etc. 2897; *Trag. of*
Hoffman 2843.
 " + Day *Blind Beggar 2892 (n).*
 " + Dekker + Haughton *Pat'nt*
Grissill 2843.
 " + Munday Rob. E. of *Hunt'ng't*
2843.
 Chetwood, C. H. *Urology 2096.*
 " Jno. *Immigration Fallacies 613.*
 Chetwynd, Sir G. *Racing Remin's 2469.*
 " W. Chetwynd *Charul. 1658.*
 CHETWYND FAMILY: 1658.
 Chetwynd-Stapylton, H. E.: 2 bks on
 Stapeltons 1665.
 Cheu (She) King (Bk of Odes) 3096.—V.
 also *She King.*
 Chevalerie *aus deus Espees, Li 3346, 3332 (n).*
 " au *Cygne*.—v. *Chevalere Assigne.*
 " de la *Tour Landry 3351.*
 Chevalier, Alb. *Chevalier 2437*; *Before I*
Forget 2437.
 " Can. C. U. J. *Reperit. Hymnol. 301*;
S'rces Hist. d. Moy.-Age 800, 1122.
 Chevalley, Abel Roman *Angl. 2570*;
Trench 2641.
 Chevalere Assigne [Chevalier au *Cygne*;
Helyas, Knt of Swan] 3339, 3291,
 2703 (n), 2696 (n).
 CHEVEREL FAMILY: 1658.
 Cheviot, Andr. [ed.] *Proq'bs., etc. 361.*
 Chevreuil, L. *Spirit World 1863.*
 Chevreul, M. E. *On Colour 2352.*
 CHEVREUSE, D'esse de: *Biog. 1398.*
 "Chevrillon, André" [L. André] *Brit.*
& War 1334; *Eng. Lit. 2568,*
2626, 2623; *Romant. Ind. 955*;
Ruskin 2632.
 Chew, Beverley Ess. & Vers. ab. Bks
 2528.
 " Prf. S. C. Byron (2 bks) 2614; *Hardy*
 2624.
 CHEYENNE INDIANS: 399, 1510, 3120.
 Cheyne, C. H. H. *Planetary Theory 1766.*
 " Can. T. K. *Bible Probi's 65*; *Crit.*
Bibl. 65, 95, 96; *Hallow'g of Crit.*
284; *'Hosea' 80 (n)*; *'Isaiah'*
95; *Jerem. 96*; *Jew. Relig. 121*;
Job & Solom. 90, 70; *K'dom of*
Jud. 121; *'Micah' 80 (n)*;
Psalter 91; *O.T. Crit. 55*; *Proph.*
of Isaiah 95; *Study of Crit. 54,*
91, 89 (n); *Trad'ns of Isr. 86,*
87; *Use of Psalms 314.*
 " [ed.] *Bk of Isaiah 95.*
 " [ed. & tr.] *Bk of Psalms 91.*
 " [tr.] *Bk of Psalms 91.*
 " Sir W. W. *Essay on Regimen 2080 n*;
Lister 2005; *Tub. Dis. 2030.*
 " + Burghard *Surg. Treat'm't 2043.*
 Cheyney, E. G. + Wentling *Farm Woodlot*
 2230.
 " Prf. E. P. *Anti-rent Agitat'n 568 (n)*;
Eur. B'chgr'nd of Am. Hist. 1508;
Hist. of Eng. 1187; *Indust. & Soc.*
Hist. 590; *Soc. Changes 1189.*
 Chia Louh Kouoh Kiang Yuh Tchi Seize
Royaumes 3085.
 CHIAPANEC: Ethnol. & Lang. 3120.
 Chiarelli, B. *Vocab. d. dial. veneto 3300.*
 Chicago Med. Soc. *Hist. of Med. & Surg.*
 2003.
 " Univ. Class. *Philol. 3132*; *Contrib's to*
Educ. 728; *Decenn. Pubns 566*;
Econ. Stud's 566; *Investig'n's 1759*;
Mainly Stud's in Lang. & Lit.
2922; *Semiti. Lang's & Lit's 2939*;
Style 2916, 2915, 2278.
 CHICAGO, U.S.A.: 1026; *Exhibition*
1026; *Life of Poor 648*; *Prostit'n*
675; *Strike 1555 (n)*; *Weather*
1781.
 Chicago's Dark Places 648.
 CHICHELE, Abp: *Biog., etc. 1633 (n).*
 Chichester, H. M. + Barges-Short *Recs*
& Badges 1250.
 CHICHESTER, Sussex: 882, 179 (n).
 Chickamatsu *Puppet-Plays 3077 (n).*
 CHICKAMAUGA: 1545.
 Chicken, R. C. *Ind. to 'Nottinghamia'*
 874.
 CHICKEN.—v. FOWL.
 Chiene, G. L. *Hdbk of Surgery 2043.*
 Chiera, Edw [ed.] *Babyl. Contr'cts 2946*;
Docs fr. Nipp. 1593; *Exp'n w.*
Iraq Mus. 2946; *Names fr.*
Nipp. 1593; *Sumer. T'xts 2949*;
Temple Acc's 2946.
 Chignell, Rev. A. K. *Outpost in Papua*
 1052.
 " R. J. M. W. Turner 2932; *V. Cole*
 2929.
 CHIGWELL SCHOOL: 736.
 Chijs, J. A. van der *Proeve e Nederl.-Ind.*
Bibliog. 3094, 3095.
 Chikamatsu *Masterpieces 2435.*
 Child, C. G. *Lyly & Euphuism 2583.*
 " C. M. *Individ'y in Org'isms 1812*;
Nerv. Syst. 2012; *Senesc. & Rejuv.*
1808; *Sterility, etc. 2037.*
 " F. A. *Flatman 2782.*
 " Prf. Fcs J. [ed.] *Ballads 2764, 382,*
 2698.
 " Frank Samuel *Colonial Witch 364.*
 " G. F. *Ellipsis 1703.*
 " Gibb, W. Ch. & St. und. *Tudors 294.*
 " Har. *Thomas Hardy 2624.*
 " R. W. *Poten. Russia 1460.*
 " Theod. *Art & Crit. 2307*; *Delic.*
Feast'g 2447; *Sp.-Amer. Repub.*
1041; *Wimpl. & Crisp'g-pins*
1674.
 CHILD & Co.: 584.
 CHILD, CHILDREN: 764 sq.; *Beast-1989*;
Defect. 2029; *Delinquent 1844 sq.*;
619 sq.; *Jew 1101, 359*; *Pauper*
647, [Law] 523; *Roy. Fch 1396*;
Working-class 647.
 In Art 2820 sq.; in Ethnol. 805,
 1094; in O.-Fch Lit. 3336; in
 Poetry 2770; in Folklore 359.
 Anatomy 2009; Anesthesia 2047.
 "Boarding-out" 650.
 Costume 2447; Crusades 1129.
 Dreams 1847.
 Gardens 2239.
 Health: Diseases 2067 sq.; [Eye,
 2057, [Nerves] 2069, [Syphil.] 2063,
 [Tuberc.] 2030 sq.; for Nurses
 2096; Homoeop. bks 2101; Ment.
 Health 2069, 2029; Oral Temperat.
 2069; Surgery 2068.
 Hygiene, Clothing, Care 2068 sq.
 Labour 597; Law 504, 523;
 Liter. 2544 sq., 2559.—v. also
 Schl Bks.
 Marriage 1093, 675.
 Physiology 2013; Psychol. 1841
 sq., 762-67, 454.
 Sayings, etc. 765, 2896; Study of
 762 sq.
 V. also INFANCY, INFANTS.
 CHILDBIRTH, PAINLESS: 2065.
 Childre, Chas P. *Surg. Nursing 2097.*
 " Prf. V. G. *The Aryans 2989.*
 Childre-Pemberton, W. S. *Bar's d. Bode*
1438; *Eliz. Blount & Hy VIII*
1191; *Eng. Lady dur. Fch Rev.*
1410; *Norton 1243*; *Pr'ss Amelia*
1232.
 Childers, Erskine C.I.V. 1281; *Germ.*
Inf'ce on Br. Cav. 1250, 2181;
War & Arme Blanche 2180.
 CHILDERS, H. C. E.: *Biog. 1236.*
 Childers, R. C. *Pali-English Dict. 3023.*
 " Col. S. H. C. E. *Childers 1236.*
 Childhood of Jesus 3288 (n).
 CHILDHOOD: —v. CHILD, CHILDREN sup.
 CHILDREN: —v. CHILD, CHILDREN sup.
 Children's Encyclopaedia 2511.
 Childs, F. H. *Suretyship & Guarantee 509.*
 " G. W. *Recollecions 2658.*
 " W. M. *Holidays in Tennis 2465.*
 Child-Study Society *The Psidologist*
 763.
 CHILE: 1044, 1575, 1253 (n), 1480 (n);
Bibliog. 2523; *Geol., etc. 1902*;
Law of Success'n 537; *Nat. Hist.*
1990, [Birds] 1979; *Palaeobotany*
1891; *Philol. 3308*; *Rainfall 1783.*
 Chillingworth, W.: *Wks 6.*
 CHILTERN: Hills and Hundreds 840.
 Chilton, Prf. C. [ed.] *Isl's of New Zeal.*
1803, 1827.
 " F. F. *Electric Cranes, etc. 2143.*
 CHILULA PHILOLOGY: 3120.
 CHIMARIKO INDIANS: *Philology 3120.*
 Chimay, Pr'sse de:—v. Tallien, Mme.
 CHIMNEY-PIECES: 2269.
 CHIMNEYS: Design, Theory 2140.
 CHIMPANZEE: 1886.
 Chin P'ing Mei 3084.
 Chin Ku Chi Kuan: *Writings 3084.*
 CHIN (author of Gt Wall): 1481 (n).
 " (Siyin) *Dialect: 3092.*
 " Hills: 1274.
 " LUSHAI LAND: 959.
 CHINA, CHINESE: 943 sq.; *Amer.*
Inf'ce 1542 (n); *Agricult. 2201*;
Antiq's 1605, [Armour] 1613,
 [Ceram.] 2372, 1605, [Coins] 1622,
 [1622 (n)] Art 2310, [Ceram.] 2372,
 1605, [Cloisonnés] 2368, [Orna-
ment] 2365, [P't'g] 2310, [Sculpt.]
2348.
 Baskets 2451; Bronzes 2350;
 Buddhism.—v. BUDDHISM.
 Christianity 276 sq., 273 sq.; 29;
 Civiliz'n 1086 (n); Commerce,
 Econ'cs, etc. 562, 707, 944 sq.,
 1481; Cookery 2444.
 Discov. of Am. 1013; Diseases 2022;
 Dogs 2479; during World-War
 1331, 1336 (n).
 Educ. 729; Eng. Life in 946 sq., 592;
 Ethnol.—v. ETHNOL.; Exchange
 Tables 723.
 Foreign Relations 1481; Furn're
 2273.

- Gambling 2455, 360; Geogr., Hist. (includ. Biog.), etc. 943 sqq., 592, 1479 sqq., 688, 1248 (n), 3085; Geol. & Mineral. 1798; Gilds 611, 707; Gt Wall 1481, 943 (Geil).
 Inscriptions 3081 (Epigraphy).
 Language: Liter. 3083 sqq., [Folk-liter.] 395, 3085, [Periodicals] 3079 (n), Philol. 3079-3083, Pre-Chin. Lang's 3128; Law 3085, [Crim.] 494, [of War] 504.
 Mat. Med. 2086; Math's 1688; Mining 2291; Missions 276 sq., 273 sqq.; Music 2402; Mythol. & Folklore 395, 3085.
 Nat. Hist. 1995, Flora, etc. 1908, Insects 1942, [Lepidopt.] 1943, Trees & Timbers 2230; Numismatics 1622.
 Opium War 1274.
 People 945 sq., 1482; Pharmacy 2075; Philos. 3084, 3086 sq.; Politics 1481; Post-st'mps 1676, 1622 (n); Print'g 2541; Prostit'n 675; Proverbs 362, 3085.
 Railways 719, 2118; Religions 29 sqq., 3084, 3086 sq., 1605 (n), (Buddh.—v. BUDDHISM; Xty.—v. Christian'y sub.); Revolution 1483.
 Seas 944; Sport 2457 sq.; Stage 2434 sq., Stuffs 2450.
 Therapy 2075; Treaties 564.
 War w. Japan 1482, [Law] 564.
 Yearbook 1482.
 CHINA AND PORCELAIN:—v. CERAMICS.
 "Chinaman, John Coming" [Arch. Lamont] *Bright Celestials* 945.
 Chinard, G. *Chateaubriand Les Natchez* 2665.
Chinesische Blätter f. Wissensch. u. Kunst 3081.
 CHINJANJA PHILOL.: 3107.
Chin-Kang-Ching [Diamond Sutra] 3087.
Chin Ku Chi Kuan 3084.
 CHINNEY-HALDANE, Bp A.: Biog. 187.
 CHINO:—v. KARANGA.
 CHINOOK PHILOLOGY: 3120.
Chin Ping Mei 3084.
 CHINSOKIAN PHILOLOGY: 3120.
 CHINTZ: 2284.
 CHIOS: 1443.
 Chiozza-Money, L. G. *Fiscal Dict.* 615, *Probl.* 615.
 CHIP-CARVING: 2369.
 Chipp, T. F. *For. Officers' Hdbk to Gold Cst.*, etc. 2230.
 CHIPPAWA, Battle of: 1540 (n).
 Chippendale, T.: 2 bks on Furn're 2272.
 CHIFFEWAY (Chipewa) INDIANS: 1008; Ethnol. & Philology 3120.—v. also OJIBWAY INDIANS.
 CHIPPING, Essex: 849.
 "CAMPDEN, Gloucs.: 850.
 "LAMBOURN, Berks.: 839.
 CHIGUITAN PHILOLOGY: 3124.
 Chiról, Sir Valentine C. *Spring Rice* 1246; *Egypt'n Probl.* 1325, 1478; *Far East'n Qu'n* 692, 971; *India* 1484; *Ind'n Unrest* 687, 951; *Mid. East'n Qu'n* 692, 1487; *Twixt Gk & Turk* 911.
 CHIROPODY: 2055.
 CHIROPRACTIC: 2084.
 CHIROPTERA: 1983.
 Chisholm, A. S. M. *Recreations* 2005.
 "D.: Assurance Tables 717.
 "G. G.: 2 Atlases 806; *Commerc. Geogr.* 707; *Geogr. Names* 801; *Schl Geogr.* 801, f. Australas. 1047.
 " [ed.] *Gas'r of W'ld* 800.
 " + Birrell *Comm'l Geogr.* 707.
 " + Rudler *Eur.* 813, 830.
 " H. W. *Weight & Measur'g* 724.
 " J. *Tables f. Find'g Values* 717.
 " J. C. [ed.] *Mines Regul'n Act* 516.
 " Jno. [ed.] *Laws of Scotl.* 470.
 " Mrs *Polar Seas* 1061.
 CHISHOLM, THE: 1658.
 CHISLEHURST, Kent: 855.
 Chiswell, Fcs *Stock Exchange* 536.
 CHISWICK, London: 880.
 CHISWINA (CHIZWINA):—v. KARANGA.
 CHITONGA:—v. TONGA.
 CHITONS: 1955.
 CHITRAL CAMPAIGN: 1275.
 CHITTAGONG, India: 959; Hill Tribes 952, Proverbs 362.
 Chittenden, F. H. *Insects* 2206.
 " F. Jas *Gard. D'r* 1887, 2206, 2233.
 " Cpt. H. M. *Fur Trade* 593; *Yellowst. Nat'n'l Ph* 1035, 2245.
 " + Richardson *de Simet* 279 (n).
 " L. E. *Lincoln* (2 bks on) 1557.
 " R. H.: 2 bks on *Nutrit'n* 2079.
 " [ed.] *Physiol. Chem.* 1751.
 Chittick, Prf. V. L. O. *Halsburton* 2623.
 Chitty, J. R. *Things Seen in China* 945.
 " Jos. [1776-1841] *Bills of Exch.*, etc. 482.
 " [ed.] *Acts rel. to Ch.*, etc. 292; *Statutes* 463, 292 (n).
 " Jos. [d. 1838] *Law of Contracts* 491.
 " T. [ed.] *Civil Proceedings* 544.
 Chitwood, O. P. *Causes of Gt War* 1285.
 CH'IO CHÜN (Chung-shàn): 3083 (n).
Chiusingura 3077.
 CHIVALRY: 1128, 2559, 1122 (n), 1124 (n); Liter.: 2559; Ballads 2765 (n); Romances: Arthur. 2692 sqq., Non-Arth. 2967 sqq.; *Book of Order* of 3289, 1123 (n), 1358 (n)—v. also note to *Ordene (L') de Chevalerie* in this Index.
 Chivers, G. T. *Elem. Mensuration* 1692.
 CHIYAO PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 CHLORINATION PROCESS: 2298.
 CHLORINE; CHLORINE PRODUCTS: 2253.
 CHLOROFORM, as anæsthetic: 2047.
 CHLOROPHYLL: 1887.
Cho Feng-Hsiang Mercantile Dict. 3081.
 Choate, Jos. H. *Lincoln* 1557. Biog. 1563.
 Chocame, P'r *Père Lacordaire* 165.
 CHOCOLATE: 2212.
 CHOCTAW INDIANS: Ethnol. & Philol. 3120.
 CHODERLOS DE LA CLOS: Stud. of 2662 (n).
 Chodgki *Polish Dictionary* 3379.
 Chodzko, Alex, E. B. *Ehud bulg.* 3377; *Gramm. palæol.* 3378; *Polish Dict.* 3379.
 " [tr.] *Slav Tales* 379; *Th'tre Pers.* 3048.
 Choeroboskos: W'r's 3182.
 Cho Feng-Hsiang *Merc. Dict.* (mispr't'd) 3081.
 CHOFFARD: Biog. 2398.
Choice Notes fr. 'Notes & Queries' 382.
 CHOIRS & CHORAL SINGING 291, 2425.
 CHOIR-STALLS: 2388.
 CHOISEUL, Duc de: 1398.
 Choiseul-Gouffier, C'esse de *Alex. I & Ct* 1464.
 Choisy, L. F. *S'te-Beuve* 2669.
 CHOLERA: 2037; of Pigs 2218.
 CHOLIAMBIC: Poets 3182 (n); Verse 3148.
 Cholliers, Sleur de *Apr.-Divines*; *Matin.* 3354.
 Chormeley, H. P. *Jno. of Gaddesden* 2004.
 CHOLMONDELEY, Mary: Biog. 2616.
 Cholmondeley, L'd: Ref. to 1411 (n).
 Cholmondeley-Pennell, H.:—v. Pennell, H. C.
 Chomley, C. H. *Protection in Canada*, etc. 614.
 Chope, R. P. *Dial. of Hartland* 3268.
 " [ed.] *Ballads* 2764.
 CHOPT:—v. LENGE.
 CHOPIN, F.: Biog., etc. 2408.
 Chopin, Kate *Bayou Folk* 2723 (n).
Choral Songs in Hon. of Q. Victoria 2426.
 CHORDATA:—v. VERTEBRATA.
 Choricus *Gazæus Opera* 3172.
 Chorley, H. [ed.] *L's of M'y Mitford* 2629.
 " H. F. *Mus. Recoll'ns* 2429; *Nat'n'l Mus.* 2404.
 Chorlton, J. D. *Rating of L'd Values* 587.
 " W. *Grape Grower's G'd* 2216.
 CHORLTON, Lancs.: 858.
 CHOSES IN ACTION: 492.
 Chossat, Ed. de [ed.] *Répert. Assy.* 2944, *Sumér.* 2944.
 CHOTA NAGPORE, Bengal: 959; Mineral. 1798.
 Chotzner, J.: 2 bks on Hebr. Lit. 2985.
Chou King—v. *Shoo-King*.
 Choulant, J. L. *Anat. Illust'n* 2007.
 " L. *Alt. Medicin* 2964, 3147.
 Choussy, E. J. *Patois bourbonnais* 3332.
 CHOW-CHOW: 2479.
Choyce Droleries 2747 (n).
 Choyce, C. C. + Beattie [eds] *Surgery* 2043.
 " Jas *Jack Tar* 809, 1264.
 Cho-yo *Jap. Chess*; *Chongkie I-GO* 2506.
 CHRAU PHILOLOGY: 3091.
 Chree, Dr C. *Terrestrial Magnetism* 1731, 1782, 1827 (n).
 Chrestien [Chretien] de Troyes:—v. Troyes, Chrestien de.
Chrestomathies Océaniques 3094.
 CHRESTOMATHIES:—v. §§ concerning indiv. subjects.
Christ & Satan 3285.
 CHRIST: Atonement 331 sq.; Death 139; Devotional bks on 307; Doctrine 330 sqq., 40; in Art 139 sqq., 2315; Language 101 sq., [Logia & Apocryphal Sayings] 71 sq., [Serm. on Mt] 103, [Sev. last W'ds] 307; Life 136 sqq., 307; Miracles 102, [Devot. Aspect] 307, [Doct. Aspect] 348 sq., 1873; Names 343 sq.; Nativity & Child'h'd 139; Passion 139, 307; Person 330 sq.; Portraiture 139 sq., 2315; Psychoanal. 1861; Publ. Ministry 140; Real Presence 270 sq.; Resurrect'n 102, 140, 349; Sec. Advent 342 sq.; Temptation 101, 140; Trial 139; Words 101, 307.—v. also CHRISTIANITY AND CHURCH.
 Christ, W. v. *Class Alter'w's* 3129; *Griech. Lautl.* 3135, *Liter.gesch.* 3144; *Metr. d. Griech. u. Röm.* 3131.
 " + Paranikas [eds] *Anthol. Gr. Carm. Christ.* 302.
 Christaller *Germ. Esperanto Dict.* 3384.
 " Rev. J. G. *Asante & Fante Lang.* (2 bks) 3114.
 " [ed.] *Tshi Prov'bs* 362.
 " + Bohner *Akra-Spr.* 3114.
 " + Locker *Dict.* 3114.
 " T. *Hdb. d. Duala-Spr.* 3105.
Christ Church Canterbury: L'r-Bks 1176.
 Christ Church, Oxon *Cal's of Music* 2400. Bks on 746, [Dr'w'gs] 2317 (n).
 Christen, Mme *Christen* 2346.
 CHRISTEN, R.: Biog. 2346.
 Christensen, Arth. *Politics & Crowd Moral.* 1850; *Rubaiyat* 3054.
 " [ed.] *Textes Ossètes* 3057.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Contes persans* 3048.
Christian Inscriptions in the Irish Language 1585 (n), 196.
 Christian Social Union: Pub'ns 641.
 Christian, E. B. V. *Leav. of Low. Branch; Sol'r's* 476.
 " F. W. *Carol. Isl'ds* 1050; *East'n Pacif. L'ds* 1052.
 " G. W. + Heskell *Physiol. f. Nurs.* 2097.
 " J. [tr.] *Bekar Proverbs* 362, 3034.
 " J. T. *Bapt. Hist. Vindic'd* 213.
 " M. *Disinf'c'n & Disinf'c't's* 2078.
 " T. J. J. *F'id Artill. H'dbk* 2183.
 " V. *Assyr.-Bab. Keilinschr. Zeich.* 2943.
 Christian Brothers: Irish Lang. (3 bks) 3361, 3363.
 CHRISTIAN: Apologetics—v. APOLOGETICS; Archit.—v. ARCHITECTURE; Art—v. ART; Educ. (Primitive) 730; Endeavour Soc. 231; Ethics 295; Evidences—v. APOLOGETICS; In-scriptions—v. EPIGRAPHY; Life 297 sqq.; Liter.: Early 87 sqq., 3202, of the East 2952, [Arab.] 2962, [Copt.] 2938, [Ethiop.] 2978 sq.; Marriage 673 sq.; Names—v. NAMES; Numismatics (Early) 2314 (King); Science 1864, 238; Socialism 641 sq.; Symbolism—v. SYMBOLISM.—v. also CHRIST, CHURCH, etc.
 CHRISTIAN VICTOR, Pr'ce: Biog. 1256.
 Christiani, A. F. *Pianoforte Playing* 2421.
 CHRISTIANITY: And Buddhism 2997 sq., 351, 3030; and Civiliz'n 1083 sqq., 134 sq.; and Judaism 39, 40, 352; and Paganism 350 sqq.; and Sociol. 118, 641 sq., 296 sq.; and Theosophy 236; Early 140 sqq.; Growth of Spirit of 134 sq., 1083 sq., 1584 (n)—v. also MISSIONS; Social Aspects of 296 sq., 641 sq.—v. also CHRIST, CHURCH, RELIGION, THEOLOGY, etc., and names of Countries.
 CHRISTIANS, EARLY: Persecut'n of & Attacks upon 147, 1117.
 Christiansen, Prf. C. *Theor. Physics* 1711.
 Christie, Mrs A. H. *Embr'd. & Tapsd. Weav'g* 2449; *Pattern Des'g* 2363, 2141; *Samplers* 2449.
 " Agatha: Pr Fict'n 2721.
 " Dr Dugald *Moulted* 1490.
 " Rev. Geo. *Scott. Reformation* 202.
 " H. K. *Carman's Helper* 2119.
 " J. *Cholera Epidemics* 2038.
 " Rev. Jas *Northumberland* 873; *Par. Clerks* 611 (n).
 " My *Carlyle & Lond. Libr.* 2542, 2616.
 " O. F. *Johnson the Essayist* 2604.
 " Prf. R. Copley *Dolet* 191, 2538, 3357; *Incunab.* 2533; O. Ch., etc., of *Lancs* 856; *Sel. Ess.* 1136, 2550, 2616.
 " [ed.] *Annal. Cestr.* 1635.
 " T. N. *Cinch. Cultiv.* 2214.
 " W. D. *Askl. Cooper* 1217; *Dryd.* 2597.
 " [ed.] *L's to Sir J. Williamson* 1207; *Wks of Dryden* 2782 (n), 2597.
 " W. W. *Chim. Des.* 2140, 2269; *Water* 2252.
 CHRISTIE FAMILY: 1658.
 CHRISTIE'S AUCTION SALES: 2530, 2305 (n).
 CHRISTINA OF DENMARK: Biog. 1468.
 " OF SWEDEN: Biog., etc. 1468 sq., 1396 (n).
 " VON STOMMELN: Biog. (1122 (n)).
 Christine de Pisan: W'r's (d. & Aids) 3347. Biog. 1125 (n).
 Christion, D. *Fortif'ns in Scotl.* 1584.
 " Dr J. S. *Crime & Criminals* 618.
 CHRISTENSEN, Sir R.: Biog. 2005.
 Christlieb, Prf. Th. *Doubt & Xtn Belief* 344, 107; *Homilet.* 284; *Opium Trade* 299. Biog. 194.
 Christman, J. M. *Shop Mathematics* 2116.
 Christmas, Cpt. W. K'g *Geo. of Greece* 1444.
 CHRISTMAS: 272.
 " ISLAND, Polynesia, 1050.
 Christoffel, R. *Zwingli* 203.
 CHRYSTOLOGY:—v. DOCTRINE OF CHRIST.
 CHRISTOPHER, St.: 3284 (n).
 Christopher, J. E. *Coal Distillation*, etc. 2292.
 " + Byrom *Cok'g Pract.* 2293.
 CHRISTOPHER FAMILY: 1058.
 "Christopher North":—v. Wilson, Prf. Jno.
 Christophers, Rev. S. W. *Hymn Writers; Poets of Methodism* 301.

- Christopherson, Stanley *Hoch. & Lacr.* 2492.
- CHRIST'S COLLEGE, Camb. 742 : Boat Club 2474.
- „ HOSPITAL : 736.
- CHRISTUS, P. : 2335.
- Christy, B. H. *Going Afoot* 2465.
- „ Cuthb. *Arb. Rubr. Ind'try* 2214 ; *Big Game, etc.* 2461 ; *Mosq. & Mal.* 1946.
- „ *Eva Side-saddle Riding* 2473.
- „ G. E. Synon's & Anton's (2 bks) 3263.
- „ Miller *Bird-Nest's, etc.* 1838 ; *B'ds of Essex* 1973 ; *Map of W'd* 1011 ; *Trade Signs* 1678.
- „ Rob. [ed.] *Proverbs, etc., of all Nat'ns* 2512, 361.
- Chronica Monasterii S. Albani* 1157, 1180 (n).
- Chronicle Hist. of K'g Leir* 2588.
- „ of *Queen Jane, etc.* 1185.
- „ of *Salimbene* 1150 (n).
- CHRONICLE PLAYS : 2577.
- Chronicles of America* 1525, 3118 (n).
- „ of *Canada* 1518.
- „ of *Cricket* 2489, 2491 (n).
- „ of *the Crusades* 1128, 1401 (n).
- „ CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF : Commentaries, etc. 89.
- CHRONICLES ENGLISH : 1162 sqq., 1168 sqq., 1174 sqq., 1179 sq., 1185 sq., 1194.
- Chronicon 1066-1313* 853.
- „ *Anglice* 1179.
- „ *Monast. de Abingdon* 1158.
- „ *Scotorum* 1374.
- Chronique de Rains [Rheims] (and Aid)* 3348.
- „ *dite de Nestor* 3382.
- „ *du Mont-St Michel [1343-1468]* 3343.
- „ *Normande du 14^e siècle* 3331.
- Chroniques Anglo-Normandes* 3343, 3331.
- „ of *France (Grands)* 3348.
- „ of *Normandie* 3343.
- „ *de St Denis* 3348.
- „ *Etrangeres rel. a. Exp'd. Francs* 3311 (n).
- CHRONOLOGY : Universal 1072 sq. For Chronol. of individ. Countries v. §§ deal'g w. History of those Countries.
- CHRONOMETER : Marine 2186.
- CHRYSAETHUMUS : 2241.
- Chrysippus : Writings 3174 (n).
- CHRYSMELIDÆ : 1951.
- Chrysostom, St. : Opera 156 ; Wks 152 (*Lib. of Nic. Fathers*), 156 ; *D. Sacerdot.* 156, 151 (n) ; *Homilies* 156, 152 (nn) ; *Liturgy* 312 ; *Priest'h'd* 282, 156, 151 (n), 152 (n) ; *Sel'ns* 156. Biog., etc. 156, 1075 (n).
- Chrystal, Prt. G. *Algebra* (2 bks) 1694 ; *Theory of Probl.* 1696.
- Chuang Tzu Div. *Classic* 3080 ; *Mus'gs of Mystic* 30.
- CHUB : 2485.
- Chubb, Chas *Birds of Br. Guiana* 1979.
- „ P. *Teach'g of English* 773.
- CHUCKCHEE INDIANS : 1090.
- CHUDLEIGH, Eliz. (*afterwards* Hervey, C'ess of Bristol, calling herself D'ess of Kingston) : Biog. 1222, 1211 (n), 1221 (n).
- Chudoba, Prt. F. *Czech Literature* 2684.
- Chu Hsi *Hsing Li* 3086.
- Chumley, J. *Deposits of Atlantic* 1829.
- Chundadze, Siowan *Litterarisches Georgisch* 3070.
- Chunder Sen, Keshub *Lect's in Ind.* 51. Biog., etc. 51.
- Chung Hua Ta Tzu Tien* (Chin. Dict.) 3084.
- „ *Kuo Wen Hsueh Yen Chin* 3083.
- Chualet, A. *Voices fr. Campaign of 1812* 1426.
- CHURASH PHILOLOGY : 3068.
- Church and Faith, The* 206.
- „ and *her Doctrine, The* 206.
- „ and *Kindness to Animals, The* 447.
- „ *Book of Bunyan Meeting* 2596.
- „ *History Series* 134.
- „ *Missionary Atlas* 273.
- „ *Pulpit Commentary* 81.
- „ *Universal, The* 132.
- Church, A. + Peterson *Nervous Diseases* 2023.
- „ A. E. *Descr. Geometry* 1700.
- „ + Bartlett *Geometry* 1700.
- „ Dr. A. H. *Angiosperms* (2 bks) 1902, 1889 ; *Autotrop. Flagellate* 1934 ; 2 bks on *Conifers* 1899, 1889 ; *Flor. Mech'sm* 1888, 1900 ; *Ind. Trees* 1898 ; *Phyllotaxis* 1889 ; *Pl't Life of Oxf. Distr.* 1907 ; *Thalassoph. & Subaer. Transmigr.* 1814.
- „ Alex. H. *Cost Acc'g*, etc. 2109 ; *Executive* 2110 ; *Expense Burdens* 2109 ; *Manuf. Costs* 2109.
- „ Rev. Alf. J. *Crusaders* 1128 ; *Early Brit.* 1164 ; *Hy V* 1183 ; *Heroes* 2690 ; *Isis & Thamesis* 834 ; *Laureate's C'try* 2640 ; *Men & Bks* 2616 ; *Ovid* 3211 ; 2 bks on *Rom. Life* 1120 ; *Stories fr. Livy* 3221, fr. *Virgil* 3216, of *Charl'm'gne* 1127, 2698.
- „ „ + Brodribb *Pliny* 3232 ; *Pliny's L's* 3222 ; *Tacit.* 3223.
- „ „ + Gilman *Carthage* 1115.
- „ Sir Arth. H. *Chem. of Paints* 2255 ; *J. Wedg'd* 2374 ; *Prec. Stones* 2379.
- „ + Kinch *Lab. Guide* 1753.
- „ Can. C. M. Ch. of *Wells* 879.
- „ E. D. *Bks rel. to Disc. of Am.* 1508.
- „ E. M. *Adventurous Life* 1444.
- „ Col. G. E. *Costa Rica* 1037.
- „ Prt. I. P. *Mechanics* (3 bks) 2134.
- „ Jas R. *Doctor's Part* 1313.
- „ Mary C. [ed.] *Dn Church* 209.
- „ P. W. *Chinese Turkestan* 2457.
- „ Dn R. W. *Coll. Wr'gs* 2903, 2574 ; *Misc. Wr'gs* 2903 ; *Anselm* 182, 1169 (n) ; *Bacon* (2 bks) 413 ; *Cathed. & Univ. Sermons* 288 ; *Xtn Char.* 297 ; *Civiliz'n* 288 ; *Dante* (2 bks) 2574, 2677, 183 ; *Essays* 2874, 2574 (n), 2903 (n), 182 (n), 183 (n) ; *Human Life* 288 ; *Mid. Ages* 161, 1123 ; *Ocas. Papers* 7, 2903 ; *Oxf Movem't* 209 ; *Pascal* 288, 185, 415 ; *Spenser* 2595 ; *Village Sermons* 288. Biog., etc. 209.
- „ Rich. *Mary Shelley* 2635.
- CHURCH, Sir Rich. : Biog. 1256, 1444, 1255 (n).
- Church, Sar. H. *Cromw.* 1200 ; *Pittsburgh* 1033.
- „ Lt.-Col. W. C. *Ericsson* 2105 ; *Grant* 1555.
- „ W. S. *Writ of Habeas Corpus* 553.
- „ Sir Wm S. + Gowers + Latham + Bushford *Heredity* 1809.
- CHURCH : Antiq's & Institut'ns 131 sqq. ; Archit.—v. ECCLES. ARCHIT. ; Army 231.
- „ Ceremonies 272 ; Composers 2406 ; Councils & Convocations 148 sq., 3336, [Gk Ch.] 173 ; Courts—v. ECCLESIASTICAL.
- „ Dedications 1616, 2315 ; Doctrine 115, 316 sqq.
- „ Embroidery, etc. 2450, 292.
- „ Furniture 292, 2274, 2369 sqq. (s.v. Woodwk).
- „ Heraldry 1668 ; Hist.—v. ECCLES. HIST.
- „ In Old-Fch Liter. 3336.
- „ Law—v. ECCLES. LAW ; Lore 272.
- „ Management 291 sq. ; Missionary Society 274 ; Missions—v. MIS-
- SIONS ; Music 291 sq., 2403, 2415.
- „ Officers 281 sqq. ; Ordinances & Worship 269 sqq.
- „ Plate 2377 ; Polity 267 sqq. ; Principles & Constit'n 267 sqq.
- „ Reunion 267, 268 sqq.
- „ Towers 877.
- „ V. also ECCLESIASTICAL, BELLS, BRASSES, CHURCHES, SEPULCHR. MONUM'TS, etc., special names (e.g. NESTORIAN) and names of countries, counties, etc.
- CHURCH AND STATE : 294 sq. ; in France 191 ; in Norway 200, 1468.
- „ OF ENGLAND :—v. ANGLICANISM.
- CHURCHES : American—v. AMERICA ; Brit. 175 sq., 2386-2392, 831 ; Eastern 172 ; Europ. 2392.—V. also CHURCH AND ECCLESIASTICAL.
- „ For individ. churches—v. under special names and names of Countries, Counties, Towns, etc.
- Churchill, A. + J. [eds] *Voys & Travels* 807.
- „ C. *The Sheriff* 546.
- „ Col. C. H. *Druses & Maronites* 46, 275 ; *Mt Leban.* 46, 275.
- „ Chas. : Works 2786.
- „ E. G. *Spencer Tarpon Fish'g* 2486.
- „ Irene J. [ed.] *Kent Records* 1638.
- „ Ly Randolph [Mrs. G. Cornwallis-West] *Ly R. Churchill* 1236 ; *Wom.'s War Wk* 1324.
- „ Mrs. Ll. P. *Samoa 'Uma* 1052.
- „ Ld Randolph S. *Afr.* 1003 ; *Sp'ches* 1286. Biog. 1236, 1227 (n).
- „ Rob. *How to Shoot* 2476.
- „ S. J. A. *Goldsmiths of Rome* 2377.
- „ Maj. Seton *Bett'g & Gamb'g* 239.
- „ Wm *Nuclear Polyn.* 1090 ; *Rapanui* 1090.
- „ Winston [b. 1871] *Dr Jonathan* 2856.
- „ Winston S. [b. 1874] *Hamilt.'s March* 1277 ; *Land. to Ladysmith* 1277 ; *Malak. F'd Force* 1275 ; *Rand. Churchill* 1236 ; *Riv. War* 984, 1283 ; *Traveller in War Time* 1299. Biog. 1236.
- Churchman's Bible, *The* 81.
- „ *Library, The* 2.
- Churchward, Dr A. *Hum. Man* 1085, 1821 ; *Primit. Man* 1085 ; *Primord. Man* 239.
- „ W. B. *'Blackbirding'* 662, 1049 ; *Consul. in Sam.* 1052.
- CHURCHWARDENS : 284, 293, 1631 ; Accounts 1631.
- Churton, Arch'd E. *Earl. Engl. Ch.* 175 ; *Gongora* 2689.
- „ „ + Jones N.T. 83.
- „ Bp E. T. : 3 bks on Missions 273, 4 sq. ; *Penitence* 337.
- „ Rev. W. R. [ed. & tr.] *Apoc. Scriptures* 67.
- Chuseville, Jean [tr.] *Anthol. d. Poetes Russ.* 2830.
- Chute, A. H. *Real Front* 1299.
- „ C. W. *History of the Vyne* 851.
- Chuyen Do's *Xu'a* 3090.
- Ch'ü Yuan Li *Sao* 3085.
- CHWANA PHILOLOGY : 3103.
- Chwolson, D. [ed.] *Corp. inscrip. hebr.* 2981 ; *Syr-nestor. Grabinschr.* 2954.
- CIARAN, ST. : 1376.
- Ciasca, A. *Evang. Harmon. Arab.* 2975.
- Cibber, Colley : *Dram. Wks* 2846 ; *Apology* 2437. Biog., etc. 2601, 2433 (n).
- CICADE : 1944.
- Cicero [The word "Individually" on p. 3224 should be above "Cicero", not below] *Opera Omnia* 3224, (Aids, etc.) 3225 ; *Op. Orat.* (and Trs. & Comm.) 3224 sq. ; *Op. Philos.* (and Trs. & Aids) 3225 sq., 410 sq. ; *Op. Rhet.* (and Trs. & Aids) 3229 ; *Epist.* (and Aids, Trs., Sel'ns) 3224 ; *Coll'ns fr. Harl. MS.* 3225, 3132 (n) ; *D. Orat.* 257 ; *D. Repub.* 676. Bibliog. 3224. Biog., Crit., etc. 1121, 1075 (n), 1120 (n), 1121 (n), 3133 (n), 3203 (n). Lang. 3225. L's 3232 (n). Text Crit. 3225. Ref. to 3201 (n).
- Cichorius *Lucilius* 3210.
- Cid, The (Rodrigo Dias de Bivar) : Wks, Aids, & Trs. 1470, 2072. Ref. to 2831.
- Cid Kaoui, S. : 3 bks on Lybian Philol. 2939.
- CIDERMaking : 2216.
- Cieza de Leon, P. de *Chron's of Peru* 1046.
- Cigale, M. [ed.] *Deut.-Sloven. W'b.* 3383, 3378.
- Cihac, A. de *Étymol. daco-romane* 3301.
- Cim, A. *Amateur des livres* 2530.
- CINCHONA :—v. QUININE.
- CINCINNATI SOUTHERN RAILWAY : 710.
- CINDERELLA : 357.
- CINEMA ; CINEMATOGRAPHY : 2440 sqq.
- Cinna : Fragments 3206 (n).
- CINNAMON : 2212.
- CINQUE PORTS : 831, 1181 (n).
- Cinthio, G. B. G. *Stories* 2738 (n).
- CINTRA, CONVENTION OF : 1227.
- Cipariu, T. : 3 bks on Roum. Lang. 3301.
- CIPHERS : 2366.
- Cippico, Ant. *Rom. Age in It. Lit.* 2676.
- CIRCASSIAN PHILOLOGY : 3070.
- CIRCLE : Geom. of 1609. Stone Circles 1610 sq.
- Circuit Courts of Appeals* 2 bks 463.
- CIRCULAIN : 1375 (n).
- CIRCULATION : In plants, etc. 1887 ; *Ocular* 2057 ; *Physiol. of* 1923 ; *Therapeutics* of 2081.
- CIRCUMCISION, Jewish : 41.
- CIRCUS : 2440.
- CIRIAN, ST. : 3372.
- CIRKSENA, HOUSE OF : 1434.
- CIRPEDIA : 1938.
- Cisin, H. G. *Marine Engineering* 2189.
- CISSBURY : Antiq's, etc. 1579 (n).
- Cist, H. M. *Army of Cumberland* 1545.
- CISTERCIAN : Archit. 2387 ; Order 165.
- CISTUS : 1899.
- CITATIONS, LEGAL : 552.
- CITIES : Of Eur. 814 ; of the World 803 ; *Develop't & Plann'g* 625 sq.—v. also GARD. CITIES ; *Growth & Infl'ce of* 626.—V. also TOWN, TOWNS.
- Citizen and the State, The* 681.
- „ *Citizen of York, A* *Analecta Eboracensia* 889.
- Citizens' Lib. of Economics, Politics, & Social.* 567.
- CITIZENSHIP :—v. CIVICS.
- Citron, J. *Immunity* 2078.
- CITRUS : 2247.
- City and the Land* 125 (n).
- CITY COMPANIES : 610.
- „ *FATHERS* : 1224 (n).
- „ OF GLASGOW BANK TRIAL : 475.
- „ OF LONDON SCH'L : 1232 (n).
- „ *STATES* : Greek & Rom. 1110 (n).
- Civic Club Digest of Educ. & Charit. Institut'ns* 655.
- CIVICS : 681 sqq. ; T'ch'g 771. Law of Citizenship in U.S.A. 519.
- CIVIL ENGINEERING : 2115 sqq.
- „ *LIBERTY* : 681, 682.
- „ *SERVICE* : 687 sqq. ; Exam's 787 ; *Rom.* 1119.
- „ *WAR* : American—v. AMERICA (NORTH).
- „ „ English 859, 1193 sqq., 1197 ; in Berks 1197, Cambs 840, Chesh. 842, 1635, Dorset 847, Hants 1197, Heref. 852, Irel. 1197, Lancs 1197, Scotl. 1197, Suss. 882, Worcs 1197.

- CIVILIZATION: Hist of 1081 sqq.; Am. 1527 sq.; Chin. 1479; Egypt'n 1104; Fch 1393; Gk 1112, 1113 (n); Ind. 1490; Scotl. 1355; Anc., Primit. and Med'l 1084.—V. also names of countries.
- Ckonja, J. Georg. Bibliogr.; Gruz. gloss. 3070.
- Cladel, J. Rodin 2349.
- CLADOCERA: 1823, 1938.
- Claes, J. German Mole 1330.
- Claiborne, J. F. H. Mississippi 1028.
- Clairin, P. Genet. lat. et prépos'n 'de' 3327, 3329.
- CLAIRMONT, Miss: 2615.
- CLAIRON, Mdle: Crit. of 2663 (n).
- CLAIRVAUX DIALECT: 3393.
- CLAIRVOYANCE: 239, 1864.
- CLAJUS Deut. Gramm. 3241 (n).
- CLALLUM PHILOLOGY: 3120.
- Clancy, J. J. Local Gov't in Ire. 627.
- CLANS, SCOTTISH, 1650.
- Clapardé, E. Conscience. 1843; Pedag. & Psychol. of Child 1841; Paper on Personality 1854 (n).
- Clapham, C. B. Arithm. for Eng'rs 2116; Metr. Syst. f. Eng'rs 1692.
- „ J. H. Econ. Devel. of Fce & Germ. 1418; War of 1792 1407; Wooll. Industr's 2287.
- „ Rich. Bk of Otter 1986; 2 bks on Fox-hunt'g, etc. 2471; Sport 2456; Rough Shoot'g 2476; Trout-Fish'g 2486.
- CLAPHAM SAINTS, THE: —v. CLAPHAM SECT. SECT: 207.
- Clapp, E. J. Econ. Asp'ts of War 1305; Port of Bost. 2124, of Hamb. 2124.
- „ F. M. J. Carrucci d. Pontorno 2342.
- „ H. A. Dramatic Critic 2439.
- „ W. W. Boston Stage 2435.
- Clapperton, Jane H. Scient. Meliorism, etc. 640; Vis'n of Fut. 640, 679.
- Clapton, E. Prec. Stones of Bible 129; St Geo. 259; St Luke 144.
- CLARE, Earl of [1749-1802]: 1632 (n), 1830 (n).
- Clare, Eva Musical Appreciation 2414.
- „ Geo. For'gn Exch. 590; Money-Mkt Primer 580; St. & Share List 721.
- „ Rev. J. B. Wenhamston & Bulcamp 880.
- „ Jno.: Poet. Wks 2790.
- CLARE, Co., Ireland: 906.
- „ COLLEGE, Cambr.: 742.
- Clareau, A. La Langue nouvelle 3330.
- Claremont, A. W. Political Economy 572.
- „ L. Gem-cutter's Craft 2380.
- CLARENCE, Duke of [1864-1892]: 1236, 1254 (n).
- Clarence, Reg. 'The Stage' Cyclopaedia 2432.
- Clarendon, Edw. Hyde, 1st E. of Rebell'n & Civ. Wars 1195, 1377, 1196 (n), 1200 (n), 1200, 1199 (n).
- CLARENDON, G. V., 4th E. of: Biog. 1236.
- Clarendon Press [pub's] Greek N.T. 60.
- CLARET: 2216.
- Claretie, J. C. Desmoulins & wife 1411.
- Claridge, G. C. Wild Bush Tribes 1990.
- „ W. W. Gold C'st & Ashanti 1276.
- CLARINET: 2424.
- Clariss & Laris 3339.
- Clarisse et Florent 3339.
- Christian, Arn. Orkney 1652; St Clairs of Isles 1665.
- Clark Ind. to Trevelyan's 'Macaulay' 2628.
- „ A. Polarity of Matter 1726.
- „ A. C. Desc't of Manuscr'ts 2527; Pr. Rhythm 2758; Text. Crit. 3192.
- „ [ed.] Coll'ns fr. Harl. MS. of Cic. 3225, 3132 (n); Inv. Ital. 3225; Vet. Chnisc. of Pogg. 3225.
- „ A. F. B. Boileau & Critics 2664.
- „ A. G. Motor Car Engin'g 2156.
- „ A. J. Applied Pharmacology 2077.
- „ A. M. Bibliog. of Heyw'd 2582; P'try 2572.
- „ Alice Work'g Life of Women 1198.
- „ Dr Andr. Linc. Coll., Oxford 748.
- „ [ed.] Coll's of Oxf. 743; Reg. of Godst. Nunnery 1158, 875, of Osen. Abb. 875, 1644.
- „ Annie M. L. Alcotts 204, 2651.
- „ Arth. B. Art Princ's in House, etc. 2268.
- „ Arth. H. Clipper Ship Era 2194.
- „ Arth. T. To Bagdad w. British 1337.
- „ Austin H. Crinoids (2 bks); Sea-Lilies, etc. 1937.
- „ B. Foot of Horse 1922.
- „ B. L. Fauna of S. Publ. Gr'p 1998; S. Lorenzo Ser. 1800.
- „ Badger Sun & Saddle Leather 2816.
- „ Barrett H. Contemp. Fch Dramatists 2661; Dram. of To-day 2430; Mod. Drama 2579.
- „ [ed.] Mod. Sp. Dram.; Theories of Dram. 2430.
- „ [tr.] Plays of Free Th. 2861.
- „ „ + Lieber [eds] Sh. Stor. of Wld 2703.
- „ Bertha M. Intro. to Sci. 1682; Lab. Man'l 1712.
- „ C. [art.] Br. Soldiers 1550-1906 1255.
- „ C. C. P. Machine Abolished 594.
- „ Carl H. Marine Gas Engines 2189.
- „ Clark, Champ [Jas Beauchamp] Am. Politics 1532.
- Clark, Chas H. Microscopy 1836.
- „ Cumberland Hamlet 2592.
- „ [ed.] Astron. in Poets 1759; Dickens & Jew. Char'rs 2620.
- „ D. K. + Powles Mech'l Eng'rs (2 bks) 2135.
- „ David Survey'g f. Engin'rs 2128.
- „ Donald Austral. Min'g 2291; Refin'g of Gold 2299.
- „ E. B. Twelve Months in Peru 1046.
- „ E. C. Cambr. Leg. Stud's 788; Crim. Liability 462, 494; Gk at Cambr. 777; Jurisprud. 462; Rom. Priv. Law 558.
- „ E. E. H'dbk of Plant Form 1888.
- „ E. H. Track Athletics 2496.
- „ Edson L.: 2 bks on Turkey 930.
- „ Eliza Susanna Wesley 220.
- „ Elmer T. Soc. Stud's of the War 1322.
- „ Ern. E. Plant Form 2351, 1888.
- „ Dr F. C. State Railr'd Commiss'ns 720.
- „ Dr F. E.: 2 bks on Xtn Endeavour 231.
- „ F. H. Outlines of Civics 682, 702.
- „ F. W. Law of Partnership 525.
- „ F. Wm Infl'u. of Sea-Pw'r 1079.
- „ Fred. E. Marketing 2198.
- „ G. F. Temp. ref. in Massach. 665.
- „ G. H. + Fletcher Farm Weeds 2204.
- „ G. Hardy Mat. Med. & Therap. 2100.
- „ G. J. Chig. Lang. 3105; Say'gs by Lawyers 2512.
- „ G. L. Silas Deane 1538.
- „ G. R., etc.: 2 bks on Navy 1531.
- „ Dr Geo. H. Oliver Cromwell 1200.
- „ Geo. T. Pembroke 891, 1664; Land of Morg. 891; Milit. Archit. 832.
- „ [ed.] Cart. et alia Munim. 891; Limb. Patr. Morg. et Glamorg. 1650.
- „ Georgina B. Canadian Prairie 1014.
- „ Prf. Glenn Short Story Art 2914.
- „ H. Heraldry 1667; Knight'h'd 1632.
- „ H. E. Textbk of Anatomy 2008.
- „ H. J. Lucernaria & Alkies 1936.
- „ H. L. Apod. Holoth., Echinod. Faun. of Torres Str.; Synapt. Vivip. 1937.
- „ H. W. Making of Character 766.
- „ Hy Bokh., Turkom., Afgh. Rugs 2284.
- „ Hilda Disp. Treat'm't of Pulm. Tuberc. 2084.
- „ J. Parent & Child 504.
- „ J. W. [ed.] Conveyancing 492.
- „ Janet, M. Leg'ds of K'g Arth. 1167.
- „ Jno. Epic Poetry 2548.
- „ Jno. Linguistics 2926.
- „ Prf. Jno. Bates Cap. & Earn'gs 597; Distrib'n of Wealth 572, 597; Econ. Progr. 572, Theory 572; Monopoly 607; Philos. of Wld 572.
- „ „ + Giddings Distrib. Proc. 572, 600.
- „ „ + Clark Trusts 607.
- „ „ + Wood Scient. Law of Wages 600, 566 (n).
- „ „ et al. Labour Probl. 566 (n).
- „ Jno. Goodrich [ed.] Gynec. Diagnosis 2066.
- „ Jno. Jesse Pulp & Paper 2279; Slide Rule (2 bks) 1696.
- „ Jno. Maurice Over'h'd Costs 2109.
- „ „ et al. Ecn'cs of War 1305.
- „ Jno. Willis Cambr. 840; Cambr. Etch'gs 840; Care of Bks 2541; Gde to Cambr. 741; Libr. in Med. & Ren. Per'ds 2541; O. Friends 741.
- „ „ [ed.] Endow'm'ts of Camb. 741; L'r's Patent 741, 1184; Lib. Mem. Ecl. D. Bernev. 840; Observ. at S. Giles & S. Andr. 840; Ordina- nces of Cambr. 741.
- „ „ + Hughes Sedgwick 1788. Biog. 2617, 2542.
- „ Kate McC. [ed.] Maori Legends 389.
- „ L. + Sadler Star Guide 1767.
- „ L. P. Epilepsy 2024.
- „ Latimer Dict. of Measures 1692, 1746.
- „ Macdonald Maeterlinck 2658.
- „ Neil M. Labor Management 2110.
- „ Norman How to Box 2496.
- „ R. S. + Sowerby Thr. Shén-Kan 1995.
- „ Rob. Golf 2493.
- CLARK, Rob. [of Punjab]: Biog. 277 (n).
- Clark, Ruth Campfire Train'g f. Girls 2180; Hamilton 1215.
- „ Samson: 2 bks on Drapery Trade 2288.
- „ Rev. Sam. Bible Atlas 123.
- „ T. M. Archit., Owner, & B'd'r 483; Sch'l Archit. 799.
- „ Dr Vict. S. Lab. Mov't in Australas. 595; Manuf'rs in U.S. 1531.
- „ W. A. Alpine Plants 2239.
- „ W. B. + Twitchell Echinod. of U.S. 1936.
- „ W. E. Joseph Tucker 571.
- „ W. J. Internat'n'l Language 3383.
- „ W. J., jun. Amer. Sculptures 2348.
- „ W. L., jun. Contracts 491; Corpns 487; Crim. Law 495, Proced. 551.
- „ [ed.] Cases on Crim. Law 495.
- „ „ + Marshall Corpns (& Suppl.) 487; Crimes 495.
- „ „ + Sykes Agency 479.
- „ W. M. Hydrogen Ions 1745.
- „ Rev. W. R. Angl. Reform'n 177; Paracel. 334; Pascal & Pri- Roy'l'ts 191, 266; Savonar. 199; Wilm. to Xi 344.
- „ Wallace Gantt Chart 2106.
- „ Walter Regs fr. N. Carol. 1547.
- „ Wm I. Health Service 2042.
- „ Wm J. Commercial Cuba 1039.
- Clark of Tillyponie, L'y Cookery Bk 2443.
- Clarke Papers, The 1195.
- Clarke, A. Coal-trail Coll'rs 2260; Flav'g Mat'l's 2254.
- CLARKE, Sir A.: Biog. 1256.
- Clarke, A. Mason Fiddlers 2423; F'cis d. Geron. 169, 248 (n); Mary of St Euphr. Pellet. 248 (n); St F'cis Borg. 168, 248.
- „ A. R. Geodesy 802.
- „ Dr Adam Holy Bible 82.
- „ Allen Factory System 598.
- „ Archib. L. Indexing 2545.
- „ Basil My Round of War 1299.
- „ C. B. Composita Indicia 1902.
- „ C. S. [ed.] Indian Drawings 2312.
- „ Carol C. Village Life in Am. 1534.
- „ Chas Cameron Fch Verse 2863.
- „ Chas Cowden + My Shak. Key 2590.
- „ Dr E. H. Sex in Education 792.
- „ E. L. Amer. Men of Letters 1811.
- „ E. T. Bernonsey 867.
- „ Edw.: L'r's 2598 (n).
- „ Sir Edw. G. Extradition 563.
- „ Edwin L. Am. Men of L'r's 2650.
- „ Ern. Accommod., etc., of Eye 2058.
- „ Sir Ern. Chatterton 2601.
- „ F. Rocks & Minerals 1789.
- „ Rev. F. A. Thomas Ken 186.
- „ F. W. Atom. W'ts 1745; Spec. Grav'it. 1747; Tch'g of Chem. & Phys. 783; W'ghts, Meas., etc. 724.
- „ [ed.] Const'ts of Nature 1746.
- „ G. A. Clouds 1782.
- „ Prf. G. H. [ed.] War Poetry 1319.
- „ „ + Murray Lang. 3241; O. F'ch 3328.
- „ Geoff. P.O. of Ind. 1489, 1676.
- „ Dr Geo. Educ. at Rome 729.
- „ Sir Geo. S. Fortif'cn 2184; Imp. Def'ce 691; Russ's Sea Pw'r 1461.
- „ H. + Wake Serp't & Siva Worsh. 365.
- „ H. Butler Cid Compead. 1472; Spain 1471; Sp. Gramm. 3304, Lit. 2687.
- „ H. de F. Decis'ns of Supr. Ct 468.
- „ H. G. Baxter Colour Prints 2359.
- „ Rev. H. J. Book of Job 90.
- „ Hans T. Org. Anal. 1755, Chem. 1741.
- „ Helen A. Browning & Century 2613.
- „ Rev. Hy W. Ch. of Wales 205; Tithes 294.
- „ I. Edwards D'w'g in Publ. Sch'l's 772.
- „ Ida C. [ed.] Am. Wom. & Wld War 1324.
- „ Isabel C. Haworth Parsonage 2611.
- „ J. Educ. in Scotland 747.
- „ J. C. C. Semitic Alphabet 2940.
- „ J. E. Educ. in U.S. 786.
- „ J. M. Anglo-Irish 3271.
- „ J. Wright Hyd. Rams 2124; Plumb'g 2269; Pumps 2124; Tables 2263.
- „ Jas B. Sex Infections 2063.
- „ Dr Jas Freeman Anti-Slav Days 660; Chr. Doctr. of Forgiv. 342, of Prayer 316, 349; Every-day Relig. 245; Ideas of Paul 145; Mater'v'm & Ath'm 22; Orthod. 17; Relig. Hist. 135, 246; Self-Cult. 784; Ten Gt Relig's 26. Biog. etc. 247.
- „ Jas Jackson Disloc'n of Hip 2055; Protists 2041; Protozoa 2041.
- „ Rev. Jas S. + McArthur Nelson 1267.
- „ Jennie T. [ed.] Songs of South 2809.
- „ Jno. Fernandian Tongue 3103.
- „ Jno. [tr.] Seneca's Quæst. Nat. (Phys. Sci. in time of Nero) 1915, 3227 (n).
- „ Jno. Hy Homœop. Mat. Med. (& Chin. Report to) 2100; Prescriber 2101.
- „ Jno M. Neurological Papers 2023.
- „ Jno Mason Org. Depend'ce 2017.
- „ „ + Ruedemann Eurypterida 1939.
- „ Jno S. John Fiske 2652.
- „ Jos I. C. Japan 1500.
- „ M. A. H. For Term of Life 2708 (n).
- „ Mrs M. E. Paris Waits 1299.
- „ M. G. Teut. Hist. dur. Migr. Per. 1891.
- „ Mrs M'y Cowd. Concord. to Shak. 2583; S's Heroines 2593.
- „ Maud M. Natures Gardens 2293.
- „ Nath. Genet. of descendts 1658.

- "Fr. R. F. Jesus 307; *Logic* 263 (n).
 Lourdes 349; *Pilgr. to Treves* 349.
 [ed.] *Lang. & St. Tride* 661.
 R. Floyd *Law & Law-making* 461.
 R. H. *Cent. Nerv. Syst.* 1924, 2012.
 Dr R. H. *Bps of Cath. Ch.* 254.
 S. *Waterloo Campaign* 1272.
 S. R. *Bills, Notes, etc.* 482; *Constable's*
Manil 522; *Crim. Law* 494;
Insur'ce 505; *Magistr's Manil*
 494, 544.
 S. W. *Small Holdings* 506, 1482.
 S. W. & *Blind Counting* 2508.
 S. W. *Tribes of China* 1482.
 Sid. W. *Miracle Play* in Eng. 2576.
 Somers *Xtn Antiquities* 1599.
 Rev. T. F. S. & Foxcroft & Firth
Budget 185, 1212.
 W. A. *Rec'ds of Br. P'ts* 1900.
 W. B. *Mines of N.S.W.* 1803.
 W. Bruce : 2 bks on Kidneys 2062.
 W. E. *Gloss. of Biol. Terms* 1803.
 W. *Eagle Bird Migration* 1965.
 W. H. *Horses' Teeth* 1922.
 Pri. W. N. *Xtn Doctr. of God* 328,
Missions 273, *Theol.* 316; *Script.*
in Theol. 344; *What think of Xty*
 344.
 Wm *Writings* 577.
 Sir Wm—v. *Clarke Papers*.
 Wm H. *Organ Building* 2420.
 Clarke & Co. [bksrs] *Biblioth. Amer.* 1005.
 Clarkson, D. A. [ed.] *Anc. Iron Work*
 2368.
 Dav. : Wks & Biog. 4 (n).
 R. P. *El. Engineering* 2163.
 Thos *Slave Trade* 660. Biog. 662.
 Classen & Steup *Thukydides erklärt* 3170.
 Alex. *Quantit. Anal.* 1756.
 — & Cloeren *Anal. by Electrol.* 1756.
 E. *Eng. Lang.* 3255; *Style & Compos'n*
 2915; *Vowel Alphabet* 3234.
 Dr H. *Beet-Sugar Manuf.* 2213.
Classic Preachers of the English Church
 287.
 Classical Assoc. : *Public'ns* 3131 (5), 3129.
 Catalog Co. *Catalog* 1923, 1735.
Classics in Art 2306.
 of Art 2906.
 Classics : And Anthropology 805, 3129.
 V. also *LATIN and GREECE (Liter.)*.
 CLASSIFICATION OF BOOKS 2544.
 OF THE SCIENCES : 437 sq., 1686;
Zoolog. 1918.
Classiques Française du Moyen Age 3337.
 Clater, Fcs *Own Cattle Doctor* 2216.
 Claude, Ch. of Police *Memoirs* 1420.
 G. *Liq. Air, Oxyg., Nitrog.* 1725.
 CLAUDE LORRAIN : Biog. 2398.
 Claudel, J. *Mathematics f. Eng'rs* 2116.
 Paul : *Dram.* Wks 2890; *East I*
know 1500; *Poems on War* 1318,
 2823.
 Claudian *Carmina* (& Aid) 3207.
 Claudianus Mamertinus : *Opera* 151 (n).
Cent. 151 (n).
 Claudin, Anat. *Imp. en Fr'ce* 2538;
Par. Press 2538.
 CLAUDIUS, Emp. : 3218 (n).
 "Claudius Clear" : —v. Nicoll, Sir W. R.
 Claudius Marius Vict. *Aleth. & Prob.*
Cent. 151 (n).
 Claus, C. & Sedgwick *Zoology* 1919.
 Clausen, Geo. *Lect's on Paint'g* (2 bks)
 2351, 2307. Biog. 2329.
 Clausewitz, Gen. *Carl v. On War* 690, 2177.
 Clausius, R. *Mech. Theory of Heat* 1723.
 Claussen, T. *Schlesw.-Holst. Wörterb.*
 3245.
 Claustrum Regale Reseratum 1213 (n).
 Claverhouse, Jno. Graham of —v.
 Graham.
 Clavijo, R. G. de *Emb. to Ct of Timour*
 942.
 Claxton, T. F. *Maurit. Magnet. Reduct'ns*
 1780.
- "W. J. : 3 bks on Nat. Stud. 1831.
 Clay, Alb. T. *Emp. of Amor.* 1106; O. T.
 128.
 " [ed.] *Babyl. Rec'ds* 2946; *Bibl'l*
Trad'ns 2946; *Documents fr.*
Asia Minor (5) 1593; *Hebr. Deluge*
Story 2946; *Inscrip. in Yale*
Bab. Coll'n 1593; *L'r's fr. Cappad.*
 2946, 2945 (n); *Neo-Bab. L'r's*
 2946, 1593; *Pers. Names fr.*
Cun. Ins. 2943, 1593; *Transac-*
tions in Assyri. *Neo-Bab.* *Pers.*
Periods, 1593; of *1st Millenn. b.c.*
 1593.
 C. *Currency of I. of Man* 1626.
 " C. T. [ed.] *Three Assise Rolls* 1648.
 " Felix Sch'l B'l'd's 799; *Sense of*
Beauty 458.
 " H. K. & Davis *Battery C* 1293.
 " Hy. : Wks 1563. Biog. 1563.
 " Jno. W. *Peers'g* 1632.
 " [ed.] *Dowsworth's 'Yorks Ch. Notes'*
 1617, 1648; N. *Country Wills*
 1643; *Reg's of St. Paul's Cath.*
 1642; *Vassins of Cambr.* 1634;
Yorlv. Royal. P'p'r's 885; *Yorks*
Wills 1648.
 " Mrs Laur. [ed.] *Recil'ns fr. Dickens*
 2893.
 " O. *Heroes of Am. Rev.* 1538.
 Dr Reg. S. *Light* (2 bks) 1720.
 " Rothera Mary *Med'ul Hospitals* 2002.
 T. H. *Henry Clay* 1563.
 W. G. *Writs of Summons* 557.
 W. K. *Landw'ch*; *Waterb'ch* 841.
 Rev. W. L. [ed.] *Church Policy* 267.
 W. R. [ed.] *Liturgies, etc., of R'n of*
Elis. 810.
 CLAY : 2266; *Anal.* 2377; *Working,*
etc. 2266.
 Clayden, A. W. *Cloud Stud's* 1782;
Devon. Scen'y 846, 1704.
 " P. W. *Eng. und. Beaconsf'd* 1227,
und. Coal't'n 1227; *Rogers*
(2 bks) 2631.
 CLAYE, J. : Biog. 2538 (n).
 Clayton, A. E. *Alt's Curr'ts* 2166;
Pur'f. Fact. Corrad. 2165.
 C. H. J. *Land Drainage* 2207.
 E. B. *Med. Gymnastics* 2081.
 Miss E. C. *Fem. Artists* 672, *Warriors*
 672.
 E. G. *Food Microscopy* 2091.
 Ella P. & C. A. *Needlework* 2449.
 Rev. Geo. *Angeloology* 335.
 Hy H. *World Weather* 1778.
 Jos. B'p *Westcott* 190; *F'r Dolling*
 281; *Ket's & Norf. Ris'g* 1191;
L'd's of People 685.
 P. B. *Talbot House* 1291.
 R. *Steam Boulder Main't'ce* 2137.
 Cpt S. C. *Permanent Way H'd'b'k* 2121.
 Vict. V. *Wh. & Bl. und. O. Regime*
 1549.
 W. *Emuls'ns, etc.* 1747; *Margarine*
 2254.
 CLAYWORTH, Notts : 874.
 Cleathes; *Fragm'ts* 409 (n), 3182 (n),
 408, 3177; *Hymn* 408 (n).
 CLEARING SYSTEM (Banks) : 585.
 Cleasby, R. *Icel.-Eng. Dict.* 3249.
 Cleather, Alice L. & Crump *Wagn's*
Dramas 2412.
 Cleborad, F. L. *Bulgar. Gramm.* 3377.
 CLEBURN, Gen. P. R. : Biog. 1552.
 Clédad, J. *Monast., etc., d. Baouit* 1597 (n).
 " L. *Berir. d. Born* 3318; *Epop. court.*
 2693; *Gramm. hist. d. Frp.* 3323;
Phon. et Morph. Hist. d. Frp. 3324,
romanes 3294; *Ruteuf'g* 3343;
Vieille lang. frp. 3328.
 Cledonius Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Cleef, F. L. van *Index Antiphones* 3172.
 Clef d'Amors 3345.
 CLEFT PALATE : 2055.
 Clegg, A. T. *Work'm's Compens'n Act* 499.
- " + Robertson *Digest* 499.
 " Rev. James

- Clibbens, Dr D. A. *Phase Theory* 1749.
 Clibborn, A. S. B. *War in Fch & Swiss Repub's* 231.
 CLIFF-DWELLINGS : 1608.
 Cliffe, Fes H. *Ital. Liter.* 2675.
 " [tr.] *Poems of Leop.* 2828.
 Clifford, Edw. *Father Damien & Others* 280 (n).
 " Fred. *Priv. Bill Legis.* 490.
 " + Stephens *Ct of Referees* 546.
 CLIFFORD, Geo., 3rd Earl of Cumberland : 1264 (n).
 Clifford, Hy [ed.] *Jane Dormer, D'ess of Feria* 259, 1190, 248 (n).
 " Sir Hugh C't & Kampong 968; *Furth. Ind.* 964; *Germ. Colonies* 1334; *G'd C'st Reg't* 1325.
 " + Swettenham *Malay Dict.* 8096.
 " Dr Jno. Xtn *Certainities* 344; *The Bible* 346. *Biog.* 213.
 " Prf. W. K. *Dynamic* 1714; *Exact Sciences* 438, 1687; *Lects. & Essays* 443, 1691, 17 (n); *Math. Fragts* 1691, *Papers* 1691; *Seeing & Think'g* 456.
 " Mrs W. K. *Liken. of Night* 2848.
 Clifford's Inn Hall : *Cat. of Pewter Exhib.* 2379.
 Clifton, C. E. + Grimaux *Dict. Frç.* 3325.
 CLIFTON COLLEGE : 737; *Football* 2491.
 " PARK : *Syst. of Farming* 2202.
 Clifton-Shelton, Commr. A. *R'd fr. Mons* 1299.
 Cligès, Sir : 2694 (n).
Climates and Baths of Gt Brit. 2093.
 CLIMATES : *Geological* 1779.
 CLIMATIC CONTROL : 1780.
 CLIMATOLOGY : 1778-1783; *Medical* 2020; -v. also *WEATHER*.
 CLIMATOTHERAPY : 2081.
 CLIMBING PLANTS : 1888-v. also *PLANTS*.
 Climensen, Emily J. *Eliz. Montagu* 2605, 1216; *Shiplake* 876.
 Clinch, Geo. *Bloomsb. & St Giles* 867; *Eng. Antiqs.* 1578, *Coast Defce* 2189, *Costume* 1672; *Maryleb. & St Pancr.* 868; *Mayf'r & Belgr.* 868; *O. Eng. Ch's* 202.
 " + Kershaw *Bygone Surr.* 880.
 CLINICAL MEDICINE + CHEMISTRY : 2007 sq; for *Nurses* 2098.
 " *PATHOLOGY* : 2070.
 " *SURGERY* : 2048.
 CLINICS FOR NERVES : 2024.
 Clinton, C. J. *Fynes Fasti Hellen.* 1109, *Rom.* 1117.
 " H. L. *Celebrated Trials* 474.
 " H. R. *Creyt to Assaye* 1249; *War in Penin.*, etc. 1271.
 " O. H. *Fynes-Vocab. of Bang. Dist.* 3361.
 " W. C. *Electric Wiring* 2174.
 Clinton-Baker, H. *Illust'ns of Conifers* 1899.
 Clissold, Rev. A. : 3 bks on Swedenb. 233.
 CLITHEROE, Lancs : 858.
 CLITHEROW, Marg. [nde Myddelton] : *Biog.* 259.
 Clive, Mrs A. : *Pr Fict'n* 2708 (n).
 Clive, Cath. : *Biog.* 2437.
 Clive, R. H. [ed.] *Doc'ts conn. w. Ludl.*, etc. 876.
 CLIVE, Rob. L'd : *Biog.* 1495, 1255 (nn), 1351 (n).
 Clive-Bayley, Miss A. M. C. *Finland* 922.
 CLOCKMAKERS' Co. : 610.
 CLOCKMAKING : 2275.
 CLOCKS : *Electric* 2166; *Old* 2274.
 Clodd, Edw. *Alphab.* 2928; *Animism* 26; *Child'h of Relig'ns* 26, of *World* 1085; *Grant Allen* 2608; *Huxley* 1917; *'If a Man die, shall he Live again?'* 1865; *Jesus* 137; *Magic in Names*, etc. 1850; *Myths & Dreams* 239, 354; *Occultism* 1863;
Pioneers of Evol. 1814; *Primer of Evol.* 1815; *Story of Creat'n* 1815, of *Primitive Man* 1085; *Tom Tit Tot* 354.
 Clode, C. M. *Justice und. Mil't. Law* 516; *London* 861; *Merch. Tayl. Co.* (2 bks) 610; *Mil. Forces of Crown* 2175.
 " W. *Law rel. to Tenem't Houses & Flats* 508.
 " [ed.] *Law and Prac. of Petiti. of Right* 555.
 " + Cripps-Day, F. H. *Rating of Railways* 524.
 CLODIUS : 1120 (n).
 Cloete, Dr Hy *Great Roer Trek* 1505.
 CLOG-DANCING : 2509.
 CLOISONNÉ WARE : 2368.
 CLONMACNOISE, King's Co. : 907.
 CLONMEL, Waterford : 907.
 CLOOTS, J. B. : *Ref. to* 1407 (n).
 Close, J. [ed.] *Tales of Westm'rd* 384.
 " Lt.-Col. L. H. *Slow Filtrat'n Pump'g* 2124.
 " P. L. *Prisoner of Germ. in Afr.* 1320.
Closet of Sir Kenelm Digby Opened 2443.
 Closset, L. de *Historiogr. d. Romains* 3204.
 CLOTHING : -v. *COSTUME*.
 CLOTHING-TRADE; CLOTHS : 2282.
 CLOTHWORKERS' Co. : 610.
 CLOTILDA, St : *Biog.* 259.
 Cloud, Kath. M.-P. *Flower Gardening* 2238.
 CLOUDS : 1782; for *Artists* 2351.
 Clouet *300 F'ch Portraits* 1396.
 Clough, A. H. : *Wks* 2790, 2903. *Biog.*, *Stud.* 2617, 2574 (n).
 CLOUGH, Anne J. : *Biog.* 792.
 Clough, Rev. B. : *Sinhalese Dicts* 3024.
 " G. Benson *Hist. of Education* 728.
 Clouston, D. *Indian Agriculture* 2201.
 " J. S. [ed.] *Earldom of Orkn.* 1358.
 " K. W. *Chippendale Period* 2272.
 " R. S. *Furn'r of 18th Cent.* 2272.
 " Sir T. S. *Hyg. of Mind* 2026; *Ment. Dis.* 2026; *Unsound. of Mind* 2027.
 " W. A. *Hierogl. Bibles* 76; *Noodles* 2579.
 " [ed.] *Arab. P'try* 2976, 2977 (n); *Bk of Sindib.* 358; *Tales & Fict'ns* 356, 353; *Wise Say'gs* 2894.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Pers. Tales* 3048, 387.
 " [tr.] *East Stories; F'l'w'rs fr. Pers. G'd'n* 3048, 387.
 Clouth, Franz *Rubb., Gutta-Percha, etc.* 2214.
 CLOVERS : 2209.
 CLOVIO, G. G. : *Biog.*, etc. 2320, 2367.
 CLOVIS : 1124 (n).
 Clow, F. R. *City Finances* 627; *Commerce* 710.
 " Rev. Wm *Cross in Xtn Exper'ce* 332.
 Clowes, Alice A. *Chas Knight* 2644.
 " Prf. Fk *Crude Sewage* 2130; *Inflamm. Gas & Vap'r* 1725; *Qualit. Anal.* 1756.
 " + Coleman *Chem. & Anal.* 1753; *Chem. Anal.* 1756.
 " + Houston *London Sewage* 2130.
 " W. Laird *Bl. Amer.* 659; *Nav. Camp'ns* 1253.
 " [ed.] *Roy. Navy* 1251.
 " + Burgoyne *Trafalgar* 1272.
 Cloyd, D. E. *Frankl. & Educ.* 1564, 728 (n).
Club Law 742, 2835.
 Clubbe, C. B. *Intussuception* 2034.
 CLUBS; CLUB-LIFE : 656; *Law rel. to* 485; *London* 656; *New York* 656; *Work'g-people's & Boys'* 609.
 Clüdat, L. *Dict. étym. d. l. langue frç.* 3325.
 Clum, F. D. *Inebriety* 603.
 CLUNY, Laird of : 1658 (n).
 LUPEA HARENGUS : -v. *HERRING*.
 CLUSO PATOIS : 3298.
 Clute, W. N. : 2 bks on *Ferns* 1892.
 Clutterbuck, H. *Musketry Lectures* 2182.
 " R. H. *Parishes . . . of Hanis* 850.
 " Rob. Co. of *Heriford* 852.
 " Walt. J. *Arct. Seas* 1064; *Ceyl. & Born.* 963.
 CLUTTERBUCK FAMILY : 1658.
 Clutton-Brock, A. *Ess. on Art* 2307, on *Bks* (2 bks) 2550, on *Life* 2874, on *Lit. & Life* 2874; *Eton* 737; *Morris* 2630; *Shak.'s 'Hamlet'* 2592; *Shelley* 2635; *Ultim. Belief* 1878.
 CLYDE, Colin Campbell, L'd : *Biog.* 1497, 1255 (nn), 1272 (n), 1270.
 Clyde, J. *School Geography* 801.
 CLYDE, River (Scott.) : 894 sq, 2194, 900.
 Clymer, W. B. S. *Jas Fennimore Cooper* 2651.
 Clyn, Friar John *Annals of Irel.* 1374.
 Cnymir, Eug. [ed.] *Prov. Sprickw.* 3318.
 COACHES : 2274 sq, 2464; *Build'g & P't'g* 2274 sq.
 COACHING : 2464.
 Coad, O. S. W. *Dunlap* 2334.
 Coakley, C. G. *Dis. of Nose & Thr't* 2058, 2059.
 COAL : 2291; *Carboniz'n, Distill'n* 2262; *Fields* 2293; *Mining & Miners* 2291 sqq, 593, [Law] 516; *Trade* 592.
 COAL-TAR PRODUCTS : 2261 sq, 2259 sq.
 Coar, J. F. *Democr. & the War* 1805.
 COAST, COASTS : 1771 sq; *Engl.* 831, 846; *Pacific* 1006; *Sc.* 895.
 " DEFENCE : 1149, 2189.
 " EROSION : 1771 sq.
 Coaten, A. W. [ed.] *Brit. Hunting* 2469.
 Coates, Lt.-Col. C. *China & Open Door* 692.
 " Geo. *Herd Book* 2220.
 " H. *Perthshire Naturalist* 1884.
 " H. H. + Ishizuka [trs] *Honen* 3029.
 " J. *Seeing Invis.* 457, 1864; *Self-Rel'ce* 1852.
 COATES, Rob. : *Biog.* 2437.
 Coates, T. F. G. *Proph. of Poor* 232; *Rosebery* 1244; *Sir G. White* 1262, 1280.
 Coats, R. H. *Bunyan* 2596; *Galsworthy* 2623.
 " Cpt. Wm *Hudson's Bay* 1061.
 COB + PISE WORK : 2398.
 Cobb, Aug. G. *Earth Burial & Cremat'n* 2091.
 " G. H. [tr.] *Poems fr. Gk Anthol.* 3149.
 " Humph. H. *Figure Skating* 2501.
 " I. S. *Glory of Com'g* 1326; *Red Glutt.* 1299.
 " Ivo G. *Neurasth.* 2025; *Organother* 2084; *Organs of Secret'n* 2034.
 " J. W. *Berkshire* 852.
 " Lyman *Corporal Punishment* 796.
 " S. H. *Palatinus* 1509; *Relig. Liberty in Am.* 204.
 " Dr W. F. *Orig. Judaic.* 39; *Psalms* 92.
 " W. H. *Heb. Metre* 2983; *'Nephesh'* 118.
 Cobban, J. *Maclaren Earl Roberts* 1498.
 Cobbe, Fes *Power Duties of Wom.* 670; *Ethic. & Soc. Sub'js* 297; *Fr'nd of Man* 2479; *Hopes of Hum. Race* 341; *Intuis. Morals* 297, 443; *Italics* 1446; *Life* (autob.) 655, 668, 2617; *Mod. Rack* 447; *Ph in Darien* 338; *Pursuits of Wom.* 791; *Relig. Duty* 297; *Scient. Spir. of Age* 766.
 " H. *Luton Church* 839.
 " T. *Norm. Kings of Eng.* 1170.
 Cobbett, G. T. B. + Jenkin *Ind. Clubs* 2497.
 " Louis *Causes of Tubercul.* 2030.
 " Martin + J. R. *Swimming* 2500.
 " Dr Pitt [ed.] *Internat. Law* 561.
 " R. S. *Twickenham* 860.
 " Wm *Adv. to Y'g Men* 300, 784; *Cott. Econ.* 2442; *Last Yrs of Freed.* 1221; *Paper ag. Money* 581; *Parli. Hist. of Eng.* 1224; *Pet. Porcupine* 2617; *Prot. Reformation* 177 (this has been erroneously described as "violently anti-Rom." instead of "violently pro-Rom."); *Rural Rides (& Sel'ns)* 829. *Sel'ns* 2617. *Biog.*, etc. 2617, 1236, 1151 (n), 1140 (n), 1152 (n).
 Cobbe, J. E. *Law of Chattel Mortgages* 517.
 Cobbold, G. A. *Relig. in Japan* 395.
 " Ralph P. *Innermost Asia* 989.
 " Rich. Marg. *Catchpols* 2706 (n).
 Cobden, Rich. *Polit. Writings* 1236; *Sp'ches on Free Trade* 615, on *Publ. Pol.* 586, 1236. *Biog.* 1229 (n), 1230 (n), 1242 (n), 1243 (nn).
 " Cobden Club " *Armaments* 689; *Fact v. Fiction* 616; *Land Tenure* 601; *Tariff Makers* 616.
 Cobden-Sanderson, F. *Shak. Punctuat'n* 2586.
 " R. [ed.] *Poems of Shelley* 2797.
 " T. J. *Cosmic Vision* 2521; *J's* 2644.
 " [ed.] *Keats* (2 bks) 2793.
 Cobet, C. G. *Briven* 3134; *Collect. Crit.* 3138; *Miscell. Crit.* 3138, 3153; *Nov. Lect.* 3138; *Observ. ad Dion. Hal.* 3166; *Var. Lect.* 3138.
 Cobham, C. D. *Patriarchs of Const.* 1126.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Excerpt. Cypr.* 935.
 " C. G. L., 8th Visc. : *Charters of 1141.*
 " + Wood [eds] *Bhb'g* 2281.
 Coblentz, W. W. *Infra-red Spectra* 1721.
 Coburn, A. L. *Lond.* 865; *New York* 1031.
 " C. A. *Heredity in Mice* 1811.
 " F. D. *Alfalfa* (2 bks) 2210; *Swine* 2224.
 COCA : 2085.
 Cocchia, E. *Armon. d. vers. lat.* 3203; *Lett. lat. ant. all' infus. ellen.* 3201; *Sagg. glottol.* 3193.
 COCCIDÆ : 1943.
 Cochem, Fr *Four Last Things* 340.
 COCHIN CHINA : 967; *Philol.* 3089, 3091.
 COCHLEA : *Mechanism* 2009.
 Cochran, C. B. *Secrets* 2437.
 " Maj. F. *Military Law* 516.
 " J. *Cement Specif'ns* 2266.
 " W. A. *Asia Minor* 934.
 Cochrane [ed.] *Acts of Assembly; Cases in Gen. Ass.* 222.
 " A. B. *Thédre Frç.* 2434; *Y'g It.* 1447.
 " A. D. *Banking* 583.
 " A. W. R. + Sprawson *Tuberculin* 2084.
 " C. H. *Industr. Progr.* 589; *Mod. Mech'm* 2102.
 " C. N. *Thucydides & Sci. of Hist.* 3170.
 " H. P. *Among the Burmans* 967.
 " J. *Concr. Constr'n* 2267.
 " Rev. Jas *Resurrection of Dead* 342.
 " R. *Pentland Walks* 898.
 " Rob. *Benef. Lives* 655; *Industr. & Invent'n* 2102.
 " T. Home *Miss'n Field* 280.
 " W. C. *Law Lexicon* 470.
 COCHRANE OF COCHRANE : *Pedigrees* 1658.
 Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *Coin. of Scotl.* 1627; *Medals of Sc.* 1627; *Sci.* 1359.
 Cock, Mrs Alfred *Mme de Longueville* 1401.
 Cockaday, L. M. *Wirel. Teleph. for All* 2171.
 Cockayne, L. N.Z. *Pl'ts; Veg. of N.Z.* 1914.
 " Rev. T. O. [ed.] *Leechdoms, Wort-cunning, etc.* 3284, 369, 1758, 2001, 3282 (n).
 Cockburn, Sir A. *On Nationality* 563.
 " A. P. *Polit. Annals of Can.* 1519.

- „ G. John Chinaman 945.
 „ Ld Hy T.: Wks 2625 (n); *Charge in Tichb. Trial* 475 (n); *Circ. Journeys* 477; *L's* 1364; *Mem's* 477; *Trials* f. *Sedit'n* 475. *Biog.* 1241 (n), 1243 (n).
 „ J. H. Law of Coal, etc. 516; *R'y Sidings*, etc. 534.
 „ Dr Jno. Duels 1129; *L's* to Gardener 1364.
 „ Sir Jno. Austral. Feder'n 686.
 „ Sir K. + H. A. Cockburn Fam. 1658.
 COCKBURN FAMILY: 1658, 1630 (n).
 Cockburn-Hood, T. H. *H'ce of Cockburn* 1658; *Rutherford's* 1664.
 Cocker, B. F. *Xty & Ch Philosophy* 352.
 „ W. J. Gov't of U.S. 702.
 Cockerell, C. R. *Early J'l* 2383; *Travels* 930; *Wells Cathedr.* 2391.
 „ Doug. B'bd'g & *Care of Bks* 2281.
 „ T. D. A. Zoology 1919.
 Cockerman, K. L. *Spraying* 2236.
 Cockersand Abbey, Lancs.: 857.
 COCK-FIGHTING: 2482.
 Cocklin, T. H. *Pract. Coal Mining* 2292.
 Cocking, W. C. *Steel-frame Structures* 2265.
 COCKLAW FAMILY: 1630 (n).
 Cockle, E. [ed.] *Cases on Evidence* 501.
 „ Cpt. M. J. D. *Mil. Bks to 1642* 2174.
 COCKROACH: 1944.
 Cocks, A. H. Ch. *Bells of Bucks* 1619.
 „ C. + *Féret Bordeaux & Wines* 2216.
 „ Rich. *Diary* 970.
 Cockshott, A. + *Walters Conics*; *Key* 1700.
 COCOA: Cultivation 2211 sqq.
Cocoon Palm, *The* 2212.
 COCO-NUT: Cultivation 2211 sqq.
 Cocroft, Susanna *Keep'g Y'ng* 2090; *What to Eat* 2079.
 Cocteau, Jean: *Fr. Fict'n* 2732; *Call to Ord.* 2887.
 Cockton, Hy: *Fr. Fict'n* 2706 (n).
 Codd, M. A. *Comb'n Engines* 2153, 2170; *Induct'n Coil* 2168.
 Code Annamite 3090.
 Code, G. B. [ed.] *War & Citizen* 1305.
 CODES, LEGAL: 463 sqq.; *Commec.* 515; *Educ.* 755 sqq.; *Internat.* 562.
 „ TELEGR.: *Commec.* 714.
 Codex Alexandrinus 57, 59 (n), 77 (n), 95 (n).
 „ Ambrosianus 3219, 58 (n), 63 (n), 3136 (n).
 „ Amiatinus 153 (n).
 „ Argenteus 63.
 „ Augustinus 60.
 „ Aureus 61.
 „ Bernensis 3136 (n).
 „ Beza 60, 61, 153 (n).
 „ Bobiensis 61, 62 (n).
 „ Boernerianus 60.
 „ Brucianus 2937.
 „ Claramontanus 60, 61.
 „ Coislinianus 60, 3189 (n).
 „ Corbeiensis (Q) 62 (n), 61.
 „ Cottonianus 56 (n).
 „ Curelonianus 62 (n).
 „ Diplomaticus Cavensis 2927.
 „ Ephraemi Syri 57, 77 (n).
 „ Evangeliorum 60.
 „ „ Palatinum 61.
 „ Exoniensis-v. *EXETER BOOK*.
 „ Græcus Evangel. purpur. Rossan. 60.
 „ „ quat. Evangel. 60.
 „ „ I' of Gospels & *Allies* 60, 153 (n).
 „ Justinianus 557.
 „ Laudianus 60, 56 (n).
 „ Laurent. Medicus 3223, 3136 (n).
 „ Leicester 60.
 „ Leid. Perizon. 3223 (nn).
 „ Lewisianus 62.
 „ Liturgicus Eccles. 309 (n).
 „ Lugdunensis 59.
 „ MS. Digby 50, 3350 (n).
 „ Maya 3125.
 „ Nasareus 2951.
 „ Palatino Vaticanus 3372, 3370.
 „ Peresianus 3125.
 „ Purpureus Petropolit. 60, 153 (n).
 „ Ravennas 3162, 3136 (n).
 „ Regius 60, 3250 (n).
 „ Rescriptus Dublinensis 61.
 „ St Caddae 61.
 „ St Germain 62, 62 (n).
 „ Sangallensis 60, 61.
 „ Sarravianus-cobertinus 57, 3136 (n).
 „ Saravianus 62.
 „ Sinaiticus 57, 60, 57 (n), 77 (n).
 „ Usserianus 62.
 „ Vaticanus 57, 59 (n), 77 (n), 3315 (n).
 „ „ Græcus 3166.
 „ „ Lat. 3219.
 „ Vercellensis (A): 4th or 5th C.] 62.
 „ „ (Vercell' Bk) 3277, 3281, 3274, 3276 (n), 3279 (n), 3281 (nn).
 „ Vinobon. 3221, 3136 (n).
 Codices Græci et Latini fotogr. depicti 3136, 3210 (n), 3219 (nn).
 CODICES: Feitar Group 60. For other Codices v. under their individ names, sup., under their editors' names, under their authors & subjects, & under §§ dealing w. manuscripts.
 Codman, J. *Mormon Problem* 568 (n).
 „ J. T. Brook Farm 638.
 „ Jno. Arnold's *Exped. to Queb.* 1567.
 „ Cpt. Jno. Am. Transp't in *Crim. War* 1270.
 „ O. Gravestone Inscr'ns 1618.
 „ [ed.] Gravestone Inscr'ns 1618.
 Codrington, Adm. Sir E. *Mem'r & Corr.* 1264, 1443.
 „ Dr O. Mussulm. Numism. 1623.
 „ Dr R. H. Melan. Languages 3097; *Melanians* 388.
 „ „ + Palmer *Mota Dict.* 3099.
 „ Thos Rom. R'd's in *Brit.* 1581.
 Cody, Rev. H. A. *Apostle of North* 279 (n).
 „ S. [ed.] *Sel'n fr. Eng. Essays* 2870.
 CO-EDUCATION: 792.
 COE, C. C. *Nature v. Nat. Selection* 1815.
 „ C. A. *Psychol. of Relig.* 1855.
 COELENTERATA: Recent & Fossil 1934 sqq.; *Embryol.* 1925.
 Coelho, F. A.: *Portug. Lang.* (3 bks) 3309.
 „ „ [ed.] O. Lusitania 379.
 CELOSORYIA: 123, 935.
 Coerg, F. *Lehrb. d. ung. Spr.* 3061.
 Coerne, L. A. *Orchestration* 2417.
 Cossius Bassus *Op. Gramm.* (2) 3227 (nn).
 Coester, Alf. *Lit. Hist. of Sp. Am.* 2688.
 COFFEE: Cultivation 2211 sqq.
 COFFERS: Old 2274.
 Coffey, Diarmid O'Neill & Ormond 1377, 1379.
 „ Geo. *Bronze Age in Irel.* 1584; *Prehist. Orn'm't* 2365; *Tumuli* (2 bks) 1611.
 „ H. A. *Hebr. Gramm.* 2982.
 „ P. *Epistamol.* 1880; *Logic* 1877; *Ontology* 1880.
 „ R. C. *Gastero-anteropt.* 2062.
 „ Walt. C. *Sheep Husbandry* 2221.
 Coghner, C.: 2 bks on *Varnishes*, etc. 2256.
 Coffin, C. C.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Boys of '61* 1549; *B'd'g the Nat'n* 1539; *Drum-beat of Nat'n* 1544; *Freed. Triumph't* 1544; *Garfield* 1555; *Lincoln* 1557; *March'g to Vict'y* 1544; *Old Times* 1513; *On Battl'e'd* 1549; *Redeem'g Repub.* 1544. *Biog.* 1570, 2659.
 „ C. E. *Gist of Whist* 2504.
 „ J. G. *Vector Analysis* 1704.
 „ J. H. C. *Navigation*, etc. 2185.
 „ Jos. H. *Personality* 1854.
 „ L. A. + Holden *Brick Archit.* 2395.
 „ „ etc. *Sm. Fch B'd'gs* 2392.
 „ Dr V. Quebec & *Am. Rev.* 1018.
 Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh 3370, 3372 (n).
 COGERS, SOCIETY OF: 656.
 Coggeshall, E. W. *Assass. of Lincoln* 1558.
 „ K. M. *Electro-plater* 2297.
 „ Rad. de *Chron. Anglic.* 1168.
 COGGESHALL, Essex.: 849.
 Coghievia, B. D. *homer. Madisin* 3155.
 Coghlan, H. L. + Hinchley *Coconut Cult.* 2212.
 „ Sir T. A. Lab. & *Indust.* 1507; *New South Wales* 1055; *Sev. Col's of Austral.* 1048; *Wealth of N.S.W.* 1056.
 „ „ + *Ewing Progr. of Austr.* 1507.
 Cogley, T. S. *Law of Strikes*, etc. 503.
 Cogniaux, A. *Orchid. Flor. Brasil.* 2242.
 Cohan, G. M. *Twenty Yrs on Broadway* 2440.
 COHASSET, U.S.A.: *Geneal.*, etc. 1655.
 Cohausen, A. v. *Cæsar's Rheinbrück* 3220.
 Cohen, A. *Diff. Eq'ns*; *One-param. Gr'ps* 1707.
 „ Rev. A. [ed. & tr.] *Teachings of Maimonides* 2974.
 „ B. A. *Law of Copyright* 526.
 „ Chapman *Relig. & Sex* 1855.
 „ E. + Wootton *Rarer Metals* 2304.
 „ E. A. *Lond. B'd'g Acts* 521.
 „ Prf. Ernst *Phys. Chem.* 1743.
 „ F. L. *Synag. Music* 34 (n).
 „ G. *Mystères du MS.* 617 3347.
 „ Heller, L. *The Ballade* 2573.
 „ Hy *Lures & Figures* 2524.
 „ Rev. Hy [ed.] *Talmudic Sayings* 36.
 „ Israel *Jew. Life* 1099; *Ruhleben* 1320.
 „ Jos. *Chance* 1696.
 „ Prf. Jul. B. *Org. Chem.* (2 bks) 1941; *Pract. Org. Chem.* 1755; *Theor. Org. Chem.* 1742.
 „ „ + Ruston *Smoke* 2090, 2093.
 „ M. Cabs 520; *Tabl. of Exch.* 723.
 „ M. *Parl. ar. d. Juifs d'Alg.* 2960; *Syst. verb. sémit.* 2940.
 „ M. M. *Admiralty Juris'd'n* 550; *Stud. of Const'n* 702.
 „ Mrs Nath. L. [ed.] *Psalm Bk* 42.
 „ R. *Knights of Malta* 1669.
 Cohn, A. I. *Indicators & Test-P'p's* 2155; *Tests & Reagents* 1757.
 „ Alb. M. G. *Cruikshank* (2 bks) 2329.
 „ Geo. *Suffizwandelungen* 3292.
 „ Gustav *Science of Finance* 585.
 „ Prf. Herm. *Hyg. of Eye* 798; *Pol. Econ.* 570; *Spir. of Laws* 461; *Trade Un. Law* 502.
 „ „ [ed.] *Crim. App'l Act* 494, *Rep't's* 494.
 Cohnheim, Prf. O. *Enzymes* 1752; *Proteids* 1753.
 „ P. *Digestive Canal* 2034.
 Cohon, A. I. *Jewish Music* 2402.
 Cohnu, Rev. Jno. R. *Gospels* 99; *O.T.* 54; *Oremus* 349; *Serm. on Mt* 103.
 COIF, ORDER OF: 474.
 Coignet, Cpt. *Narrative* 1420.
 „ Mme Clarisse *F'cis I* 1399; *Gentlem. of O. Times* 1405.
 Coillard, Frp. *Threshold of C. Afr.* 995. *Biog.* 279 (n).
 COINS: 1620 sqq.—V. also MEDALS, NUMISMATICS and und. names of countries. Coin-manufacturers 1621.
 Coit, J. E. *Citrus Fruits* 2247.
 „ Dr Stanton *Nat. Idealism* 294; *Neigh'rhd Guilds* 609.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ethic. Democr.* 693; *Mess. of Man* 21.
 Cokayne, Sir Ast.: *Dram. Wks* 2843, 2834 (n).
 „ G. E. *Fam's of Name of Marsh* 1662; *L'd Mayors & Sheriffs* 864, 1633.
 „ „ [ed.] *Baronetage*; *Peerage* 1632.
 „ *Coke Papers*, *The* 1195.
 Coke, Des. *Our* (mispr't'd) *Mod. Youth* 2748; *Silhouette* 2360.
 COKE, Sir Edw.: *Biog.* 477, 2196 (n). *Ref.* to 1665 (n).
 Coke Fk *Asthma* 2029.
 Coke, Sir Jno.: *Ref.* to 1195 (n).
 Coke T. W. *Earl of Leicester* 872, 1236.
 COKE & BY-PRODUCTS: 2293.
 Coker, Dr F. W. *Theories of State* 676.
 „ W. C. *Clavarr. of U.S. & Can.* 1894.
 „ „ + *Totten Trees of Carol.* 1898.
 Colange, L. de *Dict. of Comm.* 705; *U.S. Gazett'* 1019.
 Colas, L. *La Tombe basque* 9058.
 Colbeck, Alf. *Cruise in W'rs of Gr'ce*, etc. 910.
 „ Chas T'ch'g *Mod. Languages* 777.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hist. Atlas* 1075.
 „ E. H. + Chaplin *Prescribing* 2077.
 COLBERT, J. B.: *Bks on* 571, 1398.
 Colborne, Hon. Jno. W. *Hicks in Soudan* 1283.
 COLBORNE, Sir Jno. [1778-1863]: *Biog.* 1255 (n).
 Colbrook, B. W. [ed.] *Odham's ABC of War* 1303.
 Colburn, Hy: 2644 (n).
 „ J. *Bibliog. of Massach.* 1027.
 Colby, C. C. *Econ. Geogr. of N. Am.* 1530.
 „ Prf. C. W. *Canad. Types* 1015, 1520; *Fight'g Gov.* 1516; *F'nd'r of New Fce* 1509.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sel'n's fr. S'r'ces* 1143.
 „ Elbridge *Holcroft* 2604; *Prof'n of Arms* 2176.
 „ Prf. F. M. [1865-1925] *Essays* 2884; *Gen. Hist.* 1068.
 „ Rev. F. T. [ed.] *Her'dry of Exet.* 1636; *Visit'n of Devon* (2 bks) 1636, of Somers. 1645.
 COLBY, Maj.-Gen. T.: *Biog.* 1256.
 Colchester, 1st L'd *Diary & Corr.* 1237.
 COLCHESTER, Essex.: 849, 1158, 1160; *Abb.* 1188 (n).
 Colcord, L. *A Vision of War* 1318.
 Colden, Cadwallader *Cold. Papers* 1511; *Ind. Nat'n's of Can.* 1007, 3119, 3121. *Biog.* 1214.
 Coldicott, R. *Lond. Mem in Palest.* 1337.
 COLDINGHAM, Co. Durham: 847.
 Coldridge, W. + *Hawksford Gambling* 503.
 COLD STORAGE: 2145.
 Coldstream, J. P. *Cl. of Session* 547; *Instit'ns of Aust.* 701.
 „ W. *Grasses of Punjab* 1895.
 COLDSTREAM PRIORY: *Chartrulary* 897.
 „ Coldstreamer" *Boer War Ballads* 1280.
 Cole, A. C. *Whig Party in South* 1533, 1551.
 „ A. E. *Irish Lace* 2451.
 „ A. S. *Ornam't in Eur. Silks* 2287.
 „ C. A. [ed.] *Men's of Hy* V. 1179.
 „ E. A. J. *Growth of Europe* 1131.
 „ E. W. [ed.] *Best Poems* 2760; *Treas. of Song* 2766.
 „ Emma L. T. *Mushrooms* 1894.
 „ Rev. F. G. *Mother of Churches* 179.
 „ G. D. H.: *Fr Fict'n* 2721; *Cobbett* 2617; *Labour in War Time* 1305.
 „ G. R. *Peruvians at Home* 1046.
 COLE, G. Vicar: *Biog.*, etc. 2329.
 Cole, G. W. *Bermuda in Liter.* 1016; *Bks rel. to Discoo. of Amer.* 1009.
 „ Grenv. A. J. *Comm. Stones* 1787, 1793; *Geol.* 1786; *Growth of Eur.* 1792; *Gypsy R'd* 2487; *Irel. the Outpost* 1078; *Mineralogy* 1788; *Op. air Stud's* 1786; *Rocks* 1790; *Self-Gov't in Indust.* 2103; *Wages* 2114.
 „ „ + Hallissy *Geol. of Irel.* 1797.
 „ H. *Heraldry & Flor. Forms* 2366.
 „ H. D. [ed.] *Herald. Beargs of I. of W.* 1638.
 „ Maj. H. H. *B'd'gs in Kashm.* 1604, *n'r Muirra & Agra* 1604, 1605; *Preserv'n of Mon'ts* 1603.

- „ Sir Hy My Public Life 1237.
 „ [ed.] *Docum'ts* 1173.
 „ J. P. + Schoomaker *Mil. Instr'ct'r* 2176.
 „ J. T. *Mesop. Dial. of Arab.* 2959.
 „ J. W. Br. *Generals in Pennins. War* 1271, 1262 (n); *Kean* 2438.
 „ L. T. *Early Xtn Theism* 399 (n).
 „ N. Parks & Gardens of Lond. 2245.
 „ P. R. Herbart & Froebel 759.
 „ R. A. Gramm. of Coorg Lang. 3071.
 „ R. E. G. Graffoe Words 3269.
 „ „ [ed.] *Acc'ts of S. My of Linc.* 1159; *Spec. Dioc. Linc.* 1641, 1159.
 „ R. H. *Mental Diseases* 2027.
 „ R. S. *Photographic Optics* 2362.
 „ Rex Vicat *Anat. of Trees* 2351; *Br. Trees* 1897; *Perspect.* 2354.
 „ S. W. *Pract. Physiol. Chem.* 1751.
 COLE, Tim.: *Engravings* 2356.
 Cole, W. H. *Light Railways* 2120; *Perm. Way Mat'l* 2121.
 „ W. M. + Geddes *Acc'tg* 2109.
 „ W. R. *Nemertean* 1937.
 Colebrooke, Sir E. *Elphinstone* 1497.
 „ H. T. *Essays* 46, 2919; *Hindu Law of Inherit.* 560.
 „ „ [tr.] *Hindu Law* 560. *Biog.* 2617, 2925, 46 (n).
 „ Sir T. E. *Colebrooke* 2617.
 „ W. *Collateral Securities* 535.
 Colegrove, Prf. F. W. *Memory* 455.
 Coleman, Dr A. *Philemon Canad. Rockies* 1018.
 „ „ + Parks *Elem. Geol.* 1799.
 „ A. Prudden *Humor in Russ. Com'y* 2682.
 „ C. B. *Constant*, & *Xty* 1121.
 „ F. E. *Building Prices* 2263.
 „ Frank *Extract'n of Teeth* 2052; *Mat. Med.*, etc. 2075.
 „ „ + Hilliard *Æsth. in Dent. Surg.* 2053.
 „ Fredc. A. *Far East Unveiled* 1396, 1500; *Fr. Mons to Ypr.* 1299; *Jap. moves North* 1336; *Jap. of Germ.* 1339; *W. Cavalry* 1299.
 „ G. S. *Heat'g & Ventil'n* 2265; *Hydr'ics appl. to Sewer Des.* 2130.
 „ „ + Bruges *Sewers*, etc. 2130.
 „ J. *Cattle, Sheep, & Pigs* 2219.
 „ J. B. + Addyman *Agric. Chem.* 2203.
 „ *Jas Index to Pedigrees* 1629.
 „ Jas M. *Social Ethics* 630.
 „ Jno. Chas Reade 2631; *Phelps* 2438; *Players & Playwrt's* 2435.
 „ Bp L.: 2 bks on Am. Ch. 204.
 „ P. Co-ordinate *Geometry* 1702.
 „ Satis N. *Music f. Childr.* 2419.
 „ T. E. *Approx. Estimates* 2263; *Eng'r's Cost Bk* 2115; *Retain'g Walls* 2123; *Stable Sanit'n*, etc. 2399.
 „ W. S. *British Butterflies* 1947.
 Colenso, Fees + Durnford *Ruin of Zulul'd*; *Zulu War* 1284.
 Colenso, Bp J. W. *Pentat.* & 'Joshua' 85; *Pentat.* & *Moab. Stone* 85, 87; 2 *Zulu Dict's* 3111; *Zulu* 3110. *Biog.* 187, 279.
 „ Rev W. Maori *Dict.* 3101.
 Coler, B. S. *Mun. Gov't of N.Y.* 628.
 Coleridge, A. Duke *Ent* 737; *Remins.* 2409.
 „ B. J. S., *Ld Devonsh. H'se* 846, 1658.
 „ Christabel R. C. M. Yonge 2643; *D'ght's not Revolted* 670.
 „ E. P. *Ros Romanæ* 1119.
 „ Rev H. J.: Wks on Christ: *Life* (14) 138, *Parab.* 101, 248 (n), *Pass'n* (2) 307; on Mary (3) 307; *Prisoners* 342. *Lives of Foes* M. Ball 197, *My Ward* 261, *St Fcis Xavier* 169, *St S. Kostka* 169, *St Teresa* 164, 248 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Chron. of Ant. of Pad.* 166.
 „ Hartley *Essays* 2874; *Poems* 2790; *Worthies* 886. *Biog.* 2617.
 „ John Duke, *Ld 40 Yrs of Friendsh.* 2617. *Biog.*, etc. 477.
 „ Mary E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Non Sequit.* 2874; *Poems* 2801.
 „ S. [ed.] *Testim. ag. Scient. Cruelty* 2046.
 „ Sam. Taylor: Wks 2903, 415; *Poet. Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 2790 sq.; *Anim. Poet.* 2895, 2903; *Biogr. Liter.* 415, 2642, 2903 (n); *Confess'ns* 415; *Ess. & Lect's on Shak.* 2590; *Friend* 415, 2903 (n); *Lect's & Notes on Shak. & o'r Eng. Poets & Dramat's* 2590, 2577, 2549 (n); *Milton* 2598; *Miscell.*, etc. 2563, 2903 (n); *Mnemonics* 766; *Reflect'n* 415, 2903 (n); *Sci. of Method.* 415. *Biog.*, *Bibliog.*, *Crit.*, etc. 2617, 415, 2409, 1409 (n), 2557 (n), 2560 (nn), 2561 (n), 2566 (nn). *C's Lit'y Crit'm* 2549. *Refs* to 2574, 2847, 2874, 2767 (n).
 „ Sara *Lessons in Verse* 2770. *Biog.* 2617.
 „ Hon. Steph.: *L's* (2 bks) 2563; *Libr.* 2563; *Memories* 1237; *Poet's Corn.* 2563. *Ref.* to 2574.
 COLERIDGE FAMILY: 1658.
 Coles *Comp. of Needlemakers* 610.
 „ Dr A. C. *Blood* 2019; *Clin. Diagn. Bacteriol.* 2072; *Microsc.* 1836.
 „ „ [ed.] *Micros. Res'ch* 1836, *Sci.* 1836.
 „ Abr. [ed. & tr.] *Latin Hymns* 302.
 „ J. *Iceland* 911.
 „ Prf. V. S. S. *Pastor. Wk in C'ntry* *Dist.* 283.
 „ W. S. + Bell *Fire Insurance* 717.
 Coles-Finch, W. *Water* 1783.
 „ „ + Hawks *Water* 1783.
 COLET, Dn Jno.: *Biog.* 184, 1189 (n), 739.
 Coley, May *Wild Flower Preser'n* 1883.
 Colgan, N. *Flora of Co. Dublin* 1908.
 COLICS: Of Horse 2218.
 COLIGNY, G. de: *Biog.* 1512 (n).
 „ Cardin. O. de: *Biog.* 193.
 Colin, B. H. *Intestate Successions* 537.
 „ Col. J. *Great Battles* 1072.
 COLIN, S. de: *Bibliog.* 2588.
 Colizza, G. *La Lingua 'Afar* 3111.
 Collar, G. + Crook *Sch'l Managem't*, etc. 795.
 Collations *fr. Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus* 3132 (n).
 Collection *Compl. d. Mém'rs* 1392.
 „ de *Docum's Inéd. d. Archiv. d. l. Coron. d. Arag.* 3311.
 „ des *Anc. Alchim. Grecs* 3184.
 „ „ *Chron. Nat. Frc.* 1392.
 „ „ *Mém'rs rel. à l'Hist. d. Fce* 1392.
 „ „ of *Old Ballads* 2764.
 „ „ of *Songs & Madrigals* 2426.
 COLLECTION + PRESERV'N OF INSECTS: 1942.
 Collections *f. Hist. of Staffs*:—v. Wm Salt *Archæol. Soc.*
 COLLECTIVISM: 636 sqq.
 COLLECTORS' BOOKS: 2448 sqq.
 „ MARKS: 2321.
 College of Surgeons of Eng. *Vert. Anim.* 1923.
 COLLEONI, Gen. B.: *Biog.* 1451.
 COLLEOPTERA: 1950.
 Collyere, Roger de:—v. Roger, de Collyere.
 Colles, Abr. *Works* 2006.
 „ G. W. *Mica & Industry* 2304.
 „ H. C. *Brahms* 2408; *Gr'th of Mus.* 2400.
 „ Ramsay *Castle & C'rt H'se* 904, 2617.
 „ W. M. + Cresswell *Succ. in Lit.* 2913.
 „ „ + Hardy *Play'r't & Copy'r't* 526.
 COLLET, Anthelme: *Biog.* 1419 (n).
 Collet, C. D. *Taxes on Knowl.* 587, 684.
 „ Clara E. *Educ. Working Women* 668.
 „ H. *Water Softening & Purific'n* 2252.
 COLLETET, François: *Stud.* of 2690 (n).
 Collett [ed.] *Malayalam Reader* 3072.
 „ A. *Brit. Inland Birds* 1970.
 „ A. K. *Face of England* 829.
 „ C. *Law of Torts* 496.
 „ Sir H. *Flora Simlensis* 1909.
 „ R. *Bird Life in Norw.* 1974.
 Colletta, Gen. P. *Hist. of Naples* 1448.
 Collette, C. H. *St Augustine* 155.
 COLLEY, Gen. Sir Geo.: 1274 (n).
 Colleye de Weerd, R. *Supermania* 1332.
 Collesione di Opere inedite e rare 3296, 3292 (n).
 „ di *Operette inedite e rare* 3296.
 Collie, A. E. *Aids to Materia Medica* 2075.
 „ Dr J. Norm. *Climbg on Himalaya*, etc. 963.
 „ Sir Jno. *Malingering* 2088; *Med. Leg. Exam's* 2087.
 COLLIE (dog): 2479.
 Collier, A. D'Arcy [ed.] *Despatches of E. of Bucks* 1464.
 „ J. Payne *Actors in Shak. Plays* 2435; *Dram. P'try*, etc. 2432; *Notes & Emend'ns to Shak.* 2595; *Rarest bks in Eng. Lang.* 2520.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sev. Eng. Miscell's* 2561 (n); *Shak. Lib.* 2587; *Wks of Shak.* 2839. *Bks on C. & Emend'ns* 2595.
 „ Jas *Pastor. Age in Australas.* 1507; *Sir G. Grey* 1056, 1240.
 „ Rev. Jer. *Ecl. Hist. of G't Brit.* 174.
 „ Jno. [“Tim Bobbin”]: Wks 3269, 2903. *Ref.* to 2748.
 „ Hon. Jno. *Port. Paint'g* 2352.
 „ Price *Eng. & the English* 837; *Germ'y & Germans* 1433; *Mr Picket Pin* 1009; *West in East* 937, 951.
 „ R. C. + Clutterbuck [eds] *Archiv. of Andov.* 1637.
 „ Rob. *Law of Contributories* 488.
 „ V. W. F. *Dogs of Chin. & Jap.* 2470.
 „ W. M. *Trusts* 607.
 COLLIERIES: Bk-keep'g 713; *Engin'g* 2129 (O'Donohue); *Law* 516.
 Collignon, A. *Étude sur Pétrone* 3232.
 „ Maxime Gk *Archæol.* 1585; *Mythol.* 372.
 Collilieux, E. *Deux Édit'rs d. Virg.; Dict. d. Crète et Darès d. Phryg.* 2701.
 Collin, C. *War ag'st War* 1314.
 „ C. S. R. *Sens du "ata"* 3293.
 „ E. *Anonymous or Pseudonym* 2519.
 „ H. + Calman *Postage Stamps* 1675.
 Colling, J. K. *Art Foliage* 2369; *Goth. Archit.* 2386, *Ornam'ts* 2387; *Mediæw. Dec'n* 2369.
 Collinge, W. E. *Food of Birds* 2205; *Injur. Ins'ts* 2205; *Skull of Dog* 1922.
 Collingridge, G. *Discov. of Austral.* 1053.
 Collings, Jesse G. *War* 1305; *L'nd Ref.* 601. *Biog.* 1237.
 Collingwood, Cuthb. *Naturalist in Chin.* *Seas* 944.
 COLLINGWOOD, Adm. Ld Cuthb.: *Biog.* 1264.
 Collingwood, R. G. *Philosophy of Art* 2308.
 „ S. D. *Lewis Carroll* 2621.
 „ W. G. *Alps of Savoy* 1797; *Crosses* 1610; *Ruskin* (4 bks) 2632; *Scand. Brit.* 1161.
 „ „ [ed.] *Eliazab. Keswick* 1635.
 „ „ + Stefansson *Saga-steads of Icel.* 3254, 380.
 Collins' *Etymological Dictionary* 3261.
 Collins, A.: 2 bks on *Accountancy* 713.
 „ A. H. *Symbolism in Ch. Archit.* 2314.
 „ A. S. *Authorsh.; Prof. of L's* 2917.
 „ Archie F. *Amat. Chem.* 1742, *Mechanic* 2136; *Bk of Microsc.* 1836, of *Stars* 1767; *Boy Chemist* 1742; *Boy's Aeropl. Bk* 2161; *Boys' Bk of Eng. B'd'g* 2155; *Care of Autom.* 2156; *Gas, Gasol., & Oil Eng.* 2151; *Home Handy Bk* 2442; *How to Fly* 2159; *Induction Coils* 2168; *Magic of Sci.* 1689; *Mot. Car Start'g*, etc. 2157; *Tractors* 2208; *Wirel. Telegr. & Teleph.* (2 bks) 2171; *Wonders of Chem.* 1742.
 „ „ + V. D. *Buy'g & Sell'g* 2108; *Nat. Hist.* 1927.
 „ „ + Carpenter *Radio Amat'r* 1729, 2171.
 „ C. D. *Drafting Room* 2139.
 „ C. M. [ed.] *Celt. Ir. Songs & Writ's* 2768.
 „ C. W. *Plato* 405; *Saint Simon* 1403, 2666.
 „ Lt.-Col. Dav. *Colony in N.S.W.* 1055.
 „ Dr [ed.] *Reg'r's*, etc., at *Charterh. Chapel* 1642.
 „ E. D. *Hist. of Vermont* 1034.
 „ E. T. + Mayou *The Eye* 2073.
 „ E. *Teacher Kingdom of Shah* 975.
 „ Edwin [ed. & tr.] *Extr'ts fr. Talm. & Midrash* 36; *Wisd. of Isr.* 26 (n).
 „ Dr F. *Fam. of Stubbs* 1666.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inquis'ns of Co. of York* 885; *Reg. of Freeman of Y'h* 889; 5 bks on *Yorksh. Wills* 1648.
 „ F. A. *Fight'g Eng'r's* 1326; *M'n'n Clim'b'g* 2498; *Nav. Heroes* 1297; *Sentinels along C'st* 2193.
 „ F. Howard *Authors' & Prnt's* *Dict.* 2279, 2916; *Philos. of Spenc.* 431.
 „ F. S. *Algæ of N. Am.* 1896.
 „ G. E. *Brooklesby H'nds* 2471.
 „ [ed.] *Brochl. H'nd List* 2471; *White's Selborne* 1993.
 „ Maj. G. R. N. *Milit. Organiz'n* 2181.
 „ H. Beale *Hyg. of Sch's*, etc. 798.
 „ Hy F. *Metal. of Lead* 2303, of *Silv.* 2303.
 „ Prf. J. Churton *Bolingbroke & Voltaire* 1212, 2666; *Eng. Lit.* 773; *Ephem. Crit.* 2563; *Gk Infl'ce* 2573; *Mod. P'try* 2574; *P'try & Crit'm* 2563, 2574; [*Posth. Ess.*] 2563; *Shak.* 2590; *Swift* 2607; *Tennyson* 2640; *Volt.* 2666; *Volt., Montesq., & Rouss. in Eng.* 2666, 2559, 2665.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ess. & Fragm'ts* 2870; *Min. Brit.* *P'try* 2760.
 „ J. E. *Sir J. A. Macdonald* 1521.
 „ J. F. + Preston *Trees of N.-E. U.S.* 1898.
 „ J. H. *Mineralogy* 1788, of *Cornw. & Dev.* 1794; *W. of Eng. Min'g* *Region* 1794.
 „ Jos. *Dr looks at Lit.* 2874; *Idling in Ir.* 2675, 1396; *Il. Yr* 1336; *Neurolog. Clinics* 2024; *Sleep* 2024.
 „ Lew *Kentucky* 1026.
 „ Mabel *Green Leaves* 234; *Hel. Modjesha* 2429; *Idyl of Lotus* 234; *Karma* 234; *Light on Path* 234; *Thr. the Gates* 234.
 „ Dr M'y *Colour Blindness* 2057.
 „ Mortimer [1827-1876]: *Letters* 2617.
 „ Mrs R. [ed.] *Reg'r's of Kirkbrunt* 1648.
 „ Rev. R. *Syrian Christian Missions* 275.
 „ Sid. H. *Chem. Fertilizers; Plant Products* 2210.
 „ T. B. *New Agriculture* 2199.
 „ V. H. *Talks w. Hardy* 2624.

- "V. H. [ed.] *Byron* (2 bks) 2614; *Poems of War* 2770; *Stor. in Vers.* 2771.
- " " + Treble [eds] *Poems of Act'n* 2760.
- " V. L. *Congr. at Princeton* 1529, 1538. [ed.] *Ravages at Princeton* 1538.
- " Bp W. E. *Eccles. Hist.* 131; *Eng. Christianity* 176, *Reform'n* 177. [ed.] *Eng. Churchmen* (2 bks) 180; *Laud Commem'n* 185.
- " W. E. W. *Cricketer's Diary* 2491.
- " Rev. W. L. *Aristoph.* 3162; *Butler* 415; *Cicero* 410, 3225; *Homer* 3152; *Fontaine, etc.* 2664; *Livy* 3221; *Lucian* 3188; *Montaigne* 427; *Plaut.* & *Terence* 3217; *Thucyd.* 3170; *Virg.* 3215.
- " W. W. *Cathedral Cities of Ital.* 913 of *Spain* 924.
- " Wm. [1721-1759]: *Poet.* Wks 2786, 2787 (nn).
- " Wm. E. *Min's Enterpr. in China* 1798.
- " Wm. *Wink's* Pr. *Pict'n* 2708 (n).
- " Collinson, Rev. Jno. C. of *Somerset* 877.
- " Cpt. R. Voy. of *Entreprise* 1062.
- " Gen. T. B. Gen. Sir H. D. *Harness* 1268.
- Collis, A. G. *Contr. of El. Energy; Switch-gear* Des. 2170.
- " C. H. T. + Ingersoll *Relig. of Linc.* 1557.
- " E. L. [ed.] *Industrial Clinic* 2042.
- " + Greenwood *H'llth of W'r'k'r* 2042.
- " J. S. *Shaw* 2635.
- " Mrs. *Septima M. Alaska* 1022; *Wom.'s War Record* 1549.
- COLLISIONS AT SEA, LAW OF: 512.
- Collison-Morley, L. *Baretti* 2681; *Ital. Lit.* 2676; *Shak. in Ital.* 2592, 2560.
- Collitz, H. *Hesperia* 3235; *Engl. Philo.* 3257.
- " + Bechtel [eds] *Griech. Dial.*—*Inscrh.* 3141, 3142 (n).
- " Klara [ed.] *Sel'n's fr. Class'l Germ. Lit.* 2671.
- COLLOID CHEMISTRY: 1747.
- Collum, R. W. + Gray *Anaesthetics* 2046.
- Coluthus *Rape of Helen* 3155 (n).
- Colly, C. C. *Econ. of Geogr. of N. Am.* 1773.
- Collyer, J. N. + Pocock *Light Horse Vol's* 1347.
- " Marg. Warnham *Stag-hounds* 2477.
- " Dr Rob.: *Sermons* (3 bks) 288.
- Collins, C. P. *Chase of Red Deer* 2477.
- Colly v. Vehi, *Jose Sálvira* prov. 3316.
- Colmache *Price Talleyrand* 1432.
- Colman, G. [1762-1836]: *Humorous Wks* 2748.
- " Geo. [1732-84] *Jealous Wife* 2846, 2884 (n).
- " Sam. [art.] *Nature's Unity; Proport'l Form* 2308.
- " W. S. *Sec't'n Cutt'g & Stain'g* 1836.
- COLMAN, ST.: *Biog.* 1376.
- Colmeiro, M. *Plantas de Hisp.-Lusit.* 1905.
- COLNBROOK, Bucks: 840.
- COLOGNE, Germany: *Printing* 2539.
- Coloma, L. *Story of Don John* 1889.
- [Colomb, A.] *Lang. d. Yiti* 8098; *Lang. d. Puy'n.* 3100; *Vocab. aror.* 3098, *Frc.-Wagap-Angl.-Allem.* 3100.
- " G. L'Enigme *d'Alésia* 3220.
- " Vice-Adm. P. H. G't War of 189-692; *Key* 1266; *Nav. Defence* 1899, 691; *Nav. Warfare* 2189; *Slave-catch'g in Ind. Ocean* 662.
- Colomb de Batines, Visc. *Bibliogr. Dant.* 2679, d. *pat. d. Dauph.* 3314.
- COLUMBIA, REPUB. OF [formerly U.S. OF: sometimes misprinted Columbia]: 1044; *Bibliog.* 2523 *Birds* 1978; *Constit'n* 705; *Hist.* 1575 (where ref. to F § 58 is an error); *Orchids* 1044.—V. also NEW GRANADA and BOGOTA.
- COLOMBIERE, Ven. Claude de la: *Biog.* 259, 248 (n).
- Colombo Museum *Cat. of Coins* 1622; *Memoirs: Bronzes* 2350.
- Colomer, A. M. *Dic. d. dictionarios* 3293.
- COLON: 2034 sq., 2035.
- " BACILLUS: 2072.
- Coloni, S. + Earp *Fitzw'm Mus.* 2317.
- Colonial Church *Histories* 179.
- Colonial Institute, Royal *Catalogue* 907.
- " Office *Nature-teaching* 1834.
- " Colonial Officer, A. Soldier'g in S. Afr. 1256, 1284.
- Colonie, de la, Old Campaigner 1398.
- COLONIES, BRIT.—V. BRIT. EMPIRE, DOMINIONS, & COLONIES.
- " NON-BRIT. Eur. generally 1134. For other colonies v. names of colonies and mother-countries.
- COLONIZATION & COLONIAL POLITY: Generally 684 sq.; Brit.—V. BRIT. EMPIRE & COLONIES. For other countries v. names of countries & mother-countries.
- Colonna, Egidio *De Regimine Principum* 3350 (n).
- " F. ["Poliphilus"] *Hypnerotomachia* 2738.
- COLONNA, Vittoria: *Biog.* 1452, 2681.
- COLORADO: 1025; *Antiq's* 1609; *Fauna: Birds* 1978, 1982, *Fishes* 1959, *Mammals* 1982, [Lions] 2463; *Flora* 1912, 1902; *Geol.*, *Mining* 1800; *Mountaineer'g* 2500; *Trees* 1902.
- " RIVER: 1020.
- " COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE": 110.
- COLOUR: *Blindness* 2057; *Music* 2417; *Nomencl.* 1818, 2991; *Notation* 1719; *Photography* 2361; *Print'g* 2278, [Carpets] 2284; *Psychol.* [Sense] 1719, 1856, 456; *T'ch'g* 772.—V. also COLOURS.
- " Decorative 2364, [In Archit.] 2387, 2396; in Chem. *Constit'n* 1743; in Dress 2447; in Dyeing, etc. 2260; in Gardening 2235; in Houses 2269; in Nature 1818 sq.; in Post, Stamps 1675; in Textiles 2283.—V. also COLOURS and PIGMENTS.
- Colours of the British Army 1677.
- COLOURS: COLOURING 2352; *Milit.* 1250.—V. also COLOUR.
- Colp, R. + Keller *Surg. Nursing* 2097.
- Colpitts, W. H. *Metals in Mar. Eng'g* 2191.
- COLPORTAGE: 281.
- Colquhoun, Arch. R. *Ac. Chrys'* 943, 965; *Africaner L'd* 700; *Am'g Shans* 969; *Chin. in Transform'n* 945; *G'r'ter Am.* 1006; *Key of Pacif.* 1037; *Mast'y of Pacif.* 692, 937; *Over'd' to China* 943, 937; *Renascence of S. Afr.* 999; *Russ. ag't Ind.* 692, 940.
- " + Ethel *Whirl'p'l of Eur.* 815.
- " E. *Valuat'n & other Tables* 717.
- " Ethel [Mrs A. R. C.] *Two on Travels* 811, 937.
- " J. Moor & Lock 2456.
- " Maj. J. A. W. *Kurram Force* 1274.
- " J. C. *Isis Revelata* 1851; *Magic & Witchcraft* 363.
- " J. C. Wm *Wilberforce* 663.
- COLQUHOUN FAMILY: 1658.
- Colson, C. *Docks & Construction* 2123.
- Colston, Jas *Guildry of Edinb.; Trades of Edinb.* 611.
- Colt, H. S., etc. *Gold-course Arch're* 2494.
- COLT FAMILY: 1658.
- Coltman, F. J. [ed.] *Registr. Cases* 498, 498 (n).
- " R. The *Chinese* 945, 675.
- Coltman-Rogers, C. *Conifers* 1899.
- Colton, C. H'y *Clay* 1563.
- " C. Caleb *Lacon* 2895.
- " G. Q. *Shakespeare & Bible* 2588.
- " Abp J. *Acts in Derry* 1374.
- " Julia M. *Annals of Swineland* 1475.
- " M. A. *Phonetic castellane* 3307.
- Colum, Padraic: *Dram.* Wks 2653; *Poet.* Wks 2801; *Bright Isl's* 3098; *Gateways of Day* 3098.
- " [ed.] *Anthol.* 2763; *Br'd-Sh't* [ed.] *Ballads* 2765.
- COLUMBA, ST. [521-597]: *Biog.* 201, 1357 (n).
- COLUMBER: 1969.
- Columban, Dame M. *Nuns at Ypres* 1299.
- Columbia Assoc's in Philos. *Ref'ive Think'g* 1685.
- " Univ. *Class'l Philol.* 3132, 3231 (n); *Cocker Stud's in Cancer* 1924, 2006; *Currency Probl.*, etc. 578; *Gk Liter.* 3145; *Hist., Econ'c & Pub. Law* 567, 1069;

- Commodianus : Wks 151 (n); *Carmina* 3207, 151 (n).
Common Conditions 2835, 2832 (n).
COMMON LAW : Brit. 485; Hist. of 474, [Ann. Colonies] 473; U.S.A. 485, [Pleading] 556.
" PLEAS : 544. R. Distrib. of With 572; Indus. Goodwill 2110; Labor & Admin. 2110; Prop. Represent'n 684; Races in Am. 613; Soc. Reform & Ch. 297; Trade Unionism 605.
" et c. Doc. Hist. of Am. Ind. Soc. " 592; Lab. in U.S. 1531, 2202.
COMMONS : Law rel. to 531; Preserv'n, etc. 604.
" HOUSE OF — v. HOUSE OF COMMONS.
COMMONWEALTHS, IDEAL — v. UTOPIAS.
COMMUNE OF PARIS (1872) : 1418, 637 (n).
COMMUNICATORS : Design, Constr'n 2140.
COMMUNISM : 636 sqq.
COMMUTATORS, ELECTRIC : 2167.
Communa, Anna Alexias (& tr.) 3166.
COW, L. (Italy) : 914.
Compagnoni, S. Gramm. ital. 3295.
COMPANIES (Incorpor.) UND. MUNIC. FRANCHISES : 519.
" JOINT-STOCK : Law 486 sqq.
Companion Bible 64.
Company of Musicians Cat. of Loan Exhib. 2400.
COMPANY SECRETARIES : Book-keeping 713.
COMPARETTE, Prf. D. Pity of Finns 390; Verg. in M. A. 358.
" [ed.] Bk of Sindibad 358; Cod. Venet. 3154.
COMPARISON : Psychology of 1843.
COMPASS : 1717, 2186.
" (Mathematical) : 1690.
Compatriots' Club Lectures 617.
Compayré, Prf. Gabriel Abelard & Universities 730, 319; Dev'p'm't of Child 763; Herbart 759, 728 (n); Hist. of Pedag. 728; Intell. & Mor. Dev'p'm't of Child 454; Lect's on Pedag. 758; Montaigne 760, 728 (n); Pestal. 761, 728 (n); Psychol. (2 bks) 762; Rouss. 761, 728 (n); Spenc. 762, 728 (n).
Compendious Bk of Godly & Spirit'l Songs 3271 (n).
COMPENSATION, LAW OF : 506; for Industr. Diseas. 499.
Comper, J. Liturgies 309.
" Fces M. M. [ed.] Craft of Dying 3289; Rolle 3286, 3290.
COMPETITION, UNFAIR : 516.
Compiled Statutes 465; Supplem't 465.
Complainte de Jerusalem 3550.
Complaynt of Scotlande 1361, 3289.
Complete Manual of Odd-Fellowship 609.
COMPOSITE : 1902.
COMPOSITION : Architectural 2396.
" Drawing 2353.
" Literary : Art of : Prose 2915 sq., 3266, Verse 2758 sq., 2916 sq., 3266. Instruc'n in 773. For Lit. Compos'n in foreign languages v. §§ dealing w. individ. languages or groups of languages.
" Musical 2415.
" Photographic 2361.
" Song- 2425.
COMPOSITIONS, MUSICAL : 2400.
Compositus Manualis ad Usum Oxoniensium 743, 745 (n).
COMPOUND WORDS & PHRASES : Eng. 3263, F'ch 3326.
COMPRESSED AIR : — v. AIR.
" ILLNESS : 2043.
Compton, H. F. Magdalen Hosp. 2095.
Compton, L. y A. Lit'y Friendship 2641.
" Prt. A. G. Metal-Working 2300.
" B. Edw. Meyrick Goulburn 188.
" E. H. [art.] Chest. 842; Tyrol 817.
" H. F. B. Inscript. on Stile of Mesa 2981.
" Hy Milit. Advent. in Hindust. 953.
" Herb. Indian Life 957.
" [ed.] 20th Cent. Dog. 2477.
" J. [ed.] Open Sesame; Qu. Treas. M. Bk of Ver. 2760.
" M. [ed.] Am. Ind. Fairy Tales 392.
" Th. Mendip Valley (Winscombe) 678, 1795 (n).
COMPTON FAMILY : 1632 (n).
Compton-Rickett, A. Lond. Life of Y'day 861; W. Morris 2630.
COMPULSORY PURCHASE (SALE) LAW : 506.
Comput et Vers Provençaux 3318.
Comstock, Anna B. Nature Study 1835.
" D. F. + Troland Math. & Electr. 1723.
" Eliz. L. : Life & Letters 228.
" G. C. Double Stars 1769; Least Squares 1696.
" Prf. J. H. Entomol. 1941; Insect Life 1941; Spid. Bk 1940; Wings of Insects 1922.
" " + Anna B. B'flies 1949.
" " + Comstock Stud. of Insects 1941.
" " + Kellogg Insect Anat. 1922.
" J. M. Civil Service in U.S. 788.
" W. P. Bungalows, Camps, etc. 2465.
COMSTOCK LODGE : 2291.
Comte de Toulouse 3346.
Comte, Auguste : Wks 415 sq. (where Syst. of Posit. Philos. should read Syst. of Posit. Polity); Philos. of Math's 1687, of Sciences 438, 415. Crit. etc. 416.
Comyn, Lt. D. C. E. ff. Sport & Sudan 984.
Comyns, W. H. [ed.] Title to Freeholds 532.
Conant, C. A. Banks of Issue, etc. 583; Money & Bank's 578, 582; Wall St. & Cntry 722.
" F. S. Cubomedusa 1896.
" Mrs H. O'B. Dr A. Judson 213, 212 (n).
" Levi L. Number Concept 1697.
" Martha P. Oriental Tale 2571.
" Dr Thos. Eng. Bible Transl. 76.
CONCANI (KONCANI) PHILOLOGY : 3034.
CONCENTRATION : 766, 1840.
CONCERT-GUIDES : 2418.
CONCHOLOGY : Recent & Fossil 1953 sqq.
CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL : 596.
Concilii Tridentini Canones & Decreta 149.
Conciliorum Recent. Collectio 148.
" Sacra. Nova et Ampliss. Collect. 148.
Concilium Bibliograph. Bibliog. Zoolog. 1915.
Concise Bible Dictionary 119.
Concise Knowl. Lib. Astronomy 1759; Nat. Hist. 1926.
CONCORD, Massach. : 1028.
CONCORDANCES, BIBLICAL : 77 sq., 2987.
For other concordances — v. under the authors or spec. wks.
CONCRETE : 2266 sq. Concr. Houses 2267, 2397.
Condé, J. A. Arabs in Spain 1470.
" Jean Dits et contes; Gedichte 3343.
CONDÉ, Prince de : — v. Louis II, d. Bourb.
" HOUSE OF : 1397.
Conder, A. Discontent in Ireland 904.
CONDER, C. : Blog., etc. 2329.
Conder, Lt.-Col. C. R. Alt. Hierogl. 2941; Bible & East 119; First Bible 93, 75; Hebr. Tragedy 1097; Heth & Moab 124, 387; Hittites & Lang. 2941; Jud., Maccab. 122, 1102; Lat. K'gd'm of Jerusalem 127, 1128; Palest. (3 bks) 124; Rise of Man 27, 1081, 1085; Syr. Stone Law 127.
" [tr.] Tell Amarn. Tablets 127, 1594.
" Edw. Craft of Masons 239, 610 (n); Marblers' Co. 610 (n).
" Rev. Bust. R. Christ 123; Faith 17.
" F. R. + C. R. H'd'ab to Bible 119.
" Prf. Josiah Fl. Art of Jap. Flow's of Jap., etc. 2367; Lands'pe Garding 224.
Condit, B. English Bible 76.
" Eliz. + Long How to Cook 2444.
Condivi, A. Michelagnolo Buonarrotti 2343.
Condon, T. Oregon Geology 1801.
CONDORCET, Marg. de Arithmetic 1693, 2866 (n).
CONDUCTING : Musical 2415.
CONDUCTIVITY : 1734.
CONDUCTORS : Electric 2173.
Cone, Dr Orello : 2 bks on Gospel 99; Paul 145; Rich & Poor in N.T. 118.
CONE-DRAWING : 2283.
Coner, Andreas Drw'gs of Rom. B'd'gs 1589.
CONFECTIONERY : 2445.
" Confessio Medicil' Author of Christian Science 238, 2007.
CONFESSION : 208, 262.
Confessions of a Prima Donna 2429.
" of Faith 212 (n).
CONFIRMATION : 300.
CONFISCATION IN IRELAND : 1372.
Conflict of Adam & Eve with Satan — v. Adam & Eve Testament.
" of the Holy Apostles (2 trs) 70.
CONFUCIUS [Kung-fu-tze] & CONFUCIANISM : 3086, 30, 26 (n), 30 (n), 1479 (n). Comp. w. Xty 352.
Conghal Clairingneach, Martial Career of 1374, 3370, 3368 (n).
CONGLETON, Cheshire : 842.
CONGO STATE : 997 sq.; Ethnogr. 3104; Folklore 391; Lang. 3103, sq., [F'ch Congo] 3102 (n); Mission-wk 278; Nat. Hist. 1997, Flora 1911, Fishes 1958; River 997; Slavery 662 (n).
Congregational Church Records 214.
Congregational Historical Soc. Trans'n's 214, 214 (n).
CONGREGATIONALISM : 214.
Congrès Internat. d. Orientalistes Actes 2921.
CONGRESS, FOLKLORE : 356.
" OF VIENNA : 1139.
" U.S. : Hist., etc. 703, 1529.
Congreve, Dr Rich. Essays 416; Lectures 1074.
" Wm : Wks (& Sel's) 2843; Incognita 2843, 2703, 2703 (n). Biog. 2596, 2578 (n), 2579 (n).
CONIC SECTIONS : 1700, 1702.
CONIFERS : 1899.
Conington, Jno. Miscellaneous Writings 3202.
CONISBOROUGH CASTLE, Yorks : 886.
CONJUNCTIVITIS : 2058.
CONJURING : 2508.
Conklin, E. G. Hered'y & Environ'm't 1809; Hum. Evol. 1815, 1821.
" Geo. Ways of the Circus 2440.
" M'y G. Conversation 2894.
" Viola A. Amer. Polit. Hist. 1532.
Conkling, A. Admiralty C'ts 550.
" Grace H. : Poet. Wks 2816.
" Hilda : Poet. Wks 2816.
Conley, C. H. Eng. Transl'rs fr. Classics 3144.
Conn, Prf. H. W. Agric. Bacteriol. 2203; Bacteria, Yeasts, etc. 1806, in Milk 2223; Dairy Bacteriol. 2223; Evol. of To-day 1815; Germ Life (2 bks) 1806; Life's

- CONSTANCE, LAKE OF (Switz.): 929.
 Constans, L. *MSS. prov. d. Chellenham*;
Sous-Dial. d. Rouerg. 3315.
 " [ed.] *Chrest. d. l'An. Fr.* 3329;
Liure de l'Epervier 3315.
 CONSTANT, Benj.: *Biog.* 2667.
 Constant, Louis *Mem's*; *Priv. Life of*
Nap. 1429.
 Constantin, A. + Désormaux *Dict. savoy.*
 3334.
 CONSTANTINE I ("The Great": Emp.):
 1121, 1118 (n).
 Constantine VII (Emperor) *D. Ceremon.*
 1125 (n).
 CONSTANTINE I (of Greece): 1335.
 Constantinesco, G. *Wave Transmission*
 2145.
 Constantini, A. *Neu-pomm. Spr.* 9099.
 CONSTANTINOPLE: 931, 1476, 1245 (n);
 Archit. 2385; Art 2315; Chronol.
 1117 (n); Churches 2395; Court
 3169 (n); Empresses 1126;
 Fall 1126, 1124 (n); Guilds 1126;
 Palace 1126 (n); S. Sophia 2385.
 —V. also TURKEY.
 Constantinus Manasses: *Wks* 2690 (n).
 " *Porphyrogenitus Excerpt. Hist.* 3220.
 CONSTANTS: *Physical* 1746; *Thermo-*
chem. 1750.
 CONSTIPATION: 2034.
 CONSTITUTIONAL HIST., England: 1153
sqg. *For Consti'l Hist. of other*
countries—v. the countries.
 " *LAW*: 489, 1155.
 CONSTITUTIONS: Europe 700, [Germ.]
 701, 1433, [Greece] 1109; Great
 Brit. & Irel. 696 *sqg.*, 1227,
 (Dominions) 690 *sqg.*; Austral.
 690, 1507; Ind. 700, 1489;
 Mex. 705; S. Amer. 705; U.S.A.
 702 *sqg.*, 1528.—V. also FEDERAL
 GOV'T.
 "Consul's Wife" [Mrs J. E. Blunt]
Turkey 930.
 CONSULS: *Law* regarding 491.
 CONSUMPTION:—V. TUBERCULAR DISEASES.
 "Contact" [Alan J. Bott] *Airman's*
Out'gs 1289; *Cavalry of Clouds*
 1289 (n); *East. Nights* 1289.
 Contanseau, L. *Dict. of F'ch & Engl.*
 3326.
 Conte, Louis de *Joan of Arc* 1400.
 Contemplacio d. l. Passio d. Nostre Senhor
 3318.
 Contemporary Brit. Artists 2325, 2306.
 " *Pulpit, The* 287.
 " *Library* 287.
 " *Review (For. Pol. of Rosebery)* 1244.
 CONTEMPT OF COURT: 552.
 Contenau, G. *Bibliog. Hitt.*; *Glypt.*
Syro-Hitt. 2941.
 " [ed.] *Contr's et L'rs d'Assyr. et*
d. Bab.; *Tablett. Cappad.* 2946.
 Contention betw. Liberty & Prodigality
 2688.
 CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, U.S.A.: 1529.
 CONTINGENT REMAINDERS: 531.
 CONTINUATION SCHOOLS: 735.
 Conto, C. *Syll. Comment. qu. C. Conto*
obit. Philol. Bat. 3129.
 Contopoulos, N. *Mod. G'h Lex.* 3142.
 CONTRABAND LAW: *In World War* 1312.
 CONTRACTS: *Law*: *Engl.* 491 *sq.*, 519,
 [Engin'g] 2138, [Labour] 503;
 Hindu 560; Ind. 491; Mohamm.
 560; Rom. 559. *Dur. W'ld-War*
 1312.
 Contrasto della Rosa e della Viola 3318.
 Contributions to Anthropology 3118.
 " *to Geol. of Mexico* 1802.
 " *to Hist. of Educ.* 730 (Woodward).
 CONTRIBUTORIES: *Law* of 488.
 Conturat, L. + Leau Lang. *univ.* 3383.
 CONVENT LIFE: *Anglican* 208.
 Convers, D. *Marr. & Div. in U.S.* 674.
 CONVERSATION: 658, 2894.
 Converse, H. *Myths, etc., of Iroquois* 3121.
 " *P. D. Marketing Methods, etc.* 2198.
 CONVERSION, Business: *Law* of 488.
 CONVEYANCING: 492 *sqg.*
 CONVICT LIFE: 623 *sq.*
 CONVOLUTA: 1937.
 Conway, A. W. *Relativity* 1727.
 " *Hugh: Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 " *J. Am'g Salm. & Deer* 2485; *L'rs*
fr. High'ds 2485 (n).
 " *F'r J. The State* 157.
 " *Moncure D. Addr. & Repr'ts* 2909;
Autobiog., etc. 2651, 23; *Barons*
of Potom. & Rappan. 1560;
Carlyle 2616; *Demonol. & Devil-*
lore 362; *Emerson* 2652, 399 (n);
E. J. Randolph 1565; *Ethical*
Soc. 21; *Hawthorne* 2652; *Idols*
& Ideals 350; *Pilgrimage to Wise*
Men 955; *Repub. Superst'ns*
 1532; *Slavery* 659; *Solomon*
& Lit. 39, 94, 354; *T. Paine*
 635; *Wandering Jew* 358.
 " *[ed.] Sacred Anthol.* 29.
 " *R. S. Ital. Dial.* 3198; *Mak'g of*
Lat. 3194, 3190; *Stud's of G't*
Inherit'ce 3203, 3129, 3216; *Verg.*
Age 3215; *Verg's Farm?* 3216;
Vern's Law in It. 2992.
 " *[ed.] Dial. Ital. Exemp. Sel.* 3198;
Melandra Castle 845, 1581.
 " *Sir W. Martin Aconag. & Tierr. d.*
Fueg. 1044; *Alps* 928; *Art*
Treas. of Sov. Russ. 2313; *Climb'g,*
etc., in Andes 1048, *in Himalayas*
 (2 bks) 2500; *Collect'g* 2448;
Crowd 1850; *Domain of Art*
 2307; *Flem. Artists, etc.* 2335;
No Man's Land 1064; *Over*
Arctic Glaciers 1061; *Reynolds*
& Gainsbor. 2326, 2327; *Spitzberg.*
 1061; *Tusc. Art* 2342; *Van*
Eyck's, etc. 2336; *Wood-Cutters*
of Neither'ds 2356, 2533, 2540.
 " *[ed.] Earl. Voy's to Spitzb.* 1061;
G't Masters 2321.
 " " + Coolidge [eds] *Climbers' G'des*;
Maps of Alps 2499.
 CONWAY, WALES: *Registers* 890.
 Conwell, R. H. R. B. *Hayes* 1555.
 Conwentz, H. *Natural Monum'ts* 835,
 1578.
 Conybeare, C. A. V. *Iceland* 911, 1467.
 " *Rev. Edw. Alfr. in Chroniclers* 1167,
 1166 (n); *Cambridge & Ely* 840;
Camb's 840; *Rom. Brit.* 1580,
 1581 (n).
 " *F. C. Acta Pilati* 68, 153 (n); *Arm.*
MSS 3057; *Dreyf. Case* 43;
Myth, Magic, & Morals 350;
Rom. Cath'm in Pol'cs 249;
Russ'n Dissenters 1460.
 " *[ed.] Arist. Categories* 3176.
 " *[ed. & tr.] Key of Truth* 172;
Kut. Armen. 312.
 " *[tr.] Monum'ts of Earl. Xty* 67;
Ring of Pope Xyst. 3174.
 " " + Harris + Lewis *Ahikar* 387,
 2955, 2966.
 " " + Stock [eds] *Sept'g't* 59.
 " *Biog.* 2925.
 " *Rev. W. J. + Howson Paul* 145.
 Couviers, Dorothea *Remin's* 2472.
 Conyngton, M. *How to Help* 648.
 " *T. Corp. Managem't* 487, *Organis'n*
487; *Mod. Corp'n* 487; *Partnersh.*
Rel'n's 526.
 Cook, A. B. *Plato's Ethics* 405.
 " *A. J. Beekeeper's Guide* 2227.
 " *A. K. 'Ring & the Book'* 2613.
 " *A. M. [ed.] Latin Anthology* 3204.
 " *Dr A. R. D'r & Dog in Ugand.* 998;
Medic. Vocab. 3105.
 " *Prf. A. S. Acc's of Bewc. Cr.* 1592;
Beowulf (2 bks) 3278; *Bible &*
Style 2915; *Gray* 2603; *Northumbr.*
Gospels 3273; *O. Engl.* 3274 (2);
O.-E. Andreas & Bp Acca 3280;
Ruthw. & Bewc. Crosses 1592.
 " *[ed.] 'Alfred'* 1166; *A.-S. Laws*
 472, 1166; *Art of Poetry* 2756;
Bibl. Quot'n's 77, 3283; *Mid. Engl.*
 3275.
 " " + Benham [eds] *L'rs* 2888.
 " " + Tinker [trs] *Trss* (2 bks) 3276.
 " *Col. C. C. Fox Hunt'g* 2470.
 " *C. F. [ed.] Sussex Verse* (2 bks) 2773.
 " *C. H. —v. "Bickerdyke, Jno."*
C. W. Steel Shipbuilder's Hdbk 2192.
 " *Carroll B.*: 2 bks on Fishing 2488.
 " *Chas Dandie Dinmont* 2479.
 " *Rev. E. W. Orig. of Sin, etc.* 337.
 " *Col. Edw.: Wr'g* 1200 (n).
 " *Edw. Dutton Bk of Play* 2430; *H'rs*
w. Players 2435; *Nights at Play*
 2435; *On Stage* 2430.
 " *Sir Edw. T. Delane of 'The Times'*
 2647; *Flor. Nightingale* 2005;
Garret 2647; *Gk & Rom. Antiq's*
 1585; *Lit. Recreat'ns* (2 bks) 2563,
 2528, 2574; *Nat'l Gall.* 2317;
Press in War-time 1920; *Ruskin*
 (3 bks) 2632; *Tate Gall.* 2317;
Transv. War 1277.
 " *[ed.] Rush. on Pic't's* 2308. *Blog.*
 2647.
 " *L'y Edw. T. [Emily C.] Bride's Bk* 673;
Lond. 861; *Wom.'s Notebk* 670.
 " *[ed.] Sweet Violets, etc.* 2242.
 " *Eliza Post. Wks* 2791.
 " *Eliz. C. Lit. Inf'cs in Colon. Papers*
 2645, 2648.
 " " + Podmore *Spirit'sm* 242.
 " *Ellen P. Experim'ts in Org. Chem.*
 1755.
 " *Ernest T. Trees & Shrubs* 2245.
 " *[ed.] Carnations & Pinks* 2241;
Cent. Bk of Gard'g 2233; *Gard'g*
f. Beginners 2233, *Made Easy* 2233.
 " *Dr F. A. Antarc. Night* 1065; *Top of*
Continent 2500.
 " *Can. F. C. 'Acts'* 106; *Relig. & Lang.*
 354, 2918.
 " *Rev. Flavell S. Names of our Lord* 138.
 " *G. C. The Spring* 2848.
 " *G. W. H. Insanity & Ment. Defic'y*
 2087.
 " *H. W. [ed.] Poets of To-day* 2810.
 " *Hy C. Play Way* 1855.
 " *Herb. F. Giorgione* 2343; *Port. by*
Giorg. 2343; *Some Old Ital. Artists*
 2340.
 " *[ed.] P't'gs at Doughty H'se* 2316,
 2335, 2340.
 " *J. A. B. Sunny Singapore* 278 (n).
 " *Cpt. Jas.: Writings* 809 *sq.* *Blog., etc.*
 810.
 " *Joel America* (2 bks) 1006; *Engl.*
 837; *Nr. Philadelph.* 1033.
 " *Rev. Jos. Bost. Mond. Lect's* 344.
 " *Laur. J. Carnations* 2241.
 " *Louisa S. [ed.] Geom. Psychol.* 244.
 " *Dr Melv. T. Coll. Bot.* 1885; *Econ.*
Bot. 2204; *Trop. Pl'ts* 1887.
 " *R. B. Dairying in S. Afr.* 2222.
 " *R. B. Stories of Baptists* 213.
 " *Rosam. C. Sewing Machines* 2146.
 " *Stanley A. Aram. Inscr'n's* 1594, 2981;
Laws of Moses & Code of Hammur.
 33; *O.T. Hist.* 89, 121.
 " *T. D. + Cooper Drapery, etc., Manag't*
 2276.
 " *Sir Th. A. ["Old Blue"] Coach'g* 2474;
Curves of Life 2306; *Eclipse &*
O'Kelly 2468; *Engl. Turf* 2467;
Gl Houses of F'ce 2392; *Heni.*
Races 2474; *Internat'l Sport* 2495;
Kaiser, Krupp, etc. 1285; *Kult.*
& Catastr. 1285; *L. d. Vinci* 2343;
O. Prov. 822, 1119; *O. Tour.* 823;
Rouen 825; *Rowing at Henl.* 2474;
Spirals 2308; *Tobogganing* 2392.
 " *[ed.] Anthol. of Hum. Verse* 2747.
 " " + Nickalls *Doggett* 2437.
 " *Rev. W. A. Wildern's of Brasil* 1043.
 " *W. B. Cat. of Egypt. Lib.* 2933.
 " *W. Ivimey Index of Cases* 481.
 " *W. Victor Grey Fish* 1295.
 " *W. W. Corpor'n's* 487; *Stock & Stock-*
holders 536; *Trusts* 607.
 " *Wait. 'Raymond'* 1806.
 " *Wm Bill'ds* 2506; *Chess Player* 2505.
 COOK ISLANDS:—V. HERVEY ISLANDS.
 Cooke, A. B. [ed.] *Dis. of Rectum, etc.*
 2061.
 " *Col. A. C. Aide-Mémoire* 2184.
 " *A. G. Electric Lighting* 2249 (n).
 " *A. H. Molluscs* 1956 (n).
 " *Alice M. [ed.] Ecol. Ct of Whalley* 858.
 " *Arth. G'nduck of Surgery* 2043.
 " *Cpt. C. H. 19th Bat'n Northumbr.*
Fusi'r's 1292.
 " *C. J. B. Brit. Locomotives* 2118, 2150.
 " *C. K. D'ess of Tech* 1247.
 " *Clifton Practical Singing* 2424.
 " *E. A. Saint Columba* 201.
 " *Col. Edw. Mem. of Chas I* 1200 (n).
 " *Fcs B. Cruising* 2473, 2474; *Cruis'g*
Hints 2473 (n); *Tidal Waters*
 2474; *Yachtsman* (2 bks) 2473.
 " *Fees E. Child's Hist. of Eng.* 1145;
Penn 229.
 " *Rev. Dr G. A. Hist. & Song of Deborah*
 88 (n); *N. Semit. Inscr'p.* 127,
 2940, 2981.
 " *G. Willis Brouning* 2612; *Emerson*
 2652; *G. Eliot* 2622; *Lowell*
 2654; *Poets of Transcend'm* 2649.
 " *G. Wingrove China: 1857-8* 1275.
 " *H. + Harwood [eds] Char. Trusts Acts*
 484.
 " *H. O. S. Success in Office* 710.
 " *J.: Dram. Wks* 2843.
 " *J. E.: Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Lee* 1568;
Old Dominion 1034; *Stonew.*
Jackson 1568; *Virginia* 1034,
 1019 (n).
 " *J. F. [ed.] Singers on Singing* 2424.
 " *J. H. Velvet & Corduroy* 2287.
 COOKE, JAY: *Biog.* 1552.
 Cooke, Jno. [ed.] *Dubl. Bk of Verse* 2763.
 " *Jos. B. Index of Nurs'g* 2096; *Nurse's*
Obstet. 2098.
 " *Prf. Josiah P. Chem. Philosophy* 1742,
Physics 1742; *Lab. Pract.* 1753;
New Chem. 1742; *Relig. & Chem.*
 14; *Sci. the Warrant of Faith* 12.
 " *Dr M. C. Brit. Basidiomyc.* 1893,
Desmids 1891, *Fungi* (4 bks) 1893,
Hepatic. 1895; *Fresh-w'r Alga*
 (2 bks) 1896; *Fungi* (2 bks) 1893;
Low Life am'g Pl'ts 1891; *Mush-*
rooms 1893; *Mycogr.* 1893; *Obj's*
f. Microsc. 1893; *Ponds & Ditches*
 1890; *Reptil. & Batrach'n's* 1961;
Rust, Smut, etc. 1894; *Veg. Wasps,*
etc. 1894.
 " " + Quelet *Clav. Synopt. Hymeno-*
myc. Eur. 1893.
 " *Dr R. J. Incarnation & Criticism*
 330.
 " *Rob. Visit'n of Lincs* 1641.
 " *Rev. Rob. Mgr de Mazenod* 260.
 " *Rose: Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " *T. Flora of Bombay* 1909.
 " *Thos Tablets of Anal.* 2008.
 COOKERY: 2443 *sqg.*; *Diabetic* 2036;
Laboratory-wk 2092. *In Lit.*:
 15th Cent. 3289, O.-F'ch 3349.
 Cooke-Taylor, R. W. *Factory Syst.* (3 bks)
 593.
 Cookson, Chr. [ed.] *Ess. on Sac'ry Educ.*
 735.
 Cool, C. D. *Sp. Composition* 3306.
 " *Cpt. W. W. Dutch in East* 970.
 Cooley, A. J. *Cyclo. of Recipes* 2251.
 " *Prf. Anna M., etcl Home Economics*
 2442.

- " C. H. Hum. Nat. & Soc. Ord. 1857; Soc. Organiz'n 680, 1857; Transportation 709, 721.
- " H. S. Slavery in New Jersey 661.
- " R. W. Law of Insurance 505.
- " T. H. Law of Taxation 537.
- " T. M. Constit. Law in U.S. 490; Michigan 1028, 1019 (n); Torts 539.
- " [ed.] Railways of Amer. 719.
- " W. D. Marit. & Int'l Discov. 812.
- " W. F.: Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); Science 1682.
- Coolidge, A. C. U.S. as World Power 704.
- " Prf. C. E. Manual of Drawing 2139.
- " + Freeman Draft'g f. Eng'rs 2139.
- " Prf. J. L. Circle & Sphere 1699; Geom. of Compl. Domain 1694; Non-Euclid. Geom. 1699.
- " L. A. Ulysses S. Grant 1555.
- " Mary E. B. Chin. Immigr'n 1481.
- " Coolidge, Susan": —v. Woolsey, Sara C.
- Coolidge, W. A. B. Alp. Stud's 2499; Alps 928; Swiss Trav. & G'de Bks 927; Switzld 928; Switzld (article) 1475.
- COOLIDGE TUBE: 1730.
- COOLIE, Chinese: 1482.
- Coolsma, S. Soendan.-Holl. W'b.; Soendan. Spraakk'nst 3096.
- Coomaraswamy, A. K. Arts & Crafts of Ind. & Ceyl. 1603, 2365; Bronzes 2350 (n); Buddha & Gosp. of Buddh'm 3029, 2997; Buddha Image 3090; Dance of Siva 1485; Ind. Mus. 2402, Nation'm 951; Rajput P't'g 1604, 2312; Sinhal. Art 1605, 2312.
- " [ed.] Ind. D'w'gs 1603; Visvakarma 1603, 2312.
- Coombe, Florence Isl'ds of Enchantm't 1049.
- COOMBE, Wm.: Biog. 2003 (n).
- Coombes, S. C. Frog Culture 1961.
- Coombs, Lovell Grant 1555.
- COON-CAN: 2503.
- Cooper, W. J. Prisoner in Russ. 1461.
- Cooper, A. Sev'l Disab'l's of Man 2037.
- " A. H. Engl. Lakes 844; Isle of Man 854; Isle of Wight 852; Norw. Fjords 928.
- " A. J. Solecristis 1783.
- " Rev. A. N. Tramps of Parson 2466; Yorks Parson 885.
- " Anth. Ashley: —v. Shaftesbury (1st, 3rd, 7th Earls of).
- " Bryan 10th Div'n in Gallip. 1341.
- " C. Gramm. Ling. Anglic. 3257.
- " C. A. Wood Press to Rotary Wk 2647.
- " C. H. Annals of Cambr.; Mem'ls 741.
- " + T. Athen. Cantabr. 742, 1189.
- " C. P. Imp. Pub. Rec'ds, etc. 1141.
- " C. S. + Westell Trees & Shrubs 1897.
- " Clayton S. Brazil's 1574; Mod'n'g of Orient 1500; Underst'd'g S. Am 1573.
- " Courtney R. Lions 'n Tigers 2440; Und. Big Top 1932.
- " Edith E.: —v. "Field, Mich."
- " Edw. H. Twent.-Cent. Child 764.
- " Eliz. L'y Arab. Stuart 1368; Wentworth 1204.
- " F. J. Text. Chem. (Cott. Indust.) 2211, 2282.
- " Frank T. Defamation 510.
- " Fred. T. Story Tellers 2570.
- " G. Stanley By-product Coking 2293.
- " H. C. Elementary Chemistry 1753.
- " H. S. Islands of Pacific 1049.
- " J. Tribes of T. del Fuego 3124.
- " J. G. + Baird Ornith. of Cal. 1978.
- " J. H. Belting 2137.
- " Serg. J. S. Seven Campaigns 1271.
- " J. W. A. [erron. entered as A. J. C.] Inebriety 2029.
- " Dr Jas [ed.] Cart. Eccl. S. Nich. Aberd. 895; Confess'ns of Faith etc. 221.
- " + Maclean [trs] N.T. 64.
- " Jas Fenimore: Wks 2909; Hist. of Navy 1531; Pr. Fict'n 2722, 2722 (n); Corresp. 2651. Biog. 2651, 2649 (n).
- " Jos. Lost Continent 661.
- " Prf. Lane Agassiz 1916; Aristot. Comedy 3145, 3176; Aristotile (3 bks) 3176; Style 2915.
- " [ed.] Gk Genius 1112, 3129; Wordsw. 2642.
- " R. D. Hunt'g in Belg. Congo 2461.
- " R. T. Inflamm. of Ear, etc. 2101.
- " R. W. Pnt'rs' Materials 2255.
- " T. N. + Fenton Am. Pol. 1533.
- " T. P. W. Dickens in Yorks 2620; 3 bks on York 889.
- " T. Sidn. My Life 2329.
- " T. T. Mishmee Hills; Trav's of Pion'r of Commerce 949.
- " Thos [1805-92] Life 300, 695; Thoughts 300.
- " Bp Thos: Wks 4 (n); Admonit'n 178.
- " Thomson Biogr. Dict. 1070.
- " W. D. Parl. Hist. of Suss. 1646; Provincialisms 3270; Winchelsea 882.
- " W. M. Flagellation 620.
- " W. R. Batteries 2165; Capit. & Lab. 2114; Electro-chem'y 2116.
- " W. S. Ayrshire Yeomanry 1347.
- " Sir Wm E. Britain f. the Briton 617; Socialism 642.
- " Wm R. Monum'ts & Papyri 1599; Serp't Myths 365.
- " [tr.] Cleop's Needle 1600; Eg. Obelisks 1600.
- " Wm Skinner Br'd sclerophyll Veg'n 1912.
- COOPER FAMILY: 1653 (n).
- CO-OPERATION: 605 sqq., 2114. In Agricult. 607, 2197.—V. also PROFIT-SHARING.
- " BIOLOGICAL (Symbiosis): 1823.
- Co-operative Congress Annual Report 605.
- " Wholesale Society Annual 605.
- CO-OPERATIVE BANKS: 653.
- Cooper-Chadwick, J. With Lobengula 1003.
- Cooper-King, Lt.-Col. C. C. Berks 839; Washington 1560.
- COOPERS' Co.: 610.
- Coopland, G. W. Abb. of St Bertin 1159.
- " R. M. Esc. fr. Gwal. & Agra 960.
- Coopman, T. Vlaamschen Taastrijd 3246.
- CO-ORDINATES: 1703.
- COORG, India: Antiq'y 1604; Descrip'n, etc. 960, 961; Philol. & Inscript. 3071, 3070 (n).
- Coornaert, V. Concord. Lib. v. et N.T. 77.
- Coos: Philol. 3120; Texts 3120, 3118 (n).
- COOTE, Sir Eyre: Biog. 1256, 1255 (n).
- Coote, Hy C. Romans of Brit. 1161, 1154.
- " R. H. Law of Mortgage 517.
- " W. Isl'ds N.-E. of Australia 1049; Wander'gs S. & E. 1048.
- COOTS: 1967.
- Coover, J. E. Psychic Research 1862.
- Copaux, H. General Chemistry 1738.
- Cope, A. Ohio V'rs & C'p'ens 1547.
- " Rev. C. H. Chas West Cope 2329.
- COPE, C. W.: Biog. 2329.
- Cope, E. A. + Robins Sol'r's Off. Manag't 508.
- " Prf. E. D.: Batrachia, etc. (2 bks on) 1961; Crocod'n's, Lis's, Snakes 1961, 1962; Org. Evol. 1815; Orig. of Fittest 1815, 1823; Vertebr. 1957.
- " E. M. Aristot.'s 'Rhetoric' 408, 3176.
- " H. F. Sunday School 789.
- COPE, Sir Jno.: Biog. 1366 (n).
- Cope, Mrs Jno. Hautenville: —v. Thoyts, Emma E.
- " V. Z. Acute Abdom. 2034; Dysentery 2038.
- " Sir W. H. Hants Words & Phrases 3268.
- " Sir Wm C. Rifle Brigade 1345.
- Copeland, A. J. Bridewell Royal Hosp. 867.
- " C. T. Edwin Booth 2439.
- " Prf. E. B. Coco-nut; Rice 2212.
- " M. T. Cott. M'f'g Ind. 2285; Market'g 2198.
- " [ed.] Busin. Statistics 2114.
- Copeman, Dr S. Monckton Vaccination 2039.
- Copenhagen, Kongel. Bibl. Cat. cod. lat. med. ev. 3192; Illum. MSS 3136.
- COPENHAGEN, Denmark: 922; Battle of 1267 (n); Ceramics 2374.
- COPEPODA: Recent and fossil 1938.
- Copestake, Beatr. M. G. Massage 2082.
- Copinger, H. B. Elsevier Press 2540.
- " Dr W. A. Abol'n of Cap. Punishm't 620; Bible & Transmiss'n 75; Buxhall 880; Coll'n of Lat. Bibles, etc. 76; Convey'c'g 492; Copingers 1658; Copyright 526; Heraldry 1667; Incunab. Bibl. 76, 2534; Manors of Suffolk 879; Predest'n, etc. 336; Smith-Carrington. Fam. 1665; Stamp Duties 538; Suffolk 879; Suppl. to Hain 2534 (n), 2520 (n), 2532 (n); Title Deeds 532.
- " + Monro Rents 535.
- COPINGER FAMILY: 1658.
- Copland, D. B. Wheat Product'n in N.Z. 2210.
- Copleston, Bp E. Y'g Rev'r 2549, 2754 (n).
- " Bp R. S. Aeschyl. 3160; Buddhism 48.
- Copley, F. W. F. W. Taylor 2107.
- " J. S. [1737-1815] L'rs & Papers 2326.
- " J. S. [1772-1863]: —v. Lyndhurst, Ld.
- " Sir Thos L'rs to Q. Eliz., etc. 1186.
- Coplin, W. M. L. Pathology 2070.
- Copnall, H. H. Highway Law 519.
- " H. H. [ed.] Notts County Rec'ds 1644.
- Copner, Jas. Celib. Worthies 1071; Memor. Mnemon. 767.
- Copp, H. N. [ed.] Land Laws (2 bks) 506.
- Coppard, A. E. [b. 1878]: Poet. Wks 2801; Pr. Fict'n 2712.
- Coppée, H. Cong. of Sp. 1470; Gen. Thomas 1570.
- Coppens, C. + Spalding Mor. Princ's & Med. Pract. 2007.
- COPPER: Coins 1625; Decor. Wk 2368. Metall. of 2299.
- Copperthwaite, W. C. Tunn. Sh'ds & Compr'd Air 2128.
- Copping, A. E. Gold. L'd 1014; Souls in Khak. 1322.
- " E. Alfieri & Goldoni 2681 (2).
- " Har. Gosp. in O.T.; Life of Lord 130.
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of 'Alert' 1826.
- " Coppelstone, B." [Kitchen, Fredk Harcourt] Moberl. Bell, etc. 2646; Sec. of Navy 1294; Silent Watchers 1294 (n).
- Coppock, J. B. Volumetric Anal. 1757.
- " + Lodge Mining Sq. 2288.
- CORTIC: Church 172 sq., [Liturg., etc.] 312; Inscript., Philol. & Lit. 2930-38; MSS. 2982: Vers'n of N.T. 62.
- Copway, G. Ojibway Nation 1009.
- COPYHOLDS: Law 530.
- COPYING PROCESSES: 2112.
- COPYRIGHT: Law 526.
- COQUELIN + Guillaumin Dict. d. l'Econ. 566 (n).
- Coquelin, C. Actor & his Art 2430.
- Coquelle, P. Napol. & Engl. 1427.
- Coquillard Oeuvres 3352.
- CORACIDÆ: 1969.
- CORALS; CORAL REEFS: 1935; Fossil 1936.
- Coray, A.: —v. Korais, Ad.
- Corballis, Jas H. Recoll'ns of Sport 2456.
- Corbell, S. La Namaienne en bell.-lett. 3328.
- Corbet, C. G. Misc. Crit. 3173.
- CORBET FAMILY: 1858.
- Corbett, B. O. Corinth. Footb. Club 2491.
- " Col. Edw. Coachman's Charter 2464.
- " Rev. F. St John Br. Poetry 2571.
- " Sir J. S. Battle of Sole Bay & Batt. of Texel 1252; Drake 1011, 1264; Drake & Navy 1265; Engl. in Medit. 1079, 1210 (n), in Sev. Yrs' War 1436, 1210 (n); Marit. Strategy 2189; Monk 1203; Nav. Oper'ns 1294, 1287 (n); Succ's of Drake 1265; Trafalgr. 1272.
- " [ed.] Fight'g Instruct'ns 1252; P'p'rs rel. to Navy 1252; Signals & Instr'ns 1537.
- " + Edwards [eds] Essays 1254.
- " Sarah [ed.] Extracts fr. the Vahan 234.
- Corbett-Smith, Maj. A. Marne; Retr'l fr. Mons 1291.
- " Arth. Sex Diseases 2036.
- Corbin, Carol F. Philos. of Love 673.
- " H. E. + Stewart Physics & Chem. 1711.
- " J. Portr. of Shakesp. 2587.
- " Jno. Sch'booy Life in Engl. 735.
- " R. W. Confed. Offr. to h. wife 1549.
- " T. W. Engin'g of To-day 2102; Marvels of Invent'n 2102; Mech'l Invent'n's of To-day 2102; Rom'ce of Mod. Railways 2117, of Submar. 2188, of War Invent'n's 1306; Submarine, etc. 2188.
- CORBINELLI: Ref. to 3295 (n).
- Corbion, W. H. + Grimsdale Salesmanship 715.
- Corblet, T. Patois picard 3334.
- Corby Anat. of Violinist 2423 (n).
- Corcoran, A. P. Daredevil of Army 1299.
- " T. Classical Teaching 3133 (2).
- " [ed.] St. Pol. in Ir. Educ. 1372.
- CORDAGE: 2287.
- CORDAY, Charlotte: 1411, 1410 (n), 1412 (n).
- Cordeaux, Rev. J. P. Birds of Humber Distr. 1974.
- Cordeiro, F. J. B. Atmosph. 1781; Determ'n of H'ghts 1780; Gyrosc. 1717.
- Corden, P. Watson 1248.
- Corder, Prf. F. Liszt 2410; Mus. Compos'n 2415.
- " G. A. Miner's Geol. & Prospr's Gde 2289.
- " S. Elizabeth Fry 624.
- Cordery, A. Sol'r's of Supr. Ct of Jud. 509.
- " B. M. + Phillpotts Kg & C'w'lt'h 1196.
- Cordier, A. H. Birds 1965.
- " Prf. H. Biblioth. Indosin. 3089, Japon. 3076, Sinica 3083, 943; Etud. Chinois. 3079; Hist. et Géog. Orient. 2919; Marc. Polo 3351; Maspero 2925. Bibliog. 2925.
- CORDILLERAS, Brazil: Lithology 1802.
- Cordingley, W. G. Abbrev'ns in Mercant. Trans'n's 714; Commenc. Dict. 715; Count'g-H's Gde 710, 714; Off. Wh'k 710; Stock Exch. 721, Terms 721.
- Cordley, R. Pioneer Days in Kansas 1026.
- Cordonnier, Prf. Col. E. L. V. Jap. in Manch. 1462, 1502.
- CORDOVA, Spain: 927, 1592 (n).
- COROUYO: 2287.
- CORE, D. E. Funct'l Nerv. Disorders 2023.
- COREA: —v. KOREA.
- Corfe, C. J. Angl. Ch. in Corea 276.
- CORFE CASTLE, Dorset: 847.
- CORFU: 910.
- Coriat, Dr I. H. Abnorm. Psychol. 1859; Dreams 1846; Emotions 1861; Hyst. of Ly Macb. 1861; Psych.-Anal. 1860.

- Corin, J. *Mating, Marr'ge*, etc. 673, 1092.
 CORINTH, Greece: 1557.
 CORINTHIAN FOOTBALL CLUB: 2491.
 "CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE":
 Clement's 157 (3); Paul's 80, 108.
 CORIOLANUS: 3168 (n).
 Cork Histor. & Archaeol. Soc. *Journal* 906.
 Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st E. of: Biog.,
 etc. 1200.
 Cork and Orrery, C'ess [ed.] *Orrery Papers*
 1205.
 CORK AND ORRERY, Jno. Boyle, E. of:
 1205 (n).
 CORK: 2214.
 ", Irel.: 906; Flora 1908; Place-names
 3265.
 Corke, H. E. + Thomas Gard. *FP's* 2233;
Wild FP's 1900.
 Corkery, Dan.: Dram. Wks 2853;
Hidd. Irel. 2558.
 Corkett, F. T. *Photolitho* 2279.
 Corkran, Alice *Woman's Influence* 671.
 ", Henriette Celebrities 1237.
 Cormack, Mac Airt, Kg of Ir. *Instruct'ns*
 1374.
 ", Mac Cuillennáin, Kg & Bp of Cashel
San. Chorm. 3362.
 ", *P. Engine Balance* 2136.
 Cormack, G. Egypt in Asia 1104, 1596.
 ", G. E. Waters of Vichy 2093.
 ", Sir J. R. Clinical Studies 2017.
 Cormeau, H. *L'Accent chez nous* 3332.
 CORN LAWS: 592; Repeal 1227.
 ", TRADE, MILLING: 2277; Corn Market
 1146.
 Cornaby, Rev. W. A. China 945; *Chin.*
P'ch-Sr's 395.
 Cornaro, Luigi *Temp'ce & Sobriete* 663.
 Cornelle, P. [1606-84]: Wks (Note on
 & Aids) 3322. Note on Dram. Wks
 2859; *Polyeute* 2859 (n). Biog.,
 Stud., etc. 2664, 2661 (n). Ref. to
 3322 (n).
 Cornel, A. Sloven. Spr. 3383.
 Cornelson, I. A. *Rel. of Relig. to Gov't*
 295.
 Cornelius, Dr. *Stud't Life of Germ.* 733.
 ", C. *Phyle's Masterpieces* 2274 (n).
 Cornelius Fronto Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 ", Severus: —v. Lucilius Junior.
 Cornell University *Classic't Philol.* 3132,
 3129; *Exped. to As. Min. (Hitt.*
Inscr.) 2941; *Petrarch Coll'n*
 2680; *Runic Lit.* 1591; *Stud. in*
Philos. 390.
 Cornell, Lt. F. C. *Prospecting* 2298, 1799.
 ", W. M. Pennsylvania 1032.
 CORNELL UNIVERSITY: 753; Bopp Libr.
 2917, 2517. Pub'ns—v. sup.
 Corner, Caroline Ceylon 963.
 ", E. M. *Male Diseases* 2036.
 ", J. + Pincus *Operations* 2046.
 ", J. M. + Soderholtz *Archit're* 2395.
 ", W. 34th Co. I.Y. 1282.
Corners to Grey Old Gardens 2322.
 Corners, G. F. *Rejuvenation* 2042.
 Cornes, Jas Mod. *Housing* 2399.
 Cornet, G. *Scrofulosis* 2031; *Milit.*
Tuberc. 2051.
 ", Raimon de: Poems 3317 (n).
 CORNET: 2424.
 Cornet-Auquier, A. *Sold'r Unafraid* 1299
 Cornett, W. N. *Ital. Comm. Corr.* 3296;
Port. Comm. Corr. 714; *Sp.*
Comm. Corr. 714.
 Cornwell-Jones, R. J. *Merch't Service*
 2194.
 Cornford, Cope *Steam Trad'g* 2194.
 ", Frances [b. 1886]: Poet. Wks 2801.
 ", Feis M. *Att. Comedy* 3145; *Cambr.*
Class. Cr'se 777; *Gk Rel. Thought*
 1874; *Thucyd. Mythist.* 3170.
 ", L. Cope Canker at H't 646; *Def'c'ss*
Isl'ds 691; *Eck's fr. Fleet* 1253;
Engl. Compos'n 773; *Ess. Writ'g*
 773; *Henley* 2624; *Interpret'ns*
 2874; *Master Beggars of Belg.*
 1454; *Merch't Seamen* 1296; *Parav.*
Advent. 1295; *Stevenson* 2637.
 CORNICES: 2264.
 Cornill, Prf. C. H. Canon'l Bks of O.T.
 54, 4 (n); *Cult. of Israel* 1098;
Mus. in O.T. 129; *Peop. of Isr.*
 (2 bks) 120; *Proph'ts of Isr.* 94.
 Cornillier, P. E. *Surviv. of Soul & Evol.*
 1865.
 Corning, A. E. McKinley 1559.
 Cornish, C. J. *Anim. Artisans, etc.* 1927,
 1932; *Anim's at Wk & Pl.* 1927,
 1932; *Anim's of To-day* 1927;
Isle of Wight 852; *Life at Zoo*
 1930; *Naturalist on Thames* 834;
New Forest 851; *W. H. Flower*
 1917.
 ", [ed.] *Anim's of W'ld* 1926.
 ", F. W. *Chivalry* 1128; *Engl. Ch.* 179,
 175 (n); *Jane Austen* 2609.
 ", [ed.] *Publ. Sch'l Sp'kr* 2894.
 ", Rev. G. H. *Methodism in Canada* 218.
 ", H. D. *District Councils* 521.
 ", N. H. *Standard of Living* 2114.
 ", Dr. Vaughan *Panama Canal* 1037;
Phys. Sci. 1681; *Waves of Sand*
 & Snow 1776, of Sea, etc. 1776.
 Cornoldi, Fr. *Phys. Syst. of St Thos* 320.
 CORNS, A. R. + Sparke *Unfin'd Bks*
 2521, 2527.
 Cornu, J. *Portug. Sprache* 3308.
 Cornutus, L. Annaeus *Art. Rhet. Epit.*
 3184. Ref. to 3228.
 "Cornwall, Barry": —v. Procter, W. B.
 Cornwall, H. B. *Blowpipe Analysis* 1756.
 CORNWALL: 842, 829 (n), 890 (nn);
 Bells 1619; Brasses 1618; Ch.
 Hist. & Earl. Xty 842; Crosses,
 etc. 1610; Dial. 3268; Drama
 2577, 3364; Fauna: 1993, Birds
 1973, Fishes 1906; Folklore 384;
 General, etc. 1635; Geol. 1794;
 Nania 1614; Norman Archit.
 2390; *Par. Reg'r's* 1631 (n);
 Philol. 3360, 3268; Place-names
 3264; Saints 256 sq.; Sport 2456.
 Cornwallis, Chas, 1st Marq. of: *Corresp.*
 1218, 1495.
 ", Sir W., jun. *Essays* 2871.
 Cornwallis-West, Mrs G. L'y R. *Churchill*
 1236.
 Cornwell, W. C. *Currency, etc., of Can.*
 480; *Sound Money* 581 (n).
 Coroleu, J. [ed.] *Doc't's hist. catal.* 3311.
 COROMANDEL COAST: 961.
 Coromilas, D. A. *Liures publ. en Grèce*
 2524.
 CORONATIONS: 315, 1148 sq.
 Coronedi-Berti, C. *Vocab. bologn.-ital.*
 3298.
 CORONERS: In Law 519; in Medicine
 2087.
 COROT, J. B. C.: Biog., etc. 2398, 2337 (n).
 Corpechot, L. Qu. *Amélie* 1474.
 "Corporal, A." *Field Ambulance Sketches*
 1309.
 "Corporal, The" I.Y.: *Imp. Yeoman*
 1282.
 CORPORAL PUNISHMENT: 796.
 Corp. of City of Lond. Lib. (Guildhall)
 Cat. 2516; *Hebraica, etc.* 2516,
 2984.
 CORPORATION OF CITY OF LONDON: 864.
 Corporations and Public Welfare 625.
 CORPORATIONS, Law of: 493; Foreign
 487 sq.
 CORPULENCE: 2035.
 Corpus d. Griech. *Urkunden* 3165.
 ", d. Inscr. arab. & turq. 2956, 3063.
 ", d. Glossarium Latinorum 3200.
 ", d. Glossary 3200, 3273.
 ", d. Hippocraticum *Grac.* 3186.
 ", d. Inscr. *Arabiarum* 2956.
 ", d. Chaldic. 2950.
 ", d. *Grac.* 3141, 3141 (n).
 ", *Inscr. Indic.* 2993, 1603.
 ", d. *Lat.* 3196, 3141 (n), 3196 (n).
 ", d. *Semit.* 2940, 2950, 2956.
 ", *Juris Abessinorum* 2979.
 ", d. *Canonicis* 292.
 ", d. *Civilis* 557.
 ", *Medicorum Grac.* 3185.
 ", d. *Lat.* 3230.
 ", *Papyrorum Raineri* 2961.
 ", *Reformatum* 2.
 ", *Script. Christ. Orient* 2952.
 ", d. *Ecclasiast. Latin.* 151, 154 (n),
 156 (n).
 ", d. *Hist. Byzant.* 1125, 3165, 3171, 151.
 ", *Vasorum Antiquorum* 2376.
 CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, Cambridge:
 742.
 ", Oxford: 746; *Irish Missal* 312.
 Corrandini, Enrico *Julius Caesar* 2893.
 Biog. 2689.
 Correa, Caspar Vasco da Gama 954.
 Coiteas, G. *Refranes y frases proverb.*
 3306.
 CORREGGIO, A. A.: Biog. 2342, 2340 (n).
 CORRESPONDENCE: Commercial 714 sq.
 Correvon, H. *Alb. d. Orchid.* 2242; 3 bks
 on Alp. Pl'ts 1905.
 ", —v. Robert Alp. *Flora* 1905.
 Corri, Eug.: 2 bks on Refereeing 2496.
 CORRIE, LOUGH (Ireland): 907.
 "Corrigent": —v. Adams, Jos.
 CORROSION: 2302.
 CORTOYER, E. *Gothic Archit're* 2386.
 CORRUPT PRACTICES LAW: 498.
 COITY, J. *Hist. of Lancs* 856.
 COISAIRS: 1012, 1134, 1254, 1395, 2195,
 987.—V. also BUCCANEERS and
 PRIVATEERS.
 Corser, Rev. T. *Collect. Angl.-Poetica* 2759.
 CORSET: 1674.
 CORSEICA: 821; Flora 1904; Moun-
 taineer'g 2498; Sport 2456.
 Corson, Prf. Hiram *Browning's P'try* 2613;
Cant. Tales 2777; *Lit. Stud.* 777;
Milton 2598; *Shakespeare* 2584.
 ", [ed.] *Cant. Tales* 2776.
 ", L. *List of Pol. Poems* 1176.
 Corssen, W. *Ausspr., etc. d. Lat.* 3191;
D. Volsc. Ling. 3199; *Ital. Sprach-*
kunde 3198; *Lat. Formenl.* 3190;
Spr. d. Etrusk. 3199.
 CORSTORPHINE, Scotland: 900.
 Cort, Mary L. *Siam* 969.
 Cortes, G. Ir. *Corp. Astron.* 1759.
 ", Hernan. 5th L'r to Chas V. 1037;
L'r's to Chas V 1035. Biog. 1035.
 Cortese, Jac. [ed.] *Reliq. Orat. Rom.* 3224.
 CORTEZ, H.: Ref. to 1472 (n).
 Cortissoz, Royal Am. Artists 2333; *Art*
 & *Comm. Sense* 2307; *Person'ties*
 in Art 2321; *Reid* 1565; *Saint-*
Gaudens 2349.
 Courturat, L. *Algebra of Logic* 1696.
 CORUNNA CAMPAIGN: 1272, 1272 (n),
 1345 (n).
 CORVINUS, M. Valerius: Mil. & Pol.
 Career 3231.
 Corvo, Bar. *Chron's of Ho. of Borgia* 1450.
 Ref. to 3053 (n).
 Corwin, E. S. *Constit'n* 1528; *Fch Pol.*
 & *Am. All'ce* 1395, 1536; *Marshall*
 & *Constit'n* 1528, 1565; *Presid't's*
Contr. of For. Rel'ns 1530.
 ", Dr E. T.: 2 bks on Ref. Ch. in Am.
 230.
 Chas B. ["Owen Nox"] *Beaut. &*
Cur. Birds 1963; *B'ds of Americas,*
 etc. 1977, of E. N. Am. 1977, of
 Hait. & S. Domingo. 1979, of Ill.
 & Wis. 1978, of Baham. Isl's 1979,
 of Leeward Isl's 1979, of W. Ind.
 1979; *Hunt'g & Fish'g in Flor.*
 2463; *Mammals of Ill. & Wis.*
 1982; *Natur'l't in Magell. Isl's*
 1999; *S. Am. B'ds* 1979; *W'r*
B'ds 1978.
 ", F. W. *How to Foretell Weather* 1781.
 ", Prf. Geo. E. *Rise of S. Afr.* 1504.
 ", *Herb. Critics of Spenser* 2595.
 ", Reg. [ed.] *Horticultural Record* 2232.
 ", Wm ["W. J.": form. W. Johnson] *Gde*
to E. Hist. 1225; *Hints f. Eton*
M's'trs 795. Biog. 2618.
 CORY FAMILY: 1658.
 Coryat, Thos *Cruddities* 813.
 Cos: Inscr. 3141.
 Cosenza, M. E. *Petrarch & Revol'n* 2680.
 Cosgrave, E. M. + Strangways *Dublin*
 906.
 Cosgrove, G. F. *Woodw'k'g Machinery*
 2150.
 Cosijn, P. J. *Altwestsächs. Gramm.* 3274;
Nederl. Spraakk'st 3247.
 Cosin, Bp Jno.: Wks 4 (n); *Corresp.*
 185, 848.
 Cosmas Indicopeustes *Xin Topogr.* 953,
 3168.
 COSMIC PHYSICS: 1758.
 COSMIC SYSTEMS: Origin of 1763.
 "Cosmopolite" [Serj. Allen] *Sportsm. in*
Irel. 2488.
 "Cosmos" *Landscape in Art* 2352.
 Cossa, Prf. Luigi *Stud. of Pol. Econ.* 565,
 570, 565 (n); *Tax'n* 585.
 COSSACKS: 1460; *Fishes* 380.
 COSSAL, Derbyshire: 845.
 COSSO, Dr A. *In Dante* 2679.
 Cosson, M. *Compend. Flora Atlantica*
 1911.
 Costa Alvarez, A. *Nuestra Lengua* 3304.
 COSTA, G.: Biog. 1453.
 Costal, P. *Dict. frq.-banda et banda-frq.*
 3115.
 COSTA RICA: 1037, 1572; *Fishes* 1959;
Philol. 3308.
 Coste, Abbé H. *Flora Descr. d. l. France,*
 etc. 1904.
 ", J. H. *Calorif. Power of Gas* 2261.
 ", + Andrews *Fuel* (2 bks) 2293.
 Costello, A. E. *Our Firemen* 630.
 ", Edw. Mem's [Adv's of Sold'r] 1256.
 ", Louisa S. *Auvergne* 820.
 ", [tr.] *Rose Gard. of Pers.* 3048.
 Coster, A. *Luis de Leon* 2689.
 ", Chas de: W'r'gs 2730.
 ", L. J.: Ref. to 2540, 2533 (nn).
 COSTING: 2109 sq., 711 sq.; Agric.
 2198; *Civil Engineer'g* 2115;
Cotton-mills 2285; *Printing* 2278.
 Costobadie, F. P. de *Billedon Hunt* 2471.
 COST OF LIVING: 2114.
 Coston, E. P. *Str. & Elast. of Mat'ls* 2146.
 COSTS: Engineer'g 2138; for Foundries
 2141; Legal 552 sq.
 COSTUME: 1672-4, 2447 sq.; Eccles. 292;
 for Amat. Theatricals 2507; for
 Deform. 1094; Milit. 1250 sq.,
 1343; Quaker 228. Hist. of 2448.
 Psychol. of 1843.
 COSWAY, R.: Biog., etc. 2329.
 Cotar, Chas *Mineral Waters of Vichy* 2093.
 Cotarelo y Mori, E. *Caligrafos Españ.*
 2526.
 Cotes, E. C. + Swinhoe *Moths of Ind.*
 1948.
 ", Everard *Down und. w. Price* 1248;
Signs & Portents [mispr't'd] in *Far*
East 692.
 ", Rosemary *Bible Flowers* 129.
 ", [tr.] *Dante's Garden* 2827.
 Cotgrave, R. *Fch-Eng. Dict., w. another*
in Eng. & Fch [mispr't'd] 3261,
 3326.
 Cotgrave, A. *Ind. to Literature* 2545.
 Cotheal, A. *Lang. of Ind'ns of Mosquito*
 3122.
 COTILLON, The (dancing): 2509.
 Cotman, J. S. [art.] *Arch. & Pict. Rem'n's*
 372; *Brasses of Norf. & Suff.* 1618.
 COTSWOLDS, THE: 850.
 Cotsworth, M. B. *R'hw'y Rates* 720,
Calcul'r 725; *Recip'r's* 1691.

- Cotta, Bernh. v. *Rocks* 1790.
COTTAGE, COTTAGES: Archit.: Engl. 2389, Mod. 2397 sq.; Furn're 2274; Garden 2239; in Surr. 880, 881; in Suss. 881.
" HOSPITALS: 2095.
Cottam, Arth. *Constellations* 1768.
Cotter, Sir J. L. *Culture of Bulbs* 2240.
Cotterell, S. *Pub'ns on R'y System* 718.
Cotterell, H. H. *Old Peuter* 2379.
" J. N. *Latin Maxims*, etc. 471.
Cotterill, C. C. *Human Justice for those at the Bottom* 648.
" Bp H. *Revealed Religion*, etc. 344.
" H. B. *Anc. G'ce* 1112; *Art* 2305; *Faust Leg'd & Goethe's 'Faust'* 2673; *Ital.* 1445, 2676; *Med'l Ital.* 1445; *Stud. of P'try* 2757.
" Prf. J. H. *Appl. Mechanics* 2134.
" " Slade *Appl. Mech's* 2134.
COTTESMORF HUNT: 2471.
Cottin, Mme *Elizabeth* 2731.
Cottle, J. [pub.]: Refs to 2767 (n), 2799 (n).
" Jos. S. *Coleridge* 2617, 2642; *Coleridge & Southey* 2617.
COTTOLINGO, J. B.: *Life of* 248 (n).
Cotton, Barth. *de Hist. Anglic.* 1168.
" Chas St *Lawrence* 855.
" Chas [1690-1687] *Essays* 2887, 2887 (n); *Poems* 2782.
" [tr.] *Montaigne's Ess.* 2887 (n).
Biog. 2482 (n).
" Rev. H. *Typogr. Gazette* 2532.
" Dr H. A. *Defect. Delinq't & Insane* 1844.
" H. E. A. *Calcutta* 959.
" Archd. Hy *Eccles. & Cantic.* 82 (n); *Ed'n's of Bible* 76; *Fast. Eccl. Hibern.* 196; *Rhemes & Douay Bible* 76.
" Sir Hy Jno. *Stedman Memories* 1497; *New Ind.* 951.
" J. J. [eds] *Inscr'n in Madras* 1804.
" Jas S. M. *Elphinstone* 1497.
" [ed.] *Progr. & Cond'n of Ind.* 750.
" " Payne *Col's & Depend's* [full title] 685.
" Jane B. [ed.] *Calend. of Wills* 1654.
" Louise *Palmyra* 241.
" R. W. *Barnstable dur. Civ. War* 846.
" W. *Stone Circles*, etc. 1610.
" W. A. *Bromsgrove Church* 884.
" Wm *Drama in Exeter* 2434.
COTTON: 2284 sq.; -cellulose 2285; -culture 2211; -dyeing 2260; -print'g 2284; -seed products 2211; -trade 2284 sq.; [Hist., Stat'cs] 593, 2285; -waste 2285.
Cotton-Walker, Fces M. *From Cloister to Court* 1398, 1456.
Coubertin, Bar. P. *de Free und. Third Repub.*; *Free since* 1814 1416.
Couch, Sir A. T. *Quiller-['Q']* -v. *Quiller-Couch*.
" J. F. *Chemical Terms* 1735.
" Jon. *Fishes of Br. Isles* 1958; *Instinct* 1930.
" " R. *Cornish Fauna* 1998.
" Lilian M. *Quiller [ed.] Remin's of Oxf.* 744.
Couche, Ch. *Mech'l W'k'g of Railways* 2120.
Couchoud, Paul L. *Jap. Impress'ns* 1500.
Coudert, F. R., et al *Why Eur. at War* 1285.
Coudreau, H. *Lang's ouay., oyamp, emerrill.* 3123.
Coué, Emil *My Method; Self-Mastery* 1858.
" " Orton *Auto-Suggest'n* 1858.
Coues, Elliott *Birds of Color. Vall.* 1978, of *N.-W.* 1977; *Fur-Bear's Anim's* 1985; *G'ter North-West* 1013; *N. Am. Birds* (2 bks) 1977; *Ornithol.* 1977.
Coulanges, Fustel de -v. *Fustel de Coulanges*.
Coulbeaux, P. S. + Schreiber *Lang. tigrari* 2980.
Coulet, J. G. *Montanhagol* 3319.
Couling, S. *Encyclopaedia Sinica* 1479.
Coulon, M. *Rimbaud* 2669.
Coulson, H. J. W. + Forbes *Waters* 541.
Coulter, J. L. *Co-operat'n am'g Farmers* 2197.
" J. M. *Angiosperms* (2 bks) 1902; *Bot'y of R'y M't'ns* 1912; *Plant-Breed'g* 1812; *Sex in Pl'ts* 1889.
" " + Barnes + Cowles *Botany* 1885.
" " + Chamberlain *Gymn'sp'ms* 1902.
" " + Coulter *Pl't Gen'cs* 1886; *Wh. Evol. & Relig. Meet* 1820.
" Merie C. *Outl. of Genetics* 1809.
Coulton, Dr G. G. *Chauc. & his England* 2581; *Med'l Stud's* 1125; *Publ. Sch'ls* 785.
" [ed.] *Mid. Ages* 2546; *Soc. Life in Br.* 1147.
" [ed. & tr.] *Med'l Garner* 1122, 2896.
" [tr.] *St Fr'cis to Dante* 2777, 167 (n), 1452 (n).
Coulombe, E. H. *Commerce. Corresp.* 714.
Councell, R. W. *Apologia Alchymia* 1736.
Councilman + Lambert *Rice Exp. to Bras.* 2023.
COUNCILS OF THE CHURCH: 148 sq., 3336, [Gk Ch.] 178.
Counson, A. *Malherbe* 3322.
COUNTER-CLAIM: 553.
COUNTER-IRRITATION: 2082.
COUNTERPOINT: 2415.
Counting House *Routine* 710.
COUNTRY LIFE: 1830 sq.; *Bacteria in* 2072.
County Coast Series 831.
" Council Cases 518.
" Councils, Munic. Corpor'ns, etc., *Companion* 626.
" *Folklore* 382, 356 (n), 376 (n), 385 (nn).
" *Histories of Scotland* 892, 1584 (n).
COUNTY COUNCILS LAW: 520.
" COURTS -v. COURT, COURTS.
" LIBRARY: 2545.
Couper, C. T. [ed.] *Trial ag't Directors* 475.
" Rev. W. J. *Edinb. Period'l Press* 2645; *Millers* 2645; *2 Bacons* 413.
Cuperus, Louis M. A.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2729.
Coupin, H. + Lea *Anim. Aris* 1932, 1927.
Coupland, Dr W. C. *Gain of Life*, etc. 2874, 1081; *Goethe's 'Faust'* 2873.
" [ed.] *Th'ghts & Aspir'ns* 29.
Cour, A. [ed. & trad.] *Poete arab. d'Andal.* 2977.
Courant, M. *Bibl. Cordenne* 3075; *Lang. Chin. parl.* 3079; *Livr., Chin., Cor., Jap.* 3083, 3076.
COURRET, G.: *Biog.* 2938.
Courboin, A. *Bangala* 3104.
Courdioux, Ph. E. *Langue fongbe* 3115.
Cournos, Jao. *In Exile* 2816; *Sport of Gods* 2849.
Cournot, A. *Res'ches into Theory of W'llh* 575, 585 (n).
Cournonement *de Louis* 3939.
Coursey, P. R. *Radio Experim'r* 1730; *Teleph. with't Wires* 2171.
COURSING: 2481.
Court of Love [mispr'd't Courts] 2546.
" of *Sapience*, *The* 3285.
COURT, COURTS: *Proced. & Pract.* 543 sq.; *Chanc.* 474; [of Co. Palat. of Lanc.] 545; *County* 545; *Martial* 516, 1254; of *Record* 551; of *Session* 547.
V. also und. names of countries, etc., and special names [e.g. SHERIFF-COURT].
Courtat *'Dict.' d. l'Académie Frp.* 3923.
Courteau, E. G. *Can. Bouq.-Sous; Coins of B'k of Montr.* 1626.
Courteline, Georges *The Bureaucrats* 2755.
Courtenay, E. + Hobday *Vet. Med.* 2216.
" Evelyn L'y *Court. Fam. Armorial* 1658.
" T. P. *Hist. Plays of Shah.* 2590;
" *Sir W. Temple* 1217.
COURTENAY, Archbishop Wm.: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
COURTENAY FAMILY HISTORY: 1658;
" *Pedigre* 1645 (n).
COURTESY-BOOKS: 3289, 1147.
Courthope, Prf. W. J. *Addison* 2599;
" *Eng. P'try* 2571, 2559, 2561; *Liber. Mov't in Engl. Lit.* 2557; *Life in P'try, Law in Taste* 2757; *Macaulay's Milton & Dante* 2598; *Matters of Taste* 458; *Parad. of Birds* 2748; *Pope* 2606.
Courths-Mahler, Hedwig *Pearls* 2736.
COURTIERS: 1071, 1152.
Courtilz de Sandras, Gatien de d'Artaignan 1399.
Courtis, S. A. *Arithmetic Tams* 1848.
Courtney, C. F. *Masonry Dams* 2123.
" Janet E. *Freethinkers* 1230, 2563.
" M. A. + Cough *Words in Cornw.* 3268.
" W. L. *Constr. Ethics* 443; *Dramas & Divers's* 2849; *Epicurus* 3144 (n); *Femin. Note in Fict'n* 2570;
" J. S. *Mill* (2 bks) 426; *Masterlinck* 2658; *Old Saws & Mod. Instances* 2430, 2563; *Rosemary's L'r Bk* 2563; *Stud. at Leisure* 2563, in *Philosophy* 398, 403, 410, 422;
" *Stud's, New & Old* 2563, 2665 (n); *Tragedy* 2579.
" [ed.] *Lit'y Man's Bible* 64. Ref. to C. 2874.
" W. P. *Bibliography of Johnson* 2604, 1151 (n); *Fr'nds of the G't* 1074, 2563; *Nat'l Bibliog.* 2514; *Repres'n of Cornw.* 842, 1635; *Secrets of our Lit.* 2518.
Courtney, of Penwith, Leon. H. *Courtney, Ld Fin'ce* 1226 (n); *Const'n of U.K.* 696 (2). *Biog.* 1237, 1227 (n).
Courtois, F'r V. J.: 5 bks on *Afr. Dialects* 3107, 3108, 3110, 3309.
Courtois-Suffit, M. + Giroux *Tetanus* 2039.
Courtot, Cécile, B'ess *de Mem'rs* 1411.
Courtship *of Ferb* 3370.
COURTSHIP: 673; *Animal* 1932.
COURT THEATRE: 2436.
Courville, E. H. *Coins* 1621.
Cousens, H. *Anti'q'n Rem'ns in Bombay* 1603, in *Centr. Prov's* 1604; *Biograp.* 960.
" [ed.] *Sind Tiles* 2375.
Cousin, Victor: *Philos. Wks* 416 sq.; *Educ. in Holl.* 787; *Psychol.* 449, 424; *Soc. fr. au 17 siècle* 3322.
" *Biog. Crit.*, etc. 417.
Cousins, F. K. *Colon. Archit.* 2395.
" " Riley *Archit. of Philad.* 2395, of *Salem* 2395.
" H. H. *Chem. of Garden* 2235.
" J. H. *Engl. Poetry* 2572; *Etain* 2853.
COUSINS, Sam.: *Biog.* 2355.
" Sara: *Catal. of Wks* 2329.
Cousins, Rev. W. E. *Madagascar* 1004.
COUSINS, FIRST: In heredity 1825.
Coussemaker, C. E. H. *de Dram. liturg.* 3347.
COUTO, D. de: *Biog.* 2669.
Coutts, Bar'ess Burdett [ed.] *Wom's Mis'n* 670.
" F. Spacious *Times* 1318; *Ventures in Thought* 2874.
" F. B. *Money-Poet's Charter, or the Book of Job* 90; *Heresy of Job* 90.
" H. B. *Money* -v. *Money-Coutts*.
" H. T. + Stephen *Libr. Bind'g* 2281.
" *Jas Univ. of Glasgow* 749.
COUTTS & Co. (bankers): 584.
Couturat, L.: *Article on Logic* 1878 (n).
Couture, Thos *Art Methods* 771.
Couvreur, S.: 4 *Chin. Dict's* 3090.
Couyat, J. *Inscrip't. d. oud's Hammam.* 1597 (n).
- Covarrubias, H. de *Tres. d. l. leng. castell.* 3305.
COVENANTERS, Scottish: 222, 1366;
" *Epitaphs* 1617.
COVENANTS: 531 sq.
Covent Garden *Droliery* 2747.
COVENT GARDEN THEATRE: 2436.
Coventry *Leet-Bk* 1178, 1184, 883 (Harris).
Coventry, F'ces *Pompey the Little* 2704.
" W. D. *Construction of Violin* 2422.
COVENTRY, Warwickshire: 883, 1181 (n); *Mysteries* 2868.
Coverdale, Miles: *Wks* 2 (n), 4 (n).
" [tr.] *O. & N. Test.* 64.
Cow, Dougl. V. *Pharmacology* 2076.
Cow: *Breeds* 2220; *Diseases* 2218;
" *Milch*-2223 sq.
Cowan, Andr. R. *Master-Ches in Hist.* 1076.
" *Cordelia Bandages* 2054.
" H. [ed.] *L'd Rights for Scott.* 531.
" Prf. Hy Knox 225; *Infl. of Scott. Ch.* 200.
" J. + Ritchie *Dis. of Heart* 2032.
" *Jas Maories of N. Zeal'd* 1058; *M. Folk-Tales* 3101 (2).
" R. E. + Dunlop *Chin. Quest'n* 1481.
" Sam. *Anc. Capit. of Scot.* 902;
" *Gowrie Consp'cy* 1362; *H'se of Stuart* 1204; *L'st Days of M'y Stuart*, etc. 1362; *L'd Chancellors of Scot.* 1357; *M'y, Ou. of Sc. & 'Casket Lrs'* 1362; *P'ess Margaret* 1360; *3 Celt. Earldoms* 1650.
" T. W. *Bee-keeper's Bk* 2227; *Honey Bee* 1952; *Wax Craft* 2227.
" Rev. W. *Pre-Reform'n Worthies* 136.
" Wm. + Love *Mus. of Ch.* 281.
Coward, H. F. + Perkins *Chem. Calcul'ns* 1746.
" Dr Hy *Choral-Technique*, etc. 2425.
" *Biog.* 2409.
" Noel: *Dram.* *Wks* 2849.
" T. A.: 3 bks on *Birds* 1970; *Cheshire* 841; *Fauna of Chesh.*, etc. 1993;
" *Life of Wayside & W'd'd* 1831;
" *Migrat'n of Birds* 1965.
" " Oldham *Birds of Chesh.* 1973.
Cowden-Clark, M'y *My Long Life* 2618.
Cowdery, J. F. *Justices' Courts* 551.
COWDRAY, Sussex: 882.
COWDRICK, E. S. *Indust. Hist. of U.S.* 2104.
Cowdry, E. V. *Color Ch'ges of Oct. Vulg.* 1819.
" [ed.] *Cytology* 1808.
Cowee, G. A. *Safety Methods* 2113.
Cowell, Prf. E. B. *Prakr. of Sansh. Dram.* 3020.
" [ed. & tr.] *Präkr.-Prah.* 3020.
" *Biog.* 2618.
" G. Percy *Lodge of Freemasons* 240.
" Geo. E. B. *Cowell* 2618.
" H. Cases of *H. C'ts in Ind.* 467; *C'ts & Assemblies* 548; *Hindu Law* 559.
Cowen, Sir F. H. *My Art* 2409.
" Jos. *Near Eastern Quest'n*, etc. 692.
" Laurence -v. " *LESSER COLUMBUS* ".
" P. H. *Poor Laws of N.Y.* 523.
" T. Russo-Jap. *War* 1462.
Cowes, E. + Allen *N. Am. Rodentia* 1982.
Cowham, J. H. *Sch'l Organ'ns*, etc. 795.
Cowie, Andson *Eng.-Sulu-Malay Vocab.* 3096.
" G. K. *Fertilization of Tea* 2213.
COWING, K. F. [ed.] *Folks at Home* 1299.
Cowl, Prf. R. P. [ed.] *Imag've Pr.* 2568;
" *Th'y of P'try* 2756.
Cowles, Dr Hy *Notes on Prophets* 94.
" J. L. *Freight & Pass'g'r Post* 688.
" R. T. *Cantonese* 3082.
Cowley, A. E. *Hebr. Bks* 2984; *Hittites* 1106.

- „ [ed. & tr.] *Aram. Papyri* 2950.
 „ Abraham [1618-1667]: Wks 2899;
 Dram. Wks 2843; Essays 2871,
 2233 (n). Stud. Crit., etc. 1151
 (n), 2556 (n). Ref. to 2782.
 „ W. L. + Levy *Aeronautics* 2159.
 Cowley-Brown, Rev. G. J. [ed.] *H'sch'd*
Prayers 316.
 Cowling, G. H. *Chaucer* 2580; *Dial. of*
Hackn. 3270; *Mus. on Shak.*
Stage 2402, 2586; *Pref. to Shak.*
 2584.
 Cowper Soc. *Cowper in London* 2601.
 Cowper, B. H. [ed.] *Test. Nov. Alex.* 80.
 „ [tr.] *Apocryphal Gospels*, etc. 67.
 „ B. M. [tr.] *Syriac Grammar* 2951.
 „ *F'k Cruising Sails*, etc. 2474; *Sail's*
Tours 2474, 895.
 „ H. Swainson *Hawkshead* 857; *Turk.*
Arab. 938.
 „ [ed.] *Rep. of Hawsh.* 857, 1639.
 „ *H'y S. Art of Attack* 1612.
 „ Rev. J. Meadows *Deans of Canterb.*
 180.
 „ [ed.] *Canterb. Ch. Reg.* 1638,
Inscrip. (2 bks) 1615, *Marr'ge*
Licenses 1638; *Parish Bks* 1638.
 „ Dn W. M. Bishop *Barber* 279 (n).
 „ Wm [1731-1800]: Poet. Wks (&
 Sel's) 2786. Biog., Stud., etc.
 2601, 2563 (n), 2564 (n), 2566 (n).
 Note on C's lrs 2888 (n).
 Cowperthwaite, A. C. *Mat. Med. &*
Therap. 2100.
 „ J. H. Money, *Silv., & Fin'ce* 581 (n).
 CowpoX: 2038.
 Cowtan, Rob. *Mem. of Br. Mus.* 2541.
 Cox, A. D. *Pushto Grammar* 3055.
 „ A. F. North *Arctot* 961.
 „ Alf. Men of Mark in N.Z. 1059.
 „ Chas. *Insurance Company* 716.
 „ Dav. [art.] *D'w'gs* 2329. Biog., etc.
 2329.
 „ E. A. [art.] *Macaulay's Lays* 2793.
 „ E. H. M. [ed.] *Lib. of Edm. Gosse*
 2518.
 „ E. W. *Princ's of Punishm't* 618, 494.
 „ E. Y. *Garnishing Churches* 292.
 „ Sir Edm. *30 Yrs in India* 958.
 „ F. W. *Congregat'l Ch's of Australia*
 215.
 „ Fces E. [tr.] *Hymns fr. German* 303.
 „ Geo. *Esperanto* 3384.
 „ Geo. J. *Pottery* 2377.
 „ Sir Geo. W. *Athen. Emp.* 1108;
Comp. Mythol. & Folklore 354;
Crusades 1128; *G'ks & Pers'n's*
 1108; *G'k Statesm.* 1111; *Hist.*
of G'ce (2 bks) 1107; 2 bks on
 Mythol. 355; *Pers. War* 1108;
Tales of Anc. G'ce 372, of *Gods*
& Heroes 372.
 „ „ + Jones [trs] *Rom'ces of M. Ages*
 2690; *Tales of Teut. L'ds* 381,
 2691.
 „ Guy H., etc. *Petrol. Geology* 2295.
 „ H. *Ancient Lights* 532.
 „ H. B. A.-J. *Gabriel* 2384.
 „ H. E. *Chem. Anal. of Foods* 2091.
 „ H. E. *H'dbk of Coleopt.* 1950.
 „ H. J. *Weather of Chicago* 1781.
 „ Maj. Harding E. de F. *Chas'g & Rac's*
 2456; *Dogs & I* 2478.
 „ „ + Lascelles *Cours'g & Falc.*
 2481.
 „ Har. *Land Nationalis'n* 699 (n);
Popul'n 1826; *U.K. & Trade*
 706.
 „ „ [ed.] *Industr's und. Fr. Trade*
 616.
 „ „ + Chandler *H'se of Longman*
 2644.
 „ Homersham *Antient Elect'ns* 683;
1st Cent. of Xty 141; *Insti't's*
of Eng. Gov't 696; *Reform Bills*
 696; *Whig & Tory Admin's* 1157.
 „ Rev. J. C. *Bench-ends* 2388; *Canterb.*
 854; *Chron's of All Saints,*
Derby 845; *Ch's of Derbysh.* 845;
Church Fitt'gs 2274; *Derbysh.*
Annals 844; *Eng. Par. Ch.*
 2388; *G't Seal* 1628 (n); *How*
wrote Hist. of Par. 1629, 1631;
Norfolk 871; *O. Ch'warden's*
Acc'ts 1631; *Par. Reg's of Engl.*
 1631; *Pulpits, Lecterns, Organs*
 2389; *Rambles in Surr.* 880;
Royal Forests 832; *Sanctuaries*
 835.
 „ „ [ed.] *Calendar of Records* 845,
 1635; *Mem'ls of Derbysh.* 845,
of Surr. 880.
 „ „ + Harvey Ch. *Furn.* 292.
 „ „ + Markham [eds] *Rec'ds of*
North'pt'n 873.
 „ „ + Serjeantson *Ch. of H. Sep.,*
North'pt'n 873.
 „ J. D. *March to Sea* 1546.
 „ J. H. [ed.] *Folk-songs of S. 2401, 2810.*
 „ J. W. + McHugh *Illin. Norm. Univ.*
 797.
 „ Prf. Jno. *Beyond Atom* 1723; *Mech'cs*
 1714.
 „ Jos. D. *Batt. of Frank.* 1545; *Civ. War*
 1549; *C'p'g'n of Atlanta* 1545.
 „ Kenyon *Artist & Pub., etc.; Classic*
P't of View; P't'g 2307.
 „ Leon. *Rhethoryke* 2890.
 „ Lucy E. *P'l't Physiol.* 1886.
 „ Marian R. *Folklore* 354; *Variants of*
Cinderella, etc. 357.
 „ O. H. + Glover *Math'cs of Bus'ns*
 1689.
 „ R. Hippisley *Green R'ds* 1578, 1579.
 „ Rob. Lit. of *Sabb'th Quest'n* 117.
 „ S. H. *Prospect'g f. Minerals* 2298.
 „ S. S. *Free L'd & Free Trade* 603.
 „ Dr Sam. 'Corinthians' s. 140;
'Ecclesiastes' 94; *Expositions*
 82; *Hebr. Twins* 87 (n); 'Job'
 90; *Miracles* 348; *Pilgr. Psalms*
 93; *Priv. L's of Paul & John*
 111, 113; 'Ruth' 88; *Salvat.*
Mund. 341.
 „ T. A. + Macdonald *Sch'l Method* 795.
 „ W. G. *Irrigat'n & L'd Drainage* 2133.
 „ W. L. P. *Xin Ethics & Peace* 1314.
 „ W. S. *Common Law Practice* 485.
 „ Cox's *Criminal Law Cases, 1843-1910* 494.
 Cox-Sinclair, E. S. + Hynes *Tax'n of*
L'd Values 538.
 Coxe, B'p A. C. [ed.] *Anti-Nicene Fathers*
 150, 151.
 „ „ [tr.] *Augustine's 'Psalms'* 152 (n).
 „ Archd. W. *D'ke of Marl.* 1259;
Hist. of H'se of Austr. 1387;
(Continuall'n, probably wr'n by
Ct Hartig 1387); K'gs of Sp.
 1471; *Monmouthsh.* 871; *Sir R.*
Walpole 1217.
 „ Brighton *Judic. Power & Unconstit.*
Legis'n 702.
 „ Eckley B., jun.: *Exped'n of, to*
Nubia 1602.
 „ H. C. *F'ch Law, etc.* 470, 515.
 „ Dr H. O. [ed.] *Chandos' 'Black P'ce'*
 1181 (n).
 „ Wm *Life of Marlborough* 1430 (n).
 Coxhead, A. C. T. *Stothard* 2327.
 „ M'y [ed.] *Garden Fancies* 2770.
 Coxon, Roger *Chesterfield* 2601.
 „ S. W. *Dover* 1296.
 Coxwell, Dr C. F. *Russia in War-time*
 1460.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Sib. Folk-tales* 3069.
 „ „ [tr.] *Fables* 2830.
 „ Hy *My Life* 2162.
 Coyle, B. + Howe *Electric Cables* 2165.
 „ Edw. R. *Ambulanc'g on F'ch Front*
 1309.
 „ H. + Mayhew + Hickey *Our Ch.* 250.
 Coyne, W. P. *Ireland* 904.
 Cozals, F. A. + Le Rouge *Verlaine* 2670.
 Cozza, J. [ed.] *Bibl. Sacr. Vet. Fragm.*
 56.
 Cozzens, S. W. *Ancient Cibola* 1023.
 Crabb, Geo. *English Synonyms* 3263.
 „ W. D. *Cult. Hist. in Chans. d. Gest.*
 3338.
 Crabbe, Rev. G. *Parish of Thompson* 873.
 „ Rev. Geo. [1754-1832]: *Poet. Wks*
 (& Sel's) 2791. Biog., Stud.,
 etc. 2618, 1075 (n), 2566 (n).
 Crabtree, Har. *Spinning-tops* 1717.
 „ J. H. *Cott. Indust.* 2284; *Insect*
Life 1942.
 „ Rev. W. A. *Luganda* (2 bks) 3105;
Primit. Sp'ch 3102 (2).
 Crace, J. D. *Art of Colour Decor'n* 2364.
 Crackanthorpe, Hub. M.: *Essays* 2874;
Wreckage 2874, 2709 (n). Bibliog.
 2521 (n).
 „ Mont. H. *Popul'n & Prog.* 612.
 Cracknell, A. G. *Pract. Math'cs* 1689.
 „ „ [ed.] *Math'l Tables* 1690.
 Cracoshaw, Prf. W. H. *Interpret'n of Lit.*
 2549.
 CRACOW, Poland: 1458.
 Craddock, C. E. *Old Ford London* 1033.
 Craddock, Cpt. Christoph. *Whispers fr.*
Fleet 2185.
 „ Lt.-Col. Montagu *Sport in N.Z.* 2463.
 Crafts, Rev. W. F. *Child'h'd* 763; *Xtn*
Sociol. 642; *Uses of Black'b'd*
& Slate 790.
 CRAFTSMANSHIP: *Education* 2364.
 Cragg, A. R. *Young Valuers* 2199.
 CRAGGS, Jas.: *Sketch of* 1223 (n).
 Cragin, E. B. + Ryder *Obstetrics* 2064.
 Craib, W. G. *Flora of Siam* 1910.
 Craies, *Euterpe Recipes fr. East & West*
 2443.
 „ W. F. *Statute Law* 463.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lond. B'l'd'g Act* 521.
 Craig, A. R. Y. *Luck's in y'r Hand* 241.
 „ C. F. *Wassermann Test* 2064.
 „ E. Gordon *Nothing* 2531; 4 bks on
Theatre 2430; *Woodcuts* 2355.
 „ E. H. C. *Oil-finding* 2295.
 „ E. S. + Gibson [eds] *Oxf. Un. Roll.*
of Seru. 1297.
 „ E. T. R. *L'd & Lab. Quest'n* 607.
 „ F. A. [ed.] *Dis. of Middle Life* 2015.
 „ G. A. *Fr. Par. Sch'l to Univ.* 747.
 „ G. C. *Federal Def'ce of Austral.* 691.
 „ Prf. G. W. [ed.] *Cases on W'r Rights,*
etc. 542.
 „ H. [ed.] *Coventry Corp. Chr. Plays*
 2868.
 „ J. [tr.] *Prot. Ch. in Hungary* 196.
 „ J. Duncan *Clerical Life in Irel.*
 904; *Miejour* 3316; *Terence*
 3219.
 „ Cpt. J. E. *Azimuth* 2191.
 „ J. P. *Mod. Ir.; Mod. Ir. Comp'n*
 3363.
 „ Dr Jas *Gospel on Continent* 275.
 „ Prf. Jas A. [ed.] *Assyr. & Babyl.*
Relig. Texts 2946, 32.
 „ Prf. Jno. Alex. *Jud'g Live Stock*
 2220; *Sh'p-farm'g in N. Am.*
 2221.
 „ Kath. T. *Dreams* 1846.
 „ Sir Maur. *Nerve Exhaust'n* 2025;
Psychol. Medic. 2027.
 „ N. B. *Ill-fated Expedi't'n* 1044.
 „ Dr R. *Oratory in Parl't* 1156.
 „ R. A. *Dis. of Farm Animals* 2216.
 „ R. D. *R'ts & Liab's as to Trees, etc.*
 507.
 „ R. S. *Making of Carlyle* 2616.
 „ Rob. *Oratory in Parliament* 2893.
 „ S. *Secrets of the Hills* 1796.
 „ Sir Thos. *De Unione Regnorum* 1361.
 „ W. *Australian Goldfields* 1055, 1058.
 „ W. H. *Chesterfield* 1214; *Dr Johns.*
& Fair Sex 2604.
 CRAIGENDS, Renfrewshire: 902.
 Craigie, Jno.: 2 bks on *Conveyancing* 493.
 „ „ [ed.] *Conveyanc'g Statutes* 493.
 „ Mrs Pearl M. T. [tr.] *Jno Oliver*
Hobbes''): *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n);
India 955. *Life* 2625.
 „ W. A. *Amer. Engl.* 3272; *Burns*
 2600; *Icel. Sagas* 3254; *Pro-*
nunc'n of Engl. 3259; *Relig. of*
Anc. Scand. 380.
 „ „ [ed.] *Anglo-Sax.* (2 bks); *O. Icel'*
 3249.
 „ „ [tr.] *Scand. Folk-lore* 381.
 Craignyle, Eliz. [tr.] *German Ballads*
 2825.
 CRAIGNETHAN, Scotland: 900.
 Craik, Mrs [D. M. Mulock]: *Pr. Fict'n*
 2708, 2708 (n); *Journey thro'*
Comu. 842; *Unknown C'ntry*
 904; *Wom's Th'ts* 670.
 „ Dr G. L. *Bacon* 413; *Br. Commerce*
 590; *Engl. of Shak.* 2586;
Rom'ce of Peceage 1632; *Ruther-*
ford 1059.
 „ Sir Hy *Cent. of Sc. Hist.* 1365;
Clarendon 1200; *Impress'ns of*
Ind. 955; *St. in rel. to Educ.*
 757; *Swift* 2807.
 „ „ [ed.] *English Prose* 2568; *Swift*
 2902.
 CRAIL, Fifehire: *Churchyard* 898.
 Crakanthorpe, R.: *Wks* 4 (n).
 Crake, Rev. A. D. *Ch. und. Rom. Emp.*
 141.
 CRALL FAMILY: 1658.
 Crallan, F. A. [art.] *Goth. Wood Carv'g*
 2370.
 Cram, G. F. *Amer. R'l'w'y Syst.* 719.
 „ Ralph A. Ch. *B'l'd'g* 2386; *Goth.*
Quest 2386; *H'rt of Eur.* 2321;
Jap. Archit. 2385; *Ministry of*
Art 2382; *Ruined Abbeys* 831;
Subst'ce of Gothic 2386.
 „ „ [ed.] *Christian Art* 2314.
 „ „ + Hastings + Bragdon *Lect's on*
Arch. 2382.
 Cramb, Prf. J. A. *Germ. & Eng.* 1307;
Orig. & Dest. of Imper. Brit. 1137,
 1149.
 Cramer, W. *Chem. Physiol.* 1751.
 Cramond, Dr Wm *Annals of Banff* 896.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rec'ds of Elgin* 901.
 Cramp, Rev. J. M. *Baptist History* 213.
 „ W. *Contim. Current Mach. Design*
 2168.
 „ „ + Smith *Vectors* 1704, 2166.
 Crampton, A. W. *War Poems* 1318.
 „ C. W. *Folk Dance Bk* (2 bks) 2509;
Phys. Exercise 2081.
 „ H. E. *Doctr. of Evolution* 1815.
 Cran, Marion [Mrs G. Cran] *Garden of*
Exper'ce 2233, of *Ignor'ce* 2233;
My Ruin 2233; *Tree* 2439.
 Cranage, Rev. D. H. S. *Ch's of Salop* 876.
 „ „ [ed.] *War & Unity* 1322.
 CRANBORNE CHASE: *Excav'ns* 1582 (n).
 CRANBROOK, 1st E. of: *Biog.* 1237.
 Crandall, C. L. *Geodesy & L'st Squares*
 1696.
 „ Chas H. [ed.] *Sonnets by Am. Auth.*
 2811.
 „ S. B. *Trat'es* 564, 1530.
 Crane, A. A. *Root-canal Technic* 2053.
 „ D. B. *Chrysanth.* 2241; *Pansy,*
Viola, Violet 2243; *Sw't Pea* 2243.
 „ E. B. *Hist. Homes, etc., of Worcs.*
 1655.
 „ F'k: *Essays* 2884.
 „ H. W. *Association, Reaction, etc.* 1840.
 „ Leo *Ind'ns of Enchant. Deseri* 3122.
 „ Lucy *Taste* 2307.
 „ N. *Baseball* 2492.
 „ Nathalia: *Poet. Wks* 2816.
 „ R. S. + Kaye *Census of Newsp'prs*
 2515.
 „ Stephen: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723, 2723 (n);

- Battles of Wld 1072; Little Regt 1549. Biog. 2651.
 ,, Prf. T. F. It. Soc. Cust's 1446, 2676; Roman's Frq. 2662.
 ,, [ed.] Société Frq. 2660.
 ,, [tr.] Ital. Tales 378.
 ,, W. C. [ed.] Sam Houston 1568.
 ,, W. E. Stationary Engines 2154.
 ,, Walt. [art.] Decor. Art 2363, Illust'n 2281; Design 2363; Don Quix. 2745; Flor. Fantasy 2366; Ffr's fr. Shak's Gard'n 2841; Ideals in Art 2363; Ind. Impress'ns 955; Line & Form 2363; Morris to Whistl. 2307; Rel. of Art to Educ., etc. 771; Remin's 2329. Crit. 2329.
 ,, Dr Walt. R. Gold & Silver 2300; Min. Lit. 2288; Ore Mining 2298.
 CRANE (bird): 1967.
 ,, (mechanical): 2143, 2168.
 CRANE-FLY: 1946.
 Cranenburgh, D. E. [ed.] Code of Civ. Procd. 549; Crim. Ct' Man'l 494; Ind. Evid'ce Act 501.
 Cranfield, S. W. + Potter H'ses f. W'h'g Classes 2399.
 CRANIOLOGY: 1989.
 Cranmer, Abp T.: Wks 5, 4 (n); True & Cath. Doctr. 270. Biog. 184, 1189 (nm).
 Cranmer-Bing, L. [tr.] F'st of Lanterns; Lute of Jade 3086.
 Cranowski, I. Lit. niepodl. polski 3380.
 Cranston, Dr J. [ed.] Satyr. Pms of Time of Reform'n 1361, 3373, 2768.
 Crantz, D. History of Greenland 1064.
 Cranworth, Ld Colony in Mak's 2460.
 Crapper, E. H. Arithm. of Altern'g Curr'ts; Circuits 2166.
 ,, J. S. Corpor'n of Hanley 879.
 Crapse, A. S. Re-birth of Religion 22.
 Crashaw, Rich. Poems 2782. Stud. 2556 (n).
 Crasset, J. Méditations 304.
 CRASSUS: Study of 1120 (n).
 CRATFIELD, Suffolk: 880.
 Crauford, A. H. Crauford & Light Div'n 1257; Martineau 246.
 CRAUFORD, Gen. R.: Biog. 1257, 1272 (n).
 Crauford, O. [ed.] Comic Dramatists 2834.
 Crauford, Rev. A. H. Tolstoy 2684.
 Cravath, P. D. G't Britain's Part 1334.
 Craven, Mme A. [Pauline de La Ferronnays]: Pr. Fict'n 2732. Biog. 2618, 259.
 ,, Eliz., Bar'ess: Memoirs 1218. Biog. 1488, 1211 (n).
 ,, H. + Barfield Congo Dict. 3104.
 ,, Lt.-Com'r H. L. D. Tables f. Use at Sea 2190.
 ,, J. Medical Practitioners 514.
 ,, Archdeac. J. B. Ch. in Orkney (2 bks) 202; Dr Rob. Todd 244.
 ,, [ed.] Rec'ds of Argyl 202, 896.
 ,, J. H. Chiropractic Orthopedy 2084.
 ,, Dr J. J. Prison Life of Jeff. Davis 1563.
 ,, Mary Famous Beauties 1211.
 ,, R. M. Carbon & its Allies 1741.
 ,, Th.: 2 Hindust. Dict's 9037.
 CRAVEN, Yorks: 887, 1796.
 Cravens, G. W. Welding 2301.
 Crawford Collect'n of Early Charters & Doc'ts 1162, 3289.
 Crawford, A. T. Ind. Police Off'l 621; Troubles in Poona & Deccan 951, 960.
 ,, Alex. W. Germ's Mor. Downfall 1332; Jacobs 439.
 ,, Chas. Collectanea 3261, 2555, 2593; Kyd 2837, 2832 (n), 2576 (n).
 ,, [ed.] Marlowe Cor'ce 2583, 2576 (n), 2832 (n).
 ,, Lt.-Col. D. G. Ind.-Med. Services 2022.
 ,, D. L. Jump'g Plant-lice 1944.
 ,, Emily Victoria, Qu. & Ruler 1247.
 ,, F. Marion: Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); Arethusa 1125; Ave Roma 917; Const'ple 931; S. Ital. & Sicily, etc. 912, 1118, 1449; The Novel 2913; Venet. Hist. 918, 1450. Ref. to 2709.
 ,, G. Hist. of Renfrewshire 902.
 ,, J. C. Travel in N.Z., Austr., etc. 1060.
 ,, J. H. Autobiog. of Tramp 651; Fr. Fox's Earth to M'n't'n Tarn 1831; Wild Fl'rs of Sc. 1901; Wild Life of Sc. 2456.
 ,, J. M. Industr' of Russ. 921.
 ,, Miss M. M. Wife of Lafayette 1412.
 ,, M. McD. Sailor wh. Eng. feared 1571.
 ,, Mary C. Days of Pilgr. F's 1515; New Eng. Inns. 1030; Rom's Days 1534.
 ,, N. A. Ethics of Journalism 2646.
 ,, O. G. S. Man & his Past 1085, 1577.
 ,, Rob. Acr. Pamp. & Andes 1041; S. Am. Sk'ches 1041, 1046.
 ,, S. J. [ed.] Heptat. & Gen. 3282 (n).
 ,, T. C. Blaine 1562.
 ,, Prf. T. J. Atonement 332; F'r'h'd of God 329.
 ,, Virginia M. Charity 654; For'n Lit. 2663.
 ,, W. J. Entr.-Temp. Chart 2153; Graph. Statics 2142.
 ,, Rev. W. S. Synes. the Hellene 160.
 ,, Wm. Jackson: 4 bks on Psych. Research 1864.
 CRAWFORD FAMILY: 1658.
 Crawford & Balcarres, A. W. Crawford. Lindsay, 25/8 E. of Xtn Art 2314; Earld. of Mar. 1662; Etrusc. Inscript. 3199.
 ,, [ed.] Biblioth. Lindesiana q.v.
 ,, D. A. E. Lindsay, 27/10 E. of Lyly 2583.
 Crawford, G. P. [ed.] Reg's of St M'y, Reading 1633.
 ,, J. Malay Language 3096.
 ,, Osw. [ed.] Lyr. Verse (2 bks) 2766.
 ,, Dr Raymond Kg's Evil 2031; Last Days of Chas II 1213; Plag. & Pest'ce in Lit. 2003.
 Crawhall, Jos. [ed.] Chap. Bk Chaplets; Old Ffrendes 383.
 Crawley, A. E. Bk of the Ball 2489; Exog. & Mat'g of Cousins 1902, 1087 (n); Idea of Soul 1085; Lawn-Tenn. 2492; Mystic Rose 360; Shak's 2501; Tree of Life 27, 1085.
 ,, Cpt + Cook Bill'd Bk 2506.
 ,, Chas Husb'd & Wife 504; Life Insur'ce 505.
 ,, W. J. C. Competit. Exam'n's 787.
 Crawley-Boevey, A. W. [ed.] Chart. of Flaxl. Abb. 850.
 CRAWLEY-BOEVEY FAMILY: 1658.
 Crawshaw, C. J. Kafir Course 3110.
 ,, F. D. + Lehmann Farm Mechcs 2208.
 ,, W. H. Eng. Liter. 2554.
 Crawshaw, Cpt. R. B's of T. d. Fuego 1979.
 Crawshaw-Williams, E. Acr. Persia 976; Off'r's Noteb'k 1299; Songs on Serv. 1318.
 CRAWFISH: 1924; Heredity in 1811.
 CRAWFORD, BATTLE OF: 1165 (n).
 Creager, W. P. Engin'g f. Dams 2123.
 Creagh, Cpt. J. Fr. Camp Fires 1257.
 ,, Jas Armen'ns, Koords, etc.; Over the Borders 930.
 Creak, E. W. Deviat'ns of Comp. 2186.
 Creaklock, Lt.-Gen. H. H. Deer Stalk'g in Scot. 2476.
 CREAM: 2223.
 CREAMS (Sweets): 2446.
 Creasey, C. R. Techn. Educ. in Even. Sch'ls 786.
 ,, Sir Edw. S. Decis. Battles of Wld 1072; Eng. Const'n 1154; Etomians 737; Hist. of Eng. 1170; Imp. & Col. Const'n's 699; Invas'ns of Eng. 1149; Ottm. Turks 1475.
 Creation of the World 3364.
 Crébillon, C. P. J.: Pr. Fict'n 2731. Stud. 2662 (n).
 Creclius, W. Oberhessisch. W'b. 3245.
 CRÉCHES: 655.
 CREÇY: 1182, 1180 (n).
 CREDIT: 577 sqq.
 CREDITOR:—v. DEBTOR & CREDITOR.
 Credland, W. R. Manch. Free Lib'r's 2542.
 Cree, A. Oil for Engineers 2144.
 ,, A. M. Ball-room Dancing 2509.
 CREE INDIANS: 1008; Lang, etc. 3120.
 CREEDS, CHRISTIAN: 323.
 CREEK INDIANS: Legend of 393.
 Creel, Geo. Advert'd Amer. 1321; Irel's Fight f. Fr'd'm 1370; War, Wld, & Wils. 1314.
 Creeny, Rev. W. F. Incised Slabs 1616.
 ,, [ed.] Mon. Brasses 1619.
 Crees, Dr J. H. E. Claudian 3207, 1113; Emp. Prob. 1122; Mered. 2629; Mered. revis'd 2629, 2563.
 Creevey Papers 1237 (n), 1262 (n).
 Creevey, Carol A.: 2 bks on Wild Flow'rs 1901.
 ,, Thos Creevey Papers 1237, 1262 (n).
 Crehore, A. C. Atom 1744; Mat. & Energy 1724.
 ,, + Squier Polar'g Photo-chronogr. 1717.
 Creighton, Dr Chas Cancer 2045; Cancers, etc., of Breast 2045; Cowbox, 2039; Epidemics in Br. 2003, 2039; Jenner & Vaccin. 2039; Tubercul. 2030; Unconsc. Memory 457; Vaccin. 2039.
 ,, Prf. J. E. Logic 435; [Philos. Ess.] 1874.
 ,, Louise Bl. Pr'ce 1183; Econ'cs of H's'h'd 2442; Eng. a Contin'l Power 1170; 1st Hist. of Eng. 1145, of F'ce 1393; Heroes of Eur. Hist. 1140; Lect. 1817 (n); Marlborough 1259; Qu. Eliz. 1191; Raleigh 1192.
 ,, [ed.] M. Creighton 187.
 ,, Bp Mandell Age of Eliz. 1187; Carlisle 844; Ch. & Nat'n 294; Earl. Renaiss. in Eng. 1148, 1187; Educ. 726; Eng. Nat. Char. 831, Shires 829; Grey 1240; Hist. Ess. & Rev's 135, Lect's & Addr. 135, 861; Herit. of Spirit 287 (n); Mind of Peter 146; Papacy 252, 262; Persecut'n & Tol'ce 299; Qu. Eliz. 1191; Rome 1114; Sermons (2 bks) 288; Simon d. Montfort 1178; Tudors & Reform'n 1187; Wolsey 1193. Biog., etc. 187.
 ,, Rev. Oswin: L'rs 1299; W. 29th Div'n 1341.
 Creizenach, W. Drama in Age of Shak. 2577; Gesch. d. neuer. Dramas 2577 (n); Relig. Drama 2576.
 Crelle, A. L. Calcul'g Tables 1691; Tab. f. Prod's & Quot's 725.
 Crellin, W. Traverse Table 2129.
 CREMATION: 523, 2091.
 Cremer Toys of Childr. 2452.
 ,, Dr A. H. Beyond the Grave 339.
 ,, Prf. Herm. Lex. of N.T. Gk 78; Reply to Harnack 18.
 ,, J. Dict. Frq-peul 3112; Ethnogr. et Ling. Soud. 3114; Lang. Kass. 3116.
 ,, Sir Randal Sir A. Cremer 689.
 Crémieux, Benj. Litt. ital. contemp. 2676.
 Cremona, Prf. Luigi Graph. Statics 1705, 2142; Proj. Geom. 1700.
 CREOLES, CREOLESE: Cook Bk 2444; -Engl. 3272; of Louisiana 1027; Philol. 3111 sq., 3335, 3120, 3309; Proverbs 362, 3112.—V. also NEGRO.
 Crepez, Adèle Emancip'n of Women 668.
 Crepieux-Jamin, J. Handw'g & Express'n 241.
 Crépin, P. Vocab. frq.-tonkinois 3092.
 Crequi-Montfort, G. de + Bivet Linguistique bolivienne 3303.
 Créquy, Marquise de F'ch Noblesse 1399.
 Crescini, V. Cant. d. Flor. & Biancif. 2699.
 Crespigny, Sir C. C. de Sportsman's Life 2455.
 ,, E. C. de New Lond. Flora 1907.
 ,, Rose C. de Mind of Woman 1867.
 ,, + Hutchinson New Forest 851.
 Cressey, F. G. Ch. & Young Men 300.
 Cresson, W. P. Awakenng East 975; Cossacks 1460.
 Cresswell, B. F. Quant. Hills 878; Teign-m'th 846.
 ,, Clarice M. Sax. & Norm. & Dane 1164.
 ,, E. J. J. Sponges 1935.
 ,, Fes Eliz. Fry (2 bks) 624.
 ,, Dr Geo. Theory of Evol'n 432.
 ,, R. H. [tr.] Liturgy of 'Apostolic Const'n's' 310.
 Cressy, Edw. Discov's of 20th C. 2103; Engines 2150; Soc. & Indust. Hist. 2103.
 Crestien de Troies:—v. Troyes, Chrestien de.
 CRESTS: 1667 sq.
 Creswell, F. S. Hockey 2492.
 Creswicke, L. Chamberl. 1236; S. Afr. & Transv. War 1278.
 ,, [ed.] S. Afr. & Fut. 999.
 CRETE: 932; Antiq's 1585, 1587, 1586 (n), 1587 (nm), 1588 (n); Coins 1624; Fauna 1904; Hist. 1443; Infl'ce in Irel. 1611 (n).
 Crevaux, J. + Sagot + Adam Gram's et Vocab's 3123.
 Crèveœur, J. H. St J. [1731-1809 (13)] L'rs fr. Am. Farmer 2202, 601.
 Crew, Alb. Merc. Law 515; Publ. Meet'gs 2892, 497.
 ,, F. A. E. Anim. Genetics 2219.
 ,, Prf. Hy Physics (2 bks) 1711.
 ,, + Tatnall Physics 1713.
 ,, H. T. [ed.] Electr'n's Pocket Bk 2164.
 ,, Marg. of War & Engl. P'try 1320.
 ,, W. O. Law of Arbitration 479.
 Criado y Dominguez, J. Periodism. Español 2526.
 Crichfield, G. W. Amer. Supremacy 1041, 1533.
 Crichton, A. + Wheaton Scandinavia 1466.
 ,, Dougl. Adm'ble Crichton 1362; Sangh. & Crichtons 1362, 1658.
 CRICHTON, Jas [“Admirable Crichton”]: 1362.
 ,, FAMILY: 1658.
 Crichton-Browne, Sir J. Burns 2600.
 ,, [ed.] Carlyle (2 bks) 2616.
 ,, + Carlyle Nemes. of Froude 2616.
 CRICKET: 2489 sqq.
 Crichtmore, H. H. Old Chester 842.
 Cridland, R. B. Lands. Gardening 2244.
 CRIS, STREET: London 383.
 Crile, Geo. W. Anemia & Resusc. 2046; Emot'ns 1847; Man 1819; Mech. View of War & P'ce 1317; Shock 2025.
 ,, + Lower Surg. Shock 2025.
 CRIME: CRIMINALS; CRIMINOLOGY: 618 sqq.; Biog. 621 sq.; Detect'n

- 620; Psychol. 1844, 618; Russ. 1460.
- CRIMEA: Antiq's 1594; War of 1269, 1287 (n), 1241 (n), 1256 (n), 1257 (n), 1258 (nn), 1263 (nn), 1270 (n), 1417 (n) 1440 (n).
- "Crimean Simpson": —v. Simpson, Wm.
- CRIMINAL LAW: 493 sqq., 1845, [Naval] 2186; Pleading & Pract. 556; Proc. [Ind.] 549, [U.S.] 551.
- "Amendment Act; Appeal Act 495.
- CRINOIDEA: Recent & fossil 1937.
- CRINOLINE: 1674.
- Crippen, Rev. T. G. *Hist. of Xtn Doct.* 317.
- CRIPPLEGATE, London: 867.
- CRIPPLES: Educ'n of 794.
- Cripps, A. S. *Lake & War* 1818.
- Cripps, Sir C. A. + Laurence *Compensat'n* 507.
- "H. W. Law rel. to Ch. & Clergy 292.
- "H. W. Canc. of Rect. 2045; *Dis. of Rect. & Anus* 2061, 2035, 2045 (n).
- "W. J. Coll. & Corpor'n Plate 2377; *Eng. Pl.* 2377; *Fch Pl.* 2378.
- Maj. W. J. N. *Gloucester Militia* 1346.
- Cripps-Day, F. H. *Adulter'n* 506; *Tournam't* 1131.
- CRISES, COMMERCIAL: 580.
- Crisp, Sir Fk *Medicinal Gardens* 2236.
- "Fred. A. Armor. China 2375; *Fam. of Crispe* 1659; *List of Par. Reg's* 1629; *Lowest. China* 2373; *Memorial Rings* 2381; *Mon. Inscr'n* in Ellough 1616, in Ch. of St Olaves 1615, of Bobbingue. 1615; *Porcel. bear's Arms* of Livery Cos 2373; *Sutton* 880.
- "[ed.] *Bapt's in Chap. of Sheldon* 1647; *Cath. Reg. of Upton*, etc. 1693, of West Underw'd 1634, of Woburn Lodge & Weybr. 1646, of Worcs 1647; *Fragm. Geneal.* 1630, 1647; *Ind. to Visit'n of Derbysh.* 1635; *Marr. Lic. Bonds* in Ipsw. 1646; *Marr. Lic. fr. Arch'dry* 1646; *Parish Registers* 1637 (2), 1638 (2), 1639 (1), 1640 (1), 1641 (2), 1642 (1), 1646 (1), 1647 (3), 1650 (1).
- CRISP, Steven: Biog. 228.
- Crisp, Rev. Wm *Seacoana Gram.* 3103.
- Crispe, T. B. *Remin's of a K.C.* 477.
- CRISPE FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
- Crispi, Francesco *Memoirs* 1453.
- CRISPIN, Gilb.: Biog. 1173.
- CRISPING-PIN: 1674.
- Cristal & Clarie 3346.
- Cristiani, R. S. *Perfum'y; Soap & Candl.* 2256.
- CRISTINA, Qu. Reg't of Spain: Biog. 1472.
- CRISTOBAL DE CASTILLO: Biog. 2689.
- Criticism in America 2883.
- CRITICISM: Art 2306 sqq.—v. also AESTHETICS; Liter. 2548 sqq., 2562 sqq., 2870 sqq., 2913 sqq., [Drama] 2429 sqq., [Social Crit.] 2548.—V. also APPRECIATION.
- CRIVELLI, C.: Biog. 2342.
- Croad, H. J. *How to value Bonds* 725.
- Coal, T. D. *Barbizon Sch'l of Pnt'rs* 2337.
- CROATIA: Bibliog. 2523; Geog., Hist., etc. 1390; Jews in 1100; Liter. 3382 sq., 2739, [Serbo-Croat.] 2684, *Dram.—v. DRAM.*; Philol. 3382 sq.—V. also SERBIA.
- Croce, B. *Aesthetic* 1876, 458; *Ariost. Shak. & Corn.* 2590, 2680; *Auto-biog.* 2681; *Conduct of Life* 1876; *Dante* 2677 (n); *Eur. Lit.* 2550; *Goethe* 2673; *Historiogr.* 1067; *Hist. Mater'm & Econcs of Marx* 1077, 1876; *Logic* 1876, 1877, 1878 (n); *Philos. of Hegel* 1877, of *Practical* 1876, of *Vico* 1877; *P'try of Dante* 2677. Crit. 1876. Ref. to C's *Aesthetic* 2757 (n).
- CROCHET: 2449.
- Crocioni, G. *Dial. d. Arcen. Ancon.* 3298, d. *Vellet.* 3300.
- Crocker, Geo. G. *Deliberative Bodies* 497.
- "H. J. Hawaiian Numerals 1676.
- "H. Radcliffe *Dis. of Skin* (2 bks) 2040.
- "J. [art.] *Old Exeter* 846.
- "Lucretia T'ch'g Geogr. 774.
- "W. J. Vet. Post-Mort. Technique 2217.
- Crockett, J. *Physic. Exam. of Chest* 2019.
- CROCKETT, Dav.: Biog. 1552 (n).
- "S. R.: 2618.
- Crockett, Rev. W. D. *Sam., Kgs, & Chron's* 89.
- "W. S. Abbotts. 903; *Scott C'ntry* 903; *Scott* 2634.
- "[ed.] *Minstr'y of Merse* 2763.
- CROCODILES: 1962.
- CROCUS: 1902, 2241; Nat. Hist. 1902.
- Croft, Sir Alf. *Educ. in India* 750.
- "Hy P. 22 Months und. Fire 1299.
- "Rev. J. B. Plainsong 2426.
- "T. D. Trout, *Char.*, etc. 2486.
- "T. W. *Armat. Wind'g* 2168; *Electr. Mach'y* 2169; *Elect'n's H'dbk* 2163; *Lighting Circuits*, etc. 2169; *Pract. Elect'y* 2163; *Wiring* 2174.
- "[ed.] *Steam-Engine* 2150.
- "[etci] *Steam Boilers* 2137.
- "Lt.-Col. W. D. W. *8th Division* 1299.
- CROFTERS: 899.
- Crofton, C. S. F. + Jones *Stamps of Ceyl.* 1676.
- "H. A. *How to Trace Pedigree* 1629.
- "Rev. H. T. *Chap. of Streif'd* 858; *Gyphs und. Tudors* 1576; *Newt. Chapelry* 858; *O. Moss Side* 858.
- "W. M. *Therap. Immunit'n* 2078; *Tubercul.* 2030.
- Crofts, Freeman *Wills: Pr. Fict'n* 2721.
- Croger, T. R. *Conductors & Conduct'g* 2415.
- Croisade contre les Albigeois 3318, 3319 (n).
- Croiset, A. *Poesie d. Pind.*, etc. 3156; *Xenoph.* 3171.
- " + M. Litt. *grecque* 3144.
- Croiset, Maur. *Aristoph.* 3161; *Lucien* 3188.
- Croker, J. *Wilson Corr. & Diaries* 1237; *Essays* 1407.
- "[ed.] *Bosw's 'Johnson'* 2604.
- "T. Crofton *Lond. to Fulh.* 867.
- "[ed.] *Fairy Leg'ds of Irel.* 375; *Hist. Songs of Irel.* 1379; *Kilarn. Leg'ds* 375; *Songs ill. Invas'n's of Irel.* 1381; *Songs of Irel.* 374.
- Croll, Dr. *Gas Autobiogr. Sketch* 1710, 1787; *Clim. & Cosmol.* 1778, & *Time* 1778; *Philosop. Bas. of Evol.* 15; *Stell. Evol'n* 1763.
- Croly, Geo. *Salathiel* 2706 (n).
- "Mrs J. C. *Wom's Club Moom't* 657.
- CROMARTIE FAMILY: 1659.
- CROMARTY, Scott.: 902; *Fauna* 1994.
- "—V. also ROSS.
- Cromb, Jas. *Highland Brigade* 1344.
- Crombie, B. W. [art.] *Mod. Athenians* 898, 2323.
- Crombie, H. *Ryrie Index* 2581.
- "M. *Public Speaking* 2890.
- CROMEY, J. [art.]: Biog. 2329; *Etch'gs* 2358.
- Cromer, Evelyn Baring, Earl of Abbas II 1477; *Disr.* 1232; *Egypt* 983; *Imperialism* 1348; *Paraphr.*, etc., fr. Gk 3140; *Pol. & Lit. Ess.* 1074, 2874, 2563; *Staff Coll. Essays* 1426. Biog. 1237 C. & *Disr.* 1231 (n).
- CROMER, Norfolk: 872.
- Cromie, Wm J. *Keep'g Physic. Fit* 2081.
- Crommelin, May *Over Andes* 1041.
- Crompton A. [tr.] *Sonnets of Petrarch* 2827.
- Cromwell, J. H. *Toothed Gearing* 2142.
- Cromwell, Oliver: L's 1200 (n); *L's & Sp'ches* 1195 (n); *Sp'ches* 1200. Biog., etc. 1200, 1069 (n), 1151 (n), 1199 (nn), 1204 (n), 1255 (n). Catholics und. C. 1379, 197. C. in Irel. 1379, 197.
- CROMWELL, Rich.: Engl. und. etc. 1201.
- CROMWELL, Thos. E. of Ess.: Biog., etc. 1190, 1189 (n).
- "FAMILY: 1633 (n).
- CRONAL, Hants: 851.
- Crone, J. S. *Dict. of Irish Biogr.* 2558.
- Cronholm, N. N. *Hist. of Sweden* 1468.
- Cronin, Prf. Mich. *Sc. of Ethics* 263, 1881.
- Cronise, T. F. *Nat. W'lth of California* 1024.
- Cronnelly, R. F. *Irish Family Hist.* 1652.
- Cronshaw, Prf. H. B. *Silver Ores* 2303.
- Cronson, Bern. *Elem. Sch'l Stud's* 767; *Punctuati'n* 2915; *Pupil Self-Gov't* 795.
- Cronstedt, C't Nils *Grip & I* 2478.
- Cronwright-Schreiner, S. C. *Spring Bucks* 1984.
- Cronyn, G. W. [ed.] *Path on Rainbow* 2811.
- Crook, C. W. *Arithc., Mensur'n, Geom.* 771.
- "H. E. *High Frequency Currents* 2080.
- "Dr J. W. *Germ. Wage Tk's* 596, 600.
- "T. *Econ. Mineral.* 1789, 2289.
- "W. H. *White House* 1554.
- Crookall, Rev. L. *British Guiana* 1045.
- Crooke, Wm N.W. *Prov's of Ind.* 962; *Races of N. Ind.* 952; *Relig. & Folk'l. of N. Ind.* 50; *Things Ind.* 957; *Tribes & Castes* 952 (Ref. to) 953 (n).
- " + Rouse [trs] *Talk'g Thrush* 370.
- Crookes, Sir Wm *Chem. Anal.* 1756; *Diam'ds* 1792; *Dyeing & Calico-print'g* 2260; *Phen'a of Spirit'm* 242; *Psych. Force & Spirit'm* 242; *Wheat* 2210, 568 (n).
- Crooks, D. G. R. *Bp. Matth. Simpson* 219; *Xtn Ch.* 132.
- " + Hurst *Theol. Encycl.*, etc. 1, 131.
- "L. C. *Sierra Leone* 1506.
- Crook's, Will: Biog. 1237.
- Crookshank, Rev. C. H. *Math'm in Irel.*; *Wom. of Ir. Meth.* 218.
- "Prf. E. M. *Bacteriol.* 1806; *Jenner* 2005; *Photogr. of Bact.* 1807; *Vaccin.* 2039, 2005.
- "F. G. *Ess. & Clin. Stud's* 2017; *Migraine* 2024; *Mongol in Midst* 1991 (2).
- "[ed.] *Influenza Essays* 2038.
- Cropper, J. W. + Drew *Cell-Reproduct'n* 2045.
- "L. C. *B'keep's & Accounts* 711.
- "P. J. *Quakers in Notts* 227.
- Crops: 2208 sqq.; *Diseases* 1887, 2209.
- CROQUET: 2492.
- Crosbie, A. + Law *Tables* 723.
- "C. + Leonard *Veg.-G'd'n Insects* 2206.
- "E. U., etc. *Handb'k* [mispr't'd] of *Fire Prot'n* 2154.
- "Dr H. 'Nehem.' 81 (n).
- "N. *Dartmouth College* 753.
- "O. T. *Internat'l War* 2177; *Strikes* 608; *Tibet & Turkestd.* 949.
- "S. S. *Early Coins of Am.* 1628.
- "Thos *English Baptists* 213.
- "Rev. Thos *An-ko-memums* 1008.
- "W. O. *Comm. Minerals*, etc. 1789; *Geol. of E. Mass.* 1801.
- CROSBY, Lancs: 857.
- "HALL & PLACE: 867.
- Croskery, Prf. T. *Plymouth Brethren* 221.
- Crosland, H. R. *Process of Forgetting* 1853.
- "T. W. H. *Eng. Sonnet* 2573, 2759; *Taffy was Welshm.* 2753; *Tee-totaller* 663; *Unspeak. Scot.* 894.
- "[ed.] *Cath. Anthol.* 2769; *Songs & Ballads* 2766.
- Crosley, Mrs Pauline S. *L's fr. Petrograd* 1339.
- CROSRAGUEL ABBEY, Ayrshire: Charters 896.
- Cross, Prf. A. L. *Angl. Episcop. & Am. Col's* 204, 1513; *Hist. of Eng. & Gtr Brit.* 1144.
- "A. W. S. *Public Baths*, etc. 2397.
- "[etci] *Archit. D'ghtsm.* 2396.
- "C. F. *Wood Pulp* 2280.
- " + *Bevan Cellulose* 1751; *Paper-Mak'g* 2279.
- " + Doree *Cellulose* 1751.
- "E. A. *The Short Story* 2914.
- "F. *Wireless Explained* 2171.
- "F. W. *Walloon & Hug. Ch. of Cant.* 192 (n).
- "H. E. *Camel & Diseases* 2220.
- "H. H. U.: 3 bks on El. Apparatus, etc. 2157.
- "J. W. *Dante, New W'ld, & Binet.* 2874; *G. Eliot* (2 bks) 2622.
- "Lancel. [ed.] *Sundials & Mottoes* 1620.
- "M. I. + Cole *Microscopy* 1836.
- "Mrs Marian: —v. "Eliot, Geo."
- "Roy *Petrol., Asph. & Gas* 2294.
- "T. P. *Bks & Articles* 2553; *Lay of Yonec* 3347.
- "Thos *Stage Coachman* 2464.
- "W. + Iddings, etc. *Ign. Rocks* 1790.
- "W. E. *Physical Optics* 1719.
- "Prf. Willbur L. *English Novel* 2569; *Fielding* 2602; *Sterne* 2607.
- CROSS-BOWS: 1613.
- Crosse, A. F. *Carpathians* 816.
- Crosse, Andr.: Biog. 2163.
- "Mrs Andr. [Corn. A. H.] *A. Crosse* 2163; *Red-L'r Days* 2618.
- "Rev. E. C. *Defeat of Austria* 1328.
- "Gordon *Author'y in Ch. of Eng.* 267.
- Crossen, H. S. *Dis. of Wom.* 2066; *Operat. Gynecol.* 2067.
- CROSSES: The Holy Cross (Xtn) 133, 1610, 2315; *Early Stone* 1610 sqq.
- Crossing, W. *Crosses of Dartmoor* 1610.
- CROSSINGS: Law rel. to 534; R'l'y Crossings 2119.
- Crosskey, Dr H. W. *Rational Piety* 245. Biog. 246.
- "L. R. *Perspective* (2 bks) 2354.
- Crossland, Cyril *Gard's of Red Sea* 1935.
- Crossley, A. C. *Eton Coll. Hunt* 2481.
- "E. + Gledhill *Double Stars* 1769.
- "F. H. *Eng. Ch. Mons* 1614.
- "Hastings [tr.] *Say's of Epictetus* 408.
- Crossley-Holland, W. *Pharmacy Hndbk* 2075.
- CROSS-WORD PUZZLES: 2478, 2510.
- Croston, Jas Co. *Fam's of Lancs & Chesh.* 1639; *Hist. Sites of Lancs & Chesh.* 856; *O. Mancs.* 858; *Thro' the Peak* 845.
- "[ed.] *Reg. of Prestbury* 1634.
- Crowell, S. G. *Exors & Administ'rs* 542.
- Crotch, A. Th. *Telegr. Syst.*; *Telegr'y* 2170.
- "W. W. *Cottage Homes* 651; *Dickens* (5 bks) 2619.
- Crothers, Rachel [b. 1878]: *Dram. Wks* 2856.
- "Rev. S. McC.: *Essays* 2884; *Endless Life* 340 (n); *Child. of Dickens* 2620; *O. W. Holmes* 2653.
- Crottet, E. *Suppl. to Cohen's 'G'de d. l'amai.'* 2524.
- Crotti, A. *Thyroid & Thymus* 2034.

- Crouch, E. H. [ed.] *S. Afr. P'try* 2775.
 „ *Jos. Pyrianiism & Art* 2309.
 Crous, E. + Kirchner *Got. Schriftarten* 3237.
 Crouse, M. Eliz. *Algiers* 987.
 Crow, Carl *Japan & America* 1501.
 „ D. A. *Pyorrhoea Alveolaris* 2052.
 „ F. E. Arab. *Man'l in Syr. Dial.* 2959.
 „ Martha F. [ed.] *Eliz. Sonnet-Cycles* 2769.
 CROW INDIANS : 1008, 1090, 3120.
 Crowder, E. H. *Selective Service* 1314.
 „ *W. Dwell'rs of Sea & Shore* 1829.
 Crowe, Mrs Cath. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2706 (n) ; *Night Side of Nat.* 242.
 „ *Eyre Thackeray* (2 bks) 2640.
 „ *Eyre Evans Hist. of France* 1393.
 „ Brig.-Gen. J. H. V. *Smuts' C'mp'n in E. Afr.* 1325.
 „ Sir Jos A. *35 Yrs of Life* 1237.
 „ „ + Cavalcaselle *Flem. Painters* 2335 ; *Hist. of P'tg* 2340 ; *Raphael* 2344 ; *Titian* 2344.
 Crowell, B. + Wilson *R'd to Fce* 1326.
 „ Dr J. F. *Social Develop'm't* 690.
 Crowest, Fred'k J. *Beethoven* 2407 ; *Br. Music* 2402 ; *Cherubini* 2408 ; *Mus. Anecdote* 2405, *England* 2405 ; *Music's Wit*, etc. 2406 ; *Tone Poets* 2405 ; *Verdi* 2412.
 Crowfoot, Grace *Desert Flr's* coll. 1910.
 „ J. W. + Griffith *Isl. of Meroe*, etc. 1596.
 CROWLAND ABBEY :—v. CROYLAND ABBEY.
 Crowley, Dr R. H. *Hyg. of Sch'l Life* 2089 (Hutt), 798.
Crown Theological Library 2.
 Crowne, Jno. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2703 (n) ; *Dram. Wks* 2835. *Biog.*, *Bibliog.* 2596, 2894 (n).
Crowned King 3287.
 Crowther, Rev. G. F. *Pattern Coins* 1625.
 „ Dr J. A. *Faraday* 1710 ; *Ions*, etc. 1745 ; *Molec. Phys.* 1723 ; *Physics f. Med'l Stud's* 2017 ; *Pract. Phys.* 1713 ; *Radiogr.* 1730.
 „ J. S. Ch. of *St Mary* 858.
 „ Bp S. Yoruba *Lang.* (2 bks) 3117.
 CROXALL, Derbyshire : 845.
 CROXDEN ABBEY : 1158.
 Croxton-Smith, A. : 2 bks on *Dogs* 2477.
 Croy, Homer *Motion Pictures* 2440.
 CROYDON, Surrey : 881 ; and *W'd-War* 1335.
 CROYLAND ABBEY : 1169 (Ingulph), 859, 873.
 Crozet *Voy. to Tasmania*, etc. 1047, 1058.
 Crozier, A. A. *Botanical Terms* 1882.
 „ Gladys B. *Child's Games*, etc. 2502 ; *Pastimes* 2502 ; *Tango* 2509.
 „ Dr J. B. *Civil'n & Prog.* 1081 ; *Inner Life* 403 ; *Intell. Develop'm't* 1081, 572 (n) ; *Wheel of W'lth* 572.
 „ *Wm Ordnance & W'd War* 1326.
 „ Wm A. [ed.] *Armory* 1653, 1670 ; *S. Pedigr.* 1656 ; *Spotsylv. Co.* 1656 ; *Virg. Herald.* 1670 ; *Williamsb. Wills* 1656.
 Cru, R. L. *Diderot* 1876, 2665.
 Cruchet, R. + Moulinier *Air Stckn.* 2029.
 Crudeli, T. *Climate of Rome & Malaria* 2094.
 Cruden, Alex. *Concord'ce to O. & N. Test.* 77.
 „ G. *Phys. Cult. & Mus. Drill* 781.
 „ R. P. *Graves' & Port of London* 855.
Cruelities of Civilization 447.
 Cruess, W. V. *Food Preservation* 2446.
 Cruickshank, Brodie *Gold Coast* 990.
 „ Col. E. A. [ed.] *Detroit* 1517.
 „ Jno. *Armor. Ensings of Aberd.* 1651.
 „ W. D. *Boiler Construction* 2137.
 Cruikshank, Prf. A. H. *Massinger* (2 bks) 2598.
 „ Geo. [art.] : Wks 2748, 1229 (n), 1381 (n) ; *D. Quix.* 2745. *Bibliog.*, *Biog.*, etc. 2329.
 „ J. W. + A. M. *Umbrian Towns* 915.
 Cruise, Dr F. R. *Thos à Kempis* 163.
 Crum, W. E. *Copt. Dict.* 2931, *MSS* 2937, *Momum'ts* 1596.
 „ „ [ed.] *Copt. MSS fr. Fayyum* 2937, *Ostraka* 1600, 2937, *Papyri* 2937 ; *Texts fr. Copt. Ostr. & Pap.* 1600, 2937.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Fl. Petrie Papyri* 1601 ; *Pap. Sacc.* 6-7d. *Phill. bibl.* 2937.
 „ „ + Bell [eds] *Wadi Sarga* 2937.
 „ „ + Steindorff [ed. & trs] *Kopt. Rechtsurkund. a. Djém.* 2937.
 Crump, Arth. *Bank'g* 582 ; *Fall in Prices* 581 (n) ; *Lon'd. Money M'h't* 721, *J't-St'h Banks* 583, 721 ; *Polit. Opinion* 679 ; *St. Exch. Specul'n* 721.
 „ F. O. *Marine Insurance* 505.
 „ G. H. *Poets of Rom'c Reviv.* 2561 ; *Stud. of Shak.'s Plays* 2584.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sel'n's fr. E. Dramatists* 2832.
 „ Irving *Boy's Bk of Rail'r's* 2118.
 „ M. M. *Æneid* 3214.
 „ W. B. + Crossland *Fl. of Halif.* 1908.
 Crum-Watson, W. *Portug. Architecture* 2394.
 Crupper, E. H. *El. Circ. Probl's* 2289.
 CRUSADES : 1128, 1172, 1177, 1123 (n).
 Cruse, Amy Eng. *Literature* (2 bks) 2554.
 Crusius, G. C. *Homer & Homeridæ* 3154.
 „ O. *Mimambi. d. Herond.* 3151 ; *Paræmiogr. Græc.* 3189.
 CRUSTACEA : Recent & Fossil 1938 sqq.
 Crutwell, Rev. Chas T. *Lit. Hist. of Earl. Xty* 317, 3202 ; *Hist. of Rom. Lit.* 3201.
 „ „ + Banton [eds] *Rom. Lit.* 3201.
 „ Maud *Donatello* 2350 ; *Luca & d. Robb.* 2350 ; *Mantegna* 2343 ; *P'tgs in Flor.* 2318 ; *Pollaiuolo* 2344 ; *Signorelli* 2344 ; *Verrocch.* 2345.
 Cruz Rueda, A. A. P. *Valdés* 2689.
 Cryer, M. H. *Anat. of Face* 2010.
 „ T. + Jordan *Appl. Mech'cs* 2134 ; *Mach. Constr'n*, etc. 2139.
 CRYPTOGRAMMA : 1891.
 CRYPTOGRAPHY : 2928.
 CRYSTAL-GAZING : 239, 1872.
 CRYSTALLIZATION OF METALS : 2297.
 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY : 1791.
 Csink *Gramm. of Hung. Lang.* 3061.
 Csoma de Kőrös, A. *Anal. d. Kandjour* 3088.
 CTENOPHORA : 1936.
 Ctesias *Fragm'ta* ; *Persika* 3166.
Cúalnge Cattle Raid :—v. *Táin Bó Cúailnge*.
 Cuaz, Bp M. J. *Convers'n frg. laoc.* ; *Dict. frg.-laoc.* ; *Dict. frg.-siam.* 3091.
 CUBA : 1039, 1573, 3124, 1541 (n) ; *Dial.* 3908 ; *Folklore* 379 ; *Liter.* : 2688, [Bibliog.] 2523, 2526 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1999.
 Cubberley, E. P. *Hist. of Educ'n* 728.
 Cubbon, W. [ed.] *Manx Poetry* 2764.
 CUBIST ART : 2319.
 Cubitt, H. *Building in Lond.* 2262.
 „ Jas. *Specific's of Mat'l's*, etc. 2264.
 CUBITT FAMILY : 1659.
 Cucheval, V. *Eloquence lat.* 3204.
 CUCHULAIN :—v. CUCHULINN.
 CUCHULINN CYCLE (Saga) : 3371, 375 ; *Cuch. of Muirth.* 3371 ; *Táin Bó Cúailnge* 3372, 356 (n).
 CUCKOO : 1967.
 CUDDAPAH, India : 961.
 Cudworth, Ralph *Intellect. Syst. of Univ.* 417. *Crit.* 417.
 „ W. Sharp 1765.
 Cuellar, Cpt. F. L' 1189. *C's advent's* 1189 (n), 903, 906, 1377.
 Cuervo, R. J. *Lang. bogot.* 3307 ; *Leng. Cast.* 3305.
 Cuesta, F. A. de la *Muisun Lang.* (2 bks) 3122.
 Cuff, Herb. E. *Lect's on Med.* 2098.
 „ „ + Pugh *Nursing* 2096.
 Cugle, C. H. *Navigation* (3 bks) 2185.
 Culavarga 3025.
 Culbertson, C. *Female Pelvis* 2067.
 „ H. E. *Med. Men & Lab* 2087.
 „ W. S. *Commer. Pol.* 1305 ; *Hamilton* 1564.
 Culbreth, D. M. R. *Mat. Med. & Pharm.* 2075.
 CULDEES : 176.
 Culin, Stew. *Gambli'g Games* 360 ; *Games of N. Am. Ind'n's* 360, 1089 ; *Kor. Games* 360, 2454.
 Cullen, Alex. *Socialism* 637, 639.
 „ Countee : *Poet. Wks* 2811.
 „ „ [ed.] *Caroling Dusk* 2810.
 „ Dr Jno. *Covenant in Moab* 88.
 „ „ [ed.] *Best Hymns* 302.
 „ W. *Water Wheels* 2125.
 Culler, J. A. *Gen. Physics* 1711.
 Cullis, Prf. C. E. *Matr. & Determ'ds* 1695.
 Cullmer, H. R. + Bauer *Elev. Shaft* 2143.
 Cullum, G. W. *Campaigns of 1812-15* 1540 ; *Reg. of U.S. Mil. Acad.* 1567.
 Cullyer, J. *Tables f. Meas'g L'd*, etc. 2201.
 Culpeper, Dr N. *Compl. Herbal* 2086.
 Culpin, Millais *Nerv. Patient* 2023 ; *Psychoneur.* 1858, 2025 ; *Spirit'u*, etc. 1862, 1863.
 Culross, Dr Jas *Carey* 277 (n) ; *Knollys* 213 ; *Rylands* 214.
 CULTIVATED PLANTS : 1883 ; *Hist.* 1883 ; *Manual of 2203*.—v. also PLANTS.
 CULTURE :—v. CIVILIZATION AND SELF-EDUCATION.
Cultus Arborum 365.
 CUMACEA : 1939.
 Cumberbatch, E. P. *Diathermy* 2083 ; *Med. Electr.* 2080.
Cumberland Letters, *The* 1218.
 Cumb. & Westm. *Antiq. & Arch. Soc. Trans'n's* ; *Tract Ser.* 843.
 Cumberland, Barlow *Union Jack* 1677.
 „ C. *Guinea Pig* 2453.
 „ Maj. C. S. *Sp't on Pamirs*, etc. 2457.
 CUMBERLAND, Ern. *Duke of* : 1246 (n).
 Cumberland, Geo. : L'r's—v. *Cumberland Letters*.
 CUMBERLAND, Geo. 3rd E. of : *Biog.* 1190.
 Cumberland, Gerald *Set Down in Malice* 2563 ; *Writ'n in Fr'n'dship* 2618.
 CUMBERLAND, Ric. : *Life & Wks* 2602. *Ref.* to 2846.
 Cumberland, Ric. *Dennison* : L'r's—v. *Cumberland Letters*.
 „ Stuart S. *Afr.* 999 ; *Th'ght-rdr's Th'ghts* 457.
 „ W. W. *Co-op. Marketing* 2246.
 CUMBERLAND, Wm Aug. *Duke of* : *Biog.* 1214.
 CUMBERLAND : 843 sq., 829 (n) ; *Antiq's* 1582 ; *Dial.* 3268, 3267 (n) ; *Earl. Stone Mon's*, etc. 1610 ; *Fauna* 1993, [B'ds] 1973 ; *Flora* 1606 ; *Folklore* 384 ; *Geneal.*, etc. 1935 ; *Geol. & Scenery* 1794 ; *Mon. Inscript.* 1614 sq. ; *Par. Reg's* 1631 (n) ; *Place-names* 3264.
 „ THE : *Army of* 1545.
 Cuming, E. D. Br. *Sp't* 2454 ; *Coach'g* 2464 ; *Foxes & H'nds* 2470 ; *In Shad'w of Pag'a* 967 ; *W. Jungle Folk* 967.
 Cummer, C. L. *Clinical Lab. Meth's* 2018.
 Cumming, A. C. *Hydrochl. Acid* ; *Nutr. Acid* 2252 (n).
 „ „ + Kay *Chem. Anal.* 1757.
 „ A. D. *Old Times in Sc.* 1365.
 „ A. N. *Publ. H'se Reform* 663.
 „ Miss C. F. G. *Fiji* 1050 ; *Fire F'm't's* 1051 ; *Gran. Crags* 1024 ; *Hebr. to Hinal.* 963 ; *Himal. & Ind. Pl'n's* 963 ; *Lady's Cruise* 1049 ; *Wand'gs in China* 943 ; *Y'rs in Ceyl.* 963.
 „ Dav. *Lithography* 2279.
 „ Rev. J. Elder *The Psalms* 92.
 „ Rev. J. G. [ed.] *Antiq. Mann.* 1582 ; *I. of Man* 853 ; *Kunic Rem's of I. of M.* 1582 ; *Rush. Castle & Abb.* 854.
 „ Dr Jno. : Wks 342.
 „ Linnaeus *Electricity* (2 bks) 1733.
 „ R. C., etc. [eds] *Corp'n Laws* 487.
 „ W. M., etc. *Org. Chem.* 1741.
 Cummings, B. F.—v. „ Barbellion, W. N. P.”
 „ Edw. Estlin : *Poet. Wks* 2816 ; *Enorm. Room* 2725 ; *Him* 2856.
 „ H. Col. *Stamps* 1676.
 „ H. H. *Nature Study* 780.
 „ J. Poor *Laws* 650.
 „ W. H. *Dict. of Music's* 2404 ; *Dr Arne & Rule Brit.* 2427 ; *God Save the King* 2427 ; *Purcell* 2411.
 Cummins, A. H. O. *Frisic Lang.* 3237.
 CUMMINS, Bp G. D. : *Biog.* 211.
 Cummins, Mrs G. D. G. D. *Cummins* 211.
 „ M. Sar. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 „ S. L. *Plays for Children* 2507.
 Cumont, F. V. M. *Astrol. & Relig. am. Gks & Rom's* 1113 ; *Æpigr. Græc.* 3141 ; *Etud. syr.* 3141 ; *Myst's of Mithra* 52.
 Cumston, C. G. *Hist. of Medicine* 2000.
 „ „ + *Patry Aff's of Stom.* 2035, 2061.
 CUMYN FAMILY *Hist.* : 1659.
 CUNARD LINE : 2194.
 Cundall, Fk Pnt'rs of *Holl.* 2335 ; *Van de Velde*, etc. 2336.
 „ H. M. *Birk. Foster* 2330 ; *Br. W'r-col. P'tg* 2324, 2324 (n) ; *Norw. Sch'l* 2323.
 „ „ [ed.] *Callow* 2320.
 „ J. [ed.] *Bbb'a'g* 2280 ; *Tales of Advent.* 808.
 „ L. B. + Landman *Wales* 1772.
 Cundill, J. P. *Dict. of Explosives* 2257.
 CUNEIFORM : *Writing, Inscript.* ; *Philol.* 2944 sqq., 2941, 2942 sqq., 3043, 1106 (n).
 Cunha, G. J. da *Ind.-Port. Numism'cs* 1622.
 „ V. de Bragança *Port. Mon'chy* 1474.
 Cuningham, G. C. *Imperial Feder'n* 685.
 Cunisset-Carnot *Vocables dijonnais* 3333.
 Cunliffe, F. H. E. *Boer War* 1278.
 „ H. *Rock-w.-R. W'ds*, etc. 3269.
 „ H. J. B. *Cathol'm* 262, 263.
 „ Prf. J. W. E. *Lit.* 2557 ; *Infl'ce of Seneca* 2578, 3218 (n) ; *Playwrights* 2579.
 „ „ [ed.] *Class'l Trag.* 2833, 2856 (n) ; *Jocasta* 2833 ; *Misfort's of Arth.* 2836 (n), 2833 (n) ; *Supposes* 2833.
 „ „ + *Lomer Writing* 2914.
 „ R. J. *Homer. Dial.* 3139 ; *Shak. Dict.* 2583.
 „ Prf. W. [ed.] *Poems of Gt War* 1319.
 Cunnig, J. + *Joll Surgery* 2043.
 „ Mrs J. + Campbell *H'ilky Girl* 2063.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. *Binary Canon* 725.
 „ Gen. Sir Alex. *Anc. Geogr. of Ind.* 953 ; *Bhils. Topes* 1603 ; *Coins* (4 bks) 1622 ; *Inscript. of Asoka* 1603 (3), 2992 ; *Mahab.* 1603 ; *Stup. of B'harh.* 1603.
 „ Allan Br. *P't's* 2325 ; *Wilkie* 2333.
 „ [ed.] *Tradit. Tales* 376.
 „ Dr Bryson *B'd'g Constr'n* 2262 ; *Cargo Hand'g* 2143 ; 8 bks on *Dock Eng'g* 2123 ; *Harb. Eng'g* 2123 ; *Port Admin.* 2123.
 „ C. D. + Abney *Pion'rs of Alps* 2499.
 „ C. H. *Audienc. in Sp. Col's* 1471.
 „ Lt.-Col. D. D. *Ind. Fr'n's* 1975, 1995 ; *Life in Beng.* 2237.
 „ Dr D. J. *Anatomy* 2008, *of Cereb.*

- Hemishp.* 2009; *Austral. Foreh'd* 1087 (n); *Marsup.* 1982.
 " [ed.] *Anat.* 2008.
 " " + *Waterston Gen.-urin., etc., Reg'n's* 2010; *Thor. & Abd.* 2009.
 " *Dav. Social Well-being* 646.
 " *Eben. Relat'y; Relat'y, El'n Theo., & Grav'n* 1727, 1745.
 " *Eug. Gypsying* 2465.
 " G. G. [ed.] *Biogr. Hist. of Eng.* 1152; *Emin. Englishm.* 1152 (n).
 " G. W. *Philos. of Bergs.* 1876; *Th'ght & Real'y in Hegel's Syst.* 1877.
 " Sir Hy S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Br. Ind.* 1487; *Canning* 1497; *Hindu Law* 560.
 " [ed.] *Evid'ce Act* 501.
 " " + *Shepherd Contr. Act* 491.
 " Dr J. Ch. *Hist. of Sc.* 200; *Quakers* 227.
 " J. + *Mattinson Preced'ts of Plg* 555.
 " J. D. *Hist. of Sikhs* 1494.
 " J. F. *Uganda* 998.
 " Jos. T. *Hormon. & Hered'y* 1822; *Nat. Hist. of Fish* 1968; *Sex. Dimorph'm* 1866; *Sole* 1960.
 " " + *Lydekker Rept's* 1961.
 " Jules C. + *Lancelot Soils & Pl't Life* 2208.
 " *Marie Mme Curie & Radium* 1710.
 " *Pet. Inigo Jones* 2383; *London* 861; *Nell Gwyn & Chas II* 2437.
 " R. H. [ed.] *Chap Bks* 383.
 " R. O. *Str'ts of Magell.*, etc. 1999.
 " W. Rly *National'm* 699 (n).
 " *Prs W. Ch. Prince's* 267; *Descartes* 417; *Hist. Theol.* 317; *Reformers of Ref'n* 171.
 " Dr Wm *Alien Immigrants* 613; *Xty & Soc. Probl's* 297, 642; *Ch's of Asia* 172; *Coben & Adam Smith* 616; *Cure of Souls* 282; *Eng. Inf'ce on U.S.* 1630; *Free Trade Mov't* 614; *Gosp. of Wk* 296; *Gr'th of Engl. Ind'try & Comm.* (2 bks) 590; *Indust. Rev'n* 591; *Money* 578; *Mod. Civil'n* 572; *Path tow'ds Knowl.* 577, 633; *Pol'cs & Econ's* 572; *St Austin* 155, 182; *True Woman'h'd* 670; *West. Civil'n* 1081, 589; *Wisdom of W'ise* 617.
 " " + *McArthur Industr. Hist.* 590.
 " *Biog.* 2618.
 " *Prf. Wm Roscher* 574.
 " Wm, of *Craigden's Diary* 902.
 CUNNINGHAM FORGERIES (Shakesp.): 2595.
 Cunningham-Graham, Gabriela S. Teresa 164.
 " R. B.: *Bibliog.* 2618.
 Cunnington, Rev. E. E.: 5 bks on Chess 2505; 3 bks on Ch. 2506.
 " May + *Warner Braintr. & Boeking* 848.
 " Susan *Canton* 2537; *St's fr. Dante* 2827, 2679; *St'ry of Arithm.* 1698.
 Cunnison, *Jas Economics* 2103.
 Cuntz, O. *Geogr. d. Ptolem.* 3169.
 Cuny, Albert *Etudes* (2 bks) 2918, 2990.
 Cunnynghame, Gen. Sir A. T. *Command in S. Afr.* 1284; *Travels* 976.
 " Sir H. H. *Enam'g on Metals* 2368; *Eur. Enamels* 2368; *Geom. Pol. Econ.* 575; *Time & Clocks* 2275, 1072.
 " *Hy Patent Pract.* 527.
 CUPBOARDS, Old: 2274.
 Cupid & Psyche 356, 2692 (n).—V. also APULIUS.
 CUP PLATES: 2370.
 Cupples, Geo. S. *Deerhounds* 2479.
 Cuq, Ed. *Code de Hammourabi* 2946.
 "CURAÇOA, H.M.S.": *Cruise of* 1827.
 CURATES: *Law relating to* 293.
 "Curator" *Gloucs Wild Garden* 2286.
 Cureau, Dr A. L. *Savage Man of C. Afr.* 1088.
 Curel, F. de *Fossils* 2861 (n).
 Cureton, Can. W. *Evang. D.-Mépharr.* 62.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Ignat. Epp.* 2952; *Martyrs in Palest.* 2952; *Spicil. Syr.* 2952; *Syr. Doc'ts* 2952; *Syr. Gosp's* 62.
 CURIA REGIS: 1168, 1174, 1155 (n).
 CURIE, MME: 1710.
 Curiosities of *Street Literature* 383.
 CURIOSITIES, Legal: 529.
 Curle, A. O. *Treasure of Traprain* 2378.
 " J. H. *Gold Mines* 2299.
 " *Jas Rom. Frontier Post* 903.
 " R. H. P. *Conrad* (2 bks) 2618; *Meredith* 2629.
 Curlew, Jean *Verse Writing* 2916.
 Curley, E. A. *Nebraska* 1029.
 CURLING: 2501.
 CURLL, Edm.: *Biog.* 2644, 2644 (n).
 Curme, G. O. *German Language* 3241.
 CURT, A. L. *Commercial Geogr.* 1772.
 " E. M. *Australian Race* 1053, 3100.
 CURRAN, Rev. J. M. *Geol. of Sydney* 1803.
 " J. P. *Sp'ches* 477. *Biog.* 1382.
 " Jno. A., K.C. *Remin's* 1386.
 " W. H. J. P. *Curran* 477.
 CURRENTS (fruit): 2247.
 CURRENCY, CURRENCIES: 577 sqq., 723: *Origin of* 1621.
 CURRENTS, Tidal: 1776.
 CURRY, C. H. *Br. Col. Policy* 1350.
 " *Comm't E. H. How we kept Sea* 1294; *Man-of-War* [mispr'd] 2187.
 " " + *Mrs E. H. Sea-Wolves* 1134, 1669, 2195.
 CURRICULUM, SCHOOL: 796.
 Currie, Maj.-Gen. F. *Below Surface* 959.
 " F. [ed.] *Criminal Procedure* 549.
 " F. D. *Crick'r's Comp'n* 2490; *Soccer* 2491.
 " J. G. *Confirm'n of Ex'tors* 542.
 " J. H. *Red Watch* 1331.
 " *Jas Earl. Sch'l Educ.* 770.
 CURRIER, Prf. C. F. A. [tr.] *Consit., etc., of Fec* 701.
 " E. L. + *Lennes + Merrill Farm Acc'g* 2198.
 CURRY, C. + *Clippinger Childr.'s Lit.* 2544.
 " Dr C. E. *El. & Magn.* 1733; *Light* 1722.
 " F. C. W. *1st Can. Brig.* 1331.
 " J. L. M. *Const. Gov't in Sp.* 701.
 " W. L. *Ohio Cavalry* 1547.
 CURSCHMANN, H. [ed.] *Nerv. Diseases* 2023.
 CURSTIER, J. W. *Bks rel. to Ork. & Sh.* 901.
 CURSLER, Fulton *Stepchild of Moon* 2725.
 Cursor Mundi 3285.
 CURSTAIRS, R. *Brit. Work in Ind.* 958.
 CURTEIS, Can. A. M. *Maced. Emp.* 1109; *Rom. Emp.* 1116.
 " Can. G. H. *Bp Selwyn* 189; *Dissent* 211; *Obstacles to Belief* 12.
 " Cpt. Hy *Forgott. Pr'ce of Wales* 1214, 1353.
 CURTHOSE, Rob.: *Biog.* 1173.
 CURTIN, D. T. *Edge of Quicks'ds; L'd of Deep'g Shad.* 1333.
 " *Jeremiah Mongols* (2 bks); *Siberia* 977; *Wishr. Texts & Wasc. Tal.* 3123.
 " [ed.] *Creat'n Myths* 392; *Senec. Ind. Myths* 3122.
 " [tr.] *Hero-Tales* 375; *Myths, etc., of Irel.* 375; *Myths, etc., of Russ'n,* etc. 379; *Tales of Fairies* 375.
 " R. I. + *Johnson Naval Ord.* 2189.
 CURTIS, A. C. *Small Garden* (2 bks) 2240.
 " A. H. *Manganese Ores* 2904.
 " B. R. *Jurisd., etc., of C'ts of U.S.* 549 554.
 " C. B. *Velasq. & Murillo* 2345.
 " Dr C. C. *Nat. & Dev't of Pl'ts* 1885.
 " C. E. *Estate Manag't* 2198; *Valuat'n* 2190.
 " C. H. *Fl'r Show* 2235; *Orchids* 2242.
 " " + *Gibson Topiary* 2240.
 " E. L. *Tribes of Isr.* 55 (n).
 " E. N. *Fch Ass'ly of 1848* 1419.
 " E. S. N. *Amer. Ind'n* 1089.
 " Edm. *Roger & Normans* 1452.
 " F. *Heraldry Simplified* 1667.
 " *Fcs Repub. Party* 1533.
 " G. *Tieknor Buchanan* 1554; *Constit. Hist. of U.S.* 1528; D. Webster (2 bks) 1566; *Orig., Form'n, etc., of Const.* 1528.
 " G. W.: *Wks* 682; *Essays* 2884; *Bryant* 2651; *Howadjis in Syr.* 936; *L'rs to Dwight* 638; *Orat'ns & Addr.*: 1 682 (n), ii 2909, 688; *Prue & I* 2723 (n). *Biog.* 2651, 2657, 1230 (n), 2649 (n).
 " H. J. *Bacteriology* 1807.
 " H. P. *Gloss. of Text. Terms* 2282.
 " H. S.: 3 bks on *Play* 1855.
 " J. G. *Harvey's Views on Circul'n* 2004.
 " Jno. *Beetles* 1950; *Entomol.* 1942; *Farm Ins'ts* 2205.
 " Lionel *Probl. of C'w'ith* 1350; *L'rs on Respons. Gov't* 1489.
 " [ed.] *C'w'ith of Nat'ns* 1350; *Dyarchy* 1489.
 " N. M. *Bull Run to Chanc'rsv.* 1549.
 " Natalie [ed.] *Indians' Bk* 392.
 " Rev. O. A. *Christian Faith* 326.
 " Olin A. C. *Mnns, etc.* 1774.
 " P. A. *Sporting Firearms* 2476.
 " R. H. *Fed. Appellate C'ts* 550.
 " R. S. *Live Stock Judg'g* 2220.
 " W. *Flora Londinensis* 1906.
 " [ed.] *Bot. Mag.* 1886.
 " W. C. *Sci. & Hum. Aff'r's* 1686, 1822.
 " " + *Dodds Lab'y Dir'n's in Zool.* 1924.
 " W. H. *Wood Ship Constr.* 2192.
 " Wm E. *Betr. Andes & Ocean* 1041; *Capitals of Sp. Am.* 1037, 1041; *Jefferson* 1556; *Lincoln* 1557; *Turk & Lost Prov's* 930; *Turkest.* 942, 978; *Venezuela* 1047; *Yankees of E.* 971.
 CURTISS, Rev. G. L. *Meth. Episc. Ch. Hist.* 218.
 " Geo. B. *Protect'n & Prosp'y* 617.
 " Prf. S. I. *Deitzsch* 194; *Levit. Pr'ts* 88; *Semit. Relig.* 32.
 CURTIUS, Prf. Ernst *Gesamm. Abhandl.* 3129; *Hist. of Gr'ce* 1107.
 " G. *Gk Etymol.* 3138; *Gk Gramm.* (& *Elucid'n's* to) 3134; *Gk Vero* 3135; *Red. u. Vortr.* 3190; *Schrift.* 3129; *Temp. u. Mod. in Br. u. Lat.* 3131.
 " Q. *Hist. Alex. Magn. (& Aid)* 3220.
 CURTLER, W. H. R. *Eng. Agric.* 589, 603, 2196.
 CURVES: *Algebr.* 1694; *Geom.* 1699, [Tracing] 1701; *R'l'w'y* 2119.
 Curwen, Hy *Booksellers* 2644.
 " J. S. J. *Curwen* 2409; *Worsh. Mus.* 2408.
 " Jno. *Mus. Theory* 2426; *Songs & Tunes* 770 (n); *Tonic Sol-fa* (3 bks) 2426, 779. *Biog.* 2409.
 " K. M. *Hys., Physiol., & Inf't Manag't* 2090.
 " M. E. *S'rch'g of Records, etc.* 532.
 CURWOOD, J. O. *God's C'm'ry* 2462; *Gl Lakes* 1020 (n); *Grizzly Kg* 1983.
 "Curzon, L. H." [Jas Bertram] *Bl. Ribb. of Turf* 2468; *Mirror of Turf* 2467.—V. also Bertram.
 Curzon, Rob. [Ld Zouche] *Hist. of P't'g* 2541; *Visits to Monast's* 980.
 Curzon of Kedleston, G. N., Earl *Chin., Cor., Jap.—v. Probl's of Far E. inf.* *Front's* 689, 1078; *Pamirs, etc.* 942; *Parly Elog.* 2893; *Pers. & Pers'n Qu'n* 975, 173 (n); *Probl's of Far East* 971, 692; *Russ. in C. Asia* 940; *Sp'ches on Ind.* 1497, 951; *Subj'ts of Day* 1489, 2874; *Univ. Reform* 776.
 " [ed.] *War Poems, etc.* 1318, 2770.
 Curzon-Miller, A. G. *Physiol. f. Dent. Stud'ts* 2052.
 CUSA, S. [ed.] *Diplom. gr. ed. ar.* 2962.
 Cusack, G. *Red Rag of Ritual* 208.
 " J. *Arithm. of Decim. Syst.* 1693.
 " Mary F. *Case of Irel.* 904; *Cork* 906; *Ir. Nat'n* 1373; *Kerry* 906.
 Cushing, Frank H. [ed.] *Zuñi Folk Tal.* 394.
 " H. Sir W. *Osler* 2005.
 " H. A. *Gov't in Mass.* 704, 1027.
 " H. W. *Pituit. Body* 2033; *Tum'rs of Nervus Acust.* 2046.
 " Rev. J. N. *Shan Lang.* (3 bks on) 3093.
 " L. S. *Legisl. Ass'blies; Parl. Pract., etc.* 497.
 " M. *Post Office* 688.
 " W. *Anonyms; Initials & Pseudonyms* 2518.
 CUSHITES: 1095 (n).
 Cushman, A. S. *Chem. & Civil'n* 1735.
 " " + *Gardner Cor'n of Ir. & St.* 2303.
 CUSHMAN, Charl.: *Biog.* 2439.
 Cushman, H. B. *Choc., Chick., & Nat. Ind'n's* 3120.
 " H. E. *Hist. of Philos.* 1874.
 " J. A. *Biol. of Philippines* 1906; *Foraminif.* (3 bks) 1934.
 " L. W. *Dev. & Vice in Dram.* 2576.
 CUSHNY, Arth. R. *Pharmacol. & Therap.* 2076; *Secret'n of Urine* 2034.
 Cusin, L. + *Anserque Flore Franç.* 1904.
 Cussans, Jno. E. *Heraldry* 1667; *Herts* 852, 1638.
 Cust, A. M. *Ivory-workers* 2390.
 " *Albion Chron's of Ert'g* 1663.
 " Sir Edw. *Annals of Wars* (2 bks) 1249; *Warriors* 1255. *Ref. to* 1209 (n).
 " Ly Eliz. *Brownloens of Belt.* 1659; *Cust Fam.* 1659; *Stuarts of Aubign.* 1665.
 " Mrs Hy *Gentlem. Errant* 1134.
 " Lion. Anth. *Bridgew'r Gall.* 2316; *Dürer* 2339; *Eton Coll.* 737; *Port's* 737; *Master E. S. & 'Ars Moriendi'* 2356; *Picts in Roy. Coll'n's* 2317; *Port's of My Qu. of Sc.* 1363; *Roy. Coll'n of P't'g's* 2317; *Soc. of Dilettanti* 1588; *Van Dyck* (3 bks) 2336.
 " [ed.] *Nat. Port. Gall.* 2317.
 " R. H. *H. Pavem't Masters of Siena* 917, 2341, 2375; *Sodoma* 2344.
 " Dr Rob. N. *Bible Tr's* 73; *Evangeliz'n of W'ld* 273; *Feat's in Rel'g. Belief* 8, 27; *Gosp. Mess's* 273; *Lang's of Afr.* 3101, of *E. Ind.* 3030, 3093; *Ling. & Orient. Ess.* 2919; *Pict's of Ind. Life* 957.
 " Sybil Qu. *Eliz's Gentlewom.* 1191.
 CUST FAMILY: 1659.
 Custance, Hy *Riding Recoll'n's* 2469, 2470.
 " Adm. Sir R. N. ["Barileur"] *Nav. Policy* 691; *Ship in Battle* 1253, 2189.
 Custer, Mrs Eliz. *Bacon Boots & Saddl.* 1510; *Tent'g on Pl'n's* 1026, 1033, 1510.
 CUSTER, Gen.: *Biog.* 1033 (n), 1510 (n).
 Custis, J. T. *Publ. Sch'l's of Phil.* 752.
 " V. *Nat. Industr. Effic'y* 2106.
 Customs *Roll of Port of Bristol* 849.
 CUSTOMS: *Church* 272; *Primit., etc.* 359 sqq., 1084, 1091 sqq., [Egypt'n] 387, [Eng.] 383 sqq., [Sc.] 377; *Law rel. to* 496.
 " [Revenue] *Department*: 587, 537.
 CUSTOZZA, BATTLE of: 2178.
 "Cut Cavendish" [E. Anthony] *Bill'ds*

2506; *R. Auct. Br.* 2503.—*V. also*
 Anthony, E.
 Cutforth, A. E. *Andis* 713.
 CUTHBERT, St.: *Biog.* 182, 3291.
 Cuthbert, A. A. T. L. *Harris* 236.
 CUTHBERT, Archbp of Cant.: 1166 (n).
 Cuthbert, F'r *Tuscan Penitent* 167.
 Cuthbertson, C. *Currency Question* 581 (n).
 " *Dav. Bookland; Edin. Univ. Libr.;*
Libr. Life 2542. *Biog.* 2542.
 " J. Burns 2786.
 " *Wm Sw. Peas & Antirrhin.* 2243.
 Cutthell, Mrs Edith E. *Imper. Victim* 1429;
Frd of Fred'h the Gt 1369, 1439;
Vagab'd Crtrier 1439; *With na*
1439.
 " " + Burrell *Ind. Mem's* 955.
 Cutlack, F. M. *Austral. Flying Corps*
1327 (n).
 Cutler, Bessie *Pediatric Nursing* 2096.
 " C. G. + Pepper *Color* 2352.
 " D. W. *Evol., Hered., Var'n* 2202.
 " E. *Musical Copyright Law* 526.
 " " + Lyon *T'cher's Legal G'de* 755.
 " E. G. *Care of Sick Room* 2096.
 CUTLER, Judge Ephr.: *Life, etc.* 477.
 Cutler, J. *Law of Naturalization* 524.
 " Dr J. Griffin *Ind. Penal Code* 494.
 " Dr J. E. *Lynching* 621.
 " T. *Spa & Chalyb. Springs* 2093.
 " T. W. [art.] *Cott's, etc.* 2397; *Jap.*
Ornam't 2312.
 CUTLERY TRADES: 2276.

Cutlin: Art's on cards 2502.
 Cutten, Dr G. B. *Alcoholism* 665; *Xty*
234, 1855; Ment. Heal'g 2003.
 Cutter, C. A. *Classification; Dict. Catalog.*
2544.
 " H. E. L. *Phrases in Eng. & Assam.*
3031.
 " L. E. *Descript. Geometry* 1700.
 " W. R. *Hist. Homes, etc., of Middl. Co.*
1655; New Eng. Fam's 1654.
 " [ed.] *Geneal. & Fam. Hist. of Centr.*
N.Y. 1656, of *Connecticut* 1654,
of Northern N.Y. 1856.
 Cutting, G. R. *Amherst College* 752.
 CUTTING-OUT: *Drapery* 2288. *T'ch'g of*
780.
 Cuttle, G. [ed.] *Passive Resister* 1214.
 Cuttriss, Fk [F. R. + R. C. Hinkins]
S. Romany Life 1576.
 " G. P. *Over the Top* 1328.
 CUTTS, Dr E. L. *August.* 150, 155; *August.*
of Cant. 182; Charlemagne 1127;
Xmas Decor'n 292; *Colch.* 849;
Constant. 1121; *Dict. of Ch. of E.*
175; Earl. Xtn Art 2314; *H'dy*
Ed. of Ch. of E. 206; *Hist. of*
Ch. of E. 174; *Jerome* 159;
Parish Priests 176, 282; *Scenes,*
etc., of M.A. 161, 1130; *Sep.*
Crosses 1610, *Slabs* 1614, 1614 (n),
Slabs & Crosses 1614.
 Cuvru-Magot, Henriette *Bey'd the Marne*
1291.

Cuyas, A. *Appleton's New Span. Dict.*
3305.
 Cuyler, Ed. *Artist. Anat. of Animals* 2355.
 Cuyler, Dr T. L. *Young Preacher* 284.
 CUZCO, Peru: 1046.
 CYANIDE PROCESS: 2298.
 CYANOGEN-COMPOUNDS: 1742.
 CYCLODES: 910.
Cycli Epici Reliquia 3148.
 CYCLING: 2467; *Law* 519.
 CYCLOIDS: 1763.
Cyclohedra (Cyclohedra) of Drawing 2139.
 " *of Engineering* 2135.
 " *of Law, etc.* (2 bks) 470.
 " *of Nat. T'ch'gs* 286.
 " *of Temper'ce & Prohib'n* 663.
 CYCLOPEDIAS, GENERAL:—v. *ENCYCLO-*
PEDIAS.
 Cymdeithas Llen Cymru: *Pubns* 3365.
 Cymmrodorior of Lond., Hon. Soc. of
Rec'd Ser. 890, 3365; *Transact'ns*
3365, 890 (n); Y Cymmrodor 890,
3365 (n), 3367 (nn).
 CYMRIO: *Liter.* 3364-3367; *Philol.*
3360 sq.
 Cynewulf, w. Pseudo-Cynewulfian Poems:
Wks (& Aids) 3279-3281, 3277 (n).
 Cyprian, St.: *Opera* 157, 151 (nn);
Wks 157, 151 (n), *Bapt. of Heret.*
152 (n); D. Orat. Domin. 157;
Heptateuch, etc. 151 (n); *Libr.*
ad Donat., D. Domin. Orat., etc.
157; Lord's Prayer 102, 157,

151 (n); *Treatises* 152 (n). *Biog.,*
etc. 157.
 CYPRIOTE VASES: 2376 (n).
 CYPRUS, Gregorius: *Proverbs* 3189 (nn).
 Cyprus Museum *Catalogue* 1595.
 CYPRUS: *Antiq's* 1592, 1594 sq.; *Ch.* 173;
Geog., Hist., etc. 933, 935, 1477,
1225 (n), 1443 (nn); Geol. 1797;
Inscripp. 3141; *Tree-worsh.* 367.
 Cyran de Bergerac, S.: *Wks* 2730 (n).
Voyages 2730. *Stud.* of 2663 (n).
 CYRENAICA, N. Afr.: 988, 1602.
 Cyriac, T. *Among Ital. Peasants* 1447.
 Cyril of Alexandria: *Wks (& Aid)*
157.
 " *of Jerusalem:* *Wks* 152 (n).
 CYRILLIC LANGUAGE: 3378.
 CYSTOSCOPY: 2020.
 CYTOLOGY: 1808, 1888.—*V. also* PLANTS
(Growth).
 Cyzicus: *Antiq's* 1595, [Coinage] 1624.
 Czapek, Prf. F. *Chem. Phenom. in Life*
1742, 1750.
 Czaplicka, Miss M. A. *Aborig. Siberia* 1088;
Turks 1477.
 CZAYKOWSKI, M. *Black Pilgrim* 2739 (n).
 CZECH LITER. & PHILOL.—v. BOHEMIA.
 Czekanowski *Nat-Kongo-Zwisch.* 3104 (n).
 Czernin v. v. zu Chudenitz, Graf In W'ld
War 1328.
 Czörnig, C. v. *Folger Oberitaliens* 3303.
 Czuczor, G. + Fongarasi *A Magyar nyelv*
Szótára 3061.

D

D. Feldwebel *C. Germ. Soldier* 1299.
 "D., H." [Hid.] *Doolittle:* Mrs R.
 Aldington]: *Poet. Wks* 2816;
Hippol. Temp'zes 2856.
 D., S. S. D. *Egyptian Magic* 241.
 " T. *The Bloody Banquet* 2835.
 "D. R."—v. Davies, Randall.
 Dabbi, Ahm. Ibn-J. ad-Desid. *quar. hist.*
vir. pop. Andal. 2964.
 Dabistān-i-Madāhib 3051, 730.
 Dabney, J. C. *Mus. Bast. of Verse* 2417.
 " R. H. *Fch Revolution* 1407; *Randolph*
1565.
 " R. L. *Def'ce of Virg.* 661; *Gen.*
Jackson 1568.
 " W. D. *Fed'l Jurisd.* 549; *Regul'n of*
R'lv'ys 720.
 DACCA: 959; *Antiquities* 1603.
 DACE (fish): 2485.
 Da Chunda, J. *Gerson Chaul & Bassein*
1603.
 Dack, Chas *D'th of My Qu. of Sc.* 1362.
 DACK FAMILY: 1846.
 DACOITS: 953.
 Da Costa, B. F. B., etc. *Sleep'g Sickn.*
2022.
 " J. C., jun. *Phys. Diagm.* 2018.
 " " etc. [eds] *Med. Tr'm't* 2015.
 " J. C., sen. *Mod. Surg.* 2043.
 Dacre, Charl. ["Rosa Matilda"] *Zofloya*
2706.
 Da Cunha Rivera, J. H. *Konc. Lang., etc.*
3084.
 Dacus, J. A. *Strikes in U.S.* 609.
 Dadant, C. P. *Bee-keeping* 2227.
 " M. G. *Out-Apiaries* 2227.
 Dadd, G. H. *Horse Doctor* 2218.
 DADDE FAMILY: 1659.
 DAFFODILS: 2241.
 Daffone, J. E. M. *Ward* 2333.
 DAFLA PHILOLOGY: 3081, 3071.
 Da Fonseca, J. N. *Goa* 1604.

Daft, Rich. *Cricketer's Yarns* 2491; *Kgs*
of Crick. 2491.
 Dafydd ap Gwilym, & Others: *Wr'gs*
3266.
 DAGENHAM, Essex: 849.
 Daggett, Mrs Mabel *Wom. Wanted* 1324.
 " *Southern Pacific* 2118.
 Daglish, E. F. *Birds' Nests & Eggs* 1972;
Butterflies & Moths 1947.
 DAG OMBA PHILOLOGY: 3115.
 Dahabi, Muh. Ibn-Ahm. *Lib. Classic. Vir.*
2064.
 Dahin, R. P. *Vocab. Frq. Adouma, etc.*
3102.
 Dahl, Edm. *Nyamwesi-Wörterbuch* 3107.
 " H. *Cream Test R'dy Reck'r* 2223.
 " J. A. [tr.] *Songs, etc., fr. Scand. Auth's*
2829.
 " *Knut Salm. & Trout* 2485.
 " " etc. *Salm., etc., in Norw.* 1960.
 " L. H. *Burgh Castle* 1161, 1583.
 Dahle, Bp L. N. *Life aft. Death* 339.
 Dahlerup, V. *Dän. Spr.* 3254; *Dansk.*
Sprog 3254.
 Dahlgren, U. + Kepner *Animal Histol.*
2014.
 DAHLIAS: 2241.
 Dahlinger, C. W. *Germ. Rev.* 1435; *New*
Ager'sm 2197.
 Dahlke, Dr Paul *Buddhism* (2 bks) 2997;
Buddh. Essays 48.
 Dahlmann, F. C. *Quellenkunde d. deut.*
Gesch. 1432. *Crit.* 1432 (n).
 DAHOMEY, W. Africa: 991; *Philol.* 3115.
 Daillé, Jean *Use of the Fathers* 150.
 Daily Chronicle: *War Budget* 1288.
 " *Mail:* *Ref. to* 1462 (n).
 " *News:* *War Corresp.* (2 bks) 1461;
Life in Villages (Millin) 604, 1229;
Soc. Horis'n (Millin) 607.
 DAILY LIFE: *Psychol.* of 1845.
 Daingerfield, Elliott *Geo. Innes* 2334.

Dai-Nihon jimmei jisho 3077.
 " *Kobunsho* 3078.
 " " *Shiryō* 3078.
 Daire, L. F. *Dict. picard, gaul., et frq.*
3334.
 DAIRY: *Hygiene, etc.* 2092; *-practice*
2222 sq.
 Dakers, A. *Robert Burns* 2600.
 Dakin, Flor. *Simplified Nursing* 2096.
 " Dr H. D. *Oxid'ns in Anim. Body* 1743.
 " " + Dunham *Antiseptics* 2044.
 " W. J. *Anim. Biol.* 1919; *Pearls*
1792.
 Dako, C. A. *Albania* 1329.
 DAKOTA, U.S.: *Flora* 1913, [Fossil] 1890;
Geol., etc. 1800; *Lang.* 3120 sq.,
[Legends] 393.
 Dakyns, H. G. *Xenophon* 3171, 3144 (n).
 " J. R., etc. *Geol. ar. Malleri.* 1794.
 Dalal, C. D. + Gandhi: 2 cat's of MSS
2995.
 Dālāl, D. D. *Gujarati Gramm.* 3034.
 " [ed.] *Gujar. Proverbs* 3035.
 Dalaneira, I. *Dict. maced.-romāns* 3302.
 D'Albe, E. E. F. *Immortality* 340.
 Dalbica, Lilian *Dict. of Quot'ns* 2513.
 " Col. P. H. *Chancellors. & Gettysb.*
1545; 45th Regt 1346; *Quot'ns*
2513.
 Dalboquerque, Afonso:—v. Albuquerque.
 Dalby, W. E. *Balanc'g of Eng's* 2136;
Steam Power 2150; *Strength*
& Struct. of Steel 2146; *Valves,*
etc. 2150.
 Dalcroze, E. Jacques:—v. Jacques-
 Dalcroze, E.
 Dale Co. Court *Formalist* 545.
 " A. W. W. *Dale of B'ham* 215; *Synod*
of Elvira 141.
 " C. W. *Glauville's Wootton* 847.
 " Dr Edm. *Nat'l Life in Lit.* 1147,
2555.

" *Eliz. Peak of Derbysh.* 845, 1794.
 " G. Bondei *Exercises* 3103.
 " G. H. C. *Map Reading* 1772, 2179.
 " Hel. P. T. P. *Dale* 187.
 " J. B. *Five-figure Tables* 1690, 1704.
 " Rev. J. D. H. *Sacristan's Man'l* 292.
 " J. M. *Clergyman's Leg. Hab'h* 292.
 " Lucy *Engl. Constit. Hist.* 1154.
 " Nellie *T'ch'g of Eng. R'd'g* 773.
 " Dr R. W. *Ationem't* 332; *Australia*
1954; Xtn Doctr. 326; *Congreg'm*
Princ's 214; *Engl. Congreg'm*
214; Ep. of James 112, to *Ephes'ns*
109; Ess & Add. 288; *Evang.*
Reviv'ls 288; *Fellowsh. w. Xt*
288; Jew. Temple & Xtn Ch.
111; Laws of Christ 298; *Liv'g*
Xt 288; *Pr'ch'g* 284; *Ten Com-*
mandm'ts 18 (n). *Biog.* 215.
 " T. F. *Belvoir Hunt* 2471; *D'ke of*
Beauf. & Badm. Hunt 2471;
Fox 1985; *Fox-hunt'g* 2470;
Polo (3 bks) 2495; *Rid'g, etc.*
2222; Stable H'd'h 2222.
 DALE, Rev. Thos. *Pelham:* *Biog., etc.* 187.
 Dale, Van Groot *W'b'k, d. Nederl. Taal*
3247.
 " W. *Tschudi* 2422.
 DALE, Derbysh.: 845; *Abbey* 845,
845 (n).
 Dales, J. H. *Mach. D'w'g; Mech. Dr'w'g*
2139.
 Dalgado, S. R. *Dial. ind.-portug.* 8310;
Dicc. Komani-Portug. 3034; *Dicc.*
Port.-Komm. 3034; *Gloss. lus.-*
asiat. 3309; *Ling's asidi's* 3308.
 Dalgairns, Dr Jno. B. *Germ. Mystics*
321; Holy Com'n 270; *Sacr. H't*
of Jes. 304.
 Dalhousie, 11th E. of:—v. Panmure,
 F. M., 2nd Bar.
 " 1st Marq. [10th E.] of *Priv. L's* 1497.

- Da Libra *Women Types* 671.
 Dall, W. H. *Alaska* 1023; 2 bks on Molluscs 1954; S. F. Baird 1916, 2228.
 Dallas, Helen A. *Gosp. Rec'ds* 90; *Mors Janua Vitæ*? 242.
 "J. Family of Dallas 1659.
 "W. L. + Walker *Ind. Seas* 1776.
 DALLAS FAMILY: 1659.
 Dalla Torre, K. W. v. *Cat. Hymenopt.* 1952.
 Dallaway, Rev. J. + Cartwright *Sussex* 881.
 Dallimore, W. *Holly, Yew, & Box* 1899.
 " + Jackson *Coniferae* 1899.
 Dalling & Bulwer, Ld.:—v. Bulwer, Sir H. L. E.
 Dalling, F. W. *Nominat'ns for Office* 683.
 Dallmeyer, T. R. *Telephotography* 2363.
 Dalman, C. O. D. *Aed. Scen. Comed.* Nov. 3146.
 "G. H. *Aram-neuhebr, H'dbk & W'b z. Targ.*, etc. 2950, 2988; *Jüd.-Paläst. Aram.* 2950.
 " [ed.] *Aramäische Dialekt proben* 2950, 2951.
 "Prf. Gustav *Words of Jesus* 101.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Xt in Talmud*, etc. 40.
 DALMATIA: Geogr., Hist., etc. 816, 1388; in the World War 1329; Sport 2456.
 Dalmedico, Moïse Bey *Lang. Turque* 3063.
 DALMENEY FARMING EXPERIM'TS: 2202.
 "Dalriad":—v. Campbell, Ld Arch.
 Dalrymple, C. *Himaie of Egypt* 2094.
 DALRYMPLE, Sir Clewa: *Biog.* 1271 (n), 1474 (n).
 "Sir J.: *Memoir* of 477.
 Dalrymple W. H. *Vet's Obstetrics* 2217.
 Dalton, Sir C. N. *Capt. Kidd* 1571; T. Pitt 1496.
 "Chas Cecil 1256; *Geo. I's Army* 1209, 1250; *Scot's Army* 1209, 1250.
 " [ed.] *Army Lists*, etc. 1342; *Waterl. Roll* Call 1272.
 D'Alton, F'r E. A. *Hist. of Irel.* 1370.
 Dalton, Col. E. T. *Ethnol. of Bengal* 952.
 "F. E. + L. C. *Swimming* 2500.
 "H. *Relig. Lib'y in Russ.* 199.
 Dr Hugh W. *Br. Guns in Italy* 1336.
 D'Alton, J. *Hist. of Drogheda* 907.
 " [ed.] *Kg Jas' Ir. Army List* 1379.
 "J. F. *Horace* 3208.
 Dalton, Can. J. N. [ed.] *Ordin. Exon.* 1158.
 "Prf. J. P. *Relativity* 1727.
 DALTON, Jno. [1766-1844]: 1787.
 Dalton, L. V. *Venezuela* 1575.
 "O. M. *Antiq's fr. Xtn East* 1592; *Byz. Art & Archæol.* 1587, 2315; *Xtn Art* 2315; *Treas. of Oxis* 1606.
 "R. *Silp. Token-Cage* 1626.
 " + Hamer *Provinc. Token-Coinage of 18th Cent* 1626.
 "R. *Role of Unconq'd* 1400.
 "W. *Coon-Can*; *Roy. Auct'n Bridge* 2503.
 "Wm *Conq. of Mex. & Peru* 1046.
 Daly, Augustin *Peg Woffington* 2439.
 Biog. 2439.
 "C. D. *American Football* 2492.
 "D. *Members of Clubs*, etc. 485.
 "Dominick [ed. & tr.] *R. L'Estrange* 1011.
 "Emily De B. *Irishroom. in Chin.* 1482.
 "Daly, Fred" [L. F. Austin]: *Essays* 2872; *Iring* 2437.
 Daly, H. Sir H. D. *Daly* 1257.
 "Sir H. D. *Memoirs* 1257.
 "Dr J. Bowles *Irel. in Days of Swift* 1381; *Ir. Indust's* 1384, 2249; *Radicalism* 1221.
 Daly, J. F. *Aug. Daly* 2439.
 "M. *Billiard Book* 2506.
 "R. A. *Igneous Rocks* 1790.
 "R. R. *Shipping Accounts* 711 (n).
 "Thos A.: *Poet. Wks* 2754, 2816.
 " [ed.] *Am. Hum. Verse* 2754, 2810.
 "Victor J.: *Poet. Wks* 2774.
 Dalzell, Sir J. G. *Mus'l Mem'r's of Scott.* 2403; *Superstit'ns of Sc.* 376.
 Dalzel, A. *Univ. of Edinb.* 748.
 Dalzell, J. G. *Anim's of Scott.* 1935.
 Dalziel, Hugh *Br. Dogs* 2477; *Collie* (2 bks) 2479; *Fox Terr'r* (2 bks) 2480; *St Bern'd* (2 bks) 2480.
 DALZIEL BROS: *Biog.* 2355.
 DAMAGE TO PROPERTY (Roman Law): 559.—V. also 557 (Justinian).
 DAMAGES, LAW OF: 496.
 DAMARA: *Birds* 1976.
 Damas, C'te Roger de *Mem'r's* 1411.
 DAMASCENING: 2368.
 DAMASCUS DIALECT: 2959.
 DAMASK WEAVING: 2286.
 Damathat 3093.
 Dame Siriz 3285.
 Damé, F. *Dict. roum. frç.* (2 bks) 3901.
 Dame, L. L. + Brooks *Trees of N. Eng.* 1398.
 "W. M. *Rapidan to Richm'd* 1549.
 DAMER, Anne S.: *Biog.* 1237, 2349.
 Dames, M. L. *Baloch Lang.* (2 bks) 3055, *Race* 942, 3055.
 " [ed. & tr.] *P'try of Baloches* 387, 3055.
 DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, F'r Jos.: *Biog.* 280 (n).
 ad-(al-)Damiir:—v. Kemal al-din Moh. I. I. al-Dam.
 Damm, O. *Deut.-frs. Jargon* 3335.
 Damon, C. R. *Am. Dict. of Dates* 1527.
 "Rob. *Geol. of Weym'th*, etc. (& Sup.) 1794.
 "S. F. *Blake* 2610; *Chauc. & Alch'y* 2581.
 Damour, Emilio *Indust. Furnaces* 2142.
 Dampier, M. G. Ch. in *Aust.-Hung.* 173.
 "Wm *Voyage r'd W'ld* 810; *Voyages* 810, 965, 968, 1038. *Biog.* 810.
 Dampierre, Marg. de *Germ. Imp'm* 1312.
 Damsrosch, W. J. *My Mus'l Life* 2409.
 DAMS: 2123.
 Dana, C. A. *Recoll'ns of Civil War* 1549.
 " [ed.] *H'sek'd Bk of Poetry* 2809.
 "Biog. 2657.
 "C. E. *Seals of Eng.*, etc. 1628.
 "C. L. *Nerv. Dis's* 2023; *P'try & D'r's* 2000.
 "Prf. E. S.: 3 bks on Mineral 1788.
 "Ethel N. [ed.] *Story of Jesus* 2315.
 "Gorham *Sprinkler Protect'n* 2154.
 "H. S. *Woodstock* 1034.
 "J. C. *Library* (2 bks) 2543; *Pers. Textil.* 2283.
 "Prf. Jas D. *Corals & Isl's* 1935; *Crust.* 1828; *Geol.* 1828; 3 bks on Geol. 1784; *Mineral.* 1788; *Struct. of Zooph.* 1935; *Volcan.* 1776; *Zooph.* 1828. *Biog.* 1787.
 "R. H. [1851-] *Hospit. Eng.* 1229.
 "R. H. [1815-1882] *Trip to Cuba* 1039; *2 Yrs bef. Mast* 2723, 2195. *Biog.* 477. *Ref.* to 2723 (n).
 "R. T. *Const'n Equip'm't* 2262, *Plant* 2165.
 " + Saunders *Rock-Drill'g* 2128.
 "W. S. B. *Archit. Drawing* 2396.
 Danby, A. *Rock-Asph. & Bitum.* 2289.
 "Danby, Fk" *Nelson's Legacy* 1287.
 —V. also Frankau, Mrs Julia.
 DANBY, Thos Osborne, E. of: *Biog.*, etc. 1214, 1207 (n), 1217 (n).
 DANBY, Yorks: 887.
 DANCE, C. D. 4 Yrs in *Venezuela* 1047.
 DANCES, DANCING: 2509; *Am.-Ind.* 1089; *Primit.* 1094; *Theatr.* 2431.
 Danck, J. [1639-1702] *J'l* 1516.
 Dander, M. *Airman's Intern. Dict.* 2159.
 DANDIE DINMONT: 2479.
 DANDIES: 1071.
 Dand'in [6 C.] *Dasakumārach.* 3011 sq.; *Kāvya'd.* 3012, 3019.
 Dändliker, Prf. K. *Hist. of Switz.* 1475.
 Dandolo, E. It. *Vol'rs & Lomb. Rifle Brig.* 1447.
 Dandridge, D. Am. *Pion'r's of Rev'n* 1538.
 "Dane, Clemence" [Winif. Ashton]: *Dram. Wks* 2849; *Pr. Fict'n* 2712.
 Dane, Edm. *Br. Camp'ns in Afr. & Pac.* 1325, in *Near'r E.* 1328; *Hack'g thr. Bel.* 1330.
 "Joan *Prince Madog* 1013.
 "Sir R. *Sp't in As. & Afr.* 2455.
 DANEGELD: 1172 (n).
 DANE-LAWS: 1162.
 DANES IN BRITAIN: 1161 sq., 857, 859.
 Danforth, G. W. *Mech'i Processes* 2134.
 Danichieh, G. *Istor. obl. Srpskog. ili Khrvatisk. Yes.*; *Osm. Srpskog. ili Khrvatiskog. Yes.* 3382.
 Danicic, D. W'b. d. *altserb. Spr.*; *Kroat.-Serv. Dict.* 3382.
 Daniel, A. *Compensation Cases* 507.
 "Rev. C. H. + Barker *Worc. Coll.* 747.
 "Can. E. *Prayer Bk* 313.
 "F. B. R. *Cosway, R.A.* 2329.
 "F. E. *Rebel Surgeon* 1546.
 "Geo. *Merrie England* 1147.
 "Geo. *Charles Lamb* 2627.
 "Hawthorne *Ships of Sev. Seas* 2194.
 "Herm. A. [ed.] *Cod. Liturg. Ecl.* *Univ.* 309; *The. Hymnol.* 302.
 "J. *Dictionnaire périgourain* 3333.
 "J. F. *Elasmobr. Fishes* 1960.
 "J. W. *Negotiable Instrum'ts* 482.
 "M. N. *Pekinese Pets* 2480.
 DANIEL, Mrs: *Biog.* 281.
 Daniel, P. L. *Arthritis* 2040.
 "Rev. R. B. *Church Music* 2403.
 "Sam. [1562-1619: *erron. called Geo. Daniel* in two places] *Wks* 2897; *Defence* 2756, 2756 (n); *Trag. of Cleop.* 2835, 2832 (n). *Ref.* to 2778.
 "DANIEL, BOOK OF": *Comm's*, etc. 96 sq., 80, 81, 2975, 34 (nn); *Add'ns* to 70.
 Daniell, A. E. *Lon. Churches* (2 bks) 863.
 "Dr Alf. *Physics f. Stud's* 2017; *Princ's of Physics* 1711.
 "C. J. *Indust. Comp'n of Asia* 581 (n).
 "E. R. *Pract. of Chanc. Div.* 544.
 " [ed.] *Proc's in Chanc.* 544.
 DANIELL, E. T.: *Memoir* of 2329.
 Daniell, G. W. *Wilberforce* 190.
 "J. J. *Cornwall* 842; *Geo. Herbert* 2597.
 "W. T. S. *Law Repts* 474.
 "W. V. *Cat. of Ports.* 1153.
 Daniello, Arn. *Vita e Opere* 3319.
 Daniels, C. W. *Trop. Med.*, etc. 2020.
 " + Newham *Lab. Stud's* 2020.
 Daniels, F. [ed.] *Fch Sci. R'der* 3328.
 "F. P. *Fl. of Bould. & Color.* 1912, of *Columb.*, Miss. 1913.
 "G. F. *Oxford, Mass.* 1028.
 "G. St L. *Distress* 508; *Flats* 508.
 " [ed.] *Commis'n Cases* 479.
 "G. W. *Cotton Industry* 2285.
 "H. K. *Life in Norw.* 1467.
 "Rev. W. H. *Moody* 231; *'People called Methodists'* 217.
 "Prf. W. M. *Public Finance* 585.
 Danielson, F. H. + Davenport *Hill Folk* 1845.
 "H. *Hardy* 2623; *Machen* 2628; *H. Mod. Authors* 2553.
 "J. R. *Finl'd's Union w. Russ.* 1467.
 Danilevski, G. P.: *Novel* 2740 (n); *Pr'cess Tarakanova: dark chap. of Russ. hist.* 1466.
 DANISH:—v. DENMARK.
 DANKALI PHILOLOGY: 3111.
 Dann, E. W. *Hist. Geog.* 1134.
 "G. J. *Hindī Prose Comm'n* 3035.
 Dannreuther, E. *Mus. Ornament'n* 2417; *Rom's Per'd of Mus* 2401 (n).
 Danquah, J. B. *Ahan Laws*, etc.; *Akim Abuakwa H'dbk* 3114.
 " [ed.] *Cases in Ak. Law* 3114.
 Dansey, Jas Cruiksh. *Eng. Crusaders* 1128.
 "Rev. Wm *Hor. Decan. Rural.* 283.
 Dansk Bogfortegnelse 2523.
 Danson, J. T. *Commerce in War* 690; *Econ.*, etc., *Stud's* 577, 706; *Next War* 690; *W'ith of H'sch'ds* 572.
 Dante: 1321-1921: *Ess. in Commem'n* 2677.
 Dante Society *Lect's; Reports* 2677.
 Dante, Alighieri: *Wks & Trss, Aids, Sel'ns* 2826-8; *L'rs* 2677; *Lat. Wks* 3295; *D. Vulg. Eloq.* 3295; *Atura* 2680 (n); *D. Monarch.* 679, 2677 (Church); *Ecolg. Lat.* 2680 (n); *Epp.* 2677; *Minor Poems* 2827; *Quæst. d. Aqua et Terr.* 2912. *Anal. of Div. Comm.* 2677 (n). *Bibliog.*, etc., 2679, 2678 (n); *Biog.*, *Crit.*, etc. 2677-2680, 3295, 1124 (n), 2548 (n), 2676 (n), 2884 (n), 3210 (n). D. & Astron. 1759. *Refs* to 1451, 1451 (n).
 Danton, G. H. *Nat. Sens. in Tieck* 2675.
 DANTON, G. J.: *Biog.* 1411, 637 (n), 1406 (n).
 DANUBE: 816, 826.
 DANVERS, F. C. *Ind. Office Rec'ds* 1484; *Isr. Radiv.* 1099; *Portug. in Ind.* 954, 1487; *Port. Rec'ds* 1487.
 " [ed.] *Rec'ds of E. Ind. Co.* 957.
 "D'Anvers, N."—v. Bell, Mrs Arthur.
 DANVERS FAMILY: 1659.
 Danyell, A. S. *Beo-keeping* 2227.
 Danyz, Jan *Evol. of Disease* 2078.
 Danzel, H. + Theodor [trs.] *Sag.*, etc., *d. Süds. Insul'r* 3098.
 Danzig Library *Catal.* 2517.
 Danziger, Dr A. *Jew. Forerunners of Xty* 116, 122.
 Dapontes, C. *Ephemerides Daces* 3143.
 Dārāb *Harmayār Rivāyāt* 3045.
 Darab *Dastur Peshtan Sunjana Marriages in O. Iran* 674, 1092.
 Darbshire, A. D. *Breed'g & Mend'n Discov.*; *Intro. to a Biol.* 1812.
 "H. [ed.] *D. Quinc's 'Lit'y Crit'm'* 2563.
 "H. D. *Relig. Philol.* 2920, 3129.
 D'ARBLAY, Alex.: *Ref.* to 1410 (n).
 D'Arbly, Mme [F'ces Burney]: *Diaries & L'rs (& Sel'ns)* 2602, 1218, 2618, 1224; *Pr. Fict'n* 2618. *Biog.* 2618, 1221 (n), 1410 (n). *Ref.* to 2600.
 D'Arbois de Jubainville, H. *Ir. Myth. Cycle*, etc. 374.
 DARBOV, Abb G.: *Biog.* 1418.
 Darby, A. *The Sentence* 3258.
 "J. G. N. + Bosanquet *Stat. of Limit's* (& Supp.) 510.
 "Dr W. E. [ed.] *Internat'l Trib'l* 690.
 Darbyshire, A. *Victorian Stage* 2432.
 "H. *Precis'n Grinding* 2143.
 D'Arcy, C. F. *Ethics* 443; *God & Freedom* 1859; *Ideal'm & Theol.* 22.
 DARCY FAMILY: 1648 (n).
 Dard, I. *Dict. frç.-vol. et vol.-frç.* 3117.
 Dardano, Lorenzo *Soc. Sci. & Pol. Econ.* 630.
 DARDANELLES, THE: In the World-War 1341.
 DARDIC PHILOLOGY: 3040.
 Dardis, P. G. *Occup'n of L'nd in Irel.* 1384.

- DARDISTAN : 942 ; Lang. & Race 3128.
Dardy, L. [ed.] *Anthol. pop. d. l'Albret* 3514.
Daremborg, C. + Saglio [eds] *Antiq's* 1111.
Darassy, G. *Cat. of Objects Discov'd* 1594 (n) ; *Cerc. d. Cachettes Roy.* 1596 (n) ; *Fouill. d. Vallée d. Rois* 1596 (n) ; *Stat. d. Divin.* 1596 (n) ; *Text. et Dess. Magis* 1596 (n) ; *Gaillard Faun. Momif.* 1596 (n).
Dareste, R., [etcd] *Inscr's Jurid. gr.* 3141.
Dargan, Dr E. C. *Preaching* 284.
Dargies, Gautier de Chans. *et desc.* 3342.
Dargon, J. *Future of Aviation* 2161.
DARIEN Co. 1209.
Darier, J. *Dermatology* 2040.
DARIUS I. : *Sculp's* & *Inscr.* 1595, 2946.
Dark, R. *Quest of Indies* 1508.
" Sid. *Dickens* 2619 ; *H. G. Wells* 2641 ; *Pearson* 2057 ; *Masters of Eng. Pr.* 2563.
" " + Grey W. S. *Gilbert* 2412.
Darley, Geo. *Poet's Wks* ; *Sel'n's* 2791.
Darling, C. R. *Heat f. Eng'm's* 2153 ; *Liq. Drops* 1717 ; *Pyromet.* 1723.
" Sir Chas J. [Justice] *Oxf. Circuit* ; *Scienc. Jur.* 528.
" E. R. *Inor. Chem. Anal.* 1757.
" H. C. R. *Surg. Nurs. f. Nurs.* 2097.
Darlington, H. R. *Railw. Rates*, etc. 720.
" [ed.] *R'l'w'y Traffic Acts* 533.
" H. R. *Roses* 2243.
" J. D. D. *Sp'l's* & *W'r't's* 2891.
" Prf. J. J. *Personal Property* 530.
" F. *Folk-sp'ch* of S. Chesh. 3268.
" W. A. *Lit. in Theatr.* 2430 ; *Thro 4th Wall* 2435.
DARLINGTON : 547.
Darlow, T. H. Sir W. R. Nicoll 2647.
" [ed.] *Christm. Poems* 2768.
" " + Moule *Ed'n's of Script.* 75.
Darmerstede, Arsène *Crd'n's d. mots nouv.* 3326 ; *D. Floov.* 3339 ; *Form'd. Mots composés* 3292, 3326, 3293 (n) ; *Fch Gramm.* 3323 ; *Life of Words* 2992 ; *Reliq. Scient.* 2920, 3294 ; *Talmud* 37.
" " + Hatfield *16^e siècle en Fr.* 3330, 3336.
" Prf. Jas. Eng. *Stud.* 2563 ; *Essays* 34 ; *Étude iran.* 3041 ; *Haurvat. et Amer.* 3041 ; *Ornat. et Ahrim.* 3041 ; *Poes. pers.* 3047.
" " [ed. & tr.] *Chanis Pop. d. Afgh.* 3056.
" Mme Jas [A. My F. Robinson] :—*v. Duclaux, Mme.*
Darnell, Elias *Kentucky Vol's & Regul's* 1540.
D'Arnix *Lex. Med. Latin.* 3200.
DARNLEY, Ld. : *Murder of 1075* (n), 1363 (n).
Darof, Rubén *Elenen Poems* 2831.
Darrah, Et. A. *d. Hist. Univ.* 3058.
Darron, H. Z. *Spori in Kashmir* 2458.
Darras, Abbé J. E. *Catholic Church* 133, 250.
Darray, R. + Rigal [ed.] *Poët. d. mid.* 3317.
Darreus, Cpt. G. *War on Sea* 2189.
Darricariere, J. B. *Lang. Basque*, etc. 3058.
Darroch, A. *Childr.* 650, 772 ; *Herbart* 759 ; *Psychol.* 1841.
Darrow, Clarence *Crime* 1844.
" F. L. *Boys' Bk of Invent'n's* 2103 ; *Masters of Sci. & Inv.* 1685 ; *Quest'n's in Chem.* 1748.
Dart, J. H. *Vendors & Purchasers* 541.
DART RIVER, Devon : 833.
DARTMOOR, Kent : 855.
DARTMOOR, Devon : 846 ; *Faun.* 1993 ; *Flor.* 1908 ; *Geol.* 1794 ; *Hunt'g* 2471 ; *Prison* 623.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE : 753.
Dartnell, Fred *Seconds Out!* 2496.
" G. E. + Goddard *Wills Words* 9270.
Darton, F. J. *Harvey Arne Bennett* 2610 ; *Can't. Pilgr's* 2581 ; *Crummles* 2620, 2621, 2579 ; *7 Champ'n's of Xldon* 1071.
" [ed.] *Mrs Sherwood* 2636.
" N. H. N. *Am. Geol.* 1799.
Darwin, Bern. *Golf C'r'ses* 2494 (2) ; *Tee Shots* 2493.
" [ed.] *Game's Afoot!* 2772.
" Chas Anim's & Pl'ts und. *Domest'n* 1815 ; *An Infant* 454 ; *Corriped* 1938 ; *Climbing Pl'ts* 1888 ; *Corat Reefs* 1935 *Cross & Self-Fertilis'n* 1888 ; *Desc't of Man*, etc. 1815, 443, 1866 ; *Express'n of Emot'n's* 1821 ; *Fertilis'n of Orchids* 1888 ; *Form's of Flow's* 1888 ; *Foss. Lepad.* 1939 ; *Found'n's of Orig. of Species* 1815 ; *Insect.* Pl'ts 1888 ; *L's* 1917 ; *Move'm't in Pl'ts* 1888 ; *Orig. of Species* 1815, 1938 (n) ; *Veg. Mould* 1889 ; *Volcan. Is's* 1302 (2) ; *Voyage of Naturalist* 1827 *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 1917, 1884, 1243 (n), 1577 (n), 1815 (n) ?—also DARWINISM.
DARWIN, Emma : *Biog.*, etc. 1917.
" Erasmus : *Biog.*, etc. 1917.
Darwin, Sir Fes *Bot.* 1885 ; *Rust. S'nds* 1927, 1889, 2879 ; *Springtime* 2874.
" " + Acton *Phys. of Pl'ts* 1886.
" Sir G. H. *Phvs. Obs'n's* 1776 ; *Scient. Papers* 1681, 1709, 1762, 1767, 1776 (2), 1785 ; *Tides*, etc. 1776.
" Dr Leon. *Bimetalism* 581 (n) ; *Munic. Ownersh.* 629, *Trade* 629 ; *Org. Evol.* 1816.
DARWIN FAMILY : 1659.
DARWINISM : 1814 sqq.—V. also Darwin, Chas.
" Daryl, Philippe" [P. Grousset] *Israel's Dis't's* 904, 698 ; *Publ. Life in Eng.* 837.—V. also "Laurie, And."
Das, Abhay Charan Ind. *Ryol. Land-tax*, etc. 952.
" Abinias Chandra Rig. *Vedic India* 1485, 2990.
" B. Arāha-Māgādhi *Reader* 9021.
" Bhagavan Sci. of *Emot'n's* 235, of *Peace* 235.
" Dandendra N. *Hindoo Life* 957.
" Harihar Toru *Dutt* 2621.
" K. *Obstetrics f. India* 2065.
" K. N. *Bengali Literature* 3032.
" Sarat Chandra *Tibet. Lang.* 3087 ; *Tib. Dict.* 3088.
" Tulsi Ramay. : *Satsai* 3036.
Dāsa, Kumadanātha *Rabindranath* 3033.
Dasa, S. *Sad-ukti-Karmāmra* 3009.
Dasabhumika *Sūtra* 3028.
Dasaratha-Jātaka 47.
Dasent, A. I. *Delian* 2647 ; *Nell Gwynn* 2437 ; *St James' Sq.*, etc. 869 ; *Speakers* 1157.
" Sir Geo. W. : *Tr. Fict'n* 2708 (n) ; *Icel'd in 10th C.* 911.
" " [tr.] *Tales fr. Field* 381, *fr. Norse* 381.
" J. R. [ed.] *Acts of Priv. Counc.* 473.
Dasgupta, Surend. N. *Hind. Mys't'm* 2996, 3013 ; *Ind. Philos.* 2996, 3013, 1874 ; *Yoga* (2 bks) 3016, 3018.
Das Gupta, T. C. *Bengali Society* 3032.
Dashapendri *Sūtra* 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
Dass, Rev. Ishure *Hindus* 957.
Dastre, Prf. J. A. *F. Life & Death* 1808.
Dastur, Jamaspī Zādā *Pahlavi Gloss.* 3043.
Dastur-i-Ushshaq 3048.
" Dattaler, Roger " *Piiman's Note-bk* 2293.
Datt (fruit) : 2247.
DATE : 1073.
Dāthā-Vaṅsa 3025, 47.
Datta, Nalināksha *Buddhism & Sch's* 2997.
Daubeny, Chas Rom. *Husbandry* 3204.
" U. *Orch'l & Wind Instrum't's* 2419.
DAUBENY LABORATORY, Oxford : 1737.
Daubeny, Rev. W. H. *Add'n's to 'Daniel'* 70 ; *Apocryph.* 68.
Daudet, Alphonse *Mem's, Recoll's*, etc. (3 bks) 2667. *Biog.*, *Stud.* 2667, 2663 (n).
" Ernest *Mme Royale* 1419.
" Léon Alphonse *Daudet* 2667.
Daugherty, J. S. *Sh't-met. Pattern Draft'g* 2300.
" R. L. *Hydr. Turb.* 2149 ; *Hydr'cs* 2121.
Daughters of Amer. *Rev'n Ind. to Rolls of Hon.* 1653.
DAUMIER, Honoré : *Biog.*, etc. 2338.
Dauncey, Mrs Campbell *E'wom. in Philipp.* 969.
Daunt, Dr A. *Holy Spirit* 334.
" W. J. O'Neill [1807-1894] *Ir. Hist.* 1383 ; *Life Spent f. Irel.* 1386 ; O'Connell 1387.
DAUPHINÉ : 821. *Dial.* 3314, 3333.
DAUPHINES : 1396.
DAURAT : *Ref. to 3352* (n).
Daureville, J. A. B. *Dandyisms & Brumm.* 1071.
Dauriel & Beton 3319.
Daurignac, J. W. *Soc. of Jesus* 167.
Dautremer, J. *Burm. und. Br. Rule* 1493 ; *Jap. Emp. & Cond'n's* 971 ; *Pods. d. Anecd. jap.* 3078.
D'Auvergne, Edm. B. *Bride of 2 K'gs* 1474 ; *Castles*, etc. of *It.* 913 ; *Eng. Castl.* 832 ; *Goday* 1473 ; *Night Side of Paris* 823 ; *Pierre Loti* 2669 ; *Qu. at Bay* 1472.
" M. Nels. *Tam'd Coronets* 1632.
" Mur. N. [ed.] *Anthol.* 2770.
D'AUVERNE, Cpt. P. [Duc de Bouillon] : *Biog.* 1264.
Dauzat, A. *Argot* (2 bks) 3335 ; *Géogr. Ling.* (2 bks) 3332, *Phonét.* 3314 ; *Lang. fr.* 3322 ; *Méthodol. linguist.* 3292 ; *Nom. d. personn.* 2991 ; *Patés d. Vinc.* (3 bks) 3314, 3332 ; *Vie d. Lang.* 2926.
Davelay, René *Naval Warf.* 2189.
DAVENANT, Bp John : *Biog.*, etc. 185.
DAVENANT, Sir W. : *Wks* 2843, 2834 (n) ; *Tempest* 2834 (n).
Davenport, Arth. *China fr. Wilkins* 299.
" Briggs *Hist. of Gt War* 1285.
" Dr Chas B. *Body-build* 1809 ; *Feebly Inhib'd* (2 bks) 1846 ; *Hered. in rel. to Eugen.* 1824 ; *Hered'y of Skin Col.* 1811 ; *Inher'ce in Can's* 1811, in *Dom. Fowl* 1812, in *Poultry* 1812 ; *Morphol.* 1805 ; *Variat'n* 1822 ; *Zool.* 1919.
" " + J. C. Zool. 1919.
" " + Laughlin *Eugen. Fam. Stud.* 1846.
" Scudder *Nav. Off'r's* 1254, 1811.
" Cyril J. H. *Archit.* in *Engl.* 2387 ; *Ar. Stud't's Vad. Mec.* 2351 ; *Bk-stamps* 2532 ; *Br. Heraldry* 1667 ; *Camos* 2380 ; *Engl. Bks* 2527, 2529, *Embroid. B'dgs* 2280, *Regalia* 2381 (n) ; *Jewell.* 2380 ; *Mearns* 2281 ; *Mozart.* 2357 ; *The Book* 2281.
" Eug. *Anim's & Pl't's* 1812 ; *Breed'g* 1812 ; *Educ. f. Effic'y* 728 (n) ; *On the Trade* 2465.
" Dr Fes G. *Norf. Manor* 872.
" [ed.] *Eur. Treaties* 1530.
" Fes I. *Int'sts of Y'g Wom.* 1869.
" Fred'k M. *Relig. Reviv.* 230, 1856.
" G. A. + C. B. *Chelonias* 1926.
" G. L. + E. Fam's of *Cohass.* 1655.
" H. J. *Econ. Theory* 572 ; *El. Econ's* 572 ; *Value & Distrib.* 576.
" J. Grove *Family* 1661 ; *Washb. Fam.* 1666.
" J. M. [ed.] *L'ds Lt.*, etc., of *Oxf.* 1644.
" R. A. Ali Pasha 1477 ; *Basile* 623, 1395.
" Rob. *City Nightcap* 2843.
DAVEY, F. H. *Fl. of Cornw.*, etc. 1906, (Supp.) 1906 (n).
" H. [ed.] *Poor Law* (2 bks) 522.
" [ed.] *Pub. Health Act* 523.
" Hy. *English Music* 2402.
" Hy. *Pumping Mach'y* 2124.
" Norman *Gas Turbine* 2143.
" Rich. *Cuba* 1039 ; *9 Days' Qu.* 1191 ; *Ly Jane Grey* 1191 ; *Pageant of Lond.* 861 ; *Sultan* 930 ; *Tower of Lond.* 870.
" Syd. *Cas. Paup's* 650 ; *Paup. Lun'cs* 651.
DAVID, Kg of Israel : 89 (n).
" I. Kg of *Scotl.* : 1359 (n).
" (of tribe of Reuben) : 1099 (n).
David, A. J. [ed.] *Lond. Build'g Act* 521.
" C. W. Rob. *Curthos* 1173.
" Mrs E. *Funaifuti* 1050.
" E. J. *Aircraft* 2159.
DAVID, Gerard : *Biog.* 2335.
DAVIDE, H. T. + Hutchinson *Tech. El'y* 2163.
DAVID, Prf. T. W. *Rhys Buddhism* (2 bks) 48 ; *Buddh. Ind.* 1485 ; *Ceylon* 1622 (n) ; *Eari. Buddh'm* 48 ; *Ind. Buddh'm* 48.
" " [ed.] *Pali Text Soc. Pub'n's* 3024 (n).
" " [tr.] *Buddh. Birth-Stories* 47 (n), 3026 (n), 353 ; *Dial's of Buddh.* 47 (n) ; *Quest'n's of Kg Milinda* 47 (n).
" Mrs T. W. *Rhys* [Carol. Aug. F.] *Budd. Psychol.* 1855, 2997, 3029 ; *Dhamma-Sanganti* 2997, 3025 ; *Gotama* 3029 ; *Milinda Quest'n's* 3026 ; *Stories of Buddh.* 3026 (n).
" " [ed. & tr.] : *Pali Text Soc. Pub'n's* 3024 (n).
" " + Woodward [tr.] *Kindr. Say'gs* 3027.
" Rev. T. W. *Noncon.* in *Ess.* 212.
DAVIDSON, A. *Intermed. f. Dyestuffs* 2260.
" Prf. A. B. *Apocryph.* 68 ; *Bibl. & Lit.* *Ess.* 82 ; *"Ezekiel"* 96, 80 (n) ; *"Hebr."* 111, 81 (n) ; *Hebr. Gram.* (& Key) 2981 ; *Hebr. Lang.* 2982 ; *"Isaiah"* 95 ; *"Job"* 80 (n) ; *Nahum, Habakk.* 2981, 80 (n) ; *O.T. Prophecy* 116 ; *2 Sermons* 288 ; *[Theol. of O.T.]* 114.
" Dr A. D. *Esther* 90.
" A. F. *Dumas* 2667 ; *Hugo* 2668.
" Rev. A. P. *Lessing* 423.
" Andrew *Geogr. Pathol.* 2020.
" Augusta M. *Japan* 971.
" Prf. B. : 2 Concord's ; *Hebr. Lexicon* 77.
" C. [ed.] *Preced's in Convey'g* (2 bks) 492, 543 (n), in *Wills* 543.
" C. P. [ed.] *Acts rel. to Banks* 480.
" Dr Chas *Mystery Plays* 2576.
" Sir D. *Memoir* 1257.
" E. A. *Dr'w'g f. Machinists*, etc. 2139.
" F. A. *Burmese* 3062.
" Gladys *S'r's fr. Operas* 2428, *fr. Russ. Operas* 2429.
" Mrs H. C. *Pot Pl't's* 2244 ; *Veg. Cult.* 2247 ; *What D'ghiers can do* 669.
" H. S. *Lagarde's* *Auss. d. Genes.* 2975.
" [ed.] *Thes. of Heb. P'try* 2986.
" Ier. *Parody in Jew. Lit.* 2985.
" J. L. S. *Polybius* 3144 (n).
" J. M. *Annals of Toit* 589.
" Jas *Abdies* 1943.
" Jas *Biblioth. Dev.* (& Supp.) 845.
" Sir Jas M. *X-rays & Stereosc.* 2044, 2057, 2083.
" Jas W. *Formosa* 947.

- „ Jay B. + Chase Farm Mach'y 2208.
 „ Jno. Herbart's Psych. & Educ. Theo. 759.
 „ Prf. Jno., of Edinburgh Barg'n Theor. of Wages 600.
 „ „ + Gray Sc. Staple at Veere 591.
 „ Jno., of Inverurie Inver. & E'dom of Gar. 896.
 „ Jno., of New Brunsw. Comm. Feder'n 685.
 „ Jno. [the poet]: Dram. Wks 2849; Poet. Wks 2801; Pr. Fict. 2709 (n); Rand. Itin. 861, 2874; Bibliog. 2521 (n).
 „ John Thain Talks with Y'g Men 300. Biog. 224.
 „ K. L. Gardens 2236; Gr'nho. 2243.
 „ L. Marion Gates of Dolomites 1906 (n).
 „ Lill. C. Cath. of Bragança 1213.
 „ Misses [eds.] Trig. Marbles 2347.
 „ P. W. L'herw'h 2367; Metalcraft 2452.
 „ R. J. + Mason Life in Chin. 946.
 „ Abp R. T. Xin Oppor'ty 288; Test'g of Nat'n 1322.
 „ „ + Benham Tait 189.
 „ Prf. S. Autobiog., etc. 224; Bibl. Crit. 65; Canon of Bible 74; Eccles. Polity of N.T. 267, 115 (n); Intro. to N.T. 55, to O.T. 54; Last Things 341, 40 (n); Sacr. Hermen. 79.
 „ [ed.] Hebr. Text of O.T. 57.
 „ T. L. Mura. in Lab'y 2721.
 „ Thos. Aristot. & Educ. Ideals 729; Art in Educ. 771; Educ. of Gh. Peop. 729; Goethe's 'Faust' 2673; Hist. of Educ. 728; Parth. Frieze 1111; Rousseau & Educ. 429, 761; Tennys. 'In Mem.' 2640. Biog. 224.
 „ Thos. Brachipoda (3 bks) 1956.
 „ W. B. Gas Manus. 2261.
 „ Dr W. L. Xin Ethics 295; Logic of Defin'n 435; Stoic Cr'd 409; Theism 12, 20 (n); Utilit'n 1877.
 „ Dr W. T. Xin Conscience 337.
 Davie, A. Taxidermy 1838.
 „ O. Nests of N. Am. Birds 1978.
 „ W. G. Archit. Stud's 2393; Cott's, etc. in Cotsw. Distr. 2390, 2391, 850, in Kent & Sussex 854.
 Davies, A. E. Busin. Customs on Contin. 710; For'gn Corresp. 714; Nationaliza'n of Railways 699 (n).
 „ A. Mervyn Geo. III & Constit. 1222.
 „ A. Morley Br. Isl. 829; Palaeontol. 1786.
 „ „ + Melville Hygiene 2088.
 „ A. T. Licensing Acts 520.
 „ B. H. Motor Driving 2156.
 „ Benj. Chald. & Hebr. Lexic. 77.
 „ „ + Peck Math. Dict. 1688.
 „ C. J. Goat-Keep'g 2224; Rabbits 2226; Sc. Terr'y 2480.
 „ C. M. Hist. of Holland 1455.
 „ Dr C. Maurice Fun 2579; 4 bks on Relig. Life of Lond. 179.
 „ D. Land & Mine Survey'g 2123.
 „ Rev. D. Talks 300.
 „ D. C. Slate & Quarrying 2127.
 „ Prc. D. C. Atomem't, etc., of Xt 332; Echoes 205; Vaughan 205.
 „ D. H. Municipal Trading 629.
 „ D. P. Deeds of Arrangement 540.
 „ Dav. Vassour Towell 214.
 „ Rev. Dav. Book of Job 90.
 „ E. Wolf-hunt'g in Britt. 2456.
 „ Rev. E. J. [tr.] Osmanli Prov'bs 361.
 „ Davies, Rev. E. O.: 2 bks on Theol. 2.
 „ Rev. Edw. Celt. Res'rches; Mythol. of Druids 374.
 „ Dr Edwin [ed.] Gems fr. Fathers 151.
 „ Ellen C. Ward Tales 1309.
 „ Emily H'r Educ. of Wom. 791; Quest'ns rel. to Wom. 667; Wom. in Univ's 791.
 „ F. H. Elect. P'w'r 2120; Found'n's & Mach'y Fix'g 2133.
 „ Fredk + S. Drinks 2445.
 „ G. Annuities 717.
 „ G. Christ. Cruis'g in Neithel' 2475; Dist. W'rways 2475; 2 bks on Rivers & Broads 872; Sch'l F'ld Club 1831; 'Swan' & Crew 872.
 „ „ + Broughall Aveyron 820.
 „ G. H. Worst. D'w'g & Sp'g Calc'ns 2288.
 „ Rev. G. J. Preachers 286.
 „ [ed.] Homilies 287.
 „ G. L. + Vaughan [trs] Plato's 'Repub.' 3180 (n), 405.
 „ G. M. D. Geol. Excurs'ns round Lond. 1795.
 „ G. R. Econ. Stat'cs 2513; Soc. Envir't 1819.
 „ G. S. Ghirland. 2343; Hals 2335; Holb. 2339; Michelang. 2343; Renascence 1616; Ren. Tombs 1591.
 „ H. Morrisset. Surg. & Bandag'g 2054; Surg. of Lung & Pleura 2060.
 „ Maj. H. R. Yun-nan 950.
 „ Hannah In Western China 276.
 „ Gen. Hy E. Sheridan 1569.
 „ Hub. H. Plays 2849.
 „ Rev. J. Catull., Tibull., & Prop. 3203; Hesiod & Theogn. 404, 3151, 3157.
 „ J. H. Welsh Ballads 2765.
 „ Rev. J. Sanger Dolom. Str'gh'lds 2498.
 „ Jas C. Baron'l Oppos'n to Ed. II 1176.
 „ Jas H. Weld'g in Whshop Pract. 2301.
 „ Jno. —v. 'Wm de Britaine'.
 „ Rev. Jno. [tr.] Bhagav. Gitā 3005.
 „ Sir Jno.: Poet. Wks 2782; Disc. of St. of Ir. 1877, 1370 (n); Ir. Parl'y 1372.
 „ Rev. Jno. Llew. 'Ephes.' 'Coloss.' & 'Phil.' 109; Spirit. Appreh'n 328; Wkg Men's Coll. 735.
 „ Rev. Jno. S. Southampton 851.
 „ L. J. S. Wales Colos 2293.
 „ My C. Drums 1318, 2816; Play 2856.
 „ N. d. G. 6 Theb. Tombs 1599; Mast. of Plakh. & Akheth. 1596; Rock T'bs of Deir el Gebr. 1596, of El Amarn. 1596, 2498, of Sheikh Said 1596; T'bs of Nakh't 1599, 2934; T'bs of Puyemrē 2934.
 „ „ + Gardiner T'bs of Amenemh. 1599, of Antef. 1596.
 „ P. J. Plumbing 2269.
 „ R. York Press 2537.
 „ [ed.] Marm. Rawdon 835, 1134.
 „ R. E. Robert Owen 639.
 „ Rev. R. N. Justification 336.
 „ R. R. O. Engl. Drawings 2359.
 „ Randall [“D. R.”]: Hum. Wks 2751; Chels. Old Ch. 867; Eng. Soc. of 18th Cent. 1210; Reynolds 2327; Romney 2327; Six Cent's of P't'g 2318; Velasq. 2345.
 „ [ed.] Dict. of P't'rs 2321.
 „ „ + Hunt Eng. Artists 2325.
 „ T. L. O. Bibl. Engl. 3262; Eng. Gloss. 3261.
 „ T. R. F'ch Romant'ism & Press 2862.
 „ Prf. T. W. Ewald 194; 'Esra' 'Nehem.' 'Esth.' 81 (n); Magic, Divinat'n, & Demonol. 39; Psalms 81 (n).
 Davies, Thos. Biog. 2644 (n).
 Davies, W. Old Engl. Gentlem. 1264; Tiber 914.
 „ W. C. + Jones Univ. of Wales, etc. 750.
 „ W. J. A. Rugby Un. Footb. 2491.
 „ Wm Pilgr. of Infinite 17.
 „ Wm H.: Poet. Wks 2801 sq., Beggars 651; Later Days 2618; Super-tramp 651.
 „ [ed.] Lyrics of 20th C. 2767.
 Da Vinci, Leonardo:—v. Leonardo da Vinci.
 Davis, A. Hebr. Accents of Bible 78.
 „ A. E. + Douglass Eye, Ear, etc., Nurs'g 2097.
 „ A. M. American Games 360.
 „ A. McFarland Currency in Mass. 579.
 „ [ed.] Tracts rel. to Curr. 579.
 „ A. N. Kaiser 1442.
 „ A. P. + Wilson Irrig. Eng'g 2133.
 „ A. S. Ind. of Cases 467.
 „ Alb. E. Hypn'm & Treatm. by Sugg'n 1858.
 „ Alex. Native Probl. in S. Afr. 632.
 „ Andr. P. Neuropathy 2084.
 „ Arth. C. Portland Cement 2266.
 „ Benj. M. Agric. Educ. 770.
 „ C. E., jun., in the Army 1547, 1549.
 „ C. H. Church Canons 149.
 „ C. H. S. Gk & Rom. Stoicism 409.
 „ [tr.] Bk. of Dead 31.
 „ C. K. International Law 561.
 „ C. T. Gloucs Brasses 1618.
 „ [ed.] Brasses of Worcs, etc. 1619.
 „ C. T. Manus. of L'her 2276.
 „ Chas H. Adm. C. H. Davis 1570.
 DAVIS, Adm. Chas H.: Biog. 1570.
 Davis, Rev. E. J. Anatol. 934; Asiat. Turk. 934; Invas' of Egypt 1128.
 „ E. P. Mother & Ch'd 2068; Obst. & Gynec. Nurs'g 2065; Obs'tcs 2064; Pregnancy 2065.
 „ E. W. + Brenke Calcul. 1705.
 „ Mrs Eliz. Autobiog. 1271.
 „ Elmer H. 'N.Y. Times' 2657.
 „ F. H. Jap. 1499; Myths & Leg'ds of Jap. 3078.
 „ [tr.] Jami 3052.
 „ F. P. Impot'y, Sterility, etc. 2037.
 „ Fannie S.: Poet. Wks 2816.
 „ Fredk Sticher 1582.
 „ G. B. Sch'l's in Germ. & Swits. 732, 751.
 „ G. B. + Dye Plumbing 2269.
 „ G. E. Microscopy 1836.
 „ G. H. + Silsby Chin. Dict. 3082.
 „ G. T. B. Torrey & Alexander 231.
 „ Geo. Breckenridge Cavalry Stud's 2181, 1545; Elem'ts of Law 490; Milit. Law, etc. 490, 518.
 „ Gwilym G. Applied Anatomy 2008.
 „ H. F. A. B'ld'g Soc's 609; Law of B'ld'g Soc's 483.
 „ H. N. Vibrat'n of Rub'd String 1727.
 „ H. W. The Column 2915 (n).
 „ H. W. Carless Balliol Coll. 745; Charlem. 1127; Eng. und. Norm's & Ang'n's 1170; Med. Eur. 1123; Treitschke 1393.
 „ Haldin Skin Diseases 2040.
 „ J. B.: 8 bks on Cranla 1969.
 „ „ + Thurnam Cran. Brit. 1578, 1969.
 „ J. D. Bibliog. of N.Z. 1058.
 „ J. E. Law of Registr'n 498.
 „ J. [ed.] Labour Laws 502.
 „ Dr J. F. Bank Organis'n, etc. 582.
 „ J. F. [ed.] A.-Sax. Chr's 1163.
 „ Prf. J. R. Ainsworth. Biol. 1804; Huxley 1918; Nat. Hist. of Anim's 1926.
 „ [ed.] Dan.-Norw. Dict. 3254; Sci. & Mod. Life 1884.—V. also Ainsworth-Davis.
 „ J. W. + Lees West Yorks 885 (2).
 „ Jefferson Confed. Gov't 1551; Confed. States 1551. Biog. 1563.
 „ Mrs Jeffers. Jeffers. Davis 1563.
 „ Jerome D. Maker of New Jap. 1503.
 „ Jno. The Post Captain 2706.
 „ Jno. Track of a Storm 2709 (n).
 „ Cpt. Jno. Voyages & Wks 1062.
 „ Col. Jno. 2nd Qu. Roy. Reg't 1345; 2nd Surr. Militia 1346.
 „ Jno., of Salib. Travels in U.S. 1020.
 „ Jno. D. Dict. of Bible 119; Genes. & Sem. Trad'n 86.
 „ Sir Jno. F. Chinese 946.
 „ Jno. K. With 'Aur.' in Antarct. 1826.
 „ Jno. P. Corpor'n's 493; Union Pacific R'y (2 bks) 719.
 „ Jno. S. Plastic Surgery 2055.
 „ Jos. S. Am. Corpor'n's 1530, 1531.
 „ Kary C. Agric. f. Sch'l's 2199; Farm'g 2199, 2201; Horticult. 2238; Sch'l Gard'g 2238.
 „ L. E. Neurol. Diagnosis 2024.
 „ M. D. [ed.] Shetaroth 1099, 34 (n).
 „ M. L. Aaron Burr 1562.
 „ Dr M. M. Psychol. Interpret'n's of Soc. 636.
 „ Malc. W. Open Gates to Russ. 1338.
 „ Miss Mur. O. Eur. Hist. 1131; Pol. Hist. of F'ce 1418.
 „ N. D. Caval'rs & R'd'h'ds 1039, 1197.
 „ N. F. Irishmen in Canada 904.
 „ Prf. N. K.: 3 bks on Logic 435.
 „ N. S. Med. Educ'n in U.S. 788.
 „ Nathan Carth. 1602; Inscr'n's at Carth. 1595; Ruined Cities 1602.
 „ Nina [Mrs R. Salaman] Songs of Exile 42.
 „ O. C. Conquest in Pacific 1541.
 „ Ozora S. Gosp. and Gl War 1322.
 „ P. B. [ed.] Stud's on Solution 1748.
 „ P. M. Battles of Late War 1540.
 „ Percy L. H. Star's Asim. Tables 2191.
 Davis, Rev. R.: Biog. 279 (n).
 Davis, R. H. Diving Man'l, etc. 2188.
 „ R. J. Am.'s View of Sequel 1314.
 „ Rebecca H.: Novel 2723 (n).
 „ Sikuohues 1021.
 „ Rich. Harding Congo & C'sts of Afr. 997; Cuba in War Time 1039; Cub. & Port. Ric. C'mp'gns 1039, 1541; Gringos in Venez., etc., 1047, 1037; Our Eng. Cousins 837; Paris 824; Rulers of Medierr. 815; Sold'rs of Fortune 1567; Somewh. in F'ce 1299; With Allies 1299; W. Armies in S. Afr. 1278; W. F'ch 1299.
 „ Sar. M. H. Sidney 1193.
 „ Th. M. + Maspero + Daressy Bib. el. Mol. 1600.
 „ „ „ + Newberry Tomb of Iouiya & Touniy. 1599.
 „ „ „ etci Bib. el. Mol. (2 bks) 1600.
 „ „ „ + Naville Fun. Pap. of Iouiya 1600.
 „ „ „ + Carter Bib. el. Mol. 1599.
 „ „ „ etci T'bs of Harm. & Toutankh. 1594, 2937.
 „ Thos Osborne: Essays 2874; Sel'ns fr. Wks 1382, 2903; Curran 477; Davis 1886; Hist. of Irel. 1370; Patr. Pari't 1372, 1377. Biog. 1386. Ref. to 2618.
 „ W. Larva Coll'y's G'de 1948.
 „ W. B. Nasal Sinuses 2010.
 „ W. C. Operative Dentistry 2052.
 „ W. E. Quant. & Qual. Taking 2263.
 „ W. H. Gram. of N.T. 3134.
 „ W. J. Animal Preserving 1838.
 „ W. J. Token Coinage (2 bks) 1626.
 „ „ + Waters Tichets, etc., 1626.
 „ Rev. W. J.: Kaffir Lang. (3 bks on) 3110.
 „ W. S. Amat. Photography 2360.
 „ W. S. Stearns Hist. of F'ce 1393; Rom. Emp. 1116; W'lih in Rome 1116.
 „ „ + McKendrick Europe 1123.
 „ „ „ etci Roots of War 1285.
 „ W. T. Nav. Dict. (& Trans.) 2184, 3297.
 „ Wm Hosier Manus. 2286.
 „ Wm Morris Geogr. Illustr'ns 774; Meteorol. 1779.
 „ „ „ etci Gov't Maps 774.
 „ Prf. Wm W. Civ. War in Flor. 1544, 1551.
 Davison, A. Mammalian Anat. 1922.

- "A. W. Derby 845.
 "Dr Chas Algebra 1694; *Calculus* 1705;
Comics 1702; *Earthquakes* (2 bks)
 1776, (2 bks) 1777; *Plane Geom.*
 1698; *Seismol.* 1777; *Sol. Geom.*
 1701; 3 bks on Trigonom. 1707;
Subj's f. Math'l Ess. 1691.
 " + Richards *Geom. f. Sch'l's* 1698.
 "Edw. [ed.] *Cambr. Poets* 2753.
 "Fcs [ed.] *Poet. Rhapsody* 2761.
 "H. P. Amer. Red Cross 1309.
 "J. W. Mendels. to Wagner 2405.
 "Rev. Jno. Prophecy 116.
 "R. C. Concrete Pottery 2235.
 "T. R. Modern Homes 2398.
 "Dr. W. T. Praises of *Isr.* 92; '*Psalm's*'
 81 (n); *Wisd. Lit. of O.T.* 90.
 Davitt, Mich. *Boer Fight* 1278; *Feud'm*
in Irel. 602, 1384; *Ld League*
 698 (n); *Life in Australas.* 1048;
Within the Pale 43 (n). *Biog.*
 1386.
 Davray, H. D. *Kitchener* 1258; *Thr. F'ch*
Eyes 1334.
 Davy, Dav. E. *Coll'n of Pedigrees* 1646
 (n).
 "Fr *Land of Permauls* 967.
 "Sir Humph. *Alkalies* 2252; *Salmonia*
 2485. *Biog.* 1737.
 "J. Sir H. Davy 1737.
 "J. B. P'l'ts of *Suazil.* 1911, 1892.
 "W. M. + Farnham *Ore Min'l's* 2297.
 Dayvdd, Howel, etcl *Poetry* 3366.
 Davys, Can. O. W. *Cath., etc.*, of *Peterb.*
 2391.
 Daw, A. W. + Z. W. *Compr. Air P'w'r*
 2138; *Oil & Gas Eng. P'w'r* 2151.
 "S. W. *Orthop. Eff'ta of Gunsh.-wds*
 2051.
 Dawbarn, C. Y. C. *Lit'y & Progr.* 642;
Soc. Contract 642; *Uncrowned*
 2594.
 "Chas *Fce & Fch* 1416; *Fce at Bay*
 1331; *Joffre* 1297; *Mak'rs of*
New F'ce 1419.
 Dawe, E. A. *Paper & its Uses* 2279.
 "Geo. Morland 2326.
 Dawes, Anna L. *Charles Sumner* 1506.
 "C. G. *Essays & Sp'ches* 1530.
 "C. L. *Elect. Eng'g* 2163.
 "C. R. *De Sade* 2666.
 "T. R. *Biling. T'ch'g in Belg.* 777.
 "Wm -v. 'Goff, Eljer'.
 Dawidowsky, F. *Glue, Gelatine, etc.* 2254.
 Dawkins, M. *Mysticism* 1871.
 "R. M. *Gk in As. Min.* 3143.
 "Prf. W. Boyd *Cave Hunt'g* 1608;
Early Man 1578, 1608.
 " + Sanford *Pleist. Mamm.* 1982.
 Dawlatshah *Tadhkir.-Shu'arâ* 3049.
Dawn of Literature Series 2547.
 Dawson, A. H. *Slang & Collog'ms* 3267;
St's fr. Dut. Hist. 1455.
 "Dr Aen. M. *Pius the Ninth* 258.
 "Albert Joseph *Parker* 216.
 "Alec J. *Back to Blighy* 1299;
Bk 2477; *Finn* 2478; *For Fce*
 1299; *Seen in Morocco* 988;
Somme Batt. Sf's 1291.
 "C. *Bayeux Tap'y* 1171; *Hast'gs*
Castle 882.
 "Coningsby *W. Glory of Trenches* 1299;
Khaki Courage 1299; *Liv'g*
Bayonets 1299; *Might Have*
Happ'd to You 1314; *Out to Win*
 1326.
 "Can. E. C. *Bp Hanningt.* 278 (n);
Heroines of Miss'y Advent. 275.
 "E. R. *Caus'n of Sex* 1869.
 "E. W. *Madagascar* 1004.
 "Eric P. *Pushing Water* 1294.
 "G. *Prayers* 316; *Sermons* 298.
 "G. E. *Child & Relig.* 778.
 "G. M. + Sutherland *Geogr. of Col's*
 908.
 "Hy *Life* [Autobiog.] 2329.
 "Sir J. W. *Acad. Geol.* 1799; *Be'gs*
of Life 1788; *Canad. Geol.* 1799;
Ice Age 1773; *Chain of Life* 347,
 1786; *Dawn of Life* 1816; *Earth*
& Man 347, 1786; *Egypt & Syr.*
 119 (n); *Fossil Men* 1988; *Geol.*
Hist. of P'l'ts 1890; *Histor.*
Deluge 347; *Meet'g-Place of Geol.*
& Hist. 1784, 16; *Mod. Ideas*
of Evol. 15; *Nat. & Bible* 347;
Orig. of Wrl'd 347, 1763; *Primæv.*
Life 1786; *Sci. in Bibl. L'd's* 124;
Sci. of Earth 1787; *Wk in Can.* 731.
 "Jas *Austral. Aborigines* 1057, 3100.
 "L. H. *Bk of Saints* 255; *Hist. Allusions*
 1069; *Nickn's & Pseud'm's* 1671.
 "M. M. *Actuar. Sci.* 715; *Life Insur'ce*
 (2 bks) 716.
 "Marshall *Evolution & After* 1814.
 "M'y C. + Crawford *F'r's in Faith* 150.
 "N. P. [ed.] *Good Sold'r* 1299.
 "Nelson *Goldsm's, etc.*, *Wk* 2380.
 "Mrs Nelson *Enamels* 2368.
 "P. Foss. *P'l'ts* (2 bks) 1799.
 "P. M. *Anat. & Physiol. f. Nurs.* 2097.
 "Pp *El. R'w'ys, etc.*; *El. Tract'n*
 2120.
 "S. E. *Can. & Newf'd'l'd* 1013; *Copy'r't*
in Bks 526; *St Lawr. Bas. & Bord.*
L'd 1016.
 "S. S. *Accnt't's Compend.* 711.
 " + Graves, H. R. *Trustees', etc.*,
Acc't's 711 (n).
 "Sar. M. *Confed. Girl's D'ry* 1549.
 "T. C. S. *Am. Republics* 1041.
 "Thos *Law of Press* 2646.
 "W. F. *Christmas* 272.
 "W. H. *Bism. & St. Soc'sm* 638;
Evol. of Germ. 1435; *Germ.*
Emp. 1435, *Life in T'n & C'try*
 826 (n), *Soc'sm & Lassalle* 638,
W'kman 596; *Germ'y & Germ's*
 826; *Germ'y at Home* 826; *Indep'cy*
in Skipt. 215; *Industr. Germ'y*
 1435; *M. Arnold* 2608; *Mun.*
Life in Germ'y 1435; *Probl's of*
Peace 1314; *Protect'n in Germ'y*
 615; *Skipt.* 888; *Soc. Insure.*
 1435, *Switz'd* 928, 606; *Unearn.*
Inc'rent 605; *Vagrancy* 632;
What is Wrong w. Germ'y 1285.
 " [ed.] *Afr.-war Prob's* 1314.
 "Dr W. J. *Comrade Xt* 287 (n); *Mak'rs*
of E. Fict'n 2570, *Mod. Engl.*
 2574; *Man Christ Jes.* 137;
Manhood (2 bks) 300; *Simple*
Life 657.
 " + C. W. [eds] *E. L'r Writ'rs* 2888.
 "W. L.: 3 bks on Birds 1978.
 Dawud al Hakim *Tesk. Ul. ul Alb.* 2978.
 Day, Dr A. *Plato's Dialogues* 405.
 "A. L., etcl *Isomorphism, etc.* 1791.
 "Alf. *Harmony* 2416.
 "C. *Dutch in Java* 967.
 "Cpt. C. R. *Cat. of Mus. Instr's* 2419;
Mus. & Mus. Instr's of S. Ind.
 2402; *Nat. Mus. Instr's* 2402.
 "Clar. S., jun. *Simian Wld* 2754.
 "Prf. Clive *Commerce* 589.
 "D. T. *Petrol. Industry* 2294.
 "E. H. *Sax. & Norm. Ch's* 2388.
 "Miss E. S. O. *Westm. Endowm't* 740.
 "Rev. Edw. *Life of Hebr.* 121, 129,
 1099.
 "Edw. P. *Collaon* 2512.
 "Dr Fcs *Br. & Ir. Salm.* 1960; 4 bks
 on Fishes 1958.
 "G. E. *Swine Husbandry* 2224.
 "Prf. H. N. *Aesthetics* 458; *Ethics*
 443; *Ontol. Sci.* 438; *Psychol.*
 449.
 "Hy C. *New Morality* 1825.
 "Rev. *Hermilage Mon'ts & Mem'ts*,
 1614.
 "J. Roberson *Sea W'r Treat'm't* 2031,
 2082.
 "Dr J. Roscoe *Raid on Prosp'y* 607.
 "Jno. *Works* 2843.
 "Rev. Lal Behari *Beng. Peas't Life*
 957.
 " [tr.] *Folk Tales* 370.
 "Lewis F. *Alphab's* 2365; *Enamell'g*
 2368; *Everyday Art* 2363;
Lettering in Ornament 2365;
 5 bks on Ornament & Pattern
 2363; *Stain. Gl.* 2370; *Windows*
 2370.
 " [ed.] *Penmanship* 2927.
 " + Buckle *Needlework* 2449.
 "S. H. [ed.] *Election Cases* 498.
 "S. P. *Juvenile Crime* 619.
 "St. J. V. G't *Pyramid* 1601; *Iron &*
Steel 2302.
 "Sam. P. *Monast. Instit's* 162.
 "Susanne R. *Bar-le-Duc* 1909.
 "T. A. + Hines *Medico. Cost.* 1673.
 "Thos *Sanaf. & Meri.* 2704 (n). *Biog.*
 2602.
 "W. A. *Russ. Gout in Pol'd* 1457.
 "Wm *Horse* 2221; *Remins of Turf*
 2469.
 " + A. J. *Racehorse* 2468.
 "Dayal, H. *In Germ. & Turk.* 1299.
 Dayaram *Gidumal Malabari* 1497.
 DAY-DREAMS: 1847.
 Dayes, A. C. *Solicitors' Costs* 552.
 Daynard, J. [ed.] *Vieux charts pop.*
 3334.
 Dayton, Hughes *Pract. of Medic.* 2015.
 De *Annatis Hibernia* 196.
 " [misprinted *Be*] *Domes Dage* 3281,
 3281 (n).
 " [Codex *Ezon.*] 3281 (n).
 " *Sancta Cruce* 2954.
 " *Taxoni Liber* 3230.
 De, S. K. *Beng. Lit.* 3032; *Sansk'r.*
Poetics (2 bks) 3019, 2998.
 Deacon, Miss R. M. *Bernard Shaw* 639,
 2635.
 DEACONNESSES: 284.
 Deaderick, W. H. + Thompson *Endemic*
Dis. 2023.
 "Deadfall" *Exp'ces of Game-Preserver*
 2431.
 DEAF-MUTES: 793, 2024.
 DEAFNESS: 2059; in *Childr.* 2069.
 Deahl, J. N. *Imitation in Educ.* 766.
 De Ainslie, Gen. C. P. *Dragoons* 1342.
 DEAK, Fcs: Biog. 1389.
 Deakin, Alf. *Irrigated Ind.* 2133, 2201.
 "M'y H. *George Eliot* 2622.
 "R. *P'l'ts of Umb. Wells* 1907.
 DEAL, Kent: 855, 1161 (n).
 Dealey, J. Q. *Sociology* 630.
 " + Ward *Sociol.* 630.
 Dean + Martin *Hist. of France* 1393.
 "A. *Hist. of Civilization* 1081.
 "Arth. *Build'g Construct'n* 2262.
 "Arth. D. *Sch'l's in War Time* 1306.
 "Dr *Bashford Arms* (2 bks) 1612;
Arms of R. Stuyvesant 1613;
Bibliog. of Fishes 1957; *Chimer.*
Fishes 1926; *Fishes, Liv'g &*
Foss. 1957; *Foss. Fishes* 1959;
Helm. & Arm'r 2182.
 "Edw. O. *Opport's out of D'rs* 2230.
 "L. R. *Cognomina* 1118.
 "M. B. [ed.] *Corpor'n Cases* 487.
 "Peter *Theodore Parker* 247.
 "R., etcl *Dahlia* 2241.
 "R. S. *Theoret. Metallurgy* 2296.
 DEAN, FOREST of: 850; *Law* 507.
 Deane, Rev. Arth. *In My Study* 2563.
 DEANE, Christopher: *Biog.* 740.
 Deane, Ethel *Collecting* 2448.
 " [ed.] *Collector* 2448.
 "Col. H. E. *Gymn't Treat'm't* 2060, 2081.
 "Rev. J. B. *Worship of Serpent* 365.
 "M'y *Dene, Deane, Adeane* 1659;
Mr Zinzan 878.
 DEANE, Silas: *Biog.* 1538.
 Deane, Rev. W. *Fijian Society* 1090.
 "Rev. W. J. *Abraham* 87 (n); *Daniel*
 97; *David* 89 (n); *Joshua* 88 (n);
Pseudepigr. 68, 116; *Sam. & Saul*
 89 (n).
 DEANE FAMILY: 1659.
 DEAN of GUILD COURT: *Law* 547.
 Deans, J. *Tales fr. the Totems* 367.
 "R. *Story Infants* 504; *Parent &*
Child, etc. 504; *Trials* 474.
Trials of 5 Qu'ns 475, 1071, 1152.
 Dearborn *Observ.* Northwest. Univ.
 Evanston, Illin. *Annals* 1762.
 Dearborn, F. M. *Diseases of Skin* 2101.
 "G. V. N. *Cloth'g* 1843; *Exercise* 2081;
Joy 455.
 Dearn, N. B. *Industr. Train'g* 2114;
Unemploy'm't 599.
 Dearmer, Mab. [Mrs Percy Dearmer]
Fld Hosp. 1309.
 "Rev. *Percy Altar* 309 (n); *Body &*
Soul 293; *Normandy* 821;
Saints 255; *Parson's Hndbk*
 282; *Vestments* 309 (n).
 " [ed.] *Relig. P'ph'l's* 5.
 " + Tananewitch *Russ. R'd'r* 3381.
 Deas, Fcs *Law of Railways* 533.
 "Jas. *Hist. of Clyde* 894.
 "Lizzie *Flower Favourites* 387.
 Dease, Alice W. *Frch Red Cross* 1309.
 Deason, J. *Osteopath. Trmt; Physiol.*
Res'rch Wk 2084.
 Deasy, Cpt. H. H. P. *Tib. & Chin.*
Turk'n 949.
 Death, *Phys. Beer of Bible* 129.
 DEATH (PASCAL): 1808 sq.; in *Art*
 2321; of *Kings* 1152; *Registr'n*
 of 534.
 "DUTIES: *Law* 537.
 Deats, H. E. [ed.] *Marrge Recds* 1655.
 Deaver, J. B. *Appendicitis* 2061.
 " + Ashurst *Surg. of Abdom.* 2061.
 " + Herman *Prostate* 2062.
 " + Reimann *Surg'l Subjects* 2043.
 De Bartholomæis, V. *Poes. Dramm.*
ital. 2676.
 De Bary, Rich. *L'd of Promise* 1021.
 DEBATE -v. ORATORY.
 De Beck, A. M. *Imperial War* 1296.
 De Becker, J. E. *Nightless City* 675.
 Debenedetti, S. *Gli Stud. Prov. in It.*
 3316.
 Debenham, M'y *Dial's, Duol's, etc.*
 (2 bks) 2893.
 De Benneville [mispr'd], J. S. *Saitô*
Musashi-bô Benkei; - Samurâi
 1502.
 DEBENTURES & DEBENTURE STOCK:
Law 488.
 De Berdt, R. *Caricat. et hum. frç.* 2662.
 Debes, E. *Neuer Handatlas* 806.
 " etcl *Schulatlas* 806.
 Debeure du Buc, L. *Gloss. lillois* 3333.
 De Bo, L. L. *Westolaamsch Idioticon*
 3248.
 De Boer, Dr T. J. *Philos. in Isl.* 44, 26;
Philos. nach Ghaz. 2973.
 DEBORAH: 88.
 De Brath, Stanley *Found'ns of Success*
 758.
 Debreitt, Jno. *Heraldry* 1667, 1668.
 " [ed.] *Peerage, etc.* (2 bks) 1632.
 Debrunnex, A. *Gr. Wortbildungslehre*
 3138.
 DEBTOR & CREDITOR: *Law* of 496.
 DEBTS: Attachment of 553; Repudia-
 tion of 588.
 De Burgh, Prf. W. G. *Legacy of Gr. &*
Rome 1112.
 De Bury, Yetta B. *Fr. Lit'r* 2661.
 DEBUSSY, C.-A.: *Biog.* 2409.
 Deby, Julien *Bibliog. of Microsc.* 1836.
 DECALOGUE, Th.: 68.
 Decanver, H. C. *Wks in Refut'n of Method*
 217.
 DECAPODA: 1939.
 De Castro, A. *Jews in Spain* 1100.

- ., J. P. *Law of Hall-Marking* 2275.
 DECATUR, Steph.: *Biog.* 1570.
 DECCAN, India: 960, 1493, 1493 (n).
 De Colles, Dr A. D. *Papin. & Cartier* 1520.
 De Chambrun, Clara *Shakespeare* 2590.
 Dechamps, J. *Sainte-Beuve et Napoléon* 2669.
 Decharne, P. *Euripides* 3163.
 DECIES, Irel.: *Place-Names* 3265.
 DECIMALS: 1693.
 DECUS, Emperor: 147.
 Decker, C. E. *Minor Folds* 1784.
 ,, F. F. *Symmetr. Funct'n Tables* 1703.
 ,, W. F. *Story of Engine* 2150.
 DECKER FAMILY: 1659.
 DECLAN (St) *Life of* 3371, 3368 (n).
 Declaration of Independence [1776] 1534.
 DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, Mecklenburg [1775]: 1535.
 ,, OF INDULGENCE: 212, 1209.
 ,, OF PARIS: 563.
 Declé, Lionel *New Russ.* 919; *Savage Afr.* 993.
 Declercq, R. P. A. *Kanioka Lang.* (2 bks) 3104; *Lang. d. Benes Lubus* 3104; *Lang. Lubus* 3106.
 ,, ,, *Lé's d. Ben. Kaniok.* 3104.
 DECORATIVE ART: 2363 sqq.; Coloured—v. Colour; *Eccles.* 2387 sq. 292; *Minot* 2451 sqq.; for Houses 2267 sqq.; for Pottery 2377.
 De Cosson *Ancient Helms* 1614.
 ,, ,, *Maj. E. A. Blue Nile* 1283; *W. Graham at Suakin* 1283.
 De Costa, Dr B. F. [tr.] *Discov. of Am.* 1013.
 Decourdemanche, J. A. *Gramm. d. Tsching.* 3127; *Racin. arab.*, etc. 2923.
 De Crespinny, Sir C. C. *Mem'rs* 2469; *40 Yrs* 2469, 2162.
 Decreta, *Canones*, etc., *Cong. Gen. Soc. Jesu* 167.
 Decurtins, C. *Rătorom. Litt.* 3303.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Rhétorom. Chrestom.* 3303.
 Dedekind, Prf. R. *Theory of Numbers* 1697.
 Dederich, H. *Beowulfstede* 3278.
 DEDICATIONS: Church; Saints 2315, 1616.
 DEE, Dr Jno.: *Biog.* 236, 1764.
 DEE, River & Valley: 833, 896.
 Deecce, Prf. W.: 4 bks on Etrusc. Dial. 3199; *Italy* 912.
 ,, ,, + Pauli *Etrusk. Forsch.* 3199, 3199 (n).
 Deedes, Cecil Roy. & Loy. *Sufferers* 1195, 1213 (n).
 DEEDS: 497; Early Engl. 1162, 3289; *Registr'n* of 534.
 ,, OF ARRANGEMENT: 540.
 Deeley, W. J. *Labour Difficulties* 2111.
 Deeeny, Dan. *Peas't Lore fr. Ir.; Tales, etc., of Conn'ght Peas'ts* 375.
 Deep, W. E. *Lang. d. Guill. d. Palerme* 3346.
 Deeping, G. Warwick: *Pr. Fict'n* 2712.
 DEEP-BREATHING: 2031.
 DEER: 1984; Breeding 2220; *Stalk'g* 2476 sqq. *Deer Parks* 2477.
 DEERFIELD, SACK OF: 1512 (n).
 DEERHOUNDS: *Scotch* 2479.
 Deering, Dr Notinghamka 874.
 ,, J. R. *Lee & his Cause* 1568.
 Deert, Noël *Cane Sugar; Sugar* 2213.
 Deeters, G. *Armen. u. Südkauk.* 3057.
 DEFECTION: Law ref. to 510.
 DEFECTIVES (Mental): —v. FREEBLE-MINDED.
 DEFENCE: Imperial 691 sq., 2179.
 ,, "Defender" *Warren & Spion Kop* 1281.
 Deferrari, R. J. *Lucian's Atticism* 3188.
 DEFICIENCY, MENTAL: —v. IDIOCY.
 ,, DISEASE: 2074.
 Defoe, Dan. [1661–1731]: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2900, 362 (n), 1209 (n), 1210 (n), 1367 (n); *Pr. Fict'n* 2703 sq. (For ill'd ed'ns of *Robins. Crusoe*—v. Moulleron); *Engl. Gentlem.* 758; *Pirate Gow* 2634; *Plague Yr* 1210; *Roy. Educ.* 758; *Tour thr. East. Counties* 871; *Way w. Dissenters* 212, 1206 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 2302, 1208 (n), 2506 (n). Notes on *Rob. Crus.* 1254 (n), 2736 (n). Ref. to 2871.
 De Fonblanque, C. A. *Iceland* 911.
 ,, E. B. *Burgoyne* 1256; *Ho. of Percy* 1664.
 De Forest, J. W.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 DEFORMITIES: Of Foot 2055. *Treatm't of Deform's* 2048.
 Defrecheux, J. *Noms wall. d'anis.* 3335.
 ,, ,, + Gother [eds] *Poët. wall.* 3335.
 Defries, Amel *Interpreter: Geddes* 2623.
 DE FRONTENAC, Cte de: *Biog.* 1516.
 De Garmo, Dr C. *Ethic. Tr'n'g* 778; *Herbart* 759; *Interest & Educ.* 760; *Method* 767; *Second. Educ.* 752.
 ,, ,, + Winslow *Design* 2363.
 ,, ,, W. B. *Mech. T'm't of Hernia* 2061.
 Degarre, Sir 2699.
 DEGAS, Edgar: *Biog.* 2338.
 De Gave, J. A. + Becroft *Yorub. Compos'n* 3117, *Gramm.* 3117.
 DEGENERATION: 453, 766 [Royce], 1808 [Morgan], 1825; In *Fch Masters* 2661.
 Degenhart, J. D. *auct. bell. Hisp.* 3220.
 Degeorge, L. *Maison Plantin* 2540.
 Degering, H. *Écrit. en Occident* 2927.
 De Graff, E. V. *Sch'room G'de* 795.
 Degrevant (Degraumont), Sir 2699, 2698 (nn).
 De Groot, C. Hofstede [ed.] *Dut. Art* 2335.
 ,, ,, J. J. M. *Universismus* 3084.
 De Haas, J. *Zionism* 43 (n).
 De Hart, E. L. + Simey [eds] *Mar. Insur.* 505.
 Dehn, Mme L. *Real Tsaritsa* 1464.
 ,, R. M. R. *Germ. Cott'n Industry* 2285.
 DEHRA DOON, India: 962.
 De Huff, Mrs Eliz. W. *Gayley's Tales* 3125.
 Deiber, A. Clém. d'Alex. et V'g. 1597 (n).
 Deichmann, Bar'ess [tr.] *Carmen Sylva* 2682.
 Deighton, K. *Old Dramatists* 2833, 2576.
 Deimal, A. *Panth. Baby.* 2943; *Summer. Lexik.* 2944.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Inscr. v. Fara in Umschr.* 2946.
 Deinard, E. *Cat. of Hebr. Bks* 2984.
 Deirdre 3371.
 DEISM: 14.
 Deissmann, Prf. G. A. *Bible Stud's* 39; *Light fr. East* 66, 127, 1119; *Light on N.T.* 127, 66; *Philol. of Gk Bible* 71.
 Deite, Dr C. A. *Toilet Soap Making* 2256.
 Deiters, Dr H. *Brakms* 2408.
 Dejardin, J. [ed.] *Dict. des Spots* 3335.
 Dejerine, J. J. + Gauckler *Psychoneur.* 2027.
 Dejob, C. *Council of Trent* 3396.
 Dekker, J. W. *Cheese-making* 2243.
 ,, Thos.: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2844 sqq., 2833 (nn); *Pr. Fict'n* 2703, 2703 (n); *Belm. of Lond.* 2899, 2562 (n); *Fortunat.* 2843, 2833 (n); *Fouré Birds* 2899; *Gull's Hornb.* 2899, 2883; *Plague P'ph'ts* 2589, 2899; *Satiro-Mastix* 2843, 2576 (n), 2832 (n); *Sev. Deadly Sins* 1199, 2899; *Shoemaker's Holid.* 2843, 2833 (n); *Wonderf. Yeare* 2899, 2003.
 ,, ,, + Chettle + Houghton *Grissell* 2844.
 ,, ,, + Middleton *Ror'g Girl* 2844.
 ,, ,, + Webster *North-ward Hoe; Sir T. Wyat* 2844.
 ,, Thos: *Biog.* 2596.
 De Koven, Anna [Mrs Reg. De Koven] *C's of Gruy.* 1475; *Paul Jones* 1571 (erron. ascribed to R. De Kov.).
 De Labillière, F. P. *Hist. of Victoria* 1057.
 Delacanal, R. *Avocats au Parlem.* 3336.
 DELACROIX, Eug.: *Biog.* 2338.
 Delacroix, H. *Lang. et Pensée* 2919.
 Delafield, E. M. [E. E. M. de la Pasture]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2712 (n).
 Delafield, F. + Prudden, *Pathol.* 2070.
 De Lafontaine, Hy C. *Dante & War* 1317, 2680.
 Delafosse, M.: *Dahom. Fch* (2 bks on) 3115; *Haut-Sénégal-Niger* 3117; *Lang. Agni* 3114, *Haoussa* 3112, *Mand.* (2 bks) 3116; *Lang'es à l. Côte d'Ivoire* 3116, 3114; *Peupl. et Lang. Sara* 3117.
 Delage, Y. + Goldsmith *Evolution* 1816.
 DELAGOA BAY: 995; *Nat. Hist.* 995, 1911.
 Delahaye, V. *Prononc' d. l. Lang. frs.* 3324.
 Delaisi, F. *Inevitable War* 1307.
 Delalain, Paul *Librairie Parisien* 2542.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Invent. des Marq. d'Imprim.* 2535.
 De la Mare, A. T. [ed.] *Garden G'de* 2238.
 ,, ,, Walt.: *Poet. Wks* 2802; *Pr. Fict'n* 2712; *Peacock Pie* 2748, 2802; *Rup. Brooke* 2612; *Stuff & Non-sense* 2751, 2802.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Come Hither* 2802, 2770, 2760. *Biog.* 2618. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Delamotte, F. *Alphabets* (3 bks) 2365.
 ,, Prf. P. H. *Sketch'g fr. Nat.* 2352.
 De Lancy, L'y *Waterl. in June, 1815* 1272.
 De Lancy's *Brigade* 1536.
 Deland, Marg. *Flor. Days* 1025; *O. Gard'n*, etc. 2812.
 DELANE, J. T.: *Biog.*, etc. 2647.
 Delanne, Gabr. *Future Life* 242.
 Delany, Mrs M'y *Corresp. & Autob.* 2437. *Biog.* 1214, 1221 (n).
 ,, M'y C. *Weald. Iron Ind'y* 2902.
 Delaporte, L. *Épigr. Aram.* 2950; *Gram. Hitt.* 2942.
 De La Pryme, Abr. *Diary* 1678.
 De La Rey, Mrs Wom.'s *W'nd'r's dur. Boer War* 1278.
 Delarge, Y. + Goldsmith *Evol'n* 1814.
 De la Roche, Mazo: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709.
 DELAROCHE, P.: *Biog.* 2338.
 De La Roque, Sieur J'l. & *Census* 1517.
 De Laroquette, F. M. *At. f. Electrodiagn.* 2019, 2083.
 DELATTRE, Rev. A. L.: Ref. to 1602 (n).
 Delattre, Floris *Fairy Poetry* 2573, 2758.
 Delaunay, Père *Gramm. Kiswahili* 3108.
 Delavoye, A. M. *L'd Lynedoch* 1259; *90th Reg't* 1344.
 DELAWARE: *Education* 755 (n); *Folklore* 393; *Geneal.*, etc. 1654; *Indians* 3121, 393.
 De La Warr, Earl *War in S. Afr.* 1278.
 De La Warr, Barony of: 1633 (n).
 De Lawrence, G. + De Jong *Cryst. Gas'g* 1872.
 Delbos, Prf. C. + Telang, etci [trs] *Rig-Veda* 50.
 ,, Leon *Metr. Syst.* 724; *Naut. Terms* 2184.
 Delbrück, B. *Germ. Syntax* 3241; *Gr. Syn.* 3135; *Indogerm. Spr.* 2990; *Indogerm. Verw'tschafstams.* 2991; *Syntret.* 2991; *Synt. d. indog. Spr.* 2991.
 ,, ,, + Windisch, E. *Syntaktische Forschungen* 2991, 2993 (n).
 ,, ,, *Biog.* 2925.
 DELCASSÉ, I.: *Biog.* 1296 (n).
 Delcourt, M. *Trad'n's d. Trag. gr. et lat.* 3144.
 ,, R. *Argot allem. & austr.* 3246.
 De Lee, Jos. B. *Obstetr.* (2 bks) 2064, f. *Nurs.* 2098.
 De Leeuw, A. L. *Metal-Cutt'g Tools* 2147.
 Delehay, Père H. *Leg'd's of Saints* 255, 248 (n).
 ,, R. P. *Act. d. Martyrs Persans* 153 (n).
 Deleingut, G. *Gasc. d. Bord.* 3314; *P'riers of Belg. & Engl.* 2540.
 De Leon, Edwin *Khed. Egypt; Three Cont's* 983.
 Delepiere, J. O. *Flemish Lit're* 2658.
 De Levante, Rev. Edw. R. [ed.] *Bibl. Polygl.* 56.
 Delevante, M. *Panama Pictures* 1037.
 DELFT: *Ceramics* 2375.
 DELHI, India: 962, 1491 (n), 1492 (nn).
 Delice, Felix J. *F'co-Am. Cookery Bk* 2444.
 De Liefde, Jan. *Beggars; Dut. Admirals* 1456.
 ,, Jan. *Charity* 655.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Char's of Eur.* 654.
 Deligne, J. *Romans d. Raoul d. Cambrai et d. Bernier* 3340.
 Delinotte, L. P. + Nolen *Idiotismes*, etc. 3247.
 DELINQUENCY, Psychol. of: 618, 1844.
 Delisle, L. *Paléogr. et Bibliogr.* 2927.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Abd. Paléogr.* 3137, 2927 (n), 3135 (n).
 De Lissa Comp. *Wk & Min'g Law* 487, 517.
 Delitzsch, Prf. Franz *Bibl. Psychol.* 118; *Capern.* 129; *Comm. on Genesis* 86, *Hebr.* 111, *Isaiah* 95, *Job* 90, *Proverbs* 93, *Psalms* 92; *Irish* 1819; *Jew Artis. Life* 122; *Jud. Po'esie* 2386; *Messian. Proph's* (2 bks) 116; *Redempt'n* 116; *Song of Solom.* 93; *Song of Songs* 94. *Biog.* 194.
 ,, Prf. Friedr. *Alttest. Schr'syst.* 2943; *Assyr. Gramm.* 2942, *H'dw'b.* 2943, *W'b. z. Keilschr'lit.* 2943; *Babel & Bible* 33, 86; *Hebr.-aram. W'b. z. A. Test.* 2982; *Hebr. Lexikogr.* 2982; *Indogerm.-sem. Wurzelverw'tsch't* 2924; *Lese u. Schreibfchl. i. Alt. Test.* 2982; *Spr. d. Koss.* 2942; *Sumér-Akkad.-Hettit. Vokab.-Fragm.* 2941, *Gloss.* 2944, *Gramm.* 2944, *Sprachl. f. Nicht-assyriol.* 2944.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Assyr. Lesezt.* 2944.
 ,, ,, + Schroeder [eds] *Keilschr'texte* 2946.
 DELIUS, F.: *Biog.* 2409.
 Delius, Nic. [ed.] *Wks of Shakesp.* 2839. *S. Suahelisprache* 3108.
 ,, ,, [ed.] *Ungedr. prov. Lieder* 3317, 3321 (n).
 Dell, Ella *Pictures fr. Shelley* 2636.
 ,, J. A. *Gateways of Knowl.* 1856.
 DELLA CRUSCANS: 2603 (n), 2623 (n) (Gifford).
 ,, ROBBIA, L., A., and G.: 2350; *Heraldry*, 1670, 2350 (n).
 Della Rocca, Gen. C't E. *Autobiog.* 1454.
 Della Seta, Prf. A. *Relig. & Art* 2309.
 Della Valle, Pietro *Trav's to Ind.* 955.
 DELLA VOLTA, Oria: Ref. to 1448 (n).
 Dellenbaugh, F. S. *Break'th the Wildern.* 1012, 1509; *Color. Riv.* 1020; *N. Amer'n's* 1007, 3118.
 Dellit, O. *Lat. Elem. im Mittellengl.* 3275.
 Del Lungo, Prf. I. *Wom. of Flor'ce* 1448.
 Del Mar, Alex. *Br. Hist. Revised* [mispr't'd] by *Light of Archaeol.* 1578; *Emp. & Worsk. of Caesar* 373; *Middle Ages Revis'd* 1118; *Monet. Crimes* 622, *Systems* 579; 6 bks on *Money* 579; *Proc. Metals* 579; *Sci. of Money* 578.
 ,, Fces *Among the Maoris* 3101.
 ,, W. A. *Elect. Power Conductors* 2173.
 ,, Walt. *Ar'n'd the W'ld* 811; *Ind. of To-day* 955; *Rom' East* 955.
 Delmare, G., etci *Lymphatics* 2010.

- De Loghe, Syd. *Strait's Impregn.* 1841.
 Deloney, T. Wks 2708, 2764; *Ball's on Arm.* 1189; *Thos of Reading* 2708, 2708 (n).
 Delorme, A. *Dict. fr.-p.* 3108.
 „ *E. War Surgery* 2049.
 DELOS: Excav'n 1585 (n); Inscript'n 3141 (n).
 Deloustal, R. *Méth. d'annam.* 3090.
 DELPHI, Greece: Antiq's 1588; Oracle 1113.
 Del Rincon, Ant. *Gram. y Vocab. Mex.* 3121.
 DEL SARTO, Andrea: Biog. 2342, 2342 (n).
 Delvau, A. *Dict. d. l. Lang. Vert.* 3335.
 Delville, Jean *New Miss'n of Art* 2307.
 De Maar, Harko G. *Eng. Romanticism* 2561.
 Demarest, D. D. *Reformed Ch. in Am.* 230.
 „ J. T. + Gordon *Christocracy* 343.
 Demarr, *Jas Advent's in Australia* 1055.
 Demattio, F. *Sint. d. ling. ital.* 3297.
 Demaus, Rev. R. *Latimer* 184; *Tyndale* 185.
 De' Mazzinghi, Thos Jno. *Sanctuaries* 835.
 Dembitz, L. N. *Jew. Serv's* 41; *Land Titles* 532.
 Dembo, Dr J. A. *Jew. Meth'd of Sl'ght'r* 2093, 41.
 De Medici:—v. Medici, de.
 DEMENTIA *PRÆCOX*: 2028.
 DEMETRIUS (Dimitri) [1581-1606]: Biog. 1464.
 Demetrius Phalerus D. *Elocut.* 3182; [tr.: *On Style*] 3176 (n).
 Demidoff, Pr'ce E. *After Wild Sheep* 2459.
 „ + Levick *Hunting Trips* 2459.
 Deming, H. G. *General Chemistry* 1738.
 „ P.: Pr. Fict'n 1723 (n).
 Demmin, A. *Arms & Armour* 1612.
 Demmon, I. N., etc. *Univ. of Mich.* 754.
 DEMOCRACY: 693 sqq., 1134; Belg. 1455; Engl. 1220, 1157 (n); U.S. 1533.
 Democritus: Wrgs 3177, 3184 (n).
 „ *Democritus Junior*—v. Burton, Robt.
 Demogeot, J. C. *Litt. française* 2660.
 Demolins, Edm. *Angl.-Sax. Super'y* 831.
 DEMONOLOGY: 239, 335, 362.
 De Montet, Chas *Medical Psychol.* 2027.
 Demoor, J. + Massart + Vanderveide *Evol. by Atrophy* 1816.
 De Morgan, Prf. *Aug. Almanacs* 1072; *Arithm'l Bks* 1693; *Diff. & Int. Calc.* 1705; *Elem'ts of Arithm.* 1693; *Logic* (3 bks) 435; *Mathem. Articles* 1691; *Mathematics* 778; *Matter to Spirit* 242; *Newton* (2 bks) 1710; *Numbers* 1697; *Paradoxes* 1682; *Probabilities* (2 bks) 1696; *Trig. & D'ble Alg.* 1705. Biog. 1692.
 „ Sophia E. [Mrs Aug.] *De Morgan* 1692; *Remin's* 1237.
 DE MORGAN, Wm: Biog. 2618. [De Morgan's wks of fiction will be found in Baker's *G'de to Best Fiction*, p. 225.]
 Demosthenes [385-322 B.C.]: Wks (& Aids, etc.) 3172 sq. Biog., etc. 1109, 3198 (n), 3153 (n), 3168 (n), 3182 (n).
 Demotische Studien 2931.
 Dempsey, Rev. T. *Delphic Oracle* 1113.
 Dempster, Charlotte, L. H.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Marit. Alps*, etc. 822.
 DÉMUIN DIALECT: 3333.
 DEMURRAGE: Law rel. to 512.
 Denbigh, C'ess of [ed.] *Roy't F'r & R'm'd'd Son* 1201.
 DENBIGH, 1st & 2nd E.'s of: Biog. 1201.
 DENBIGH, HONOUR of: 1160, 1650 (n).
 DENBIGHSHIRE: 891; Antiq's 1583 (n); Genael., etc. 1650.
 Dench, E. A. *Play-writ'g f. Cinema* 2441.
 „ Dr Edw. B. *Dis's of Ear* 2059.
 Dendy, Prf. A. *Anim. Life & Hum. Progr.* 1822; *Biol. Found's of Soc.* 1816, 1822; *Evol'y Biol.* 1816.
 „ F. W. *Duties of Executors* 542.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rec'ds of Co. of Hostm.* 874; *Visit'ns of North* 1644.
 „ Hel.:—v. Bosanquet, Mrs Bern.
 „ W. C. [ed.] *Modern Science* 1684.
 Denham, Sir A. S. *Stewarts of Allant.*, etc. 1665.
 „ D. + Clapperton + Oudney *Travels* 990.
 „ Prf. H. G. *Inorg. Chemistry* 1739.
 „ Sir Jno. *Poetical Works* 2782.
 „ M. A. *Denham Tracts* 385.
 „ „ [ed.] *Folklore* 385; *Prov'bs rel. to Weather* 368.
 Deniker, G. *Parler de Pékin* 3081.
 „ Jos. *Races of Man* 804.
 Denikin, Gen. A. I. *Russian Turmoil* 1460.
 Denning, C. F. W. *Archit. of Bristol* 2390.
 „ W. Toyot. *Hidayoshi* (2 bks) 1503.
 Denio, Eliz. H. *Nicolas Poussin* 2338.
 Denis, Léon *Here & Hereafter* 342.
 „ Pierre *Brazil* 1043.
 Denison, C. M. + Scott *Appeals* 543.
 „ E. E. *Auction Hands* 2503.
 „ Edw. *Letters* 634.
 „ Archd. G. A. *My Life.* Biog. 187.
 „ Col. G. T. *Cavalry* 1250; *Imp. Unity* 685, 1518.
 „ J. E. [Visc. Ossington] *Notes fr. J'l* 1227.
 „ L. E. *East Brent* 187.
 „ Noel *Land Dyaks* 965.
 „ T. S. *Mex. Aryan Vocab.* 3122; *Prim. Aryans* 1007.
 „ W. *Sk'ch's of Players* 2491.
 DENISOT DU MANS, Nic.: Biog. 3357.
 Denk, V. N. O. *Altcat. Lit.* 3311.
 DENMAN, L'd [1779-1854]: *Memoir of* 477.
 DENMARK: 921, 1466 sq.; Agric. 2198, 2200; Antiq's 1592; Archit. 2394.
 Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2523.
 Churches 2394.
 Diptera 1945.
 Flora 1904.
 Hist & Biog. 1466 sqq.
 Liter.: Hist. (& Biog. & Crit.) 2685 sq.; Ballads—v. BALLADS, Scand'n.; Drama—v. DRAMA; Poetry—v. POETRY, Scand'n.; Prose, 2911, (Fict'n—v. PROSE FICTION).
 Philology (includ. Dan.-Norweg.) 3254 sq.; Poor Relief 650.
 Sculptors 2384; Sculpture 2349.
 V. also DANES.
 Dennett, Carl P. *Prisoners of Gt War* 1320.
 „ R. E. *Am'g the Fjort* 997; *Bl. Man's Mind* 659, 989, 1089; *Folklore of Fjort* 391; *Niger. Stud's* 992, 1089; *W. Afr. Categ's* 3104.
 „ R. H. *Infant Feeding* 2080.
 „ Tyler *Better World* 1322.
 Denney, Prf. *Jas Atonement* 332; *'Corinth'* 108; *D'th of Xt* 139; *Jes. & Gosp.* 393; *'Thessal.'* 110; *War & Fear of God* 1322.
 Dennie, Jno. *Rome* 917.
 „ W. H. *C'mp'gns in Affgh.*, etc. 1274.
 Denninfield, L. *Babyl.-Assyr. Geburismina* 2946.
 Denning, A. D. *Factory Managem't* 2106, 2110.
 „ D. *Cabinet-making* 2270.
 Dennis, C. J.: Poet. Wks 2774.
 „ G. R. *House of Cecil* 1658.
 „ Geo. *Cit's & Cem's of Etr.* 1588.
 „ H. J. *Perspective* (2 bks) 2354.
 „ J. [17 Cent.] *Angling* 2482.
 „ Dr Jas S. *Missions* (3 bks) 273.
 „ Jno. *Age of Pope* 2550; *Realms of Gold* 2528.
 „ „ [ed.] *Jer. Tayl.'s Gold. Say's* 6; *Southey* 2637.
 „ Jno. [critic] *Appius & Virg.* 2833 (n).
 „ L. M. *Gas Analysis* 2251.
 „ Dr N. B. *Malay Colloquial* 3096.
 Dennison, Maj. C. G. *Fight to Finish* 1278.
 „ W. *Gold Treasure* 1624.
 „ W. T. *Orkney Weddings* 360.
 Denniston, J. D. [ed. & tr.] *Gk Lit. Criticism* 3144.
 Dennistoun, Jas D'kes of Urbino 1445, 2678; *Strange & Lumsd.* 2356.
 „ „ [ed.] *Coin. Coll'n* 1652.
 Denny, C. W. *Ek. depos'n of Copper* 2297.
 „ E. + Lacey D. *Hier. Angl.* 207.
 „ G. A. *Diam. Drill'g* 2297, 2300; *Klerksd. Gold F'lds* 2300; *Mines of Rand* 2300.
 „ G. G. *Fabrics* 2282.
 „ H. L. *L. Anc. House* 1662.
 „ J. K. H. *Tow'd the Sunrising* 277.
 DENNY, Wm: Biog. 2196.
 Denny, Dr N. B. *Br. Malaya* 968; *Folkh. of Chin.* 395.
 Denoires, *Voltaire et Société* 2666.
 De Normandie, R. L. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 Denslow, L. N. *Swrg. Tr'm't of Loc. Atax.* 2026.
 „ Van Buren *Econ. Phil. of Soc.*, etc. 572.
 Densmore, Dr E. *Sex Equality* 669.
 „ Fces: 3 bks on Prim. Music 2401.
 „ Prf. H. D. *Botany* 1885.
 Densusianu, O. *Ist. limb. si lit. rom.* 3302; *Lang. roum.* 3300.
 Dent, C. T. *Above Snow Line* 2499.
 „ etc. *Mountain Engineering* 2498.
 „ E. *Winchcombe & Sudeley* 850.
 „ E. B. *Boxing for Boys* 2496.
 „ Edw. J. *'Magic Flute'* 2410; *Mozart's Operas* 2410; *Psychol. of Mus.* 2417; *Scarlatti* 2411.
 „ H. C. *Year in Brazil* 1043.
 „ J. A. + Harper *Kinematics of Mach'y* 2117.
 „ J. M. *Memoirs* 2644. For pub'ns of firm—v. Dent & Co. inf.
 „ Jno. C. *Last 40 Yrs*; *Upp. Canad. Rebel'n* 1518.
 „ Olive V. A. D. *in France* 1309.
 „ R. K. *Birmingham* (2 bks) 883.
 „ W. Y. *Lighting by Candle*, etc. 2249 (n).
 Dent & Co. [pubs] *Co. Guides* 830.
 DENT, Yorks: 888.
 DENTAL: Anat'y, Surg'y, Medic., Hygiene 2051 sqq., [Militt.] 2050; Jurisprud'ce 2088; Profession 788 sq.—v. also TEETH.
 Denton, F. M. *Cont.-curr't Arm're Wind'g* 2168; *Relat'y & Comm. Sense* 1727.
 „ Jno. *Est's & Fam's in Cumb'd* 1635.
 „ Dr L. W. *Under the Magnolias* 659.
 „ S. F. *Moths & Butterf's* 1949.
 „ Rev. W. *Acts* 106; *Engl. in 15th C.* 1181; *Gospels* 99; *Montenegro* 932; *St Giles, Crippleg.* 867; *Servia* 932.
 D'ENTRE-CASTEAUX: 1091.
 Denvir, J. *Irish in Brit.* 1372.
 Deny, J. *Gram. d. l. Lang. turq.* 3063.
 Denys, Nic. *Coasts of N. Am.* 1912, 1517.
 Deo, G. C. *Marathi Dictionary* 3039.
 DEORI CHUTIA PHILLOGY: 3031.
 Departed Soul's Address to the Body 3281 (n).
 Department of Scient. & Industr. Research Coal 2292; Cob & Pist d. Terre 2398; Explos. Supply 2257; Lances Coal F'd 2298; Lathe Tools 2148; Preserv'n of Food 2145; Refrig. Coal Syst's 2292; Rep'ts on Fuel'n 2145; Tin & Tungsten 2304.
 De Penning, G. *Meteorology*, etc. 1783.
 Depéret, C. J. J. *Transform'ns of An. W'ld* 2222.
 Depew, A. N. *Gunner Depew* 1820.
 „ Chaucery M. *Mem's of 80 Yrs*; *Orat'ns, Addr's*, etc. 1563.
 Deploige, S. *Referendum in Switz.* 684.
 DEPORTATIONS: In W'ld-War 1305.
 Depping, C. B. [ed.] *Romanc. Castellano* 2702.
 DEPRECIATION: Commercial 2110.
 DEPTFORD, London: 867.
 De Quincey, Thos: Wks (& Sel'ns) 2903 sq., 612 (n), 618 (n), 1673 (n), 2572 (n), 2600, 2642 (nn), 2757 (n), 2915 (n); Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n).
 „ *Conversat'n* 2894; *D'ry* 2618; *Lake Poets* (2 bks) 2572. Biog., Stud., etc. 2618, 2560 (n), 2566 (n), 2567 (n). Ref. to 2874. D. Q.'s *Lit. Crit.* 2563.
 De Rance, C. E. *Geol. of C'ts of Lancs* 1795.
 Derby, Carol A. [ed.] *Beauty of Life* 2902.
 DERBY, Charl. de la Trémouille, C'ess of—v. La Trémouille, Ch. de.
 „ Edw. G. L. S., 14th E. of: 1237; —v. also DERBY, Earls of inf.
 Derby, Edw. H. S. S., 15th E. of *Sp'ches & Addr.* 1237.
 „ Edw. S., 3rd E. of *Corresp.* 1186.
 „ Hy. E. of [aft. Hy IV] *Derby Acc'ts* 845; *Exped'ns* 1434, 983.
 „ J. C. *Yrs am. Authors*, etc. 2658.
 „ J. S. *Counter-Claim Code* 553.
 „ Jas S., 7th E. of *Devot'ns*, etc. 1185 (n).
 „ Rich. *Wade in, Sanitary!* 1313.
 DERBY: 845; China 2373; School 737.
 „ EARLS of: 1185 (n).
 „ RACE: 2468.
 Derbyshire Archaeol. & Natural Hist. Soc. J'l 845, 1635, 2536 (n); (Index) 1635.
 DERBYSHIRE: 844, 829 (n), 830 (nn); Antiq's 1608, 1608 (n); Ballads 384; Birds 1973; Flora 1904; Genael., etc. 1635 sq.; Geol. 1794; Par. Reg's 1631 (n); Place-names 3264; Printing 2536.
 Dercum, Dr F. X. *Mental Dis's* 2027; *Physiol. of Mind* 1848; *Rest, Suggest'n*, etc. 2027.
 Derenbourg, H. *Opusc. d'un arab't* 2920.
 „ „ [ed.] *Text. arab. ind.* 2958.
 „ „ + Spiro [eds] *Chrest. arab.* 2958.
 „ „ [Melang. Derenb.] 2920, 2939, 2957, 2962.
 „ J. *Notes Epigraphiques* 2956.
 Derendinger, J. R. *Dial. Arab-Cent.-Afr.* 2960.
 Derennes, C. *Life of Bat* 1983.
 De Ricci, Seym. *Typogr. et Grav. en Fce* 2538.
 Derieux, Sam. A. *Anim. Person'y* 1930; *F'r'h of Freed. Hill* 2478.
 Der Linde, A. van Gutenberg 2533 (n); *Haarlem Leg'd* 2533; *Schachlitt.* 2504; *Schachspiel* (2 bks) 2504; *Spinosa* 433.
 DERMATERA: 1944.
 DERMATOLOGY: 2040 sqq.
 Derocquigny, J. *Fch Elem't in Eng.* 3262.
 Derome, Léop. *Edns orig.* 2523.
 De Roo, P. *Amer. before Columb.* 1508.
 De Ros, [20th] *Bar Tower of London* 870.
 „ Georgiana, L'y *Recoll'ns of Wellington* 1261. Biog. 1237, 1261 (n).
 De Rossi, G. B.—v. Rossi, G. B. de.
 Derrécaix, Col. V. *Modern War* 2177.
 Derrick, Giles *Dict. of E. & Hung. Lang's* 3061.
 „ Jno. *Image of Irel.* 1376.
 DERRICKS: 2143.
 DERRY, Ireland: 906.—v. also LONDON-DERRY.
 DE RUYTER, Mich. A.: Biog. 1456 (n).
 DERVISHES: 46.
 DERVOGUILLA: Biog. 1367 (n).
 DERWENTWATER: 844.
 Desai, B. C. *Mahābhārata Dict.* 3035.
 „ S. A. *Indian Philosophy* 46.
 Desaint, A. *300 Shades* 2255.

- De Sails, H. R. *Int'l'd Navigation* 2122.
 " *Mrs Books on Cookery* 2443.
 De Satgé, Oscar J. *of Squatter* 1056.
 Desborough, M. *Duplic'g Meth's* 2112.
 " *W. Office Machines*, etc. 2112.
 " *W. H. Grenfell, L'd [ed.] Yrs of Sp't* 2495.
 Descamps, Prf. E. E. F. J. *New Afr.* 997.
 DESCANTS : 2425.
 Descartes, R. : Wks 1876, 417, 1847 (n).
 Biog., Crit., etc. 1876, 417, 1692,
 417 (n). Refs. to 2684, 1456 (n).
 Descaves, L. [ed.] *Color of Paris* 624.
 Desch, Dr C. H. *Chem., etc., of Cem't*
 2268; *Intermet. Comp's* 2297 (2);
Metalogr. 2297.
 Deschamps, Eust. : *Oeuvres (& Aid)* 3347.
 " *P. Cédron* 3224; *Dist. d. Geogr.* 800,
 2532.
 Deschanel, Prf. A. Privat- Nat. Philos.
 1711.
 " *P. Gambetta* 1421.
 Desclot, B. *Crónica* 3311.
 Desclozeaux, A. *Gabr. d'Estrées* 1399.
 Descour, L. *Pasteur & Wk* 1738, 1918.
 Descript. *Geographies fr. Orig. Sources*
 804.
 Des Echerolles, Mlle Alexandrine *The*
Terror 1411.
 De Selincourt, Basil Blake 2610; *Engl.*
Secret 2874; *Giotto* 2343; *Pomona*
 3258; *Whitman* 2856.
 [ed.] *Poems of Blake* 2789.
 " *Mrs Basil : —v. Sedgwick, Anne D.*
 " *Beryl D. Franciscans* 915, 166.
 " —v. Henderson *Verse* 918.
 De Selincourt, E. *Engl. Poets & Nat.*
Ideal 2574.
 De Selincourt, Hugh Oxford 745; *Raleigh*
 1192.
 Deserts, V. C. *Psychic Philosophy* 242.
 DESERTS : 1772; *Fauna* 1992; *Flora*
 1903; *Irrig'n* 2132 sq.; in N.
 Amer. 1006.
 Desfeuilles, P. *Dict. suéd.-fr.* 3255.
 Des Guerros, C. *Goldsmith* 2603; *Lucien*
 3188.
 Deshumbert, M. *Military Terms* 2175.
 DESIGNS : *Advertis'g* 2365; *Archit.*
 2396 sq.; *Automob.* 2157;
 B'd'g. 2264; *Copyright Law*
 concern'g 526; *Drapery* 2288;
 Dress 2447; *Elect. Mach'y* 2167,
 2168; *Engin's* 2155; *Engin'g*
 2138 sqq., 2147; *Furnit.* 2271;
 Gardens 2234 sq.; *Mar. Eng.*
 2190; *Pottery* 2377; *Prit'g*
 2278; *Textile* 2282 sq.—V. also
 DRAWING.
 Desjardins, A. *Morale d. Cicér.* 3226;
Sen'tis mor. 3336.
 " *E. Desid. d. 'Corp. Inscr. Lat.'* 3196.
 " *P. Méth. d. class'g. fr.* 3322.
 Deslandes, R. Qu. *Matild's Tap'y* 1171.
 Desmairons, Bar. J. J. P. *Dict. pers.-*
fr. 3046.
 Des Michels, A. *Chu Nom an Nam* 3090;
Dial's Cockichin. 3091.
 DESMIDS : 1891.
 Desmond, C. *Lay's Down, etc.; Nav.*
Archit.; Wood. Skip-B'd'g 2192.
 " *H. J. Law of Church* 293.
 " *Shaw Soul of Denmark* 1466.
 DESMOULINS, Camille : *Biog.* 1411.
 Desmoulin, J. *Parlers d. Savoie* 3334.
 De Soro, Hern. : *Biog., etc.* 1011.
 Despard, L. L. *Massage, etc.* 2082.
 Desparmet, J. [tr.] *Cont. sur ogres rec à*
Blida 2839.
 Desportes, Philippe : *Oeuvres (& Aid)*
 3352.
 Despott, E. *Ornithol. of Malta* 1974.
 Després, A. *'Fables' d. La Fontaine*
 2664.
 Desprez, Rev. P. S. *'Daniel' & 'John'* 97.
 Dessau, Herrn. *Lat. Epigraphik, etc.*
 3196.
 " [ed.] *Inscrip. Lat. Sci.* 3196.
 DESSERTS : 2445.
 Dessoir, M. *Hist. of Psychology* 1838.
 Desson, Georges *Hostage in Germ.* 1320.
 Destaing, E. *Dial. Berb.* (2 bks) 2938;
Dict. Franc-Berber 2939.
 D'ESTE, Beatr. : *Biog.* 1451.
 " *Isab.* : *Biog.* 1451.
 D'Este, Marg. *In Canar's* 992; *Thro'*
Cors. 821.
 Destrée, Jules *Brit. in Arms* 1334.
 Destruction of Troy : —v. *Togail Troi.*
 Desty, Rob. *Am. Crim. Law* 495;
Federal Procedure 549; *Courts of*
U.S. 549; *Shipp'g & Adm'tly*
 512, 550; *Tax'n* 537.
 " [ed.] *Lawyers' Rep't's* 468.
 DES ŪRSINS, Pr'sse M. A. de [aft. Orsini]:
Biog. 1473.
 De Tabley, L'd [J. B. Warren] *Bk-P't's*
 2531.
 Detaille, E. + Richard *L'Armée Franç.*
 2175.
 De Taroni Liber 3230 (n).
 DETECTION OF CRIME : 620.
 DETECTIVE & CRIMINAL STORIES : 2721,
 2722.
 DETECTIVES : 624.
 DETERMINANTS : 1695; f. *Electr.*
Engin's 2174.
 Detlefsen, J. A. *Genetic Studies* 1811.
 De-Toni, J. B. *Syll. Algar. omn.* 1896.
 Detroit Observ., Michigan : *Public'ns*
 1762.
 Dettori, Giac. *Sardisimi* 3299.
 Detweiler, F. G. *Negro Press* 2657.
 Deuchar, J. J. W. *Life Contingencies* 715.
 Deussen, Prf. P. *Gesch. d. Philos.* 2996;
Ind. Philos. 2996; *Metaph's* 438;
Upanish. 3000, 3015; *Vedanta*
 (3 bks) 3015.
 " [tr.] *Geheiml. d. Veda* 3000;
Gesang d. Heil. 3005; *Upanish.*
d. Veda 3000.
 " *DEUTERONOMY* : Comm's, etc. 88.
 V. also PENTATEUCH.
 Deutsch, Babette *Honey out of Rock*
 2816.
 " + Yarmolinsky [trs.] *Germ. P'try*
 2823; *Russ. P'try* (2 bks) 2830.
 " E. : *Art. on Gypsies* 1575 (n).
 " *Emanuel Liter'y Rem's* 34, 37 (nn),
 44 (n), 58 (n).
 " Prf. Goth. : 4 bks on Jew. Hist.,
 etc. 1097.
 " *H. Arbiir. in Bullion, etc.* 578, 723.
 " *L. Yrs in Siberia* 623, 977.
 Deutschbein, M. *Neuengl. Synt.* 3258;
Sagengesch. Engl. 2697.
 Deutsche Dialektgeographie 3244.
 " *Zentralafrika Exped.* 3104.
 Deutsche Morgenl. Gesell. : *Pub'ns* 2922.
 " *Orient-Gesell. Wissenschaftl. Ver-*
öffentlichung. 2922.
 " *Seewarte Atlant. Ozean* 1776.
 " *Shakespeare-Gesellschaft Jahrbuch*
 2590.
 Deutschen Mundarten, Die 3244.
 Deutsches Bücherverzeichnis 2524.
 Devant, Dav. *Conjuring : Tricks for*
Everyone 2508.
 De Varila, Osborne *First Shot f. Lib'y*
 1299.
 Devas, C. T. *Fam. Life* 298; *Pol. Econ.*
 573; *W'd's Progr.* 261, 435.
 " *F'r D. Cloister to Camp* 1309.
 Devatā-dhāyā-brāhmaṇa 3001.
 Dévaud, E. *Etymol. copt.* 2931.
 " [ed.] *Maxim. d. Phahth.* 2935.
 Devaux, A. : *Dauphiné Lang* (2 bks on)
 3333.
 De Veil, Dr C. M. : —v. Du Veil.
 Devenish, G. W. *Subaltern's Share* 1299.
 DEVENTER, Holland : *Surrender* 1455.
 De Vere, Sir Aubrey : *Poet. Wks* 2791.
 Ref. to 2849.
 " Aubrey T. : *Essays* 2575, 2642, 2874;
Poet. Wks 2791; *Leg'd of St*
Patr. 3288; *Recoll'ns* 2619;
Relig. Prob's 249. *Biog.* 2619.
 De Vere : —v. also Vere.
 Deverell, F. H. *All R'nd Sp.* 924.
 Devereux, G. R. N. *Courish & Mar'ge*
 673.
 " *Mrs Roy Pol'd R. Reborn* 1457; *S. Afr.*
 999.
 " *W. B. The Devereux* 1190.
 DEVEREUX FAMILY : 1659.
 Devéria, G. [tr.] *Front. Sino-Annam*;
Relat'ns d. l. Chine 3089.
 Devesvara Kavikalpalatā 3019.
 Devey, Jos. Mod. *Engl. Poets* 2574.
 " *Louisa L'y Lytton* 2628.
 " *R. G. Mill & Factory Wiring* 2174.
 Devl, Ratan [ed.] *Songs fr. Punj. &*
Kashm. 8041.
 Devi-bhāgavatapurāṇa 8006.
 Devic, C. + Vaissette *Languedoc* 3316 (n).
 " *M. Dict. d. mots fr.* 3327.
 Devidé, C. [ed.] *Mem't to Steinitz* 2506.
 DEVIL, THE : —v. DEMONOLOGY.
 De Villamil, Rich. *Hydrodyn's* 1716;
Laus of Avanz. 2161; *Mo'n of*
Liq'ds 1716; *Resist'ce of Air*
 2161.
 Deville, G. *People's Marx* 640.
 Devillers, R. *Autom. & Aero Eng's* 2157;
Dyn's of Aeropl. 2162.
 Devine, Alex. *Montenegro* 1392.
 " *Rev. Arith. Ascet. Theol.* 342; *Convent*
Life 162; *Ordin. of Mass* 271.
 " *E. T. Charity* 654; *Econ's* 573;
Effic'y & Relief 646; *Misery*
 646; *Relief* 646.
 " *H. C. Co-operative Banks* 653.
 De Vinne, T. L. *P'ters of Italy* 2539;
Pr'i'g 2533; *Types* 2279; *Typo-*
graphy 2278.
 Devivier, F. T. W. *Xin Apolog's* 344.
 Devizes, Richard of *Chron.* 1169, 1169 (n),
 1128 (n).
 DEVIZES, Wilts : 884.
 Devlin, J. [ed.] *New Univ. Dict.* 3260.
 " *R. T. Law of Deeds* 532, 497; *T'ly-*
ming Power 562.
 De Voe, C. [tr.] *Legends of Kaw* 394.
 Devon, Fred'k [ed.] *Issues of Exch.*
H. III to H. VI 1174, *Jas I* 1194.
 " *Jas. Criminal & Comm'y* 1844.
 DEVON : —v. DEVONSHIRE.
 DEVON : —v. SOMERSET HUNT : 2471 (n).
 DEVONPORT : 846.
 Devonshire Domesday & Geld Inquest
 845.
 DEVONSHIRE, Eliz. Cavend., D'ess of :
 1222, 1237, 1230 (n).
 Devonshire, G. H. + Samuel *Duties on*
L'd Val's 638.
 DEVONSHIRE, Georgina Cavend., D'ess
 of : 1222, 1237, 1230 (n).
 Devonshire, Mrs R. L. *Cairo Mosq.* 1601.
 DEVONSHIRE, Spencer C., 8th Duke of :
 1237, 1230 (n).
 DEVONSHIRE : 845, 829, 830 (nn);
Antiq's gen'y 1008; as *H'th-res't*
 2094; *Bells, etc.* 1619; *Bksellers,*
etc. 2586; *Cattle* 2220; *Churches*
 2390, 846; *Crosses* 1610; *Dial.*
 3268, 3267 (n), 3270 (n); *Folklore*
 984; *Gard'g* 2236; *Geneal., etc.*
 1636, 1659; *Geol. & Scenery* 1794;
Inscrip. 1615; *Lace* 2451;
Nat. Hist. 1993, *Birds* 1973,
Fl. 1906; *Other hounds* 2432;
Par. Reg's 1631 (n); *Plant-names*
 1884; *Regim'ts* 1344, 1346;
Sepulch. Mont's, etc. 1615.
 DEVOTION, Religious 300 sqq.
 DEVOTIONAL BOOKS 307-316; Old- &
 Mid-Eng. 3289 sq.; Scott. 3373.
 Devrient, E. *Mendelssohn* 2410.
 De Vries, D. *Change-wheels* 2149.
 Dew, W. N. *Inscr'ns in Hund. of Holt*
 1615.
 Dēw : 1782.
 De Walsh, F. C. *Grillparzer* 2674.
 Dewar, Prf. D. C. *System. Divinity* 326.
 " *Dav. Liquor Laws* 520.
 " [ed.] *Children Act* 504.
 " *Dough :* 10 bks on *Ind. Birds &*
Beasts 1995.
 " + *Finn Species* 1822.
 " *E. H. [ed. & tr.] Chinamw. St's* 3107.
 " *Geo. A. B. Airy Way* 1831; *Birds*
 (2 bks) 1970; *Dry Fly* 2484;
Faery Yr 1831; *Glam'g of Earth*
 1831; *Gt Munif'n Feat* 1807;
Life & Sp't in Hants 1993; *This*
Realm 1831; *Trout Streams* 2486;
Wild Life in Hants Highl'ds 850;
 " [ed.] *Compl. Angler's* 2483;
 " *Hole* 188.
 " *Cpt. J. C. Voyage of "Nyanza"* 811.
 " *J. M. Bird as Diver* 1967.
 " *Dr Thos. F. Sc. Yeomanry* 1282.
 Dewe, Prf. J. A. *Econ's* 570; *Med. &*
Mod. Hist. 1123; *Psychol. of*
Pol's 1077, 1857.
 Dewell, H. D. *Timber Framing* 2290.
 De Wet, Gen. C. R. 3 Yrs' War 1278.
 Biog. 2179 (n). Ref. to 1278 (n).
 Dewey, Dr D. R. *Fin. Hist. of U.S.* 588;
Irregular'y of Empl'm't 599; *Stat's*
566 (n).
 " *E., etc. Test's Sch'l Childr.* 1848.
 " *Adm. Geo. Autobiogr.* 1570.
 " *Godf. Speech Sounds* 3258.
 " *H. + Bromhead Geol. of S. Lond.*
 1795.
 " + *Dines Tungst. & Mang. Ores*
 2304.
 " *Prf. J. Child & Curric'm* 796; *Educ.*
Situation 728 (n); *Ethics* 443;
Ex'cs & Nat. 1857; *Hum. Nat.*
& Conduct 1857; *Darb. & Philos.*
 1917; *Infant Lang.* 766; *Interest,*
etc., in Educ. 1841; *Leibnitz's*
Hum. Underst'g 423; *Logic*
 1877; *Psychol.* 449; *Psychol. &*
Social Pract. 728 (n); *Reconstr.*
in Philosophy 1878; *Sch'l &*
Child 726, & *Society* 757.
 " [ed.] *Log. Theory* 435.
 " + *Tufts Ethics* 443.
 " *etc. Great. Intell'ce* 1880.
 " *J. H. Way, Truth, Life & Pathw. of*
Spirit 236.
 " *Martin Dent. Anat.* 2052.
 " *Melvil Dec. Classif., etc.* 2544, 2544
 (n).
 " *Dr Orville : Wks* 245; *Autobiogr.*
 247.
 " *Stoddard Feh Adventurers* 1419.
 " *W. A. : 2 bks on Homœop. Med.*
 2100.
 Dewhurst, W. W. *Rules of Fed. C'ts* 549.
 " *Wynford Impress't P't's* 2319.
 Dewick, Rev. E. S. [ed.] *Coron. Bk of*
Chas V 315.
 De Windt, Harry Finland 922; *My Life*
 811, 2455 (n); *Paris to N.Y.*
 811; *Pekin to Calais* 943, 977;
Ride to Ind. 975, 941; *Russia*
 1459; *Siberia* (2 bks) 877; *Thro'*
Gold-Fr'ds of Alaska 1023, *Savage*
Eur. 930.
 Dewing, A. S. *Modern Philosophy* 402.
 DE WINT, P. : *Biog.* 2329 sq.
 De Wit, Augustus Java 967.
 Dewitt [mispr'd] B. P. *Progr. Movement*
 1539.
 " *D. M. Assassin. of Lincoln* 1558;
Imp'ch'm't of Johnson 1556.
 DE WITT, Adm. J. W. : 1456 (n).
 De Witt, Kath. *Nursing* 2037.
 " *N. W. Virgil's Biogr. Litt.* 3215.

- DEW-PONDS: 1579.
 Dews, N. *Deptford* 867.
 Dewsnap, Wm C'mtry & Suburb. H'ses 2398.
 Dewsnap, Prf. E. R. H'sing Problem 651.
 „ [ed.] R'y Organ's'n 720.
 Dexter, E. B. Yale (2 bks) 755.
 „ Dr. E. G. Cond't & W'ther 446;
 „ Drunk'ss & W'ther 448; *Educ.*
 „ in U.S. 751; *W'ther Infl'ces*
 1779, 1780.
 „ Geo. B. Amaleur Collect'g 2448.
 „ Dr H. M. Congregat'n (3 bks) 214;
 „ Fut. Punish'm't 341.
 „ „ + M. Eng. & Holland of Pilgr.
 195.
 „ Mary In Sold's Serv. 1309.
 „ S. Co-oper. Savings, etc., Assoc'ns 609.
 „ T. F. G. Cornish Names 3264.
 „ „ + Garlick School Meth. 795;
 „ Psychol. in Sch'l'r'm 762.
 „ Walt: Dickens (5 bks on) 2620.
 Dey, B. K. *Lall Drugs of India* 2086.
 Dezermerie, R. 'Essais' d. Montaigne 3577.
 Dhabhar, E. B. N. MSS on Zorast'r'm 3042.
 Dhala, M. N. Zorast'r. Civilis'n 3041.
 Dhammapada (& Comm.) 29, 47, 3025,
 3022, 3089 (n).
 Dhammapadathakathā 3025.
 Dhamma-Sangani 47, 3025, 47 (n).
 Dhananjaya Dasarūpa 3007, 3019.
 Dhanapālā Bhavasiyattakatā 3010.
 Dhanmakīrti Nyāyabindu 3028, 3088.
 Dharma-Saṃgraha 3012, 3089, 2990 (n).
 Dharmaśāstra 3003, 3012.
 Dharma-Sūtras 3012, 3001, 3003.
 Dharmatrata [comp.] Uḍānavarga 3089
 (n).
 Dhātu-Kāthā 3025.
 DHO LUO:—v. KAVIRONDO.
 DHURVA, N. M. *Gujarati Self-Taught*
 3034.
 Dhu (Skene) Angler in N. Ind.; *Mahseer*
 2488.
 Dia Regno 3384.
 DIABETES: 2036.
 Diack, A. N. *Kulu Dial. of Hindi* 3035.
 Diacomidis, J. D. *Statist. Tables of R'y's*
 720.
 DIAGNOSIS: Dental 2053; Gynaecol.
 2066; Homeopath. 2101; Childr.'s
 diseases generally 2018 sq.; Mental
 2027; Milit. 2050; Ophthalm.
 2057 sq.; Surgic. 2044; Veterin.
 2217.
 Of Abdom. 2034, 2061; Alliment.
 Canal 2034; Chest 2031; Childr.'s
 diseases 2069; Genito-urin.
 organs 2036; [Kidneys] 2036;
 [Urethra] 2062; Lungs 2029;
 Skull, Head 2055; Smallpox
 2038; Spine 2060; Syphil.
 2063; Trachea, etc. 2059.
 DIALECTS (includ. their Liter.): Amer.
 3272; Arab. 2958 sq.; Aram.
 2961; Brit. 3266-72; [Eng.] 3266
 sq., 3268-70, 3259, [Ir.] 3363,
 3271, [Scot.] 3270 sq., [Shet.] 3271,
 3255, [Wales] 3361; Bulgar. 3377;
 Chin. 3081 sq.; Dut. 3247; Fch:
 Anc. 3330-2, Mod. 3332-5; Germ.
 3244 sq.; Gk: Anc. 3135, 3141
 sq., 3198 sq., Mod. 3143;
 Iranic gen'y 3056; Ital.: Anc.
 3198, Mod. 3296, 3298-3330;
 Jutland 3255; Lat. 3198, 3199;
 Libyan 2988; Magyar 3061;
 Pers. 3047; Polish 3380; Portug.
 3309 sq.; Provenç. 3314 sq.;
 Rhæt-Rom. 3303; Romance
 gen'y 3294; Rouman. 3302;
 Russ. 3382; Scand'in. gen'y 3248-
 55; Semit. gen'y 2939-89 *passim*;
 Span. 3307 sq.; Tibet. 3088;
 Turk. 3068.—V. also §§ deal'g
- with Philol. of Lang's or Groups of
 Lang's, and names of indiv. lang's,
 writ's, etc.
 Dialogues Basques 3059.
 „ of Athanasius & Zacchæus, etc.
 352, 3132 (n).
 „ of Buddha v. Digha Nikāya &
 Majjhima Nikāya.
 Dialogues de Scaccario 588 (n), 1168 (n).
 DIAMOND: 1792, 2380; Mines 2295;
 Necklace (M. Ant'te's) 1413.
 DIANA OF POTTERS: 1399, 1396 (nn),
 1399 (n).
 Diaries of Court Ladies in O. Jap. 1502.
 DIARISTS: 2888-90.
 Diary of a Nursing Sister 1309.
 „ of a U-boat Commander 1295.
 DIAS, A. M. Dict. of Eng. & Concan.
 3034.
 Dias de Carvalho, H. A. Ling. d. Lunda
 3107.
 DIATHERMY: 2083.
 DIATOMS: 1891.
 DIAZ, Porfirio: Biog. 1035, 1572.
 Diaz de Gamex, G. *Unconq'd Knight*
 3348.
 Diaz del Castillo, B. [1519-62: dates
 wrong p. 1571] *Conq. of New*
Sp. 1035; Mexico 1571. Biog.
 1472.
 DIAZO-COMPOUNDS 1742.
 DIBBLE, R. F. *Strenuous Amer'ns* 2440.
 „ S. E.: 2 bks on Plumb'g 2269.
 Dibble, R. B. *Newspaper 2646; Theory*
of Value 1858.
 DIBDIN, C. Sea Songs 2772.
 „ E. R. Raeburn 2327.
 „ J. C. Edinb. Stage 2434, 2579.
 „ „ + Ayling *Lifboat* 655.
 „ Dr T. F. Bibliogr'l Tour in Fce &
 Germ. 2538, 2542, in N. Cities
 2536; *Bibliomania* 2529, 2387;
Decamer. 2534; Ed's of Gh &
 Lat. Classics 3128; *Typogr.*
Antiq. 2536.
 „ W. J.: Article on Photometry 2249
 (n); *Photometry* 2261.
 „ Wm. J. *Purific'n of Sewage, etc.*
 2130.
 Diccionari de la llengua catalana 3310.
 Diceplay 2562 (n).
 Dicey, Dr A. V. *Conflict of Laws* 563;
Home Rule 698 (n); *Law & Opin.*
in Eng. 637, 1077, 1154; *Law of*
Const'n 489; *Leap in Dark*
 698 (n); *Priv. Council* 544;
Select'n of Parties 552; *Unionist*
Delus'n's 698 (n); *Verdict* 698 (n);
Votes f. Wom. 668; *Wordsw.*
 2642.
 „ Prf. Edw. Cavour 1453; *Egypt of*
Fut. 983; *Eng. & Eg.* 983;
Khedivate 983; *Peas. St.* 932
 731 (n); *Schlesw.-Holst. War*
 1467; *Vict. Emman.* 1454.
 „ Prf. G. V. + Rait *Union bet. Eng.*
 & Sc. 1367.
 Dichmann, C. *Open'h'rt Sp'l Proc's*
 2142.
 Dick Whittington (chap bk) 332.
 Dick, J. C. [ed.] 'Sc. Song' by Burns
 2427.
 „ J. L. Ricketts 2093.
 „ J. R. + Fernie *El. Mains* 2173.
 Dickx, Rob.: Biog. 708.
 Dick, Stewart *Arts & Crafts of O. Jap.*
 2312; *H'rt of Sp.* 927; *Nat'l*
Gall. 2317.
 DICK FAMILY HIST.: 1659.
 Dickens, Chas.: Wks 2904; L's 2619;
 Pr. Fict'n 2707, 2706 (n); *Child's*
Hist. of Eng. 1145; *Pict's fr.*
It. 913; *Poems & Verses* 2691.
 Biog., Bibliog., Crit., etc. 2719.
 1230 (n), 2914 (n). D. for Red'n
 2893.
 „ Chas. jun. *Matthews* 2438; *Thames*
 834.
 „ My: 2 bks on Dickens 2619.
 „ My A. [ed.] *Childr.'s St's fr. D'n's*
 2620.
 Dickerson, My C. *Frog Bk* 1961; *Moths*
 & *Butterflies* 1949.
 „ Dr O. M. Am. Col'l Gov't 1513.
 Dickes, W. F. Holbein's 'Ambassadors'
 2339; *Norw. Sch'l of P't'g* 2323.
 Dickeson, M. W. Am. Numism. 1628.
 Dickey, L. S. 103rd Reg. Pa. V'r Inf.
 1543.
 Dickie, Maj. J. L. *Salm. & Trout Fish'g*
 2485.
 „ Rev. W. Spiritual Life 145.
 Dickens, Bruce Runic, etc., *Poems* 3235.
 „ F. V. [ed. & tr.] *Texts* 3076, 3078.
 „ „ [tr.] *Bamb.-hewer's St'y* 396;
 „ „ *Jap. Epigrams* 3078.
 „ G. *Archaic Sculpt.* 1585 (n); *Hell'tic*
Sculpt. 2347.
 „ H. A. *Requisitions on Title* 532.
 „ Lil. + Stanton [eds] *18th C. Corresp.*
 1219, 2888.
 Dickinson, Asa D. *1,000 Best Bks* 2528.
 „ C. *Organ Play'g* 2420.
 „ Dor. *How to entertain Guests* 2502.
 „ Prf. Edw. Gr'th of Music 2400;
 „ Mus. in W. Ch. 291; *Spir. of*
Mus. 2414.
 „ Em.: Poet. Wks 2816, 2536. Biog.,
 etc. 2621, 2651.
 „ Em. Monroe *Patr'ts Mistake* 1387.
 „ Cpt. F. A. Big Game Shoot'g 2460;
 „ L. *Vict. to Khartoum* 999.
 „ G. Lowes: *Essays* 2874; *Appear's*
1527; Civilis'n of Ind., etc.
 1490; *Dev't of Parl't* 1227; *Eur.*
Anarchy 1285; *Fr. King to King*
 1198; *Gk View of Life* 1112;
Internat. War 1314; *Justice &*
Liberty 631; *Magic Fite* 2709;
Mean'g of Good 443; *Mod.*
Sympos. 676; *Rev. & React'n in*
Mod. Fce 1407.
 „ H. A. + C. Mus. Hist. 2400.
 „ H. W. Fulton 2105.
 „ I. W. *Yorks Life & Char.* 887.
 „ J. Fl. of *Liverp'l* 1907.
 „ J. L's fr. Farmer in Penn. 1032.
 DICKINSON, Jno.: Biog. 1563.
 Dickinson, L. A. H. *Time Flies, etc.* 2849.
 „ L. P. *Elect. Experiments* 1783.
 „ T. H. *Drama of Eng.* 2579, 2834.
 „ „ [ed.] *Contemp. Dram'ts* 2834.
 „ „ + Crawford [eds] *Plays* (2 bks)
 2834.
 „ W. Cumbriana 843; *W'ds, etc., of*
Cumb'l. 3268.
 „ Dr W. H. K'g *Arth.* 1167; *Tongue*
 2019.
 „ Z. C. *Econ. Motives* 1857.
 Dicks, E. A. *Exam'n's in Music* 779.
 Dicksee, B. [ed.] *Lond. B'l'd'g Acts* 521.
 „ Prf. L. R. Account'g 712; *Auct'eers'*
Accounts 711 (n); *Audit'g* 713;
Bookkeep'g (2 bks) 712; *f. Comp.*
Secret's 713; *Deprec'n, etc.* 711
 (n); *G'de to Acc'y* 712; *Hotel*
Acc't's 711 (n); *Off. Mach'y* 2112;
Solicitors' Acc't's 711 (n).
 „ „ + Blain *Business Organ'n* 710;
 „ „ *Off. Organ'n* 2112, 710.
 „ „ + Tillyard *Goodwill* 541.
 Dickinson, A. C. *Mica Mines, etc.* 2304.
 „ Sir Alex. *Dickson MSS* 1257.
 „ E. C. *Botulism* 2092.
 „ E. R. [ed.] *Poems of Dance* 2509.
 „ F. D. + Diveley *Exercise* 2081.
 „ F. S. *Ken't's Commentaries* 469.
 „ H. N. *Chim. & W'ther; Meteorol.*
 1779.
 „ Prf. L. E. *Algebr. Invar's* 1694;
Algebras, etc. 1705; *Equat'ns*
 (3 bks) 1695; *Invar'ts & Theo. of*
- Numbers* 1697; *Linear Algebras*
 1695, *Groups* 1695; *Theory of*
Numbers 1697.
 „ M. S. *Pion'rs & Patr'ts* 1538.
 „ Rob. *Intro. of Pr't'g into Sc.* 2537;
Sci.'s Ist Pr't'y 2537.
 „ „ + Edmond Sc. Pr't'g 2537, 2522.
 „ Virgil E. *Mem. Tests, etc.* 1848.
 „ W. G. *Glean'gs fr. Jap.* 971, 1500;
Hist. & Gov't of Jap. 1499; *L'd*
of Morn'g Sun 971.
 „ W. K. Sir R. M. Smith 1261, 1679.
 „ „ [ed.] *Jac. Attempt of 1719* 1366.
 „ W. K. L. *Biograph in Battle* 1278.
 „ „ + Antonia Edison 2103, 2163.
 „ Prf. W. P. Max Muller on *Miracles*
 343; *„ Flesh & „ Spirit* 118.
 DICKSON FAMILY HIST.: 1659.
 Di Clio, J. J. *Phonet. Ital.* 3296.
 DICTION: 2578.
 Dictionary of National Biography 1151,
 2512.
 DICTIONARIES, Universal: 2918.
 Dictys and Dares 2701 (n), 2690.
 Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα Ἀποστόλων
 (& Comm'n's) 73, 3189 (n).
 Didascalia Apostolorum 2954, 70, 2979.
 Didaskaleion 3202.
 Diddi:—v. Lal Ded.
 Diderot, Denis [1713-1784]: Pr. Fict'n
 2731; *Acting* 2430; *Art & Style*
 2837, 2915, 2907; *Dialogues* 2911;
Early Philos. Wks 1876. Biog.,
 Crit., etc. 417, 1876, 2665, 1399 (n),
 2563 (n), 2662 (n), 2666 (n).
 Didier, C. Peale *Atcham'i Suit* 553.
 „ E. L. *Poe Cult.* etc. 2654.
 Didon, Abbé H. N. *Divin'y of Xt* 330;
Germans 826, 733 (n); *Jesus Xt*
 138.
 Didot, Amb. Firmin *Alde Manuce* 2539.
Didriks Saga 3250.
 Didron, A. N. *Xton Iconography* 2314.
 DIPSURV, Lances: 858.
 Didymos Chalkentensis: Wr'gs 3183.
 Die Casting 2143.
 Diebitsck, Mrs Josephine:—v. Peary,
 Mrs Jos.
 Diefenbach, L. *Celtica* 3358; *Gloss.*
Lat.-Germ. (2 bks) 200; *Goth.*
Scr. 3237; *Lexic. Comp. Ling.*
Indogerm. 2991; *Orig. Europ.*
 2989, 3358.
 „ + Wülcker *Deuts. W'b* 3240.
 Diefendorf, A. R. *Clin. Psychiatry* 2027.
 Diefenbach, E. *Trav's in N. Zeal.* 1060.
 Diehl, Alice M. *Beethoven* 2407; *Memories*
 2409; *Story* 2409.
 „ Prf. Chas *Excurs'ns in Grce* 1585.
 „ E. [ed.] *Anthol. Lyr. Gr.* 3148, 3149;
Inscrip. Lat. 3191; *Inscrip. Lat.*
Christ. Vet. 3197; *Reliq. Poet.*
Rom. 3205.
 „ L. V. Skat (2 bks) 2504.
 Diehn, O. *Pronom. im Frühmittelag* 3274.
 Diekhoff, T. J. C. *German Lang.* 3240.
 Diels, H. [ed.] *Doxographi Graeci* 3174.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Frag. d. Vorsokrat.*
 3174.
 „ P. Gramm. d. *alt'h'deut. Dial.* 3238.
 Diemer, H. *Factory Organ's'n* (2 bks)
 2106.
 Diena, E. *Stamps* (2 bks) 1676.
 Diès, A. *Autour de Platon* 3190.
 DIES (tools): 2148.
 Diesch, C. *German. Zeitschr'n* 3233.
 DIESEL ENGINES: 2152.
 Dieserud, J. *Anthropology* 804.
 Dies Ira 301.
 Diesterweg, F. A. W. *Instr'n in Hist.* 775.
 DIET, DIETETICS: 2078 sq.; Dry 2080;
 f. Diabet. 2036; f. Tuberc. 2031;
 Homcop. 2101; *Schl.* 798. F.
 Nurses 2098.—V. also Foods.
 Dieter, F., etci *Allgerm. Dialekte* 3239.

- Dieterich, A. D. *Hymn. Orph.* 3156.
 „ *Karl Resins, Balsams*, etc. 2255.
 „ *L. Byzant. u. neugr. Litt.* 3143.
 Dieterich, Fr. [ed.] *Thier u. Mensch* 2966.
 Dietrich, A. + Widman *Brahms* 2408.
 „ *W. Livestock* 2219.
 DIETRICH OF BERN : Cycle of 357.
 Dietrichson, L. *Mon'ta Oeod.* 1616.
 Dietz, F. C. *Fin'ces of Edu. VI & M'y* 1188.
 Dietzel, H. *Retaliatory Duties* 617.
 Dieulafoy, G. *Text-Bk of Medic.* 2015.
 „ *Marcel Art in Sp. & Port.* 3345 ; *David* 89 (n).
 Diez, Friedr. *Elym. W'b. d. rom. Spr.* 3293, 3296 (n) ; *Gramm.* 3293 (n) ; *Klein. Arbeit.*, etc. 3294 ; *Roman. W'tschöpfung* 3293 ; *Troubad's* (2 bks) 3316.
 „ [ed.] *Altroman. Gloss.* 3337, 3337 (n) ; *Gedicht.* 3317, *Sprachdenkm.* 3373, 3317 ; *Gramm. d. roman. Spr.* 3293, 3313, *d. lang's roman.* 3293.
 Diffenderfer, F. R. [ed.] *Germ. Immigr'n* 1032.
 DIFFUSION (botanical) : 1887.
 Digambar Mitra, Raja : v. Mitra.
 DIGAMMA : 3135.
 Digby M.S. 1181 (n).
 „ *Mysteries* 2868.
 Digby, Sir Everard : *Biog.* 1202.
 Digby, Geo., E. of Bristol *Elvira* 2844.
 Digby, Sir H. : *Biog.* 1264.
 Digby, K. H. *Immunity* 2013, 2033.
 „ *Sir Kenelm Closet* of 2530 ; *Jl of Voy.* 1254, *Biog.* 1202, 1199 (n).
 „ *Kenelm E. Real Prop.* 530.
 „ *Kenelm H. Br'd Stone of Hon'r* 1128 ; *Mor. Cathol.* 161, *Biog.* 2621.
 DIGBY, Adm. Rob. : *Biog.* 1272 (n).
 Digby, W. *Terrest. Phenomena* 1781.
 „ *Wm Br. Ind.* 951 ; *Famine C'mp'gn in S. Ind.* 952.
 Digeon, Aurelien *Fielding* (2 bks) 2602, 2603.
 DIGESTION : *Physiol.* of 2013.
 DIGESTIVE ORGANS : 2034 sq. ; *Anat.*, etc. 2009 ; *Diseases* [Homeop. Treatises] 2101, *Diseases in Childr.* 2069 ; *Surgery* 2061 sq.
 DIGESTS : *Legal* 465 sqq.
 Digges, Rev. J. G. *Bee Keeping* 2227.
 Diggle, Can. Jno. W. *Bp Fraser* 187 ; *Relig. Doubt* 17, 344.
 Diggle, S. : 2 bks on *Birds* 1979, 1980.
 Digha-Nikāya (& Sels) 3025, 47, 3024 (n).
 Dighton, Adair *Greyhound*, etc. 2479.
 „ C. A. *Naso-Pharynx* 2059.
 Diguët, Ed. *Gramm. annam.* 3090 ; *Lang. tho* 3091.
 Dihlawi, Ghulām Muh. *Tadhk-i-Khush-naw.* 3049.
 Dijksterhuis, J. Müller's '*Dut. Gramm.*' 3248.
 Dijkstra, W. + Hettema *Friesch Naam-ist'ra* ; *Fr. W'b* 3237.
 DIJON DIALECT : 3333.
 DIKELE : —v. KELE.
 DILAPIDATIONS : *Building* 2263 ; *Law* 508, 2263, [Eccles. Law] 293.
 DILIGENCE : *Law* of 553.
 Dilke, Mrs Ashton *Woman's Suffrage* 668.
 „ *Sir Chas W. Army Reform* 691 ; *Br. Army* 691, 2175 ; *Br. Emp.* 908 ; *Eur. Pol'cs* 691, 700, 1139 ; *G'ter Brit.* 908 ; *P'p'rs of Critic* 2875, 1213 (n). *Probs of G'ter Brit.* 685, 908.
 „ „ + Wilkinson *Imp. Def'ce* 691, *Biog.* 1237.
 „ L'y E. F. S. [form. Mrs Mark Pattison] *Art in St.* 2337 ; *Fch Arch'ts*, etc. 2383, *Eng'rs*, etc. 2356, *Furnit.* etc. 2273, *P'ters* 2337 ; *Renaiss. of Art* 2337, 2316.
 „ „ + Abraham + Bulley *Wom's Wk* 669.
 Dill, Prf. [Sir] Sam. *Rom. Society* (2 bks) 1120.
 „ T. R. Colquhoun *Law of Char's* 522 ; *Par. Counc'W'r's Man'l* 521, 522 ; *Par. Councils Elec. Man'l* 521 ; *Paroch. Valuer's Ass't* 522 ; *P'r Law Gr'd'n's Man'l* 499.
 Diller, T. *Frankl.'s Contrib. to Med.* 1564.
 Dillstone, Geo. *Little Gardens* 2234.
 Dillmann, Dr C. F. A. *Ethiop. Gramm.* 2978 ; *'Genesis'* 86 ; *Gramm. d. Gees* 2978 ; *Ling. Aethiop.* 2978.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bib. Vet. Test. Aeth.* 58 ; *Chrest. Aeth.* 2978 ; *Libr. Vet. Test. Apocr. Aeth.* 67.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Enoch 70* (n). *Biog.* 2925.
 DILLMONT, Thérèse de *Needlew'k* 2449.
 Dillon, Dr E. J. *Eclipse of Russ.* 1338 ; *Gorky* 2683 ; *Ourself. & Germ.* 1285 ; *Peace Conf'ce* 1316 ; *Triple to Quadruple Alliance* 1336 ; *Sceptics of O.T.* 90 ; *Scrap of P'p'r* 1285.
 „ „ [tr.] *Poem of Job* 90.
 „ Edw. *Glass* 2370 ; *Porcel.* (2 bks) 2371 ; *Rubens* 2336.
 „ J. B. *Indiana* 1026.
 „ J. E. *The Avesta* 3044.
 „ J. F. *Munic. Corp'n's* 518 ; *Removal of Causes* 556.
 „ „ [ed.] *J. Marshall* 1565 ; *Laws & Jurispr.* 462.
 „ Jno. M. *Motor Days* 2466.
 „ *M. Banking in Ireland* 584.
 „ P. R. *Am. Anniversaries* 1527.
 „ *Valentine* :—v. 'Lanin, E. B.'
 „ *Visc. + Hope Earl of Warw.* 1184.
 „ *W. Sup'r. Ct Act* 547.
 „ *Wm John Mitchell* 1386.
 Dilnot, Fk *Engl. aft. War* 1314 ; *Ll. George* 1239 ; *New Am.* 1314 ; *Newsp'p'r Man* 2657.
 „ G. *Celebr. Crimes* 1844.
 DIMASA LANG. :—v. KACHARI LANG.
 Dimier, Louis *Fch Painting* 2337.
 Dimishqi, Muh. ad- *Cosmographie* 2967.
 Dimnet, Abbé Ern. *Bourget* 2667 ; *Brontë Sist's* 2611 ; *Fce Herself* 1416.
 Dimock, A. W. + J. A. *Flor. Enchantm't's* 1025.
 „ J. A. *Busin. of Farm'g* 2197.
 „ Rev. N. *Doctr. of Sac'rd.* 207 ; *Ritual* 269.
 DIMOCK FAMILY : 1659.
 Dimsdale, M. S. *Lat. Literature* 3201.
 Dina-Nātha Sri-Kṛṣṇāvalā *Lila* 3038.
 DINANDERIE : 2368.
 „ *Dinarte, Sylvio* " *Innocentia* 2745.
 Dinaux, A. M. *Soc's badines*, etc. 2662.
 „ „ [ed.] *Trouw., Jong.*, etc. 3342.
 ed-Dinaweri, Abu Hanifah :—v. Abu Hanif. ed-B.
 Dindorf, L. *Hist. Gr. Min.* 3165.
 „ W. *Adnotat. Interpr.* 3173 ; *Lexic. Aeschyl.* 3160, *Sophoc.* 3165.
 „ „ [ed.] '*Historice*' of *Herod.* 3167 (n) ; *3166* (nn) ; *Homer's Opera* 3151 (n), 3148 (n) ; *Poet. Scen.* 3158 ; *Schol. Gr. in Aeschin. et Isocrat.* 3172, 3173, in *Aristoph.* 3162, in *Eurip.* 3164, in *Odys.* 3154.
Dindsenchas (& Poems fr.) 3371, 1374.
 Dineley, Thos. :—v. Dingley.
 Dinger, Conr. H. C. *Nav. Mach'y* 2190.
 Dingle, E. J. *China's Revol'n* 1483.
 „ „ [ed.] *Atlas of Chin.* 1481.
 „ *Herb. Relativity* for all 1727.
 Dingley (Dineley), Thos *Hist. fr. Marble* 1614 ; *Welsh J'l* 1616.
 Dingman, C. F. *B'l'dg Costs* ; *Plan Reading*, etc. 2263.
 Dingwall, E. J. *Male Infibul'n* 1870 ; *Supernorm. Phys. Phen'na* 1862.
 „ F. A. *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
 DINGWALL, Scott. : 902.
Dining Room, The 2269.
 DINING SOC'S OF LONDON : 1075 (n).
 DINKA PHILOLOGY : 3115.
Dinkard 3045.
 Dinkelacker, E. *Duala-Sprache* 3105.
 Dinneen, P. S. : 3 *Irish Dict's* 3362, 3368 (n).
 Dinning, Hector *By-ways on Seru.* 1299 ; *Nile to Aleppo* 1337.
 Dinnis, Enid *Emily Hickey* 2624.
 Dino, D'esse de *Memoirs* 1420.
 DINOSAURIA : 1963.
 Dinsmore, Rev. Chas A. *Atonem't* 332 : *Danke* (3 bks) 2677.
 „ J. C. *Purchasing* 2108.
 Dinwiddie, W. *Puerto Rico* 1040.
 Dinwoodie, W. *Wave-P'w'r Transmiss'n* 2171.
 Dio Cassius : *Wks (& Aid)* 3166.
 DIOCESAN CHURCH HISTORY : 179 sq. [Irel.] 197.—v. also names of Cathedrals.
Diocesis Herefordensis Registra 1638.
 Diocles, *Frag't's* 3185 (n).
 DIOCLETIAN, Emperor : *Persecutions* 147.
 Diodorus Siculus *Biblioth. Hist.* 3166.
 Diogenes Laertius [2-3 cent.] *De Vitis* 401, 3166 ; *Lives, etc. of Philos'rs* 401, 3177 (n).
 Diogenianus : *Proverbs* 3189 (nn).
Diogenus Epistle to [misptd of] 157, 3189 (n).
 DIOIZ PHILOLOGY : 3091.
 Diomedes : *Opera* 3227 (nn).
 Dionisi, L. *Sagg. d. vernac. onegl.* 3299.
 Dionne, N. E. *Champlain* 1509 ; *Invent. d. Viores dans Quebec* (2 bks) 1013, 2522.
 Dionysios Thrax [Dionysius Thrax] *Ars Gramm.* 3183, 3182 (n).
 Dionysius Bar Salibhi *Treat. agst Jews* 2954.
 „ *Byzantius Anaplus Bospari* 3166.
 „ *Halicarnassus* : *Wks (& Aids)* 3166, 3183, 3139.
 „ of Alexandria : *Wks* 151 (nn) ; *L'r's & Rem'n's* 157.
 „ the *Areopagite* : *Wks (& Aid)* 157.
 DIONYSUS MYTH : 372.
 Diophantus of Alexandria : *Wks, etc.* 3185, 1694, 1698.
 Dioscorides : *W'r'gs* 3185 (n) ; *Codex* 3136 (n) ; *D. Mat. Med.* 3185.
 DIOSCURI, THE : 372.
 Diósy, Arth. *New Far East* 971.
 Dipavamsa 3025, 47.
 DIPHTHERIA : 2038.
 Diplock, B. J. *Heavy Goods Transp't* 2128.
 DIPLOMACY ; DIPLOMATIC HIST. : Generally 1132, [in World-war] 1288 ; *Brit.* 1155 sqq., 1198, 1209, 1227.—v. also names of countries.
Diplomatarium Norvegicum 1467.
Diplomatic Corresp'ce betw. U.S. & Bellig's 1312.
 „ *Study of Crimean War* 1270.
 DIPLOMATICS : 2927.
 „ *'Diplomatist, A.'* :—v. Young, Geo.
 Dippold, G. T. *Epics of Med'l Germ.* 2691.
 Diprose, J. *St Clement Danes* 869
 „ „ + Gammon [eds] *Cases aff'g Fr'dly Soc's* 484.
 DIPTERA : 1945.
 Dircks, H. *Harlib* 760 ; *Marg. of Worc.* 2106.
 „ Mrs R. [tr.] *Ess. by Schopenh.* 430.
 „ W. H. + Smith [eds] *Cav'r & C'tier Lyrist's* 2767.
 Director of Pub. Instr'n Sansk. *Cat. of Bks* 2995.
 DIRECTORS, COMPANY- : *Law rel. to* 488.
 DIRIGIBLES : 2161.
 Dirr, A. *Eg.-Arab. Gramm.* 2958 ; *Kaukas. Spr.* 3070 ; *Lang. Haouss.* 3112 ; *Mod. Georg. Spr.* 3070 ; *Oslarm. Spr.* 3057 ; *Spr. d. Ubyck.* 3070.
 Disbrowe, Miss C. A. A. [ed.] *Old Days in Displey* 1205 ; *Stirring Times* 1205, 1225 (n).
 DISBROWE, Sir E. C. : *Biog.* 1205, 1225 (n).
 DISCIPLINE, School : 796.
 DISCOVERY, Geograph. : *Hist. of* 812 sqq.—v. also VOYAGES, & TRAVELS. For indiv. countries, continents, etc. v. names of those countries, etc.
 „ *Legal*, etc. : 553.
 „ *Scientific* : 1686.
 "DISCOVERY, THE" (ship : N. Pole) : 1062.
 „ „ [ship : S. Pole] : 1065, 1827. For pubns of expedition—v. Brit. Antart. Exped.
 DISEASES : *Geogr. of* 2020 ; *Hist. & Evol.* of 2071.
 DISEASES : *Endemic* 2020 sqq. ; *Indust. Dis.—v. IND'y* ; *Infections* 2037 sqq. ; *Internal* 2016 ; of *Bible* 129 ; of *Ear* 2059, 2069 ; of *Lang.* 2926.
 Prognosis of 2019 ; *Sequels* of 2016. v. also *Medicine*.
 DISENDOWMENT OF CHURCH : 295.
 DISESTABLISHMENT OF CHURCH : 295.
 Disher, M. W. *Clowns & Pantomimes* 2431.
 DISINFECTION : 2078.
 DISLOCATIONS : *Treatment* of 2048.
 Disney, H. W. *Law of Carr'ge* 533 ; *Schoolm't's* 755.
 „ „ + Gundry *Crim. Law* 494.
 DISPENSING, Chemical : 2257.
Disputatio pro relig. Moh. 2973.
Disputisoun betw'n the Bodij and the Soule 3285.
 Disraeli, Benj. :—v. Beaconsfield, Earl of.
 D'Israeli, Isaac : *Wks* 2563 ; *Chas I* 1200 ; *Curiosities* 2563, 2629 (n). *Ref. to* 2875.
 DISSECTIONS, Human : 2008 sqq.
 Dissel, J. v. [ed.] *Malays. Chrestom.* 3097.
 DISSENTERS :—v. NONCONFORMISTS.
 DISSERTATIONS, Classical : 3123.
 Distant, W. L. *Insect. Transval.* 1943 ; *Nat'l in Transv.* 1997, 1997 (nn) ; *Rhopaloc. Malay.* 1948 ; *Rhyncol.* 1943, 1995 (n).
 DISTEMPER : *Canine* 2218.
 DISTILLATION : 2250 ; *Coal* 2262 ; *Liquors & Preserves* 2258.
 DISTRESS FOR RENT : *Law* 508.
District Gazetteers 950.
 DISTURNELL, J. [ed.] *New York* 1031.
 DISTYCHS : 3292.
Dit de la Rébellion d'Angleterre 3350.
 „ *de l'Unicornie et del Serpent* 3343.
 „ *du Vrai Amal* 3343, 3332 (n).
 Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. *Bks Fatal to Auth's* 2527 ; *Cath'ls of Gt Brit.* 2988 ; *Ch. in Netherl.* 195 ; *City Comp's* 610 ; *Cott's*, etc., of *Eng.* 1147 ; *Eng'ld of Shakesp.* 2588 ; *English Towns* 836, *Villages* (2 bks) 836, 1147 ; *Manor H'ses* 832 ; *Old Eng. Sq're* 1147, *Customs* 383, *Sports*, etc. 2454 ; *Old-time Parson* 282 ; *O. Vill. Life* 1147 ; *Par. Clerk* 284 ; *Parson's Pleas'ce* 839 ; *Vanish's* *Engl.* 832.
 „ „ [ed.] *Byg. Berks* 839 ; *Old Bucks* 840, *Lond.* 861, *Oxfordsh.* 875.
 „ „ + Clinch [eds] *Kent* 854.
 Dittmars, R. L. : 2 bks on *Reptiles* 1961.
 DITS : O.-F'ch 3343, 3349.—v. also *Dit.*

- Dittenberger, G. [ed.] *Syll. Inscript.* Græc. 3141.
- Dittersdorf, K. v. *Autobiog.* 2409.
- Dittmann, W. *Pierre Gringore* 3356.
- Dittmar, Prf. W. *Ocean Waters* 1775.
- Dittmer, W. *Te Tuhunga* 389.
- Dittrich, Herm. *The Horse* 1922.
- Dittrich, O. *Sprachpsychologie* 2919.
- Divatiya, N. B. *Gujarati Lang., etc.* 3035.
- Diver, Maud Eng'oom. in *Ind.* 959.
- Divers Works of Early Masters, etc.* 2370.
- Divers, W. H. *Flow's at Belv. Cast.* 2236.
- DIVINATION, Greek: 1113.
- DIVINE RIGHT OF KINGS: 693, 1197.
- DIVING: 2138, 2188.
- , BIRDS: 1967.
- DIVINING ROD: 359, 1864.
- DIVORCE: 673 sq.; Law 513, [U.S.] 551.
- , COURT: Cases 474; *Proced. & Pract.* 545.
- Dīvāvadāna* 3028.
- Dix, Lt. C. C. *Navies in Box. Reb'll'n* 1482.
- Dix, Dorothea L.: *Life of* 655.
- Dix, Dorothy: *Essays* 2884.
- , E. A. *Champl.* 1509; *Drive thro' the Pyren's* 2464.
- , E. R. McC. *Bks Prtd in Dubl.* 2522; *H. Powell* 2536.
- , Dr Morgan *1st Pr'r Bk of Edw. VI* 313; *Pantheist. Idea* 328; *Sacramental Syst.* 330.
- Dixey, F. A. *Epidem. Influenza* 2038.
- Dixie, A. E. *Air Navig'n f. Officers* 2161.
- , Ly Flor. *Ac. Patag.* 1043; *Def'ce of Zulul'd* 1284; *L'd of Misfort.* 1002.
- DIXMUE, BATTLE OF: 1291.
- Dixon, Mrs. A. [Susan B.] *Missouri Compromise* 1029, 661.
- , A. F. *Human Osteol.* 2011.
- , A. M. *Canteeners* 1311.
- , Alf. C. *Elliptic Functions* 1703.
- , B. *Homor Bord. Clans* 1659, 1651; *Homor Geneal.* 1661.
- , Chas.: 6 bks on Birds 1970; *Bird Life* (2 bks) 1973; 2 bks on Birds' Nests 1972; *Game Birds, etc.* 1967; *Lost Birds* 1966; *Migrat'n of Birds* (2 bks) 1965.
- , Cpt. Clive M. *Leag'r of Ladsym.* 1280.
- , Edw. T. *Geom.* 1698; *Reasoning* 435.
- , F. et al. *Tert. Form'n of Suss.* 1796.
- , F. H. *St. R'r'd Contr.* 705, 719, 720.
- , H. C. *Abbeys of Gt Brit.* 831.
- , Rev. H. L. *Saying Grace* 316.
- , Dr H. Horatio *Pr't Biol.* 1886; *Sap in Pl'ts* 1889.
- , H. N. + Jameson *Br. Mosses* 1896.
- , Hy Hall:—v. "Druid, The".
- , J. H. *Gairloch* 902.
- , Jas Main *Eng. Idioms* 3263; *Sc. Lit.* 2558.
- , Jos. K. *Vanishing Race* 3118.
- , Prf. R. B. *Chimar. Ind'n's* 3120; *Rac. Hist. of Man* 1819.
- , —, + Kroeber *Ling. Fam's of Cal.* 3119.
- , Can. Rich. W. [erron. called Rob.] *Poet. Wks* 2791; *Ch. of Engl.* 177.
- , Royal Hum. *Side of Anim's* 1930, of *Pl'ts* 1889.
- , —, + Finch Hum. *Side of Tr's* 1897.
- , Susan B.:—v. Dixon, Mrs. A.
- , Sydenham *Glad'r to Persimm.* 2468.
- , W. A. *Pl'ts of N.S.W.* 1914.
- , W. Hewp. *Bacon* (2 bks) 413; *Blake* 1264; *Br. Cyprus* 935; *Diana* 2709 (n); *Fast. Ebor.* 180; *Free Russ.* 919; *Howard & Prison Wild* 624; *Penn* 229; *Spirit's Wives* 221; *Switzers* 928; *Tower* 870; *Two O'u's* 1189; *Windsor* 839.
- , W. J. *Divorce* 513, 545; *Prob. & Admin.* 545.
- , Prf. W. McNeile *Br. Navy at War* 1294; *Engl. Epic & Her's P'try* 2573; *P'try fr. Blake to Brown* 2574; *Fleets beh'd Fleet* 1296; *Poetry* 2553 (n); *P'try & Nat'l Char.* 2757; *Repub. of L'r's* 2563; *Tennys.* 2639; *Tragedy* 2579; *Trin. Coll. Dubl.* 749.
- , —, [ed.] *Edinb. Bk of Ver.* 2763.
- , —, + Grierson [eds] *Eng. Parnass.* 2760.
- , W. Scarth *Bramh. M'r Hunt* 2471; *Fox-hunt'g* (3 bks on) 2470; *Horseman* 2473; *Hunt'g in Old Days* 2469; *York & Ainsty Hunt* 2471.
- , W. W.:—v. "Thormanby".
- , Prf. Walt. E. *Pharmacology* (2 bks) 2076.
- el-Djabarti, Abd-al. R.:—v. Abd-al-Rahman el-Djab.
- Djahiz, Abū 'Othman al- *Liv. d. Avars* 2964.
- DJEMAL, Ahmad (pasha): *Memories* [mispr't'd] 1477.
- Djemaeddin, Bey *Murad V* 1477.
- Djurklo, G. [ed.] *Fairy Tales fr. Swed.* 381.
- DOANE, Bp G. W.: *Biog., etc.* 211.
- Doane, R. W. *Insects & Disease* 1946.
- , T. W. *Bible Myths* 850.
- Doat, T. M. *Grand Feu Ceramics* 2374.
- Dobbie, H. B. *N.Z. Ferns* 1893.
- Dobbin, Leon + Marshall *Salts* 2252.
- , —, + Walker *Chem. Theory* 1742.
- Dobbs, A. E. *Educ. & Soc. Mov'ts* 1209; *Philos. & Morals* 401.
- , Arth. *Trade of Irel.* 1380, 1370 (n).
- , J. F. *Bunk. Hill to Manila Bay* 1536.
- , M. E. *Tain Age, etc.* 1370.
- , W. J. *Statics* (2 bks) 1714; *Weigh'g & Meas'g* 1690.
- Dobell, Bertram *Lamb* 2627; *Priv. Pr't'd Bks* 2521. *Biog.* 2644.
- , C. *Amab. in Man* 1934, 2072.
- , —, + O'Connor *Intest. Protoz.* 1934, 2072.
- , Hor. *Med. Asp'ts of B'rnem'th* 2094.
- , P. J. *Dryden* 2597.
- , Syd.: *Poet. Wks* 2791; *Life & L'r's* 2621.
- Doberck, W. *Hygrometric Tables* 1723.
- Dobinson, Archd H. *Letters* 278 (n).
- Doble, F. C. *Urethra, etc.* 2062.
- Dobree, Bonamy *Biography* 2563; *Hist'riophone* 2578; *Lamp & Lute* 2875; *Restor'n Com'y* 2578; *Timoth.* 2430. [ed.] *Restor'n Trag's* 2833.
- Dobree, P. P. *Adversaria* 3138.
- Dobschütz, E. A. A. O. A. v. *Apost. Age* 141; *Xin Life in Prim. Ch.* 141; *Influ. of Bible* 1083.
- Dobson, Alban *Bibliog. of Dobson* 2621.
- , Austin: *Essays* 2564, 2556, 2870; *Poet. Wks (& Selns., etc.)* 2802; [Vers de Société (4)] 2773; *Bevick*; 1928; *B'kman's Budget* 2564; *D. Libr.* 2564; *18th-C. Vignettes* 2564, 2556; *Engl. Lit.* 2554; *F'chvorn.* 1410; *Fanny Burney* 2602; *Field'g* 2603; *Goldsmith* 2603; *Hogarth* (2) 2326; *Later Essays* 2564; *O. Kensington Pal., etc.* 2564, 868; *Palad. of Philanth'y,* etc. 2564; *Prior Park, etc.* 2564; *Richardson* 2606; *Rosalba's Pl't* 2564; *Side-walk Studies* 2564; *Steele* 2607; *Walp.* 1224. [ed.] *18th-C. Essays* 2870. *Bibliog.* 2621. *Ref. to* 2875.
- , B. *Spinning Machine* 2283.
- , Edw. *Bricks & Tiles* 2266.
- , et al. *Brick & Tile Bk* 2266.
- , G. E. *Asiat. Chiropt.* 1963; *Insectiv.* 1985.
- , J. F. *Greek Orators* 3147.
- , W. *Rambles by Ribble* 833.
- , W. G. *Death Duties* 537.
- , W. T. *Bassand. Bible* 2537, 76.
- , Wm *Repres'n of Preston* 1639.
- , "Doc." *L'r's fr. Somewhere* 1299.
- Dock, Lav. L. *Mat. Med. f. Nurses* 2098.
- , —, + Nutting *Nursing* 2095.
- , —, + Stewart *Nursing* 2095.
- Dockerty, F. C. *Effects of Phys. Fatigue* 2113.
- Docks: 710; *Engineering* 2123 sq.
- DOCTORS: And Panel 2007; and *Poetry* 2000.—v. also MEDICAL.
- Doctrine of 12 Apostles* 151 (n), 73 (n).
- DOCTRINE OF CHRIST (Christology): 330 sqq., 40.
- , OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Ecclesiology): 115, 309 (n); *Hist. of 316 sqq.* For doctrines of indiv. churches v. §§ relating to those churches.
- DOCUMENTS: Decipherment, etc.—v. PALÆOGRAPHY.
- Dod, C. R. [ed.] *Peerage, Bar'lage, etc.* 1632.
- Dodd, Agnes F. *Colonies* 1348; *Eng. Soc. Life* 1147.
- , Anna B. *Broads* 872; *Falaise* 823; *Palaces of Sult.* 1477.
- , Cath. I. *Child & Curricul.* 796; *Herbert'n Princ's* 759; *Nature Stud's* 780.
- , Cyril + Allan *L'ht Railways* 524.
- , —, + Wilberforce *Priv. Bill Proc.* 491.
- , E. L. *Error-risk of Median* 1697.
- , H. P. [ed.] *Epigrammatists* 2894.
- , L. H. *Wulst's Homilies* 3283.
- , W. E. *Davis* 1563; *Expans'n & Confl.* 1526 (n); *Statesm. of O. South* 1552; *Wilson* 1317.
- , W. F. [ed.] *Mod. Constit'ns* 700.
- , W. G. *Courtly Love in Chauc., etc.* 2580.
- Dodderidge, S. E. + Shaddick *Dodderidges* 1659.
- DODDERIDGE FAMILY: 1659.
- DODDERIDGE, Dr P.: *Biog.* 215.
- DODDERIDGE, Northants: 873.
- Dodds, E. R. [tr.] *Pass's ill'g Neoplat'sm* 1876.
- DODDS, I. & T. W.: *Biog.* 2105.
- Dodds, J. *Chalmers* 224; *Sc. Coven'r's* 222.
- , Mad. H. + R. *Pilgr. of Grace, etc.* 1188.
- Döderlein, L. *Lat. Synon. u. Etym.* 3194.
- Dodge, C. W. *Pract. Biol.* 1905.
- , Eva *Hist. in Girls' Sch'l's* 775.
- , H. I. *Wife his Partner* 2199.
- , Janet [ed.] *Elis. Songs* 2427.
- , Jno. *Captiv. at Detroit* 1538.
- , M. A. *Hon. J. G. Blaine* 1562.
- , R. + Benedict *Alcohol* 1853.
- , R. E. *Geogr.* (2 bks) 801.
- , Col. R. I. *Plains of Gt West* 1007, 2462; *Wild Ind'n's* 1007.
- , Col. Th. A. *Alexander* 1109; *Cæsar* 1121, 1109 (n); *Chancellorsv.* 1545; *Fred. the Gt* 1109 (n); *Gust. Adolph.* 1469, 1109 (n); *Hannib.* 1116, 1109 (n); *Napol.* 1423, 1109 (n); *Riders* 2473.
- DODGE, W. E.: *Biog.* 2105.
- Dodge, W. P. *Burton* 938; *Gaveston* 1178; *Squire to P'ce* 1434.
- Dodgson, Rev. C. L.:—v. "Carroll, Lewis".
- , Campbell *Elch'g by A. John* 2330, 2358, of *Mervyn* 2358, of *Whistl.* 2358; *F'ch Col. Pr'ts* 2360.
- , —, [ed.] *Eng. Woodcuts* 2355.
- , E. S. *Leiparr. Verb.* *Bask. Verb* 3059.
- , J. W. + Murray *Chem.* 2203.
- Dodlinger, P. T. *Bk of Wheat* 2210.
- Dodo: 1906.
- DODONA: 1585 (n).
- Dods, Prf. Marc. *Bible* 53; *Epp. to Sev.*
- Ch's 114; *Erasm., etc.* 135; *1st Ep. to Corinth.* 108; *Forerunners of Dante* 2679, 2676, 339; *'Genes.* (2 bks) 86, 81 (nn); *'Haggai', 'Zech.', & 'Malachi'* 81 (n); *Intro. to N.T.* 55; *Isaac, Jacob, & Jos.* 87 (n); *Isr.'s Iron Age* 83; *'John'* 104; *Mohamm., Buddh. & Xt* 351; *Parables* 101; *Prayer* that T'ches 102.
- , Matilda E. *Ideal Home* 2268.
- Dodsley, Rob. [1703-1764] [ed.] *O-Eng. Plays* 2832. [Each play is ent'd separately]. *Biog.* 2602, 2644 (nn). *Ref. to* 2644.
- Dodsworth, F. *Bk of West Indies* 1038.
- , R. *Yorks Ch. Notes* 1617, 1648.
- , W. [ed.] *Hist. of Banking* 583.
- Dodwell, Hy *Dupleix & Clive* 1495.
- Doedes, Prf. J. J. *Hermeneutics of N.T.* 80.
- DOESBORGH, Jan v.: 2540.
- DOFAR DIALECT: 2960.
- Dog: Generally 1984, 2477 sqq.; *Anatomy* 1922, 2218; *Anecdotes, stories* 2478 sqq.; *Breeds, Breeding, 2477 sqq.*; *Diseases* 2218, 2480, 2477; *Dissection* 1924; *Law* 535; *Psychol.* 1932 sq. *Dogs in Mythol.* 367.
- , Police-dogs 622; *War-dogs* 2180, 1307, 2480.
- , Shows 2490.
- "Dogberry" [ed. & ill.] *Hum'r's of Police C'r's* 622.
- DOGES + DOGAERASS: 1450.
- DOGGETT, T.: *Biog.* 2437. DOGGETT'S BADGE 2474.
- DOGMA:—v. DOCTRINE.
- DOGMATICS: Biblical 114 sqq.; *Jewish* 39 sq.
- Doherty, Hugh *Philos. of Hist., etc.* 1077.
- Dohme, R. *Teut., etc., Masters* 2318.
- Döhne, Rev. T. L. *Zulu-Kafir Dict.* 3111.
- Dohrn, Dr Ant. F. & *Fauna d. Golf. v. Neap.* 1904.
- Doitsh, E. *Springbok Prisoner* 1320.
- Doke, C. M. *Lamb. Lang.* 3106; *Phon's of Zulu Lang.* 3111; *Zulu Gramm.* 3110.
- Dolbear, Prf. A. E. *Matt. Ether, etc.* 1723, 1725.
- Dolben, Digby M. *Poems* 2802.
- Dolbey, Cpt. R. V. E. *Afr. C'p'gn* 1325; *Regim'l Surg'n* 1320.
- Dolby, A. Ch. *Embroid'y* 232, 2450, *Vestm't's* 232.
- , G. *Dickens* 2619.
- Dole, C. F. *Am. Citizen* 682; *Democr'y* 693; *Ethics of Progr.* 633; *Jesus* 137; *Relig. of Gent'l'n* [erron. attrib. to N. H. Dole] 21.
- , N. H. *Amer'n in Spitzberg.* 2293; *Composers* 2405; *Jefferson* 2439; *T'cher of Dante, etc.* 2677.
- , —, [tr.] *Russ. F'ry Bk* 380.
- DOLÉ, Etienne: *Biog. & Bibliog.* 2538, 191, 3357.
- Dolezan, W. *Illust. dziej. p'sm.-niewt'u polsk.* 3380.
- Doll, E. A. *Anthropometry* 1987; *Intell'ce* 1852.
- Dollar, J. A. W. *Horse-shoeing* 2277; *Vet. Surg'y* 2217.
- DOLLAR EXCHANGE TABLES: 723 (n).
- Dolling, Rev. R. R. *Portsm. Slum*; *Biog.* 281.
- Döllinger, Dr. J. J. I. *Addresses* 1195; *Age of Xty & Ch. 141*; *Ch. & Ch's* 265; *Ch. Hist.* 132; *Eur. Hist.* 1135; *Fables resp. Papes* 252; *Gent. & Jew* 38, 27; *Hippol. & Callist.* 147, 141; *Prophecies* 350; *Reunion of Ch's* 268; *Vatican Decrees* 149, 265. *Biog.* 259.
- Dollman, E. T. + Jobbins *Am. Dom'e Arch.* 2387.

- DOLLS : 2452 ; Psychol. of 1843.
 Dolmage, C. J. *Astronomy* 1759.
 Dolman, F. *Municipalities at Wk* 626.
 DOLMENS : 1611.
 Dolmetsch, A. *Interpr'n of Music* (& Append.) 2416.
 ,, *H. Ornament* 2364.
 DOLMITES : 816 sq. ; Flora 1906 ; Mountaineer'g 2498.
 Dolonne, A. *Self-Healing* 1858.
 Dolson, Dr Grace N. *Philos. of Nietzsche* 427.
 Dolt, M. L. *Chemical French* 1735.
 Dombart, B. *Commodianus* 151 (n).
 Dombrowski, E. *German Leaders* 1296.
 Domellier, Henri *Germ. H.Q.* 1334.
 Domenech, Abbé *Desert of N. Amer.* 1007.
Domesday Book 1172 (*Cambis* 840, *Chesh.* 1634, 841, *Derbysh.* 845, *Lancs* 841, *Suff.* 879, *Suss.* 881, *Wills* 884, *Yorks* 885). Bks on 1172, 1171 (n). Ref. to 830 (nn).
 DOMESTIC : Accounts 713 ; Animals—v. ANIMALS ; Arts 2441 sqq. ; Econ'y 772, 2441 ; Medic. & Hygiene 2099 ; Relations (Law) 497 ; Servants—v. SERVANTS.
 DOMETT, Alf. : Ref. to 2612 (n).
 DOMICILE LAW : 563.
 Domínequez, D. N. *Gramdt. castellana* 3304.
 Domingo de Sancto Thomas *Leng. Quich.* 3125.
 Domínguez, L. L. *Argent. Repub.* 1042 ; *Conq. of Riv. Plate* 1042, 1011.
 Dominian, Leon *Frontiers* 1308, 2924.
 DOMINIC, Sr [Dom. de Guzman] : Biog. 165.
 DOMINICAN ORDER : 165, 165 (n).—V. also FRIARS.
 DOMINIONS, THE :—v. BRIT. EMPIRE, DOMINIONS & COLONIES. (The Dominions did not exist as such when the Geogr. & Hist. Sections were pub'd hence they all appear as Colonies in these Sections.)
 DOMINORS [game] : 2506.
Domus Mari 2954.
 Dommer, A. *Drucke aus Marburg* 2539.
 Dommett, W. E. *Aeroplanes*, etc. 1289 ; *Mot. Car Mech'sm* 2156 ; *Petr. Eng. Constr'n* 2151 ; *Submar. Vessels* 2188.
 ,, [ed.] *Mech. Eng'sr's P'ch't-bk* 2135 ; *Mechanics' Bk* 2135 ; *Selwyn's Tables* 1692.
 ,, ,, + *Hird Math. Tables* 1690.
 Domoryett, H. W. *Bank of N.Y.* 584.
 Domville, Ly Marg. *King's Mother* 1182 ; *Lamartine* 1421, 2668.
 Domville-Fife, C. W. *Gi States of S. Am.* 1041 ; *Guatem.*, etc. 1572 ; *Real S. Am.* 1574 ; *States of S. Am.* 1574 ; *Submarine* (3 bks) 2188 ; *Submarines* (2 bks) 1295.
 Don, E. W. *Atl. of Eur. Hist.* 1133.
 ,, *Isabel Holland* 1455.
 ,, J. + *Chisholm Water Purif'n* 2252.
 Donadoni, E. *Scritti let'r-ria* 2675 ; *Tasso* 2881.
 Donald, Archib. *Midwifery* 2065.
 ,, C. H. *Companions* 1927, 1995.
 ,, Dr E. W. *Expans'n of Relig.* 297.
 ,, Rob. *Imp. Press Conf'ce* 2646.
 DONALD FAMILY HIST. : 1659.
 Donaldson, A. B. *Liddon* 188 ; *Oxf. L'ders* 209.
 ,, *Flor. Lepcha Land* 962.
 ,, Prf. Hy Herb. *Brain of L. Bridgman* 793 ; *Gr'wth of Br'n* 452.
 ,, [ed.] *Rat* 1987.
 ,, ,, + *Hatai Norw. Rat* 1987.
 ,, J. W. *Theatre of Ghs* 3146.
 ,, Cpt. J. W. E. *Milit. Hist.* 1249, 2177, 1209 (n).
 ,, ,, + *Becke Waterl.* 1272.
 ,, Prc. Sir Jas *Apost. Fathers* 150 ;
Xtn Lit. & Doctr. 317 ; *Educ.* 728 ; *Educ. in Pr. & Eng.* 732 ; *Westm. Conf'n* 325 ; *Woman* 666, 3217 (n).
 ,, L. *Cinematogr. & Nat. Sci.* 2440.
 ,, P. : 2 bks on Odd Fellows' Soc. 609.
 ,, R. *Morbid Histology* 2070.
 ,, Dr S. A. C. *Life in N. Afr.* 174.
 ,, T. Geo. *Callin Ind. Gall.* 1007.
 ,, Thos *Walt Whitman* 2656.
 DONALDSON FAMILY : 1659.
 DONATELLO : Biog. 2350.
 Donatus, Aelius *Comm. in Terent.* 3218 ; *Op. Glamm.* 3227 (n).
 Doncaster, E. A. *Limes & Cements* 2366.
 ,, Dr L. *Cyrol* 1808 ; *Hered'y* 1809 ; *Sex* 1869.
 DONCASTER, Yorks : 887 ; *Races* 2468.
 Donchoo, J. de Q. *Apoc'r'l Life of Xt* 71.
 Donders, F. C. *Refraction* 1720.
 Dondo, M. M. *Vers libre* 2663.
 Done, Agnes E. *Gl Ch Musicians* 291.
 DONEGAL : 906 ; *Flora* 1908 ; *Geol.* 1797.
 Donelly, Ign. *Shak's Gt Cryptogr.* 2594.
 DONGOLA EXPEDITION : 1283 (n).
 Doniger, S. [ed.] *Zionist Primer* 1101.
 Donington, G. C. Cl-Bk. of *Chem.* 1738.
 Donisthorpe, H. St. J. K. Br. *Anns* 1953.
 ,, *Wordsworth Civilization* 1081 ; *Individ'm* 643 ; *Law in Free St.* 643 ; *Measures* 724 ; *Plutol.* 643 ; *Uropa* 3384.
 Donkin, Bryan *Gas, Oil, & Air Eng's* 2151 ; *Heat Effic'y* 2138, 2153.
 ,, J. G. *Trooper & Redskin* 2198.
 ,, W. F. *Acoustics* 1717.
 Donnadieu, F. *Précurs's d. Félîtres* 3316.
 Donnau, F. G. [tr.] *Internat. Lang. & Sci.* 3383.
 Donne, Dn John [1573-1631] : Wks 2782, 2899. Biog. & Bibliog. 2596 sq., 185, 2518 (n). Stud. 3261 (n).
 ,, Cpt. T. E. *Game Animals* 1999.
 ,, W. B. *Eurip.* 3164 ; *Tacit.* 3223. Biog. 2621.
 Donnelly, Anne *Austr. Army Sister* 1309.
 ,, E. J. *New Sci.* ; *True Issue* 568 (n).
 Donnelly, A. *Corpuence* 2035.
 ,, F. P. *Art Princ's in Lit.* 2757.
 Donner, Mrs J. A. *Down the Danube* 2474.
 ,, K. *Anlat. labial. Spirant.* 3062.
 ,, O. *Alph. turc.* 3065 ; *W'b. d. finnugri.* Spr. 3063.
 Donohoe, M. H. W. *Pers. Exped'n* 1337.
 Donovan, Cpt. C. H. *Wilson in Malab'd* 1282.
 ,, E. *Insects of Chin.* 1942, of *Ind.* 1942.
 ,, J. Fr. *Lyre to Muse* 2401.
 ,, J. J., etc. *Sch'l Archit.* 2399.
 ,, Judge J. W. *Jury Trials* 475, 555 ; *Skill in Trials* 509 ; *Sp'ches*, etc. 509 ; *Tact in C't* 476, 509 ; *Trial Pract.*, etc. 509.
 ,, Jno. G. *Comp'n* 3139.
 T. [ed.] *Eng. Hist. Plays* 2833.
 D'Ooge, Prf. M. L. *Acrop. of Athens* 1586.
 ,, Dooley, Martin :—v. Dunne, F. P.
 Dooley, W. H. *Appl. Sci. f. Met. W'rk's* 2300, f. *Wood-w'rk's* 2150 ; *Shoemakg.*, etc. 2276.
 Doolittle, C. L. *Pract. Astron.* 1761.
 ,, G. M. *Queen Rear'g* 2227.
 ,, Hilda :—v. "D., H."
 ,, Rev. J. Chin. *Lang.* 3080 ; *Life of Chin.* 946.
 ,, Wm *Inventions of Century* 2103.
 Doomsday :—v. DOMESDAY.
 Doon de Maience [Mayence] 3389, 3338 (n).
 Doornkaat-Koolman, J. ten W'b. d. *osif'r.* Spr. 3238.
 DOORWAYS : Old Amer. 2395 ; Old English 2274.
 Dopp, Kath. E. *Cave-men* (2 bks) 1608 ; *Indust's in Educ.* 786.
 "DORA, SISTER" [Dorothy Pattison] : *Biog.* 281, 672, 794 (n), 1230 (n).
 "DORA d'ISTRIA, Mme" [Elena Ghika] : *P'cess Kolzoff-Massalsky* Poés. *ches. l. Ottom.* 3065.
 Doran, Dr J. C't *Fools* 1152 ; *Drury Lane* 2436 ; *Gl Towns* 836 ; *Knights & Days* 1128 ; *L'y of Last Cent.* 1216 ; *Lond. in Jac. Times* 861 ; "Mann" & *Manners at Flor.* 1223, 1224 ; *Pr'ces of Wales* 1152 ; *Qu. Adel.* 1249 ; *Qu'ns of Eng. of Ho. of Hanov.* 1152 ; *Their Majest's Serv'ts* 2432.
 ,, J. I. *Fishery Rights in Atl.* 698 (n).
 Dorat, C. J. : *Poet Wks* 2911 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2731.
 Dorchester, Dan. *Xty in U.S.* 204.
 DORCHESTER, Sir Guy Carleton, L'd : Biog. 1220.
 DORCHESTER, Dorset : 847.
 Dordillon, J. R. *Lang. d. fles Marq.* 3099.
 Doré, Gust. [art.] *Bible* 130 ; *Dante* 2827 ; *Don Quix.* 2746. Biog., etc. 2398.
 Dore, H. *Chinese Superstitions* 3085.
 ,, J. R. *Old Bibles* 76.
 Doren, C. van *Peacock* 2631.
 ,, Dr W. H. van 'John' 104 ; 'Luke' 104 ; 'Romans' 108.
 Dorez, Leon *Marg. de Valois* 1404.
 Dorgeles, Roland : *Pr. Fict'n* 2732.
 DORIANS : 1110.
 Döring, A. *Kunstlehre d. Aristot.* 3176.
 DORION, Sir A. A. : Biog. 1520.
 [Doris, Chas] *Mem's of Napoleon* 1429.
 DORKING, Surrey : 881.
 Dorland [ed.] *Chron. Cartusienne* 164.
 DORLAND, Jno. T. : Biog. 228.
 Dorland, W. A. N. [ed.] *Med. Dict.* (2 bks) 2015.
 Dorling, Rev. E. E. *Heraldry of Ch.* 1668 ; *Leop'ds of Eng.* 1667.
 ,, Commr H. T. ["Taffrail"] *Curtain of Steel* 1294 ; *Ribb'ns & Med's* 1626 ; *Spray & Spindrift* 1294.
 ,, ,, + E. E. *Ribb'ns, Med's*, etc. 1250.
 ,, W. H. *Vincent* 695 (n).
 DORMAN, Dr Marcus R. P. *Br. Emp.* 1225 ; *Congo Free St.* 997 ; *Mind of Nation* 696, 1228.
 ,, R. M. *Prim. Superst'ns* 392.
 DORMER, E. W. *Gray of Reading* 2582.
 DORMER, Jane, D'ess of Feria : Biog. 1190, 259, 248 (n).
 Dorn, B. *Üeb. das Puschtu* 3055.
 ,, [ed.] *Chrest. of Pusht. Lang.* 3055.
 Dorne, Jno. *Diary* 2644.
 DORNER, Dr I. A. *Xtn Doctr.* 326, *Ethics* 295 ; *Doctrine of Fut. St.* 341, of *Pers. of Xt* 330 ; *Prot. Theol.* 322.
 Dornseiff, Dr F. *Alphab. in Myst. u. Mag.* 2928 ; *Pind. Stil* 3157.
 Doroshevich, V. M. *Way of Cross* 1338, 2741.
 DÖRPFELD, F. W. *Denken u. Gedächtniss.* 455.
 DÖRPFELD, W. : Stud. of 1586 (n).
 DORT, Julia C. R. *Flow. of Eng's Face* 837 ; *Kings' Houses* 2723 (n).
 ,, Mrs Rheta *Russ. Rev.* 1339 ; *Sold'r's Mother* 1299.
 D'ORSAY, A. G. G., C't : Biog. 1237, 1245 (n).
 Dorsch, H. *Vocab. d. Nkosi-Spr.* 3107.
 Dorset *Record Series* 1636.
 Dorset Nat. Hist. Field Club : *Proc'gs* 1993.
 DORSETSHIRE : 847, 829 (n) ; *Antiq's* 1582, 1608 ; *Brasses* 1636 (n) ; *Ch. Plate* 2378 ; *Dial.* 3268 ; *Geneal.*, etc. 1636 sq., 1631 (n) ;
Nat. Hist. 1993, *Birds* 1973, *Flora* 1906, *Geol.* 1794, *Spiders* 1940 ; *Yeomanry* 1347.
 D'Orsey, Rev. A. J. D. *Port. Discov's*, etc. 954.
 Dorsey, E. B. *Eng. & Am. R'r'ds* 719.
 ,, G. A. *Arap. Ind'ns* 3119, *Sun Dance* 1089, 3119 ; *Cheyenne* 393 ; *Mishogon. Cerem's* 1089 ; *Pawn. Mythol.* 394 ; *Ponca Sun Dance* 1089 ; *Skidi Pawn.* 394.
 ,, [ed.] *Trad'ns of Caddo* 393.
 ,, J. O. *Omaha & Ponka L'rs* 1009.
 Dositheos : *Opera* 3183, 3227 (n).
 Dos Passos, B. F. *Collat. Inheri.* 538.
 ,, J. R. *Commerc. Trusts* 607 ; *Interst. Comm. Act* 515 ; *Stockbrokers* 536.
 Dossin, G. [ed.] *Text. Sumér. et Accad.* 2949.
 Dosson, S. *Étud. sur Quinte Curce* 3220.
 Doster, W. E. *Lincoln & Civ. War* 1549.
 DOST MOHAMMED KHAN : Biog. 941.
 Dostoevsky, Aimée *Dostoevsky* 2683.
 ,, F. M. : L'rs, etc. 2683 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2741, 1740 (n) ; *Pris'n Life* 623. Biog., Stud., etc. 2683, 1861, 2682 (n).
 ,, Mme F. M. *Diary & Rem's* 2683 (n).
 Dot, Toru :—v. DUTT.
 DOTTIN, G. *Antiq. Celt.* 3358 ; *Ireland. Moyen* 3361.
 ,, + *Languet Parl. d. Pléché* 3333.
 ,, P. *Daniel Defoe* 2602.
 Doty, A. H. *Aid to Injured* 2054 ; *Mosquito* 1946.
 ,, Madel. Z. *Be'h'd Battle Line* 1339 ; *Sh't Rat'ns* 1339.
 Dou, Gerard : *Biog.* 2335.
 Douady, Jules *Naut. Terms*, etc. 2184.
 Douay, L. *Étud. étymol.* 3118.
 Doubleday, A. *Chancellors. & Gettysb.* 1545.
 ,, E. + Westwood + Hewitson *Lepid.* 1947.
 ,, Nellie B. ["Neltje Blanchan"] *Am. Flow. Gdn* 2238 ; *Birds* 1977 ; *Game Birds* 1968 ; *Nat.'s Gdn* 1900, 1901.
 ,, T. *Fin. Hist.* 587 ; *Peel* 1243.
 DOUBTS DIALECT : 3333.
 Douce, Fcs *Ill'ns of Shakesp.* 2588.
 Douen, E. O. *Marot et Psaut. Huguen.* 3352.
 Dougall, C. S. *Burns Country* 896, 2601.
 Dougharty, H. *Annuis' & S'k'g F'as* 717, 723.
 Dougherty, G. S. *Criminal as Hum. Being* 1844.
 ,, J. H. *Elect. Syst. of U.S.* 683.
 ,, R. P. [ed.] *Arch's fr. Erech* 2946 ; *Rec'd fr. Erech* 1593 ; *Shirk. of Bab. Deities* 2946.
 Doughtlin, P. H. *K'd'g Bk in Susu Lang.* 3117.
 Doughty, A. G. *Cradle of New F'ce* 1018, 1518.
 ,, ,, + McArthur [eds] *Docs rel. to Const. Hist.* 1517.
 ,, ,, + Parmelee *S'ge of Queb.*, etc. 1018, 1520.
 ,, C. M. : *Poet. Wks* 2802 ; *Arabia* (2 bks) 938.
 ,, F. H. *H. G. Wells* 2641.
 ,, Fk W. *Cents of U.S.* 1628.
 ,, H. M. *Chron's of Thebert.* 880 ; *Friesl'd Meres*, etc. 2475 ; *Wendish L'nds* 2475.
 ,, Marion *Kashmir Valleys* 960.
 ,, Oswald *Eng. Lyric* 2571 ; *Forgott. Lyrics* 2571, 2767.
 DOUGHTY HOUSE : *Paintings* 2316.
 Douglas, Sir A. P. *New Zealand* 687.
 ,, A. W. *Travell'g Salesmansh.* 2114.
 ,, L'd Alf. : *Poet. Wks* 2802 ; *Oscar Wilde*, etc. 2642.

- .. Rev. C. Lang, of Amoy 3081.
 .. C. + Anne Sheldan Pony 1986.
 .. C. C. Laws of Health 2089.
 .. C. D. J. S. Mill (2 bks) 426.
 .. C. G. [ed.] *Summ. Jurisd. Proced.* 546.
 .. C. H. Econ. Democracy 2111.
 .. Dr C. H. J. Fin. Hist. of Mass. 588.
 .. C. N. 40,000 Quotations 2512.
 .. Claude G. + Priestley Hum. Physiol. 2011.
 .. Dav. J'l 2238, 1898.
 .. Sir G. B. Scott-Blackw'd Group 2564, 2644; *Bord. Breed* 2802; *Div'r's ns of C'try G'n'l'm'n* 902; *Hogg* 2604; *Roxb., Selk., & Peebles* 902; *Sc. P'try* 2572; *Wauchope* 1261.
 .. [ed.] *Bk of Sc. P'try* 2763; *Sc. Tales* 376, *Min. Poets* 2763.
 .. G. M. C. Samuel 89 (n).
 .. G. W. Roosevelt 1559.
 .. Can. G. W. Essays in *Apprec'n* 2875.
 .. Gavin How to Make Money 710.
 .. Bp Gawin: Wks 2778. *Biog.* 1357 (n). Ref. to 3374.
 .. Rev. Geo. 'Jeremiah' 96.
 .. H. Machine Gun Man'l 2183.
 .. H. A. Venice (2 bks) 918.
 DOUGLAS, Sir How.: *Biog.* 1257.
 Douglas, J. Watts-Dunton 2641.
 .. J. W. + Scott *Hemiptera* 1944.
 .. Jas Bombay & W. Ind. (2 bks) 960.
 .. Jas New Engl. & New F'ce. 1515.
 .. O. F'ce in New W'ld 1018, 1508.
 .. Jas [Canad.] *Canad. Independ'ce*, etc. 700.
 DOUGLAS, Sir Jas.: *Biog.* 1520.
 Douglas, Jno. H. Captured 1320.
 .. L. M. Pork Trade 2225.
 .. Langton *Fr Angelico* 2342.
 .. Miss M.: 3 bks on Polar Reg'ns, etc. 1061.
 .. Mrs Macramé Lace Bk 2451.
 .. Norm.: Pr. Fict'n 2712; *B'ds & Beasts of Gk Anthol.* 3150; *Siren* L'd 913.
 .. Pre. 'Joshua'; 'Judges'; 'Obad.' to 'Zeph' 81 (nn).
 .. Sir R. Prage of Scoll. 1650 (n).
 .. R. B. Sophie Arnold 2439.
 .. Cpt. R. H. W'ks of Cruikshank 2329.
 .. Prf. Sir R. K. Bks & MSS (& Suppl.) 3076; *China* 946, 1479; *Chin. Bks (& Suppl.)* 3083; *Confucius & Taoism* 29; *Eur. & Far East* 692, 1131, 1479; *Li Hungchang* 1483; *Soc. in Chin.* 946.
 .. [tr.] *Chin. St's* 395.
 .. R. L. Siena 1449.
 .. R. R. [ed.] *Marit. Law Decis'ns* 511.
 .. Rob. B. Mme Du Barry 1399.
 .. Mrs S. Wheelwell 434.
 DOUGLAS, S. A.: *Biog.*, etc. 1563.
 Douglas, S. O. G. *Civilization* 1077.
 .. W. Bacon-curers, etc. 2225.
 .. W. S. Cromwell's *Sc. C'mp'gns* 1201.
 .. Wm Duelling Days 1129.
 .. Wm Journal 1884.
 DOUGLAS FAMILY: 1659.
 Douglas-Lithgow, R. A. *Am.-Ind. Names* 3266.
 Douglass, A. *Ostrich Farming* 2229.
 .. A. E. Climatic Cycles 1760.
 .. B. W. Bee-keep'g 2227; *Fruit Grow'g* 2246.
 .. E. Geol. Recon'n'ce 1800; *Tert. of Mont.* 1801.
 DOUGLASS, Fred.: *Biog.*, etc. 662, 1563.
 .. Sir J. N.: *Biog.* 2105.
 Douglass, M. E. *Homop. Mat. Med.* 2100; *Skin Dis's* 2101.
 DOUKHOVORS: 200.
 Doukhovskoy, Barbe [P'ss Galitzine]: Wrg 1464.
 Doucet, Mgr + Lilla *Dict. ital.-bulg.-fr.* 3377.
 Doumbadze, V. D. *Russ's War Min's't'r* 1465.
 Doumic, René *Nov'ts* 2662; *Sand* 2669.
 Douse, T. Le Marchant *Gothic of Ulfil.* 3236; *Grimm's Law* 2992.
 Douthwaite, Const. M. [ed.] *Nurs. Med. Dict.* 2096.
 .. W. R. Gray's *Inn* 864.
 Doutre, J. [ed.] *Constit'n of Canada* 700.
 Doutrepant, G. *Litt. fr. à cour d. ducs d. Bourg.* 3336.
 Dove, Mrs E. E. *Object Less'n Bk* 781.
 .. H. W. Law of Storms 1783.
 .. P. E. [ed.] *Domesd. Stud's* 1172, 1172 (n).
 DOVE FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
 DOVE (bird): 1969.
 .. River: *Fishing* 2488.
 Dover, A. T. *Electr. Motors* 2120, *Tract.* 2120; *Pow. Wir's Diag'r'ms* 2174; *Tract'n Mot. Contr.* 2120.
 .. L'd Walpole 1224.
 .. Rev. T. B. Lent. *Thoughts; Min'try of Mercy* 307.
 DOVER, Kent: 855; in World-War 1296.
 .. ROAD: 855.
 DOVES PRESS: 2521, 2644 (n).
 Doveton, F. B. *Burm. War Remin's* 1274.
 Dow, Prf. A. W. *Composition* 2353.
 .. G. F. + Edmonds *Pirates* 2195.
 .. J. W. Amer. *Renaiss'ce* 2395.
 Dowd, A. A. *Tool Engin'g* (2 bks) 2148.
 .. J. Negro Races 981.
 .. Rev. Jas Limerick 907.
 .. Mary T. + Jameson *Food* 2091.
 .. Q. L. Funer. *M'n'g'ment* 2091.
 Dowdall, Hon. Mrs Bk of Martha 2442.
 Dowden, Prf. Edw.: L's, etc. 2621; *Poet. Wks* 2802; *Brown'g* (2 bks) 2613; *Critics on Whitm.* 2656 (Bucke); *Essays, Mod. & Elis.* 2564, 2550; *Fch Lit.* 2660; *Fch Rev. & Engl. Lit.* 1409; *Ignor't Ess.* (2 bks) 2875; *Indol't Ess.* 2875; *Mind & Art of Shak.* 2590; *Montaigne* 427; *New Stud's in Lit.* 2550, 2564, 2673; *Purit. & Anglic.* 2556, 226; *Shakesp.* (2 bks on) 2584; *Shelley* 2635; *Southey* 2637; *Stud's in Lit.* 2550, 2564, 2661, 2668; *Transcrit's & Stud's* 2564, 2557.
 .. Bp Jno. B'ps of Sc'd 1357; *Celt. Ch.* 201; *Prayer Bk* (2 bks) 313; *Theol. Lit. of Ch.* 322.
 .. [ed.] *Chart. of Ab. of Lind.* 898.
 Dowding, M. K. *Wilts Towns*, etc. 884.
 .. W. C. Calixtus 194.
 Dowell, S. *Stamp Duties* 539, 588; *Tax'n* 587.
 .. [ed.] *Inc. Tax Laws; Tax on Inhab. Dw'll'g H'ses* 538.
 DOWER: Law of 497.
 Dowie, Miss M. M. [ed.] *Wom. Advent'rs* 672.
 DOWLAND, Rob.: 2426 (nn).
 Dowling, A. E. P. R. *Flora of Nativ'y* 129, 367.
 .. H. G. Painters', etc., Wk. 2268.
 .. J. G. Eccles. *History* 131.
 .. L. W. Proj. *Geom.* 1700.
 .. + Turneure *Anal. Geom.* 1702.
 .. R. N. Sugar Beet 2213.
 .. Richard: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
 .. Archd. T. E. *Egyptian Church* 173.
 .. Rev. Wm Names of Lord 193.
 Down, J. Langdon *Feeble in Mind; Ment. Affect'n's* 794.
 DOWN, Co. (Irel.): 906; *Ecl. Hist. & Antiq.* 197.
 Downer, Dr A. C. *Miss'n of Holy Spir.* 334.
 .. Prf. C. A. *Mistral* 2669, 2920.
 .. E. B. *Highway of Death* 1309.
 Downes, A. M. *Fire Fighters* 630.
 .. Jno. Roscius *Anglicanus* 2432.
 .. O. G. *Comets* 1766.
 .. Olin *Lure of Music* 2405.
 Downey, E.: Pr. Fict. 2709 (n); *C. Lever* 2627; *20 Yrs Ago* 2644, 2645.
 .. June E. *Will-Temperam't* 1848.
 Downham, Rev. E. A. *Blue Dash Ch'gr's*, etc. 2368; *Pott'y & Porcel.* 2373.
 DOWNHAM, JNO.: *Biog.* 2330.
 Downie, J. R. *Non-ferrous Alloys* 2297.
 Downing, A. J. *Landscape Gardening* 2244.
 .. E. R. *Natur's't in Gl Lake Reg's* 1998; 4 bks on Nature Stud. 1835; *3rd & 4th Gener'n* 1811.
 .. G. H. *Draw'g of Models* 2354.
 DOWNING COLL.: Camb.: 742.
 .. STREET: 867.
 Downs, D. W. + Jackson *Dutch Lang.* 3247.
 .. E. V. *English Literature* 2913.
 DOWNS, Kent: 855.
 .. SOUTH, Sussex: 882.
 DOWNSIDE, Somerset: 878; *Schl (erron. placed und. Irel.)* 749.
 Dowse, T. S. *Massage* (2 bks) 2082.
 Dowsett, C. F. [ed.] *Land* 601.
 .. H. M. *Wirel. Telegr.*, etc. 2171.
 .. J. M. *Big Game & Life* 2455.
 Dowson, W. *War Cart'n Sonnets* 1318.
 Dowson, Ern. C. *Poems* 2902. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n). *Biog.* 2621.
 .. J. E. + Larter *Ga* 2261.
 .. Prf. Jno. *Cont'n of Elliot's 'India'* 1485 (n); *Hind. Mythol.*, etc. 2965, 51; *Urdu & Hind. Lang.* 3036.
 .. V. H. *Dates of 'Iraq* 2247.
 Doxographi *Græci* 3184.
 Doyen, E. + Spencer-Brown *Surg. Therap.* 2043, 2046.
 Doyle, Col. A. 100 Yrs of Conflict 1257.
 .. A. Poor Law Syst. of Elberf. 650.
 .. Sir A. Conan: *Poet Wks* 2802, 1318; *Pr. Fict'n* 2712; *B. C'mp'g'n in Frce*, etc. 1287; *Boer War* 1278; *Germ. War* 1285; *Guards Came thro'* 1318; *Magic Door* 2528; *New Revel'n* 1863; *Spir. Photogr'y* 1864; *3 Fronts* 1299; *Wand'g of Spirit's't* 1863.
 .. F. C. *Lect's to Boys* 785; *Relig. Life* 304; *St Bened.* 164.
 .. Prf. Sir F. H. C. *Lect's on Poetry* 2574, 2757.
 .. J. A. *Essays* 2875.
 .. [ed.] *Ferrier* 2622.
 .. J. B. v. Steuben 1566.
 .. J. E. [ed.] *Baronetage of Eng.* 1632.
 DOYLE, Bp Jas Warren: *Biog.* 198.
 Doyle, Jno. A. *Amer. Col's* 1512; *Eng. in Am.* 1512; *U.S.* 1525.
 .. K. D. *Agric. & Irrig'n* 2183.
 .. Rich. [art.] *Brown, Jones & Robins.*; *J'l* 2748.
 .. Dr Thos Educ. & St. of Ir. 749.
 .. Biog. 198.
 DOYLE, F. T. W. J. G.: *Biog.* 1299.
 DOYLE FAMILY: 1257.
 DOYLEY, Sir Chas Ruins of Dacca 1603.
 .. Eliz. [ed.] *Anth. f. Anim. Lovers* 2769.
 Dozier, H. D. *Atl. C'st Line Rail'r'd* 2118.
 Dozon, A. *Langue chikpe* 3376.
 .. [ed.] *Chans. pop. bulg.* 3378.
 Dozy, R. P. A. *Hist. et Litt. d. l'Esp.* 2962; *Nederl. W'den* 3247; *Noms d. Vêtem'ts* 2958; *Sp. Islam* 1470; *Suppl. aux Dict. arab.* 2957.
 .. + Engelmann *Mots esp.* 3906.
 .. + de Long, et al. *Cat. Cod. Orient.* 2995. *Biog.*, *Crit.* 2925, 1470 (n).
 Drace, J. *Trees in Pots* 2246.
 Drachmann, A. B. [ed.] *Schol. Vet. in Pind. Carm.* 3156.
 .. P. Indust. *Dev. of Scand. C'ntries* 1466.
 Drachschler, Jul. *Democr'y & Assim'n* 1811.
 Dracó Normannicus 1169 (n).
 Dracott, Mrs A. E. [trs] *Simla Vill. Tales* 370.
 DRAGA, Queen: Assassination of 1392.
 Drage, Geoffr. *Aged Poor* 652; *Austr.-Hung.* 815; *Imp. Organ'ns of Trade* 706; *Lab. Probl.* 595; *Russ. Aff's* 919, 1459; *Trade Unions* 605; *Unempl'd* 599.
 .. [ed.] *Crim. Code of Germ. Emp.* 495.
 Dräger, A. *Hist. Synt. d. lat. Spr.* 3190; *Tacitus* 3223.
 DRAGON: Myth 867.
 DRAGONFLIES: Recent & fossil 1945.
 DRAGON: Guards 1342; *Inniskilling* 1282, 1343.
 DRAH ABU'L NEGGA: Ref. to 1600 (n).
 Drahms, Rev. Aug. *The Criminal* 618.
 DRAINAGE: Generally 2130 sq.; *Land, Farm* 2207; *Mine* 2289. *Law of* 519.
 Drake, C. D. *Suits by Attachment* 552.
 .. D. *Probb's of Conduct* 1881.
 .. etc. *Critical Realism* 1880.
 .. Ly Elliott *Fam. of Sir F. Drake* 1265.
 .. F. Eboracum 889.
 .. F. J. *Electrical Dict.* 1730.
 .. F. S. *Dict. of Am. Biog.* 1553; *Ind. Hist.* 1510; *Ind. Tribes* 1007.
 .. Sir Fes *W'd Encomp'd* 1046. *Life, Voyages*, etc. 1011, 1040, 1264, 1251 (n), 1263 (n), 1264 (n); 1508 (n). Ref. to 810.
 .. H. *Player-Piano Expl'd* 2422.
 .. J. Gram. of *Kürük* 3072.
 .. Maur. *Stained Glass Windows* 2370.
 .. + Winif. *S'ts & Emblems* 2314.
 .. Nath. *Shakesp. & Times* 2584.
 .. [ed.] *Mem's of Shak.* 2584.
 .. S. A. *Col'l Homes* 1022; *Mak'g of Gt West* 1015, of *New Eng.* 1515, of *Ohio Vall.* St. 1032, 1514, of *Virginia*, etc. 1034, 1514; *Mans'ns & Highways* 1028; *New Eng.* (2 bks) 1029; *Pine Trée C'st* 1027; *Trenton* 1537; *Wh. M'n'tns* 1090.
 .. S. G. *Bks of Indians* 1007.
 .. Vivian *Above the Battle* 1289.
 DRAKE FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
 Drake-Brockman, R. E. *Mammals of Somal.* 1981.
 DRAMA:—v. DRAMATIC ART.
 .. FOLK:—v. FOLKLORE, *passim*.
 .. Turkish Folk-drama 3066.
 Dramard, E. *Droit fr. et étrang.* 461.
 Dramatic Index 2429.
 DRAMATIC ART: 2429 sqq.; *Amateur* 2507 sqq., 742, [A. D. C.] 742; *Cinema* 2441; *Copyright Law* 526; *Psycho-anal. studies* 1860 sqq.; *Play-writing* 2915, [Cinem.] 2841.—v. also THEATRE.
 .. HISTORY, BIOGR., & CRIT.: *Universal* 2547, 2559, 2579, [Tragedy] 2578 sqq.; *Brit.* 2576 sqq., 2559, 2579, [Heroic] 2578, [Pastoral] 2578, [Trag.] 2578 sqq., [Irish] 2579, [Scott.] 2579, Ref. to 2561; *Amer.* 2649; *Austrian* 2439; *Chin.* 3083; *Fch* 2661, [Early] 3347, [Roman.] 2578; *Germ.* 2671; *Greek* 3145 sqq., 3203 (n); *Ind. & Sanskr.* 2996, [Bengali] 3032; *Ital.* 2676; *Jap.* 3076; *Lat.* 3203; *Pers.* 3047; *Russ.* 2682; *Savege* 2579; *Span.* 2687; *Turk.* 3066.
 For Masques, Mystery Plays, Miracle Plays, etc., v. these and other special names.
 .. WORKS & AIDS: *Brit.* 2832-2855, *Irish* 2853 sqq.; *Amer.* 2855 sqq., [Negro] 2858; *Belg.* 2859; *Catalan* 3312; *Chin.* 3084; *Czech.* 2859; *Dut.* 2859; *Fch* 2859 sqq., [Early] 3347 sqq., [Mid.-Fch] 3356, 3351 sqq.; *Germ.* 2861 sqq.; *Gk* 3158 sqq., [Cretan] 3143; *Hebr.* 2867; *Hungar.* 2863; *Ind. &*

- Sanskrit. 3007 sqq.; Ital. 2863 sq.; Jap. 3077; Lat. 3216 sqq.; Pers. 3048; Portug. 2867; Russ. 2864; Scand. 2865 sqq.; [Dan.] 2865; [Icel.] 2866, [Norw.] 2865, [Swed.] 2866; Serbo-Croat. 2859; Span. 2866 sq., Turk. 3066.
- For Masques, Mystery Plays, Miracle Plays, etc., v. these and other special names.
- Drane, Aug. Theod. *Cath. of Siena* 165; *Xtn Sch's* 730; *Kn'ts of St John* 1669; *Marg. Hallahan* 167; *St Domin.* 165. Biog. 165.
- Draper, Dr Andr. S. *Rescue of Cuba* 1541.
- „ C. H. *Heat & Thermodyn's* 2153.
- „ E. G. *Navigating the Ship* 2185.
- „ F. W. *Legal Medicine* 514.
- „ F. W. M. *F'ch Rom's Drama* 2578, 2661.
- „ G. Acute *Poliomyelitis* 2025.
- „ J. T. *Steel Square* 2265.
- „ Dr J. W. [1811-1882] *Am. Civ. War* 1543; *Fut. Pol. of Am.* 704; *Intell'l Dev. of Eur.* 1082; *Relig. & Sci.* 11.
- „ J. W. [b. 1898] *Broadside Eleg's* 2764; *Mason* 2905.
- „ W. A. *Am. Craftsmen* 2104.
- „ Warwick H. *Alf. the Gt* 1167; *Bodington* 1233.
- DRAPERS' C. C. 1130. *Research Mem's*—v. BIOMETRIC LAB.
- DRAPERY: 2288; *Treatm't of in Art* 2351.
- Drathschmidt, P. D. *Priscian. Carmin.* 3228.
- Draugasögur 3250.
- „ Draughts: 2506; *Hist. of 2453* (n).
- „ DRAUGHTSMANSHIP:—v. DRAWING.
- „ DRAVIDIAN: v. INDIA (Inscrip., Lit. & Philol.).
- „ Dravya-Sangraha 3022.
- Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. *Relig. Educ.* 782; *War & Relig. Ideals* 1322.
- DRAWING: Art of 2353 sq.; *Archit.* 2396 sq.; *Bld'g* 2264; *Engin'g* 2138 sqq.; *Mathem'l & Geometr'l* 1690; *Mechan'l* 2138 sqq., 2289; *Mining* 2289; *Projection* 2140; *Teach'g* 772. For *Carpenters*, etc. 2270; of *Crystals* 1791.—v. also DESIGN.
- DRAWING-ROOM ENTERTAINERS: 2440.
- „ Drawings by Great Masters 2306.
- „ DRAWINGS: 2360; Early 2367 (n).
- „ Drawnecks, J. *Leicht Lettsich* 3379.
- Drayson, Maj.-Gen. A. W. *Whist* (2 bks) 2504.
- Drayton, Mich. *Agincourt* 1181, 2782. *Stud.*, etc. 2582.
- „ *Dream of Rood* 3276 (n).
- „ *Dreamland and Ghostland* 242.
- „ DREAMS: 239; in *Homer & Gk Trag.* 3154; *Psychol. of 452, 1846* sq.
- „ DREAPER, W. P. *Chem. Res'ch* 2113; *Dyeing* 2260.
- „ Dredge, J. I. *Dev. Bibliogr.* 845, *Bks'll'rs & Pr'l'rs* 2536.
- „ Jas *Pennsylv. R'l'r'd* 719; *Thames Bridges* 863.
- „ DREDGING: Gold 2300; Tin 2304.
- „ Dreier, Kath. S. *In Argentine* 1574; *West. Art* 2319.
- „ Dreiser, Theod. : *Dram. Wks* 2856; *Essay* 2884; *Poet. Wks* 2816; *Pr Fict'n* 2725.
- „ Drerup, E. *Demosthenes* 3173.
- „ Dresclius, Jeremy *Heliotropum* 304.
- „ DRESDEN: Gallery 2318; *Ref. to 1242* (n).
- „ DRESS:—v. COSTUME.
- „ DRESSMAKING: 2447 sq.
- „ Dresser, Christ. *Design* (3 bks) 2363; *Japan* 2312, 2385; *Ornament'n* 2363.
- „ F. F. [ed.] *Empl. Liab. Acts* 499.
- „ H. E. *Coraciid.* 1969; *Eggs* 1970; *Meropid.* 1966; *Palaeart. B'ds* 1980.
- „ „ + Sharpe *Birds of Eur.* 1970.
- „ Dr H. W. *Educ. & Philos. Ideal* 758; *Effic'y* 2106; *Man & Div. Order* 8; *Open Vis'n* 1863; *Philos. of Spir.* 337; *Psychol.* 1839; *S'r'ch of Soul* 337; *Spirit. Healing* 238, *Health & Heal'g* 1864; *Thresh'ld of Spirit.* W'ld 1322; *Vict's Faith* 1322; *Voices of Freedom* 643.
- „ Dresslar, F. B. *Superstit'n & Educ'n* 355.
- „ Dressler, F. A. *Molke* 1441.
- „ Dreux du Radier *Lang. poitevin* 3334.
- „ Drever, Dr Jas *Instinct* 1852; *Psychol. of Educ.* 1841, of *Ev'day Life* 1845, of *Industry* 2112.
- „ Drew, D. L. *Allegory of Æneid* 3214.
- „ „ Eliz. A. *Jane Welsh & Jane Carl.* 2615; *Mod. Novel* 2570.
- „ „ F. *Jummo & Kashm. Terr's*; *N. Barrier of Ind.* 960.
- „ „ G. A. *Invert. Zoology* 1924.
- „ „ Joan J. *Embroid'y & Design* 2449.
- „ „ Jno. *Yrs on Stage* 2439.
- „ „ Mrs Jno. *Autobiogr. Sketch* 2439.
- „ „ W. H. *Conic Sections* 1700.
- „ „ W. S. *Voice Training* 2424.
- „ DREWITT, A. C. *Apothecaries Gard.* 1883.
- „ „ Dr F. D. *Bombay* 960.
- „ „ Hon. Mrs —v. "His Sister."
- „ Drey, S. *Spencer's Relig., etc.*; *Theory of Life* 432.
- „ Dreyer, G. + Hanson *Phys. Fitness* 1987.
- „ „ Dr J. L. E. *Planet. Syst's* 1758; *Tycho Brahe* 1764.
- „ „ „ + Turner [eds] *Roy. Astr. Soc.* 1759.
- „ Dreyfus, Cpt. A. *Five Years* 1420.
- „ „ C. *Furn're in Louvre* 2273.
- „ „ Irma *Lect's on F'ch Lit.* 2693.
- „ DREYFUS CASE: 43.
- „ Dreyling, G. *Chans. d. Roland* 3339; *Karlsepos* 3337.
- „ Driberg, J. H. *The Lango* 1990; *Pag. Peop. of E. Afr.* 3101 (n).
- „ Driesch, Prf. H. A. E. *Individ'y* 1813, 1854; *The Organism* 1804; *Vitalism* 1813.
- „ DRILL, SWEDISH:—v. GYMNASTICS.
- „ DRILLING (engin'g): 2148; for *Metals* 2300.
- „ DRINKS: 2445.
- „ Drinkwater, Dr H. *First Aid* 2054; *Med'l Progr.* 2002; *Mendel'm* 1809.
- „ „ [Bethune], Col. J. S. *g of Gibr.* 1472.
- „ „ Jno.: *Dram. Wks* 2849; *Poet. Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 2802; *Bk f. Bhmen* 2564; *Lincoln* 1557; *Low. Fraser* 2330; *Lytic* 2573; *Morris* 2630; *Muse in Coun.* 2574; *Pilgrim of Eternity* 2614; *Pr. Pap's* 2875, 2757; *Swinb.* 2638; *Theatre-going* 2579.
- „ „ „ [ed.] *Anthol. of E. Ver.* 2760.
- „ „ „ + Orpen [eds] *Lit're* 2545, 2305.
- „ „ „ Bibliogr. 2521 (n).
- „ „ „ Drioton, E. *Gramm. Egypt.* 2930.
- „ Driscoll, Rev. J. T. *Pragmatism* 1880.
- „ „ Jim *Boxing* 2496.
- „ „ [Drisler, H.] *Stud's in Honor of* 3129.
- „ Driver, E. *Cheshire* 2224.
- „ „ G. R. *Arabic of Syr. & Pal.* 2959.
- „ „ Prf. S. R. *'Daniel'* 97, 80 (n); *'Deuteronomy'* 88; *'Genesis'* 86, 82 (n); *'Isaiah'* 96; *'Lit. of O.T.* 54; *'Nah-Malach.'* 81 (n); *'Samuel'* 89; *'Subj'ts conn'd w. O.T.* 54; *Tenses in Hebr.* 2982; *Tetragramm.* 153 (n).
- „ „ „ [ed.] *'Job'* 90.
- „ „ „ [tr. & ed.] *'Jeremiah'* 96.
- „ „ „ [tr.] *Psalter* 91.
- „ „ „ + Kirkpatrick *H'r Crit'm* 53.
- „ „ „ + Neubauer *'Isaiah'* 95.
- „ DRIVING: 2464.
- „ Droese, E. *Mallo Lang. & Vocab.* 3039.
- „ DROKENSFORD, Bp Jno. de *Cal. of Reg'r of* 878.
- „ DROMORE, Irel.: *Ecdl. Hist. & Antiq.* 197.
- „ Dron, R. W. *Coal'fids of Sc.* 1796.
- „ Drone, E. A. *Prop. in Intell'l Prod'ns* 527.
- „ DROON-FLY: 1946.
- „ Droop, J. P. *Archæol. Excav'n* 1577.
- „ Droppers, G. *Industr. Hist.* 2104.
- „ DROPS: 1717.
- „ Dropsie, M. A. *Rom. Law of Testaments* 559.
- „ DROSOPHILA: *Heredity in* 1812.
- „ Drouet, Juliette *L'r's to Vic. Hugo* 2668.
- „ Drover, F. J. *Boiler* 2137; *Mar. Engin'g* 2189.
- „ Drown, E. S. *God's Respons'y f. War* 1322.
- „ Droysen, G. [ed.] *Hist. Handatlas* 1075.
- „ „ Prf. J. G. *Kleine Schr.* 3129; *Princ's of Hist.* 776. *Crit.* 1432 (n).
- „ Druce, G. C. *Dillen. Herb's* 1883; *Flora of Berks* 1906, of *Oxfordsh.* 1907.
- „ „ „ + Vines *Herb. in Oxf.* 1883.
- „ Drucker, Rabbi A. P. *Cult. of Anc. Isr.* 1093; *Trial of Jesus* 40, 1098.
- „ Drude, Prf. Paul *Optics* 1722.
- „ Drury, G. T. *British Ferns* 1892.
- „ DRUGS: (2085).
- „ „ *Druid, The* [H. H. Dixon]: 3 bks on *Hunt'g* 2470; *Law of Farm* 294, 506. *Biog.* 2472.
- „ DRUIDISM: 374.
- „ Druiff, G. E. *Refraction* 1720.
- „ Druitt, Herb. *Costume* 1672.
- „ Drujon, F. *Destr'n d. Livr.* 2519; *Livres à clef* 2519; *Ouvr's pourswiv., suppri., etc.* 2519.
- „ Drummie, A. C. *Forestry* 2229.
- „ DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide: *Biog.* 1237.
- „ [Drummond, H.] [ed.] *Noble Br. Fam's* 1632, 1659 (n).
- „ „ Prf. Hy *Asc't of Man* 15; *G't Thing in W'ld* 288; *Moody* 231; *Nat. Law in Spirit. W'ld* 12; *Stones Roll'd Away* 300; *Trop. Afr.* 994. *Biog.* 2621, 224.
- „ „ J. R. J. *Seddon* 1245.
- „ „ Jas *Sc. Weapons* 1613; *Sculpt. Mon's* 1616.
- „ „ Prc. Jas *Xtn Doctr.* 326; *4th Gosp.* 104; *Galat'ns* 109; *Jew. Messiah* 116; *Philo* 412; *Phil. Jud.* 412; *Theol.* 2; *'Thessal., Cor's', etc.* 107; *Via, Verit., Vita* 245.
- „ „ „ + Upton *Martineau* 246.
- „ „ Jno. *Sc. Dights Player* 2506.
- „ „ Marg.: 3 bks on *Child. Psychol.*; *Number* 1842.
- „ „ N. W. *Loyal Lockaber* 900.
- „ „ P. R. *Perthshire* 902.
- „ „ Rev. R. B. *Erasmus* 195.
- „ „ „ [ed.] *Free Th't & Xtn Faith* 245.
- „ „ R. J. *Apost. T'ch'g* 115; *Xtn as Protest'nt* 264.
- „ DRUMMOND, Thos.: *Biog.* 1386, 2105.
- „ Drummond, W. B. *Child-stud.* 454; *Med. Dict.* 2015; *Physiol.* 2097; *Sck'l Hyg.* 2089.
- „ „ W. H. *Game, etc., of Afr.* 2461.
- „ „ Wm. of Hawthorn: *Poet. Wks* 2782, 3271 (n). *Biog., etc.* 2597, 2553 (n). *Ref. to* 3374.
- „ „ Wm H.: *Poet. Wks* 3773.
- „ DRUMMOND FAMILY: 1632 (n).
- „ Drumont, Mine E. A. *F'ch Mother* 1331.
- „ DRUNKENNESS:—v. INTemperance.
- „ Drury, Gertr. M. [ed.] *The Library* 2543.
- „ „ H. [ed.] *Arundin. Cami* 2753.
- „ „ H. B. *Sci. Managem't* 2106.
- „ „ Col. Heber *Ind. Fl.; Usef. Pl't's* 1909.
- „ „ Jno. *Librarie-Keeper* 2541 (n).
- „ „ Rob. *Captiv. in Madag.* 1004.
- „ „ Bp T. W. *Conf'n & Absol'n* 208; *Eucharist* 270; 2 bks on *Pray.* Bk 313.
- „ „ W. *Hdbk. of Ind. Flora* 1901.
- „ „ W. D. *Open-air Gardening* 2233.
- „ DRURY LANE THEATRE: 2436.
- „ DRUSES (Druzes): 46, 275 (n).
- „ Druzicki *F'r Gaspar Conscience* 337, 248 (n).
- „ „ Dry, W. *Puccini* 2411.
- „ „ „ + Burgess *Opera* 2428.
- „ Drybrough, T. B. *Polo* 2495.
- „ Dryden, Alice [ed.] *Old Leics* 859, *Northants* 873, *Warwicksh.* 882, *Wills* 884.
- „ „ Sir H. S. *Magn. & Bp's Pal.* 901.
- „ „ „ [ed.] *Ill'ns of S. Magn.* 901.
- „ „ Jno. *Wks* 2899; *Dram. Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 2844; *Essays* 2559, 2756, 2871; *Poet. Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 2782; *Aurzebe* 2844, 1495; *Of Dram. Poes.* [1668] 2756, 2559; *P'try & Pr.* 2899; *Satire* 2579; *'Tempest'* 2834 (n). *Biog., Bibliogr., Stud., etc.* 2597, 2430, 2551 (n), 2559 (n) 2552 (n), 2547 (n).
- „ Dryer, C. R. *Indiana Geogr.* 1026.
- „ DRYING: 2140, 2250.
- „ Drysdale, Rev. A. H. *Bible Songs* 130; *Paul to Philem.* 111; *Presbyt'ns in Eng.* 223.
- „ „ A. L. *Profits fr. Land* 2202.
- „ „ C. V. *Altern. Curr't Theo.* 2166; *Sm. Family* 1825.
- „ „ „ + Ellis *Families* 1825.
- „ „ Dr J. *Protoplasm Theory* 1813.
- „ 'Dsanbium 3088.
- „ DSCHAGA PHILOLOGY: 3105.
- „ Dschung-Kuei 3084.
- „ DUALA PHILOLOGY: 3105.
- „ Duanaire Finn 3371.
- „ DUBARRY, Marie J. B., C'sse: 1399, 1396 (n).
- „ Du Bartas, G. de S. *Div. Weekes, etc.* (& *Aids*) 3352.
- „ Dubbel, H. *Gas Engines* 2151.
- „ Dubbs, Prf. J. H. *Ref'd Churches* 230, 204 (n).
- „ Du Bellay, Joachim *Œuvres* (& *Aids*) 3352.
- „ Dubkow, Sim. *Abhd'gn v. Schriften* 2920.
- „ DUBLIN (County & City): 906, 1372 (n); *Archit.* 2392; *Castle* 698, 906, 1372, 1381, 1384; *Cathed.* 2392; *Flora* 1908; *Galleries* 2325; *Hospit's* 2094; *Libr. [cat.]* 2517; *Printing* 2356; *Trin. Coll.—v. Trinity Coll., Dubl.*
- „ Dübner, F. [ed.] *Schol. Græc.* 3162, in *Theocr.* 3157.
- „ Dubnov, S. M. *Jew. Hist.* 1097; *Jews in Rus.* 1100.
- „ Du Bois, Prf. A. J. *Mechanics* (2 bks) 2134, 2126.
- „ „ C. G. *Relig. of Ind'ns* 3121.
- „ Dubois, E. *Climales* 1779.
- „ Du Bois, E. H. *Stress Acc't in P'try* 3191.
- „ Dubois, Félix *Anarch't Peril* 645; *Timbuct.* 992.
- „ „ Card. Guill. *Mem'rs* 1399.
- „ „ Abbé J. A. *Hindu Manners* 50, 953.
- „ Du Bois, L. *Patois Normand* 3333.
- „ Dubois, L. F. A. *Paul.—v. Paul-Dubois.*
- „ „ M.: 2 bks on *Anamitic* 3090.
- „ „ Marc. *Géogr. d. Strabon* 3169.
- „ Du Bois, M'y R. J. [ed.] *Poems f. Trav's*; *Poet. O. W'ld* 2772.
- „ „ Patterson *Beckonings* 764; *Mor. Educ.* 778.
- „ D[u] B[ois], Sieur *Voyages* 1004.
- „ Du Bois, W. C. *Public Speaking* 2891.
- „ „ Prf. W. E. B. *Afr. Slave Trade* 660; *John Brown* 662; 4 bks on *Negro* 659; *Philadelph. Negro* 661.
- „ „ „ [ed.] 2 bks on *Negro Amer'ns* 659.
- „ Dubois-Guchan, E. P. *Tacite* 3223.
- „ Dubor, G. de *Hypnosis* 1851.
- „ Dubosc, A. + Luttringer *Rubber* 2214.
- „ Dubose, H. *Dragon, Image, etc.* 29.

- Du Bose, J. W. *Gen. Wheeler* 1544.
 " " Prf. Wm P. *Ecum. Counc's* 148; *Gosp. acc. to Paul* 145; *Gosp. in Gosp's* 99; *Pr'th'd & Sacrif.* 111; *Soteriol.* of N.T. 336.
 Dubouchet, A. *Rabelais* 3355.
 Du Boulay, Cpt. N. W. H. *Chino-Jap. War* 1482.
 Du Boys, Alb. *Cath. of Arag. & Reform'n* 1190.
 Du Breuil, A. J. *Novel of Democr'y* 2570.
 Dubreuil, J. T. [ed.] *Statutes of Can.* 464.
 Dubs, H. H. *Hsuntze* 3086.
 Dubuison *Hist. Monast. S. Sev.* 3314.
 " A. *Bonington* 2328.
 Du Buisson, Rev. J. C. 'Mark' 81 (n).
 Du Camp, Max. *Gautier* 2668; *Recoll's* 2667.
 Du Cane, Col. Sir E. F. *Punishm't* 618.
 DuCane, Flor. [art.] *Flowers & G'd'ns of Jap.* 1901; of *Madeira* 1901.
 Du Cange, C. D. F. *Gloss. ad Scriptt. med. et infim. Græc.* 3142, *med. et infim. Lat. (& Reprint)* 3200, 3329, 3200 (n).
 Ducatus *Lanc. Calend. Inquis.* 1143.
 Duclina, St. *Vie de* 3319.
 Du Chaillu, Paul B. *Advents in Equat. Afr.* 905, 1986; *Apingi K'gdom* 997; *Ashango-L'nd* 995, 1986; *Gt Forest* 1997; *L'nd of Long Night* 921, 1062, of *Midnight Sun* 921; *Vik'g Age* 1591, 3254, 1466.
 Du CHATELET, Emille; *Biog.* 1399.
 Duchêne, Comm't E. A. *Pl'th without Formul.*; *Meck'cs of Aeropl.* 2162.
 Duchesne, A. E. *Democr. & Emp.* 1350.
 " Mgr L. *Xtn Ch.* 141; *Xtn Worsh.* 309; *Ch's Sep'd fr. Rome* 266, 248 (n); *Temp. Sov'ty of Popes* 250, 248 (n).
 DUCHESSES: 1071, 1152.
 Duckers, J. S. *Stud'ts' Law Bks* 461.
 Duckershoff, Ern. —v. "Germ. Coal-Miner, A."
 Duckett, Elean. S. *Catull.* 3206, 2560.
 " Sir Geo. —v. Jackson, Sir Geo.
 " Sir Geo. F. *Anecd. Remin's* 1678; *Manorb. Castle* 892.
 " " [ed.] *Sheriffs of Westm., etc.* 1647.
 " " [tr.] *Chun. Found's* 103.
 DUCKETT, Wm: *Biog.* 1382 (n).
 Duckitt, M. + Wragg [eds] *L's* 2888.
 DUCKS: For Market 2226; *Wild: Nat. Hist.* 1967, *Shoot'g* 2481.
 Duckworth, Sir Dyce Gout 2040; *Sequels of Dis.* 2016.
 " Rev. H. T. F. *Ch. of Cyp.* 173; *Gk Man'ts of Ch. Doctr.* 173; *Levant. Hist.* 1443.
 " J. H. *Auto-Sugg'n* 1858.
 " L. *Chart. Part's, etc.* 512; *Gas, W'r, etc.* 519; *Mar. Insur'ce* 505, *Law* 511.
 " S. G. *Ship Joinery* 2193.
 " Dr W. L. H. *Cran. Men's r'm'ts* 1989; *Morphol. & Anthr'gy* 1821, 1921, 1987; *Prehist. Man* 1085.
 Duclax, H. *Hist. d. Aridegno's* 3314.
 Duclaux, Em. *Pasteur* 1738.
 " Mme [A. M'y F. Robinson, then Mme Jas Darmesteter: *Entries appear in text und. all three names*] E. *Brontë* 2612; *End of M.A.* 1124; *F'lds of F'ce* 819, 820; *Fch Lit.* (3 bks on) 2663; *Froiss.* 3349; *Hist. of F'ce* 1393; *Hugo* 2668; *M. of Angoul.* 1403; *Med'l Gar'd* 2822; *Poems* 2807; *Racine* 2665; *Renan* 192, 2669.
 Duclos, C. P. *Regency* 1403.
 Ducoudray, Gust. *Civil's n* (2 bks) 1082.
 Ducray, C. *Clemenceau* 1297.
 Ducrest, Mme *C'rt of Empr. Joséph.* 1428.
 Dudden, Rev. F. H. *Greg'y the Gt* 257; *Hum. suff'g & War* 1322.
 Dudding, R. C. [ed.] *Regrs of Alf. & Rig.* 1641.
 Du Deffand, Marquise M. *L's & Walp.* 1224. *Biog.* 1397 (nn).
 Duden, Konr. *Etyrn. d. neuchohd. Spr.* 3241; *Orthogr. W'b.* 3241; *Rechtschr'b'g* 3243.
 Dudeney, H. E. *Amus'm'ts in Math'cs* 1689; *Puzzles* 2510.
 Du Devant, Mme A. A. L.:—v. "Sand, Geo."
 Dudgeon, G. C. *Products of Br. W. Afr.* 2201, 2230.
 " L. S. *Peritonitis* 2072.
 " Mat. *Travels & Adv's* 987.
 " Patrick *Surnames* 1671.
 " Maj. R. C. *Edinb. Militia* 1346.
 Dudley Observ., Albany *Zone Cat's* 1762.
 Dudley, A. M. *Induct'n Motors* 2168.
 " E. L. Benj. *Franklin* 1564.
 " E. S. *Courts Martial* 516.
 " Georgina, C'ess of [ed.] *Cook'y, etc.* (2 bks) 2447.
 " Gert. + Kellor *Games in Educ. of Wom.* 781.
 DUDLEY, Jos.: *Biog.* 1516.
 Dudley, Rob. *Voy. to W. Ind.* 1038.
 DUDLEY, Sir Rob., E. of Warw. & D'ke of North'b'r'l'd: *Biog.* 1202, 1666.
 " T.: *Biog., etc.* 1563.
 Dudley, Bp T. U. *Counc. of Nice* 148.
 DUDLEY, BARONS of: 1659.
 Duelling *Stories* 3357.
 DUELLING: 1129.
 Duensing, H. [ed.] *Christl. pal.-aram. Texte* 2950.
 Du Fail, Nol: *W'r'gs (& Aid)* 3355.
 Du Faur, Freda Mt. *Cook, etc.* 2500.
 Duff House *Papers* 2006.
 Duff, A. B. *Hebr. Grammar* 2981.
 " Mrs A. Grant *L'd Avebury* 1916.
 " A. W. [ed.] *Physics* 1711.
 " + Ewell *Phys. Meas'ts* 1746.
 DUFF, Dr Alex.: *Biog.* 277 (n).
 Duff, Prf. Archib. O.T. *Theol.* (2 bks) 115; *Theol. of Hebr.* 38.
 " C. Mabel *Chronol. of Ind.* 1490.
 " D. 'Sordello' 2613.
 " Prf. Dav. *Early Church* 141.
 " E. G. *Early Pr't'd Bks* 2533; *Eng. Bk Trade* 2536; *15th C. Bks* 2520; *Lit. Hist. of Rome* (2 bks) 3201; *Pr't's, Stat's, etc.* (2 bks) 2536; *W'r's of Rome* 3201.
 " " [ed.] *Earl. E. Pr't'g* 2536.
 " " etc *Bks pr. by Lond. Pr's* 2536.
 " H. L. *Nyasaland* 994.
 " J. D. [ed.] *Russ. Realities* 1460.
 " Cpt. J. Grant *Mahrattas* 1493.
 " Sir M. E. Grant *Deak* 1389; *Diary* 1237; *Eur. Pol'cs* 701; *Miscell's* 697; *Out of Past* 1237.
 " " [ed.] *Victor'n Anthol.* 2762.
 " Nora *Matilda of Tusc'y* 1451.
 " P. Geol. of *Moray* 1797.
 " R. A. *Spinosa's Philos.* 493.
 " R. F. [tr.] *Lustad of Camoens* 2832.
 DUFF FAMILY: 1659.
 Dufferin & Ava, *March'ess Can. J'l* 1014; *Russ. & Turk. J'l's* 1459; *Vicere.* *Life* 959.
 " " Marq. of *Ir. Emigr., etc.* 613; *L's fr. High Latit's* 911, 3254; *Sp'ches* 685. *Biog.* 1237, 1986; 1497, 1520, 1290 (n), 1243 (n).
 Duffey, E. B. *No Sex in Educ.* 792.
 DUFF-GORDON, L'y: *Biog.* 1666 (n).
 Duffield, A. J. *Don Quixote* 2688; *Peru* (2 bks) 1046.
 " Rev. S. W. *Eng. Hymns; Lat. Hymn-w'r's* 301.
 Duffin, H. C. *Thomas Hardy* 2624.
 Duffus W. *Vocab. of Swatow* 3082.
 Duffy, Bella *Mme de Staël* 1432; *Tusc. Repubs* 1449.
 " Sir C. Gavan *B'd's Eye V'w of Ir. Hist.* 1370; *Carlyle* 2616; *Davis* 1386; *Ir. Hist.* 1383; *In 2 Hemisph's* 1386, 569; *L'gue of N. & S.* 1383; *Shaw* 2635; *Y'g Irel.* 1383.
 " F. P. *F'r Duffy's Story* 1299.
 " T. + Cummings *Rem'le Trials* 474.
 Dufilhol, Louis:—v. "Kerardven, L."
 Dufour, T. *Œuvr. imprim. d. Rousseau* 2666.
 Dugan, P. C. *J.P.'s in St. of N.Y.* 551.
 Dugat, G. *Orient's d. l'Eur.* 2925; *Philos't et Théol'ns Musulm.* 2963.
 Dugdale, R. L. *The Jukes* 618.
 " Sir Wm *Antiq's of Warwicksh.* 882; *Arms tak. of Staff.* 1645; *Monasticon Anglicanum* 831, 163; *Orig. Jurid.* 471; *Visitn of Co. of Yorke* 1643.
 Duggan, S. P. *East. Question* 567 (n).
 " " [ed.] *Lea. of Nat.* 1069.
 Duggan-Cronin, A. M. *Bantu Tribes* 3102.
 Duggar, B. M. *Fung. Dis's of Pl'ts* 1887; *Mushr'm Grow'g* 2248; *Pl't Physiol.* 1885.
 " Prf. J. F. *Agriculture* 2199.
 Dugmore, Maj. A. R. *Beaver* 1983; *Camera Adv't's in Afr. Wilds* 1996; *Caribou* 1984; *Nat. & Camera* 2362; *Sudan* 1997; *When Somme ran Red* 1291; *W'nd'l'd of Big Game* 1996, 2362.
 DUGUAY-TROUIN, Adm. R. 1263 (n), 1395 (n).
 Duguid, Chas *Money Article; St. Exch.* (2 bks) 721.
 Duhamel, G. *Bk of Martyrs* 1309, 2732; *Civil'n* 1309, 2732.
 " J. Fch *Pr. Compos'n* 3324.
 " L. *Litt. bret. anc.* 3364.
 el-Duhdunoi, Stif. e. D.:—v. Stifan ed Douahi.
 Duhem, P. M. M. *Thermodyn'cs & Chem.* 1749.
 Duhousset, Lt.-Col. E. *Galts, etc., of Horse* 1922.
 Dühring, L. A. *Atl. of Skin Dis's* 2040.
 Duignan, W. H. *Pl. Names* (3 bks) 3265.
 Duimovich, A. M. *Poet. aráb.-almer.* 3307.
 Duisberg, A. v. *Kanuri Gramm.* 3116.
 Duka-Patthana 3025.
 Duke Rowl. & Sir Otuel 2701 (n).
 Duke Univ., N. Carol. *Classical Philol.* 3132.
 Duke, Gen. B. W. *Morg's Cavalry* 1547; *Remin's* 1549.
 " H. H. *Holy Angels* 335.
 " Joshua *Kaubul Campgn* 1274.
 " T. F. *Antiq's of Shropshire* 876.
 " W. W. *Oral Sepsis* 2053.
 DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INF.: 1344.
 " DUKERY, THE", Notts: 874.
 Dukes, Ashley: *Dram. Wks* 2849, 2834 (n); *Drama* 2576; *Mod'n Dramat's* 2547, 2579; *Y'g'st Dram.* 2579.
 " Dr Clem. *H'lth at Sch'l* 798; *Sch'l Diet* 798; *Wrk & Overw'k* 799.
 " Cuthbert *Lord Lister* 2005.
 " L. Salomo *ben Gabriol* 2987.
 Du Lane, Ella [art.] *Ital. Lakes* 914.
 Dulberg, Dr J. *Marr'g & Dis'se* 1825; *Ster. Marr'gs* 2037.
 Dull, C. E. *Lab. Exerc's in Chem.* 1753; *Mod. Chem.* 1738, *Physics* 1711.
 Dullea, O. J. *Claude Lorrain* 2338.
 Dulleman, J. J. van *Mrs Gaskell* 2623.
 Dully, J. F. *H. High Blood Pressure* 2074.
 DULWICH, London: 869.
 " COLLEGE: 737.
 Duly, S. J. *Nat'l W'lth* 1792.
 " " [ed.] *Timber* 2231.
 DUMA:—v. ADUMA.
 DUMAS, Alex., fils: *Biog.* 2667.
 " Alex., père: *Pr. Fict'n* 2733; *Crimes* 620, of *Russ. Ct* 1460, of *Borgias* 1450; *L's* 1517 (n); *Mem'r's* 2667; *Napol.* 1423; *Spermara* 822.
 " " [ed.] *Las King* 1422. *Biog., etc.* 2667. *Notes on Reine Margot & Twenty Yrs After* 1404 (nn), 3 *Mousquetaires* 1399 (n).
 Dumaurier, G. L. P. B. [art.]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Eng. Soc.* 2323; *Pict. Satire* 2323. *Biog.* 2621.
 DUMBARTON, DUMBARTONSHIRE: 897; *Antiq's* 1584; *Place-names* 3265.
 DUMB-BELLS 2497.
 Dumbleton, J. E. *Aer. Nav'g'n* 2161; *Wells & Bore-holes* 2132.
 "Dum-Dum": *Hum. Verse* 2752.
 Dumergue, E. *Cho'ts of Tunis* 989.
 Du Ménil, A. + E. *Patois normand* 3333.
 Du Meril, E. *Coméd. Anc.* 3146; *Théâtre Mod* 3347.
 " " [ed.] *Poës. ind. d. moy. âge* 3205, 3317, *pop. lat.* (2 bks) 3205.
 DUMFRIES, DUMFRIESSHIRE: 897; *Antiq's* 1584, 1584 (n); *Birds* 1974; *Flora* 1908; *Geneal., etc.* 1651; *Poets* 2572.
 Dümichen, J. [ed.] *Archaeol. Exped.; Hist. Inscr.; Kal.-Inscr.; Opferfestlist.; Temp.-Inscr.* 989.
 Dummelow, Rev. J. R. [ed.] *Holy Bible* 82.
 Dumont, A. *Mélang. d'Archéol. et d'épigr.* 2920.
 " Etienne *Gt Frchm. & Lit. Genev.* *Souv's d. Mirab.* 1414.
 Du Mont, J. *Chess* (3 bks) 2505.
 " Pol. *Pris of Netherl.* 2335.
 Dumonthier, E. *Beauv. Tapestries* 2450.
 Dumoulin, J. *Moré* 2538.
 Du Moulin, Lt.-Col. 2 Yrs on *Trek* 1278.
 Dumoutier, G. *Symbolcs, etc., d. cult. ches l. Annam.* 3089.
 " " [tr.] *Chants, etc., d. Annam.* 3090.
 Dumsday, W. H. *Law of Allotm'ts* 506; *Reliev'g Officer's H'd'b'k* 650.
 " " [ed.] *Loc. Gov't Acts* 521.
 " " + Mothersole *Law of Educ.* 755.
 Dumville, B. *Fch Pronunc'n, etc.* 3324.
 " J. + Kershaw *Worst. Cone Dr'w'g* 2283.
 Dunaway, W. F. *James Riv., etc.* 2122; *Rebel* 1549.
 Dunay, Fr. *Atiró hangr.-phonet. transcr.* 3062.
 Dunbar, Sir A. D. *Scott. Kings* 1355.
 " Agnes B. C. *Saintly Women* 672.
 " Prf. C. F. *Banking* 583; *Econ. Ess.* 577.
 " " [ed.] *Laws rel. to Curr'cy, etc.* 481.
 " E. Dunbar [ed.] *Prov. of Moray* (2 bks) 901.
 " H. *Concord. to Aristoph.* 3162, to *Odys., etc.* 3154.
 " Paul L.: *Poet. Wks* 2811; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " Prf. W. P. *Sewage Treatm't* 2130.
 " Wm.: *Poet Wks* 2778, 3271 (n). *Biog.* 2582. *Ref. to* 3374.
 DUNBAR FAMILY HISTORY: 1659, 1632 (n).
 Dunbar-Dunbar, J. A. *Fam. of Cambray* 1658.
 Dunbar of Mochrum, L'y *Chow-Chow* 2479.
 DUNBLANE, BATTLE OF: 1355 (n).
 DUNBRODY ABBEY, Co. Wexford: 1158.
 Duncalf, F. + Krey *Coron'n of Chas the Gt* 1127; *Probs in Med. Hist.* 1122.
 Duncan, A. *Fac. of Phys'ns, etc., in Glasg.* 2004.
 DUNCAN, Adm. Visct. A.: 1265, 1254 (n).
 Duncan, C. S. *Market'g* 2198; *New Sci. & Eng. Lit.* 1684.
 " Dr Dav. H. *Spencer* 432.

- " E. M. *Drill for Idiots, etc.* 794.
 " Edmonst. *Carol* 2425; *Mus. Terms* 2400; *Minstrelsy* 2424; *Schubert* 2411.
 " [ed.] *Lyrics* 2767.
 " Maj. [Col.] F. Eng. in Sp. 1472; *Roy. Art.* 1343.
 " F. Martin *Anim's of Sea* 1829; *How Anim's Wrk* 1928; *Inst's Life* 1941; *Pl't Life* 1889; *Seash're* 1829.
 " " + L. T. *Bees, Wasps, etc.* 1952; *Beetles, etc.* 1930; *B'rfl's & Moths* 1947; *Curios's of Pl't Life* 1889; *Inst's Life in Pond* 1890; *Life in Deep Sea* 1829, of *Pl'ts* 1889; *Lobst.* 1939; *Rambl. by Shore* 1829; *Spid'rs & Scorp'ns* 1940; *W'd'n's of Anim.* *Life* 1928, of *Sea* 1829, of *Shore* 1829.
 " *Fees Home Vegetables, etc.* 2248.
 " Geo. *Golf* 2493; *Golf f. Wom.* 2494.
 " H. O. *Across Europe* 2467.
 " Dr Hy Dr *Duncan of Ruthwell* 653.
 " J. *Guernsey* 841.
 " Rev. J. G. *Egypt & O. Test.* 128.
 " J. M. *Lexicon Homer-Pind.* 8156.
 " Dr J. *Math. Fecund'y, Fertil'y, etc.; Steril.* in *Wom.* 2037.
 " Jane E. *Western Tibet* 949.
 " Jas W. C. L. B. *Battalion* 2299.
 " Jno. *Appl. Mech's* (2 bks) 2134; *Engin'g Draw'g* 2139; *Mech's & Heat* 1714; *Steam Eng's* 2150.
 " " + *Starling Physics* 1711.
 DUNCAN, Jno. [1794-1881]; *Biog.* 709.
 Duncan, Jno. C. *Industr. Man'g'm't* 2106.
 " L. L. St M'y, *Lewish.* 1839.
 " " [ed.] *Kent Will's; Regrs of St M'y's; Test. Can't.* 1839.
 " " + Barron, A. O. [eds] *Regrs of St Marg., Lee* 1839.
 " Nor. Dr *Croswell's Parish* 279 (n).
 " P. M. + Millard *Classif., etc. of Feeble-minded, etc.* 794.
 " Pet. *Bot. Botan's, Zool'ts, etc.* 1916, 1787; *Demis'ns of Deep* 1829; *Foss. Corals* 1935; *Pests & Pl't Dis.* 2203; *Transform'ns of Ins'ts* 1942.
 " " + Sladen *Echinod. of Arct. Sea* 1936.
 " R. Burns *Rel's* 2801.
 " R. B. *Brave Deeds of Am. S't'rs* 1570, of *Rev'y Sold's* 1538.
 " R. H. *Curve Tracing* 1699.
 " Rev. R. S. *Sunday Schools* 789.
 " Prf. Rob. K. *Chem. Probl's* 1738, 1736; *Chem. of Comm.* 2249; *New Knowl.* 1723.
 " S. + Thorn *Wildfowler* 2476.
 " Sara J. *Am. Grl in Lond.* 837.
 " T. [ed. & tr.] *Beauties of Div. Com.* 2827.
 " W. E. *Ultra-mod'm in Music* 2401.
 " W. G. + Penman *Ev'l Equip'm't of Coll's* 2289.
 " W. J. *Lit'y Hist. of Glasg.* 2537.
 Duncan-Clark, S. J. *Pict. Hist. of W'ld War* 1287.
 " " + Plewman *Can. in Gt War* 1331.
 " -Johnstone, A. W. *Red Cross in Turk.* 1391.
 " -Jones, A. S. *Church Music* 2403.
 Duncker, Prf. Max *Hist. of Antiq.* 1095, of *Greece* 1107; *Crit.* 1432 (n).
 DUNCKERLEY, Thos [1724-1795]; *Biog.* 240.
 Dunckley, Dr Hy ["Verax"] *L'd Melbourne* 1242.
 Duncon, Rev. J. *L'y Lett. Vi-c'ss Falkl.* 1202.
 Duncumb, Jno. *Co. of Heref.* 852; *W'ds used in Heref.* 3268.
 Dundas, C. *Kilimanjaro & People* 3103.
 " G. H. G. *Book for Fever Nurses* 2096.
 " W. W. C. *Kachari Lang.* 3088, 3091.
 DUNDAS FAMILY HISTORY: 1659, 1632 (n).
 " OF DUNDAS FAMILY: 1237.
 DUNDEE: 899; *Gilds* 611; *Lab'g Classes* 643.
 Dunderdale, Geo. *Bk of the Bush* 1054.
 Dundonald, Cochr. 10th E. of *Autobiog. of Seaman; Liber'n of Chili, etc.* 1265.
 DUNFERMLINE, A. Seton, Earl of: *Biog.* 1659, 1364.
 Dunfermline, Jas Abercromby, L'd Sir R. Abercromby 1255.
 Dunfermline, Fifesh.: 898; *Weavers* 611, 2288 (n).
 Dunganon, 3rd Visct.—v. Trevor, Hon. A.
 Dunham, C. *Materia Medica* 2100.
 " E. M. *Mosses* 1896.
 " H. K. X-ray *Exam.* 2031.
 " Dr S. A. *Denm., Swed., Norw.* 1466; *Sp. & Port.* 1469; *Poland* 1457.
 Dunhill, A. *Pipe Bk* 2449.
 " T. F. *Chamber Music* 2403.
 Dünning, H. H. A. *D. Metrodor.* 3178.
 Duniway, C. A. *Freud. of Press* 684.
 Dunk, Jno. L. *Hyperacoustics* 1717.
 DUNKELD, Perthsh. *Rent. Dunkeld.* 1361.
 Dunker, W. *Ind. Mollusc. Mar. Jap.* 1954.
 Dunkerley, Prf. S. *Hydr'cs* 2121; *Mech'sm* 1714, 2134.
 Dunkin, E. H. W. [ed.] *Brasses* 1618; *Ch. Bells* 1619; *Marr. Lic.* 1646.
 " Edwin *Midn't Sky* 1767; *Obit. Notices of Astr's* 1764.
 " J. *Dartford* 855.
 DUNKIRK, BATTLE OF: 1198.
 Dunkley, W. G. *Bells* 2137; *Mach. Elem'ts* 2139; *Trigonometry f. Eng's* 2117.
 Dunkmann, A. [ed.] *Ost-fr.-pl'dent. D'b.* 3238.
 Dunlap, J. R. *Jeffers. Democracy* 1556.
 " K. *Scientific Psychology* 1839.
 DUNLAP, Wm.: *Biog.* 2334.
 Dunlap Book, The: *Motorist's guide, etc.* 2156.
 Dunlop, And. *Irish Journ'sm* 1386, 2645.
 " H. C. + Jackson *Slide-Rule Notes* 1696.
 " J. C. *Hst. of Fiction* 2569; *Sp. dur. ms of Pp IV & Chas II* 1473 (n).
 " Jas M. *Anat. Diagrams* 2354.
 " K. *Personal Beauty* 2309 *Lab'r* 2197; *Miss O. Jocelyn Farm Lab'r* 791.
 " Fr. a *Cambr. Note-Bk* 791.
 " Rob. *Articles on Irel.* 1377 (nn); *Cromw. Conq. of Irel.* 1378; *Grattan* 1382; *O'Connell* 1387.
 " [ed.] *Irel. und. C'm'w'k* 1378.
 " Rev. Thos *Shakesp. Discipleship* 2590.
 " Wm [1792-1848] *Am. War* 1540.
 " Wm [1766-1839] *Arts of Design* 2333.
 Dunman, Thos *Anal., Physiol., etc. Terms* 1803.
 Dunmore, C. A. Murray, Earl of *Pamirs* 942.
 DUNMOW, Essex: 849.
 Dunn, Arth. *Selling & Advertizing* 2108.
 " C. *Nat. Hist. of Child* 1842.
 " C. H. *Pediatrics* 2068.
 " Lt E. A. *Three Anzac's* 1328.
 " E. B. *Weather & Forecasting* 1781.
 " *Eliza Rugs* 2284.
 " Esther C. *Jonson's Art* 2597.
 " H. A. C. *Fencing* 2497.
 " Hy T. *Rossetti & Circle* 2632.
 " J. *Violin Playing* 2422.
 " J. D. + Jessup *Golf Talks* 2493.
 " J. T. *Fuel* 2232.
 " Jac. P., jun. *Ind'a* 1019, 1026; *Mass'rs of M't'ns* 1510.
 " Jno. P. *Ornam'n in Chopin* 2408.
 " Jos *Gramm. of Port. Lang.* 3309.
 " L. C. *Storage Battery Man'l* 2165.
 " Rev. L. R. *Angels of God* 335.
 " Rob. *At the Furthest Fronts* 1297.
 " S. O. *Regul'n of Railways* 2119.
 " S. T. *Alien Flora* 1906; *Fl. of Surr.* 1907.
 " Sarah H. *Indian Winter* 959.
 " T. D. [ed.] *Beng. Bk of Eng. Verse* 3033.
 " W. B. *Span. & Fch Rivalry* (erron. prtd) 1472.
 " W. H. Eng. *Biography* 1152, 2559, 2553 (n).
 " Wm *Reinf. Concr.* (2 bks) 2267.
 Dunnage, J. A. *Shipping Terms* 2195.
 Dunne, F. P. ["Martin Dooley"] *Hum. Wks* 2755. *Ref. to* 2884.
 " Fk *Draughts Praxis* 2506.
 " J. W. *Sunshine & Dry Fly* 2484.
 " P. + Subawampiampillai *Tamil Dict.* 3072.
 Dünner, Dr J. H. *Tosephtha* 35.
 DUNNICLIFF, Prf H. B. *Chem. f. Classes* 1754; *Glassw. Econ.* 1755, 2261.
 Dunning, A. E. *Sund. Sch. Libr.* 789.
 " [ed.] *Congreg'ts in Am.* 215.
 "Dunning, Charl." [C. D. *World*] *Step Aside* 2723 (n).
 Dunning, E. J. *Shakesp's Art* 2592.
 " Dr H. W. *Nile* 984; *Palest.* 934.
 DUNNING, Jno.: *Biog.* 1223 (n).
 " Dr W. A. Br. *Emp. & U.S.* 1530; *Civ. War & Reconstr'n* 1544; *Pol. Ther's* 676.
 Dunn-Pattison, R. P. *Bl. Price* 1183; *Figs in Eur. Hist.* 1140; *Napol's Marshals* 1428; *21st High'd's* 1344.
 Dunoyer, A. *Pub. Prosecutor of Terr.* 1412.
 Dunraven & Mountearl, 3rd Earl of *Ir. Archib.* 1584.
 " 4th Earl of *Canad. N'ts* 2462; *Exp'cs in Spir'sm* 1863; *Finances of Irel.* 1372; *Hunting (Gt Divide)* 2463, 1035; *Legacy* 1371; *Outlook in Irel.* 1383; *Self-instr'n in Navig'n* 2185.
 Duns, Rev. Jno. *Bibl. Nat. Sci.* 129; *Simpson* 2006.
 Duns Scotus, Job. *Opera*; *Bk on* 320.
 Dunsy, L'd.: *Dram. Wks* 2853; *Pr. Fict'n* 2712; *Sel'ns* 2853. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Dunscomb, S. W. *Bankruptcy* 567 (n).
 DUNSTABLE: 839; *Annal. Monast.* 1158, 1157 (n).
 Dunstan, St.: *Memorials* of 182.
 Dunstan, Dr A. E. *Exper'l Chem.* 1754; *Org. Chem.* 1741.
 " + *Thole Chem.* (2 bks) 1754; *Visc'y of Liquids* 1726.
 " R. *Hire-Purchase Syst.* 541.
 " Ralph. *Diaton. Mod. C'terp't* 2415; *Dict. of Mus.* 2404.
 DUNSTER, Somerset: 878.
 Dunsterville, L. C. *Dunster Force* 1337.
 DUNTON, Jno.: *Biog.* 2644, 2644 (n), 2646 (n).
 Dunton, W. F. *Group'g of Electr. Cells* 2165.
 " W. R., jun. *Reconstr'n Therapy* 2042.
 Dünzter, H. *Goethe* 2673; *Horasisch. Ged'te* 3208; *Schiller* 2674.
 Dunwell, Rev. F. H. *Gosp's as interpr'd by Earl. Ch.* 99.
 Dunwoody, H. *W't'h'r Prow'bs, etc.* 368.
 " H. H. C. *Notes, Probl's, & Exerc's* 1713.
 DUODENUM: 2035.
 DUOLOGUES: For *Amat. Performance* 2507.
 Dupailx, M. *Mon's of New Spain* 1607 (n).
 Dupanloup, F. A. P. *Child* 454; *Pr'cn'g* 284.
 Du Parcq, H. L. *George* (2 bks) 1239.
 Dupin, A. L. A.—v. "Sand, George".
 Duplan, A. *Prosp. Patois de Bigorre* 3358.
 DUPELIX, Jos. Frç.: *Biog.* 1495 sq., 1487. (n), 1495 (n).
 Duplessis, G. *Edn's d'Ovide ornés* 3212.
 Duponceau, P. S. *Lang. of Lenn. Len. Ind'n's* 3121.
 Dupont, L. T. *Term. d. Telegr.-Teleph.* 2162.
 " Marcel *In Field* 1299.
 Du Pont de Nemours, A. *Viney'ds* 2215.
 Dupont-Auberville *Ornam. Text. Fabrics* 2283.
 Du Pontet, Clement *Anc. World* 1095.
 Duportal, Jeanne *Livr. à Fig. en Fr'ce* 2524.
 Dupouy, E. *Médec. de Rome* 3204.
 DUPLIN MOOR: 1358 (n).
 Duprat, G. L. *Morals* 443.
 Dupray, Henri [art.] *Gt Contests* 1143.
 Dupré, Dr A. + Hake *Inorg. Chem.* 1739.
 " Giov. *Thoughts on Art* 2307. *Biog.* 2350.
 Dupréel, E. *Légende Socratique* 3180.
 Du Prel, Dr Carl *Philos. of Myst'm* 239, 321.
 Dupuis, Prf. N. F. *Synth. Geom.* (2 bks) 1701.
 " Y. A. *Les Gours* 3117.
 Dupuy, E. + Rainaivo *Le Malgache* 3098.
 " Ern. *M't'rs of Russ'n Lit.* 2682.
 " G. M. *Stretch-Bearer* 1309, 2051.
 Du Puy, W. A. *Uncle Sam* 1326.
 DUESNESE, Adm.: *Biog.* 1263 (n).
 Duran, A. [ed.] *Romanc. gener.* 2702.
 " L. *Raw Silk* 2287.
 Durand, A. *Convers'n of Style epiot.* 3098.
 " Col. Alg. *Mak'g of Fr'm't* 1490.
 " Col. C. J., etc. *Elia. Coll. Reg.* 737.
 " Prf. E. D. *Fin'cs of N.Y. Cit.* 628.
 " Sir Edw. *Remin's* 2454; *Rifle, Rod, & Spur* 2458.
 " [Durandus], B'p *Guil. Symb'm of Ch.; Vestim's* 292.
 " Gen. Sir H. *Marion Afgh. War* 1274. *Biog.* 1257.
 " Sir H. *Mortimer* ["Jno. Roy"] *Durand* 1257; *Hd. Treveran* 2709 (n); *Holid. in S. Afr.* 999; *Lyall* 1498; *Nad. Shah* 1504; *Sir G. White* 1262.
 " J. P. *Phil. et Ling. Aveyron* 3314.
 " L'y Ella R. W. *Fers.* 975.
 " Louis *B'k of Roses* 2243.
 " Ralph *Of. 744; P'try of Kipling* 2626.
 " Mme S. *Nap. & Mar.-Louise* 1423.
 " T. *Ind. Gen. Phanerog.* 1883.
 " " + H. *Syll. Fl. Congol.* 1911.
 " " + Baratte *Fl. Libye. Prodr.* 1911.
 " " + Schinz *Fl. Afric.* 1910.
 " Prf. W. F. *Mar. Eng'g* 2189; *Mot. Boats* 2158; *Pipe Lines* 2124; *Resistance, etc. of Ships* 2191; *Scr. Propeller* 2191.
 Durant, Geo. *Hyg. of Voice* 787.
 DURAS, Duchesse de: *Biog.* 1395 (n).
 D'Urban, W. S. + Mathew *B'ds of Dev.* 1973.
 DURBARS: 1490.
 Durege, H. *Compl. Variable* 1703.
 Durell, Fletcher *Efficiency* 2106.
 " Rev. J. C. V. *Historic Ch.* 141.
 Dürer, Albrecht: *Wks* 2339; *J'rneys to Venice* 918; *Pass'n of Xi* 139. *Biog.* 2339.
 Duret, Th. *Manet & Fch Impress'ts* 2338.
 " Vict. *Gramm. savoy.* 3315.
 Durey de Sauroy, J. *Mash'd L'y* 2731.
 Durfee, Calvin *Williams College* 754.
 D'Urley, T. *Pills to Purge Melanch.* 2747.
 Durga, P. *Law Dict. of Urdu* 3037.
 Durgasinha *Dhatuwrithsara* 3018.
 Durham *Account Roll's* 1158.
 " Report 1519 (nn).
 Durham, Cathed. Lib.: *Exempla* 3351.

- Durham & Northumb. Register Soc. Pub'n's 1636.
- Durham, D. B. *Vocab. of Menander* 3164.
- " F. A. *Lone Star of Lib.* 662.
- " F. H. [ed.] *Hist. fr. Orig. S'rces* 1180.
- " H. E. *Yell. Fev. Exped.* 2022.
- " H. W. *Saws* 2146.
- " J. G. Lambton, 1st E. of Br. N. Am. 1015, 1517 (2). Biog. 1237.
- " J. M. M. B. + Richardson [eds] *Melt. & Homesp.* 2471.
- " M. Edith Albania 932; *Balkans* 1476; *Balk. Tangle* 1328; *Strugg. f. Scutari* 1391; *L'ds of Serb* 933.
- DURHAM, Sir P. C.: Biog. 1265.
- Durham, Dr W. H. [ed.] *Crit. Essays* 2870.
- DURHAM (City & County): 847 sq., 1158, 829 (n); *Antiq's* 1582; *Bank'g* 584; *Birds* 1973; *Cathed., etc.*, 847 sq., 179 (n), 2390, [*Ritualet*] 311, (Pubn v. sup.); *Cattle* 2220; *Dial.* 3268; *Forces in Wld-war* 1292; *Flora* 1907; *Folklore* 385; *Geneal., etc.* 1636 sq.; *Geol.* 1794; *Libr. [Cat.]* 2516; *Light Inftry* 1292; *Mon. Inscript.* 1615; *Place-names* 3264, 3265; *Quak'm* 227; *Sch'l* 737; *Univ.* 743.
- During, Julia *Amor in Soc.* 673.
- Durland, Kellogg *Fife Miners* 593, 2293; *Red R'gn* 1459; *Roy. Rom'ces* 1464.
- Durley, Prf. R. J. *Kinem'cs of Mach's* 2134.
- Durmars *W Gallois* 3339, 3346.
- Durnford, H. G. *Tunnellers of Holzmind.* 1320.
- DURNFORD, B'p Rich'd.: Biog. 187.
- Durnford, W. [ed.] *Kenyon-Slaney* 1258.
- Durning-Lawrence, Sir E. *Bac. is Shake-Speare* 2594, 2595 (2).
- " " L'y E. J. *Fam. of Smith of Gov.* 1665.
- Durnville, J. + Kershaw *Carbon'g Proc.* 2259.
- Du Roi, Lt. A. W. *J'l* 1536.
- Duroiselle, Ch.: *Pali Language* (4 bks on) 3023.
- Durrant, C. S. *Flem. Mystics* 1871.
- Durrell, C. V. *Geom.* (2 bks) 1698.
- Durrett, R. T. *Eart'h Vis. to N. Am.* 1508.
- Durrie, D. S. *Bibliogr. Geneal. Am.* 1653.
- DURSLEY, Gloucs.: 850.
- Duruy, Victor [mispr't'd *Drury*, p. 1393] *Anc. Hist.* 1095; *Hist. of F'ce* (2 bks) 1393, of *Greece* 1107, of *M.A.* 1123, of *Rome* 1114, of *World* 1068; *Mod. Times* 1131.
- Durville, J. P. *Perfumes, etc.* 2256.
- Dury, Jno. *Reformed Libr.-Keeper* 2541 (n).
- Duryea, Minga P. *Gardens* 2238.
- Duschinsky, Dr C. *Rabbinate* 1099.
- Duséjour, Mlle D. *Graces* 2911.
- Dushkin, A. M. *Jew. Educ. in N.Y.* 1101.
- Dussand, R. *Bybl. Phoen. Inscr.* (vol. v of *Syria*) 2956.
- DUST: Hazard in Industry 2140; *Med. Aspect* 2072; *Preventives* 2127.
- Düsterdieck, F. *Rev. of John* 113.
- Duta, H. W. [ed.] *Engero za Baganda* 3105.
- DUTCH:—v. HOLLAND.
- DUTCH GUIANA: 1045.
- DUTENS, A. *Orthographie* 3324.
- Duthie, A. L. Ch. *Decor.* 292; *Gl. Proc.* 2370; *Stencils* 2369.
- " Rev. D. W. B'p in *Rough* 277; *Fastolf* 1150, 2587.
- " J. F. Fl. of *Gang. Pl'n* 1909; *Grasses* 2210.
- " " + Fuller *Crops* 2209.
- Du Toit, A. L. *Phys. Geogr.* 1772.
- " P. J. *Afrik. Stud.* 3248.
- Dutoit, S. J. *Rhodesia* 1002.
- Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. *Karoshthi MS.* 3022 (n).
- Dutripion, F. P. *Bibl. Sac. Concord.* 77.
- Dutt, M. N. [ed. & tr.] *Rigveda* 2999.
- " [tr.] *Rāmāy.* 3006.
- " Romesh Chunder *Anc. Ind.* (2 bks) 1485; *Anc. & Mod. Ind.* 1484; *Beng.* 1493; *Civil'n* 1490; *Econ. Hist. of Ind.* (2 bks) 1487, 951; *Eng. & Ind.* 951; *Famines* 952; *Hind. Civil'n* 1485; *Ind. in Vict.* Age 951; *L'rs to Curzon* 952; *Lit. of Beng.* 3032; *Peas'y of Beng.* 958. Biog. 1497.
- " [tr.] *Lays* 2998; *Ramay.* 3006.
- " S. *Buddh. Monach'm* 3029, 2997.
- DUTT, Toru: Biog., etc. 2621, 1494 (n).
- Dutt, W. A. *Borrow* 2611; 4 bks on E. Angl. 871.
- " " etci *Broads* 872.
- Dutton, C. E. *Charlest. Earthqu.* 1800; *Earthqu.* 1777; *G'd Canyon Distr.* 1800; *Volc's* 1778.
- " H. P. *Factory Manag't* 2110.
- " Prf. S. T. *Sch'l Manag't* 795; *Soc. Phases of Educ.* 757.
- " " + Snedden *Publ. Educ.* 752.
- " W. E. *Crusades* 1128.
- " W. F. *Intrav. Therapy* 2074.
- " W. H. *Boots & Shoes* 2276.
- DUTTON'S SYSTEM OF SHORTHAND: 2929.
- DUTTONS OF DUTTON [mispr't'd]: 1659.
- Du Val, C. Thro' S.A. & *Transv. War* 1276.
- Duval, G. *Métaph. d. Hugo* 2668.
- " P. W'nds of *Lungs* 2051.
- " R. *Litt. syr.* 2952.
- Duveen, E. J. *Col'r in Home* 2364, 2269.
- Du Veil, Dr C. M. 'Acts' 212 (n).
- DUVENECK, F'k: Biog. 2334.
- Duvergie, J. *Clem. Marot* 3353.
- Duyckinck, E. A. + G. L. *Cycl. of Am. Lit.* 2648.
- Duyvendak, J. J. [tr.] *Bk of L'd Shang* 3085.
- DWARFS: 1989, 805 (n); *Ethno.* 3358; in *Folklore, etc.* 364 sq.
- DWARS, India: 959.
- Dwelly, E. [ed.] *Par. Rec'ds* 1631, 1615 (nn).
- Dwerryhouse, A. R. *Geol.*; *Maps* 1784.
- Dwight, B. W. *Mod. Philol.* 2924.
- " H. G. *Pers. Miniat's* 1503.
- " Dr H. O. *Const'ble & Probl's* 931.
- " [ed.] *Bk of Miss's* 273.
- " " + Tupper + Bliss [eds] *Miss's* 273.
- DWIGHT, J. S.: Biog. 638.
- Dwight, N. *Signers of Declar.* 1534.
- " S. E. *Hebrew Wife* 41.
- " T. *Clin. Atlas* 2010.
- " T. F. *Fed. & Confed. comm's* 1538, 1567.
- " T. W. *Law of Pers., etc.* 530.
- Dwnn, Lewys *Herald. Visi't* 1649, 1351, 3365 (n); *Montgom. Fam's* 891 (n).
- Dwyavadana 47.
- Dwyer, F. *Seats & Saddles, etc.* 2277.
- DYAK PHILOLOGY: 3094.
- Dyall, A. B. [ed.] *Life of Love* 2769.
- Dyāneśvari *Artha Chandrika* 3039.
- Dyboski, Prf. Roman Pol. *Lit.* (2 bks on) 2685.
- Dyce, Rev. Alex. *Gloss. to Shak.* 2583; *Table Talk of Rogers* 2631.
- " [ed.] *Porsoniana* 2606; *Wks of Shak.* 2839.
- Dye, Eva E. *Conquest* 1011.
- " F. *Hot W'r; St. Heat'g; Warm'g B'd'gs* 2265.
- " J. T. *Democracy* 693.
- DYEING: 2259.
- Dyer, Rev. A. S. *Eng. Nonconf'y* 212.
- " [ed.] *Psalm-Mos'cs* 92.
- " B. + Shrivell *Manuring* 2210.
- " E. J. *Routes & Min'l Res'ces of Can.* 1799.
- " Eliz. *Text. Fabrics* 2282.
- " F. H. *War of Rebell'n* 1545.
- " F. L. + Martin *Edison* 2163.
- " Dr H'y *Dai Nipp.* 971; *Industry* 590; *Jap.* 971; *Sci. T'ch'g* 783.
- " Jno. *Poems* 2786.
- " L. H.: 2 *Ido Dict's* 3384; *Int'l Aux'y Lang.* 3384.
- " Prf. Louis *Gods in Gr'ce* 1585, 371; *Machiav.* 1453.
- " Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. *Raiders of Sarh.* 1335.
- " T. F. *Thiselt.-Br. Customs* 383; *Ch. Lore Gleanings* 272; *Fam. P'pers* 1633; *Folklore* (2 bks) 382, of *Pl'ts* 367, of *Shakesp.* 384, of *Women* 360; *Ghost W'ld* 242; *O. Eng. Soc. Life* 1631, 1147; *Royalty* 1071.
- " Dr T. H. *Athens* 1586; *K'gs of Rome* 1115; *Mod. Eur.* 1131; *Pompei* 2 (bks) 1589; *Rome* 1589.
- " Walt. A. *Creators of Dec've Styles* 2364; *Dogs* 2478; *Furn're Styles* 2271; *Pierr.* 2478.
- Dyke, A. L. *Engine Encyclo.* 2157.
- " C. B. *T'ch'rs' Salaries* 727 (n).
- " W. *Manures; Manuring* 2210.
- Dykes, D. C. *Loc. Gov't* 626.
- " Rev. J. B. *Life & L'rs* 2409.
- " J. E. + Stuart [eds] *R'ds Acts* 519; *Pub. H'th* 523.
- " Dr J. A. *Abrah. 87 (n); Xin Minister* 282; *Gosp. acc. to Paul* 108; *Jerus. to Ant'h* 141; *Manif'to of K'g* 103; *Plain W'ds* 287 (n); *Prayers* 316; *Ten W'ds* 88 (n).
- " W. R. *Iris* 1903; *Iris* 2241.
- DYKES, Anglo-Saxon: 1580.
- Dyestuffs & Coal-tar Prod'ts 2260.
- Dymes, Dor. M. E. *Lang. of Ancr. Rivel.* 3284.
- " T. A. *Nat.-stud. of Pl'ts* 1889.
- " T. J. *Trade of U. K.* 706.
- Dymock, Jas G't *Sacrifice* 304.
- " Surg.-Maj. W. *Veg. Mat. Med.* 2086.
- " " etci *Pharm.-Ind.* (4 Suppl.) 2086.
- Dymond, Jon. H. *Princ's of Morality* 682; *War* 689.
- " T. S. *Chem. f. Agric. Stu'ts* 2203.
- " Dymov, Osip" [O. I. Perchman] *Fl't fr. Cross* 2741; *Nju* 2864.
- DYNAMICS: 1713 sqq.; for *Eng's* 2153; of *Flight* 2161.
- DYNAMOMETERS: 2140.
- DYNAMOS: 2167.
- Dynātādarmakathāṅga Sūtram 3021 (n).
- Dyott, G. M. *Jungle* 1928, 3123.
- " Gen. W. *Diary* 1257.
- DYSENTERY: 2038; in *Fiji* 2021.
- Dysert-Diarmida 3265.
- DYSMENORRHEA: 2067.
- Dyson, C. C. *Mme d. Maint.* 1403; *Mar. Amel.* 1422.
- " Adm. C. W. *Scr. Prop'r's*, etc. 2191.
- " Prf. F. W. *Astron.* 1759.
- " Geo. *New Music* 2401.
- " S. S. + Clarkson *Chem. Wks* 2250.
- " W. H. [art.] *Austr. at War* 1328; *Kult. Cart'ns* 1311.
- DYSPEPSIA: 2061.
- DYTISCIDÆ: 1951.
- DZIOBEK, O. *Planet'y Mot'ns* 1767.

E

- E., J. [ed.] *Hedgerow & Byway* 2771.
- " O. *Eton und. Hornby* 738.
- Eade, Sir P. *Autobiogr.* 2005.
- Eades, J. *Liter. T'ch'g* 2562.
- Eadie, Maj. J. I. [ed.] *Amharic R'd'r* 2980.
- " Dr Jno. *Bibl. Cycl.* 119; *Coloss.* 110; *Concord. to Script's* 77; *Eccles. Cyclop.* 184; *Eng. Bible* 76; *Ephes'n's* 109; *Galat'n's* 109; *Philip'n's* 110; *Thess.* 110. Biog. 224.
- Eadmer *Hist. Nov. in Angl.* 182, 1168; *Vit. S. Anselm.* 182.
- Eads, H. L. *Shaker Sermons* 232.
- Eadwine *Can't'ry Psalter* 314.
- Eagar, M. *Russ. Court* 1465.
- Eagle, P. A. *Life Assur'ce Man'l* 716.
- " Eagle, Solomon":—v. *Squire, J. C.*
- Eagle, W. H. *Pennsylvania* 1032.
- " W. J. [ed.] *Negl. Cases* 525.
- Eagles, T. H. *Plane Curves* 1609.
- EAGLES: 1966.
- Eagleson, J. G. *Liab. of Empl.* 499.
- " " + Sanderson + O'Dowd *Min'g Cases* 517.
- Eakle, A. S. *Det. of Minerals* 1789.
- Ealand, C. A. *Anim. Ingen'y* 1930; *Ins't Enem's* 2205, *Life* 1941; *Ins'ts & Man* 1946; *Microscope* 1836.
- Ealdhelm, St.:—v. *Aldhelm, St.*
- Eales, Dr S. J. *St Bernard* (3 bks) 155, 150 (n).
- EALING: 860.
- Eames, J. B. *English in Chin.* 592.
- [Eames, W.] *Bibliogr. Essays* 2516.
- EAR: *Anat.* 2009, [Comp.] 1923; *Diseases: 2058 sqq. [in Childr.]* 2069 (n), for *Nurses* 2097, 2096 (n), *Homoeopath. treatm't* 2101; *Surg.* 2009, [Militt.] 2050.
- Eardley-Wilmot, E. P. + Streatfield *Charterk'se* 736.
- " Sir S. *Eleph't* 1985; *Forest Life* 2458; *Tiger* 1985.

- „ R-Adm. Sir S. M. *Fleet* 1251; *L'd Lyons* 1266; *Navy* 1251; *Nels.'s Last Camp'n* 1267; *Next Nav'l War* 692.
- Earle, Rev. R. B. *Album Weeds* 1676.
- Earl, Alf. *Liv'g Organism* 1804; *Nat. Philos.* 1711; *Phys. Meas't* 1746.
- Earland, Ada. *Opie & Circle* 2327; *Ruskin*, etc. 2692.
- Earle, A. *Meaux Abbey* 1159.
- „ Alice M.: 4 bks on Colon'l Life 1029; *Colon'l Days in N.Y.* 1031; *Costume* (2 bks) 1673; *Marg. Winthrop* 1028; 5 bks on New Engl. 1029; *O. Time G'd'ns* 2238; *Punishment's* 621; *Sabb. in New Engl.* 117; *Sundials & Roses* 1620.
- „ Mrs C. W. *Memoirs*, etc. 1237; *Pot-Pourri* (3 bks) 2237.
- „ „ + Case Gard'g 2233; *Pot-Pourri* by Two 2237.
- „ „ etci Gard. Col'r 2235 (n).
- „ Maj. Cyr. *Staffs Pottery* 2374.
- „ E. M. *Modern History* 1131.
- „ J. C. *Premiers* 1212.
- „ Ino. *Microcosmographie* 2883.
- „ Rev. Prf. Jno. E. *Alfr. Jewel* 1167; *A-S. Lit.* 3277; *Engl. Pl't Names* 1883; *Pr. 2195*; *Land Charters*, etc. 497; 1141, 1160; *Philol. of Engl. Tongue* 3255.
- „ [ed.] *Anc. Sax. Poem* 3282 (n); *Bk f. Beginners* 3274; *Psalter* 314; *Sax. Chron's* 1163, 1158, 3281 (n).
- „ M. L. *Classical Papers* 3129.
- „ Sir W. *Xty & New Theol.* 25 (n).
- „ *Earliest Known Copt. Psalter* 2937.
- EARL OF CHESTER'S REGT.: 1343.
- Early Britain 1164.
- „ *Chronicles of Europe* 1135.
- „ *Church Classics* 151.
- „ *Scott. Prophecies*, etc. 3287.
- Early Eng. Drama Soc. [J. S. Farmer] *Anon. Plays* 2833.
- „ English Text Society: Publications 3276.
- Early, Lt.-Gen. J. A. *Autob. Sketch*, etc. 1552.
- EARLY CLOSING: Law 524.
- Earp, G. *Autobiog.* 1265 (n).
- „ T. W. *Stendhal* 2670, 2547 (n).
- EARTH, THE: 1767; *Density of 1787*.
- EARTHQUAKE: 1776 sqq.
- EARTHS, RARE: 2304.
- EARTHWORK: 2115 sqq.; *R't'y* 2119.
- EARTHWORM: 1988.
- Earwaker, J. P. E. *Chesh.* 842; *Rom. Rem's* 1581; *S. Mary, Chesh.* 842; *Sandbach* 842; *Stand. Fam. Chesh.* 1665.
- „ [ed.] *Lancs & Ches. Wills*, etc. (2 bks) 1634, (3 bks) 1639; *Manor of Mancs* (2 bks) 856, 858.
- „ + Irvis [eds] *Lancs & Ches. Wills* 1639.
- EARWIGS: 1944.
- EASDALE, C. W. *Savage Disp. Wks* 2130.
- EASEMENTS: Law 532.
- EASON, A. B. *Air & Gases* 1725; *Vibr'n & Noise* 2025.
- Eassie, R. M. *Odes to Trifles* 1318.
- „ W. *Cremation* 2091.
- EAST ANGLIA 385.
- „ *Syrian Daily Offices* 312.
- East, Sir Alf.: 2 bks on Landsc. Pt'tg 2352.
- „ Prf. E. M. *Mankind at Cross'ds* 1826.
- „ „ + Jones *In-breeding*, etc. 1812.
- „ W. O. *Last Days of G't Men* 1069.
- EAST ANGLIA: 871; *Antiq's* 1583; *Birds* 1973 (n); *Flora* 1907; *Houses & Villages* 2390.
- EASTBOURNE: 882.
- Eastburn, I. K. *Whittier* 2656.
- Easter, A. + Lees *Dial. of Alm'y & Hudd'l'd* 3270.
- EASTER: 272.
- EASTERBY, Wm *Law of Tithes* 294.
- EASTER ISLAND: 1050; *Ethnogr.* 1090.
- EASTERN CHURCHES: 172 sqq.; *Hymns* 302.
- „ QUESTIONS, 692 sqq., 938, 1139.—V. also E §§ 34, 37, 38.
- EAST INDIA COMPANY: 956 sq., 1490, 1487 (nn), 1483 (n), 1493 (n), 1494 (n), 1496 (n), 1497 (n), 1503 (n).
- „ INDIES: 964 sqq.; *Art* 2310; *Megal. Culture* 1612 (Perry); *Meteorol.* 1780; *Nat. Hist.* 1906; *Birds* 1975, *Fl.* 1910, *Geol.* 1798; *St. Papers* 1348 (nn).
- Eastlake, Alan *Oncida Comm'y* 638.
- „ C. L. *Goth. Revival* 2387; *House'h'd Taste* 2268.
- „ Sir C. L. *Lit. of Fine Arts* 2007, 139; *Oil P'tg* 2320; *Biog.* 2330.
- „ L'y E. *Eastlake* 2330; *5 P't's* 2322; *Gibson* 2349; *J's*, etc. 1237; *Mrs Grote* 2623; *Biog.* 1221 (n).
- „ F. W. + Yamada *Yoshi-Aki Jap.* 1482.
- EAST LEAKE, Notts: 874.
- „ LOTHIAN, Haddingtonshire: 897.
- Eastman, C. A. *Ind. Heroes* 1510.
- „ C. R. *Cat. of Foss. Fishes* 1959.
- „ [ed.] *Palaeontology* 1786.
- „ Edith W. *Mus. Educ.*, etc. 779.
- „ G. R. *Salesmanship* 2108.
- „ H. P. *The Negro* 659.
- „ Helen N. *Eng. Ferns* 1892.
- „ Max: *Poet. Wks* 2816; *Enjovm't of Poetry* 2549, 2757, 2884; *Humor* 1853, 2572.
- Easton, B. S. *Group Theory* 1695.
- „ H. T. *Banks*, etc. 583; *Money*, etc. 578; *Wk of Bank* 582.
- „ J. M. *App'm't of Trust's* 540.
- „ Rev. M. G. *Bible Dict.*, etc. 119.
- EASTRY, Kent: 855.
- Eastward Hol' (& Sel'ns) 2835.
- Eastwick, E. B. *Persia* 975; *Venes.* 1047.
- „ Cpt. Rob. W. *Master Mariner* 953.
- „ East Wind " *Mah Jongg* 2506.
- Eastwood, G. S. + Fielden *Algebra* 2117.
- „ J. *Ecclesfield* 887.
- EATA, Bp. *Col. 1166* (n).
- Eaton, Lt.-Col. *War-Medals*, etc. 1626.
- „ A. E. *Recent Eph.* 1945.
- „ Rev. A. W. *Ch. in Nova Scotia* 180.
- „ Charl. A. *W'loo Days* 1273.
- „ Hon. D. B. *Civ. Serv.* (2 bks) 688; *Munic's* 627.
- „ D. C. *Ferns* (2 bks) 1892; *F'ch Painting* 2337.
- „ D. W. *Miss. Co's*, etc. 3266.
- „ E. H. *Birds of N.Y.* 1978.
- „ E. W. + Purcell [eds] *L'd Charges* 507.
- „ Gen. J. + Mason *Grant, Linc.*, etc. 660.
- „ J. W. *Equity Jurisprud.* 500.
- „ Jno. [ed.] *Train's of T'ck's* 797.
- „ R. B. *B'd'g Constr'n Dr'w'g* 2264.
- „ W. P. *Berks F'ds* 1993; *Pengum* [mispr't'd] *Persons*, etc. 2884.
- Eaves, L. *Calif. Lab. Legis.* 1481.
- Ebbetts, D. J. [ed.] *W'ght-Iron Wk* 2368.
- Ebbinghaus, Dr H. *Memory* 1853.
- Ebblewhite, E. A. [ed.] *Par. Reg's* 1634.
- Ebbutt, P. G. *Emigrant Life* 1026.
- Ebed-Jesu *Sobensis Carm. Selecta* 2954.
- Ebel, Herm. W. *Celt. Stud's* 3359; *Lehnw'r* 3242.
- Ebeling, E. [ed.] *Keilschr'texte* (2 bks) 2946.
- „ „ + Meissner *Reallex. d. Assyriol.* 2944.
- „ „ etci [eds] *Inscr. d. alt-ass. König.* 2946.
- „ F. *Babyl. Religion* 2945.
- „ G. *Prob. d. roman. Synt.* 3293.
- „ H. *Sophocles* 3165.
- „ „ [ed.] *Lex. Homer.* 3154.
- Eberhard, J. A. *Synonym. Handw'b.* 3243.
- Eberlein, H. D. *Archit. of Tuscy* 2394; *Chinaaware* 2371; *Manors & Homes* 2395; *Villas* 2394.
- „ „ + McClure *Furn're* 2271.
- „ „ etci *Inter'r Decor'n* 2398.
- Eberli, H. [ed.] *Switzerland* 927.
- Eberling, F. W. *Komisch. Lit.* 2672.
- Ebers, A. *Altmark-platideut. Mund't* 3245.
- „ Prf. Geo. *Child'd to Man'h'd* 769; *Egypt* 982; *My Life* 2674.
- „ [ed.] *Pap. Ebers* 2935.
- Ebert, Ad. *Lit. d. M'alters* 3202, 3277, 2546. *Frz. Trag.* 2661.
- „ F. A. *Bibliogr. Dict.* 2515, 2534; *Handschriftenkunde* 2927.
- „ Prf. H. *Magnetic Fields* 1731.
- „ Eblana " [Teresa Rooney] *Erin Quint.* 1381.
- Ebrard, Dr J. H. A. *Apol's* 344; *Gosp. Hist.* 99; *Hebrews* 111; *John* 113.
- Ebsworth, Rev. J. W. [ed.] *Ballads* 2768; *Lyrics* 2769; *Poems* 2768.
- Eça de Queiroz, J. M.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2745.
- ECARTÉ: 2503.
- ECCENTRICS: 1071.
- Eccles, A. S. *Massage* 2082.
- „ Fcs Y. *Racine* 2665.
- „ J. R. *Heat* 1722; *Light* (2 bks) 1718.
- „ R. G. *F'd Preservatives* 2092.
- „ W. H. *Wirel. Telegr.* 2171.
- „ W. McCa. *Hernia* 2061; *Testis* 2037.
- ECCLESFIELD, Yorks: 887.
- „ ECCLESIASTES, BOOK 08 " : *Comm's*, etc. 93 sq.
- Ecclesiast. *Visitat'n Doc'ts of Reform'n* 171.
- ECCLESIASTICAL: Architecture—v. ARCHITECTURE; Costume 1674; Councils & Convocations—v. CHURCH; Courts 546; Hist. & Biog. 131–267, 1129, [Col'l] 179 sqq.; (Dioc.—v. Dioc. Ch. Hist.), [Stud. of] 131; Law—v. LAW; Metal-wk 2368; Polity 287–295.—V. also CHURCH, CHURCHES & names of countries.
- Ecclesiasticus (Wisdom of Jesus, the son of Sirach) (& Aids) 70, 2987, 73 (where name is given erroneously).
- ECCLESIOLOGY:—v. DOCTRINE of XTN CHURCH.
- Ech Chenchouri *Success'ns Musul.* 2972.
- Echhardt, A. *Bellevue* 3352.
- ECHINODERMATA: 1936 sqq.; *Embryol.* of 1925.
- ECHINOIDEA: 1937.
- Eck, Rev. H. V. S. *Incarn'n* 330; *Sin* 337.
- Eckardstein, Bar v. C't of St James 1237, 1288.
- Eckel *Numar. Var.* 1621.
- „ Edwin C. *B'd'g Stones* 2264; *Cements*, etc. 2266.
- „ J. C. *1st ed's of Dickens* 2619.
- Eckenrode, H. J. N. B. *Forrest* 1567; *Rev. in Va* 1538.
- Eckenstein, Lina *Nurs'y Rhymes* 360; *Thr. the Casket.* 915; *Wom. und. Monast.* 162, 666.
- „ O. Karahams [mispr't'd] & Kashmir 963.
- Ecker, Dr Alex. *Frog* 1961; *Oken* 1918.
- ECKERMANN, J. P.: *Biog.* 2673.
- Eckermann, R. *Dental Caries* 2052.
- Eckersley, F. S. *Distr. Council Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- Eckford, S. + Fitzgerald *H'sh'd Man't* 2442.
- Eckhardt, A. [tr.] *Kor. Märch.; Schr.* 3075.
- „ Eduard *Alt-eng. Dram.* 2832 (n), 2575 (n).
- „ J. W. A. v. *Russia* (2 bks) 919.
- „ P. A. *Kor. Conv.-Gramm.* (& Key) 3075.
- „ Meister *Wks* 1871.
- Eckles, C. H. *Dairy Cattle* 2223.
- „ „ + Warren *D'y Farm'g* 2223.
- Eckman, E. A. *Suom. Kiel. Ker. sanast.* 3060.
- Eckstadt, C't C. F. V. v. St Petersburg & Lond. 1464.
- Eckstein, F. A. *Nomend. Philol.* 3133.
- „ O. G. *On Pensions* 529.
- Eckstorm, F. H. *Woodpeckers* 1969.
- ECLECTIC PHILOSOPHERS: 410 sq.
- ECLIPSES: 1763.
- Eclógia Latina 2827.
- „ *Poedarum Græcorum* 3148.
- École des Chartes, L'Ab. *Paléogr.* 2927; *Facs's à l'usage d. l'E. d. Ch.* 2927, 3191.
- „ des Langues Orientales Vivantes: *Pub'n's* 2921; *Bibliogr.* 2918; *Mélang. Orient.* (2 bks) 2920; *Textes et Trad.* 2920.
- „ Frq. d'Athènes *Fouill. d. Delph.* 3141.
- „ „ d'Extrême-Orient: *Bulletin* 3079; *Études Asiat.* 2920; *Fonds Chin.* 3083.
- Economic Classics 567.
- „ *Tracts* 567.
- ECONOMIC BOTANY: 2204 sq.
- „ GEOGRAPHY:—v. GEOGRAPHY.
- „ GEOLOGY: 1736 sq.
- „ HISTORY:—Generally 589 sqq., 1139, 2103 sqq.—V. also INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, & TRADE.
- Engl. 589 sqq., 1146, 1182, 1188, 1198, 1209, 1227.
- For other countries—v. INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, & TRADE & names of countries.
- „ INTERPRETATION of HIST.: 1078 (Patten).
- „ MINERALOGY: 1789, 2289.
- ECONOMICS: *Philanthropic* 654; *Railway* 719 sq., 2119. *Economics & Politics* 576.—V. also ECONOMY, POLIT.
- ECONOMY, DOMESTIC:—v. DOMESTIC.
- „ POLITICAL: 565–630, 782; in rel. to Ethics 576, to Politics 576; Scope & Meth. 576; *Rom. Cath.* bks on 263, 575 (Schrijvers); *Tales* on 576.
- „ SOCIAL: 630 sqq.—V. also DOMESTIC ECON.
- Echthesis *Chronica* 1125 (n).
- ECTOPLASM: 1864.
- ECUADOR, REPUBLIC OF: 1045; *Birds* 1979; *Geol.*, etc. 1902.
- ECZEMA: 2041.
- Edalji, G. E. T. *Railway Law* 533.
- „ S. *Gujar. Lang.* (2 bks) 3034.
- Eddas 3250 sq., 380 sq.
- Edgington, Prf. A. S. *Grav'y* 1727; *Space, Time, & Grav'n* 1727; *Stell. Mov't's* 1763; *Relat'y* (2 bks) 1727.
- Eddis, A. S. *Administr. of Assets* 481; *Ex pte Waring* 490.
- Eddy, A. J. [Chaufeur "] *Cubists*, etc. 2319; *Delight* 458; 2,000 Miles in Automobile 2466; *Whistler* 2334.
- „ Clarence *Pipe Organ* 2420.
- „ Mrs M. B. G. *Ch. of Xt* 1864; *Misc. W'r'gs* 1864; *Sci. & H't'h* 1864, 238. *Biog.* 1864.
- „ Dr Rich.: 2 bks on Univers'm 247.
- „ Eddy, Sherwood " [G. Sherwood] *W. Sold's* 1326.

- Eddy, W. A. 'Gull. Trav.' 2607.
 „ Walt. H. Gen. Physiol. & Anat. 1921; *Vitam. Man.* 2079.
 Ede, Can. W. Moore *Attit. of Ch.* 280.
 Edelman, P. E. *Wirel. Stain's* 2173.
 Edelmann, R. H. C. *Meat Hyg.* 2092.
 Eden, Cecil H. *Afr.* 981; *Austral. Heroes* 1053; *Bl. Tournai's* 1616; *5th Cont't* 2065; *Fros. Asia* 977; *Queens'd* 1056; *W. Ind's* 1038.
 „ Hon. Emily: 2 bks of l's fr. Ind. 959.
 „ F. Garden in Venice 2237.
 „ F. S. Anc. Glass 2370.
 „ Sir Fred'k M. St. of Poor 646.
 „ H. K. F. + Lloyd Sundials 1620.
 „ Thos. W. *Midwifery* 2065.
 „ „ + Lockyer *Gynec.* 2066.
 „ „ [eds] *Syst. of Gyn.* 2066.
 Eder, H. *Alain Chartiers Pr.* 3347.
 „ M. D. War-shock 2025.
 Edersheim, Dr Alf. *Bible Hist.* 121.
 Comm. on Eccles. 70; *Elisha* 89 (n); *Exodus* 128; *Isr.* 89 (n); *Jes. the Mess'h* (2 bks) 137; *Jew. Nat'n* 1099, *Soc. Life* 122; *Prophecy* 116; *Synopt. Gosps* 153 (n); *Temple* 130; *Tohu-vavohu* 2875.
 „ Dr E. W. *Laws of Hebr's; Rites of Jews* 41.
 Edeyrd, D. A. *Dosp. Edey. Dav. Aur* 3361, 3365 (n).
 Edgar, Dr Andr. *Bibles* 76; *Discipl. of Ch.* 201 (n); *O. Ch. Life* 200.
 „ C. C.: 7 bks on Afr. Antiq's 1596 (nn).
 „ J. C. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 „ Hon. J. D. Can. & Capital 1018.
 „ J. H. *March's of Manize* 948.
 „ Prf. Jno. *Expans. of Eur.* 1134; *Sc. Educ.* 747.
 „ Jno. Geo.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n).
 „ L'y M. Brock 1520; *Gov'r in Mary'd* 1516, 1566.
 „ M. G. + Childman *Treas. of Ver.* 2760.
 „ Prf. Pelham H. *James* 2653.
 „ „ [ed.]; *Parkman's 'Strug. f. Contin't'* 1512. (N.B.: Owing to mispr'tg on p. 1512 other wks of Parkman's appear erroneous, as if edited by E.).
 „ T. W. *Diab. Mellitus* 2036.
 „ W. C. *Grain of Wheat* 2210.
 EDGAR FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
 Edgcombe, Sir E. R. P. *Bimet'sm* 581 (n).
 „ K. El. *Meas'g Instrum'ts* 2170; *El. Eng'r's Bk* 2164.
 „ Rich. Byron 2614, 2615 (n).
 EDGE HILL, Battle of: 1198, 1200 (n).
 Edgell, Dr Beatrice *Memory* 1853.
 Edgerton, F. *Panch'tra Reconstr'd* 3011.
 „ J. H. *Guinea Culture* 2226.
 Edgeworth, Edw. *Human Germ.* 1322.
 „ Prf. F. Y. *Cost of War* 1305; *Curr'y*, etc. 1305; *Math. Psychics* 575; *Polit. Economy* 1305.
 „ M. P. *Pollen* 1888.
 „ Maria: L's 2602, 1218 (n); Pr. Fict'n (& Sel'n's) 2706, 2705 (n); *Education* 786. *Biog.* 2602.
 „ R. L. *Mem's* 1382. *Biog.* 2602.
 EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, Abbé: *Biog.* 1411.
 Edghill, Rev. E. A. *Prophecy* 116.
 Edgren, A. H. + Gerig *Ital. Dict.* 3297.
 „ H. *Sanscrit Gram.* 2993.
 Edie, L. D. *Psychol. f. Ex'us* 2112.
 Edinburgh Pocket Dict. 3384.
 Edinburgh: Advocates' Library Cat. 2517.
 „ Charity Organ. Soc.: Rept 798.
 „ Univ. Library Arab. & Pers. MSS 2961; *Med. MSS* 2517.
 EDINBURGH: 897 sq.; Anecdotes 2896; Arth's Seat Volcano 1777; Club 657; Epitaphs 1617; Guilds 611; High Sch'l 748; Life of Poor 648; Light Inf'y 1346; Mission-work 281; Place-names 3265; Rec'ds, etc. 1651; Sch'l of Surg'y 2002; Science 1684; Stage 2434; Univ. 748, [Libr. 2542; Pub'ns—v. sup.]; Verses 2754.
 EDINBURGSHIRE: 897 sq.; Geneal., etc. 1651; Flora 1908; Geol., etc. 1797.
 Edinger, G. + Neep *Pons Asin.* 2751.
 „ L. Cent. Nerv. Syst. 1923.
 EDINGTON, Battle of: 1162.
 EDISON, T. A.: Biog., etc. 2105, 2163.
Editha 3288.
 Edkins, Dr J. [Cong.] *China's Place in Philology* 3079, 2918; *Chin. Buddh.* 30, *Char's* 3081; *Colloq. Chin.* (2 bks) 3080, 3082; *Nirvana* 49; *Relig. in Chin.* 29; *Relig. Ideas* 119 (n); *Shang. Dial.* 3082.
 Edler, Prf. R. *Switches*, etc. 2170.
 Edleston, Dr J. [ed.] *Ind. to Reg. of Gainf.* 1636.
 „ R. H. It. *Neutr'y* 1336; *Nap. III & It.* 1430, 1440.
 Edman, I. *Human Traits* 1857.
 Edmond, J. P. *Aberd. Pr'ters* 2537, 2522.
 Edmonds, C. D. G'h *Hist. f. Sch'l's* 1107.
 „ C. R. *Dis. of Anim's* 2217.
 „ Dom Columbia Sc. Ch. 201.
 „ Mrs Eliz. M. [tr.] *G'h Lays*, etc. 2829.
 „ F. S. U. S. *Grant* 1555.
 „ H. + Marloth *Bot. f. S. Afr.* 1911.
 „ H. H. + Lee *Trout's* 2486.
 „ J. M. *Comp. Philol.* 3128.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *G'h Poets* 3148; *Lyr. Gr.* 3148.
 „ J. W. + Dexter *Spir'sm* 242.
 „ Mrs Rhigas *Pheratos* 1444.
 Edmonson, Jos. *Heraldry* 1667 (n).
 Edmonston, T. *Shet. & Ork. Dial.* 3271.
 EDMONTON, London: 860.
 EDMUND, St.: Biog. 183, 1177 (n).
 Edmund, Peggy + Williams *Toaster's H'dbk* 2447.
 Edmunds, A. *Gland. Enlargem't*, etc. 2033.
 „ A. J. + Anesaki *Bud. & Xin Gosp's* 2998, 351.
 „ C. W. + Cushny *Lab. G'de* 2076.
 „ F. W. *Chauc.* 2580; *Engl. Compos'n* 3266; *Pope* 2006; *Shelley* 2635.
 „ „ + Spooner *E. Lit.* 2554.
 „ F. *Hist. in Names* 2991.
 „ L. L's *Patent* 527.
 „ „ + Bentwick *C'yright in Des'ns* 526.
 „ W. *Exophth. Goitre* 2034.
 „ W. *Sound & Rhythm* 2414.
 „ Rev. W. *Fam's of Lampeter* 1650.
 Edmundson, Dr G. *Angl.-Dut. Rivalry* 1197; *Holland* 1455; *Milton & Vondel* 2822 (n).
 EDO PHILOLOGY: 3115.
 Edon, G. *Lang. lat.* 3190, 3197.
 Edouart, Aug. *Ancestors* 1552.
 Edquist, A. G. *Nat. Stud. in Australas.* 1836.
 Edridge-Green, Dr F. W. *Col.-Blindn.* (3 bks) 2057; *Memory* (2 bks) 767 (3); *Vision* 2057.
 EDRIOPHTHMA: 1939.
 Edrisi *Afr. et Esp.*; *Geogr.* 2967.
 Edser, Edwin *Heat* 1722; *Light* 1718; *Physics* 1711.
 Education in Japan (2 bks) 750.
 „ in U. S. 751.
 „ Library 727.
 EDUCATION: 725-799; And W'ld-War 1306; Correct. & Remed. 792 sqq.; Early Engl. 3291, 733; Hist. of 728 sqq., 1129; Home 768; Legal —v. Law; Medic. 788, 2007; Milit. 789, 2176; Moral v. MORAL EDUC.; Mus. 779 sq., 2419, [Kindergart.] 770, [Pianof.] 2421; Systemat. 757 sqq.; Technic. 785 sqq., 2114. Educ. Quest'n 734 sq.—v. also TEACHING, TEACHER and names of Countries.
 EDUCATIONAL LAW: —v. LAW.
 „ PSYCHOL.: —v. CHILD.
 Edward the Third 2835.
 „ VII *Prayer Bk* 313.
 EDWARD I, of Engl.: 1177, 1151 (n).
 „ II, of Engl.: 1178.
 „ III, of Engl.: 1182, 1631 (n).
 „ Descend'ts 1231 (n).
 „ IV, of Engl.: 1183. Descend'ts 1231 (n).
 „ VI, of Engl.: Wr'gs 2. *Biog.* 1190 sq. *Prayer-bks*, etc. 312, 313.
 „ VII, of Engl.: *Speeches* 1233. *Biog.* 1238, 1140 (n), 1229 (n), 1247 (n); as sportsman. 2454.
 „ THE BLACK PRINCE: *Biog.* 1183.
 „ THE CONFESSOR: *Biog.* 1187.
 Edward, Neville *Transvaal* 1004.
 EDWARD, Thos: *Biog.* 709.
 EDWARDS, Sir A.: *Biog.* 1255 (n).
 Edwards, Mrs Annie: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n).
 „ Chas Canary Isl'ds 992; *Crete* 932; *Jutland* 921; *Sardinia* 913.
 „ E. J. Sm.-box & Vacc'n 2039.
 „ E. Tickner *Bee-keep'g* (2 bks) 2227; *Bee-master of Warril.* 1952; *Honey Bee* 1952; *Idler* 1831; *Side-l's of Nature* 1831.
 „ Sir H. B. *Punj. Fr't'r* 1487.
 „ „ + Merivale *Lawrence* 1498.
 „ E. *Biog.* 1257.
 „ L'y *Edwards* 1257.
 „ *Marian Lex. to T'ple Shak.* 2583; *Lit'res of Europe* 2545, 2697.
 EDWARDS-KER, D. R. *Chem. of G'den* 2235.
 Edwards, A. H. *Kakemono* 971.
 „ A. M. *Diatomacea* 1891.
 „ A. R. *Medicine* 2015.
 „ „ *Edwards, Alb.* —v. Bullard, Arth.
 Edwards, Allen *Jewellers' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 „ Amelia B.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Pharaohs*, etc. 983; *Nile* 984; *Un-trodd. P'ks*, etc. 816.
 „ C. A. *Steel* 2301.
 „ C. E. *Campfires of Nat'st* 2463.
 „ C. J. *Law of Execution* 533.
 „ Prf. C. L. [ed.] *Bahama Songs*, etc. 392.
 „ Clem. R'h'y Nat'n 699 (n).
 „ E. Pers. *Pr't'd Bks* 3047.
 „ E. [ed.] *Lib. Monast. d. Hyd.* 1159.
 „ Cpt. E. + Hamilton *Voy. of 'Pandora'* 1220.
 „ E. H. *Fire & Sword* 276.
 „ E. M. *Severn to Tyne* 833.
 „ E. Price *Seamarks* 2193.
 „ E. R. *Lang. jap.* 3075.
 „ Rev. E. W. *'Orlando Fur.' & Pred'r* 2680.
 „ Edw. F'r's of Br. Mus. 2541; *Free Town Lib's* 2543; *Lib's & F'd's* 2541; *Mem's of Lib's* 2541, 2543; *Raleigh* 1192. *Biog.* 2542.
 „ Edw. [ed.] *Clas. Rh'ydd. Cym.* 3365.
 „ Eliezer W'ds, *Facts*, etc. 2512.
 „ F. E. + Wood *Eoc. Cephal.*, etc. 1955.
 „ F. G. *Oratorio 'Elijah'* 2410.
 „ Maj. F. M. *Defence* 2179.
 „ F. S. *Dis. of Rect.*, etc. 2035.
 „ Dr G. F. *Old-Time Paris* 824.
 „ G. M. *G'h Lexicon* 3139; *Sidan. Suss. Coll.* 743.
 „ G. Wharton *Als. Lorr.* 1134; *Belg.* 1454; *Britt.* 820 (n); *Flanders* 2392; *Holl.* (2 bks) 818.
 „ Rev. Griffith *Wks* 205.
 „ H. S. *Faust Leg'd* 357; *Idols of F'ch* Stage 2439; *Lyr'l Drama* 2428, 357; *Opera* 2428; *Paris* 824; *Pol. Captiv'y* 1457, *Insurr'n* 1457; *Pr. Donna* 2428; *Recoll's* 2405; *Represent'n's* 2435; *Romanoffs* 1464; *Rossini* (2 bks) 2411; *Russ. Proj's* 940; *Russians* 919; *White* 1249.
 „ D'n H. T. *Wales & Ch.* 205.
 „ Is. *Balm'ts* 480; *Bills of Exch.*, etc. 482.
 „ J. *Hemipt. Homopt.* 1944.
 „ J. 19th C. *Pr'chers* 286.
 „ J. Harringt. *God & Mus.* 17, 2417.
 „ J. Hugh Lloyd *George* 1239.
 „ J. N. *Shelby* 1552.
 „ J. W. *Edw's of Conc.* 1659.
 „ Jon.: Wks (& Sel'n's) 6; *Brainerd* 279 (n); *Frd'm of Will* 338; *Trinity* 336. *Biog.*, etc. 224, 2566 (n).
 „ J. *Calculus* (4 bks) 1705.
 „ Rev. L. *Atonement* 332.
 „ M. G. *Opt. Mineral.* 1790.
 „ Matild. *Betham*: —v. Betham-Edwards.
 „ Mrs *Cookery Bk* 2443.
 „ Osman *Jap. Hist.*, etc. 971.
 „ Owen M. *Phys. of Eng.* 1176; *Wales* (2 bks) 1352.
 „ „ etci *Sch'l Hist.* 1145 (n).
 „ P. *Mental Healing* 238.
 „ P. J. *Land. St. Improvem'ts* 866.
 „ R. *Abrah. Lincoln* 1557.
 „ R. W. K. *Mensuration* 1692.
 „ Rich.: *Dram. Wks* 2835; *Poet. Wks* 2761. *Biog.*, etc. 2778.
 „ S. L. [ed.] *Eng. Prose* 2568.
 „ T. *Chambers* 2383.
 „ Prf. T. C. *Corinthians'* 108; *God-Man* 330; *'Hebr.* '81, 111.
 „ W. D. *Comm. Law* 515; *Law of Prop'y* 580.
 „ Wm Br. *Hist.* 1150.
 „ Wm H. *B'therflies of N. Am.* 1949.
 „ Wm S. *Mex. H'd's* 1036; *Yukon* 1023.
 EDWARDS FAMILY HIST.: 1659.
 Edwards-Moss, J. E. *Sutherland* 903.
 Edey, Maj. Lorenzo *Marines* 1254, 1346.
 Eeden, F. W. van: Pr. Fict'n 2729 (n).
 Eekhoud, George *Escal Vigor* 2729.
 EEL, ELECTRIC: 1960.
 Eeles, F. C.: 2 bks on Sc. Bells 1620.
 „ „ [ed.] *Invent's f. Beds* 308 (n).
 Eells, Myron: 2 bks on Miss'n's 279 (n).
 EFFICIENCY: Household 2442; *Industr'l* 2106 sqq.
 Efront, Prf. Jean *Biochem. Catalysts; Enzym.* 1752.
 EFIK PHILOLOGY: 3115.
 Efros, I. I. *Space in Jew. Philos.* 1729.
 Egan, C. W. *Stamp Coll'r's Hdbk* 1675.
 „ Elean. F. *War in Cradle of W'ld* 1337.
 „ Maur. F. *Bk-Lover* 2528; *Gentlem.* 657; *Ghost in Hamlet* 2592; *Y'r's n'r Germ. Front'r* 1285.
 „ Pierce (1772-1849): *Hum. Wks* 2748; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Actor* 2440, 2748.
 Egbert, A'b'p [c. 731-66] *Pontifical* 311, 889.
 „ J. C. *Lat. Inscript.* 3196.
 „ S. *Hyg. & Sanit'* 2088.
 Egede, Hans *Greenland* 1064.
 Eger and Grine 2699.
 EGERLÄNDER DIALECT: 3245.
 Egerton, Hon. Fcs Ind. & Nep. 961.
 „ Mrs Fred. Adm. *Hornby* 1266.
 „ Hakluyt *Fr Tyrrrell's Mod'm* 251; *Denom'l T'ck'g* 734; *New Theol.* 820 (n); *Patr'm* 1149.
 „ Prf. Hugh E. Br. *Col. Policy* 1350, *For'gn Pol.* 1133; *Colonies* (2 bks) 1349; *Raffles* 967, 1351

- (n); *Stud. of Col. Hist.* 1348; *Transf'ce of Col. Power* 1349.
 " + Grant [eds] *Can. Const. Dev't* 1519.
 " Rev. J. C. Suss. *Folk* 881.
 " W. A. *Contrab. of War* 1312.
 Egerton of Tatton, L'd Ind. & Or. *Arm'r; Ind. Arms* 1613.
 Egerton-Warburton, R. E.: 3 bks of *Hunt'g Songs, etc.* 2471.
 Eggar, Mrs H. C. *Ind. Garden* 2237.
 " W. D. *Geometry* 1698.
 Eggeing, Pri. J. *Brahm'm; Sanskrit* 50.
 " O. + Ehrenberg *Freshw'r Aq.* 1830.
 Egger, A. E. *Apoll. Dysc.* 3182; *Hel'sme* 3133; *Subst. verbaux* 3293.
 " Max *Densys d'Halicarn.* 3183.
 Eggers, O. R. Am. *Archit.* 2395.
 Egleston, C. *Prescr'n. Writ'g* 2077.
 " De Witt C. *Cost Acc't'g* 2109.
 " Dr. Edw.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Beginn'rs of Nation* 1034, 1012; *Transit of Civiliz'n* 1515; *U.S. & People* 1525.
 " [ed.] *Sch'lmaster in Lit.* 797.
 " etc. Am. *Ind'n's* 1007.
 " G. C. Am. *Immortals* 1552; *Confed. War* 1543; *Rebel's; Recoll's* 1549, 1543 (n); *S. Soldier St's* 1549; *Varied Life* 1549.
 " T. *Cat. of Minerals* 1791.
 Egilsson, S. *Lex. Poet. Ling. Septent* 3249.
 Eginhard [Einhard] *Karl the G't* 1127, 730, [Lat. *Text* of] 1127.
Eglamour, Sir 3291, 2698 (n).
 Egli, J. *Etymol. geogr. Lex.* 2991; *Geogr. Namensk.* 2992; *Nom. Geogr.* 2991.
 Eglington, Jno. *Ang.-Ir. Essays* 1383.
 EGLINTON FAMILY: 1659.
 Eguliaz y Yanguas, L. de *Palabr. esp. d. orig. or.* 3306.
 Egypt Exploration Fund *Archaeol. Repts* 1597; *Ath.* 1599, 87; *Pubns* 1597.
 " Soc.: *Pubns* 1597.
 EGYPT, ANCIENT: *Agricult.* 2201; *Antiq's* 1596 sqq.; 1577, [Pott'y] 2372, [Tools, etc.] 1613; *Astron.* 1758.
Civiliz'n 1104, 1082 (n), 1086 (n), 1095 (nn), 1096 (n), 1103 (n), 1113 (n); *Chronol.* 1104; *Costume* 1673, 1672 (n).
Educ'n 729.
Hist. & Biog. 1102 sqq.
Inscriptions: —v. *EPIGRAPHY*.
Jews in 1100 sq., 1098 (Mann), 1990.
Law 1104; *Liter.* 2932 sqq.
Magic 241; *Mathem's* 1688, 2932; *Medic.* 2932; *Monach'm* 1131.
Papyri: —v. *PAPYRI*; *Philol.* 2930–2938, 2958 sqq.
Religion 31.
Science 1684, 1683 (n); *Sepulch. Mon'ts* 1616.
Topogr'y 1105.
 " MODERN & MEDIEV.: 981 sqq.; *Agricult.* 2211.
Cotton-plant 2211.
Ethnol.: —v. *ETHNOL.*
Folklore, etc. 387.
Geol. & Palaeontol. 1799.
Health Resort 2094; *Hist.* 1478, 1105.
Irrig'n 2133.
Jews in 1100 sq.
Law: [For'ners] 562, [Min'g] 517.
Miss'n-wk 278.
Nat. Hist.: 1997; *Fauna*: [Birds] 1976, [Mammals] 1981, [Rept. & Batrach.] 1961; *Flora* 1910; *Zoology gener'y* 1997.
Pottery 1601.
Relig. (native) & Xty 352.
Social Life 1104.
Wars 1478, [Wld-war] 1325.
Egyptian Texts 2933.
Egyptian Research Account 1597.
 EGYPTIAN SUDAN: —v. *SUDAN*.
 "Eha": —v. *Aitken, Edw. Hamilton*.
 Ehmann, P. [ed.] *Sprw'r d. jap. Spr.* 3078.
 Ehni, J. *Myth. d. Yama* 2999.
 Ehrencon-Müller, H. *Forfatt.-Lexik.* 2523.
 Ehrenfest, H. *Birth Injur.* 2066.
 Ehrenstein, Alb. *Robbers & Sold's* 2736.
 Ehrenreich, A. *Tonookale* 3259.
 Ehrhard, A. *Chr. Altert. u. byz. Lit.* 3143.
 Ehrhardt-Siebold, v. *Lat. Räs. d. Angels.* 3280.
 Ehrlich Galleries *Am. P't's* 2333.
 Ehrlich, L. R. *Quest'n of Silver* 582 (n).
 Ehrismann, G. *Deut. Lit.* 2671.
 Ehrke, E. *Germ. Pr. Comp. (& Key)* 3244.
 Ehrle, F. + Libaert [eds] *Codd. lat. Vat.* 3193.
 Ehrlich, A. *Pianists* 2421.
 " D. *Flute* 2424.
 " Dr. L. *Proc'g's ag. Crown* 1174.
 Eichel, O. R. *Five Prev'n's f. Hosp.* 2095.
 Eichheim, M. *Kämpfe d. Helvet.* 3220.
 Eichhoff, F. G. *Et. Gr. sur Virg.* 3215.
 Eichler, P. A. *Dschinn, etc., im Kor.* 2974.
 Eichorn, G. *Wired. Telegr'y* 2171.
 Eickemeyer, C. + L. W. *Publ. Ind'n's* 1009.
 EIFEL MOUNTAINS: 827.
 Eiffe, I. S. [ed.] *Judic. Acts* 547.
 Eiffel, G. *Resist'ce of Air* 2162.
 Eigenmann, C. H. *Cave Vert's* 1957; *Cheirod.* 1960; *Fishes* (2 bks) 1959.
 " + R. *Cat. of F's* 1959.
Eight Studies on Lord's Day 117.
 " *Years a Blue-coat Boy* 736.
 EIGHT HOURS DAY: —v. *HOURS OF LABOUR*.
 Eighty Club *Hungary* 816.
 Eihinger, S. R. + Hutton *St. Tr'd'n Eng'g* 2154.
 Eikenberry, W. L. *T'ch'g of Sci.* 1683.
Eikon Basilike 1194, 1195 (n), 2527 (n).
 Eikyū, K. T. N. + Jokei *Tōy. rek. daijiti.* 3077.
 Eilffers, H. + Viljoen *Dut. Dict.* 3247.
 Eimer, Pri. G. H. T. *Org. Evol.* 1809, 1816.
 Einenkel, E. *Engl. Spr.* 3233 (n), 3258, 3255; *Mittellengl. Synt.* 2581, 3275.
 Einert, Marg't. T. *Dance Bh* 2509.
Einführer in d. roman. Klassiker 3294.
 Einhard: —v. *Eginhard*.
 Einhorn, Max *Dis's of Stom.*; *Duoden.* *Tube* 2035.
 Einstein, Alb. *Relativity* (4 bks) 1727.
 " + Minkowski *Relat'y* 1727.
 " Bks on E's theory of *Rel'y* 1727 sqq.
Ref. to E. 1683 (n).
 " Lewis *D. Const'ple* 1341; *It. Ren'ce in Eng.* 1199, 2560; *Proph'y of War* 1308; *Tud. Id'l's* 1187.
Einzelbeitr. z. allgem. u. vergl. Sprachw'sch'ft 2922.
Eiriks Saga 3252.
 EISEN, C. D.: *Biog.* 2356.
 Eisen, G. *Enchytr.* 1938; *Fig.* 2247.
 Eisenberg, A. A. *Bacteriol.* 1806.
 Eisenhart, L. P. *Differ'l Geom.*; *Trans-form'n's of Surf's* 1690.
 Eisenstein, J. D. [ed.] 2 Anthol's 2986.
 " etc. *Ozar Ys'r.* 1097.
 Eissler, M. *Explosives* (2 bks) 2257; *Gold Extract'n* 2298; *Hydr.-Met'gy of Copper* 2299; *Met'gy of Argent.* *Lead* 2303, of *Gold* 2299, of *Silo.* 2303.
 Eitel, Dr E. J. *Buddh.* 48; *Cant. Dial.* 3082; *Chin. Buddh.* 2993, 3080; *Eur. in Chin.* 948.
 Eitner, R. *Lex. d. Musiker, etc.* 2400.
 Eitzen, F. W. *Handelsprache* 3242.
 Eivind, R. [ed. & tr.] *Finn. Leg'ds* 390.
 Eje, Andreas *Horv. Susp'n* 2744.
 EJECTED OF 1662: 1209.
 EJECTMENT: *Law* of 508.
 Ek, J. G. [ed.] *Ad Verg.* 3216.
Ekanibat zat Wuthu 3093.
 Ekblaw, K. J. T. *Farm Struct's* 2207.
 Ekblom, R. *Lang. Itawan.* 3379.
 Eke, J. C. *Insurance* 716.
 Ekin, T. C. *Water Pipe Disch'ge* 2124, 2130.
Ekitabo kyo Bakabaka be Buganda 3105.
 EKNATH, *Biog.*: 3039 (n).
 Ekwall, E. *Lat. u. Form.-Lehr.* 3259; *Place-names* (2 bks) 3264; *River Names* 3264.
 el, el-: Names which begin with these letters printed thus appear in this Index and the first letter in the next syllable. But if the first of these two letters is a capital the name is indexed as it stands.
 Eland, Rev. E. H. *Bk of Comm. Pr.* 314.
El-Asafir, The 2989.
 ELASMOBRANCHIT: 1960.
 ELASTICITY, THEORY OF: 1716 sq.
 El Baghdadi: *Wk* 2963 (n).
 Elbe, Louis *Future Life* 340.
 ELBERFELD SYSTEM: 650.
 "Elbiquet": *Magic* (2 bks) 2508.
 Elbogen, I. *Jud. Gotteschenst* 2986.
 Elbourne, E. T. *Cost'g Probl.* 2109; *Fact'y Admin.* 2106; *Manag't Probl.* 2106.
 Elbs, Dr Karl *Electrol. Prep'n's* 1748.
 Elchaninov, Maj.-Gen. A. *Nichol. II; Tsar & Peop.* 1465.
 Elcho, Dav., L'd *Scott. in 1744–6* 1366.
Eldad La-Dani, Ritual of 2954.
 Elder, B. S. [ed.] *F'd & Drugs Acts* 523.
 " E. C. *Arabic R'd'er* 2959.
 " G. + Fowler *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
 " J. R. *Fish's Co's* 2228; *High'd Host of 1678* 1366; *Sp. Comp'n (& Key)* 3306, *Inst's in Sc. Hist.* 1356.
 " Wm E. K. *Kane* 1062.
 Elder-Duncan, J. H. *C'try Cott's, etc.* 2397; *H'se Beaut.* 2268.
 Elderton, G. W. *Peric. B'id'gs* 1588.
 Elderton, Ethel M. *Birth-rate* 1826.
 " + Pearson *1st Cousins* 1825; *Parent'l Alcoh'm* 665, 1825.
 " etc. *Fert'y* 1809.
 " W. A. *Maps & Map Dr'w'g* 802.
 " W. P. + Ethel M. *Stat'cs* 706, 2513.
 " + Petty *Pulm. Tub.* (2 bks) 1826.
 ELDON, Ld-Chc.: *Biog.* 477, 1153 (n), 1226 (n).
 Eldredge, D. *New Hants Vol'r's* 1547.
 Eldridge, B. P. + Watts *Rascal* 620.
 " Rev. C. O. *Meth't Theol.* 217.
 " C. W. *U.S. Tax Syst.* 538.
 " W. H. *Marine Policies* 505.
 ELÉATIC PHILOSOPHY: 403, 3174.
 ELECTION AGENT: *Law* 498.
 ELECTIONS: 1157; *Law* 498. *El'n's by lot* 1110.
 ELECTORAL SYSTEM: 683 sq.
 ELECTRIC, ELECTRICAL; *Apparat. f. automobiles* 2157.
Cookery 2445.
Engineering 2162 sqq.; *Bells* 2165; *Cables* 2165; *Clocks* 2166; *Control* 2166; *Cranes* 2168; *Currents* 2166 sqq.; *Heat'g* 2168; *Lighting* 2169, [Law] 519; *Plants* 2165 sqq.; *Problems* 2168 (n); *Telegr'y* 2170 sqq.; *Weld'g* 2174.
Railways & Cars 2119 sqq.
Toys 1732 sqq.
 ELECTRICITY: 1730 sqq.; for the *Farm* 2207; for *Marine Engin'r's* 2192; in *Chem. Anal.* 1757; in *Mining* 2289; *Medical* 2098; *Municip. Supply* 2170; *Practical* 1733; *Theory of* 1733 sqq.
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 2060.
 ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY: 1748; for *Eng'r's* 2116.
 ELECTRODIAGNOSIS: 2019.
 ELECTRODYNAMICS: 1748.
 ELECTROLYSIS: 1748.
 ELECTROMETALLURGY: 2297, [Plating] 2297; *Steel* 2902.
 ELECTRONS: 1745.
 ELECTROPATHOLOGY: 2071.
 ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: 1809, of *Plants* 1887.
 ELECTROTHERAPY: 2080 sqq.; for *Cancer* 2045; *Gynecol.* 2067. For *Nurses* 2098. *Milit.* 2050.
 ELECTROTYPING: 2279.
 ELEGIES: 2766.
 ELEMENTS, Chemical: 1740.
Elenchus Mot. Nuper. in Ang. 1194 (n).
Elene 3276 (n), 3280 (n).
 ELEPHANT: Recent & foss. 1984.
 ELEPHANTA, India: *Antiquities* 1604.
 ELEPHANTIASIS: 2021.
 "Elephant Smasher": —v. *Bu'la N'au*.
 Elers, Cpt. Geo. *Mem'r's* 1233, 1257.
 ELEUSIS: 1585 (nn); *Mysteries* 372.
 ELEVATORS: 2143.
 Eley, Chas *Gardening* 2233.
 " Maj. W. G. *Retrievers* (2 bks) 2480.
 Elford, P. + Heaton *Sch'l Gard'g* 2239.
 ELGAR, Sir E.: *Biog.* 2409.
 Elgee, Fk *Moor'l'ds of York's* 1909.
 Elger, Thos G. *The Moon* 1766.
 Elgie, J. H. *Weather Bh* 1781.
 " T. H. *Commerc. Effic'y* 710.
 ELGIN, Scotland: 901.
 ELGIN & KINCARDINE, Earl of: 1238, 1497.
 " MARBLES: 2347.
 ELGINSHIRE: *Place-names* 3265.
 ELGON, MT: —v. *GOGO*.
 Elgood, Geo. S. *Eng. G'd'ns* 2236; *It. G'd'ns* 2237.
 Elhadj, M. M. b.: —v. *Mohamm. Essegahir* b. Elhadj.
 Elhuff, L. *General Science* 1682.
 Elia of Sobhā *Tur. Mamā Suriyājā* 2955.
 Elias, Edith L. *Victorian Times* 1230.
 " Elias A. *Arabic Dict's* 2957.
 " F. K. *Asquith* 1232.
 " Col. R. *Tend'y of Relig.* 51, 46.
 Elias, de Barjol (troub.) 3319.
 Eliasberg, A. *Russ. Lit'gesch. in Einzel-port's* 2682.
 " + v. Günther [eds] *Russl'd in dichter. Dokum.* 2830.
 Elias Metropol. *Nisibenus Op. Chron.* 2954.
 Eliason, E. L. *1st Aid; Band'g* 2054.
Elie de St Gille 3338, 3339.
 Elie, Maître *Ovid's 'Ars Amat.'* 3345.
Eliezer, Pirke de, Rabbi: 2987.
 ELIHU JAN: *Biog.* 1497.
 ELIJAH, Prophet: *Biog.* 89 (n).
 Eliot, Sir Chas N. E. E. *Afr. Prof'te* 993; *Finn. Gramm.* 3060; *Hind'm & Buddh'm* 2996, 2997, 3029; *L'r's fr. Far East* 945; *Turk. in Eur* 931.
 " Pres. Chas W. *Educ. Reform* 726; *Fut. of Trades-Unionism* 605; *R'd to Peace* 1285; *Univ. Admin.* 790. *Biog.* 753.
 " Eliot, Geo." [Marian Evans, aft. *Lewes*, aft. *Cross*]: *Wks (& Sel'n's)* 2904; *Essays* 2875; *Poet. Wks* 2791; *Pr. Fict'n* 2708, 2708 (n). *Biog., etc.* 2021, 2904, 2565 (n), 2566 (n), 2880 (n). *Note on Mr Gilfil's St'y* 1658 (n).

- Eliot, Ly Harriot *L's* 1218.
 " I. M. *Caterp'rs & Moths* 1949.
 " Jno. *Parl't of Prattlers* 2897.
 Eliot, Rev. Jno. : *Biog.*, etc. 279 (n).
 Eliot, Sir Jno. [1590-1632] *D. Jur. Majest.* 676. *Biog.* 1202, 1199 (n).
 " Sir Jno. *Climat.* Alt. 1780; *Cycl. Storms* 1783.
 " [ed.] *Meteorol. Mem'rs & Rep'ts* 1780.
 " M. E. Y. *Tacheomet. Surv'g* 2129.
 " Dr T. D. Juv. *Crt & Comm'y* 1844.
 " T. S. : *Poet. Wks* 2816; *Andrewes* 2884; *Homage to Dryd.* 2597; *Sacr. W'd* 2884, 2574, 2549, 2757; *Shak. & Seneca* 2588. *Crit.* 2575 (n).
 " Sir Thos. : *Ref.* to 2582.
 " W. A. *B'ds of Pac. C'st* 1978.
 Elliott, A. W. M. *Rectang. Areas* 1690.
Elis Saga ok Rosamund 3252.
 ELIS, Greece : *Coins* 1624.
 ELISHA, The Prophet : *Biog.* 89 (n).
 ELISSEEV, S. [tr.] *Nouvel. japon.* 3077.
 ELIZABETH, Empr. of Austria : 1389.
 " Pr'ss, of Bohemia [1618-80] : 1199 (n), 1456 (n).
 " Qu. of England : 1191, 1151 (n), 1189 (n), 1190 (n). *Ports* 1191. *Prayer Bk* 313.
 " Pr'ss, of England : *L's* 1218, 1238.
 " Pr'ss, of France (Mme) : *Life & L's* 1411, 1411 (n), 1419 (n).
 " Sr, of Hungary : 196, 259.
 " Empr. of Russia : 1464.
 " (Isabel, Isabella) of Valois [Qu. of Spain] : 1472, 1396 (n), 1472 (n).
 " Pr'ss Palatine : 1438, 1214.
 " Charlotte : 1438.
 " Farnese : 1473.
 " Stuart [Qu. of Bohemia] 1389, 1152 (n).
 ELIZABETH COLLEGE, Guernsey : 737.
 ELIZABETHAN TRAVEL SERIES 809.
 ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE : 2555 sq.
 EL KAFADJI : *Ref.* to 2963 (n).
 ELKAN, Sophie *Exiled Kk* 1469.
 ELKINGTON, E. Way *Adrift in N.Z.* 1060.
 " J. S. C. *H'lth in Sch'l* 798.
 ELKINTON, Jos. *Doukhobors* 2236.
 ELLACOMBE, Can. H. N. *Gloucs G'd'n* 2236; *Pvt-Jore of Shak.* 367; *Shak. as Angler* 2586.
 " Can. H. T. *Belfries* 1620; *Bitton* 849; 3 bks on Ch. Bells 1619; *Bells of Somers.* 1620.
 ELLAND, Yorks : 887.
 " Ellangowan " [J. G. Bertram] *Sports* 2456.
 ELLENBERGER, D. F. + Macgregor *Basuto* 1505.
 ELLENBOROUGH, Ld : *Biog.*, etc. 1265 (nn), 1243 (n).
 Ellendt, F. *Lex. Sophocl.* 3165.
 Ellerton, Can. Jno. *On Hymnol.* 303, 301.
 Ellery, Eloise *Briss. d. Warville* 1410.
 ELLES, Gertr. L. *Geol. Maps* 1784.
 " + Wood *Graptol's* 1935.
 ELLESDON *L'r* 1213 (n).
 Ellemere, Ist E. of N. *Archaeol.* 1591; *Wellington* 1261.
 Ellet, Mrs E. F. *Qu's of Am. Soc.* 671; *Woms. of Am. Rev.* 671, 1538.
 ELLICE ISLANDS : 1050.
 ELlicott, Bp C. J. *Being of God* 328; " *Corinth's* 108; " *Ephes.* 109; " *Galat.* 109; *Life of Lord* 137; *Past. Epp.* 111; " *Philipp.* 110; " *Coloss.* 110; 3 bks on *Revis'n of Bible* 67 (nn); *Sermons* 288; " *Thess.* 110.
 " [ed.] *Bks of Bible* 53; *N.T. Comm.* 82; *O.T. Comm.* 82.
 Ellcutt, Lt. J. M. *Winslow* 1549, 1571.
 Ellingford, H. F. *Transcr'g f. Org.* 2420.
 Ellingham, H. *Player-Piano* 2422.
 Ellingwood, F. *Mat. Med. & Ther'cs* 2075.
 Ellinwood, Dr F. F. *Miss'ns* 273; *Or. Relig'ns & Xty* 350.
 Elliot, Hon. A. R. D. *Br. Statesm'p* 1289, 1228; *Goschen* 1240; *St. & Ch.* 294.
 " B. E. + Ward *Mot. Craft* 2157.
 " Rev. C. *Inspir'n of Script.* 346.
 " C. W. + Low + Carter *Liq. Prob.* 663.
 " Prf. D. G. *B'ds of N. Am.* 1977; *Bucerot.* 1968; *Felids* 1985; *Game Birds* 1968; *Mammals of Am.* (2 bks & Supp.) 1982; *Paradis.* 1966; *Phasian.* 1968; *Pittid.* 1969; *Primates* 1986; *Shore Birds* 1969; *Tetraon.* 1968; *Trochil* 1968; *Wild Fowl* 1967, 1968.
 " Col. F. *Bord. Ballads* (2 bks) 2572, 2634.
 " Mrs Foes M. *Idle Wom. in Const'ple* 981, in *Sicily* 914, in *Sp.* 924; *O. Crt Life in F'ce* 1470; *Rom. Gossip* 917.
 " Prf. G. F. Scott *Bot.* 1883; *Chile* 1044; *C'rse in Bot.* 1886; *Flora of Dumfr.* 1908; *Natur'st in Afr.* 995, 1911 (n); *Nat. Stud's* 1889, 2351; *Prehist. Man* 1085; *Rom'ce of Earl.* *Br. Life* 1164, of *Pvt Life* 1889, of *Sav. Life* 804, 1085; *Wond's of Pvt Life* 1889.
 " G. F. Stewart *Border Elliotts & Fam. of Minto* 1659.
 " H. F. H. *Godolphin* 1214.
 " Sir H. M. *Bibl. Ind. to Hist's of Ind.* 1484, 3047; *Hist. & Distrib'n of Races* 952; *Hist. of Ind.* 1486.
 " H. S. R. *Hum. Charact.* 1840; *Sci. & Bergson* 1876, & *Maier'sm* 1685.
 " Sir Hy *Some Revol's*, etc. 1476.
 " J. M. K. *Fox-Hunting* 2472.
 " *Jon. Debates* 1529 (n).
 " Rob. H. *Care of Eye Cases* 2057, 2097; *Couch'g* 2057; *Glaucoma* (4 bks) 2057; *Trop. Ophthalmol.* (2 bks) 2021, 2022.
 " Rob. Hy *Clift. Ph Farm'g* 2202; *Gold, etc.*, in *Mys.* 961, 2212; *Plant'r in Mys.* 961.
 " Sir W. *Coins of S. Ind.* 1622 (n).
 " W. G. [ed.] *Anat. Clubs*, etc. 2507.
 " Rev. W. H. 'Cheeryble' *Grants* 656.
 ELLIOTT FAMILY : 1659.
 Elliottson, Dr J. *Oper'ns in Mesm. St.* 1851.
 Elliott, A. [ed.] *Workm. Comp. Acts* (2 bks) 499.
 [A. Marsh.] *Studies* 3294.
 " B. G. *Autom. Power P't's* 2158.
 " B. K. + W. F. *Evid'ce* 501; *Gen. Pract.* 549; *Rail'd's* 533; *R'd's & St's* 519.
 " C. *Distillation Princ's* 2250.
 " Rev. C. *Rom. Cathol'm* 264.
 " C. B. *Copor'ns* 487; *Insur'ce* (2 bks) 505.
 " C. G. *Drainage* (2 bks) 2207.
 " C. N. [ed.] *Whitman* 2656.
 " Chas W. [ed.] *Am. Int'r's* 2395.
 " Prf. E. B. *Quantics* 1694.
 " Rev. E. B. *Hor. Apocalypt.* 113.
 " Prf. E. G. *Biogr. St'y of Const'n* 1528.
 " Hon. F. *Border Ballads* 385.
 " G. *Newspaper Libel Act* 510.
 " Maj. G. H. *Lighth'se* 2193.
 " Grace D. *R'n of Terror; Shad. of Guill'ne* 1411. *Biog.* 1211 (n).
 " Hy W. *Arctic Province* 1023, 1984.
 ELLIOTT, Rev. J. A. : *Biog.* 277 (n).
 Elliott, J. R. *Amer. Farms* 603.
 " J. S. *Gk & Rom. Med.* 2001.
 " J. W. [ed.] *Nurs'y Rhymes* 360, 2426.
 " Jon. [ed.] *Debates* 1522.
 " L. E. *Brasil* 1574.
 " N. *Sicily* 1777.
 " N. *Teinds* 294, & *Ch. Prop'y* 201 (n).
 " Dr O. L. *Tariff Controv.* 615.
 " R. G. *Australas. Rose Bk* 2243.
 " R. L. *Appell. Proc're* 550.
 " Rob. *Ari & Irel'd* 2392.
 " Sar. B. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Houston* 1568.
 " Sim. B. *Timb. Tr's* 1898.
 " W. A. : 2 Dicts 3111, 3106.
 " Rev. Walt. *Fr Hecker* 251.
 Ellis, A. *Market Fluct's* 721.
 " Lt.-Col. A. B. *Ewe-sp'k'g Peopl.* 390, 989, 3115; *Gold C'st* 990; *Land of Fetish* 989; *S. Afr. Sk'ches* 999; *Tshi-sp'k'g Peopl.* 989, 3114; *W. Afr. Isl'ds* 992, *Sk'ches* 989; *Yoruba-sp'k'g Peopl.* 989, 3117.
 " Cpt. A. D. *5th Austr. Div'n* 1293.
 " A. J. *Elector's & Agents* 498.
 " A. L. [ed.] *Trustee Acts* 540.
 " A. M. *Tax Acts* 538.
 " A. R. *Mak's a Garage* 2158.
 " Alex. J. *Earl. Eng. Pronunc.* 2586, 2581, 3259, 3266 (n); *Engl. Dial's* 3266; *Phon. Spel'g* 774; *Princ's of Sp'ch* 3259; *Pronunc. f. Sing'rs* 2426; *Pronunc. of Lat.* 3193; *Sp'ch in Song* 2426; *Sounds* 3259. *Ref.* to E. 3259 (n).
 " Alf. S. *L'd'h'd's of Yorks* 1648.
 " [ed.] *Landowners of Gloucs* 1637.
 " Annie R. *Sylvestra* 886.
 " Arth. [tr.] *Mallarmé* 2823, 2669.
 " Beth *Burma* 966.
 " C. A. *Framed Structures* 2147.
 " Carleton *Hydrog'n of Oils*, etc. 1746, 2253; *Resins* 2254.
 " + Macleod *Foods* 2079.
 " + Meigs *Gasoline* 2294.
 " Colin D. B. *Dispass. Pilgr.* 2802.
 " Dr David. *Bacteriol.* 2203; *Bacteriol. f. Stud't's* 1807; *Iron Bact.* 2203; *Med. Herbs*, etc. 2085.
 " E. S. *Hist. of U.S.* 1526.
 " + Horne *G't Nat'ns* 1068.
 " etci *Germ. Peop.* 1433.
 " E. T. *Gentlem. G'dner* 2233; *Insect Pests* 2205.
 " [ed.] *Gard'g Dict.* 2232.
 " Edwin Jno. *Real Blake* 2610.
 " F. H. *Char'r Form'g* 766.
 " F. S. : *Conc. to Shelley* 2635. (N.B. : Owing to misprint'g o'r bks appear here as if wr'n by E.)
 " [ed.] *Ps. Penit.* 93.
 " [tr.] *Reyn. the Fox* 366.
 " G. *Irish Ethnol.* 904.
 " G. V. *Demonstr'ns of Anat.* 2008.
 " + Ford *Dissect's* 2008.
 " Geoff. + Robertson *Man'l of Ref'ce* 461.
 " Geo. *Carp'y* 2270; *Join'y* 2270; *Techn. Dr'w'g* 2139.
 " Geo. : *Poems* 2752 (n).
 " [ed.] *Earl. Engl. Poetry* 2761, *Metr. Romances* 2698, 358, 3287 (n).
 " Rev. Geo. E. : *Wks* 1710 (n); *Purit. Age* 1027, 1515; *Red Man & Wh. Man* 1007; *Rumford* 1710; *Unit. Controv.* 246.
 " Geo. Washington *Negro Cult.* 1089.
 " Grace A. *Mrs Barbauld* 246, 2609.
 " H. Havel. : *Essays* 2875 (*Ess. in War Time* 1317, 1366, 2875; *Little Ess.* 1847, 2875); *Affirm's* 2550, 2665, 2670; *Br. Genius* 453, 2875; *Criminal* 618; *Impr'ns & Comm't's* 2875, 2550; *Man & Wom.* 456, 609; *Naturalis'n of H'lth* 690 (n); *New Sp'ir.* 2550, 2875, 2656; *Psychol. of Sex* 456; *Sex in rel. to Soc.* 1867; *Soc. Hygiene* 1870, 2088; *Sonnets* 2802; *Soul of Sp.* 925; *Stud's in Sex* 1866; *Wld of Dreams* 1846. *Biog.*, etc. 2622.
 " Mrs Havelock *Mod. Seers* 2550.
 " Sir Hy *Domesd. Bk* 1172.
 " [ed.] *L's of Lit'y Men* 2888; *Orig. L's* 1143, 2888.
 " How. [ed.] *Banking Decisions* 481.
 " J. B. + Everhart *Pyrenomyc.* 1894.
 ELLIS, J. E. [1841-1910] : *Biog.* 1238.
 Ellis, Rev. J. H. [ed.] *Reg's of Stourton* 1647.
 " J. J. F. W. *Kirton* 666.
 " Mrs Jno. D. *Herbs in Medic.* 2086.
 " M. M. *Eels* 1960; *Fishes of Col'do* 1959.
 " Miriam A. *Hum. Ear* 620, 2009.
 " Mrs [Stickney (sic)] : 5 bks on *Women* 670; *M'rs of G't Men* 672.
 " R. *Peruvia Scythica* 3125.
 " R. A. *Spiderland* 1940.
 " R. G. *Parl'y Elections* 498.
 " Robert *Anc. Routes* 3221 (erron. attrib. to Robins. E. p. 1116); *Etrusc. & Basq. Langs.* 3058; *Hannib's Passage* 3221.
 " Prf. Robins. *Catullus* (2 bks) 3206; *Noct. Manil.* 3210; *Phe'drus* 3212. (N.B. *Anc. Routes* has bn erron. attrib. to Robins. E. p. 1116 instead of to Robert E.)
 " [ed.] *Lat. MSS* 3192, *Palaeog.* 3192.
 " + Godley [eds] *Nov. Anth. Oxon.* 3140.
 " S. M. *Ainsw.* 2608; *Mered.* 2629.
 " Thos S. *Human Foot* 2010.
 " W. Ashton *Wagner-Sk'ches* 2412.
 " [tr.] *Glasenapp's 'Wagn.'* 2412.
 " W. S. *Antiq's of Her'ry* 1687; *Parks of Suss.* 882.
 ELLIS, Wm : *Biog.* 787.
 Ellis, Rev. Wm *Faithf. unto D'th* 278 (n); *Madagascar* (3 bks) 1004, 278 (nn); *Polym. Res'ch's* 1049. *Biog.* 280 (n).
 Ellis-Fermor, Miss U. M. *Marlow* 2583.
 Ellison, Grace *E'wom. in Turk. Harem* 1477.
 " Can. H. J. *Serm's & Add's* 664.
 " Rev. J. W. J. + Walpole [eds] *Ch. & Emp.* 294, 1350.
 " M. A. *Stud't's of Message* 2082.
 " Thos *Cotton Trade* 593.
 " W. *Escaped!* 1320.
 Ellissen, A. [ed. & tr.] *Mitt.-u. Neugr. Lit.* 3143.
 " H. *Trust Investm't's* 540.
 Elliston, T. *Organs & Tuning* 2420.
 Ellmore, W. P. *Osiers & Willows* 2211.
 Elms, Chas *Pirates' Own Book* 2195.
 Ellstatter, K. *Ind. Silv. Curr'y* 590.
 Ellsworth, W. W. *Gold. Age of Auth's* 2658.
 Ellwanger, G. H. *Pleas's of Table* 2447
 " Hy B. *The Rose* 2243.
 " W. De L. *Or'l R'g* 2284.
 Ellwood, C. A. *Soc. Psychol.*; *Sociol.* 1857.
 " Const. *Furnit. Des's* 2272.
 " G. M. [tr.] *Eng. Furn.* 2272.
 " + Yerbury *Hum. Fig.* 2354.
 " Thos *Hist. of Life* of 1214, 228. *Biog.* 228.
 Elmaleh, Abr. *Dict. hébr.-frç.* 2982.
 Elmendorf, Dr J. J. *Moral Thel.* 320.
 Elmer, H. C. *Lat. Moods & Tenses* 3191.
 " Jos. *Lunacy* 511.
 Elmes, Jas *Wren & Times* 2384.
 " W. *Customs* 537; *Exec. Dep't's* 703.
 Elmham, T. *Lib. Metr. d. Henr. V* 1179 (n).
 Elmhirst, R. *Nat'st at Seash.* 1829.
 Elmhurst, Cpt. Pennell : 4 bks on *Hunt's* 2470; *Foxh'd Forest*, etc. 2455 (2).
 " —V. also "Brooksb'y"
 ELMIRA STATE REFORMATORY, New York : 623.
 Elmore, Emily W. *Games* 2502.
 Elms, E. F. M. *Birds* (2 bks) 1970.
 Elmslie, R. C. *Cox. Var.* 2073; *Wounds*, etc. 2071.
 " W. A. *Table of Concords* 3110; *Tumb. Lang.* 3109.

- Law rel. to 483.
Mar. 2189 sqq.; *Mechan'* 2133 sqq.;
Mililit. 2183 sqq.; Mining 2289;
Munic. 626.
Petroleum 2294; Pneumat. 2138.
Sanit. 2129 sqq.; Steam & Heat
2150 sqq.
Trade [Hist.] 593.
Waterproof 2150.
Engineer's Year Bk of Formulae 2135,
2115.
ENGINEERS, Military: Am. 1293; Br.—
v. ROY. ENGRS.
ENGINES: Aeroplane 2160; Automob.
2157; R'l'y—v. LOCOMOTIVES;
Stationary 2154; Traction 2154.
England, G. A. *Vik's of Ice* 1984.
„ *L. Gam. f. F'id & P'gr'd* 2496.
„ *Paul Operas* 2428.
ENGLAND: As seen by Foreigners, etc.
836; Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2520 sq.;
Eccles. Hist. & Biog. 174-190, 206-
254—v. also ANGLICANISM; Geogr.,
etc. 828-889.—v. also Hist., inf.;
Hist. & Biog. 1141-1351, 2512—
v. also Geogr. sup.; Nat'l Char'r—
v. ETHNOLOGY; Soc. & Rural Life
& Hist. 836, 1146 sqq., 1189, 1199,
1210 sq., 1221, 1229.
V. also BRITAIN and the Subject
Headings throughout this Index.
„ LANGUAGE & LITER.: Anglo-Sax.—
v. ANGLO-SAXON; Celtic—
v. CELTIC; Gael.—v. GAELIC; Old &
Mid. Eng. 3274-6, 3285-3291,
[Hist.] 3277, 2555.
Mod. Lang. 3255-3266, [Artific.
(Anglic. Basic)] 3383 sqq.; Mod. Liter.:
Gen. Hist., Biog., Crit., etc. 2553-
2648, Foreign Infl's 2559 sq.—
v. also names of dep't's of liter.;
Dialects—v. DIALECTS, Br.
V. also IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES.
„ „ as subj's of instruct'n 3256 sq.,
772 sqq.
England's Battles by Sea & Land 1250.
„ *Helicon* 2761.
Englefield, Sir H. *Anc. Vases* 2376.
„ J. [“Red Quill”] *Fly Fish'g* 2484.
ENGLER, A.: Ref. to Classif'n 1906 (n).
Engische Studien 3256, 3281 (n), 3288 (nn).
English & Foreign Philos. Lib. 399.
„ *Catal. of Bks* 2521.
„ *Church & Rom. Schism, The* 264.
„ *Citizen, The* 567.
„ *Dialect Dictionary* 3267.
„ *Diplomacy Series* 1205.
„ *Episcopal Palaces* 833.
„ *Girl in Paris, An* 824.
„ *Handwriting* 2927.
„ *Herd-book of Jersey Cattle* 2220.
„ *Hist. Review* 1631 (n).
„ *Hist. fr. Contemp. Writers* 1143.
„ *Hymnal, The* 302.
„ *Journal* 3256.
„ *Life in Eng. Lit.* 2568, 2554.
„ *Lyrics* 2767.
„ *Men of Action* 1151.
„ *Men of Letters* 2554.
„ *Men of Science* 1916.
„ *Miscellanies ill. Hist. & Lang. of N.*
„ *Countries* 3269.
„ *Philosophers* 399.
„ *Reports, The* 466.
„ *Ruling Cases with Amer. Notes* 466.
„ *Theol. Library* 2.
„ *Vegetable Garden* 2247.
„ *Worthies* 1151.
English Assoc. *Essays & Studies* 2554,
3257, 1360 (n), 2570 (n), 2578 (n),
2582 (n), 2583 (nn), 2597 (n),
2606 (n), 2609 (n), 2616 (n),
2626 (n), 2758 (nn), 3259 (n),
3264 (n), 3266 (n), 3279 (n),
3284 (n); *Poems of To-day* 2762;
Tchg of Engl. (4 bks on) 3257;
Yr's *Wk in Engl. Stud's* 2553,
3256.
„ *Dialect Soc. Catal.* 3266.
„ *Historical Soc.*: Pubns. 1151.
„ *Place-Name Soc.*: Pubns. 3264.
English, A. *Words in Law* 471.
„ G. H. *89th Divn, U.S.A.* 1293.
„ H. S. *Crowl'd & Burgh* 1169.
„ J. E. 'H' & 'F' in O. *Span.* 3307.
„ Lt. V. J. *Navig'n* 2473.
ENGLISH CHANNEL: Boating 2475.
„ COLLEGE, Rome 1449.
„ *English Governess, An* 'H'se of Germ.
Pr'ce 1333.
„ *Englishman, An* 'God & Agn's 20;
„ *Welshm's Reput'n* 890.
Englishman's Y'r-Bk & Directory 669.
„ *English Officer, An* 'Soc'y Recoll's
(2 bks) 1141, 1389.
Englishwoman's Love-Letters, An 2890.
Englmann, L. [ed.] *M'hocheut. Leseb.*
3240.
ENGRAVERS: 2355.
ENGRAVING: Photo- 2362; Wood- &
Metal- 2355 sqq. Engr'd Stones
1628.
ENGRAVINGS: Values 2360.—V. also
PRINTS.
Engström, C. L. *Mill'y of Alf. the G't* 1167.
ENGUDUK PHILOLOGY: 3115.
Enlilsson, T. *Islensk. sôg. og sagu.*
3254.
Enna-Biga *Divan* 2975 (n).
Ennals, Conr. C. C. *Naut. Terms* 2184.
Ennemoser, J. *Magic* 363.
Ennis, W. D. *Thermodynamics* (2 bks)
2153; *Vapors* 2155.
ENNISKILLEN, Fermanagh: 906.
Ennius, Q.: W'r's 3207, 3204 (n); Sels
3205 (n). Ref. to 3220.
Ennodius, Bp M. F.: Opera 3228, 3207,
151 (n).
ENOCH, BOOK OF: 70.
Enock, C. Reg. *Am. & Eng.* 1530;
Andes & Amaz. 1046; *Elymon.*
2918; *F'west West* 1020; *Mexico*
1035; *Pacif. C'st* 1006; *Peru*
1046; *Repubs of C. & S. Am.*
1572; *Secr. of Pacif.* 1606, 1991;
Sp. Amer. 1573.
Enomato, T. *Educ. in Jap.* 750.
Enquire Within upon Everything 2442.
Enriques, Prf. F. *Logic* 1878 (n); *Probl's*
of Sc. 1685, 1698, 1878.
Enschede, Ch. *Fond's d. l. P.-Bas.* 2540.
ENSILAGE: 2211.
Ensoll, R. *Chemist's P'ck't-bk* 2251.
Ensor, G. *Ryle & Genesis* 87.
„ R. C. *Belg.* 1454; *Soc'm* 636.
ENTONE, Oxfordshire: 875.
Enteman, W. M. *Color'n in Polist.* 1819.
ENTERIC FEVER: 2039.
ENTERITIS: In Animals 2218.
ENTERTAINERS, DRAWING ROOM: 2440.
Enthoven, E. J. [ed.] *Sir Chr's Wren* 2384.
Entick, Jno. *Lond. & P'l's Adjac.* 861.
Entomological Research Comm. *Bulletin*
1943.
„ *Society Catal.* 1941.
ENTOMOLOGISTS: Lives of 1943.
ENTOMOLOGY: Dictionaries 1941; Med'l
& Vet'y Entomol. 2217.—V. also
INSECTA.
ENTOMOSTRACA: Recent & fossil 1938.
Entrée d'Espagne 3339.
ENTRÉES: 2445.
ENTRÈMES, The: 2687.
„ *ENTREPRISE* (ship): Voyage 1062.
ENTROPY: 2153.
Entwistle, P. *L'pool Pott's* 2873.
„ Prf. W. J. *Arth'n Leg'd* 2693, 2702.
ENVIRONMENT: Infl'ce on Am. Hist.
1508; in Rel'n to Man 1819 sq.,
1079.
ENZIO, King of Sardinia: 1125 (n).
ENZYMES: 1752.
EON, Chevalier d': Biog. 1399.
EÖTVÖS, J. F. v. *Village Notary* 2743.
EPAUCHIN, Col. *Gourko's Adv'ce G'd* 1461
EPHE :—v. EWE.
EPHEMERID : 1945.
Ephemeris Epigraphica 3196.
„ EPHESIANS, EPISTLE to : Comms,
etc. 109.
EPHESUS: Coins 1624; Excav'n's, etc.
1595.
EPHIMENOU, A. R. *Hist. of Russ.* 1458.
Ephorus *Fragm'ta* 3166.
Ephraem SYRUS: Opera 2954, (tr.) 158;
Select Wks 158; *Carm. Nisib.*
158; *Comm. on 'Diatareson'*
(2 bks) 63; *Disc'ses to Hypat.*
2954; *Hymn. et Serm.* 158, 2954;
Quot'n's fr. Gospel 63; *Metr.*
Homily 158, *Hymns, etc.* 158;
Rep'n't'ce of Nineveh 98, 158.
Ephros, I. I. *Phil. Terms*; *Probl. of*
Space 2935.
Ephrussi, C. *Song d. Poliph.* 2738.
Ephtaliotis, Argyris *Tales fr. Is. of Gce*
3143.
Epic of the Beast 2729 (n).
EPIC LITERATURE (Includ'g Heroic
Poetry): Generally: Hist.,
etc., 2548, 2689, sq.; Anglo-
Sax. (Wks & Aids) 3277, [Xtn:
Wks & Aids] 3279-3281; Engl.
2573 (Hist.); *Gilgamesh* 2947,
2947 (n); Gk (Hist.) 3145, [Wks]
3148; Sanskr. (Wks & Aids)
3004; Teutonic gen'y 2691 (Hist.).
Beast Epics: v. BESTIARIES.
V. also ROMANCES & individ. names.
Epicorum Fragmenta 3148.
„ *Græcorum Corpus* 3148.
Epictetus: Opera 3177; Trss & Sels
408, 3177; Aid 409.
EPICURUS & EPICUREANS: 409 sq.,
3177, 1876. Wks 3177.
EPIDAUROS, Greece: 1585 (nn); Inscript.
3141.
EPIDEMICS: 2037 sqq.; Hist. 2003, 1129.
EPIGRAM, EPIGRAMS: 2573, 2894 sq.;
Gk 2141.
Epigraphia Indica 1603, 2993, 1604 (n).
„ *Indo-Moslemica* 2956.
EPIGRAPHY (Inscriptions): Basque 3058.
Caucasian 3070.
Celtic: 3359, 1627 (Poste); Irish
148, 1585, 3362; (Ogham v.
OGHAM); Pictish 1359, 3363.
Dravidian (S. Ind): 3071, Coorg
3071.
Gk & Lat.: 3141, 3198; Gk 3140 sq.,
3142, 1616, [Gram.] 3134; Lat.
3196 sqq.
Hamitic: 2930-8; Egyptn & Copt.
2932 sqq.; Copt. 2937 sq., Egypt.
1596 sqq., 2930, 3198.
Indic: Jain 3021; Prakrit 3021;
Sanskr. 2992 sq., 1603 sqq., 3021.
Iranic: Armen. 3057; O. Pers.
3042 sq.; Zend 3042 sq.
Monasyllabic Lang.: Annamit. coll'y
3089; Burm. 3092; Cambod.
3090 sq.; Chin. 3081; Khmer
3090 sq.
Semitic: 2940 sqq.; Abyss. 2980;
Arab. 2956; Aram. 2950, 2981,
2940 (n); Assyrt. & Babyl. 2944
sqq.; Cappad. 2941 (n); Chald.
2950; Ethiop. 2978, 2980;
Hebr. 2981; Himyarit. 2940 (n);
Hittite 2941 sq.; Mandait. 2951;
Nabat. 2950 (n); Phenic. &
Carthag. 2955 sq., 2940 (n);
Sabaean 2940 (n); Sinait. 2950 (n);
Sumer. 2944, 2949; Syriac 2952,
2951.
Teutonic: Anglo-Sax. 3280 (n);
Scandinav.—v. RUNES.
Turkish: 3063, 3067.
Biblical: 126 sq.
Christian: 147 sq., 3197.
Cuneiform:—v. CUNEIFORM.
Sepulchral: 1614 sqq.
V. also EPITAPHS, PALEOGRAPHY and
names of countries and continents
(und. Epigr'y or Inscript.).
EPILEPSY: 2024.
Epinal Glossary 3200, 3290.
Epinary, Mme d' *Mem's, etc.*, 1399, 2665.
„ Biog. 1397 (nn).
Epiphanius: Wks 15 : (n), 318.
EPIRUS, Greece: 911.
EPISTEMOLOGY: 438 sqq., 1880 sqq.
Epistle from Edward, Prisoner in Eng.
1538.
„ of Gallic Churches 151 (n).
„ to Diogenetus 151 (n).
„ *The* 178.
EPISTLES, CATHOLIC: (Jas, Peter, John
Jude): Comms, etc. 112.
„ PASTORAL (Timothy, Titus, Philem.):
Comms, etc. 111.
„ PAULINE: Comms, etc. 107 sqq.;
Arab. Vers'n 2975.
„ TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES: Comms,
etc. 114; Arab. Vers'n 2975.
Epistola Obscurorum Virorum 171.
Epistolographi Graeci 3188.
Epistula Imperat. Pontif., etc. 151 (n).
Epistula Privatae Græce 3188.
Epitapher, A. Nap. & K'g Murat 1422.
EPIGRAPHY: 1617 sq. V. also EPIGRAPHY.
Epochs of Amer. Hist. 1526.
„ „ *Anc. Hist.* 1096.
„ „ *Ch. Hist.* 134.
„ „ *Engl. Hist.* 1151.
„ „ *Mod. Hist.* 1135.
Eppinger, H. + Hess *Vagot.* 2026.
EPPING FOREST, Essex: 1993, 849;
Flora 1906.
Epps, W. *Life of Stuart* 2006.
„ *Wm L'd-Syst's of Australas.* 602.
EPRY, C. *Ripple Marks* 1786.
EPSOM, Surrey: 881; Flora 1907.
Epstein, E. *Needlework* 2449.
EPSTEIN, Jacob: Biog. 2349.
Epstein, Dr M. *Levant Company* 592.
Epton, H. A. *Radio Man!* 3384.
EQUADOR :—v. ECUADOR.
EQUATIONS: Algebra. 1695; Different'l
1705, 1707.
EQUESTRIAN OFFICIALS: Roman 1119.
EQUITES, Roman: 1119.
EQUITY: Law 500, [Plead'g] 556;
U.S.A. 551.
Eras of the Christian Church 134.
Erasmus, D. [1466-1536] *Apoph't's*
2911, 2895; *Collog's* (3 bks) 2911;
Epistles 2911, 195; *In Pr'se of Folly*
2755, 2911; *Mwpias 'Eγκώμιον*
2755; *Op. Epist.* 2659, 195;
War (2 bks) 690. Sels 195.
Biog., Bibliog. 195, 2659, 759,
1083 (n), 1124 (n), 1136 (nn),
1189 (n), 2546 (n).
Eratosthenes *Geogr. Fr'm'ta* 3166.
Erb, J. L. *Brahms* 2408.
Erben, K. J. [ed.] *Segn. Irritant* 379.
Erckert, R. v.: 2 bks on Cau'n Lang
3070.
Ercolani, G. B. *Reprod'g Process* 1886.
Eredwick, S. *Surv. of Staffs* 879.
Erdland, A. *Marshall-Spr.* 3091.
Erdman, A. + Braun *Dec. W'r'g* 2365.
„ Prf. H. E. *Mark't'g of Milk* 2223.
Erdmann, Prf. 'Samuel' 81 (n).
„ Prf. H. E. *Logic & Metaph's* 435;
„ *Philos.* 400, 401, 423.
„ N. *Strindberg* 2686.
„ *EREBUS*, H.M.S.: Voy. of 1827.
ERECTHTEION, Athens: 1586.
Ere-dwellers, Story of the 3252.
Erhardt, J. *Engud. Iloigob* 3115.
Erichsen, Erich *Forced to Fight* 1900.

- Erickson, E. E. *Morm. Gr'p Life* 1850.
 Ericsson, J. : *Biog.* 2105.
 Erigena, Joh. Scot. : *Opera* 320. *Biog.* 320.
 Eriksen, Dr R. *Conse'ss*, etc. 1727, 1843.
 Erikson, A. *Verbes en 'eo'*, 'io', 3293.
 Eriksson, J. *Fung. Dis.* of *Pl'ts* 2204.
 Erith, Adela G. *White Clover* 2209.
 Eriu 3363.
 Erklblad, E. *Pf'ce-Names of Wilts.* 3265.
 Erkenwald, *St Poem on Miracle* 3285.
 Erkes, H. *Deut.-Neuist. Spr'f'hr.* 3249.
 Erl of Tolous & Emper. of Almayn 2690.
 Erlangen : *Act. Semin. philol. Erlang.* 3132.
 Erlangerer Beiträge z. engl. Philol. 3256.
 Erle, J. W. *Jury Laws*, etc. 554.
 Erlecke, A. *Biblioth. Mathem.* 1687.
 Erman, Ad. *Aegypt. Lit.* 2921 (n); *Aeg. Gramm.* (4 bks) 2930; *Eg. Relig.* 31; *Hieroglyph.* 2930; *Life in Anc. Egypt* 1104; *Pluralbild'g d. Aegypt.* 2930.
 " [ed.] *Lit. d. Aeg.* 2934, (tr.) 2932; *Pap. Westcar* (2 bks) 2935.
 " " + *Grapow Aeg. H'ndw'b.* 2930 (2); *W'b d. ag. Spr.* 2930.
 " W. + Horn *Bibl. d. Deut. Univ.* 733.
 Ermatinger, E. *Deut. Lyrik* 2672.
 Ermen, W. F. A. *Sizing* 2283.
 Ermini, F. *Poeti epici lat.* 3203.
 Ernauld, E. *Le Parfait* 3131.
 ERNE, LOUGH : 906.
 ERNEST II *Memoirs* 1441.
 " AUGUSTUS, King of Hanover : *Biog.* 1441.
 Ernesti, Dr J. A. *Bibl. Interp'n* 80.
 Erni, H. *Min'y Simplified* 1789.
 Ernie, L'd (R. E. Prothero, und. wh. name most bks appear) *English Farming* (2 bks) 2196; *L'd of Fee* 820, 2822, 3356; *L't R'd'g of Anc'ns* 2547, 2690; *Stanley* 189.
 " [ed.] *L'rs*, etc., of *Stanley* 189; *Psalm* 93.
 Ernout, A. + Robin *Lucrice* 3210.
 Ernst, A. *Flora of Krakatau* 1910.
 " Dr William *Milk Hygiene* 2092.
 " *Wm 4th E. of Chester* 1214.
 EROSION : 1771.
Erotici Scriptores Graeci 2600.
 ERPINGHAM, Norfolk : 872.
 Errera, Leo *Russian Jews* 43 (n).
 Errington de la Croix, J. *Vocab. Malais* 3096.
 ERRORS, THEORY OF : 1697.
 Erskine, Beatr. *Long. as Ari City* 2316.
 " Prf. Jno. : *Dram. Wks* 2856; *Essays* 2885; *Poet. Wks* 2817; *Pr. Fict'n* 2725; *Am. Nov'ls* 2649; *Lit. Discip.* 2549; *Pageant of 13 cent.* 1135, 2856.
 " [ed.] *Ver. Anthol.* 2811.
 Erskine, Hon. Col. Jno., of Carnock [1662-1743] *Jl* 1364.
 " Prf. Jno., of Carnock [1695-1768] *Law of Sc.* (2 bks) 469.
 " Mrs M. *Sex at Choice* 1869.
 ERSKINE, Ralph & Eben. : *Biog.* 224.
 Erskine, Mrs S. [ed.] A. *Jameson* 2625.
 " T. L'd *Speeches* 477.
 " *Thos Revealed Relig.* 344.
 " *Wm Ind. und. Bab., & Hum.* 1486.
 Erskine-Murray, Dr J. *Wirel. Telegr.*; *Wirel. Teleph.* 2171.
 Erslew, T. H. *Forfatter-Lex.* (& Supp.) 2523.
 Erthe upon Erthe 3285.
 Ervine, St John G. : *Dram. Wks* 2853; *Pr. Fict'n* 2713; *Carson & Uist. Mout* 1385; *How to Write a Play* 2915; *My Elders* 2557; *Organ'd Theatre* 2430.
 Erwin, F. A. [ed.] *Torts* 539.
 " Marion *Univ. & Atom* 1745.
 es, es- : Names wh. begin w. these letters printed thus appear in this Index und. the first letter of the next syllable. But if the first word is Es or Es- the name appears und. it.
 ERYTHROCYTE : 2074.
 ERZERUM, SEIGE OF : 1461 (nn).
 ESCHATOLOGY : 339 sqq., 40.
 Eschenbach, Wolfram v. *Parvinal* 2695 (n).
 Eschricht + Reinhardt + Lilljeborg *Cetacea* 1984.
 Esclarmonde 3339.
 Escoffier, A. *Mod. Cookery* 2443.
 Escott, T. H. S. *Br. Dipl'cy* 1155, 1227; *Soo'gns* 1231; *C'try Ho.* 1147; *Gentlem. of Ho. of Comm.* 1155; *Gt Vict'ns* 1230; *Kg Edw.* 1238; *Lyton* 2688; *Masters of Journ'm* 2645; *Pers. Forces* 1230; *Plaf.*, *Press*, etc. 1229, 2647; *Soc. Transform'ns* 836; *Spencer-Church.* 1236; *Trolope* 2641.
 " [ed.] *Pillars of Emp.* 1351.
 Escouffaire, R. C. *Incl. En'y of All's?* 1385.
 Escragnolle-Taunay, A. d' *Lex. d. lacun.* 3809.
 Escreet, J. M. *Edna Lyall* 2627.
 Escrig y Martinez, J. [ed.] *Dicc. valenc.* 3310, 3308.
 Escudero y Perosso, F. *Tipogr. Hisp.* 2527.
 Esdaile, Arundell *Eng. Tales & Pr. Rom'ces* 2693; *Meredith* (2 bks) 2629; *S'rces of E. Lit.* 2553.
 " Mrs. Arundell :—v. Esdaile, K. A.
 " E. G'de to *Bk of Com. Pr'r* 314.
 " Dr J. *Clairvoyce*; *Mesm'm* 1851.
 " Kath. A. *Roubilliac's Wk* 2349.
 " [ed.] *Walp. & Chath.* 1207.
 Esdale, M. *How Prop. is Val'd* 715.
 ESDRAS (Ezra), 4TH BK OF (Apoc.) : *Vers'n* & *Comms* 70 sq. *For biblical Bk of Ezra—v. EZRA.*
 Esher, Reg. *Vise. Aft. War* 1314; *Ionicus* 2618; *Kg Edw. and Essays on other sub's* 1238; *Kitchener* 1258; *Stud. of Hist.* 1080; *To-day & To-morr.* 697.
 ESKIMO : *Ethnol. Folklore, Philol.* : 3126, 390, 1064, 1086 (n); *Sport* 2457.
 Esmonde, Sir T. *Grattan Hunt'g Mem's* 2455.
 Esnault, G. *Le Poilu* 3335.
 ESOTERIC CHRISTIAN UNION : 239.
 Espenshade, A. H. *Compos'n & Rhet'c* 2891; *Pennsylv. Pl. Names* 3266.
 Espérandieu, Em. [ed.] *Inscr'ns antiq.* 3197.
 ESPERANTO : 3384.
 Espinasse, Fcs *Lanes Worth's* 857, 1634 (n); *Lit'y Recoll'ns* 2622, 2616; *Arman* 192; *Voltair* 2606.
 Espinchal, C'te J. T. d' *Jl* 1421.
 Espinosa, A. de *Guanch. of Ten'fe* 992.
 " A. M. *Sp. Convers'n*, etc. 3305.
 " Allen *Sp. Gram.* 3304.
 Esquigatoire St Patriz 3343.
 Esquemeling, J. *Buccaneers (& Aid)* 2195, 1012.
 Esquerre, P. J. *Account'g Probl's* 2109.
 ESQUIMAU :—v. ESKIMOS.
 Esquival, J. + Williate *Dict. diois-frç.* 3091.
 Esquiros, Alph. *Dutch at Home* 818; *Engl. at Home* 837; *Relig. Life* 179; *Seamen & Divers* 1253.
 Ess, L. van [ed.] *Test. Val. Gr.* 59.
 Es-Sa'di : v. Sadi, P.b.I.B. Am.
 ESSAYS ; ESSAYISTS : *Brit.* 2870-85, 2559, 2649, 2883 sqq.; *Belg.* 2687; *Fch* 2887 sq.; *Cerm.* 2888; *Ital.* 2888; *Russ.* 2888; *Sp.* 2888.
 For Special Essays—v. topical headings.
 ESSAY-WRITING : 2913, 773; *Fch* 3324.
 Essen, M. H. N. v. *Index Thucyd.* 3170.
 Essex *Papers* 1205.
 Essex Archaeol. Soc. *Transact'ns* 1637, 848.
 " Inst., Salem *Beverly Rec'ds* 1655; *Bks rel. to Numism.* 1620; *Hist. Coll's* 1653; *Prob. Rec'ds* : 1655; *Vit. Rec'ds Ser.* 1654.
 ESSEX, 1st Earl of : 1191, 1264 (n).
 ESSEX, England : 848 sq., 829 (n); *Antiq's* 1582; [Bells] 1619; [Sepulchr. Mon's] 1615; *Archit.* 2390; *Churches* 848 sq.; *Dial.* 3268; *Furnit.* 2274; *Gard's* 2236; *Geneal.*, etc. 1637; *Hunts* 2471; *Life* 1229 (n); *Nat. Hist.* : *Fauna* 1993, [B'ds] 1973, *Geol.* 1794; *Nonconform'y* 212; *Regim't* 1344; *Tokens* 1626; *Trade Signs* 1678.
 " COUNTY, U.S.A. *Records* 1655.
 Estabrook, A. H. *The Jukes* 1846.
 " " + Davenport *Nam Fam'y* 1846.
 "Estanciero, An" *Ponce de Leon* 1042.
 ESTATE DUTIES : *Law* 537 sq.
 ESTATES : *Manag't* 2193, 2199; *Purchase Tables* 725. *Build'g-estates* 2264; *Unclaimed* 1654.
 Estcourt, Rev. E. E. *Anglic. Ordin'ns* 207.
 Estee, M. M. [ed.] *Plead'gs, Pract.*, etc. 555.
 Esterly, C. O. *Pelagic Copepoda* 1938.
 Estève, E. *Conte de Lisle* 2669.
 Esther 3319.
 ESTHER, BK OF : *Comm's* 89 sq., 81 (n). *Life of E.* 88 (n).
 ESTHERIAN : 1989.
 ESTHONIAN : *Folklore* 390; *Phil. & Liter.* 3059 sqq.
 Etienne, H. *Frankh. B'h-Fair* 2539.
 ESTIENNE (Stephens) FAM. : 2533, 3134.
 Etienne de Fongières *Livre d. Mamier.* 3349.
 ESTIMATES ; ESTIMATING : *Build'g* 2263 sq.; *Engin'g* 2133, [Mar.] 2190.
 ESTOPPEL, LAW OF : 501.
 Estrade *Dict. franco-lacien's* 3091.
 ESTRÉES, Gabrielle d' : *Biog.* 1399, 1152 (n).
 Estreicher, K. *Bibliogr. Polska* 2526 (2).
 Estridge, H. W. *Seychelles* 1005.
 Établissements de Saint Louis (& Aid) 3350.
 ETCHING ; ETCHINGS : 2356 sqq.
 Ethé, H. *Neupers. Litt.* 3047; *Pers. MSS* 3042, 3047.
 Ethelmer, Ellis *Woman Free* 668.
 Ethelwerd *Chron's* 1162 (n), 1163.
 ETHER : 1725.
 Etheridge, Sir Geo. [1635-1691] : *Wks* 2844. *Ref's* to 2578 (n), 2782.
 " J. W. [tr.] *Targums* 37, 58.
 " Rob., jun. *Austral. Fossils*; *Aust. Geol.* 1802.
 " sen. *Fossils of Br. Isl.* 1793; *Geol. & Palaeont.* 1780.
 Etherington, Rev. W. *Hind's Lang.* 3035.
 Etherton, Lt. P. T. *Roof of W'id* 937, 949.
 Ethical Library 442.
 " Series 442.
 ETHICAL RELIGION : 21.
 ETHICS (MORALS) : 442 sqq., 1881 sqq., 689 (Taylor *Morality of Nat'ns*), 21 (n); *Aristot.* 407; *Chin. Vocab.* of *Mor. Sci.* 3081; *Xtn* 295 sqq.; *Commere'l* 299; *Hindu* 1882; *in Mid. Ages* 1081 sqq. *passim*; *in O-Fch Lit.* 3336; *Jew.* 41; *Medic.* 2007; *Nursing* 2090; *Pedag'l* 726-7; *Philosophy* 1442 sqq.; *Profess'l (Law)* 509; *Socialistic* 639 (n).
 In rel. to Aesthetics 459, to Educ. 762-7, to Evol'n 15, 1820 sq., to Pol. Econ'y 576.
 ETHIOPIA : *Antiq's* 1602; *Nat. Hist.* 1907, [B'ries] 1948.
Ethiopic & Arabic Texts 73.
 ETHIOPIE : *Ch. Liturgies*, etc. 312; *Inscrip'ns* 2978, 2980; *Philol. & Lit.* 2978 sqq., 2952 (n).
 ETHNIC PSYCHOLOGY :—v. PSYCHOLOGY.
 " THEOLOGY (Oriental) : 25 sqq.
 ETHNOGRAPHY : 800-1085, [Br. Emp.] 909.—v. also ETHNOL., names of Countries, & §§ deal'g w. *Philol. of indiv. Lang's & Groups of Lang's.*
Ethnology of Africa Series 3101.
 ETHNOLOGY [Sci. of Races & Peoples, including Linguistic Ethnology and Ethnography] : *Generally* 804 sqq., 1084 sqq., 1989 sqq., 2969, 1081 sqq. *passim*, 431 (nn) (Spencer).
 Africa : 961, 1083, 1900, 390; *Centr. Afr.* 1900; *E. Afr.* 1088; *East'n Equat.* 963, 1990; *Egypt* 985, 1088, 1990; *Negros* 981; *S. Afr.* 1001, 1089, [Bantu] 1083, 1990, 1001 (n), 3102; *Khoisian* 3113 (n); *W. Afr.* 969, 1089.
 America : 1089 sq., 392 sqq., 1990 sq., 3119; *Centr.* 1090; *S. Am.* 1041, 1510, 1090, [Guiana] 1045; *Am.-Ind'ns* 393 sqq., 1006 sqq., 1089 sq., 1510, 1990, 3113-3125 *passim*, [Eskimos v. ESKIMOS].
 Aryan Race Generally : 1087 sq., 2989 sq.
 Asia : 938, 1989; *Centr. Asia* 940-2 *passim*; *Afghan.* 1989; *Annam.* 3089 sq.; *Arabia* 938; *Borneo* 966, 1088, 1990; *Burma* 967, 3092; *Ceylon* 1088; *China* 945 sqq., 947, 1479 sqq., 1482, 1989; *Ind.* 952 sq., 1088, 1989; *Jap.* 970, 1990; *Kirdist.* 1990; *Malaya* 1990; *Nagas* 1989; *Pers.* 1503, 1990; *Philipp.* 968; *Siberia* 1088; *Torres Str.* 966; *Turkey—v. Turk-in-Eur. inf.*
 Australasia : 1047; *Australia* : 1053, 1090 sqq., 1991, *Euahlahi Tribe* 1056, *Queensl'd* 1056, *S. Austr.* 1057, *Tasman.* 1057, *Victoria* 1057, *W. Austr.* 1058; *New Zeal'd v. New Zeal'd* : *Polynesia v. POLYNESIA.*
 Celts : 1083, 3358, 3360.—v. also IREL., SCOTL., WALES *inf.*
 Europe : *Generally* 806, 1989; *Brit. gen'y* 830 sq., 1150, 1989, [Brit. Empire collectively] 909, [Irel., Scotl., Wales—v. *inf.*]; *Caucasus* 976; *Free* 820, 819 sq.; *Gerin.* 826; *Gce* 910, 1110 sq.; *Irel.* 1372, 904—v. also CELTS *sup.*; *Macedonia* 1989; *Scandin.* 1088, 1591 (n), [Finl'd] 1989; *Scotl.* 694, 1356—v. also CELTS *sup.*; *Slavonic gen'y* 3375, [Russ.] 919 sqq., 976; *Spain* 925; *Switz.* 923; *Turk* 930 sq., 1477; *Wales* 3360—v. also CELTS, *sup.*—v. also TEUTONS *inf.*
 Hyperborean : 3126.
 Mediterr. Races : 1088, 806.
 Old Testament : 129.
 Semites : 1088, 1095 (n), 3089 (n), [Jews] 1088.
 Teutons Generally : 1088, 3233 sq.—v. also EUROPE *sup.*
 Ethnol. & Child. 805, & Folklore 354.
 V. also ANTHROPOLOG., ETHNOGRAPHY, GEOGR., RACES OF MAN, and names of individ. Countries, Races, Languages, and Groups of Languages; also §§ deal'g with *Philol. & Liter. of indiv. Lang's and Groups of Lang's.*
 ETHYL-CHLORIDE : 2047.
 Etienne, E. D. *Diminut., Intent. nomin.* 3331; *Lang. frç.* 3322; *S. Thomas* 3345.
 ETIQUETTE :—v. MANNERS.

- Evolution in the Light of Mod. Knowl.* 1816.
EVOLUTION: 1814 sqq., 15 sq.—v. also H § 42 *passim*; Mental 455, 1821 sq., 1930;—v. also **PSYCHOL.**; of Fruits 1822; of Man 1821, 15 sq.; of Plants 1822, 15 (n); Stellar 1763 sq. V. also **HABIT**.
 Evrard, Eug. *The Hive* 1952.
 Evreinov, N. N.: Dram. Wks 2864; *Theatre* 2912.
 Ewald, A. C. *Alg. Sidney* 1217; *Chas Stuart* 1369; *Civ. Serv.* 787; *Napier* 1243; *P'p'r & Parchm't* 1150; *Pub. Rec'ds* 1141; *State P'p'rs* 1150, 1150 (n); *Statesm.* 1153; *Studies* 1150; *Walp.* 1217.
 "C. The Pond 1830.
 "G. H. A. v. *Antiq's of Isr.* 119; 'Isaiah' 95; *Israel* 121, 141; 'Job' 90; O. & N.T. *Theol.* 114; *Proph'ts* of O.T. 94; 'Psalms' 92; *Revel'n* 346; *Synt. of Hebr.* 78, 2982. *Biog.* 194.
 "L. *Gramm. d. Tai-Spr.* 3091.
 "P. + Loewe [eds] *Ex. Script. Visig.* 3237, 2927.
 Ewart, A. J. *Protopl. Str'm'g in Pl'ts* 1813.
 "E. A.:—v. "Cable, Boyd".
 "E. D. *Anal'y* 2081, 2082.
 "J. A. *Sold'r's Life* 1257.
 "J. *Skirving Estoppel* 501; *K'gd'm of Canada*, ed. 686.
 " [ed.] *Ind. to Stat's of Can.* 464.
 "J. Spencer *79th Regim't* 1344.
 "Prf. Jos. *Pois. Snakes* 1962 (2).
 "Jos. A. + Field + Morrison *Civ. Serv. Man'* 688.
 "K. D. [Mrs. H. M. Vernon] *Cos. de' Medici* 1451; *Italy* 1445 (2).
 "W. Bronchi, etc. 2009.
 EWE: *Phonology* 3115.
 Ewell, Dr A. *Phys. Chem.* 1743.
 "M. D. *Ess'ls of Law* 469; *Fixtures* 508; *Med. Jurispr'ce* 514.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Disab's* 504.
 EWENNY, Glams: *Priory, etc.* 891.
 Ewer, B. C. *Appl. Psychol.* 2112.
 Ewing, Dr A. C. *Kant's Tr'm't of Causal'y* 1877.
 EWING, Bp Alex.: *Biog.* 187.
 Ewing, E. W. R. *Hayes-Tild. Contest* 1566.
 "H. E. *Acarina of Illinois* 1940.
 "Sir J. A. *Magn. Induct'n* 2170; *Prod'n of Cold* 2146; *St. Engine* 2150; *Str'gth of Mat'ls* 2146; *Thermodyn's* 2153.
 "Jas *Neoplast. Dis's* 2046.
 "Mrs Julia Hor.: *Fict'n* 2708 (n). *Biog.* 2622.
 "P. V. *Pork Prod'n* 2225.
 "Dr Wm Arab & Druz 934, 936; *Gallip. to Bagdad* 1341.
 " [ed.] *Temple Bibl. Dict.* 119.
 Ewlijā Celebi *Sijāh-nām*. (2 ed'ns) 3067.
 EWYAS HAROLD, Herefordshire: 852.
Exact List of Lds Spirit. & Temporal 1632.
 "Narr. of Chas' Escape 1213.
 EXAMINATIONS: 797.
Examiner, The 2635 (n).
Excavations at Megalop. 1596.
 "at *Phylakopi* 1587.
Exceptions ad Cassandrum Brevia 1176 (n).
 EXCHANGE: *Foreign* 577, 580; *Tables* 722 sq.
 "Exchanged Officer, An" *W'nded & Pris'r* 1320.
 EXCHEQUER: *Engl.* 588, 1168, 1171 (n). 1174, 1179, 1194, [Law] 544 sq.; *Scott.* 1358, 1361.
 "HOUSES, Old: 867.
 EXCISE: *Hist.* 587; *Law* 537.
 "Ex-Civilian" *Life in Mofussil* 959.
 EXECUTIONERS: 625.
 EXECUTIONS: 553.
 EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: 502.
 EXECUTORS: 542; *Bk-keep'g* 713.
 EXEGESIS, BIBLICAL: 80 sqq.
 EXELL, Rev. Jos. S. [ed.] *Bibl. Illust'r* 286.
 EXEMPLA: 2547, 2927 sq.
 EXERCISE: *Therap.* value 2081.
Exeter Book (Codex Exoniensis): 3277, 3281, 3281 (nm), (De Dom. Dag. mispr't'd 3281 (n)), 3282, 3276 (n), *Christ* 3279, *Harrowing of Hell* 3280, *Juliana* 3280, *Phoen.* 3280, *S. Guthl.* 3281, *Riddles* 3280. *Aids* 3281.
 EXETER: 846, 1181 (n); *Cathedr.*, [Archit.] 2390, [Ordinal; *Missal*] 311, 1158, [Reg'rs] 1158; *Conspiracy* 1188; *Geol.* 1794; *Theatre* 2434.
 "COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
 EXHIBITIONS: *Exhib. of* 1893, 1026; of *Flowers* 2235.
Exhortation to a Christian Life 3281.
 Ex Libris Society: *Pub'ns* 2531.
 EX-LIBRIS:—v. *BOOK-PLATES*.
 Ex-Lieut. of Gen. Villebois-Mareuil *W'nded Boers* 1279.
 EXMOOR: 846; *Stag-hunt'g* 2477 (n).
 EXNER, A. H. *Japan as I Saw it* 1500.
Exodus and Daniel 3280.
 EXODUS, BOOK OF: *Comms* 87.—V. also *PENTATEUCH*.
 "THE: *Route* 128.
 EXOFFIO, A. *Lyons Mail* 622.
 EXPECTATION (Emotional): 453.
 EXPLORATION:—v. *DISCOVERY*.
 EXPLORERS:—v. *TRAVELLERS, etc.*
 EXPLOSIONS: *Boiler* 2137; in *Mines* 2292.
 EXPLOSIVES: 2181 sqq., 2257; *Law* 502; *Manuf.* 2257.
 EXPORTING: 2111.
Expositor's Bible, The 81.
 "Greek Testament 83, 61, 110 (n).
 EXPRESSION: 1821; *Mus.* 2415; *Verb.* 1850; *Vocal* 2425.
 EXPRESS-TRAINS: 2154.
 Esquemelin, A. O.:—v. *Esquemelin, J.*
 EXTEMPORIZATION: *Musical* 2415.
 EXTINCT: *Birds* 1966; *Monsters* 1963.
 EXTRADITION LAW: 563.
 Ey, L. *Port. u. deut. Spr'n* 3309.
 Eybers, G. W. [ed.] *Constit'l Doc's* 1505.
 Eyclesheimer, A. C. + *Shoemaker Anat. Names* 2008.
 Eydoux-Démiens, M. *Fch Hospital* 1309.
 EYE: *Anatomy* 2009, 1923; *Diagnos.* fr. 2019; *Diseases* 2056 sqq., [Homoeopath. Treatises] 2101, [Nurs'g] 2096, 2097, [Tropical] 2021; *Hygiene* 2057; *Milit. Surg'y* 2050; *Muscles* 2013; *Pathol.* 2073. *Mammal'n Eye* 1923. V. also *SIGHT*.
 EYEMOUTH: 897.
 EYERMAN, J. *Mineralogy of Penns.* 1801. *Eyes of Youth* 2772.
 EYESIGHT IN SCHOOLS: 798.
 Eye Witnesses *Sp.-Amer. War* 1541.
 Eye-Witness' Narrative 1291.
 Eyles, F. *Pl'ts in Rhodes*. 1911; *Zulu Self-T'ght* 3110.
 EYNSHAM ABBEY: *Chartulary* 875.
 Eyrbyggja *Saga* 3252, 3252 (n).
 Eyre, A. b'p C. St *Cuthbert* 182.
 "J. R. da Vinci's 'Mona Lisa' 2343.
 "J. W. H. *Bact. Technique* 1807.
 "M'y B. *Psychol., etc. f. Nurs.* 2099.
 "Selwyn *Russian Life* 919.
 "T. T. Eng. & *Boilers* 2150.
 "Maj.-Gen. Sir V. Kab. *Insurr'n; Oper'n's at Cab.* 1274.
 EYRE, LAKE: 1057.
 Eyre-Todd, G. *Scotland, Picturesque & Traditional* 895; *Sc. Border* 897.
 " [ed.] *Bk of Glasg. Cath.* 900; *Sc. Ball. Pl'ry* 2765.
 Eyssenhardt, F. *Röm. and Roman*. 3292.
 Eyttinge, B. S. *Flying Guide, etc.* 2161.
 Eytton, E. C. *Geol. of Shropsh.* 1795.
 "Can. Rob. *Beatitudes* 103.
 "Rev. R. W. C.'s of *H'y II* 1173; 'Domesd.' *Stud's*: *Somers.* 877, *Staffs* 879; *Key to 'Domesd.'* 847, 1172; *Shropsh.* 876.
 "T. C. *Osteol. Avium*. 1921; *Oyster & Fish's* 1956.
 EZEKIEL, BOOK OF: *Comm's* 96; *Text* 82 (n).
 EZRA (Esdras), Bk OF: *Apocryph.*—v. *Esdras*; *Biblical (Comm's)* 89.
 F., A. M. [Mrs. Alice M. Falls] *Banks of Seine* 824, 1408; *For'gn C'rts, etc.* 1141.
 "E. M. *EP'l Yr Bk* 2162.
 F.R.A.S. [J. H. Brown] *Solar Energy* 1766.
 Faber, C. *Unt. Eskim. u. Walfischfäng.* 3126.
 "E. Chin. *Relig.* 29; *Confuc.* 30; *Menc.* 30.
 "Dr Fredk Wm Coll. *Wks, etc.* 249; *Angles* 335; *Doctr. & Spir. Subj'ts* 262, 249 (n); *Foot of Cross* 307; *Hymns* 303. *Biog.* 169.
 "G. C. *Vall. of Vis'n* 1318.
 "G. L. *Fish's of Adriat.* 2228.
 "Rev. G. S. *Regeneration* 336.
 "H. *Co-op'n in Agric.* 2198; *Forage Crops* 2210.
 "H. B. *Milit. Pyrotechnics* 2184.
 "K. H. *Nosography* 2016.
 "Oscar *Reinf. Concr.* 2267.
 " + Bowie *Reinf. Concr. Des'gn*: vol. i *Theory*, vol. ii *Pract.* 2267.
 "Reg. S. *Biblioth. d. La Prov.* 192.
 FABERT, Marsh. Abr.: *Biog.* 1399.
 Fabia, P. *Onomast. Tacit.* 3223; *Tacite* 3223 (2); *Térence* 3218.
 Fabian Socialist Series 640.
 Fabian Society *Essays* 640; *Fab'm & Emp.* 685; *Tracts* 640; *What to Read* 565.
Table of the Bees, The 2566 (n).
Fables of Pilpay—v. *Bidpai's Fables*.
 "Turgues 3066.
 FABLES (Fabliaux) & FABLE-WRITERS: 2547, *Eng.* [O. & Mid.] 3286; *Fch* 3340 sq.; *Gk* 3188; *Lat.* 3203, 3232; *Sanskrit* 3010; *Turk.* 3066. *Migrat'n of 353*.—V. also *ÆSOPUS*.
 Fabra, P. *Gram. d. i. leng. cat.* 3310.
 Fabre, H. L. *Conversat'n Fr'g.-Basq.* 3059.
 "J. Henri C. *Anim. Life* (2 bks) 1928; 3 bks on *Bees* 1952; 3 bks on *Beetles* 1950; *Caterp'r* 1947; *Everyday things* 1928; *Farm Fr'nds & Foes* 2205; *Fld. For't. & Farm* 1928; *Fly* 1945; *Glow-worm* 1950; *Grasshop'r* 1944; *Humble Helpers* 1930; 6 bks on *Insects* 1941; *Spider* 1940; *St'y Bk of B'ds & B'ts* 1963, *The Fields* 1831, of *Sci.* 1682; *This Earth* 1770; *Wasps* (3 bks) 1952; *Weevil* 1951; *Wond'r Bk of Chem.* 1742, of *Pl'ts* 1889; *Wond'r's of Instinct* 1933, 1941. *Biog.* 1943.
 "L. M. *Dict. fr'g.-basq.* 3059.
 Fabre d'Eglantine, P. F. N.: *Crit.* 2550 (n).
 Fabretti, A. *Ant. Ling. It.* 3198; *Corp. Inscr. It.* 3196.
 Fabricius, B. *Elegien Tibullus* 3213.
 "F. Dansk *Bogfortegn.* 2523.
 Fabriczy, C. v. *Ital. Medals* 1627.
Fabritius Gleichstimm-Wörter 3241 (n).
 Faccioliati, J. + Forcellini + Furlanetto *Lex. tot. Lat.* 3193.
 FACE: *Anat.* 2010; *Surg'y* 2055.
 FACETIÆ: 2747-2751; *Legal* 2751, 529. V. also *HUMOUR*.
 FACETIOUS WRITERS:—v. *HUMOUR, HUMORISTS*.
 Fackler, E. B. *Life Insurance* 716.
 FACSIMILES OF MSS: 2927; *Europ.* 1009, 1523.—V. also special subjects.
 "Factory Manager" *Rubber Goods* 2214.
 FACTORY: *Acc'ts* 713 sq.; *Archit'r* 2398; *Law* 502; *Syst.* 508.
 Faculty of Actuaries in *Scotl. Transact'ns* 716.
 Faddegdon, B. [ed.] *Vaices, Syst.* 3016.
 "Faddist": 2 bks on *Fish'g* 2435.
 FÆCES: [art.] 2073.
 Faed, J. [ed.] *Galloway* 900.
 Faeryingja *Saga* 3252, 901.
 Fagan, Elisab. ["ed."] *Fr. the Wings* 2435.
 "Louis A. Coll'r's *Marks* 2359, 2535; *Engrav'g* 2355; *Fairhorne* 2355; *M. Angelo* 2344; *Panizzi* (2 bks) 2543; *Reform Club* 657.
 " [ed.] *Barolozzi* 2356.
 Fage, Arth. *Aeropl.*; *Aircrcms* 2160.
 Fagge, Dr C. H. *Anatomy* 2008.
 " + Pye-Smith *Medicine* 2015.
 Faghali, M. T. *Parier d. Kfar 'Abida* [placed erron. in § 103] 2938.
 Fagin, N. B. *Sh. St'y-writing* 2914.
 Fagnan, E. *Add'n's aux dict's arab.* 2957.
 Fagrskinnu *korfatt.* *Norsk Konge Saga* 3252.
 Faguet, E. *Bals.* 2686; *Cult of Incom'ce* 1418; *Dix-huit. siecl* 2661; *Dread of Respons'y* 1418; *Ecriv'n's d. 19e siecl* 2661; *Etyd. litt.* 3336; *Flaub.* 2667; *Init'n into Lit.* 2546 *into Philos.* 1873; *Lit. Hist. of Fce* 2660; *Pods. frp.* 2662; *Polit's et moral's* 2661; *Trag. frp.* 2661.
 F., A. M. [Mrs. Alice M. Falls] *Banks of Seine* 824, 1408; *For'gn C'rts, etc.* 1141.
 "E. M. *EP'l Yr Bk* 2162.
 F.R.A.S. [J. H. Brown] *Solar Energy* 1766.
 Faber, C. *Unt. Eskim. u. Walfischfäng.* 3126.
 "E. Chin. *Relig.* 29; *Confuc.* 30; *Menc.* 30.
 "Dr Fredk Wm Coll. *Wks, etc.* 249; *Angles* 335; *Doctr. & Spir. Subj'ts* 262, 249 (n); *Foot of Cross* 307; *Hymns* 303. *Biog.* 169.
 "G. C. *Vall. of Vis'n* 1318.
 "G. L. *Fish's of Adriat.* 2228.
 "Rev. G. S. *Regeneration* 336.
 "H. *Co-op'n in Agric.* 2198; *Forage Crops* 2210.
 "H. B. *Milit. Pyrotechnics* 2184.
 "K. H. *Nosography* 2016.
 "Oscar *Reinf. Concr.* 2267.
 " + Bowie *Reinf. Concr. Des'gn*: vol. i *Theory*, vol. ii *Pract.* 2267.
 "Reg. S. *Biblioth. d. La Prov.* 192.
 FABERT, Marsh. Abr.: *Biog.* 1399.
 Fabia, P. *Onomast. Tacit.* 3223; *Tacite* 3223 (2); *Térence* 3218.
 Fabian Socialist Series 640.
 Fabian Society *Essays* 640; *Fab'm & Emp.* 685; *Tracts* 640; *What to Read* 565.
Table of the Bees, The 2566 (n).
Fables of Pilpay—v. *Bidpai's Fables*.
 "Turgues 3066.
 FABLES (Fabliaux) & FABLE-WRITERS: 2547, *Eng.* [O. & Mid.] 3286; *Fch* 3340 sq.; *Gk* 3188; *Lat.* 3203, 3232; *Sanskrit* 3010; *Turk.* 3066. *Migrat'n of 353*.—V. also *ÆSOPUS*.
 Fabra, P. *Gram. d. i. leng. cat.* 3310.
 Fabre, H. L. *Conversat'n Fr'g.-Basq.* 3059.
 "J. Henri C. *Anim. Life* (2 bks) 1928; 3 bks on *Bees* 1952; 3 bks on *Beetles* 1950; *Caterp'r* 1947; *Everyday things* 1928; *Farm Fr'nds & Foes* 2205; *Fld. For't. & Farm* 1928; *Fly* 1945; *Glow-worm* 1950; *Grasshop'r* 1944; *Humble Helpers* 1930; 6 bks on *Insects* 1941; *Spider* 1940; *St'y Bk of B'ds & B'ts* 1963, *The Fields* 1831, of *Sci.* 1682; *This Earth* 1770; *Wasps* (3 bks) 1952; *Weevil* 1951; *Wond'r Bk of Chem.* 1742, of *Pl'ts* 1889; *Wond'r's of Instinct* 1933, 1941. *Biog.* 1943.
 "L. M. *Dict. fr'g.-basq.* 3059.
 Fabre d'Eglantine, P. F. N.: *Crit.* 2550 (n).
 Fabretti, A. *Ant. Ling. It.* 3198; *Corp. Inscr. It.* 3196.
 Fabricius, B. *Elegien Tibullus* 3213.
 "F. Dansk *Bogfortegn.* 2523.
 Fabriczy, C. v. *Ital. Medals* 1627.
Fabritius Gleichstimm-Wörter 3241 (n).
 Faccioliati, J. + Forcellini + Furlanetto *Lex. tot. Lat.* 3193.
 FACE: *Anat.* 2010; *Surg'y* 2055.
 FACETIÆ: 2747-2751; *Legal* 2751, 529. V. also *HUMOUR*.
 FACETIOUS WRITERS:—v. *HUMOUR, HUMORISTS*.
 Fackler, E. B. *Life Insurance* 716.
 FACSIMILES OF MSS: 2927; *Europ.* 1009, 1523.—V. also special subjects.
 "Factory Manager" *Rubber Goods* 2214.
 FACTORY: *Acc'ts* 713 sq.; *Archit'r* 2398; *Law* 502; *Syst.* 508.
 Faculty of Actuaries in *Scotl. Transact'ns* 716.
 Faddegdon, B. [ed.] *Vaices, Syst.* 3016.
 "Faddist": 2 bks on *Fish'g* 2435.
 FÆCES: [art.] 2073.
 Faed, J. [ed.] *Galloway* 900.
 Faeryingja *Saga* 3252, 901.
 Fagan, Elisab. ["ed."] *Fr. the Wings* 2435.
 "Louis A. Coll'r's *Marks* 2359, 2535; *Engrav'g* 2355; *Fairhorne* 2355; *M. Angelo* 2344; *Panizzi* (2 bks) 2543; *Reform Club* 657.
 " [ed.] *Barolozzi* 2356.
 Fage, Arth. *Aeropl.*; *Aircrcms* 2160.
 Fagge, Dr C. H. *Anatomy* 2008.
 " + Pye-Smith *Medicine* 2015.
 Faghali, M. T. *Parier d. Kfar 'Abida* [placed erron. in § 103] 2938.
 Fagin, N. B. *Sh. St'y-writing* 2914.
 Fagnan, E. *Add'n's aux dict's arab.* 2957.
 Fagrskinnu *korfatt.* *Norsk Konge Saga* 3252.
 Faguet, E. *Bals.* 2686; *Cult of Incom'ce* 1418; *Dix-huit. siecl* 2661; *Dread of Respons'y* 1418; *Ecriv'n's d. 19e siecl* 2661; *Etyd. litt.* 3336; *Flaub.* 2667; *Init'n into Lit.* 2546 *into Philos.* 1873; *Lit. Hist. of Fce* 2660; *Pods. frp.* 2662; *Polit's et moral's* 2661; *Trag. frp.* 2661.

- Fahey, J. *Kilmacduagh* 906.
 Fahie, J. J. *El. Telegr.* 2171; *Galileo* 1705; *Wirel. Telegr.* 2172.
 Fā-Hien *Travels* 3029, 29, 47.
 Fahnestock, W. B. *Statuolism* 1851.
 Fahraeus, O. J. *Coleopt. Caffr.* 1951.
 Fahrenwald, A. W. *Cyan. Process* 2298.
 Faider, P. *Étude sur Sénég.* 3227.
 Faidherbe, Gen. L. L. C. *Lang's Sénég.* 3117; *Zénag. d. Trib. Sénég.* 2938.
 Faidit, U. C. *Lo Donats Proens.* 3313 (n).
 Bk on F. 3313 (n).
 Falk, Bey Sade [ed.] *Türk. Leseb.* 3065.
 Falk, Omer *Deut.-türk. W'b.* 3064.
 FAILURES: In History 1071.
 Fair Em [1631] 2835.
 „ *Maid of Bristol, The* 2835.
 Fairbairn, Pr. A. M. *Cath'sm* 208; *Xt in Cent's* 287 (n); *City of God* 12; *Encyc. of Theol.* 2; *Hist. Stud's in Relig.* 135; *Hist. of N.T.* 141; *Life of Xt* 137; 2 bks on N.T. 115; *Philos. of Xtm Relig.* 8, of *Relig. & Hist.* 328, 8; *Place of Xt* 326; *Relig. in Hist.*, etc. 135.
 „ *J. Crests* 1067, 1608.
 „ *J. S. Gynacol.* 2066; *Midwives* 2065.
 „ [ed.] *Encycl. of Midw.*, etc. 2064.
 „ *Proc. Pat. Bibl. Dict.* 119; „ *Ezekiel & Bk* 96; *Hermes. Man's* 80; „ *Jonah's* 98; *Past. Exp.* 111, *Theol.* 282; *Proph'y* 116; *Revel'n of Law* 116; *Typol. of Scr'ee* 114.
 „ *S. Roving Notes* 2474.
 „ *T. Anc. Archit. in Glasg.* 2391.
 „ *Sir W. Mills*, etc. 2145. *Biog.* 2105.
 Fairbanks, Arth. *Athen. Lekyth.* 1588; *Gk Pagan* 2401; „ *Mythol.* 371; *Sociol.* 631.
 „ „ [tr.] *Philos's of G'ce* 403.
 „ *G. R.* : 2 bks on Florida 1025.
 Fairbridge, Dor. *G'd's of S. Afr.* 2238; *Hist. H'ses of S. Afr.* 2395; *S. Afr.* 1504.
 Fairbrother, W. H. *Philos. of Green* 418.
 Fairchild, C. B. *El. R'l'w'y Business* 2120.
 „ *F. R. Lab. Legis. in N.Y.* 596.
 „ *H. P. Gk Immigr.* 1509.
 Fairclough, M. A. *Ideal Cook's Bk* 2443.
 Fairfax Correspondence 1196.
 FAIRFAX, Adm. Rob., of Steeton : 1214.
 „ *Thos. 3rd Baron* : 1202.
 Fairfax-Blakeborough, J. *Mailton Mem's Sp'g Days* 2467.
 Fairfield, C. *Brumwell* 477.
 „ *F. G. Clubs of N.Y.* 657.
 „ *H. P. Blueprint R'd'g* 2361.
 Fairgrieve, J. *Geogr. & Wild Pow.* 1079.
 „ „ *Young Gateways of Comm.* 1773; „ *Hum. Geogr.* 1820.
 Fairham, Wm. *Campentry* 2270.
 Fairholme, E. G. *Wk for Anim's* 2046.
 Fairholt, F. W. *Costume* 1672; *Dict. of Terms* 2304; *Tobacco* 2214.
 „ „ 3 bks on Pageants 865; „ „ [ed.] *Songs* 1672.
 FAIRIES : 864 sq. *Poetry* 2770, [Treat. on] 2758; *Hebr. Fairy tales* 39; *Herodot.'s Fairy-tales* 3167; *Sanskrit. F'y-tales* 3011 sq.; *Shakesp.'s Fairylore* 2585, 365; *Türk. F'y-tales* 3067. *W. also FOLKLORE and deal'g with Philol. of individ. countries.*
 „ FAIRLESS, Mich. [Marg. F. Barber] : 2622.
 Fairley, W. [ed.] *Epitaphiana* 1617.
 Fairlie, Pr. J. A. *Admini. in N.Y. St.* 628, 704; *Mun. Admini.* 625; *Nat. Admini.* 702.
 FAIRS : 383; *Law* 521.
 Fairweather, Dr Wm *Backer'd of Gosp'l's* 122; *Fr. Exile to Adv't* 122; *Origin* 160.
 „ „ [ed.] *S. Teresa* 164.
 Faith and Criticism 214.
 „ „ *and Works of Christian Science* 238.
 „ „ *of a Free Church* 245.
 Faithfull, Emily *Visits to Amer.* 1021.
 FAITH HEALING : 1864, 238.
 FAITHORNE, W. : Engraved Wk 2355.
 Faintini, V. *Dis. techn.-milit.* 3297.
 Faidtovitch, J. [ed. & tr.] *Yahab. Tar.* 2980.
 Fajans, K. *Radio-activity*, etc. 1729.
 Fajjūmi, Ahm. *Kūbā* 2972.
 al-Fakhri, Ibn Eththiqh. :—v. Ibn Eththiqh-thaqa.
 Fakhru'd-Din Mubārak. Marv-rūdī *Bk of Geneal's* 2964.
 FAKING : 2321; 1577.
 FALAISE : Hist. of town 823.
 Falb, Rud. *Andesspr'n* 3123; *Land d. Inca* 3124.
 Falckenberg, Pr. R. *Mod. Philos.* 402.
 FALCON (bird) : 1969.
 „ FALCON (ship) : Cruise 815.
 Falconer, J. D. *Geol. & Geog. of Nig'a* 1799; *Thr. Nig'a* 991.
 „ *Rev. J. W. Apostle to Priest* 141.
 „ *W. Mushrooms* 2248.
 „ *Dr W. Paul's Voyage* 146.
 „ *W. W. Arithmometry* 2010.
 „ *Wm. Poet. Wks* 2786, 2785 (n).
 FALCONRY : 2481 sq., 3048.
 Fales, Winif. *H'se Decor'g* 2268.
 „ „ *+ Hunter H'se's A B C* 2442.
 FALISCO DIALECT : 3298.
 Falk, H. S. & Torp *Norw.-dän. Etym.* Wb 3254.
 „ *K. G. Catal. Act'n* 1746; *Chem'l React'n's* 1757; *Enzyme Act'n's* 1752.
 Falke, J. v. *Gr'ce & Rome* 1112.
 „ *O. v. Decor'g Silks* 2287.
 Falkener, Edw. *Games Anc. & Oriental* (erron. called *Mod.*) 2453, 360, 2504.
 Falkenhayn, E. G. v. *Germ. Gen. Staff* 1334.
 Falkenstein, C. v. *Buchdruckerkunst* 2532.
 Falkenstjerne, V. *Dansk Liter.* 2685.
 Falkiner, C. L. *Irel.* 904, 1372 (n); *Ir. Hist. & Biog.* 1380; „ *Ir. Hist. & Topog.* 1378.
 „ *Rt Hon. F. R. Hosp. & Sch'l, Oxmantown* 750, 906.
 FALKIRK, BATTLE of : 1177, 1652.
 FALKLAND, Eliz., Visct'ss : *Biog.* 259, 248 (n).
 Falkland, Hy C., 1st Visc. *Marr'ge Night* 2835.
 FALKLAND, Lett., Visc'ss : *Biog.* 1202.
 „ *Luc. C., 2nd Visc.* : *Biog.* 1202, 1199 (n).
 FALKLAND FAMILY : 1202.
 „ *ISLANDS* : 1045, 1999, 1269 (n); *Battle* 1296; *Ferns & Pl'ts* 1902, 1913 sq.
 Falkner, J. M. *Oxfordsh.* 875.
 „ *R. P. Instr. in Econ'cs* 782.
 „ [ed.] *Stat's of Prisoners* 623.
 „ *Fall of the Romanoffs* (The) 1404.
 FALLACIES : 437.
 Fallaw, L. *Silverleaf & Oak* 2775.
 Falletti, March. *Giul. Silo. Pellico* 624.
 Fallon, Dav. *Big Fight* 1300.
 „ *S. W.* : 4 *Hindust. Dict's* 3037.
 „ „ *+ Temple Hindust. Proofs* 3038.
 Falloux, C'te F. A. P. de *Mem's* 1421.
 Fallow, T. M. *Yorks Ch. Pl.* 2378.
 „ [ed.] *Mem's of Yorks* 885.
 Falls, Mrs A. M. :—v. F. A. M.
 „ *Cyril Critic's Arm'y* 2504; *Kipling* 2626.
 Fallue, L. *Conq. d. Gaules* 3220.
 FALMOUTH, Devon : 843.
 Falshaw, G. *Conte d. Lisl. et l'Ind.* 2669.
 FALSTAR : 1150 (nn).
 Falta, W. *Ductl. Gland'r Dis's* 2033 (n); *Endoor. Dis's* 2033.
 Faly, Patr. C. *Ninety-Eight* 2723 (n).
 FAMILIES; FAM. HIST. :—v. GENEALOGY.
 FAMILY, THE : 635, 1092 sq.; *Psychol.* 1800.
 „ *LIFE* : 297 sq.
 „ *NAMES* :—v. NAMES.
 „ *WORSHIP* : 315.
 FAMINES : 1732, 952, 1384.
Famous Adventures, etc. of *Civ. War* 1547.
 „ *Battles of 19th Cent.* 1133.
 „ *Parks & Gardens* 2245.
 „ *Women* 3357.
 FAN (Fang, Fanwe, Pahouin, Pamwe) : *Philol.* 3104 sq.
 „ *THE* : 1074; *Centrifugal* 2140.
 Fancourt, C. St J. *Yucatan* 1038.
 FANCY WORK :—v. EMBROIDERY.
 „ *Fane, Violet* [My N. Singleton] *Poems* 2802.
 Fanfani, P. *Vocab. d. uso tosc.* 3299.
 FANG PHILOL. :—v. FAN.
 FAN KWAE : 1450.
 Fanning, Nath. *Narrative* 1537, 1571.
 Fanshawe, Anne, *Ly Mem's* (2 bks) 1214.
 „ *Sir E. G. Sir H. Dalrymple* 1271.
 „ *E. L. Liquor Legist'n* 603.
 „ *H. C. Delhi* 902.
 Fansler, D. S. *Chaucer & 'Roman'* 2559, 2582.
 „ *H. E. Techn. in Eliz. Trag.* 2578.
 Fanti, C. *Image du Monde* 3343.
 FANTASY :—v. PHANTASY.
 Fantam, H. B. & Porter *Parasites* 1934.
 „ „ *etcl Parties of Man* 2041.
 Fanti, A. & Lowe *Interlingua* 3384.
 FANTI : *Law* 467; *Philol.* 3114.
 FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. : *Art* of 2338.
 Fantosme, J. *Chronicles* 1168; *Poem* 1169 (n).
 FANWE PHILOL. :—v. FAN.
 Farabee, W. C. *Aravaks* 3124; *Caribs* 3124; *Ind'n Tribes*, etc. 3125.
 al-Fārābī : *Wrg's* 2973.
 Faraday, S. *Catalys.* 1746; *Chem. Eng'n'r* 2250; *Colloids* 1747; *El. Furnaces* 2309; *El.-depos'n*, etc. 2297; *El. React'n*, etc. 1734; *Exam. by X-rays* 1729; *High Temp's in Lab.* 1723; *Ions* 1740; *Oculu's of Gases* 1725; *Opt. Rotat. Power* 1749; *Photogr. Proc's* 2361; *Pyrom'n* 1723; *Sett'g of Cem'ts* 2266; *Soil* 2208; *Valency* 1750.
 Faraday, L. *Winif. Eddas* 380.
 „ „ [tr.] *Cattle-raid* 358 (n), 3372 (n).
 „ *Mich. Candle* 1750; *Forces of Nat.* 1724; *Gases* 1725; *L'ts* 1710; *Res'ches in Chem. & Phys.* 1754, in *El'y (& Sel'n's)* 1731.
 „ *P. M. Rating* 524.
 Feral, E. *Arts poet.* 3203; *Cont. Courtois* 3336.
 al-Farazdak *Divan* 2976.—v. Also Jarir.
 Farbmam, S. S. *Russia & Peace* 1460.
 FAR EAST, THE : 1479; In *W'd-War* 1336; *Quest'n—v. EAST'N QUEST'N*
 FAREL W. *Biog.* 203.
 Fargher, J. C. [ed.] *Manx Carols* 3374.
 Farhang *Djahangiri* 3051.
 „ *Endjmen* 3051.
 „ *Nastri* 3051.
 „ *Phalavig* 3045.
 Farid, Ibn *Divān*; *Taijet* 2976.
 Fargieule, Louis :—v. „ *Romains, Jules*.
 Farina, J. *Gram. d. l'anc. Egypt.* 2930.
 Farnelli, A. *Rom. nel mond. lat.* 2876.
 Faringdon, Dr F. E. *Fch Sec. Sch'l's* 372.
 Farington, *Diary* 2890.
 Farini, G. A. *Thro' Kalah. Desert* 1001.
 „ *L. C. Rom. Hist.* 1449.
 „ *L. T. Pion'rs* 1525; *Shrines* 1553.
 Faris al Shidiak *Malta*, etc. 2967.
 Farjanel, Pr. F. *Chin. Rev'n* 1483.
 Farjeon, B. L. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 „ *Eleonor* : *Pr. Fict'n* 2713.
 Farleigh, E. A. *Commerc. Law* 515.
 Farley, F. E. *Scand. Infl'ces* 2560.
 „ *J. L. Bulg.* 932; *Eg. Cypr., & As. Turk.* 978; *Mod. Turk.* 930, 978; *Turks & Xins* 979, 1476.
 FARLEY, Monaghan : 907.
 Farlow, W. G. *Alge* 1896; *Fungi* 1894.
 „ „ *+ Trelease Fungi* 1894.
 FARM, FARMING : *Bk-K'p'g* 713; *Co-operative* 607, 2197 sq.; *Life* 2198; *Farmhse* *Furn'r* 2274.—v. Also AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL.
 Farman, E. *The Bulldog* 2479.
 „ *E. E. Egypt & Betr'l* 983.
 Farmar, A. *Place-Names* (2 bks) 3264.
 Farmer, A. J. *Ste-Marthe* 3358.
 „ *Fannie M. Cook Bk* 2444.
 „ *H. G. Arab. Infl'ce on Mus. Theory* 2401; *Arab. Mus.* 2963; *Mus. Mus.* 2404.
 „ *J. : Wrgs* 2426 (n).
 „ *Pr. J. : Wrgs* 2426 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Bk of Nat. Stud.* 1831.
 „ *J. E. Vary's & C. of L. XIV* 825, 1402.
 „ *J. S. Rec'd's of Br. Army* 1842.
 „ *Jno. S. Amer'sms* 3272; *Pub. Sch'l* *W'd Bk* 3267; *Slang* 3267.
 „ „ [ed.] *Anon. Plays* 2833 (n); *Coll'n's* 2833 (n). *Nat. Ballad & Song* 2784; *Tud. Facsim. Texts* 2833 (n). (N.B. : Farmer has bn. erron. identified w. Malone Soc'y 2833; —v. note to *Tud. Facsim. Texts*.)
 „ *Identified w. Malone Soc'y* 2833.
 „ *Also Early Eng. Dram. Soc.*
 „ *+ Henley Slang*, etc. 3267.
 „ *R. C. Alchohol* 2250; *Explos's* 2257.
 „ *S. Delr. & Michig.* 1028.
Farming in Canada 2201.
 Farnam, Pr. H. W. *Econ. Util'n of Hist.* 1080.
 „ *Ruth Nat'n at Bay* 1309, 1329.
 Farnborough, Ld. :—v. May, Sir T. Erskine.
 Farnell, C. S. [ed.] *Gk Lyr. P'try* 3148.
 „ *Ida* [ed. & tr.] *Sp. Pr. & P'try* 2687.
 „ „ [tr.] *Troub's* 3316.
 „ *Dr L. R. Cult's of Gk States* 371; *Evol. of Relig.* 8; *Gk Hero-cults* etc. 1805, *Relig.* 1113; *Sond.-Göt.* 1087 (n).
 Farnham, A. B. *Home Taxidermy* 1838.
 „ *C. H. Parkman* 2654.
 „ *T. J. Calif'a* 1024; *Travels* 1089.
 „ *W. E. Fowls in Chauc.* 2582.
 Farnol, J. [Jno. Jeffery : “Jeffery Farnol”] *Brit. at War* 1334.
 Farnsworth, A. W. *Constr'l Steel Wk* 2397.
 „ *C. H. How study Mus.* 2419.
 „ *S. Illum'n* 2143.
 „ *W. O. Uncl. & Neph.* 3337, 2697.
 Farnum, G. L. *T'ch'g R'g, W'rg, & Sp'g* 773.
 FAROE ISLANDS : 911; *Bot.* 1904; *Liter.* 3250, 3250 (n).
 Farquhar, A. B. & H. *Econ. Delusions* 616.
 „ *F. P. Place-Names* 3266.
 „ *Geo.* : *Wks (& Sel'n's)* 2844. *Ref. to* 2578 (n).
 „ *H. H. Factory Storesh'p's* 2114.
 „ *J. N. Relig. Lit. of Ind.* 2906, 3007; *Relig. Mov'ts in Ind.* 1489.
 „ *W. Methodism* 218.
 Farquharson, A. C. *Piomaines*, etc. 1751.
 „ *J. A. Engl. Synonyms* 3263.
 „ *Rt Hon. Rob.* : 2 bks on *Parl't* 1227, 2005; *Sch'l Hyg.*, etc. 798.
 Farr, C. B. *Intern. Medicine* 2098.
 „ *Edith M. F'ta of Rockies* 1912.
 „ *Flor. [Mrs Emery] Mod. Woman* 668.
 „ *R. E. Anasth. & Surg. Technic* 2047.
 „ *W. + Thrupp Couch Trimm'g* 2274.
 „ *Wm Life Tables*; *V. G. Stat's* 717.
 FARRAGUT, Adm. D. G. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Farragut, Loyall *Farragut* 1570.
 Farrand, E. M. *Univ. of Mich'n* 754.
 „ *M. Devel. of U.S.* 1525; *Fram'g of Consti'tn* 1528, 1523 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Rec'd's of Convent'n* 1524 (n).
 Farrar, Dr A. S. *Freeth'ght* 11, 23, 415.

- Archdeac. F. W. : Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); Bible 53; 'Bk of Wisdom' 74; *Xin Life* 298; 'Daniel' 97; 'Days of Youth' 785, 288 (n); *Earl. Days of Xty* 141; *Ephphatha* 288 (n); *Etern. Hope* 341, 288 (n); *Fall of Man* 288 (n); *Fathers* 150; 'Hebrews' (2 bks) 80 (n), 83 (n); *Interpret'n* 80; 'Kings' 89; *Life of Xt* 139, of *Xt in Art* 139; *Life of Lives* 137; *Lord's Prayer* 287 (n); *Luke* (2 bks) 80 (n), 83 (n); *Mercy & Judgm't* 341, 288 (n); *Messages of Bks* 55, 83; *Min. Prophets* 97; *Problems* 297; *Relig.* 287 (n); *Saintly Wkrs* 288 (n); *St Paul* 145; *S'kers aft. God* 287, 409, 288 (n); *Sermons* 287 (n); *Sermons, etc.* (coll. ed'n) 288; *Serm's & Addr's* 288 (n); *Silence of God* 288 (n); *Solomon* 89 (n); *Texts Expl'd* 83; *Voice fr. Sinai* 288, 88; *Wim. of Hist.* 137, 288 (n).
- „ [ed.] *Imit'n of Xt* 305; *Lib'l Educ.* 776.
- „ + Poole *Aims of T'ch'r; Form Manag'm't* 795.
- „ etc. *Prophets* 136.
- „ *Biog.* 187, 74.
- „ G. P. *Typogr. of Advert's* 2108.
- „ Hy *Ir. Marriages* 1652.
- „ J. M. Mary *Anderson* 2436.
- „ Jno. [ed.] 'Bookm.' *Anth. of Ess.* 2883, of *Ver.* 2809.
- „ Dr R. A. F. W. *Farrar* 187.
- „ Farre, H. *Sky Fighters of Fce* 1289.
- „ Farrell, F. A. *Fifty-first Div'n* 1292.
- „ F. J. *Dyeing & Clean'g* 2259.
- „ J. H. *Field Geol.* 1786.
- „ Jno. *How he Died* 2774.
- „ W. J. *True-tone Violin* 2422.
- „ Farrelly, Dr M. J. *Settle'm' aft. War in S. Afr.* 1280, 1505.
- „ Farren, Rob. *Cathedral Cities* 2388.
- „ „ Rob. [art.] *Grant & Cam* 833; *Tham., Isis, etc.* 834.
- „ Farrer, Rev. Edm. *Ch. Her'dry* 1643, 1668; *Port's* 2323.
- „ [ed.] *Mon. Brasses* (3 bks) 1618.
- „ F. E. + *Law Sale of Est's, etc.* 541.
- „ *Jas Runic Inscript.* 1591.
- „ *Jas A. Adam Smith* 431; *Bks Condemned* 2519; *Crimes, etc.* 619; *Lit. Forg's* 2527; *Mil. Manners* 1251; *Pag'm & Xty* 350; *Prim. Manners* 1085.
- „ Ly *L's of Wedg.* 2374.
- „ K. R. *Tour in Greece* 909.
- „ Reg. J. *Alpines & Bog-Pl'ts* 2239; *Am'g the Hills* 1905; *Dolomites* 1906; *Eaves of W'ld* 1909 (n); *G'd'n of Asia* 971; *O. Ceylon* 964; *Rainbow Bridge* 1909; *Rock G'd'n* (2 bks) 2239; *Void of War* 1300; *Yorks G'd'n* 2239.
- „ Ld T. H. *Curry* 578; *Free Trade* 616; *State in rel. to Trade* 616.
- „ Dr Wm *Feud. Cambs* 1130; *Itin'y of Alf.* 1167, of *Hy I* 1173; *N. Meols* 858.
- „ [ed.] *Chartulary* 857, 1639; *Concords of Lances* 1639; *Ct Rolls* (2 bks) 1639; *Lancs Inquests, etc.* 1639.
- „ Farre y Carrió *Leng. castil. y catal.* (2 bks) 3310.
- „ FARRIERY : 2277.
- „ Farrington, B. *Butler & Odys.* 3154.
- „ „ [ed.] *Prim. Grams Homo* 3196.
- „ E. I. *Rabbit K'p'g* 2226.
- „ Marg. V. *Tales of Kg Art's, etc.* 2094.
- „ O. C. *Gems* 1792; *Meteor's* (3 bks) 1766; *Popocat. & Ixtacc.* 1778.
- „ Farrow, E. P. *Pl't Life of H't's* 1907.
- „ E. S. *Am. Guns* 1307; *Gas Warf.* 1307; *Mil. Encycl.* 2174, *Terms* 2174, *Train'g* 2181.
- „ F. R. *Stresses & Strains* 2126.
- „ G. E. *Abund. Ditties* 2749.
- „ Farthing, F. H. : 2 bks on *Gard'g* 2233.
- „ Farwell, Ld Justice G. *On Powers* 543.
- „ Fasciul'i Zizanior. *Magist. Wyclif* 176, 1179, 183 (n).
- „ *Fascination of Lond. Series* 861.
- „ Fasil G'ul u. *Bulbul* 3065.
- „ Fasnacht, G. E. [ed.] *Spec's of Fch Wr's* 2660.
- „ Fassig, O. L. *Hurricanes* 1783.
- „ Fastenrath, J. [tr.] *Catal. Troub're* 3312, 3311.
- „ Faster, G. *Dict. l'chèque* 3377.
- „ Fasting : 2080.
- „ Fasts, Church : 272.
- „ *Fatal Curiosity* 2578 (n).
- „ *Fate of Children of Lir* 3371.
- „ „ „ *Tuireann* 3371.
- „ FATEH-PUR-SIKRI, India : *Antiq's* 1605.
- „ *Fates of Twelve Apostles* 3281 (n).
- „ Fath-Ali *Comedies turques* 8065.
- „ „ Al-Qarib *Réul'n d. l'omni'sp's*. 2972.
- „ *Fathers for English Readers* 150.
- „ FATHERS OF THE CHURCH : *Wks & Lives, etc.* 150 sqq., 3189.
- „ FATHIGUE : 798; *Indust.* 2113; of *Metals* 2297.
- „ FATS : 2253 sqq.
- „ Fattāhī, of Nishāpur *Dast-i-'Ushsh.* 2976.
- „ Fattāhī, Hel. :—v. Martin, Ly Helena.
- „ Faught, F. A. *Bl'd-Press.* 2074; *Lab'y Diagn.* 2018.
- „ Faujas de St Fond, B. *J'y to Hebr.* 837.
- „ Fauds, Hy *Finger-pr't Ident'n* 1901, 620.
- „ Faulkner, F. *Brewing* 2258.
- „ „ Maj. G. A. *Cricket* 2490.
- „ „ H. *Eleph't Haunts* 995.
- „ „ Dr J. A. *Methodists* 217.
- „ „ J. P. *Greenland Whaler* 2228.
- „ „ R. O. *Plural & Dual* 2930.
- „ „ Rose E. *Jos. Sid. Hill* 278 (n).
- „ „ T. Brenj., *Eal'g, Chisw.* 860; *Chelsea* 867; *Fulk.* 867; *Hammersm.* 867, 868; *Kens'ngt.* 868.
- „ Faulmann, Karl *Buchdruckerkunst* 2532; *Schrift* (2 bks) 2927; *Stenogr.* 2929.
- „ *Fauna Hawai'iensis* 2000.
- „ FAUNAS : 1992 sqq.; *Insul.* 1904 (Wallace) —V. also und. names of places.
- „ Faunce, Dr D. W. *Prayer* 349.
- „ „ W. H. P. *Relig. & War* 1322.
- „ Faunthorpe, Rev. J. P. *Geogr. of Br. Col's, etc.* 908; *Phys. Atl.* 1722.
- „ Fauquier, Fcs *Rais'g Money fr. War* 567 (n).
- „ Faure, Elie *History of Art* 2305.
- „ Fauriel, C. C. *Chants popul.* 3143 (2); *Consulate* 1416; *Dante, etc.* 3295; *Poës. prov. (& Tr.)* 3316.
- „ „ [ed.] *Doc'ts inéd.* 3317.
- „ „ Faur'y, P. *Saboly* 3321.
- „ Fausböll, Prf. V. *Mythol. acc. to Mahabh.* 3005, 50, 26 (n).
- „ Fausset, Can. A. R. *Bible Cyclop.* 119; *Judges' 88; 'Psalms' 92.*
- „ „ H. T'Anson : *Poet. Wks* 2803; *Coleid'g* 2617; *Donne* 2597; *Idealism* 2560; *Keats* 2626; *Tenny's* 2639; *Tolstoy* 2684.
- „ Faust, A. B. *Mat'ls f. Am. Hist.* 1522.
- „ „ J. O. + *Allen Geogr. of Car'a* 1024.
- „ „ K. I. *Philippines* 1541.
- „ FAUST-STORY : 357, 2735, 2698 (nn).
- „ Faustus, Dr John : *Damm. Life & Des'vd Death* 2735, 2673 (n).
- „ Faustus *Opera* 151 (n).
- „ Fauth, Joh. P. *Moon in Mod. Astr.* 1766.
- „ Fave, A. A. [ed.] *Doc'ts rel. to Seych. Isl's* 1005.
- „ Fauvel, *Roman de* 3346.
- „ Favary, E. *Mot. Vehiclé Eng'g* 2156.
- „ Favenc, Ern. *Austr. Expl'n* 1053; *Expl'rs of Austr.* (2 bks) 1053; *W. Austr.* 1058.
- „ FAVOURITES OF KINGS : 1152.
- „ Favre, Abbé [1727-1782] *Ouvres* 3319.
- „ „ G. *Livr. impr. à Genève* 2527.
- „ „ L. *Gloss. d. Poit. à l. Saint. et d. l'Aun.* 3334.
- „ „ Abbé P. : 2 bks on *Javanese* 3095; 3 bks on *Malay lang.* 3096.
- „ FAVRE, Pierre : *Biog.* 169.
- „ FAWCETT, B. : *Biog.* 2355.
- „ Fawcett, C. B. *Pol'l Geography* 1078.
- „ „ E. D. *Div. Imag'g* 1878; *Individ. & Real'y* 442; *Riddle of Univ.* 438; *W'ld as Imag'n* 1878.
- „ „ Edgar : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- „ „ H. W. + Hooper [eds] *Fight'g at Jutl.* 1296.
- „ „ Prf. Hy Br. *Labourer* 595; *Free Trade* 616; *Ind. Fin'ce* 586; *Paup'm* 646, 605; *Polit. Econ.* 573; *Sp'ches* 697.
- „ „ + Mrs *Essays, etc., on Pol. & Soc. Sub'js* 577; *Pol. Econ. f. Beg's* 573.
- „ „ *Biog.* 1238.
- „ „ Mrs Hy :—v. Fawcett, Mill. G.
- „ „ Millicent G. *Emin't Wom.* 671; *Fam. Fch Wom.* 672; *Molesw.* 1242; *Qu. Vict'a* 1247; *Tales in Pol. Econ.* 576.
- „ „ W. *Banana* 2247.
- „ „ + Rundle *Fl'a of Jam.* 1913.
- „ „ W. M. *Land'l'd & Ten't* 508.
- „ „ Fawdry, R. C. *Dyn'cs; Statics* 1714.
- „ „ Fawkes, Rev. Alf. *Modernism* 2875.
- „ „ Fawns, S. *Tin Deposits* 2304.
- „ „ Fawside, J. [ed.] *Flag of Engl.* 2772.
- „ „ Faxon, W. *Embryol. of Crustac.* 1925.
- „ „ Fay, A. H. *Gloss. of Min'g, etc.* 2288.
- „ „ Amy *Mus. Study* 779, 2403.
- „ „ C. H. *Lead Burning* 2269.
- „ „ Dr C. R. *Co-operation* 605; *King's Coll., Cambr.* 743.
- „ „ D. W. *Psychoses* 1859.
- „ „ Edw. A. *Conc'ce to Div. Comm.* 2679; *Marr's of Deaf* 1825.
- „ „ [ed.] *Hist's of Sch'l's f. Deaf; Proc'gs of Congr.* 793.
- „ „ Rev. F. R. *Joshua* 81 (n).
- „ „ Hy *Quant. Anal.* 1757; *Steel* 2302.
- „ „ Irving W. *Coal Tar Dyes* 2260.
- „ „ Lucy E. + *Eaton Use of Bks* 2543.
- „ „ P. B. + Coleman *Flaubert's 'Salammbô'* 2667.
- „ „ Th. S. *3 Germanys* 1433.
- „ „ Fayle, C. E. *Gt Settle'm't* 1314; *Seaborne Trade* 1296, 1287 (n).
- „ „ J. W. *Allen* 708 (n).
- „ „ Fayrer, Sir Jos. *Clim. of Ind.* 2022; *Clim. Observ'ns* 2022, *Surg'y* 2022; *Martin* 2005; *Recoll'ns* 2005; *Roy. Tiger of Beng.* 1985; *Thanatophid.* 1962, 2088.
- „ „ *Fayûm Towns & Papyri* 3136.
- „ „ al-Fayyûm, Saadia :—v. Saadia.
- „ „ Fazu, H. *Genève* 3220.
- „ „ Fea, Allan *Beauties* 1211; *Cpt. Cleveland* 1215, 1368, 2634; *Fight of Kg* 1213; *Jas II & Wives* 1215; *Kg Monmouth* 1216; *Nooks of O. Engl.* 832; *Old H'ses* (2 bks) 832; *Secr. Chambers, etc.* 1150, 832.
- „ „ [ed.] *Afr. Worc. Flight* 1213; *Martyr Kg* 1200.
- „ „ Jas *Orkneys* 2228, 901.
- „ „ FEAR : *Psychol* of 453, 1847.
- „ „ Fearenside, C. S. + Evans *T'xtbk of Hist.* 1144.
- „ „ Fearne, C. *Cont'g't Rem'ders, etc.* 531.
- „ „ Fearon, D. R. *Sch'l Inspection* 797.
- „ „ Archd. W. A. + Williams [eds] *Par. Reg's of Wincs* 851.
- „ „ Feasey, Rev. Hy Jno. *H'y Wh Cerem'l* 272; *Monast'm* 162.
- „ „ J. E. *Nature Study* 1831.
- „ „ FEASTS & FASTS : 272.
- „ „ Featherman, A. *Soc. Hist. of Races* 1085, 965, 985, 1007, 1047.
- „ „ FEATHERS (Birds) : 1965.
- „ Featon, E. H. + Mrs N.Z. *Flora* 1902.
- „ „ Febres, P. A. : 4 bks on *S. Amer. Philol.* 3124.
- „ „ Febvre, L. + Bataillon *Geog. Intro. to Hist.* 1819.
- „ „ Fechner, G. T. *Life aft. Death* 339.
- „ „ Fedden, R. *Gold. Days* 2488; *W'r-Col'r* 2324.
- „ „ *Federal Reporter* 468.
- „ „ *Statutes* 465.
- „ „ FEDERAL CONVENTION, 1787 : *Rec'ds* 1523.
- „ „ „ GOVERNMENT : 693.—V. also CONSTITUTIONS.
- „ „ *Federalist, The* 702 (n).
- „ „ Federation f. *Child Study Ch'd Stud.* 1842.
- „ „ Federer, C. A. [ed.] *Yorks Chap Bks* 383.
- „ „ Federn, Dr Karl *Dante* 2677; *Orig. of the War* 1285.
- „ „ FEEBLE-MINDED : *Educ'n* 794; *Medic. Treatises* 2029 (Deficiency, etc.); *Psychol.* 1845 sq.—v. also IDIOCY.
- „ „ FEEDING : *Cattle* 2199 sq.
- „ „ FEED-WATER : 2137.
- „ „ FEELING : *Psychol, etc.* 1847, 453, 766.
- „ „ Feer, Emil [ed.] *Pediatrics* 2068.
- „ „ H. L. *Cents L'g'des* 3028; *Jatakas* 3026.
- „ „ *Feet of Fines*—v. PEDES FINIUM.
- „ „ Fegan, Miss E. S. *Sch'l Lib'r's* 2544.
- „ „ Féghali, M. *Empr'ts* 2952; *Parl. d. Kfar'abida* 2952; *Parl's Arab.* 2960.
- „ „ „ + Cuny *Genre Gramm.* 2940.
- „ „ Feije, H. J. *D. Imped. & Dispensat. Matrim.* 674.
- „ „ Feilberg, H. F. *Ordb. ov. J. Almuesm.* 3255.
- „ „ Feilden, H. St C. C. *Const. Hist. of E.* 1154.
- „ „ Feilding, Alice *Faith-Healing* 238.
- „ „ Feingold, G. A. *Recogn. & Discrim.* 1855.
- „ „ Feipel, L. N. *Bibliography* 2514.
- „ „ *Féis Ceil Coll'n of Irish Airs* 2427.
- „ „ Feis, H. *Wage Disputes* 2114.
- „ „ Feist, A. *Geste d. Loherains* 3340.
- „ „ „ S. *Gotisch. Etymol.* 3237; *W'b. d. got. Spr.* 3237.
- „ „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Einf. i. d. Got.* 3237.
- „ „ Feitsma, S. K. *De vlijende Gede.* 3238.
- „ „ Fekete, L. *Osm.-türk. Diplom.* 3063.
- „ „ Felberman, L. *H'se of Tech* 1434; *Hung'y* 816.
- „ „ Feldman, W. M. *Ante-nat. & post-nat. Physiol.* 2013; *Biomat'cs* 1807; *Jew. Child* 1101.
- „ „ „ Feldmann, Asher" [Dayan Asher] *Parab. of Rabbis* 2986.
- „ „ Feldmann, C. *Revolt of 'Potemk'* 1461.
- „ „ FELDSPARS : 1791.
- „ „ FÉLIBRIGE : 3317 (n).
- „ „ Félice, G. de *Protest'ns of Fce* 192.
- „ „ „ R. de *Fch Furnit.* (3 bks) 2273; *Noms de Riv's* 3326.
- „ „ FELIDE : 1985.
- „ „ Felin y Codina *Rector d. Vallfog.* 3312.
- „ „ „ Felix" *Bison & Tiger Hunter* 2458.
- „ „ Felix, Minucius :—v. Minucius Felix.
- „ „ FELIX, of Cantalice, Sr : *Biog.* 166.
- „ „ Felkin, F. W. *Craft of Poet* 2916; *Gower St. to Frogn.* 740.
- „ „ „ H. M. *Tech. Educ. in Sax. town* 787.
- „ „ „ + E. *Intro. to Herbert's 'Sci. of Educ.'* 759.
- „ „ „ W. *Hosiery, etc., Manuf's* 2286.
- „ „ Fell, E. F. B. *Found'n of Liberty* 682.
- „ „ „ F'r G. *Immort'y of Soul* 340.
- „ „ „ J. Br. *Seam. in S. Fr's* 1253.
- „ „ „ J. R. *Tonga Grammar* 3109.
- „ „ FELL, Dr Jno. : *Ref. to* 2536 (n).
- „ „ Fell, R. A. L. *Etruria & Rome* 3199.
- „ „ FELLICHI *PHILOLOGY* : 2952.
- „ „ Fellingner, F. *Kind i. d. alifra. Lit.* 3336.
- „ „ Fellowes, Can. E. H. *Byrd* 2408; *Madr'g Comp'ts* 2426; *O. Gibbons* 2409.

- " [ed.] *Madrig. Sch'l; Madrig. Ver.; Sch'l of Lutenist Song-Wr's* 2426.
 " *R. Hist. of Ceylon* 964.
 Fellows, Sir C. *Travels in Asia Minor* 934.
 " *Geo. Arms, Arm'r, Alab'r* 10 Nottingham. 1613.
 " *Jeannie D. Catal'g Rules* 2544.
 " *Jno. Freemasonry* 239.
 Felstead, S. T. *German Spies* 1324.
 FELSTEAD SCHOOL: 738.
 Felt, E. P. *Am. Insect Galls* 1887.
 " *Jos. B. Eccl. Hist. of New Engl.* 204.
 Felter, H. W. *Ed'c Mat. Med., etc.* 2075.
 Feltham, *Jno. Tour thr. I. o. M.* 853.
 " " + *Wright God's Acre* 1615.
 Felton, C. L. *J. F. South* 2006.
 Felton, Prf. C. C. *Greece* 1111.
 " *R. F. Floral Decor'n* 2269.
 " *S. Gleann's on Gard'n's* 2232.
 Female Schools and Education 791.
 FEMININE, FEMINISM: 666 sqq., 1869, 2547; in *Fict'n* 2570; in *Gk Liter.* 3144.
 FEMUR: Fractured 2049.
 FENCES: Estate 2207; *Law* 531, [R'lway] 534.
 FENCING: 2497, 1614, 2182, 1129.
 Fenchel, A. *Metalurgy* 2053.
 Fendall, Gen. C. P. *E. Afr. Force* 1325.
 Fender, P. G. H. *Defend'g the Ashes* 2490.
 Fénelon, Abp *Educ. of Girls* 791; *Spirit'l L's* (2 bks) 304. *Biog.* 191, 2664. *Notes on Télé. 2661 (n).*
 Fender, Christian *Coll. Wks* 2006.
 Feng-shen-yen-t 3085.
 FENIANS: 1384.
 FENLAND, THE: 859; *Geol.* 1795.
 Fenn, *Amor Design & Trad'n* 2364, 2388.
 " *Chas On the Funds* 721.
 " *F. + Wyllie O. Eng. Furnit.* 2272.
 " *Geo. M.: Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 " *H. E. Divorce Court* 474.
 " *Jno. [ed.] Paston L's* 1180 (n).
 Fennell, C. A. M. *Ind.-germ. Son'ts & Cons'ts* 2992.
 " *M., etci Herbart. Method* 759.
 Fenollosa, E. F. *Chim. & Jap. Art* 2312.
 " " + *Pound 'Noh'* 2435.
 Fenouillet, F. *Patois savoyard* 3334.
 FENS: —v. FENLAND.
 Fenton, F. D. *Maori People* 1059.
 " *Geof.: Wks* 2703 (n).
 " *Dr H. J. H. Chem'y* 1739; *Phys. Chem.* 1743; *Qualit. Anal.* 1756.
 " *H. T. Patents f. Designs* 528.
 " *Jas Tasmania* 1057.
 " *Jno. Hebr. Life* 1101, 730, 1088 (n).
 FENTON, Lavinia: 2437, 2428 (n).
 Fenton, Mrs *Journal* 953.
 " *Rich. Pembrokehire* 891.
 Fenwick, B. *Uterine Fibroids, etc.* 2046.
 " *C. G. Pol. Systems* 1314, 1532.
 " *E. H. Bladder* (2 bks) 2036; *Urethra* 2037.
 " *G. L. Chester* 842.
 " *S. + W. S. Canc. of Stom.* 2045.
 " *T. F. + Metcalfe [eds] Visit'n of Gloucs* 1637.
 " *W. S. Ulcer of Stom., etc.* 2035.
 Ferber, Edna: *Pr. Fict'n* 2725 (n).
 FERDINAND V AND ISABELLA I.: 1473, 1179 (n).
 Féfé, C. *Emot'n's* 453, 456; *Sex'l Instinct, etc.* 456.
 Ferreira, E. F. [ed.] *Chrest. d. Ling. Brazil* 3124.
 Ferenczi, S. *Psych.-Anal.* 1859; *Sex in Ps.-Anal.* 1861.
 " " + *Rank Dev. of Ps.-Anal.* 1859.
 " " *etci Ps.-Anal. & War Neuros.* 2025.
 Férét, C. J. *Fulham* 867.
 Ferguson, A. M. *Cinnam.* 2212; *'Inge Val'* 3072; *Pepper* 2212.
 " [ed.] *Coff. in Ceyl.* 2212.
 " " + *J. Spices* 2212; *Tobacc.* 2214.
 " *C. Relig. of Dem'cy* 693.
 " *Cpt. D. Canterb. Div'n* 1293.
 " *D. F. + Piggott Areas & Vol's* 1692.
 " *Dugald Bush Life* 1060.
 " *Emily Janey Canuch* 1015.
 " *F. W. S. Rhodesia* 1002.
 " *Prf. G. D. Mid. Ages* 1125.
 " *G. O. Psychol. of Negro* 1850.
 " *J. Ecclesia Antiqua* 202.
 " *J. de L. Am. Lit. in Sp.* 2649.
 FERGUSON, Jas [1710-1776]: 1764.
 Ferguson, Jas *Law of R'ds, etc.* 519, of *W'r* 542.
 " [ed.] *Stat's rel. to R'lw'ys* 533.
 " *Jas Rob. Ferguson* 1210.
 " " [ed.] *Scots Brigade* 1342.
 " " + *Ferguson Clan of Ferg.* 1659.
 " *Jno. Ceylon* (2 bks) 964; 3 bks on *Coco-nut Pl'tg* 2212; *Rubb. & Gutt. Perch.* 2214.
 " " + *A. M. Ceyl. H'dbk* 964.
 " *Prf. Jno. Biblioth. Chem.* 1735.
 " *Jno. C. Chim. Art* 2310.
 " *Malc. Trip to Staffa & Iona* 899.
 " *Ly My C. [wife of Sir S. Ferguson]* *Bp Reeves* 199, 1679; *Ir. bef. Cong.* 1375; *Sir S. Ferguson* 1678.
 " *O. J. El. Lighting* 2169.
 " *R. B. Math's of Hyg.* 2089.
 " *Rich. S. Arch. Surv.* 1582; *Carlisle* 844; *Cumberl'd* 843; *Dial. of Cumberl'd* 3268; 2 bks on *Heraldry* 1647; *O. Ch. Plate of Carl.* 2378, 843 (n); *Westm't'd* 843.
 " " [ed.] *Charters of Carl.* 844, 1635, 843 (n); *Cumb. & Westm. M.P.s* 1647; *Rec'd of Kirrb. Kend.* 844, 843 (n); *Test. Karleol.* 1635, 843 (n).
 " " + *Nanson [eds] Rec'ds of Carl.* 844, 843 (n).
 " *Rob. Northmen* 843; *Surnames* (2 bks) 1671.
 " *Rob. (poet): —v. Ferguson.*
 " *Sir Sam. Ogham Inscr's* 1580. *Biog.* 1678, 2622.
 " *T. Autom. Surv'g Instr'ts* 2129.
 " *T. Chin. Res'ches* 1481.
 " *V. Russ. Mil. & Nav. Terms* 2175.
 " *W. B. [ed.] Res'ches of Hurt. & Drift.* 2360.
 " *Wm B. Estimating* 2109.
 " *Prf. Wm S. Athen. Archons* 1109, *Secrets* 1110; *Gk Imper'm* 1110; *Hellen. Athens* 1109; *Pr'sts of Asklep.* 1109.
 FERGUSON FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
 Ferguson Scott. *Proverbs* 3271 (n).
 " *F. W'r-power Eng'g* 2121.
 " *J. C. Angul. Measur'm't* 1695.
 " *Dr Jas Archael. in Ind.* 1603; *Brochs, etc., of Orkney, etc.* 1611; *Halic. Mausol.* 1595; *Hist. of Archit.* 2382, 2312, of *Ind. & East'n Archit.* 2382; *H'y Sepulch. & Temple* 130; *Pal's of Ninev. & Persep.* 128; *Parthen.* 2347, 2397; *Rock-cut Templ.* 1603; *Rude St. Mon's* 1610; *Templ. of Diana* 1595; *Temples of Jews* 130; *Tree & Serp't Worsh.* 365.
 " " [ed.] *Ill'ns of Archit. of Hindost.*; *Rock-cut Templ.* 1603.
 " " + *Burgess Cave Temples* 1603, 49 (n).
 " *R. M. Rambles in Far North* 901.
 " *Rob.: Poet. Wks* 2786.
 " " [ed.] *Scots Poems* 2763. *Biog.* 2602.
 " *W. N. Tibetan Steppes* 949.
 FERIA, D'ess of: —v. Dormer, Jane.
 Ferishta, Mah. K. *Mahom. Pow. in Ind.* 1486.
 FERMANAGH, Ireland: 906.
 FERMAT'S THEOREM: 1698.
 FERMENTATION; FERMENTS: 1752.
 FERMOER FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
 Fernald, C. B. *To-morrow* 2849.
 " *J. C. Hist. Engl.* 3255; *Prohib'n* 663; *Synon's & Anton's* 3263.
 " *H. T. Appl. Entomol.* 2205.
 " *M. R. Ment. Imagery* 1852.
 " *etci Wom. Delinq'ts* 1844.
 " *R. H. + Orrock Eng'g of Pow. Pl'ts* 2145.
 " *W. E. Feeble-minded* 794.
 Fernandez, R. *Messages* 2551, 2887.
 " *de Navarrete, M. Cervantes* 2688.
 Fernández Ferraz, J. *Nahuatlismos* 3308.
 Fernandez Guardia, R. *Cost. Rica* 1572.
 Fernández y Fernández, N. M. *Gram. cast.* 3305.
 FERNANDO PO: —v. BUBE.
 Fernau, Herm. *Bec. I am Germ.* 1285; *Dem'cy* 1334.
 Fernbach, R. L. *Glues & Gelat.* 2254.
 Fernberger, S. *Comparing* 1843.
 Fernie, F. *Dry-fly Fishing* 2484.
 " *Dr W. T. Herb. Simples* 2086, 367; *Meals Med'l* 2086; *Pres. St's* 2379.
 Fernow, B. *Ohio Valley* 1032.
 " " [ed.] *New Amsterd.* 1031; *Towns on Hudson B.* 1030.
 " *Prf. B. E. Forestry* (2 bks) 2230.
 FERNS: 1891 sqq.; *Cult.* 2241.
 Ferneze, D. *Chitrali & Gilgit* 3037.
 FERROPORE, India: 1491 (n).
 Ferrand, D. [ed.] *La Muse normande* 3334.
 " *G. Astron. naut. Arab.* 2963; *Comal* 3113; *Essai d. phon. comp. d. mal.* 3097; *Gram. malgache* 3098; *Phonét. comp. d. mal. & malg.* 3094.
 FERRAR, Nicholas: *Biog., etc.* 185.
 FERRAT, Rev. W. H. *MSS of Gosp.* 66, 99.
 FERRAR GROUP OF CODICES: 60.
 Ferrara, Oreste *Lessons of War, etc.* 1314.
 FERRARA, Italy: 915; *Art* 2341; *Dial.* 3298.
 Ferrari, D. *Odi Barb. d. Carducci* 2681; *Sonett. ital.* 3296.
 FERRARI, Gaudenzio: *Biog.* 2342.
 Ferrario, Giulio *Ant. rom'z di cav.* 2691.
 Ferraris, G. *Ferraris' Diopt. Instr'ts* 1722.
 Ferraro, G. *Gloss. monferr.* 3298.
 Ferrars, Max + Bertha *Burma* 966, 967.
 Ferret, Bar [Jas Barr] *Am. Est's & G'd'ns* 2238; *Bombard'm't of Reims* 1305.
 " " [ed.] *Educ. & Exam.* 797.
 Ferret, Prf. Wm *Winds* 1783.
 FERRER, St Vincent: *Biog.* 165.
 Ferrero, F. *Valley of Aosta* 914.
 " *Guglielmo Anc. Rome & Mod. Amer.* 1120; *Betw. Old W'd & New* 1077; *Chars, etc., of Rom. Hist.* 1116; *Eur's Fatef. H'r* 1285; *Giness & Dec'l of Rome* 1116; *Milit'm* 690; *Probl's of Peace* 1139; *Rom. Hist'ns* 3204; *Ruin of Anc. Civ'z'n* 1116; *Who wanted Eur. War?* 1285; *Wom. of Cæsars* 1121.
 " " + *Barbagallo Rome* 1114.
 FERRERS, Alice: *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 Ferrers, Rev. N. M. *Trilin. Coord's* 1699.
 FERRERS, L. Shirley, 4th E.: 1632 (n).
 FERRERS FAMILY HISTORY: 1659.
 FERRETS: 2476.
 Ferrey, B. *Pugin & Father* 2383.
 Ferri, Prf. E. *Crim. Sociol.* 619; *Pos. Sch'l of Criminol.* 619; *Soc'm & Pos. Sci.* 640.
 " *L. Vocab. ferrar.-ital.* 3298.
 Ferrier, Dav.: 2 bks on *Brain* 2023.
 " *J. P. Afghans* 940; *Carav. J'sy* 939.
 " *Prf. Jas Philos. Wks* 417, 401, 404, 414, 428; *Inst't's of Metaph's* 438. *Biog., etc.* 417.
 " *Rich. J'l* 818.
 " *Susan: Wks & Sel'ns* 2706, 2705 (n). *L's, etc.* 2706, 2622. *Biog.* 2564 (n).
 " *W. F. + J. D. P'b's of Geol. Surv., Can.* 1799.
 Ferries, Rev. G. *Christian Faith* 125.
 FERRIS: 2123.
 Ferriman, Z. D. *Life in Hellas* 910; *Turk. & Turks* 1476.
 Ferrini, C. [ed.] *Arist. 'Aθnαιων Ιστορία* 3175.
 Ferris, A. J. *Pauperizing the Rich* 605.
 " *Carrie S. Sund. Kindergarten* 769.
 " *G. F. Coccid.* (2 bks); *Scale Ins'ts* 1944.
 Ferry, E. S. *Gen. Physics* 1711.
 " *etci Physics Meas'm'ts* 1746.
 Fersen, Ct Axel de *Diary, etc.* 1411, 1414, 1469.
 FERTILITY: 1809.
 FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS: 1888.
 FERTILIZER (Artificial): —v. MANURES.
 Ferumbas (Fierabras), Sir: *Texts, Versions* 1485, 2669, 3319, 3338 (n). *Ref. to* 3339.
 Ferval, C. *Martyr of Love* 1401, 1406.
 Festing, Gabrielle *Distaff Side* 1152; *Strangers within Gates* 1485; *Unstord* 1152; *Wh. Kgs Rode to Delhi* 1485.
 " " [ed.] *J. H. Frere, etc.* 2623.
 Festival Prayers acc. to Custom of Jews 42.
 FESTIVALS: *Fest. of Fools* 2867 (n); *Musical* 2402.
 FESTSCHRIFTEN: 2910 sqq. —v. also subjects.
 Festus D. *Verb. Signif. (& Tr. & Codex)* 3227.
 Fet Asaver 1176 (n).
 Fetherston, J. [ed.] *Visit'n of Cumberl'd* 1635.
 Fétis, F. J. *Stradivarius (mispr't'd)* 2423.
 Fetheridge, W. P. *Commune* 1418.
 Fetter, N. *Law of Carriers* 484.
 " " [ed.] *Cases up. Eq. Jurispr.* 500.
 FETTES COLLEGE: Register 748.
 FEUCHWANGER, Mme de: *Biog.* 1418 (n).
 Feuchtwanger, Lion: *Dram. Wks* 2862; *Pr. Fict'n* 2736.
 Feudal Aids, *Instit'ns & Assess'm'ts rel.* to 1179.
 FEUDALISM: 1129 sq.; in *Scotl.* 1359.
 FEUDAL LORDS: 1628.
 Feurbach, A. R. [ed.] *Crim. Trials* 475.
 " *Ludw. Essence of Xty* 17, 22.
 Feugère, L. J. *Les Femmes Peetres* 2664.
 Feuillerat, Prf. A. *Lyly* 2583.
 " " [ed.] *Office of Revels* 2433, 2832 (n), 2576 (n).
 FEUILLET, Oct.: *Biog.* 2667.
 FEVERS: 2037 sqq.; in *India* 2022.
 Fevers f. Nurses 2096.
 Mediterranean (Malta) Fever 2022; *Puerp.* 2066; *Spotted* 2039; *Trench* 2039; *Tropical* 2021; *Yellow* 2022.
 Few, H. P. *Determ't's f. Eng'rs* 2174.
 " *Metcalfe Five-acre Hold'g* 2199.
 Fewkes, J. W. *Embryol. of Acalephs* 1925.
 " *Jesse W. Aborigines* 1040; *Casa Grande* 1606; *Cerem's at Tusay. Publ., etc.* 1090; *Gi Stone Mon's* 1610; *Hopi Kacim.* 1090.
 " " + *Stephen + Owens Snake Cere-monials* 366, 1089.
 Feyerabend, C. *Hebr.-Eng. Dict. of O.T.* 2982.
 Ffjord y Brawd Odrig 3366.
 Ffoulkes, Chas *Armories of Tow. of Lond.* 2182; 3 bks on *Arms, etc.* 1612; *Decor. Ironwks* 2368.
 " *Const. J. + Maicocchi Copp'a* 2343.
 " *Rev. E. S. Athanas. Fr'd* 325; *Ch. of St M'y, Oxf.* 876.
 " *Maude E. My Own Past* 2622.
 Ffrangcon-Davies, D. *Singing of Future* 2424.
 Ffrench, Can. J. F. M. *Prehist. Faith* 1375.

- Fiala, Com. Anth. *Fight'g Polar Ice* 1082.
Fianna of Irel. 3372.
 FIBRES: Textile 2283.
 FIBROSITIES: 2040.
 FICHTER, I. H.: Biog. 2671 (n).
 Fichte, J. G.: Wks (& Treatises, etc.) 417 sq.; *Pop. Writ'gs* 417, 8; *Add. to Germ. Nat'n* 1875; *Ment. Philos.* 417; *Sci. of Ethics* 443, 418, of *Knob.* 439, 418, of *Rights* 462, 418, Biog. 1417 sq., 2672, 328 (n).
 Fick, Aug. *Griech. Personennam.* 3139, 3141; *Vergleich. W'b. d. indo-germ. Spr.* 2991, 3359 (n).
 Ficke, A. D.: Dram. Wks 2856; *Pr. Fict'n* (& *Sel'ns*) 2817; *Jap. Pr'ts* 2313.
 "F. Bynner *Shanty* 2817.
 Ficker, N. T. *Spec. Expense* 2109.
 FICTION:—v. PROSE FICTION.
 "WRITING: 2913 sq.
 Fidler, F. G. *Orchestration* 2417.
 "H. *Mild Steel* 2902.
 "Prf. T. C. *Bridge Constr'n* 2125; *Civ. Eng'g* 2115; *Hydr. Eng'g* 2122.
 Fieberger, Prf. C. J. *Field Fortific'n* 2184; *Strat'y* 2177.
 Fiedler, H. *Dram. Rab. Tagores* 3033.
 "Prf. H. G. [ed.] *Oxf. Bk of Germ. Ver.* 2823.
 "The *Hunting Maps* 2471.
 Field, A. *Verb Sap.* 2023.
 "Bradda *Clothes* 2447.
 "Lt.-Col. C. *Submarine* 2188.
 "C. D. *Evid'ce in Ind. 501; Landhold'g,* etc. 601, 1093; *Law rel. to Curates,* etc. 293.
 "Claud *Heroes of Miss'y Enterpr.* 275; *Pers. Lit.* 3047.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Quot'ns* 2513, 2967, 3048.
 "Clifton C. *Retail-buying* 2108.
 FIELD, CYRUS W.: Biog., etc. 2105.
 Field, Day. *Dudley Internat. Code* 561, 562, Biog. 477.
 "Mrs E. M. *Childs & Bk* 765, 2559.
 "Edw. Col'l *Tavern* 1513; *Defences in Rhode Isl.* 1538.
 FIELD, BR. EDW.: Biog., etc. 279 (n).
 Field, Dr. Fred. *Transl'n of N.T.* 66, 67 (n).
 "G. C. *Moral Theory* 1881.
 "G. W. U.S. *Courts* 549.
 "H. C. *Miller Fed'l Part.* 550.
 "H. C. *Ferns of N.Z.* 1893.
 "Dr Hy M. *Allant. Telegr.* [erron. called *Cable*] 2165; *Barb'y C'st* 987; *Gbr. 927; Gk Isls & Turk.* 910; *Spain* 925.
 "Hor. + Bunney *Dom'c Arch.* 2387.
 "Rev. J. E. *St Berin* 182.
 "Jno. E. *Penit Cuckoo* 1967.
 "Kate *Days in Spain* 924.
 "Lilian F. *Study of Renaiss.* 1136.
 "Field, Michael" [Kate Bradley + Edith Cooper]: *Poet. Wks* 2803, [Long Ago] 5157, 2903. *Refs to* 2622, 2849.
 Field, Nat. *Amends f. Lad's; Wom. is W'hercock* 2844.
 "Pet. *Project. Geometry* 1701.
 "Sam. *Electro-depos'n* 2297.
 "T. W. *Ind. Bibliography* 1006.
 "W. B. *Archit. Drawing* 2396, 2365.
 Fielde, Adele M. *Corner of Cathay* 946; *Sawatow Dialect* 3082, *Dict.* 3082.
 " [ed.] *Chin. Nights' Entert'm'ts* 395.
 Fiedlen, Mrs J. L. *African Farm* 1002.
 FIELD ENGINEERING: 2129, [Railways] 2120.
 Fieldhouse, A. *Stud'ts Adv. Bk-h'p'g* 712, *Busin. Meth's* 710, *Comm. Bk-h'p'g* 712.
 Fielding, Mrs A.: *Detect. & Crim. Stories* 2721.
 "A. E. B. *Farm Managem't* 2200.
 "Rev. C. H. *Mem's of Malling* 855.
 " [ed.] *Reg. Roffen* 855.
 "Hy: Wks 2800, [Sel'ns] 2901; *Dram. Wks* 2846; *Pr. Fict'n* 2704, 2703 (n); *Gov. G'd'n J'l* 2436; *Voy. to Lib.* 924, *Biog., etc.* 2602, 2566 (n).
 Notes on J. *Andrews* 2704 (n).
 Parson *Adams* 2547 (n).
 "M. *Amer. Engravers* 2356.
 "Sar.: *Novel* 2703 (n).
 "W. S. *H'lt & Self-Mastery* 1858.
 "Wm J. *Caveman Within Us* 1860; *San'ty in Sex* 1867.
 Fielding-Hall, H. *For Engl.* 1318; *Nat. of War* 1285; *Pass'g of Emp.* 1349, 1489; *Peop. at Ch'l* 1349; *Way of P'ce* 1314.—v. also Hall, H. Fielding.
 "Field Naturalist" [Rev. E. Bell] *Primr. & Darw.* 1888, 1816.
 Fields, Jas T. Y. *days w. Auth's* 2650. *Ref. to* 2658.
 "Mrs Jas T. *Auth's & Frnd's* 2650; *H. B. Stone* 2655; *Hawthorne* 2652; *Hostess* 2650, 2620.
 Fienness, Celia *Thro' England* 829.
 "G. Y. T. *Sea Pow. & Fr'd'm* 2187.
 Fienabras, Sir [Chans. de Geste]—v. *Ferumbras*.
 Piero, J. N. *Cts of Record* 550, 552; *Ultra Vires* 489.
 Fierville, C. *Cod. Carcasson* 3229.
 " [ed.] *Doc't sur P. de Comm.* 3357.
 Fierz-David, H. E. *Dye Chem'y* 2260.
 FIESCH, J. M.: Biog. 1416 (n).
 Fife, Geo. B. *Passing Legions* 1309.
 "Jas Th. *Hereafter* 341.
 "Prf. R. H., jun. *Germ. Emp. betw. 2 Wars* 1435.
 FIFE AND FORFAR YEOMANRY: 1292.
 "LIGHT HORSE: 1342.
 Fife-Cookson, Lt.-Col. J. C. *Baylerb.* 1461; *Tiger Sh't'g* 2458; *W. Armies of Balk's* 1461.
 FIFESHIRE: *Geol.* 1796 sq.; *Registers,* etc. 1651; *Topog., etc.* 898.
 Fifth Gospel, *The* 145.
 FIFTH MONARCHY MEN: 1198.
 Fifty Years of Darwinism 1514.
 FIFTY-SECOND REG'T AT WATERLOO: 1273, 1345.
 Fic (fruit): 2247.
 Figgis, Darrell Blake 2610; *Shakesp.* 2590.
 "Dr J. N. *Div. R't of Kgs* 1197; *Fellowship of Myst.* 2551; *Pol. Th'g* 570, 676; *Will to Fr'd'm* 1333.
 " [ed.] *E. Hist. fr. S'ces* 1267.
 Fight at Finnsburg (& Aids) 3279, 3278 (nn).
 Fight for Right Movem't: *Pub'n* 1326 (n).
 Figueira, P. Luiz *Ling. do Brasil* 3124.
 Figueiredo, C. de *Ling. portug.* (2 bks) 3309.
 "F. de *Hist. d. Lit. Class.* 2688, *Realist.* 2688, *Romant.* 2688.
 Fiquier, Louis *Day after Death* 340; *Hum. Race* 804; *Mammalia* 1980; *Ocean W'ld* 1829; *Prim. Man* 1085.
 Figula, H. H. [ed.] *Altbaby. Verträge* 2946.
 Figure Code for Stocks & Shares 714 (n).
 FIGURE: *Drawing* 2353 sq.; *Painters* 2319.
 FIJI ISLANDS: 1050, 1483 (n); *Ethnol.*, etc. 1090, 1991; *Flora* 1914; *Folklore* 388; *Philol.* 3098; *Post-stamps* 1676; *Vanua Levu* 1803, 1914 (n).
 Fijnje van Salverda, J. G. W. *Aer. Navig.* 2159.
 Filastrius, St. Div. *Heres. Lib.* 151 (n).
 Filelfe, Fr. *Lettres grecques* 3143.
 FILES (TOOLS): 2148.
 FILING PAPERS: 2112.
 "FILIOQUE" CLAUSE: 334.
 Filipovic, J. *Fill. d. Comt. d. Pont.* 3350; *Kroat.-Dent.* (2 bks) 3382.
 Filipowicz, T. [ed.] *Corr. resp. Insurr. in Pol.* 1458.
 Filippi, Dr F. de *Mt St Elias* 1023; *Ruvenori* 990.
 Filippini, Alex.: 2 Cook. Bks 2443, 2444.
 Filkens, G. C. *China P'r'r's A B C* 2377.
 Fillis, *Gas Break'g & Rid'g* 2472.
 Fillmore *Papers* 1555.
 FILLMORE, MILLARD: *Biog.* 1555.
 Fillmore, P. H. [tr.] *Laugh'g Pr'ce* 2739; *Mikko* 2743.
 FILLW GENEALOGY: 1660.
 FILMS:—v. CINEMA.
 FILON, A. *Empr. Eugén.* 1421; *Eng. Stage* 2432; *Fch. Dram.* 2661; *Pr'ce Imper.* 1431.
 "Prf. L. N. G. *Proj. Geometry* 1701.
 FILSINGER, Mrs E. B.: 2817.
 Filson Club *Kentucky* 1026.
 FILTERS: *FILTRATION:* 2252.
 Filzi, M. *Sint. d. dial. ital.* 3298.
 Finamore, G. *Vocab. Abruzz.* 3298.
 FINANCE: *Engineer'g* 2138; *Public* 585 sq.; 626; *Rel. to War* 690, 1305; *Law conc'g* 488, 537 sq.—v. also FINANCIAL HISTORY.
 Financial Reform Alman. & Yr Bk 602, 616, 697.
 FINANCIAL HISTORY: *Engl.* 1188, 587, 1227; *Irel.* 1372, 587; *Scott.* 1366; *U.S.* 1531, 586 sq., 588, 488.—v. also FINANCE.
 Finazzi, G. [ed.] *Syll. Inscrp. Lat.* 3196.
 Finberg, A. J. *Aesthetics* 458; *Turner's Lib. Stud.* 2333, *Sh'ches, etc.* 2332; *W'r-col. Dr'w'gs* 2324, *Painters* 2324
 " + Taylor *L'dsc. P'g* 2324.
 Fincastle, Visc. + Elliott-Lockhart *Frontier C'mp'g* 1275.
 Finch, Barbara C. *Pr'ses of Wales* 672.
 "G. B. *Legal Education* 788.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Contr.* 491.
 "Geo. I. *Mountaineer* 2498.
 "H. M. [ed.] *Merch. Marks Acts* 515.
 FINCH, J. B.: Biog. 666.
 Finch, J. K. *Topogr. Maps* 2179.
 FINCH, Sir Jno.: Biog. 1476 (n).
 Finch, M. B. + Peers *Fch. Romant'm* 2662.
 "Pearl *Burley-on-the-Hill* 876.
 "W. A. [ed.] *Law of Property* 531.
 FINCHALE, Co. Durham: 848.
 Fincham, H. W. *Art's of Bk-plates* 2531; *Hosp. of St John* 1670.
 " + Brown *Bk-pl. Lit.* 2531.
 FINCHAMPSTEAD, Berks: 839.
 FINCHES: 1967; as *Cage-b'ds* 2453.
 Finch-Hatton, Hon. H. *Advance Austr.* 1055.
 Finck, F. N. *Arm. u. georg. Lit.* 2921 (n); *Banusp'r.* 3102; *Haupttyp. des Spr'baues* 2923; *Neuostarm. Lit't'p.* 3057; *Spr'stäm. d. Erd-kreis.* 2923.
 "H. T. *Chopin* 2405, 2408; *Food & Flav'r* 2447; *Gard'g w. Brains* 2238; *Grieg* (2 bks) 2409; *Lotus-Time* 971; *Massen.* 2410; *Pacific.* *Coat* 1006; *Prim. Love* 456, 1867; *Progr. of Mus.* 2414; *Rom'c Love* 456; *Songs & Writ'r's* 2426; *Sp. & Morocco* 924; *Succ's in Mus.* 2418; *Wagner* 2412.
 Findel, J. G. *Hist. of Freemasonry* 239; *Maurerisch Buchersamml.* 239 (n).
 Finden, W. + E. *Ports & Harbours* 832.
 FIN-DE-SIÈCLE WORDS:—v. SLANG, Fch.
 Findlater, Jane H. *Stones fr. Glass H'se* 2570.
 Findlay, A. G. *Navig'n* (2 bks) 2186.
 "Dr Alex. *Chem. in Serv. of Man* 1742, 2249; *Coal Tar* 2262, 2262 (n); *Osmot. Pr'ce* 1749; *Phase Rule* 1749; *Phys. Chem. & Appl'ns* 1743, *f. Stud'is* 2016; *Pract. Phys. Chem.* 1744.
 "F. R. N. *Big-Game Sh't'g, etc.* 2461, 990.
 "Rev. G. G. *Bks of Proph'ts* 94; *'Ephes.' 109; Fellowsh. in Life Etern.* 113; *'Galat's* 109; *Epp. of Paul* 107; *'Thessal.' 110, 80 (n), 83 (n).*
 "Sir Geo. *English Railway* 720.
 "H. *Gard'g* 2248; *H'se Pl'ts* 2241.
 " [ed.] *H'dbh f. Farmers* 2200.
 "Dr J. J. *Class T'ch'g* 795; *T'ch'g as Career* 797.
 " [ed.] *Arnold* 739.
 "J. R. De *Quincey* 2618.
 "Jas Bk-k'p'g f. *Retail Traders* 714.
 "Jessie P. *Spindle-side of Sc. Song* 2427, 2572.
 "L. *Syphil. in Child'h* 2063.
 "P. *Dis's of Women* 2066.
 "W. *Burns & Med. Prof'n* 2001.
 Findley, A. E. + Wigington *Coal* 2262.
 Findon, B. W. *Sullivan* 2412.
 Fine *Pr'ts of the Yr.* 2359.
 Fine, H. B. *Numb. Syst. of Alg.* 1693.
 FINE ARTS:—v. ART.
 "ROLLS: *Calendar* of 1174.
 Finerty, J. F. *Irel.* 1371; *War-path & Bivouac* 1009.
 FINES, FEET OF (*Pedes Finium*):—v. *PEDES FINIUM*.
 FINGAL'S CAVE, *Scotla d*: 899.
 Fingerpost, *The* 669.
 FINGER-PRINTS: 1391, 620 (nn).
 Finiguetta *Florent. Chronic.* 1673, 2341.
 Fink, Dr Karl *Hist. of Math'cs* 1888.
 Finlaison, A. J. *Annuity Tables* 717.
 Finland in Nineteenth Century 922.
 FINLAND: 922, *Bibliog. of Pub'n's* 2523; *Carelia* 1989; *Cook'y* 2444; *Folklore* 390; *Forests & Forestry* 2230; *Hist. (& Biog.), Geogr., etc.* 1460, 1467, 921, 922; *Philol., Ethnol., Lit.* 3059 sqq., [Pr. Fict.] 2743; *Publ. Law* 701.
 Finlason, W. F. *Eard. of Willes* 1647.
 " [ed.] *Case of O. & G.* 475.
 Finlay, G. I. *Igneous Rocks* 1790.
 "Dr Geo. *Hist. of G'ce* 1107, 1109, 1443.
 Finlayson, A. W. *Dack Family* 1846.
 "J. *Lowie* 2004.
 "Rev. J. *Inscr'ns in Dub. Cath.* 1616.
 "Dr T. C. *Biol. Relig.* 12.
 Finley, J. H. *Fch in H't of Am.* 1518; *Illin.* 1019 (n); *Pu'gr. in Palest.* 1337.
 "J. P. *Tornadoes* 1783.
 Finn, E. *Chronos of Melbourne* 1507.
 "Fk B'd *Behav'r* 1932; *B'ds of Calcutt.* 1975, of *Count'r* 1670; *Cage Birds* 2452; *Eggs of Br. B'ds* 1972; *Gard. B'ds of Ind.* 1975; *Ind. Ducks* 1967; *Ind. Sp'g B'ds* 1967; *Ornith. & O'r Oddities* (mispr'd) 1831; *Pets* 2452; *Talks ab't B'ds* 1970; *Wild Anim's* 1928, *B'sts* 1980; *Wildfowl* 1963; *World's B'ds* 1963.
 "Jas *Israel's in Pol'd* 1100; *Jews in Chin.* 1101; *Sephard.* 1100; *Stirr'g Times* 1100.
 "M. *El'y & Magnetism* 1733.
 Finnboga *Saga* 3252.
 Finnemore, H. *Pharmy f. Nurses* 2098.
 "Jno. *Japan* 971.
 Finney, Rev. C. G. *Autobiog.* 231; *Revivals of Relig.* 230.
 "P. A. *Mor. Probl. in Hosp. Pract.* 2007.
 "R. L. *Social Unrest* 2114.
 Finnish-Amer. *Fam. Cook Bk* 2444.
 FINNISH:—v. FINLAND.
 FINNISH-TATAR: *Folklore* 390; *Lang.* 3063.

- Finniss, B. T. *Const. Hist. of S. Austr.* 1056.
 FINNO-UGRIAN PHILOL.: 3063.
 Finot, Jean *Long Life 2042; Race Prejud.* 658; *Sexes* 1867.
 „ L. *Épigr.* 3089; *Litt. lat.* 3091.
 Finotti, J. M. *Bibliogr. Cath. Am.* 248.
 Finsch, Dr. A. + Jesse B'ds fr. *Abyss.* 1976.
 Finsler, G. *Homer* (2 bks) 3153; *Plat. u. aristot. 'Poet.'* 3176; *Zwingsli-Bibliogr.* 203.
 Finsterer, H. *Local Anasth.* 2061.
 Finzi, Kate J. *War Zone* 1309.
 „ N. S. *Radium Therap'cs* 2083.
 Fiolle, J. + Delmas *Bl.-vessels* 2060.
 Fion, son of Cumbhal *Lays* 3371, 3368 (n) *Youthf. Expl'ts* 3571.
 „ MacCumbh. —v. Fion, son of Cumbh.
 „ Fiona Macleod. —v. Sharp, Wm
 FIORENZO DI LORENZO.: 2343.
 Fiori, D. A. *Flora Anal. d'Ital.* 1904.
 FIORI FOLKLORE.: 391.
 FIOTE PHILOLOGY.: 3104.
 Fippin, E. O. *Rural New York* 2202.
 Fiquier, Louis *Ocean World* 1775.
 Fira, Gh. Gh. *Fira* [mispr't'd] 3302.
 Firdausi *Shāh-Nāma* (& Tr.) 3051, 26 (n); *Yūsuf & Zālīh.* 2990 (n). *Biog.* 3051 (n).
 FIRE.: Chemistry of 1750; Extinction, Prevention, etc. 629 sq.; 1750, 2095, 2154, 2292, *Insur'cs* 505, 717 sq.
 Firebrace, Sir H. *Memoirs* 1200 (n).
 FIRE-DAMP.: 2292.
 „ -ENGINES.: 2154.
 „ -MARKS.: 1678.
 FIRENZUOLA, A. *Beauty of Women* 2309.
 FIREPLACES.: 2269.
 FIREWOOD.: 2231.
 FIREWORKS.: *Manuf.* 2257; *Milit.* 2184.
 Firey, Dr M. J. *Infant Salv'n* 342.
 Firista, Muh. Q. *Mah. Pow. in Ind.* 3049.
 Firkins, I. T. E. *Ind. to Sh't Stories* 2569.
 „ Prf. O. W. *Emerson* 2652; *Howells:* a study 2653; *Jane Austen* 2609.
 Firminich-Richtartz, J. M. [ed.] *Germ's Völkerst.* 3244.
 Firminger, Rev. T. A. C. *Gardening* 2237.
 FIRST AID.: 2054.
 „ EDITIONS.: 2521.
 Firth, Prf. C. H. *Clarend.* 1200; *Cromw.'s Army* 1201; *Cromw. & Purit'ns* 1201; *Eng. & Am. Civ. Wars* 1196, 1551; „ *'Gulliv's Trav's'* 2607; *H'se of L'ds during Civ. War* 1196; *Maj.-Gen. Harrison* 1202; *Milton* 2598; *Mod. Lang's at Oxf.* 2024; *Proteclorate* 1196; *Raleigh's 'Historie'* 1068; *T'ch'g of Hist.* 776.
 „ [ed.] *Am. Garl'd* 2766, 2810; *Eng. Hist. in E. P'try* 1149; *Nav. Songs* 1254, 2771.
 „ „ + Rait [eds] *Acts, etc., of Int'm* 1195.
 „ J. C. *Kin acr.* *Sea* 1021.
 „ J. F. *Coopers' Co.* 610.
 „ J. N. *Chiropr. Symptom.* 2084.
 „ Jas B. *Physical Chemistry* 1744.
 „ Jno. B. *Aug. Caesar* 1121; *Const. the Gl* 1121; *Derbysh.* 845.
 „ [ed.] *Minstry of Isis* 745, 2754.
 „ Prf. Jos. F. B. *Munic. Lond.* 626; *Ref. of Lond. Gov't* 610.
 „ + Simpson [eds] *Lond. Gov't* 520.
 „ Oliver *Orig. Stamps* 1675.
 „ R. *Econ'cs of Maori* 3101.
 „ Viol. M. *Servant Probl.* 2442.
 FIS Admannin 3370.
 Fisch, R. *Dagomba-Spr.* 3115.
 Fischbach, F. *Magyar Ornam't* 2365.
 Fischel, E. *Eng. Consti't* 696.
 Fischer, A. *Marokk.-Arab.* 2959; *New-Osman. Litt.* 3065.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Marokk. Säng.* 2976.
 „ „ + Muhieddin *Neuseitl. türk. Lit.* 3065.
 „ „ + Zimmern *Leipz. semit. Stud.* 2939.
 Fischer, A. T. *Window Display* 2108.
 „ Prf. Alf. *Bacteria* 1806.
 „ C. T. D. *Hann. Carth. Peripl.* 3166.
 „ Emil *Chem. Res'ch & Nat'l Welf.* 2113; *Org. Comp'ds* 1741.
 „ F. *Convers'n of Coal* 2262.
 „ G. Loc. *Anasth. in Dent.* 2053.
 „ H. *Ludwig Uhland* 3235.
 „ Hy W. *Cl of Berl.*; *Wm II* 1442.
 „ Herm. *M'h'dent.* 3240; *Schwüb. W'b.* 3246.
 „ Jos. *Discoo's of Norsem.* 1013.
 „ Kuno *Bacon of Verul.* 413;
 „ *Crit. of Pure Reas.* 422; *Kant* 422; *Mod. Philos.* 417.
 „ L. *Dis. of Infancy, etc.* 2068.
 „ M. H. *Oed'a & Neph's* 2036.
 „ „ + Hooker *Soaps, etc.* 1753, 1747.
 Th. A. *Mediterr. Peopl.* 1088; *Scots in Germ.* (contin. of Burton) 895, in *Pruss.* 895, in *Seeds.* 895, 1468.
 Fischer-Dueckleemann, A. *Wife as Phys'n* 2099.
 FISCHER V. ERLACH.: 2384.
 Fish, C. R. *Amer. Diplomacy* (2 bks) 1530, *Nation'y* 1525; *Civ. Serv. & Patr'ge* 688; *Mat'l's f. Am. Hist.* 1522; *Path of Emp.* 1525.
 „ Dan. [ed.] *Lincoln Bibliogr.* 1557.
 „ E. H. *Manage Men* 2106.
 „ F. A. El. *Magn. Circ'ts* 2166.
 „ J. C. L. *Eng'g Economics* 2115.
 „ L. J. + d'Avesne *Fch Comm. Corr.* 3324.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Physiol.* 2011; *Urine* 2217; *Vet. Doses* 2217.
 FISH FAMILY HISTORY.: 1660.
 FISH, FISHERS.: 1957 sq.; *Fossil* 1959 sq.; *Sport'g*: Collectively 2484.
 Cookery 2445; *Culture* 2227 sq.; *Embryol.* 1926; *Senses* 1933.
 Fishback W. P. *Lord Colledge* 477.
 Fishberg, M. *Jews* 1099; *Phys. Anthrop. of Jews* 1101, 1988; *Pulm. Tuberc.* 2030.
 Fishenden, Marg. *House Heat'g* 2265.
 Fisher, A. G. T. *Knee-Joint* 2060.
 „ A. K. *Hawks & Owls* 1966.
 „ Maj. A. T. *Rod & River* 2483.
 „ Alex. *Enam'g upon Metal* 2368.
 „ Mrs Arab. B. —v. Buckley, Arab. B.
 „ Prf. Arne *Freg'y curves; Probab's* 1697.
 „ „ Fisher, Bud. [H. C. Fisher] *Cartoons* 1311.
 Fisher, C. D. *Petrarch* 2680.
 „ C. H. *Falconer* 2482.
 „ C. S. *Excav's at Nippur* 1593.
 „ Dor. F. *Day of Gl'y* 1309; *What do Now?* 2502.
 F[isher], E[dw.] *Marrow of Div'y* 226.
 Fisher, Elijah *Journal* 1537.
 „ F. B. + Williams *Ind.'s Silent Rev.* 1489.
 „ F. H. *Afgh. and C. As'n Qu'n* 941.
 „ F. O. *Carnacs of Co. Down* 1658.
 „ Lt.-Col. G. B. *Serv. in China* 1275.
 „ G. E. + Schwatt *Quad'cs, etc.* 1695.
 „ Prf. G. P. *Beg's of Xty* 141; *Xin Ch.* 132, *Doctr.* 317, *Evid'cs* 344; *Col'l Era* 1512; *Faith & Rat'm* 17; *Gr'ds of Belief* 17; *Hist. of Nat'ns* 1082; *Nat. Theol.* 12; *Orig. of Xty* 344; *Reform'n* 171; *Revel'n* 346; *Univ. Hist.* 1068.
 „ G. R. G. *Artif. Respir'n* 2055.
 „ G. W. *Shrewsb. Sch'l* 789.
 „ H. Mus. *Prof'n* 779; *Psychol. f. Mus.* *T'ch's* 2417.
 „ H. C. —v. „ Fisher, Bud.
 „ H. K. C. + Darby *Subm. Cable Test'g* 2156, 2190.
 „ H. L. *Org. Chem.* 1755.
 FISHER, Harrison.: 2330.
 Fisher, Herb. A. L. *Bonap'm* 1423; *Brumaire* 1407 (n); *Hist. & Pol'cs* 1074; *Hist. of Eng.* 1187; *Maitland* 2628; *Med'l Emp.* 1127; 2 bks on *Napol.* 1423; *Republ. Trad'n* 1134.
 „ Prf. Irving *App'r'n & Int'l* 597; *Capit. & Income* 597; *Diet & Endur'ce* 2080; *Math. Econ'cs* 565; *Rate of Int'st* 597; *Value & Prices* 575.
 FISHER, Sir J.: *Method* 1229 (n).
 Fisher, J. A. *R'w'y Acc'ts* 714.
 „ J. H. *Ophthalmol. Anat.* 2009, 2057.
 „ Mrs J. R. —v. Canfield, Dorothy.
 „ Jasper *True Trojans* 2835.
 „ Bp John *Engl. W'ks* 5; *Penit'l Ps.* 93; *Prayer* 316. *Biog.* 184.
 „ Jno. A. *Bibliog. of Ch. Hist.* 131.
 „ Adm. Jno. *Arbuth., Ld Mem's & Rec's* 1297.
 „ Jos. *Ld-Hold'g* (2 bks) 1161.
 „ Jos. R. *Fin'd & Tsars* 922; *Ir. Parl't* 1372.
 „ „ Strahan *Law of Pr.* 529.
 FISHER, „ „ „ *Kitty*: *Biog.* 1221 (n).
 Fisher, Lizeette A. *Grail Leg'd & 'Div. Com.'* 2693, 2679.
 „ My *Suru. of Am. Lit.* 2648.
 „ Rev. O. *Phys. of Earth's Crust* 1770, 1770 (n).
 „ Maj. Payn. *Tombs in Ch's of City* 863, 1615, in *St Paul's Cath.* 1611; *Tombs, Escutch'ns, etc.* 1615.
 „ R. A. *Meth's f. Res'ch Wkrs* 2202.
 „ R. W. *Arbit'r'n & Award* 479.
 „ Rich. J. *P'r'ts in B.M.* 2360.
 „ Ruth B. *Pigmy Land* 936.
 „ Sid. G. *Am. Indep.* 1535; *Constit. of U.S.* 1528; *Men, Wom., etc. in Col. Times* 1513; *Pennsylv' (2 bks)* 1032; *True Frankl.* 1564, *Hist. of Am. Rev.* 1535, *Penn* 229, *Webster* 1566.
 „ Stanley *Ottom. L'd Laws* 1477.
 „ Thos [ed.] *Rem's in Co. of Bedf.* 1618.
 „ W. A. *Mus. in O. Boston* 2403.
 „ W. Alb. *Ophthalm., Retinosc., etc.* 2057.
 „ W. E. G. *Transv. & Boers* 1004.
 „ W. K. *Asteroid.; Holothur.; Starfishes* 1937.
 „ W. R. *For. of Essex* 849; *Law of Mortg.* 517.
 „ „ & Co. [p'b's] *Ill. Pers'ges* 1153.
 Fisheries & Fishery Industries of U.S. 2228.
 FISHERIES.: *Law* 535, 698, 2228; *Trade* 2227 sq.
 FISHERMEN.: *In World War* 1266.
 FISGUARD INVASION (1797): 1220.
 FISHING.: 2482 sq.; *Lore* 359; *Prehist.* 1094; *Stories* 2487.
 Fishwick, Lt.-Col. Hy *Bispham* 857; *Garstang* 857; *Jolly* [mispr't'd] 216; *Kirkham* 857, 1639; *Lancs* 856; *Lancs Library* 857; *Lytham* 857; *Poulton-le-Fylde* 858; *Preston* 858; *Rochdale* 858; *St Mich-on-Wyke* 858.
 „ [ed.] *Ch. Surveys; Excheq. Depos'ts; Pl'd'gs, etc., in Duckey Cl. Reg's of Rochdale; Richm. & Halt. Wills; Wills in Somers. H'se* 1639.
 „ „ + Ditchfield [eds] *Mem'ls of O. Lancs* 856.
 Fish, E. B. *Alcohol* 2001.
 „ Rev. F. W. *Interact.* 284.
 „ Prf. G. M. *Meaning Comm. Pol's* 614.
 „ Jas W. *Retail-selling* 2108.
 „ May I. *Monologues, etc.* 2893.
 „ W. W. *Ice-Cream* 2446.
 FISK, Wilbur.: *Biog.* 219.
 Fiske, A. K. *Myths of Isr.* 86; *Mod. Bank* 582; *W. Ind's* 1039.
 „ Rr-Adm. B. A. *Art of Fight'g* 2176; *Midshipm. to Admiral* 1265; *Navy* 1079; *War Time in Manst.* 1541.
 „ C. F. [ed.] *Vass Mad. Studies* 2546.
 „ F. B. *Tran'g of Sioux* 1510.
 „ G. C. *Lucil. Horace* 3210, 3208.
 „ Prf. Jno.: *Hist. Wks* 1525; *Am. Pol. Ideas* 676, 1532; *Am. Rev.* 1535; *Article on Amer.* 1012 (n); *Beg's of New Eng.* 683, 1029, 1515; *Cent. of Sci., etc.* 1684; *Civ. Gov't in U.S.* 702; *Cosm. Philos.* 15, 20, 432; *Gri. Per'd of Am. Hist.* 1535; *Darwin'm* 1816; *Dest'y of Man* 341; *Discoo's of Am.* (2 bks) 1012; *Dut., etc.* *Col's* 230, 1512; *Essays Hist. & Lit.* 1074, 1527, 1080 (n); *Evolutionist* 1816; *Hist. of U.S.* 1525; *How U.S. bec. Nat'n* 1539; *Idea of God* 328; *Life Everl'g* 341; *Mississ. Vall. in Civ. War* 1023, 1551; *Myths & Makers* 355; *New Fce & New Eng.* 1515; *O. & New Ways of Tr'g Hist.* 1080; *O. V'a* 1034, 1514; *Thr. Nat. to God* 13; *War of Indep't* 1535; *Witchcraft* 1873; *Youmans* 1884, 1918. *Biog.* 2652.
 „ P. M. *350th Reg. of Inf.* 1294.
 „ T. S. *Complex Variable* 1703.
 „ Prf. Willard Bhs *pr't'd in Icel.* 2524; *Chess in Icel.* 360, *Tales & Miscell's* 2505; *[Cat. of Coll'n]* 8249. *Biog.* 2652.
 Fison, Dr A. H. *Adva'nc. in Astron.* 1759; *Physics* 1713.
 „ Lorimer *Tales fr. O. Fiji* 388.
 „ „ + Howitt *Kamil. & Kurn.* 1092.
 Fitch, Hy *Perpet'l Calend.* 1072.
 „ J. *Prison Ship Martyr* 1538.
 „ Sir Joshua G. *Am. Sch'l's, etc.* 751; *Educ. Aims, etc.* 759; *T'ch'g.* (2 bks) 759, 799 (n); *T'ch'g Arith.* 771; *T. & M. Arnold* 739, 2608.
 „ Rachel L. *Mme France* 1324.
 Fitch, Ralph.: *Biog.* 953.
 Fitch, W. H. + Smith *Br. Flora* 1906.
 „ Wm E. *Med. Formulary* 2076.
 „ „ etc. *Dietotherapy* 2078.
 Fitchett, Dr W. H. *Beliefs of Unbelief* 24; *Deaths that Won Emp.* 1148; *Fights f. Flag* 1148; *Gl Duke* 1261; *Gl Mutiny* 1491; *How Engl. saved Eur.* 1225; *Logic of Relig.* 344; *Nels. & Capt'ns* 1267, 1263; *New Wld of South* 1507; *Wesley* 217.
 „ [ed.] *Wellington's Men* 1262.
 Fite, E. D. *Cond'ns dur. Civ. War* 1544, 1551; *Hist. of U.S.* 1525.
 „ Dr Warner *Ethics* 443.
 Fithian, E. W. [ed.] *Bills of Sale Acts* 483.
 „ P. V. *J'l & L's* 754, 1511.
 Fitnam, J. C. *Trial Cts of Rec'd* 550.
 Fitt, J. N. *Convent'sl Sh'ches* 2470.
 Fittis, Robt. Scott *Curr's Episodes* 1356, 377; *Ecl. Annals* 902; *Heroines of Sc.* 672, 1357; *Rom'c Narratives* 1356; *Sp'ts, etc., of Scott.* 2454.
 Fitz, Rachel K. + Dr G. W. *Babyh'd* 768, 2068.
 FITZALAN FAMILY.: 1660.
 Fitz-Barnard, Cpt. L. *Fight'g Sports* 2496.
 Fittbogen, G. *Relig. Lessings* 1674.
 Fitzgerald, A. [art.] *Naples* 916.
 „ Adm. C. C. P. *Mem'rs of Sea* 1265; *Sail to Steam* 1265; *Tryon* 1269.
 „ Edw.: *L'ss, etc.* 2904, 2622; *Barton* 2609 (n); *Euphr't, etc.* 2904; *Memo d. Sévigné* 2665; *Miscell's* (2 bks) 2904; *Wise Saws, etc.* 2895.

- „ [tr.] : Persian Wr'gs 3048. Biog.,
 Bibliog. 2622, 2639 (n). Ref. to
 2791. Note on L'r's 2888 (n).
 FITZGERALD, L'd Edw. : Biog. 1382,
 1381 (n).
 Fitzgerald, Edw. A. *Andes* 1044; *N.Z.*
Alps 2500.
 „ F. Scott : Dram. Wks 2856; Pr.
 Fict'n 2725.
 „ G. A. [ed.] *Ballot Act* 498.
 „ G. F. Sci. Wr'gs 1709, 1731.
 „ J. F. *Australia* 1054.
 „ J. G., et al *Prev. Med.* 2090.
 „ J. V. Vesey. *Pollut'n of W'r* 524.
 „ [ed.] *Pub. Health* 523.
 „ „ + Quin Assur. Co's 505.
 „ P. F. *Idea of Morality* 443.
 „ Percy H. Bk-Fancier 2529; *Bosw.*
 2600; *Bow St. Police Off.* 622;
Canal at Suez 984; *Cath. Clive*
 2437; *Croker's Bosw.* 2004;
Dickens (2 bks) 2619; *Dumas*
 2607; 50 Yrs of *Cath. Life* 254;
Footie 2603; *Garrick* 2437; *Garrick*
Club 660; *Hill's Johns'n ed'n*
 2604; *Hist. of Eng. Stage* 2433;
Irring (2 bks) 2437; *Jane Austen*
 2609; *Kemble* 2438, 1061; *Lond.*
City Suburbs 606; *Pickwick* (2 bks),
 2621; *Picturesque Lond.* 861;
Qu. Charl. 1236; *Rom'ce of Eng.*
Stage 2435; *Roy. Dukes, etc.* 1221;
Savoy Opera 2412; *Shakesp.*
Repres'n 2433; *Sheridans* 1665,
 2606; *Sterne* 2007; *Stonhyhurst*
Men's 746; *Wilkes* 1224; *Wm Iv*
 1249; *Wld's Own Bk* 305.
 „ [ed.] *Bosw.'s Life of Johns.* 2604;
Jewels of Prayer, etc. 316.
 „ R. A. :—v. „ *Quid* „
 „ R. D. *Austria. Orchids* 2242.
 Fitz-Gerald, S. J. *Adair Dickens & Dram.*
 2620; *Fam. Songs* 2426, 2572;
Savoy Opera 2412.
 Fitzgerald, Sybil *Track of Moors* 988.
 „ Bp W. *Eccl'es. Hist.* 135.
 „ Rev. W. B. *Methodism* 217.
 „ W. G. *America's Day* 1326.
 „ W. N. *Carr'ge Trimmer's Man'l* 2274;
Harn-maker's Man'l 2277.
 „ W. W. A. *Trav's in Br. E. Afr., etc.*
 993, 995.
 Fitzgibbon, H. M. [ed.] *Fam. Eliz. Plays*
 2833.
 „ H. Macaul. *Flute* 2424.
 Fitzgibbon, Jas : Biog. 1520.
 Fitzgibbon, M. *Arts under Arms* 1282.
 „ Mary *Manitoba* 1017; *Veteran* 1520.
 Fitzhardinge, Ld *Catal. of Charters* 1141.
 Fitzherbert, „Master” *Husbandry* 3267.
 FITZHERBERT, Mrs [Maria A. Smythe] :
 1238, 1221 (n).
 Fitzhugh, P. K. *Fr. Appom. to Germ.*
 1539.
 „ T. Lit. *Saturnian* 3195.
 Fitzmaurice, Ld E. *Duke of Brunsw.* 1438;
Leveson Gower 1240; *Petty* 1203,
 1201, 1379; *Shelburne* 1223, 698
 (n).
 „ „ + Thursfield : *On Ir. Hist.* 1380
 (n).
 „ G. *Five Plays* 2853.
 Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Prf. Jas *Cervant.*
 (4 bks) 2688; *Fray L. d. Leon*
 2689; *Lope d. Vega & Sp. Drama*
 2689; *Sp. Bibliog.* 2526, 2687;
 5 bks on Spanish Literature
 2687.
 „ [ed.] *R'd's in Sp. Lit.* 2687;
Sp. verse 2831.
 „ Julia *El Inca* 2689; *Perez* 2689.
 Fitz-Neale :—v. Fitz-Nigel.
 Fitz-Nigel (Fitz-Neale), Bp R. D. *Necess.*
Observ. Seacc. Dial. 1168; *Dial. d.*
Seacc. 588, 1168 (n); *Gesta Henrici*
II 1168 (n).
 Fitzpatrick, B. *Irel. & Mak'g of Britain*
 1371.
 „ J. + Haydon *It.-St. Co's* 489.
 „ Fr J. *God's Birds* 129.
 „ Sir J. P. *Jock of Bushveld* 2461,
 2478; *Transv. fr. Within* 1505.
 „ L. L. *Nebraska Pl.-Names* 3263.
 „ Sir P. *Orig., Causes, etc., of War* 1285.
 „ R. : Ref. to 1222 (n).
 „ S. A. O. *Dublin* 906.
 Fitz-Patrick, T. *Cr'se in Aegean* 910;
Transatl. H'day 1021.
 Fitzpatrick, Dr Thos *Bl'dy Br., etc.* 197;
Waterf. dur. Civ. War 1379.
 „ Walt. *Condé & Fronde* 1395.
 „ Wm J. *Dr Doyle* 198; *Dubl. Cath.*
Cemel's 906; *Lever* 2627; *Secr.*
Serv. 1382; *Sham Squire's* 1381;
 T. N. *Burke* 198.
 „ [ed.] *Corr. of O'Connell* 1383.
 Fitzroy, Sir A. *Duke of Graft.* 1202, 1215.
 „ A. I. *Dogma & Ch. of Eng.* 210.
 „ Yvonne *Se. Nurses in Rom'a* 1309.
 Fitzsimon, Hy : *Life, Lrs, etc.* 198.
 Fitzsimons, F. W. *H'se Flv* 1946; *Monkey*
John 1986; *Nat. Hist. of S. Afr.*
B'ds 1976, *Mammals* 1982; *Snak.*
Bite 2088; *Snakes of S. Afr.*
 1962; *S. Afr. Snakes & Venom*
 2088.
 Fitzwilliam *Virginal Book* 2422.
 Fitzwilliam Mus., Cambr. *Earl. Pr't'd Bks*
 2516; *Engr. Gems* 2390; *Gk Vases*
 2376; *Isores, etc.* 2380; *MSS*
 2516, 2307; *Music* 2400; *Pictures*
 2317; *Plate* 2378.
 Fitzwilliam, Ly Ada W. + *Hands Wk &*
Play 2449.
 Fitzwilliams, D. C. L. *Bandag's* 2054;
Nurs'g Man'l 2096; *Op've Surg'y*
 2046; *Pocket Surg'y* 2043.
 Fitzwygram, Gen. Sir F. W. J. *Hors. &*
Stabl. 2222.
 FIUME : In World-War 1336.
 Five Original Glossaries 3267, 3269 (n).
 Fivel, Theod. *L'Alesia* 3220.
 „ Five of Clubs ” :—v. Proctor, Rich. A.
 FIXTURES LAW : 508.
 FJORDS : 1775.
 Flach, H. *Griech. Lyrik* 3145.
 „ [ed.] *Gloss. z. Hesiod.* 3151.
 Flack, H. E. *14th Amend'm't* 660, 568 (n).
 „ M. + Hill *Physiol.* 2011.
 Flacourt, Et. de *Lang. d. Madag'r* 3099.
 FLAGELLATA : 1934.
 Flagellation in France 620.
 FLAGELLATION : 620.
 Flagg, A. T. *Navigation* 2185.
 „ E. *Small Houses* 2398.
 „ J. B. W. *Allston* 2384.
 „ P. J. *Anaesthesia* 2047.
 Flags, Badges, & Arms of Br. Domin's 1677.
 FLAGS : 1677 sq.
 Flahaut, C. *Flora Color.* 1905.
 Flaherty, R. J. + F. H. *Eskim. Fr'nds*
 3126.
 Fl[aherty], W. E. *Annals of Engl.* 1143.
Flamena, Roman de (& Tr.) 3519.
 Flammarrion, Prf. Camille *Astron.* (3 bks)
 1759; *Atmosph.* 1781; *Death &*
Myst. 1865, 1863; *Drms of Astr'y*
 1862, 1758; *Haunted H'ses* 1864;
Hist. d. Ciel 368 (n); *L'Inconnu*
 1862, 454; *Lumen* 1764; *Marv'ls*
of Heavens 1759; *Psych. Forces*
 242; *Thund. & Light'n'g* 1783;
Urania 1759.
 Flammenberg, L. *The Necromancer* 2737.
 FLAMSTEAD, Herts : 852.
 Flanagan, L. *Fire-fight'g* 2154.
 „ Rod. *Hist. of N.S.W.* 1055.
 Flanders & Havnault 2316.
 Flanders *Fire Insurance* 505.
 „ Hy Chief *Just's* 476; *Constit. of U.S.*
 702; *J. Marshall* 1565.
 „ R. E. *Gear-cutti'g Mach'y* 2142.
 „ W. H. *Balkanias* 1390.
 FLANDERS : Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2525;
 Brit. Camp'gns in 1209; *Fch Dial.*
 3333, 3332 (n); *Furnit.* 2273;
Hist. (& Biog.) 1454 sq.; *Liter. &*
Philol. : 3246 sqq., *Hist. (including*
Biog. & Crit.) 2658 sq., *Hum. Wks*
 2755. Poetry.—v. POETRY, Pr. Fict'n
 —v. PROSE FICTIONS; *Paint'g* 2334
 sqq.; *Woodcuts* 2356—V. also
 BELGIUM AND HOLLAND.
 Flanigen, J. R. *Methodism* 217.
 FLANNAN, St. : Biog. 198.
 Flateyjarbok 3252.
 Flath, C. A. *Poultry-Keeping* 2225.
 Flathe, T., et al *Hist. of All Nat'ns* 1068.
 FLATHEAD INDIANS : 1008; *Philol.* 3121,
 3122 (n).
 Flather, J. J. *Dynamom'rs* 2140; *Rope*
Driv'g 2137; *Power by Ropes*
 2137.
 Flatman, Thos : *Life & Poems* 2782,
 2782 (n), 2597.
 FLATS : *Archit.* 2398; *Law* 508.
 Flattey, F. W. + Walton *Biol. of Seash.*
 1829.
 Flatters, A. *Cotton Pl't* 2211; *Microsc.*
Res'ch 1896.
 Flaubert, Gust. : *Wks* 2733 *Stud., Crit.*
 2667, 2551 (n), 2661 (n), 2662 (n),
 2914 (n). Ref. to 2684 (n). Note on
Salammbô 2667.
 FLAVOURING EXTRACTS : 2254.
 FLAX : *Culture, Prep'n, etc.* 2211, 2286 sq.
 FLAXLEY ABBEY, Gloucs : 850.
 Flaxman, A. J. *Births & Deaths* 534.
 „ J. [art.] *Aeschyl.* 3160; *Div. Com.*
 2827; *Hesiod* 3151; *Sculpt.* 2343
 Biog. 2349.
 FLEA, THE : 1946.
 Fleay, F. G. *Biogr. Chron. of Eng. Drama*
 2435, 2577; *Chron. Hist. of Lond.*
Stage 2435, 2577, of *Shak.* 2584;
Egypt'n Chronol. 1104; *Shakesp.*
Man'l 2589, 2590.
 Fleckelsen, K. F. W. A. *Comm. Flecheis.*
 3129.
 Flecker, Jas. Elroy : *Dram. Wks* 2849;
L'r's 2622; *Poet. Wks* 2803;
Coll'd Prose 2504, 2904. Biog.
 2622. Bibliog. 2521 (n).
Fled Briccent 3371, 3368 (n).
 Fleet, Chas *Anc'r's in Sussex* 881.
 „ Vice-Adm. H. L. *Life & Yarns* 1265.
 „ J. F. *Inscr. of Gupta K'gs* 1603 (n).
 FLEET, (The river and prison) : 623,
 867, 866 (n).
 FLEET STREET : 867.
 Fleets of the World 2187.
 FLEISCHER, F. *Sp'r'geogr. d. Gascoigne*
 3314.
 „ H. L. *Kl're Schr.* 2962; *Pers. Spr.*
 3045.
 Fleischmann, Hect. *Nap. III., etc.* 1430;
Pauline Bonap. 1429; *R'n of*
Terror 1408; *Robespierre, etc.*
 1415; *Unk. Son of Nap.* 1429.
 Fleitman, L. L. *Hacks & Hunters* 2221.
 Flemer, J. A. *Phototopogr. Meths., etc.*
 2362.
 Fleming, Cpt. A. *How see Battlef'ds* 1291.
 „ A. P. M. + Johnson *Insul'n, etc.,*
 2169.
 „ „ + Pearce *Apprent. Train'g* 2114;
Res'ch in Ind'y 2113.
 „ B. P. *Irrig'n & Pump'g* 2133.
 FLEMING, Can. : Biog. 187.
 Fleming, Sir D. *Westmoreland* 1635.
 „ D. *Hay Crit. Reviews* 2567; *M'y*
Qu. of Sc. 1362; *Reform'n in*
Sc'd 202; *Sc. Covenant's* 1366.
 „ [ed.] *Reg. of Kirk-Sess'n* 898.
 „ [Ed.] *Ediz. d. Gamm. & Spin.* 2760.
 „ Geo. *Anim. Plagues* 2003, 1181,
 2038, 2217; *Horse Shoe'g* (2 bks)
 2277; *Rabies & Hydroph.* 2038;
Roar'g in Hors. 2218; *Trav's in*
Tartary 948.
 „ „ + Craig *Vet. Obstet.* 2217.
 „ J. A. *Sc. Pottery* 2374.
 „ Jas M. *Old Violins* 2422.
 „ Jas S. *Castles of Stirl. Nob'y* 893,
 903; *Ludgings of Stirl.* 903;
Town-wall Fortifies 1585.
 „ Jane A. *Knitting* 2450.
 „ Dr Jno. A. *Al. Curr. T'former* 2173;
Electr. Curr's in Teleph., etc.,
Conductors 2173; *El. Lab., etc.*
 2173; 50 Yrs of *Electric'y* 1731;
Magnets & El. Curr's 2166;
 7 bks on *Telegr. & Teleph.* 2171,
 1734; *Therm. Valve* 2173; *Waves*
& Ripples 1726.
 „ „ [ed.] *El. Lab. Notes, etc.* 1733.
 Biog. 2163.
 „ R. A. *St. Pract. of Med.* 2015.
 FLEMING, Sandford : Biog. 1520.
 Fleming, Prf. W. + *Caldewood Vocab.*
of Philos. 397.
 „ Rev. W. C. St *Patrick* 198.
 „ W. H. *Slav'y & Race Probl.* 659.
 „ W. L. *Civ. War in Alab.* 1551; *Seq.*
of Appom. 1539.
 „ „ [ed.] *Doc's of Reconstr. Per.*
 (2 bks) 1539; *Sherman* 1569.
 „ W. P. *Variable Stars* 1769.
 „ „ + Pickering *Phot. Stud.* 1769.
 „ Wm H. *Shakespeare's Plots* 2593.
 FLEMING, HOUSE of : 1633.
 FLEMISH :—v. FLANDERS.
 Flemming, Jessie H. *Eng. und. Lanc'ns*
 1181.
 „ L. A. *Tanning* 2277; *W'd Bk* 3263.
 Flemwell, G. [art.] *Alp. Fl'rs; Fl'r*
Flds 1905.
 Flenley, R. [ed.] *Town Chron's* 836.
 Flers, Marq. de *Comt. d. Paris* 1431.
 Fleshman, A. C. *Educ. Process* 728 (n).
 Fletcher, A. E. *Gainsborough* 2326.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cycl. of Educ.* 726.
 „ Alice C. [ed.] *Ind. Sfy., etc.* 392.
 „ „ + Murie *Hako* 394.
 FLETCHER, And. : *L'r's* 1364 (n).
 Fletcher, B. Rich. *Wilson* 2327.
 „ Banister *Dilapid'ns* 508; *Light &*
Air 532; *Quant's* 2263; *Str'ts*
& Can's of Venice 2394; *Val'n's*
& Comp'n's 2129.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lond. B'd'ing Acts* 521.
 „ Sir Banister F. *Infl'ce of Mat'l on*
Archit. 2383; *Pallad.* 2384.
 „ „ + B. *Hist of Archit.* 2392.
 „ „ + H. P. *Archit. Hyg.* 2130, 2397;
Carp'y, etc. 2270; *Eng. Home*
 2398; *Law of Arbit'r's* 479.
 „ C. + McLean *Belw. Practi'r & Lab'y*
 2071.
 „ C. B. *Pacific* 1534; *Stevenson's*
Germ. 1534.
 „ C. G. E. *Regist'n of Electors* 498.
 „ Rev. C. J. H. *Ch. & Par. of S. Mart.*
 875.
 „ C. R. L. *Gladst. in Oxf.* 1239; *G't*
War 1287; *Gust. Adolph., etc.*
 1469, 200; *Introd. Hist. of Eng.*
 1144; *Mak'g of W. Eur.* 1131.
 „ „ + Kipling *Sch'l Hist. of E.;*
T'ch'r's Comp. to Sch'l Hist. 1144.
 „ „ + Walker [eds] *Port* 1153.
 „ C. W. *Hand-bell Ringing* 1620.
 „ F. J. *Market Nurs'y Wk* 2233.
 „ F. M. *W'd Block Print'g* 2278.
 „ F. W. F. *Spt on Nilgiris* 2458, 961.
 „ Fred'c *Sixth Sense* 456.
 „ G. [ed.] *Conn'ght; Leinst.* 1994.
 „ Rev. G. *Preaching* 285.
 „ G. K. *El. Light'g of Shops* 2169.
 „ Giles, the elder *Russe Commonwe'lth*
 919 (n).
 „ Giles, the younger *Poems* 2783.
 „ „ + Phin. Fletcher. *Poet. Wks*
 2783.

- „ Lt.-Col. H. C. Amer. War (not Civil W.) 1543.
 „ Prf. H. F. Mill's Semit. Stud's 2598.
 „ Hanslip London 865.
 „ Rev. J. Insep. in Eng. 214.
 „ J. B. Dante 2677; Div. Com. 2679;
 „ Philos. of Love of Cavale. 2826.
 „ Rev. J. C. + Kidder Brazil 1574.
 „ J. D. [ed.] W'ghts & Meas'r's Acts 542.
 „ J. Gould: Poet Wks 2817, 2766 (n); Gaugin 2338.
 „ J. J. K. Sign of Cross 278 (n).
 „ Rev. J. M. J. Mrs Wightman 666.
 „ J. S.: Pr. Fict'n 2721; Bk ab't Yorks. 885; Enchant'g North 829; Hist. of Yorks. 885; St Leger Stakes 2468; Yorksh'men of Rest'n 1211; Yorks. Village 885.
 „ Jno. [1576-1625] + Beaumont:—v. Beaumont, Fc's + Fletcher.
 „ „ + Shakespeare 2 Nobl. Kinsm. 2835, 2893 (n), 2841 (n).
 „ Cpt. Jno. St. Seaman'sh. 2185.
 „ Sir L. Meteorites 1766; Min'ls 1788;
 „ Opt. Indicatrix, etc. 1791; Rocks 1788.
 „ M. S. Psychol. of N.T. 1855.
 „ Marg. Life in Hungary 816.
 „ O. O. Intro'd. to Philos. 1873.
 „ Phineas Venus & Anchis. 2783.
 „ R. A. St. Ships; Trav'g Palaces 2194.
 „ R. H. Arth'n Mat'l in Chron's 1167.
 „ R. S. [ed.] Hausa Sayings 3113.
 „ Ralph Cruelty to Animals 447 (n).
 „ Rev. Reg. J. [ed.] Pens'n Bk 864.
 „ S. W. Soils 2208; Straub'y-Grow'g 2247.
 „ T. B. S. Ind. Insects, etc. 1943.
 „ Rev. W. G. D. [ed.] Leics. Pedig's; Rectors of Loughborough; Reg's of Loughb. 1640.
 „ W. I. Publ. Libr. in Am. 2542.
 „ W. J. B. [tr.] Chin. Verse 3086.
 „ [ed. & tr.] Chin. Poetry 3086.
 „ W. Y. Bbb'd'g 2280; Bk Coll'r's 2530.
 „ [ed.] Bbb'd'g's in Br. Mus. (2 bks) 2280.
 „ Wm St. Carr'ges & Tr'n Eng's; St'm Locom' 2154.
 „ Wm Woodw'h J'ts 2270.
 FLETCHER OF MADELEY, Rev. J. W.: Biog. 219.
 FLETCHER OF SALTOUN, A.: Biog., etc. 1368.
 Fletcher-Vane, P. Pax Brit. in S. Afr. 700.
 Flete, Jno. Westm'r Abbey 870.
 Fleure, H. J. Peopl. of Eur. 1989, 2989;
 „ Races of Eng. & Wal. 1989.
 Fleuron, Svend Grim 2485; Kittens 2453.
 Fleury, A. S. Paul et Sédg. 3227.
 „ Jean Pat. Norm. d. l. Hague 3333;
 „ Rabel. 3355.
 „ Maur. de Crim. Mind 619.
 „ Maur., C'te Empr. Eugénie 1421.
 „ P. Wh. Zinc Plants 2255.
 Flexner, Abrah. Med. Educ. 788;
 „ Prostiu'n 1870.
 „ „ + Baldwin juv. C'ts 1845.
 Flick, A. C. Loy'm in N.Y. 1030;
 „ Medixw. Ch. 161.
 Flickinger, R. C. G'h Theat.; Plutarch 3146.
 FLIES (DIPTERA): 1945; Blood-sucking 1946.
 „ Flight: Flying Yankee 1289.
 Flight, Dr Walt. Meteorites 1766.
 „ Wm S. El. Insulation 2169.
 „ Flight Commander: Cav'y of Air 2182.
 FLIGHT: Mech'cs & Dyn'cs of 2161 sq.
 „ OF BIRDS: 1965, 2161 sq 1922.
 „ TO VARENNES:—v. VARENNES.
 FLINDERS, Cpt. Mat.: 1053, 1507.
 Flinders-Petrie:—v. Petrie.
 Fling, Prf. F. M. Hist. Method 1080;
 „ Mirab. & F'ch Rev. 1414; S'rice Bk of G'h Hist. 1107; Writ'g of Hist. 1067.
 „ „ + Caldwell Eur. & Am. Hist. 1067.
 Flinn, A. D., etci Res'h Lab's 2113.
 Flint, A. Phys. Diagnosis 2018.
 „ S. Stellar Parallax 1769.
 „ F. S.: Poet. Wks 2803, 2766 (n).
 „ G. E. Alcohol 2091.
 „ Grover March'g w. Gomez 1541.
 „ H. L. The Heart 2013.
 „ J. H. Trusts & Trustees 540.
 „ J. M. Foramin. 1934; Oceanogr. of Pacif. 1776.
 „ Prf. Leon N. Consc. of Newsp'r's 2646; Editorial 2914.
 „ Martha B. Long Isl. 1031; Gard. of Simples 2239.
 „ Prf. Rob. Agost'm 20; Anti-Theist. Theories 17; Hist. Philos. 1077;
 „ Philos. as Scient. Scient'm 1686, 397;
 „ Philos. of Hist. 1077 (n).
 „ of Religion 8; Serm's & Add's 288;
 „ Soc'm 643; Theism 17; Theol. etc. Subj's 7; Theol. 2; Vico 433.
 „ S. R. Mudge Memoirs 1663.
 „ S. W. Schedule D 538.
 „ W. Russell Song of Songs 94.
 FLINT CHIPS: 1614.
 FLINTSHIP: 891.
 Flippin, P. S. Roy. Gov't in V'a 1514.
 Flitch, J. E. Crawford J'y in Sp. 2345;
 „ Medit'n Moods 926; Mod. Dancing 2431, 2509.
 Floamanna Saga 3252, 3252 (n).
 Flogg, W. J. Yoga 339.
 Floin, G. T. Lang. of Konungs Skuggid 3253; Norw. Immigr'n 1468;
 „ Scand. Immigr'n 613, 1466.
 FLOOD, H. C.: Biog. 1382, 1381 (n).
 Flood, J. C. H. Pitfalls of Test'r's; Wills 543.
 „ J. M. Irel'd; Saints & Sch's 1373.
 „ W. H. Grattan Bagpipe 2423; Harp 2424; Tud. Comp'r's 2407.
 „ Warden Hy Flood 1382.
 FLOODS: Engineering of 2123.
 Floovant (& Aids) 3339, 3338 (n).
 FLORAL DECORATION: 2241.
 Floras, Amory:—v. Macdonald, Flora.
 FLORAS, LOCAL: 1903 sq.; Insular 1904; Desert 1903; Marine H §§ 45, 44.—V. also names of places.
 Florence de Rome 3346.
 Florence, P. Sargent Fatigue, etc. 2113.
 „ [ed.] Ind. Fatigue 2113.
 Florence of Worcester Chron.; Chron. ex Chron. 1163.
 FLORENCE: Archit. 2394, 915 sq.; Art 2318, 2341, 2348; Dialect 3298;
 „ Guilds 611; Hist. Topog., etc. 915 sq., 1448, 1449, 1245 (n); Legends 378; Pr't'g 2539.
 Florenz, K. Gesch. d. jap. Lit. 3076;
 „ Jap. Lit. 2921 (n); Liedersamml. Kokinsh. 3079.
 „ „ [tr.] Jap. Dram. 3077; Flór. Saga of Blankish. 3252.
 Florian, J. P. C. de Fables 2823.
 Florida, P. [ed.] Ital. Songs, etc. 2427.
 FLORIDA: 1025; Angling 2489; Antiq's 1609.
 „ Civil War in 1551.
 „ Education 755.
 „ Nat. Hist.: Gen'y 1998, 1800;
 „ Fauna: Birds 1978, Giant Fish 1959, Tarpon 2486; Flora 1913;
 „ Geol., etc. 1800; Trees 1898.
 „ Sport 2463.
 Florilegium Græcum 3148.
 Florio, Jno. [tr.] Montaigne's Ess. 2887, 2887 (n).
 Floris & Blanchefleur Versions 2699, 3291, 3252, 2698 (nm). Aid 3348.
 FLORUS: Wks (tr.) 3223 (n); Epit. Rer. Rom. (& Aid) 3220.
 Flory, M. A. Fans 1674.
 Flouculi Gr. Boreal, Ser. Nov. 3140.
 „ Rossallienies 3140.
 Flottes, P. Baudelaire 2667.
 FLOUR: 2258 sq.; Manuf. 2277.
 Flournoy, T. Philos. of James 1880.
 Flower, C. T. [ed.] Pub. Wks in Med. Law 1130.
 „ F. A. Repub. Party 1533; Stanton 1586.
 „ J. Cyril Relig. Quest'n 1855.
 „ Newman G. F. Handel 2409.
 „ [ed.] Hist. of G't War 1287.
 „ R. [ed.] Love's Bitt.-Sw. 2768, 3369 (n).
 „ W. Aquitaine 821; Dante 2679.
 „ Sir W. H. Deformity 1094, 1673;
 „ Ess. on Museums, etc. 1577, 1685, 1916; Horse 1985; Nerves of Body 2010; Osteol. of Mamm. 1923.
 „ „ + Lydecker Mammals 1980.
 „ „ Biog. 1917.
 Flower-lore 367.
 Flowers, W. H. Jap. Conq. of Am. Opin. 1501.
 FLOWERS: For Cutting 2241; in Art 2366, [P't'g, etc.] 2351; in Decor'n 2269; Wild 1900 sqq.
 Colour 1819; Hybridiz'n 1888;
 „ Lore—v. PLANTS; Mechanism 1888; Names—v. NAMES; Poems 2770.
 V. also BOTANY, PLANTS, PHANEROGAMS and names of Flowers.
 Floyd, F. C. 40th Reg. N.Y. V'r's 1547.
 „ Jno.: Life & D'y 1563.
 „ Juanita H. Wom. in life of Balz. 2666.
 „ T. H. At Ypres 1291.
 FLOYER, A. M. Ancient Hinduism 51.
 „ E. A. Baluchistan 941.
 Flückiger, F. A. Cinch. Barks 2085.
 „ + Hanbury Pharmacogr. 2085.
 FLUDD, Dr Rob.: Biog. 244.
 Flügel, G. Concord. Coran. Arab. 2974;
 „ Orient. HSS 2995; Schul. d. Arab. 2963.
 „ J. C. Family 1860.
 „ J. G. Germ. Dict. 3241.
 „ M. Zend-Avesta & E'n Relig's 52.
 Flüge, Prf. C. Micro-Organisms 1806.
 FLUIDS: 1726.
 FLUTE: 2424.
 FLUTTER, AURICULAR: 2032.
 Flux, Prf. A. W Econ. Princ'e 573.
 „ Arth. T. B'ld'g of Br. Empire 1349.
 FLY-FISHING: 2483.—V. also FISHING.
 FLYING-BEAT: 1295.
 Flynn, J. S. Fowler 1238; Sec'd Advent 343.
 „ Flynt, Josiah: [J. F. Willard] Little Brother 652; Itin. Policem. 652;
 „ Tramping 652; W'ld of Graft 704.
 Foà, E. Land'd & Ten't (2 bks) 508.
 „ Edouard After Big Game 2461.
 Foaden, G. P. [ed.] Egypt. Agric. 2201.
 Foakes-Jackson, Rev. F. J. Bibl. Hist. of Hebrews 121; Xin Ch. 141;
 „ Soc. Life in Eng. 1221.
 „ „ [ed.] Faith & War 1322.
 Foch, Marsh. F. Precepts, etc. 2177;
 „ Princ's of War 2177, 1437. Biog. 1297.
 Fock, Dr A. Chem. Crystallogr. 1791.
 „ G. Cat. Dissert. Philol. Class. 3128.
 Focke, Fr. Herod. als Hist'r 1617.
 Foerste, A. F. Geol. of Dayton 1801.
 Foerster, Prf. F. W. Marr'e & Sex Probl. 1867.
 „ M. [ed.] Altengl. Leseb. 3275.
 „ N. [ed.] Reinterpr'n of Am. Lit. 2648.
 „ „ + Pearson [eds] Am. Ideals 1527.
 „ „ + Steadman Sem'ces, etc. 2016.
 „ W. Chr. d. Troyes 2694; Roman. Forsch'n 3351 (n).
 „ „ + Koschwitz [eds] Allfrz. Uebungs. 3329, 3326.
 Fœtus: Deaths, etc. 2073; Malform'n's 2067, 2073.
 Fogarty, L. Lator 1386.
 Fogazzaro, A.: Tr's from 2825 (n). Biog. 2681.
 Fogerty, Elsie 'Alcestis' 2507; 'As You Like It' 2507; 'Electra' 2507;
 „ Harrying of Dove 2507; Queen's Jest's 2507; Scenes fr. Novelists 2507; Sp'h'g of Eng. Verse 2507.
 Fogg, W. P. Arabistan 975.
 FOHR DIALECT: 3238 (n).
 Foigny, G. Ter. Aust. Conm. 2661 (n).
 Fokker, A. A. Malay Phonetics 3007.
 Foley, B'p A. Earl. Eng. Col's 1512.
 „ E. H. Gloss to S. Math. (2 bks) 3273.
 „ Edwin Decor. Furn. 2272.
 „ Prf. G. C. Anselm's Atomem't 332.
 „ Rev. H. Rec'ds of Soc. of Jes. 168.
 „ J. H.: Bk on 2349.
 „ Jno. P. Jeffers. Cyclo. 1556.
 Folger, J. I. + Thomson Apple Ind'y 2246.
 FOLIAGE: In Art 3366.
 „ PLANTS: 2244.
 Foligno, C. Dante 2677; It. Lit. 2675;
 „ Padua 916.
 Folin, O. K. Biol. Chem. 1750; Preserv'n, etc., in Foods 2002.
 Folk, E. E. Mormon Monster 221.
 Folkard, H. C. Law of Equity 469, of Slander 510; Sail'g Boat 2473;
 „ Wild Fowler 2476.
 „ R. Plant-lore Leg'ds 367.
 FOLK-BOOKS: 2521 (n).
 „ -DANCING: 2432, 2509.
 „ -DRAMA:—v. DRAMA.
 „ -ETYMOLOGY:—v. PHILOLOGY.
 Folk-Lore Journal, The 353 (n), 356 (n), 368 (n), 370 (n), 374 (n), 388 (n), 390 (n), 396 (n). This list is incomplete.
 Folk-lore Record 356 (n), 368 (n), 388 (n). This list is incomplete.
 Folk-Lore Society: Pub'n's 356.—V. also separate titles & authors.
 FOLKLORE [including Folk Lore: Poetry, Songs, Tales, etc.]: Gen. 353-396.
 African: 390 sqq., 3102; Bahama 392; Bantu 391, 3102; Basuto 391, 3103; Bena Lulua 3104;
 „ Creoles 391 sq., 3111; Ganda 3105; Hausa 891, 3112 sq.; Negro 3111; Nyanja 3107; Sudan. 3114; Suk 3117; Swahili 3109, 391; Xosa (Kafir) 3110; Zulu 3111, 391.
 American [including Aboriginal]: 2810, 392-5, 1006-9, 3119, 3123;
 „ Eskimo 3126, 390; Micmac 3122, 393; Mohawk 3122, 393; Navaho 3122, 394; Pueblo 3125, 394;
 „ Salishan & Sahaptin 3122; Seneca 3122.
 Basque: 3059, 396.
 Celtic: 373; Breton 3364, 374;
 „ Gaelic 373 sq.; Irish 3373, 374 sq.;
 „ Manx 3374, 375 sq.; Scottish 3374, 373 sq., 376 sq., 3271; Welsh v. WALES.
 Christian: 133.
 Greek: 372 sq., 3143, 2402 (n), 3167 (Fairy Tales).
 Gypsy: 396, 3127.
 Indie: 369 sq.
 Iranic & Caucasian: 387 sq.;
 „ Armenian 3058, 387; Baluchist. 387; Georgian 388; Persian 387.

- Japanese & Korean : 395 sq. [Jap.] 3078; [Kor.] 3075.
- Melanesian, Polynesian, Indonesian : 3098, 388, 3094; Austral. 388; Fiji 388; Hawaiian 3098, 388; Malagas 388; Malayan 388; Maori 3101, 389; New Guinea 3099, 389; New Pomeran. 3099; Solom. Isl'ds 3100.
- Monosyllab. Lang's : Burmese 3093, 389; Cambodia 3091; Chin. 395, 3085.
- Romance : Belgian 377 sq.; F'ch 377 sq., 2524; Ital. 378, 2828; Portug. 379, 2687; Provence 3315, 3318, 377; Roumanian 379; Span. 2831, 379.
- Semitic : Arab. 2967, 387, [Cairo] 2977, [Malt.] 2960; Egypt. 387; Hebr. 2965, [Jewish 86 sq. s.v. 'Genesis', 39, 387 (n)]; Samaritan 2985; Syriac 2955.
- Slavonic : 379; Bulgarian 3378, 379; Russian 2740, 2831, 380; Serbian 2743, 380; Wendic 3383.
- Teutonic : 380 sq.; Austrian 381; Bohem. 381 (n); Dutch 2659; English-speak' countries (other than Irel., Sc., Wal., Amer.) 382 sq.; Germ. 386, 2670; Scand. 380 sq., [Norse] 381.
- Ural-Altaic : Eskimo 3126, 390; Esthon. 390; Finnish 390; Hungar. [Magyar] 3062, 389, 379, 2831; Kashmir 389; Mongol. 390; Samoyed. 390; Tibet. 389; Turk. 389 sq., 3066 (3).
- Folklore in Shakesp. 2585. Napoleon in Folklore 1427.
- Relat'n of Folklore to Ethnol., Mythol., Relig. 354.
- V. ALSO MYTHOLOGY, RELIGION, FAIRIES, BALLADS, SUPERSTITIONS, and names of Counties, Countries, Languages, & Groups of Lang's.
- FOLK-MEDICINE : 368, 2003.
- „ MUSIC : 2401.—V. also CLASS B. *passim*.
- „ POETRY AND SONGS :—V. FOLKLORE, *sup*.
- „ PSYCHOLOGY :—V. PSYCHOL.
- Folks, Homer Care of Destit. Childr. 650, 653.
- Follett, Hel. T. + W. Mod. Novelists 2570.
- „ M'y P. Creat. Exper'ce 1857; Sp'k'r of H'se of Repres'es 704.
- Follmann, M. F. Deutsch.-lothr. Mund. 3245.
- Folquet de Lunel Gedichte 3319.
- Folsom, Dr J. W. Entomology 1941.
- Fölster, H. 'Mir. d. Nos. Dam.' 3348.
- Foltz, E. B. K. Civ. Serv. as Car'r 688.
- Foltzer, J. Artif. Süß 2287.
- Folwell, A. P. Mun. Eng' 2115; Sew'ge 2130; W'r-supply Eng' 2131.
- „ Percy S. Chrysanthemum 2241.
- „ W. W. Anal. in Pol. Econ. 566 (n).
- Fomon, Sam. Medicine, etc. 2015.
- Fonahn, A. Quellenh. d. pers. Mediz. 3048.
- Fonblanque, A. Eng. und. Sev. Admin'ns 1228; How we are Gov'd 696. Biog. 2622.
- „ E. B. de A. Fonblanque 2622.
- Foncin, Pierre France 820.
- „ [ed.] Gögr. Hist. 1076.
- Fonda, A. J. Honest Money 578.
- FONDI, C'ess of : Biog. 1452 (n).
- Fones, A. C. Mouth Hygiene 2053.
- Fongarási, T. Deut. u. Hung. Spr. 3061.
- Fonseca, M. A. da Pseud. e Anon. Port. 2519.
- „ Simões da : 2 Portug. Dict's 3309.
- Fontaine, Chas : Biog. 3352.
- „ James : Biog. 193.
- Fontaine, W. M. Mesoz. Fl. of Va; Potomac 1891.
- „ „ + White Reports of Surv. 1801.
- Fontainebleau : Libr., etc. 2542.
- Fontane, Theod. : Biog. 2674.
- Fontenelle, B. le B. de : Crit. 2552 (n).
- Fontenoy, Marquise de Wm II & Fc's Jos. 1442.
- Fontenoy, BATTLE OF : 1209, 1388.
- Fontes Rerum Austriacarum 1387.
- „ „ Byzant. 1125.
- Fonts : 1616.
- Fonvielle, W. de Thund. & Light'n'g 1783.
- FOOCHOW PHILOLOGY : 3082.
- FOODS : Adulter'n 2091, [Law] 518; Anal., etc. 2091; Fatty 2080; for Cattle 2219, 2223; for Horses 2222; in Hygiene, etc. 2091; Physiol. 2079; Preserv'n, etc. 2092; Values 2079. Food-supply & War 690.—V. also DIETETICS.
- Fooks, E. G. Lettering 2365.
- FOOLS : 1152; in Dram. Lit. 2577.
- Food, A. H. Carb. Cephal. of Irel. 1955.
- „ A. S. Springs, etc., of Lond. 866.
- „ E. A. Byz. Emp. 1125; Nap's Russ. Camp'n 1426.
- „ + Home Eng. Inv'd 1149.
- „ J. Flower Studies 2366.
- „ Jno. S. Sterne 1566, 571.
- Foot, Alf. Ins. ag'st Accid'ts, etc. 505, 718.
- „ C. H. [ed.] G'd Jury Laws 554.
- „ Const. M. Insect Wonder'l'd 1941.
- FOOT : Anat. 2010; Diseases 2055.
- FOOTBALL : 2491.
- Footte, A. Modulation, etc. 2417.
- „ + Spalding Harmony 2416.
- „ A. R. Sound Currency, etc. 578.
- „ „ + Everett Incorp. Co's 519.
- „ E. M. Minor Surgery 2054.
- „ Eliz. L. Libr'n of Sunday Sch'l 789.
- „ G. W. Gosp. of Secul'm 24.
- „ H. S. Bench & Bar 476.
- „ J. A. Internat'l Jurispr'ce 563.
- „ J. T. Dumb-Bell of Br'k'f'd 2478.
- „ M'y : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
- „ Sam. Table-Talk & Bon-Mots 2603. Biog. 1221 (n).
- Footman, J. Ch. of St Michael 839.
- Footner, Hulbert : Pr. Fict'n 2721.
- FOOTPATHS : 604.
- FOOTPRINTS : 1786.
- FOFFA, Vincenzo : Biog., etc. 2343.
- For the Right 1326.
- FORAGE PLANTS : 2210.
- FORAMEN, Intervertebral : 1923.
- FORAMINIFERA : Recent & Fossil 1934.
- FORAN, T. P. [ed.] Code of Civ. Proc. 548.
- Forbes, A. C. Forestry (2 bks) 2229.
- „ A. K. Räs Malä 960.
- „ B'p A. P. Sc. S'ts 201; XXXIX Art's 207.
- „ [ed.] SS Nim. & Kent. 201.
- „ A. R. Gael. Names 3363; Pl.-Names of Skye 3265.
- „ A. W. H. Essay-Wr'g 773.
- „ Alex. Fam. of Forbes 1660.
- „ L'y Angela Mem's, etc. 1238.
- „ Anita P. [ed.] Mod. Verse 2810.
- „ Anna [Mrs H. O. Forbes] Insulinde 965.
- „ Arch. Afgh. Wars 1273; Barracks, Bivouacs, etc. 1133, 1263; 'Black Watch' 1345; Camps, Quarts, etc. 1133, 1263; Col. Campbell 1497; Frco-Germ. War 1437; Gordon 1257; Havelock 1497; Nap. III 1430; War & Peace 1133, 1263, 1418; Wm of Germ. 1442.
- „ Mrs Atholl [ed.] Sc. Charla Chest 1364.
- „ B. C. Men Mak'g Am. 1552.
- „ Cpt. C. J. F. S. Burnah 966.
- „ Commr. C. S. Garib. in Sicilies 1453; Icel. 911.
- „ Dunc. [\"D. F. of Culloden\"] Fam. of Innes 1661.
- „ Prf. Duncan : Bengali (2 bks on) 3031, 3032; 3 Hindust. Dict's 3087; Hindust. Lang. 3036; Hist. of Chess 2504; Pers. Lang. 3045; Russian (5 bks on) 3380.
- „ „ + Platts Hindust. Man'l 3036, 3071 (n).
- „ Prf. Edw. Br. Medus. 1936, Starfishes, etc. 1937; Echinoderm. 1936; Educ. Uses of Museums 1577; Nat. Hist. of Eur. Seas 1829.
- „ „ + Hanley Moll. & Shells 1954.
- „ „ Biog. 748, 1917.
- „ Edwin 30 Yrs After 1549.
- „ F. A. [ed.] Browsing Anthol. 2790.
- „ F. B. + Hensley Enum'n of Pt's 1909.
- „ Com. F. E. Dahomey 991.
- „ Prf. Geo. Astron. 1758; Transit of Venus 1770.
- „ Gordon S. Wild Life 960, 961.
- „ Dr. H. C. Primates 1966.
- „ H. E. Saga of 7th Div'n 1294.
- „ H. O. Eastern Archipelago 965.
- „ [ed.] Sok. & Abd-el-Kuri 1911.
- „ Mrs H. O. —v. Forbes, Anna.
- „ Dr H. P. Johann. Lit., etc. 104, 113.
- „ J. Earls of Grandrad 1660.
- „ Prf. J. D. Alps of Sav. 1774, 928; Norw. & Glaciers 922, 1774; Theo. of Glaciers 1774. Biog. 1787.
- „ J. M. Jacob. Glean'gs 1366; L's & Recoll's 1563.
- „ Rev. J. T. Socrates 404.
- „ Prf. Jno. Bk of Psalms 92; Predest. & Free Will 336; 'Romans' 108.
- „ Jon. Ceylon 964.
- „ K. Autom. Body Design 2157.
- „ Dr Litton Fiji 1050.
- „ Marg. Beattie, etc. 2600.
- „ Nevill Polish Lit. 2685; Russ'n Sp'y-Bk 3381; Slav. Lang's 3375.
- „ „ + Toynebe, etc. Balkans 1390.
- „ B'p Rob. [ed.] Lyon in Mour'n'g 1369; Mem's of Rebell. 1366.
- „ Rev. Rob. Infer. C'ts of Free Ch. 293.
- „ S. R. Rambles in Rome 917.
- FORBES, Stanl. and Eliz. : Biog. 2330.
- Forbes, U. A. : 2 bks on Trust's & Sav'gs Banks 535.
- „ „ + Ashford W'rways 2122.
- „ „ + Burmeister Rom. H'ways 1581.
- „ Dr W. : Wks 4 (n).
- „ W. A. Petrel 1922; Scient. Writ'gs 1814.
- „ W. C. Polo 2495; Rom'ce of Busin. 2249.
- „ W. H. + Hird [eds] Pal. Logica 435.
- FORBES FAMILY : 1660.
- Forbes-Leith, Rev. W. Pre-Reform'n Scholars 2522, 2558; Scots Men-at-Arms 1342; St Cutb. 182.
- „ [ed.] Scot. Cath's (2 bks) 254, 1361.
- Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. A. Am.'s Insul. Poss'n's 1006, 1020; Capt. J. Smith 1269; Pan'a 1037.
- Forbes-Mitchell, W. G't Mutiny 1491.
- Forbush, E. H. Birds of Massach. 1978.
- „ W. B. Com'g Generation 1824; 'Ecclesiastes' 94.
- Forby, Rob. Vocab. of E. Anglia 3269.
- Force, Gen. M. F. F't Hen. to Corinth 1545; Gen. Sherman 1569.
- „ Pet. [ed.] Am. Archives; Declar. of Indep. 1535. Biog. 1522 (n).
- FORCE :—V. ENERGY.
- Forcellini, Egidio : Wks 3193.
- Forchhammer, Dr E. Burm. Law 470; Lang's in Burm. 3092.
- Forchhammer, H. Danish 3254.
- „ J. Phonetik 2926.
- Forchheimer, F. [ed.] Intern. Diseases 2016.
- FORD (Song-Writer) : 2426 (n).
- Ford, A. P. Confederate Army 1549.
- „ C. Briefs & Fees 509; Oaths 555.
- „ Clar. Mme de Krudener 1421, 1464.
- „ D. Vernon & Navy 1269.
- „ Eman. : Wks 2703 (n).
- „ Ern. Music in Eng. 2402.
- „ Ford Madox [formerly Ford Madox Hueffer] : Essays 2875; Poet. Wks 2803, 1318, 2766 (n); Pr. Fict'n 2713; Anc. Lights & New Refl'ns 2324, 2875; Cinque Ports 831; Conrad 2618; Crit. Att'de 2549, 2875; Ford Madox Brown 2328; H'rt of Country 633; H'y James 2653; Holbein 2339; Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 2324; Rossetti 2632; Soul of Lond. 862; Spir. of People 633.
- „ [ed.] Transatl. St's 2722.
- „ G. B. Out of Ruins 1314.
- „ Dr Guy S. Hanov. & Pruss. 1435; Stein & Reform 1441.
- „ Dr H. Extemp. Sp'h'g 2891; Pr'ch'g 2892.
- „ H. E. Provenç. Phonol., etc. 3313.
- „ H. J. Am. Pol's 704, 1532; Cleve. Era 1554; Cost of Gov't 1531; Hamilton 1564; Nat. Hist. of St. 1822; Sc.-Ir. in Amer. 1356; Washington 1560; Wilson 1561.
- „ Hor. Archery 2495.
- „ Is. N. Tropical Amer. 1041.
- „ J. Dramatic Wks 2832 (n).
- „ J. D. M. Sp. Lit. 2687; Sibillants 3307.
- „ „ + M'y A. [eds] Rom'ces of Chiv. 2691.
- „ J. L. Lit'y Shop 2439; 3rd Alarm 630.
- „ J. M. F'd Hygiene; Mil. Med. Admin. 2050.
- „ Jno. : Wks (& Sel'n) 2844, 2833 (n); Broken H'rt 2833 (n), 2844 (n).
- „ Jno. D. Am. Cruiser 937.
- „ P. L. : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); Am. Bibl. 2522; Biblioth. Hamilt. 1564; Ed'n's of 'Federalist' 1523; Franklin (3 bks) 1564; Members of Fed. Convent'n 1529; Pub'ns of Contin'l Congr. 1529; Washington 1560.
- „ [ed.] Ess. on Constit. of U.S. 702; Pamphlets on Constit. 1523.
- „ Rich. Gath'gs fr. Spain; H'dbk f. Sp. 924.
- „ Rob. Heroines of Burns 2601.
- „ [ed.] Auld Scots Ballants 377, 2765; Childr.'s Rhymes, Games, etc. 360; Harp of Perthsch. 2763; Song Hist's 2426; Thistledown 2753; Vagabond Songs 2765.
- „ S. Gertr. Verse-Craft 2916.
- „ Sewell Horses Nine 2468.
- „ Simeon A Few Remarks 2755.
- „ T. S. Cheer-up Letters 1300.
- „ Prf. W. B. + Ammerman Geom. 1699.
- „ W. C. Adams 1533; Am. Citizen's Man'l 682; Br. Officers in Am. 1519; Washington 1560.
- „ [ed.] Broadside, etc. 2766.
- „ W. J. Camb. Univ. C.C. 2490.
- FORD CAR : 2157.
- „ CASTLE, Northumb'ld 874.
- „ METHODS : 2111.
- FORDE, Col. Fes : Biog. 1496.
- Forde, Georgiana M. Bedw. Malachi & St Matthew 122; Goodly Heritage 174.
- „ Gertr. Ride in Corsica 821.
- „ Col. Lionel Fes Ford 1496.
- FORDER, A. In Brigands' H'ds, etc. 1320.
- Fordham, E. M'y Evol. of Gov't 628.
- „ Sir H. G. Carliobibliog. 1772.

- " [ed.] Cary 1772.
 " Montague *Engl. Rur. Life* 1147;
 " *M'r Earth* 604.
 Fordun, Joh. de *Scoticon* 1357, 1354 (n),
 1358 (n).
 FORDWICH, Kent: 855.
 Fordyce, A. D. *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
 " Dr C. P. Tourg's *Afoot* 2486; *Trail*
 " *Craft* 2485.
 " W. Co. of Durham 847.
 FORECASTS, WAR: 692, 1307 sq., 2176.
 —V. also PROPHECIES.
 Foreign Biblical Library 3.
 " Classics for Engl. Readers 399, 2547.
 " Statesmen 1070.
 " Theol. Library 3.
 " Trade 614.
 FOREIGN EXCHANGE:—V. EXCHANGE.
 " OFFICE, Brit.: 1227, 687; *Cat. of*
 " bks 2516.
 " POLICY AND RELATIONS: Brit. 1155,
 1188, 1198, 1227. For other
 " countries—V. names of countries.
 " POWERS OF G'T BRIT.: 563.
 " SECRETARIES: Brit. 1231.
 " WORDS:—V. Philology of indiv. Lang's
 " or Groups of Lang's.
 Forél, Prf. Aug. *Ants* (2 bks) 1933;
 " *Hyg. of Nerves, etc.* 2023; *Hygm'm*
 " 1851; *Senses of Ins'ts* 1933;
 " *Sci'l Ethics* 1887; *Quest'n* 1867.
 Foreman, Jno. *Philipp. Isl's* 969.
 FOREMANSHIP: 2111.
 FORENSIC MEDICINE: 2086 sqq.
 Forest, Julia B. de *Hist. of Art* 2305.
 " Kath. de Paris 824.
 " L. de Ind. Dom. *Archit.* 2385.
 " R. W. de + Veiller [eds] *Tenem't*
 " *H'se Forest*, 651.
 FOREST, FORESTS: Eng. 832, [Dean]
 507, [Somers.] 877, [Sussex] 882,
 [Windsor] 840; in rel. to Hygiene
 2092; Law 507, 2231; Scenery
 832.
 Forester, G. *Faith of Agnostic* 20.
 " *Thos Cors. & Sard.* 821.
 "Forester, Auber" [A. A. Woodward]
 " *Echoes* 2824.
 Forestier, J. C. N. *Gardens* 2234.
 Forestry Commission *Forestry in U.K.*
 2229.
 FORESTRY: 2229 sqq.—V. also TREES,
 SHRUBS.
 FOREZ DIALECT: 3314.
 FORFARSHIRE: 898 sq.; Birds 1974;
 " Commiss. Rec'd 1651; Pl. Names
 3285; Stone Mon'ts 1611.
 FORGERY: 620, 2929; of postage-stamps
 1676.
 FORGETFULNESS:—V. MEMORY.
 FORGUES, M. *Fam's of Ile d'Orléans* 1653.
 Forke, Alf. Chin. *Bilderschrift* 3079.
 " *Gedankenkreis* 3084, *Philosoph.*
 " 3084; *Wild Concep'n of Chinese*
 " 1684, 3084.
 Forkell, Joh. N. J. S. *Bach* 2407.
 Forlong, Gen. J. G. R. *Compar. Relig's*
 " 27; *Faiths of Man* 27; *Rivers of*
 " *Life* 8, 27.
 FORLONG PUB'N FUND: 2922 (n).
 FORM: Musical 2415.
 Forman, H. Buxton *Liv'g Poets* 2574;
 " *Morris* 2630; *Pedigr. of Shelley*
 " 2636; *Shelley Lib.* 2635.
 " [ed.] *Meredith* 2629.
 " H. J. F'tbrts of Heine 827, 2675.
 " L. L. Ind. *Andoc., Lycurg. Dinarch.*
 " 3172.
 " M. B. *Bibl. of Meredith* 2629.
 Formanek, J. *Benzine, etc.* 2294.
 Formar, S. E. *Am. Hist.* 1525; *Civics*
 " (2 bks) 682; *Civ. Governm't* 676.
 " [ed.] *Jefferson* 1556.
 Formby, J. *Am. Civ. War* 1543, 1544.
 FORMERIE PATOIS: 3333.
 FORMICIDÆ:—V. ANTS.
 FORMOSA: 947, 1989; Fishes 1958;
 " Missions to 276; Philol. 3097;
 " Plants 1909.
 Forms & Preced's f. Acct's 712.
 " of Prayer in Use in W. Lond. *Syn'gue*
 " 42.
 FORMULÆ: Archit'l 2397; Civ. Eng'g
 2116; Elect. Eng'g 2164; Math'l
 1690; Mech. Eng'g 2135;
 " Mining 2290.
Formulaire Sanscrit-Tibétain 3088.
Form Manna Sögr 3252.
 Fornaciari, R. *Sintassi ital.* 3297.
 Fornaldar Sagan 3252.
 Fornaldarsögr 3252.
 Fornander, A. *Polyn. Race* 3098, 1048.
 " " [comp.] *Forn'r Coll'n of Antiq's*
 " " etc. 3098.
 FORNCETT, Norfolk: 872.
 Forneron, H. L. d. *Keroualle* 1215.
 Fornsgör 3252.
 Forrer, E. *Boghazköi-Texte* 2941.
 " L. *Biog. Dict. of Medalists, Coin-*
 " *Gems, and Seal-Engravers, Anc. &*
 " *Mod.* 1621; *Gk Coins* 1624;
 " *Pistrucci* 1821; *Wynons* 1621.
 Forrest + Shearer [eds] *Writs* 547.
 " A. S. *Jamaica* 1040; *Morocco* 988;
 " *S. Amer.* 1574; *W. Indies* 1038.
 " Chas *Stolen Horse* 2849.
 " Dr D. W. *Auth'y of Xt* 330; *Xt of*
 " *Hist.* 330, 137.
 " Sir G. W. *Admin. of Lansdowne* 1498;
 " *Chamberlain* 1256; *Cities of Ind.*
 " 956; *Clive* 1495; *Ind. Mutiny*
 " 1491; *Roberts* 1498; *Sepoy Gen'l's*
 " 1494.
 " [ed.] *Admin. of Hastings* 1488,
 " 1496 (n); *Sel'n's fr. L'r's in Bombay*
 " *Secretariat* 1487, in *For'gn Dep't*
 " of Gov't of Ind. 1488, in *Milit.*
 " *Dep't* 1488, 1491; *Sel'n's fr. P'p'l's*
 " of Gov'r's-Gen. of Ind. 1488, 1496,
 " *fr. Travels in Bomb. Secr't* 955.
 " H. E. *Fauna of Shropsh.* 1993;
 " *Vert. Fauna of Wal.* 1993, 1994,
 " 1958, 1993 (n).
 " Prf. Jacob D. W. *Civis'n* 1082.
 " Jas *Eye, Nose, etc.* 2058.
 " *Jas Golf Swing* 2493.
 " Sir Jas. *Australia* 1058.
 FORREST, Gen. N. B.: *Biog.* 1567.
 Forrest, S. N. *Math's f. Stud'ts* 1689;
 " *Min'g Math's* (2 bks) 2290.
 Forrester, R. B. *Cotton Ind'y* 2211, 2285.
Forschungen d. Vereins f. niederdeut.
 " *Sprachforsch'g.* 8245.
 Forsdike, S. *Eff's of Radium* 2083.
 Forshall, F. H. *Westminster Sch'l* 740.
 " J. + Madden *Pref. to their ed'n of*
 " *Wycliffe Bible* 76.
 Forssner, T. *Pers'l Names* 3263.
 Forst-Battaglia, O. *Frz. Liter.* 2661.
 Förstemann, E. *Mayaschriften* 3125.
 " E. W. *Aldeut. Namenb.* 3238, 3273 (n);
 " *Orisnam.* 3238; *Spr'stamm.* 3233.
 Forster, A. L. 2 bks on *Chiropract.* 2084.
 " Mrs *Arnold Chin. Dict.* 3080.
 " C. T. + Daniel de *Busbecq* 1477.
 " E. M.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2713; *The Novel*
 " 2570.
 " Emily L. B. *Chem. as Prof'n f. Wom.*
 " 1758; *Dispenser* 2257; *Wom.*
 " *D'r* 2007.
 " Geo. *Safety Lamps, etc.* 2292.
 " H. O. A. *Army in 1906* 2175.
 " Jno. *Arrest of 5 Memb'r's* 1196;
 " *Dickens* (2 bks) 2619, 2904 (n);
 " *Eliot* 1202; *Essays* 2564, 2602;
 " *Goldsmith* 2603; *G'd Remonstr.*
 " 1196; *Landon* 2627; *Swift* 2607.
 " " [ed.] *Sim. of C'w'lh* 1199, 1201,
 " 1202. *Biog.* 2623.
 " Jos. *Stud's in Bl. & Red* 620.
 Förster, R. D. *Liban.* 3174; *Zambecc.*
 3173.
 Forster, R. H. *Amat. Antiq'y* 1851.
 " W. *Strata fr. Neuv.* 1795.
 FORSTER, W. E.: *Biog.* 1238.
 Förster, Wendelin *Rel'd-Material.* 3339.
 " " + Koschwitz [eds] *Alfrs. Uebungsb.*
 " 3329, 3337, 3339 (n); [Beitr. z.
 " *roman. u. eng. Philol.*] 3294.
 Forster, Wm. *For'gn Off. Rec'd's* 1494.
 Forster-Bovill, W. B. *Hungary* 816.
 Förster-Nietzsche, Frau Ellis: 3 bks on
 " *Nietzsche*, 1333, 1877.
 Forstner, Freih. v. J'l 1295.
 Forsyth, Prf. A. R.: 2 bks on *Complex*
 " *Var's* 1703; 2 bks on *Diff. Equat'ns*
 " 1707; *Diff. Geom. of Curves, etc.*
 " 1699.
 " Cecil *Chor. Orch'n* 2417; *Mus. &*
 " *Nat'm* 2428; *Orch'n* 2417.
 " Dr Dav. *Childr. in H'lh & Dis.*
 " 2068, 798 (n), 2068 (n); *Psycho-*
 " *Anal.* 1859.
 " G. A. *Army Life* 1549; *Soldier* 1531.
 Forsyth, Is.: *Biog.* 2644.
 Forsyth, J. F. *Designs f. Mon'ts* 2275.
 " Cpt Jas *H'l'd's of C. Ind.* 2230, 960,
 955.
 " Pr. P. T. *Charter of Ch.* 211; *Xin*
 " *Ethic of War* 1822; *Missions* 273;
 " *Pers. & Pl. of Xt* 330; *Pr'ch'g*
 " 284; *Rome* 208.
 " R. C. [ed.] *Chin. Martyrs* 276.
 " T. M. *Eng. Philos.* 1875.
 " Dr Wm *Cicero* 410, 1121; *Hortens.*
 " 509; *Lawyers* 475; *Napol.*
 " 1430; *Novels & Nov'ts* 2570;
 " *Trial by Jury* 474.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Const. Law* 489.
 Forsythe, R. *Blast Furnace, etc.* 2142.
 " Dr R. S. *Shirley's Plays & Eliz. Dram.*
 " 2599.
 Forsyth-Major, Cpt. A. O. *Tactics* 2178.
 Fort, G. F. *Earl. B'l'd's' Marks* 239;
 " *Freemasonry* 239; *Med. Econ.*
 " of M.A. 2002.
 " G. Seymour *Dr Jameson* 1277.
 " J. A. 2 *Sonnets of Shak.* 2592.
 " M. + Lloyd *Dyestuffs* 2260.
 Fortescue Papers, *The* 1195.
 Fortescue, Dr A. *Mass* 309, 248 (n);
 " *Orth. E'rn Ch.* 172.
 " C. [ed.] *Licensing Cases* 520.
 " Prf. C. L. *Wirel. Telegr.* 2171.
 " G. K. *Cat. of Tracts* 1193.
 " [ed.] *Subj. Ind.* 2516, 2514 (n).
 " *Granville At the Front* 1300; *Dardan's*
 " 1341; *Free Bears Bur'd'n* 1331;
 " *Russ., Balk's, etc.* 1338.
 " Sir J.: *Wks: Fam. of Fortesc.* 1660;
 " *D. Laud, Leg. Angl.* 472; *Governance*
 " of Eng. 696.
 " Hon. Sir J. W. Br. *Army* 1250, 2175;
 " *C'mp'gns in Flanders* 1209, *Sl'm.*
 " of *G't War* 1231; *Co. Lieut'cies*
 " 1250; *Dundonald* 1265; *Hist. of*
 " *British Army* 1250, 1209 (n);
 " *Milit. Hist.* 1249; *Red Deer* 1984;
 " *17th Lancers* 1443; *Slag-hunt'g*
 " 2477; *Visit to I. of Geo. V* 1490.
 " Thos *The Foreste* 2708 (n).
 FORTESCUCE FAMILY: 1630.
 Forth, Rev. T. F. Ch. *Music* 2403.
 FORTH RAILWAY BRIDGE: 2127.
 Fortier, Dr Alceé *Louis's Stud's* 1027.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Louis's Folk-Tales* 391.
 FORTIFICATION, ART OF: 2184.
 FORTIFICATIONS: Ir. 1585; Sc. 1584.
 Fortnum, C. D. E. *Bronzes* 2350; *Maiolica*
 " (2 bks) 2375.
 Fortrey, S. *England's Interest* 567 (n).
 FORTS: Henry 1545; Jefferson 1558 (n).
 " *Newstead* 903 (n); S. George 961,
 " 1493; William 1493.
 Förtsch, W. [ed.] *Altbab. Wirthsch'texte*
 2946.
 FORTUNA (goddess): In *Liter.* 2546,
 3336.
 Fortunatianus, Atilius *Op. Gramm.*
 3227 (nn).
 Fortune, Rob. *Resid'ce am'g Chin.* 946;
 " *Yado & Peking* 948, 971.
 " T. T. *Black & White* 659.
 FORTUNE-TELLING: 239, 396.
 Forum, Judicum 1126.
 Forum, Roman: 1590.
 Forwood, Sir W. B. *Remin'ces* 2105.
 Fosbroke, G. E. *Char. Qual's* 1821,
 " *Revel'n's* 1821.
 " T. D. *Antiq's* 1577; *Br. Monachism*
 " 163.
 Fosca, F. *Renoir* 2338.
 FOSCARI, Fr.: *Biog.* 1450 (n).
 Foscolo, N. Ugo *Petrarch* 2680. *Biog.*
 1369 (n).
Fo-sho-hing-tsan-hing 3025.
 Foss, B. *Biogr. Jurid.* 476; *Civ. Gov't*
 " 675; *Judges* 476.
 " Kenelm *Engl. Theatre* 2430.
 Fossey, Ch. *Assyriol.; Dict. Sumér-*
 " *assyri.*; *Syllab. Cunéif.* 2943.
 FOSSILS:—V. special names.
 Fossam, A. *Norse Discov. of Am.* 1509.
 " L. D. *Kurdish, Gramm.* 3056.
 Foster, Cycl. of *Illustr.* 286.
 " *Supr. C't Code, N.Z.* 548.
 " A. E. *Manning* 5 bks on *Auct. Bridge*
 " 2503.
 " [ed.] *God of Bal's* 2770.
 " A. F. *Geogr. Pronunc'n* 2992.
 " A. R. *Waav'g Mill Mach'y* 2286.
 " Alb. J. *Bungay's C'try* 2596, 833;
 " *Child. Hundreds* 840; *Crooked*
 " *Spire* 845; *Ouse* 833.
 " Prf. C. Le Neve *Min'g, etc.* 2288;
 " *Ore & St. Min's* 2127, 2288.
 " + Haldane [eds] *Mine Ari* 2290.
 " C. W. [ed.] *Linc. Ep. Rec'd's; Lincs.*
 " *Wills; Par. Reg's* (5 bks) 1641.
 " + Green *Wilmer Fam.* 1666.
 " Dav. *Scient. Angler* 2483.
 " E. A. *Roussau de Par.* 2666.
 " E. A. M. *Nat. Gd. in G't War* 1293.
 " E. J. *Joint Ownership* 532.
 " F. *Steam Turbines* 2149.
 " F. M. K. *Trans'l'n fr. Gk* 3144.
 " F. W. *Skating* 2501.
 " Fk H. *Seminary Meth.* 776.
 " Fk P. [ed.] *Med. Dict.* 2106.
 " G. B. *Find'n's of Death* 1808.
 " G. C. + Porter *Elect. & Magn.* 1731.
 " H. A. *El. Eng'r's Bk* 2164.
 " Rev. H. B. *Wesi. Meth.* 218.
 " Rev. H. C. *Antw. & Dard's* 1900.
 " J. *Error's Ref'ce* 542; *Deeds Reg'y*
 " *Off.* 534.
 " J. J. *Cooper & Min.-Pr's* 2319;
 " *Min. Pl'r's* 2319; *O. Miniat's*
 " 2319; *Port're of My Stuart*
 " 1364; *Stuarts* 1204.
 " " [ed.] *Fch Ari* 2337; *Stuarts in*
 " *Art* 1204.
 FOSTER, Jno. [1648-1681]: *Biog.* 2537.
 Foster, Jno. [1770-1843] *Corresp.* 2623;
 " *Essays* 2875; *Improv't of Time*
 " 784.
 " Jno., M. A. *Shak. W'd-Bk* 2533.
 " Jno. *Watson Am. Dipl'y in Orient*
 " 705; *Cent. of Am. Dipl'y* 705, 1530;
 " *Dict. Mem'r's* 1530; *Pract. o*
 " *Dipl'y* 705, 1132.
 " Jno. *Wells Mississ. Vall.* 1028;
 " *Prehist. Races* 1007, 1608.
 " Jos. *Fend. Coats-of-Arms* 1667 (2);
 " *M'm'b'r's of Parli.* 1633, 1650; *Men*
 " *at Bar* 476; *Penning's* 1664.
 " " [ed.] *Adm'n's to Gray's Inn* 864;
 " *Alumn. Oxon.* 744; *Collect.*
 " *Geneal.* 1630; *Co. Fams of Lancs*
 " & *Chesh.* 1639; *Durh. Vist'n*
 " *Pedgr.* 1636; *Fams of Roy. Desc.*
 " 1632; *Grantees of Arms* 1667;
 " *Ind. Ecl.* 180; *North'mb'r'd*
 " *Vist'n Pedigrs* 1644; *Oxf'd*

- Men 744; Pedigrs of Cumberl'd* 1695, of Fams of Yrks 1048, of N. of Engl. Fams 1044, of North'm br'd 1044; Peagee, Baron's, etc. 1692; Tud. Bks of Arms 1607, 1607 (n); Visiti'n of Midd'l's 1042, of Yrks 1648.
- " M. Birket [art.] Eng. Landsc. 855; Rust. Landsc. 835, 2390; White Doc. of Ryot. 2799; Biog. 2330.
- " M. L. Ocul. Symptoms 2019.
- " Sir Mich. Bernard 2004; Physiol. (2 bks) 2011.
- " " + Balfout Embryol. (2 bks) 1925.
- " " + Gaskell Cer.-Spin. Fev. 2022.
- " " Langley Physiol. & Histol. 2014.
- " N. B. Diab. Mell. 2036; Exam'n of Pat'ts 2018.
- " O. D. Stimul'g the Org'n 2110.
- " R. B. Hogw'd's Liv. P.M.C.'s 2440.
- " R. H. + Harris L.M.B.C. 2474.
- " R. V. Study of Theol. 2.
- " Rob. F.: 5 bks on Bridge 2503; 2 bks on Mah Jong 2506; Poker 2504; Russn Bank 2504; Skat Man'l 2504; 2 bks on Whist 2504.
- " Roger Comm's on U.S. Const. 702; Fed. Pract. 528, 550; Tax'n of Rail'r's 568 (n).
- " T. H. 1st Bk of Pract. 550.
- " S. G. Sydih 3280.
- " Vere [ed.] 2 Duch'es 1222, 1230.
- " W. A. + Carter Farm Bld'gs 2207.
- " W. E. Foster Family 1660.
- " W. Eaton [Am.] S. Hopkins 1093.
- " W. T. Expos'n & Debate 2892.
- " Wm [ed.] Engl. Fact's in Ind. 957.
- " [ed.] Trav's in Ind. 1496.
- " Prt Wm Introd. to Chem. 1789, 1779 (n); Lab. Man'l in Chem. 1754.
- " Wm S. Psychol'y 1848.
- " Wolc. C. Treble Br'ges 2125.
- FOSTER FAMILY: 1660.
- Foster-Barham, A. G. [tr.] Fall of Nibel'n 2824.
- " Melliar, Rev. A. Bk of Rose 2243.
- Fothergill, Edw. In the Sudan 985.
- " G. + Newman + Bernau Genael. 1690.
- " G. A. Fire-Marks 1678; Stones, etc., of Edinb. 897.
- FOTHERGILL, Geo.: 1214.
- Fothergill, Ger. Emigr't Min'r's to Am. 1653.
- " J. Milner Food f. Invalid 2078.
- " + Murrell Practic'r's Hdbk 2077.
- " Jessie: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
- FOTHERGILL, Dr Jno.: Biog. 1894, 1218.
- Fothergill, W. E. Diseases of Wom. 2066; 2 bks on Midwifery 2065.
- FOTHERGILL FAMILY: 1660.
- Fotheringham, D. R. Chronol. of O.T. 120.
- " J. Browning (2 bks) 2613.
- " J. K. Hist. Eclipses 1763.
- " L. M. Adv's in Nyassal'd 904.
- Fottrell, G. Sales 53.
- [ed.] L'd Purch. Acts 53.
- Fouard, Abbé C. X'i Son of God 138; S. John 104, 144; S. Paul (2 bks) 145; S. Peter 146.
- Foucarrd, C. [ed.] Scrit'h in It. 2927.
- Foucarrd, Paul Didymos 3173.
- Foucauld, Vcte de: 3 bks on Touareg Lang. 2938, 2939.
- Fouché, Jos. D'ke of Otranto Mem's 1411. Ref. to 1422 (n).
- " M. P. Phonet. générale 2926.
- Foucher, A. Budd. Art 1603.
- Fougner, N. K. Concr. Ships 2193.
- Foulleée, Alf. Educ. 757; Woman 669.
- Fouché-Delbosq, R. Bibl. Hisp.-Frç 2526 (n); Cat. d. Bibl. Hisp. 2687; Gramm. Catal. 3310; Orig. d. Romanc. 2702.
- Foulet, Lucien Anc. Frç. 3329; Fch Lit. 2059; Roman d. Renard 2730.
- Foulis, Sir Jno. Account Book 893, 1804.
- " Rob. & And.: Bk on 2538, 2537 (n).
- Foulke, W. D. Civ. Serv. Reform 688; Slav or Saxon 503 (n).
- Foulkes, H. D. Angass. Manual 3113.
- " T. Madr. MSS 3009.
- " W. D. [tr.] S'gs of Petr. 2827.
- " W. D. I. Proceed'g in Act'n 532.
- FOULON DE VAULT: Ref. to 1422 (n).
- Foulques de Marseille: Wrps 3319.
- Foundations of Atomic Theory 1745.
- " of Religious Fear 2987.
- FOUNDATIONS: Eng'g & Bldg 2265.
- FOUNDERS' Co.: Annals of 610.
- FOUNDRY & FOUNDRY-WK: 2140.
- Foundrymen's Handbook 2141.
- Fountaine, Paul Amazon 1574; Des'ts & Fort's of S. Am. 1006; M'tns & Fort's of N. Am. 1041; N.W. & Lake Reg'n of N. Am. 1006.
- " [ed.] Rambles of Nat'l 1939.
- Fountainhall, L'd [Sir Jno. Lauder] [mispr'd p. 898] J's 1364, 898.
- FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks: 887.
- Fouquet, F. H. K., Bar. d. l. Motte: Wr'gs 2736.
- FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, A. Q.: Biog. 1412.
- Four American Universities 752.
- " Gospels as Historical Records 99.
- " Prize Essays on Sabbath 117.
- " Sons of Aymon 2690.
- FOURÉS, Aug. [ed.] Cants d. Soulelh 3317.
- Fourier, Chas Sel'n's; Soc. Organiz. 631.
- " Jos. Heat 1723.
- FOURIER, St Peter: Biog. 169.
- FOURIER'S SERIES: 1704.
- Four Masters, The Annals of Ir. 1373, 1377 (n).
- Fournel, Vict. Vieux Paris 3347.
- Fournereau, Luc. Ruines Khmères; Siam Ancien 3091.
- " + Porcher, J. Ruines d'Anghor 3091.
- Fournier, Prf. Aug. Nap. I 1423.
- " E. Espr. dans l'Hist. 2512, d. Austr. 2512.
- [ed.] Théâtre Frç. 3347.
- FOURNIER, H.: Bkg. 2538 (n).
- Fournier d'Albe, Dr E. E. Chem. 1736; Electr. Theory 1745; Goligher Circle 1864; Jr. Dict., etc. 3362; Moon Elem't 1713; New Wrlds 1727.
- Fournival, Rich. de Best. d'Amour 3341.
- FOURTH DIMENSION: 1727.
- " " PARTY": 1157.
- Fovuarque, H. W. Pub. Libraries 2545.
- " + Ogile Pub. Libr. Legisl'n 520.
- Fowell, F. + Palmer Censorsh. 2559, 2433.
- Fowke, F. R. Bayeux Tapest. 1172.
- " G. Archæol. Hist. of Ohio 1082.
- " V. de S. Companies Acts 486.
- " [ed.] Societies' Acts 483.
- " + Henderson Part'n'sh 509.
- FOWL, The: Anat. 1922, 1924; Culture 2226; Embryol. 1926.
- FOWLE, F. E. [ed.] Smith's'n Phys. Tabl. 1746.
- " F. F., etci Hdbk f. El. Eng'r's 2163.
- " Rev. T. W. Poor Law 649.
- Fowler, Prf. A. Astron'l Union 1759; Line Spectra 1721.
- " Alf. Book-Plates 2531.
- " C. E. Coffee-Dam Process 2123; Found'n's 2265.
- " Edith Wolverhampton 1249.
- " F. G. + H. W. Dict. of Engl. 3260.
- " G. H. Outside Edge 2501.
- " [ed.] Sci. of Sea 2473.
- " G. J. Bact. & Enzyme Chem. 1806; Sewage Wr'ks 2130.
- " H. N. Gh Lit. 3144; Rom. Lit. 3201; Sculpt. 2346.
- " etci Gh Archæol. 1585.
- " H. T. Lit. of Anc. Insr. 2985.
- " H. W. Engl. Usage 2916, 3258, 2550, 3293; Hyphens, etc. 3258 (n); Split Inf've 3257; Technic. Terms 2550.
- " + F. G. Dict. of Engl. 3260; Kg's Engl. 2916.
- FOWLER, Sir J.: Biog. 2105.
- Fowler, J. A. Insur. in Phila. 716.
- " J. C. Law of Col's 516.
- " J. H. De Quincy 2618; Ess. Wr't'g (2 bks on) 2913.
- " [ed.] Bk of Prose 2568.
- " J. K. ["Rusticus"] O. C'try Life 836, 836 (n); Recoll's of O. C'try 836; Xcd's of O. Time 2544, 836.
- " Sir J. K. Tuberc. (2 bks) 2030.
- " J. S. + Marriott Weather 1779.
- " Can. J. T. Durk. Cath. 2390, Univ. 743.
- " [ed.] Act. Rolls of Abb. of Durh. 848; Acts of Chap. Ch. of SS Pet. & Wilfr. 888; Carl. Abb. of Nor. Mon. 874; Couche Bk of Selby 888; Mem's of Ch. of Rpt. 888; Rites of Durh. Monast. 848; S. Cuthb. 182.
- " Maj. Jac. Ado're fr. Adams. 1012.
- " Jas S. Infant Feeding 2068.
- " My Add'n's to Cat. of Dante Coll'n 2679.
- " Rev. Montague Xtn Egypt 278 (n); Ch. Hist. 179.
- " N. C. Jun. Salesmanship 2108.
- " R. H. geom. of Curves 1699.
- " R. L. Charitable Uses 484; Hist. of Law of R'l Prop'y 590; R'l Prop'y Law 531.
- FOWLER, Sir R. N.: Biog. 1238.
- Fowler, R. S. Operat'g Room 2048.
- " Prf. T. Bacon 413; Corp. Chr. Coll. (2 bks on) 746; Hulcheson 421; Logic (2 bks) 435; Locke 424; Progr. Moral'y 443; Shaftesb. 430; Shaft. & Hutch. 421.
- " + Wilson Morals 443.
- " W. [art.] Rom. Pam't's, etc. 1580.
- " W. H. St. Boilers 2137.
- " [ed.] Mech. Eng'g's Pkt'-bk 2135; Pkt'-cs' Pkt'-bk 2135; St. Eng's 2134.
- " Rev. W. Warde: 4 bks on Birds 1970; Casar 1121; City-State 1110; Ess. f. War-time 1303; Kingdom 1974; Marsh Warbler 1969; Relig. Exp'ce of Rom. Peop. 1119; Rom. Ess., etc. 1115, 3202; Festivals 373, Idea of Delity 1119; Rome 1114; Soc. Life 1120; 3 bks on Virgil 3214.
- " W. Weekes Coleoptera 1995 (n), of Br. Isl. 1950.
- " + Donisthorpe Suppl. 1950.
- " Wm (Poet.):

- Frail, H. D. *Centr. Government* 696.
 "FRAM" (ship): Voyage 1064.
Frame-work of Union, The 685.
 Framji, D. Josabhai F. *Parsees* 52.
 Frampton, Mary *Journal* 1288.
 Francatelli, C. E. *Mod. Cook* 2443;
Roy. Confect'r 2445.
 "France, Anatole" [J. A. Thibault]:
 Wks (& Sel'ns) 2733, 2911; Dram.
 Wks 2860; *de Vigny* 2670;
Joan of Arc 1400; *Lat. Genius*
 2663; *On Life & L's* 2663,
 2887; *Path of Glory* 1931;
Unris. Dawn 2911; Biog., Stud.,
 etc. 2667, 2551 (n), 2552 (nn),
 2663 (n).
 France, H. *Dict. d. Lang. verte* 3335.
 Francé, R. H. *Pflanzenleb. Deutschl.*
 1904.
 FRANCE: Agric. Hist. 591; Agric're
 591, 2200; Alps 929; and Amer.
 Revol. 1596; Antiq's: [Ice-
 caves] 1608, 1774, [Inscrip.]
 1592, 3197, 3359 (n)—v. also
 EPICRAPHY, [Monuments, etc]
 1592, 1612, [Numismat.] 1627;
 Arch't're 2392 sq.; Architects
 2369, 2384; Army, etc. 2175,
 [W'd-War] 1831 sq.; [Terms]
 2175—v. also Milit. Hist. inf.;
 Art Guides 2317.
 Ballet 2432; Bank 585; Bibliog. of
 Pubns 2517, 2523 sq.; Boating
 2475; Brit. companies in 487;
 Bronze Wk 2350.
 Caravanning 2465; Ceramics 2374 sq.;
 Charities 655; Church, Churches:
 190 sq., [Arch't're] 2392 sq.,
 [Conform. Ch.] 906, v. also GALLICAN
 Ch.; Cities etc. 823 sq.; Civil Code
 465; Commune (1871, not 1872)
 1418; Constit'n 701; Cookery
 2444; Costume 1673; Cotton Ind'y
 2211, 2285; Crime 621; Cycling
 2467.
 Democracy in 695; Demonology
 363.
 Eccles. Hist.—v. Church sup.;
 Econ. & Industr. Hist. 591, 1418,
 2200; Educ'n 732, [Techn.]
 787; Engravers & Draughtsm.
 2356; Etching 2357; Exch.
 Tables 723.
 Flag 1678; Folklore—v. FOLKLORE;
 For'gn Pol'y 1418; Forestry &
 Forests 2229 sq.; Furnit're 2273.
 Gardens 2237; Geneal. 1632; Geogr.,
 People, etc. 818 sq., 3332; Golf
 2494.
 Health-resorts 2093; Hist. (& Biog.)
 1392-1432; Horse-racing 2468.
 Invasion of by Engl. 1182.
 Law: 470; Bankruptcy 482;
 Bills of Exch. 483; Brit. Subj's
 562, 470; Civ. Cod. 465; Courts
 473; Evid'ce 602; Indust. Property
 528; in O.-Fch Liter. 3336, 3350;
 Land Laws, etc. 603; Marr. &
 Divorce 513; Mercantile 515;
 Nationality 563; Success'n 537;
 Terms [Fch-Arab.] 2968; Wills 543.
 Libraries 2517; Life & Peop., Soc.
 Life 819 sq.; Lighthouses 2193.
 Literat.: Hist., Biog. & Crit. of
 2659-2670; O.-Fch 3336-7, [Law
 in] 3336, 3350; Mid.-Fch. 3351.
 Quotat'ns 2513.
 Wks: Diar'ts 2890; Dram.—v.
 DRAMA; Essays—v. ESSAYS;
 Humour—v. HUMOUR; Letter
 Writers—v. LETTER WRITERS;
 Maxims 2895; Poetry, Verse—v.
 POETRY, METRICS; Prose: Fiction
 —v. PROSE FICTION, Miscell. Prose
 2911 sq., 3356 sq.; Satire—v.
 SATIRICAL LITER.,
 O.-Fch Liter. 3336-51; Mid.-Fch
 3351-8.
 V. also Philol. inf.
 Medicine [O.-Fch] 3350; Milit.
 Hist. 1418—v. also Army sup.;
 Motoring 2466; Music. 2403;
 Music'ns 2407; Mythol.—v.
 MYTHOLOGY.
 Natural Hist.: Fauna 1994, [Diptera]
 1945; Flora 1904.
 Opera 2428.
 Paint'g 2337 sq.; Palaeogr. 3323;
 Parish Reg's 1632; Pastourelles
 2427.
 Philol.: 3322-30; as Subj. of Instr'n
 774; Dialects 3330-5; Terms:
 [Law] Fch-Arab.] 2958, [Milit.]
 2175, [Nautic.] 2184, [Technic.]
 2102. Fch-Canad. Lang. 3335.
 Plate 2378; Prints 2360; Protect'n
 & Free Trade 615.
 Railways 719; Rel'n's w. Engl.
 1155; Relig. Thought 2662;
 Renaiss. of Art 2316; Revolution
 (1789-1804) 1406 sqq., in Engl.
 1409 sq., in Scotl. 1409 sq., 1366,
 in Fict'n 2570; Revolution
 (1848) 1139, 1418 sq.
 Sculpture 2343; Sculptors 2349;
 Socialism 637 sq.; Sport 2456;
 Stage 2434, [Biogs] 2439; Stained
 Glass 2371.
 Train'g of Teachers 798; Trials 475.
 Veget. Culture 2248; View of Engl.
 837 sq.; Vineyards 2215; Vol-
 canoes 1777.
 Wars: Franco-Austr. 1888; Fco-
 Germ.—v. FRANCO-GERM. WAR;
 w. Engl. (1512-13) 1252; World-
 War 1331 sq.—v. V. also Wars.
 Wines 2216; Woman in 666, 667;
 Women 672; Wood-carv'g 2370.
 V. also GAUL and FRENCH.
 FRANCESCA, P. della: Biog. 2343.
 FRANCESCO, da Barberino: Bk on 3319.
 Franch, J. *Mittelniederl. Gram.* 3245.
 Franchet, A. + Savatier *Enum. Plant.*
 1910.
 "H. Ronsard 3353.
 FRANCIA [FSCO RAIBOLINI]: Bk on 2343,
 262 (n).
 Francillon, R. E. *Mid-Vict'n Mem's*
 1238, 2623.
 FRANCIS I, of Fce: 1399, 1393 (n),
 1394 (n), 1396 (n), 1398 (n).
 "II of Fce: 1394 (n), 1396 (n).
 Francis de Sales, St: Wks 305; *Canticle*
 of Canticles 94; *Cath. Controv.*
 264; *Devout Life* 304 (n); *Little*
Flowers p. 304 (n) wrongly attrib.
 to S. Fcs de Sales instead of to
 S. Fcs of Assisi); *Love of God*
 304 (n). Biog. 259.
 FRANCIS DI GERONIMO, St: Biog. 169,
 248 (n).
 "JOSEPH, Emp. of Austr.: 1389.
 Francis of Assisi, St *Writings* (2 bks)
 305; *Laudes Creat.* 2912; *Little*
Flowers 304 (n) (wrongly attrib.
 to S. Fcs de Sales 304 (n)). Biog.
 166 sq., 1175 (n), 1177 (n), 1452 (n),
 2550 (n). His Mystic'm 1872.
 Order of—v. FRANCISC. ORDER.
 "Xavier, St Tchgs, etc. 248 (n). Biog.,
 etc. 163, 248 (n).
 Francis, A. L. + Tatum *Lat. Syntax* 3190.
 "Alex. Americans 1021.
 "Beata [ed.] *Scen'y of Tennys's P'ms*
 2640.
 "C. de la R. *London* 861.
 "Chas *Printing* 2278.
 "Prf. F. Inorg. Chem. 1739.
 " + Brickdale Chem. *Basis of*
Pharmacol. 2076.
 "Fcs Angling (2 bks) 2483, *Remin's*
 2487.
 " + Cooper *Sp't'g Sk'tches* 2487.
 "G. G. [ed.] *Swans. Chart's* 1650.
 "H. R. *Junius Revealed* 1219.
 "J. Bank of Engl. (2 bks) 583; *Stock*
Exch. 721.
 "J. C. Jno. Francis & 'Athenæum'
 2646; *Notes by Way* 2647, 2626.
 "Sir Pp Junius L's 1218 (n), 1219 (n).
 Biog. 1218.
 "René Augustus 1121; *Eg'n Aesthetics*
 1600.
 FRANCISCAN ORDER: 165 sqq., 1158, 1175
 (n).
 Francisco Span. *Marr. Treaty* 1199.
 Franck, César A. *Piano Compos'ns* 2421.
 Biog. 2409.
 "H. A. Thro' W. Ind's 1572; *Vagabond's*
 1574.
 "J. *Mittelniederl. Gram.* 3248; *Nederl.*
Taal 3247.
 Francke, Dr A. H. *Antiq's of Tibet* 1605;
Ladak. Gram. 3088; *W. Tibet*
 949.
 " [tr.] *Tibet. Hochzeitsl'd'r* 3088.
 FRANCESCA, Aug. H.: Biog. 759.
 Francke, Prf. Kuno *Germ. Cult.* 826,
 1433; *Germ. Ideals* 826, 1433,
 2888; *Germ. Lit.* 2670; *Pers'y*
 in *Germ. Lit.* 2672.
 Franklin, W. Rn. of *Shah Alam* 1496.
 FRANCO-AUST. WAR: 1388.
 "GALLIA DIALECTS: 3333.
 "GERMAN [PRUSSIAN] WAR: 436,
 2178, 1256 (n), 1440 (n).
 François Guy d. Maupassant 2669.
 "Cpt. Chas Valmy to Waterl. 1425.
 Frandsen, J. H. + Markham *Ice-creams*
 2446.
 Frank, Bruno: Pr. Fict'n 2737.
 "E. Platon u. Pythagor. 3180.
 "Dr F. H. R. *Xin Certainty* 344.
 "Geo. Rydale, etc., *Antiq's* 1553.
 "Glenn *Poetics of Ind'y* 1314.
 "Karl *Evol'n* 1816.
 "Karl [ed.] *Strassb. Keilschr'texte*
 2949.
 "Leonh. Carl & Anna 2737, 3384;
Cause of Crime 2737.
 "R. T. Gynec., etc., *Pathol.* 2073.
 "Tenney *Catull. & Hor.* 3206, 3208;
Econ. Hist. of Rome 1116; *Rom.*
Bldgs 2384, *Imperialism* 1116;
Verg. 3215.
 "Dr W.: Wks 4 (n).
 "W. D. *Our America* 1527.
 FRANKALMOIGNE: 1150 (n).
 Frankau, Gibb.: Poet. Wks 2803; *Guns*
 1318.
 "Mrs Julia Col. *Pr'ts* 2359; *J. R.*
Smith 2356; *L'y Hamilt.* 1267.
 —v. also "Danby, Fk".
 Franke, G. *Briquetting* 2263.
 "O. Chin. *Geschichtsch'r'b'g* 3083;
Konfus. Dogmas, etc. 3084.
 " + Laufer [eds] *Epigr. Denkmäl.*
 3081.
 "R. O. Páli-Gram., etc. 3024.
 Fränkel, Carl *Bacteriology* 1806.
 Fränkel, L. K. + Fleisher *Hum. Fact'r* 2110.
 Fränkel, M. [ed.] *Inscrh. v. Perg.* 3141.
 Fränkel, Dr Z. *Darké-Misnâ* 2988;
Med'h'a-Jerús. 2988, 37.
 " [ed.] *Talm. Jerús.* 36.
 Frankenberg, W. *Semit. Wortbild'g* 2941.
 Frankenthal, H. *Draping* 2288.
 Frankfort, H. [ed.] *P't'g of El-Amarn.*
 2934.
 FRANKFORT: Printing 2539.
 Frankfurter, Dr O. *Siam. Grammar* 3091.
 FRANKISH KINGS: 1135 (n).
 Frankland, Dr E. *How Teach Chem.*
 783; *Res'ches in Chem.* 1754.
 "Lt. H. *Diary* 1277 (n).
 "Prf P. *Secr. Frnds & Foes* 1806.
 " + Mrs *Micro-Organ's* 2251; *Pasteur*
 1738.
 "Mrs P. *Bacteria* 1806.
 "Rev. W. B. *Eucharist* 270; *Euclid*
 1698; *Parall'm* 1687.
 Franklin, A. E. *Frankl. Fam.* (2 bks) 1660.
 "Alf. *Biblioth. d. Paris* 2542; *Cris d.*
Paris 334; *Noms, Surnoms*, etc.
 2518; *S'ces d. l'Hist. d. Fce*
 1392; *Vie Privée* 3343 (n).
 "Benj. *Writ'gs* (2 bks), 1563; *Autobiog.*
 1563 sq.; *Poor Rich* 1564; *Wisdom*
 2909. Biog., etc. 1563, 1151 (n),
 1552 (n), 1553 (n). Refs. to
 2537, 2052, 698 (n).
 "J. + Headington B. *Frankl.* 1564.
 "Sir Jno. *Polar Sea* (2 bks) 1062.
 Bks on 1062.
 "R'r-Adm. S. R. *Mem's* 1570.
 "Cpt. T. B. *Tactics & Landsc.* 2179.
 "W. Temple: Ref. to 1564 (n).
 "Prf. Wm S. *El. Light's*, etc. 2169,
Waves 1734.
 " + Esty *El. Eng'g* 2163.
 " + Macnutt *Electr. & Magn.*
 (3 bks) 1731, 1734; *Physics* 1713.
 FRANKLIN FAMILY: 1660.
 FRANKLIN, BATTLE of: 1545.
 Franklyn, H. B. *Battl. of 1870*, etc. 1437.
 "H. M. *Imperial Feder'n* 685.
 FRANKPLEDGE: 1130.
 Franks, Rev. R. S. *Man, Sin, & Salv'n*
 53 (n).
 FRANKS, THE: 1126.
 Franquelo y Romero, R. *Fras. improp.*,
 etc. 3306.
 Frantz, F. M. *Müller's Veröffentl'n* 2925.
 "Henri Fch Pott'y, etc. 2374.
 Franz, A. *Galloroman. Syntax* 3333;
Neuphilo. Ström'ng 2924.
 "S. I. *After-Images* 452; *Cerebrum*
 2012; *Ment. Exam'n Meth's*
 1848, 2027; *Nerv. Re-educ.*
 2023.
 "W. *Shak'sp're-Gramm.* 2586.
 Franzén, Dr H. *Gass Analysis* 2251.
 "J. *Plea for Sjöjd* 787.
 Franzius, J. *Elem. Epigr. Gr.* 3140.
 Französische *Neudrucke* 3337.
 "Stud. 3323, 2695 (n), 3314 (n), 3319 (n),
 3327 (n), 3347 (n), 3352 (n). [This
 list is not complete.]
 Fraprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotl.* 893;
Little Pig'r'ges am. Bav'n Inns 827,
am. Eng. Inns 833, *am. F'ch Inns*
 825; *Raphael Bk* 2344.
 Fraps, G. S. *Dyeing* 2259.
 Frary, F. C. *Glass-blowing* 1755.
 Fraser, Prf. A. C. *Berkeley* (3 bks) 414;
Biogr. Philos. 403; *Ess. in Philos.*
 398, 423 (n); *Locke* (3 wr't'gs) 424;
Theism 18; *T. Reid* 428.
 " [ed.] *Sci'ns fr. Berkel.* 414.
 "A. R. *Gonorrhea* 2063.
 "Sir Andr. H. L. *Rajaks & Ryots* 951,
 953, 2458.
 FRASER, Bp: Biog. 1230 (n).
 Fraser, C. *Lovat* (art.): D'w'gs 2330.
 Biog., etc. 2330.
 "D. K. *Psychol. of Educ.* 1842.
 "Dav. *Marches of Hindust.* 939;
Mod. Campaign 1462; *Pers. &*
Turk. in Rev't 975, 1503; *Sh. Cut*
to Ind. 955.
 "Dr Don. *Autob.* 224; *Metaph's in*
Gosp's 102; *Synopt. Lect's on Bks*
of Scrip. 82.
 "Dunc. *Ang'g Sk'ches* 2487; *Pass'g*
of Precentor 291.
 "E. S. + Jones *Mot. Veh's* 2156,
 2158.
 "E. T. *Immunity* 2078.
 "Edw. *Ch'mp'ns of Fleet* 2188; *Enem.*
at Traf'lg'r 1272; *Greenw. Hosp.*,
 etc. 855; *King's Ships* 1253;
 "London's" of *Brit. Fleet* 1254;
Nap. the Gaele 1428; *Sail'r's wh.*
Nels. Led 1267; *Sold'r's wh.*

- Well'gt'n Led 1262; War Dram. of Eagles 1425; Warships 2188.
 " + Gibbons Sold'r & Sail'r W'eds 3267.
 " G. Cat. of Scarabs 1601.
 " G. M. Aberd. St. Names 896.
 " Col. H. Gen. J. S. Fraser 1257; The Nizam 960.
 " Hel. Wom. & War Wk 1324.
 " Mrs Hugh Diplom't's Wife in Jap. 971, 1298, in Many L'ds 1238; Ital. Y'days (2 bks) 1446; Storied It. 1449.
 " Sir Hugh Amid High Hills 2456, 2485; Libel (2 bks) 510; Parl. E'ns 498; Torts 539.
 " Rev. J. Chron's of Frasers 1660.
 " J. Nelson America 1525.
 FRASER, Gen. J. S.: Biog. 1257.
 Fraser, Bp Jas Report 731; Sanctif'n 336; Serm's 288. Biog. 187.
 " Maj. Jas.: MS. 1364.
 " Jno. [ed.] Chap-Bks of Sc'd 377.
 " Jno. Foster Amer. at Wk 1021; Austral. 1054; Canada 1015; Cong's Jew 1099; L'd of Veil'd Wom. 987; Panama 2123; Pict's fr. Balk's 930; Red Russ. 919, 1100; Rnd Wld 2467; Russ. 1459; Siberia 977; Subj'ts of K'g 909.
 " L. M. Trinidad 1040.
 " Lovat Ind. und. Curson 951.
 " M. F. [ed.] 'Tanguy Meyen' 3069.
 " Pat., Ld Husb. & Wife 504; Master & Serv't 514; Part & Child, etc. 504.
 " Ronald: Pr. Fict'n 2713.
 " Sam. Am. Fruits 2246.
 " Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos Recoll'ns, etc. 1257, 1660 (n).
 " Sir W. Annand. Fam. Bk 1657; Bk of Carl'k 1661; Carnegies 1658; Ch'fs of Colquh. 1658, of Grant 1660; Dav. Stow 762; Dougl. Bk 1659; Dukes of Alb. & Cast. of Doune 1657; E'ls of Crom. 1659, of Haddingt. 1661; Elphinst. Fam. Bk 1659; Lennox 1662; Maxwells of Poll. 1663; Melvilles, etc. 1663; Montg's 1659; Red Bk of Grandtully 1665, of Monteth 1663; Stirl'gs of Keir 1665; Scotts of Buccl. 1664; Surn. of Baird 1657; Wemyss Fam. 1666.
 " [ed.] Chart. of Poll.-Maxw. 1664; Reg. Mon. S. Marie d. Cambusk. 1652.
 " Sir Wm Aug. Disraeli 1232; Hic et Ubique 1238, 2875; Nap. III 1431; Wellingt. 1262.
 FRASER FAMILY: 1660.
 Fraser-Mackintosh, Chas Antiq'n Notes 1650; Clan Chattan 1658.
 Frassinette, Vy Rev. J. Par. Pr'st's Man'l 282; S. Teresa's Pat.-Nost. 316.
 FRAUD: Law of 503.
 Frauenthal, H. W. + Manning Inf. Paral. 2025.
 Fraunce, A. Victoria 2332 (n).
 Fray, J. Repairing Optician 1719.
 Frazer, A. D. Bagpipe (2 bks) 2423.
 " Rev. D. Chalmers 224.
 " J. E. Hum. Skeleton 2011.
 " Sir J. G. Bel'f in Immort'y, etc. 1085, 1865; Folkh. in O.T. (bk) 1088, (ess.) 1087 (n); Customs, etc., of Savages 355; Gold. Bough 27, 1872, 8, 353, 354, 1883, 1092 (n); Gorg's H'd 2875; Gk Scen'y, etc. 3168; Kingship 27; Orig. of K'gs 1091; Pausan. 1111, 3168; Psyche's Task 1091, 1077, 1092 (n); Sir Rog. d. Coverl. 2551, 2875; Tot'm & Exog. 1092.
 " [ed.] Let's of Cowp. 2601; Passages fr. Bible 64.
 " Ly J. G. 1st Aid to Serv't. 2442.
 " Jno. Tub. of Bones 2030.
 " N. L. [ed.] E. Hist. fr. S'rces 1143, 1176.
 " P. + Brown Minerals 1789.
 " P. D. Fishing Tackle 2483.
 " R. W. Br. Ind. 1488; Lit. Hist. of Ind. 2995.
 Frazier, Chas H. Surg. of Spine 2000.
 Fream, Dr Wm Agric're 2200; Rothamst. Experiments 2202.
 Frechette, Louis Xmas in F'ch Can. 1015.
 Fredenhagen, H. Artikel i. d. frz. Pr. 3329.
 Frederic, Har.: Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); New Exod. 1100; Persec'n of Jews 43 (n); Y'g Emp'r 1442.
 Frederica Soph. Wilhelm., Pr'ss Mem's 1439.
 FREDERICK II, Emp. [1194-1250]: Biog. 1438.
 " III, Germ. Emp. [1831-1888]: 2 Diaries 1441. Biog. 1441, 1233 (n), 1247 (n).
 " II ["the Great": 1712-1786] Kingcraft 677. Biog. 1439, 1109 (n), 1135 (n), 1138 (n), 1140 (n), 1222 (n), 1255 (n), 1369 (n).
 " Empr.: Memoir of 1441.
 " LOUIS, Pr'ce of Wales [1707-1751]: 1214, 1353, 1121 (n).
 " WILLIAM, Elector of Brandenb.: 1438.
 " II, K'g of Pruss.: 1439.
 Frederick, Christine H's'eh'ld Eng'g: H'se k'p'g 2442.
 " J. G. Busin. Res'ch, etc. 2113; Sales Manag't 2108.
 " R. C. + Forster Pub. H'lth Chem. Anal. 2089, 2091.
 FREDERICKSBURG CAMPAIGN: 1545.
 Fredericq, Prf. P.: 3 bks on Stud. of Hist. 776.
 " [ed.] Corp. Doc. Inquis. Neerl. 195.
 Frederiksen, J. D. Milk 2223.
 " Prf. N. C. Finland 922.
 Free Thought & Christian Faith 245.
 Free, Rev. R. W. Ch. & Diss't 268; Sev. Y'rs Hard 647.
 Freeborough, E. [ed.] Chess End'gs 2505.
 " + Ranken Chess Op'gs 2505.
 " " [eds] Chess End Games 2505.
 Freeburg, Vict. O.: 2 bks on Cinema 2440.
 FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND: 222.
 FREEDOM OF PRESS:—v. NEWSPAPER PRESS.
 " OF THE SEAS: 2186.
 " OF THE WILL: 338, 1859.
 FREE FORESTERS C.C.: 2489.
 FREEHOLDS LAW: 530.
 Freeland, M. D. Rec'ds of Oxf., Mass. 1655.
 Freeman, A. C. Co-tien'cy, etc. 532; Executions 553; Judgm'ts 554.
 " A. M. T. L. Peacock 2631.
 " [ed.] Vanessa, etc. 2607.
 " Alb. C. Crematoria 2091.
 " Mrs C. M.:—v. Wilkins, My E. 22.
 " D. S. [ed.] Confed. Papers 1543.
 " Prf. E. A. Cath. Ch. of Wells 879; Comp. Pol'cs 1091, 776 (n); Dis-establ't 295; Engl. Constit. 1154; Towns, etc. 836; Europe 1132; Eur. Hist. 1131, 1068; Exeter 846; Fed'l Gov't 1110 (n), 677, 1109; Fed'l Gov't in Gce & It. 1110, 1445, 1109; Gt'r Gce & Brit. 1109, 1560, 1349; Hist. & Archit. Sh'ches 2393, 912; Hist'l Ess. 1074, 182, 911, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1181, 1356, 1398, 1171 (n); Hist. of Geog. Eur. 1134; Hist. Professor 776; 2 bks on Stud. of Hist. 776; Hist. of Sicily 1118, 1127, 1449, 1624; Impr'ns of U.S. 1021; L'ds of Venice 821; Let's to Am. Audiencies 1132; 2 bks on Norm. Conq. 1170, 1352; O. Eng. Hist. 1165; Ottom. P'w'r in Eur. 1475; Oxf. Lect's 1135, 1165, 1394; Perds of Eur. Hist. 1135; R'n of Wm Rufus, etc. 1170, 1352, 1173 (n); Saracens 1478; Sicily 1118; Stud's of Trav.: Gce 909, It. 912; Trav. in Norm. & Maine 821; Unity of Hist. 776; W. Eur. in 5th C. 1135, in 8th C. 1135, 1123; Wm the Conq. 1173.
 " + Sievers Gohls 1126.
 " Biog. 2623, 1230 (n).
 " Ella L. Veget. Garden 2248.
 " F. N. Psychology 1839.
 " G. E. Falconry 2482.
 " + Salvin Falconry 2482.
 " G. M. Compensation 507.
 " W. B. Baths of Bath 2094.
 " J. Life of Kirby 1943.
 " J. J. + Johns Malag. Lang. 3099.
 " Jno.: Poet. Wks 2803; Pr. Fict'n 2713; Engl. Port's & Ess. 2564; Moderns 2551; Moore 2630.
 " Kenneth J. Sch'ls of Hellas 729.
 " Lewis R. To Kiel in "Hercules" 1295; Many Fronts 1300; Sea H'nds 1294; Tracks of Trades 2475.
 " Lucy J. L. Sculpt. 2348.
 " N. H. Beaum'd & Grav. Tabl. 1747.
 " Can. P. Exeter Cath. 2390.
 " R. Austin: Pr. Fict'n 2721; Ashant. & Jam. 990; Soc. Decay, etc. 1846, 2104.
 " Sam'l Co. Ct Costs 552; Drunkenness 497; Prob. Costs 545.
 " W. G. + Chandler Commenc. Prod'ts 2202.
 " W. M. Dogs & Owners 535; Parl. Proced. 490.
 " [ed.] Patents Act 527.
 Fremantle, H. E. S. New Nation 700.
 FREEMASONRY: 239.
 Free Pub. Lib., Sydney: Cat. of Bks 1047.
 Freer, A. G.:—v. "X, Miss".
 " C. C. Advertising 2108.
 " F. A. Edw. White 216.
 " Miss Goodrich Jerusalem 127.
 " Martha W. [Mrs Robinson]: 2 bks on Anne of Austr. 1397; Eliz. d. Val., etc. 1472; Henri III 1399; Henry IV 1400; Jeanne d'Albr. 1397; Marg. d'Angoul. 1403.
 " W. B. Philipp. Exper'ce 969.
 Freese J. H. Crede 1443; Dict. of Eng. & Russ. 3381; Gk Man'l 3142; Pol. Man'l 3379; Russ. Lang. 3380.
 Freeston, C. L. Cycl'g in Alps 2467; High R'ds of Alps 2466; Pyrenees 2466.
 Freeth, Sir E. + Elliott [eds] Estate Duty, etc. 537.
 " Fk Russ. Reader 3381.
 FREE THOUGHT: 23, 1874.
 Free Trade Congress Report 616.
 FREE TRADE: 614 sqq., 1236 (n).
 FREIGHT: Law, 512.
 Frein v. Godin, Marie A. Alban. u. deu. Spr. 3376.
 Freilighart, F.: Poems 2824.
 Freire-Marreco, B. W. [Mrs R. Aitken] Bibliogr. 1087.
 Freising Palimpsest 59.
 Frementale, Sir E. R. Navy 1265.
 " F. E. Dr in Khaki 1280.
 " Hon. T. F. Bk of Rifle 2182.
 " Dn W. H. Wld & Redemp. 336.
 Frémeaux, P. Dram. of S. Helena Nap. at S. Hel. 1429.
 Fremont, C. Files & Filing 2148.
 Fremyot de Chantal:—v. Chantal.
 French Artists of Our Day 2306.
 " Art of 18th Cent. 2337.
 " Home Life 820.
 French, A. D. W. Emblaz. MS. of F'ch, etc. 1660; Surn's, etc., of Williamses 1660; Surn's 'Francus', etc. 1660.
 " A. W. + Ives Stereom. 2263.
 " Allen Gard'n Bk 2238; Veg's & Gard'n Herbs 2248, 2239.
 " B. F. [ed.] Louisiana 1026.
 " Prf. C. W. Lincoln 1557.
 " G. H. Butterflies 1949.
 " Geo. How to Advertise 2108.
 " Geo. F. [ed.] Proo's of Solom. 93.
 " Glib. J. Orn'm'n of Stones 1610.
 " Herb. Med. Lab'y Meth's 2071.
 " [ed.] Ind. of Diff. Diag. 2018.
 " J. C., etci Pass'g'r Pigeon 2224.
 " J. D. P., Visc. Desp's 1297.
 " J. L. Xi in Sacr. Art 2315, 139.
 " [ed.] Lotus & Chrys. 3086.
 " J. W. Mach. Tools 2148.
 " Jos. L. [ed.] Pirate Sp's 2195.
 " Leigh, jun. Col'l In's 2395.
 " Lillie H. H'se Dignified 2398.
 " Bp Nich. Hist. Wks 1378.
 " R. L. Consumptions 2031.
 " Dr R. V. Drink in Engl. 604.
 " [ed.] Lex Mois. 85.
 " S. [pub.] Costumes 1672.
 " S. L. Army of Polomac 1548.
 " T. E. Eng's Drawing 2139.
 FRENCH, Bp Thos Valpy: Biog. 277 (n).
 " French Army-Surgeon, A "Antikropol. 1085.
 French Minister of For. Affrs. Gerny's Viols of Laws of War 1304.
 " Staff Officer Germ. Inv. of Eng. 680.
 FRENCH FAMILY: 1660.
 FRENCH IN N. AMERICA, THE: 1395.
 French-Sheldon, Mrs Sultan to Sultan 993.
 Frend, E. D. Engraved Wk 2531.
 " H. T. + Ware [eds] Transf. of L'd 533.
 Freneau, Pp Poems 1537, 2811.
 Frénilly, Marq. de Recoll's 1412.
 Frenkel, H. S. Tabet. Ataxia 2026, 2081.
 Frensdorff, Prf. S. [ed.] Massor. W'b. 57.
 Frenssen, G. Peter Moor 1438.
 Frere, B. H. T. Flora of Gib. 1905.
 Frère, E. Bibliogr. normand 3333.
 Frere, Maj. Sir Bartle C. [ed.] L's of Uul'd'r 1505.
 " Sir H. Bartle E. Beng. Famine 952; E. Afr. 278 (n); Ind. Miss'ns 277; Pandur. Hari 958. Biog. 1497.
 " J. Hookham Wks 2904, 3157 (n); Monks & Giants 2749, 2752 (n); Poems 2752 (n). Biog. 2623. Ref. to 2791.
 " Marg. Child'r's Care Comm's 597.
 " Mary [tr.] Deccan Days 370.
 " Rev. W. H. Biblioth. Mus.-Liturg. 291, 308; Engl. Ch. in r'ns of Elis. & Jas I 178; Marian React'n 177.
 " [ed.] Use of Sarum 311; Visit'n Arts, etc. 1185; Winch. Troper 309 (n).
 " + Brown Heref. Brev'y 311.
 " + Douglas [eds] Purit. Manif's 226.
 FREScoes: 2320. FRESCO-PAINT'g 2352.
 Fresenius, K. R. Qual. Chem. Anal. 1756; Quant. Chem. Anal. 1757.
 Freshfield, Dougl. W. Caucasus 976; Cent. Caucas. & Bashan 976; Hannibal 1116; It. Alps 914; Kanchenj. 2499, 961, 962, 963.
 " + Montagnier De Sauss. 2499.
 " Edwin Rec'ds of Law Soc. 474.
 " [ed.] Par. of S. Barth. Exch. (2 bks), of S. Chris. le Stocks (3 bks) 1642.
 " Edwin, jun. Comm'n Pl. 2378.
 " Edwin H. Cell. Trich., etc. 1591.
 " Mrs. H. Grissons, etc. 929.

- Frets, G. P. *Headform* 1809.
- Fretwell, E. K. *Educ. Prognosis* 1848.
- Freud, Prf. Sigm. *Bey'd Pleas. Princ.* 1848; *Coll. P'prs* 1859, vol. iii *Case Hist's* 1859; *Delus'n & Dr'm* 1846; *Dreams* (2 bks) 1846; *Group Psychol. & Ego* 1850; *Hyst., etc.* 1859, 1852, 1867; *L. da Vinci* 1859; 3 bks on *Psychanal.* 1859; *Psych-pathol. of Life* 1845, 1840, 1853; *Theory of Sex* 1861; *Totem & Taboo* 1850, 1092; *War & Death* 1322; *Wit & Unconscious* 1853.
- Freudemacher, P. W. El. *Min'g Install'ns* 2289.
- Freudenreich, E. v. *D'ry Bacteriol.* 2223.
- Freund, Ernst *Power* 624.
- „ *Ida Basis of Chem.* 1754; *Chem. Compos'n* 1735.
- „ *W. Lat. Spr.* 3194, 3194 (n); *Trienn. Philol.* 3123.
- Freundlich, E. *Einst's Theo. of Graviti'n* (2 bks); *Relativty* 1727.
- „ *H. Colloid Chem.* 1747.
- Frewen, A. L. *Brickw., Northiam, Brede* 882.
- Frey, A. R. *Numism. Names* 1621; *Sobriquets, etc.* 1671.
- „ *C. Wr'gs of Menchen* 2654.
- „ *Col. [Gen.]* 2 bks on *Annamit* 3089.
- „ *Prf. H. Technol. of Microsc.* 1836.
- „ *M. Tr'form's d. vocab. fr.* 3324.
- Freyberger, L. *Pick't Pharmac.* 2076.
- Freyer, Sir P. J. *Enlarg't of Prostate; Stone* 2062.
- Freymond, E. *Jongl'rs u. Menestr'ls* 3316.
- Freytag, A. *Synt. d. Schweiz-schen* 3246.
- „ *G. W. Arab. Verskunst* 2960; *Lexic. Arab.-Lat.* 2957.
- „ [ed. & tr.] *Arab. Proverb.* 2967.
- „ *Gust. Cr'uen-Prince & Imp'l Cr'uen* 1441; *Germ. Life* (2 bks) 826; *Remin's* 2674.
- „ J. K. *Archit'l Eng's* 2397.
- „ L. *Tiber, u. Tacit.* 3223.
- Freytag-Loringhoven, Freih. v. *Deduct'ns fr. Wld War*; *Nat'n Train'd in Arms or Milit.*? 1334.
- Friar *Bacon* 2698 (n), 2703 (n).
- „ *Rush* 2698 (n).
- FRIARS: Coming of 1177, 1130 (n); Black—v. *DOMIN. ORDER*; Preachers—v. *DOMIN. ORDER*.
- Fribourg, André *Flaming Crucible* 1300.
- FRIBOURG PATOIS: 3334.
- Frick, C. *Faunas of Badi's, etc.* 1957.
- „ *Dr J. Phys. Technics* 1713.
- Frickenhaus, Aug. *Altgr. Bühne* 3146.
- Fricker, Dr Karl *Antarctic* 1065.
- FRICTION: 2142.
- Friedlander, E. D. M. *Maris* 2335, 2410.
- Fried, A. H. *Germ. Emp. & P'ce of Wld* 1442.
- Friedberg, B. *Lex. d. heb. u. jüd.-dent. Lit.* 2984.
- Friedberger + Fröhner *Vet. Pathol.* 2217.
- Friedel, J. A. *Librarianship* 2543.
- „ V. H. *Germ. Sch'l as War Nurs'y* 1334.
- Friedenberg, Alb. M. *Zionist Stud's* 43 (n).
- Friedenwald, H. *Declar'n of Inde'p'ce* 1534.
- „ J. + Rührh *Diet* 2078; *Dietetics* 2098.
- Friedrichs, Miss Hulda *Newnes* 2647; *Salv'n Army* 232.
- Friedjung, H. *Kampf um d. Herrschaft* 1888 (n).
- Friedlaender, Isr. *Jews of Russ. & Pol'd* 1100; *Maimon.* (2 bks) 2974.
- „ [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Maimon.* 2974.
- Friedlander, G. *Shak. & Jew* 1101, 2577.
- Friedländer, Dr. L. *Rom. Life & Manners* 1120. Ref. to 1120 (n).
- Friedlander, Max *Germ. P'ters* 2339.
- Friedländer, Dr Mich. *Ibn Ezra* 37; *Jew. Relig.* (2 bks) 39; *Spinoza* 433.
- Friedlieb, J. H. [ed. & tr.] *Sibyll. Weissag'n* 3155.
- Friedman, Aaron Z. *Tub Taam* 42.
- „ E. M. *Internat'l Comm.* 1314, *Finance* 2179; *Labor in Eur.* 1314.
- „ [ed.] *Am. & New Era*; *Probl's of Reconstr'n* 1314.
- „ H. G. *Tax'n of Corp's* 567 (n).
- Friedmann, P. Ann *Boleyn* 1190.
- Friedrich, G. *Catull. erkl.* 3206; *Q. Hor. Flacc.* 3208.
- „ J. *Helhit. Stud.* 2941.
- „ [tr.] *Helhit. Schriftt.* 2941.
- „ Dr Joh. [ed.] *Docum. ad Conc. Vat.* 149.
- „ T. [ed. & tr.] *Urk'n a. Sipp.* 2946.
- Friedrichs, Gram. d. russ. *Spr.* 3380; *Uebesetz. a. d. Russ.* 3382.
- Friedrichser, G. W. S. *Goth. Vers'n of Gosp's* 3237.
- Friedwagner, M. *Huon de Bord.* 3340.
- Friel, A. R. *El. Ionia's* 2083.
- Friend, Rev. H. *Dev. P't Names* 1884, 3298; *Fl'r's & Fl'r-lore* 367, 1883; *Fl'r's & Sp'y* 1883.
- „ J. A. N. *Chem. of Combust'n* 1750, of *Lins'd Oil* 2254, of *Paints* 2255; *Iron & Steel* 2303; *Valency* 1750.
- „ [ed.] *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
- FRIENDLY ISLANDS:—v. *TONGA ISLANDS*.
- „ SOCIETIES: 605 sq., 609; *Law rel.* to 483 sq.
- Friender-Pereira, J. E. *Kui Language* 3071.
- Friends of France 1309.
- FRIENDS:—v. *QUAKERS*.
- FRIENDSHIP: *Poems on* 2770.
- Frierson, W. C. *Influ'ce d. natur'me fr.* 2561.
- Fries, A. A. + West *Chem. Warf.* 1726.
- „ Adel. C. *Moravians* 220.
- „ B., et al. *Scand. Fishes* 1958.
- „ C. *Stud. s. Odyssee* 3153.
- „ E. *Elench. Fung.*; *Syst. Mycol.* 1893.
- „ Ellen [ed.] *Repts fr. Swed. Ladies'* *Comm.* 751.
- Friese, H. F. *Flor'ne Sculpt.* 2350.
- Friese, J. O. v. *Nord. Språkhist.* 3248, 3255.
- FRIESLAND 1434, 2475.
- Friesner, I. + Braun *Cereb. Abscess* 2044, 2061.
- Fris, Pri J. A. *Lex. Lapp.* 3060 *Monast. of Petch.* 921.
- „ Oluf [ed.] *Dan. Verse* 2829.
- Frijlink, W. P. Sir J. v. O. *Barnev.* 2599.
- Frings, T. *Dial.-geogr. d. Niederrh.* 3245.
- Frink, Dr H. W. *Morb. Fears, etc.* 1847.
- Frinta, A. *Czech Phon. R'der* 3377.
- Fripp, Sir A. + Thompson, Anat. f. *Art Stud'ts* 2354.
- „ Rev. Edg. I. 'Genesis' 86.
- „ Edg. Innes *M's't'r R. Quyny* 2589; *Shak's Straf.* 2589.
- Frisch, H. *Platons Staat* 3180.
- FRISSIAN PHILOL. & LITER.: 3237.
- Friskin, J. *Pianof. Practice* 2421.
- Frisoni, G. *Corrisp. Commec. It.* 3296; *Dis. gen.-ital., etc.* 3298; *Gram., etc., d. ling. cat.* 3310; *Ling. Port.-Brasil.* 3309.
- Friswell, J. H. *Famil. Wrds* 2513; *Genile Life* 298, 657, 2875. *Biog.* 2623.
- „ Laura H. [Mrs. A. Myall] *In Sixties, etc.* 2623.—V. also *Myall*.
- Fritch, F. E. + Salisbury *Bot'y f. Stud'ts* 2085; *Struct., etc. of Pl'ts* 1885.
- Fritsch, J. *Chem. Manures* 2210.
- Frith, Frcs *Quaker Ideal* 227.
- „ Hy *Biog. of Loc. Eng.* 2154; *Graphol.* 241; *Navig'n* 809.
- „ + Heron-Allen *Chir'cy* 241.
- „ Miss I. *Giord. Bruno* 414.
- „ J. *Altern'g Curr. Mach. Des.* 2166.
- „ + Buckingham *Vibr'n* 2150.
- „ Jno.: *Sel. Writings* 2 (n).
- „ *Miss Leaves* (2 bks) 1238.
- „ Wm P. *Auth.* 2330; *Leech* 2331; *Furth. Rem's* 2330.
- Fritz, Geo. *Carol. Spr.* 3098; *Cham. W'b.* 3099.
- „ Jno. *Autobiog.* 2105.
- „ F'r S. *Jy to Gran Para* 1043.
- Fritzner, J. *Gaml. Norsk. Spr.* 3249, 3254.
- Fritzsche, O. F. [ed.] *Libr. Apocr. Vet. Test. Gr.* 67.
- FRIULI DIALECT: 3298.
- Frizell, J. P. *Water-Power* 2124.
- Frizzi, Gius. *Frizzetti fior.* 3298.
- Probenius, H. T. W. *Germ. Emp's H'r of Dest.* 1334.
- „ Dr L. *Childh. of Man* 355, 1085; *Erzähl. a. d. Westsud.* 3114; *Märch. a. Kord.* 3114; *Voice of Afr.* 1996; *Volkszerähl'n, etc., a. d. Zent.-Sud.* 3114.
- „ [ed.] *Volksmärch. d. Kabyt.* 2939.
- Frobisher, Sir Mart. *Voyages* 1062. *Biog.* 1508 (n).
- Fröding, Gust.: *Poet. Wks* 2829.
- Frøe, A. *de Sterne & Mod. Psych.* 2607.
- Frøbel Society *Ess. on Kindergarten* 769.
- Frøebel, Fr.: *Wks* 769; *Mothers' Songs., etc.* 770.
- FROG: *Cult.* 1961; *Embryol.* 1926; *Nat. Hist.* 1960 sq.
- Froger, F. *Lang. d. Mossi* 3116; *Lang. Mōri* 3116.
- Froggatt, Gladys H. *Little Lives* 1943.
- FROGHOPPERS: 1943.
- Frohawke, F. W. *Birds Benef. to Agric.* 2205; *Br. B'fies* 1947.
- Frohlich, L. D. + Schwartz *Mot'n Piet's* 2441.
- FROHMAN, C.: *Biog.* 2439.
- Fröhne, H. W. *Colour Schemes* 2269.
- Fröhner, Eug. *Surg.*; *Therap.* 2217.
- Fröhnmeyer, L. J. *Malayalam Lang.* 3072.
- Froissart, Jean [1338-1410] *Oeuvres (Aids, etc.)* 3349; *Chron.* (Aids, etc.) 3349, 1122; *Meliador* 2695; *Poës.* 3347. *Biog., etc.* 1122, 2881 [Sir J. F. Stephen's *Hor. Sabb.*] 2547 (n).
- Frollo, G. L. *Problem. origor.* 3302.
- Fromage, N. *Prophet's Cousin* 2731.
- Fromentin, Eug. *M's't'rs of Past Time* 2335. *Biog.* 2338.
- Fromm, E. *Gesch. u. Geogr.* 800.
- Frommel, Otto *Poetry of Gospel* 99.
- FROMME, THE: 1395, 1403 (nn).
- Frommüller, G. F. C. *Pet. & Jude* 81 (n).
- FRONTENAC, C'TE DE: *Biog., etc.* 1516, 1512 (n).
- FRONTIERS: 689, 1078 [in *World-War*] 1308; *Amer.* 1509 sq.; *Ind.* 1490 sq.
- FRONTIER WARFARE: 2179.
- Frontinus [A.D. 40-103] *Wr'gs* 3229 (n); *D. Aqued. Urb. Rom.* 3231; *Strategem.* 3231; *Stratagems, etc.* 3231; *Water-suppl.* 1590.
- Fronto, Marc. Corn. [A.D. 100-170] *Corresp. (Aids)* 3225, 3232 (n); *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
- Frost, A. J. [ed.] *Lib. of Sir F. Ronalds* 1730.
- „ Col. *Cambs Mil.* 1346.
- „ H. B. *Mutation in Math.* 1823.
- „ H. F. *Schubert* 2411.
- „ Hel. *Clog Dance Bk* 2509.
- „ + Cumberley *Hockey f. Wom.* 2492.
- „ J. A. *Shire Horse* 2222.
- „ Jas Co. *Clare* 906; *Mexico & Wars* 1035.
- „ Jno. *G't Exp'nd'r* 1566; O. *Hickory* 1555; O. *Rough & Ready* 1560; *Presid'ts of U.S.* 1554.
- „ Dr. P. *Curve Trac'g*; *Solid Geom.* (3 bks) 1701.
- „ Rob. *L'rs Patent* 527.
- „ [ed.] *Patents Acts* 527.
- „ Rob. [b. 1875]: *Poet. Wks* 2817.
- „ Stanley *Labor & Revolt* 1339.
- „ T. G. *Guar. Insur'ce* 505; *Incorp'n of Corp'ns* 487.
- „ Thos *Sect's Societies* 244.
- „ W. A. *Fundus Oculi* 2058.
- „ W. D. El. *Bacteriol.* 1807.
- „ + McCampbell *Bacteriol.* 1806.
- „ W. *Germ. Submar. Warf.* 1295.
- FROSTS: 1209, 1782.
- Frothingham, A. L., jun. *Mon'ts of Xtn Rome* 1589; *Rom. Cities* 913, 1588.
- „ + Sturgis *Archit.* 2382.
- FROTHINGHAM, Nath. *Langdon: Biog.* 247.
- Frothingham, O. B. *Beliefs of Unbelievers* 18; *Bost. Unit'm* 246; *Child's Bk of Relig.* 782; *Cradle of Xty* 141; *Faith* 245; *Parker* 247; *Recoll's & Impr'ns* 246; *Relig. of Hum'y* 22, 245; *Ripley* 638, 2655; *Transcend'm* 24.
- „ P. R. *Confus'n of Tong's* 1322.
- „ Rich. *Rise of Repub.* 1512, 1528; *Steege of Bost.* 1537.
- „ Rob. [ed.] *Songs of Dogs* 2479, of *Horses* 2469.
- „ T. G. *Milit. Hist. of Wld War* 1290.
- Froude, A. E. *Dial. d. Leon* 3332, 3360.
- „ J. A. *Beaconsf'ld* 1233; *Bunyan* 2596; *Cesar* 1121; *Chiefs of Dunboy* 2709 (n); *Counc. of Trent* 149; *Dissol. of Mon's* 1188; *Erasmus* 195; *Div'ce of Cath. of Arag.* 1190; *Engl. in Irel.* 1380, in *W. Ind.* 1038; *Engl. Seamen* 1263; *Ess. & Hist. Wks* 2904; *Hist. of England* 1187; *Nemesis of Faith* 18; *Oceana* 908, 1055; *Rel'n's v. Carlyle* 2616; *S. Afr.* 999; *Sp. St'y of Armada* 1189, 2875; *Stud's on G't Sub'y* 1074, 2564, 2875, 1188 (n). *Biog.* 2623, 2616, 1230 (n). *Ref. to* 1382 (n).
- FROUDE, Rich. *Hurrell: Biog.* 188.
- Fruit, Prf. J. P. *Poe's Poetry* 2654.
- FRUIT, FRUITS: 1900; *Canning* 2258; *Cook'g, etc.* 2445 sq.; *Cult.* 2245 sq. *Diseases* 2246; *Evol.* 1822; in *Diet* 2080; *Insects injur.* to 2206 sq.; *Market'g, etc.* 2246; *Pack'g* 2246; *Preserv'g* 2258.
- Frumusan, J. *Obesity* 2035.
- Frundescu, *Dict. al româniei* 3301.
- Fry, Agn. *Sir E. Fry* 1238.
- „ C. B. *Cricket* 2490.
- „ D. P. *Lucany Laws* 511.
- „ [ed.] *Un. Assess'm't Acts* 524; „ *Vaccin'n* 541.
- „ E. A. [ed.] *Cal. in Consist. C't, Exet.* 1636; *Cal. of Wills, etc.* 1636; *Cal's of Wills: Brist.* 1637, *Chick'r* 1646, *Dev. & Cornw.* 1636, *Worcs* 1647; *Wills Inquis. p. Mort.* 1647.
- „ „ etc. [eds] *Gloucs Inquis. p. Mort.* 1637; *Inquis. p. Mort. rel. to Lond.* 861, 1642.
- „ Sir Edw. Br. *Mosses* 1896; *Spec. Perf'ce* 492; *Stud's by the Way* 2875.
- „ [ed.] *Feeble-minded* 794. *Biog.* 1238.
- „ Edw. A. *Almanacks* 1072.
- Fry, Eliz.: *Biog.* 624, 229.
- Fry, F. H. *Income Tax* 538.
- „ [ed.] *Finance Act* 538.
- „ Fcs: *Bks on 3 Bibles* 76.

- „ G. Cecil *Geography* 1770.
 „ G. S. [ed.] *Inquis. p. Mort. rel. to Lond.—v. Fry, E. A. sup.; Wills rel. to Waltham* 1637.
 „ „ + E. A. [eds] *Wills inquis. p. Mort.* 884.
 „ Prof. H. S. *Valence, etc.* 1750.
 „ Herb. [ed.] *London Charities* 654.
 „ K. Ham *Parishes* 868.
 Fry, L'y, of Darlington : *Frug.* 655, 672.
 Fry, Mrs Penrose :—v. Smith, Sheila Kaye.
 „ Roger *Artist & Ps.-Anal.* 1840 ; *Vis'n & Des.* 2307.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bellini* 2342.
 „ „ + Brockwell O. M's's 2316.
 „ „ etci. *Chin. Art* 2310.
 „ T. H. + Deighton *Secretary* 489.
 Frye, A. E. *Child & Nat.* 774 ; *Geogr.* (4 bks) 801 ; 2 bks on Tchg *Geogr.* 774.
 „ Maj. W. E. *After Waterloo* 813, 1141.
 Fryer Bacon.—v. Friar Bacon.
 Fryer, A. + Bennett *Potomac's* 1903.
 „ Dr A. C. *Llanurw Maj.* 750 ; *St Aidan* 181 ; *Wood. Mon. Effigies* 1614.
 „ „ [ed.] *Fairy Tales* 382.
 „ G. E. *Khyeng People* 3039.
 „ Hel. *Esperanto Tch'r* 3384.
 „ Jane *Eyre Knit'g, etc.* Bk 2450.
 „ Dr Jno E. *Ind. & Pers.* 954.
 „ P. J. *Pests & Dis. of Fr't, etc.* 2206, 2205 ; *Spray'g* 2236.
 „ „ + Weston *Ons, Fats* 2253.
 Fryxell, Anders *Sweden* 1468.
 Fuauax, René *Marshall Fock* 1297.
 Fuchs, A. *Roman. Spr.* (2 bks) 3292, 3293.
 „ C. J. *Trade Policy* 614.
 „ Emil : *Cat. of his Wks* 2349.
 „ H. E. + Duane *Ophthalmol.* 2056.
 Fucito, S. + Beyer *Caruso, etc.* 2425.
 Fückler-Muskau, P'ce v. *Landsc. Gard'g* 2244.
 Fucus *Histriomastix* 2844.
 Fuehr, K. A. *Neutr'y of Belg.* 1312.
 Fuel Research Board *Peat* (2 bks) 2294.
 FUELS : 2293-5 ; *Anal.* 2251 ; for Boilers 2138 ; for Dies. engines 2153 ; for Motors 2158.
 Fuentes, M. A. *Lima* 1046.
 „ V. + Elias *Corresp'cia* 3306.
 „ „ + François *Sp. Gram.* 3305.
 Fuerst, J. [ed.] *Biblioth. Jud.* 34.
 Fuertes, J. H. W'r *Filt'r Wks* 2252.
 „ L. A. *Voices of Trop. B'ds* 1964.
 Fuess, Dr C. M. (Maj.) *Byron as Sat'st* 2615.
 „ „ [ed.] *Phillips Acad.* 1297, 1326.
 Fugner, F. *Lexic. Livianum* 3221.
 FUGUE : 2415.
 Fuhr, Karl *Westerm. Alliterat.* 3234.
 Führer, Dr A. *Buddha's Birthpl.* 48 ; *Mon'l Antiq's* 1605 ; *Shargi Archit.* 1605.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inscr's* 1604.
 Fujie, Marg. A. de la *L'd of D'th* 2860.
 Fujimoto, T. *Geisha Girl; Night Side of Jap.* 1502.
 FULANI PHILLOGY : 3112.
 „ „ Fulano " *Romish Indulgences* 262.
 Fulcher, F. + Long *Es'p'to Dict.* 3384.
 „ G. W. *Gainsborough* 2326.
 Fuld, L. F. *Police Admin.* 624.
 FULDE PHILLOGY : 3112.
 Fulford, Rev. H. W. " *James* " 81 (n).
 FULFULDE :—v. FULDE.
 Fulgentius : *Wks* 3228.
 FULHAM : 867, 861 (n).
 Fu Liu : 2 bks on *Chin. Lang.* 3081.
 Fulk Fitz *Warine* 2703 (n).
 Fulke, Dr W. : *Wrgs* 4 (n).
 Fullana Mira, L. *Vocab. val.-cast.* 3308.
 Fuller, A. G. *Fuller* 213.
 „ A. W. *Anemia* 2074.
 „ Rev. And. *Mem'r* 212 (n). *Biog.* 213.
 „ And. S. *Grape Cult'r* 2216 ; *Forestry* 2230 ; *Fruit Culturist* 2246 ; *Nut Cult.* 2247 ; *Strawb. Cult'r* 2247.
 „ B. A. G. *Evil in Plotin.* 1876 ; *Gk Philos.* 1874.
 „ Sir Bampf. *Causes & Conse'g* 1839 ; *Emp. of Ind.* 1488 ; *Ind. Life, etc.* 958 ; *Life & Hum. Nat.* 1839 ; *Man* 1839 ; *Sci. of Ourselves* 1839, 2011.
 „ C. E. + Johnston *Mech's* 2134, 2146.
 „ F. H. *Friendly Societies* 484.
 „ Sir Fcs *Vanished Dynasty* 1900.
 „ Fredk W. *Egypt & Hitt'd* 983.
 „ G. W. *Sewage Disp'l* 2130.
 „ H. B. *Lives Long & Sh't* 2817.
 „ H. C. *Anal. of Med. Prep'ns* 2076 ; *Drugs* (2 bks) 2085.
 „ H. H. *Art of Memory* 767.
 „ H. W. [ed.] *F'ch Trials* 475, 1071.
 „ J. *Copper-Smithing* 2299.
 „ J. F. *Omniana* 1386.
 „ Col. J. F. C. *Moore's Syst. of Train'g* 2496 ; *Reform'n of War* 2177 ; *Sci. of War* 2177 ; *Tanks* 1307.
 „ Jas E. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n).
 „ Mrs M. B. *Wrongs of Ind. Whood* 667.
 „ Rev. M. J. " *Dan.* " 97 ; *Davenant* 185 ; *Fuller* 185 ; *Incense* 208 ; *Title Deeds* 295.
 „ M. L. *Geol. of Long Is'd* 1801.
 „ Marg. (March's d'Ossoli) *Love L'rs* 2652.
 „ Rob. Hart S. *Afr.* 999.
 „ Rob. Higginson *Gov't of Peop.* 683.
 „ S. D. *Charity & Poor Law* 649.
 „ Sir T. E. *Rhodes* 1244.
 „ Dr Thos Ch. *Hist.* 174 ; *Coll. Sermons* 6 ; *Poems & Tr'sns* 2783 ; *Worthies* 1152. *Sels* 6, 3257 (n). *Biog.* 185. *Ref. to* 1377 (n).
 Fuller-Maitland, J. A. :—v. Maitland, J. A. Fuller.
 FULLERS : *Ordinances* 610 (n).
 Fullerton, Edith L. *Home Garden* 2238.
 „ G. S. *Infinite & Antinomies* 1687 ; *Ethic. Theo.* 1881 ; *Metaphysic.* 439 ; *Philos.* 397 ; *Spinoz. Immort'y* 433.
 „ L'y Georgiana C. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n) ; *L'y Falkland* 248 (n) ; *Luisa d. Carvajal* 248 (n). *Biog.* 259.
 „ W. *Archit. Examples* 2396.
 „ W. M. *Hesit'ns* 1326 ; *Probs. of Pwr* 1139.
 „ W. Y. *Bunyan* 2596.
 Fullerylove, J. [art.] *Edinb.* 698 ; *G'ce* (2 bks) 910 ; *Holy L'd* 124 ; *Midd'l'x* 860 ; *Oxf.* (2 bks) 875 ; *Pag't of Lond.* 865 ; *Tow. of Lond.* 870 ; *Westm. Abbey* 870.
 Fullom, Steph. W. *Hist. of Rom.* 666 ; *Sir H. Doug.* 1257.
 Fullum, W. F. + Hart *Ordin. & Gunn'y* 2189.
 Fulmore, Z. T. *Texas in Co. Names* 3206.
 Fulton, A. W. *Pork Mak'g* 2225.
 „ C. *Democr. Party* 1533.
 „ D. *Law rel. to Patents, etc.* 527.
 „ F. C. *Mand. Phrase-Bk (Pekin Dialect)* 3081.
 „ J. A. *Peach Culture* 2247.
 „ J. H. W. *With Ski in Norw.* 2501.
 „ Jno. *Coke* 2293.
 „ Jno. F. A. P. *Barnard* 753.
 „ L. J. *Pub. Trustee* 541.
 „ R. I. *Pub. Sp'h'g* 2891.
 „ Rob. *Bk of Pigeons* 2224.
 FULTON, Rob. : *Biog.* 2105.
 Fulton, Thos W. *Sou'ty of Sea* 1079, 2187.
 Fulwell, U. *Like will to Like* 2868.
 Fumagali, G. Ape *Lat.* 2513 ; *Bibliogr. Etiop.* 2978 ; *Chi l'ha Detto?* 2513 ; *Lex. Typogr. It.* 2539.
 Fumey, E. [ed.] *Corr. maroc.* 2959.
 FUMIGATION OF PLANTS : 2236.
 FUNAFUTI (Ellice Isl'ds) : 1050.
 Funck, A. *Livr. belg. à grav.* 2540.
 Funck-Brentano, Frz. *Cagliostro* 1413 ; *Diam'd Neckl.* 1413 ; *Homme au Masque* 1403 (n) ; *Leg'ds of Bastille* 621, 1395 ; *Pr'ces & Poison'rs* 621, 1402.
 „ „ [ed.] *Nat. Hist. of Fce* 1393, 1393 (n), 1394 (n), 1408 (n), 1417 (n).
 Funcke, Otto *W'ld of Faith, etc.* 288, 87 (n).
 FUNCTIONS, GEOMETRIC : 1703 sq.
 FUNDENBURG, G. B. *Feud. Fce* 1130, 1394, 3341.
 FUNDS : Of all Nations 721.
 FUNERAL CUSTOMS, ETC. : 359.
 FUNGI :—v. MYCOLOGY.
 Funk, B. *Samoon. Sprache* 3100.
 „ Casimir *Vitamines* 2079.
 „ Dr I. K. *Psych. Riddle; Widow's Mite, etc.* 242.
 „ J. C. *Vice & Health* 1870.
 „ S. *Entstehung d. Talmuds* 2988.
 „ „ + Wagnalls [pbs] *Encyc. of W'ld's Knowl.* 2511 ; 2 Eng. *Dicts* 3260.
 Funke, O. *Lat. W'ter i. d. altengl. lit.* 3275.
 Funston, Gen. Fredk *Two Wars* 1541.
 FUR : Dress'g & Dyeing 2260 ; *Trade* 593.
 Furber, H. W. [ed.] *Which?* 614.
 Furchheim, F. *Bibl. di Pom, etc.* 1589.
 Furley, P. H., etci *Studies* 1859.
 Furley, Sir Jno. *Carlists* 1472 ; *P'ce & War* 1280, 1471.
 „ R. *Weald of Kent* 854.
 Furlong, C. W. *Gateway to Sahara* 989.
 Furman, F. De R. *Cams* 2150 ; *Valves, etc.* 2150.
 FURNACES : 2142, 2167, 2303.
 FURNEAUX, W. S. *B'fies, etc.* 1947 ; *C'ntryside Rambles* 1832 ; *F'ld & W'd'l'd Pl'ts* 1889, 1900 ; *Hum. Physiol.* 2011 ; *Life in Ponds* 1830 ; *Nat. Stud. G'de* 1832 ; *Out'd'r W'ld* 1832 ; *Seashore* 1829.
 Furness, A. W. H.M.S. " *Cochrane* " 1253 (n).
 „ Carol E. *Var'ble Stars* 1769 ; *Stud. of Var'ble Stars* 1767.
 „ Sir Christ. A. *Man. Invas.* 709.
 „ H. H. : *L'rs* 2652, 2589 ; *Gloss of Youth* 2584.
 „ Hel. K. [Mrs H. H.] *Conc. to Shak's P'ms* 2584.
 „ W. *Pemrit* 844.
 „ Dr Wm H. *Borneo* (2 bks on) 388, 965 ; *Is. of Stone Money* 1050.
 „ Rev. Wm H. *Resurrection* 140.
 FURNES, Lancs : 857.
 Furniss, Harry *Austral. Sh'ches* 1055 ; *Confess'ns* 2323 ; *Boh. Days* 2323 ; *Boxing* 2497 ; *How to Draw* (2 bks) 2353.
 FURNITURE : 2271 sq. ; *Am. Colon'l* 2274 ; *Church—v. CHURCH* ; *Gard'n* 2235 ; *School* 799.
 Furnival, W. J. *Leadl. Glazes* 2376, *Tiles, etc.* 2376.
 Furnivall, Dr F. J. *Browning* (2 bks) 2612 ; *F. J. Furnivall* 2023 ; *Intro. to 'Leop. Shak.'* 2590 ; *Pref. to 'Cant. Tales'* 2581.
 „ „ [ed.] *Babees' Bh* 3291 ; *Bh of Nurt.* 2443, 3291 ; *Child Marrgs, etc., in Chester* 675 ; *Earl. Eng. Meals, etc.* 2443, 3291, *Poems & Liv. of S'ts* 3288, 3285 (n) ; *Eng. Wills* 1631, 3289 ; *Entries fr. Mayors' Bks* 1634 ; *Hymns to Virg. & Xt* 303, 3285 ; *Pol'l. Relig. & Love P'ms* 3276 ; [Engl. *Miscell'y*] 3257.
 Furse, Arch'd C. W. *Lent. Addr's* 307, *Biog.* 2330.
 „ Cath. *Ski-Running* 2501.
 „ Col. G. A. *100 Y'rs Ago* 1426 ; *March'g* 2179 ; *Marengo & Hohenl.* 1426 ; *Mil. Exp's* 2179 ; *Mobilis. of Army Corps* 2179 ; *Provis'g Armies* 2179.
 Fürst, Dr H. *Prot'n of Woodl's* 2230.
 Furst, Herb. E. A. *Anecdotes of P'ting* 2322 ; *Brangwyn* 2323 ; *Chardin* 2338 ; *Woodcut* 2355.
 „ Dr Jul. *Bibl. Jud.* 2984 ; *Bibl. Lit. u. jud.-hell. Schriftthums* 2985 ; *Conc. Vet. Test. Heb.* 77 ; *Gloss. Gr.-Hebr.* 2982, 2988 ; *Hebr. H'dw'b* 2982 ; *Hebr. & Chald. Lex.* 77, 2982.
 „ „ [ed.] *Aram. Chrest.* 2950.
 Fürth, O., Ritter v. *Chem. of Metab.* 1752.
 Furtwängler, Prf. A. *Gk Sculpt.* 2347.
 „ „ + Ulrichs *Sculpt.* 2347.
 FUSILIERS (Regiments) : 1281, 1292, 1344 sq.
 Fussell, M. H. *Diagnosis* 2019.
 Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. *Anc. City* 1110, 1092, 371, 373 ; *Aryan Civil'n* 1087 ; *Prop. in L'd* 1093.
 FUTTEPORK, India : 1492 (n).
 FUTURE PROBATION 341.
 FUTURE LIFE :—v. IMMORTALITY.
 FUTURIST ART : 2319.
 Fyfe, C. F. A. *Steamsh. Coeffic'ts* 2191.
 „ H. *Hamilton New Spirit in Eg.* 983 ; *Pinner* 2631.
 „ J. *Sanitary Engineering* 2130.
 „ T. A. *Dickens & Law* 2621 ; *Who's Who in Dick.* 2619.
 „ W. T. *Edinb. und. Scott* 897, 2634.
 „ W. W. *Automat. Pumping, etc.* 2124.
 Fyffe, C. A. *G'ce* 1107 ; *Mod. Eur.* 1137.
 Fyfe, Rose *Plays f. Childr.* 2507.
 Fyler, Col. A. E. *Cyprus* 935 ; *50th Reg't* 1345.
 Fynes, R. [tr.] *Ring of Nibelung* 2412.
 Fynes-Clinton :—v. Clinton.
 FYNMORE FAMILY : 1660.
 Fynn, A. J. *Am. Indian* 1009 ; *N. Am. in Days of Discov.* 3119.
 Fyson, P. F. *Flora of Hill-tops* 1909.
 Fytche, Lt.-Gen. A. *Burmah* 968.
 FYTTON, Anne & Mary : 1186 (n).
 Fyvie, Jno. *Borgias* 1450 ; *Comedy Qu'ns* 2435 ; *Lit'y Eccentrics* 2584 ; *Noble Dames and Notable Men* 1221 ; *Tragedy Qu'ns* 2435 ; *Wits, Beaux, and Beauties* 1221 ; *Wom. of Wit & Beaut.* 1221.
 Fyze-Rahaman, A. H. *Mus. of Ind.* 2402.

G

- G., C. M. *Stage Censor* 2433.
 " E. E. *Makers of Hellas* 371.
 " J. *Bibliogr. of Burns* 2600.
 Gallatin, A. E. :-v. Gallatin. A. E.
 Ghennady, G. :-v. Ghennady.
 G.S.I. *Palaeont. Indica* 1798.
 G.S.U.K. *Geol. of Br. Guiana* 1802.
 GA :-v. AKRA.
 Gaaf, W. van der *Transit's in Mid-Eng.* 3275.
 Gabbott, E. R. *How Invest* (2 bks) 722.
 Gabelentz, G. v. d. *Chin. Gram.* (2 bks) 3080;
 " *Sprachwiss't* 2923, 2990.
 " H. C. v. d. *Dajak-Spr.* 3094; *Dakota-Spr.* 3120; *Gram. Mandchoue* 3069; *Kiriri-Spr.* 3121; *Melanes. Spr.* 3098; *Verwandsh. d. Bask. m. d. Berb.-Spr.* 3059.
 Gabell, D. P. [misprinted G. A. Bell] *Dentistry* 2054.
 Gabirol, Sol. Ibn. : Wks 2987.
 Gabra, S. *Conseils d. Fonct'res d. l'Eg. Phar.* 2934.
 GABRIEL, A. J. :-v. Biog. 2384.
 Gabriel, Faere *Dict. fr. kiluba* 3104.
 " R. H. *Long Island* 1801.
 Gabriellian, M. C. *Armenia* 1327.
 Gaches, L. *Markets & Fairs* 521; *Rates & Assessm'ts* 524.
 Gachon, Rev. :-v. *Dict. pong-fr.* 3108.
 Gad, I. *Fr.-ar. term. judic.*, etc. 2958.
 Gadd, C. J. [ed.] *Summr. R'd'g-Bk* 2944.
 [ed. & tr.] *Nineveh* 2946.
 " H. W. *Br. pharmacop.* 2075; *Drugs* 2085.
 GADDESSEN, Jno. of. : Biog. 2004.
 Gade, Felix *Col'g Antiques* 2448.
 " J. A. *Cathed'ls of Sp.* 2394; *Chas XII* 1468.
 Gadeau de Kerville, H. *Insect. Phosph.* 1951.
 Gaden, H. *Dial. peul d. Foul. senég.* 3112; *Gram. baguirm.* 3114.
 Gadow, Dr Hans F. *Amphib. & Rept.* 1961 (n); *N. Spain* 924; *S. Mexico* 1036, 1962; *Vertebrata* 1918, 1957; *Wand'gs of Anim's* 1919.
 Gadelica 3363.
 Gaelic *Journal* 3363.
 GAELIC : *Ethnoi.* 3358; *Folklore* 373 sq.; *Incantat'ns*, etc. 364; *League* 1383 (n); *Liter.* 3367-3374; *Plant-names* 1884; *Proverbs* 361. -V. also CELTIC.
 Ga'far :-v. Ja'far ibn Sa'id.
 Gafiot, M. *Théor. social. d'Anat. France* 2068.
 Gagarina, Marie *Borzoï Cook Bk* 2445.
 Gage, Emma A. *Western Wanderings thro. Picturesque Colorado* 1025.
 " Capt. H. C. X-ray *Ober'ns* 2083.
 " J. Hengrave 880; *Thingoe Hundred* 879.
 " Matilda J. *Wom., Ch., & St.* 666.
 " Prf. S. H. *Microscope* 1836.
 " W. L. Carl *Ritter* 813 (n).
 Gager, C. S. *Lab. G'd'e f. Bot.* 1886.
 Gaggin, Jno. *Man-Eaters* 1049.
 Gagini, C. : 2 bks on Costa Rica *Dial.* 3308.
 Gagnon, P. *Bibliogr. Canadienne* 2522.
 Gahan, C. J. *Ceram.* 1995 (n).
 Gaidoz, H. + Sébillot *Bibliog. d. Tradns. etc., d. Bret. 374. d. Fr. d'Outre-Mer* (3 Suppt) 377.
 GAILEY THEATRE : 2433.
 GAILLARD, G. *Turks & Eur.* 1341.
 Gaimar, Geoff. *Havelok* 1169 (n), 2700 (n), 3331 (n); *Lest. d. Engl.* 1169, 3331, 3343, 3349.
 GAINA-SŪTRAS :-v. JAINA-SŪTRAS.
 Gaine, Hugh *Journals* 1537.
 Gaines, Ruth L. *Help'g Fee* :-v. *Ladies of Gré'ti*; *Village in Pic'y* 1309.
 GAINSBOROUGH, T. : *Biog.* 2326.
 " Lines : 859.
 Gairdner, Dr J. *Chron'rs of Eur.* 1141, 1135 (n); *Ch. in 16th Cent.* 177, 175 (n); *Henry VII* 1191; *Lanc'r & Y'h* 1181; *Lollardy & Reform'n* 176, 1182; *Rich. III* 1183.
 " [ed.] *Chron's of Rn of Hy VII* 1179; *15th C. Chrons* 1185; *Hist'or. Coll's* 1179; *L'rs*, etc. 1179; *Mem'ls o. H'y VII* 1185; *Sail'g Dir'ns* 2184, 803 (n).
 " " + *Spedd'g Studies* 1150, 1181, 117.
 " W. H. T. *Arabic* (2 bks on) 2959, 2960.
 " Sir W. T. *Phys'n as Nat'st* 2002. *Biog.* 2005.
 Gairns, J. F. *Locomot. Comp'd'g & Super-heat'g* (2 bks) 2155.
 GAISSERIC :-v. GENSERIC.
 Gaisford, Thos [ed.] *Paroemiogr. Gr.* 3189; *Script. Lat. Ret. Metr.* 3227.
 GAIT, Sir A. T. : *Biog.*, etc. 1520.
 Gaius : *Texts & Trans.* 557, 558 (nn).
 GALAL-AD-DIN RŌMĪ : 3052.
 GALAL AS'AD DĪT. d. *Termes d'art* 3064.
 GALAPAGOS : 1998; *Ants* 1953; *Birds* 1979; *Snakes* 1962.
 " GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO " : *Comms*, etc. 109.
 GALBA : 1117 (n).
 Galbiati, J. *De fontibus Cic.* 3226.
 Galbraith, A. + Haughton *Math. Tables* 725; *Tides* 1776.
 " Dr Anna M. *Hyg. f. Wom.* 781; *Perf. Hygiene f. women* 2090.
 Galdez, B. P. *Trafalgar* 1272.
 Galdóz, Benito P. :-v. Pérez Galdós, B.
 Gale *Upper Mississippi* 1028.
 " A. S. + Watkeys *Funct'ns & Applic'ns* 1703.
 " C. J. *Easements* 532.
 " E. J. *Peuter & Coll'r* 2379.
 " E. O. *Early Chicago* 1026.
 " F. *Grimston* 2491.
 " F. H. *Protestantism* 171.
 " Rev. J. S. *Korean Sk'iches* 947; *Korean* (3 bks on) 3075.
 " Norman : *Poet. Wks* 2803; *Cricketer Songs* 2490.
 " Zona : *Dram. Wks* 2856; *Pr. Fict'n* 2725; *Secr. Way* 2817.
 " Galil, René " *Pr'sts in Firg Line* 1331.
 GALEL, PHILOLOGY : 3095.
 GALEL, C. : *Wks (& Aid.)* 3186, 3185 (nn).
 Galen C. : *Arab. Tir.* 2964.
 Galer, A. M. *Norm. & Dultv.* 869.
 Gales, R. I. *Old W'd Essays* 2875.
 Galiani, F. [1728-1787] *Dial. napolet.* 3296. *Biog.* 1399 (n), 266 (n).
 GALICIA : 927; *Dial. & Lit.* 3309.
Galiens li Restorés 3346.
 Galilei, Galileo *2 Sciences* 1759. *Biog.* 1764 sq., 1764 (n).
 Galimberti, A. *Dante*, etc. 2677.
 Galitzine, Pr'sse :-v. Doukhovskoy Barbe.
 Gall, Cpt. H. R. *Mod. Tactics* 2198.
 " Jas : 2 bks on Blind 793.
 " Jno. + Robertson *R'd'gs in Sci.* 1681.
 GALLA COUNTRY : 994; *Philol.* 8112.
 Gallagher, P. *Am's Aims & Asia's Asp'ns* 1316.
 Gallaher, D. + Stead *Footballer* 2491.
 Galland, A. [tr.] *Arabian Nights* 2966, 2966 (n).
 " R. G. *Mereditih* 2629.
 Gallarati-Scotti, T. *Fogazzaro* 2681.
 Gallardo, B. J. *Libros Raros; Tipogr. Compl.* 2526.
 Gallatin, A. E. *Am. W'r-Col'ts* 2333; *Art & G't War* 1288; *Contemporarys* 2307; 4 bks on Whistler 2334.
 " Alb. *Writ'gs* 1564.
 " J. *Diary* 1564, 698 (n).
 Gallaudet, E. M. T. H. *Gallaudet* 793.
 GALLAUDET, Rev. Thos Hopkins : 793.
 GALL-BLADDER : GALL-STONES : 2035.
 Gallée, J. H. *Allsächs. Gram.* 3239; *Gustiska* 3237.
 " [ed.] *O. Sax. T'xts* 3239.
 GALLEGIA : *Dial. & Liter* :-v. GALICIA.
 Gallenga, Ant. *Iber. Remin's* 924; *Invas'n of Denm'h* 1467; *Italy* 1446; *S. Amer.* 1041.
 Galleti, R. C. di *Wirel. Telegr.* 2171.
 Galletier, E. *Poésie fundr.* 3203.
 Galletly, A. *Anc. Towers, &c.* 2391.
 GALLIC, OLD : *Philology* 3360.
 GALLICAN CHURCH : 190; *Liturgies* 312.
 Gallichan, W. M. *Crit'l Age of Wom.* 2067; *Fishing* (2 bks) 2488; *Marriage* 1868; *O. Contin'l Towns* 814; *Seville* 927; *Sex Edn* 1868; *Trout W'rs* 2486; *Wom. und. Polygamy* 1870; *Y'h & Maiden'h'd* 1868.
 " Mrs W. M. (Cath. Gasq. Hartley) *Age of M'ther P'w'r* 1092; *Caths. of S. Spain* 2395; *Moth'r & Son* 1842; *Mother'h'd*, etc. 1868; *Naughty Child* 1842; *Posit. of Wom.* 1092; *Sex Educ. & H't'h* 1868; *Sp. Paint'g* 2345; *Things Seen in Sp.* 924; *Truth ab't Wom.* 1868.
 Gallienne-Röbin, E. + Child *Channel Isl's* 841.
 Gallina [ed.] *Iscriz. ethiop.* etc. 2978.
 GALLIPIOLI : In *Wld-War* 1341, 1341 (n).
 Gallishaw, Jno. At *Gallip.* 1341; *Fict'n Writer* 2913.
 Gallonio, F'r X'tian *Martyrs* 147.
 Galloupe, A. A. [ed.] *Bapt'ns in Beverly; Rec'd's of Beverly* 1655.
 Galloway, Rev. G. *Immort'l* 1865; *Phil. of Relig.* 8; *Relig. Dev't* 8.
 " J. H. *Staining*, etc. 2256.
 " Jas *Hosp. of S. M'y Roncevall* 2095.
 " Lee *Office Manag't* 2112.
 " R. *Education* 786.
 " R. L. : 3 bks on Coal 2291; *St. Engine* 2150.
 " T. W. *Zoology* 1919.
 " Rev. W. B. *Dec'gue & Ld's Day* 117; *Isaiah's Testimony* 95.
 " W. J. *Adv'd Australia* 1054.
 " Wm J. *Musical Eng'l* 2402.
 GALLOWAY, Scotl. : 900; *Antiq's* 1584 (n).
 " *Cypsiens* 1576.
 GALLS, VEGETABLE : 1887.
 Gallup, Eltz. W. *Cypher of Bacon* (2 bks) 2594.
 Gallwey, Rev. P. *Ritualism* 208; *Sacr. Passion* 307.
 " [ed.] *Mor. Train'g* 778.
 Galocha y Alonso, J. *Gram. d. l. leng. cast.* 3305.
 Galpin, C. J. *Rural Life* 2198.
 " F. *Instr's of Music* 2419.
 Galsworthy, F., etc. *Flower Group's* 2235 (n).
 " Jno. : Wks 2904; *Dram. Wks* 2849; *Essays* 2875, 2870 (n); *Poet Wks* 2808; *Pr. Fict'n* 2713; *Mem's* 2478, 2623. *Biog.* 2623.
 Galt, Jno. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2706, 2705 (n); *Players* 2436. *Biog.* 2564 (n).
 Galtier, E. *Fout. al Bahn; Mémres*, etc. 1597 (nn).
 Galton, A. *Attitude tow. Eng. R.-Cs* 264; *Ch. & St. in Fce* 191; *Ch. of Engl.* 206; *Cromwell* 1190.
 " [ed.] *Engl. Prose* 2568.
 " Sir D. H'thy *Dw'W'gs* 2092, *Hosp'ls* 2095.
 " Dr Sir F. *Art of Travel* 812; 2 bks on *Eugenics* 1824; 8 bks on *Finger-Pr'ts* 1991, 620, 241; *Hered. Genius* 1809, 453, (bk on) 453; *Hum. Faculty* 453; *Memories* 1917; *Men of Sci.* 453; *Meteorogr.* 1781; *Natur. Inher'ce* 453; *Paper in Sociol. Soc.'s Sociol. P'p'rs* 634; *Trav's in S. Afr.* 999.
 " " [ed.] *Life-Hist. Alb.* 454.
 " " + Schuster *Noteworthy Families* 1685.
 " *Biog.* 1917.
 " F. W. [ed.] *Tailor's Trade* 593.
 " " [ed.] *W'h's on Ind's* 595.
 Galtrez, Cpt. S. *Horse & War* 1307.
 Galván, L. *Ortogr. esp. mod.* 3307.
 Galvani, G. *Glossario moden.* 3298.
 GALVANISM : *Medical* 2081.
 Galvano, Ant. *Disco's of W'd* 810.
 GALVANOMETER : 2168.
 Galvayne, S. *Bk on Horse* 2221.
 Galvez, José de, Marq. de Sonora : 1572.
 Galvin, P. [ed.] *N. Z. Mining G'de* 2291.
 GALWAY, Ireland : 906.
 GALWEY FAMILY : 1660.
 Gama, Vasco da *J'l 954*; *Bks on* 954.
 Gamage [pub.] *Assoc. Footb. Ann'l* 2491.
 " Gambado, Geoff. " [H. W. Bunbury] *Acad. f. Horsemen* 2473. *G's prints* 1209 (n).
 Gambaro, Prf. R. *Lessons in Comm.* 710.
 GAMBETTA, Léon : 1421, 1416 (n), 1417 (n), 2684 (n).
 GAMBIA : 991; *Birds* 1976; *Ordinances* 464; *Philol.* 3098.
 GAMBIER, Lord : *Biog.* 1265.
 Gambier-Parry, Maj. E. *Ainslie Gore* 1258; *Eton Hse.* 737; *Murphy* 2478.
 Gamble, Eliza B. *Evol. of Wom.* 1868, 669; *Sexes* 1868.
 " Dr F. W. *Animal Life* 1928, *World* 1928; *Worms* 1956 (n).
 " Rev. H. R. *Xty & Life* 297; *Sund. & Sabb.* 117; 10 *Virgins* 287 (n).
 " J. Pascal 191.
 " J. S. *Bambusea* 1899; *Flora of Mad.* 1909; *Ind. Timbers* 2230.
 " T. *Fam's of Bancroft, Bradstr.*, etc. 1657.
 " W. *Busin. of Life* 710; *Line Phn'g* 2362; *Mus. Engr'g* 2279; *Photogr.* 2360.
 GAMBLING : 2450; *Commer. Aspect* 722; *Ethic. Asp't* 299; *Math. Asp't* (Probab'y) 1696 sq.; *Law of* 503. *Chin. Gambling* 360; *Stock Exch'g* 721.
 Gamboa, Cpt. P. S. de *Incas* 1009.
 Game, J. B. *High Sch'l Latin* 3190.
 GAME & GAME BIRDS : 1967, 2480 sq.; *Laws* 535 sq. *Preserving* 2480 sq.

- GAMEKEEPER : 2490 sq.
Gameyn, Tale of 2700.
- GAMES & SPORTS (Includ. Sport) : 2453-2510, 360; Amer. Ind. 1089, 360; Anc. & Orient. 360; Chin. & Korean, 360; Gk 1113, 729, 2495 sq., 3189; Indoor 2501 sq. It. 915, 2454 (n); Mediav. 1131; Roman 3233; in Educ. 770, 797.
- Cruelties of 447; Law 535; Photography 2362; Prints & Ill'ns 2359; Psychol. 455, 1855.
 Sport's Adventures 2455 sqq.
 V. also ATHLETICS and other special names.
- Gamgee, Prf. A. *Chem. of Anim. Body* 1751.
- Gāml, Nūr-ad-Dīn [M. D. Rahm. Jāml] *Sufis* 2965.—V. also Jāml.
- Gamillscheg, E. *Fransös. Spr.* 3325; *Mundart v. Lusern* 3242; *Ollen. Mund.* 3302; *Romanisc. Wortbildungsl.* 3293; *Vorgesch. e. roman. Tempusl.* 3293.
- Gamlen, W. B. [ed.] *Estates Acts* 756.
- Gamlin, Mrs Hilda Emma, *L'y Hamilt'n* 1267; *Nelson's Fr'ships* 1268; *Romney & Art* 2327.
- Gammage, Dr R. G. *Chartist Movem't* 695.
- Gammer Gulton's Needle 2835 sq., 2842 (n).
- Gammoin, J. C. *Reinforc. Concr. Des'n* 2267.
- Gammons, H. F. *Tuberculosis* 2030.
- Gamon, H. R. P. *Land. Police C'r't* 622.
- GANDA LITER. & PHILOL. : 3105.
- Gandell, H. L. 'W. W.' *Acrostics* 2510.
- Gander, J. S. *Oil Fuel Burn'g* 2294.
- Gandha-Varsa 3025.
- Gandoger, M. *Flora Eur.* (2 bks) 1904.
- Gandy, T. S. + Schacht *Dir.-Curr't Troubles* 2167.
- Gane, Douglas M. *Intellect* 759.
- GANG LANGUAGE : Philol. 3115.
- Ganguly, O. C. S. *Ind. Bronzes* 2350.
- Ganguillet, E. + Kutter *Flow of W'r* 2122.
- Ganguli, B. : Beng. Dict. 3032.
 " T. N. *Svornalata* 3032.
 " V. *Man'l of Trans'l* 3032.
- Ganiev, Sultan Mugid *Azer.-Tat. Lang.; Tatarisk-russk. slov.* 3067.
- GANJAM, India : 961.
- Ganjeshayagan [coll'n of 4 bks : *Ganjesh., Andarze Atrep. Marasp., Madig. Chatr., Andarze Khusrro Kavatan*] 3045.
- GANNET, THE : 1967.
- Gannett, Hy *United States* 1020.
- Gannon, J. P. *Ir. Hist. & Soc. Dev't* 1371.
- Ganong, Prf. W. F. *Liv'g Plant* 1886; *Text'b'k of Bot.* 1885.
- Ganot, A. *Grammaire Ibo* 3115.
 " Prf. Nat. Philos.; *Physics* 1711.
- Ganswindt, Dr A. *Dyeing Silk* 2260.
- Gant, A. *Seaside Plant'g of Tr's* 2245.
 " S. G. *Constip'n.* etc. 2034; *Dis. of Gastr.-intest. Tract* 2034, *of Rectum*, etc. 2061.
- Ganthyony, R. *Ventriloquism* 2509.
- Gantt, H. L. : 3 bks on Indust. Manag't, etc. 2106.
- Ganz, H. *Douf. of Russia* 645.
 " *Wih. Memories* 2409.
- Ganzemüller, C. 'Ciris' 3215.
- Gaothal, An ['The Gaur'] 3363.
- Gaon, Hai *Rhymes on Mor. Sin* 2987.
- GAON SAADIAH : Biog. 2987. W'r'g v. Saadiah.
- Gapon, F'r *Story of Life* 1464.
- GARAGE : 2158.
- Garandan : Poetry of 3319.
- Garat, le cte C. J. *Suard* 1397 (n).
- GARAT, Pierre : Biog. 2429.
- Garbat, A. L. *Typhoid Carriers* 2039.
- Garbe, Dr Rich. *Akbar* 1494; *Philos. of Anc. Ind.* 2996; *Sāmkh.-Philos.* 2995, 3016; *Sāmkh. u. Yoga* 3016 (2).
 " [tr.] *Bhagavadgītā* 3005. [Fest-schrift] 2920.
 " Rob. *Superheated Steam* 2155.
- Garbelli, F. *Biblioth. in It.* 2542.
- Garbett, Can. + Martin *Prayer Bk* 316.
- " H. *Naval Gunnery* 2189.
- Garborg, A. *Jonas Lie* 2686.
- Garcés, Greg. *Vigor. eleg. d. l. leng. cast.* 3304.
- García, A. J. R. V. *Marib'gh's Sp. Dict.* 3305.
- García, Gust. *Actor's Art* 2430; *Solo Sing'g* 2424, 2426.
 " J. C. *Tipograf. Complut.* 2540.
- GARCIA, M. [1805-1906] : 2409.
 " M. d. P. V. [1775-1832] : 2429.
- García Calderon, F. *Lat. Amer.* 1573.
- " da Orta *Simples, etc., of Ind.* 1909, 2086.
- " de Diego, V. *Gram. hist. castell.* 3305, 3310; *Gram. Hist. Gall.* 3309.
- " de la Riega, C. *Lot. Galaica* 2702.
- García-Lomas y García-Lomas, G. A. *Dial. montan.* 3308.
- GARCIA MORENO, Gabriel : Biog. 259.
- Garcin de Tassy *Auteurs Hindoust.* 3036; *Lang. et litt. hindoust.* 3036; *Litt. hind. et hindoust.* 3038, 3036 (n); *Noms Musulm.* 2958.
- " [tr.] *Allégories* 2976.
- Garcke, E. + *Fells Factory Acc'ts* 2138, 713.
- Garcon (Du) et de l'Aveugle 3348.
- Garde-Chambonas, C'te de la Cong. of Vienna 1139.
- Garden, F. *Philos. Terms* 397.
- GARDEN CITIES : 2399, 625 sq., 604.
- Gardener, Hel. H. *Facts & Fict'ns; Mem, Wom., & Gods* 669.
- GARDENING : 2232 sqq.; Greenhouse 2243; Landsc. 2244; Market & Veget. 2247; T'ch'g 774.
- GARDENS : 2236 sqq.; Botanic 1883; in Shakesp. 2585; London 865.
- Gardiner, A. *Elem. Drawing* 772.
- " A. G. —v. "Alpha of the Plough"
 " Alan H. *Egypt'n Gramm.* 2930.
 " [ed.] *Admon'ns of Egypt'n Sage* 2934; *Hierat. Texts* 3137 (n); *Inscr. of Mes* 2934; *Sinuh. u. Hirtengesch.* 2934.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Eg. Hierat. Texts* 2934.
 " + Peet *Inscr'ns of Sinai* 1597, 1595 (n).
 " + Sethe [eds] *Eg. L'rs to Dead* 2934.
 " + Thompson + Milne [eds] *Theb. Ostraca* 2934.
 " + Weigall *Tombs of Theb.* 1600.
- " Alfonso [ed.] *Songs, Recit'ns, etc.* 770 (n).
 " B. M. —v. Gardiner, Mrs S. R.
 " C. A. *Anglo-Amer. Alliance; Foreign Territory* 568 (nn).
 " C. I. *Geology* (2 bks) 1784.
 " E. N. *Gk Sports, etc.* 1113.
 " F. J. *Wisbech* 841.
 " Flor. H. *Evol. of Fash'n* 1672.
 " [ed. & art.] *Limericks* 2751.
 " Fred'k *Skin Diseases* 2040.
 " Dr Fred. *Harmony of Gospels* 123; *Text. Criticism* 66.
 " G. G. *Chem. Analysis* 1755.
 " J. de B. W. *Germ. Plans* 1334.
 " Prf. J. H. *Bible as Liter.* 64.
 " [ed.] *Forms of Pr. Lit.* 2568.
 " J. S. *Nat. Hist. of Wick. Fen* 1992.
 " [ed.] *Mald. & Laccad.* 964.
 " + Borradaile *Notebk of Biol.* 1805.
- " L. J. *French Lit're* 2660.
 " Rev. R. B. [ed.] *Reg'rs of S. Paul's Sch'l* 739, of *Waah. Coll.* 747.
 " R. S. *Japan* 971.
 " S. R. *All of Engl. Hist.* 1143; *C'wealth & Protect'le* 1197, 1196 (n); 3 bks on *Cromw.* 1201; *Eng. Hist.* 1144; *1st Stuart's & Purit. Revol'n* 226, 1197; *G't Civ. War* 1197, 1200, 1201; *Gump'wd'r Plot* 1198; *Hist. of Eng.* 1197, 1192; *Stud't's Hist. of Eng.* 1144; 30 Yrs' War 1436.
 " [ed.] *Constit' Doc'ts of Pur. Revol'n* 1194; *Doc's ill. Imp'm't of Buck'm* 957, 1200; *L'rs, etc., ill. Rel'n's of Eng. & Germ'y* 1496, *ill. rel'n's bet. Chas II & Sc.* 1364; *Notes of Debates* 1194; *P'p'rs rel. to Prynn* (2 bks) 1203, *Parl. Debates* 1194; *Proc'gs in St. Cham.*, etc. 1194.
 " + Atkinson [eds] *L'rs, etc., rel. to Dutch War* 1198.
 " + Mullinger *Stud. of Eng. Hist.* 1144, 1067.
 " G's method 1067.
 " Mrs S. R. *F'ch Rev.* 1408; *Strug. absol. Mon'y* 1197.
 " + Philipotts *K'g & C'wealth* 1197.
 " Mrs Stanl. *We two & Sham.* 2465.
 " W. T. *Medic. Educ'n* 788.
- GARDNER, A. P. *Some Letters* 1541.
- " Mrs Alan *Rifle & Spear* 2458.
- " Col. Alex. *Memoirs* 1257.
- " Alice *Conflict of Duties* 443; *John the Scot* 320; *Julian the Philosopher* 147; *Lascaris* 1126; *L'rs on Catech'm* 300; *Relig. Movem'ts* 179; *Synesius* 160, 150 (n); *Theod. of Stud.* 321; *Within our Limits* 2875.
- " Arth. *Peaks, etc., of W. Highl'ds* 1772.
 " [ed.] *F'ch Sculp.* 2348.
 " C. E. *F'r Goreh* 277 (n).
 " C. S. *Psychol. & Pr'ck* 1855.
 " Chas Blake (2 bks on) 2610; *Geo. Eliot* 2622.
- GARDNER, Dan. : Biog. 2326.
- Gardner, Dorsey *Quatre Bras*, etc. 1273.
- " Prf. E. A. *Anc. Athens* 1586; *Art of Gr'ce* 2311; *G'k Sculp't.* 2347; *G'k Sculp'tors* 2347; *Relig., etc., in Anc. Greece* 2311.
 " E. C. *Sch'l B'l'd's* 799.
 " Edm. G. *Campanella* 2681; *Dante* (3 bks & essay on) 2677, 2677 (n); *Dante & Mystics* 2679, 1872; *Desiderio* 1446; *Dukes & Poets of Ferrara* 1450, 2676, 2680 (n); *Florence* 915; *K'g of C'r't Poets* 2680; *Nat. Idea in It. Lit.* 2675; *P't'rs of Ferrara* 2341; *S. Cath. of Siena* 165; *Siena* 917.
 " [ed.] *Cell [mispr't'd] of Self-Knowl.* 1871.
 " F. + Simonds *Sanit's* 2089.
 " Dr F. + Schaff [trs] *Chrysost's 'Hebr. & John'* 152 (n).
 " F. E. *Iconograms* 2044.
 " + Zinsser *Dermochromes* 2040.
 " F'k D. *Farm Crops* 2209; *Fruits Veg's, etc.* 2246; *Soils* 2208.
 " G. E. *Law of Wills* 543.
 " Geo. *Worsh. & Mus.* 2403.
 " + Nicholson [eds] *Ch. Mus.* 2403.
 " H. A. : 4 bks on *Paints*, etc. 2255.
 " H. B. *Surg. Anasth.* 2047.
 " J. *Brew'g, Distill'g, etc.* 2215.
 " J. A. *Recoll'ns 1775-1814* 1265.
 " J. M. [ed.] *Am. Neg'l'ce Repts* 525.
 " J. Starkie *Armour* (3 bks) 1612; *Ironwork* 2368.
 " [ed.] *O. Silo-Wk* 2377.
 " + Ettingshausen *Eoc. Fl.* 1890.
 " Jno. W. F. *Earthw'k in R'y Eng.* 2119.
- " M'y S. *Publ. H'lt Nurs'g* 2097.
 " Monica M. *Kosciuszko* 1458; *Krasinski* 2685; *Mickiewicz* 2685; *Nov'st of Poland* 2685; *Poland* 1457, 2685.
 " N. L. *Genus Fucus* 1897.
 " Prf. Percy *Anc. Coinage* 1624; *Coins of Eke* 1624, of *G'ce* 1624; 2 *Contrib'ns to Brit. Mus. Cat. of G'k Coins* 1623; *Explor. Evang.* 55; *Gold C'age of Asia* 1621; *Gram. of G'h Art* 2311 (n); *G'h & Scyth. K'gs (Coins)* 1622 (n); *G'h Art* 2311; *G'h Coins* 1624; *G'h Hist.* 1585, 3154, 372 (n); *Growth of Xty* 135; *Hist. View of N.T.* 55; *C. L'd's Supper* 270; *Mod'y & Ch'k's* 251; *Os'f'd at Cross R'd's* 776; *Parthia* 1662 (n); *Samos & Coins* 1624; *Sculpt. Tombs* 1588.
 " + Blomfield *G'h Art, etc.* 2311.
 " + Jevons *G'h Antiq's* 1111.
 " Rose [ed.] *Gard. Anthol.* 2232.
 " Sam'l *Eng. Gothic Arch't.* 2387.
 " Sar. M. H. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " V. R., etc. *Fruit Prod'n* 2246.
 " W. Douglas 1563.
 " W. B. [art.] *Can't'y* 854; *Kent* 854; *Peak C'ntry* 845.
 " Rev. W. J. *Jamaica* 1040.
 " W. M. [ed.] *Coal-Tar Ind'y* 2262.
- GARDTHAUSEN, V. *G. Paläogr.* 3135; *Wissenschaftl. Bibliotheksl.* 2543.
 " [ed.] *Cat. Cod. Gr. Sinai.* 50.
- GARDYNE, Alex. *Th're of Sc. Worth's, etc.* 1357.
 " Lt.-Col. C. G. *Life of Regim't* 1344.
- GARELOCHSIDE, Dumbaronths. : 897.
- Garey, E. B., etc. *G'de-bk to F'ce* 1291.
- Garías, V. R. *Petroleum Resources* 2294.
- GARFIELD, Pres. Gen. J. A. : Biog. 1555, 1529 (n).
 " FAMILY : 1660.
 " Garforth, W. E. *Recov'g Coal Mines* 2292.
- Gargilius Martialis : W'r'gs 3184 (n); *D. Cur. Boum Fragm.* 3230 (n); *Medicina* 3230.
- Garibaldi, Gius. *Autobiog.* 1453, 1230 (n).
 " Biog. 1141 (n).
- GARIBALDI, Robinetta : 1443 (n).
- Garin de Monglane 3340, 3339 (n).
- GARIOCH, Aberdeenshire : 896.
- Garke, Herm. *Prothèse u. Apharese* 3239.
- Garland of Birth-Stories —v. *Jātākamālā*, of *Elizabethan Sonnets* 2769.
- Garland, A. *Peru in 1906* 1046.
 " A. H. + Ralston *Fed. Pract.* 550.
 " etc. *U. S. C'r's* 550.
 " C. H. [tr.] *Lilior. Hortul.* 3196.
 " Rev. G. V. *Apocalypse* 113; *Job* 90.
 " H. A. *Randolph, of Roanoke* 1565.
 " Hamlin *Bk of Am. Ind.* 3118; *Grant* 1555; *Prairie Folks* 2812, *Songs* 2812; *Trail of Gold-S'k'r's* 1023.
- " Rev. T. C. *Port of London* 281.
- Garlanda, Prf. F. *Filosof. d. Parole* 2918; *Fortunes of W'd's* 2992; *New It.* 913, 1446; *Philos. of W'd's* 2992.
- Garlande, Jean : W'r'g 3326 (n).
- Garlick, Const. *Fr't & Flowers* 1885.
- [Garman, Prf. C. E.] *Philos. & Psychol.* 398.
 " S. *Rept. & Batrach's* 1961.
- Garmo, J. M. *de Hickste Quakers* 227.
- Garmonsway, G. N. [ed.] *Norse R'd'r* 3249.
- Garneau, F. X. *Hist. of Canada* 1518.
- Garner, Geo. *Veget. Growing* 2247.
- " J. L. *Cesar Borgia* 1451.
- " Prf. J. W. *Internat. Law & W'ld War* 1312; *Reconstr'n in Mississ.* 1028.
 " + Lodge *Hist. of U.S.* 1525; *U.S.* 1525, 1068.

- " R. L. *Apes & Monks* 1986; *Sp'ch of Monk's* 1932, 1986.
 " Rob. Natl. Hist. of Staff. 1907, 1993.
 " T. + Stratton Dom. Archil. 2387.
 Garnett, David: Pr. Fict'n 2713.
 " E. Art of Win. Matheus 2331.
 " Edw. Frid. Nights 2564; *Jeanne d'Arc* 2849; *Parad. Club* 2875; *Tolstoy* 2684; *Turgenev* 2684.
 " [ed.] *Anth. of Huds.'s Wks* 2904.
 " F. W. Westmor. Agric. 2200.
 " H. + Garrison + Houston Comm. Geogr. 707.
 " J. M. Transl. of *Elene*, etc. 3276.
 " Lucy M. J. Balk. *Home Life* 1390; *Folklore Res'ches* 373; *G'ce of Hellenes* 1443; 8 bks on Turkey 981; *Wom. of Turk* 389, 373 (n).
 " [tr.] *G'h. Folk-Songs* 373, 353 (n).
 " Dr. Rich., C.B. [erron. called Sir] *Age of Dryd.* 2556; *Carlyle* 2616; *Emerson* 2652; *Essay* 2870 (n); *Essays of et. Lib'n* 2564; *It. Liler* 2675; *Leopards* 423; *Lib'r'y & Bibliogr.* 2543; *Liter.* 1226 (n); *Milton* 2598; *Poems* 2791; *Richmond* 881; *Shakesp.* 2584; *Twilight of Gods* 2709 (n); *Wakefield* 1521, 1351 (n).
 " [ed.] *Fr. of Mill.* 2900; *Shelley* 2797.
 " [tr.] *Chap. fr. G'h Anthol.* 3149.
 " + Edw. W. J. Fox 634.
 " + Gosse Eng. Lit. 2554.
 " J. S. Stuart, *Commr. of Cav'y* 1570.
 " Dr. Wm. Heat 1722; *Physicists* 1710; *W'r Supply* 2131.
 Garnier, E. [ed.] *Porcelain of Stures* 2374.
 " L. Rubber *Pl'nt's* & *Man's* 2214.
 " Rob. *Traged's* (s. *Aids*) 3356. Bk on 2577.
 " Russell M. Br. *Peas'try* 603; *Land Agency* 2198; *Landed Int'st* 1093, 1161.
 " T. P. *Title Deeds of Ch.* 295.
 Garnier de Pont St Maxence S. Thomas 3343, 3330.
 GARNISHMENT: — D. ATTACHMENT & GARNISHMENT.
 Garo Miss'n, Tura Eng.-Garo Dict. 3031.
 GARO: Philology 3031; *Tribes* 952.
 Garofalo — v. Blasius Carophilus.
 Garran, R. R. *Coming C'u'ith* 699.
 Garrard, A. Gas, etc. *Engines* 2152.
 " C. C. El. *Swit'ch & Contr's Gear* 2170.
 " F. J. *Clock Rep'g*; *Watch Rep'g*, etc. 2275.
 Garratt, Jno. *Exch. Tables* 723.
 " S. Revel'n of St John 113.
 Garré, C. + Quincek *Surg. of Lung* 2060.
 Garrett, A. E. *Fibr. f. Fabrics* 2283.
 " Alb. E. *Adv'ce of Photogr.* 2360; *Period. Law* 1743.
 " Cpt. A. ff. Hydr. *Tabl. f. Eng'rs* 2122.
 " Visc. d. A. Br'r Luis de Sousa 2867.
 " E. C. *Trench Ballads* 1318.
 " E. W. *Law of Nuts'ces* 525.
 " Edm. H. *Pilgr. Shore* 1027; *Purit. Coast* 1029. Biog. 2647.
 " F. E. + Edwards *Afr. Crisis* 1277.
 " J. *Kanarese Dict.* 3071.
 " M. B. *Fch Col'l Qu'n* 1572.
 " P. C. [ed.] *Haverford Coll.* 753.
 " R. *Topogr. & Itin.* 1592 (n).
 " T. F. [ed.] *Cookery* 2443.
 " W. R. + Halley *Civ. War* 1543.
 Garrett-Pegge, S. W. [ed.] *Reg's of Ches-ham* 1634.
 Garrick, Dav.: *Dram. Wks* 2846; *Corresp.* 2437. Biog. 2437.
 " Valery [tr.] *Tales fr. Russ'n* 2740.
 GARRICK CLUB: 656.
 Garrigues, H. J. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 Garrison, F. H. *Billings* 2004, 2542; *Medic.* 2000; *Mil. Medic.* 2000.
 " G. P. Texas 1033, 1019 (n); *Westw'd Extens'n* 1509.
 " Theodosia: *Poet. Wks* 2817.
 GARRISON, W. Lloyd [1805-1879]: Biog. 662, 1564. Ref. to 2657.
 Garrison, Wendell Phillips: *Lrs & Mem's* 2657.
 Garrod, Sir A. E. *Errors of Metal'm* 2073.
 " etci [eds] *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
 " A. H. *Scientific Wrg's* 1814, 1921 (2).
 " Rev. G. W. *Xin Ethics* 296; *Epp. to Thess.* 110; *Relig. of Good Men* 296, 298.
 " H. W. *Keats* 2626; *Wordsw.* 2643; *Worms & Ep'phs* 1617.
 " [ed.] *Oxf. Bk of Lat. Ver.* 3204.
 " Herb. B. *Dante, Goethe's 'Faust'*, etc. 2551, 2677, 2673.
 Garron, Dr. A. [ed.] *Atl. of Australas.* 1055, of *Austral.* 1048; *Australas. Ill'd* 1048.
 Garrow-Green, G. *Trout-fishing* 2486.
 Garrucci, R. [ed.] *Syll. Inscr. Lat. (& Addenda)* 3196.
 Garrud, W. H. *Jujitsman* 2497.
 Garry, F. N. A. *D'w'gs f. Sowerb.* 'Eng. Bot'y' 1906.
 " + A. G. [eds] *Acc. of S. Mary's*, *Rdg* 1634.
 " H. S. *Cost Acc'ts* (2 bks) 2109, 711 (n).
 " Nich. *Diary* 1014.
 GARSDALE, Yorks: 888.
 Garshin, V. M.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2741, 2740 (n).
 Garside *Sacrif. of Euck'st* 271.
 " H. Copp. *Br'ze C'age* 1625.
 " J. T. *Furn. of Oak Period* 2272.
 Garstang, J. *Blackburn Gram. Sch'l* 736.
 " Jno. *Bur'l Customs* 1597; *El Arab.* 1597; *L'd of Hittites* 1106; *Mahásna & Bél Khall.* 1597; etci *Meroz* 1602.
 " W. *Songs of Birds* 1964.
 GARSTANG, Lancs: 857.
 Garstin, Crosbie ["Patlander"] "Royal Ann." etc. 2749.
 Gartner, T. *Grédn. Mund't* 3303; *Rätörom.* (2 bks) 3303 (2); *Rätörom. Mur'n* 3303; *Rumán. Spr.* 3300, 3301.
 Garton, W. El. *Therap. f. Mil. Hosp's* 2050.
 Garuda-Purána 3006.
 Garvie, Rev. A. E. *Ethics of Temp'ce* 663; *Life of Jesus* 137; *Preachers* 285; *Purp. of God in Xl* 1322; *Ritschlian Theol.* 8; *Romans* 81 (n).
 Garvin, J. L. *Leon. Found'ns of P'ce* 1069, 1314.
 " Mrs J. L. — v. "V."
 " J. W. [ed.] *Can. Poems of Gt War* 1315, 2774, *Poets & Poetry* 2774.
 GARY, E. H.: Biog. 2302.
 Gary, G. *Probate Practice* 551.
 Garzón, T. *Dicc. argentino* 3308.
 GAS; *GASES*: 1725 sq.; 1736; *Account'cy* 713; *Analysis* 2251; *Chemistry* 2261; *Distrib.* 2269; *Engines (farm)* 2207; *Fitt'g* 2269; *in War* 1726; *Law* 519; *Manul* 2261 sq.; *Measur'm't* 2261; *Meters* 2269; *Mines* 2290; *Test'g* 2269; *Undertak'gs* 2261; *Wks* 2261. *Industr.* *GASES* 2251.
 Gasc, F. E. A.: 2 *Dicts of Fch & Eng. Lang's* 3325.
 Gascoigne, Geo.: *Wks* 2779.
 " [tr.] *Jocasta* 2836; *Supposes* 2833 (n); 2836. *Biog.*, etc. 2582.
 " Gwend. T. *Pagod. & Fair L's* 966.
 GASCONY: 821; *Dial. & Lit.* 3314.
 Gascoyne *Stefney* *Parish* 1703 1642 (n).
 Gascoyne-Cecil, Rev. Ld Wm China 945.
 Gaselew, Steph. *Gk MSS* 3138; *Petronius* 3231; *Sp. Bks in Libr. of Pepys* 2526.
 " [ed.] *Med'l Lat.* (2 bks) 3205; *Paraga Copt.* 2037.
 Gaszlarowski, Wacław: *Pr. Fict'n* 2739 (n); *Tragic Russia* 919.
 Gask, E. + Wilson [eds] *Surgery* 2043.
 " Lillian *Best Animals* 1928; *Dogs* 2478; *Wonders of Zoo* 1930.
 Gaskell, Ly Cath. M.: 2 bks on Shroph. 876.
 " Mrs Eliz. C.: *Wks* 2708, 2713, 2708 (n); *C. Brontë* 2611. *Biog.* 2623, 2631 (n).
 " G. *Algeria* 987.
 " H. S. *Methuen in S. Afr.* 1278.
 " T. P. *Free Trade* 617.
 " W. H. *Nerv. Syst.* 2010, 2012; *Vertebrates* 1816, 1821.
 Gaskin, R. T. *Cædmon* 3279.
 Gaskoin, C. J. B. *Alcuin* 182.
 Gaspar, C. *Chronol. pindar* 3156.
 Gaspari, Dr Ad. *Early It. Lit.* 2676.
 GASPERIN AMER. INDIANS: 1008, 1517 (n).
 Gasquet, Dom. F. A. Bl. *D'th* 1181; *Cath. Ch. in Engl.* 253; *Engl. und. old Relig.* 1150; *Eng. Coll.* Rome 1449; *Monast. Life* 163; *Eve of Reform'n* 176, 1189 (n); *Greater (mispr't'd) Abbeys* 831; *Hants Recusants* 177; *Hy III & Ch.* 176; *Hy VIII & Monast's* 1188, 248 (n); *Last Abbot of Glast'y* 135, 249, 839 (n); *Old Eng. Bible* 76, 135, 2541; *Parish Life* 284, 1130; *S. Bened.* 164.
 " [ed.] *Action* 1231; *Chron.* of *Bened. Monks* 163; *Collect. Angl.-Premonstr.* 163, 1158; *S. Greg'y* 257.
 " Bishop *Edw. VI & Bk of C'n* *Pr* 313, 207, 1190, 248 (n).
 Gass, P. Lewis & Clark *Exp'd'n* 1011.
 GASSENDI, Pierre: 439, 410 (n).
 Gastaldi, B. *Lake Hab't's*, etc. 1610.
 " Dom. P. *Cottolengo* 248 (n).
 Gasté, Armand *Basselín*; *J. le Houx* 3352.
 " [ed.] *Chans. Norm.* 3332.
 Gaster, G. *Abyssinien* 3166.
 " L. + Dow *Illuminants*, etc. 2143, 2169.
 " Dr. Moses *Greeko-Slav. Lit.* 379; *Lit. pub. román.* 3302; *Nicht-lat. Elemente* 3301; *Romances of Ké Arth.* 84 (n); *Rumán. Bird & B'st* *S's* 1916; *Rumán. Lit.* 2682, 3302; *Samaritans* 2986, 2952; *Stud's*, etc., in *Folklore*, etc. 2985; *Sword of Moses* 35; *Synagogue* 1100.
 " [ed.] *Chrest. roumaine* 3302; *Forms of Prayer* 42; *Hebr. Bibles* 57.
 " [tr. & ed.] *Chron's of Jerahm.* 72, 2986; *Exempla of Rabbis* 2986.
 Gastine, L. *Mme Tallien* 1415.
 Gaston, H. A. *Encycl. of Law* 529.
 Gaston *Animal Tamer* 2863 (n).
 Gastrell, Bp F. *Notitia Cæstrensis* 842.
 " W. S. H. *Trade & For'gn Comp't'n* 614.
 GASTRO-DISEASES: 2035.
 GASTRO-ENTEROPHTOSIS: 2062.
 GASTRONOMY: 2446.
 GASTROPODA: 1955.
 GASTROSCOPY: 2061.
 Gatacre, Ly Sir W. *Gatacre* 1257.
 GATACRE, Sir W.: *Biog.* 1257, 1279 (n).
 Gatard, Dom A. *Ch. Mus. Monographs* 2426.
 Gathell, C. *Medical Practice* 2100.
 Gatehouse, F. B. *Cement Wks Chemists* 2266.
 Gates, Arth. I. *Psychol. f. Stud't's* 1842.
 " L. *Mulligat. Medallion*, etc. 2849.
 " L. E. *Studies* (2 bks) 2564.
 " M. C. *Ancient Plants* 1890.
 " Pp: 3 bks on Tools, etc. 2148.
 " Dr R. Ruggles *Herad'y & Eugenics* 1824; *Mut'n Factor in Evol.*: [sic] *Oenothera* 1812; *Mut'n's & Evol.* 1823.
 " S. B. *Math's f. Eng'rs* 2116.
 " Wm H. *Dr'w'g in Hum. Figure* 2354.
 GATESHEAD-ON-TYNE: 848, 874.
 Gatewood, Dr J. D. *Nan. Hygiene* 2051.
 Gatfield, Geo. *Bks on Heraldry* 1629.
 " [ed.] *Suffolk Padigr's* 1646.
 GATHAS: *Texts* 3043; *Aids* 3044. Ref. to 3041.
 Gathorne-Hardy, A. E. *Argylesh. w. Rod* 2457, 2457 (n); *Hunting Ground* 2457; *Salmon* 1960, 2485.
 " [ed.] *E. of Cranbr.* 1237.
 " G. M. *Norse Discov's* 1590, 3254.
 Gátke, H. *Heig'd as Orn. Obs's* 1965.
 Gatschet, A. S. *Ind. Vocab's* 3118; *Klam. Indig'n's* 1008.
 " [ed.] *Mig'n's Leg'd* 393, 392 (n); *Vocab's of W. Lang's* 3118.
 Gatta, M. *Dis. d. voci d. orig. grece* 3297.
 Gattermann, Ludw. *Organic Chemistry* 1755.
 Gattie, G. *Byng Goodwin Sands* 655.
 Gatty, Rev. A. S. *The Bell* 1619.
 " [ed.] *Reg's of Eccles'd Ch.* 1648.
 " Dr Alf. *In Memoriam* 2640.
 " Mrs Alf. *Bk of Emblems* 308, of *Sundials* 1620; *Seaw'ds* 1896.
 " Mrs Eliz. C. [erron. pr't'd Horatia] *Mrs Ewing*, etc. 2622.
 Gau, J. *Vay to Heuine* 3271 (n).
 Gaubert, E. + Vêran [eds] *Anthol. d. l'amour* 3306, 3317.
 Gauchat, L. *Patois d. l. Suisse rom.* 3334.
 " + Jeanjacquet *Bibliogr. ling.* 3302.
 Gaucher, P. C. E. *Dis's of Skin* 2040.
 Gauderey-Demombynes, Prcf. M. [tr.] *Cent et Une Nuits* 2966.
 " + Mercier *Gram. et dial.*; *Man'l d'arabe maroc.* 2959.
 GAUDEN, Bp: Ref. to 1195 (n).
 Gaudentius: *Mus. Wrg's* 3183 (n).
 " Dr Aug. [ed.] *Biblioth. Jurid. Med. Aev.* 471.
 Gaudet: *Speeches* 1406 (n).
 " P. Acad. *Geneal.* 1653.
 GAUDIAN PHILOLOGY: 3034.
 Gaufrey (chans. de geste) 3338 (n).
 GAUGES (tools): 2148.
 Gauguin, P. J's, L's 2338. *Biog.*, etc. 2338.
 GAUL: *Campaigns in 1121* (n); *Coins* 1627; *Conq. of 1117*; *Dev't* 1116 (n); *Romans* in 1119.—V. also FRANCE.
 Gaulleir, E. H. A. *Typogr. Genev.* 2527.
 " H. *Paternal State* 701, 637, 638 (n).
 Gaulot, Paul *Const'y und. Terror* 1408, 1413; *Fr'n'd of Qu'n* 1411, 1413; *Loves & Lovers* 1410.
 Gault, R. H. *Social Psychol.* 1857.
 Gaultier, Paul *Meaning of Ari* 2307.
 GAULTIER, Barony of: 1660.
 Gaunt, Mary *Wom. in China* 1482.
 GAUR, Asia Minor: *Antiq's* 1595.
 GAUSE, F. A. + Carr *Panama* 1572.
 " Isaac *With Five Armies* 1549.
 GAUSS, C. A. + Wightman *Sales*, etc. 2108.
 " *Prf. C. F. Why went to War* 1326.
 " [tr.] *Ger. Emperor* 1442.
 " K. F. *Curved Surf's* 1660.
 Gausson, Alice C. C. *Percy* 2606; *Wom. of Wit* 1222.
 " Rev. L. *Canon of Scripture* 74.
 " Rev. S. R. L. *Theopneustia* 346.
 Gautama *Dharma-sūtra* 3003.
 GAUTAMA (family name of Buddha) *Sacr. Laws* 3001 (n).—V. also BUDDHA, BUDDHISM, and Gotama.
 Gauthier, H. *Noms géogr. d. l. text, hierog.* 2931.

- " [ed.] *Liv. d. Rois d'Ég. (& Répét.)*. 2933 [erron. attrib. to J. E. Gautier, p. 1597].
 Gauthiot, R. *Fin de mot* 2992; *Gramm. Sogd.* 3042.
 " " + Pelliot [eds & trs] *Sūtra d. causes, etc.* 3042, 3087, 3088.
 Gautier, d'Arras: Wks 3346.
 " d'Aupais Chev. à la Corb. 3341
 " de Coigny Miracles d. l. S. Vierge 3345; *Tombeor nost. Dame* 3351.
 " de Metz Image du Monde (& Tr.) 3350, (Sel'n's & Aid) 3343.
 Gautier, A. *Diet & Dietetics* 2078.
 " J. E. Famille d. Dilbat; *Fouill. d. Licht* 1597 (nm). [*Liv. d. Rois* erron. attrib. to J. E. G., instead of to Gauthier, p. 1597.]
 " Judith Wagner 2412.
 " [tr.] *Liore de Jade* 3086.
 " Léon Chansons d. geste 2689; *Chevalerie* 3337, (Tr.) 1128; *Épop. frq.* 3337, 2697, 3342 (n); *Poés. liturg.* 3341; *Poés. relig.* 3341.
 " Th.: Wks 2912; Pr. Fic't'n 2733; *Beaudel.* 2687; *Dom. Menag.* 2452; *J'y's in Italy* 912. *Biog.*, *Stud.* 2688, 2682 (n).
 GAVEL, H. *Prom. du cast.* 3307.
 GAVELKIND: 530 (n).
 GAVESTON, Piers: 1178, 1152 (n).
 GAVIN, F'r *Sacrifice of Mass* 271.
 GAVIT, J. Palmer *'Opium'* 2085.
 GAVUZZI, Gius *Vocab. piemont.-ital.* 3299.
 GAW, Allison *English Drama* 2579.
 GAWAIN [GAWAYNE], Sir: *Poems on (& Aids)* 2696.
 GAWTHORPE HALL, Lanes: 857.
 GAY, A. + Yeaman *El'y Supply* 2165.
 " *C. Religious Life* 162.
 " Carl W. Horse Husbandary 2221.
 " [ed.] *Livestock* 2219.
 " Flor. [ed.] *In Praise of Austr'a* 2773.
 Fredk P. Typhoid Fever 2039.
 " J. D. Plevna, Sultan, etc. 1461.
 " Jean *Ouvr. rel. à l'Afr. et à l'Arab.* 980, *rel. à l'amour, etc.* 2519.
 " Jno.: *Dram.* Wks 2846; *Poet.* Wks 2786; *Beggar's Opera* 2428, 2846, 2786, 2834 (n). *Biog.* 2603, 2563 (n).
 " S. H. J. Madison 1559.
 " Sophie Marie d. Manc. 1403.
 " Susan E. Old Falmouth 83.
 " Dr Teofilo Waldenses 170.
 " Walt. *Fch Renaiss. Interiors* 2393.
 Gaya, L. de *Trat'd d. Armes* 1612.
 Gayangos, P. de *Alhambra* 1470.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Mohammed. Dyn's* 1470.
 Gayarin, Fr *Russian Clergy* 173.
 Gayarré, Chas *Louisiana* 1026; *Philip II* 1473.
 Gayda, Virginio *Modern Austria* 1387.
 Gaydon (chans. de geste) 3338 (n).
 Gaye, R. K. *Plat'c Concep'n of Imm'y* 339.
 Gayet, A. J. *Temp. d. Luxor* 2997, 2995 (n).
 " [ed.] *Mon'ts Copt. d. Boulaq* 2937, 2935 (n); *Stèles d. l. 12 Dyn.* 2934.
 Gayford, Rev. S. C. *Life aft. Death* 339; *Beaumont* 2596.
 Gayley, Prf. C. M. *Classic Myths* 371; *Plays of Forefathers* 2576.
 " [ed.] *Eng. Comedies* 2833.
 " + Bradley *English* 773.
 " + Kurtz *Lit. Crit'm*, vol. ii 2549.
 " + Scott *Lit. Crit'm* 2549.
 " + Young *Poetry* 2571.
 GAZA CITY, Palestine: 935.
 " LAND, Port, East Afr.: 995.
 GAZETTEERS, Universal: 800. For Gazette'rs of indiv. countries v. names of countries.
 GBARI LANGUAGE: 3112.
 Geare, E. A. *Trust Funds* 540.
 " Rev. W. D. *Army Chaplain* 1300.
 Gearey, Carol *Fch Heroines* 672; *Empresses* 1419; *Fch Qu'ns* 1396; *Rural Life* 852.
 GEARING: 2142. *Torsional Oscill'n's* 2190.
 GEARS: *Locom. Valve-gears* 2154.
 Geary, Carol. [ed.] *Comp. & My Unwin* 2601.
 " G. *Asiat. Turkey* 979; *Burmah* 966.
 " Hy *Bee-keeper's Vade-mecum* 2227.
 " Marj.: 2 bks on *Folk Dances* 2509.
 " W. N. M. *Law of Marriage* 513.
 Gebhard, H. [ed.] *Statist. Soc. d. Finlande* 922.
 Gebhardt, A. H. *Nürnberg. Mundart* 3245.
 " *Emile Mystics, etc., in Italy* 1871.
 " Prf. G. P. St. *Power Pl't Eng'g* 2145.
 " Dr H. *Doctr. of Apocal.* 113.
 " O. v. [ed.] *Apokal. d. Petrus* 71.
 " [ed.] *Test. Nov. Grace* 61.
 " + Harnack + Zahn [eds] *Patr. Apost. Op.* 152.
 Gebler, K. v. *Galileo & Rom. Curia* 1765.
 Geddes, Dr A. E. M. *Meteorol.* 1779.
 " *Jas Fch Pronunciation* 3324.
 " *Jas J. De Witt* 1456.
 GEDDES, Jenny: *Biog.* 1196 (n).
 Geddes, Prf. P. *Bose* 1884; *Cities in Evol.* 2399; *City Dev't* 625.
 " + Thomson *Biol.* 1804; *Evol.* 1816, 1866; *Evol. of Sex* 1866, 1806; *Sex* 1866. *Biog.* 2623.
 " W. *Homeric Poems* 3154.
 " W. D. + Duguid *Ceil'g of S. Machar Cath.* 1651.
 " [eds] *Basiliac* 895.
 Geddie, Jno. *Balladists* 2572; *Edinburgh* 897; *Fringes of Fife* 898; *Russ. Emp.* 919.
 " W. *Mid. Scots Poets* 3373, 3271 (n).
 Geden, Prf. Alf. S. *Comp. Relig.* 27; *East. Relig.* 27; *Hebr. Bible* 54.
 " [tr.] *Pass's ill'g Mithr.* 2051.
 Gedge, J. D. *Village Community* 872.
 Gedney, C. W. *Ang's Holidays* 2487; *For'gen Gate B'ds* 2453.
 Gee, Geo. E. *Goldsm.'s H'dbh* 2275; *Hall-mark'g* 2275; *Jeweller's Assist't* 2276; *Recov'g Prec. Metals* 2299; *Silversm.'s H'dbh* 2275.
 " Dr Hy *Eliz. Clergy* 177, *Pr'r Bk* 313.
 " + Hardy [eds] *Doc'ts* 174.
 " S. J. *Med'l Lect's, etc.* 2006, 2015.
 " W. *Behavior of Leeches* 1938.
 " W. H. *Nature Knowledge* 780.
 Geen, Burnard *Beams in Concrete* 2267.
 " Pp *Days f. Sport* 2487; *Fish'g in Irel.* 2488.
 Geer, W. C. *Reign of Rubber* 2214.
 " Walt. *Nap. I* 1423; *Nap. III* 1431.
 Geere, H. V. *Nile & Euphrates* 935.
 Geerlign, H. C.: 4 bks on *Sugar* 2213.
 GEESSE: 1967; for *Market* 2226.
 GEEZ: —v. ETHIOPIC.
 Gefken, Prf. F. H. *Br. Emp.* 1349; *Ch. & State* 294.
 " F. *Timaio's Geogr. d. West.* 9170.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Orac. bearb.* 3155.
 Geoffroy, G. *Masterpieces of Versailles* 2318.
 Gegenbaur, Prf. C. *Comp. Anatomy* 1921.
 Geger, C. S. *Hered'y in Pl'ts* 1812.
 Gehring, Alb. *Racial Contrasts* 1850.
 " Aug. *Ind. Homer. (& App.)* 3154.
 " F. *Mozart* 2410.
 Gerhken, Prf. K. W. *Conducting* 2415; *Mus. Notat'n, etc.* 2417.
 Gehrs, Prf. Jno. H. *Agric. for High Sch'ls* 2200; *Livestock Mech'cs* 2208; *Soils & Crops* 2208.
 Gehrts, Miss M. *Actr. in Togol'd* 2441.
 Geibel, Em.: *Poet.* Wks 2824.
 Geiersbach, W. *Lee's Zeittragod.* 2598.
 Geiger, A. *Gabirol* 2987; *Judaism & Islam* 40. *Biog., etc.* 2925.
 " B. *Amasa Spentas* 3044.
 " C. G. *Bone Surgery* 2060.
 " L. *Urspr. d. Spr.* 2918.
 " , etc. A. Geiger 2925.
 " Lazarus *Dev'm't of Race* 1082.
 " Wilh. *Avesta-Spr.* 3042; *Civil'n of Iranians* 1106, 52; *Dipavams. u. Mahāvams.* 3025; *Épuck d. Sanskrit* 2993; *Pali Lit., etc.* 3024, 3023; 2 bks on *Singhalese* 3024.
 " + Kuhn *Iran. Philol.* 3041, 3047.
 " + v. Spiegel *Age of Avesta* 52.
 Geijer, E. J. *Hist. of Sweden* 1468.
 " P. A. *Studier; Uppsat. i romansk filol.* 3322.
 Gejstern, Gust. *at Little Brother* 2744.
 Gelkies, Sir Arch. *Birds of Shakesp.* 1993, 2586; *Darwin* 1917; *Field Geol.* 1786; *Fnd'rs of Geol.* 1787; *Geogr. of Br. Isl.* 829; *Geol. Map of Br. Isl.* 1793, of *Eng. & Wal.* 1793, of *Scott.* 1796; *Geol. Sh'ches* 1787; 4 bks on *Geol.* 1784; *Geol. of Fife* (2 bks) 1796; *Landsc. in Hist.* 803, 1787; *Long Life's Wk* 1787; *Love of Nature* 1915, 3202; *Michell* 1788; *Murchison* 1788; *Phys. Geogr.* 1770 801; *Ramsay* 1788; *Scen'ry of Scott.* 1796, 895; *Sc. Remin's* 894, 2896; *T'ch'g of Geogr.* 774; *Volcan. of Gt Brit.* 1777.
 " + Howell + Young *Geol. of Loth.* 1797.
 " Dr C. Xt (2 bks) 137; *Engl. Reform'n* 177; *Gospels* 99; *Hy Land* 124; *H's v. Bible* 82; *O.T. Char's* 123, *Hist.* 121.
 " Prf. *Jas Antiq'y of Man* 1773; *Earth Sculpture* 1770; *Fragm's of Earth Lore* 1770, 1773, 1796, 801; *Ice Age* 1773; *M'n'ts* 1774; *Outlin. of Geol.* 1784; *Pre-hist. Eur.* 1773; *Struct. & F'dl Geol.* 1786.
 " [tr.] *Songs by Heine* 2824. *Biog.* 1788.
 " Walt. *Etchings illust. of Scottish Character and Scenery* 895.
 Geil, Dr W. E. *Gt Wall of China* 1481; *Palmos* 910; *Pigmy L'd* 995; *Yangtze* 943.
 Geissler, Dr C. A. *Philos. Lit. d. Deut.* 397.
 Geither, L. [ed.] *Alban. u. slav. Schr.* 3376.
 GELASIUS I [Pope 492-6, not as stated]: *Decrees, etc.* 2519 (n); *Sacram'y* 310 (n).
 GELATINE: 2254.
 Gelbcke, F. A. [ed.] *Engl. Bühne* 2833, 2841.
 Geldart, Rev. E. *Ch. Decor'n* 292.
 " Rev. E. M.: 4 bks on *Mod. Greek* 3142.
 " [tr.] *Gk Folklore* 373. *Biog.* 246.
 Geldner, Karl F. *Altper's. Lit.* 2921 (n).
 " *Avesta* 3044; *Met'r. d. jung. Avesta* 3043; *Vedism. u. Brahm.* 2996.
 " [tr.] *Rigveda* 3000.
 " " *Gelert* *Foxh'nds & Stag'h's* 2479.
 Geley, Gust. *Unconsc. to Cons.* 1858.
 Gell, Mrs Lymt. [ed.] *Cl'd of Witn's* 304.
 " Sir *Wm Pompeiana* 1589.
 Gellée, F. *Patois d. cant. d. Formerie* 3333.
 Geller, S. [ed.] *Sum.-Assyr. Serie* 2949.
 Gellert, C. F.: *Novel* 2735 (n).
 Gelli, Jacopo *Bibliogr. d. l'Escr.* 2497; *Ex-Libr. II.* 2532.
 Gellius, Aulus *Noctes Atticæ (& Aid)* 3231.
 Gelmetti, L. *Riforma ortogr.* 3296.
 Geltig, A. *Gods of N. Buddh.* 3030.
 Gelu, Vict. *Œuvres complètes* 3319.
 Gem *Reciter, The* 2893.
 Gem, S. H. *Angl.-Sax. Abbot* 1166, 3283.
 Geminus Rhodius *Elem. Astron.* 3185.
 Gemminger, M. + Harold *Cat. Coleopt.* 1950.
 GEMS: 2380 *sqq.*; -cutting 2380.
 General. *Soc. of Pa.*: *Pub'ns* 1656.
 GENEALOGY (Family Hist., etc.): 1629 *sqq.*; *Amer.* 1653 *sqq.*, [N.V.] 1031, [Sp. Amer.] 1656; *Athens* 1113; *Eur.* (generally) 1631; *Fce* 1632; *Gt Brit.* (collectively) 1630 *sq.*, [Eng.] 1633 *sqq.*, [Ir.] 1652 *sq.*, [Scott.] 1650 *sqq.*, [Wal.] 1649 *sq.*, [Colonies] 1653, [W. Ind.] 1657.
 For *Geneal. of special families and places v. special names*.—V. also *FAMILY LIFE, FAMILY (The), etc.*
 Genelli, F'r St Ignatius 169.
 " *General Manager, A* *Comm. Engin'g* 2138.
 GENERAL STEAM NAVIG'N CO.: 2194.
 General's L's to his Son, A 2178.
 GENERALS (collectively): In *Eng. Civ. War* 1199; in *Fch Rev.* 1410.
 GENERATIVE ORGANS: *Diseases* 2036.
 GENERATORS, Electric: 2167.
 Generydes (c. 1400) 2700.
 Genesis, Exodus, Daniel 3280.
 GENESIS, BOOK OF: *Comm's, etc.* 86 *sq.*; A. S. vers'n 3280; Old-Sax. vers'n 3239.—V. also *PENTATEUCH*.
 Genest, E. + Duberry *Maison d. Molière* 2684.
 " *Rev. Jno. Eng. Stage* 2433.
 Genet, E. C. G. *War Letters* 1289.
 GENETICS: 1809.
 Geneva Testament 64.
 GENEVA: 929.
 Genevoix, Maur. *'Neath Verdun* 1300.
 Génicot *Instit. Theol. Moral.* 327.
 Génin, F. [ed.] *L'es d. Marg. d'Angoul.* 3355.
 GENITO-URINARY ORGANS: 2035 *sqq.*; *Anat.* 2010; *Surg'y* 2062.—V. also *URINARY ORGANS*.
 GENIUS: 453, 1811, 2560.
 GENLIS, Mme de: 1412, 2668, 1395 (n), 1410 (n).
 Gennadius, of Marseilles: Wks 152 (n).
 " *Abp Dial. Christ. cum Jud.* 352.
 Gennrich, F. [ed.] *Rondeaux*, etc. 3342.
 GENOA, Italy: 916, 1448; *Colonies* 1443 (n); *Dialect* 3298.
 Genouillac, H. de [ed.] *Fouill. frq. d'El-Akhym*; *Tabl. sumér. Archaiq.* 2949.
 GENSERIC [Gaiseric]: 1127.
 GENSONNÉ, A.: *Speeches* 1406 (n).
 Gent, D. R. *Rugby Football* 2491.
 " Gent, E. B. *Terms of Cant'g Crew* 3267.
 Gent, Thos Hull 887; T. G. *Gent* 2538. *Biog.* 2644 (n), 2538.
 Genthe, Arnold *Book of Dance* 2590.
 " H. *Ind. Comment. Sophoc.* 3165.
 Gentile, Giov. *Mind as Pure Act* 1839.
 Gentilis, A. D. *Jur. Bell.* 564.
 " *GENTLEMAN, THE* *1657*.—V. also 790 [Newman's *Idea of Univ.*].
 Gentleman's Magazine 1218. *Index* to 1630.
 " *Library* 828, 382; *Archæol.* 1578; " *Archiv. Antiq's* 2387; *Bibliogr'i* *Notes* 2520; *Bk-Mak'g* 2520; *Dialects, etc.* 382 (n), 3266 (n).
 Ecclesiol. 272, 1619; *Engl. Tradit. Lore* [mispr't'd] 382 (n); *Eng. Topogr.* 828; *Lit. Hist., etc.* 2529, 2551; *London* 861; *Manners & Customs* 382 (n); *Pop. Superstit'ns* 382 (n); *Prehist. Rem'ns* 1608; *Rom.-Br. Rem'ns* 1580.
 Gentry, Dr Thos G. *B'ds of E. Pennsylv.* 1978; *Ill'n's of Nests* 1978; *Intell. in Anim's* 15.

- GENTRY : 1633.
 Genung, J. F. 'Ecclesiast.' 94; *Hebr. Lit. of Wisd.* 38, 90; 'Levit.' & 'Numb.' 83; *Princ's of Rhetor.* 2891; *Stud. of Rhetor.* 772; *Tennyson's 'In Memor.'* 2640.
 " [tr.] *Epic of Inn. Life* 90.
 " + Hanson *Compos'n & Rhet.* 3266.
 Genâ [Sidra Rabbâ] 2951.
 GEOCHEMISTRY : 1785.
 GEODESY : 802, 2123 sqq.
 GEODYNAMICS : 1785.
 Geoffrey, the Grammarian :—v. *Promptorium Parvulorum*.
 [Godfrey] of Monm. *Chron. (Historia Britonum)* 1163, 382, 1351, 2694, 1162 (n), 1166 (n), 1351 (n), 2699 (n); *Brut* 3343; *Hists of Kgs of Brit.* 1163, 2699 (n); *Vita Merlini* 2694, [Tr.] 1149 (n). Notes on 1351 (n), 2703, 1166 (n).
 GEOFFROY, Mme : 1399, 1397 (nn).
 Geoffroy, Gust. *Clemenceau* 1297.
 " de la Tour Landry, Chev. *Thenseygnementes* 3291, 1130.
 GEOGRAPHERS : 813; Arab. 2962, 2967; Gk 3146, 3165 sqq.; Lat. 3204, 3219 sqq.; Pers. 3049 sqq.—v. also §§ dealing w. Liter. & Philol. of indiv. countries.
Geograph. & Geol. Surv. of Rocky M't's 1800.
 " " " of Territories 1800.
 Geograph. Assoc'n T'ch'g of Geogr. 774.
 " Congress Report 804.
 " Society :—v. ROY. GEOGR. SOC.
 GEOGRAPHICAL : Distrib'n of Anim's 1919, of Pl't's 1903; Environ'm't (Inf'ce of on Hist.) 1079, 1508, 802 sqq., 939 (Huntington); Names (Lat.) & Terms 800—v. also NAMES (PLACE).
 GEOGRAPHY : 800—1065; Astronom. (Mathematic.) 802, 3227 (n); Commec. & Econ. 707 sq., 802 sq., 1053, 1772 sq.; Historical—v. HIST. GEOGRAPHY; Human—v. ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY; in Folklore 368; Mathematical 802; of Disease 2020; Physical 801 sq., 1770 sqq., 3227 (n); T'ch'g & Stud. of 774 sq., 1772.—v. also names of countries & §§ dealing w. Liter. & Philol. of indiv. countries.
Geological & Nat. Hist. Survey of Canada : Can. Paleontol. ; Rep'ts, etc. 1799.
 " Magazine : Index 1783.
 " Record 1784.
 Geological Society of Lond. Cat. 1784; Pub'n's (3) 1792. Hist. of Soc. 1784.
 " Surveys, Pub'n's : Frankfurt 1801; Gt Brit. (Min'l Resources 1792; W'r Supply 2132); Ind. 1798; Missouri 1801; N.S. Wales 1803; N.Z. 1803; Scotl. 1796; United K'dom 1792 (3), 1793 (8); U.S. 1800 (3), 1802 (2).
Geology of Plateau Tin Fields 2304.
 " of Trinidad 1802.
 GEOLOGY : 1783—1803; Agric. 2203; Econ. 2289; Engin'g 2116; Glacial 1773; in rel. to Theol., Hist., etc. 16; Locally 1792—1802; Military 2180; Mining 2289, Oil, Petrol. 2295; Soils 2209; Water-supply 2132. T'ch'g of Geol. 784.
 GEOMETRICAL : Drawing 1690; Metaph's & Psychol. 1687; Optics 1718 sq.; Recreat'ns 1689 sq.
 GEOMETRIDE : 1949.
 GEOMETRY : 1698—1702; Axioms—v. AXIOMS OF GEOM.; for Eng'rs 2116; of Build'g Construct'n 2263; Sanskr. 3019 sq.; T'ch'g of Geom. 775.
Geoponica 3184.
 George, C. [ed.] *Schlagwort Kat.* 2514.
 " Heint. *Antike Aeneis Kritik* 3214.
 George a Green, *Comedie* of 2836, 2698 (n), 2703 (n).
 " Barnwell 2578 (n).
 GEORGE I, Kg of Engl. : Biog. 1214.
 GEORGE III, Kg of Engl. *Corr.* 1218. Biog., etc. 1222 (n), 1225 (nn).
 GEORGE IV, Kg of Engl. : Biog. 1238 sq., 1223 (n), 1237 (n), 1238 (n).
 GEORGE V, Kg of Engl. Kg to Peop. 1239.
 GEORGE, Kg of Greece : Biog. 1444.
 " St : Biog. 259. *Vie* de 3321.
 George, A. *Auction Pinocle* 2504.
 " A. E. + Cooper *26th Div'n* 1294.
 " A. W. + Leonard *Gall-blad.* 2035; *Roentg. Diagnos.* 2034.
 " Anita Qu'ns of Spain 1472.
 " Bp Gedichte u. Briefe 2954.
 " Claude Br. *West Afr.* 900, 1506.
 " D. Lloyd Gt *Crusade* 1303. Biog. 1239, 1296 (n).
 " Dor. *Johnson's Day* 2568 (n).
 " E. A. 171h C. *Men of Lattit.* 322, 181.
 " E. Monson *Railways in Ind.* 720.
 " Ern. [artist] *Etchings fr. Loire & S. of Fce* 825, in Belg. 817, of Mosel 826, of Venice 918.
 " Flor. A. *Cook'y* 2443; *Veg. Cookery* 2446.
 " H. E. + Sidgwick [eds] *Poems* 2772.
 " Hy *Cond'n of Lab.* 601; *Hum. Progr.* 1077; *Our Land* 603; *Perpl'd Philos.* 601, 432; *Pol. Econ.* 573; *Progr. & Pov'y* 601; *Prof'n or F. Trade?* 616; *Soc. Probl's* 601. Biog. 571.
 " Heret. B. *Battl. of Eng. Hist.* 1148; *Geneal. Tabl.* 1072, 1193; *Hist. Evid'ce* 1067, *Geogr. of Br. Emp.* 1350; *Nap.'s Invas'n of Russ.* 1426; *New Coll.* 746; *Oberl'd, etc.* 929; *Rel'ns of Geogr. & Hist.* 802.
 " M. Dorothy *Soc. Life* 2197; *Lond. in 19th Cent.* 2249.
 " N. B. + Hadow [eds] *Poems* 2771.
 " N. D. *Annihil'n* 341; *Univers'm* 247.
 " Stephan *Selections* 2824.
 " T. J. *Arch. Surv. of North'ts* 1583.
 " Thos Stanley 981.
 " V. C. *Shop Drawing* 2139.
 " W. Chatterton *Family* 1658.
 " W. L. *Anat. France* 2668; *Dram. Actual's* 2430; *Eng's of Soc. Progr.* 631; *Fce in 20th C.* 820; *Novelist* 2570.
 " W. R. *Junior Repub.* 1845.
 " W. S. Ch. of S. *Eirene* 2385.
 GEORGE HERIOT'S HOSPITAL : 748.
 Georges, K. E. *Deut. Lat. & H'dw'b* 3194; *Lat. W'form.* 3194.
 " Marg. J. W. *Favourite of Nap.* 1421.
 Georgevitch, T. R. *Macedonia* 1329.
 Georgi, F. + Schubert *Sh't Met. W'k'g* 2300.
 " T. *Allgem. Eur. Bücherlex.* 2524.
 Georgia, Ada E. *Weeds* 2204.
 GEORGIA, Russia : 977; Ch. 173; Folklore 388; Lit. & Philol. 3070.
 " U.S.A. : Antiq's 1609; Coloniz'n 1569 (n); Educ. 755; Geog., etc. 1025; Geol. & Mineral. 1800; Rev. Rec'd's 1538.
 Georgian Poetry 2762.
 " Stories 2703.
 Georgian Soc. *Archit. in Dubl.* 2392, 1381 (n).
 Georgievics, Dr G. T. v. *Dye Chem.* 2260; *Text. Fibres* 2282.
 Georgius Acropolita *Opera* 3166.
 Gephert, W. F. *Eff'ts of War upon Ins'ce* 1305.
 Gepp, Rev. E. *Essex Dictionary* 3268.
 Gerard, *La Langue-lebdo* 3104.
 " Dorothea *Austr. Officer* 2175.
 " Emily *Land beyond Forest* 817.
 " Fces A. A. Kauffm. 2340; *Dublin* 906; *Fair Hibernians* 672; *Grand D'ess* 2672, 1438; *Ir. Beauties* 672; *King's Romance* 1392; *Ludwig II* 1441.
 " Jas W. *Kaiserism* 1289; *P'ce of Utr't* 1209; *Yrs in Germ.* 1289.
 " F'r Jno. [1564—1637] *Autobiogr.* 169; *Catholicism* 169 (n); *During the Persec'n* 248 (n); *Gunp'r Plot* 1198. Biog. 169.
 " F'r Jno. [of Stonyhurst] *Evol. Philos.* 15; 8 bks on Gunp'r Plot 1198; *O. Riddle & Answer* 263; *Popish Plot* 1210 (n); *Relig. Instr'n* 262; *Sci. & Scientists* 15; *Sci. or Rom'ce?* 15; *Stony'rst Col.* 740.
 " Lt.-Gen. Sir M. G. *Diaries* 1257.
 " Thos *Descr'n of Som't* 877.
 Gerard de Montreuil *Rom. d. l. Viol.* 3346.
 Gérard de Nerval : Tr's fr. 2832 (n). Crit. 2548 (n).
 " de Viane :—v. Girard d. V.
 Gerber, A. + Greef *Lex. Tacit.* 3223, 3223 (n).
 " G. Spr. *als Kunst* 2923, 2918; *Spr. u. Erkenn.* 2918.
 " W. J. *Hebr. Verba denom.* 2982.
 Gerbet, E. *Mart d. Vogtlandes* 3246.
 Gercke, A. + Norden *Altertumswissensch.* 3196 (n).
 Gerhard, Dr W. P. *Baths & H'ses* 2082, 2397; *San. Eng'g* 2130; *Theatre Fires* 630.
 Gerhardt, C. H. W. *El'y Meters* 2170.
 " W. : *Dram. Wks* 2849; *Pr. Fict'n* 2713; *Chekov* 2683.
 Gerhardt, C. I. [d.] *MSS of Leibniz* 1692.
 Gerhart, Dr E. V. *Institutes of Xtn Relig.* 326.
 GERIATRICS : 2042.
 Gericke, J. F. C. + Roorda *Jav. Nederh. Hdw'b* 3095.
 Gering, Hugo *Liedern d. Edda* 3251.
 " [ed.] *Isl. Aeventyri* 3250.
 Gerini, G. E. *Siam, etc.* 2313.
 Gerish, W. B. *Sir H. Chauncy* 1678.
 Gerlach, M. O. *Bk & Decor'n* 2281, 2532.
 " Dr O. v. *Pentateuch* 84.
 GERLACH, St : Biog. 259.
 Gerlache de Gomery, Comm. A. V. J. de Belg. in War Time 1330.
 Germ. *The* [1850] 2324, 2762.
 German Army fr. Within 2175.
 " *Deserter's War Experience* 1300, 1334.
 " *Home Life* 826.
 " *Philos. Classics, etc.* 399.
 " *War Proclamations* 1330.
 " *White Book* 1289.
 German Gen. Staff : *Russo-Jap. War* 1462; *War Bk* 1334; *War in S. Afr.* 1278; *Ypres, 1914* 1291.
 German, H. S. A *Victorian American* 2654.
 " German Coal-Miner, A" [Ern. Dückers-hoff] *Engl. Workman* 646.
 " Patriot, A" [R. Grelling] *Belg. Doc'ts* 1330; *Crime* 1285; *J'accuse* 1285.
 Germania 3236, 3236 (n).
 Germanic Review 3236.
 Germanische Bibliothek 3236, 3234 (n), 3235 (n), 3237 (nn), 3233 (n), 3239 (nn), 3240 (nn), 3241 (n), 3242 (n), 3247 (n), 3249 (n), 3274 (n), 3275 (nn), 3276 (n).
 Germanisch-romanische Monatsschrift 3236, 3295.
 Germanistische Abhandlungen 3236.
 " Studien 3236.
 GERMAN : in America 1513; in & on Engl. 838; in Pennsylv. 1032.
 Germany in Nineteenth Cent. 1435.
 GERMANY : And Fch *Revol'n* 1410; Archit're, etc. 2393, 2384; Army, Milit. Hist., etc. 1334, 1436, 2175, [Terms] 2175, 3241.
 Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2517, 2524; Boat'g 2475; Bronze-fndrs 2550. Canals 826; Church 193 sqq., [Hymns] 303, 2425, [Reformed Ch.—v. REFORMED CH.]; City Devel't 625 (n); Colonies 1334, [Cent. Afr. Exped.] 1996, [W. Afr.] 1002; Constit., Politics 701, 1433; Cook'y 2444; Cotton-indust. 2285.
 Economic Condit'n, etc. 707, 826, 1333 sq., 1418, 1433, 1435; Educ. 732 sq., [Lang.] 775, [Technic.] 787; Epigraphy—v. Inscript. inf. Flora 1904; Folklore 386, 2670; Forestry 2230.
 Gardening 2237; Geogr., Hist. (includ. Biog.) 826 sqq., 1432 sqq.; Geol. map 1797.
 Health-resorts 2093; Housing of Poor 651.
 Insc'p. pp. 3197, 148—v. also EPIGRAPHY; Invas'n of Engl., etc. 689; In Wld-War 1332 sqq.—v. also special head's
 Labour 596; Landhold'g—v. Law inf.; Language—v. Philol. inf.
 Law : Carriage of goods by sea 512, Civ. Code 465, 1150 (n), Civ. Law (Princ's) 470, Commec. Code 515, Copyright 527, Crim. Code 496, [Trials] 475, Educ'l 756, Land, etc. 603, 1094, Marit. Code 512, Patents 528, Poor Law 650; Life & People 826 sqq., 1332 sqq., 1433.
 Liter. : Hist., Biog., & Crit. 2670—5; in Eng. Tr's 2670, 2500, 3244; Autobiog. 2671; Drama—v. DRAMA; Essays—v. ESSAYS; Humour, etc.—v. HUMOUR; Maxims 2895; Misc. Prose 2912; Poetry v. POETRY; Pr. Fict'n—v. PROSE FICTION; Lit'y Rel'ns 2672; Specimens, etc. 2671—v. also Philol. inf.
 Medals 1627; Munic. Build'g 625, Gov't 627; Mus. 2403, [Composers] 2407; Mot. Routes 2466; Mythol.—v. Folklore sup.
 Navy 1295 sq., [Terms] 2184—v. also Sea-Power inf.
 Paint'g & Pict. Galler's 2318, 2339 sq.; Palaeogr. 3239.
 Philology : Old-High & Old-Low 3238 sqq., Mid-High 3240, Mod-High 3240 sqq., Dialects (includ. Low) 3244 sqq.—v. also PRUSSIA.
 Philosophy 1875; Prisons 1438; Protect'n & Free Trade 615.
 Reformation 193 sq.; Revol. [1848] 1435.
 Sculptors 2349, 2384; Sea-pow. 1080,—v. also Navy sup.; Social'm 638; Sport 2456; Stage 2434; State Insur'ce 653.
 Technic. Diet's 2102; Trade—v. Econ. Cond'n sup.
 Witchcraft 364; Woman 666, 667; Woodcuts 2356.
 V. also PRUSSIA.
 GERMINATION (in plants) : 1888.
 Gérold, T. [ed.] *Rec. de chans.* 3342.
 GÉRÔME, J. L. : Biog. 2338.
 Gerould, G. H. *Grateful Dead* 358.
 " J. T. *S'rees of Eng. Hist.* 1193.
 " Kath. F. *Modes & Morals* 2885.
 Gerrard, P. N. *Beri-Beri* 2021; *Malay Med'l Terms* 3097.
 GERRARD St, London : 868.
 " Gerrare, Wirt' :—v. Greener, Wm.
 Gerring, C. *Frt's & Bks'rs* 2536.
 Gerritz, H. *Spätsberghe* 1061 (n).
 Gerschel, J. *Vocab. Forester* 2229.
 Gerster, A. G. C. *Recoll'n* 2005.

- Gerth van Wijk :—v. Wijk.
 GERTRUDE, St.: Biog., etc. 164.
 Gertsen, A. I.:—v. Herzen, A. I.
 Gertz, M. C. *Stud. Crit. in Senec. Dial.* 3227.
 Gerullis, G. *Altpruss. Orisnam.* 3238.
 Gervais, F. P. *Shakesp. not Bacon* 2594.
 Gervais du Bus *Romanesque & Fauvel* 3346.
 Gervase of Canterbury: Hist. Wks 1169.
 , of Tilbury *Otia Imper.* 356, 1168 (n).
 Gervinus, Prf. G. G. *Comm's on Shak.* 2590.
 Gerzon, J. *Jud.-deutsch. Spr.* 2989.
Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke 2534.
 Gesellsch. f. Erdkunde, Berlin *Biblioth.* 800; *Kat. d. Biblioth.* 800.
 Gesenius, F. H. W. *Hebr. Gramm.* (2 bks) 2981; *Hebr. Hdw. z. A.T.* 2982; *Hebr. Lex. of O.T.* 77, 2982.
 , [ed.] *Script. Linguat. Phen.* Mon. 2956.
 Gess, Prf. W. F. *Person of Christ* 330.
 Gessi, Romolo *Seven Yrs in Soudan* 985.
 Gest, J. M. *Lawyer in Lit.* 2561, 2620.
Gesta Herewardi 1169 (n).
 , *Regum Britanniae* 1351.
 , *Romanorum* (& Trss) 2692, 356, 2700, 353 (n), 2703 (n), 3288 (n), 3355 (n), 3356 (n).
 , *Stephani* 1169.
Geste of Fraoch & the Dragon 3371.
 Gestetner, A. *Vortr. d. Juden; Zuns' Liergesch. d. syn. Poes.* 2986.
 GETÆ :—v. GOTHs.
 Getman, Dr F. H. *Blowpipe Anal.* 1756; *Phys. Chem.* 1744; *Theoret. Chem.* 1743.
 Gettell, Prf. R. G. *Pol. Science* 677.
 Gettemy, C. F. *Col. Revere* 1569.
 Getty, Alice Gode of N. Buddh. 1603.
 , V. C. *How Read a Drw'g* 2321.
 GETTYSBURG, Battle of: 1545.
 Gevaert, F. A. *Musique de l'Antiq.* 3147.
 Gewurz, Elias: 2 bks on Qabalah 1873.
 Geyer, P. [ed.] *Ilin. Hierosol.* 151 (n).
 GEYSERS: 1775.
 Ghambashidze, D. *Min. Res'ces of Georg., etc.* 1797.
 GHAT PHILOLOGY: 3112.
 al-Ghazzali, M.: Wks 2973.
 Ghennady, G. Russ. *Anon. Bks* 2519.
 Ghent, W. J. *Benev. Feud'm* 596; *Mass & Class* 646.
Gheranda Samhitas 3016 (n).
 Gherit van der Goude *Bkiet of Mass* 808 (n).
 Gheury de Bray, M. E. J. *Expon'ls* 1705, 1706 (n).
 Gheusi, P. B. *Gambetta* 1421.
 GIBBERTI, Lor.: 2350.
 Ghibu, O. *Limb. nouă. căr. bis. cest.* 3300.
 Ghika, Elena :—v. "Dora d'Istria".
 GHIRLANDAIO, R.: Biog. 2343.
 Gholam Hossain *Seir Muagherin* 1488.
 Ghon, A. *Lung Focus of Tub.* 2030.
 Ghosa, Arya B. A. *Saundaryānanda* 3007.
 Ghosal, J. *Trials in Ind.* 475.
 Ghose, Sri A. *Essays in Gītā* 3005.
 , Prf. J. Ch. *Hindu Law* 560.
 , L. O. K. *Ind. Chiefs, Rajas, etc.* 1494.
 , N. N. *Nubkiss. Bahadur* 1496.
 Ghosh, B. N. + *Das Treat. on Hyg., etc.* 2021.
 , J. K. [ed.] *Ind. Stamp Act* 539.
 , Rakhaldas Mat. Med., etc. 2075.
 , Y. N. *Dict. of Med. Terms* 3032.
 Giacomo da Lentino *Poetry* 3299.
 Giartasio de Courten, M. L. *Shelley e l'It.* 2635.
 Glaueque, Florian *Election Laws* 525; *Notaries Publ.* 510.
 Gib, Rev. Chas *Vocal Express'n* 2425, *Success* 2424.
 Gibb, D. *Interpol'n, etc.* 1689.
 , E. J. W. *Otom. Poetry* 3065.
 , [tr.] *Otom. Poems* 3065.
 , [Memorial Ser. Pub'n's] 2921, 2970 (n), 3046 (n), 3049 (n), 3050 (n), 3051 (nn), 3052 (n). (N.B.: This list is incomplete.)
 , H. A. R. *Arabic Liter.* 2962.
 , Mar. P. *Chassevant Method* 2419.
 , S. J. *Boy-work* 2114.
 , Wm [art.] *Bk of Porcel.* 2371.
 Gibbins, A. H. *Mun. Elect. Suppl.* 2170.
 Alf. H. *Oil Fuel* 2152.
 Gibbins, Dr H. de B. *Atl. of Comm.* 708; *Br. Comm. & Col's* 590; *Commerce in Eur.* 589; *Econ. Progr.* 589; *Econ's of Comm.* 709; *Engl. Peop.* 1221, *Soc. Reformers* 634; *Exam. Papers* 706 (n); *Industr. Hist.* 590; *Ind'y in Engl.* 590.
 , + Hadfield *W'hg Day* 597.
 Gibbon, Chas.: Pr *Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Combe* 1991.
 , Edw. [1737-1794]: *Autobiog's, L's, etc.* 2603, 2901 (n), [Bk on] 2881; *Crusades* 1128; *Decline & Fall of Rom. Emp.* [misprinted *Rec'd* & *Fall* p. 1127] 1117, 1127, 558, 1444; *Journal* 2901, 2603; *Unpubl. Wks* 2901. Biog., Crit., etc. 1222 (n), 1230 (n), 1399 (n), 1445 (n), 2563 (n), 3165 (n). Notes on *Decline & Fall* 1116 (n), 1117 (n). Note on Letters 2888 (n).
 , F. P. *2nd Div'n* 1292; *Lawrences* 1498.
 , J. M. [ed. & tr.] *Can. Folk-Songs* 2774.
 , T. E. *Mex. und. Carranza* 1571.
 , W. D. *Rugby Football* 2491.
 Gibbon-Spilsbury, A. *Tourmal. Exped'n* 588.
 Gibbons, Maj. A. St H. *Africa fr. S. to N.* 1003, 980; *Explor'n in C. Afr.* 995.
 , A. W. [ed.] *Ely Episc. Rec'ds* 841, 1641; *Liber. Antiq's* 859; 3 bks on Linc. Rec'ds 1641.
 , Arth. *Guest of Kaiser* 1320.
 , D. *Labour Contracts* 503.
 , F. P. *They Th'ght we Wouldn't Fight* 1300.
 GIBBONS, Grinling: Biog., etc. 2272.
 Gibbons, H. A. *Fce & Ourselv.* 1332; *Map of Afr. 1504, of Asia* 1139, *of Eur.* 1133; *Otom. Emp.* 1476; *Paris Reborn* 1322; *Reconstr'n of Pol'd, etc.* 1338; *Vemisel.* 1335.
 , [ed.] *Songs fr. Tr'ches* 1319.
 , Card. J. *Amb'r of Xt* 282; *Faith of F'ithers* 262.
 , Jno. *Gudrun, Beowulf, etc.* 2690.
 , Orlando: *Musie* 2404 (n), 2426 (n). Biog. 2409.
 , P. A. *Polit. Repres'n* 1156.
 , R. Money 568 (n).
 , R. A. *Ster'y in Wom.* 2037.
 , Stanley, Ltd.: 2 cat's of Stamps 1676.
 Gibbs, A. E. [ed.] *Rec'ds of S. Albans* 853.
 , Maj. A. Hamilton *Grey Wave (Gun Fodder)* 1300.
 , A. R. *British Honduras* 1037.
 , G. Alaph. *Vocab's* (2 bks) 3120, 3121; *Chinook Jargon* 3120.
 , H. C. *Bimell. Primer* 582 (n).
 , H. Cokayne *Reg's of Hunsdon* 1638.
 , H. H. [Ld Aldenham] *Colloquy on Currency* 578.
 , + Grenfell *Bimet. Controv.* 582 (n).
 , J. A. *Cotswold Village* 850.
 , J. H. *Extract'n of Teeth* 2052.
 , Jas *Draw'g P'ts of Archt.* 2396.
 , Josiah W. *Sci. Papers* 1709, 1722; *Stat. Mech'cs* 1714.
 , L. S. *Phytogeogr. & Fl. of Arf. M't's* 1914.
 , My + Ell. [eds] *Bibl. Ref's of Ruskin* 2632.
 , Sir Pp H.: Pr *Fict'n* 2713; *Bapaume to Passch'le* 1300; *Battl. of Somme* 1291; *Duke of Buckingh.* 1200; *Hope of Eur.* 1314; *Journal'm* 2914, 2647; *K'g's Fav'te* 1203; *Knowl. is Pow.* 2528; *Men & Wom. of Fch Rev.* 1410; *Op. Warf.* 1300; *Peop. of Destiny* 1326; *Realities of War* (Now it can be told) 1300; *Soul of War* 1300; *Strug. in Flanders* 1300; *War Pict's* 1300; *W'nded Souls* 1300.
 , + Grant *Balk. War* 1391, 1477.
 , Rob. Aylesbury 840; *Worithies of Bucks* 840.
 , Spencer J. *Boy Wk* 597.
 , Hon. Vicary [ed.] *Peerage* 1632 (n). [etc.] *Gard. Col'r* 2235 (n).
 , W. [art.] *Trophies* 1251.
 , Wm E. *Cl'ds & Smok.* 1725; *Dust Hazard* 2140; *Fish'g Ind'y* 2227.
 GIBERNE, Agnes *Among the Stars* 1767; *Gard. of Earth* 1889; *Ly of Engl. ('A.L.O.E.')* 2616, 278 (n); *Mighty Deep* (2 bks) 1775; *Ocean of Air* 1779; *Rad't Suns* 1765; *Starry Skies* 1767; *Sun, Moon, & Stars* 1760; *Wonderf. Univ.* 1760; *Wild's F'n'd's* 1784.
 Gibier, P. *Psychism* 242.
 Gibney, Dr 80 Yrs Ago 1273.
 GIBRALTAR: 927, 1472, 1349 (n); *Birds* 1974; *Flora* 1905.
 Gibson, A. *Equity* 500; *Pract. of Cts* 544; *Stephen's 'Comm's'* 469.
 , + Weldon [eds] *Stat. Law* 464.
 , Alex. G. *Post-mort. Room* 2009.
 , Alf. *My Poultry* 2225.
 , Alf. + Pickford *Ass. Football* 2491.
 , Am. H. *Aer. Eng. Effic's* 2160; *Hydr's* 2121; *S'rces of Energy* 1724; *W'r Hammer* 2124.
 , [ed.] *Hydr.-El. Eng'g* 2165.
 , + Ritchie *Bow-Girder* 2125.
 , Arth. H. *Br. Finance* 1305; *Fall in Consols* 597, 722; *Hum. Econ'cs* 573.
 , C. B. *Cork* 906.
 , C. S. *Dent. Mat'l's* 2053.
 , Chas *Am'g Fch Inns* 825.
 , Chas Dana *Sh'ches in Egypt* 984.
 , Chas R. *Autob. of Electron* 1733 (n); *Chem.* 1742; *El. Amusem'ts* 2452; *El'y of To-day* 1731; *Gt Bail* 1767; *Good Slave El'y* 1732; *Heroes of Science* [erron. called *Heroes of Sci. W'ld*] 2104; *Mod. El'y* (2 bks) 1732; *Photography* (2 bks) 2360; *Rom'ce of Coal* 2291, *of Mod. Manus.* 2249; *Scient. Discov'y* (2 bks) 1683; *Sci. Ideas* 1684; *Stars* 1767; *Way Invent'ms* 1306; *What is El'y* 1733.
 , Bp Edgar C. S. *Howard* 624; *O.T. in New 80*; *Self-Discipl.* 282; *XXXIX Articles* 207; 3 *Creeds* 324.
 , [ed.] 'Job' 90, 82 (n).
 , Bp Edm. *Preservative ag. Popery* 264; *Synod. Anglic.* 149.
 , F. *Superst's ab. Animals* 366.
 , F. Leigh *Wks on Occ. Sci's* 234.
 , F. M. *Amat. Telesc't's Hdbk* 1762.
 , Rev. F. P. [ed.] *Reg's of Echbest.* 1636, *of Stock* 1637.
 , Fces *Bisse Family* 1657.
 , Fk Conder 2329; *Fant.-Latour* 2338.
 , G. A. O. *Red Sandst. of Scotland* [mispr't'd Shetland] 1797.
 , Rev. G. G. S. *Yrs in Kaffraria* 279 (n).
 , Ge. R. *Stoch Exch's* 721.
 , Geo. Alex., LL.D., etc. *Calculus* (2 bks) 1705; *Gairdner* 2005; *Graphs* 1701.
 , + Pinkerton *Anal. Geom.* 1702.
 , Geo. Alex., M.D., D.Sc., etc. [ed.] *Text-bk of Medic.* 2015.
 , + Russell *Diagn.* 2018.
 , H. H. *Amer. For't Trees* 1898.
 , H. R. *Suits in Chancery* 551.
 , Rev. Hy *Catechism* 262.
 , Hugh J'l fr. Leg'n (Dipl. Diary) 1330.
 , J. Gde to Civil Service 687.
 , J. H. *Medals & Decor'n's* 1626.
 , J. P. S. R. *Shakesp.'s use of Supern'l* 2586.
 , J. Y. *Story of Zulus* 1002.
 , Jas *Locke's Theo. of Knowl.* 1880.
 , Jas [ed.] *Inscr. on Tomb's* 222, 1617.
 , Jas Young [tr.] *Cid Ball's* 1470, 2702.
 , Jno. *Gl Waterfalls, etc.* 1775.
 , Jno., R.A.: *Autobiog.* 2330, 2349. Biog. 2349.
 , Jno. C. *Wardlaws* 1666.
 , Dr Jno. Campb. *Miss'n Probl. in S. Chin.* 276; *Swat. Vernac.* 3082.
 , Dr Jno. Monro *Gosp. acc. to Matt.* 103; *Strong City, etc.* 287 (n).
 , Jno. Westby *Bordley* 2929.
 , Mrs Jno. Wm Soc. *Purity* 675.
 , Laur. M. Lit. & *Debat' Soc's* 2892; *Oxf. Lib'r's* 2542.
 , Mrs Marg. D. *How Codex Found* 62.
 , [ed.] *Arab. Vers'n of Acts, etc.* 62, *of St Paul's Epp.* 62.
 , [ed. & tr.] *Apocr.* (2 vers'ns) 67.
 , Otis *Chinese in Am.* 613.
 , P. Batt'g *the Boche* 1300.
 , R. J. Harvey *Biol.* (2 bks) 1804.
 , R. W. *Moral'y of Nature* 1881.
 , S. Bodieian *B'ds* 2280; *Wills of Binders, etc.* 2536 (2).
 , Rev. T. E. + Goss. [eds] *Crosby Rec'ds* 857.
 , Hon. W. Abb. d. Lamennais, etc. 266.
 , Rev. W. Year of Grace 290.
 , W. + Wedd *Geol. ar'd St.-on-Tr.* 1795.
 , W. H.: 4 bks on Country Life 1835; *Toadstools, etc.* 1894.
 , W. R. B. *Euchen's Philos.* 1877; *Philos. Intro. to Ethics* 443.
 , + Klein *Logic* 435.
 , W. S. *Bk-hunt'g under Edw. III* 2529; *N'dl Castles, etc.* 874; *Tynemouth Abbey* 874.
 , W. W.: *Dram. Wks* 2849; *Poet. Wks* 2803.
 , Dr Walcot *Coal* 2293; *Geol. of Coal* 2289.
 GIBSON-CRAIG, J. T.: *Bkb'd'gs in Coll. of* 2280.
 Gidden, H. W. [ed.] *L's Pat. of S't'h'p't'n* 1160 (n).
 Giddings, Prf. F. H. *Democr. & Emp.* 695; *Socialis'm* 631; 4 bks on *Sociology* 631; *Sociol. & Pol. Econ.* 566 (n).
 , [ed.] *R'd'gs in Sociol.* 631.
 , Cpt. H. A. *Expl't of Signal* 1542; *Mil. Signall'g* 2180.
 Gide, André: Pr *Fict'n* 2733; *Dostoievsk.* 2683; *Osc. Wilde* 2642.
 , Pri. Chas Pol. *Economy* 573.
 Gidel, A. Ch. *Litt. Grecque Mod.* (2 bks) 3143.
 Giebel, C. G. *Theos. Ornithol.* 1963.
 Gienandt, F. L. *Stand. Bk f. Baker* 2258; *20th C. Bk f. Baker, etc.* 2445.
 Gierach, E. *Synh. d. vorlster Frç.* 3330.
 Gierke, Prf. O. v. Pol. *Theo's of M. Age* 676, 1131.
 Giese, Fr [tr.] *Türk. Märchen* 3066.
 , W. F. Victor Hugo 2668.
 GIESEBRECHT, F. W. B. v.: *Crit.* 1432 (n).
 Giesecke, F. E. + Mitchell *Geom.* 1700.
 Gieseler, Prf. J. C. L. *Eccles. Hist.* 132, 319, 2955. Note on G. 131 (n).

- Giessen *Griechische Papyri* 3137.
 Gieter, L. de Chin. *Bk of Busin. Exp'n's* 3081.
 Gietmann, P. G. D. *re Metr. Hebr.* 2983.
 Giffard, Bp. *God. Episc. Reg's* 1647.
 Giffard, Martha, Ly.: 1214.
 Giffard, Abp W.: Registers (2 bks) 878, 889.
 " W. M. *Stamps of Hawaii* 1676.
 GIFFARD FAMILY.: 1660.
 Giffen, Geo. W. *Ball & Ball* 2490.
 " Sir Rob. *Bimetall'm* 582 (n); *Capital* 597; *Econ. Eng's, etc.* 577; *Ess. in Fin'ce* 585, 582 (n); *Statist'cs* 2513; *St. Exch. Secur's* 721; *Wk's Classes* 595.
 Gifford, Rev. Dan. L. *Life in Korea* 947.
 " Archd. E. H. *Baruch* 69 (n); *Voices of Prophets* 95.
 " E. W. *B'ds of Galap. Isl's* (2 bks) 1979; *Calif. Kinship Terminologies* 1825, 3119.
 " Emma *Natural Sines* 1708.
 " *Humfrey Poems* 2779.
 GIFFORD, Maj. Jno.: *Biog.* 1202.
 Gifford, Thos *Zell'd Isl's* 901.
 " W. *Poems* 2752 (n). *Biog.* 2603, 2623.
 GIFT LAW.: 497.
 Giglioli, Const'ce H. D. *Naples* 1448.
 Gigot, Rev. F. E. *Study of Script's* 53, of O.T. 83.
 Gil + Ribera + Sánchez [eds] *Text. aljam.* 3307.
 " R. *Romanc. jud.-españ.* 3308.
 Gilavert, A. d. S. *Infl'ce of Cath'm* 250.
 Gilbanks, Rev. G. E. *Cisterc. Abb.* 844.
 Gilbert, J. W. *Anc. Commerce* 589; *Bank'g* 582.
 Gilbert-Smith, J. W. *Cradle of Hapsb'gs* 1388.
 GILBERT, St.: *Biog.* 163.
 " Gilbert, A. C. " [+ A. F. Collins] *Toys & Tricks* 2452.
 Gilbert, A. H. *Dante's Justice* 2679; *Milton* 2598.
 " A. W., etc. *Potato* 2248.
 " C. G. + Pogue *Am. Power Res'ces* 2298.
 " C. H. *Lantern-fishes* 1958.
 " + Hubbs *Macrour. F's* 1958.
 " E. W. *Tabl. of Interest* (3 bks) 723.
 " Eb. U.S. *Half-cent's* 1628.
 " + Elder U.S. *Cents* 1628.
 " Edw. H. + Elder U.S. *Cents* 1628.
 GILBERT, Eliz. M. M.: *Biog.* 793.
 Gilbert, G. *Evol. of Tactics* 2178.
 " Dr Geo. H. *Xty in Apost. Age* 141; *Interpr'n of Bible* 80; *Interpr's of Jes.* 144; *Life of Jes.* 137, of Paul 145; *Revel'n of Jes.* 141.
 " Gilb. H., etc. *Subways of N.Y.* 2128.
 " Grove K. *Glaciers, etc.* 1774.
 " Dr Gust. *Sparta & Ath.* 1110.
 " H. M. + Godwin *Biblioth. Hant.* 850.
 " Hy *Indian Mutiny* 1491.
 " Sir Humph. *Qu. Eliz. Acad.* 3289. *Biog.* 1018, 1508 (n).
 " J. H. *Trade in Oregon* 567 (n).
 " Ld Chf Bar. Jeff. *For. Rom.* 474.
 " Sir Jno. [art.] *Don Quixote* 2746. *Biog.* 2330.
 " Dr Sir Jno. T. *Dublin* 906; *Eng. Comm'n's & Ir. Rec'd's* 1370; *Parl. H'se, Dubl.* 1372, 906; *Pub. Rec'd's of Irel.* 1370; *Viceroy's of Irel.* 906, 1373.
 " [ed.] *Aff'rs in Irel.* 1378; *Anc. Rec'd's of Dubl.* 906; *Chart's, etc.* of S. M'y's *Abb.* 906; *Doc't's rel. to Irel.* 1380; *Hist. & Munic. Doc's of Ir.* 1374; *Ir. Confed. & War* 1378; *Jacob. Narr. of War in Ir.* 1378; *MSS of Irel.* 2927; *Reg. of S. Thom. Ab.* 906. *Biog.* 1386.
 " Josiah *Landsc. Art* 2319; *Nature* 344.
 " + Churchill *Dolom. M't'ns* 2498.
 " Ly [Rosa Mulholland] *Gilbert* 2390, 1386.
 " S. H. *Rhodesia, etc.* 1282.
 " W. *City* 864; *D'ess of Ferrara* 1451.
 " W. M. *Life & Wk of P. Graham* 2330.
 " Sir W. S.: *Wks, etc.* 2437; *Bab Ball'd's* (3 bks) 2749; *Original Plays* 2849; *Sr'y of Mikado* 2412. *Biog., etc.* 2412, 2623, 2590 (n).
 " Wm. D. *Magn. 1731; Loadst., etc.* 1731.
 GILBERTINE ORDER.: 163.
 GILBERT ISLANDS.: 3098.
 Gilbertson, G. W. *Balochi Dict.* 9055; *Pakkt. Bk* 3055.
 " + Haddiani *Baloch. Lang.* 3055.
 Gilbey, Sir Walt. *Anim. P't'rs* 2322; *Carriages* (2 bks) 2275; *H'nds* 2479; *Sport* 2482; *Stubbs* 2332.
 " + Cumming *Morland* 2326.
 Gilbreath, Olive Russ. in *Travail* 1460.
 Gilbreth, F. B. *Bricklaying Syst.* 2264; *Mot. Stud.* 2113; *Sci. Manag't* 2106.
 " + Lillian M. *Appl. Mot. Study* 2113; *Fatig. Stud.* 2113; *Mot. Stud. f. H'dic'd* 1314; *Time Stud., etc.* 2113.
 " Lillian M. [Mrs F. B.] *Psychol. of Manag't* 2112.
 GILCHORN FAMILY.: 1630 (n).
 Gilchrist, Alex. *Blake* 2330, 2610.
 " Mrs Anne *My Lamb* 2627. *Biog.* 2623.
 " H. H. *Anne Gilchrist* 2623.
 " Isab. [ed.] *Mrs Sherwood* 2636.
 " J. D. F. + Bonde *Zool.* 2017.
 " + Thompson *Freshw. F's* 1958.
 " Jas P. *Ordeals* 1129.
 " R. N. *Ind. Nation'y* 1489.
 Gilchrist Trust *Rep't's to Trustees* 751.
 Gildas *Wks* 1163; *Chron's* 1162 (nn); *D. Excid. et Cong. Brit.* 1163, 1169, 2694, 890 (n).
 Gildea, Col. Sir J. *Ord. of St John of Jeruss., etc.* 1670.
 " [ed.] *For King & C'try* 1280; *For Remembrance, etc.* 1278.
 Gildemeister, E. + Hoffman *Vol. Oils* 2256.
 Gilder, J. L. + J. B. *Auth'rs at Home* 2550.
 " R. W. *Cleveland* 1554; *Lincoln* 1557; *Poems* 2812.
 " W. H. *Ice-pack, etc.* 1062; *Schwatka's S'rch* 1062.
 Gildersleeve, Basil L. *Creed of O. S'th* 1543; *Essays & Stud's* 3129, 726, 412 (n).
 " + Lodge *Lat. Gram.* 3190.
 " + Miller *Cpl Gk* 3135.
 GILDING.: 2268.
 Gildon, Chas Rob. *Crusoe* 2602.
 GILDS. = GUILDS.
 GILES, of Assisi.: Sayings of 167.
 Giles, Dr A. [ed.] *Mem's of Kg Afr.* 1167.
 " A. E. *Gynac. Diagn.* 2066, *Nurs'g* 2065; *Mor. Pathol.* 569 (n); *Ster'y* 2037.
 " A. F. *Rom. Civilis'n* 1120.
 " Rev. C. 2nd coming of X't 343.
 " Ern.: 2 bks on Australia 1053.
 " Lt.-Col. G. M. *Gnats, etc.* 1946.
 " Prf. Herb. A. *Advers. Sinica* 3079; *China & Chinese* 946, & *Manchus* 1480; *Chin. Biogr. Dict.* 1483, 3083, *Char'r* 8081, *Dict.* 3080, *Lit.* 29, 3083, *Pict. Art* 2310, *Sk'ches* 946; *Civil'n of Chin.* 1480; *Coll. of Chin. Bks* 3083, 3089; *Gloss. of Subj's* 1479; *Hist. Chin.* 1479; *Relig's of Chin.* 29.
 " [tr.] *Chin. Liter.* 3084; *Chin. P'try* 3086; *Chuang Tzu* 3086; *Prose & Ver.* 3084; *Strange St's* 3085, 895.
 " Dr J. A. *Hebr. & Xtn Rec'd's* 75; *Thos & Becket* 182.
 " [ed.] *Script. Rer. Gest. Wilk. Cong.* 1169.
 " [tr.] O. E. *Chronicles* 1169, 1166 (n).
 " L. *Ind. to Chin. Encyclo.* 3084.
 " P. *Philol. f. Cl. Stud'ts* 8128.
 Gilliland, Geo. *Martyrs of Sc. Coven't* 222; *Sir W. Scott* 2633. *Biog.* 224. *Ref. to* 2623.
 Rev. Jas *Sabbath* 117.
 Gilford, Hastings *Tumours, etc.* 2045.
 Gilgamesh *Epic* 2947, 2947 (n).
 Gilhodes, C. *The Kachins* 3093.
 Gill, A. H. *Eng.-room Chem.* 2116; *Gas & Fuel Anal.* 2251; *Oil Anal.* 2254.
 " Boyd A. *Persp. Delin'n* 2354.
 " Comm. Chas C. *Jutland* 1296; *Nav. Pow.* 1294.
 " Conr. Ir. *Linen Ind'y* 2287; *Nav. Mutin's* 1221.
 " Sir D. *Observ. Cape o. G. Hope* 1762.
 " Mrs D. 6 months in *Ascension* 992.
 " E. M. *Dry-fly Fishing* 2484.
 " Emily P. *War & Victory* 1318.
 " H. + Guilford [eds] *Rector's Bk* 874.
 " H. S. *Yorks Tokens* 1626.
 " Jas *Navig'n & Astron.* 2185.
 " Jno. *Art of Relig. Instr'n* 782, of T'ch'g Y'ng *Minds* 767; *Notices of Jews* 1097; *Sch'l Educ.* 795; *Sch'l Manag't* 795; *Syst'ms of Educ.* 733.
 " Lt.-Col. N. J. *Aerial Arm* 2182.
 " Rich. *Ch'Cl. Probl.* 2047; *Free Trade* 617.
 " Thos *Bibliog. of S. Australia* 1056.
 " Thos H. *Chain of Praise* 303.
 " W. *Life of Poe* 2654.
 " Cpt. W. J. *Riv. of Gold. Sand* 966, 943.
 " Rev. W. W. *Darkin to Light* 279 (n); *Fr. Coral Isl's* 1051, *Pacif.* 279 (n); *Life in S. Seas* 279 (n).
 " [ed.] *Myths of Pacif.* 388; *Sav. Life in Polynes.* 388.
 " [pb] *Irish Reciter* 2894.
 Gillain, O. *La Science Egypt.* 2932.
 Gillam, Maj. J. G. *Gallip. Diary* 1341.
 Gillanders, A. T. *Forest Entomol.* 2205.
 Gillard, F. *Remin'ces* 2471.
 GILLES, St.: *Biog.* 3344.
 Gillespie, A. D. *L'r's fr. Flanders* 1300.
 " A. L. *Hist. of Digestion* 2013.
 " Rev. C. G. K. 'Pentateuch' 129, 2090.
 " J. E. *Ouersea Expans'n* 1349.
 Gillespy, F. *Layamon's Brut* 3285.
 Gillett, Rev. E. H. *God in Hum. Th'ght* 11; *Huss* 172; *Presbyt. Ch. in U.S.* 223.
 J. H. *Law of Evidence* 501.
 Gillette, H. P. *Constr'n Cost* 2138; *Earlhuk* 2115.
 " + Dana.: 5 bks on *Costs* 2109, 2138.
 " + Hill *Concr. Constr.* 2266.
 " J. M. *Vocal'l Educ.* 2114.
 Gilliard, Pierre *Yrs at Russ. Ct* 1465.
 Gilliat, Edw. *Ind. Mutiny* (2 bks) 1491; *Her's of Ind.* 1494; *Mod. Sieges* 1251.
 Gilliat-Smith, Em. *Bruges* 818.
 Gillieron, J. *Pathol. et therap. verb.* 3325; *Pat. d. l. Comm. d. Vionn.* 3332; *Thaumat. ling.* 3325.
 " [ed.] *Atl. phonét. d. Val. rom.* 3332; *Mél. gall. rom.* 3333.
 " + Edmont *Atl. ling.*; *Table* 3332.
 Gillies, H. *Counter-irritation* 2082.
 " H. C. *Gael. Gram.* 3363; *Pl.-Nam. of Argyll* 3265.
 " H. D. *Plastic Surgery* 2055.
 " Dr J. F. *W. Auct'n Bridge* (3 bks) 2503.
 " Rev. J. R. *Jeremiah* 96.
 " J. W. *Pict. Photogr.* 2361.
 " Jas B. *Edinburgh* 897.
 " Rev. Jno. *Success of Gosp.* 230.
 " P. H. *Netherlorn* 896.
 Gilliland, Hor. G. *Germ. Prisons* 1321.
 Gillin, J. L. *Pow'y & Depend'y* 1844.
 Gillman, A. W. *Gilman or Gilman Fam.* 1660; *Gilmans or Coleridge* 1660, 2617.
 " F. J. *Engl. Hymn* 2573.
 " Hy *Hassan* 2723 (n).
 " Jas S. T. *Coleridge* 2617.
 " M. W. [ed.] *Marr. Lic's* 1652.
 GILLMAN FAMILY.: 1660.
 Gillmore, Maria M. *Meatl. Cook'y* 2446.
 " Col. P. ["Ubique"] *Desert* 2461; *Gaza Ld* 995; *Gt Thirst Land* 1000; *Gun, Rod, & Saddle* 2455; *Hostile Afr.* 1002; *Hunter's Arcadia* 2461; *Prairie & Forest* 2462; *Sportsm'n's Diary* 2455; *Wild Beasts* 2462.
 Gillow, Jos. L't. & *Biogr. Hist.* 255; *S. Thomas' Pr'y* 253, 879.
 " + Trappes-Lomax [eds] *Blue Nuns* 191.
 Gillray, Jas *Caricatures* 1220, 2326. *Note on* 1209 (n).
 Gilman, Arth. *Am. Peop.* 1525; *Boston* 1028; *Rome* 1114; *Sarac's* 1478.
 " B. *Back to Soil* 604.
 " Bradley Rob. E. *Lee* 1568; *Roosevelt* 1559.
 " Mrs Charl. P. [Mrs Stetson] *Childr.* 768; *Wom. & Econ'cs* 669.
 " D. C. *Dana* 1737; *Launch'g of Univ.* 753; *Monroe* 1559; *Univ. Prob's* 790.
 " [ed.] *Ord'n of Char's* 654.
 " Lawr. *Macdonell* (2 bks) 2410; *Mod. Mus.* 2418, *Opera* 2428; *Mus. of To-morr.* 2418; *Nat. in mus.* 2418; *Strauss' Salome* 2412; *Symph. Music* 2404.
 " Lucy E. = Watson, Mrs Lucy E.
 " Rev. N. P. *Div'nd to Lab.* 608; *Industr. P'ce* 596; *Prof. Sharing* 608; *Soc'm & Am. Spar.* 643.
 " + Jackson *Char'r B'ld'g* 778; *Cond't as Fine Art* 298; *Laws of Cond't* 778.
 " Steph. *Graphic Charts* 2114.
 " T. Fed. *Clear'g H'ses* 585.
 Gilmartin, Rev. T. Ch. *Hist.* 133.
 Gilmore, A. F. *Birds of R'ld, etc.* 1977.
 " E. A. [ed.] *Cases on Partnersh.* 526.
 " Rev. G. W. *Johann. Probl.* 105; *Korea* 947.
 " J. *Storm Warriors* 655.
 " J. D. Ch. & *Priv's* 212.
 " Jas R. *Recoll'n's of Lincoln, etc.* 1557.
 Gilmour, D. 'Penn Folk' 902.
 " Rev. Jas *Dries, etc.* 276; 2 bks about *Mongols* 276, 977.
 " R. S. *Rutherford* 225.
 Gilpin, Dr Rich.: *Wks* 4 (n); *Demonol. Sacr.* 335. *Biog.* 4 (n).
 " S. Sam *Bough, R.S.A.* 2328.
 " Sida. [ed.] *P'try of C'mbl'*; *Songs of Cumberl.* 384.
 " Rev. W. For. *Scen'ry* 832, 1897; *Gilp. Fam* 1660.
 GILPIN FAMILY.: 1660.
 Gilson, Cpt. C. J. L. *Sherw. For's* 1282.
 " J. P. [ed.] *Mozarab. Psalter* 309 (n).
 Giltay, J. W. *Bow Instr'ts* 2422.
 Giltner, W. *Microbiology* 1806.
 Giménez, S. *Esp. prim. seg. l. philol.* 3308.
 Gimlette, J. D. *Malay Poisons* 2088.
 Gindely, Prf. A. *30 Yrs' War* 1436.
 Ginever, Flora + C. Arth. [trs] *Hung'n Quest'n* 816.
 Gingell, Julia R. [ed.] *Aph'm's fr. Spencer* 432.
 Gingerick, Prf. S. F. *Rom's Poets* 2561.
 Ginneken, J. van Nederl. *Taal* 3247; *Ling. Psych.* 2919.

- Ginsberg, Morris *Psychol. of Soc'y* 1857.
Ginsborough, Bp W. *Register* 1647.
Ginsburg, B. W. *Shipmasters* 2186, 511.
" [ed.] *War Sp'ches* 1303.
" Dr C. D. *Coheloth* 94; "*Deuter.*' 80 (n); *Essenes* 39; "*Exodus*' 80 (n); *Kabbal* 2987, 1873, 35, 80; *Massor-Crit. Hebr. Bibl.* 57, *Text of Heb. Bible* 57; "*Numbers*' 80 (n); *Path & Goal* 443; *Song of Songs* 94.
" [ed.] *Facss of Hebr. Bibl.* (2 bks) 57; *Hebr. Bible* 57; *Palaeogr.* 2981; J. b. *Chayim's Intro.* 57;
" [ed. & tr.] *Levita's Massor. Hamass.* 57; *Massorah* 57; *Moab.* St 87.
Ginzberg, Asher ("One of the People"): —v. "*Achad Ha-Am*".
" *Louis Leg'ds of Jews* 1098.
Giollitti, F. *Heat Tr'm't of Steels* 2303.
Giordani, P. *Germ. Col. Emp.* 1334.
GIORGIONE, G. B.: *Biog.*, etc. 2543.
Giornale di Filologia Romanza 3295.
" *Ital. d. Fil. e Ling.* Class. 3132.
GIOTTO, C. de B.: *Biog.* 2343.
Giovanni, Ser *Stories* 2738 (n).
Giovanni del Virgilio *Poems* 2690 (n).
Gipson, L. H. *J. Ingersoll* 1516.
Gipsy Smith: —v. Smith, Gipsy.
GIPSY: —v. GYPSEY.
GIRALDI-CINTIO, G. B.: *Biog.* 2681.
Giraldus, Cambrensis [Gerald du Barry]: *Wks* 1374, 1351. *Biog.* 1353, 1352 (n).
Girard, B. *Stable B'd's*, etc. 2222.
Girard de Roussillon 3340.
Girard, C. *Herpetol.* 1962; *Ichthyology* 1958.
" *G. Anatole France* 2668.
" *Fr Grég. Mother Tong.* 777.
" H. + Moncel *Roman* 2925.
" *Jules Thucydide* 3170.
" M. A. *Vercingdoris* 3220.
" *P. F. Roman Law* 558.
Girard d'Amlens *Rom. v. Escanor* 3340.
" de Viane *Oeuvres* 3340.
" *Pateg.*: Bk on 3319.
" —v. also Guiraut.
Girardus de Frachet *Brethren* 165.
Girarts de Rossillo [9 C.: not 11 C.]:
" *Epic & Aids* 3319.
Giraud, C. [ed.] *Rei Agrar. Reliq.* 3229.
Giraudoux, J.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2733; *Cam-paigns* 1300.
Giraut de Bornelh *Lieder* 3319.
GIRDERS: *Construction* 2125.
GIRDLES' Co.: 610.
Girdlestone, Can. R. B. *Deuterographs* 54;
" *F'n'd's of Bible* 54; *Proph'y* 350;
" *O.T. Synonyms* 78.
Girgas, W. O. + Rosen [eds] *Arab. Chrest.* 2958.
Giri, A. *Sankara-Vijaya* 3018.
GIRLS: *Athletics* 2496; *Educ'n* 791 sq.; *Physic.* 781 sq.; 2496; *Scout's* 2180.—V. also WOMAN.
" *Delinquent*: 1844.
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY: 609.
Giron, N. [ed. & tr.] *Legendes Coptes* 2937.
Gironci, Maria [tr.] *It. Cook'y* 2444.
GIRONDE, France: *Topog.* 821.
GIRTIN, T.: *Biog.* 2326.
Giry, Pri. A. *Diplomatique* 2927.
" + Réville *Med. Towns* 1130.
GIRYAMA PHIOLOGY: 3105.
Gisborne, Wm New Zealand 1059.
" [ed.] *N.Z. Rulers* 1059.
Gisla Saga Sürssonar 3252.
Gismond of Salern, Tragedy of 2836, 2832 (n), 2833 (n).
Gissing, C. E. *Spark Spectra* 1721.
" *F.T.*: 2 bks on *Peat* 2294.
" *Geo. R.*: *Lrs* 2623; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709, 2709 (n); *Sel'n's fr. Wks* 2904; *Dickens* (3 bks) 2619;
" *Ionian Sea* 913, 915. *Biog.* 2623.
" *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
GISU PHIOLOGY: 3105.
Gika Govinda 2998 (n).
Gitlbauer, Dr M. *Griech. Tachygr.* 3138;
" *Philol. Streifzüge* 3130.
Gittings, J. C., etc. *Tuberc. in Inf'y*, etc. 2030.
" J. G. *Stonewall Jackson*, etc. 1568.
Giua, M. + Giua-Lollini *Chem. Combin'n* 2297.
Giulio, F. *Gram. Araba* 2959.
Givcen, H. M. *Commission Agents* 479.
Givler, R. C. *Ethics of Hercul.* 1881;
" *Psychol.* 1840.
Gizycki, Pri. G. v. *Stud. of Ethics* 443.
" H. v. *Strategy*, etc. 2177.
Gjerst, Knut *Icel'd* 3254; *Norweg. Peop.* 1467.
" *Gjda* (ship): 1062.
GJORSLEV (castle): 2394.
GLACIAL GEOLOGY: 1773.
GLACIER PARK, Montana: 2245.
GLACIERS: *GLACIAL PERIOD*: 1773.
Gladden, Dr. Wash'ng't'n *Xtn Pastor* 282;
" *Xty & Soc'm* 642; *New Idolatry* 297;
" *Soc Facts* 633; *Tools & Man* 297.
" [ed.] *Par. Prob's* 284.
Gladkov, Feodor *Cement* 2741.
Gladman, F. J.: 3 bks on *Sch'l* 795.
Gladstone, C. E. *Biluchi Lang.* 3055.
GLADSTONE, Cath.: *Biog.* 1239.
Gladstone, F. E. *C'ntr'p't* 2415; *Harm'y* (2 bks & key) 2416.
" H. S. *Birds & War* 1304, of *Dumfriessh.* 1974; *H'dbk to Lilford's 'Fig's of B'd's* 1971; *Rec'd Bags* 2476.
" Dr J. H. *Faraday* 1710; *Spell's Reform* 774.
" J. S. *Feather* 1965.
" Wm Ewart *Corr. on Ch. & Relig.* 1239; *Fin. Statem'ts* 586; *Hawarden L'rs* 1239; *Home & Age* 3153, 1108, 1112, 371; *Ir. Quest'n* 698 (n); *Juvent. Mund.* 1108, 1112, 371, 3153; *Rock of Sc'p'rs* 347; *Romanes Lect.* 744; *Rome & Fashions in Relig.* 149; *Sp'ches* 1239; *Stud's Subsid. to Wks of Buil.* 415, 339.
" [ed.] *Butler's Wks* 415 (n); *Psalter* 314. *Biog.*, *Bibliog.* 1239, 1227 (n), 1228 (n), 1229 (n), 1230 (n), 1240 (nn), 1243 (n), 1247 (n).
Glaesener, H. *Mme de Staël* 2666.
Glahn, N. v. *Gramm. Geschichts* 3274.
Glaisher, J. [tr.] *Travels in Air* 2162.
" J. W. L. *Mem'r of Adams* 1764.
Glaister, Eliz. *Needlework* 780.
" *Jno. Dr Smellie*, etc. 2004; *Hygiene* 2088; *Med. Jurispr.* 2087; *Pub. H'th* 2090.
" + Logan *Gas Poison's* 2043.
GLAMIS CASTLE, Forfarshire: 899.
GLAMORGANSHIRE 891; *Ch. Plate* 2373; *Geneal.*, etc. 1650; *Place-names* 3265.
Glancey, Rev. M. F. *Cath'cs & Educ.* 734; *L'rs* 261.
" [ed.] *Characteristics fr. Ullath.* 261.
GLANDS: 2033 sqq.; *Physiol. of 1924*.—V. also LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.
Glanville, Barth. de: —v. Bartholomew Angl.
Glanvil[le], Pred. Jos. *Saduc. Triumph.* 363; *Skeps. Scientif.* 24. *Biog.* 185.
GLANVILLE FAMILY: 1690.
Glanville-Richards, W. U. S. *Ho. of Glanville* 1660.
" [ed.] *Reg's of Wind'm* 1646.
Glaphorpe, Hy *Plays & Poems* 2844.
" *Glas, Draig* ["Blue Dragon"] *Welsh-man* 890.
Glasenapp, C. *Life of Wagner* 2412.
" H. v. *Hinduism* 2996; *Jaïnism* 3021; *Madhva's Philos.* 3007.
" + Schomerus + Sukthankar *Ind. Litt.* 2995.
Glaser, K. [ed.] *Alftr's. Leseb.* 3329.
Glasfurd, Maj. A. I. R. *Manck. Battlef'lds* 1462; *Rifle in Jungle* 2458.
Glasgow Archaeol. Soc. *Anlon. Wall Rep't* 1581; *Cat. of Libr.* 1577.
" *Corporation Munic. Enterpr.* 628.
" *Univ. Orient. Soc. Stud. Semit.* 2940.
GLASGOW, 7th E. of: *Biog.* 1370.
Glasgow, E. [art.] *Magd. Coll., Oxf.* 746; *Wadh. Coll.* 747.
" *Ell. A. G.*: *Pr. Fict'n* 2725 sq.
" *Dr Jas [Presb.] Apocalypse* 113.
GLASGOW: 900, 1370 (n); *Anecdotes* 2896; *Cath'l* 900; *Climatology* 1780; *Clubs* 657; *Fine Art Coll'n* 2317; *Hammermen* 2368; *Libraries* 2542; *Loc. & Munic.* Gov't 627, 628; *Merchant's H'se* 611; *Physicians & Surgeons* 2004; *Public Health* 2090; *Sch'l of Pt'g* 2324; *Stage* 2434; *Univ.* 749, [Or. Soc. Pub'n's] 2940.
Glasier, J. B. W. *Morris*, etc. 2630.
Glaspell, Susan: *Dram. Wks* 2856; *Pr. Fict'n* 2726.
Glass Palace Chronicle, The 3093.
Glass, E. R. [ed.] *Mar. Eng's* 2189.
" F. J. *Draug's, Design*, etc. 2270, 2353.
" H. A. *Barab. Par't* 1197; *St'ry of Psalters* 91.
" M. M. *Worrying Won't Win* 1311.
GLASS: *Blowing* 1755; *Manuf.* 2260 sq.; *P't'g & Stain'g* 2370 sq.
—WARE & STAINED GLASS: 2370 sq.
Glasscock, J. C. [ed.] *Rec'ds of S. Mich'Ps* 1638.
Glasce, Jno. *John Knox* 225.
Glasson, W. H. *Mil. Pensions* 1531.
GLASTONBURY, Somerset: 878, 1610, 2391, 1188 (n).
GLAUCOMA: 2057.
GLAUSCER, C. *Fch Comm. Corr.* 714.
Glave, E. J. *Adv're in Congo'd* 997.
Glazebrook, G. + Rylands [eds] *Visi'n of Shropsh.* 1044.
" *Rev. M. G. Prospeic* 785.
" *Sir R. T. El'y & Magn'm* 1731; *Heat* 1722; *Light* 1718; *Matter* 1724; *Maxw. & Phys.* 1710; *Mech'cs & Hydr'cs* 1714; *Phys. Optics* 1719.
" [ed.] *Dict. of Appl. Phys.* 1709, 1779, 2102, 2160.
" + Shaw *Pract. Phys.* 1713.
GLAZED POTTERY: 2376.
Glazier, R. *Hist. Fabrics* 2283, *Ornam't* 2364.
GLAZIER: 2269.
GLAZIERS' Co.: 2370.
GLAZING: 2269.
Gleanings in Sci. 2922 (n).
Gleason, Arth. H. *Inside Br. Isl's* 1314; *Our Part in War* 1326; *War Amb'ce* 1310.
" + Mrs A. H. *Golden Lads* 1326.
" E. B. *Nose, Throat, Ear* 2058.
" *G. What Think of Jap.?* 1500.
Gleaves, Alb. *Lawrence* 1571; *Transp. Serv.* 1296.
GLEDHILL, Lt.-Col. S.: *Memoirs of* 1257.
Gledstone, Rev. J. P. G. *Whitefield* (2 bks) 220.
GLEES: 2425.
Glehn, M. E. v. [tr.] *Goethe & Mendels.* 2410.
Gleichen, Ct A. E. W. *Soud.* (2 bks & Supp.) 985; *W. Camel Corps* 1283; *W. Miss'n to Menel.* 986.
" *Alex. Mod. Opt. Instr'ts* 1720.
" *Ld Edw. Chronol. of War* 1288; *Inf. Brig.* 1292.
" + Reynolds *Alphabets* 2928.
Gleig, Rev. G. R. *Br. Generals* 1255; *Clive* 1495; *Warren Hastings* 1496; *Waterloo* 1273; *Wellington* (2 bks) 1262; *Sale's Brig.* 1274; *Subaltern* 2705 (n).
Gleizes, A. + Metzinger *Cubism* 2319.
Glen, A. *County Gov't* 520; *Surv'rs of H'tways* 519.
" etc. *Dist. Council's Gde* 520.
" *Jno. Scott. Melodies* 2427.
" R. A. *Blackw's Law of Meetings* 2892.
" R. C. + Bethune *Lond. B'd's Act* 521.
" W. C. [ed.] *Educ. Acts* 756; 2 bks on *Poor Law* 522.
" + A. [eds] *Births, Deaths, etc.* 534; *Highways, etc.* 519.
" etc. [eds] *Publ. H'th*, etc. 523.
Glenbervie, 1st Ld *J'ls* 1224, 1239.
GLENCOE, MASSACRE of: 1208 (n).
Glenconner, Ly P.: —v. Grey of Fallodon, V'ess.
Glendon, R. A. + R. J. *Rowing* 2474.
GLENDOVER, Owen: *Biog.* 1353.
GLENMORISTON, Inverness-shire: 900.
Glenn, E. F. *International Law* 561.
" *G. Army & Law* 2175.
" O. E. *Invariants* 1694.
" R. G. *Laws aff'g Med. Men* 514.
" T. A. [ed.] *Am. Geneal's* 1653; *Colon. Mans'ns*, etc. 1653, 1022.
Glennie, J. S. *Stuart Arth. Local's* 1167, 2693; *Classif'n of Folkh.* 353.
Gley, M. E. *E. Internal Sec'n's* 2033.
Gleye, A. *Hettische Studien* 2941.
Gli Erotici Furori 414.
Gliddon, A. J. L. *Faith Cures* 238.
GLINKA, M. I.: *Biog.* 2409.
GLISSETTES (Geometrical): 1699.
Gloag, Hel + J. E. *Furnishing*, etc. 2268.
" *Jno. Col'r & Conf.* 2269; *Decor'n* 2268; *Time, Taste, & Furn.* 2271.
" M. R. *Engl. Gardens* 2236.
" Dr Paton *J. Acts'* 106; *Cathol. Epp.* 112; *Exeg. Stud's* 52, *Faith* 336; *Johann. Wrg's* 105; *Mess. Prophecy* 116; *Paul* 145; *Paul. Epp.* 107; *Salv'n* 336; *Synopi. Gosp's* 99.
" W. M. + Irvine *Law of Rights* 517.
GLOBES: 1772.
GLOBE THEATRE: 2433, 2339 (n).
Gloria, A. *Lesion. d. Paleog. & diplom.* 3191.
Glossop, B. R. M. *Sporting Trips* 991, 2460.
Gloth, M. + Kellogg *Index in Xenoph.* *Memorab.* 3171.
Glotta (periodical): *Gr. u. Lat. Spr.* 3132.
Glotz, G. *Anc. Greece* 2196.
GLOUCESTER, Humphrey, Duke of: *Biog.* 1183.
GLOUCESTER, W. E. *Hants Ch. Bells* 1619.
GLOUCESTER, GLOUCESTERSHIRE: 849, 850, 829 (n); *Antiq's* 1582, [Bells] 1619, [Brasses] 1618, [Crosses] 1610, [Mon. Inscript.] 1615.
Cathedr. 850, 2390; *Churches* 849, [Plate] 2378; *Cottages* 2390.
Dialect 3268.
Fauna & Flora 1993, [B'ds] 1973; *Folklore* 384.
Garden'g 2236; *Geneal.*, etc. 1637; *Geol.*, *Coalfields* 1794.
Militia 1346.
Place-names 3264.
Rec'ds, Reg's 850, 1631 (n).
GLOVE, The: 1674.
Glover, A. E. *Miracle in China* 276.
" A. K. *Jewish Laws*, etc. 41.
" *Arn. [ed.] Bosw.'s 'Johnson'* 2604.
" C. Howard *Term's Music* 2419.
" *Halcott*: *Dram. Wks* 2849; *Dram. & Mank'd* 2915.
" J. *Formul. f. R'y Cross'gs* 2119.
" J. M. *Jimmy Glover* 2409.
" *Jno. Diary* 1429 (n).
GLOVER, Sir Jno. Hawley: *Biog.* 1257, 1265.
Glover, Ly Sir J. H. *Glover* 1257, 1265.

- "Rev. O. Treatise on Sin 337.
 "Rob. Visit'n of Chesh. 1634; of Staffs. 1645.
 "T. R. Conflict of Relig'n 141; Herodotus 3167; Life & L's in 4th C. 1120, 1123, 1165, 2547, 3202; Poets & Puritans 2574; Virg. 3215.
 Glowacky, A. Pharaoh & Priest 2739 (n).
 GLOW-WORM: 1951.
 Glück, Christian Wih. Cäsar vorkomm. kelt. Nam. 3960.
 GLUCK, Christoph. Willibald vorkom. 2409.
 Gluck, J. F. + Becker Rec's of Corp'n 51.
 GLUE: 2254, 2253; Manuf. Use 2271.
 Glueck, Bern. Forens. Psychiatry 2087.
 Glunice, Lt.-Col. G. J. C'p'n in Boh. 1436.
 GLYCERIN: 2256.
 GLYCOSURIA: 2036.
 Glyde, Jun., jun. Fitzgerald 2622; Ipswich 880.
 " " [ed.] Norf. Garl'd (2 bks) 385; Suffolk in 19th C. 879.
 Glyn, Mrs. Elinor S. Elizabeth Visits Am. 1021.
 "L. E. + Probyn + Jackson Mayor's Ct 546.
 "Marg. H. Musl' Form.; Rhythm. Concept'n of Mus. 2418.
 Glyn-Jones, W. S. Law of Poisons, etc. 2087.
 Glynn, Sir S. R. Ch's of Chesh. 841, of Kent 854, of Lancs 856; Gloucs Ch. Notes 849; Welsh Ch's 205.
 GMBWAGA PHILOLOGY: 3104.
 Gmelin, Leop. Inorg. Chem. 1740; Org. Chem. 1741.
 GNATS: 1946.
 Gnecci, F. Tesco: 3 bks on Rom. Coins 1624.
 Gneist, Pfr. Rud. Eng. Constit. 1154, Part 1 1156.
 GNOMICA 3148.
 GNOMIC VERSE: Ang.-Sax. 3281; G'k 3145, 3148.
 Gnomologium Parsinum Inedit. 3148.
 Gnomon (periodical) 3132.
 GNOSTICISM: 319.
 GOA, India: 1604.
 Goad, Carol. M. Horace in Lit're 3208; O. Eng. Sch'ship 2562.
 Goadby, Edwin Eng. of Shakesp. 2588.
 "Sir K. W. Dis. of Gums, etc. 2052.
 GOATS: 2224; Wild 1985.
 Gobhila-parissita 3002.
 Gobhila-grihya-sūtra 3002.
 GOBI DESERT: 2458 (n).
 Gobineau, Ct' J. A. de Hum. Races 1991 1077; Renais. 1136.
 Goble, W. [art.] Constantinople 931.
 God: Christian Doctrine 328 sq.
 GODALMING, Surrey: 881.
 Godard, A., etc. Antiq. bouddh. d. Bāmiy. 3030.
 "G. G. Birkbeck 787; Pat'm & Ethics 446, 1149; Poverty 646.
 GODAVARI, India: 961.
 GODBILLE, P. Lymph. Gl'nds in Anim's 1924.
 Goddard, Arth. Players of Per'd 2436.
 "Dr H. H. Defect. Childr. 1846; F'ble-minded. 1846; Hum. Effic'y 1846, 1848; Jew. Deling'y 1845; Kallik. Fam. 1846; Normal & Subnorm. 1899; Person'y 1854 (n); Steriliz'n 1826.
 "J. L. Law of Easements 532.
 "Jos. Beauty in Music 2414; Rise of Music 2400, of Opera 2428.
 "Julia St's fr. N. Lands 381.
 "P. E. Beav. Ind'n's 3119; Ind'n's of S.-W. 3119; Hupa Tribe (3 bks on) 3121; Kato Lang. 3121; Myths, etc. (2 bks) 3119; Sun Dance 3122.
 " [ed.] Apache Texts (3 bks) 3119; Beaver Texts 3119; Chilul. Texts 3120; Hupa Texts 3121; Kato Texts 3121.
 "R. E. General Cargo 2108.
 "Wm [J. 1615]: Wrg's 2783.
 Godden, D. + Robertson Min'g Cos' Acc'ts 711 (n).
 "G. M. Henry Fielding 2003.
 "W. + Hutton [eds] Comp's Acts 486.
 Godée-Molsberg, Pfr. E. C. S. Afr. 1504.
 Godefroy de Boileyn 2700.
 Godefroi, H. Law of Trusts 540.
 Godefroid de Bouillon 3339.
 Godefroy, Fr. Anc. Français (2 bks) 3329; Litt. Fr. 2690.
 Gödeke, C. [ed.] Schwaibe 2755.
 Gödel, W. Suerg. medietas 2686.
 Godenhielm, B. F. Finn. Lit.; Saksal. Suomal. Sanak. 3060.
 Godet, Pfr. F. Corinthian' 108; Xtn Fith 344; Gosp. Coll'n 55 (n); 103; Gosp. of John 105, of Luke 104; Introd. to N.T. 55, 107 (n); 'Romans' 108; Stud's on N.T., on O.T. 82.
 "T. L. Bermuda 1016.
 Godfray, Hugh Astron. 1761; Lunar Theory 1766.
 Godfrey, C. + Siddons Mod. Geom. (& Sol'n's) 1699; Pract. Geom., etc. 1699, 1701; Sk'y Geom. (& Sol'n's) 1699; Soc. Geom. (& Sol'n's) 1701; Theor. Geom. 1699.
 "Sir Dan. Memories 2409.
 "Eliz. Childr. in O. Time 764; Heidelb. 827; Life und. Stuarts (2 bks) 1190; Sist. of Pr. Prup'y 1438.
 "J. T. Ch's of Notts (2 bks) 874; Reg'r's of S. M'y's 1644.
 " [ed.] MSS rel. to Co. of Nghm 874.
 " + Ward H. Kirke White 2641.
 "W. H. Arch't're in Lond. 2391; Chelsea 867; Eng. St'case 2270; Gardens 2234.
 Godin, J. B. A. Capital with Labour; Soc. Solut'n's 608.
 "P. Growth dur'g Sch'l Age 1808, 1842.
 Godkin, E. L. Hung. & Magyars 1889; Prob. of Democ. 693; Reflect'n's, etc. 639, 693, 2885; Tend's of Democ. 693. Life & L's 1564, 2657.
 "G. S. Emmanuel II 1454.
 "J. Irel. & her Ch's 196.
 Godley, A. D.: Wks 2754, 2752; Oxford (2 bks) 744; Socrat. & Athen. Soc. 404, 1112.
 " [ed.] Horat. Carm. angl. redd. 3209.
 "Eveline Great Condé 1401.
 "J. R. L's; Wrg's & Sp'ch's 1059.
 Godman, E. Arch't're in Ess. (2 bks) 2390.
 "F. D. Nat. Hist. of Azores 1905; Petrels 1969.
 " + Salvin Biol. Centr. Am. 1998 (2); 1913, 1940 (n).
 "P. S. Fam. of Godman 1660.
 GODMAN FAMILY HISTORY: 1660.
 GODOLPHIN, Marg.: Biog. 1215.
 Godolphin, Sidn.: Poems 2762 (n).
 GODOLPHIN, Sidn., 1st Earl: Biog. 1214 sq., 1075 (n), 1211 (n).
 Godon, J. Painted Tapestry 2450.
 Godov, A. de F.: Biog. 1473.
 Godoy, J. F. Porfirio Diaz 1035.
 Godsall, Maj. P. T. Dykes 1580; Storm's of Lond. 1165.
 "God Save the King 2427.
 Godstrow, Oxon.: 875, 1158.
 Godwin, Fc's Man in Moon 2703 (n).
 "G. + Britton Ch's of Lond. 864.
 "G. W. War in Hampsh. 1197.
 "H. Eng. Archaeol't's H'bbk 1678.
 "Miss M'y Wollstonecraft—v. Shelley, M'y Wollstonecraft.
 "Mrs M'y Wollstonecraft:—v. Wollstonecraft, M'y.
 "Parke Bryant 2651; Cyclop. of Biogr. 1070; Fee 1394; Sonnets of Shakesp. 2592.
 "Wm [1756-1836]: Pr. Fict'n 2704 (n); Chaucer 1804; Elop' of Stelli 2635; Essays 2876; M'y Wollstonecraft (2 bks) 2608; Necromancers 236; Polit. Justice 677; Popul'n 612. Biog., etc. 2603, 2566 (n).
 "Mrs Wm —v. Wollstonecraft, M'y. Godwin—Wm. Lt.-Col. H. H. Mollusca of Ind. 1954, 1995 (n).
 Goebel, A. Lexilog. zu Homar. 3153.
 "Pfr. D. K. 2 bks on Pl't's 1885.
 "S. Paraboles of Jesus 101.
 Goedeke, Karl Deut. Dicht'g 2672.
 Goetje, M. J. de Arab. Lit. 2921 (n); Dor. 2925.
 " [ed.] Sel'n's fr. Arab. 2967.
 " " [et al.] [eds] Annal. of Tabari 2971.
 " [Atan Prof. de Goetje] 2920. Biog. 2925.
 Goemaer, P. Acr. Am. v. K'g Alb. 1456.
 Goerens, Dr. P. Metallography 2297.
 Goethals, Col. G. W. Canal Zone 2123.
 Goethe Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 2673.
 "Soc. (English): Pubns 2673.
 Goethe, J. W. v.: Wks 2912; Dram. Wks 2861; Poet. Wks 2824 sq.; Pr. Fict'n 2735, 2735 (n); Autob. Corresp. Convers'n's, etc. 2672, 2675 (n); Col'r's (& Aid) 457; Crit., Reflec., Max. 2895; Lit. Ess. 2551, 2888; Max. & Reflec. 2895; Miscell. Trav's, etc. 2672, 826; Stella 2752 (n); Travels in It., etc. 2672; West-East. Divan 2825, 2802 (n); 2825 (n); With. Meist. 2735, 2590 (n). [Gleams from Goethe] 2895. Biog. & Crit., etc. 2672 sq., 2550 (n), 2563 (n), 2564 (n), 2574 (n), 3210 (n). Ref. to, 1418, 2672.
 Goetze, A. Frühneuh'deut. Gloss. 3241.
 " [ed.] Pr. deut. Mundart. 3244.
 Goetzeler, Ludw. Dion. Halic. Antiq. Rom. 3166.
 Goff, A. + Fawcett, Maced. 1329, 1989.
 "E. S. + Mayne Agriculture 2200.
 "Goff, Elizer" [Wm Dawes] Works 2749.
 Goff, Cpt. G. L. 91st Argyllsh. Highl'd's 1344.
 "Col. Rob. [art.] Florence, etc. 915.
 "Mrs Rob. Assist. of S. Fc's 915.
 Goffin, R. J. R.

- Goldstaub, M. + Wendriner [eds] *Besitarius* 2730.
- Goldston, Will *For Conjurors* 2508.
- Goldstücher, Th. *Panini* 3017.
- Goldthwait, J. W. *Des Plaines Vall.* 1801.
- Goldwyn [formerly Goldfish], S. *Behind Screen* 2440.
- Goldziher, J. *Arab. Philol.* 2956; *Islam. Koranabeg.* 2974; *Islam. u. Jud. Philos.* 2963; *Muham. Stud.* 2968; *Mythol. am'g Hebr.* 39; *Relig. of Isl.* 44; *Zakir.* 2963. Bibliog. 2925.
- Golenischeff, W. [Papyr. *Hilrat.*] 2934.
- GOLF : 2493 sqq.; *Greens* 2494; *Links* 2494.
- Goll, Aug. *Crim. Types in Shak.* 619, 2593.
- Gollance, Sir Herm. *Clavic. Salom.* 35; *Pedag'g. of Talm., etc.* 2968.
- " [tr.] *Targ. on Amid.* 37; *Transl'n. fr. Hebr. & Aramaic* 2968 (this includes *Targum to Song of Songs* 2954).
- " Sir Isr. 'Hamlet' 2587; *Lineage of E. P'try* 2571.
- " [ed.] *Code. Exon.* 3277, 3281 (n); *Hodage to Shak.* 2590, 2577 (n); *Stud's in First Folio* [writt. f. 1st Folio Tercent'ry] 2840, 2590.
- " V. *Indust. Ideals* 2111.
- Golling, J., et al. *Synt. d. einf. Satz.* 3190 (n).
- Golovin, Ivan Russ. und. *Nich.* 1 1465.
- Golovine, C'ess *Memories* 1464.
- Golstunskij, K. F. *Mong.-russ. slovar* 3068.
- Golther, W. *Deut. Dicht'g* 2671; *Trist. u. Is.* 2696.
- Goltz, Lt.-Gen. Bar. C. v. d. *Cond't of War* 2177; *Jena to Evladu* 1426; *Nat'n in Arms* 690, 2177.
- " Horst von der *Germ. Secr.* 1324.
- Gomara, F. Lopez de *Chas V* 1438.
- Gombocz, Zoltán *Bulg.-türk. Lehnwörter* 3061.
- Gomes, Rev. Edw. H. *Sea-Dyaks* 965.
- " L. Luiz *The Brahmins* 958.
- Gomez Carrillo, E. *Am'g the Ruins* 1300.
- Gomm, F. Carr -a. Carr-Gomm.
- " Sir W. L'rs & J's 1257.
- Gomme, Alice B. [ed.] *Sing's Games* 360.
- " " + G. L. [eds] *Dict. of Br. Folk-lore* 300, 382.
- " E. E. C. [tr.] *A.-Sax. Chron.* 1163.
- " Sir G. Laur. *Ethnol. in Folk.* 354; *Folklore as Hist. Sci.* 355; *Folk-Lore relics* 1093; *Folk-moods* 1091; *Goo'ee of Lond.* 628; *Lit. of Local. Instit'ns* 625; *Loc. Gov't* 625; *Lond. in r'gn of Vict.* 861; *Munic. Offices* 626; *Village Comm'n* 1093.
- " [ed.] *Archaeol. Index* 1578; *Dict. of Brit. Folk-lore* 382, 360; *Gentleman's Magazine* q.v.; *Hdbk. of Folk.* 354 (2); *Ind. to Archaeol. P'p's* (2 bks) 1577, 1578.
- " " + Wheatley [eds] *Chap Bks.* etc. 383.
- Gompers, S. Am. *Labour & War* 1305; 2 bks on Labour 2111.
- Gompertz, L. *Situat'n of Man* 447 (n).
- Gomperz, Prf. T. *Gk Thinkers* 401; *Hellenika* 3147, 3145.
- Gonçalves Vianna, A. *Portugais* 3309.
- Goncharov, I. A. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2741, 2740 (n).
- Goncourt, E. de + J. de *Col'r of Paris* 824; *Confid's of K'g* 1403; *J'l* (2 bks) 2668; *Mme Du Barry* [mispr'd] 1399.
- Gönd : *Philology* 3070 (n).
- Gonggrip, J. R. P. F. [ed.] *Hik. Kal. d. Daw.* 3097.
- GÓNGORA Y ARGOTE, L. de : *Biog., etc.* 2689, 2687 (n).
- Gongu-Hrólfassga 3252.
- Gonnard, P'pe *Exile of S. Hel'a* 1429.
- Gonner, Prf E. C. K. *Comm. Geogr.* 707; *Inter't & Sav'g* 652; *Rodbertus* 639; *Soc't State* 636.
- GONORRHEA : 2063.
- Gontaut, D'esse de *Memoirs* 1421.
- GONTAUT-BIRON, Vic'te de : *Biog.* 1421.
- Gontcharov, I. A. *Oblomoff* 1861 (n).
- GONVILLE COLLEGE, Cambridge : 743.
- GONZAGA, Giulia : *Biog.* 1452.
- " S. Aloysius : *Biog.* 168.
- GONZALEZ, Cpt. Don F. *Voy. to East. Is.* 1050.
- " Luis Test't of Ignat. Loyola 169.
- " Man. London in 1731 838.
- GONZALO DE BERCEO : *Biog.* 2687 (n).
- Gooch, Sir D. *Diaries* 2118.
- " Prf. F. A. *Quantit. Chem. Anal.* (2 bks) 1757.
- " [ed.] *Met'h's in Chem. Anal.* 1756.
- " " + Browning *Qual. Chem. Anal.* 1756.
- " Fanny C. *The Mexicans* 1036.
- " G. P. *Annals of Pol'cs* 676, 1073; *Courtney* 1237; *Democr. Ideas* 695; *Eur. & Rev. Rev.* 1407 (n); *Germ. & F'ch Rev.* 1410; *Goethe's Life* 2673; *Hist. of 19th C.* 1067; *Mod. Eur.* 1187; *Nation'm* 1308; *Our Time* 1137, 1225; *Polit. Th'ght* 1187.
- Good Sh. *Debate betw. Winner & Waster* 3285.
- Good, A. A. *Ford Car, etc., Repair.* 2156.
- " J. W.'s, etc., in E. Lines 3269.
- " Jas I. *Ref. Ch. in Germ.* (2 bks) 194, 230, in U.S. 204.
- " Jas W. Jr. *Unionism* 1383.
- " Wm Garden *Work* 2233.
- Goodale, Prf. G. L. *Phys. Bot.* 1885; *Flow'r's of Am.* 1901.
- Goodall, Alex. *Aids to Histology* 2014.
- " Armit. *Pl-Names* (2 bks) 3265.
- " E. B. H. *Wemba Words* 3110.
- " E. W. + Washburn *Insect. Dis's* 2037.
- " F. Rem'n's 2330.
- " S. L. *Iron & Steel* 2302.
- Goodard, F. B. *Art. of Spelling* 774.
- Gooday, W. E. *Patrol.* etc. 2294.
- Goodchild, G. F. + Tweney [eds] *Technol. Dict.* 2102.
- " Geo. *Caravan Days* 2464.
- " [ed.] *Engl., my Engl.* 1320; *Lore of Wanderer* 2771; *Ump. Yarns* 1311.
- " W. Precious *Stones* 1792.
- Goode, C. T. *Byron as Critic* 2615.
- " Prf. G. B. : 2 bks on Am. Fish 2434; *Smilks. Inst.* 1683.
- " [ed.] *Fisher's of U.S.* 2228.
- " " + Bean Oc. *Ichthyol.* 1957.
- " W. *Fulfilled Prophecy* 350.
- " W. A. M. W. *Samp. thr. War* 1541.
- " W. T. *Bolshevism in W'h* 1339.
- Goodell, C. L. *Evangelism* 282.
- " F. R. *Tyre Making*, etc. 2158.
- " J. M. *Location, etc., of Roads* 2127.
- " T. D. *Ath. Trag'y* 3146; *G'h Metric* 3139.
- Goodenough, Rev. G. *Handy Man* 1253.
- " Prf. G. A. *Thermodynamics* 2153.
- " Commod. J. G. *Memoir* 1265.
- Goodeve, L. A. *Pers. Prop.* 529; *Real Prop.* 530.
- " T. M. *Patent Practice* 527.
- " [ed.] *Cases on L'rs Pat.* 527.
- " Thos M. *Mechanism* 1714, 2134; *Mechanics* 1714.
- Goodfellow, J. *Print of His Shoe* 281.
- " Jno. *Bread* 2080.
- Goodhart, A. L. *Poland & Min'y Races* 1100, 1457.
- " Sir J. F. *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
- Goodhart-Rendell, H. S. *Hawksmoor* 2383.
- Goodhue, W. F. *Munic. Improve'ts* 626, 2115.
- Gooding, D. P. *Picturesque N.Z.* 1508.
- Goodman, E. J. *Norway* (2 bks) 922.
- " Rev. Geo. Ch. in *Victoria* 180.
- " Jno. *Met'h's Appl. to Eng'g* 2134.
- " Jss. *Metal-lithography* 2279.
- " Marg. Eng. *Sist. of Mercy* 1271; *Sisterhoods* 284.
- " Paul *Jews* 1097; *Synag. & Ch.* 39.
- " " + Lewis *Zionism* 1101.
- " W. *Keelies* 2438.
- Goodnow, Eliz. *Soul Traders* 675.
- " Prf. F. J. *Admin. Law of U.S.* 478; *City Gov't* 627; *Comp. Adminis. Law* 693; *Munic. Gov't* 625; *Home Rule* 518, *Problems* 625, *Pol's & Admin.* 625, 704.
- " [ed.] *Cases on Tax'n* 537.
- " Minnie 1st-Y'r *Nurs'g* 2096; *Nurs'g Hist.* 2095; *Physics f. Nurs.* 2098; *War Nurs'g* 2097.
- Goodrich, C. L. *Frontier of Contr.* 2110.
- " + Stanley *Tool Wk* (2 bks) 2148.
- " E. S. *Liv'g Org'ns* 1816; *Vert. Cran.* 1957.
- " Hel. P. *Canning, etc.* 2446.
- " J. K. *Our Neighbors* 1501.
- " S. G. *Child's Hist. of U.S.* 1526.
- " W. F. : 3 bks on Disposal of Refuse 2131; 2 bks on Fuels 2293.
- Goodrich-Freer, A. [Mrs. H. H. Spoer] *Inner Jerus.* 934; *In Syr. Saddle* 936; *Outer Isles* 899.
- Goodricke, C. A. *Goodricke Family* 1660.
- GOODRICKE FAMILY : 1660.
- Goodridge, G. W. F. R. *F'ch Comp.* 3324.
- Goodsell, W. *Family as Instit'n* 1092.
- Goodspeed, E. J. [ed.] *Athanasius' 'Severus'* 153 (n).
- " [ed.] *G'h Papyri* 3136.
- " Prf. G. S. *Anc. World* 1095; *Babyl'ns & Assyrians* 1105; *Isr's Mess'c Hope* 116.
- " T. Nicot. *Hybrids* 1812.
- Goodwill, G. *Elem. Mechanics* 1714.
- GOODWILL : Law relating to 541.
- Goodwin, F. *Real Property* 531.
- " G. : *Mezzotinters* 2357 (n).
- " Gwend. [tr.] *Ind. Poetry* 2998.
- " B'p H. *Parish Church* 282.
- " H. B. *Asim. Tables* 2191; *Navig'n Tables* 2190; *Trigonom.* 1707.
- " H. M. *Precis'n of Meas'ts* 1746.
- " Harry [art.] *Wordsw. C'try* 2799.
- " B'p Harvey *Creed* 324. *Biog.* 188.
- " J. A. *Pilgrim Repub.* 1515.
- " Jack *Myself & Boxers* 2497.
- " Jno. : *Wks & Biog.* 4 (n).
- " Jno. C. : 3 bks on Criminal 1844.
- " Mrs Maud (M. Wilder) *Colom. Canal.* 1034; *Dut. & Eng. on Huds.* 1514.
- " etc. *Hist. N.Y.* 1031.
- " P. L. + Milliken *F'ch Prov. Archit.* 2393.
- " Dr T. *Holy Ghost* 334, 4 (n).
- " T. H. *Army Med. Officers* 2049.
- " Thos : *Wks & Biog.* 4 (n).
- " W. W. *G'h Gramm.* 3134, *Verb* 3135; *Stichometry in Demosth.* 3173.
- " [ed.] *D. Corona* 3172 (n), 3173 (n).
- GOODWOOD RACES : 2468.
- Goody, W. F. *Am. Beginn's in Eur.* 1527.
- Goodyear, W. H. *Gramm. of Lotus* 2311, 31, 368; *G'h Refinem'ts* 2884.
- Googe, Barnabe *Eclogs, Epyt's, etc.* 2783.
- Googerty, T. F. : 2 bks on *Forg's* 2141.
- Goodin, F. W. *Jap. Col.-Pr'ts*, etc. 2313.
- Goold-Adams, H. E. F. *Korea & W'h M'P'n* 947.
- GOOSEBERRY : 2247.
- Goovaerts, A. *Typog. Mus. d. l. Pays-Bas* 2540.
- Gopāla Tāpaniyoapanishad 3004.
- Gopatha-brāhmaṇa 3004.
- Gopichandra 3032.
- Gopinatha, Rao *Hind. Iconogr.; Talamana* 2348.
- Gorboduc 2893 (n), 2899 (n).
- Gordis, W. T. *Mor. Values in Cicero's L'rs* 410.
- Gordon, A. C. *Allegra* 2615.
- " A. Lindsay : *Poet. Wks* 2774. *Biog.* 2623. *Ref. to* 2791. [Mem'l] Vol.] 2774.
- " Prf. A. R. *Tradit'ns of 'Genesis'* 86.
- " Rev. Adon. J. *Ecce Venit* 343.
- " Alec K. *Hematology* 2074.
- " Alex. [ed.] *Chesh. Classis; minutes* 1634; *Freed. aft. Eject'n* 1209.
- " Cpt. Alex. *Cavalry Off'r* 1272.
- " Alf. *Dis's of Nerv. Syst.* 2023; *Med. Diet.* 2016.
- " Armistead C. Cong'r'l *Curry* 578; *Jeff. Davis* 1563.
- " B. L. *New Judea* 1101.
- " Surg.-Gen. Sir C. A. *Burmah* 966; *Flower of Ocean* 926; *39 Y'rs in Army* 1257.
- " Maj.-Gen. C. G. Gordon in *C. Afr.* 996; *J'l's* 1257; *L'rs* (2 bks) 1257; *Taeeping Rebel'l'n* 1275.
- " *Biog.* 1257, 1290 (n), 1251 (n), 1255 (n), 1257 (n), 1275 (n).
- " Chas O. *Bailey & Newgate* 623; *O. Time Aldwych* 837.
- " D. *Wild Life in Dev.* 1906.
- " D. M. *Vict'a to Winnip.* 1014.
- " L'y Duff. *L'rs fr. Egypt* (2 bks) 982.
- " [tr.] *F'ch in Alg.* 987. *Biog.* 1244 (n).
- " E. A. *Asian Christology, etc.* 2998.
- " Rev. E. M. [tr.] *Ind. Folk Tales* 370.
- " E. V. *Intro. to O. Norse* 3248.
- " Mrs. Eliz. O. *Prehist. Lond.* 1008; *S. George* 259.
- " G. *Pinetum* 1899.
- " G. A. : 2 bks on Immort'y 339.
- " G. B. [ed.] *Maya Pottery* 2375.
- " G. F. C. *Clockmaking* 2274, 2275.
- " G. H. : 2 bks on Am. Civ. War 1549.
- " Cpt. G. Seton *Mons & Retr't* 1291.
- GORDON, Geo., 1st Duke of : *Biog.* 1368.
- Gordon, Prf. Geo. S. *Comp'ble Bks* 2564; *Fronde* 1395; *Shak's Engl.* 2586.
- " [ed.] *Eng. Lit. & Classics* 3129, 2560; *Shak's Plays* 2839.
- " L'd Grany. *Sport's Reminis.* 2455.
- " H. *Rhymes f. Red Triangle* 1311.
- " Sir H. [ed.] *Cricket Form* 2490.
- " H. A. *Min'g & Eng's*, etc. 2291.
- " H. K. *Colloq. Burm.* (2 bks) 3092.
- " Dr. H. Laing *Mod. Mot'h'y* 768; *New Psychol.* 1839, 1860; *Simpson* 2006.
- " H. P. *L'd of Almighty Dollar* 1021.
- " Sir H. W. *General Gordon* 1257.
- " J. *Abred. Utriusq. Descr.* 896.
- " J. C. [ed.] *Deaf Children* (2 bks) 794.
- " J. E. H. *Electr. & Magn.* 1731.
- " Dr J. F. S. *Monast. of Sc'd* 201.
- " [ed.] *Ecdl. Chron.* 200.
- " J. W. *Linear Perspect.* 2128.
- " Rev. Jas *Rebell'n in Ire.* 1381.
- " Jan Balh. *Freebooter* 1329; *Fch Painters* 2337, 2319.
- " " + Cora J. *Luck of Thirt'n* 1329.
- " Gen. Jno. B. *Civil War* 1549.
- " Jno. W. *Appell. Jurisd.* 543; *Licenses* 527; *Monop's*, etc. 527; *Patents of Invent'n's*, etc. 527.
- " Kate *Educ. Psychol.* 1842.
- " L. M. *Sch'l Orchestra* 2417.
- " L. Smith *Co-op. for Farmers* 2198.
- " Lina D. *Assisi* 915; *Home Life in It.* 913.

- „ Mrs. Buckland 187, 1787 [mispr't'd Gaden].
- „ Mrs M. Mem. of Prf. J. Wilson 2642.
- „ M'y D. + Rohde Cookery 2443.
- „ Dr M'y L. Pen. Discipline 1845 (2).
- „ S. R. Knitting Mills 2236.
- „ Seton P. B'ds of Loch & M'n 1974; Charm of Hills 1974; Hill B'ds of Sc'd 1974; L'd of Hills 1994; Snowy Wastes 2000 (2); Wander'gs of Natur'l 1928.
- „ Gen. Sir T. E. Persia Revis'd 975; Roof of W'd 949; Varied Life 1258, 2457.
- „ Thos Gk Revolution 1443.
- „ W. Climatology in Medic. 2020, 2081.
- „ W. Clark Ideas of Tenny's. 2639.
- „ W. E. Law of Costs 552.
- „ W. J. Br. Grasses 1894; Eggs 1972; Flags of W'd 1677; N. Pole 1061; Our Country's Birds 1970; B'flies & Moths 1947; Fishes 1958; Flowers 1900; Mammals 1981; Shells 1954; 3 bks on Railways 718, 2118.
- „ Mrs Will Romania 1329.
- „ & Gotch [pubs] Austral. Hdbk 1054.
- GORDON FAMILY: 1660.
- Gordon-Alexander, W. Subaltern 1491, 1497.
- „ -Cunning, R. Advent'rs; Lion Hunter 2461.
- „ -Smith Serb. to Jugosl. 1329; Gordon 1329.
- Gordy, Dr J. P. Norm. Sch'l Idea 797; Pol. Parties 1533.
- „ „ -Burnham Apprenticesh., etc. 763.
- „ W. F. Hist. of U.S. 1525.
- „ -Twitchell Pathfinder 1522.
- GORE, Ainslie: Biog. 1258.
- Gore, Mrs Cath. G. F. Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n); Eng. Char'r 1229.
- „ Bp Chas Body of Xt 270; Ch. & Min'y 267, 282; Creed of X'tn 298; 'Ephes'ns' 109; Expos. of Romans' 153 (n); Incarnat'n (2 bks) 330, 208; Leo the G't 159, 150 (n); Miss'n of Ch. 297; New Theol. & O. Relig. 25; Prayer & L'd's Pr'r 102; Rom. Cath. Claims 264; 'Romans' 108; Serm. on M't 103.
- „ „ [ed.] Lux Mund. 330, 208, 346; Ref'm of Ch. 206.
- „ F. St. John Ind. Hill Life 963.
- „ Dr G. Basis of Mor'y 443; Vivisection 447.
- „ J. Ellard Astron. Curios's 1760 (2). Ess. 1760. Gloss. 1758, Less'n's 1760; Planet'y Stud's 1767; Scen'y of H'v'n's 1767; Star Gr'ps 1767; Stell. H'v'n's 1767; Stud's in Astron. 1760; Visibl. Univ. 1760; W'd of Space 1760.
- „ J. Howard Geodesy 802; El'is of Geodesy 2128.
- „ J. R. Boyk'd of Lincoln 1557.
- „ St J. C. Gr'n H'v'n in Ladysm. 1280.
- „ W. C. Imag'n in Spinoz. & Hume 433, 1852.
- Gore-Brown, F. Eff't of War 1312; Preced'is 489; Wind'g-up of C's 489.
- GOREH, Father: Biog. 277 (n).
- Gorell, R. G. Barnes, 3rd L'd Babes in Afr. W'd 2460; Days of Destiny 1318.
- Gorer, E. + Blacker Chin. Porcel., etc. 2372.
- Gorfinkle, Jos. I. Maimon. on Ethics 2974.
- Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C. Sanit'n in Pan'a 2123.
- Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Invent'ns 2761, 2761 (n).
- Gorges [mispr't'd] Society Pubns 1010. Ref. to 1029.
- Gorham, C. T. First Easter Dawn 349.
- „ F. P. Bacteriology 1807.
- „ Rev. G. C. Period of Reformation 171.
- „ Geo. Congdon E. M. Stanton 1566.
- Goricar, J. + Stowe Austr.-Germ. Intrigue 1285, 1328.
- GORILLA: 1986.
- Goring, Dr C. Eng. Convict 1844; Inher'ce of Diatheses 1826.
- GORIZIA DIALECT: 3298.
- Gorju, J. Gram. comp. d. Ruganda au Kuny. 3105.
- GORKHIYA PHILOLOGY: 3034.
- „ Gorky, Maxim [A. M. Peshkov]: Autob. Wks 2693; Dram. Wks 2864 sq.; Pr. Fict'n 2741, 2740 (n); H'rs in Prison 2830; Tolstoi 2684. Biog. 2683.
- Görlach, W. Bismarck 1440.
- GORLESTON Psalter 314.
- GORLEY, Hants: 851.
- Görlich, Ewald Burgund. Dial. 3330; Dial. d. Lang. d'Oil (2 bks) 3331.
- Gorman, Martyrol of (Fdl. Hui Gorm.) 3371.
- Gorman, W. G. [ed.] Converts to Rome 264.
- Gormont et Isebart 3340.
- Gornston, H. M. Operat'g Eng'rs Catech. 2150.
- Goron, M. F. World of Crime 621.
- GORONTAL PHILOLOGY: 3095.
- GORTA, E. Ling. e lett. spagn. 3304; Stor. Troj. 2701.
- Gorrie, Dan. Orkneys 901.
- „ Rev. P. D. Meth. Ep. Ch. 218; Meth. Pr'ch'rs 219.
- Gorrington, H. H. Eg. Obelisks 1600.
- Gorst, Har. E. China 945; Beacons'ld 1233; 4th Party 1157; Mak'g Love 673.
- „ Sir J. E. Childr. of Nation 647; N.Z. 1059.
- Gorton, D. A. Hist. of Medicine 2000.
- GORTSCHAKOFF, Pr'ce A. M.: Biog. 1464 sq.
- Goru Granth 3041.
- Gorū Gobind Singh Sikh Granth 3041.
- Gosch, C. A. Denm'k & Germ. 1466.
- „ „ [ed.] Dan. Arct. Exped'ns 1061.
- GOSCHEN, Georg J. [pub. & prtr: 1752-1828 (erron. given p. 2675)]: Biog. 2539, 2675.
- Goschen, George J. G., Visct [1831-1907] Ess. on Econ. Quest'ns 577, 580, 578; For. Exch'g's 580; Goschen 2675; Imag'n 766; Loc. Taxn 626. Biog. 1240.
- Goslin, S. B. H'd-bell Ringing 1620.
- Gosling, Dr W. G. Gilbert 1018; Labrad. 1017.
- Gosnell, R. E. + Coats, R. H. Douglas 1520.
- Gospel & the Age Series 287.
- „ of Infancy of Christ 71.
- „ „ Nicodem.—v. Nicodemus.
- „ „ Peter (& Comm's) 71.
- „ „ Twelve Apostles 71.
- GOSPELS OF APOCRYPHA.—v. APOCRYPHA.
- „ „ NEW TESTAMENT; Comm's 98 sq.; Harmony 123, 101; Metaph. 102; Anglo-Sax., Goth. & W. Sax. Vers'n's & Aids 3237, 3283, 63; Arab. Vers'n 2975; Syriac Vers'n 2954 (n); Liturgic. Gospels 307. V. also BIBLE (N.T.).
- Goss, Bp A. [ed.] Abbott's J'l; Tryalls in Manes 858.
- „ C. W. F. Crosby Hall 867; Holyoake 635.
- „ E. H. Col. P. Revere 1569.
- „ J. D. Tariff Administr. in U.S. 615.
- „ N. S. Birds of Kansas 1978.
- „ W. F. Locom. Perf'ce 2154, Sparks 2121.
- „ W. H. L. Jewitt 1679.
- „ W. L. General Sheridan 1569.
- Gossain, H. M. Pron'g Eng.-Beng. Dict. 3032.
- Gosse, A. B. Civil'n of Anc. Egypt'ns 1104.
- „ Sir Edm. W.: Dram. Wks 2849; Poet. Wks 2804; Asp'ts of Eng. & Fch. Lit. 2551; Bks on Table (2 bks) 2551; Collected Essays 2551, 2557, 2571 (n); Congreve 2596; Denmark 921, 2685; Diver's 2551, 2574; Donne 2507; 18th C. Liter. 2556, 2554 (n); Essay 2870 (n); F'r & Son 1917, 221; F'ch Moralists, etc. 2663; F'ch Profiles 2663, 2559; Gray 2603; Ibsen 2686; Inter Arma 2551, 1903, 2574; Jacob. Poets 2571; Jerem. Taylor 186; Lawson 2331; Leaves & Fruit 2551; Libr. of H'se of L'd's 2518; Lit. of N. Eur. 2685; Malherbe, etc. 2664; Mod. Eng. Lit. 2557; P. H. Gosse 1917; Past'l P'try 2578; Palmere 2631; Pion'rs of Romant'm 2608; Portr. P'trs & Eng's 2323; Quest'ns at Issue 2551, 2757; Raleigh 1192; Restor. Plays 2834; Sel. Essays 2551; 17th C. Stud's 2556, 2571; Shakspr. to Pope 2571; Silhouettes 2551; Sir T. Browne 2596; Swinburne 2638; Tallemant d. Réaux 2731 (n); Timeworth 2332.
- „ „ [ed.] Eng. Odes 2768.
- „ „ + Craigie [eds] Scand. Verse 2829.
- „ „ + Wise [eds] Sel'ns fr. Swinb. 2797.
- „ „ Refs. to 2564, 2623, 2876. G's Lib. 2518.
- „ Pp Capt. Chas Johnson 2604; Pirates' Who's Who 2195.
- „ Pp H. Aconag. Valley 1999; Actinol. Brit. 1936; B'ds of Jam'a 1979; Canad. Natur. 1998; Ev'g's at Microsc. 1836; Geol. Antiq. of Ins'ts 1942; Mar. Aquarium 1830. Zoology 1829; Rambles on Dev. Coast 1829; Tenby 892; Y'r at Shore 1829. Biog. 1917. Ref. to 2623.
- „ R. W. Ulric Zwingli 203.
- Gosselin, L. L.—v. „ Lenotre, G.”.
- Gosset, Adol. L. J. [ed.] Lullabies 2426; Steph. Songs 2768; Wisdom, etc., of Thos Fuller 6.
- Gossip, G. H. D.: 2 bks on Chess 2505.
- Gossop, R. P. Advertising Design 2365.
- Gostling, Fees M. Amg Fch Châteaux 2393; Auvergne 820; Bretons 820; Lure of Eng. Cath's 2388, of Fch Châteaux 2393.
- Gostwick, Jos. Germ. Culture & Xty 194, 826.
- „ „ + Harrison Germ. Lit. 2670.
- Got, Ambrose Miss Cavell 1305.
- Gotama [Buddha] Nyāya Darśana; Nyāya Sūtras 8016.—v. also BUDDHA and GAUTAMA.
- Gotch, F. 2 Oxf. Physiol's 2003.
- „ J. A. Early Renaiss. Archit. 2887; Eng. Home (mispr't'd) 2389, 2236; Growth of Eng. H'se 2389; O. E. H'ses 2389.
- „ „ + Brown Archit. of Renaiss. 2389.
- Gotha, Herzogl. Bibl. Arab. HS 2961.
- GOTHENBURG SYSTEM: 665.
- GOTHIC: Archit're 2385 sq.; [Eng.] 2386 sq.; [Span.] 2395 (n); Palaeography 3237; Philol. & Liter. 3236 sq.; 2570; Vers'n of N.T. 63, 3237, 3238.
- GOTHLAND: Churches 2394.
- GOTHS: 1126 sq.; at Ravenna 1116 (n).
- Götting, J. Västsvensk utbildning 3255.
- Gottfried v. Strasbourg Tristan & Iseult 2606 (n).
- Gottlieb, Rich. Aims of Zionism 43 (n).
- „ W. S. [ed.] Dis. of Skin 2040.
- „ „ Gotthelf, Jeremias [Alb. Bitzian] Ulric 2736.
- Göttinger Beiträge s. deut. Philol. 3236.
- GÖTTINGISCHE GELEHRT ANZEIG. 3132.
- Gottlieb, Theod. Mütellalter. Biblioth. 2541.
- Göttling, K. W. Gesamm. Abhandl.; Opusc. Acad. 3130.
- Gottsberger, F. Accountant's Gde f. Exors, etc. 713.
- Gottschalk, W. Franz. Synonymik 3327.
- Götsche, etci: 2 bks on Hepat. 1895.
- Götze, A. [ed.] Ausgew. heitit. Texte 2941.
- „ W. Hand & Eye Train'g 786.
- Goubaux, A. + Barrier Hore 1922.
- Goubertin, E. Fce und. 3rd Repub. 1416.
- Goudelin, Pierre Œuvres 3319.
- Goudie, H. L. 'Corinthians' 108, 82 (n).
- Goudie, G. Antiq's of Sheldall 1584.
- „ Gilbert D. Laing 2626.
- „ W. J. Screw Prop'r 2191; St. Turbines 2149.
- Goudy, F. W. [art.] Alphab. 2366, 2928; Lettering 2366.
- „ Pri. H. Trichot. in Rom. Law 559.
- Gouge Hebrews 82 (n).
- Gouger, Hy Imprison'm't in Burm. 1274.
- „ „ [ed.] Scott. in 1293 1177.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] Itin. of Edu. I 1177.
- „ „ Rob. Found'g of S. Australia 1056.
- Gouget, G. Siège d'Alésia 3220.
- Gough, A. B. + Balston [eds] 'Compl. Angler' 2483.
- „ A. E. Philos. of Upan. 3015.
- „ C. E. Overbury 2599.
- „ Gen. Sir Ch. + Innes Sikhs, etc. 1494.
- „ Rev. E. J. Relig. of Son of Man 287 (n).
- „ Edw. The Bible True 347.
- „ H. J. Fatigue of Metals 2297.
- Gough, Hugh, 1st Visct: Biog. 1258, 1272 (n), 1255 (n). (Old Mem's attrib. to Ld G. p. 1258 was writt. by Sir H. H. G.)
- Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Hy Old Mem's 1491.
- „ Col. J. E. Friedrichs, etc. 1545.
- „ Jno. B. Autobiog. 666; Echoes 663; Sun'd & Shad. 666; Temp'ce 663.
- „ Rich. Sepulch. Mon'ts 1614.
- „ T. H. Balance Sheets 713.
- Gouin, Prf. Fr. T'ch'g & Stud'g Lang's 777.
- Goujon, J.: Biog. 2349.
- Goulburn, Dn E. M. Burgen 187; Cathed. Syst. 268; Collects 314; Counsels of Master 298; Everlast'g Punishment 341; H'y Cath. Ch. 206; Liturg. Gospels (2 bks) 307; Lord's Prayer 102; Supper 271, 102; Pers'l Relig. 298; Pursuit of Holin. 298; Rugby Sch'l 739. Biog. 188.
- Gould, A. A. Mollusca 1828 (n).
- „ Sir A. Pearce Lect. on Cancer 2045.
- „ „ + E. L. Pearce Gould Surg. Diagn. 2044.
- „ Benj. A. Gr'r Tragedy; War Th'ghts 1303.
- „ Chas Myth'l Monsters 366.
- „ E. L. Pearce Surg. Pathol. 2071.
- „ Dr E. R. L. Cond'n of Labour 592; Liquor Traff. 665.
- „ Prf. Ezra P. Bibl. Theol. of N.T. 115; 'Mark' 103.
- „ F. C. [art.] Froiss's Mod. Chron's 2749.
- „ F. J. Agnost'm 20; Hist. of Relig. 11, 27; Hist. the T'ch'r 1081; Life & Manners 778; Stories (2 bks) 778.
- „ Rev. G. P. Angus Library 212.
- „ Geo. M. Biogr. Clinics 2564; Lafc.

- Hearn 972, 2653; *Mean'g of Life* 15; 3 *Medic. Diet's* 2016; *R'i-handened*, etc. 1840, 1991.
- " " + *Pyle Anom's of Med.* 2016; 2 *Cyclop's of Med. & Surg.* 2016.
- " Gerald: *Poet. Wks* 2804; *Mus. Glasses* 2876; *Nov. of To-day* 2570.
- " H. P. *Peach-growing* 2247.
- " J. M. *Law of Waters* 542.
- " " + *Tucker Stat's of U.S.* 465.
- " *Jas Princ's of P'd'g* 556.
- " *Jno. Asiat. B'd's* 1975; *B'd's fr. Him.* M't's 1975; *B'd's of Asia* 1975, of *Australia* (2 bks) 1979, 1979 (n), of *Eur.* 1970, of *Gr Brit.* 1970, of *New Guinea*, etc. 1980, 1966 (n); *Icons Avium* 1963; *Macropod.* 1986; *Mammals of Austral.* (2 bks) 1982; *Odontophor.* 1968; *Pittid.* 1969; *Rhamphast.* 1969; *Trochid.* (2 bks & Supp't) 1968; *Trogonid.* 1969. *Biog.* 1966.
- " *Jos. Story of the 48th* 1548.
- " *Nat Magic of Sport* 2467.
- " R. F. *Freemas'ry* (2 bks) 239; *Lodges* (2 bks) 240; *Wharton, W. True* (mispr't'd) *Hist. of Gormog.* 1217.
- " R. T. *Marine Chronometer* 2186.
- " Rev. S. Baring: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Bk of Britanny* 820, of *Cevennes* 821, of *Dartmoor* 846, of *Devon* 845, of *Ghosts* 242, of *Pyren.* 822, of *Rhine* 827, of *Riviera* 822, of *N. Wales* 890, of *S. Wales* 890, of *Were-wolv.* 867, of *West* 845; *Ch. in Germ.* 193, 134 (n); *Cliff Castl.*, etc. 1608; *Corn. Char's* 842; *Curious Myths* 356, 358 (4), 386; *Deserts of S. Fee* 821; *Devonsh. Char's*, etc. 845; *Family Names*, etc. 1671; *Germany* (2 bks) 826, 1433, 603; *Hawker* 188, 2624; *Hist. Oddities* (*Freaks of Fanat'm*) 1074, 135, 212; *Iceland* 911, 3254; *Lives of S'nts* 256; *Lost*, etc., *Gospels* 68; *Nap. Bonaparte* 1423; *Nelson* 1267; *Nero* 1122; *Old Country Life* 836, *Eng. Home* 836, 1147; *Our Inheri'te* 270; *Relig. Belief* 350, 353; *Remin's* 2623; *Revivalism* (2 bks on) 2629; *S. Paul* 145; *Strange Survivals* 359; *Suffer's* 337; *Tragedy of Caesars* 1121; *Troubad. La* 822; *Vill. Confes on Creed* 324; *Virg. S'ts* 256; *Yorks Oddities*, etc. 386.
- " [ed.] *Eng. Fairy Tales* 383, *Minstrelsie* 382; *Nursery Songs and Rhymes* 360.
- " " + *Fisher Br. S'ts* 257, 3365.
- " " + *Sheppard* [eds] *Songs of West* 384, 382, 2773.
- " " + *Twisge* [eds] *Arm'ry of West.* *Cos* 1636, 1635.
- Goulding, Err. *Cotton*, etc. 2211, 2285.
- Goulding, R. F.: *Biog.* 2358.
- Goulding, W. W. [ed.] *Bl'ncm'r's Char'y Rec'ds* 843.
- " [ed.] *Louth Rec'ds* 860.
- " *S. Swift on France* 2607.
- Gouldsbury, C. + *Sheane Plat. of N. Rhod.* 1002.
- " C. E. *Tiger'l'd; Tiger-slayer* 2458.
- Gouley, J. W. S. *Dis's of Man* 2017.
- Gounod, C. F. *Remin's* 2409. *Biog.*, etc. 2409.
- Gour, Sir Hari Singh *Buddhism* 3029; *Pen. Law of Ind.* 495.
- Gourgaud, Gen. Bar. *J'l; Talks of Napol.* 1429.
- Gourke, Gen. B. *War*, etc., in *Russ.* 1339.
- Gourlay, Chas *Constr'n of H'se* 2262, 2398; *It. Ord'rs of Arch.* 2393.
- " W. Nat. *Temper'cs* 664.
- Gourley, J. H. *Textbk of Pomol.* 2246.
- Gourlie, J. H. *Gen. Average Laws* 505.
- Gourmont, Remy de *Decad'cs* 2887; *Esthet. d. l. lang. fr.* 3325; *Nat. Philos. of Love* 1847, 1866, 2912; *Style* 3328; *Sel'n's* 2912.
- Gournerie, Eug. de la *X'm Rome* 917, 1589.
- Goursat, Ed. *Mathem. Analysis* 1703.
- Goussert, Dr H. *Christl-arab. Lit.* 2902; *Stud. Theol.* 113.
- GOUT: 2040.
- Gover, C. E. [tr.] *Folk-Songs of S. Ind.* 370.
- " J. E. B. *P'ce-names of Middl.* 3264.
- " W. H. *Advis'g on Title* 532; *Capit. & Inc.* 531.
- Governance of England* 1180 (n).
- Government of South Africa* 700.
- GOVERNMENT: *Federal-v. CONSTITUTIONS*; *Local-v. LOCAL Gov't*; *Munic-v. MUNIC. Gov't*; *Science of-v. POLITICS*, *Science of*.
- GOVERNORS (mech'an.): *And their Mechanism* 2151.
- Govett, Ern. *Art Principles* 2307.
- " L. A. K.'s *Bk of Sp'ts* 2454, 117.
- Govinda *Kavyapradipa* 3019.
- Govindada Karcha 3032.
- Gow, C. C. *El-metall. of Steel* 2302.
- " Dr *Jas Comp. to Sch'l Classics* 1111, 3129; *Eng. f. Sec'y Sch'l's* 773; *Gk Math'cs* 1688.
- Gow, Jno.: *Biog.* 1215, 1368.
- Gow, Jno. M. C. *Breton III'd* 1017.
- " Kenneth *L's of Soldier* 1300.
- " Dr Wm *Marine Insurance* 718.
- Gowans, W. *Bks on Freemas'y*, etc. 239.
- Gowen, Aline *Anglo-Saxons*, etc. 831.
- " Rev. H. H. *Ch. Wk in Br. Columb.* 279 (n).
- Gower, A. R. *Pract. Metallurgy* 2296.
- " F. L. *Bygone Yrs* 1240.
- " G. G. *Leveson-Gower, Earl* [1758-1833] *Despatches* 1225.
- " G. W. G. *Leveson-Surr. Provinc'cs* 3269, *Words* 3269; *Westerham* 1639.
- " [ed.] *Reg'r of S. Pet.* 1642.
- " H. D., etci *Camera as Hist'n* 2363.
- " Dr H. H. *Hist. of Chin.* 1479.
- " J.: *Wks* 2778; *Sel'n's* 2775 (n).
- " Ld Ronald S. *Leveson-Fig. P'nt's* 2335; *Gainsbor.* 2326; *Galleries* 2316; *Joan of Arc* 1400; *Lawrence* 2331; *Romney* 2331; *Marie Antoinette* 1413; *M. Angelo* 2344; *Old Diaries* 1240; *Rec'ds & Remin's* 1240; *Remin's* 1240; *Reynolds* 2327; *Rupert of Rhine* 1203; *Staff. H'se* 2317; *Tower of Lond.* 870; *Wilkie* 2333.
- " [ed.] *Staff. Ho. L's* 1247.
- GOWERLAND: *Church Plat* 2378.
- Gowers, Sir W. R. *Epilepsy* (2 bks) 2024; *Lunacy & Law* 511; *Med. Opahim'y* 2058; *Nerv. Syst.* 2023.
- Gowin, E. B.: 2 bks *Executive* 2110.
- Gowing, I. F. *5,000 Mil. in Siege* 977.
- Gowland, Wm *Metal. of Non-ferr. Metals* 2296.
- GOWRIE CONSPIRACY: 1362, 3253 (n).
- Gowther, Sir 2700.
- GOYA, F. de: *Biog.* 2345.
- Goyen, P. *Arith. & Mens'n* 1693; *Mens'n* 1692.
- Gozzi, Ct Carlo *Memoirs* 1452, 2681.
- Grabau, A. W. *Non-met. Min's* 2253; *Stratigr.* 1786; *Textbk of Geol.* 1784.
- " " + *Shimer Fossils* 1800.
- GRACCHI, THE: 1115 (n), 1120 (n), 3168 (n).
- Grace *Tables* 2119.
- " A. F. *L'scape Painting* 2352.
- " Alf. A. *Dying Race* 389.
- " Harv. *Wks of Reinberger* 2420.
- " J. H. + *Rosenberg Co-ord. Geom.* 1703.
- " " + *Young Invar'ts* 1695.
- " *Jas Anual. Hibern.* 1374.
- " S. W. *Fch Pronunciation* 3324.
- " W. G. *Remin's* 2491. *Biog.* 2491.
- " GRACE, SAYING: 316.
- GRACE BOOKS: 742.
- " FAMILY: 1660.
- Gracian, B. *Willy Wisd.* 2896. *Biog.* 2689.
- Gradgent, C. H. [ed. & tr.] *Div. Comm.* 2826.
- Graduale Abbreviatum* 310.
- " *Romane Ecclesia* 310.
- " *Romanum* 310 (n).
- " *Sarisburyense* 311.
- Graduate of Camb. Notes to Aesch., Soph., Eur.* 3158.
- Gradius ad Parnassum* 3139.
- GRADUS: *Gk* 3139; *Lat.* 3195.
- Gradwohl, R. B. + *Blaiavas Blood & Urine Chem.* 2019.
- Grady, S. G. *Hind. Inheri'te* 500; *Fix't's & Dilap'n's* 508; *Mahom. Law of Inher.* 561.
- Gradzinski, K. *Dzieje lit. polskiej* 3380.
- Graeme, Elliot *Beethoven* 2407.
- " Louisa G. *Or and Sable* 1660.
- GRAEME FAMILY: 1660.
- Graessl, Arnim *Bibliothecom.; Bibliotheksl.* 2543.
- Graesse [Grasse], J. G. Th. *Biblioth. Mag. et Pneum.* 362; *Liv. rares* 2515; *Orb. Lat.* 3194, 800.
- Graetz, Hirsch. (Heinr.). -v. Grätz.
- " Leo *Atomic Theory* 1745.
- Graf, Arturo: *Trans'ns from* 2825 (n).
- " F. *Dumb-Bells* 2497.
- " G. Arab. *Schrift. d. Abu Quarra* 2974; *Christl-Arab. Lit.* 2962.
- " Oskar M. *Prisoners All* 2737.
- Grafenhan, A. K. *Philol. in Alterth.* 3133.
- Graff, R. G. *Altkhochdeut. Spr'schatz.* 3238, 3234.
- " L. v. *Myzostomid.; Planarians* 1937.
- Graffried, Clare de *Self-supporting wom.* 1529 (n).
- GRAFTING: 2235.
- Grafton Press *Rec'ds & Portraits* 1653.
- Grafton, A. H., 3rd Duke of *Autobiog.*, etc. 1218. *Biog.* 1211 (n).
- " Bp C. C. *Cathol. Atlas* 210.
- GRAFTON, H., 1st Duke of: *Biog.* 1202, 1215.
- Grafton, Rich. *Chronicle* 864.
- GRAFTON GALLERY: 2316.
- Gragg, Flor. A. [ed.] *Wr'gs of It. Humanists* 3202.
- Graham, A. J. *Earthwork* 2115.
- " Alex. *Roman Africa* 1118.
- " " + *Ashbee Tunisia* 989.
- " Ly *Beatrix Journal* 1368.
- " Bessie *Bookman's Man'l* 2528, 2514.
- Graham, Clementina: *Biog.* 1367 (n).
- Graham, Dav. *Comm-sense & Muses* 1840; *Gramm. of Philos.* 439.
- " Douglas *Coll. Wr'gs* 377.
- " Douglas *Massage* 2082.
- " E. E. *Dis's of Children* 2068.
- " E. M. *Childr. of Fce* 1396; *Oliphants of Gask* 1663.
- " " + *Paterson True Rom'cs* 1357.
- " F. D. *Engin'rs*, etc. *G'de* 2134.
- " G. *Diabetes Mellitus* 2036.
- GRAHAM, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.: *Biog.*, etc. 1258.
- Graham, Gen. G. F. I. *Ahmed Khan* 1497.
- " G. W. *Mechl. Declar. of Indep.* 1535.
- " H. D. *B'd's of Iona & Mull* 1974.
- " Rev. H. *Grey Lit. & Hist. Ess.* 2876; *Lit. & Soc. Ess.* 1356; *Rousseau* 429; *Sc. Men of L's* 2558; *Soc. Life of S.* 1366.
- " Cpt. Harry J. C.: *Hum. Wks* 2749; *Sc. Wom.* 672, 1357, 1367; *Mother of Parl'ts* 1156; *Splend. Fail's* 1071.
- " [ed.] *Compl. Sportsm.* 2454.
- " J. *Appl. Mech'cs* 2134.
- " J. D. *Hydatid Dis.* 2021.
- " J. M. *Earls of Stair* 1368.
- " Ven. J. *Malc. A. Cup & Sauc. Ld* 2377.
- " J. Miller *East of Barrier* 276.
- " *Jas Pract Math'cs* 1689.
- GRAHAM, Sir Jas: *Biog.*, etc. 1240, 1369.
- Graham, Jas + *Oliver: 3 bks on Commerce.* *Pract.* 710; *For'n Trader's Corr.* *H'bk* 714, *Dict.* 715.
- " *Jas E. Man'l of Elect'ns* 498; *Poor Law* 523.
- " [ed.] *Acts rel. to Educ.* 756.
- " Jean *Fiorenzo di Lorenzo* 2343.
- " Jno. *Border* 1660.
- " Jno. *Calculus* 2117.
- " Jno. *Welsh Music* 2403.
- " Jno., of *Claverhouse, Visc't Dundee Mem'rs; Mem'l's*, etc. 1364, 1368. *Biog.* 1208 (n), 1365 (n).
- " Jno. C. *Tax'n & Loc. Gov't* 629.
- " Jno. W. *Destr'n of Day't* 630, 2093; *Quak. Pt of View* 1322.
- " *Jos. A. Sporting Dog* 2477.
- " P. *Anderson Nat. in Bks* 2564; *Rur. Exod.* 604.
- GRAHAM, Pet.: *Life & Wk* 2330.
- Graham, R. B. *Cunningham: Essays* 2876; *Pr. Fict'n* 2713; *Bras'n Mystic* 1575; *Cong. of New Granada* 1575; *Diaz d. Castillo* 1472, 1572; *Hern. d. Solo* 1011, 1025; *Moger-el-Achsa* 988; *Progr.* 633; *Van'd Arcadia* 163, 1045, 280.
- " Sir Reg. *Fox-hunting* 2471.
- " [ed.] *Poems of Chase* 2472.
- " Rob. C. *Carv. S'ts of Isl.* 1611.
- " Rob. H. *Geom. of Pos'n* 1701; *Statics* 2142.
- " Rose St *Gilbert, etc., & Gilbertines* 163.
- " Steph. *Chang'e Russ.* 1459; *Immigr'ts to Am.* 1534; *Priv. in G'rds* 1300; *Russia* (mispr't'd) & *W'ld* 1338; *Russ. in 1916* 1338; *Russ. Pilgrims* 1459; *Tramp's Sh'ches* 1459; *Undiscover Russ.* 1459; *Vagab'd in. Cauc.* 1459; *Whither Bound?* 1308.
- " [ed.] *Tramp's Anthol.* 2771.
- " Sylvest. *Sci. of Hum. Life* 2080 (n).
- " W. Byron, *Shell., & Keats* 2615.
- " W. One-Pound *Note* 581.
- " W. A. *Kelantan* 967.
- " Prf. Walt. *Eng. Lit'y Period'ls* 2645.
- " Dr Wm 'Titus' 111.
- " Prf. Wm *Creed of Silence* (mispr't'd) 13; *Free Trade & Emp.* (mispr't'd) *Tree Trade* 616; *Idealism* 441; *Social'm* 636; *Social Probl.* 631.
- " [ed.] *Eng. Pol. Phil.* 676.
- GRAHAM FAMILY: 1660.
- Grahame, Jas *Rise & Progr. of U.S.* 1512.
- " Kenneth *Dream Days* 764; *Gold. Age* 764; *Pagan Papers* 2876.
- Grahame-White, C. + *Harper Aeropl.* (2 bks) 2159, in *War* 2182; *Aircraft in Gt War* 1289; *Air-power* 2182; *Ist Airway* 2159; *Heroes of Air* 2162, of *Flying Corps* 1296.
- Graham-Smith, G. S. *Flies in Dis.* 1945.
- Grail *Fragment, Spanish* 2702.
- GRAIL, HOLY: *Legends* 2692-6, 1124 (n); *Span.* 2702. *Ref. to* 358.
- Grain, Corney C. *Grain by Himself* 2440.
- " W. *Succ'n Laws of Ch'ls* 537.
- GRAIN: *Magazines* 2398; *Trade in Fce* 2200.
- Graindor de Douay *Antioche* 3339.
- Grainge, W. *Harrogate*, etc. 887.
- Grainger, M. A. *W'smen of West* 2232, 1016.
- GRAINING: 2268.
- GRAMMAR: *Compar.* 2925 sq.; *Univ'rs.* 2918. *For Gramm. of individ.*

- languages v. §§ dealing with Philol. of those languages.
- GRAMMARIANS : Arab. 2063 ; Engl. 3257 (n) ; Gk 3182 sq. ; Hebr. 2985 ; Lat. 3227 sq. ; 3206 ; Sanskr. 3017 sq. ; [Pali] 3024 ; Syrian 2952.
- Grammatical Terminology, J't-Comm. on *Terminol. of Gramm.* 2925.
- Grammatici Graeci* 3182.
- Grammatika Kirgizskago jazyka* 3069.
- Grammont, M. *Le Vers Français* 2663.
- GRAMOPHONE : 2424.
- Gramplan Club : Publications 1650.
- GRAMPIAN M'T's : 896 ; Geology 1797.
- Gram, Prf. Gerhard Rousseau 2666.
- Granada *Escrit. arab. d. Granada* 2961.
- GRANADA, Spain : 926, 1470.
- GRANADA, Spain : 926, 1470.
- GRANARD, EARLS OF : Biog. 1660.
- Granat's Encyclopedia* 3380.
- Granby, H. J. B. M., Marq. of *Troui* 1960.
- GRANBY, J. M., Marq. of : 1215, 1258.
- Granby, Violet, *March's of Port's* 1231.
- Grand Mystère de Jesus* 3364.
- GRANDE, Constance : Biog. 2647.
- Grande, Julian Bern. Oberl'd 929 ; *Citizens' Army* 2175 ; C. Grande 2647.
- Grandgagnage, C. Lang. wallonne 3334 ; *Noms Wallons* 3335.
- Grandgent, C. H. : 8 bks on Dante 2677 ; *Germ. & Eng. S'nas* 3243 ; *L's of Dante's Lyrics* 2680 ; *Lat. to Ital'n* 3292 ; *O. Provençal* (2 bks) 3313 ; *Vulg. Lat.* 3200.
- Grandidier, A. + G. [eds] *Wks ab. Madag.* 3099.
- GRANDI, G. *Bibliogr. de Madag.* 3098, 1004.
- Grandière, M. *How to Fence* 2497.
- Grandisson, Jno. de *Register* 1158 (n).
- "Grand Orunk" *Cartomaney* 238.
- GRAND TRUNK R'Y : 2118.
- Grane, Can. W. L. *Hard Say's of Jes.* 333.
- Granel, Marcel *Anc. China* (2 bks) 3085 ; *Pens. chin.* 3084.
- Grange, H. *Farmer in Canada* 707.
- GRANGE CRICKET CLUB, Edinb. : 2489.
- Granger, A. H. *Engl'd's W'ld Emp.* 1285.
- "Edith Index to *Poetry*" etc. 2893.
- "Fcs S. W'ith'r *Forecast*" 1781.
- "Frank Psychol. 449 ; *Soul of Xtn* 298 ; *Worsh. of Romans* 373.
- "Fredk S. Oxid'n, etc. 1753.
- "Moses M. Washington v. Jefferson 1560.
- "Mrs Desc'ts of Abbott 1957.
- "P. Les Fleurs du Midi 1905.
- GRANGERISM : 2530.
- GRANGER MOVEMENT : 2198.
- Grangier, L. Gloss. *fribourgeois* 3334.
- Granier, Camille *Bibliogr. Charitable* 653.
- GRANITES & INDUSTRIES : 2127.
- Granjon, R. + Rosenberg, P. *Autog. W'ld's* 2301.
- Granniss, R. S. *1st Ed'n's of Shelley* 2635.
- Grant Garde Derrière* 3352.
- Grant, A. C. *Bush Life* 1056.
- GRANT, Alex. (doctor) : Biog. 2005.
- Grant, Sir Alex. *Aristot.* (2 bks) 407 ; *Univ. of Edinb.* 749 ; *Xenoph.* 3171.
- "[ed.] *Aristot.'s Ethics* 407, 3175 (n).
- "Anne, of Laggan *L's fr. M't's* 893, 1369, 1365 (n). Biog. 1211 (n).
- "Arth. In the *Old Paths* 2560.
- "Prf. Arth. J. Fch *Mon'y* 1394 ; *Gce in Age of Peril* 1108 ; 2 bks on Eur. Hist. 1132.
- "[ed.] *Eng. Hist'm* 1067, 1141.
- "Cpt. B. Orchids 2242.
- "C. Amer. Co-educ. 792.
- "C. H. B. The *Shikari* 2460.
- "Chas Gaz. of C. *Pro's of Ind.* 960.
- "Chas : *Novel* 2723 (n).
- "Chas, of Jena *Napl. & Camorra* 1448.
- "Colesworthy :—v. "Artist, An".
- "Mrs Colq. *Britt. to Whitehall* 1215 ; *Dante's L'd* 2680 ; *Mother of Csars* 1465 ; *Quah. & C'r'l'r* 229, 1216 ; *Qu. & Card'l* 1397.
- "[tr.] *Fch Noblesse* 1399.
- "Corrie *Smallhold's H'dbk* 604.
- "Cyril F. N. *Africa* 1506.
- GRANT, Dan. and Wm : Biog. 656.
- Grant, Prf. E. M. *Fch P'try & Mod. Ind'y* 2662.
- "Rev. Elihu *Peas'y of Palest.* 934.
- "Eliz., of Rothiem. [aft. Mrs Smith of Baltiboy's] *Mem's* 1356.
- "Col. F. Samuel Johnson 2604.
- "Fcs J. *Heraldry* 1668.
- "[ed.] *Commisar. of Edinb.* 1651 ; *Commisar. Rec'd's of Argyll* 1651, of *Brechin* 1651, of *Dumf.* 1651, of *Dunbl.* 1652, of *Dunk.* 1652, of *Edinb.* 1651, of *Inverm.* 1651, of *Kirkcud.* 1651, of *Lanark* 1652, of *Lauder* 1651, of *Moray* 1652, of *Orkn.*, etc. 1652, of *S. Andr.* 1651, of *Stirling* 1652, of *Wigtown* 1652 ; *Ind. to Bur'l's at Restalr.* 1651, to *Marr's & B't'p'm's of Kilbarchan* 1652 ; *Reg. of Apprent.* 1651, of *Marr's Holyroodh.* 1651 ; *Zelt. Fam. Hist's (Sheil. Geneal's)* 1652.
- "G. M. *Picturesque Canada* 1016.
- "[ed.] *Pict'que Quebec* 1018.
- GRANT, Gen. : Biog. 1230 (n).
- "Geo. Munro : Biog. 1520, 732.
- Grant, Cpt. H. C. J. *Pract. Navig.* 2186.
- "Ham. Archd. *Rudolph* 1390 ; *Nap. & Ar't's* 1427 ; *Soul of Nap.* 1423 ; *Spies*, etc. 1251.
- "I. F. *Life on High'd Farm* 2198.
- "J. Bankers & Bank's 480 ; *Law of Corporat'ns* 493.
- "Col. J. A. *Walk acf. Africa* 984.
- "J. E. *Probl. of War & Solut'n* 2177.
- GRANT, Sir J. P., of Rothiem. : 1258.
- Grant, Jas : Pr. *Fict'n* 2708 (n) ; *Battles on Land & Sea* 1148 ; *Hist. of O.* 1484, of *Sch'l's of Sc.* 747 ; *O. & New Edin.* 897 ; *Tartans of Clans* 1651.
- "Jas *Chem. of Breadmak'g ; Confect'r's Raw Materials* 2258.
- "Jas *Newspaper Pr.* 2645 ; *Sat. Rev.* 2646.
- "Jas. LL.B. [ed.] *O. Scots Navy* 1252.
- "Sir Jas H. *Incid'ts in Chin. War* 1276, in *Sep. War* 1491 ; *J'l's* 1258.
- "Jno. G. *Compl. Curler* 2501.
- "Jno. W. *Wait & St. Eng.* 2106.
- "L. C. St. *Turb.-Altern'* 2149.
- "Madison *Pass'g of Gt Race* 1989, 1087.
- "Marjorie *Verdun Days* 1331.
- "Col. Maur. H. ["*Linesman*"] *Eng. Landsc. P't's* 2823 ; *Makers of Bl. Basalt.* 2373, 2374 ; *Mech'm of War* 1278, 2177 ; *W'ds by Eyewitn.* 1278.
- "[ed.] *War in S. Afr.* 1278 (n).
- "R. *Physical Astron.* 1758.
- "Reg. S.O.S. *Stand to!* 1300.
- GRANT, Rich., Abp of Cant. : Biog. 1171 (n).
- Grant, Judge Rob. : *Essays* 2885 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- GRANT, Br Thos : Biog. 259.
- Grant, Gen. *Ulysses S. L's* (2 bks) ; *Mem's* 1555.
- "etcl *Lincoln* 1557.
- "Biog. 1230 (n).
- "W. D. *Christendom A.D. 1901* 171.
- "W. L. + Hamilton *Grant* 1520.
- "Wm *Pronunc'g of Eng. in Sc.* 8260.
- "+ Dixon *Mod. Scots* 3270.
- "+ Robson *Sp'ch Train'g* 2891.
- GRANT FAMILY : 1660.
- GRANTA (Camb.) 2646.
- GRANTA RIVER : 833.
- Grant-Duff, Sir M. E. *Maine* 1498 ; *Renan* 192.
- GRANTHAM, Lincs : 859.
- GRANTS, The "Cheeryble" : 656.
- Grant-Smith, W. C. *B'd'g Societies' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- Granville (Greenville), Dn Denn. : L's, etc. 185.
- GRANVILLE, Granv. G. Leveson-Gower, 2nd E. [1815-1891] : Biog. 1240.
- Granville, Granv. Leveson-Gower, 1st E. [1773-1846] *Corr.* 1225.
- "Hart. Lev.-Gow., C'ss *L's* 1240.
- "Sir Rich. :—v. Grenville.
- "Rev. Rog. *Granv. Fam.* 1660 ; *K'g's Genera.* 1202.
- "W. A. *Elem's of Calculus* 1705.
- GRANVILLE FAMILY : 1660.—V. also CARTERET.
- Granville-Barker, H. : *Dram. Wks* 2849 sq. ; *Exempl. Theatre* 2430 ; *Prf's to Shakesp.* 2590 ; *Red Cross in Fce* 1309.
- "Housman *Prunella* 2850.
- "Calthrop *Har'l'd* 2850.
- GRAPHE-CULTURE :—v. VITI-CULTURE.
- GRAPHIC CHARTS : *Business* 2114.
- "STATICS : 2142 sq.
- GRAPHICS : 1701.
- "Grapho" :—v. Keene, J. H.
- GRAPHOLOGY : 241.—V. also HAND-WRITING.
- Grapow, H. *Bild. Ausdr. d. Äg.* 2931.
- GRAPTOLITES : 1935.
- Grard, C. A. M. *Aluminium*, etc. 2299.
- Gras, L. P. *Dict. d. pat. forés.* 3314.
- "N. S. B. *Corn-M'h't* 1146, 2277 ; *Econ. Hist.* 2103.
- Grasberger, L. *Griech. Ortsnamen* 3139.
- Grasby, W. C. *Austral. Agric.* 2202 ; *T'h'g in Three Contin't's* 730.
- Grashuis, G. J. *Jav. Spraakkunst* 3095 ; *Soendan.* 3096.
- "[ed.] *Soendan. Bloemlez.* 3096.
- Grasowsky, J. *Millön sel his.* 2983.
- GRASS, GRASSES : 1894 sq. ; as *Forage* 2210 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1894 sq.
- Grasse, J. G. T. :—v. Grasse.
- Grasser, G. *Synthetic Tannins* 2277.
- Grasserie, R. de la :—v. La Grasserie, R. de.
- Grasset, Eug. [ed.] *Pl'ts & Ornam't* 2366.
- GRASS-FLIES : 1943.
- Grasshoff, R. *Tragedy of Belgium* 1330.
- GRASSHOPPER : 1944.
- Grassi, G. *Sinonimi italiana* 3297.
- GRASS-LANDS : 2211.
- Grassmann, H. *W'b. z. Rig Veda* 2999.
- "[tr.] *Rigveda* 3000.
- Grasso, V. *D. Cons. Phil.' in Dante*, etc. 2581.
- Grasty, C. H. *Flashes from Front* 1300.
- Gratacap, L. P. *Geology of N.Y.* 1801 ; *Minerals* 1789, 1790.
- Grateful Dead*, The 358.
- Gratcloup, de *Gramm. gasconne* 3314.
- Gratius *Faliscus Cynegeticon* 3233, 2469.
- Gratry, Prf. A. *Knowl. of God* 329.
- Grattan, Rt. Hon. Hy *Sel'n fr. Ess.* 1378 (n). *His Parl't* 1380 (nn).
- "Hy [son] *Grattan* 1382.
- "Lt. W. *Cetherl'd* 1454.
- "Lt. W. *Conn't Rangers* 1258.
- Grattan-Esmonde, Sir T. :—v. Esmonde, Sir T. G.
- Grattius *Faliscus* :—v. Grattius *Falisc.*
- Grätz [Graetz], Prf. Hirsch [Heinr.] *Emendat.* 65 ; *Hist. of Jews* (2 bks) 1097. *Biog. & Mem'l Vol.* 2985.
- Gratz, Simon *Autographs* 1674.
- Gratzl, E. *Altarab. Frauenmann.* 2958.
- GRAUBÜNDEN DIALECT : 3303.
- Graul, Ch. *Tamil Grammar* 3072.
- "[ed.] *Biblioth. Tamil.* 3073.
- Graux, C. + Martin [eds] *MSS grecs d'Espagne* (2 bks) 3137.
- GRAVELOUT, H. E. : Biog. 2338.
- GRÄVENITZ, Wilhelmine V. : Biog. 1439.
- GRAVES PAPERS 1537 (n).
- GRAVES, A. Perceval : *Poet. Wks* 2804 ; *Ir. Lit. & Mus. Stud's* 2558.
- "[ed.] *Bk of Ir. P'try* 2763 ; *Ir. Fairy Bk* 375, *Song Bk* 2427, 2708.
- "[tr.] *Celt. Psal'ty* 3372, 3367 (n). *Song Bk* 3360 ; *Welsh P'try* 3365.
- "+ Pertwee [eds] *Treas'y* 2894.
- "*Algern. Ari Sales* 2305 ; *Br. Instit'n* 2322 ; *Free Soc. of Art.* 2322 ; *Loan Exhib't's* 2322 ; *Roy. Acad'y* 2322 ; *Soc. of Art.* 2322 ; *Wks of Cousins* 2329.
- "+ Cronin *Reynolds* 2327.
- "Bp C. Ogham *Inscr'n* 1580.
- "Chas L. : Hum. *Wks* 2749 ; A. Macmillan 2644 ; *Blarney Ballads* 698 (n) ; *Divert's of Mus. Lover* 2405 ; *Groce* 2409 ; *Hawarden Horace* 3209, 2749 ; *L'ds & Libels* 2753 ; *Parry* 2411 ; *Post-Vict'n Mus.* 2405 ; *Punch's Hist. of Eng.* 1236 ; *Red above Green* 698 (n).
- "[ed.] *Hum's of Ir. Life* 2751.
- "Prf. F. P. *Educ. bef. M. A.* etc. 729 ; *Educ. dur. M. A.*, etc. 1129 ; *Ramus & Educ. Reform'n* 1129.
- "Rev. H. C. *Homilies* 285.
- "H. S. *For. Mensur'n* 2232 ; *Hand'g Wood'd's* 2230.
- "Rev. Jas [ed.] *L's rel. to Ormonde* 1379 ; *Proc'g's of K'g's Council* 1374.
- "Rob. : *Poet. Wks* 2804 ; *Dreams* 1846 ; *Eng. Ballad* 2572, *Poetry* 2757, 2916, 2574 ; *Impenetrab'y* 3256 ; *Lars Pors.* 2749, 3268 ; *Mrs Fisher* 2749 ; *Poet. Unreas.* 2564, 2572 ; *Techn's of P'try* 2572, 2758, 2016.
- "Rob. *Percev. Hamilton* 1692.
- "T. S. *Act Time in Eliu. Th'tres* 2433.
- "W. P. *Gynecology* 2066.
- GRAVESEND, Kent : 855.
- GRAVESON, Wm Br. *Wild Flow'r's* 1900.
- GRAVESTONES : 1617.
- GRAVITATION : 1726.
- GRAVITY, SPECIFIC : 1747.
- Gravot, A. *Étude sur l'Alésia* 3220.
- Gray, A. *Phanerogamia* 1828 (n).
- "A. H., D.D. *Men, Wom., & God* 1868.
- "Alan [ed.] *Descants* 2425.
- "Alb. A. *Ear* 2059 ; *Labyrinth* 1923 ; *Otoscler.* 2059.
- "Alex. [tr.] *Songs & Ballads* 2824.
- "Prf. Andr. Abs. *Meas'm'ts in El. & Magn.* (2 bks) 1734, 2164 ; *Kelvin* 1710 ; *Magn'm, etc.* 1731 ; *Physics* 1711.
- "+ J. G. *Dynamics* 1714.
- "+ Mathews *Bessel Fund'm's* 1703.
- "Arth. *Chap. in Life of Shak.* 2585.
- "Arth. O. *Gynecology* 2066.
- "Prf. Asa *Bot'y* 1912 ; *Darwiniana* 1816 ; *L's* 1884 ; *Nat. Sci. & Relig.* 13 ; *Sci. Papers* 1886, 1916.
- "+ Goodale *Bot. Textbk* 1885.
- "etcl *Fl. of N. Am.* 1912.
- "B. Kirkman *Mod. Humanist* 633 ; 2 bks on *Philanthr.* 653.
- B. L. *Foundry Wk* 2141.
- "Prf. C. *Gyrostal. & Rotat. Mot'n* 1717.
- "C. J. *Wks of Newton* 1710.
- "C. T. *Reading Ability* 1848.
- "Cecil *Contemp. Music* 2401.
- "D. County *Lbr. Systems* 2545.
- "E. C. W. *St Giles's of Lepers* 278 (n).
- "E. Ker *Cleric. Life in Lond.* 179.
- "Mrs Eliz. C. H. *Etruria* 915 ; *Sepulchres of Etrur.* 1588.
- "Ezio M. *Bloodl. War* 1336.

- "Dr Fes W. Chem. Tangle Unrav'd 1743; Phys. Chem. 1744.
- "G. Buchanan Bibl. Archæol. 127; Discipline of Isr. 88; Hebr. P'try 2986, Names 39, 78; Intro. to O.T. 64; 'Numbers' 88.
- "G. G. Procd. of H'se of Commons 490.
- "Geo. J. Cambr. Stat'ns, etc. 2536.
- "Siberch 2538.
- "", + Palmer Wills of Prs, etc., of Camb. 2536.
- "Geo. Rob. Birds of China 1975.
- "", + Mitchell Gen. of B'ds 1964.
- "Geo. Z. Childr.'s Crusade 1129; Husb. & Wife 673.
- "Prf. H. Anatomy 2008.
- "H. S. G. Excav's at Wick Barr. 1608.
- "H. W. M. War Wounds 2050.
- "Howard L. Eng. F'ld Syst's 1093; War-time Contr. of Ind's 1306.
- "J. W. Railway Rate H'dbks 720.
- "Jas Niti Liter. 8024; Pāli Gramm. 3023, Course 3023.
- "", [ed.] Prov'bs fr. Burm. S'rces 362, 3093; Pāli P'try 3023, Prose 3023.
- "Jas Sutherl'd, etc., in Saga-Time 3254.
- "Rev. Jas C. Sund. Sch'l W'ld 789.
- "", [ed.] Bibl. Museum 82.
- "Jas M. Antidote to Xtn Sci. 238; Bible Stud's 286.
- "Jas McL. Tax'g Power 511, 537.
- "Jno. Marine Boilers 2190.
- "Jno. A. Court of Amir 941.
- "Jno. Camer. Numb. by Dev't 1693.
- "Jno. Chipman Rule ag. Perpet's 511.
- "", [ed.] Cases on Prop. 531.
- "Dr Jno. E. Ind. Zool. 1905; Lizards of Austral., etc. 1962; Post-st'ps 1676; Star-fish 1937.
- "Archd. Jno. H. China 946.
- "Jno. Miller J. & W. Tassie 1621, 2349. Biog. 2930.
- "Jos H. Queen's College 743.
- "Jos W. Sh's Marr'g, etc. 2585.
- "K. J. Human Eye 2058.
- "L. C. Agric. Economics 2197.
- "L. H. Ind.-Iran. Phonol. 3042, 2994.
- "Maria E. Mollusc. Anim's 1953.
- "Mrs 14 Months in Canton 947.
- "Nor. N. 'Ode on Intim'ns of Immort'y' 2790.
- "P. Mather of Gray 1690.
- "P. L. Magn'm & El'y 1731.
- GRAY, Patrick, 6th Ld. Mast. of Gray: 1690.
- Gray, Pet. Dumfriessh. Ill'd 897.
- "Pet. Form'n of Log's 1696; Life Cont'g's 717.
- "", + Smith + Orchard Assur. Tabl. 717.
- "R. P. [ed.] Songs of Maine Lumberjacks 2810.
- "Rob. Ind. & N. Qu'ns'l'd 1491.
- "Rob. B'ds of Scoll. & O. Hebr. 1974.
- "", + Anderson B'ds of Ayrsh. & Wig'sh 1974.
- GRAY, Br Rob. [1809-1872]: Biog. 279, 1001.
- Gray, S. O. Brit. Seaweeds 1896.
- "T. J. Norm. Sch'l's 797.
- "T. S. Pike Fishing 2485.
- "Thos.: Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns) 2787, 2787 (n); L'rs, etc. 2603, 2888 (n), 2890; P'try & Pr. 2901. Stud. 2566 (n).
- "Sir Thos Chron. 1358 (n).
- "Abp W. Register 889.
- "W. Forbes Poets Laur. 2573; Scots Judges 1367.
- "", [ed.] Bks that Count 2528.
- "W. H. History of Oregon 1032.
- "W. McG. Nav. Archit. 2193, 2192.
- GRAY, Wm.: Biog. 2592.
- "", FAMILY: 1690.
- GRAYLING: 2485.
- GRAY'S INN, London: 864.
- "Grayson, D." :—v. Baker, Ray S. Grayson, J. + Woods Liens'g Law 520.
- Graz University Anal. Graz. 3130.
- Graz, F. Caedmon. Dichtung. 3279.
- Grazebrook, H. S. Barons of Dudley 1659; Heraldry of Smith (2 bks) 1665, of Worcs 1647.
- GRAZING: 2211.
- Gréard, V. C. O. Meissonier 2338.
- Great Baroda Case 475.
- "Chalice of Antioch 2315.
- "Churchmen 180.
- "Cities of the Republic 1020.
- "Commanders Series 1567.
- "Craftsmen Series 2306.
- "Educators, The 727.
- "Engraver's 2355.
- "Explorers of Africa 981.
- "French Preachers 287.
- "", Short Stories 2730.
- "", Writers 2684.
- "German Paint Series 2735.
- "Masters in Port'g & Sculpt. 2306.
- "Musicians 2404.
- "Nations 1069.
- "Pictures by Gt P'nters 2306.
- "Public Schools 785.
- "Religions of the World 27.
- "Streets of the World 803.
- "War, Hist of.—v. Macpherson, Sir W. G. Writers Series 2547.
- GREAT BRITAIN :—v. ENGLAND, SCOTL., IREL., WALES, and subject headings throughout this Index.
- "LAKE REGIONS: Nat. Hist. 1998.
- "NORTHERN RAILWAY: 718.
- "SEALS :—v. SEALS.
- "WALL OF CHINA: 1481.
- "WAR, THE :—v. WORLD-WAR.
- "WESTERN RAILWAY: 718.
- Greathed, H. H. L'rs dur. S'ge of Delhi 1491.
- Greaves, Edwin Hindi Gram. (2 bks) 3035, Liter. 3036.
- "J. E. Agric. Bacteriol. 2203.
- "Jno. Hydrostatics 1716; Statics (2 bks) 1714.
- "R. H. + Wrighton: Micr. Metall. 2297.
- Gr(e)aves, Rich.: Pr. Fict'n 2704, 2704 (n).
- Greaves-Walker, A. F. Clay Constr., etc. 2266.
- Greban, A. Myst. d. l. Passion 3348.
- Grébaut, E. [tr.] Hymne à Ammon-Ra 2954.
- "", etc [eds] Musée Égypt. 2934.
- Grebel, M. Tournement Antéchrist 3343.
- GREBO PHILOLOGY: 3115.
- Greescu, Prf. D. Consp. Flor. Român. 1904.
- Greco-Turkish War of 1897 1444.
- "GRECO, EL." [Dom Theotocopuli]: 2945.
- GREDNER DIALECT: 3303.
- GREECE, ANC.: Agric. 1113, 2196, 3184; Alchemists 3184; Algebra 1694; Antiq's 1111 sq., 1585 sq., 1592 (n), [Bronz.] 2350, [Ceram.] 2372, 1588, [Coins, etc.] 1623 sq., [Inscrip.]—v. EPIGRAPHY, [Ornament] 2365, 1588 sq. passim; Archæol. 1585 sq., 910 (n); Archit. 2384, 1585 sq. Art 2311, 1585 sq., [Life-dr'w'g] 2354, [Port's] 1111; Astron. 1758, 3184 sq.
- Bible: Whole Bible: Codices 56 sq., 3137 (v. also CODICES). N.T.: Bibliog. 76; Codices 59 sq. (v. also CODICES); Concordances 78; Gramm. 79; Lang. 77, 3139; Texts 60 sq.
- O.T. [Septuagint]: Codices & Vers'ns 59 (v. also CODICES); Concordances 77; Gramm. 79. V. also BIBLE.
- Biology 1804; Birds 1974, [in P'try] 1963, 3154.
- Church—v. GREEK CHURCH; Civiliz'n 1112, 1113 (n); Colonies 1109, [Coins, etc.] 1624; Constit. & Pol. Instit'ns 1109 sq.; Costume 1673, 1672 (n).
- Dance 2509.
- Eccles. Historians 144; Educ. 729, 757 (Games & Sports—v. GAMES & SPORTS; Gymnastics—v. GYM-NASTICS).
- Fathers of Church—v. GK FATHERS OF CH.; Folklore v. Relig., &c., inf. Games & Sports—v. GAMES & SPORTS; Geography & Geographers 1111, 812 (nn), 3146, 3165 sq.—v. also Hist. inf.; Gymnastics—v. GYM-NASTICS.
- History (includ. Biog.) & Historians 1107 sq., 3147, 3165 sq., 1095 sq., 1115 (n), 1133 (n)—v. also Geogr. sup.; Horsemanship 1113, 3171.
- Ideals of Immort'y 1865; Incantat'ns 364; Inscript.—v. EPIGRAPHY; Is'lds 1587, 910 (n).
- Jewellery 1588.
- Language—v. Philol. inf.; Law 1113.
- Literature: Hist. of 3144 sq.; Drama—v. DRAMA; L'r-writers—v. LETTER-WRITERS; Misc. Prose 3146 sq., 3187 sq.; Poetry—v. POETRY; Romances—v. ROMANCES; Quotat'ns 2513.—V. also LATIN & CLASSICS.
- Manuscripts—v. MANUSCRIPTS.
- Mathematics gen'y 1688, 3147, 3184 sq.; Medic. 2001, 3147, 3184 sq.; Milit. Hist.—v. MILITARY; Milit. Science—v. MILITARY; Music 373, 2401 sq., 3147, 3182 sq.; Mythographers 3188.
- Orators—v. ORATORS; Ostraka 1588.
- Paleography 3135 sq., 2927; Papyri—v. PAPYRI; Pedagogy—v. Educ. sup.
- Philology: 3134-43, 2983 (n), (with Lat. 3128-32, 3190 [Curitis]); as Subj. of Instruct'n 776 sq., 3133 sq.; Dialects 3141 sq., 3135 (with Latin 3198); GRAMM. & Writers on 3134 sq., 3136, 3182 sq., (with Latin 3190 sq.)—v. also Bible sup.; Gk the Lang. of Christ 101. Value of Gk 3129.
- Philosophy—v. PHILOSOPHY; Publishing: History 2917.
- Relig., Mythol., Folklore: 371 sq., 1113, [in rel. to Xty] 351 sq., [Rites] 1087 (n)—v. also FOLKLORE; Romance 3147.
- Science gen'y & Writers on 3147, 3184 sq.; Sculpture & Writers on 2947, 3189, 1585 sq.; Ships 1588; Social Life 1112 sq.; Sport—v. GAMES & SPORTS.
- Temples of Asklep 369; Theatre 3146; Town-plann'g 1113; Tree-Lore 367; Tribal Soc. 1113.
- Universities 1113, 729.
- Wars 1111; Women 666, 3129.
- Zoology 1915.
- V. also Special Headings.
- MEDLEV. & MOD. (includ. Byzant.): Bibliog. 2524, [Nat. Libr. Cat.] 2518.
- Church—v. GK CHURCH.
- Fathers of Ch.—v. GK FATHERS OF CH.; Flora 1904.
- Geogr. (includ. Archipel.) 909 sq.—v. also History inf.
- History & Biog. 1443 sq., 1390 (n), [Byzant. Historians] 5165—v. also Geogr. sup.
- Islands 910, 1587.
- Life, People, etc. 910; Literat. & Philol. 3142 sq., [Pr. Fict.] 2738, [Poetry] 2829.
- Mythol. & Folklore—v. FOLKLORE.
- Topography, etc. 909 sq.
- Wars: 1443 sq., [World-War] 1335, 1444.
- V. also Special Headings.
- Greef, R., etc Exam'n of Eye 2057.
- GREEK CHURCH: 173; Hymns 302; Liturgies, etc. 312; Prayers 315; Use 312.
- "(Apostolic) FATHERS OF THE CHURCH: 150-161, 3189.
- Greeley, A. P. [ed.] Patent Mark Law 527.
- "Horace Amer. Conflict 1543; Polit. Econ. 617; Recoll'n 2652. Biog. 2652, 2657.
- Greely, Gen. A. W. Am. Weather 1780; Arctic Service 1064; Men of Achievem't 809; Polar Discov's 1061.
- Green Book, The 656.
- Green, A. F. R. Atl. of Skull 2011.
- "Cpt. A. F. U. Sk'ch'g f. Mil. Purposes 2179.
- "Pri. A. H. Birth of W'lds 1764; Geology (2 bks) 1784.
- "", + Foster & Dakyns Limest. 1796.
- "", + Russell Yorks Coal'd 1796.
- "", + Strahan Geol. of Derby's. 1794.
- "Pri. A. M. Pump'g Machinery 2124.
- "A. O. Arab. Gramm. 2959; Hindust. Gramm. 3096.
- "", [ed.] Arab. St's, etc. 2966.
- "Alex. Dative of Agency 3234.
- "Alice S. [Mrs J. R.] Hy II 1173; Irish Nat'y 1372; Mah'g of Irel. 1375, 1377; O. Ir. W'ld 1381; Town Life 1181, 744.
- "Anna K.: Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
- "Pri. Arth. G. Dyestuffs 2260.
- "C. E. Cancer Probl. 2045; E. Lothian 897.
- "", + Young Agric. 2199.
- "C. M. Diseases of Women 2066.
- "C. T. [ed.] Flora of Liv'l Dist. 1907.
- "E. E. Coccidia of Ceylon 1894.
- "Rev. E. Tyrell Ch. of Xt 260; Euch' 271; How to Preach 285; Par. Ch. Archit. 2388; XXXIX Articles & Reform'n 207; Towers & Spires 2389.
- "Eman. Biblioth. Somers. 876; March of Wm of Orange 877; Prep'ns of Som. ag. Armada 877.
- "", [ed.] Chantries in Som. 1645; Pedes Finium 877.
- "Eric H. Hockey 2492.
- "", + White Hockey 2492.
- "Evelyn Everett: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
- "Everald [ed.] Lincs Pedigrees; Visit'n of Lincoln 1641.
- "F. C. French Novelists 2662.
- "F. E. Agric. Labourer 2107; Sm'hold'g 604; Would-be Farmers 2200.
- "F. W. Map of El Kab 1602.
- "Dr F. W. Edridge—v. Edridge-Green.
- "Pri. G. Math. Papers 1691.
- "G. Buckl. Gk & Lat. Syntax 3131.
- "G. C. Natural History 1338.
- "G. P. Chinese Music 2402.
- "Geo. H. Daydream 1847; Mind in Action 1839; Psych.-anal. 1842.
- "H. [ed.] Phrases 3039.
- "H. C. + Mary W. Pion'r Mothers 1516.
- "Hy Alciati & Embl'ms 308; Shak. & Embl. W'r's 2588, 308.
- "Hor. Non-Combatant 1900.
- "J. + Ewing Optotypes 2057.
- "J. A. Biolog. of Heywood 857.
- "J. F. Ocean Birds 1969.
- "J. L. Allom's, etc. 604; C'ntry Cott's 2397; Rus. Indust's 604.
- "Jas News fr. No Man's Land 1300.
- GREEN, Dean Jas.: Biog. 279 (n).
- Green, Dr Jas Lect's on Genesis 86.

- " Jno. Rich. *Conq. of Eng.* 1170, 1165 ; *Hist. Stud.* 1074 ; *Hist. of Eng. Peop.* 1144 ; *L's* 2623 ; *Mak's of Eng.* 1165 ; *Oxf. Stud.* 744 ; *Sh. Hist. of Eng. Peop.* 1144 (3), 1148 (n), 1526 (n) ; *Stray Stud.* 1150.
 " " + Alice S. *Geogr. of Brit. Isl's* 829.
 " " + Robertson *Oxf. Hist.* 744.
 " " *Biog.* 1230 (nn).
 " Mrs Jno. Rich. — v. Green, Alice S.
 " Jos. H. *Spirit. Philos.* 415.
 " Jos. J. [ed.] *Quaker Rec'ds* 227.
 " Prf. Jcs. Reynolds *Botany* (2 bks) 1882 ; *Ferments* 1752 ; *Man'l of Bot.* 1885 ; *Veg. Physiol.* 1885.
 " Mrs Mary A. Everett *Electr. Palat.* 1389 ; *Princess. of Eng.* 1152.
 " [ed.] *L's of Ladies* 1152.
 " " [ed.] *[Myrtle Reed] Simple Soups* 2446.—V. also Reed, Myrtle.
 Green, Paul : *Dram. Wks* 2856.
 " Percy B. *Nurs. Rhymes* 360.
 " *Pp Fishing in Scotl., etc.* 2488.
 " R. B. *Anat. f. Dent. Stud's* 2052.
 " R. M. *124th Reg. P'a V's* 1548.
 " Raleigh T. *Culpeper Co.* 1656.
 " Rev. Rich. *Anti-meth. Pub'ns* 217 ; *Miss'n of Meth'ism* 217 ; *Wesley* 219 ; *Wks of J. & C. Wesley* 217.
 " S. A. Foster, *Earl't Am. Engr'r* (misprinted), etc. 2537.
 " [ed.] *Epitaphs* 1618 ; *Facs. Reproductions rel. to New Eng.* 1029, to O. Boston 1028.
 " Prf. S. B. Am. *Forestry* 2230.
 " S. M. *Crime* 619.
 " S. S. *Pub. Libr. Mouem't* 2542.
 " Dr Sam. G. *Bible Lands* 124 ; *Xtn Creed, etc.* 324 ; *Ch. Hist.* 132 ; *Fch Pictures* 825 ; *Germ. Fatherv'd* 827 ; *Gram. of Gk Test.* 79 ; *N.T. Gk* 79 ; *O.T. Hebr.* 78 ; *Relig. Tract Soc.* 274 ; *Scot. Pict's* 895 ; *Vocab. of Gk N.T.* 78.
 " T. G. H. [ed.] *Marr. Lic's, Cloyne* 1652.
 " T. M. *Families of Kentucky* 1654.
 " Thos Hy *Path. & Morb. An.* 2070.
 " Prf. Thos Hill : *Wks* 418, 421 (n), 422 (n) ; *God & Faith* 418 ; *Polit. Oglit'n* 677 ; *Proleg. to Ethics* 418, 22. *Biog., Crit., etc.* 418, 1230 (n).
 GREEN, Val. : *Biog.* 2355.
 Green, W. C. [tr.] *Transl's fr. Icelandic* 3250.
 " Dr W. H. *Bk of Job* 90 ; *Gram. of Hebr. Lang.* 2981 ; *Hebr. Feasts* 85, 117 ; *Introd. to O.T.* 54 ; *Moses & Prophets* 85 ; *Pentateuch* 85 ; *Unity of Genes.* 86.
 " Walford D. *Pitt* 1213.
 " Wm C. *Eton & King's* 738.
 " [tr.] *Similes of Iliad* 3154.
 " Wm Spotswood *Alps of N.Z.* 2500 ; *Selk. Glaciers* 1018.
 Green-Armytage, A. J. *Maids of Hon'r* 671, 1230.
 Greenaway, Kate [art.] *Pictures* 2330. *Biog.* 2330.
 Greenbaum, F. K. *Jew. Cook Bk* 2445.
 Greenberg, A. B. *Orders of Archit.* 2382.
 " " + Howe *Archit. Draft'g* 2396.
 Greenbie, Syd. *Japan* 1500.
 Greenbough, Rev. J. G. *Mind of Christ* 145.
 Greenburg, Dr W. H. [ed. & tr.] *Haggadah* 35.
 Greendlinger, L. *Account'cy Prob's* 712.
 Greene, Prf. A. M. *Heat Engin'g* 2153 ; *Heat'g, etc.* 2265 ; *Refrigeration* 2146.
 " Belle : *Novel* 2723 (n).
 " C. W. *Pharmacology* 2076.
 " Prf. Chas E. *Struct. Mech'cs* 2146.
 " Chas L. *Diagnosis* 2018 ; *Exam. f. Life Insur.* 716.
 " D. *Astronomy* 1761.
 " Prf. E. B. Am. *People* 1525 ; *Gov't of Illin.* 704 (n) ; *Prov'l Amer.* 1512 ; 1525 (n) ; *Prov. Gov'r* 1513.
 " E. L. *L'am'ks in Bot. Hist.* 1882.
 " Feis V. *Army Life in Russ.* 919 ; *Campaign in Bulg.* 1391, 1461 ; *1st Yr in Gt War* 1326 ; *Gen. Greene* 1568 ; *Mississippi* 1546 ; *Revol. War, etc., of U.S.* 1536 ; *Russ. Army, etc.* 1461.
 " G. A. [tr.] *Ital. Lyrists* 2825.
 " Prf. G. W. Germ. *Elem. in War of Indep.* 1536 ; *Hist. View of Am. Rev.* 1535 ; *N. Greene* 1568 ; *Rhode Isl.* 1033.
 " H. B. *Flowers fr. Palest.* 1901.
 " H. P. *Interpr'n in Song* 2425 ; *Where Waters Meet* 2487.
 " J. Arth. [ed.] *Brit. Min'l Oil* 2294.
 " Jas G. [ed.] *N.Y. Ct of Appeals Rep'ts* 552.
 " Rev. Jos. Ins't *Hunter's Comp.* 1942.
 " K. B. *Listen to Music* 2414.
 GREENE, Gen. N. : *Biog.* 1568.
 Greene, R. A. [ed.] *Songs fr. Psalter* 314.
 " R. H. + Brooks *Genit.-ur. Org., etc.* 2036.
 " Rob. : *Dram. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2836, 2838 (nn), [doubtful plays] 2841 (n) ; *Misc. Wrgs* 2897 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2703 (n), (N.B. : *Geo. A. Green* was writt. by G., but *Helyas* was not) ; *Groat's Worth of Wit* 2585, 2897 ; *Menaphon, etc.* 2703, 2897 ; *Pandosto* 2588 ; *Biog., Stud., etc.* 2582, 3261 (n).
 " Sar. C. *Cod Folks* 2723 (n).
 " W. B. *Crit. 'Sex in Educ'n'* 792.
 " Dr W. T. : 4 bks on *Birds* 2453.
 " [ed.] *Cage-Birds* 2453.
 Greener, Amy Lucy *Harrison* 2624.
 " Wm [ed.] *Wirt Gerrare* 91 ; *Gier Russ.* 919, 977 ; *Moscow* 921 ; *Secret Agent* 1463.
 " Wm W. *Guns & Shoot'g* 2475.
 Greenfield *Papyrus* 2933.
 Greenfield, B. W. *Fam. of Meriet* 1663.
 " E. V. *Chemical German* 1735.
 Greenhalg, Mrs Stobart — v. Stobart, Mrs St. Clair.
 GREENHALG, F. T. : *Biog.* 1027.
 Greenhalgh, R. *Join'y & Carp'y* 2270.
 Greenhill, Prf. Sir A. G. *Calcul.* 1705 ; *Ellipt. Funct'ns* 1703 ; *Hydrost.* 1716 ; *Mech. Flight* 2162.
 Greenhough, J. C. *Elem. Sch'ls* 734.
 " Rev. J. G. *The Apostles* 144.
 GREENHOUSE GARDENING : 2243.
 Greenidge, Dr A. J. H. *Gk Const. Hist.* 1110 ; *Infamia* 559 ; *Leg. Proc.* 558 ; *Rom. Pub. Lib.* 1118 ; *Rome dur. Later Repug.* 115.
 " " + Clay [eds] *Sources* 1114.
 Greenish, A. J. *Musical Terms* 2400.
 " Hy G. *Mat. Med.* 2075 ; *Foods & Drugs* 2091.
 " " + Collin *Veg. Powders* 2091.
 GREENLAND : *Geogr., Hist., etc.* 1064, 1467 ; *Glaciers* 1774 ; *Miss'n-wk* 279 ; *Nat. Hist., etc.* 1994, *Birds* 1980, *Flora* 1915.
 Greenlaw, E. A. *Lit. of Eng. Renaiss.* 2556.
 Greenleaf, S. *Law of Evidence* 502.
 Greenley, E. *Geol. of Anglesey* 1796.
 Greenly, Hy *Mod. El. Locom's, etc.* 2120, *Eng'g* 2145, *St. Locom's* 2155.
 Greenman, M. J. + *Duhring Albino Rat* 1933.
 GREENOCK, Renfrewshire : 902.
 Greenough, C. N. + *Hersey Eng. Comp'n* 3266.
 " Hor. *L's* 2349.
 " J. B. *Vocab. to Virg.'s Wks* 3216.
 " " + Kittredge *Words in Eng. Sp'ch* 3261.
 " W. P. Can. *Folk-Life, etc.* 393, 1015.
 GREEN RIBBON CLUB : 1217 (n).
 Greenslet, Dr F. *Aldrich* 2651 ; *Glanville* 185 ; *Lowell* 2654 ; *Pater* 2631.
 Greenstone, Dr J. H. *Messiah Idea* 116.
 Greenstreet, Jas [ed.] *Lincolns Survey* 1041.
 Greentree, R. + *Nicholson Mal. MSS* 3096.
 Greenup, A. W. [ed.] *Targum on 'Lamentations'* 37.
 Greenville, Dean Dennis : — v. Granville.
 Greenwell, A. + *Curry Rur. W'r Supp.* 2131.
 " " + Elsdon *St. Quar'g* 2127.
 " Dora *Poems* 2791.
 " G. C. *Mine Eng'g* 2289 ; *Terms in Coal-tr.* 2292.
 " Dr W. Barrows, etc. 1608 ; *Durh. Cath.* 2390 ; *Electr. Coin. of Cysic* 1624.
 " [ed.] *Foed. Prior. Dunelm. & Surv. of Durh.* 848.
 Greenwich Observatory : *Pub'ns* 1762.
 GREENWICH : 855.
 Greenwood, Alice D. *Emp. & Papacy* 1124 ; *Hanov. Qu's of Eng.* 1211 ; *Peop. of Eng.* 1144, 1148.
 " [ed.] *Walp's W'ld* 1219 ; *L's of Walp.* 1219.
 " Allen *Milit. Oph. Surg.* 2050, 2058, 2088.
 " Edgar *Techn., etc.* Bks 2102.
 " Fredk *Imag'n in Dreams* 453, 1852 ; *Lover's Lexic.* 673.
 " G. Rain & Rivers 1775 ; *Riv. Terraces* 1775 ; *Tree Lifter* 2231.
 " Sir G. G. : 6 bks on *Shakesp.* 2594 ; *Lee's 'Life of Shakesp.'* 2585 ; *Shak. Probl.* 2594 ; *Stratford Bust, etc.* 2587.
 " G. W. *Convey'g* 492.
 " H. C. + Martin *Magist., etc., G'de* 546.
 " Harold *Industrial Gases* 2261.
 " I. J. *Capt. J. Manley* 1538.
 " J. *Lancs Sol-Fa* 2426.
 " Jas *Sailor's Sea-Bk* 2185.
 " " + Rosser *Navign'n* 2185.
 " Jas [ed.] *The Amateur Casual* " *Am'r Cas'l* 650 ; *Curses of Lond.* 647 ; *Low Life Depths* 647 ; *Prisoner in Dock* 622 ; *W'lds of Lond.* 647.
 " Jas M. *Educ'n* 795.
 " M. *Special Senses* 1856.
 " T. Turner's & Fitter's *Hdbk* 2149.
 " Thos *Cathedra Petri* 132 ; *Germans* 1434.
 " Thos Edw. *Edwards* 2542 ; *Sund. Sch'l, etc., Lib.* 789.
 " W. H. + Sexton *Iron* 2301.
 " W. O. *Scop.-Morph. dur. Lab'r* 2065.
 Greer, G. C. *Virg. Immigr'ts* 1856.
 " W. J. *Indust. Dis's & Accid's* 2042.
 Greever, G. + *Bachelor, [eds] Soul of City* 2811.
 Greffier *Convers'n en 4 Lang's* 3117.
 Greg, Percy U.S. 1525 ; *Without God* 18.
 " R. P. + Lettsom *Mineral.* 1793.
 " R. P. *Philol. of O. & New W'lds* 2918.
 " W. R. *Creed of Christ'm* 346 ; *Enig. of Life* 18 ; *Essays* 697, 2551 ; *Ideals (mispr't'd) of Artis.* Cl. 643 ; *Judgments* 633, 2551 ; *Pol. Prob's* 697 ; *Rocks* 697.
 " W. W. *Addr. on 1st Folio* 2590 (n), 2840 (n) ; *Elis. Stage Abridgm'ts* 2577 ; *Engl. Plays w'r. bef. 1643* 2576 ; *Lit. Autogr's* 2558 ; *Past. P'try, etc.* 2578 ; *Shak'ana* 2583.
 " [ed.] *Facs's of MSS* 3274 ; *Masques, etc.* 865, 2576.
 Gregg, A. *Old Cheraws* 1510.
 " Dr Dav. *Betu. Testaments* 122.
 " F. M. *Found'g of Nation* 1515.
 " J. A. F. *Decian Persecut'n* 147.
 " J. R. *Shorthand* (2 bks) 2929.
 " K. L. *Dekker* 2596.
 " Dr W. Presch. *Ch. in Can.* 223.
 " Wm H. *Issues in Sc. Hist.* 1356.
 Grego, Jos. *Parl. Elect'ns* 683 ; *Rowlandson* 2327.
 " [ed.] *Cruikshank's W'r Col'rs* 2329.
 Grégoire (St) *Légende de—v. Gregory I, St.*
 Grégoire, A. *Linguistique* 2923.
 " R. + Courcoux *W'nds of Pleura, etc.* 2051.
 Gregor, Rev. W. *Dial. of Banffsh.* 3271 ; *Folk. of N.E. Scotl.* 376, 369.
 GREGOR CLAN : 1661.
 Gregorian *Musica* 2426.
 Gregorio, G. *de Etim. Romanzo* 3293 ; *Fonol. Sicil.* 3299 ; *Glottol. Bant.* 3102.
 Gregorios *Corinthios Dial. Grac.* 3183.
 Gregorius, R. *Mineral Waxes* 2256.
 Grigorovich, D. V. — v. Grigorovich.
 Gregorovius, F. *Capri* 913 ; *Corsica* (2 bks) 821 ; *Hadrian* 1121 ; *Latian Summers, etc.* 912 ; *L. Borgia* 1451 ; *Rom. J'ls* 917 ; *Rome in M.A. 1449, 1449 (n), Sicil'a* 1449 ; *Tombs of Popes* 252.
 Gregory I, St [“The Great”] : *Wks* 158, 152 (n), 3285 (n) ; *Flowers of St Benet* 158 ; *Magna Moralia (Moralis on 'Job')* 90, 158, 152 (n). *Biog.* 257, 1356 (n). *Legends concern'g* 3288, 3291, 3344.
 GREGORY VII [St Hildebrand] : 257, 1140 (n), 1449 (n), 1451 (n).
 Gregory IX *L's* 3232 (n).
 " St [Bp of Tours] *Flanks* 1126.
 GREGORY, St [“The Illuminator”] : *Biog., etc.* 172.
 Gregory of Nazianzus, St : *Wks* 152 (n), 158 ; *Insect's* 158 ; *Liban's Monody* 158 ; *S. Basil* 729 ; *Sel. Orat'ns* 729, 158 (n) ; *Theol. Orat'ns* 158, 151 (n). *Biog.* 158.
 " of Nyssa, *St Opera* 158 (2) ; *Wks* 158, 152 (n) ; *Orat. Catech.* 158, 151 (n).
 " Thaumaturgus, *St Wks* (2 ed'ns) 151 (n) ; *Addr. to Origen* 158, 160 (n).
 Gregory, A. *The Midwife* 2065.
 " A. E. *Dis. & Therapy ; Spondylith.* 2084.
 " Dr A. E. *Hymn-Bk of Mod. Ch.* 301.
 " Alf. *Raikes* 789 ; *Revel'n* 113.
 " Allene *Fch Rev., etc., Engl. Novel* 1408, 2570.
 " Ly Aug. : *Dram. Wks* 2853 ; *Ir. Theatre* 2434 ; *Lane* 2325 ; *Poets & Dreamers* 3368, 2558 ; *Visions of Irel.* 1863.
 " [ed.] *Mr Greg's L'r Box* 1388.
 " [tr.] *Kiltari. Molière* 2860, *Poetry Bk* 3368.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Bk of Saints, etc.* 256, 375, 374 ; *Gods & F'ing Men (Tuatha de Danaan)* 375, 2853, 3369, 3371 (n). *Biog.* 2579 (n).
 " Rev. B. Ch. *Princ's* 217 ; *Conf'its of Meth'm* 218.
 " C. A. *Educ. Mesurem't* 1848.
 " C. C. *Eng'r as Arbitrator* 479.
 " C. L. *Motion Pict. Phot.* 2440.
 " Prf. C. R. N.T. 74 ; *Prolegom.* 66.
 " Don. W. *High'd's & Isl's* 893.
 " Mrs E. S. *Brit. Violets* 2243.
 " E. W. *Home-mak'g* 2442 ; *Furnit. Coll'r* 2272, 2271.
 " Elean. C. [ed.] *Hor. Myst.* 321 ; *Wisdom* 304 (n).

- „ Eliot *Worldly Ways*, etc. 658.
 „ F. M. [art.] *Goethe's 'Faust'* 2861.
 „ H. E. *Milit. Geol.*, etc. 2180.
 „ etc. *Geog.* 1770.
 „ Rev. J. *Puritanism* 226.
 „ J. C. *Nat. of Laughter* 1853.
 „ Prf. J. W. *Austra. & N.Z.* 1047 (n)
 [Stanford]. Br. E. *Africa* 993;
Florida 1775; *Geogr.* 1770, 801;
 4 bks on *Geol.* 1784; *Rift Valley*
 1799, 998, 1997.
 „ O. G. *Math's f. Pract. Men* 1689.
 „ Rev. O. G. *Xin Evidences* 344.
 „ Padric [ed.] *Anglo-Irish Verse* 2763.
 „ Sir R. A. *Discov'y* 1886; *Earth* 1767;
Heaven 1760.
 „ „ + Hadley *Mech's & Heat* 1714;
Physics 1711.
 „ „ + Simmons *Exper'l Sci.*; *Pract.*
Phys. 1713.
 „ Dn Rob. *Elem. Educ'n* 734.
 „ W. *Beckford Fam.*, etc. 1657.
 „ Dr W. : 2 bks on *Anim. Magn'm*
 1851.
 „ Wm [Ld Mayor] *Chron.* 1179 (n).
 GREGORY, Wm [und.-sec. f. Irel.] : 1383.
 Gregory, Sir Wm H. *Autob.* 964; *Remin's*
 1240.
 „ Wm K. *Anim's* 1918; *Dentist's* 1823.
 Gregson, M. *Lancs Fragm'ts* 856.
 „ Marg. M. *Our Trees* 1897.
 Greif, W. *Trojanersage* 2701.
 Greig, Alex. [ed.] *Leaves of Ballads* 2765.
 „ J. W. + W. G. [eds] *Priv. Legis'n*
 547.
 „ Prf. J. Y. T. *Br'h's Priscian's H'd*
 3256; *Psych. of Laughter* 1853.
 „ Jas *Gainsboro.* 2326; *Raeburn* 2327.
 „ Jno. [ed.] *Musical Educ'r* 2419.
 „ T. W. *Shoos of 19th C.* 1674.
 Grein, C. W. M. A.-S. *Dichter; A.-S.*
Dict. 3273.
 „ [tr.] *Dicht'n d. Angelsächs.* 3276,
 3280 (n), 3279 (n), 3280 (nn),
 3281 (n).
 „ „ + Wülker, R. P. [eds] *Biblio. d.*
a.-s. Poes. 3276, 3275 (n), 3277 (nn),
 3279 (nn), 3280 (nn), 3281 (n),
 3282 (nn); *Biblioth. d. a.-s. Pr.*
 3276, 3283, 3282 (n), 3283 (n),
 3290 (n).
 „ J. T. *New W'ld of Theatr.* 2430;
W'ld of Th. 2436.
 Greiner, T. *New Onion Cult.* 2248.
 GRELLLET, Stephen : *Biog.* 229.
 Grelling, Rich. : —v. „ *German Patriot, A.*
 Gremli, A. *Alp. Flora* 1905.
 GRENADA : *Postage Stamps* 1676.
 GRENADES & BOMBS : 2182.
 Grenard, F. *Tibet & Tibetans* 949.
 Grenfell, B. P. *Erot. Frag't*, etc. 3136.
 „ „ + Hunt + Hogarth *Fayûm Towns*
 1597.
 „ „ [eds] *Amherst Pap.* 59, 3136;
Class' Frag't, etc. 3136; *Teb.*
Pap. 2934, 1601.
 „ „ „ [eds & trs] *Frag't fr. Gosp.* 67;
Gk Papyri 1596; *Λόγια Ἰησοῦ*
 71; *New Say'gs of Jes.* 71.
 „ „ „ + Bell [eds & trs] *Oxyrh. Pap.*
 2964, 1601 (n).
 „ „ + Mahaffy [eds & trs] *Laws of*
Ptol. Phil. 2964, 3137.
 GRENFELL, Geo. : *Biog.* 997, 278 (n).
 „ Julian : *Biog.* 1320 (n).
 Grenfell, Dr W. T. *Down to Sea* 1017;
Vikings 1017.
 „ etc. *Labrador* 1017, 1998.
 Grenier, Alb. *Roman Spirit* 3201.
 „ C. + Godron *Flora d. l. Fce* 1904.
 GRENOBLE DIALECT : 3333.
 Grenville Papers 1218.
 GRENVILLE [Granville], Sir Rich. [1600-
 1658] : 1202.
 „ [Greynville], Sir Rich. [1541-1591] :
 1192, 1202 (n), 1264 (n).—V. also
 GRENVILLE FAMILY.
 GRENVILLE FAMILY : 1680, 1202 (n). *L's*
 2888 (n).
 Grenville-Murray, E. C. *Eng. Soc'y* 1229;
Fch Pict's 820; *High Life in Fce*
 820; *Peop. I have met* 1230; *R'nd*
ab. Fce 819; *Russ'n's of To-day* 919;
Turkey 930; *Under the Lens* 1229.
 GRESHAM, Sir Thos. : *Biog.*, etc. 709.
 Gresley, W. S. *Terms in Coal Min'g* 2292.
 GRESLEY FAMILY : 1661.
 Gress, E. G. *Print'g; Typogr'y* 2278.
 Gresswell, D. A. *Scarlatina* 2038.
 Gresswell Rev. E. *Fast. Temp. Cath.*
 1072; *Orig. Kal. Hell.* 1109, *Ital.*
 1117.
 „ Rev. Wm H. *Parr Batt. of Eding't.*
 1162; *Brit. Col's & Indust's* 908,
Colonis'n 685; *Canada* 1518;
Forests of Somers. 877, 2477;
Geogr. of Afr. 1000, *of Canada*, etc.
 1013; *Glaston. Abb.* 878; *Growth*
of Br. Col's 1349; *Quantock* 878;
S. Afr. Emp. 1000.
 „ Wm *Parr Parisian Gh Press* 2538,
Typogr. 2538.
 Grettis Saga 3252.
 Grettton, Mrs G. *Englishe'n in It.* 913.
 „ Lt.-Col. G. Le M. R. J. R. 1344.
 „ My S. G. *Meredith* 2629.
 „ R. H. *History* 1067, *of Eng. Peopl.*
 1227; *King's Gov't* 1154.
 GREUZE, J. B. : *Biog.*, etc. 2338.
 GREVILLE, C. C. F. *Journal* 1240.
 „ Chas *Pol. of Engl. tow. Irel.* 1371.
 „ Sir Fulke : —v. Brooke, Fulke G., Ld.
 „ Hy W. *Diary* 1240.
 „ L'y *Viol. Gentileom. in Soc.* 657;
Montrose 1368.
 „ R. K. *Cryptog. Flora* 1891.
 Greville-Nugent, Mrs Ld *of Mosques* 987,
 989.
 GREVILLE Atlas 1893.
 Grew, Edwin S. *Growth of Planet* 1767;
Geol. (2 bks) 1784; *War in East*
 1462.
 „ „ + Marion S. *Crt of Wm III* 1211;
Eng. Crt in Exile 1215.
 „ etc. *Kitchener* 1258.
 „ S. *English Prosody* 2916.
 „ Syd. *Musical Performers* 2405; *Player-*
Piano 2422.
 GREY, Alb. H. G., 4th E. : *Biog.* 1240.
 GREY, Hon. Ly B. *Fam. Chron.* 1247.
 „ Chas, 2nd E. *Corr. of P'cess Liev.*
 1240. *Note on 1228 (n).*
 „ Dr E. C. *Chem. by Micr. Meth'ds*
 1754.
 „ E. C. W. *St Giles's of Lepers* 867.
 „ Sir Edw. : —v. Grey, of Falloodon, Visc.
 „ G. W. *Build'g Supervision* 2264.
 „ Sir Geo. *Polyn. Mythol. of N.Z. Race*
 388; *Trad's of N. Zeal'r's* 389.
 „ „ „ P'try of N. Zeal'r's 3101;
Prod. Say'gs of N.Z. 361.
 „ „ + Bleek *Afr., Aust. & Polyn.*
Mythol. 388, 390.
 „ „ *Biog.* 1056 sq., 1240, 686.
 Grey, H. M. *Lloyd's* 718.
 „ Hy *Key to 'Waverley Novels'* 2634.
 „ Hy G., 3rd E. *Russell's Admin.*
 1350; *Parl. Gov't* 696.
 „ Hy M. *In Moor. Captivity* 988.
 „ J. C. *Sport in Far East* 2455.
 „ J. *Grattan Australasia* 1048.
 „ „ + Mrs *Uncle Sam* 1021.
 GREY, Ly Jane : *Biog.*, etc. 1191, 1645 (n).
 Grey, Maria G. [Mrs Wm] *Educ. of Wom.*;
W's to Girls 791, 670.
 „ „ + Shireff *Self-Cult.* 791.
 „ Pamela *Shepherd's Crows* 2876.
 „ Zane *Fishes* 2487; *Fish'g Virg. Seas*
 2486; *Lonely Trails* 2462; *Last*
of Plainsmen 2463; *Kop's Lions*
 2463.
 Grey of Falloodon, Visc. [Sir Ed. Grey] *Fly-*
Fish'g 2483; *Lea. of Nat.* 1069;
Reply to Hollweg 1285; *Speech*
 1286 (n). *Biog.* 1240.
 „ „ Vess [form. Ly Glenconner] *Joan*
of Arc 1400.
 „ „ [ed.] *Wh. Wallet* 2762.
 GREYHOUND : 2479; *Coursing* 2481.
 Grhyasamgraha 3002.
 Gribayédoff, V. *Fch Invas. of Irel.* 1381.
 Gribble, Fes H. *Byron* 2615; *Cath. the Gt*
 1464; *Chateaubr.*, etc. 1420;
Christ'a of Swed. 1468; *de Staël*, etc.
 2666, 1432; *Fch Romantics* 2662,
Theatre 2439; *Fcs Joseph* 1389;
L. Geneva 929; *Geo. Sand*, etc.
 2669; *Isab. II* 1473; *Mountain'rs*
 2490; *Oxford Coll's* 744; *Rachel*
 2439; *Rouss. & Wom.* 429;
Roy. H'se of Port. 1474; *Shelley*,
 etc. 2636; *Wom. in War* 1324.
 „ G. D. : *Dram. Wks* 2850; *Casanova*
 2665, 2547 (n); *Wagner* 2412.
 „ J. D. B. *Cuddapah* 961; *Deccan* 960.
 „ Th. G. *Survey & Estim.* 2129.
 Griboyédoff, A. S. *Misfort's of Being Clever*
 2865.
 Grice, E. M. *Larsa Dyn.* 1106, 2946.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rea'ds fr. Ur.*, etc. 2946.
 „ J. W. *Finance* 585; *Rel'n's betw. Centr.*
& Loc. Author's 625.
 Grieb, C. F. *Deut. W'b* 3242.
 GRIEG, Ed. : *Biog.*, etc. 2409.
 Grienberger, Th. v. *Deutsch. Spr. u. Lit.*
 3233; *Got. Worlkund.* 3237;
Runeninschr. 3235.
 Griepenkerl, Col. *Applied Tactics* 2178.
 Grier, J. B. *English of Bunyan* 2596.
 Grierson, Fes *Illus's*, etc., *of War* 1303;
Invinc. All'ce 2564; *Lincoln* 1557;
Myst'm 2564; *Vall. of Shad's*
 1557.
 „ Sir G. A. *Bihari Lang.* 3034; *Bihar*
Peas's Life 958, 959; *Iskhāsh,*
Zebak, & Yāghul. 3056, 3055;
Kashm. Lang. (2 bks on) 3088;
Kayath. Char'r 3034; *Lit. of*
Hindust. 3036, 3030; *Māith. Lang.*
 3034; *Pisāca Lang's* 3040;
Torvald 3040.
 „ „ [ed.] *Linguist. Surv. of Ind.* 3030,
 vol. ii 3091 (2), vol. iii 3087, 3092,
 vol. iv 3070, vol. v 3031, 3034, 3040,
 vol. vii 3039, vol. viii 3038, 3040,
 vol. ix 3034 (3), 3035 (2), 3040 (2),
 3041, vol. xi 3128; *Spec's of Marāth.*
Lang. 3039.
 „ „ [tr.] *Spec. Transl'n's in Ind. Lang's*
 2993.
 „ „ + Hoernle *Bihāri Dict.* 3034.
 „ „ + Sāstri *Dict. of Kāsh. Lang.* 3038.
 „ Hy *Ramblings* 2491.
 „ Dr Herbert J. C. *Backgr'd of Eng. Lit.*
 2564; *J. Byr. Arnold & Swinh.*
 2615; *Class'l & Romant.* 2561;
Half of 17th C. 2556.
 „ „ [ed.] *Metaphys. Poems* 2769;
Poems in chronol. ord. 2790.
 „ J. *Railway Rates* 720.
 „ Maj.-Gen. J. M. Sc. *Vol'r Force* 1347.
 „ P. J. H. *Ind. of Cases* 547, 547 (n);
Silent Trade 1094; *Stamp Duties*
 539.
 „ Ronald *Cinem. Projection* 2441; *Eleu'r*
Equipm't 2143; *Vent'n of Publ.*
B'l'd's 2265.
 Griese, Friedr. *Winter* 2737.
 Griesinger, Th. *Jesuits* 167.
 Grieve, C. M. [ed.] *Northern Numbers*
 2763.
 „ E. B. *Commercial Traveller* 715.
 „ S. *The Great Ah* 1966.
 Griffin, A. W. *Chitonga Vocab.* 3109.
 „ A. P. C. *Am. Hist. Soc's; Lit. of Am.*
Loc. [mispr't'd] Hist. 1522.
 „ „ [ed.] *Washington Coll.* 1560.
 „ F. L. *Math. Analys.* 1703, 1703 (n).
 „ F. W. W. + Thompson *Path.* 2071.
 „ Gerald : *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n).
 „ Grace G. *W'gs on Am. Hist.* 1522.
 „ H. H. *Cycling* 2467.
 „ Ida L. *Topical Geogr.* 774.
 „ Jas [ed.] *Flags* 1677.
 „ L. T. + Smith [eds] *Cases* 530.
 „ Sir Lelph *H. Rajahs* 1493; *Ranj. Singh*
 1498.
 „ R. [ed.] *Patent Cases* 527.
 „ R. C. [ed.] *Meth's of Anal.* 2251.
 „ W. Hall + Minchin *Browning* 2613.
 Griffing, Dr Har. *Sensations* 457.
 Griffinhoofe, C. G. *Sayings of Xt* 71.
 Griffini, E. *Arab. parl. d. Libia* 2959.
 Griffis, W. E. *Am. in E.* 705, 1542, *in*
Holl. 818; *Am. Nav. Officer* 1571;
Belg. 1454, 2335; *Brave Holl.*
 1455; *China's St'y* 1479; *Coffin*
 1570, 2657; *Corea* (2 bks) 947;
Educ. in Jap. 750; *Hist. of Holl.*
 1455, 1515; *Jap. in Hist.*, etc.
 395; *Jap. Nat.* 971, 1500; *Johnson &*
6 Nations 1520; *Lily among*
Thorns 94; *Mikado* 1502; *Mik.*
Emp. 971, 895; *Mik's Serr.* 1482;
Millard Fillmore 1555; *Pilgrims*
 1515; *Relig'n's of Jap.* 395; *Verbeck*
 971, 278.
 „ „ [ed.] *Towns. Harris* 1502, 971.
 „ „ [tr.] *Fire-Fly's Lovers* 396.
 Griffith, Alice M. M. *Stars* 1767.
 „ Rev. C. H. *Strathfieldsaye* 851.
 „ C. J. *Romance of Sky* 1780.
 „ Prf. C. R. *Psychology* 1839.
 „ D. D. *Chauc's Leg'd of Gd Wom.*
 2532.
 „ E. C. *Gerrymander* 683.
 „ F. Ll. : *Art. on Fayûm* 1598 (n);
Demot. Pap's 2934; *Eg. Inscript.*
 2932; *Inscript. of Süit*, etc. 1597;
Jar Inscript. 1594 (n); *Meroit.*
Inscript. of Shabul, etc. 1602 (n);
Tell el Yahud 1597.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hieroglyphs* 1597; *Meroit*
Inscript. 1597; *Nub. Texts* 3116;
Petr. Pap's 2935.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Priests of Memph.*
 1497 (2), 2934.
 „ „ + Petrie *Hierogl. Papy.* 1600.
 „ G. O. *John Bunyan* 2596.
 „ G. W. C. *Stamp Duties*, etc. 539.
 „ Geo. C. *Convict Life* 624; *Men who*
made Emp. 1351; *Prison Land*
624; W'ld Peril of 1910 692.
 „ H. *Iconoclastes* 2586.
 „ Ira S. *Wood-working* 2270.
 „ J. E. *Flora of Angl.*, etc. 1908.
 „ Prf. J. P. C. *Dis's of Inf'ts*, etc. 2068.
 „ J. R. [ed.] *Marr. Wom. Prop. Ac*
 513.
 „ J. W. *Microscope* 1836.
 „ „ + Henfrey *Microgr. Dict.* 1836.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Edu. II in Glam.* 1352, 891,
 1178, 3265.
 „ Mrs M. *India's Princes* 1494.
 „ P. *Waterlarks* Law 519.
 „ R. C. + White : 2 bks on *Chess*
 2505.
 „ Ralph T. H. [tr.] *Hymns of Atharva*
Veda 50, 3004, *of Rig-Veda* 50,
3000, of Sāmaveda 3001; *Idyls*
3009; Ind. P'try 3009; *Ramayana*
(2 bks) 3006.
 „ Reg. H. *Perc. of Gall.* 2695; *Pope*
 2606.
 „ Rich. *Limest. Fossils* 1797.
 „ Sir S. W. [tr.] *Dir. Comm.* 2826.
 „ Thos. : —v. „ *Taylor, Griffith* 48.
 „ Rev. W. A. *Hanes Emyrn. Cym.* 301.
 „ Sir W. B. [ed.] *Ordin's of Gold C'st Col.*
 48.
 „ W. H. *Joint Rights*, etc. 532
 „ W. J. *Welsh Hist.* 1352.
 „ W. L. *Canada* 1014

- W. R. + Pember [eds] *Lond. Buildg*
Act 522.
 " Wm Ind. Eas't Act 532; + *Ind.*
Limit'n Act 511, *Transf. of Prop.*
Act 549.
 " [ed.] *Code of Civ. Proc.* 549;
Ind. Evid. Acts 501, *Trusts Act*
540.
 Griffith-Boscawen, A. S. T. *14 Yrs in*
Parl. 1227.
 Griffiths, A. B. *Dent. Metall.* 2053;
Phys. of Invert. 1923; *Resp'y*
Prot'ds 1753, 1887.
 " Maj. A. G. F.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n);
Br. Regim't 1342; *Clubs, etc.* 656;
Criminals 621; *Eng. Army* 1250,
 1942; *Fish Rev. Gen's* 1410;
Millbank 623; *Myst. of Police*
 621, 622; *Napol.* 1423; *Navgate*
 623; *Napol.* 1423; *Prison H'se*
 622; 2 bks on Wellington 1262.
 " Pr. C. H. *Vocat. Psych.* 2112.
 " D.: 2 bks on Malag. Lang. 3098, 3099.
 " E. A. *Engineer. Instrum'ts*, etc. 2129.
 " Ern. H. *Mensur'm't of Energy* 1723.
 " G. *Ezer Measur'g Temp.* 1723.
 " G. *Tong* 876, 1213.
 " H. *Chem. Eng'g Des.*; *Chem. Pl't*
Constr'n 2282.
 " H. D. *Dredg'g*, *Tin* 2304.
 " J. *Geom. of Frang.* (2 bks) 1708.
 " J. *P'p's of Ajanja* 1604.
 " Cpt. J. *Siege of Delhi* 1491.
 " Kev. J. no. [ed.] *Enact's conc. Univ's*
 756; *Wills of Oxf.* 1644.
 " L. M. *Evenings w. Shaksp.* 2584.
 " W. H. *Human Voice* 787.
 Grif, E. *Saint's in Florence* 916.
 Grigg, H. B. *Nilegr District* 961.
 Griggs, Edw. H. *Democr'y* 1314; *Mor.*
Edw. 778.
 " & Co. [Am pub's] *Phil. Classics* 399.
 " & Co. [lithog's] [ed.] *Arm'l China*
 2375; *B'k-Plat.* (2 bks) 2581;
B'd'gs in Ind. 2385; *Carpels* 2284;
Indust. Arts 2364; *Shak's Plays*
 2841.
 Grignard, A.: 2 bks on Oraón Lang.
 3072.
 Grignon de Montfort, L. M. *Dev. to Virg.*
 308.
 Grigoritzu, E. *Dict. Român-ruo* 3301.
 Grigorovitch, D. V.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2741,
 2740 (n).
 Grigsby, W. E. [tr.] *Madjellé* 561.
 Grihya-sūtras (A & Aids) 3001, 3002, 3003,
 3004.
 Grillo, Ernesto *Ital. Gramm.* 3295.
 " [ed.] *Dolce farella* 3296; *It. Lit.*
 2676; *Sel'n's fr. Ital.* (2 bks) 3296.
 Grillparzer, F. *Sappho* 2862. Bks on
 2674 sq.
 Grim, the Collier of Croydon 2844.
 GRIMALD, Nich.: *Biog.*, etc. 2582.
 GRIMALDI, J.: *Biog.* 2437.
 Grimbale, Aug. *Deer-Stalk'g*, etc. 2476;
High'd Sport 2476; *Salm. Riv'rs*
 (3 bks) 2485.
 Grimbolt, L. *Vocab. d. l. lang. frç.* 3325.
 " P. [ed.] *L's of Wm III & L. XIV*
 1218.
 Grinke, A. H. *Summer* 1566; *Garrison*
 662, 1564.
 GRIMKE, Sar. M. and Angel, E.: *Biog.*
 663.
 Grimley, Rev. H. P. *Pr'r of Hum'y* 102.
 " [Horatio [ed.] *S. Feis*, etc. 166.
 Grimmer, A. *Bask. Spr.*, etc. 3058.
 " Prf. C. L. W. *Clav. Nov. Test. phil.*
 78.
 " C. R. *Stresses* 2126.
 " F. M. *Astr. Lore in Chauc.* 1759.
 " G. *Lehr. d. Buddh.* 2997. [Tr.] 3029.
 " Herm. M. *Angelo* 2344; *Goethe*
 2673; *Liter.* 2551, 3235; *Raphael*
 2344.
 " Jak. L. K. [1785-1863]: *Corr'ce*
 3235; *Deut. Gram.* 3234, *Spr.* 3233;
Klein. Schr. 2920; *Reinh. Fuchs*
 2730; *Teut. Mythol.* 380; *Urspr'g*
d. Spr. 2918.
 " " + W. K. *Deut. W'b.* 3234, 3242.
 " " + W. [eds] *Fairy Tales* 386;
Kind-u. Hausmarch. 386.
 " " *Biog.* 3235.
 Grimm, Wilh. K. [1786-1859]: *Corr'ce*
 3235; *Klein. Schr.* 2920; *Runen*
 3235. *Biog.* 3235.
 Grimme, Hub. *Law of Hamm. & Moses*
 93; *Platdeut. Mund.* 3245.
 " [ed.] *Altthehr. Inschr.* 2981; *Alt-*
sinat. Buchstabeninschr. 2946.
 " [tr.] *Oden Salomos* 2954.
 Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. v. *Simpliciss's*
 2736.
 GRIMM'S LAW: 2992.
 Grimsdale, H. B. + Brewerton *Oph.*
Ther'ns 2056.
 Grimsdalen, H. B. *Novels of Hardy*
 2624.
 Grimsshaw, Beatr. *Fiji to Cann. Isl's*
 1049, 1052 (n); *New New Guin.*
 1051; *S. Seas* 1049.
 " J. *Leop. Med. Gde* 2099.
 " Rob. *Efic'y of Mod.*; *Locom. Catech.*
 2154; *Mod. Foremen* 2111, *Whshop*
 2144; *Shop Kinks*, etc. 2144.
 Grimsom, S. B. + Forsyth *Viol.-play'g*
 2423.
 GRIMSTON, Hon. R.: *Biog.* 2491.
 Grimthorpe, L'd. -v. Beckett, E.
 Grinwade, R. *Eucalyptus* 1899.
 Grimwood, Ethel St. C. *Manipur* 959.
 Grindal, Archb'p E.: *Wks* 4 (n). *Biog.*
 1189 (n).
 GRINDELWALD, Switzerland: 929.
 GRINDING (for Miller): 2277.
 " MACHINERY, etc. 2143.
 Grindon, L. H. *Fl. of Mancs.* 1907; *Lancs*
 856; *Mancs. Banks* 584; *Shaksp.*
Fl. 367; *Trees* 1897.
 Grindrod, Mrs Siam 969.
 " R. B. *Nation's Vice* 663.
 " "Gringo, Harry" [A. Wise] *L'd of Aztec*
 1036.
 Gringoire, Pierre: *Wks (Aids)* 3356.
 Grinling, C. H. G. N. *R'l'u'y* 718; *Our*
R'l'u'y's 718.
 Grinnell, Eliz. *How brought up Child* 763.
 " G. B. *Game-B'd Shoot'g* 2462;
Cheyenne Ind'n's 8120; *F'r'g*
Chey's 1510; *Indians* [not N.
Am. Ind'n's of To-day 1007, 1510;
The Indian 1007.
 " [ed.] *Am. Big Game* 2462; *Blackf.*
 " *Lodge Tales* 393; *Pawn. Sp's*
 394.
 " Hilda *Bats of Cal.* 1983.
 " J. *Biota* 1998; *B'ds of Calif.* (2 bks)
 1978; *Calif. Ornith.* 1978;
Mammals of Cal. 1982; *Mamm's*
& Birds 1982.
 " " + Swarth *Birds & Mam. of San*
Jacinto 1978.
 " " *etci Game Birds* 1968.
 " L. *Brecon Laws* 471.
 " M. *Neighbours of F'd* 1835.
 " W. M. *Soc. Theor. & Facts* 631.
 " "GRINNELL" *EXPEDITION*: 1062.
 Grinnell-Milne, Geo. de Ruyter, 1456.
 GRISQUALAND WEST: 1002.
 Grisar, Prf. H. *Rome & Popes* 1449.
 Griscum, L. *Birds of N.Y.* 1978.
 Grisebach, Dr A. H. R. *Fl. of Br. W. Ind.*
 1913; *Gramin. Ross.* 1895.
 " Ed. [ed.] *Schopenhaueriana* 430.
 Grisdale Saga 3252.
 GRISONS, Switzerland

- „ „ [ed.] *Music & Mus'ns* (& Am. Suppl.) 2405. *Biog.* 2409.
- „ Mrs L., etc. *Dancing* 2509.
- „ W. B. *Synops. of Bacteria: Yeast Fungi* 1806; *Br. Fr'g's Pl'ts* 1902, *Rust Fungi* 1894.
- „ Sir W. R. *Correl. of Phys. Forces* 1724.
- GROVE FAMILY: 1661.
- GROVER, B. B. *Electrother'y; High Freq. Pract.* 2080.
- „ J. W. *R'w'y Superstruct's; Stat'n Bld'gs* 2119.
- GROVES, C. E. + Thorp *Chem. Tech.* 2249.
- „ E. W. H. *Fractures* 2048; *Gunshot Inj's* 2049; *Surgery* 2043; *Surg. Oper'n's* 2099.
- „ „ + Fortescue-Brickdale *Textbk f. Nurs.* 2096.
- „ Ern. R. *Person'y; Rur. Mind, etc.* 1857.
- „ J. + Bullock-Webster *Charoph.* 1896.
- „ Lt.-Col. Percy *Argyll. High'ders* 1344; *Cam. High'ders* 1344; *Drag. G'ds* 1342; *Roy. High'ders* 1346; *Scot. Reg's* 1342.
- GROW, M. C. *Surgeon* Grob 1338.
- GROWELL, A. *Booksell'g* 2282; *Booktrade Bibliogr.* 2520.
- GROUSE, F. S. *Bulandsh.*; *Muttra* 962.
- GROWTH: 1808.
- GRUB ST *Journal* 2646.
- GRUB, Geo. *Eccles. Hist. of Scotl.* 200.
- GRUBB, E. *Quaker Faith* 227.
- „ E. H. + Guilford *Potato* 2248.
- „ H. C. *Builders' Quantities* 2264.
- „ W. B. *Unknown People* 1008.
- GRUBE, A. W. *Teach'g Arith.* 771.
- „ W. *Chin. Lit.* 2921 (n); *Chin. Lit.* 3083; *Giljak. W'verzeichnis.* 3069; *Gold. deut. W'verzeichnis.* 3069; *Spr. u. Schr. d. Juc.* 3069.
- „ „ + Krebs [eds] *Chin. Sch'spiel.* 3084.
- „ „ „ [trs] *Chin. S'spiele* 3084.
- „ „ „ [In *Memor. Grube*] 2925.
- GRUBER, E. *Stud. asupr. geniu. elem. lat. in romän.* 3301.
- GRUEBER, Dr. E. *Damage to Prop'y* 559.
- GRUENBERG, B. C. *Elem. Biology* 1804.
- GRUGGEN, Rev. G. + Keating *Stonyhurst* 740.
- GRULEE, C. G. *Infant Feed'g* 2080.
- GRUMBACH, S. *Germany's Claims* 1334.
- GRÜNBERG, S. + Silbermann *'Memoral' W'b.* 2983.
- GRUNDT, Rev. H. *Malayal. Gramm.* 3072.
- GRUNDRISSE. d. *german. Philologie* 3233, 386 (n), 2697 (n), 3233 (n), 3238 (n), 3240 (n), 3248 (n), 3255 (n), 3258 (n).
- „ „ *indo-arisch. Philol.*, etc. 2990.
- „ „ *indogerm. Spr. u. Aletiumsk.* 3233, 3041, 3198 (n), 3200 (n), 3258 (n), 3359 (n), 3378 (n).
- „ „ *slavisch. Philologie* 3375.
- GRUNDTVIG, N. F. S. *Dansk. Kæmpev.* 381 (n).
- „ Svend [ed.] *Fairy Tales* 381.
- „ V. *Begreb. i Sproget* 2925.
- GRUNDY, C. R. *J. Ward* 2333.
- „ G. B. *G't Pers. War* 1108; *Platea* 1108; *Thucyd.*, etc. 3170.
- „ „ [ed.] *Anc. Gems* 3149; *Murray's Class'l Atlas* 1096, *Maps* 1096.
- GRUNER, A. *Power-loom Weav'g* 2286.
- „ C. C. *Can. of Med. of Avic.* 2978.
- GRUNER, Elliott. *Art of 2325.*
- GRUNER, L. *Fresco Decor'n's, etc.* 2320; *Terr.-Cott. Archit.* 2394.
- „ „ [ed.] *Ital. P't's of Ch's* 2352; *Ornam. Art* 2364.
- „ O. C. *Bl'd-Cells* 2074; *Cancer* 2045.
- GRÜNERT, Max [ed.] *Arab. Lesest.* 2958; *Neupers. Chrest.* 3046.
- GRÜNNEWALD, M. Kelt. *Elem. im Französ.* 3326.
- GRÜNWARD, Dr. J. *Enam'g; Mat'ls f. Enam. Indust.* 2368.
- GRÜNWEDEL, Prf. Alb. *Buddh. Art* 1603, 2312.
- GRUNZEL, Jos. *Altaischen Spr'n* 3059.
- GRUPP, G. W. *Motor Transp.* 2158.
- GRUPPE, O. F. *Römis. Elegie* 3203, 3211, 3213.
- „ P. O. *Rhapsod. Theogonie* 3156.
- GRUYER, P. Nap., *Kg of Elba* 1429.
- GRUYÈRE, Counts of: 1475.
- GRUYTER, Cpt. C. M. de *Tactics* 2178.
- GRYPHIUS, S.: *Biog.* 2538.
- GSALL, Paul *Anatole France, etc.* 2668; *Rodin* 2349.
- GSALL-FELS, Dr *Switz.* 928.
- GUANG PHILOLOGY: 3115.
- GUARANI PHILOLOGY: 3124.
- GUARANTEES: 503 sq.
- GUARAS, Ant. de *Acc'n of Qu. Mary* 1190.
- „ *Guardian of Poor in Irel.* [ed.] *Irish Peas.* 905.
- GUARANTY INSURANCE: *Law* 505.
- GUARDI, Fr.: *Biog.* 2343.
- GUARDIAN, *The* 2871.
- GUARDIANSHIP *LAW*: 504.
- GUARDS (Reg'ts): 1281, 1282, 1292, 1293, 1342, 1343, 1344.
- GUARNERIO, P. E. *Versificas. ital.* 3296.
- GUARNERIUS, J.: *Biog.* 2423.
- GUARACINO, Beatr. *Bk of Meals* 2443.
- GUATEMALA: 1087, 1572; *Antiq's* 1607; *Bibliogr.* 2523.
- GUAZZO, M. *Steeven Civile Convers'n* 2913.
- GUBB, A. S. *Flora of Alger.* 1911.
- GUBBART, H. A. *Drainage* 2207.
- GUBBINS, J. H.: 2 bks on Japan 1500.
- „ Gubbins, Nathaniel ”:—v. Spencer, Edw.
- GUBBIO, Italy: 916; *The Ceri* at 378.
- GUBELMANN, A. *Poems of Hebbel* 2675.
- GUBERNATIS, C'te A. de *Ehud. orient. en H.* 2924; *Zool. Myth.* 366.
- GUDE, G. K. *Mölluscs; Operc.* 1995 (n).
- GUDEMAN, Alf. *Classical Philol.* 3133.
- „ „ [ed.] *Lat. Lit. of Emp.* 3201.
- GUDGEON, T. W. *Defenders of N. Z.* 1059; *Maoris* 1059; *War in N. Z.* 1059.
- GUDRUM 2823.
- GUEDALLA, P.: *Essays* 2876; *Hum. Wks* 2754; *Gallery* 2564; *Men of L'rs* 2564; *Parti'n of Eur.* 1137; *Supers & Superm.* 1074.
- GUELPA, G. *Auto-intoxic'n & Dis-intox.* 2080.
- GUENTHER, L. *Deut. Gaunerspr.*, etc. 3246.
- „ O. [ed.] *Epist. Imperat.* 151 (n).
- GUÉRANGER, Dom. *Liturg. Year* 309.
- GUERARD, Prf. A. L. *F'ch Civil'n* 1393, 1416; *F'ch Proph.* 1416, *Romance* 2662; *Internat'l Lang. Move't* 3383.
- GUERBER, Hélène A. *Bk of Epic* 2690; *Empress. of Fr'ce* 1419; *Leg'ds of M.A.* 357, of *Rhine* 386, of *Switz.* 386; *Myths, etc., of M.A.* 2690; *Myths of Gr'ce & Rome* 371, of *North. L'ds* 380, 2691; *Operas* 2428; *Wagn. Opera* 2412.
- GUERICKE, Prf. H. E. F. *Antiq's of Ch.* 133; *Ch. Hist.* 161; *Maml. of Ch. Hist.* 141.
- GUERRILLA WARFARE: 1251, 2179.
- GUÉRIN, Geo. *Maur. de J'l* 17. *Biog., Crit.* 2668, 2548 (n), 2663 (n).
- „ Eugénie de J'l 2668. *Biog., Crit.* 2668, 2548 (n), 2663 (n).
- GUERLIN de Guer, C.: 3 bks on *Dial. of Norm'y* 3333.
- GUERNSEY, I. S. *Ref. Hist. of War* 1287.
- „ R. S. *Swisce* 446.
- GUERNSEY: 841; *Cattle* 2220; *Eliiz. Coll.* 737; *Folklore* 378.
- GUERRE des Albigeois (& Tr.) 3319.
- „ „ *Camisards* 3319.
- Guerre-Lavigne, Mme *Dress-Cutt'g* 2447.
- Guers, Can. E. *F'ch Sold's in Fr'ns* 1438.
- Guerville, A. B. de *New Egypt* 982.
- GUESLIN, Bertr. du: *Biog.* 1399.
- GUESSARD, F. *Gramm. prov. d. Faidit et Vidal* 3313.
- „ „ [ed.] *Anc. Poët.* 3342, 2699 (n).
- GUESSING GAMES: 2510.
- GUEST, L'y. *Charl. E.*:—v. Schreiber, L'y. *Charl. E.*
- „ Dr Edwin *Orig. Celt.* 1165; *Rhythms* 2758, 3273.
- „ J. J. *Grind'g Mack'y* 2143.
- „ Jno. *Rotherham* 888.
- „ Dr L. H. *Strug. f. Pr in Eur.* 1287.
- „ M. + Boulton, W. B. *K. Y. Squadr.* 2473.
- „ Wm *Steph. Grellet* 229.
- GUEULETTE, T. S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2731 (n).
- „ Ref. to 3067 (n).
- GUGGENBERGER, Rev. A. *Christian Era* 133.
- GUGGISBERG, F. G. *The Shop* 1342.
- GUHA, A. *Jivatman in Brahm.-sutr.* 3001.
- „ C. Mod. *Angl.-Beng. Dict.* 3032.
- GUBATHAKURTA, P. *Bengali Drama* 3032.
- GUHL, E. K. + Koner *G'h's & Rom's* 1112.
- GUIS DE Bologne 3338 (n).
- „ „ *Bourgoyne* 3340.
- „ „ *Nantieu* 3338 (n).
- GUI DE Cambrai *Barl. u. Joseph. (& Aids)* 3344.
- GUIANA, BRITISH: 1045, 1483 (n); *Birds* 1979; *Diam'd Mines* 2295; *Ethnol.* 1045; *Fishes* 1959; *Geol.* 1802; *Indians* 3124; *Law: Cases* 465, *Magist. Law* 548; *Nat. Hist. & Travel* 1999; *Timbers* 2231; *Tribes* 1008; *Zool.* 1990.
- „ DUTCH:—v. DUTCH GUIANA.
- Guibal, G. *Crois. contre l. Albis.* 3318.
- GUICCIARDINI, F. [1483-1540] *Counsels, etc.* 2896; *Hist. of Italy* 1445.
- „ *Biog.* 1453.
- GUICCIOLI, Teresa: *Biog.* 1396 (n).
- GUIDECA, ISLAND OF: 2237 (n).
- GUIDES, QUEEN'S OWN CORPS OF: 1348.
- GUIDI, I. *Gram. arab. merid.* 2090; *Kitāb al-Aghāni* 2975; *Ling. Amar.* 2980; *Op. Khasān, el Adab.* 2963; *Tradus. d. Evang.* 2975, 2979; *Vocab. amar.-ital.* 2980.
- „ „ [ed.] *Cans. Gheez-Amar.* 2979; *Docum. Amar.* 2980.
- GUIDO, B. *Pract. Inquis. heret. prav.* 252.
- GUIENNE, France: 821.
- GUISEYSE, P. + Lefebure [eds & trs] *Pap. fun. d. Sout.* 2933.
- GUIFFREY, J. Sir A. *Van Dyck* 2336.
- GUIGARD, Joann. N. *Arm. d. biblioph.* 2531.
- GUIGNARD, Th. *Dict. laot. fr'c.* 3091.
- GUILBERT, Y. *How to Sing* 2424; *Past'lles* 2427.
- GUILDFORD, Surrey: 881.
- GUILDHALL Library:—v. Corp. of City of Lond. Libr.
- „ Loan *Exhib. Masterp's of Art* 2305.
- „ Museum *Shakesp. Deed* 2585.
- GUILDHALL, London: 868.
- Guiding, J. M. [ed.] *Read'g Records* 839.
- GUILD OF Graduates *Welsh Repr'ts* 3365.
- „ „ St. Matthew: *Pub'n's* 642.
- GUILDS & LIVERY COMPANIES: 609 sqq., 1130, 1613; *Ital.* 1448; *of Middle Ages* 1130; *Paris* 3350 (n).
- Guilford, E. L. [ed.] *Sp'ts & Pastimes* 2454.
- Guilfoyle, W. R. *Austral. Botany* 1914, *P't's* 2238.
- Guillaud, Prf. A. *Mod. Germ., etc.* 1432, 1333.
- Guillaume de Palerne (& Aid) 3346.
- „ „ d'Orange (& Aids) 3340.
- Guillaume, Alb. *Trad'n of Islam* 2985.
- Guillaume IX, Duc d'Aquit. [c'te d. Poitiers] *Chansons* 3319 (2). *Biog.* 3319.
- „ de Berneville *Vie d. S. Gill.* 3344.
- „ de St. Paix *Rom. d. M'l-S.-Mich.* 3331, 3346.
- GUILLAUME DE TYR: *Biog., etc.* 3349.
- Guillaume le Clerc: *Wr'gs* 3332, 2730. *Ref. to* 3346.
- Guillé, Dr S. *Instr., etc., of Blind* 793.
- Guillem Anelier *Guerr. d. Navarre* 3319.
- „ de Berguedan *Lieder* 3319.
- „ de Castro *Mocad. d. Cid* 3317 (n).
- „ Magret:—v. Magret.
- GUILLEM MONTANHAGOL: *Biog.* 3319.
- Guillemard, Dr F. H. H. *Cr'se of 'Marchesa'* 908, 811, 947, 948, 977, 1051; *Magellan* 810; *Malaysia* 905, 1048.
- „ Serg. R. *F'ch Sergeant* 1425.
- Guillemin, A. *El. & Magn.* 1731; *Forces of Nat.* 1711; *Heavens* 1780; *Phys. Forces* 2103; *Sun* 1765; *Wld of Comets* 1766.
- Guillemot, P. *Excursions archéol.* 3220.
- Guillet, L. + Portevin *Metallog. & Macrog.* 2297.
- Guillos, Rev. A. *Hist. of Confession* 262.
- Guilmant, F. *Tomb. d. Ramses IX* 1597 (n).
- Guimera, Angel *La Pecadora* 2866.
- Guimps, R. de *Pestalozzi* 761.
- Guinchard, A. J. J. [ed.] *Sweden* 1468.
- GUINEA, W. Africa: *Miss'n Wk* 278.
- GUINEA-FOWL: *Culture* 2226.
- „ -PIGS: 2543; *Heredity* 1811.
- Guiney, Miss L. I. *Emmet* 1382; *Froude* 188.
- „ „ „ [ed.] *P'ms of Mangan* 2793. *Biog.* 2652.
- GUINNARD, A. *Slavery am'g Patag'ns* 1043.
- GUINNESS, F. E.:—v. Guinness, Mrs H. Grattan.
- „ Geraldine *Chin. Int'd Miss'n* 276; *Peru* 1046.
- „ H. A. *Del Sarto* 2342.
- „ Dr H. Grattan *End of Age* 343; *Hist. Unweil'g Prophecy* 350.
- „ „ + Mrs Dio. *Program* 350; *Light* 343.
- „ Mrs H. Grattan *C. Afr.* 278 (n); *Wld & Wk* 280.
- Guiot de Provins *Couvres* 3319.
- GUIRDENC, L. D. *Poës. langued.* 3319.
- Guiraud, Jean St *Dominic* 165.
- Guiraut de Bornelh *Lieder; Poems* 3319.
- Guiraut Riquier:—v. Riquier.
- Guiraut:—v. also Girard.
- GUISBOROUGH, Yorks: *Cartulary* 887.
- GUISE, DUKES OF: 1399.
- Guizot, F. P. G. *Burnet* 1205 (n); *Xtms of F'ce* 136; *Civ'n in Eur.* 1082, in *F'ce* 1393; *Cornelle* 2664; *Democr. in F'ce* 695; *Eng. Rev. of 1640* 1197; *Episodes of F'ch Hist.* 1393; *F'ce eng. L. Phil.* 1422; *Hist. of Eng. to Vict.* 1144, und. R. Cromw. 1201; *Hist. of F'ce* 1393; *Mem'rs of my Time* 1421; *Minist. of St.* 1421; *Monk* 1203; *O. Cromw.* 1201; *Peel* 1243; *R'n of L. Phil.* 1422; *Repres. Gov't in Eur.* 683; *S. Louis & Calv.* 203; *Washington* 1560.
- „ „ [ed.] *Coll'n d. Mém.* 1392, 3319. *Biog.* 1421, 2668.
- GUJARAT: 960, 1493; *Antiq.* 1604; *Philol. & Liter.* 3034 sq.
- GUJURI PHILOLOGY: 3035.
- Gul-Baden *Begam* 3049.
- Gul'bat, A. A. *Cauc'n Leg'ds* [tr.] 388.
- Güldner, Hugo *Int.-Comb. Engines* 2152.

- GULF STREAM : 1776.
 Gullian, K. H. *Armenian Gramm.* 3057.
 Gulick, C. B. *Anc. G's* 1112.
 „ L. H. *Morals & Morale* 1828. *Biog.* 277.
 „ Rev. Sid. L. *Am. Democr., etc.* 1501 ; *Am. Jap. Probl.* 1501 ; *Evol. of Jap's* 971 ; *K'g'm of God* 274.
 „ W. V. *Mental Diseases* 2027.
 Gull, Sir Wm Wks 2006 ; *Fam. Rec'r* 1629.
 Gullan, M. A. *Nursing* 2096.
 „ Marj. *Spoken Poetry* 2758.
 Gulland, G. L. + Goodall *Blood* 2019.
 „ W. G. *Chin. Porcelain* 2872.
 Gullett, H. S. A.I.F. in *Sinai & Palest.* 1327 (n).
 „ „ + Barrett *Austral. in Palest.* 1328.
 Gulliver, Gibb. H. *Metall. Alloys* 2297.
 GULLES : 1968.
 Gull-Thoris *Saga* 3252.
 Gully, J. N.Z. *Scenery* 1060.
 Gulon, J. *Midch Cows* 2223.
 Gulson, J. R. *Philos. of Proof* 501.
 al-Gumahi, Muh. I.-S. :—v. Muhammad ibn Sallam al-Gum.
 Gumersall, F. B. *Inter. Tables* 723.
 Guminer, F. B. *Democr. & P'try* 2547.
 Gumlach, Prf. G. A. *X'n Creds* 324.
 Gummer, Amel. M. *Quaker* 228.
 „ Prf. F. B. *Beg's of P'try* 2571 ; *Germ. Origins* 1088, 3233 (n).
 „ R. M. *Seneca the Philosopher* 3227.
 Gunaplowicz, Prf. L. *Sociology* 631.
 Gums : Diseases of 2052.
 Gunadhiya *Brihatkatha* 3011 (n).
 Gunasekara, A. M. *Gram. of Sinhal. Lang.* 3024.
 Gundert, H. *Malayal.-Eng. Dict.* 3072.
 Gundolf, F. *Goethe* 2673.
 Gundry, R. S. : 2 bks on China 945, 276.
 Gunkel, Prf. H. *Leg'ds of Genes.* 86, 33 (n).
 Gunn, A. + Mackay [eds] *Sutherl. & Reay* Co. 903.
 „ B. G. *Egyptian Syntax* 2930.
 „ [tr.] *Instruction of Ptah Hotep* 2934.
 „ C. B. *Heriot's Hospital* 748.
 „ Rev. G. Baron C't of *Stitchill* 903.
 „ J. *Design of Cars* 2157.
 „ J. *Infant Sch'l* 770.
 „ J. A. *Dergon* 1876 ; *F'ch Phil.* 1875.
 „ Rev. Inoc. *Geol. of Norf.* 1795. *Biog.* 1788.
 „ M. J. *Print Restor'n* 2360.
 GUNNERY : 2183 ; *Naval* 2189.—V. also PROJECTILES & GUNS.
 GUNNING, Eliz. [D'ess of Hamilt. & Argyll] : 1222.
 Gunning, J. P. *de Vere* 2619 ; *Moore* 2630.
 „ B'p P. : *Writings* 4 (n).
Gunnlaug Schlangenzunge 3252.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormslungu 3252.
 GUNPOWDER : 2161. GUNPOWDER PLOT 1198.
 GUNS : In W'ld War 1307 ; *Machine Guns* 2183, 1307 ; *Rifle & Sport's* 2476.—V. also GUNNERY.
 Gunsaulus, H. C. *Jap. Sw'd M'nts* 2182.
 Gunston, H. W. + Hawkes *Sch'l Garden's* 2239.
 Gunter *Confect'r, etc.* 2445.
 „ Lt.-Col. E. *F'ld-Note* 2179 ; *Tactics* 2178.
 Günther, Dr Alb. *Coll'ns in Nat. Hist.* *Dep'ts* 1915 ; *Dept. of Zool.* 1915 ; 3 bks on Fishes 1959 ; *Reptil. of Ind.* 1961 ; *Stud. of Fish* 1957.
 „ Aug. [ed.] *Alliet. Spr'denkm.* 3379.
 Günther, Chas O. *Integrat'n* 1707.
 Günther, Gong. *Darwinism & Probl's* 15.
 „ L. Von Wört. u. *Nam.* 2091.
 „ C'ess M. A. v. *Tales of Tyrol* 382.
 „ O. HSS d. *Kirchenbibl. v. S. Mar.* 2517.
 Gunther, R. W. T. *Brasses, etc., in Magd. Coll.* 1619 ; *Dawb. Lab.* 1737 ; *Early Science in Oxfo.* 1688, 1708, 1738 ; *Earth Movem'ts* 1777 ; *Oxf. Gard'ns* 2236 ; *Pausilyp.* 1589 ; *Phlegzan P'ids* 1777 ; *Verm. & Birds* 2205.
 Günther, S. *Math. Wissenschaft.* 3147.
 „ „ + Windelband *Ant. Naturwiss., etc.* 3147.
 Gunton, Geo. *Soc. Econ'cs* 631 ; *Trusts* 607 ; *Wealth* 594.
 Guppy, Dr H. H. *Homes of Fam'y Names* 1671 ; *Natur' in Pacific* 1049, 1803, 1827, 1904 ; *Seeds & F'rs* 1888, 1900 ; *Salom. Isl'ds* (2 bks) 1052, 1803, 2000.
 Gupta, J. N. *Duti* 1497.
 „ P. P. S. *Dict. of Proverbs* 3034.
 „ V. Man. *Mang. vā Padm. Purāna* 3032.
 Gurd, N. S. *Tecumseh* 1521.
 Gurdin, R. L. *Traverse Tables* 2129.
 Gurdon, L'y. Camilla [ed.] *Folk-lore of Suffolk ; Suffolk Tales* 385.
 „ Maj. P. R. T. *Khasis* 953.
 „ [ed.] *Assam. Prov'bs* 362.
 GURHALI PHILOLOGY : 3035.
 Gurliitt, W. *Ueb. Pausanias* 3168.
 GURMUKHI PHILOL. & LITER. : 3040.
 Gurner, H. F. *Criminal Law* 494.
 Gurney, E. *Cat. of Libr.* 234 ; *Sound* 1717 ; *Tertium Quid* 2876, 448 (n), 455 (n).
 „ „ + Myers + Podmore *Phantasms of Liv'g* 1862, 242.
 „ Emelia R. *Letters* 229.
 „ Mrs Ger. *Child'h'd of Qu. Vict.* 1247.
 „ H. P. *Crystallography* 1791.
 „ J. H., jun. *Birds of Prey* (2 bks) 1969 ; *Earl. Annals of Ornith.* 1969 ; *Gannet* 1967 ; *Natur'ist in Egypt* 1997, 1976.
 „ „ etci *Sparrow* 2205.
 „ J. J. [1788-1847] *Memoirs* 229.
 „ W. B. *Gurney Syst. of Shorth'd* 2929.
 GURNEY FAMILY : 229, 1061.
 Gurney-Dixon, S. *Transmut'n of Bacteria* 1807.
 Gurnhill, Rev. J. *Comp. to Psalter* 314 ; *Gainsbor. Par. Reg's* 1641 ; *Suicide* 446.
 Gurteen, Dr S. H. *Arth'n Epic* 2693, 2548 ; *Epic of Fat* 2548.
 Gurū Nanak + Gurū Arjan *Sikh Granth* 3041.
 Gurwitsch, Prf. L. *Petrol. Technol.* 2294.
 Gurwood, Col. [ed.] *Wellington's Desp's* 1271 (n), 1261 (n).
 Gury, J. P. *Compend. Theol. Moral.* (2 bks) 327.
 Güsev-Orenburgski *L'd of F'rs* 2741.
 Gusman, Pierre *Pompei* 1589.
 Gustafson, A. *Found'n of Death* 663.
 GUSTAVUS I, VASA : 1469.
 „ II, ADOLPHUS : 1469, 1109 (n).
 „ III : 1469.
 „ IV, ADOLPHUS : 1469.
 Gutch, Mrs [ed.] *Folk-Lore* 386, 382 (n).
 GUTENBERG, J. : *Biog., etc.* 2539, 2533 (nn).
 Güterbock, B. *Lat. Lehn'r in Ir.* 3362.
 „ „ Thurneysen *Indices zu Zeuss* „ „ 3359.
 „ C. Bracton 472.
 Guthe, C. E. *Puebl. Pott'y Mah'g* 2375, 3125.
 Guthrie, A. *Robertson of Irvine* 225.
 „ C. C. *Blood-vessel Surgery* 2060.
 „ C. J. L'd 'Cummy' 2638 ; *Stevenson* 2637.
 „ D. J. *Ear, Nose, Throat* 2058.
 „ Edw. *Bk of Butter* 2224.
 „ Ell. J. O. *Scott. Customs* 894.
 „ Jas R. *Tyne* 834.
 „ Jas *Intagl. Bkplates* 2531 ; *Typogr. Compos'n* 2378.
 „ Jas C. *Vale of Strathm.* 899.
 „ Rev. K. S. *Apoll. of Tyana ; Phil. Jud. ; Plotinus* 412.
 „ Kath. B. : 2 bks on India 959.
 „ L. G. *Nerv. Dis'ts in Child'h'd* 2069.
 „ M. : 3 bks on Herb. Spencer 432.
 „ T. K. *Trad'n's of Israel* 38.
 „ Dr Thos Wks 7 ; *Autobiogr., etc.* 7, 224 ; *Parables* 101.
 „ Thos Anstey :—v. „ Anstey, F.”
 „ W. *Land'd & Ten't* 508.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases in Sher. C'ts* 547.
 „ Dr W. B. *Socialism* 637.
 „ W. D. *Magna Carta, etc.* 1177.
 „ W. N. *Relig. of Old Glory* 1678.
 Guthrie-Smith, H. *Tutira* 1508.
 Gutierrez, J. R. *Bibliogr. Boliv.* 2522.
 Gutmann, E. *Water'g P'fs of Germ., etc.* 2093.
 Gutschmid, A. v. *Klein. Schriften* 2920.
 GUTTA-PERCHA :—v. RUBBER.
 Gutteling, J. F. C. *Hellen. Inf'ce on P'try* 2500.
 Guttentag, W. E. *Petrol & Spirits* 2294.
 Gutteridge, H. C. [ed.] *Nels. & Neap. Jacob's* 1267.
 „ J. *Lights & Shadows* 2105.
 GUTTIÉREZ, García : *His Dramas* 2689.
 Guttman, Jac. *Salom. ibn Gabirol* 2987 ; *[Festschrift]* 2920.
 „ O. Blasi's *2128 ; Explosives* (3 bks) 2257.
 Gutzeit, W. *Deut. Spr. Livlands* 3245.
 Gutzkow, Karl F. *Thr. Night to Light* 2736. *Biog.* 2675.
 Gützlaff, Rev. C. F. *Chin. Hist.* 1479 ; *Taou-Kwang* 1483.
 Guy of Warwick 2700. *Note on* 2697 (n).
 Guy [bkseller] : 2644 (nn).
 Guy, H. *Poësie fr'ç. au 16e S.* 3341.
 „ Rev. R. [ed. & tr.] *Synods in Engl.* 254.
 Guy, Thos. : *Biog., etc.* 1633 (n).
 Guyard, S. *Lang. pers. vulg.* 3046.
 Guyau, Marie J. *Educ. & Hered.* 766 ; *Morality* 443 ; *Non-Relig. of Future* 18.
 Guye, Prf. C. E. *Phys.-chem. Evol.* 1685.
 Guyer, M. F. *Anim. Micro.* 1836.
 Guy-Grand, V. J. *Dict. fr'ç.-volof* 3117.
 Guyon, Mme *Autobiogr.* 191. *Biog.* 240 (n).
 Guyot, Prf. Arn. *Creation* 347 ; *Earth & Man* 498, 774, 802, 1770 ; *Geographical Teaching* 774 ; *Tables Meteor. & Phys.* 1780.
 „ E. H. G. Wells 2641.
 „ Yves Boer *Pol's* 1505 ; *Caus., etc., of War* 1285 ; *Lab'r, Soc'm, etc.* 594 ; *Protect'n* 616 ; *Soc. Econ.* 631 ; *Soc'ic Fallacies* 643 ; *Tyranny of Soc'm* 643.
 GUV'S HOSPITAL : 2095.
 Guzman, A. *Enriquez de Life, etc.* 810, 808.
 „ Dominic de :—v. Dominic, St.
 GWALIOR, India : 960.
 GWAMBA, PHILOL. : 3105.—V. also Thonga.
 Gwathmey, J. T. + Baskerville *Anesthesia* 2047.
 Gwatkin, Dr H. M. *Arian Controv.* 318, 134 ; *Arian'm* 318 ; *Earl. Ch. Hist.* 141 ; *Eye f. Spirit. Things* 287 (n) ; *Knowl. of God* 329.
 „ „ [ed.] *The Church* 174 ; *Sel'ns fr. Earl. Writers* 152.
 Gwawdrydd, Aneurin *Gododin* 3366.
 Gwilliam, Rev. G. H. : 3 contrib'n's to *Stud. Bibl.* 153 (nn).
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Nestl. Ver. of H'y Scrip.* 58.
 „ „ Syer. *Lit.* 58.
 Gwilt, Jos. *Encyclo. of Archit.* 2381.
 GWYDRI FAMILY : 1661.
 Gwynne, A. O. *Roman Education* 3201.
 „ H. A. *Popul'n of Empire* 613.
 „ Dr J. Syer. *MS. of N.T.* 62.
 „ „ [ed.] *Apoc. of John* 113.
 „ Steph. :—v. *Poet. Wks* 2804 ; *Conemmar.* 906 ; *Decay of Sensib'y, etc.* 2876, 2570 ; *Doneg. & Antrim* 906 ; *18th C. Painter* 2326 ; *Fish'g Hold's* 2488 ; *Hills of Ire.* 904 ; *Ir. Bks & Pop.* 1385, 2559 ; *Ir. Situation* 1383 ; *Lit'y Man* 2623 ; *Masters of Eng. Lit.* 2564 ; *Moore* 2630 ; *Redmond's Last Y're* 1335, 1385 ; *Tennyson* 2639 ; *To-day & To-morr. in Ire.* 905, 698.
 „ [ed.] *Scholar's Treas'y* 276.
 „ „ + Tuckwell *Dike* 1237.
 „ Mrs Steph. L. *Ir. Hist. f. Childr.* 1371.
 Gwynne, J. [ed.] *Syr. Vers'n of Bible* 2954.
 GWYNNE, Nell : 1215, 2437, 1205 (n).
 Gwynne-Vaughan, Prf. Helen *Fungi* 1893.
 Gyll, G. W. J. *Colinbr.* 840 ; *Horton* 840 ; *Wraybury, etc.* 840.
 GYMNASTICS : 781 sq., 2495 ; *G'k* 729, 1113, 2495 sq. ; *Medic.* 2081.
Gymnastic Danc'g 2'09.—V. also GAMES.
 GYMNOSEPTER : 1902.
 GYNÆOLOGICAL TUBERCULOSIS : 2031.
 GYNÆOLOGY : 2064-7 ; *Chiropractic* 2084 ; *Homœopath.* 2101 ; for Nurses *2098 sq.* *Pathol.* of 2073.
 Gyöngyös, A. *Lat.-Hung. Dict.* 3061.
 György, A. St. & *Agric. in Hung.* 2200.
 Gypsy Lore Society *Journal* 305.
 GYPSY : *Icollore* 3127 sq., 900 ; *Hist., etc.* 1575 sq., 3127 sq., 900 ; *Philol. & Lit.* 3127 sq., 2865, *Engl.* 3127, 3272, *Scot. Vocab.* 1576 (n), *Wales* 3127, 3361.
 GYROSCOPE : 1682 (n).
 GYROSTATICS : 1717.

H

- H., A. K. *Angl. of Port. Roy.* 266.
 "J. *Divers'ns of Autogr. Coll.* 1674
 "L. *Cymberina* 2749.
 "M., *Litt. ukrainienne* 3381.
 "H. H."—v. Jackson, Mrs. Hel.
 Haacke, A. *Lat. Stilistik* 3195.
 Haagner, A. S. *Afric. Mammals* 1982;
 S. *Afric. Bird-life* 1976.
 HAAJDEN.—v. HASDEU.
 Haapasien, T. *Missalia* 3193.
 Haaren, J. H. + Po'and *Fam. Men* 1125
 Haarhoff, B. J. *Bantu-Stämme Süd-Afr.*
 3102.
 "T. *Sch's of Gaul* 1129.
 HAARLEM : Printing 2531, 2540.
 Haas, A. E. *Theor. Physics* 1712; *New*
Physics 1724.
 "C. de *Nature & C'try in P'try* 2571.
 "E. *Sansk. & Pali Bks* 2994.
 "J. *Frans. Synt.* 3328.
 "P. + Hill, T. G. *Chem. of Pl't Prod'ts*
 1751, 1752.
 Haase, A. *Frans. Synt. d. 17ten J'ts* 3328,
 3330; *Garniers* 3356; *Joinville*
 3349 (2).
 "Dr. *Erich Classif. of Papil.* 1819.
 "F. *Lat. Spr'wissensch.* 3190.
 Haast, Dr. J. v. *Geol. of Cant. & Westl.*
 1803.
 "HABAKKUK, PROPHECIES OF": *Comm's*
 98.
 Habari *za Walkilindi* 3109.
 Habbema, Dr. D. M. E. *Apprec'n of* 2601.
 Habbén, F. H. *London St. Names.* 866.
 Habberton, Jno.: *Wks* 2723 (n).
 HABEAS CORPUS : *Law* 553.
 Haben, Parson *Praise of Thieves* 2561 (n).
 Habenecht *Taschen-Atlas* 3076.
 Haber, Prf. F. *Thermodyn'cs of Gas Re-*
actions 2153.
 Haberlandt, Dr. G. *Physiol. Plant Anat.*
 1885.
 "Dr. M. *Ethnology* 804.
 Habershon, M. H. *Chapeltown Res'ches*
 886.
 Habets, Alf. *Borodin & Liszt* 2408.
 Habicht + Fleischer [eds] *Arab. Text*
 2966.
 Habington, T. *Worcestersh.* 1648.
 "Wm. Qu. of *Arragon* 2844.
 Habirshaw, F. *Diatomacea* 1891 (n).
 HABIT : 1851; *And Behaviour* 1851;
 and *Educ.* 766.—V. also *EVOLU-*
TION.
 Häbler, Konrad *Bibliogr. Idr.* 2526;
Buchdruck. 2538; *Inkunabeln*
Kunde 2534; *Pr'trs of Sp. & Port.*
 2540; *Span. Frühdr. in Stamm-*
bäum. 2540; *Typogr. Idr.* 2540.
 Hachiro, Sumura *Kokusho Kaidai* 3076.
 Hachisuka, Masa U. *Birds of Jap. & Brit.*
Is. 1976.
 Hachtmann, O. *Türk. Liter.* 3065.
 Hack F. W. *Kindness to Anim's* 447.
 Hackel, P. E. *True Grasses* 1894.
 Hacker, I. H. *100 Yrs in Travanc.* 277,
 962.
 Hackett, Pcs *Ireland* 1833.
 "Dr. H. B. *Comm. on Text of Acts* 106;
Expos. of Acts 212 (n); *Gk Text*
of Philom. 111.
 "Rev. J. Ch. of *Cyprus* 173.
 "J. T. *Commonplace Bk* 2512.
 Hackforth, R. *Author. of Platonic Ep'les*
 3180.
 Hackh, I. W. D. *Chem. React'ns & Equat'ns*
[mispr't'd] 1757, 1746.
 Hackin, J. + Grousset *Mus. Guimet* 2921.
 Hackmann, H. *Buddhism as Relig.* 3029;
Chin. Philos. 3084.
 HACKNESS : *Dialect* 3270.
 HACKNEY : 868, 861 (n).
 Hackwood, F. W. *Christ Lore* 133, 272;
Good Cheer 2447; *Good O. Times.*
 590, 1147; *Hone* 1241, 2644;
Inns, Ales, etc., of O. Engl'd 833,
 2445; *O. Engl. Sp'ts* 2454.
 HACKWORTH, Tim.: 2118.
 Hacobian, A. F. *Armenia and War* 1327.
 Hacquard, A. + Dupuis, A. *Lang. songoi*
 3117.
 Hadamard, J. S. *Mathematics* 1707.
 Hadank, K. *Mund. v. Khuns., Mahall.,*
etc. 3056.
 Hadden, Rev. A. W. *Apost. Succ'n* 207;
Remains 176.
 " + Stubbs [eds] *Counc. & Ecol.*
Doct's of G. Br. & Irel. 149, 174,
 198, 1162; *S. Patr.* 198.
 Hadden, D. *Gynecol. of Obst's* 2064.
 "J. Cuthbert Campbell 2615; *Chopin*
 2408; *Composers in Love, etc.*
 2405; *G. Thomson* 2601; *Music'ns*
 (2 bks) 2405; *Operas* 2428;
Operas of Wagn. 2413; *Price*
Chas Edw. 1369.
 "R. *Inventor's Adviser* 527.
 "Rev. R. H. [ed.] *Ch. & Chapel* 211.
 HADDESLEY, Yorks.: 887.
 HADDINGTON, Earls of.: 1661.
 HADDINGTONSHIRE : 897.
 Haddock, E. *Clear Speak'r* 2891.
 HADDOCK, Rev. Geo.: *Life* 666.
 Haddock, M. H. *Mine Ventil'n, etc.* 2290.
 Haddon, A. *Green-room Gossip* 2436.
 "Prf. Alf. C. *Arts of Br. N. Guin.* 2365,
 2365 (n); *Essay* 1087 (n); *Evol.*
in Ari 2305, 2309; *Head-Hunters*
 1052; *Magic & Fetish'm* 363;
Races of Man 1992, 804; *Stud.*
of Embryol. 1925, of *Man* 1987, 804;
Wand's of Peoples 1991.
 " + Quiggin *Hist. of Anthropol.*
 1987, 804.
 "Carol *Larger Hope* 439.
 "Kathleen *Cat's Cradles* 1094.
 "Trevor [art.] *S. Spain* 926.
 HADDON HALL, Derbyshire.: 845.
 Haddow, Alex. *Teach'g of P'try* 3257.
 Haden, F. *Seymour Etching* 2357. *His*
etchings 2358.
 "R. L. *Clin. Labor. Methods* 2018.
 HADES : 341.
 Hadfield, C. F. *Anaesthetics* 2047.
 "E. *Natives of Loyalty Gr'p* 1090.
 "J. A. *Psychol. & Morals* 1841.
 "Sir R. A. *Metal'y & Mod. Progr.*
 2296; *Metal'y of Ir. & Steel* 2301;
Wk of Metall. Chem. 2297.
 "W. *Brazil, R. Plate, etc.* 1043.
 al-Hādīn *Dīnāmūs* 2976.
 HADITH LITERATURE : 2085 (n).
 Hadji Khan + Sparrow *Pilgrims to Mecca*
 398.
 Hadley, Prf. A. T. *Economics* 573; *Educ.*
of Am. Citiz. 682; *Freedom &*
Respons. in Democ. Gov't 689;
Populat'n & Capital 612; *Publ.*
Moral'y 633; *Rail'r'd Transport'n*
 721; *Rel'ns betw. Econ'cs & Pol's*
 576; *Undercurr'ts* 1532.
 "F. B. *Veter. Sci.* 2216.
 "H. E. *Everyday Physics* 1711; *Mag-*
netism & Electricity (2 bks) 1731;
Pract. Physics 1713.
 "J. V. *7 Months a Prisoner* 1547.
 "Jas *Essays, Philol. & Crit.* 2920;
Rom. Law 558.
 "Sam. H. *Down in Water St* 648.
 Hadow, Grace E. *Chaucer & Times* 2580.
 " [ed.] *Ess. on Addison* 2599.
 " + W. H. [eds] *Oxf. Treas. of E. Lit.*
 2588.
 " + Wheeler [ed.] *Ess. on Goldsm.*
 2603.
 "Sir W. H. *Beethoven* 2407; *Byrd*
 2408; *Comic Episod. in Trag'dy*
 2579; *Croat. Comp.* 2409; *Essays*
 2876; *Modern Music* 2405; *Mus.*
 2400; *Mus. & P'try* 2417; *Sonata*
Form 2407; *Viennese Period* 2401
 (n).
 HADRIAN : 1121. *Poems* 3204 (n); *Ref.*
 to 3201 (n).
 Hadzsis, G. D. *Ethic. Ideal of Plutarch,*
etc. 412.
 Haeckel, Prf. Ern. *Conf'n of Faith* 22;
Devel't of Youth 1917; *Evol. of*
Man 1821, 1880, 1926 (erron.
 called *Hist. of Evol.* p. 1921);
Freedom in Sci., etc. 783; *Hist. of*
Creat'n 1816; *Human Embryol.*
 1821; *Last Link* 1821; *Last W'rd's*
on Evol. 22; *Medusa* 1936;
Monism 22; *Radiol.* 1934; *Riddle*
of Universe 22; *Siphonoph.* 1936;
Visit to Ceylon 964; *Wonders of*
Life 22, 1804; *Aids* 22. *Biog.*
 1917. *Note on Freedom in Sci.*
 783 (n).
 Haeder, Herm. *Gas Eng.* 2152; *St. Eng.*
 2150.
 Haefeli, L. *Peschitto d. A.T.* 2954.
 Haestad, M. + Torp *Gamalnorsk Ord.*
 3249.
 HAEMATOLOGY : 2074.
 HAEMOCYTES : 2074.
 HAEMORRHOIDS : 2035.
 Haenen, F. de *Moscow*; *S. Petersb.* 921.
 Haenig, A. *Emery & Indust.* 2299.
 Haensch, E. *Chines. Schr'spr.* 3080.
 Haenny, L. *Schriftsteller, etc., im alt. Rom.*
 3202.
 Haering, Prf. T. *Ethics of Xin Life* 296.
 Haessner, C. H. M. *Goliardendisch'g u.*
Satire 3277.
 Hafāfi, Shihāb-dīn A. al- *Kitāb* 2965.
 Häfelin, F. *Pat. Rom. d. Frib.* 3334.
 Hafner, A. *Arab. Lexikographie* 2957.
 Häfiz : *Wks & Sel'ns* 3052.
 Hafner, G. *Buddh. Ethik* 2997.
 Hagada—v. *Agada.*
 Hagan, H. R. *Disputed H'aur'g, etc.* 2929.
 Hagar, F. N. *Amer. Family* 635.
 Hagboldt, H. *German Reviewed* 3241.
 Hagedorn, A. L. + A. C. *Proc's caus'g*
Evol. 1816.
 Hagedorn, H. B. *Poet. Wks* 2817; *Hymn*
of Free Peop. 1313; *Makers of*
Madness 2856; *Siv. Blade* 2856;
Roosevelt (2 bks) 1559.
 Hageman, I. F. *Princeton* 754.
 "M. *Dir. & Songs* 1964.
 Hagen, G. T. v. *Bulu-Sprache* 3103.
 "H. *Anecdota Helvet.* 3227 (n); *Grad.*
ad Crit. 3192.
 " [ed.] *Carne. Med. Aeri.* 3205;
Fréd. Nov. Insc. Lat. Helv. Syll.
 3198; *Schol. Bernens.* 3216.
 "H. A. *Biblioth. Entomol.* 1941; *N. Am.*
Asiac. 1939.
 "J. G. *Alt. Stiel. Variab.* 1768.
 Hagenbach, A. + Konen *Emiss'n Spectra*
 1721.
 "Dr. K. R. *Germ. Ration'm* 23; *Hist.*
of Xin Doctr's 317, of *Ch. 172*, of
Reform'n 194, 203. *Trans'n of H's*
Enchyl. u. Method. d. theol. Wissen-
schaft. 2.
 Hagenbeck, Carl *Beasts and Men* 1932.
 Hager, D. *Oil-Fuel Pract.* 2294; *Oil Geol.*
 2295.
 Hagerup, A. T. *Birds of Greenland* 1980.
 Hagethorn, H. L. *Wood* 1567.
 Hagfors, E. *Ranskal.-Suomal. Sanak.* 3063.
 al-Haggāg, Muslin Ibn.—v. Muslin I. al-H.
 "HAGGAI, PROPHECIES OF": 98.
 Haggard, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. *Amours of Hy*
of Nav. 1400; *Ct of Fce* 1396; *de*
Staal 2966; *Fce of Joan of Arc*
 1400; *Louis XI & Chas the Bold*
 1402; *Louis XIV* 1402; *Louis XV*
 1403; *Louis XVI & M. An'te*
 1413, 1412, 1413 (n); *Reg't of*
Rouls 1405; *Remark. wom. of Fce*
 1396; *Two G't Rivals* 1399; *Vict.*
Hugo 2668; *Wom. of Revol. Era*
 1410.
 "Sir H. *Rider Cetymayo, etc.* 1002;
Days of my Life 2623; *Farmer's*
Yr 2200; *Gard'r's Yr* 2236;
Last Boer War 1276; *Poor & L'd*
 281, 604; *Rural Denmark* 2200.
 Engl. 1601, 1466, 1229; *Wind.*
Pilgr'ge 912, 934, 935.
 Häggi *Bektasch Vilajetnāme* 3066.
 Häggi Halifa.—v. Haji Khalifa.
 HAGIOGRAPHY : 255.
 Hagmann, J. G. *Reforms in Educ.* 770.
 Hagood, Johnson *War of Success. &*
Hagood's Brig. 1549.
 Hagopian, V. H. *Öst-Türk. Conv. Gram.*
 3063.
 Hague, A. *Geol. of Eurek. Dist.* 1801.
 "etcl *Geol. of Y. Nat. Park* 1902.
 "Rev. Dyson *Ch. of Eng. bef. Reform'n*
 176.
 "E. [ed.] *Sp.-Am. Folk-songs* 2401.
 "G. *Banking & Commerce* 582.
 HAGUE CONFERENCES : 565.
 "TRIBUNAL : 1070.
 Hahn, Rabbi Aaron *Rabbim. Dial's* 36, 3
 "C. *Kawh. geogr. Namen* 3070.
 "C. H. *Herero Sprache* 3105.
 "Ferd. *Kürsch Dict.* 3072, *Gram.* 3072.
 "J. G. v. *Albanes. Stud.* 3376.
 "K. A. *Mittelhochdeut. Gramm.* 3240.
 "L. *Schr.-Spr. in Ostfriesl.* 3238.
 "Dr. Th. *Spr. d. Nams* 3113; *Tsuni-*
Goom 391.
 Hahnemann, S. *Chron. Dis's* 2101; *Mat.*
Med. Fur. 2100; *Org. of Art of*
Heal'g 2100, of *Medic.* 2100. *Life*
& L's 2099.
 Hahn-Hahn, C'tess I. *Dor. Waldegr.* 2736;
Frs of Deseri 153.
 HAIDA INDIANS : 1008.
 Haidari, M. A. K. *Instrutor & Interpreter;*
Munshi Gramm. 3036.
 Haig, A. *Uric Acid* (3 bks) 2073.
 "F'd-Marsh. D. [Earl] *Cavalry Stud's*
 2181; *Despatch.* 1297. *Biog.* 1291.
 "E. *Flor. Symbol. of Masters* 2314,
 2366.
 "H. A. *Plant Cell* 1808. *Biog.* 2358.
 "Maj.-Gen. M. R. *Ind. Delta C'ry* 962.
 "T. W. *L'dm'r's of Deccan* 960.
 "W. E. *Outline of Eng. Hist.* 1144.
 HAIG FAMILY : 1661.
 Haig-Brown, Cpt. A. R. *O.T.C. & G't*
War 1292.
 Haigh, A. E. *Attic Theatre; Trag. Dram.*
of Ghs 3146.
 "Rev. D. H. *Angl.-Sax. Sagas* 1165,
 3277; *Conq. of Brit. by Saxons*
 1165, 3277.
 "H. *Ideas of Hinduism* 51.
 "Rich. *Life in Tank* 1307.
 "W. E. *Gloss. of Huddersf'd* 3270.
 Haight, C. *Haight Family* 1661.

- "Eliz. H. Apuleius & *Inst'ce* 3231.
 HAIGHT FAMILY: 1661.
 Hail Bright—v. Bright, St.
 HAIL, HAIL-STORMS: 1782.
 Haile, Martin *Eliz. Cardinal* 1190;
Jas Fcs Edw. 1370; *Mary of*
Modena 1216; *Pole* 1192.
 Hailes, L. M. *Kilolo-Engl. Vocab.* 3104.
 HAILES, Gloucs: 850.
 HAILEYBURY COLLEGE: 738.
 Hailliant, N. *Patois vosgien* 3334.
 HAILMAN, E. L. *Songs, etc., f. Kindergarten.*
 770 (n).
 "W. N. K.G. *Culture* 769; *Pedagogy*
 728; *Primary Meth'ds* 770.
 HAILSHAM, Sussex: 882.
 Hailstone, E. *Yorks Worthies* 886.
 HAIN, LUDWIG *Repert. Bibliogr.* (& Aid,
 etc.) 2534.
 Hainbach, Rud. *Pott. Decorating* 2377.
 Hainer, B. T. *Munic. Securities* 535.
 HAINES, A. H. + Daniel *Surv. & Bldg*
Constr'n 2128.
 "C. M. *Shak'sp. in Fce* 2592.
 "C. R. *XI'y & Islam* 44, 203; *Islâm*
as Miss'y Relig. 44.
 "C. R. *Birds of Ind.* 1974.
 "E. M. *Amer. Indian* 1007; *Justices*
of Peace 551.
 "Effie R. + Murphy *Med. & Hist.* 1124.
 "F. M. *Changing Year* 1832.
 HAINES, Sir F. P.: *Biog.* 1258.
 HAINES, Rev. H. *Mon. Brasses* 1618.
 "H. H. *Bot. of Bih. & Oris.* 1909.
 "H. S. *Amer. Railway Manag't* 720,
 2119; *Railway Leg'n* 533, 720;
R'lwy's Oper'n 2120.
 "T. H. *Ment. Meas'ts of Blind* 1848.
 Hair, J. *Regent Sq.* 223.
 HAIR (Human): *Growth, Diseases, etc.*
 2041.
 Haïre, Dr Norman *Contrac. Techn.* 1825;
Rejuven'n 2042.
 HAITI: 1040; *Birds* 1979.—V. also HAYTI.
 Hâjî, 'Abdu al-Yazdî—v. Burton, Sir
 Rich. F.
 Haji Khalifa (Hâgî Halifa) *Lexic. bibl.*
et encycl. 2961.
 HAJ WAHID: 1594 (n).
 al-Hakami—v. 'Umarah al-Hak.
 Hake, A. E. *Chin. Gordon* 1257; *Gord.*
in Chin. & Soud. 1257; *Regen'n* 453.
 " [ed.] *Taepping Rebel'n* 1257.
 " + Wesslau *Com'g Individ'm* 643;
Free Trade in Capit. 597, 582.
 "T. + Compton-Rickett *Watts-Dunton*
 2641.
 "Dr T. Gordon *80 Yrs* 2324, 1240,
 2623; *Poems* 2791.
 Hakewell, E. C. *The Temple* 130.
 Haking, Brig.-Gen. R. C. B. *Co'y Train'g*;
Staff Rides, etc. 2181.
 HAKKA PHILOLOGY: 3082.
 Hakluyt, Rich. [ed.] *Orig. Narratives*
 1010; *Princ. Navig'ns, etc.* 807,
 954.
 Hakluyt Society: *Publications* 807.
Hakonar Saga 3252, 1162 (n).
 Hala *Septuaginta* 3022.
 Halaceanu, V. E. *Dict. of Roum. & Engl.*
Lang's 3301.
Halacha 35, 2964.
 Halacsy, E. de *Cons. Flor. Gr.* 1904.
 Halasi, O. *Belg. und. Germ. Heel* 1330.
 Halâyudha *Abhidh. ratnam.* 3018.
 Halbertsma, J. *Lex. Frisicum* 3237.
 Halcombe, C. J. H. *Myst. Flowery L'nd*
 946.
 "Rev. J. Bishop *Patteson* 200 (n).
 Haldane, Cpt. Aylmer *Escaped fr. Pretoria*
 1281.
 "Eliz. S. *Brit. Nurse* 2095; *Descartes*
 417; *Geo. Eliot* 2622; *J. F.*
Ferrier 417.
 " [ed.] *Germ. Phil'r* 419.
 "Rev. J. A. *Atomement* 332.
 "Sir J. A. L. W. *Brig. of O. Army*
 1334.
 "J. B. S. *Callinic.* 1726, 2088, 2178;
Daedal. 1686 (n); *Possible W'rlds*
 2876.
 "Dr J. S. *Mechn., Life, etc.* 1813;
Meth's of Air Anal. 2251; *New*
Physiol. 1814; *Organ'm &*
Envir't 1819, 2013; *Respir'n*
 2013.
 "etcl *Life & Individ.* 1854 (n).
 "R. B. *Visc. Adam Smith* 431; *Army*
Reform & other Adresses 691;
Before the War 1155; *Conduct of*
Life 2876; *Educ. & Emp.* 726,
 686; *Pathway to Reality* 442;
Philos. of Humanism 1878, 1728;
Relativity 1728; *Univ's & Nat.*
Life 790.
 Haldeman, S. S. *Freshw. Unioalve Moll.*
 1954; *Penn. Dutch* 3272.
 Halden, G. M. *Tube Railways* 2121.
 HALDIMAN, Sir F.: *Biog.* 1520.
 Hale, Dr A. S. *Amer.* 1041.
 "A. J.: 2 bks on *Electrolysis* 1748;
Mod. Chem. 1739; *Pract. Chem.*
for Eng's Stud'ts 2116; *Synth.*
Use of Metals 1742.
 "C. W. *Domestic Science* 2442.
 "E. M. *Dis'es of H't* 2101, of *Wom.*
 2101.
 "Rev. Edw. *Fall of Stuarts* 1207.
 "Edw. *Ev. of Wks* 2909, 726 (n); *Addr.*
& Essays 726, 1527; *Boston*
 1028; *100 Yrs* 1564; *New Eng.*
Boy'h'd 2652; *Novels* 2723 (n);
Lowell 2654; *Lowell & Friends*
 2654; *Massach.* 1027; *Sev. Sp.*
Cities 924; *Tarry at Home Travels*
 1029; *Washington* 1590.
 " [ed.] J. F. *Clarke* 247.
 " + Edw. *Ev. Hale, jun. Frankl.*
in Fce 1564.
 " + Susan *Spain* 1469.
 "etcl *New Eng. Hist.* 1508.
 "Edw. *Ev., jun. Dram'ts* 2547; *Seward*
 1566.
 " [ed.] *Am. Essays* 2883; *Eng.*
Essays 2870.
 "Prf. G. E. *Depths of Univ.* 1760;
New Heavens 1760, 1763; *Stell.*
Evol. 1764; *Wks on Min Obs'y*
 1763.
 "etcl *Spectra of Stars* 1769.
 "G. W., etcl *Police & Prison Cycl.*
 624.
 "H. *Ethnogr. and Philol.* 3098 (n);
Ethnol. of U.S. Expl. Exped. 1828;
Irog. B'k of Rites 393, 392 (n);
Oreg. Trade Lang. 3120; *Vitian*
Gram. & Vocab. 3098.
 "Harrison *Amer. Chemistry* 1736.
 "Cpt. J. H. *Salmon Fishs* 2484.
 "J. R. *Fam. Sea-Fights* 1072; *G't*
Armada 1189.
 "Col. Sir Lonsdale *People's War in*
Fce 1437.
 "Cpt. M. H. *Volunteer Soldiers* 1347.
 "Matt. *B'h-K'g'p f. Sol'ors* 509.
 "Sir Mat. *Common Law* 474.
 HALE, Nath.: *Biog.* 1538.
 Hale, R. L. *Val'n & Rate-mak'g* 2121 (2).
 "Susan *Mexico* 1035.
 "W. B. *Bailments* 480, 484; *Damages*
 496; *Toris* 539; *W'h in Wh.*
H'se 1559; *Wilson's* 1561.
 "Prf. W. G. *Class'l Philol.* 1813;
Class'l Study 776; *'Cum*
Construct'ns 3191; *R'd'g Latin*
 777.
 "W. J. *Calc'ns in Gen. Chem.* 1746.
 "W. T. *D'Arblay and Eng. Novel* 2602.
 "Walt. *Motor in Fir'g Line* 1800.
 Halek, V. *Evening Songs* 2830.
 Haler, P. J. + Stuart *Math. f. Stud'ts*
 1689; *Eng's Science* 2133.
 Hales, A. G. *Campaign Pictures* 1278;
Life of Adventure 2647.
 "Benj. J. *Forests & Trees* 2230.
 "H. [ed.] *Iroquois Rites* 393.
 "Prf. J. W. *Folia Litteraria* 2564,
 2697.
 HALES, Gloucs: 850.
 HALESH OWEN, Worcs: 884.
 Halévy, Dan. *Nietzsche* 1333; *Pres.*
Wilson 1317.
 "Jos. *Allogr. Assyro-babyl.* 2942;
Études Berb. 2938, *Sablenes*
 2956; *Prétend. mots sumér.* 2943;
Trav's in Abyss. 34 (n).
 " [ed.] *Inscript. kétéenn.* d. *Zindj.*
 2941; *Compos'ns hébr.* 2986;
Épigr. et archéol. Sémit. 2940;
Miss'n Archéol. dans l. Yem.
 2940.
 Hale-White, Sir W. *Mat. Med., etc.* 2075.
 " [ed.] *Pharmacol., etc.* 2076.
 Halewî (Halevî), Jehuda [Abu'l-Has.
 Jeh. Hal.; Judah the Levite]
Buch Al-Chaz. 2976; *Diwan*
 (2 bks) 2976, 2987; *Gedichte*
 2987; *Kit. al Khaz.* 2987, 41, 32 (n),
 34 (n).
 Haley *Quest. Petronianæ* 3232.
 Halfadnar *Saga Eysteinsonar* 3252.
 Halford, F. M.: 4 bks on *Fish'g* 2484;
Mak'g a Fishery 2486.
 HALFORD, Sir H.: *Life* 2005.
 Halfpenny, J. *Gothic Ornam'ts* 889.
 Halfadnar *Saga* 3252, 3252 (n).
 HALF-TONE PROCESS: 2362.
 Halî Maidenhad 3284, 3285.
 "Haliburton, Hugh" [J. Logie Robert-
 son] *Furth in F'd* 892, 2607,
 2600; *Nature in B'ks* 2548;
Se. F'ds 2600, 892.
 Haliburton, R. G. *Dwarfs of M't Ath.*
 988; *'H'y L'd of Punt'* 805;
Pygmies in N. Afr. & Spain 805,
 1575; *Surviv. of Dwarf Races*
 805.
 "T. C.: *W'ks* 2749; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706.
 Bk on 2623.
 HALICARNASSUS: *Antiq's* 1595; *Inscrip.*
 3140 (n).
 Halid, Halil *Cresc't v. Cross* 44; *D'y*
of Turk 979, 1477.
 Haliday, *Chas Scandin. K'gd'm of Dubl.*
 906.
 Halidor, Muh. F. *Alf-i sahar wa-sahar*
 3067.
 Halifax, Geo. Savill, 1st Marq.: *Wks*
 2889; *Choice of Members* 1225 (n);
L'r to Dissenter 408, 212 (n);
 1206 (n). *Biog. etc.* 1215, 1153 (n),
 1225 (n).
 HALIFAX, U.S.A. *Rec'ds* 1655.
 "Yorks.: 887, 1075 (n); *Flora* 1908.
 Hall Ibn-Ishaq *Al-Muhtasar* 2972.
 Halkema, H. *Maleisch-Hollandsch*
Handwb. 3096.
 Halkett, S. + Laing *Anon. & Pseud.*
Lit. 2518.
 Hall, A. *Universalism* 247.
 "A. C. *Crime & Soc. Progr.* 619.
 "Bp A. C. A. *Xin Doct. of Pr'r* 316;
Confirm'n 300.
 "A. J. *Cott-Cellul.* 2285; *Dyes, etc.*
 2259.
 "A. Neely: 2 bks on *Handy Boys* 2136;
Home-made Toys 2452.
 "A. Vine *Trade Mount'n* 1002.
 "Mrs A. W. [tr.] *Icel. F'y Tales* 381.
 "Sir Alf. D. *Agric. aft. War* 1305,
 2200; *Br. Farm'g* 2196; *Feeding*
of Crops, etc. 2209; *Fertilisers,*
etc. 2210; *Rothamsted Exper'ts*
 2202; *Soil* 2208.
 "Arnold + Heywood *Shipp'g* 709.
 "B. J. *Blue Printing, etc.* 2361.
 "Benj. H. *Vermont* (2 bks) 1084.
 "Lt. Bert *In the Air* 1289.
 "Bolton *L'd and a Living* 604.
 " [ed.] *What Tolst. Taught* 2684;
Who Pays y'r Taxes? 629.
 " + Powell *3 Acres & Liberty* 2200.
 "C. C. *Xt & E. Soul* 277, 350.
 "Cpt C. F. *With Esquimaux* 1064.
 "Rev. C. G. *Christian Belief* 344.
 "C. H. *Chem. of Paints* 2255.
 "Dr C. J. J. *van Cocoa* 2212.
 "C. R. A. *Johnson* 1556.
 "C. W. *Geogr. & Geol. of Minnesota*
 1028.
 "Chas A. *B'k of Nature* 1892; *Plant*
Life 1886, 1889; *Rocks* 1789.
 "Col. *Tactical Studies* 2178.
 "Cyril *Cong's of Eng'g; Invent'n;*
Wood & What we Make 2103.
 "D. B. + Osborne *Sunshine & Surf*
 1049.
 "E. B. —v. "Tallentyre, S. G."
 "E. H. *Papias, etc.* 160.
 "E. J. *Safir. Elem. in Am. Novel* 2570,
 2649.
 "Edg. V. *Wills & Testam'ts* 1631.
 "Edith H. *Excavat'ns in Sp'oung.* 1587,
in Vrokastr. 1587.
 "Edw. *Chron. of Hy VIII* 1185, 1185 (n),
 1191; *Lanc. & York* 1185 (n).
Biog. 2553 (n).
 "Elean. F. *Flor. Nightingale* 2095.
 "Eliza C. *H'd-wood. Coverlets* 2286.
 "F. de H. *Med. Exam. for Assur'ce* 716.
 "Dr F. S. *Symp. Strikes, etc.* 608.
 "F. T. *Pedigre of Renfrewsh.* 363.
 "F. W. *Comp. to Class. Texts* 3129 (2).
 "Fitzward *Bibliog. of Ind. Phil. Syst.*
 3013.
 " [ed.] *Hind's Reader* 3035.
 "Flor. M. H. *Correct Thing; Soc. Cust-*
oms; Soc. Usages 658.
 "Prf. Fes J. *Authority 10; Dogm. Theol.*
 326, 317, 10 (n); *God* 328; *Kenotic*
Theory 330.
 "G. J. *Divorce and Matrim. Causes* 513.
 "G. L. *Abern. Current Work'g* 2166.
 "Prf. G. Stanley *Adolescence* 451;
Childr.'s Minds 763; *Educ. Probl's*
 1869; *F'nders of Mod. Psychol.*
 1838; *Jesus the Christ* 1861;
Psychologist (2 bks) 1839; *Morale*
 1841; 2 bks on *Reading* 773;
Senescence 1808; *Youth* 1869, 762,
 798, [mispr't'd *Truth*].
 " [ed.] *Teach'g & Stud'g Hist.* 776,
 776 (n).
 " + Ellis *Study of Dolls* 1843.
 " + Mansfield *Bibliog. of Educ'n* 725.
 "etcl *Child Life, etc.* 1842.
 "Gertr. *Wagnerian Romances* 2413.
 "H. A., etcl *New York Cav.* 1547.
 "H. Duncan *Brit. Commonw'th of*
Nations 1349.
 "H. Fielding. *Inward Light* 48, 967;
Peop. at Sch'l 967; *Soul of a*
People 48, 967.—V. also Fielding-
 Hall.
 "Prf. H. J. [ed.] *Types of P'try* 2554.
 "H. R. *Egean Archaeology* 1586; *Anc.*
Hist. of Near East 1095, 1390;
Eg't'n Scarabs in Brit. Mus. 1601;
Oldest Civiliz'n of Gr'ce 1108, 1112,
 1585, 1587.
 " [ed.] *Texts fr. Ostraka* 1600.
 "H. R. *Governors & Mechan'm* 2151.
 "H. S. + Knight *Elem. Trig'y* 1707;
Higher Algebra 1694.
 " + Stevens *Sch'l Geom.* 1699.
 "Hammond *Y'g Electr'n* 1739, *Engineer*
 2136.
 "Hy M. *Compos. of S. Calif.* 1912;
Idylls of Fisherm. 2487.
 " + Clements *Phylogen. Meth. in*
Tax'y 1883.
 " + Goodspeed *Rubb.-pl't Surv. of*
W. N. Am. 2214.
 "Hubert *Antiq's, etc., of Excheq.* 588;

- Ct Life und. Plantag.* 1171; *Custom-Revenue* 587; *Offic. Hist. Doc's* 1142; *Pipe Rolls* 1168; *Soc. in Elia. Age* 1189.
- " [ed.] *Bibliog. f. stud. of E. Med. Econ. Hist.* 1122, 1142; *Formula Bk* 1142; *Pipe Roll* 1174; *Receipt Roll of Exch.* 1168; *Red Bk of Excheq.* 472, 1168, 588 (n).
- " *Prf. I. H. Bbl. of Gk N.T.* 75.
- " *J. E. Profits à prendre*, etc. 531.
- " *J. E. + McCulloch Cricket* 2490.
- " *J. L. S. Theory of Imaginary* 1708.
- " *J. P. Cases on Const. Law* (2 bks) 1528.
- " *J. R. Clark An.-S. Dictionary* 3273.
- " *J. W. + Herxheimer Meth's of Pathol.* 2070.
- " *Jas Civ. War in Chesh.*; *Nantwich* 842.
- " *Jas N. High Adven.* 1289; *Kitchener's Mob* 1292.
- " " + Nordhoff [eds] *Lafay. Fly'g Corps* 1289.
- " *Jno. Poems* 2762 (n).
- " *Dr Jno. Word of God* 285.
- HALL, Sir Jno.: *Life & L's* 1258, 2005, 1270.
- Hall, Jno. H. *Steel Foundry* 2141, 2302.
- " *Jno. L. Engl. Usage* 3203.
- " *Maj. Sir Jno. R. Bourb. Restor'n* 1416; *Eng. & Orl. Monarchy* 1418; *Picquers's Treason* 1414.
- " *Bp Jos.*: *Wks* 6; *Xi Mystical* 322; *Mund. Ath. et Idem* 679; *Satires* 2783. *Biog.* 185.
- " *Jos. [ed.] Sel'ns fr. Early Mid. Engl.* 3275.
- " *Josiah N. Borderline Diseases* 2018.
- " *Kate Nature Rambles* 1834.
- " *Kate M. Comm. Brit. Animals* 1981.
- " *King Harmonium* 2421.
- " *Lt.-Col. L. J. W'r Transp't in Mesop.* 1937, 2122.
- " *M. G. C. Farm in Manitoba* 1017.
- " *M. H. Builders of Ch. in Northumbria* 181.
- " *Marie Marvell & Friends* 2598, 2708 (n).
- " *Mary Cape to Cairo* 980.
- " *Maud R. Ch. Needlework* 2450.
- " *Miss Surrender* 278 (n).
- " *Morris A. Automob. Construct'n & Rep'r* 2156.
- " *N. Assass'n of A. Lincoln* 1558.
- " *Newman Autobiog.* 216; *Lord's Prayer* 102.
- " *Percy Ultra-violet Rays* 2082, 2083.
- " *Prescott F. Immigr'n* 613, 1481.
- " *R. Birds of Austr. & Tasm.* 1980.
- " *Cpt. R. A. Napol. Strategy* 2177.
- " *R. N. Prehist. Rhodesia; Zimbabwe* 1003.
- " " + *Neal Ruins of Rhodes.* 1003.
- HALL, Rev. Rob [1764-1831]: *Biog.* 213.
- Hall, Ron. A. *Fred. the Gt & 7 Yrs' War* 1439.
- " *S. C. Baron. Halls of Engl.* 832.
- " " + *Mrs S. C. Bk of Thames* 834, of *S. Wales* 890; *Irel.* 904; *Retrospect* 2623, 905; *Tenby* 892.
- " *Mrs. S. C.*: *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Eng. Shrimas* 1614; *Tales of Irish Life* 905.
- " *S. R. Retail Advert.*, etc. 2108.
- " *S. W. Law of Imperson'n* 328.
- " *Sir Sam. Oxford Movement* 209.
- " *T. B. Infring'm't of Patents; Infring't Outline* 528.
- " *Prf. T. C. Jesus* 81 (n).
- " *T. Hall Law of Allotments* 506.
- " *T. M. Mineralog.'s Direct.* 1793.
- " *T. W. Heroes of Rev.* 1538.
- " " + *Thomas [eds] Cat. of Jackson Colln* 1648.
- " *Thornton Enslavers of K'gs* 1152; *Love Affrs of Cts* 1140; *Love Intrigues* 1071, 1140; *Rds to Riches* 708; *Rom'ces of Peerage* 1632, 1152.
- " *Tom Rough Riders* 1542.
- " *W. Tabl. & Const's* 1690.
- " *W. Clarke State & Child* 1845.
- " " + *Pretty Childr.* Act 504; *Queen's Rn* 504, 1247.
- " *W. E. For'n Pow's* 563; *Internat. Law* 561; *Neutrals* 565.
- " " + *Pickering, G. N. Food Cond'n* 523.
- " *W. G. Green Triangle* 1292.
- " *W. H. Irrig'n Devel't* 2133.
- " *W. S.*: 2 bks on *Jap. Patent Law* 528.
- " *W. T. + Williams, R. S. Exam'n of Iron*, etc. 2302.
- " *Walt. Phelps Brit. Radical'm* 1157, 1220.
- " *Wm David Cox* 2329.
- " *Wm Mod. Navig'n* 2185.
- " *Wm S. Calculus* 1705; *Geom.* 1700.
- HALLADAY, H. V. *Anat. of Spinal Cord* 2060.
- HALLAHAN, M'r Marg. M.: *Biog.* 167.
- HALLAM, Arth. H. *Poems* 2791, 2639.
- " *E. C. B. Oriy'd Gramm.* 3040.
- " *G. H. Horace* 3208.
- " *H. Const. Hist. of Eng.* 1154, 1154 (n), 1371; *Lit. Hist. of Eur.* 2546; *St. of Eur.* 1124.
- " *T. Four Dialect Words* 3266.
- HALLAMSHIRE, Yorks.: 887.
- HALLARD, J. H. *Gallica*, etc. 2061; *Gold & Silv.* 582 (n).
- Halle *Disser't philol. Halenses* 3132.
- HALLÉ, C. *To Menelek in Mot. Car* 2466.
- " *C. E. Notes* 2330.
- " *Sir Chas.*: *Life & L's* 2409.
- " *E. v. Trusts in U.S.* 607.
- HALLECK, Maj.-Gen. H. W. *Internat. Law* 561.
- " *R. Post Educ. of Cent. Nerv. Syst.* 765; *Psych.*, etc. 449.
- HALL-EDWARDS, Carb. *Diox. Snow* 2041, 2081.
- HALLÉN, Rev. A. W. C. [ed.] *Reg. of Bapt'ms, Muthill* 1652, of *St Botolph's* 1642, of *St My Woolnoth*, etc. 1642.
- HALLER, Dr Jos. [ed.] *Altspan. Sprichwört.* 361.
- " *K. Russischen Literatur* 3382.
- " *W. Southey* 2637.
- HALLETT, G. W. T. *Archit. Draughtsmanship* 2396.
- " *H. S. 1,000 Miles on Eleph't* 969.
- HALLÉY, Rev. R. *Lancash.* 212.
- HALLEY'S COMET: 1766.
- HALLFREDAR Saga 3252, 3252 (n).
- HALLIBURTON, Prf. W. D. *Biochem. of Musc. & Nerve* 1753; *Chem. Physiol.* (2 bks) 1751; *Physiol.* (2 bks) 2011.
- " [ed.] *Physiol. & Nat'l Needs* 2011 (2).
- HALLIDAY, A. *Town & C'try* 1366.
- " *G. Belt Driving* 2137.
- " *G. E. Llandaff Ch. Plate* 2378.
- " *J. Bbb'd'g* 2281.
- " *Maria Mon's & Eff's in Porlock Ch.* 1615, 1645.
- " *R. Mon-Eng. Dict.* 3091.
- " *Rev. S. + Gregory Ch. in Am.* 204.
- " *W. Migr'y B'ds* 1971, 1973; *Wild Birds* 1971.
- " *W. J. [ed.] Pro Patria* 2772.
- " *W. R. Gk Divination* 1113.
- HALLIFAX, Sid. *Annals of Doss-H'se* 647.
- HALLIFAY, R. *Convey'g* C. 492.
- HALLIWELL-Phillips, J. O. *Acc. of New Place* 883, 2584; *Archaic & Prov'l W'ds*, etc. 3261; *Dict. of Eng. Plays* 2576; *Chap Bks, Garl'ds & Pop. Hist's* 383; *Fairy Mythol.* 365 (n), 2587 (n), 3287 (n); *Freemasonry* 239; *Pop. Eng. Hist's* 383; *R'n'dab't Notes* 853, 1610; *Shakespeare* 2584.
- " [ed.] *Extr's fr. Vestry Bk* 1647; *L's ill. of Progr. of Sci.* 1684; *L's of K'gs of Eng.* 1143; *Nau. Ballads* 2771; *Pop. Rhymes & Nurs. Tales* 360, 383.
- HALL-MARKING: *Jewellery* 2275.
- HALLOCK, C. *Sportsman's Gazetteer* 2489.
- " *W. + Wade Evol. of Weights & Meas's* 725, 1693.
- Hallowell, R. P.: 2 bks on *Quakers* 228.
- Hallowes, F. S. *Wedge of War* 1290.
- HALLS: *Collectively* 832, 2389 sq., 857; *Westmorel'd & Cumberl'd* 844. *V. also* *Abbeys and Houses*.
- Hallström, Per A. M. *Short Stories* 2744.
- HALLUCINATIONS: 241, 454, 1893.
- Hallward, N. L. *Wm Bolts* 1495.
- Halm, C. [ed.] *Rhet. Latini Minores* 3224.
- Halman, E. T. *Animal Nutrition* 2219.
- Halper, B. [ed. & tr.] *Post-Bibl. Heb. Lit.* 2980.
- Halperine-Kaminsky (sic), E. [ed.] *Tour-gueneff & French Circle* 2684.
- Halpern, M. *Nan-Notariqon* 2983.
- HALS, F.: *Biog.* 2335.
- HALSBURY, Earl of, etcl *Laws of Engl.* 469.
- Halse, E. *Dict. of Mining Terms* 2288.
- Halsey, Ethel Ferrari, 2342.
- " *F. D. + Azoy [eds] Goal Lines* 2811.
- " *F. W. Lit'y Deluge* 2694; *Old N.Y. Front'r* 1510.
- " [ed.] *Epochs in Am. Hist.* 1525.
- Halsham, Jno. *Gard. Flowers* 2233; *Idlehurst* 1832, 2233; *Lonewood Corner* 1832.
- Halstead, Fk *Cabinet-mak'g Models* 2270.
- " *Murat Caba* 1039; *Dewey* 1570; *Our Country in War* 1542; *T. Roosevelt* 1559; *War w. Spain* 1542.
- " " + *Munson McKinley* 1559.
- Halsted, Carol. A. *Richard III* 1183.
- " *Prf. G. B. Synth. Geom.* 1701; *Ration. Geom.* 1698.
- Halster, E. *Mundart. im Els.; Alem. Mund. Hagen-Strassb.* 3244.
- HALTICIDE: 1951.
- Halvorsen, J. B. *Norsk Forfatt.-Lex.* 2525.
- Halvurston, Andr. *Ledger* 591, 1357.
- Ham, B. B. *Sanitary Law* 2089; *Skin Diseases* 2041.
- " *C. H. Mind & Hand.* 786.
- HAM (EAST and WEST): 868.
- HAMADHĀNĪ [Badī az-Zamāu] *Maqām.* 2966.
- HAMBLEDON MEN: 2489.
- Hamblen, H. E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Gen. Manager's S'y* 720, 2118; *Many Seas* 2195.
- Hambourg, Mk *How to Play Piano* 2421.
- Hambidge, Eth. R. *Dressmak'g* 2447.
- " *Jay Dynamic Symmetry* 2376.
- Hambro, C. J. *Korffatt. Norsk Litt.-hist.* 2685.
- Hamburg Gr. *Papyri* 3137; *Orient. HSS* 2939.
- HAMBURG: *Hist.* 1434 (n); *Port* of 2124.
- Hamburger, Dr J. *Bibel u. Talmud* 37.
- Hamd-Allāh Mustawfī *Nuzh-al-Kulūb* 3049, 1106 (n); *Ta'rikh-i-Guzida* 3049.
- Hamdānī, al- *Geogr. d. arab. Halbins.*; *Kitāb* 2967.
- Hamdy Bey + Reinach [eds] *Nécrop. roy. d. Sion* 2934.
- Hamel, E. *Robespierre* 1415 (n).
- " *F. J. [ed.] Customs & Tariff Act* 537.
- " *Fk (= Miss) Dauphines* 1396; *18th-C. Marquise* 1399; *Fair Wom. at Fontainbl.* 1396; *Fch Salons* 1397; *Ly Hest. Stanhope* 2637; *Ly of Beauty* 1405; *Rom. of Fch Qu'ns* 1396; *Wom. of Rev.* 1414.
- " *G. + Turner Flying* 2162.
- " *Maur. Corot*, etc. 2338.
- Hamélius, P. *Lit. frq. et flam. d. Belg.; Mouvement flam.* 2658.
- Hamer, S. H. *Dolomites* 817.
- " *Sir W. H. Hygiene* 2088.
- " " + *Hutt Hygiene* 2088.
- Hammersly, L. R. *Hygiene of Navy* 1570.
- " [ed.] *Nau. Encycl.* 1064.
- HAMERTON, P. G. *Autobiog.* 2330, 2623; *Animals* 2351; *Contemp. Fch Paint'rs* 2337; *Drugg & Eng'g* 2353; *Etcher's H'bk* 2357; *Etching*, etc. 2357; *Etch'g of Rembr.* 2358, 2357; *Fine Arts in Fce* 2337; *Fch & Eng.* 820; *Graph. Arts*; 2353 (2); *Human Inter-see* 631; *Imagin'n in Lasc. Paint'g* 2319, 2352; *Intell'l Life* 784; *Landscape in Nature*, etc. 2352; *Mod. Fchmen* 1419; *Mount* 823; *Painter's Camp* 893; *Paint'g in Fce* 2337; *Paris* 824; *R'nd my H'se* 830; *Sane* 825; *Th'ghts ab't Art* 2307; *Turner* 2332.
- HAM HOUSE, Richmond: 881.
- HAMILTON PAPERS, The (2 bks) 1185, 1195.
- HAMILTON, A. *Genera*, etc., of *N.Z. Fl's* 1914.
- " *A. [ed.] Commerce Law* 515.
- " *A. + van Horne Sp. Gramm.* 3305.
- " *A. H. A. [ed.] Quart. Sess'ns* 473.
- " *A. M. [ed.] Bills of Exch'g* Act 482.
- " *A. McLane Accid'ts w. rel. to Nerv. Syst.* 534; *Alex. Hamilton* 1564; *Recoll'ns of Alienist* 2087.
- " " + *Godkin Syst. of Legal Med.* 2087.
- " *A. W. H. Malay Vocab.* 3097.
- " *Adam S. Mary's Abb., Buckfastl.* 846.
- " [ed.] *Chron. of August. Can'sses* 253, 1159.
- " *Alex.*: *W'r's* 1564; *L's* 1564.
- " " + *Jay + Madison Federalist* 1523, 702, 1528.
- " *Biog. & Bibliog.* 1564. *Note on W'r't's* 698 (n).
- " *Alice Indust. Poisons in U.S.* 2043.
- " *Angus Abor Jungles* 1275; *Afghanist.* 941; *Korea* 947; *Mahekting* 1281; *Middle East* 692, 975; *Somali'd* 987.
- " *Ly Anne Secret Hist. of Ct of Engl.* 1218.
- " *Annie [tr.] Italy and the War* 1936.
- " *Ct Anth. Mem'rs of Grammont* 1205, 1213 (n). *Biog.* 1215.
- " *Arch. Red Deer of Exm.* 2477.
- " *Arth. Relig. Elem. in 'Salammbô'* 2667.
- " *Aug. Maori Art* 1059, 389.
- " *C. [tr.] Hedaya, or Guide* 560.
- " *C. G. Music Apprec'n* 2414.
- " *C. H. Tazai'n by Spec. Assess'ts* 537.
- " *Cicely Marriage as Trade* 673.
- " " + *Baylis Old Vic* 2438.
- " *Clayton M. Art of Fict'n* 2913; *Probl'ms of Playw't* 2915; *Seen on Stage* 2430; *Stage-craft* 2430; *Theory of Theatre* 2430; *Stevenson* 2637.
- " *Gen. D. Sport in S. Ind.* 2458.
- " *D. J. Bronchitis*, etc. 2030.
- " *D. T. Gages, & Inspection* 2148.
- " " + *Oberg El. Wilding* 2174.
- " *D. W. Canad. Wild Flowers* 1901; *Comm. Birds* 1979.
- " *Dr E. Riverside Naturalist* 2487.
- " *Miss E. Hamilton* 418.
- " *E. B. Banking in Austral.*, etc. 490.
- " *E. H. Thermodyn'cs of Aut. Eng's* 2157.
- " *Dr E. H. Wild Cat of Eur.* 1984.
- " *Prf. E. J. Modelist* 435.
- " *E. M. Cyanidation* 2298.
- " *Ed E. W. 1st Sev. Dio'n's* 1334; *Irish Rebell.* 1641 1379; *Soul of Ulster* 1885.

- „Sir E. W. Gladstone 1239.
„Eliz. Cottagers of Glenburnie 2705 (n).
HAMILTON, Emma, Ly : Biog. 1267 sq., 1267 (nn) 1268 (n), 1448 (n).
Hamilton, F. F. Bordigh, etc. 823.
„Ld Frede. Days bef. Y'day; Vanished Pumps 1240.
HAMILTON, Ld G. : Biog. 1254 (n).
Hamilton, G. B. Law of Coven'ts 532.
„G. L. Chauc. & G. d. Colonne 2581.
„G. Rostrevor, —v. „Rostrevor, G.”
„Gavin, Classic Moods 8131.
„Col. H. B. 14th Hussars 1343.
„H. B. H. + Forbes Laws of Coll's 516.
„Helen M'tain Madness 2498.
„Dr Hy Brass, etc., Industries 2299.
„Gen. Sir Ian Compuls. Serv. 691;
„Desp's fr. Dav'd'les 1341; Final Despatch 1341; Gallip. D'y 1341; Officer's Scrap-bk 1462; Soul & Body of Army 2177.
„J. A. Stevensoniana 2637.
„J. And. D. O'Connell 1387.
„J. Angus : —v. Hamilton, Angus.
„J. C. U.S. in Wr'gs of Hamilt. 1564; Prairie Prog. 1015.
„J. G. de R. Rob. E. Lee 1568.
„Prf. J. H. Sav'gs & Instit'ns 653.
„Bp J. T. : 3 bks on Morav. Ch. 220, 275, 204 (n).
„Jas Wand'gs in N. Africa 988.
„Dr James Moses 87 (n).
„Janet Poems, etc. 2792. Ref. to 2427.
„Jno. Irish Landl'd 905.
„L. Mexic. Law 470, Legis'n affect. For'gners 515.
„L. C. Mexican H'dbk 1036.
„L. F. + Simpson, Quan. Chem. Anal. 1757.
„L. R. Anglo-Saxon Ch. Hist. 176.
„Mary Incubation 368.
„M'y A. Thomas Carlyle 2616.
„N. E. S. A. Corr's in Collier's Shak. Forg. 2595; Inquis. Comit. Cantab. 841.
„P. J. Reconstr'n Per. 1539.
HAMILTON, Patrick : Biog. 225.
Hamilton, Pet. Historic Lands 814.
„Rev. R. Presb. Ch. of Vict. 223.
„R. C. Dasfia Lang. 3031, 3071.
„Sir R. G. + Ball Bh-k'p'g 712.
„S. G. Hertford Coll., Oxf. 746.
„S. M. [ed.] L's to Wash'tn, etc. 1560.
„Sam. Purpose, etc., in Rect'n 2891;
„Rect'n 2894.
„T. E. Cycl. Rel'n's of Chans. d. Will. 3340.
HAMILTON, Thos : Biog. 2564 (n).
Hamilton, Dr Thos Bey'd the Stars 341;
„Ir. Presb. Ch. 223.
„W. Dougl. Intro. to Cal. State P'p's 1200.
„W. F. Company Law 486.
„Lt.-Gen. Sir W. F. Gren. G'ds 1344.
„W. H. J. Masefield 2628.
„[ed.] Holyrood 2763.
„W. J. Asia Minor, etc. 934, 1592.
„Sir W. R. Quaternions (2 bks) 1704. Biog. 1692.
„W. W. Canad. Trees 1898.
„Walt. Bh-Plates (2 bks) 2531; Poets Laureate 2573.
„[ed.] Parodies 2752; Poems in Press of Tobac. 2766.
„Sir Wm S. Disc'ns on Philos. & Liter. 418, 417, 778, 799; Logic 435; Mathem'cs 778; Metaphysics 430, 418, 449; Reid 428; Syllogism 435. Biog., Crit., etc., 418.
HAMILTON FAMILY HISTORY : 1661.
Hamilton-Browne, Col. G. Lost Legion in N.Z. 1059.
Hamilton-Grace, Cpt. R. S. Finance & War 690.
HAMITIC : Inscript.—v. EPIGRAPHY ; Literature 3111 sqq. Philol.—v. PHILOLOGY.
Hamkens, H. Steam-eng. Troubles 2151.
Hamlet 3252.
Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B. Ly Lee's Widow'd 2708 (n); Nat'l Def'ce 691; Operat'ns of War 2177; Outposts 2180; Voltaire 434; War in Crimea 1270. Biog. 1258.
Hamlin, A. C. Hours am'g Gens 1792.
„Prf. A. D. F. Architect 2382; Furniture 2271; Ornam't 2364.
„A. S. [ed.] Copyright Cases 527.
„C. Among Turks 931.
„C. E. Hamlin 1585.
„Rev. Cyrus My Life & Times 275.
„F. W. Practical Obstetrics 2101.
HAMLIN, Hannib., etc. 1565.
Hamlin, S. F. Plant Typ. f. L'scape G'd'ng 2245.
„T. F. Enjoy'm't of Archit. 2382.
Hamlyn, C. Theatrical Law 536.
Hamm, Margherita Build'r's of Repub. 1552; Fam's of N.Y. 1031, 1552, 1656; Porto Rico & W. Indies 1040.
Hamman, W. D. Pract. Geol., etc. 1786.
Hammarstan, O. + Olaf Physiol. Chem. 1751.
Hammarström, M. Etrusk., Lat., Gr. Alfab' 2928, 3138.
Hammer, J. Proleg. to 'Paneg. Mess.' 3231.
„S. C. Ludvig Holberg 2744 (n).
„W. Anglo-Norm. Brandanleg. 3344.
„W. J. Radium, etc. 1729.
Hammerich, Fr. Aelt. Christl. Epik d. Ang. 3280.
„L. L. Deutsch. Akzent'n 3243.
Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Freih. Lit'gesch. d. Arab. 2062; Osman. Dicht. 3065; Reich 1475 (n), 1476 (n); Redekünste Persions 3048.
Hammerschmidt, W. Jamyn 3352.
Hammershaimb, V. U. [ed.] Foesh Anthol. 3250.
HAMMERSMITH : 867, 868, 861 (n).
Hammerstein, Fr L. v. Found'n's of Faith 344.
Hammerton, J. A. Barrie 2609; Eng. Humorists 2580; Meredith 2629; Humorists of Penc' 2322; Real Argentine 1574; Stevenson in O. Fee 2637, 819.
„[ed.] Wonders of the Past 2382.
Hammett, C. E. + Lundgren Athlete 2436.
Hammick, D. L. Organic Chemistry 1741.
„J. T. Marriage Law 513.
„[ed.] Acts rel. to Registr'n 534.
Hammon, L. L. On Evidence 502.
Hammond, A. Compos'n in Photography 2361.
„B. E. Comp. Politics 677; Pol. Inst'ns of Anc. Gks 1110.
„Rev. C. E. Text. Crit. 66.
„[ed.] Ant. Liturgies 309.
„C. W. New Eng. Acad's, etc. 752.
„Mrs. D. B. Stor. of Sc. Discov'y 1685.
„Daryn Golf Swing 2493.
„E. K. Broach's Pract. 2143; Drilling Practice 2148; Milling 2145.
„+ Jones Automob. Shop Pract. 2156.
„Edg. Hist. f. Law Stud'ts 1154.
„Elean. P. Chaucer 2580, 2761.
„[ed.] Engl. Verse 2761.
„Dr H. : Wr'gs 4 (n).
„J. + Halman Physiol. 2204.
„J. L. H. + Barbara Rise of Ind'y 2249.
„J. L. Le B. Fox 1222.
„Mrs Jno. Woman's Part in Revol'n 1277.
„Can. Jos. Ch. or Chapel ? 211; Cornish Par. 843, 1635; Nonconf'y, etc. 211.
„M. B. Br. Lab'y Cond'ns, etc., dur. War 1305; Cot. Indust. 593.
„M. O. Canad. Feder'n 1520.
„Thos W. Whaler 1065.
„W. G. [ed.] Blackstone's 'Comment's' 469.
„Wm : Poems 2762 (n).
Hammurabi, Kg Code 33, 86, 87; L's & Inscript. 32, 2946, 1594; Oldest Code 33.
Hamon, A. Free Will & Crim. Responsib. 619.
„Aug. Bern. Shaw 2635; Lessons of Wild-War 1303.
Hamor, W. A. + Padgett Petroleum 2294.
Hamp, Pierre People 2733.
Hamptden, Jno. [ed.] Mod. Plays 2834.
HAMPTDEN, Jno. : Biog. 1202, 1199 (n).
Hamptden, Mary Bulb Gard'g 2240; Every Woman's Gard. 2234; Flow. Cult. 2234; Rose Gard'g 2243; Town Gard'g 2240.
„Bp R. D. Scholastic Philos. 319.
Hampshire Record Soc. : Pub'ns 1637.
Hampshire, C. H. Vol. Anal. 1757, 2076.
HAMPSHIRE : 850, 829 (n), 830 (nn); Antiq's 1582, 1579 (n); Bells, etc. 1619; Birds 1973; Ch. Plate 2378; Civil War 1197; Dialect 3268; Fauna 1993; Flora 1901; Garden'g 2236; Geneal., etc. 1637 sq.; Geology 1794, 1795 (n); Parish Registers 1631 (n); Regiment 1347; Sport 2456.
Hampson, Sir G. F. Moths 1948, 1995 (n).
„R. T. Orig. Patricia 1129.
„[ed.] Med. Aev. Kalend. 1128.
„Dr W. Paradoxes 1682, 1689.
Hampstead Antiq. & Hist. Soc. : Transactions 868.
„Scient. Soc. Hampstead Heath 1795.
HAMPSSTEAD : 868, 1795, 861 (n).
Hampton, F. A. Scent of Flowers 1889.
„W. J. Presid'ts & Mothers 1554.
HAMPTON : HAMPTON COURT : 860, 1152 (n); „King's Beasts” 1667 (n); Pictures 2317.
„Hamst. Olphar” [Ralph Thomas] Aggravat' Ladies 2518; Fictit. Names 2518; Martyr to Bibliog. 2515; Swimm'g 2501.
HANSBUR, Knut : Wks 2744. Biog. 2686.
Hansček, W. Böhmische Sprache 3376.
Hanauer, J. E. Folklore of H'y Land 387.
„+ Masterman Cook's Fal., etc. 933.
Hanausek, T. F. Micro's'y of Products 2251.
Hanbury, D. T. Sport, etc., in Can. 1015.
„Dan. Science Papers 2085.
„F. J. Brie. Hierac. 1903.
HANBURY FAMILY HISTORY : 1661.
Hance, Edw. M. [ed.] Historic Gleanings 1634, 1639.
Hanchett, H. G. Art of Musician 2414.
Hancock, Dr A. E. Fch Rev. & Eng. Poets 1440, 2573, 2570 (n).
„A. U. Hist. of Chile 1044.
„E. L. Mech'cs f. Eng'rs 2134.
„Rev. F. Dunst. Ch. 878; Minehead 878; Selworthy 878; Wifela's Combe 879.
„H. Calc. of Variat'ns 1707; Ellipt. Integrals 1706; Max. & Min. 1706.
„H. I. Jap. Phys. Train'g 2496; Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks 2497; Phys. Train'g f. Child. 2496; West Point 789.
„+ Higashi Kano Jiu-Jitsu 2497.
„Pri. Harris Elliptic Functions; Ellip. Integrals 1703.
„J. B'ds of North'h'd & Durh. 1973.
„J. L. Nature Sketches 1997.
Hancock, Rob. : Biog., etc. 2355, 2358.
Hancock, Rev. Thos The Peculium 227.
Hand, F. Lehrb. d. lat. Stils 3195.
„J. E. [ed.] Good Citizenship 642, 681; Sci. in Pub. Aff'rs 681.
„T. E. + Cockerham, Sw. Potato 2248.
HAND, The : Anat. of 2010; Drawing of 2354; Nerv. Affect'ns of 2024.
Handbook of Am. Republics, Bulletins 1-55 (sic) 1041.
„of Catholic Charities, Associations, etc. 654.
„of Geol. of Gt Brit. 1792.
„of Japanese Language 3074.
Handbooks for Bible Classes, etc. 3, 81, 333 (n).
„for Clergy 3.
„of Archaeol. & Antiq. 1578.
„of Eng. Church Expansion 273.
„of Eng. Literature 2554.
„of Hist. of Religions 25.
„of Theology 3.
„to Ancient Civilizations 1578.
Händcke, Erwin Eiläss. Urkunden 3244.
Hancock, P. S. P. Archaeol. of H'y Land 1595; Light on Bibl. Land 1595; Mesopot. Archaeol. 1593.
HANDEL, G. F. : Biog., etc. 2409.
Händler, G. H. I'v'ogiat 2513.
Handley, E. W. [ed.] Cancer Res'rch 2045.
„L. de B. Swimm'g, etc. 2500.
„W. S. Cancer of Breast 2045.
HANDRAILING : 2270.
Hands, Rev. A. W. Coins (3 bks) 1624.
Haudsacre, A. Authorodoxy 2116.
Handschin, C. H. T'ch'g Mod. Lang's 2924.
HANDWORK : —v. EDUCATION, Technical.
HANDWRITING : 497 (Deeds), 775, 2927, 3258 (Palæogr.); Forged 2929, 620.
V. ALSO WRITING, PALEOGRAPHY, SCRIPT, AND GRAPHOLOGY.
Handyside, J. Hist. Meth. in Ethics 1881.
Hane, Joachim [d. 1658] Journal 1195.
Haneman, J. T. Archit. Compos'ns 2396.
HANGING : 621; in Chains 621.
Ha'nish, Dr O. Z., Maxdan. Diet. 2445.
Hantsch, R. Malayan Blattide 1944.
Hank, E. H. Animal Flight 1965.
Hanke, L. Wortstell. im Schliessch. 3246.
Hankel, H. Mathem. im Alterh., etc. 3147.
Hankey, Don. W. A. Stud't in Arms 1300.
„T. Principles of Banking 582.
„W. Lee : Complete Angler 2483. Biog. 2358.
Hankin, St. John Dram. Wks 2850; Mr Punch's Dram'c Sequels 2749; Plays (2 bks) 2850.
Hankins, F. H. Qu'let 1692, 2513.
Hanley, J. L. Bibliogr. of Coleridge 2617.
„S. Bivalve Shells; Conchol. Miscell'y 1953.
„+ Theobald Conch. Ind.; Suppl. 1954.
HANLEY, Staffs : 879.
Hannaker, J. I. Princ' of Biology 1804.
Hann, Prf. Jul. Climatology 1779.
Hanna, Agn. K. Pattern Mak'g 2448.
„C. A. Sc.-Irish 895; Wilderness Trail 1012.
„Col. H. B. Ind. Prob's 940; India's Scient. Front'r 1490; 2nd Afgh. War 1274.
„H. S. + Lauck Wages & War 1305.
„Hy Pals at Swla Bar 1341; War & Susp'n of Leg. Rem's 1312.
„W. Smallpox & Vacc'n 2038.
„Rev. W. Chalmers 224; Our Lord's Life 137; Resurr'n 342; Wars of Huguenots 192; Wycliffe & Hug's 192.
Hannaas, T. Eldr. norsk. spr. mind. 3255.
Hannah, H. B. Tibetan Lang. 3087.
„Ian C. Arms & Map 1308; E. Asia 937; Re-mapp'g of Eur. 1308.

- Hannak, E. *Train'g of Teachers* 798.
 Hannan, W. I. *Textile Fibres* 2383.
 Hannappel *Poetik Charter's* 3347.
 Hannas, R. R. *Poultry Pointers* 2225.
 Hannay, Dav. *Blake* 1264; *Castell* 1472; *Dias* 1572; *Eur. Liter.* 17 C. 2547 (n); *1st Half of 17th C.* 2547 (n); *Land of Scott* 2634; *Later Renaiss.* 2546, 2687, 2547 (n); *Marryat* 2623; *Navy & Sea Power* 1079; *Rodney* 1263; *Roy. Navy* 1252; *Sea Trader* 2195; *Ships and Men* 1253; *Smollett* 2607; *Spain* 1469.
 "H. B. Egypt. Chron. 1104; *Race Origins* 1150.
 "J. How Can. was Held 1540; *Wilmot & Tiley* 1521.
 "J. B. Xty; *Rom. Relig.*; *Sex Symb'sm* 1370.
 "Can. J. O.—*Birmingham, Geo. A.*"
 "Jan. *Satire & Satirists* 2580; *Thackeray* 2640.
 HANNAY, Jno.: *Biog.* 188.
 Hannay, Pat.: *Poems* 2762 (n).
 Hannemann, K. *Bashisch. Sprache* 3058.
 Hannett, J. *Forest of Arden* 892.
 "Jno. *Art of Bk'd'g* 2280.
 HANNIBAL: 1116, 1109 (n), 3221 (n).
 Hannington, Bp. *Las Last Journals* 278 (n).
 Hanno Carthaginiensis *Perip'us* (& Aids) 3106.
 Hannover, Emil *Pott's & Porcel.* 2371.
 Hannyngham, Maj.-Gen. *Int. Tables* 723; *Logs & Anti-Logs* 725.
 Hanotaux G. *Contemp. Pce* 1416; *Étude. hist.* 3336.
 Hanoteau, Gen. A. *Gram. kabyle*; *Gram. d. l. lang. tamach.* 2038.
 "J. [ed.] *Poésies de la Kabylie* 2939.
 Hanover, M. D. *Law of Horses, etc.* 536.
 HANOVER: 1242 (n).
 "U.S.A.: *Episc. Ch.* 1655.
 HANOVERIAN SETTLEMENT: 1135, 1735 (n).
 HANOVER SQUARE, London: 868.
 Hansä (Khanä) *Dwän* 2976.
 "HANSA" (ship): *Polar Expedition* 1062.
 Hansard Knollys Society *Bapt. Writers* 212.
 Hansard, G. A. *Bk of Archery* 2495.
 "T. C. *Typographia* 2532.
 Hansard & Co. [pubs] *Parl. Debates* 1225.
 "Hans Breitmann" —*o.* Leland, C. G. Hanschmann, A. B. *Froebel* 769.
 Hanscom, Eliz. D. [ed.] *Friendly Craft* 2889.
 HANSEATIC LEAGUE: 1434.
 Hansel, C. W. *Elect'y & Magn'm* 1731.
 Hansell, G. H. *Bapt's in N.Y.* 213.
 Hansen, Pfr. E. C. *Ferment'n* 1752.
 "G. A. + Looft *Leprosy* 2021.
 "H. A. *Forteen Points* 1316.
 "Dr H. J. *Anthropo.*; *Choniosiom.* 1938.
 " + Sorensen *Arachn.* 1940.
 "Cpt. L. F. *Trigon. & Navig'n* 2187.
 "M. G. *Ref. Ch. in Netherlands* 230.
 "P. *Illustr. Dansk. litt. hist.* 2685.
 "W. P. [ed.] *Vict'n Anthol.* 2760.
 HANSKA, Evelina: *Biog.* 1396 (n).
 Hansley, W. B. *Botany* 1998 (n).
 Hanslicr, Dr E. *Beautif. in Mus.* 2414.
 Hanson, A. *Death Duties* 537.
 "C. H. *Land of Greece* 909.
 "C. O. *Forestry f. Woodm.* 2229.
 "J. M. *Conquest of Missouri* 1546.
 "O.: 3 bks on *Kach. Lang.* 3092, 3093.
 "Obe Amer. v. *Bolshev.* 1339.
 "W. G. *Monastic Sch's* 2558.
 Hanssen, C. J. T. *Reform. of Chem. Cal'n's* 1723.
 "Fr. *Gram. hist. d. leng. cast.*; *Sp. Gram.* 3305.
 Hansson, Mme Laura M. *Mod. Wom.* 670;
Psychol. of Wom. 669; *We Wom.*, etc. 670.
 Hdn-thai-Du' o' ng et Do-Than 3092.
 Hantos, E. *Magn. Cart. of Eng. & Hung.* 1177.
 Hantz, G. *Ex libris* 2532.
 Hantzsck, A. *Sterechem.* 1749.
 Hanus, I. J. *Böhm.-sloven. Lit'gesch.* 2523.
 "P. H. *Begin's of Indust. Educ'n* 2114;
Educ. Aims 757; *Geom. in Gram. Sch's* 1763.
 Hao Ch'iu Chuan (Fortunate Union) 3085.
 Hapai, Charl. [tr.] *Legends of Wailuku* 3098.
 Hapgood, H. Paul Jones 1571; *Spir. of Ghetto* 42, 648; *Types fr. City Sis* 648.
 "Isab. F. *Epic Songs* 2831, 380; *Rus. Rambles* 919.
 "N. *Advanc'g H'r* 1339; *D. Webster* 1586; *Lincoln* 1557; *Stage in Am.* 2435; *Washington* 1560.
 "O. C. *Sch'l Needlework* 780.
 Happort, G. *Favorlang Dial.* 3097.
 HAPSBURGS: —*o.* AUSTRIA.
 Haqq, M. A. *Quran* 2973.
 Hara, Katsuro *Hist. of Japan* 1499.
 HARALD FAIRHAIR: *Biog.* 1469.
 Harari, H. *Littér. et tradition* 2985.
 Harbaugh, H. F. *rs of Germ. Ref. Ch.* 217, 230.
 Harbeck, C. T. U.S. Navy 1531.
 Harbord, F. W. + Hall, *Metal. of Steel* 2302.
 "Rev. J. B. *Gloss. of Navig'n* 2184.
 "M. *Froth & Bubble* 1278.
 Harbottle, T. B. *Dict. of Battles* 1072, of *Hist. Allusions* 1069.
 " + Dalbiac *Dict. of Class'l Quot'ns* 2513, of *Fch Quot'ns* 2513.
 " + Hume *Dict. of Sp. Quot'ns* 2513.
 HARBOURS: *Engl.* 832. *Engin'g of Harb'rs* 2123.
 Harcourt, A. G. *Vernon- + Madan Chem.* 1754.
 "Col. G. J. *Soldiers of Kg* 1250.
 "Rt-Hon. L. V. *Eton Bibliogr.* 737.
 "L. W. V. *His Grace the Steward* 490.
 "R. H. *Forge Practice* 2141.
 "Sir W. *Vernon Lawlessness in Nat. Ch.* 208. *Biog.* 1230 (nn).
 HARCUS, W. [ed.] *S. Australia* 1057, 1057 (n).
 Hard, M. E. *Mushroom* 1894.
 "W. Raym. *Robins' St'y* 1339.
 HARDELAND, A.: 2 bks on *Dajacksch. Lang.* 3094.
 Harden, Dr A. *Alcoh. Ferment'n* 1752.
 "E. S. *Am. Poilu*; *Tend. Memories* 1300.
 "J. M. *Ethiop. Xtn Lit.* 2978.
 "Max. *Monarchs & Men* 1140; *Word Portraits* 1440.
 HARDENBERG, Fr. v.: —*o.* "Novalis".
 Harder, Ern. *Deut.-arab. H'arab.* 2957.
 " [ed.] *Arab. Chrestom.* 2958.
 "F. *Werd. u. Wand. uns. Wört.* 3241.
 HARDEN, Rev. T. B. *Ch. Discip'l.* 267.
 Hardie, J. *Keir India* 951; *Serfdom to Socialism* 640. *Biog.* 1240.
 "Mart. *Boulogne* 1332; *Colour Bks* 2527; *F. Goulding* 2358; *Ital. Front* 1336; *Pettie* 2332; *Wk of Hankey* 2358.
 " + Sabin *War Posters* 1321.
 "W. R. *Clasic. Subj'ts* 3130; *Res Metr.* 3131; *Silv. Acad.* 3140.
 HARDIMAN, J. [ed. & tr.] *Ir. Min'stry* 3368.
 Hardin, M. D., etci *Pulpit in War Time* 1322.
 "Dr W. L. *Liquefact'n of Gases* 1725.
 Harding, Alice: 2 bks on *Peonies* 2243.
 "Col. Colin *Bartelsland* 1003.
 "Harding, Ellison: —*v.* Kelly, Edm.
 Harding, Em. J. [tr.] *Tales of Slav Peas'ts* 379.
 "Gert. *Higher Art of Nurs'g* 2006.
 "H. A. *Music. Ornaments* 2417.
 "H. R. *Life Ass. Offices* 716.
 "J. *Running* 2497.
 "J. [ed.] *Confess'n & Absolut'n* 208.
 "J. *Lessons on Art* 2351, on *Trees* 2351; *Princ's in Art* 2351.
 "J. S. *Boot & Shoe Indust.* 2276.
 "L. A. + Willard *Mech. Equip'm't* 2262.
 "M. *Esth. Diphtheria* 2038.
 "R. J. A. *Coti. in Austral.* 2211.
 "S. B. *Fed. Constit. in Mass.* 1027.
 HARDING, St. Stephen: *Biog.* 259.
 HARDINGE, Is. *Visc.*: *Biog.* 1497.
 Hardman, A. H. *Costs in Bk's* 2285.
 "Rev. J. W. *Prayer Bk* 313.
 "Wm. *Hist. of Malta* 926.
 Hardwick, T. F. *Photogr. Chem'y* 2361.
 Hardwick, Archd. C. *Christ & other Masters* 351; *Xtn Ch* 132, 161, 171; *XXXIX Articles* 207.
 HARDWICK, Bess of: —*v.* Bess of Hardwick.
 Hardwick, Chas *Battle-F'lds in Lancs* 856.
 " [ed.] *Traditions of Lancs, etc.* 384.
 "J. C. *Relig. & Sci.* 1820.
 HARDWICKE, Chas Pp Yorke, 4th E. of: 1265.
 Hardwicke, H. *Art of Winning Cases* 509; *Orators* 2893.
 Hardwicke, H. J. *Med. Educ. & Pract.* 758.
 "Pp Yorke, 1st E. of *Corr.* 1207. *Biog.* 1207, 1215, 477.
 HARDWICKE, Pp Yorke, 3rd E. of: 1383.
 Hardwicke, W. W. *Sight-testing* 2058.
 "Dr W. W. *Sunday Obs'ce* 117.
 HARDWICKE MS.: 1215 (n).
 Hardy *Comm. on John* 82 (n).
 "A. C. *Merch. Ship Types* 2194; *Motorships* 2152.
 "A. K. *Blicking Homilies* 3284.
 "Prf. A. S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Diff. & Int. Calc.* 1705; *Quaternions* 1704.
 "Blanche C. *Arab. Stuart* 1368; *Phil'a of Hain.* 1183; *Pr'se de Lamballe* 1412.
 "C. F. *Benend. L'rs* 854; *Hardys of Barb.* 1661.
 "Campb. *For. Life in Acadie* 1018.
 "Ly Duffus *Down South* 1020; *Cities & Prairie L'ds* 1020.
 "E. *Graphic Statics* 2143.
 "Dr E. G. *Catil'n Conspir'y* 3222; *Jes. Coll.* 746; *Stud's in Rom. Hist.* 1117, 3223, 3232, (Xty & Rom. Gov. 141, 1118, 1117 (n)).
 " [ed.] *Sp. Chart'rs* 1469.
 "Rev. E. J. *Br. Sold.* 2175; *Happy tho' Civil* 658, though *Marr'd* 673; *John Chinaman* 946; *Love Affairs* 673; *Love, Courtsh.*, etc. 673; *Manners Makyth Man* 658; *Talents of Wom.* 670; *Thos Atkins* 1251; *Unvary'g East* 1082.
 "F. H. *Mill's of God* 2709 (n).
 "G. F. *Tables of Mort'y* 717.
 "Maj. G. H. *Bk of Fly* 1946.
 "Prf. G. H. *Pure Mathem's* 1688, 1703; *Funct'ns of Variable* 1703; *Orders of Infinity* 1703, 1687; *Theory of Nos* 1697.
 " + Riesz *Dirichlet's Series* 1703.
 "G. L. *Divorce* 513.
 "H. *Benefices & Clerg. Disc. Acts* 292.
 " [ed.] *Benefices Act* 293.
 "Iza Duffus *Bet. Two Oc'ns* 1021; *Oranges & Allig'rs* 1025.
 "J. J. *Salmon Fishing* 2485.
 "Jno. G. *Early Postmarks* 1676.
 "M. E. *Geogr. of Plants* (2 bks) 1903.
 "N. H. *Savage South Sea* 150.
 "Paul [ed.] *Don Quixote* 2746.
 "Rev. R. Spence *Budd'h'm in Mod. Dev't* 48; *Xty & Budd'h'm* 351; *E. Monachism* 48; *Legends, etc., of Buddhists* 48.
 "S. P. *Colon. Fam's of S. St. of Am.* 1653.
 "Sir T. Duffus *Aithan. Cr'd & Utrech't Psalt.* 325; *L'ds Chanc., etc.* 476; *Mat'ls. rel. to G.B. & I.* 1142; *Rymer's "Fadera"* 1134; *Utrech't Psalt.* 325.
 " [ed.] *Rotuli* (5 bks) 1174.
 "Rev. T. J. *Gospel of Pain* 306.
 HARDY, Adm. Sir T. M.: 1268, 1272 (n).
 Hardy, Thos: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2904; *Dram. Wks* 2850; *Post. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2792, 2804; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709. *Biog. & Crit.* 2628, 2548 (n).
 "W. J. *Book-Plates* 2531.
 " [ed.] *H'dur'g of K'gs* 1675; *Heris Co. Rec'ds* 852, 1638.
 " + Bacon *Postage Stamp Coll'r* 1675.
 " + Page [eds.] *Feet of Fines* 1642, 890.
 "Rev. W. J. *Lighthousees* 2193.
 HARDY FAMILY: 1661.
 Hare, Aug. J. C. *Bar. Bunsen* 1441; *Biogr. Sketches* 181, 1074; *Cath. Gurney* 1775-1875 229; *Cities of Italy* (3 bks) 913; *Dante* 2877; *Days near Paris* 824, *nr Rome* 917; *Florence* 915; *France* (4 bks) 817; *Gurneys* 229, 1661; *Mem. of Quist Life* 188; *Paris* 824; *Riviera* 822; *Shropsh.* 876; *Holl. & Scand.* 818; *S'y of my Life* 1240, 188; *Russia* 919; *Susser* 881; *Two Noble Lives* 1285; *Venice* 918; *Walks in Lond.* 861, in *Rome* 917; *Wand'g in Spain* 924.
 " + Baddeley *Sicily* 914.
 "Biog. 2624.
 "A. W. + J. C. *Guess. at Truth* 2876.
 "Hare, Christ." [Mrs. Andrews] *Bayard* 1398; *Chas de Bourb.* 1398; *Cts & Camps of Ital. Renaiss.* 1452; *Isab. of Milan* 1451, 1473; *Ladies of It. Renaiss.* 1450; *Life & L'rs in Ital. Renaiss.* 1446; *Louis XI* 1402; *Marg. of Aust.* 1390; *Maximil.* 1390; *Medici Warrior* 1451; *Men & Wom. of Ital. Reform'n* 1450; *Pr'ss of It. Reform-ation* 1452; *Qu. of Qu'ns* 1473.
 HARE, R. Wm Lambe, M.D. 2080 (n).
 "Edw. *Memoirs* 1258.
 "F. *Alcoholism* 2029.
 "F. A. *Last of Bushrangers* 622.
 "F. A. C. *Fire Risks* 717.
 "G. T. *Hokkien Vernacular* 3082.
 "Hobart A. *Diagnosis* (2 bks) 2019; *Pract. of Medic.* 2015; *Therap.* 2077.
 " [ed.] *Syst. of Therap.* 2077.
 "etci *Dispensatory* 2076.
 "Archd. J. C. *Fragm'ts of 2 Essays* 3262, 3263; *Miss'n of Comforter* 334.
 "Dr J. I. C. *Am. Const. Law* 490; *Contracts* 491.
 HARE, Jno.: *Biog.* 2437.
 Hare, Dr Rob. *Spirit Manifest's* 242.
 "T. Leman [ed.] *Nat'l Gallery* 2317.
 "Thos *Elect'n of Representatives* 683.
 "W. —*o.* Burke, W. + Hare.
 "Wm L. *Mysticism of E. & W.* 1871.
 "van 60 Yrs of *Showman's Life* 1072.
 HARE, The: 1985; *Cult.* of 2226.
 HARE-LIP: 2055.
 HAREWOOD, Yorks: 887.
 HAREFLEUR: 1180.
 Harford, Rev. F. K. [ed.] *Epigramm.* 2894.
 Hargadon, Mich. A. *Poems* 2775.
 Harger, J. *Coal, & Prev'n of Expl'n's* 2292.

- „ W. G. *Highways* (2 bks) 2127.
 „ „ *Bonney Highway Engineers* 2127.
 Hargett, J. B. *Discov. in Palmistry* 241.
 Hargitt, C. W. + G. T. *Gen. Biol.* 1805.
 Hargrave, Jno. *Suila Bay* 1841; *War Brings it Home* 1814.
 „ *My Fch Music's* 2407; *Germ. Wom. & Salons* 1438.
 Hargreaves, A. *Dial. of Adlington* 3269.
 Hargrove, A. E. *Anecd. of Archery* 2495.
 „ *Eth. C. Copenhagen*, 922; *Portug.* 1474.
 Haribhadra : *Wks* 3022.
 Harichandra *Dharmasarmāb.* 3010.
 Haring, C. H. *Buccaneers* 1012; *Trade bet. Sp. & Ind's* 1472.
 Harington, Maj. H. H. *B'ds of Burma* 1970.
 „ *Sir Jno. Epigrams* 2895; *Metam. of Ajax* 2897; *Sch'l of Salernum* 2002. *Biog.*, etc. 2552 (n).
 Harlot, Thos. *New Found Land of V'a* 1034; *Plantat'n of V'a* 1011, 1034. *Biog.* 1765.
 al-Hariri :-v. Al Hariri.
 [Harkavy, A.] *Ehren Harkavy* 2920.
 „ A. J. + Strack *Heb. u. Sam.* HSS 2984.
 „ *Alex. Yiddish Dictionary* 2989.
 Harker, Prf. A. *Bala Volc. Rocks* 1796; *Geol. Map-R'd'g* 1784; *Ign. Rocks* 1790; *Petrol.* 1790; *Rocks of Skye* 1797.
 „ L. A. *Little Peop.* 764; *Rom'ce of Nurs'y* 764.
 Harkness, J. + Morley *Functions* (2 bks) 1703.
 „ *Marg. E. Assy. Life*, etc. 1105; *Egypt'n Life* 119 (n); *Eg'n Life & Hist.* ill. by *Mon'ts* 1103.
 „ *Miss* :-v. „ *Law, John* „.
 „ R. Torrey *Alex. Miss'n* 231.
 Harlan, M. M. *El Desdén* 2689.
 Harland, Hy : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 „ *Jno. Wds used in Sualdale* 3270.
 „ [ed.] *House*, etc., *Acc'ts of Shuttleworths* 857; *Collect. rel. to Man'cs* 858; *Ct Let Rec'ds of Man'cs* 858; *Lancs Lieut'cy* 856; *Mamecestr* 858; *3 Lancs Doc'ts* 856.
 „ „ + Wilkison [eds] *Ballads & Songs* 3269, 384; *Lancs Folklore* 384, *Legends*, etc. 384, 363 (n).
 „ *Harland, Marion* „ [My V. Hawes, aff. Mrs Terhune] *Autob.* 2652; *Charl. Brontë* 2611; *Colon. Homesteads* (3 bks) 1513, 1022; *Where Ghosts Walk* 1074.
 Harleian Coll. of Voy's & Travels 908.
 „ *MS. cp'd w. Boccacio's Filostr.* 2777.
 „ „ 2610 3132 (n).
 „ „ 2719 3228.
 „ *Miscellany* 2897, 1404 (n), 1649 (n), 2756 (n), 3132 (n).
 Harleian Soc. : *Pub'ns* 1630; *Reg'r of Ch. of Kens'n* 1642.
 HARLEQUIN-FLY : 1946.
 Harless, Prf. G. C. A. v. *Xtn Ethics* 296, 329.
 Harlessem W. V. :-v. „ *Herbert, W. V.* „
 Harley, A. B. *V. J. 5-Minute Recit'ns*; *S'y'y Recitals* 2893.
 HARLEY, Geo. : *Biog.* 2005.
 Harley, J. H. *Poland* 1457.
 „ *Jno. E. League of Nat'ns & New Law* 1312.
 „ *Dr L. R. F. Lieber* 571.
 HARLEY, L'y : *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 Harley, Rev. R. *Boole* 1692.
 „ *Robt. E. of Oxf.* : *Wr'gs* 2897 (n).
 „ *Rev. Tim. Moon Lore* 368; *Southw. Ho!* 1025.
 „ V. + *Goodbody Gast. & Intest. Dis.* 2035.
 HARLEY FAMILY : 1632 (n).
 Harlez, C. de *Avesta* (3 bks on) 3042, 3044;
- Bouddh. Sanskr. Chin.* 2998; *Manchou* 3069; *Mlanges* 2920; *Pehlvi* 3045; *Text. Taoist.* 3086.
 Harloff, W. H. T. + Schmidt *Sugar Manuf.* 2213.
 Harlow, L. K. [ed.] *Best Hymns* 301.
 „ *Lurabel Louisa M. Alcott* 2651.
 „ R. V. *Legis. Meth's* 1513, 1531.
 „ W. S. *Duties of Sheriffs* 522.
 Harman, E. G. *'Birds' of Aristoph.* 3162; *Cess of Pembr.'s Arcadia* 2595; 2703, 2594; *Harvey & Nash* 2582; *'Impersonality' of Shak.* 2594; *From. Vincet. Repres.*, etc. 3160; *Spenser & Bacon* 2594.
 „ [tr.] *Stud's fr. Attic Drama* 8158.
 „ *Dr H. M. Study of Holy Scriptures* 53.
 „ J. E. [ed.] *Finance Acts* 537.
 Harman, N. B. *Ophthalmology* 2058.
 „ *Thos Caveat* 2562 (nn).
 Harmand, Jean *Keeper of Roy. Secrets* 1412, 2668.
 Harmer, Bertha *Nursing* 2096.
 „ F. W. *Eoc. Bivalves* 1955; *Plioc. Mollusca* 1955.
 „ *Flor. E. [ed.] Eng. Doc's* 1164.
 „ S. F. *Hemichord.* 1957 (n); *Polyzoa* 1956 (n).
 HARMONIC ANALYSIS AND FUNCTIONS : 1704.
 HARMONIUM : 2421.
 HARMONY : 2416.
 „ OF THE GOSPELS : 123.
 Harmsworth, C. B. *Nat. History* 1926.
 „ *Cecil Pleas. & Prob. in S. Afr.* 1000.
 „ [pub's] *Hist. of World* 1068; *Univ. Encycl.* 2511.
 HARMSWORTH EXPED. TO ARCTIC : 1062.
 Harmath, L. *Dict. of Textiles* 2282.
 Harn, G. W. *John Sherman* 1566.
 „ O. C. *Lead* 2303.
 Harnack, Prf. Axel *Diff. & Int. Calc.* 1705.
 „ *Dr C. G. Adolf Acts of Apostl.* 144; *Apostles' Cr'd* 324; *Apost. Canons* 141; *Xty & Hist.* 344; *Dogma* (2 bks) 317, 319; *Luke* 144; *Manich'm* 319; *Miss'n of Xnty* 141; *Monast'm* 162; *N.T. Stud's* 141; *Protest'm* 264; *Sayings of Jes.* 72; *Treitschke* 1333; *What's Xty* 18.
 „ „ + *Herrmann Soc. Gospel* 297, 333.
 HARNESSE, Sir H. D. : *Biog.* 1258.
 HARNESSE : 2277.
 Harnett, E. St. C. *Mortgages* 517.
 HARNEY, G. J. : 1232 (n).
 HARNISCH, A. *Präs.-u. Imp.-bldg* 3313.
 HAROUN AL RASCHID : 1478.
 HARP : 2424.
 Harper, Prf. Andr. *Deuteron.* 88; *Song of Solom.* 80 (n).
 „ *Arth. P. Wk in Alps* 2500.
 „ C. G. *'Auto-Car' R'd-Bk* 2466; *Bath Road* 834; *Brighton Rd* 2464, 834; *Bunyan C'ntry* 2596; *Cambr.*, etc., *Rd* 834; *Corn. Coast* 831; *Cycle Rides* 866; *Dors. Coast* 831; *Dover R'd* 834; *Drawing f. Reprod'n* 2281; *Exeter Rd* 834; *Gr North Rd* 834, 2466; *Hardy C'ntry* 2624; *Hastings Rd & Tonbridge* 834; *Hawnt. H'ses* 1864; *Highwaymen* 622; *Holyh'd Rd* 834; *Lit'y Man's Lond.* 2561; *Manch. & Glasg. Rd* 834; *Marches of Wales* 891; *Mr. Pickw.'s 2nd time* 2621; *Neumarket.*, etc., *Rd* 834; *N. Dev. Coast* 831; *Norw. Rd* 834; *Old Inns* 833; *Oxford.*, etc., *Rd* 834; *Padd. to Pens.* 834; *Pen Artists* 2281; *Portsmouth Rd* 834; *Rural Nooks* 866; *Shakesp. L'd* 2589; *Somers. Coast* 832; *S. Dev. Coast* 831; *Stage-Coach* 2464; *Tow. of Lond.* 870.
- „ *Carrie A. Chronic. Hist. in 'Færie Qu'ne'* 2595.
 „ E. H. + *Ferguson Aerial Locom'n* 2162.
 „ *Edith Stead the Man* 1863.
 „ *Flor. M. Runaway Russia* 1339.
 „ *Prf. G. McLean Masters of Fch Lit.* 2663; *Sainte-Beuve* 2669; *Wordsworth* 2643; *Wordsw.'s Fch D'ghter* 2643.
 „ H. A. *Bible L'ds; Bible & Mod. Discov's* 124.
 „ *Harry Text. Chem.* 2282.
 „ *Dr Hugo D. : Biog.* 746.
 „ J. C. [ed.] *Inter-state Co. Law* 515.
 „ J. M. *Gr'test Ev't in Can. Hist.* 1520.
 „ J. W. *Educ. & Soc. Life* 757; *Found'ns of Soc.* 633; *Money & Soc. Probl's* 579.
 „ *Jos. H. Hydraul. Tables* 2122.
 „ L. D. [ed.] *Colan. Men & Times* 1654.
 „ M. McL. *Crockett & Gray Gallow.* 2618; *Galloway* 900.
 „ *Prf. M. W. Anim. Husbandry* 2219; *Farm Anim's* (2 bks) 2219; *Horses* 2221.
 „ R. A. *Mildeus* 1888.
 „ *Prf. R. F. [ed.] Assy. & Bab. Lrs* 2946, 1593, *Liter.* 2947. [N.B.—O.T. & Sem. Studies were writt. in mem. of W. R. Harper, not of R. F. H. as stated p. 54.]
 „ R. J. [ed.] *Code of Hammur.* 2946.
 „ T. *Metaphys. of Sch'l* 263.
 „ T. G. *Christ in Evol'n* 135.
 „ *Dr W. R. 'Amos' 97; 'Amos' & 'Hosea' 97; Hebr. Syntax* 2982; *Higher Educ. in Am.* 752; *'Hosea' 97; Priestly Elem. in O.T.* 121; *Proph. Elem. in O.T.* 116; [O.T. & Semit. Stud's : *erron. assoc. with R. F. Harper p. 54*] 2940, 54.
 „ & *Sons [pubs] Internat. Comm. Ser.* 705; *Libr. of World-War* 1287; *War w. Sp.* 1542.
 Harpsfield, Nich. *Divorce bet. Hy VIII & Cath.* 1190.
 HARPSICORD : 2422.
 Harr, L. L. *Pung Chow* 2506.
 Harrer, G. A. *Rom. Prov. of Syria* 1118.
 HARRIES (birds) : 1966.
 Harries, F. J. *Fam. Wrs & Wales* 2558; *Shakesp. & Welsh* 2592; *Welsh Elizab'ns* 2592.
 Harriman Alaska Series (Harrim. Alaska Exped.) 1998, 1023, 1800 (n), 1891 (n), 1938 (n), 1943 (n), 1956 (n), 1774 (n). [N.B. : This list is incomplete.]
 Harrington, B. J. *Logan* 1788.
 „ C. *Pract. Hygiene* 2088.
 „ H. F. + *Frankenberg Journalism* 2914.
 „ *Jas Oceana* 2899, 679, 2703 (n). *Biog.* 2597.
 „ K. P. *Catullus* 3206; *Mediev. Lat.* 3200.
 „ M. R. *Cerokee, etc.* 3120; *Cuba* 3124; *Relig. of Lenape* 3121; *Sacr. Bundles* 3122.
 Harris, A. M. *Private Tales* 2195.
 „ *Rev. C. Price Fide* 344.
 „ C. C. + *Rice Pow. Dev't of Str'ms* 2124.
 „ *Cicero W. Sect'l Struggle* 1551.
 „ *Clement A. Br. Music* 2402.
 „ *Corra M. + Leech Sunup to Sund'n* 2198.
 „ D. G. *Irrig'n in India* 2133.
 „ D. T. *Histol. f. Stud's* 2014.
 „ *Dav. F. Inertia* 1813; *Life & Sci.* 1813; *Nerves* 2023, 2012.
 „ E. : 3 bks on *Sieges of Roch'r Castle* 1177.
 „ E. G. *Compressed Air* 2138.
 „ E. P. + *Hooke Community Newsp'r* 2657.
 „ F. H. *Eight Plays* 2507.
 „ F. R. *Montagu* 1203, 1268.
- „ F. S. *Soil Alkali* 2252; *Sug.-beet* 2213.
 „ „ + *Stewart Agronomy* 2197.
 „ *Fk Contemp. Portraits* 1230, 2551, 2557; *J. La Ramée* 2854; *Lat. Contemp. Port's* 2551; *Man Shakesp.* 2584; *Mr and Mrs Daventry* 2854; *O. Wilde* 2642; *Shakesp. & Love* 2854; *Wom. of Shakesp.* 2593.
 „ „ + *Douglas Wilde* 2642.
 „ G. E. *Certiorari* 552; *Subrog'n* 556.
 „ G. F. *Granites & Industries* 2127.
 „ „ + *Burrows Paris Basin* 1797.
 „ G. L. B. *Law of Tender* 539.
 „ *Garrard The Disabled* 2051.
 „ *Dr Geo. Inegu. & Progr.* 633; *Mor'l Evol'n* 443.
 „ H. : 2 bks on *Priesthood* 282.
 „ H. E. *Essays & Photog's* 1976.
 „ H. G. *Hausa Stories*, etc. 3113, 391.
 „ *Rev. H. L. Immort. of Soul* 339, 40 (n).
 „ H. W. *Peace in Making* 1317; *Wilson* 1561.
 „ *Helen B. [Mrs J. R.] 'Apol.' of Arist.* 318.
 „ *Hy C. Coll'y Manager's Gde* 2292.
 „ *Is. Dis's of Heart* 2032.
 „ G. F. *Granites & Industries* 2127.
 „ J. *Talks on Manures* 2210.
 „ J. D. *Med. Electricity* 2098 (2).
 „ J. H. *Devonsh. Book* 846.
 „ J. H. *Sunday Sch'l* 789.
 „ [ed.] *Raikes (2 bks)* 789.
 „ *Prf. J. Rendel Annot'ts of Cod. Bezae* 60; *Assent of Olymp.* 1883; *Barl. & Joas.* 2966; *Cod. Bezae* 60; *Cod. Sangall.* 60, 61; *Conybeare* 2925; *Cult of Heav'nly Twins* 372; *Dialects* 63; *Dioscuri* 372; *Ferrari Group* (2 bks) 60; *Gosp. of Peter* 71; *Hermas in Arcad.* 71; *Homer. Centones & Acts of Pilate* 68, 3153; *Last of 'Mayflower'* 1515; *Leicester. Cod.* 60; *N.T. Research* 55; *Rest of Wds of Baruch* 71; *Sibyll Oracles* 72; *Stichometry* 2927; *West'n Text of N.T.* 66.
 „ [ed.] *Bibl. Fragm'ts fr. M't Sinai* 56; *Syr. & Pal. Inscript'ns* 2954; *T'ch'g of 19 Apos.* 73.
 „ „ + *Gifford [eds] Martyrdom of Perpetua & Felicitas* 160.
 „ „ + *Harris Lrs fr. Massacres* 979, 275.
 „ „ + *Jones Pilgr. Press* 2540.
 „ „ + *Mingana [eds] Odes*, etc. 2954.
 „ *Mrs J. Rendel* :-v. *Harris, Helen B.*
 „ *Rev. J. T. Wrgs of Apostle John* 105.
 „ *Jas A. + Benedict Basal Metab'sm in Man* 1987.
 „ *Joel C. : Pr. Fict'n* 2723, 2723 (n); *Uncle Remus* (3 bks) 2723, 392, 2755. *Biog.* 2652.
 „ *Jno. F. Samuel Butler* 2614.
 „ *Jos. On the Pig* 2224.
 „ *Julia C. J. C. Harris* 2652.
 „ *Lawr. With Mulas Hafid* 988.
 „ L'd [ed.] *Kent Co. Cricket* 2489.
 „ M. A. *Gloss. of W.-Sax. Gosp's* 3283.
 „ *Mary D. O. Eng. Town* 883, 1147; *Soc. & Indust. Hist.* 1147.
 „ [ed.] *Cov'y's Lett Bk* 883, 1178.
 „ *Dr Maur. H. : 2 bks on Jew. Hist.* 1099; *Sel. Addresses* 42; *Temple Isr. Pulpit* 42.
 „ *Mrs Miriam C. : Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Corner of Sp.* 927.
 „ N. *Dwight Colonis'n in Afr.* 1504.
 „ *Percy W. Wied. Telegr. App.* 2171.
 „ *Sir R. H. Cadet to Adm'l* 1265.
 „ *Rich. Advocacy* (2 bks) 509.
 „ *'Rifleman' Recoll'ns* 1271.
 „ *Prf. S. God* 328; *Self-Revel'n of God* 18; *Theism* 18.
 „ S. F. *Crim. Law* 494; *Roman Law* 553.

- „ Bp S. S. *Rel'n of Xty to Civ. Soc.* 294.
 „ *Stanley Coaching* (2 bks) 2464.
 „ T. 'Here and There' 2487.
 „ T. L. *Trent Affair* 1546.
 „ T. M. *Assass'n of Lincoln* 1558.
 „ *Thos Eng. Archit.* 2387.
 HARRIS, Thos Lake : Books on 236.
 „ Townsend : Biog. 1502.
 Harris, Virgil M. *Wills* 1631.
 „ W. El. *Tr'm't* 2080; *Nerve Injuries*, etc. 2025.
 „ Cpt. W. C. *Game, etc.*, of S. Afr. 1968; *Sp'ts of S. Afr.* 2461.
 „ W. G. W. *Cntry Volk* 3270.
 „ W. J. *Trans'l's of For. Classics* 3144.
 „ Dr W. T. *Education* 751; *Hegel's Doct. of Ref'n* 419; *Logic* 419; *How Teach Nat. Sci.* 783; *Stud. of Philos.* 397; *Psychol. Found'n of Educ.* 762; *Spirit'l Sense of 'Divina Commedia'* 2677, 2680.
 „ „ etcl *Rep's of Com. of Fifteen* 759, 767; *U.S. of Amer.* 1525.
 „ Walt. B. *Batoum to Bagdad*. 975; *Thr. Yemen* 939; *Land of Afr. Sultan* 988; *Taflet* 988.
 „ *Wm Radical Party* 1157.
 „ *Wm C. Fishes of Am.* 1969.
 „ „ + *Bean Basses* 1960.
 „ Sir Wm Cornw. *High'ds of Æthiop.* 986.
 Harrison, Dr A. *Wom. Indust's in L'p'l* 600.
 „ A. B. *Well Sinking* 2132.
 „ A. P. [ed.] *Karlaveroch* 1651.
 „ Rev. Alex. J. *Asc't of Faith* 344; *Xty & Scept'm* 334, 24; *Ch. in rel. to Sceptics* 344, 24.
 „ Prf. Alf. H. *In S'r'ch of Polar Cont.* 1062.
 „ Aust. *Before & Now* 1155; *Eng. & Germ.* 1435; *F. Harrison* 2624.
 „ B. J. *This C'try of Ours* 702.
 „ C. A. *Orchids* 2242.
 „ Mrs C. C. *Well-bred Girl* 658.
 „ C. G. *Transcendental Univ.* 235.
 „ *Chas Honey Bee* 2227.
 „ Clifford *Stray Rec'ds* 2440; *Read's*, etc. 2894.
 „ Const. [Mrs Burton] : Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Recoll's* 1550, 2650.
 „ E. *Theognis* 3157.
 „ E. J. *Fight'g Spir.* of Jap. 1500.
 „ E. R. *Income Tax Cases* 538.
 „ E. S. *Span. R'ts* 3307.
 „ Eliz. *Misunderst'd Childr.* 1842.
 „ Eveleen *Home Nurs'g* 2097.
 „ Flor. *Morris' Early Poems* 2794.
 „ Fredc. *Among my Bks* 2564; *Autobiog. Mem'rs* 1240, 2624; *Byz. Hist.* 1125; *Chatham* 1213; *Choice of Bks* 2551, 416, 2528; *Comm. Sense* 416; *Creed of Layman* 416; *H. Spencer* 432; *Mean'g of Hist.* 1074; *Mem'rs & Th'ghts* 1240, 2624, 2904; *Noviss. Verba* 2624; *Obit. Scripta* 2551, 2904; *Old Manor H'se* 881; *O. Cromw.* 1201; *Ord. & Progr.* 416, 677, 696; *Problems* 577; *Real's & Ideals* 633; *Ruskin* 2633; *Studies* 1, 2904; *Tennys.*, *Rush.*, *Milk.*, etc. 2564; *Theophano* 1125; *Victorian Liter.* 2557; *Washington*, etc. 1560, 1201; *Wm the Sil't* 1456.
 „ [ed.] *Cal. of Gt Men* 416, 1070. Biog. 2624.
 „ G. B. *Bunyan* 2596; *Elis. Drama* 2577; *Engl. in Shakesp.'s Day* 2563 (n); *Shakesp.'s Fellows* 2577, 2584.
 „ G. C. *Cost Accounting* 2109.
 „ G. L. [ed.] *Lunacy Laws* 511.
 „ H. D. *Industr. Psychol.* 2112.
 „ H. H. *Eng'g Math's Exp'd* 2116; *Print'g Telegr. Syst's*, etc. 2170; *Strouger Syst.* 2171.
 „ H. S. :—a. "Henry Second".
 „ *Hy Place-names* 3264.
 „ „ + *Pulling Surnames* 1671.
 „ J. + *Baxandall Geom. & Graphs* 1701.
 „ J. A. *Gk Vignettes* 910; 2 bks on Poe 2654, 2655.
 „ J. B. *Geol. Maps* 1802.
 „ „ + *Jukes-Brown Geol. of Barb.* 1802.
 „ J. C. *Prob. & Divorce* 545.
 „ „ [ed.] *Statutes f. Stud's* 464.
 „ J. La Roy [ed.] *Cap & Gown* 2811.
 „ J. S. *Platon'm in E. P'try* 405, 2573, 2560.
 „ *Jas Life of Nelson* 1267.
 „ Prf. Jas A. *Spain* 1470; *Washington* 1560.
 „ Jane + *Mirrlees* [trs] *Bk of Bear* 2740.
 „ Dr Jane E. *Alpha & Omega* 1868, 2876; *Art & Ritual* 2309; *Epilegom. to Stud. of Gk Relig.* 1113; *Myths of Odys.* 2311, 3155; *Prim. Athens* 1112, 1586; *Prolegom. to Stud. of Gk Relig.* 371; *Relig. of Anc't Gee* 371; *Stud's in Gk Art* 2311.
 „ „ [tr.] *Mythol.*, etc., of *Ath.* 1586.
 „ „ + *MacColl* [eds] *Gk Vase Pnt'gs* 2376, 3141.
 „ „ *Jno. Scot in Ulster* 907.
 „ L. W. *Vener. Dis.* (2 bks) 2062; *Syphil.*, etc. 2062; *Tr'm't of Syph.* 2063.
 HARRISON, Lucy : Biog. 2624.
 Harrison, Marie *Down in Irel.* 1384; *Stolen Lands* 1134.
 „ My : 2 bks on *Cookery* 2443.
 „ N. *Lascari-Hindustani* 3037.
 „ Newt. *El. Wiring Diagr.*, etc. 2174.
 „ P. D. *Stars & Stripes*, etc. 1678.
 „ R. A. [ed.] *Comm. Law Proced.* 485.
 „ Sir Rich. *Life in Army* 1258.
 „ T. *Erat Ex. Libr.*, *Rebus.*, etc. 2531.
 „ „ + *Townsend Terms in Design* 2364.
 „ T. P. *Bungal. Resid'ces* 2397.
 HARRISON, Maj.-Gen. *Thos.* : Biog. 1202.
 Harrison, Ward *Elect. Light'g* 2169.
 „ *Wm Biblioth. Monensis* 853.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hist'ns of Isle of Man* 853; *Household'rs in Douglas* 1638; *Isle of Man* 375; *Mona Miscell.* 375; *Rec'ds of Tynwald & S. John's Chapels* 853.
 „ *Wm Chief Rents*, etc. 535.
 „ *Wm Children* 765.
 „ *Wm, F.S.A. Surv. of Lancs* 1582.
 „ *Can. Wm Eliz. Engl.* 1185; *Eng. in Shakesp.'s Y'th* 1185, 2588.
 „ *Wm Jerome Geol. of Eng. & Wal.* 1792, of *Leics & Rutl.* 1795; *Stonck's Bibliog.* 1611.
 „ Dr Wm P. *Eliz. Inff'ce* 2577.
 „ *Wilmot Edinb. H'ses* 898; *Lond. H'ses* 865; *Paris H'ses* 825.
 HARRISON & SONS : Book on 2538.
 Harisse, Hy *Amer. Vespucci*. 1012; *Biblioth. Am. Vetust.* 1009; 2 bks on *Cabot* 1010; *Colomb.* 1010; *Dipl. Hist. of Am.* 1012; *Disc. of N. Am.* 1012, by *Cabot* 1010; *Excerpta Columb.* 1009; *Notes...* d. l. *nouv. Fce* 1013.
 HARROGATE, Yorks : 887.
 HARROLD, Beds : 839.
 Harrop, R. *Boltingbroke* 1212.
 Harrotaux, G. + *Vicaire Balsac* 2666.
 Harrow, Dr B. *Emin. Chem's* 1737; *Glands* 2033; *Newt. to Einst.* 1728, 1708; *Vitam.* 2079; *What to Eat* 2079.
 HARROW, Middlesex : 860; *Birds* 1973; *Flora* 1907; *Sch'l* 738, 1266 (n).
 Harrower, H. R. *Horm. Therapy* 2083; *Organotherapy*. 2084; *Secret's* 2083.
 „ Rachel B. *Dante's Matelda* 2679.
Harroving of Hell 3280, 2868.
 Harry, J. E. *Gk Tragic Poets* 3146.
 „ *Jas W. Maryl'd Const. of 1851* 1027.
 „ P. W. *Fable in Bozon* 357.
 „ W. C. *Floral Designing* 2269.
 „ of *Circ's Cocktails* 2445.
 Harsh, E. M. [ed.] *Hampsh. Breed* 2225.
 Harsha, Rev. D. A. *Doddridge* 215.
 Harsha-Devā [Sriharsha : King] *Khand-Khanda-Khādya* 3016; *Nāgānanda* 3008, 3007; *Naisadha-carit.* 3007; *Naisadhya* 3007; *Priyadars.* 3008; *Ratnāv.* 3008.
 Harshberger, J. W. *Mycol.*, etc. 1893, 1887; *N. Jersey Pine-barrens* 1898; *Past. & Agric. Bot.* 2004; *Phytogeogr. Surv.* 1912.
 Harston, G. M. *Eur. Childr. in Tropics* 2021.
 Hart, Dr A. B. *Am. For'n Pol.* 705, 1530; *Am. Gov't* 703, 1528; *Am. Hist.*, *Diplom.*, *Gov't* 1523; *Chase* 1563; *Essentials in Am. Hist.* 1523; *Federal Gov't* 693; *Form'n of Union* 1525; *Gov't und. Am. Con'd's* 703; *Monroe Doct.* 1533; *Nat'l Ideals* 1525; *New. Am. Hist.* 1525; *Obvious Orient* 937; *Sch'l Hist. of U.S.* 1525; *S'ce-Bk of Am. Hist.* 1524; *Stud's in Am. Educ.* 752, 797; *War in Eur.* 1285.
 „ „ [ed.] *Am. at War* 1284; *Am. Hist. Told by Contemp's* 1523; *Am. Nation* 1525, 660 (n), 693 (n), 1512 (n), 1525 (n), 1530 (n), 1536 (n), 1543 (n), 1544 (n), 1555 (n); *Soc. & Econ. Forces* 1530.
 „ A. *Herb. Doctor's Manual* 2077.
 „ B. *Psychol. of Insanity* 2023.
 „ Cpt. B. H. L. *Paris* 2176.
 „ C. P. *Intrac. Dis.*; *Nerv. Dis.* 2101.
 „ Dr D. B. *Evol'n & Hered.* 1816; *Midwifery* 2065.
 „ Edw. *Chem. Engin'g* 2116.
 „ Ern. *Hypnot'm, Mesmer'm*, etc. 242.
 „ Mrs Ernest *Burma* 966.
 „ Fes W. *Australia* 1058.
 „ Dr G. *Sick-Poor in Whokuses* 650.
 „ G. H. *Great Soldiers* 1255.
 „ Geo. *Viol.* 2422; *Violin & Mus.* 2423.
 „ Gerald E. *Fall of New Fce* 1518.
 „ Rev. H. C. *Anim's of Bibl.* 129; *Fauna & Fl. of Sinai*, etc. 129, 125 (n); *Fl. of Donegal* 1908, of *Houth* 1908.
 „ Rev. H. G. *Sermons* 785.
 „ Heber *Law of Bank'g*; *Law rel. to Auction'rs*, 480.
 „ Horace *Cent. of Typogr.* 2536; *Rules f. Compos'r's* 2279, 2916.
 „ Ivor B. *Heat* 1722; *Makers of Sci.* 1692, 1764; *Mechanical Invest'ns of d. Vinci* 2343.
 „ „ + *Laidler Amer. Sci.* 2159.
 „ J. *Pronunc'g of Eng.* 3259.
 „ J. K. *Moral Educ'n* 779.
 „ Prf. J. M. *Germ. Univ's* 733.
 „ J. W. *Hot Water Suppl.* 2265; 3 bks on *Plumbing*, etc. 2269.
 „ Jerome A. *Sardou & Plays* 2670.
 „ Jno. H. *Cacao* 2212.
 „ Brig.-Gen. R. C. *Art of War* 2177.
 „ R. J. *Chronos* 1073.
 „ Sir Rob. 'Fr. *Land of Sinim*' 692, 1480. *Biog.* 1483.
 „ T. S. *Abnorm's of Myocard. Funct'n* 2032.
 „ Virgil C. *Western China* 943.
 „ W. C. *Confess'ns of Anarchist* 645.
 „ W. Gray *Priv. Trusts*, etc. 540.
 „ W. H. [ed.] *Hist. et Cart. Mon. S. Petr.* 850.
 „ „ + *Lyons* [eds] *Cart. Mon. d. Rames.* 853.
 „ W. M. *Ballad & Epic* 2572.
 „ Rev. W. R. *Eternal Purpose* 339.
 Hart-Davis, Cpt. H. W. *Angling* 2487; *Stalking Sketches* 2476.
 „ „ + *Holme Wandley Hall* 858.
 „ „ *Harte, F. Bret*. [Fcs Bret] : Wks (& Sel'ns) 2909; *Dram.* & *Poet.* Wks 2812; *Humor. Wrg's & Pr. Fict'n* 2752, 2755, 2723, 2723 (n), [Stories, etc.] 2812. *Biog. & Crit.* 2649 (nn).
 HÄRTEL : Biog. 2539.
 Hartelius, T. J. *Home Gymnastics* 781.
 Hartenberg, Paul *Treat'm't of Neurasth.* 2025.
 Hartenstein, O. *Hornsage* 2700.
 Hartert, E. *Vögel d. Pal. Fauna* 1980.
 „ „ + *Jourdain B'ds of Res'r's* 1973.
 „ „ etcl *Br. B'ds* 1971.
 Hartfield *Wall St.* Code 714 (n).
 Hartig, Ct.—v. *Coxe, Archd. W.*
 „ Prf. R. *Dis'c's of Trees* 2207, 2204.
 Hartill, Rev. Is. *Wk am'g Poor* 650.
 Harting *Hans Optics for Photogr's* 2362.
 „ J. *Cath. Lond. Miss'ns* 275.
 „ J. E. *Biblioth. Acip.* 2481; *B'ds of Mid's's* 1973; *Br. Anim's Extinct* 1983, 2220; *Br. Birds* 1971; *Br. Deer*, etc. 2476; *Br. Game Birds*, etc. 1967; *Hawks & Falc'y* 2482; *Ornith. of Shakesp.* 2586; *Recreat'ns of Naturalist* 1882; *S'r'ch of Shells* 1954; *Summer Migrants* 1973; *Sport & Nat. Hist.* 2454, 1888.
 „ „ [ed.] 'Compleat Angler' 2483.
 „ „ + *Shand Rabbit* 1986.
 Hartland, Dr E. S. *Folklore* 354; *Leg. of Perseus* 355, 372; *Mythol.*, etc. 354; *Prim. Patern'y* 1092, *Soc'y* 1092; *Rite at Temple of Mylitta* 1087 (n); *Sci. of Fairy Tales* 355.
 „ „ [ed.] *Fairy, etc., Tales* 383; *Gloucs Folklore* 384.
 Hartleben, H. *Champollion* 2925.
 „ O. E. *Love's Carnival* 2862.
 HARTLEPOOL, Co. Durham : 848.
 Hartley, C. G. *Brit. Heres* 1166.
 „ Cath. *Gascogne* :—v. *Gallichan, Mrs W. M.*
 „ G. I. *Bird Life* 2205.
 „ G. W. *Wild Sp't w. Gun*, etc. 2456.
 „ J. A. *Elem. Arith.* 71.
 „ *Jas Game of Bowls* 2492.
 „ M. *Man who saved Austria* 1389.
 „ May : Pr. *Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 Hartley House (anonym.) : 2704 (n).
 HARTLIB, Sam : Book on 2590.
 Hart-McHarg, Serg. W. *Quebec to Pret'a* 1281.
 Hartman, Gertr. *Child & his Sch'l* 1842.
 „ J. J. *Anal. Xenoph.* Nov. 3171; *De Ter. et Donat.* comm. 3218; *Epis. Crit.* 3153; *Stud. Antiph.* 3172.
 „ „ + *van Herwerden* [eds] *Arist. D. Reput.* *Ath.* 3175.
 „ W. B. *Mach. Shop Pract.* 2144.
 Hartmann, A. *Deafmutism*, etc. 794.
 „ Rev. A. M. *Mashona Lang.* 3106.
 „ C. H. *Cavalier Spir.* 2598.
 „ Ed. v. : Wks 419. *Crit.* 419.
 „ F. M. *Heat & Thermodyn's* 2153.
 „ Dr Frz *Am'g Rosicruc'ns* 244; *Astrolog. Geomancy* 1758; *Böhme* 321; *Jehoshua* 235; *Magic* 240; *Occult Sci.* 235; *Paracels* 236; *Symbols of Rosicruc'ns* 244; *Templ. of Wisd.* 244.
 „ Henri *Gynec. Oper'ns* 2067.
 „ J. W. *Gongu-Hröfssaga* 3252.
 „ M. Arab. *Pr. of Egypt* 2962; *Dich. d. new. Türk.* 3065; *Gram. ussi lisāni türk.* d. Meh. *Sad.* 3068;

- Hebr. Versh. nach. d. Werk. jüd. Metr. 2983.
- „ [ed.] *Lied. d. Libysch. Würste* 2938.
- „ Prf. R. *Anthrop. Apes* 1986.
- „ S. Am. Art 2333; *Jap. Art* 2313.
- „ [ed.] *Mod. Am. Sculp.* 2348.
- Hartness, J. *Hum. Fact'r in Wks Manag.* 2110.
- Hartog, F. J. [ed.] *Owens Coll.* 747.
- „ Prf. M. M. *Reproduc'n* 1813, 1889, 1925; *Protozoa* 1934 (n).
- „ P. J. + Langdon *Writ'g of Engl.* 2916, 773.
- Hartopp, E. C. C. *Sport in Eng.* 2454.
- Hartwick, A. S. *Drawing* 2353.
- Hartridge, G. *Ophthalmosc.* 2058; *Refraction of Eye* 1720.
- Hartropp, H. [ed.] *Leics Marr. Licences; Wills* 1640.
- Hartry, M. *Triumph. Chron. Mon. S. Crucis* 1159.
- Hartshorne, A. *Effigies in Northants* 1615; *Hang'g in Chains* 621; *O. Eng. Glasses* 2370.
- „ [ed.] *Mem'rs of Roy. Chaplain* 186.
- „ Anna C. *Jap. & Peop.* 971.
- „ C. H. *Itin. of Edw. II* 1178; *Salop. Antiq.* 876; *Sepulch. Rem'ns in North's* 1615.
- „ [ed.] *Metr. Tales* 2698.
- Hart-Smith, J. *Discov's in Inorg. Chem.* 1736.
- Hart-Synnot, Maj.-Gen. *Letters* 1258.
- Hartt, C. F. *Geol. of Brasil* 1802, 1043.
- Hartung, J. A. [ed. & tr.] *Eleg. Gr.* [erron. called *Lyriker p.* 3145] 3149, 3145.
- Hartwell, E. M. *Phys. Train'g* 781.
- Hartwig, Dr Geo. *Aer'l Wld* 1781; *Heroes of Arct. Reg'ns* 1061; *Polar Wld* 1061; *Sea & Wonders* 1829; *Subterr. Wld* 1789; *Volc's & Earthqu's* 1777.
- „ Dr O. *Halle Realcatalog* 2544.
- Hartwright, Hy H'se of Lancaster 1181.
- Hartzell, M. B. *Dis's of Skin* 2040.
- Hartzenbusch, E. *Period's Madrid.* 2526.
- Harvard Travellers Club *H'dbk of Travel* 1942.
- „ Univ. Afr. *Stud's* 1596; *Catal. of Chap-bks.* etc. 883; *Ess. on Class'l Subj's* 3130; *Hist. Stud's* 1527; *Mem. Biog's* 1552; *Proof Reader's Marks.* etc. 2279; *Rep't of 1st Exped. to S. Am.* 2023; *Psychol. Stud's* 1839, 449; *Sanskrit. Series* 2998; *Stud's in Philol. & Lit.* 2922, 3256; *Stud's in Classic. Philol.* 3130, 3132, 2696 (n), 3232 (n); *Stud's in Rom. Lang's* 3295.
- „ „ *Cryptogamic Labor'y Crypt. Bot.* 1891.
- „ „ *Museum of Comp. Zool. Bulletins; Mem's* 1921.
- „ „ *Observ'y Cat's of Stars; Photometry* 1762.
- HARVARD, JNO.: *Biog.* 753.
- „ UNIVERSITY: *Athletics* 2495, [Rowing] 2474; in *World-War* 1297; *Pub'ns-v. sup.*; *Semit. Museum* 2949.
- HARVEST FESTIVALS: 272.
- Harvey, Rev. A. J. *J. Harvey* 709.
- „ Alf. *Bristol* 849; *Eng. Castles.* etc. 832.
- „ Mrs Annie J. *Cost. Españ.* 925; *Turk. Harems.* etc. 931.
- „ Arth. *Leath. Chem.* 2276; *Tann'g Mat'ls* 2277.
- „ C. H. *Biol. of Br. Pol's* 1139.
- „ E. G. *Mullyion* 843.
- „ E. J. *Land Lab. & Regist'n* 601.
- „ Prf. E. N. *Anim. Light* [mispr't'd *Life p.* 1805] 1807, 1805.
- „ E. W. *Comrades in Capt'y* 1321.
- „ F. J. *Dumb-bell Exerc's* 2497; *Phys. Exercises* 781.
- „ F. W. *Fruit-Growing* 2245.
- „ Fcs W. *Everyman's Math'cs* 1689.
- „ Gabr. *D'ry & L'r-Bk* 742; *L'r's touch'g R. Greene* 2897; *Marginalia* 2582, 2897. *Biog.* 2582.
- „ Geo. *Women.* etc. 670.
- „ Hy *Diary* 1377 (n).
- „ J. R. *Shannon & Lakes* 905.
- „ Jas *Paper Money* 581.
- „ Jas *Suffolk Lad to London Merchant* 709.
- „ Dr Moses *Newfoundland* (2 bks) 1018, 698.
- „ P. D. *Webster* 1566.
- „ R. S. *Corpor'n Law* 487.
- „ T. E. *Rise of Quakers* 227.
- „ W., etci *Ore Deposits* 2298.
- „ W. A. *Model Village* 2397.
- „ W. F. *Rom. Law of Contract* 559.
- „ Prf. W. H. Br. *Alg.* 1896; *Gen. of S. Afr. Pl'ts* 1911; *Ner. Boreal.* Am. 1897; *Phycol. Austral.* 1897, *Britann.* 1896; *Seaside Bk* 1829; *Thes. Capens.* 1911.
- „ „ + Sonder *Fl. Capens.* 1911.
- „ W. J. [ed.] *Alumni Cantabr.* 742.
- „ W. J. + Reppien *Denmark* 1466.
- „ Rev. W. W. *The Three Creeds* 324.
- „ Wm *Hundr. of Willey* 839.
- „ Wm Jr. *Life & Humour* 1385, 2751; *Sc. Chap-bk Lit.* 377, *Life & Char'r* 1366, 2753.
- „ Wm [1578-1657]: *Wks* 2002. *Biog.* etc. 2004.
- Harvey-Gibson, Prf. R. J. *Hist. of Bot* 1882; *Pl't-names* 1883.
- Harvie-Brown, Dr J. A. *Caspercaillie* 1968; *Fauna of Tay & Strathm.* 1994; *Natur't in N. Eur.* 1994, 921.
- „ „ + Buckley *Fauna of Argyll & Hebr.* 1994, of *Moray* 1994, 901, of *Out. Hebr.* 1994, of *Sutherland* 1994.
- „ „ + Macpherson *Fauna* 1994.
- Harward, Lt.-Col. T. N. *Hereward* 1167.
- HARWARD FAMILY: 1661.
- HARWICH, Essex: 1295.
- Harwood, Rev. Chas R. R. *Susfield* 246.
- „ Edith *Pict's in Rome* 2318.
- „ G. *Democr'y* 693; *Disest'm't* 295.
- „ H. M.: *Dram. Wks* 2850.
- „ „ + Jesse *Mustard S'd* 2850.
- „ Mrs H. M.: —v. Jesse, F. T.
- „ Jas W. M. *Ainsworth* 246.
- „ Rev. W. H. Hy *Allon, D.D.* 215.
- „ W. S. *New Creat'ns in Pl't Life* 1812, *Earth* 2201.
- HARZ MOUNTAINS: 827.
- Hasan, Muh. B. *Tabaristan* 3049.
- Hasanayn, M. [ed.] *Kat. d. arab. W'ke* 2961.
- Hasan ibn-Muh., al-Wez., al-Fasi: —v. Leo, Joh., „Africanus.”
- Hasan Ibn Muh. *Räml, S. Anis al-ussäq* 3046.
- Hasan Ramlu *Pers. Chron.* 3049.
- Hasbach, Prf. W. *Eng. Agric. Labourer* 603.
- Hasbrouck, Louise S. *Putnam* 1569; *Mexic.* 1571.
- Hasdeu, B. *Petricicu* [Haa]deu] *Cw. d. bdr.* 3300; *Etymol. magn. Rom.* 3301; *Elem. turc. d. Lang. roum.* 3302.
- Hase, Prf. K. A. *Xtn Ch.* 132; *Controv. w. Rome* 264; *Jesus* 137; *Mir. Plays.* etc. 2576. *Note on H.* 131 (n).
- „ O. *Breithopf u. Härtel* 2539.
- Haselfoot, F. K. H. *Divina Comm.* 2826.
- Hasell, Miss E. J. *Tasso* 2681.
- Haskell, Ellen M. *Imit'n in Childr.* 766.
- „ F. A. *Gellysburg* 1545.
- „ Juliana B. *Taylor's Faust* 2861, 2673.
- Haskin, F. J. *Panama Canal* 2123.
- Haskins, C. H. *Galvanom'r & Uses* 2168.
- „ C. Homer *Mediev. Sci.* 1684; *Normans in Eur. Hist.* 1127; *Norm. Institutions* 1172; *Renaiss. of 12th C.* 2546, 3202.
- „ „ + Lord *Peace Conf.* 1317.
- Haskoll, W. D. *Br'ge & Viad. Constr.* 2126.
- Haslam, H. E. *Hockey* 2492.
- Haslehurst, E. W. *Silvery Thames* 834.
- Haslem, Jno. *Derby China Fact'y* 2373.
- Haslett, E. *Luck on Wing* 1289.
- „ S. B. *Pedag't Bible Sch'l* 790.
- Haslewood, Rev. Fcs *Chislet* 1639; *Inscr'ns of St. Matth's* 1616.
- „ [ed.] *Mem'ls of Smard.* 1639.
- Haslope, A. C. *Repuussé Met.* *Wk* 2368.
- Hasluck, Alice [ed.] *Recit'ns & Monol's* 2803; *Recit'ns fr. Dickens* 2893.
- „ E. L. *Hist. of Mod. Eur.* 1137.
- „ F. W. *Athos & Monast's* 2384; *Cyric.* 1595.
- „ P. N. [ed.] *Cabin. Wk* 2270; *Cycl. of Mech'cs* 1714; *Dom. Hot-Wat. Appar.* 2265; *Dr'ghtsm'n's Wk* 2139; *Grain's.* etc. 2268; *H'ndy-man's Bk of Tools* 2149, 2271, *Enquire within* 2136, 2270; *H'se Decor'n* 2268; *Lathe Wk* 2271; *Opt. Lanterns* 2510; *Plumber's Wk* 2269; *Screw Threads.* etc. 2149; *Sew'g Mach's* 2146; *Telesc. Mak'g* 1762; *W'd-carv'g* 2369.
- Hassall, A. H. *Algä* 1896; *Busy Life* 2005; *S. Remo* 2094.
- „ Arth. *Bal. of Pow.* 1129; *Boltingbr.* 1212; *Br. For'n Pol'y* 1155; *Br. Hist.* 1148; *Castlereagh* 1236; *Constit. Kingship* 1155 (n); *Eur. Hist.* 1132; *Exp'n of Gt Brit.* 1349; *Fch Peop.* 820, 1393; *Gt Rebell.* 1197; 2 bks on *Hist. of Fce* 1393; *Louis XIV* 1402; *Mazarin* 1404; *Napol.* 1423; *War & Reform* 1226.
- HASSALL, JNO.: *Biog.* 2930.
- Hassan ben Thabit *Diwan* 2976.
- Hassard, A. R. *Canad. Const. Hist. & Law* 1519.
- „ E. M. + Mrs *Nurs'g for* (mispr't'd of) *Males* 2097.
- Hasse, Adel. R. *Index to Doc's* (2 bks) 565, 1522.
- „ F. R. *St Anselm* 182.
- Hassell, E. J. *Caldern* 2688.
- Hasselmann, F. *Chron. Rimde v. Mouskes* 3343.
- Hasselt *Trajecti Batav.* 3247 (n).
- Hassencamp, Dr R. *Hist. of Irel.* 1371.
- Hassenstein, Maria [tr.] *Jap. Volksmärch.* 3078.
- Hassfeld, *Dutch Dialogs.* etc. 3247.
- Hassib, H. Ch. *Wäridät-ul-Habib.* etc. 3066.
- Hasted, Edw. *Hist. of Kent* 854.
- Hastie, Prf. Wm *Past. Theol.* 282; *Theol. of Ref. Ch.* 322.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Sci. of Jurisprudence* 462.
- Hastings, C. S. *Light* 1718.
- „ Chas *The Theatre* 2432.
- „ E. J. *Statist. Atlas* 708.
- „ F. R. H. *1st Marq. of J'l* 1497.
- „ F. S. *Navigation* 2185.
- „ Fredk *Joyous Life* 2467.
- „ G. *Siena* 917.
- „ G. W. *Warren Hastings* 1496.
- „ Dr Jas *Lit. of Israel* 2985.
- „ „ [ed.] *Dict. of Bible* 119 (2), 68, 72 (n), 103 (n), 371 (n), 412 (n); *Dict. of Xt & Gospels* 98; *New Dict. of Bible* 119.
- „ „ + Selbie [eds] *Encycl. of Relig. & Ethics* 134, 1, 2, 804, 1087.
- „ P. *Moneylenders* 483.
- „ Som. *Flow's of Alps* 1905.
- „ Syd. *Law rel. to Riots* 524; *Law of Fraud* 503; *Torts* 539.
- „ W. S. *Drama of Balzac* 2666.
- „ W. T. *Syllab. of Amer. Lit.* 2648.
- „ [ed.] *Contemp. Essays* 2883.
- „ W. W. *Phys. Meas'ts* 1988.
- „ Warren *L'r's* 1496, 1496 (n), 1488 (nn). *Biog.* 1218 (nn).
- HASTINGS: 882; *Battle of 1171, 1171 (n).*
- Haswell, C. H. *Old New York* 1031.
- „ Chas H. *Mech'cs & Eng'r's Pocket-bk* 2136.
- „ Rev. J. M. *Peguan Lang.* 3091.
- Hatch, D. P. *Philos. of Hermetics* (2 bks) 235.
- „ E. F. G. *Far East Impressions* 971.
- „ Dr Edwin *Bibl. Gk* 70, 79; *Ch. Inst'ns* 267; *Infl. of Gk Ideas* 317, 325, 729; „ *Luke* 145; *Organization of Earl. Xtn Ch's* 267 115 (n).
- „ „ + Redpath *Concord'ce to Septuag.*, etc. 77.
- „ „ „ *Mem'ls* of 188.
- „ Dr F. H. *Mineralogy* 1788; *Metro.* 1790.
- „ „ + Chalmers *Gold Mines* 2300.
- „ „ + Corstorphine *Geol. of S. Afr.* 1799.
- „ „ + Rastall, *Textbk of Petrol.* 1790.
- „ „ + Valentine *Mining Tables* 2290; *Weights & Meas. of Int'l Comm.* 724.
- „ L. C. *Admin. of Rev. Army* 1536.
- „ W. M. *Moral Phil. of Arist.* 3175.
- HATCHARD, JNO.: *Biog.* 2644.
- HATCHER, H.: *Biog.* 1679.
- Hatcher, J. S., etci *Machine Guns* 2183.
- Hatfield, Rev. E. F. *Poets of Church* 301.
- „ Dr H. R. *Lect's on Commerce* 710.
- „ „ [ed.] *Am. Comm. & Fin.* 586.
- „ Prf. J. Taft *Wesley's Germ. Hymns* 303.
- „ W. H. *Cast Iron* 2302.
- HATFIELD HOUSE, Herts: 852.
- Hatherley, Dr F. *Peregrine Falcon* 1966.
- „ W. P. Wood, Lt.: *Mem's of 477. Hatim's Tales* 3039.
- Hätim Täl *Diwan* 2976.
- Hatin, E. *Presse périod. frç.* 2524.
- HATS: 2448; *Manuf.* of 2282.
- Hatschek, B. *Amphioxius* 1956.
- „ E. *Colloid. Chem.* 1748; *Phys. & Chem. of Coll's* 1747.
- „ [ed.] *F'nd'ns of Coll. Chem.* 1747.
- Hatt, W. K. + Scofield *Test'g Mat'ls* 2147.
- „ „ + Voss *Conc. Wk* 2267.
- Hattemer, H. [ed.] *Denkmahl. d. Mittelalt.* 3239.
- Hattersley, Rev. C. W. *Baganda; Uganda* 998.
- „ „ + Duta [eds] *Lägunda Phras. & Idioms* 3105.
- Hatton, Fk *New Ceyl.; New Borneo* 965.
- „ J. L. S. *Imag'y in Geom.; Proj. Geom.* 1701.
- „ Jos *Cigarette-papers* 1229; *Club-land* 856; *Deaf & Dumb* *Land* 793; *Journalist. Lond.* 2645; *Ord. of Cear* 2709 (n); *To-day in Am.* 1021.
- „ „ [ed.] *Irving's Impressions of Am.* 1021.
- „ „ + Harvey *Newf'nd'l* 1018.
- „ Prf. Rich. G. *Craftsm'n's Plant Bk* 2366, 2086; *Decor'n* 2363; 3 bks on *Fig. Dr'w'g & Compos'n* 2354.
- HATTON FAMILY: *Corres'ce* 1196. *Hist.* 1661.
- Hatzfeld, Prf. A. St. *Augustine* 155.
- „ „ + Darmesteter *Dict. d. lang. frç.* 3325.
- „ H. *Formännlichk. im Neuf'ränzö.* 3326; *Rabelais* 3355; *Sprach-philos.* 2918.
- Hatzfeldt, C't Paul *L'r's to Wife* 1437.

- Hatzidakis, H. N. *Neugriech. Gramm.* 3142.
- Haubold, H. A. *Surgery* 2043.
- Hauch, E. F. *Keller as Dem. Id'll't* 2675.
- Hauer, D. J. *Mod. Managem't App'd to Const'n* 2107.
- „ J. W. *Yogaprazis* 3016.
- Haufe, Dr Ewald *Educ. Free-lance* 732.
- Haufl, W. A. *Am. Multiplier* 1691.
- „ Wilh. : Wks 2736.
- Haug, Martin *Gram. of Zend Lang.* 3042 ; *Pahl. Lang.* 3045 ; *Sacr. Lang., etc., of Parsis* 3042, 52, 3047, 3044 ; [*Festschr.*] 2930.
- Houghton, Rev. G. C. *Beng., Sansc. & Eng. Dict.* 3032.
- HAUGHTON, Lt.-Col. J. : *Biog.* 1258, 1275.
- Haughton, P. H. *Football* 2492.
- „ *Prf. S. Phys. Geogr.* 801, 1770.
- „ S. H., etci *Hum. Skull Remains* 1989.
- „ T. *Geogr. of Engl. & Wales* 829.
- „ *Wm E'men f. my Money* 2844.
- Hauhart, W. F. *Faust in Eng.* 2673.
- HAUK, Minnie [Bar'ss de Wartegs] : 2429.
- Hauke, A. *Bongu-spr.* 3099.
- Haulleville, Bar. de *Cath'm & Prot'm* 206.
- Haulsee, W. M., etci *Sold'rs of Gt War* 1296.
- Haultain, Arnold G. *Smith* 1246, 2655 ; *For Lovers* 673 ; *Walks, etc.* 2460.
- Haumonté, J. D., etci *Lang. Taensa* 3125.
- HAUNTED HOUSES : 1864.
- Haupt, C. *Infin. sätze im Französ.* 3328.
- „ *Erich First Ep. of John* 113.
- „ Lewis M. *Canals, etc.* 566 (n) ; *Eng's Contr'ts, etc.* 2138 ; *Topographer* 2129.
- „ *Moriz Opuscula* 3130, 3235, 3192 (n). *Biog.* 3235.
- „ *O. Monetary Question in 1892* 582 (n).
- „ *Paul Assyriol.* 2945 ; *O.T. & Judaica* 2985 ; *Semitica* 2940 ; *Spr. d. Pap. Westcar* 2930 ; [*Oriental Stud's*] 2920, 2930.
- „ „ [ed.] *Akkad. u. Sumer. Keilschr. texte* 2947 ; *Sacr. Bks of O.T.* 57, 58.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Sumer. Familiengesetz.* 2949.
- „ „ [tr.] *Bk of Nahum* 98.
- „ R. *Vollständ. Büch. Lex.* 2524.
- „ „ + *Schmaler Volks'd'r d. Wend.* 3383.
- Hauptmann, Gerh. : Wks 2862. *Biog.* 2675.
- „ M. *Harmony & Metre* 2416 ; *Leips. Cantor* 2409.
- HAUSA (Hausa) : *Folklore* 391 ; *Philol.* 3112 ; *Proverbs* 362.
- HAUSALAND, Afr. : 991.
- Hausbrand, Eug. *Drying by Air & St.* 2146 ; *Evaporatg, etc., Appar.* 2250, 2146 ; *Fractional Distillat'n* 2250.
- Hausser, Henri *Germ. Comm'l Grip on W'ld* 1285 ; *S'nces d. l'Hist. d. Fr.* 1392.
- „ Karl *Swiss Intern'm't of Pris'rs of War* 1321.
- HAUSER, Kaspar : *Biog.* 1441.
- Hausmann, E. *Telegr. Engin'g* 2170.
- „ „ etci *Radio Phone Recciv'g* 2172.
- Hausner, A. *Pres'v'd F'ids, etc.* 2446.
- Hausrath, Prf. A. N. T. *Times* (2 bks) 142.
- Häusser, Prf. L. *Reformat'n* 171. *Crit.* 1432 (n).
- Hausset, Mme du *Mem'rs of Louis XV* 1403.
- Hausseleiter, H. *Qorankomm. d. Tabari* 2974.
- Haussonville, G. P. O., Cte d' *Mme Necker* 1405.
- Haut, J. *Étymol. wall. et frp.* 3327.
- HAUT ADAM DIALECT : 3090 (n).
- HAUTE-SAONE DIALECT : 3333.
- Hauton, W. A. *Text. Mach'y* 2283.
- Hauvette, Amédée *Hérodote* 3167.
- Hava, J. G. : 2 Arab. *Dict's* 2957.
- Havard, Prf. F. T. *Refractories & Furnaces* 2142.
- „ H. *Dead Cities of Zuyd. Zee* 818 ; *Faïences d. Delft* 2375 ; 2 bks on Holland 818.
- „ V. *Military Hygiene* 2050.
- [Havart, Louis] *Philol. et Linguist.* 2920.
- Havell, E. B. *Anc. Archit. in Ind.* 1603, 2385 ; *Aryan Rule in Ind.* 1484 ; *Benares* 962 ; *Ind. Arch're* 2385 ; *Ind. Art* 2312, 2385 ; *Himal. in Ind. Art* 2312 ; *Ideals of Indian Art* 2312 ; *Ind. Sculpt. etc.* 2312.
- „ H. L. *Repub. Rome* 1115.
- Havelock, Lay of 2700, 3331, 3346, 2697 (n).
- „ the *Dane* : 2700.
- Havelock, Sir Hy *War in Afghanistan* 1274. *Biog.* 1497, 1239 (n), 1492 (n).
- „ J. H. El. *Wireman's Wk* 2174.
- „ T. H. *Disturb's in Dispers. Media* 1722.
- Havemeyer, L. *Dram. of Sav. Peopl.* 2435.
- Haven, G. B. + *Swett St. Boilers* 2137.
- Havens, G. R. *Abbé Prévost & Eng. Lit.* 2665.
- „ M. A. *Walp. & Strawb. Hill Pr.* 1224, 2521.
- „ R. D. *Infl. of Milton* 2598.
- Haverfield, Prf. F. J. *Anc. Hist. at Oxf.* 1080 ; *Anc. Town-plann'g* 1113 ; *Chron. of Anc. Gaul* 1393 (n) ; *Rom. Brit.* 1161, 1580 (2) ; *Romanisation of Rom. Brit.* 1161.
- HAVERFORD COLLEGE, U.S.A. : 753.
- Havergal, Rev. Fcs T. *Herefordsh. Words & Phras.* 3268 ; *Inscrip. in Hereford* 1615 ; *Osusey* 2411.
- Hävernich, Dr H. A. C. *Intro. to O.T.* 54, to *Pentateuch* 85.
- Havestadt, B. *Parallelsynt. d. Lat. u. Gr.* 3131.
- „ C. *Chilidiugu* 3124.
- Havet, L. D. *Saturm. Lat. Vers.* 3196 ; *Mét. gr. et lat.* 3131 ; *Prose Mét. d. Symm., etc.* 3222.
- Haviland, A. *Geog. Distrib. of Dis.* 2020, 1794.
- „ M. D. *Fur Folk* 1985 ; *Wild Life on Wing* 1971.
- Havre, G. v. *Marques Typograph.* 2535.
- Havret, H. *Stile Chrét. d. Si-Ngan-Fou* 3081.
- Haw, Geo. *Brit. Homes* 651 ; *Fr. Wh'h'se to Westm's't'r* 1237 ; *No Room to Live* 651 ; *To-day's Wk* 625, 629.
- „ „ [ed.] *Xty & Wh'ng Classes* 297, 642.
- HAWAII (Sandwich Islands) : 1050, 1020 (n) ; *Amer. Infl.* 1452 (n) ; *Arms & Implements* 1613 ; *Birds* 1980 ; *Coleoptera* 1951 ; *Dermatopod & Orthoptera* 1944 ; *Fauna generally*, 2000 ; *Fishes* 1959 ; *Flowers* 1902 ; *Folklore* 388 ; *Forests and Trees* 2321, 1899 ; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 1050 ; *Holothurians* 1937 ; *Insects generally* 1943 ; *Labour* 596 ; *Liter. & Philol.* 3098 ; *Madrepora* 1935 ; *Mollusca* 1954 ; *Nat. Hist. generally* 1803 ; *Postage Stamps* 1676 ; *Spiders* 1940 ; *Volcanoes* 1778.
- Haward, Jane M. *Bird Notes* 1964.
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. *Amer. Humorists* 2649 ; *Broad Ch.* 210 ; *Curr. Coin* 288 ; *Dead Pulpit* 285 ; *Ideals for Girls* 670 ; *Mackenzie* 2005 ; *Mus. & Morals* 2406 ; *My Mus.* 2406 ; *Old Violins* 2422 ;
- Poets in Pulpit* 2574 ; *Sp'ch in Season* 288 ; *Travel & Talk* 811 ; *Unsectarian Fam. Prayers* 316.
- „ Mrs H. R. *Chaucer f. Sch'ls* 2581 ; *Words to Wom.* 670.
- Hawell, Rev. F. [ed.] *Ingleby Greenh. Reg.* 1648.
- Hawes, C. H. *Uttermost East* 977.
- „ + H. B. *Crete* 1587.
- „ G. B. *Atl. of El. Biol.* 1806.
- „ G. P. *Law of Vol. Assignm'ts* 482.
- „ H. B., etci *Gournia* 1587.
- „ Hor. *Jurisd. of C'ts* 554 ; *Part's to Act'n* 552.
- „ My *Virginia* :—v. “Harland, Marion”.
- „ Steph. : Wks 2779.
- Hawk, P. B. *Physiol. Chem.* 1751.
- HAWKE, Edw., Ld. : *Biog.* 1265, 1263 (nn), 1268 (n).
- Hawke, Edw. G. *Brit. Emp.* 1349.
- „ Jno. [ed.] *Poems & Songs* 2760.
- „ Mart. B., 7th *Ld Recoll's* 2491.
- „ etci *W. G. Grace* 2491.
- „ W. H. *Codes* (3 bks) 714 (nn).
- Hawker, C. E. *Chats about Wine* 2216.
- „ Rev. Geo. Geo. *Grenfell* 937.
- „ Col. P. *Diary* ; *Young Sportsman* 2476.
- „ Rev. R. S. : *Poet. Wks* 2792 ; *Pr. Wks* 2904 ; *Corn. Ballads* 384 ; *Echoes fr. Cornwall* 384 ; *Footprints* 843. *Biog., etc.* 188, 2624.
- Hawkes, C. Bl. *Bruin* 1983 ; *K'g of Fly's Sledge* 1984 ; *K'g of Thund'g Herd* 1983 ; *Piebald* 1985 ; *Shaggycoat* 1983 ; *Shoelhorn* 1984 ; *Wildern. Dog* 1987.
- „ E. W. *Fest's of Alaska. Eskim.* 1089, 3126, 3119.
- „ W. H. *Factory Chem.* 2207.
- Hawkesworth, A. *Anstr. Sheep., etc.* 2287.
- Hawkhead, J. C. + *Dowsett W'less Telegr's* 2172.
- HAWKHURST, Kent : 855.
- HAWKING : *Indian* 3020.
- Hawkins, Sir Anth. *Hope* :—v. “Hope, Anthony”.
- „ C. B. *Norwich* 627.
- „ C. C. + *Wallis Dynamo* 2167.
- „ etci *Altern. Curr. Mach'y* 2166.
- „ C. J. *Little Red Doe* 1984.
- „ E. Silv. *Coins of Eng.* 1625.
- „ E. L. *Walker's 'Pol. Econ.'* 575.
- „ Edgar *Med. Climatol.* 2093.
- „ F. C. + *Bell Clift. R.F.C.* 2491.
- „ F. V. *Constr'n of Wills* 543.
- „ Fredk W. *Fch Stage* (2 bks) 2434 ; *Kean* 2438.
- „ H. L. *Invert. Palaeont.* 1786.
- „ Sir Hy [Bar. Brampton] *Reminis.* 477.
- HAWKINS, Sir J. : *Biog.* 1265, 1263 (n), 1264 (n), 1508 (n).
- Hawkins, Rev. Sir J. C. *Horæ Synopt.* 99.
- „ Sir Jno. *Hist. of Music* 2400.
- „ K. *Bee-keeping* 2227.
- „ L. W. *Bk-keeping* 712 ; *Cost Acc'ts* 712.
- „ Mary W. S. *Hawk. Fam. ; Plym. Arm. Heroes* 1661.
- „ N. *Electrical Dictionary* 1730.
- „ R. C. *Titles of First Bks* 2533.
- „ R. L. *Chas Fontaine* 3352.
- „ Sir Rich. *Voy. into S. Sea* 1047 (2).
- „ T. Gt *Sea Dragons* 1963.
- „ T. S. *Soul of Animal* 1930.
- „ T. W. *Bk-keeping for Ex'tors, etc.* 713.
- „ T. W. *Woolwash* g 2288.
- „ Walt. + *Smith Alf. the Gt* 1167.
- HAWKINS FAMILY : 1661.
- Hawks, Cpt. Ellison *Astron.* (2 bks) 1760 ; *Microscope* 1836.
- „ F. L. N. *Carolina* 1024.
- „ „ + *Perry Prot. Ep. Ch.* 210.
- HAWKS : 1966 ; in *Agrie'g* 2205.
- HAWKSHED, Lancs : 857.
- HAWKSMOOR, N. : 2383.
- Hawksworth, C. E. M. *Last Cent. in Eur.* 1137.
- HAWKWOOD, Sir J. : *Biog.* 1183, 1451.
- Hawley, W. A. *Oriental Rugs* 2284.
- Hawley, F. B. *Enterprise & Prod. Proc.* 573.
- „ J. G. *Arrest* 552 ; *Intern. Extrad'n* 563.
- „ + *McGregor Real Prop'y* 531.
- „ R. C. *Silviculture* 2230.
- „ + *Hawes Forestry* 2230.
- Haworth, C. J. *Rivers Pollution* 524.
- „ „ [ed.] *Yorks Reg. Acts* 507.
- „ Prf. E., etci *Geol. Surv. of Kans.* 1801.
- „ Cpt. M. E. *R'd Scrapings* 2464.
- „ P. L. *Reconstr. & Union* 1539 ; *Trail-makers of N.-W.* 3119 ; *U.S.* 1539.
- HAWORTH, Yorks : 887.
- Hawthorne, C. O. *For. Med. & Tox.* 2087.
- „ Julian : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n) ; *Confess'n & Crit'ms* 2885 ; *Hist. of U.S.* 1525 ; *N. Hawthorne* (2 bks) 2652 ; *Shapes that Pass* 2652.
- „ + *Lemmon Am. Lit.* 2648.
- „ Nat. : Wks 2909, 837 (n) ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2722, 2722 (n) ; *Am. Note bks* 1021 ; *Eng. Notebks* 837 ; *Fch & Ital. Notebks* 820, 912, 819, 2652 ; *Old Home* 837 (2). *Biog., Bibliog., Crit.* 2652, 638, 2566 (n), 2649 (n).
- HAWTREY, Dr E. C. : *Memoir of* 1731.
- Hawtreys, Flor. M. *Hawtreys Fam.* 1667.
- „ Mrs H. C. *Hist. of Germany* 1433.
- „ Mabel *Co-Educ'g of Sexes* 792.
- HAWTREY FAMILY : 1661.
- Haxthausen, Bar. A. v. *Russ. Emp.* 920 ; *Tribes of Cauc.* 976.
- Hay, Sir A. *Leith Castel. Archit. of Aberdeensh.* 893 (n).
- „ A. R. *Saints & Savages* 1990.
- „ Alex. *Memoir* 1057.
- „ Mrs Alex. *Footprints* 1057.
- „ Alf. *Altern'g Currents ; Cont. Curr. Eng'y* 2166.
- „ And., of *Craighean Diary* 1364.
- „ G. H. *Check Fig. Syst's* 712.
- „ Geo. *History of Arbroath* 899.
- „ Bp Geo. *The Christian* (3 bks) 305.
- „ Geo. J. *Militia*, 1346.
- „ Hay, Ian ” [J. Hay Beith] : *Dram. Wks* 2850 ; *Essays* 2876 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2713 ; *Carrying On* 1292 ; *First Hund. Thous.* 1292 ; *Gelt'g Tog.* 1326 ; *Last Million* 1326.
- Hay, Sir J. C. *Dalrymple Log-bks* 1265.
- „ J. Hamilton [art.] *Liverpool* 857.
- „ J. O. *Arakan* 967.
- „ J. S. *Hellogabalus* 1122.
- „ Jas Scott 2633 ; *Swift* 2607.
- „ Col. Jno. *Castilian Days* 925 ; *Poet. Wks* 2812. *Biog.* 1565.
- „ Dr Jno. *Heart Disease* 2032.
- „ Sir Jno. D. *Morocco & Moors* 988. *Mem'r of* 1240.
- „ Marie D. d. *Poytiers* 1399 ; *Germ. Pompad.* 1439 ; *Winter Qu.* 1389.
- „ Capt. W. *Remin's* 1808-15 1271.
- „ W. *Delisle Bright. Brit.* 1060 ; *Br. Fungi* 1893 ; *Fung.-Hunter's Gde* 1893.
- Hayashi, C't T. *Secret Memoirs* 1502.
- Hayata, Bunzo : 3 bks on *Plants of Formosa* 1909.
- Haycraft, Prf. J. B. *Darwinism & Race Progr.* 635.
- „ T. W. *Liab's of Direc's* 488 ; *Pow's of Police* 522.
- HAYDEN, Anna *Verses* 2769 (n).
- „ Arth. *Cott. & Farm'h'se Furn.* 2274 ; *Curio Coll'g* 2448 ; *Eng. China* 2373 ; *Earthenware* 2373 ; *Old Bks* 2529, *Chin.* 2371, *Clocks* 2274, *Furnit.* 2272, *Prints* 2350, *Shoff. Plate* 2379, *Silv.* 2377 ; *Rey. Copenhag. Porcel.* 2374, *Pott'y* 2374 ; *Spode* 2374.

- " E. A. *Social Will* 696.
 " Elean. G. *Isl'ds of Vale* 839; *Thatch. Coll.* 839; *Trav. P'nd V'ld* 839.
 " F. S. *Etch. Wk of Rembr* 2358.
 " F. V. *Alt. of Colorado* 1800.
 " + Selwyn N. *Amer.* 1005.
 " Rev. H. E. [ed.] *V'a Gen'l's* 1656.
 " J. R. *Fener. Diseases* 2062.
 " Mary + Moanan *Ir. Peop.* 1371.
 HAYDN, J.: *Biog.* 2409.
 Haydn, Jos. [ed.] *Dict. of Dates* 1073; *Dignities* 1152.
 Haydock *Papers* 254.
 Haydon, A. L. *Bk of Lifeboat* 655, of V.C. 1255; *Canada* 1015; *Rid'rs of Plains* 624.
 " B. R.: *Corresp.* of 2330; *P'nt'g & Des.* 2351. *Biog.* 2330.
 Haye, Sir Gilb. of the *Prose* M.S. 1358.
 Hayes, A. A. *New Colorado*, etc. 1030.
 " Dr A. J. *Source of Blue Nile* 986.
 " Alf. *Simon de Montfort* 2850.
 " C. J. H. *Germ. Invas'ns* 1114; *GI War* 1287; *Hist. of Mod. Eur.* 1139.
 " C. W. *Field Geologists* 1786.
 " E. [ed.] *Ballads of Irel.* 2765.
 " E. C. *Sociol. as Ethics* 1881.
 " F. W. *Revolution of 1905* 679.
 " H. *Drop Forg'g & Stamp'g* 2141.
 " H. K. + Garber *Corp Plants* 1812.
 " I. L.: 4 bks on *Green'l'd & Arct. Seas* 1062.
 HAYES, Comm. Sir J.: *Biog.* 1265, 1496.
 Hayes, Jas.: *Memoir* of 666.
 " Dr Jno. L. [tr.] *Cor. Hymn. Sac.* 302.
 " Cpt. M. H. *Am'g Horses in Russ.* 2222, in *S. Afr.* 2222; *Among Men & Horses* 2473; *Horse Break'g* 2472; *Ind. Rac'g* 2468; *Pts of Horse* 2222; *Rid'g* 2473; *Rid'g & Hunt'g* 2473; *Stable Manag.* 2222; 2 bks on *Tactics* 2178; *Train'g*, etc., in *India* 2222, 2472; *Vet. Notes* 2218.
 " Mrs M. H. *Horsewoman* 2473.
 " Nancy M. *Bk of Games* 2502.
 " Reg. *Syph. & Locom. Ataxia* 2063.
 HAYES, Rutherford B.: *Biog.* 1555.
 Hayes, S. Q. *Switching Equip'm't* 2170.
 " W. + Jarman [eds] *Wills* 543.
 " W. H. *Exhaust & Blow Pip'g* 2140.
 " Will *Walt Whitman* 2656.
 HAY-PEVER: 2029.
 Hayford, C. *Gold Coast Inst'ns* 467, 990.
 " J. F. *Geodetic Astron.* 1761.
 Haygarth, H. W. *Bush Life* 1054.
 Hayley, W. *Cowper* 2601. *Crit.* 2564 (n).
 HAYLING ISLAND: *Antiq's* 1552 (n).
 Haym, N. F. *Biblioteca Italiana* 2525.
 " R. *Die romant. Schule* 2671.
 Hayman, H. *Ep. of N.T.* 107.
 HAYMARKET THEATRE: 2433.
 Hayn, H. + Gotendorf [eds] *Biblioth. Germ. Erot.* 2519.
 Hayne, M. H. E. *Pion'rs of Klondyke* 1023.
 Haynes, Alf. E. *Man-Hunting* 938.
 " E. *Timber Techn'* 2231.
 " E. S. P. *Immort'y* 1805; *Relig. Persecution* 599.
 " F. O. *Equity* 500; *Recipr. Treaty* 566 (n).
 " Prf. G. H. *Repres'n in New Eng.* 689; in *St. Legist.* 683; *Senators* 683; *Summer* 1566.
 " Henrietta *Henr. Maria* 1202.
 " M. H. *Culan. Aftersens'ns* 1856.
 " T. H. *Fisheries Disputes* 698 (n).
 " W. + Harrison [eds] *Fisherm's Ver.* 2487.
 " Williams *Dog Breeding* 2477.
 Hay-Newton, Mrs F. [ed.] *Evol. of Relig.* 8.
 Haynie, H. [Jas Henry] *19th Illin.* 1547; *Paris* 824.
 Hays, Fes *Women of Day* 671.
 " Helen A. *Maryl'd Garden* 2238.
 Hayter, Hy H. *Notes on Victoria* 1058.
 HAYTI (HAITI): *Antiq's* 1609.—V. also HAITI.
 Hayward, A. L. *Coll. Ital.* 3296; *Days of Dickens* 2620; *Dickens Encyl.* 2619.
 " Abr. *Art of Dining* 2447; *Biog. & Crit. Ess.* 1140; *Corr'ce* 2624; *Emin. States'm'n*, etc. 1140; *Goethe* 2673; *Sci. Essays* 1140, 2876.
 " C. B. *Autom. Ign.*, etc. 2157; *Gasol. Tractors* 2155; *Mod. Radio Pract.* 2172; *Pract. Aviation* 2159.
 " C. W. *Re-creat'g Hum. Nat.* 1839; *What is Psychol.?* 1839, 1858.
 " Dr F. H. *Appreciat'n* 2916; *Day & Ev'g Sch'l's* 795; *Educ'l Ideas of Pestal. & Froeb.* 761; *Educ. & Hered'y Spectre* 766; *Eth. Phil. of Sidg.* 445; [*Ethics of Green, Spenc. & Martin*, has been erron. attrib. to H. on p. 445: it was wr'n by H. Sidgwick]; *Herbart* 759; *Mean'g of Educ.* 759; *Ment. Train'g* 2112; [*Pract. Ethics* has been erron. attrib. to H. on p. 445: it was wr'n by H. Sidgwick]; *Primary Curric.* 796; *Reform of Moral*, etc., *Educ.* 779; *Sci. of Educ.* 759.
 " " + Thomas *Herbart'm* 759.
 " J. W. *Heat Engines* 2151.
 " Jane M. *Bird Notes* 1071.
 " Dr Jno. D. *Canoeing* 2474.
 " R. Coleopt. of *Am.* 1951.
 " R. B. *Algebra of Vectors*, etc. 1705.
 " W. Phleb. & *Thromb.* 2032.
 " W. R. *Botanists Pocket Bk* 1906.
 Haywood, Eliza: *Wks* 2703 (n). *Biog.* 2603.
 " H. W. *Hausa Vocab.* 3112.
 " Judge *Jno. Tennessee* 1033.
 " M. De L. *Tryon* 1024.
 Hayworth, Dr Pet. *Hymns & Ballads* 2572.
 HAZARD CAMPAIGN: 1256 (n).
 Hazard, B. E. *Boot & Shoe Industr.* 2276.
 " Carol. *Narrang. Frinds' Meet'g* 228.
 " Rowl. G.: 2 bks on *Willing* 338.
 " S. S. *Domingo* 1040.
 " W. P. *Phila. & Penn.* 1032.
 Hazelip, J. *Shop Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 Hazell, W. H. *Cost'g* 2273; *Off. Organ'n* 2279.
 Hazeltine, Alice I. *Library Work* 2544.
 " H. D. *Law of Air* 2161.
 " Prf. L. A. *Electr. Engin'g* 2163.
 Hazelton, J. H. *Decl'ar. of Inde'p'ce* 1534.
 Hazen, Allen *Clean Water*, etc. 2251; *Filtr'n* 2252; *Meter Rates* 2258.
 " Prf. Chas D. *Eur.* since 1816 1137; *50 Yrs of Eur.* 1137; *Fch Rev. & Nap.* 1423; *Mod. Eur.* 1137.
 " [ed.] *Am. Opin. of Fch Rev.* 1408.
 " H. H. *Dis. of Skin* 2040; *Skin Canc.* 2045; *Syph.* 2063.
 " T. E. *Uloth. & Chetoph.* 1897.
 Hazlehurst, J. N. *Towers & Tanks* 2131.
 Hazlewood, D. *Fijian. Dict. & Gram.* 3098.
 Hazlitt, H. *Will Pow.* 1859.
 " Wm *Coll'd Wks* 2904; *Charac's of Shakesp. Plays* (2 bks) 2593; *Char'stics* 2876; *Dram. Lit. of Eliz. Age* 2577; *Eng. Poets & Comic W'rs* 2574, 2580; *Essays* 2876; *Fine Arts* 2307; *Lects on Poets* 2574; *Liber Amoris* 2624; *New Writings* 2904; *Reply to 'Z'* 2904, 2624; *Sketches & Essays* 2876, 2876 (n); *Spirit of Age* 2876, 2574, 2876 (n); *Table-Talk* 2876; *View of Engl. Stage* 2577, 2433 (erron. attrib. to W. C. Hazlitt p. 2433); *Winterslow* 2876. *Sel'ns* 2876.
 " [ed.] *Shakesp.'s Doubtful Plays* 2841. *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 2624, 2561 (n), 2563 (n), 2566 (n), 2567 (n).
 " Wm Carew [gr'son] *Bk Coll'r* 2529; *Coin Coll'r* 1621; *Coinage of Eur. Cont'l* 1623; *Coll'ns of Notes* 2520; *Conf'ns of Coll'r* 2529; *Faiths & Folklore* 389; *For Coll'r & Amat. of O. E. Plays* 2576; 4 *Gener's* of *Lit. Fam.* 1661, 2624; *Hazlitt* 2624; *Hazlitts* 1661; *Jocul. Lit.* 2580; *Lamb & Hazlitt* 2627; *Lamb's* 2627; *Literary Co's* 610; *Man in rel. to God* 18; *Old Cook'y Bks* 2443; *Pop. Poet. & Dram. Lit.* 2520, 2576; *Prose W'rs* 2904; *Roll of Honour* 2530; *Sch'l's, Sch'l's Bks*, etc. 765; *Shakesp.* 2584; *Venet. Repub.* 1540; (*View of Eng. Stage* has been erron. attrib. to W. C. H. instead of to W. Hazlitt.)
 " [ed.] *Ear. Pop. Poet. of Eng.* 2764; *Eng. Dram. & Stage* 2433, *Proof's*, etc. 361; *Fairy Tales*, etc., *illustr.* *Shakesp.* 2587, 365 (n), 3287 (n); *Garden Lit.* 2232; *Shakesp. Jest Bks* 2587, *Lib.* 2587; *Tales & Leg's* 383.
 " [tr.] *Feudal Period* 3341.
 HAZLITT FAMILY: 1661.
 Hazzard C. *Osteopathy* 2084.
 Hazzledine, G. D. *Wh. Man in Nigeria* 991.
 H'Doubler, Marg. N. *Dance* 2509.
 Head, B. V.: 9 contrib's to *Brit. Mus. Cat. of Gk Coins* 1023 (n); *Chron. Seq'ce of Coins of Roetia* 1624, of *Ephes.* 1624, of *Syracuse* 1624; *Coin'ge of Lyd. & Pers.* 1623, 1622 (n); *Corolla Numism.* 1621; *Hist. Num.* 1624.
 " Cpt. Sir F. B. *Pampas Journeys* 1045; *Roy. Engin'r* 1343.
 " F. D. *Publ. Meetings* 2892; *Transf. of Stocks* 536.
 " F. W. *Fallen Stuarts* 1197, 1207.
 " Hy *Destroyers*, etc. 1318.
 " et *etci Neurol.* 2009, 2010.
 " Mrs Hy *Lace*, etc., *Coll'r* 2450; *Pict's* 2321.
 " P. R. *Van Dyck & Hals* 2336.
 " Rich. + Kirkman *Eng. Rogue* 2703 (2).
 " Rob. *Complet'on* 842.
 HEAD: *Anat.* 2010; *Diseases (Homeop. Treatis's)* 2101; *Surgery* 2055, (War) 2050.
 HEADACHE: 2024.
 Headlam, Rev. A. C. *Dogm. Theol.* 317; *Ecc'l. Siles in Isaur.* 1595; *Hist., Auth'y & Theol.* 10; *Miracles of N.T.* 1873; *Russ. Ch.* 173.
 " Cecil *Bronze-Founders* 2350; *Fce* 1393; *Nuremberg* 828; 2 bks on *Oxford* 875; *Thro' Ind. & Burm.* 2490; *W. Headlam* 2624.
 " [ed.] *Sel'ns from Br. Satirists* 2753.
 " " + Magnus [eds] *Pr'r's fr. Poets* 2769.
 " J. W. *Bismarck* 1440; *Elect'n by Lot* 1110; *Germ. Chanc'r* 1289; *The Issue* 1314; 12 *Days* 1289.
 " Rev. S. D. *Socialist's Ch.* 642.
 " et *etci Socialism & Relig.* 642, 640 (n).
 " Walt. G. *Edif'g Eschyl.* 3160.
 " [ed.] *Gk Verse* 3149. *Biog.* 2624.
 Headland Prf. I. T. *Life in China* (2 bks) 1432, 1433.
 " [tr.] *Chin. Mother Goose Rhymes* 395.
 Headley, F. W. *Darwin'm & Mod. Social'm* 643; *Evol.* (2 bks) 1816; *FV of Birds* 1965; *Struct. of Birds* 1921.
 " J. W. *Civ. War* 1545; *Confed. Oper'ns in Can. & N.Y.* 1544, 1550;
 " Farrag. & Nau. Comm'r's 1570; *Nap. & Marshals* 1428; *Wash'ton & Generals* 1561.
 " L. C. *Boat*, etc., *Cost'g* 2276.
 " L'd. — p. Allanson-Winn 2497.
 " P. C. *Kossuth* 1389; *Old Salamander* 1570; *Sheridan* 1569.
 " R. *Witnesses & Parties* 557.
 Heales, Maj. Alf. *Ch's of Denm.* 2394; *Ch's of Gothland* 2394; *Ch. Seats* 293.
 " [ed.] *Records of Mert. Pr'y* 881.
 Healey, C. E. H. C. W. *Somerset* 877.
 " [ed.] *Pleas fr. Rolls* 1645.
 " Eliz. *Educ. Syst's of Sw., Nor. & Den.* 751.
 HEALTH: *Nationaliz'n* of 699; *Publ.* 523. *Health-resorts* 2093 sqq.—V. also *HYGIENE*.
 Healy, Bp Jno. *Ins. Sanct. et Doct.* 749, 196; *Maynooth Coll.* 750, 264; *S. Patrick* 198.
 " Rev. Jno. *Anc. Ir. Ch.* 196; *Dioc. of Meath* 907.
 " Dr P. J. *Valerian Persecut'n* 147.
 " T. M. *Stolen Waters* 1198, 1379.
 " Wm: 6 bks on *Psychol.* 1844.
 Heanley, Rev. R. M. *Bp Ed. Steere* 278 (n).
 Heap, D. P. *Lighthouses* 2193.
 " F. *Petrol Cars*, etc. 2158.
 Heape, Walt. *Sex-ant'g'm* 1870.
 " [ed.] *Embryology* 1925, 1925 (n).
 Heaphy, Thos *Likeness of Christ* 139.
 Heaps, J. W. *Ant'y of Book-kpp'g* 712.
 Heard, A. F. *Russ. Ch. & Dissent* 173.
 " F. *Crim. Law* 495, *PL'd'g* 556; *Curios's of Law Rep't's* 529; *Equity PL'd'g* 556; *Oddities of Law* 529; *Princ's of Plead'g* 555.
 " [ed.] *Pract's of Eq. Plead'g* 556.
 " Gerald *Narcissus* 1849, 2448.
 " Rev. J. B. *Alex. & Carthag. Theol.* 317; *Old & New Theol.* 326; *Tripart. Nat. of Man* 337.
 HEARING: *Psychol.* of 1856.
 Hearn, G. R. *Cities of Delhi* 962; *R'y'y Eng'r's F'd Bk* 2120.
 " Lafcadio *Am. Miscellan'y* 2909; *Apprec'n of P'try* 2574, 2757; *Bks & Habits* 2551, 2559; *Eng. Lit.* 2554; *Eur. & Orient. Lit.* 2551; *Exotics & Retrosp.* 972; *Fch West Indies* 1038, 1040, 972; *Ghostly Jap.* 395, 972; *Gl'n'gs in Buddha-F'id's* 395, 49; *Interpretations of Lit.* 2551, 2574; *Japan* 972; *Jap. Miscell.* 395, 972; *Karma*, etc. 2909; *Kokoro* 972; *Koto* 395, 972; *Kuaidan* 972; *L'r's fr. the Raven* 2653; *Life & Lit.* 2551; *Miky Way* 395; *Miscell's* 2551; *New L'r's & W'rs* 2653; *'Out of the East'* 971; *Pde-Raph. Poets* 2574, 2632; *Shadowings* 395; *Unfam'l. Japan* 971; *Yoma* 2723 (n).
 " [ed.] *Gombo Zhebes* 302, 3112.
 " [tr.] *Chin. Ghosts* 395; *Jap. Lyrics* 3078. *Biog.*, etc. 972, 2653 (n).
 " Hon. W. E. *Aryan Household* 1092; *Gov. of Engl.* 696, 685; *Leg. Duties*, etc. 462; *Plutol.* 573.
 Hearne, R. P. *Astrichs* 2162.
 " Sam'l *J'y fr. Fr. of Wal. F't* 1517.
 " Thos *Relig. Learn.* 1578; *Remarks & Coll'ns* 1679.
 Hearnshaw, Prf. F. J. C. *Democr.* 1314; *Leet Jurisdict'n* 628; *Main Cur's of Eur. Hist.* 1137; *Pol. Hist. of Eur.* 1139.
 " [ed.] *Ideas of Med. Thinkers* 1874, of *Thinkers of August. Age* 2564; *Lect's on Col. Probl's* 1350; *Med. Contrib's* 1125.
 HEARSEY FAMILY: 1496, 1661.

- Hearson, H. R. *Iron & Steel* 2301.
Hearst Medical Papyrus 1600.
Hearst Egyptian Expedition: Pub'n's 1597.
HEART: 2032 sqq.; Beat 2019; Cardiol. 1019; Diseases (Homoeop. Treatises) 2101; Physiol. 2013; Surgery 2060.
Heartman, C. F. *Printers in U.S.* 2537.
HEAT: 1722; Engin'g 2150 sqq.; in Boilers 2198; Transmission 2155.
Heath, A. G. *L's* 1300; *Personality* 1854.
" B. J., L'd Grocer's Co. 610; *L's of Bonap. Fam.* 1428.
" [ed.] *L's of Emin. Men* 2888.
" C. E. *Microscope* 1837.
" C. J. *Otitis Media* 2059.
" Christ, + Lane *Anatomy* 2008.
" Dudley *Miniatures* 2319.
" F. G. *Burnham Beches* 840; *Eng. Peasantry* 603; 3 bks on Ferns 1892; *Leaves* (2 bks) 1900; *Nerv'n of Pl'ts* 1888; *Our Trees* (2 bks) 1897; *Peas. Life in W. of Engl.* 603; *Sylv. Spring* 1897; *Sylvan Winter* 1897.
" H. Llew. *Infant, Part & St.* 647.
" J. M. *Telph. Circ. Diagr's* 2172.
" Adm. Sir L. *L's dur. Crim. War* 1270.
" R. F. *Düver* 2339; *Titian* 2344.
" Prf. R. T. *Geom. Optics* (2 bks) 1718; *Sol. Geom., etc.* 1701; *Statics* 1714; *Trig'y* 1707.
" Rich. *Anapapt'm* 212; *Eng. Peas't* 603; *Quinet* 2669; *Reform'n in Fce* 192.
" Sir Rob. *Civil War* 1150 (n).
" Syd. *Dev. & Dors. Coast* 846; *Dors. Manor H'ses* 1636, 2839; *Houses of Alms* 2389; *Pilgr. Life* 1131; *Symb'm & Ch. Ornam't* 2314.
" T. E. *Atl. of Astron.* 1768; *Stell. Univ.* 1768; *Tracks of Sun, etc.* 1760.
" Sir T. L. *Archimed.* 1688, 3184; *Copern.* 1758; *Diophantus: hist. of Gh Algebra* 1694, 1698; *Gh Astron. to Aristarch.* 1758; *Gh Math's* 1688.
" Maj.-Gen. W. *Mem's* (2 bks) 1568.
Heathcote, J. M., the elder *Fen & Mere* 850, 853.
" J. M., the younger, etc. *Skat'g, Curl'g, etc.* 2501.
" etc. *Tennis, Lawn T., etc.* 2492.
" Norman *St Kilda* 899.
HEATHCOTE, Cpt. Ralph: Biog. 1425.
" Sir Wm: Biog. 1240.
Heather, J. F. *Math. Instruments* 1690.
Heatherley, F. *Heart Diseases* 2032.
HEATHFIELD, L'd: Biog. 1255 (n).
HEATHFIELD, Sussex: 882.
HEATING: Houses, etc. 2265.
Heatley, D. P. *Br. Hist. & Pol's* 1150; *Dipl. & Intern. Rel'n's* 1132.
Heaton, E. W. *Sci. Geogr.* 801; *Sen. Sci. Geogr.* 1770.
" H. *Austral. Dict. of Dates* 1048.
" Harriet *Brooches* 2380.
" Herb. *Yorks Wool. Indust's* 2288.
" J. *Furn'r & Decor. in Eng.* 2272.
HEATON, Sir J. *Henniker*: Biog. 1241.
Heaton, J. L. *A Page* 2657; *Vermont* 1034.
" Jno. *Interest Tables* 724; *Ready Rech.* 725.
" M. C. *Correggio* 2342.
" Walt. *Temp. & Sex* 1868.
" Wm 3 *Ref'm's of Parl't* 696.
Heaty, G. A. *March to Coomassie* 1276.
HEAVEN: 341 sq.
Heavey, E. W. *Colors of Flowers, etc.* 1819.
Heavingham, E. L. *Dollar Exch. Tables* 723.
Heaviside, Oliver *Electr. Papers* 1734; *Electr.-Magn. Theo.* 1734 (2).
Heavisesides, H. *Stockton-on-Tees* 848.
Heawood, E. *Geogr. of Africa* 980.
Hebard, M. *Blatt.* (2 bks) 1944; *Dermapt. & Orthopt.* 1944.
Hebbel, C. F. *Niebelungs; & 3 Plays* 2862. Bks on 2675.
Heber, Bp: Poet. Wks 2792. Biog. 278.
Heberder, R. *Pausanias* 3168.
Heber-Percy, Maj. A. *Bashan & Argob; Moab, Amm., Gilead* 934.
HEBERT (colonist): Biog. 1520 (n).
Hebert, Dr Chas *Lord's Supper* 102, 270.
Hébert, Abbé M. *Plato & Darwin* 405.
HEBICH, Rev. Sam.: Biog. 278 (n).
Hebrew Literature Society: Pub'n's 34.
HEBREW: Accentuation 2963, 78; Astron. 1758.
Inscript'ns:—v. EPIGRAPHY.
Law: Anc. 470; Crimin. 495, 1091; Mosaic and Rabbim. 41; Prop'y 1094.
Liter.: 2983 sqq., 34 sqq. (—v. also special headings, e.g. DRAMA, POETRY, etc.); O.T.: Accentuation 2983, 78, Concord. 77, Gramm. 2981, 78, Prop. Names 2983, 78, Vers's 57 sq.—V. also BIBLE (O.T.) and YIDDISH.
Medicine 2985.
Philol. 2980 sqq., [Mishnaic] 2982, [Jew.-Sp.] 3308, [Synonyms] 78. V. also Liter., sup. (s.n. O.T.) and YIDDISH.
Printing: 2533, 2539, 2541.
Religion:—v. JUDAISM.
Vide also JEW, JEWISH, and JUDAISM.
" HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO": Comm., etc. 111.
HEBRIDES: 899; Antiq's 1584; Fauna 1994; Fossils 1797; Incant'n's 364.
" New:—v. NEW HEBRIDES.
Hecateus *Fragmenta* 3166.
Hecht, C. E. ["Mr Scrunch"] *Gateway to Health* 2078.
" G. J. [ed.] *War in Cartoons* 1311.
" H. J. *Mol. Routes of Germ.* 2466.
Heck, Prf. R. C. H. *St. Eng. & Turb.* 2151.
Hecker, E. A. *Women's Rights* 668.
" F. *Pyorrhæa Alveolaris* 2052.
" Rev. Is. T. Ch. & Eng. 251, 268. Biog. 251.
" Jul. F. *Russ. Sociol.* 1460.
" Dr Just. F. C. *Bl. Death* 1181; *Bl. Death & Danc'g Mania* 368, 1182; *Epid'cs of M.A.* 368, 1129, 1182, 2003.
Heckethorn, C. W. *Linc's Inn F'ds* 868; *London Mem's* 861; *London Souv's* 861; *Pr'ters of Basle* 2539; *Secr. Soc's* 244.
Heckewelder, J. *Ind'n's of Pennsylv.* 1009.
" J. G. E. *Miss. of Unit. Br. among Ind'n's* 275.
Heckstall-Smith, Maj. B. *'Hands to Main-Sheet'* 2473; *Heimsm's H'dbk* 2474; *Yacht Racing* 2474.
" —+ du Boulay *Yachtism.* 2473.
" "Heclava" *Bitter Root M't's* 1018.
Hector, W. [ed.] *Rec'ds of Renfrewsh.* 902.
Hedderwick, Dr J. *Backward Glances* 2647.
" T. C. H. *Parl. Elec'n Man'l* 498.
" [ed.] *Sale of Foods, etc.* 523.
" [tr.] *'Dr Faust'* 2673.
Heddlie, F. *Mineral. of Scott.* 1796.
Hédé-Haüy, A. *Illustrations de 'Contes'* 2664.
Hedemann, Bar'ess *Friendship w. Pr'ce Hohenlohe* 1441.
Hedén, E. *Strindberg* 2686.
Hedgcock, F. A. *Cosmopol. Actor* 2437.
Hedge, Sir Wm *Diary* 1496 (n).
HEDGEHOG: 1985.
Hedges, J. K. *Wallingford* (2 bks) 839.
" K. *Light'n's Conductors* 2169.
" Sir Wm *Diary* 854.
Hedin, Sir Sven *Adv's in Tibet* 949, 939; *C. Asia & Tibet* 939; *Overland to Ind.* 975; *Thro' Asia* 939; *Trans-Himal.* 949; *W. Germ. Armies* 1394.
" [ed.] *Geogr. Wissensch'he Ergebn.* 1827; *Sci. Results of J'y* 1827.
Hedley, Chas *Atoll of Funaf.* 1999.
" Bp J. C. *Eucharist* 271, 248 (n); *Ret'r't* 305; *Sermons* 290.
" Jno. *Mongolia* 977.
HEDON, Yorks: 887.
HEDONISM: 446.
Hedrick, E. R. *Log. & Trig. Tables* 1696.
" H. B. *Interpolation Tables* 1693.
" U. P. *Grape Grow'g* 2215, 2216; *Hardy Fruits* 2246; *Pomol.* 2246.
" etc. *Pears of N.Y.* 2246.
" W. O. *Econ'cs of Food Supply* 2092.
Heelis, F. *Business Train'g* 788; *Comm'l Pract.* 710.
HEEMSKERK, Adm. J. van: Biog. 1456 (n).
Heepe, M. *Alphab. u. Schriftzeich. d. Morgenl.* 2926; *Komorendial. Ngasida, Nwani, Mwals* 3106; *Lautzeich. in verschied. Sprachgeb.* 2926.
" [ed.] *Jaund.-Texte* 3106, 3110.
" —+ Nekes *Jaunde-W'b.* 3106, 3110.
Heer, Prf. *Primev. W'ld of Switz.* 1797.
Heerdegen, F. *Lat. Semasol.* 3195.
Heeren, Prf. A. H. L. *Anc. Hist.* 1095; *Class. Liter. im Mittelalt.* 3133; *Pol. Syst. of Eur. & Col's* 1133; *Res'ches into Pol'cs* 589, 1095.
Heermann, N. *Duveneck* 2334.
" P. *Dyers' Mat'l's* 2259.
Heerwart, Eleon. *Music f. Kindergarten* 770 (n).
Hefebe, Bp C. J. v. [ed.] *Apost. Op.* 152; *Councils of Ch.* 148; *Ximenes* 261, 252.
Hefferich + de Clermont *Lang. Néo-Lat. en Espagn.* 3304.
Hefner, v. *Cost. du Moy. Age* 1673.
Hegel, G. W. F. *Æsthetik* 458 (n); *Doct. of Form. Logic* 1878, 1877; *Existence of God* 18 (n); *Hist. of Philos.* 419; *Intro. to Philos. of Art* 458; *Logic* 435; *Phenomenol. of Mind* 1839; *of Spirit* 419; *Philos. of Art* 458, 1877; *Philos. of Fine Art* 2308, *of Hist.* 1077 (2), *of Mind* 439, *of Relig.* 8, 18, *of Right* 462; *Subject. Logic* 1878. Biog., Crit., Stud., etc. 419, 759, 1877, 328 (n), 2574 (n).
Hegemann, W. + Peets *Ann. Vitruvius* 2395.
HÉGER, Paul: Refs to 2611 (nn).
Hegermann-Lindencrone, Anna L. de *Cts of Mem'ry* 1141, 1421; *Diplom. Life* 1141.
Hegi, Gust. *Fl. v. Mit.-Eur.* 1904.
Heginbotham, H. *Stockport* 858.
Hegner, Prf. R. W. *Coll. Zool.* 1919; *Germ-cell Cycle* 1808; *Intro. to Zool.* 1919; *Lab. & F'id-wk in Zool.* 1924; *Lab. Outlines* 1924; *Pract. Zool.* 1924.
" —+ Cort + Root *Med. Zool.* 2072.
" —+ Taliaferro *Hum. ool. Protozool.* 2072.
Hehr, Sir P. *Hyg. & Dis. of Ind.* 2022; *Med. Prog. in Ind.* 2007; *Opium* 299.
Hehn, Victor *Wanderings of Pl'ts & Anim's* 1883, 366, 1084, 2991.
Heiberg, J. L. *Math's, etc., in Antiq.* 1688.
Heichen, P. [ed.] *Druckerzeichen* 2535.
Heidarviga Saga 3252.
HEIDELBERG: 827; Catechism 325.
Heidenhain, R. *Hypnotism* 1851.
Heidenreich, E. L. *Reinf. Concr.* 2267.
Heidenstam, O. G. v. *Swed. Life* 923.
" Vermer v. *Charles Men* 2744; *Poems* 2829.
Heider, A. *Æthiop. Bibelübers.* 2979.
Heifetz, Elias *Slaughter of Jews* 1100.
Heijermans, H., jun *Ghato* 2859.
Heike, The 3078.
Heil, A. + Esch *Rubb. Goods* 2214.
Heilagra Manna Sögur 3252, 3252 (n).
Heiler, F. *Buddhist. Versenkung* 2997.
Heilner, Van C. *Angling* 2489.
" —+ Stick *Call of Surf* 2489.
Heilprin, Prf. A. *Alaska & Klondyke* 1023; *Arct. Probl. & Peary Rel. Exp.* 1063; *Bermuda Isl'ds* 1016; *Distribution of Anim's* 1919; *Earth* 1785; *Exp'n's on C't of Flor.* 1800, 1025; *Life of Seashore* 1829; 3 bks on *Pelee* 1773, 1040; *Town Geol.* 1801.
" —+ L. [eds] *New Gazett.* 1800.
" L. *Hist. Ref. Bk* 1073.
" Mich. *Hist. Poetry of Anc. Hebr's* 90.
Heim, Rich. [ed.] *Incant. Mag. Gr. Lat.* 364.
Heiman, H. + Feldstein *Meningitis* 2024.
Heimsh. alla Norge's Kongesaga 3252.
HEIN, Adm. P.: Biog. 1456 (n).
Hein, W. *Mehri-u. Hadrami-Texte* 2960 (n).
Heindel, M.: Wks 1873.
Heine, Cincin.:—v. "Miller, Joaquin."
" Heine. *Wks* 2912, 824 (n), 826 (n), 827 (n), 1416 (n), 2593 (n), (Sel'n's) 2912; *Poet. Wks & (Sel'n's)* 2924; *Brocken* 827; *Flor. Night's* 2912; *Ital. Trav. Sketches* 912; *Memoirs* 2675; *Pict's of Trav.* 827, 2912; *Relig., etc., in Germ.* 194. Biog., Crit., etc. 2543 (n), 2564 (n), 2675 (n).
HEINE, Mme: Biog. 1396 (n).
Heinemann, P. G. *Lab. Gde in Bact.* 1807.
HEINEMANN, Wm: Biog. 2644.
Heiner, R. G. *Physiol. First Aid, etc.* 2051.
Heinitz, W. *Phonogr. Sprachaufnahm.* 3114.
Heinrich, F. G. de *Lorris & J. de Meung* 3345.
Heinrichen, F. A. *Lat.-Deut., etc., Schuluwb.* 3194.
Heinrichs, C. *Nam.-geb. im Deut.* 3242.
Heinsius, W. [ed.] *Bücher-Lexicon* 2524.
Heintze, A. *Deut. Familiennam.* 3242.
" Dr Meiss. *China Fact'y* 2375.
Heinze, P. + Götte *Deut. Poet'ch* 3243.
" R. *Virgils episch. Technik* 3216.
Heinzel, R. *Altgerm. Poes.* 3278; *Franzos. Grahnam.* 2693; *Germ. Philol.* 3235.
Heiðarviga Saga 3254.
Heisler, J. C. *Anat.* 2008; *Embryol.* 1926.
Heiss, A. *Médail. d. l. Renaiss.* 1621 (n).
Heistand, Col. H. O. S. *Alaska* 1023.
Heithecker, F. *Bodel's S. Nicolas* 3348.
Heitland, W. E. *Agricola* 1113, 2196; *Rom Republ.* 1115; *Tr'n fr. Lat. Poets* 3195.
Heitman, F. B. *Off'r's of Contin. Army* 1536, 1567; *U.S. Army* 1567.
Heitz, P. *Basl. Druckzeich.* 2535; *Elssä. Büchermarken* 2535; *Zürich. Büchermarken* 2535.
" —+ Ritter *Zusamm. deut. V'büch.* 2670.
Heitzmann, Louis *Urin. Anal. & Diag.* 2020.
Heiullard, C. *Patois d. comm. d. Gaye* 3332.
Hekler, A. *Gh & Rom. Port's* 1111.
Helbig, W. *Homér. Epics* 3155.
" —+ Reisch *Antiq's in Rome* 1590.
Heldt, P. M. *Gasol. Automob.* 2156.

- Hele, W. F. *Aldeburgh* 890.
 HELEN, of Troy: 872, 3145 (n).
 Helfenbein, F. *Spr. d. l. Halle* 3342.
 Helfenstein, J. *Gram. of Teut. Lang's* 3234.
 Helfferich, H. *Traumat. Fract's*, etc. 2048.
 Helfferich, A. *Raymond Lull* 3312.
 Helfrich, O. L. *Bjdrag. tot d. kenn. v. het Mid. Maleisch* 8096.
 Heland 3239, 3239 (n); Aids 3239.
 HELIGOLAND: 827, 1349 (n); Birds 1974; Dialect 3245.
 Heliodorus: Wks 2690 (nn); *Ethiopi* 2691; *Theaginis & Chariclea* [mispr't'd] 2690 (n). Study of 2553 (n).
 HELIOGABALUS: 1122.
 HELIOTHERAPY: 2082.
 HELIOTROPISM: 1888.
 HELIOZOEA: 1934.
 HELIUM: 1725.
 HELL: 341.
 Hellborn, Dr H. K. v. *Schubert* 2411.
Hellenic Journal—v. Hellenic Society.
 Hellenic Society [Soc. f. Promot. of Hellen. Studies] *Cat. of Lib.* 3128; *Claim of Antiq'y* (j't pub'n) 3129; *Excav'n's at Megalop.* 1586, at *Phylakopi* 1587 (n); *Jl of Hellen. Stud's* 1586, 13131, 1108 (n), 1588 (n), 1963 (n); *MS. of Sophocles* 8165.
Hellenica 401, 398, 757 (n), 1112, 3144, 3171 (n).
 HELLENISM: 1109 (n), 1113 (n); in France 2336.
Hellenistic Age, *The* 3130.
 HELLENISTIC JUDAISM: 89; Liter. 2985.
 "PHILOSOPHY: 1874.
 "SCULPTURE: 2347.
 Heller, A. H. *Stress. in Struct's* 2126.
 "E. *White Rhinoceros* 1987.
 "Gordon *Voice* 2424.
 "Louie R. A. *Chenier* 2665.
 "O. *Modern Germ. Lit.* 2672.
 HELLER, Steph.: *Biog.*, etc. 2409.
 "Hellaspon't": *Laws of Bridge* 2503.
 HELLEV, P.: *Portraits by* 2358.
 Hellier, Dr J. B. *Infancy*, etc. 2063.
 Hellins, H. H. *Lay-out of Water Mains* 2131.
 Hellman, *Fees Lyrics & Ballads of Heine*, etc. 2823.
 "G. S. *Irving* 2653; *Lanes of Mem.* 2530.
 Hello, Ern. *Studies in Saintship* 256.
 Hellqvist, G. E. *Svensk. Artnam.*; *Svensk Etymol. Ordab.* 3255.
 Hellwald, Bar. Fr. v. *Russ'n's in C. Asia* 940.
 Hellyer, S. Stevens *Plumbing* 2269.
 Helm, E. *Joint Standard* 582 (n).
 "G. *Math'l Chem.* 1748.
 "R. *Lucian u. Menipp* 3188.
 "W. H. *H'ses of Past* 2389; *J. Austen & C'try H'se Com.* 2609.
 Helme, El. E. *L'y Golfer's Bk* 2494.
 HELMETS: 2182; *Ancient* 1614.
 Helmholtz, Dr H. L. F. v.: *Articles in Mind* 1728; *Axioms* 1681; *Phys. Mem's* 1709; *Pop. Lect's* 1681 (2), 1681 (n), 788; *Sensat'n's of Tone* 2414, *Stud., Crit.*, etc. 1710, 2005.
 Helmholtz, Dr H. F. etc. [eds] *Wld's Hist.* 1068, 1105 (n).
 Helmore, Rev. T. *Plain Song* 2426.
 Helmrich, Elsie W. *Chor. in Germ. Dram.* 2434.
 Helps, Sir Arth.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Animals* 447 (n); *Brevia* 2895; *Brassey* 2104; *Columb.* 1010; *Comp'n's of Solidade* 2876; *Corr'ce* 2624; *Cortes & Cong. of Mex.* 1035; *Ess's & Amphor'm's* 2876, 2895; *Ess. in Interv. of Busin.* 2876; *Frnds in Conc.* 2876, 660; *Las Casas* 1038; *Pizarro* 1046; *Span. Cong. in Amer.* 1012, 660; *Th'ghts on Gov't* 677.
 "E. A. [ed.] *Songs & Ballads* (2 ed'n's) 2773.
 Helsner, Prf. M. D. *Farm Meats* 2220.
 Hellsell, G. W. *Jackson & Tenn. Hist.* 1555.
 Helten, W. L. van: 2 bks on *Altostfriesch. Lang.* 3237; 2 bks on *Middelenederl. Lang.* 3248; *Nederl. Spraakkunst* 3247; *Vondel's Taal* 3248.
 HELVELLYN: 844.
 HELVETIUS, C. A.: *Biog.* 2666 (n).
 Helvig, Cpt. H. 1st *Bav. Army Corps* 1437.
 Helyas, *Knight of the Swan*—v. *Chevelere Assigne*.
 Hemaandra *Abhidh. Chint.* 3018, 3021 (n); *Anearth.* 3018; *Desinam.* 3017; *Jaina Jât.* 3022; *Jaina-râm.* 3021; *Shavir.* 3007, 3022; *Trishashit. Purush.* 3022 (n); *Yogasâst.* 3022.
 Hemadri *Caluru-cint.* 3018.
 Hemans, C. I. *Hist. & Mon. Rome* 1590.
 "Felicia D.: *Poet. Wks* 2792. *Biog.* 2631 (n).
 Hemeling, K. *Chin. Dict.* 3080.
 Hemenway, F. E. *Indicator Pract.*, etc. 2155.
 Hemery, F'r A. *Kikuyu H'dbh* 3106; *Vocab. fr.-swah.* *Teita* 3109.
 Heming, A. H. H. *Dram. of Forests* 2462.
 "H. H. *Cath. Ch. in Wisconsin.* 254.
 HEMINGBOROUGH, Yorks.: 887.
 Hemingburgh (Hemingford), Walter de—v. *Walter de Hemingburgh*.
 Hemings, W. *Jewes Tragedy* 2844, 2832 (n).
 Hemingway, Ern.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2726.
 "S. B. [ed.] *Nativity Plays* 2867.
 HEMIPTERA: 1943, 1944 sqq.
 Hemmant, D. G. [ed.]: *Bks on Companies*, etc. 486.
 Hemme, A. *Lat. Spr'material*, etc. 3262, 3190, 3327.
 Hemment, J. C. *Cannon & Camera* 1542.
 Hemmeon, M. de *Wolf Burg. Tenure* 1161.
 Hemming, E. *Plastics*, etc. 2169, 2260.
 "G. W. *Billiards* 2507.
 "H. B. *Law of Patents* 527.
 Hempel, C. J. + *Arndt Mat. Med.*, etc. 2100.
 Hempelman, Cpt. *Piraki Log* 1060.
 Hemphill, Rev. S. *Hist. of Revised Vers'n* 76, 87.
 Hemsley, Alf. *Fern Culture* 2241.
 "H. *Rock & Alp. Gard'g* 2239.
 "W. B. *Bot. of Bermud.* 1912; *Hardy Trees*, etc. 1897; *Insul. Floras* 1904.
 Hemstreet, Chas.: 3 bks on *N.Y. & 1 on Manhatt.* 1031.
 " + Marie *Nooks of Old Lond.* 862, 865.
Hen Thorir 3252, 3250 (n).
 Henderson, Dr [ed.] *Manuale*; *Missale* 311.
 "A. [ed.] *Scot. Prov'b's* 361.
 "A. R. *Castle Gate Cong. Ch.*, *Nott.* 215; *God & Man* 329.
 "A. W. + *Palen What & How* 786.
 "Alex. *Mosquito Language* 3122.
 HENDERSON, Alex.: *Biog.* 225.
 Henderson, Alf. [ed. & tr.] *Lat. Prov'b's & Quot's* 3233, 2513.
 "Alice C. *Red Earth* 2817.
 "Alice P. *Rainbow's End* 1023.
 "Dr Arch. *Chang'g Dram.* 2547; *Eur. Dram's* 2547; *G. B. Shaw* (2 bks) 2635; *Interp's of Mod. Spir.* 2547; *Mark Twain* 2051; *T'chg of Geom.* 1702; *27 Lines on Cub. Surf.* 1899.
 "etc. *Relat'y* 1728.
 "Dr Arch. *Palestine* 124.
 "B. L. *K. Romney* 2327.
 " + *James Tales of Wal.* 3367.
 "B. W. *Civ. War in Rom. Emp.* 1117, 3223 (n); *Emp. Nero* 1122; *Merton College* 746; *Rom. Hist.* 1114; *War bet. Ath. & Spart.* 3170. *Aids, Biog.*, etc. 3223.
 "C. A. *Efficiency* 2107.
 "C. H. *Educ.*, etc. 726.
 "Prf. C. R. *Depend., Defect. & Delinq. Classes* 619; *Indust. Insur.* 653; *Class. Duties fr. Xin P'i of View* 642; *Elements* 631, *Settlements* 648; *Spir. in Am.* 631; *Sociol. in Serv. of Soc. Eth's* 631.
 "etc. *Charity* 654, 653.
 "Gen. Sir D. *Reconnaiss.* 2179.
 "D. M. *Jungle R'ds*, etc. 1559.
 "E. *Dunfermline*, etc. 898.
 "Dr E. *Exek'g* 96; *'Jerem.' & 'Lamen-tations'* 96; *Min. Prophets* 97.
 "Dr E. F. *Blücher & Uprising of Prussia* 1438, 1426; *Germ. in Mid. A.* 1434; *Germ.'s Fight'g Mach.* 1334; *Hist. of Germ.* 1433, 1124; *L'y of Old Rlg.* 1398; *Symb. & Sai.* in *Fch Rev.* 1409.
 " [ed.] *Lights on E. Hist.* 1143.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Hist. Doc's of Mid. A.* 1123, 1177.
 "E. P. *Insur. Question* 716.
 "Eliz. E. *Palmyra* 241.
 "G. + *Hume Lah. to Yark.* 948.
 "Rev. G. *Head Leader at Fr't* 1310.
 "Prf. G. C. *Sir G. Grey* 1240, 1057.
 "Col. G. F. R. *Fredericksb.* 1545; *Sci. of War* 2177, 1262, 1544; *Spicheren* 1437; *Stonew. Jackson* 1568, 1543.
 "G. G. *Catalysis* 1746.
 " + *Parker Analyt. Chem.* 1755.
 "G. K. *Foreign Corp'n's in Const. Law* 1531.
 "G. S. *Law of Succes'n* 537.
 "Dr Geo. *Norse Infl. in Celt. Sc.* 1359, 3363.
 "H. D. *Cott. Contr. B'd* 2285.
 "Rev. H. F. *Dream of Dante* 2677; *Relig. Controv's of C.* 200.
 "Hel. W. *Loiterer in Paris* 2317.
 "Isaac *Prelate* 2723 (n).
 "J. *Medic. f. Nurses* 2098.
 "J. A. [ed.] *Aberdeensh. Epit's*, etc. 1617.
 "J. B. *Am. Dipl. Q'n's* 705; *Cruise of 'Tom. Barr.'* 1573, 1828, 1999; *Scaphop. Moll.* 1955.
 "J. C. *Jefferson's Views on Educ.* 760, 1556.
 "J. F. + W. D. *Sci. Terms* 1682, 1803.
 "Jno. *Electricity & Magn.* 1733.
 "Keith *L'r's to Helen* 1300.
 "Lawr. *J. Environ'm't* 1819; *Ord. of Nat.* 1895, 1820.
 "Louise *Home Nurs'g* 2097.
 "May S. *Constable* 2329; *Meredith* 2629; *3 Cent's in Oxfordsh.* 875.
 "P. B. *Dental Jurisp.* 2052.
 "Maj. P. E. *Officer in Balkans* 990.
 "R. C. *Vesting* 536.
 "Rich. *Estate Manager* (2 bks) 2198; *Mod. Homestead* 2207.
 "Rob. *Sold. of 3 Qu's* 1258.
 "T. *Glaucoma* 2057.
 "T. F. *Arrysh. of Burns* 2601; *Ballad in Lit.* 2572; *Burns* 2600; *Cash. Lrs & My. Qu. of Scots* 1363; *Jas I* 1202; *My. Qu. of Sc.* 1363; *Old-Wld Scotl.* 894; *Sc. Vernac. Lit.* 2558; *Stewarts* 1204.
 " + *Watt Scotl.* 894.
 "V. C. *Tibetan Man'l* 8087.
 "V. E. *Mat. Med. & Pharm.* 2075.
 "W. *Folklore of N. Counties* 382.
 "W. B. D. *Swimb. & Land.* 2638, 2627.
 " [ed.] *Poems fr. 'Punch.'* 2749.
 "Comr. *Willf. Seamanship* 2185.
 "Wm *Life as Angler* 2457.
 "Wm *J. Art of Singer* 2424; *For'n'r's of It. Opera* 2428; *Good Mus.* 2414; *Hist. of Sing'g* 2424; *Orchest. & Mus.* 2417; *Prd's & Stud's* 2406; *St'y of Mus.* 2400; *Wagner* 2413.
 Hendess, R. [ed.] *Orac. Grac.* 3155.
 Hendie, J. *Spr. d. Wapogoro* 3108.
 Hendley, Surg-Maj. T. H. *Alwar* 2312; *Asian Carpets* 2284; *Damasc'g in Ind.* 2368.
 HENDON: 868.
 Hendrichs, D. *Eng. Autobiog.* 2559.
 Hendrick, B. J. *Life Insurance* 717; *W. H. Page* 2658 (3).
 "E.: 2 bks on *Chem.* 1742.
 "F. *Corp'n's & Comm.* 485; *R'lway Contr. by Comm'n's* 720.
 "J. *Farmer's Raw Mat'l's* 2200.
 Hendriks, J. V. *Nederl. Synoniemen* 3247.
 "Dom. L. *Charterhouse* 867.
 Hendry, H. *Anand.* 3261; *Majuba*, etc. 1277.
 "Jno. *Convey'g in Sc.* 493.
 Heneka, Lt.-Col. W. C. *Bush Warf.* 2179.
 Henessy, J. P. *Raleigh in Irel.* 1192.
 Heney, T. W. *St'y of War* (2 bks) 1327 (nn).
 Henfrey, Prf. A. *Botany* 783.
 "H. W. *Eng. Coins*, etc., 1625; *Numis. Cromwell.* 1626.
 Hengelmüller, Bar. L. *Hungary's Fight* 1389.
 HENGIST & Horsa: 1163 (n).
 HENGRAVE, Suffolk: 880.
 Hengstenberg, Prf. E. W. *Cherubim* 335; *Christ'g. of O.T.*, etc. 116, 331; *'Dan' & 'Zechar.'* 97; *'Ecclesiastes'* 94; *Egypt & Bks of Moses* 85; *'Genesis'* 86; *'Gosp. of John'* 105; *'K'gdom of God* 121; *'Proph's of Ezek.* 96, 335 (n); *'Psalms'* 92; *'Rev. of John'* 113.
 Henguri MSS 3366.
 HENHAM FAMILY: 1661.
 Henkel, F. W. *Weather Science* 1779.
 Henley, F. A. H. *Cricket* 2490.
 "F. L. *Inspect'g of Mat'l's* 2170.
 "Pauline *Spencer in Irel.* 2595.
 "W. E.: *Wks* 2904, 2564 (n), 2850 (n), 2876 (n); *Bk of Verses* 2773; *Burns* 2600.
 " [ed.] *Eng. Lyrics* 2767; *London Garland* 2773; *Lyra Heroica* 2772, 1149.
 " + Stevenson *3 Plays*; *Plays* 2850.
 " + Whibley [eds] *Eng. Prose* 2568.
 "Biog. 2624.
 HENLEY, RACES: 2474.
 Hennebois, Chas *In Germ. Hands* 1321.
 HENNEGAL: *Dialect* 3332.
 Hennell, Sir R. K.'g's *Bodyguard* 1344.
 "T. *Hydr. & other Tables* 2122.
 Hennepin, F'r L. *Discov. of Vast Country* 1011.
 " [tr.] *Louisiana* 1026. *Biog.* 1512 (n).
 Hennessy, Rev. G. [ed.] *Clerg. of Dioc. Lond.* 1642; *Nov. Rep. Par. Lond.* 864.
 "Sir J. P. *Raleigh in Irel.* 1377.
 Hennig, W. E.: 2 bks on *Armatures* 2168.
 Henning, F. W. J.: 2 bks on *Boxing* 2497.
 "M. *Tausend u. eine Nacht* 2966.
 "Rud. *Deut. Runendekm.* 3235.
 Hennings *Homer's Odyssee* 3153.
 HENRI II, of France: 1390, 1396 (n).
 "III, of France: 1399, 1394 (n).
 "IV, of Navarre 1400, 1196 (n), 1393 (n), 1394 (n), 1395 (n), 1400 (n), 1451 (n).
 Henrich, F. A. K. *Org. Chem.* 1741.
 Henrich, E. *Ephe-Spr.* 3115.
 "O. *Elem. Geom.* 1699.
 " + Turner *Vectors*, etc. 1704.
 HENRICUS de Soliaco *Manors of Gl.* 878.
 HENRIETTA, D'ess of Orleans: *Biog.* 1215, 1152 (n), 1199 (n).

- Henrietta Maria *L's* 1196. Biog. 1202, 1199 (n).
- Henriot, *Et. Stendhaliana* 2670.
- Henriques, F. de *Techn. Vocab.* 2102.
- "H. S. Q. *Aliens & Naturalist's* 524; *Jews & E. Law* 1100; *Return of Jews* 1100.
- Henriquez Urena, P. [mispr't'd] *Versif'n irreg.* 2688.
- Henry Bradshaw Liturg. Text Soc. : Pubns 309.
- HENRY I, of Engl. : 1173.
- "II, of Engl. : 1173, 1151 (n); Court 1125 (n).
- "III, of Engl. : 1178.
- "IV, of Engl. :—v. Derby, Hy E. of.
- "V, of Engl. : 1183. *Victories* of 2836.
- "VI, of Engl. : 1183.
- "VII, of Engl. : 1191, 1125 (n), 1151 (n), 1179 (n), 1189 (n), 1473 (n), 1631 (n).
- "VIII, of Engl. *L's* to A. Boleyn 1191. Biog., etc. 1191, 1125 (n), 1189 (n), 1190 (n); *Ports of Court* of 1193.
- HENRY OF GUINSE : 1399.
- Henry of Huntingdon *Ep. ad Warin.* 2694; *Hist. Angl.* 1163; *Hist. of Engl.* 1163.
- HENRY OF PORTUGAL, Pr'ce : *Voyages & Trav's* 954. Biog. 954, 1474.
- "Henry Second" [H. S. Harrison] *I come Back* 1300.
- Henry the Minstrel ["Blind Harry"] *Wallace* 3287, 1360, 3271 (n).
- HENRY THE LION : Biog. 1438.
- Henry :—v. also Henri.
- "A. *Calcul. & Probab.* 2513.
- "A. J. *Climatol.* of U.S. 1781.
- "Alex. *Travels in Can. and Ind. Terr's* 1014.
- "and Thompson *J's* 1014.
- "Aug. *Forests, etc., in rel. to Hyg.* 2092; *Pl't's fr. Formosa* 1909.
- "B. C. *Cross, etc.* 946; *Ling Nam* 943.
- "Sir E. R. *Fing-pr't's* 620, 1991.
- "F. S. *Printing* (2 bks) 2278.
- "G. *Gram. of Chinyanya* 3107.
- "J. :—v. "Vignaud, H."
- "J. *Gov't Annuity Tables* 717.
- "J. D. *Baku* 978; 3 bks on Oil & Petrol 2295.
- "J. J. *Arnold's Camp. ag. Queb.* 1567.
- "J. K. *Flora of S. B.C. & V. Isl.* 1912.
- "Jas. *Bneid.* 3214; *Voyage in En.* 3216.
- "Jas. :—v. Haynie, H.
- "Prf. Jos. *Scient. Wr'gs* 1709.
- "Prf. L. E. [ed.] *Nap.'s War Maxims* 2176.
- "M. P. *Admir. Cts of U.S.* (2 bks) 550.
- "Marc *Beyond Rhine* 1332.
- "Rev. Mat. O. & N.T. 82.
- "May, etc. 2 bks on Cook'y 2445.
- "Henry, O." [W. S. Porter] : Wks (& Sel'ns) 2726; *L's* 2653.
- Henry, P. *Cycle Building, etc.* 2158.
- "P. J. *Vocab. fr.-arabe* 2958.
- HENRY, Patrick : Biog. 1565.
- Henry, Paul Calvin 203.
- "R. M. *Sinn Fein* 1385.
- "S. *Fch Essays* 2663, 2432.
- "T. H. *Plant Alkaloids* 1751.
- "T. Selby [ed.] *Attic Salt* 2749.
- "Vict. *Comp. Gram. of Eng. & Germ.* 3234, of Gk & Lat. 3130; *Études Afghanes* 3055; *Gram. Innok* 3126, *Pâlie* 3023; *Lit. de l'Inde* 2995; *Orig. du Décas. Roman* 3293; *Sanscritte Classique* 2993.
- "Rev. W. *Lough Erne in 1739* 906.
- "W. A. *Feeds & Feeding* (2 bks) 2219.
- "Dr W. C. J. *Dalton* 1737.
- "W. Wirt *Patrick Henry* 1565.
- "Walt. *Military Life* 1258.
- Henryson, Rob. : *Poems* 2779, 3296, 3271 (n); *Fables* 3286; *Testam't of Cresseid* 2779.
- Henschel, Sir Geo. *Brahms* 2408; *Mus'gs of Mus'n* 2406, 2410.
- "M. *Sprachgeogr. Sudwestgall.* 3312.
- "O. H. *Elect. Mach'y* 2169.
- Hense, O. *Sophocles* 3165.
- Hensel, Seb. *Mendelssohn Family* 2410.
- "W. U. *Th. Stevens* 1566.
- Henshall, Dr J. A. *Bass, Pike, Perch, etc.* 1959, 2483; *Bl. Bass* (2 bks) 2485; *Camp'g, etc., in Flor.* 1025; *Fish, etc.* 2489.
- Henshaw, H. W. *Birds of Haw'n Isl's* 1980; *Bk of Birds* 1977.
- "Julia W. *M'n Wild Flowers of Am.* (2 bks) 1901, 1902.
- Henslow, Rev. G. Br. *W'ld Flow'r's* 1900; *Flor. Rambles* 1889, 1900; *Hered'y in Pl't's* 1812; *How Stud. W'ld Flow'r's* 1900; *Med. Wks o. 14 C.* 2086; *Orig. of Fl. Struc't* 1888, of *Pl't Struc't* 1888; *P't's of Bible* 130; *Poison, Pl't's* 2204; *Rational'm examined* 23; *Relig. of Spir. W'ld* 1885; *S. Afr. Flow'r's Pl't's* 1911; *Spiritu'm* 1863; *Theo. of Evol.* 15; *Uses of Pl't's* 2204.
- HENSLow, J. S. : Biog. 1884.
- Henslow, T. G. W. *G'd'n Constr.* 2234; *G'd'n Devel't* 2234; *Rose Encycl.* 2243; *Sund'l Bk* 1620; *War Poems* 1318.
- Henslowe, J. R. *Anne Hyde* 1215.
- "L. *Aero Dict.* 2159; *Mot. Dict.* (2 bks) 2157.
- "Pp *D'ry* 2433; *Hensl. Papers* 2433.
- Hensman, How. *Afgh. War* 1274; *Rhodes* 1244; *Rhodesia* 1002, 1278.
- "M'y *Dante Map* 2680.
- Henson, G. E. *Malaria* 2022.
- "Can. H. *Hensley Anson* 1232; *Apost. Xnity* 142; *Xt & Nat'n* 288; *Xtn Marr'ge* 673; *Ch. Quest'ns* 208; *Earl. Eng. Const.* 1155 (n); *Educ. Act, etc.* 734; *Eng. Relig. in 13 C.* 178; *Godly Union* 268, 288; *Mor. Disc. in Xtn Ch.* 264; *Nat. Ch.* 206; *Pop. Ration'sm* 23; *Pr'ch'g to Times* 288; *Spirit. Heal'g* 1864; *Val. of Bibl.* 288.
- "[ed.] *Ch. Probl's* 206.
- Henstock, J. *For Wirel. Students* 2172.
- Henton, G. M. *Windsor* 839.
- Henry, G. A. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *March to Magdala* 1276.
- Hentz, Dr N. M. *Spiders of U.S.* 1940.
- Hentzner, Paul *Trav's in Eng.* 838, 1186.
- Henwood, W. J. *Metall. Deposits* 1794.
- Henzen, W. [ed.] *Acta Fratr. Arval.* 3197.
- HEPATICAC : 1895.
- Hepburn, A. B. *Artif. W'rways* 2122; *Coinage, etc.* 579, 1628.
- "C. McG. *Code Pl'd'g* 555.
- "[ed.] *Cases & Stat's* 550.
- "J. C. *Jap. & Eng. Dict.* (2 bks) 3074.
- "Rev. J. D. *Khama's C'try* 279, 1001.
- "M. L. *Ophthalmology* 2056.
- "T. N. :—v. "Setoun, Gabriel"
- "Rev. Thos *Orkney in 1757* 901.
- "W. B. *Dental Metall.* 2053.
- Hephaestio Alexandrinus *Encheir.* 3150, 3183, 3183 (nn).
- Heppel, N. [ed.] *Lyrical Forms* 2573.
- Hepple, R. B. *North-br'n Lib'r's* 2541.
- Hepplewhite Geo. *Cab-maker* (sic), etc., 2272.
- HEPTARCHY : Coins 1625.
- Hepworth, Rev. Geo. H. *Armenia* 979.
- "H. Chem. *Synthesis* 1741.
- "M. W. C. *Marit. Meteorol.* 2186.
- Heraclion *Fragm't's* 319, 153.
- Heraclitus *Fragm't's* 403; *Quaest. Homer.* 3153; *Reliq.* 3177. *Aids* 3177; *Crit.* 406 (n).
- Heraeus, W. + Morf [eds] *Samml. vulgärl. Text.* 3200.
- "HERALD, H.M.S." : *Voyage* of 1064.
- HERALDRY : 1667 *sqq.* 1629.
- HERALDS' COLLEGE : 1669.
- HERAT : 941.
- Heraud, Edith J. A. *Heraud* 2624.
- HERAUD, J. A. : Biog. 2624.
- HERAULT DIALECT : 3314.
- HERBALS : 2086.
- HERBARIA : 1883.
- Herbart, J. F. : Wks 759, 420. *Crit.* 420.
- Herbert *Paym't of Coroners* 519.
- "A. *Turr. Laihe Tools* 2149.
- "A. N. H. :—v. "M.P."
- "A. P. : Hum. Wks 2749; *Bomb. Gipsy* 1318.
- "A. S. *Hotsprings of N.Z.* 2094; *Mil. Orthop.* 2049.
- "Agn. *Dianas in Somal'd* 987; *Eleph't* 1985; *Isl. of Man* 853; *Lion* 1985; *Moose* 1984.
- "Shikari *Dian. in Al.* 1023.
- "Alg. *Brit. af. Romans* 374; *Cycl. Christ.* 1611, 374.
- HERBERT, Amabel, Ly : Biog. 1215, 1217 (n).
- Herbert, Auberon *Volunt'm* (2 bks) 587.
- "[ed.] *Sacrif. of Educ. to Exam.* 797.
- "E. G. *Newaera* 679.
- "Cpt. F. W. v. *Balkans* 930.
- "Fanny [Mrs S. Homon] *Sex Lore* 1868.
- "Rev. G. Wks 2899, 361; *Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2783, 288, 304 (n); *Jac. Prudent.* 361; *Wks in Prose & Verse* 2783. Biog. 2597, 2899.
- "H. *Glaucoma* 2057.
- "J. A. + Underhill III. *MSS* 2367.
- "Leila *First Am. Homes* 1561.
- "Mrs S. *Art of Life* 2875.
- "Dr Sol. *Evol'n* 1816; *Hered'y* 1810; 2 bks on Sex 1868, 1866; *Unconsc. Mind* 1858.
- "Mrs S. *Sex. Life* 1869.
- "Syd. *Fall of Feudalism* 1408; *Mod. Eur.* 1137; *Nat'y & Probl's* 1308.
- "T. A. *Law of Prescription* 511.
- "Sir Thos *Threnodia Carolina* 1200 (n).
- "Thos E. *Telegr.* (2 bks) 2170; *Teleph.* 2172.
- "Wardt *Arith. of Telegr., etc.* 2170.
- "Herbert, W. V." [W. V. Harlessen] *Jews of Nr-East* 1100; *Plevna* 1461; *Virg. Fortr.* 1391.
- Herbert, Wm *Liv'y Co's of Lond.* 610.
- Herbert of Cherbury, 1st L'd *Autob.* 420, 2597; *Poems* 2783.
- "3rd L'd *Poems* 2783.
- "of Lea, Ly *Martyr fr. Quar.* 2168; *Srch aft. Sunsh.* 987; *Weeks & Mothers* 672.
- HERBERT OF LEA, 1st L'd : Biog. 1241.
- Herbertson, Dr A. J. *Com. Geogr.* 1773; *Oxf. Geogr.* 801; *Rainfall* 1782; *Sch'l Geogr.* 801.
- "H. + Howarth [eds] *Oxf. Surv.* 1351.
- "Mrs F. L. D. *Ausir. & Oc'a* 1047; *N. Am.* 1005.
- "A. J. C. & S. Am., etc. 1036.
- "R. J. + F. D. *Man & Wk* 802.
- Herberstein, Bar. S. v. *Notes on Russ.* 919.
- HERB GARDEN : 2239.
- Herbigny, M. d' *Soloviev* 2683.
- Herbst, Ludw. Zu *Thukydides* 3170.
- HERCULANEUM : 1589.
- Herculano *Hist. d. Portugal* 1474 (n).
- Herd, Dav. [ed.] *Scot. Songs, etc.* 376, 2765.
- "Har. *Dec. to Journalism* 2014, to *Punct'n* 2915; *Wrt'r's Guide* 2913.
- "S. *Golfing Life* 2494.
- Herder, J. G. von *Hebr. P'try* 90. Biog., *Crit.*, etc. 420, 2674, 2672 (n).
- Herdman, Marie L. *Story of U.S.* 1525.
- "W. A. *Ascid. & Amph.* 1919, 1956; *Lanes Sea-fish's Lab.* 2228; *Prl Oyst. Fish's* 2228; *Tunicat.* (2 articles) 1956.
- "Boyce *Oyst. & Dis.* 2072.
- "W. H. [ed.] *Anc. L'pool* 857.
- "Sir Wm F. *nd'r's of Oceanogr.* 1775.
- HÉREDIA, J.-M. de : Wks 2831. Biog. 2662 (n).
- Heredia, R. *Cat. d. Biblioth.* 2518.
- HEREDITY : 1809; & *Alcoholism* 665, & *Educ'n* 766, & *Marr'ge* 1825, & *Relig.* 15, & *Sex* 1869.
- Hereford, Nic. *Trans. of Psalms, etc.* 3291.
- HEREFORD : 852, 1158, 1638; *Antiq's* 1582; *Breviary* 311; *Cattle* 2220; *Ch. Plate* 2378; *Diocese* 1645 (Shroph. Par. Reg. Soc.), 179 (n); *Earthqu.* 1896, 1777.
- HEREFORDSHIRE : 852, 829 (n); *Birds* 1973; *Brasses* 1619; *Dialect* 3268; *Family Hist.* 1638; *Flora* 1907; *Mon. Inscript.* 1615; *Place-Names* 3264.
- Herelle, F. d' *Bacterioph.* 1807.
- Hérélle, G. *Rép. d. théat. basq.*; *Représ'n d. pastor.* 3059.
- HERERO PHILOLOGY : 3105.
- HERETICS : 318, 1070 (Wace + Piercy *Dict. of Xtn Bgth, etc.*).
- HERWARD THE WAKE : 1167.
- Herford, Prf. C. H. *Age of Wordsw.* 2557, 2643; *Browning* 2613; *Dante & Mil't.* 2598; *Lit. Rel's of Eng. & Germ.* 2560; *Lucret.* 3210; *Nat'l Ideals in E. Poets* 2757; *Poet. View of W'ld?* 2757; *Shak. Investigat'n* 2583; *Shak's Infl'ce on Cont.* 2592; *Shak's Treatm't of Love* (2 bks) 2593, 1847; *Wordsworth* 2643, 2547 (n).
- "[ed.] *E. Tales in Ver.* 2771.
- "Simpson *Jonson* 2597.
- "My A. B. Gk *Vase P'nt'g* 2376.
- "Rev. R. *Travers Unit. Affirm's* 245.
- "[tr.] *Xty in Talm.*, etc. 40.
- Hergenrother, Card. J. *Anti-Janus* 149; *Cath. Ch. & Xtn St.* 294.
- Hergesheimer, Jos. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2726.
- Héricher, L. *Élymol. difficiles* 3325.
- Hericourt, Jul. *Soc. Dis's* 1826, 2037, 2091.
- Hering, C. *Mat. Med.* 2100.
- "D. W. *Ess's of Phys.* 1711; *Foibles of Sci.* 1682.
- "Ewald *Memory* 1853.
- "Fanny F. *Gérôme* 2338.
- "O. C. *Concr. & Stuc. H'ses* 2397.
- Herrington, C. F. *Powdered Coal* 2131.
- Heriot, T. H. P. *Sugar* (2 bks) 2213.
- HERIOT'S HOSPITAL : 748.
- Herkless, Jno. *Beaton* 184; *Fes & Dom.*, etc. 162, 166.
- "Hannay *Archb'ps of S. Andr.* 202.
- "W. R. *Jurisprudence* 462.
- Herkomer, Sir H. v. *Etch'g & Mazz. Engr'g* 2357; *Lithogr.* 2279; *My Sch'l* 2380. Biog., etc. 2330.
- HERKOMER, The : 2330.
- Herlet, B. *Sogenannte Ysopets* 3341.
- Hérilitz, G. + Kirschner [eds] *Jüd. Lex.* 2984.
- HERMAGORAS : Biog. 3173.
- Herman *Neuropt.* of N. Am. 1945.
- "E. *Mysticism* 1871.
- "Geo E. *Diff. Labour; Dis. of Women* 2066.
- "Maxwell *Gynecol.* 2066.
- "H. M. *Chatt. Morig's* 517; *Estop. & Res Jud.* 501; *Law of Exec'n's* 553; *Morig's*, etc. 517.
- "O. + Owen *Birds Usf. & Harmf.* 2205.

- „ R. A. *Geometr. Optics* 1719.
 Hermand, P. *Diderot* 2665.
 Hermann, Arn. [ed.] *Veron. Vergilisch.* 3216.
 „ C. F. *Class. Lit. u. Alterth.* 3130; *Pol. Antiq's of Gce* 1110.
 „ Dr *Viuesion* 448.
 „ F. *Silbenbild. i. Griech.* 2991.
 „ F. *Pnt'g on Glass.* etc. 2370.
 „ K. A. *Eest. Kirj. ajal. esim.* 3061.
 „ Prf. W. *Comm. of Xin w. God* 328; *Faith.* etc. 296.
 Hermanns, H. *Open H'rth St'l Wks* 2265.
 „ W. *Alteng. B'regel* 3290.
 Hermannsson, H. *Bibliog. of Eddas* 3251, of *Icel. Sagas* 3250, of *Heroic Sagas* 3250, of *Sag. of Kgs of Norw.* 1468; *Cat. of Icel. Coll. (& Add'ns)* 3249, of *Runic Lit.* 1591; *Mod. Icelandic* 3249.
 Hermas [Hermæ] *Pastor*; *Wks (& Aids)* 71, 151 (nn), 2979, 3189 (n).
Hermathena 3131.
Hermes 3132.
Hermes Trismegistus Div. Pym 235; *Hermes* 3177; *Theol. Wks* 235; *Virg. of Wld* 235.
Hermetic Museum 236.
HERMETIC SCIENCE: 236.
Hermias: *Wr'gs* 152; *In Plat. Phad. Schol.* 3179.
Hermogenes: *Opera* 3171 (n).
Hermis, Mary (tr.) *Molke* 1441.
 „ W. B. *Malaria* 2022; *Med. Entom.* 2217; *Parasitol.* 2041.
Herrndon, W. H. + Weik Lincoln 1557.
Hernes, S. Zakhut. in Alt. Test. 2982.
HERNIA: 2061.
Hero Alex.: *Opera* 3185; *Mechan.* 3184 (n), *Mil. Wrt'gs* 3187 (n); *Pneum'cs* 3185; *Reliq.* 3185.
Herodes: *Wks* 3182 (n).
Herodianus: *Wks* 3166.
 „ *Aelius*: *Wks* 3183.
Herodotus: *Historia* 3166, 3167, 1095, 1102; *Aids, etc.* 3167. *Biog., etc.* 1103 (n), 3147 (n).
Heroes of Science 1916.
 „ of the *Cross* 134.
 „ of the *Nations* 1070.
 „ of the *Reformation* 171.
Heroët, Ark.: *Biog. & Aid* 3352.
Heroic Enthusiasts, The 414.
Herold, F. A. Buddha 3029.
 „ *J. Legal Medicine* 2087.
Herolt, Joh. Mirac's of Virg. 2896.
Heron, Rev. A. Ch. of Sub-Apost. *Age* 142.
 „ Dr D. *Alcohol'm* 1825; *Fertility* 1809; *Insan'y* 1825; *Mendel'm* 1824.
 „ Dr. C. *Hist. of Jurisprudence* 462.
 „ Prf. Jas *Puritanism* 226.
 „ W. T. + Hunter *Probl. Box & Maze* 1933.
Heron-Allen, E. Bionom. Foramin. 1934; *Cheiros.* 241.
Hero(n)das Mimambi 3015. *Aids, etc.* 3151.
HERONS (birds): 1968, 1969.
Herr, C. R. Co. F. Hist. 1294.
Herrick, C. A. Commer. Educ. 788.
 „ C. L. *Crustac. of Minnes.* 1939.
 „ Chas J. *Neurology* 2010.
 „ Clay *Trust Companies* 607.
 „ F. H. *Am. Lobster* (2 bks) 1939.
 „ F. M. *Wild Birds* 1965.
 „ G. W. *Insects* (2 bks) 2205.
 „ R. F. *Alcohol* 2250.
 „ Robt.: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2783. *Biog., etc.* 2597, 2556 (n).
 „ S. E. *Heretics of Yesterday* 136, 321.
HERRIES, J. C.: *Biog.* 1241.
HERRIES FAMILY: 1861.
Herring, Fces E. Br. Columb.; Pathl. *West* 1016.
 „ H. T. *Steril'n of Inst's* 2062.
 „ J. F., sen.: *Cat. of Wks* 2830.
 „ J. H. *Thames Bridges* 834.
 „ J. P. *Binet-Simon Tests* 1849.
HERRING (fish): 2228, 1960 (n).
Herringham, Ld, etci Ajant. Fresc. 2312.
 „ Sir W. P. *Phys'n in Fce* 3131.
Herring-Shaw, A.: 3 bks on *Sanit'n, etc.* 2269.
Herringshaw, T. W. Poets of Am. 2649.
Herriot, E. Mine Récamier 1431.
Herrmann, C. H. Biblioth. Germ. 3233.
 „ E. *Delbrück* 2925.
 „ G. R. *Methods in Med.* 2015.
 „ J. *Determ. Systems* 1859.
 „ Karl S. *Tanco to Las Mar.* 1542.
 P. [tr.] *Isländ. Heldenrom.* 3250.
Herrød-Hempall, W. Bee Produce 2227.
Herrold, L. D. Advertising 2108.
Herron, G. D. Greater War 1314; *Reviv. of It.* 1446.
Hersant de la Villemarqué, T. C. H. Légende celt. 3359.
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Admir. Man'l 812; *Astron.* 1760, 802 (n); *Lect's* 1681, 1760; *Nat. Phil.* 438.
HERSCHEL, Sir W. & FAMILY: 1765, 1290 (n).
Herschel, W. J. Finger-printing 1991.
Herschell, G. Cook'y 2446; *Indig'n* 2034.
 „ J. *Abrahams Colitis* 2035.
 „ Mrs J. *Carol. Herschell* 1765.
Hersey, H. Inois. Wld 1807.
Hershey, Prf. A. S. Russo-Jap. War 564.
Hershon, P. 'Genesis' (2 bks) 86.
 „ [ed.] *Talm. Miscell.*; *Treas. of* „ *Talm.* 36.
Hertefeld, A. Game of Skat 2504.
Hertel, Dr Over-Pressure 799.
 „ J. *Himmelslehre & Veda u. i. Avesta* [erron. worded] 2999, 3044; *Ind-iran. Quell.* 3041, 3047; *Medr. d. Avest. u. d. Rgued.* 3043, 2999; *Paracel.* 3011; *Sonne im Avesta* 3044.
 „ [tr.] *Weisch. d. Upan.* 3000.
Hertler, C. A. Bact. of Dig. Tract 2072.
HERTFORD COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
HERTFORDSHIRE: 552, 829 (n); *Antiq's* 1582, 1579 (n). [Belts] 1619, [Brasses] 1618, [Sepulch. Mont's, etc.] 1615; *Ch. Plate* 2378. *General., etc.* 1638; *Life* 1229 (n); *Nat. Hist.* 1834, [Flora] 1907; *Nonconform'y* 212; *Par. Registers* 1631 (n); *Pl-names* 3264.
Herts Genealogist & Antiquary 1638.
Herts, B. R. Art of Decor'n 2398; *Decor'n, etc.* 2268.
Hertslet, Sir Edw. O. Foreign Off. 687, 1227.
 „ [ed.] *Treaties—v. Hertslet, L.* „ *Lewis + Sir E. [eds] Maps* (2), 564, 980, 1133; *Treaties* (2 bks) 564.
Hertwig, Prf. Oscar Biol. Probl. 1810; *Cell* 1808; *Embryol.* 1926.
 „ Prf. R. *Actinmar.* 1935; *Zool.* (2 bks) 1920.
Hertz, G. B. Br. Imper'm 686; *E. Pub. Opin.* 1210; *O. Col. Syst.* 686.
 „ H. *King Rene's D'ght.* 2665.
 „ H. F. *Kachin. Lang.* 3092.
 „ Prf. *Heinr. El. Waves* 1734; *Helmholtz* 1710; *Mechanics* 1714; *Misc. Papers* 1731, 1710 (n).
 „ J. H. *Martineau* 444.
 „ [ed.] *Pentat. & Haft.* 2987.
 „ Mart. *Lachm.* 3235; *Opusc. Gell.* 3231.
 „ W. *Aristot. in Alex'dichtung.* 3176.
Hertzberg, G. F. Imp. Rome 1117; *Republ. Rome* 1115; *Roman* 1114.
Hertzka, Dr Th. Freeland 679.
Hertzler, A. E. Chm. Surg'y 2048; *Periton.* 2011; *Thyr. Gland* 2034; *Tum'r's* 2046.
Hertzog [tr.] Rep'ts of High Ct 467.
Hertzogenberg Correspondence, The 2408.
Herubel, Prf. Marcel Sea Fish's 2227.
Hervé, Gust. My Country 640.
Hervey, A. B. Am. Sea-Mosses 1897.
 „ Arth. *Bruneau* 2408; *Fch Music* 2403; *List* 2410; *Masters of Fch Mus.* 2407; *Saint-Saëns* 2411.
 „ Gen. C. *Rec'ds of Crime* 621.
 „ Eliz. —v. Chudleigh, Eliz.
 „ Lord *Fces [ed.] Coroll. S. Eadm.* 183.
 „ Rev. G. W. *Revivals* 230.
 „ Jno., 1st E. of *Brist.*: 2 *Wr'gs* 1206 (n).
 Ld Jno. *R'n of Gro. II* 1206.
 „ M. M. *Trade Pol. of Imp. Fed.* 686, 616.
 „ My F. S. *Earl of Arund.* 2925; *Hob's 'Ambassadors'* 2339.
 „ Maur. H. *Chile* 1044.
 „ Rev. S. H. A. [ed.] *Ichw. Par. Reg's* 1646; *Soc. Life* 1206; *Wedm. Reg's* 1645.
 „ Rev. T. [ed.] *Par Reg's* 1637.
 „ T. K. *Bk of Christmas* 272.
 „ Hon. W. J's *1511*.
 „ Wm *Visit'n of Suffolk* 1646.
HERVEY ISLANDS: *Folklore* 388.
Hervieux, Léop. Fabul. lat. 3203, 3206, 3212, 3232.
Herwerden, H. van Coll. crit. ad. Koch 3138; *Lex. Gr., etc.* 3138; *Stud. Thucyd.* 3170; *Vindic. Aristoph.* 3161.
HERZ, Henriette: *Biog.* 1438 (n).
Herz, Max Cat. of Mus. of Arab Art 2310.
 „ Dr Max *New Zealand* 1060.
 „ Wilh. *Spielmannsbuch* 3350.
HERZGOVINA: 816, 1388; *Sport* 2456.—*V. also BOSNIA.*
Herzen, A. I. [Gertsen] Mem's; Past & Th'ghts 2683.
Hertzfeld, E. [ed.] Fatikuli 3045.
 „ Geo. *Exterbuch* 3280.
 „ „ [ed.] O. E. *Martyrol.* 3290.
 „ J. *Test'g of Yarns, etc.* 2284.
Herzl, Dr T. Jewish State 43 (n).
Herzog, E. Hist. Sprachl. d. Neufranzos. 3322; *Roman. Philol.* 3294 (2); *to-Partia.* 3293.
 „ J. J. [ed.] *Prok. Theol.* 1.
 „ M. *Dis-prod'g Organisms* 2072.
 „ Hesdin, *Racoul. Spy in Paris* 1412.
Heseltine, Olive Conversation 2894.
 „ Pp *Frederick Delius* 2409.
Hesiod: *Wks* 3151, 403, 3150 (n). *Lexilog.* 3153 (n).
Hesketh, Ly W. Cowper 2602.
Hesketh-Prichard, Maj. H. —v. Prichard. 3269.
Heslop, R. O. Northumberland Words 3269.
Hesperica Famina, The 749.
HERSPERIDÆ: 1950.
Hess, H. D. Graph's, etc. 2143.
 „ H. W. *Advert'g; Salesm'g* 2108.
 „ J. H. *Inf't Feed'g* (2 bks) 2060; *Premat. Inf'ts* 2069.
 „ J. J. [ed.] *Gnost. Papyr.* 2934.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Sine Ha-mus* 2934.
 „ Moses *Rome & Jerus.* 1098.
 „ Prf. Rich. *Forest Pro'n* 2229.
Hesse, H. Chaos 2683; *Steppenwolf* 2737.
HESE DIALLECT: 3245; *Printing* 2539.
Hessel, A. Bibliotheken 2541.
Hesselbarth, H. Sten Dek. d. Liv. 3221.
Hesselgrave, Ruth A. Ly Miller 2005.
Hesselman, B. I. Västnord. stud. 3248.
Hessels, J. H.: 8 bks on *Gutenb. & Haarl.* 2533.
 „ „ [ed.] : 2 bks on *Dut. Ch.* 1643; *Ecdl. Lond. Bat. Archiv.* 196; *Lat. A-S. Gloss.* 3273.
Hesse-Wartegg, E. v. Tunis 989.
Hessey, Rev. J. A. Sunday 117.
Hessling, E. [ed.]: 8 bks on *Furn're* 2273; *O. Paris* 824.
 „ „ + W. [eds] *Bronze Wk* 2350; *Renaiss. Furn.* 2273.
HETEROGENESIS: 1813.
HETEROPTERA: 1943.
Hetherington, A. L.: 2 bks on *Wares of Chin.* 2372.
 „ Prf. W. M. *Ch. of Scot.* 222; *Westm. Ass.* 326.
Hetherwick, Rev. A. Nyanja Lang. 3107; *Yao Lang* 3110.
Hetley, Mrs Chas Flow'rs of N.Z. 1902.
Hett, C. L. B'd Notes; Names of B'ds 1972.
Hetteema, F. B. Bijdr. tot het Oud-fr'sch Wdb. 3237.
 „ [ed.] *Blœml. uit Fr'sch* 3238.
Hetteema de Haan, M. Idiotie. Frisic. 3237.
Hettinger, Rev. Fcs Apost. See 285; *Dante's 'Div. Com.'* 2677; *Evid. of Xty* 344.
Hetzfel, F. V. Belt Conveyors, etc. 2137.
Heulhard, Arth. Rabelais 3355.
Heurck, Prf. H. van Microscope 1837.
Heurtley, Can. C. A. Form's of Faith 324.
 „ [ed.] *Harm. Symb.* 324.
Heusde, I. A. C. van Lucilius 3210.
Heuser, E. Cellulose Chem. 1752.
 „ W. *Altfrics. Leseb.* 3237.
Heusler, A. Altslând. Elem't'b. 3249; *Deut. Vergesch.* 3243 (2), 3293 (n); *Germ. Versbau* 3234; *Isländersagas* 3254.
 „ „ + Ranke [trs] *Gesch. v. Acht. u. Blutr.* 3250.
 „ F. + Pond *Terpenes* 1742.
Heussner, F. Ouw. anon. de Belg. 2519.
Heuze, Paul Du the Dead Live? 1865.
HEVE PHILOLOGY: 3121.
Hevesy, André de Nat'l'ts in Hungary 1389.
Hewat, F. V. Urine 2020.
 „ Archib. *Marr'g & Mortal.* (2 bks) 717.
 „ Rev. Kirkwood *Olden Times* 896.
 „ Dr M. L. *Bantu Folk-lore* 391.
Hewer, C. L. Anesth. in Childr. 2047.
 „ Mrs J. L. *Our Baby* 2069.
Hewes, F. W. Atl. of Am. Pol. 704.
 „ L. I. + Seward *Eng'g Formul.* 1701.
Hewett, B. H. M. + Johannesson Air Tunn's 2123.
 „ E. C. *Pedagogy* 759.
 „ Rev. G. M. A. *Op-air Boy* 1832; *Rat* 1987.
 „ S. H. *L'r's fr. Front* 1300.
 „ Sarah *Peas. Sp'ch of Dev.* 3268.
 „ W. T. *Fris. Lang. & Lit.* 3238.
Hewett-Taylor, H. W. Mod. Germ. Nov. 2671.
Hewins, Card. M. Child & Bks 2559.
 „ W. A. S. *Eng. Trade & Fin.* 590.
Hewison, Dr J. H. Runic Roods 1592, 3279 (n).
 „ Jas. K. *Bute* 897; *Coven'r's* 222.
Hewitson, A. [“Atticus”] Stonyh. Coll. 740.
 „ W. C. *III's of Eggs* 1972, of *Lepid.* 1947.
 „ „ + Saunders *B'fies* 1947.
Hewitt, A. F. Prob's of the Age 155.
 „ C. G. *Wild Life in Canada* 2462.
 „ Dr C. G. *H'se-flies* 2039; *H'se-Fly* 1946.
 „ E. P. —v. „ *King's Counsel, A”*.
 „ E. R. *Salmon* 1960.
 „ Sir F. W. *Anaesthetics* 2047.
 „ H. M. + Beach *M'r Tongue* 3256.
 „ J. *Scorpion Fauna* 1940.
 „ J. F. *Myth-mak'g* *Age* 355; *Prim. traditional hist.: Prim. hist. & chron. of Ind., etc.* [full title not given] 1485, 1490; *Ruling Races* 952, 1485, 804.

- " J. H. Thrombi 2032.
 " Dr J. T. Chem. Manip'n 1755; Col'g Matt's 2259.
 " Jno. Anc. Arms, etc. 1612.
 " Sar. Nummits & Crummits 384.
 " T. Corporation Duty 493.
 " T. B. Gerhardt 2425; Germ. Comp 3244.
 Hewlett, A. W. Int. Diseases (2 bks) 2070.
 " G. Sea Terms & Phrases 2184.
 " H. G. Post-Norm. Brit. 1176.
 " H. W. Earld. of Mar 1662.
 " L. M. Ang-Gall. Coinage 1625.
 " M. Flow'rs in Grass 2804; Gr. Shade 1832, 2876; Gudrid 2714; Last Essays 2876; Lore of Prosper 2876; Mainw'g 2714; Outlaw 2714; Singsons 1818; Tuscani (2 bks) 915, 918; Wife's Lamert 2804; Wiltsh. Ess. 2876; Wintert's 2714. V. also Baker's G'de to Best Fict'n 264-6.
 " R. T. Bacteriol. 2072; Pathol. 2070; Serum, etc., Therapy 2083.
 " + Nankivell Prev. Med. 2078.
 " W. O. Notes on Dignities 1650.
 Hewson, Wm: Wks 2006.
 Hexamer, F. M. Asparagus 2248.
 Hexapla, The English 64.
 " HEXATEUCH " : 84.
 HEXHAM : Abbey, etc. 848, 874.
 Hey, Gust. Slav. Siedel. i. Kön. Sachs. 3375.
 " Prf. J. Lectures on Divinity 6.
 " Osk. Semastol. Stud. 3195.
 Heydrick, R. A. [ed.] Forum Papers 2883.
 Heye, G. M.'ds in Hayw'd Co. 1609.
 " , etc. Nacoch. M'd 1609.
 Heyl, C. Theorie, d. Minne 3396.
 " C. Art of Uff. Pal., etc. 2318.
 " L. Digest of Statutes 537.
 Heylin, H. B. Cott. Trade 2284, Weaver's Bk 2286.
 Heylyn, Pet. Eccles. Restaur. 177.
 Heymann, W. Brem. Plattend. 3245.
 Heyne, A. Orient. Datenb. 2925.
 HEYNE, C. G. : Essay on 2563 (n).
 " M. Altsächs. Gram. 3239; Deut. Wb. 3242; Gram. d. allgerm. Dial. 3234, d. allgerm. Sprachsch. 3244. [ed.] Altnd'deut. Denkm. 3239.
 Heynyn, Wm Mod. Lettering 2366.
 Heyse, J. C. A. Frmdwb. 3242; Verdeut. Frmdwb. 3194.
 " Paul Roman. Inedita 3317.
 Heysinger, I. W. Antietam, etc. 1545.
 " Dr W. Sol. En'gy 1766; Spir. & Matt. 1862, 1724.
 Heyward, Du Bose Porgy 2856; Skylines 2817.
 " , + Allen Chansons 2817.
 " , etc. [eds] Yrbk of P'try Soc. 2817.
 Heywood, Sir A. P. Bell Towers, etc. 1620.
 " Jno. (There is confusion on p. 2836 betw. J. Heywood & Thos Heywood. Some of Jno. Heywood's plays have been attrib. to Thos Heywood. These errors have been rectified here.) Curate & Neighbour Pratt 2836; Dial. on Provbs 361; Eng. Travellers (Gelbcke) 2833 (n); Interludes 2836; John John, Tyb his Wife, etc. 2836; Of Gentleness & Nobility 2836; Pardoner & Friar 2836, 2867 (n); Play of Love 2836 (2), of W'her 2836; Provbs 361, 2779, & Epigrams 2779, Epigrms & Miscell's 2779; Four P.P. 2836; Spid. & Fie 2779; Witly & Will. 2836. Biog., Bibliog., etc. 2582, 2832 (n).
 " N. A. Odd's of Law 529.
 " , + Massey Lunacy 511.
 " O. + Dickens Nonconform. Reg. 1648.
 " Rev. O. Autob., D's, etc. 886, 857.
 " T. Norris Papers 1663.
 " Thos (There is confusion on p. 2836 betw. Thos Heywood & J. Heywood. Some of J. Heywood's plays have been attrib. to Thos Heywood. These errors have been rectified here.) Dram. Wks (2) 2836; Captives 2836; Fair Maid 2836; Pleas. Dialogues 2832 (n); Wom. Killed w. Kindn. 2836; Sel'n's 2836.
 " Wm Palio, etc. 915, 2454; Perug. 1449; Pisa 1449.
 " + Olcott Siena 917.
 Heywood, Lancs: 857.
 Hezekiel, J. Bismarck 1440.
 Hezlet, May Ladies' Golf 2494.
 Hiatt, C. E. Terry 2438; Irving 2437; Pict. Post's 2369.
 Hibbard, B. H. Agric. Prod's 2198.
 " B. J. War & Agric. 1305.
 " H. D. Alloy Steels 2302.
 " Laura A. Med. Rom. in E. 3277, 2697; Mid. E. Rom's 2698.
 Hibben, Prf. J. G. Hegel's Logic 419; Logic 435; Progl's of Phil. 397.
 " Paxton Constantine I 1335.
 Hibberd, Shirley Anecd. of Dogs 1930; Ioy 2241; Leav. Pl't's 2244.
 Hibbert Lectures 25.
 Hibbert Journal Jesus or Christ? 331.
 Hibbert, Rev. F. A. Diss. of Monast's 1188; E. Gilds 610.
 " H. G. Lond'er's Life 2433, 2647; Playgoer's Mem's 2436.
 " L. J. Phot. Techn. 2361.
 " Dr S. Isl. of Shetl. 901.
 " W. Magn., etc., Ignition 2157.
 Hibbert-Ware, S. F.'nd's in Man'cs 858; Mem's of Rebel'n 857.
 Hibe Papyri 1601, 3136.
 Hibernian Magazine : 1652 (n).
 HICCOUGH : 2030.
 Hichens, Rob.: Pr. Fict'n 2714; Egypt & Mont's 1597; H'y Land 934; Spell of Egypt 982.
 Hickcox, J. H. Bills of Credit 581.
 HICKES, Dr G. : W'r'gs 4 (n); Xtn Priest-hood, 179.
 HICKEY, Emily : Biog. 2624.
 Hickey, W. [ed.] Const. of U.S. 703; Mem's 1222.
 Hickie, W. J. Lexicon to N.T. 78.
 Hickin, W. Pianoforte Accompl't 2421.
 Hickok, Prf. L. P. Cosmol. 347; 443. Psychol. 449; Mor. Sci. 443.
 Hicks, Ada Garment Constr'n 2448.
 " Bp E. L. : Articles 1598 (n); Gk Phil., etc., in N.T. 123, 352; Paul & Hell'm 145, 153 (n).
 " [ed.] Gk Insc'n's 3140.
 " H. D. Seneca; Stoics 409.
 " I. P. Builder's G'de 2262.
 " J. A. Min. Oil Test'g 2295.
 " J. W. Rifle & Shoot'g 2182.
 " Prf. L. E. Design Arg't's 1875.
 " R. D. Stoic & Epicurean 1875.
 " S. [ed.] Chestnuts Re-roast. 2894.
 " Prf. W. M. Part's & Sol's 1714; Spectra 1721.
 HICKS-BEACH, Sir M. : Biog. 1231 (n).
 Hick-Scorner 2868.
 Hickson, C. J. Celent. & Ctenoph. 1934 (n).
 " Mary A. Irel. in 17th C. 1378.
 " [ed.] Kerry Rec'd's 906, 1370.
 " Gen. S. A. E. Pr'ce of Poets 2594.
 " Prf. Syd. J. Corals 1935; Faun. of Sea 1829; Life in Seas 1829; Nat'st in Celebes 967, 1996, 1910.
 " , etc. Intro. d. Protos. 1934.
 Hidalgo, D. Bibliog. Española 2540.
 HIDATSU INDIANS : 1008; Ethnol. & Philol. 3121.
 Hidden, A. W. Ottom. Dynasty 1475.
 " J. A. Garden Game, etc. 770 (n).
 HIDES & SKINS : 2277.
 HIDEYOSHI, Toyotomi : Biog. 1503.
 Hielscher, K. Picturesque Spain 1471.
 HIERACIÆ : 1903.
 Hieroglyphic Texts fr. Eg. Stela 2933.
 " HIEROGLYPHIC " BIBLES : 761, 2948.
 Hieronymi Chron. Cod. Flor. unc. Fragm. 3136 (n).
 Hiesemann, M. Wild Birds 1964.
 Hiffcut, E. W. Law of Agency 479, 514
 " [ed.] Cases in Law 479.
 Higbee, F. G. Geometry (2 bks) 1700.
 Higgins, R. Polychronicon 1163.
 Higgins, C. Ophth. Pract. 2056.
 " Elford Hebr. Idol., etc., & Folklore 39.
 Higgin, Louis Spanish Life 925.
 Higginbotham, S. Gospel & Plow 2201.
 HIGGINS ("Sham Squire") : 1381 (n), 1382 (n).
 Higgins, A. L. F'd Manual 2123; Phot'y 2362; Transit'n Curves 2119.
 " A. Pearce Agric. Law 506; Employers' Liab., etc. 499; Hague Conf'ce, etc. 565.
 " Allen Psychol. of Nurs'g 2096.
 " C. + Jones [eds] Patents 527.
 " F. R. : Poet. Wks 2804.
 " G. Celtic Druids 374.
 " L. R. Put-and-Kat 721.
 " Mrs N. Bernards 1657; Wom. of Eur. 671.
 " S. H. Bleaching 2259; Dyeing 2259.
 Higginson, A. H. + Chamberlain Hunts 2471.
 " E. H. + Bigelow [eds] Sonnets 2811.
 " Ella R. : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); Alaska 1023.
 " F. J. Nav. Battles 1072.
 " Fcs Irel. 1381 (n); New Engl.'s Plantation 1511. Biog. 1516, 1381 (n), 1382 (n).
 " Gen. Sir Geo. Guardsm.'s Life 1258.
 " Mrs S. J. : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
 " Col. T. W. Wks 2909; All of Us 2885; Am. Auth's 2650; Army Life 1544; Atlant. Ess. 2885; Bk & H't 2885; Cheerf. Yes'd's 2650; C'sense ab. Wom. 670, 791; Contemp. 2650; Is'ds of Atlant. 368; Eng. Stat'n 1231; Higginson 1516; Longfell. 2654; Malbone 2723 (n); Marg. Fuller 2652; New W'ld & Bk, etc. 2885; O. Camb. 1028; O. Port Days 2885; Outdoor Papers 2885; P't of Man's Life 2650; Proc'n of Flow's 1835, 1901; Whit. 2656; Wom. & Men 670; Y'ng Folk's Hist. 1526.
 " [ed.] Mem. Biog's 753.
 " , + Channing Engl. Hist. 1144.
 " , + Macdonald Hist. of U.S. 1525.
 Higgs, Geo. Atl. of Sol. Spect. 1721.
 " Hy The Physiocrats 571.
 " Jas Fyge 2415; Modul'n 2417.
 " My The Abyss 646, 652; Unempl'd 599.
 " , + Hayward Where Live? 669.
 High, J. L. Injunct'n's 554; Leg. Remed's 553, 554; Receivers 534.
 Higham, C. F. Scient. Distrib. 2109.
 " C. S. S. Hist. of Br. Emp. 1349; Leeward Isl's 1573.
 Highams, E. E. Acr. Cont. in Man of War 1044, 1253 (n).
 HIGH CHURCH, THE : 208.
 " COURT OF JUSTICE : 544.
 HIGHER CRITICISM :—v. CRITICISM.
 " EDUCATION :—v. EDUCATION.
 HIGHGATE, London : 868.
 Highland Society : Transact's 893.
 HIGHLAND HOST (1678) : 1366.
 " REGIMENTS :—v. REGIM. HIST.
 HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND : HIGHLANDERS : 893, 895, 1356, 1365 [Wariston]; Fauna 1994; Folklore—v. FOLKLORE, Gaelic; General. 1650 (n); Geol. 1797; Hist. 1356, 1356 (n); Life 202; Physiogr. 1772; Pl. Names 3265; Sepul. Monum'ts 1616.
 Highman, W. J. Dermatology 2040.
 Highmore, N. J. Customs Laws 537; Excise Laws 537; Int. Rev. Cases 538; Tax'n Lic's 524.
 " [ed.] Int. Rev. (2 bks) 538; Stamp Laws 539.
 HIGH SIERRA : Place-Names 3266.
 " STEWARDS : 1204 (n).
 Hight, G. A. Unity of Will 430; Wagner (2 bks) 2413.
 " Prf. J. + Bamford Hist., etc., of N.Z. 1508.
 Highton, H. P. Quant. Anal. 1757; Qual. Anal. 1756.
 " H. P. Shoot'g Trip 2456.
 Highway Engineer's Y'r Bk 1925 2127.
 HIGHWAYMEN : 622.
 Highways and Byways Series 828.
 HIGHWAYS : Historic 1020; Law 519.
 HIGINBOTHAM, Geo. : Mem. of 1057.
 HIGLEY, H. R. Cross Eyes 2058.
 Hikajajeti Sah Ismaj, ile Gü. Han. 3066.
 Hilal al-Sabi Kitáb al-Wuzara 2970.
 Hilali K'g & Dervish 3052.
 Hilary of Poitiers Wks 158, 152 (n); Tract. sup. Psalm. 158, 151 (n). Biog. 158.
 Hilberg, I. Pentam. d. Ovid 3212.
 Hilbert, Dr Dav. Found'n's of Geom. 1698.
 Hildebrand, St. :—v. Gregory VII.
 Hildebrand, H. O. H. Ind. Arts of Sc. 1591. [, K.] Deut. Philol. 3235.
 " R. Deut. Phil. u. Unterr. 3235.
 " W. Fl. of Haw. Isl's 1914.
 Hildebrandt [ed.] Schol. in Cic. Orat. Bob. 3225.
 " A. Airships 2159.
 " A. Kälidäsa 3009.
 " F. M. Chim. Cond'n's of M'yl'd 1913.
 Hildeburn, C. S. R. Printers in Col. N.Y. 2537.
 Hilder Series of Art Bks 2325.
 Hildesheim, J. de Kings of Cologne 2735 (n).
 Hildesley, P. T. Eng. Furn. Des'n's 2271.
 Hilditch, A. N. Battle Sketches 1290.
 " T. P. Hist. of Chem. 1735; Org. Chem. 1741; Phys. Chem. 1744.
 Hildreth, R. Hist. of U.S. 1525, 1522 (n); Jap. 972; Pol's 677.
 Hildrop, J. Brute Creation 447 (n).
 Hiley, Dr Rich. W. Half a Century 1241.
 " W. E. Dis's of Larch 2207.
 " , + Cunliffe Height Growth of Trees 2231.
 Hilgard, Prf. E. W. Soil 2208.
 Hilgenfeldt, Dr A. Mess. Judaeor., etc. 68.
 " [ed.] Test. Nov. 68.
 " [ed. & tr.] Lehre d. Apost. 73.
 Hilger, W. Hypn. & Suggest'n 1851.
 Hilion, G. Déluge d. i. Bible 2949.
 Hilka, A. Alind. Personnam. 2993.
 Hill, A. Mov't in Dent. Prof'n 788.
 " A. E. Qualit. Analysis 1755.
 " A. G. Ch's of Cambs 840, 1618; Organ Cases 2420.
 " A. W. [ed.] Eliacombe 1678.
 HILL, Aaron : Biog. 2603.
 Hill, Alex. Body at Wh 2011; Intro. to Sci. 1682; Physiol. 2011.
 " Amel. L. Gard. Port's 2238; Old Homes 2268.
 " C. S. Am. Merch. Ship'g 2194.
 " C. T. Fighting a Fire 630.
 " C. W. El. Crane 2143; Toothed Gear 2142.
 " Chas Histol. & Organogr. 2014.
 " Const. Good Comp. in O. Westmr. 2627; Ho. in St Martin St 1657, 2602, 2618; J. Austen 2609; Jun. Hall 1410, 2609, 2618; M. Edgeworth 2602; Mitford 2629; Pr'se d. Ursins 143.
 " D. Land of Burns 2601.

- " Rev. Dav. David Hill 277.
 " Prf. Dav. J. Am. W'id Pol's 1069;
 Amer'm 1527; *Diopl. in Dev. of Eur.* 1132, 1127; *For'n Policy* 1069, 1814; *Kaiser* 1442.
 " Prf. E. B. French Music 2403.
 " E. C. Textbk of Chem. 2016.
 " F. T. Decis. *Battl. of Law* 1556;
Lincoln 1557; *Washington* (2 bks) 1561.
 " Flor. Davenport *Childr. of State* 650, 794.
 " Fk H. Geo. Canning 1285.
 " Fredc. Autobiog. 1241, 624.
 " Fredk S. Am. Navy 1531; *Hist. Ships* 1531.
 " Fredk T. Aeropl. Constr. 2160.
 " G. Cann. *Hered. in Sociol.* 1822.
 " G. Chatt. B. Arnold 1567; *I. Putnam* 1569.
 " G. W. + Frere [eds] *Stepp.* 870, 1642.
 " Rev. Geof. Dioc's 174; *Norm. Cong.* 1171.
 " Geo. Macdonnells 1662; *Ulst.* 907.
 " Dr Geo. Birkb. *Autogr's* 1674; *Dr Johnson* (2 bks) 2604; *Harv. Coll.* 753; *Lrs* 2624; *Wr's & R'd's* 777.
 " " [ed.] Boswell's 'Johnson' 2604;
Gord. in C. Afr. 1257; *Wisd. of Chesterf.* 2889; *of Johnson* 2901.
 " Geo. F. Anc. Coin. of S. Arab. 1623;
Arab. Num's 1623, 1688, 8138;
Coins of Sic'y 1624; *Coins & Med's*
 1621; 6 contrib.'s to *Br. Mus.' Cat. of Gk Coins* 1623; *Gk & Rom. Coins* 1623; *Hist. Gk Coins* 1624, *Rom. Coins* 1624; *Ill'ns of Sch. Classics* 1585, 3128; *Medal. Port's of Xt* 2315; *Med's of Renais.* 1623, 1627; *Palest. Culls* 1098;
Pisanell. 2344; *Porir. Med's* 1627;
Srce's Gk Hist. 1107.
 " [ed.] *Masterpieces of Sculpt.* 2347.
 " Geo. W. : *Wks* 1762, 1766, 1767.
 " Georgiana E. Dress 1672; *Wom. in Engl.* 666.
 " Gray With Bedouins 998.
 " H. W. Sanitation f. Nurses 2098.
 " Dr J. A. Income Tax 586.
 " J. Arth. Man is Spir. 1862; *Psych. Investigations* 1865, *Miscell.* 1862; *Spirit'm* 1862.
 " J. G. Calv. Sci. Expl. Exped. 1055.
 " J. Greaves *Teleph. Transm'n* 2172.
 " J. M. Ind. Verb. d. Covarr. Oros. 3305.
 HILL, Bp J. S. : 278 (n).
 Hill, J. Wesley A. Lincoln 1557.
 " J. Woodroffe *Agric. Impl's* 2208;
Manag't of Dog 2218.
 " Janet M. Cook's, etc. 2444.
 " Prf. Jno. E. Shades & Shad's 2140.
 " Jos. + Dent *Hist. Staffs* 879.
 " L. W. Infant Feed'g 2080.
 " " + Eckman *Tr't of Diab.* 2036.
 " Leon. E. Caiss. *Sick'n's* 2043; *Phys.* (2 bks) 2012; *Sunsh.*, etc. 2082.
 " [ed.] *Adv's in Phys. & Biochem.* 2011, in *Phys.* 1923.
 " + Campbell *Health*, etc. 2081.
 " M. D. + Cornwallis *Juv. Deing.* 619.
 " + Webb *Nat. Stud.* 780.
 " M. J. M. 5 & 6 Bks of *Euch.*; *Proport'n* 1699.
 " Mabel [ed.] *Lib'y Doc's* 683, 1523.
 " Mary Marg. of Denm'h 1469.
 " M'y *Needcraft* 2449.
 " N. Poland & Pol. Qu. 1457.
 " Octavia *Common L'nd* 604; *Homes of Poor* 651.
 " O'D. T. Eng. *Monast'm* 163.
 " Owen A. *Ethics* 1881; *Psych. & Nat. Theol.* 1820.
 " R. R. Doc's in 'Papal. *Proced.*' 1522.
 " R. Thos Cuba & Port. Ric. 1038;
Geol. of Jam. 1040.
 " Dr R. Tudor *Pub. Domain & Dem'y* 693.
 HILL, Rev. Rowl. [1744-1833] : *Biog.* 219.
 " Sir Rowl. [1795-1879] : *Biog.* 688.
 Hill, S. C. *Fchmen in Beng.* 1493, 1487;
Yusuf Khan 1496.
 " [ed.] *Bengal* 959, 1493, 1484 (n).
 " Dr T. *Geom. & Faith* 241; *Ord. of Stud's* 767.
 " T. C. Man'l of *Proctology* 2061.
 " T. G. *Essentials of Illust'n*, etc. 2281.
 " Rev. T. S. [ed.] *Not's of Ch. of Thoring-ton*; *Reg's of Bramfield* 1646.
 " W. Tariff *Pol. of U.S.* 615.
 " W. On *Gastroscopy* 2061.
 " W. D. [tr.] *Bhagavad-Gitā* 3005.
 " W. E. [ed.] *Workmen's Com'n* (2 bks) 499.
 " W. H., etc. *Stradivarius* 2423.
 " Walt. H. St Louis *Univ.* 754.
 " Wm *Socialism & Sense* 643.
 Hillard, Dr. A. E. *Life of Christ* 137.
 " G. S. G. B. McClellan 1569.
 " Kath. [tr.] *Bangu. of Dante* 2827.
 Hillebrand, Karl Fce & Fch 820, 1416.
 Hillebrandt, A. Kālid. 3010; *Ri'w-Lit.* 2999; *Ved. Myth.* 2999.
 " [ed.] *Vedachrest.* 2994.
 Hillegas, H. C. *Boers in War* 1278;
Paul's People 1004.
 Hillelson, S. *Arabic Vocab.* 2959.
 Hiller, E. *Mendelssohn* 2410.
 " E. G. St. Boiler *Constr'n* 2187.
 " O. P. [ed.] *Swedenborg* 232.
 Hillern, Wilhelm. v. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2736.
 Hillhouse, J. T. *Grub St Journal* 2646.
 " P. A. Ship *Stab. & Trim* 2193.
 al-Hilli, H. B. Yusuf *Al-Bābū'l-Hādī Ashar* 2973.
 " (Ja'far ibn Sa'id) : v. Ja'far.
 Hilliard, F. Am. Law 469; *Injunctions* 554; *Real Prop'y* 531.
 " G. S. *Geogr. & Hist.* 802.
 Hilliard, N. : *Biog.* 2320.
 Hillier, Dr Alf. P. *Commonw'l* 614;
Raid & Ref. 1277; *S. Afr. Stud.* 1000.
 " H. C. Against *Dogma* 1510.
 " Dr Sid. *Popular Drugs* 2085.
 " Sir W. Chin. *Dict.* 3080, *Lang.* 8080.
 Hillis, J. D. *Lepr. in Br. Guian.* 2021.
 " N. D. *Germ. Atroc's* 1304.
 " W. J. [ed.] *Meir. Hist. of Nap.* 1428.
 Hillocks, Rev. J. I. *Battl. f. Life*, etc. 709.
 Hillquit, M. Soc'm 636, in U.S. 638.
 Hills, C. L. *Guerns. Breed* 2220.
 " E. C. + Ford *Sp. Gram.* 3305.
 " etc. *Port. Gram.* 3309.
 " J. W. Fly *Fishing* 2486; *Summer on Test* 2486, 2488.
 " N. D. 'Phaedrus' 8212.
 " W. N. Shak. *Stage* 2439, 2586.
 HILL TIPPERA PHILOLOGY : 3031.
 Hill-Tout, C. Far West 1007; *Races of Br. Emp.* 1007.
 Hillyard, Comm'r G. W. *Lawn Tennis* 2492.
 Hillyer, Rob. S. : *Wks* 2817.
 Hilprecht, H. V. *Assyr.* 2942; *Excav's in Assyri.*, etc. 1593.
 " [ed.] *Expl'ns in Bible Lands* 124, 127; *Inscrip't. fr. Nipp.* 1593;
Res'ch in Bibl. L'd's 124; *T'xis fr. Nipp.* 1593. [*Stud. in Assyriol.*, etc.] 1593, 2942.
 " + Clay [eds] *Doc's of Murash* 1593.
 Hilton, A. C. *Wks* 2753.
 " H. H. Golf 2493; *Golf'g Remin's* 2495.
 " + Smith [eds] *Game of Golf* 2493.
 " Har. *Algebr. Curves* 1702; *Lin. Substit's* 1695; *Gr'ps of Fin. Ord.* 1695; *Math. Crystallogr.*, etc. 1791.
 " J. D. J. Hayes 666.
 HILTON, Mrs Marie : *Biog.* 655, 229.
 Hilton, W. D. *Marie Hilton* 229, 655.
 " Walter : v. Hylton.
 Hilton-Simpson, M. W. *Algiers* 987;
Arab Med. & Surg. 2001.
 HIMALAYAS : 962; *Birds* 1975; *Flora* 1909; *Geol.* 1798; *M'tain'r'g* 2499, 962-3; *Nat. Hist.* 1996.
 Hime, G. + Lamb *Licenc's Act* 520.
 " Lt.-Col. H. W. L. Anhar. *Co-ord's* 1703; *Artill.* 2183; *Gump'r & Ammun.* 2183 (n); *Lucian* 3188;
Mil. Pp'rs 2176; *Quat'r'n's* 1704;
Reg't of Artill. 1343, 1343 (n).
 " Dr M. C. Sch'lboys' *Immor'y* 779.
 " W. W. *Publ. Health Acts* 2089.
 al-Hinjarī, N. I. S. : v. Naswān Ibn-S. al-H.
 Himly, Ibrahim *Lit. of Eg. & Soud.* 1102.
 Himmelwaght, A. L. A. *Pistol.*, etc. *Shoot'g* 2182.
 HINCHINGBROOKE, Hunts : 853.
 Hinchman Lyd. S. *Settl'rs of Nant.* 228.
 Hincley, F. E. Am. *Consul. Jurisd.* 491.
 " Hy B. *Notes on Chauc.* 2580.
 " J. W. Chem. *Engin'g* 2116.
 HINCKES, Sir Fcs : *Biog.* 1520 (n).
 Hincos, Marcelle A. *Jap. Dance* 2432.
 " Rev. T. Hydr. *Zooph.* 1936; *Mar. Poly.* 1956.
 Hind, A. M. *Cameron* 2358; *Eng'r's*, etc. 2355; *Hollar & Views* 2340, 2358;
Mantegna, etc. 2343; *Rembr's Etch'gs* 2358.
 " [ed.] *Dürer* 2339; *Eich'gs of Rembr.* 2358.
 " C. Lewis *Am'g Pict's* 2305; *Art & I* 2307; *August. Saint-Gaud.* 2349;
Auth's & I (2 bks) 2624; *Naph.* 2625; *Brabaz.* 2328; *Cornwall* 842; *Educ. on Art's* 771; *L'dsc. P't'g* 2319; *Post Impr't's* 2319;
Turner's Gold. Vis'ns 2332; *Velasq.* (2 bks) 2345.
 " H. L. + Randles *Phot.-micr.* 1837.
 " H. Y. *Labrad.* 1017; *Red Riv. Exp'n* 1018.
 " W. B. Carb. *Lamellib'r.* 1955.
 " W. M. + Babington *Fl. of Suff.* 1907.
 Hinde, Dr G. J. *Foss. Sponges* 1935.
 " Hilde. [Mrs S. L.] *Mas. Lang.* 3116;
Vocab's of Kamb., etc., *Lang's* 8106.
 " Cpt. S. L. *Fall of Congo Arabs* 997.
 " + Mrs Last of *Mas.* 994.
 Hindenburg's *March to London* 1334.
 Hindenburg, Marsh. v. *Out of Life* 1297.
 Hindehede, M. *Protein & Nutr'n* 2079, 1753.
 al-Hindi, M. : v. Muttāqī al-Hindi.
 HINDI : Philol. & Liter. : 3035 sq.
 Hindī, A. *Stud't's Dict.* (Arab.) 2958.
 Hindle, Edw. *Flies & Disease* 1946.
 Hindley, C. Cain. Pr. 2521; *J. Cainach* 2521; *Sp'ches* 2894.
 " [ed.] *Cheap Jack* 1072; *Cries of Lond.* 383.
 Hindlip, Ld C. A. Br. E. Afr. 993; *Sp't & Trav.* 986.
 Hinds, Allen *Garner of Saints* 256.
 " Allen B. *Engl. of Eliab.* 1187.
 " J. D. *Qual. Chem. Anal.* 1756.
 " R. B. [ed.] *Voy. of 'Sulphur'* 1828.
 (N.B. : this represents two bks : *Bot'y of Voy. of 'Sulph.'* by R. Bentham & *Zool. of Voy. of 'Sulph.'* by var. writers of whom Hinds was one.)
 " W. A. Am. *Comm's*, etc. 638.
 HINDU : Arch'tre 3020; *Ethics* 1882;
Family 560; *Folklore-v. INDIA*;
Geom'y 3019 sq.; *Law-v. INDIA*;
Liter.-v. HINDI; *Medicine-v.*

INDIA; *Metaphys.* 440; *Occult'm* 240; *Philol.-v. HINDI*; *Philos.-v. PHILOSOPHY*; *Religions-v. INDIA*;
Rites, etc. 1087 (n), 1091 (n);
Science-v. SCIENCE.
 V. also INDIA, SANSKRIT and names of special subjects.

HINDUISM : 50 sq., 352; & Xty 352.
 HINDUKUSH PHILOL. : 3037; *Tribes* 942.

Hindus, M. G. *Russ'n Peas. & Rev.* 1339.
 HINDUSTANI [URDU] : *Law* 3037;
Medicine-v. HINDU; *Naval Terms* 2184; *Philol. & Liter.* 3036 sqq.;
Prosody 3037.

Hine, C. De Lano *Lrs fr. R'y Official* 719.
 " Flor. *Chaplet of Herbs* 2086.
 " R. L. *Cream of Curty* 1150, 2565.
 " T. C. *Nottingham* 874.

Hines, H. C. E. *Meas't's*; *Meas'g Intell'e* 1849.

Hingant, J. *Gram. Bretonne* 3360.
 Hingeston, Rev. F. C. [ed.] *Roy. & Hist. Lrs* 1180.

Hingeston-Randolph, F. C. [ed.] *Reg'r's of Exeter* 1158.

Hingley, R. H. *Psycho-Analysis* 1890.
 " Lt.-Col. S. H. Roy. *Auct. Br.* 2503.

Hingston, E. P. *Genial Showman* 2655.
 " Maj. R. W. G. *Nat'st in Hindust.* 1995,
 1996, 1943; *Nat. at Desert's Edge* 1996.

Hinke, J. [ed.] *Babyl. Kudurri Inscr'ns* 2947.

" W. J. *Stone of Net-ruchad.* 1593.

Hinkins, Fk R. + Cuttriss [Hinkins] : v. Cuttriss, Fk.

Hinkle, Dr Beatr. M. *Re-creat'g Indiv.* 1860.

Hinks, A. R. *Astron.* 1760; *Map Proj'n's* 1772; *Maps & Surv.* 1772.

HINKS, Sir Fcs : 1520.

Hinkson, H. A. *Copyright Law* 526.

" Mrs K. T. : v. Tynan, Kath.

Hinman, Russell *Phys. Geogr.* 801.

Hinrichs, C. G. *Micro-Chem. Anal.* 1791.
 " G. D. *Crystall. Chem.* 1791.

" J. C. [pb.] : 2 katalogos 2524.

Hinsdale, Dr B. A. *Art of Stud.* 795;
Garf'd & Educ. 1555; *How Stud. Hist.* 776; *Mann & Sch'l Reviv.* 760; *T'ch'g Lang.* Arts 773, 777.

Hinshelwood, J. : 2 bks on W'd-Blindness,
 etc. 2557, 1853.

Hinton, C. Howard *Educ. of Imag'n* 768;
Fiatland 1728; *4th Dim'n* 1728;
New Era of Th'ght 1728; *Sci. Rom's* 1728.

" E. W. [ed.] *Cases on Plead'g* 550.

" Is. T. *Hist. of Baptism* 212 (n).

" J. W. : 8 bks on *Organ* 2420.

" Dr Jas *Art of Thinking* 439, 2877;
Myst. of Pain 455; *Philos & Relig.* 8; *Rest & Pain* 455. *Biog.*,
 etc. 2005.

" M. A. C. *Rats as Enemies* 1987;
Riv's & Lakes 1775.

" R. J. *Irrig'n* 2133; *Jno. Brown* 1562.

Hints & Tips f. *Mot. Cyc't's* 2158, 2467.

Hiorns, A. H. *Metalurgy* (3 bks) 2296;
Mixed Metals 2299; *Steel & Iron* 2301.

Hirr : *Disease* 2055; *Pathol.* 2073.

Hipkins, A. J. *Mus. Inst's* 2419; *Pianof.* 2421.

" Rev. F. C. *Repton*, etc. 788.

Hipparchus *Geogr. Fragm.* 3167; *In Arat. et Eudox Phæn. Comm.* 3185,
 3184.

HIPPERHOLME, Yorks : 886.

Hippisley, Cpt. R. L. *S'rch Light'g* 2169.
 " Hippis, Zinaida " [Mme Mere]kowskij
Gr. Ring 2865.

Hippocrates : *Wks* 3186, 3185 (nn);
De Cibus 3184 (n).

- HIPPOCRATIC OATH: 2007, 3186.
Hippolytus *Wks* 159, 151 (nn); *Qu. fer. omn. Gr.* 159; *Refut. Omn. Hæres.* (& tr.) 318. Bks on H. 159.
Hiraethoc, G. *Oil Synnw. p. Kemb. yg.* 3367.
Hiranyakesin-grihya-sūtra 3003.
Hird, D. *Evolution* (2 bks) 1816.
"H. Victoria the Woman 1247.
"Hi-Regan" *Fish in Irel.* 2488.
HIRE-PURCHASE LAW: 483, 541.
Hirn, Y. *Johnson och Boswell* 2605.
"Dr Yrjo Orig. of Art 458; *Sacr. Shrine* 2886.
HIROSHIGE: 2313.
Hirsch, A. *Geogr. & Hist. Path.* 2020.
"E. W. Gonorrhæa, etc. 2037.
"Dr Emil G. *Crucifixion* 40.
"I. S. Roengenol. *Techn.* 1730.
"M. Demo'y v. Socialism 693.
"Dr Wm Genius & Degen'n 453, 2413.
Hirschberg, J. *Arab. Lehrb. d. Augenheilk.* 2964; *Sh-sight* 2057.
"L. Erinn. ein. *Biblioph.* 2530.
Hirschel, Geo. *Local Anæsth.* 2047.
Hirschfeld, G. *Felsenrel'fs in Kleinas. u. d. V'k d. Hittiter* [mispr't'd] 2942.
" + Marshall *Gk Inscrip'ts* 3140.
"H. Cat. of Hebr. MSS. 2984; *Hebr. Gram.* 2981; *Heb. G's & Lex'g's* 2985; *Quran* 44.
" [ed.] *Arab. Chrest'y* 2958; *Nahum* 2975.
Hirschfelder, A. D. *Dis. of H't & Aorta* 2032.
Hirschman, L. J. *Dis. of Rectum* 2061.
Hirsh, H. *On Juries* 555.
Hirshfeld, C. F. + Barnard, W. N. *Heat-p'w'r Eng's* 2151.
" + Ulbrecht *Eng's* 2207; *St'm Pow.* 2151.
Hirst, B. C. *Gynæc.* 2067; *Obstet.* 2064.
" + Piersol *Monstr's* 2010.
" F. W. Ad. Smith 571; *Lib. of P'ce & War* 689; *Monop's*, etc. 607; *Monley* 2630; *Panics* 2877; *Pol. Econ. of War* 1305.
" [ed.] *Free Trade*, etc. 616.
" + etci *Lib'ry & Emp.* 686.
" J. C. Gynæc. 2066; *Obstet.* 2064.
" Marg. E. List & Se'n's fr. his wr'gs 617, 2410.
" Stanley *Stud's of Acari* 1940.
" T. O. Dial. of *Kendal* 3270.
" W. A. *Argentina* 1042.
Hirt, H. *Deut. Spr.* 3240; *Gr. Laut-u. Form'n'l're* 3135; *Indogerm. Akzen.* 3234, *Gram.* 2990, *Verbrtg. Heim., Kult.* 2989; *Neuh.deut. Spr.* 3241; *Westgerm. Versk.* 3273.
Hirth, Prf. Fr. *Anc. Hist. of Chin.* 1480; *China & Rom. Orient* 1480; *Chin. Pict. Art* 2310; *Coll'r's Notebk* 2310; *Docum. Chinese* 3080; *Syllabary* 1798 (n). [*Festschr.*] 2920; [*Hirth Aniv. Vol.*] 2920.
HIRUDINEA: 1938.
HIRUNDINIDÆ: 1969.
Hirzel, A. *Gleichn. u. Metaph. i. RV.* 2999.
" R. Cicero's *Philos.* 3226; *Name* 3139.
Hiscox, G. D. *Compr. Air* 2138; *Gas, etc. Eng's* 2152; *Mech. Appl'cs*, etc. 2134, *Mov'ts*, etc. 2134.
" [ed.] *Recipes*, etc. 2136.
" W. J. *Fact'y Admin.* 2110; *Wkshop Rout.* 2144.
"His Father" J. S. Mann 1242.
Hishida, S. G. *Jap. as Gt Power* 1500.
Hislam, P. A. *Adm'y of Atlant.* 1080.
Hislop, Alex. [ed.] *Prov'bs of Sc.* 361; *Sc. Anecd.* 2896.
HISLOR, Rev. Steph.: *Biog.* 278 (n).
Hispanic Soc. of Amer. *Bibliog. Hisp.* 2526.
HISPIDÆ: 1951.
Hissey, J. J.: 12 bks on Engl. 834, 895.
"His Sister" [Hon. Mrs Drewitt] *Lilford* 1966.
HISTOIRE de Guill. le Maréchal, etc. 3331.
" de Pharmasi Asman 3058.
" des Musulmans d'Espagne 1470 (n).
" Litt. d. l. Fce p. l. relig. Bénéd'ns, etc. 3336.
HISTOLOGY: Human 2014; of Medicinal Plants 2086; Pathological 2070 sq.
Historia Britonum 1165 (n).
" da Literatura Port Illustrada 2688.
Historionica 2433.
Historia Augustæ Scriptores 3219..
Historians of Scotland 1354.
HISTORIANS: Amer. 2649; Arab. 2963, 2969; Athen. 1111 (n); Byzant. 3165; Chin. 3083; Gk 3147, 3165 sqq.; Hebr. 2985; Lat. 3204, 3219 sqq.; O.-Fch. 3348; Pers. 3049 (n); Sanskr. 3018; Turk. 3066.
V. also *deal'g w. Lit. & Philol. of indiv. countries.*
Historic Houses of the U.K. 832.
Historians 1020.
" Series 803.
Historic Soc. of Lancs & Chesh. *Cat. of Lib.*, etc. 856; *Trans'ns* 841, 856, 1639, 1179 (n).
Historical & Geogr. Dict. of Japan 3074.
" Mem's of Ho. of Bourbon 1397.
" Parallels in Jew. Hist 34 (n).
" Portraits 1153.
" Record of 82nd Reg't 1345.
" of Imp. Visit to Ind. 1490.
" of S. Wal. Borderers 1346.
" Records of Australia 1507.
" of 44th Reg't 1344.
" of Poona Horse 1348.
" of Roy. Engineers 1343.
" Regist. of Univ. of Oxford 744.
" Sketch of Univ. of Wiscons. 755.
Historical & Archæol. Assoc. of Irel.: Pubs 904.
" MSS Commission Report on Am. Hist. Assoc. 1523, Am. MSS in Roy. Inst. of Gt Br. 1523, MSS in Welsh Lang. 3364, MSS of Mrs Sachv. 1535. Other Reports 828, 831, 1143, 1207 (n), 1399 (n).
Sel'ns 1206 (n).
HISTORICAL ASSOC'NS & LANDMARKS: Engl. 833; Lond. 865.
" BIOGRAPHY:—V. HISTORY.
" GEOGRAPHY: Generally 802 sq., 813, 1075 sq, 1079, 1508, 939 (Huntington)—V. also *Countries and Continents.*
HISTORIOGRAPHY: 1067; Amer. 1522, 1067.
Historische Gramm. d. lat. Spr. 3190.
History of All Nations 1068, 1114 (n), 1287 (n), 1402 (n), 1434 (n), 1436 (n).
" of Art throughout Ages 2306.
" of Berw. Naturalists' Club 1994.
" of Columbia Univ. 753.
" of Damnable Life & Deserved Death of Dr Faustus 2673, 2735 (n).
" of English Literature 2554, 2557 (n).
" of John Bull 2902.
" of Med. & Surg. of Chic. 2003.
" of Nations 1068, 1469 (n).
" of Orlando Furioso 2836.
" of the Am. Field Service in Fce 1315.
" of the Blessed Virgin Mary 71, 2954.
" of the Cath. Ch. in New Eng. States 254.
" of the Corn. Exchange Reg't 1548.
" of the Devils of Loudun 363.
" of the 50th Inf. Brigade 1292.
" of the Gt War based on Offic. Doc's 1287.
" of the 125th Reg't Penn. Vol's 1548.
" of the Likeness of Christ 71.
" of the Reform Club, etc. 657.
" of the War in S. Africa 1278.
" of the War of Secession 1535.
" of the Witches of Renfrewsh. 364.
" of Two Valiant Knights etc. 2836.
" Primers 1069.
HISTORY AND HISTOR. BIOGR.: 1067-1576; Diocesan—v. Dioces. CH. HIST.; Eccles.—v. Eccles. HIST.; Economic—v. ECON. HIST.; in rel. to Geogr.—v. HISTOR. GEOGR.; Local—v. Countries & Places; Philos. of 1076; Political—v. ind'v. Countries and POLITICS; Tch'g & Stud. of 775 sq., 1080 sq.; Universal—v. UNIVERSAL HIST. HIST. & Psych.-anal. 1860.
V. also *Geography of indiv. countries*, etc.
Histrionmastix 2836.
HITAMARO: Gedicht. Hitamar. aus d. Manyōshū 3078.
Hitchcock, A. S. *Tatbk of Grasses* 1894.
" C. H. Geol. of N. Hampsh. 1801; *Hawaii* 1778.
" Clara M. *Psychol. of Exp'n* 453.
" E. Autobiog. 752.
" Edw. Rel'g. of Geol. 16.
" Rev. Enos Diary 1537.
" F. H. [ed.] *Building of Bk* 2281.
" Rev. F. R. M. *Celt. Life & Art* 905; *Clem't* 156, 150; *Hebr. Types* 1102; *Midl. Septs* 907; *Prayer* 349; S. August's 'City of God' 155; S. Patrick, etc. 1376.
" H. Amer. St. Const'ns 1528.
" H. R. Hawaiian Dict 3093.
" J. R. W. *Etch'g in Amer.* 2357.
" [ed.] *Etch'gs* (3 bks) 2358; *Madon's* 2315; *Painters in W'r Col.* 2333.
" etci *Mod. Am. Art* 2333.
" My E. *Wom. in Klond.* 1023.
" R. [ed.] *Battl. of Am. Hist.* 1531.
" Pri. R. D. + Brown [eds & trs] *Tch'g of Apostles* 73.
Hitchens, R. L. [ed.] *Statutes of Natal* 464.
HITCHIN, Herts: Hist. 852.
Hitching, F. K. + S. *Engl. Surnames* 1671, 1631.
" Wilena Home *Manag't* 768.
Hitchin-Kemp, F. Kemp & Kempe 1661.
Hitcher, T. *Catalog' for Lib's* 2544.
Hitchman, Fes Beaconsfield 1233; *Burton* 938; *18th-C Stud's* 2556.
Hitopadesa (recension of Panchatantra) 3010, 369, 369 (n), 370 (n)—V. also *Bidpai's Fables*.
HITSCHMANN, E. *Freud's Neuros.* 1859; *Ment. Growth of Man'h'd* 1082.
Hittell, J. S. *Calif.*; S.-Fr'isco & Calif. 1024.
" T. H. J. C. Adams 2462.
" + Faulkner *California* 1024.
HITTITES: 1106, 119 (n); *Inscripp.* 2941; *Seals* 2942.
Hiuen Tsiang (Youan Chwang) *Si-yu-ki* 29, 954; *Vinapim.* 3028. *Biog.*, etc. 29, 954.
Hixon, H. W. *Lead & Copp. Smelt'g* 2299.
Hjalmar, P. *Bibl. Norveg.* 2525.
Hjuler, A. *Lang's in W. Pamir* 3056.
Hoag, E. B. + Williams *Crime & Law* 1844.
Hoang, T. Y. Lao Tseu, Khong Tseu, Mo Tseu 3084.
Hoare, Alf.: 2 Ital. Dict's 3297.
" C. M. [Mrs Ivo Hood] *E. Angl. Soke* 1160.
" Chas Slide *Rule* 1696.
" E. W. *Vet. Therap.* 2217.
" [ed.] *Vet. Medic.* 2216.
HOARE, Can Edw.: *Biog.* 188.
Hoare, H. W. *Evol. of Eng. Bible* 76.
" Hy Trees & Shrubs 2245.
" J. D. *Arctic Explor'n* 1061.
" L'y Art of *Taiting* 2448.
" Mrs Early *Educ.* 770.
" Sir R. C. *Hist. of Wills* 884.
" [ed.] *Mod. Wills.* 884.
" T. W. *Nature Study* 780.
Hobart, pasha [Hon. A. C. Hobart: "Capt. A. Roberts"] *My Life* 1295.
" H. M. *Dynam. Design* 2168; *El. Motors* 2168, *Trains* 2120.
" " [ed.] *El. Eng's* 2162.
" + Ellis *Armst. Constr.* 2168.
" J. F. *Millor's* 2145; *Screw-cut't'g* 2149; *Sold'g*, etc. 2301.
" Bp J. H. *Festivals*, etc. 272.
" V. H., *Ld Essays* 620.
" Dr W. K. *Med. Lang. of S. Luke* 104.
Hobbes, J. R. *Pict. Coll'r's Man'l* 2321.
" Hobbes, John Oliver"—v. Cragie, Mrs P. M. T.
Hobbes, R. G. *Seventy Yrs's Life* 955.
" T.: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 420; *Behem.* 1198; *El't's of Law* 462; *Leviath.* 697. *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 420, 1877, 2577.
Hobbes, Edw. W. *Mod. Sail'g B'ts* 2474.
" F. D. *How to Fly*, etc. 2159.
" G. W., etci *Gasol. Autom.* 2156.
" J. B. *Crick. Mem's* 2491; *How make Cent.* 2490.
" L. M. *Therm.-dyn. Principles* 2153.
" Prf. W. H. *Earth Evol.* 1770, *Feat's* 1770; *Earthqu's* 1777; *Glaciers* 1774; *Inland Ice* 1782; *Wood* 1567; *W'ld War* 1285.
" W. R. P. *Elect. Meas'ts* 2170.
Hobday, E. *Villa Gard'g* 2240.
" Maj. E. A. P. *Front. Camp'ns* 1275.
" F. T. G. *Anæsth. of Anim's* 2218; *Can. Surg.* 2480; *Castr. & Ovariot.* 2218; *Surg. Dis. of Dog*, etc. 2218.
HOBHOUSE, Arth., Ld.: *Biog.* 1241.
Hobhouse, Bp E. [ed.] *Ch.-Wardens' Acc's* 1645.
" Emily *Brunt of War* 1278.
" J. Cam.—v. Broughton, Ld.
" Prf. L. T. *Democ. & React'n* 693; *Dev't & Purp.* 1820; *Knowledge* 439, 435; *Lab. Mov't* 605; *Mind in Evol.* 1821, 455; *Morals in Evol.* 1821; *Qu'ns of War & Peace* 1315; *Rat'l Good* 1881; *Soc. Dev't* 1857, *Justice* 1881, 1844, 1857.
" + Hammond *Hobhouse* 1241.
" etci *Simpler Peopl.* 1084.
" S. + Brockway *Prisons* 1845.
" W. *Anc. Educ.* 729.
" Walt. *Otium Didasc.* 3140.
Hobkirk, Chas P. Br. *Mosses* 1896; *Huddersfield* 887.
Hobley, C. W. *Bantu Beliefs*, etc. 1990; *E. Uganda* 997; *Ethn. of A-Kamba*, etc. 1088, 993.
Hoblyn, R. D. *Terms in Med.*, etc. 2016.
Höbögirin *Bouddhisme* 3024.
Hobson, Anne *Old Alabama* 392.
" Mrs Carey *Karoo*; *Transv.* 1004.
" Dr E. W. *Func'ns of Variable* 1703, 1704; *Napier & Log's* 1696; *Nat. Sci.* 1685; *'Squar'g Circle* 1690; *Trig.* 1707.
" + Jessop *Trig.* 1707.
" Fred.—v. Leslie, Fred".
" G. D. *Sotheby's* 2530.
" J. A. *Canada* 1015; *Capital'm* 598 (2); *Cris. of Lib'm* 693; *Democ. aft. War* 1315; *Econ'cs of Distrib.* 573; *Imp'sm* 686; *Ind. Syst.* 573; *Internat. Gov't* 1315, *Trade* 616; *Jingoism* 446, 1277; *Mod. Outlook* 631; *Poverty* 646; *Protect'm* 1315; *Ruskin* 2633; *Soc. Probl.* 631; *Unempl'd* 599; *War in S. Afr.* 1277.
" [ed.] *Lab. upon L'nd* 601.
" Dr J. M. H'ses of *Pity* 2389.
" R. L.: 3 bks on Chin. *Wares* 2372; *Porcel.* 2371; *Worc. Porc.* 2374.
" Lieut. R. P. *Alcoh.* 2091; *'Merrimac'* 1542.

- „ S. G. *Guild Prince's* 1315.
 HOBSON-JONSON : 3031, 3272.
 Hoccleve, T. : Poet. Wks 2779 ; Sel'n's 2775 (n).
 Hocŷne-Azad [ed.] *Roser. d. Sav.* 3052.
 Hoch, A. *Benign Stupors* 2029.
 Hochart, P. : 2 bks on Tacitus 3223.
 Hochberg, Ct F. v. *Eastern Voy.* 908.
 Hoche, J. *Bismarck* 1440.
 Hochheimer, L. *Custody of Infants* 504.
 Hochman, Dr J. *Jew. Templ. Fest's* 41.
 Hochstetter, Dr F. *New Zeal.* 1059.
 Hochwalt, A. F. *Airedale* 2480 ; *Beagles* 2481 ; *B'd Dogs* 2479, 2480 ; *Pointer* 2479 ; *Setter* 2480.
 Hocken, T. M. *Earl. Hist. of N.Z.* 1059.
 HOCKEY : 2492.
 Hocklin, Fred. *Wesley & Meth'm* 218.
 Hocking, W. H. *Hum. Nat.* 1857 ; *Mean'g of God* 1855.
 „ *Rev. W. J. Mod. Prob's*, etc. 298.
 Hockley, W. B. : — v. *Pandurang Hari*.
 Hodde, L. de la *Sec. Soc's of Fce* 244.
 Hodder, Alf. *Advers's of Scept.* 443 ; *Fight f. City* 628.
 „ *Edwin Angus* 1056 ; *Conq'ts of Cross* 274 ; *Life of Cent.* 1241, 1349 ; *MacGregor* 656, 2475 ; *S. Aust.* 1057 ; *S. Morley* 656 ; *Shaftesb.* 656 ; *Sim. Peter* 146 ; *Smith of Coalv.* 635 ; *Sir G. Burns* 655.
 „ [ed.] *Cities of Wld* 803.
 „ F. H. *Oregon* 1019 (n).
 HODDSON, Herts : 852.
 Hodge, Prf. A. A. *Conf. of Faith* 325 ; *Theol.* 326.
 „ A. E. *B'fly Coll'g* 1947 ; *Viv. & Aqu.* 1830.
 „ — *Derham Goldfish* 1830.
 „ Prf. C. F. *Nat. Stud.* 780, 1835.
 „ — *Dawson Civ. Biol.* 2205.
 „ Dr Chas Ch. & Pol'y 267 ; *Epp. to Corinthians* 108, *Ephes.* 109, *Rom.* 108 ; *Evang. Theol.* 326 ; *Presb. Ch.* 223 ; *Syst. Theol.* 326. *Biog.* 225.
 „ F. W. [ed.] *Am. Ind'n's* 1007 ; *Holmes Answ. Vol.* 1606.
 „ — *Lewis [eds] Sp. Expl's* 1511.
 Hodgen, J. D. *Dent. Metall'y* 2053.
 Hodges, C. C. *Abb. of St Andrew* 874.
 „ *Eliz. T. Anc. Engl. Homes* 832.
 „ F. E. *Jurisd. in Nig. Coast* 491.
 „ Dr G. *Fountains Abbey* 887.
 „ Dr Geo. *Relig. in Wld at War* 1323.
 „ H. W. *Mod. History* 1132.
 „ Dr Nath. *Loimologia* 1210.
 „ Sir W. *Ry Cos & Invest.* 533.
 „ Dr Wm. *Baptism* 269.
 Hodgetts, E. A. B. *Armenia* 979 ; *Cath. the Gt* 1464 ; *C' of Russ.* 1459, 920 ; *Liq. Fuel* 2294 ; *Russ. Famme* 920.
 „ [ed.] *Explos. Ind.* 2257.
 „ Edith M. S. [tr.] *Tales* 380.
 „ J. F. *Engl. in M.A.* 1147 ; *Gter Engl.* 1349 ; *Older Engl.* 1165, 1580.
 Hodgins, G. S. *Heraldry of Canada* 1670.
 „ J. E. + Haskett *Live Stock* 2216.
 „ Dr J. G. *Doc. Hist. of Educ.* 731 ; 2 bks on Sch. Archit. 799.
 Hodkin Jno. *Eliot Rariora* 2359, 2518, 2534, 1621.
 „ — *Edith Pott'y* 2373.
 „ MSS 1207, 1143 (n), 1399 (n).
 „ R. H. *Eliz. of Bohemia* 1190 (n).
 „ Dr T. *Chas the Gt* 1127 ; *Dyn. of Theodos.* 1445 ; *Fox 229* ; *Hist. of Eng.* 1165 ; *It. & Inv'r's* 1445, 250 ; *Northumbr.* 873 ; *Theodorici* 1127 ; *Walls, etc.* of Rome 1591.
 „ [ed.] *Park. Debates* 1225 (n).
 Hodgman, C. D., etci *Chem. & Phys.* 1789.
 HODGMAN, Geo. : *Biog.* 2469.
 Hodgson, B. H. *Abor's of Ind.* 952 ; *Himal. & Nep.* 963 ; *Ind. Subj's* 3030, 958 ; *Kocchi, Bodo, etc.* 3088 ; *Lang., etc.* of Nep. 3087, 881. *Biog.* 1498.
 „ D. R. *Gen. Sci.* (2 bks) 1682.
 „ Edw. S. *Term. d'Artill.* 2175.
 „ F. C. *Thames-side* 2561 ; *Venice* (2 bks) 918.
 „ Fred. T. *Hardw'd Finish.* 1270.
 „ „ [ed.] *Carp'try* 2270 ; *Mortars, etc.* 2266.
 „ — *Braucher Bung's & Cott's* 2397.
 „ G. B. *Smithy to Sen.* 2646 ; *S. Shields* 848.
 „ Geraldine *Eng. Lit.* 2554, *Mystics* 1871 ; *Flecker* 2622 ; *Fch Educ.* 731 ; *Life of St.* 681 ; *Prim. X'n Educ.* 730 ; *Rolle, etc.* 3290.
 „ H. H. *Celluloid* 2252.
 „ J. C. [ed.] *Northumbr. Doc's* ; *Warkw. Reg's* 1644.
 „ J. E. *Aeronaut's* 2159.
 „ Rev. J. T. Rev. F. Hodgson 2615.
 „ Dr Jas M. *Theol. Pect.* 9.
 „ Jas T. *Boiler R'm Pract.* 2137.
 „ — *Williams Locom. Manag't* 2154.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Northumbr.* 873. *Biog.* 1679 [where error, called J.C.H.].
 „ Jno. Ern. *Dredg'g of Gold Places* 2300.
 „ Jno. Evans + Eaton *Roy. Acad.* 2322.
 „ Jos. S. *Penketh Sch'l* 738.
 „ Ly My A. *Kumassi*, 1276.
 „ R. B. *Emery Grinding* 2143.
 „ R. L. *Plain & Peak* 2456 ; *Unknown Austria* 815.
 „ Ralph : Poet. Wks. 2804.
 „ S. H. : Wks 420 ; *Ess. & Tr'ns.* 2877, 420 ; *Metaphy. of Exper.* 439 ; *Phil. of Ref'n* 439 ; *Practice* 443 ; *Time & Space* 1687, 439.
 „ W. *Flora of Cumberland* 1906.
 „ Prf. W. B. *Educ. of Girls, etc.* 701 ; *Errors in English* 3258 ; *Turgoi* 1406.
 „ W. Earl *Angler's Season* 2487 ; *How to Fish* 2486 ; *Salm. Fish'g* 2485 ; *Trout Fish'g* 2486.
 „ Wm. *Soc. of Friends* 227.
 „ Mrs Willoughby O. *Chin. Porcel.* 2372 ; *O-Eng. Chin.* 2373.
 Hodivalva, S. K. *Parsis* 1494.
 Hodkin, F. W. + Cousen *Glass Technol.* 2370.
 HODLER, F. : Bk on 2346.
 Hodous, L. *Buddhism* 2997.
 Hodson, Miss A. L. *Fr. Settle'm't* 648.
 „ Lt. A. W. *Trekk'g Gt Thirst* 1001.
 „ — *Walker Gallia Lang.* 8112.
 „ Dr F. [ed.] *Sci. Teach'g* 783.
 „ G. H. + Ford *Enfield* 860.
 „ J. S. *Art Illustrat'n of Bks* 2281.
 „ T. C. *Culture of Ind.* 1989 ; *Metheis* 967 ; *Nāga Trib.* 953 ; *Thādo Gram.* 3031.
 „ Th. *Gram. of Kannada* 3071.
 HODSON, Maj. W. S. R. [of Hodson's Horse] : *Biog.* 1258, 1255 (n).
 HODSON'S HORSE : 1348.
 Hoeftcke, C. A. *Ambul. Treat'm't* 2048.
 Hoek, P. P. C. *Cirrip.* 1938 ; *Pycnog.* 1989.
 Hoenig, Fritz *Tactics of Future* 2178.
 Hoernes, D. M. *Primit. Man* 1085.
 Hoerning, Dr Reinh. [ed.] *Karaité Exod.* 58, MSS 57.
 Hoernle, Dr A. F. R. *Gaud. Lang.* 3034 ; *Matter, etc.* and *God* 1874, 1839 ; *Medic. of Ind.* 2001 ; *Metaphys.* 1878.
 „ „ [ed.] *Buddh. Lit.* 2998.
 „ — *Stack India* 1484.
 „ E. S. *Esch.* 8160 ; *Prob. of Agam.* 8160 ; *Sc. in Chorp'h.* 8160.
 Hoeve, H. J. *Head & Neck* 2010.
 Hoey, Mrs Cashel *Mme de la Rochef.* 261.
 „ W. *Urdu Praxis* 3037.
 Hof, J. J. *Yn eigen tūn* 3238.
 Hoff, Prf. J. H. van t' *Atoms in Space* 1749 ; *Chem.* (2 bks) 1744, in *Space* 1749.
 Höfding, Prf. H. *Bergson* 1874 ; *Philos'rs* 1874, 1877 (2) ; *Philos'y* 402, 1875 ; *Philos. of Relig.* 9 ; *Prob's of Philos.* 397 ; *Psychol.* 449.
 Hofe, M. *Many Waters* 2834 (n).
 Hoffman, A. S. *Fiction Writing* (2 bks) 2913.
 „ B. B. *Sloyd Syst.* 787.
 „ C. *Prison Camps of Germ.* 1321.
 „ Dav. *Chron's of Cartaph.* 358.
 „ Cpt. F. *Sailor of Kg Geo.* 1266.
 „ F. L. *Amer. Negro* 659.
 „ Prf. F. S. *Sphere of Sci.* 1685, of *State* 677.
 „ H. A. *Everyday Gk* 3262.
 „ J. D. + Raber *H't'g Eng.* 2265.
 „ M. *Law as to Refer'es* 479.
 „ W. G. *Public Speak'g* 2891.
 „ W. *Jas Beg's of Writ'g* 2927.
 „ Maj. Wm *Draw-Poker* 2504.
 [Hoffmann, Dav.] : *Festchr.* 2920.
 Hoffmann, E. *Beetle Col'r's Hdbk* 1950.
 „ E. *Lat. Syntax* 3190.
 „ Fr. *Ung. u. deut. Spr.* 3061.
 „ J. *Mundari Grammar* 3040.
 „ J. G. E. *Hermen. ap. Syr. Aristot., etc.* 3177.
 „ J. J. *Cat. Lib. Jap.* 3076 ; *Jap. Eng. Dict.* 3074.
 „ Dr Jul. *Alp. Flor.* 1905 ; *Rose Bk* 2243.
 „ K. [ed.] *Amis et Amil and Jourdain* 3282, 3338.
 „ Otto *Gr. Dial. in hist. Zusan.* 3142.
 „ P. F. L. *Deut. Synonymy* 3243.
 „ [Hoffmann, Prf.] [Angelo Lewis] *Card, etc., Games* 2502 ; *Conj's Outfit* 2508 ; *Domin's, etc.* 2506 ; *Draw'g-room Amus't's* 2502, *Conj'ur's* 2508 ; *Eggs & Hats* 2508 ; *Games* 2502 ; *Gam. of Greco* 2506 ; *Magic* (4 bks) 2508 ; *Tricks w. Cards* 2508.
 „ [tr.] *Pat'ce Games* 2504.
 Hoffmann, U. J. *Sci. of Mind* 762.
 Hoffmann v. Fallersleben, A.H. *Leben* 3235.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hor. Belg.* 3247.
 Hoffmannsegg, J. C. v. + Link *Flor. Port.* 1905.
 Hofman, H. O. *Lead* 2303 ; *Zinc & Cadm.* 2304.
 Hofmann, Prf. A. W. *Liebig* 1737 ; *Philos. Faculty* 776.
 Hofmannsthal, H. v. *Poems* 2325.
 „ „ [ed.] *Deut. Leseb.* 2671.
 Hofmayr, W. *Die Schilluk* 3117.
 Hofmeister, J. *Wutespr.* 3110.
 „ Dr W. *Higher Cryptog.* 1891.
 Hofmeyr, Rev. A. *Captiv. d. Transv. War* 1278.
 „ J. H. *Han H. Hofmeyr* 1506.
 Hofmeyr, Jan H. : *Biog.* 1506.
 Hogan, Dr. A. E. *Gov't of U.K.* 696 ; *Pac. Blockade* 565.
 „ E. L. *Ir. Place-names* 3362.
 „ Fr F. *Edm. Descr. of Ir.* 903, 1376 ; *Disting. Irishm.* 197, 248 (n) ; *Doc's d. S. Patr.* 198 ; *Fitzsimon* 198 ; *Gram. of O. Ir.* 3361 ; *Ibern. Ignat.* 197 ; *Ir. Nennius* 1375 ; *Ir. Prop.* 1372.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lat. Lives of Sts* 3369, 1373.
 „ J. F. *Dante* 2677.
 „ J. J. *Eng. Lang. in Ir.* 3271.
 „ *Jas Irel. und. Eur. Syst.* 1377.
 „ *Jas F. Austr'n in Lond., etc.* 837 ; *Gladst. Col.* 1056, 569 ; *Irish in Austr.* 904 ; *Lowe* 1248 ; *Sister Dominions* 1055, 1014.
 „ Louise E. *A Child* 454 (2).
 Hogarth, D. G. *Anc. East* 1095 ; *Antiq's Life* 1679 ; *Arabia* 1478 ; *Dev.* *Cypr.* 1595 ; *Excav's at Eph.* 1595 ; *Hitt. Prob's & Carch.* 2942 ; *Hitt. Suits* 2942 ; *Jonia* 1113, 1587 ; *Near. East* 930, 934 ; *Penetr'n of Arab.* 938 ; *Phil. & Alex.* 1109 ; *Schol. in Lev.* 934, 2625.
 „ „ [ed.] *Auth'y & Arch'y* 127.
 „ — *+ Munro Roads in Asia Min.* 933.
 „ W. : Wks 2326 ; *Anal. of Beauty* 2309. *Biog.* 2326, 1209 (n).
 Hogben, J. *Hutton* 2647.
 „ L. T. A. R. *Wallace* 1918 ; *Pigm. Eff. Syst.* 1818.
 „ — *+ Winton Comp. Physiol.* 1923.
 Hogg, C. E. *Equity* (2 bks) 500.
 „ J. E. *Austr. Torrens Syst.* 507 ; *Convey'g, etc., Law* 493 ; *Deeds Regist'r* 434, 507 ; *Ownersh. of Reg. Land* 507.
 „ „ [ed.] *Prec'ts of Convey'g* 507.
 „ Jabez *Microscope* 1837.
 „ *Jas De Quincey* 2618.
 „ „ [ed.] *Fortunes* 2104.
 „ *Jas [“ Ettrick Shepherd ”] Wks* 2904 ; *Poet. Wks (& Sel'n's)* 2792, 2752 ; *Fanatic* 2705 (n) ; *Priv. Mem's of Sinner* 2706. *Biog.*, etc. 2604, 2624, 2572 (n).
 „ „ Hogg, Nathan [“ Hy Baird ”] *Poems* 3268.
 HOGGE, Quintin : *Biog.* 634.
 Hogg, Rob. *App. & Pear* 2246 ; *Fr't* 2248 ; *Heref. Pom.* 2246.
 „ — *+ Johnson Wild Flowers* 1900.
 „ T. J. : 2 bks on *Shelley* 2636, 2636 (n).
 HOGGE, J. M. *Gambling* 299.
 „ — *+ Garside War Pensions* 1306.
 HOGGSON, N. F. *Behind the Front* 1331.
 Hogner, Paul *Light, Radiation, etc.* 2169.
 HOGS — v. Pigs.
 Hogue, Oliver *Lrs of Anzac* 1300.
 Hohenlohe, Pr'ce Chl. z. *Mem's* ; *Biog.* 1441.
 Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Pr'ce Kraftt zu *Artill.* (2 bks) 2183 ; *Cavalry* 2181 ; *Infantry* 2181 ; *Strategy* 2177.
 HOHENZOLLERN, HOUSE of : 1434.
 [Hohlfeld, Prf. A. R.] *Stud. in Germ. Lit.* 2672.
 Höhnelt, Lt. L. v. L's *Rudolf & Stef.* 998.
 HOISTING MACHINERY : 2143.
 Hōjōki, The 3078.
 Hoke, Jacob *Invas'n of 1863* 1545.
 HOKKIE PHILWAYS : 3082.
 HOKUSAI : 2313.
 Holah, E. *Double Entry* 712.
 Holbach, Mrs Maude M. *Bosn. & Herzeg.* 816 ; *Cœur de Lion* 1173 ; *Dalmat.* 816.
 Holbein, Hans *Dance of Death* 2339 ; *Orig. Dugs* 1193 ; *Port's* 1193. *Biog.* 2339.
 Holberg, Bar. L. *Comedies* 2865 ; *J'rney to Wld Undergr'd* 2744 ; 3 *Comedies* 2865. *Biog.* 2686.
 Holborn, Alf. *Pentateuch* 85.
 „ I. B. S. *Archit. of Eur. Relig's* 2382 ; *Tintoretto* 2344.
 HOLBORN, London : 861 (n).
 HOLBOROW, A. *Evol. & Script.* 15.
 Holbrook, Alf. *Sch'i Manag't* 796 ; *T'ch'g* 795.
 Holbrook, Flor. *Cave, etc. Duellers* 1608.
 „ J. E. *Am. Herpetol.* 1962.
 „ Josiah *Appar. for Sch'l's* 799.
 „ M. L. [ed.] *Hyg. of Brain* 799.
 „ R. T. *Dante & Anim. K'dom* 2679, 1916 ; *Pathelin* 3356 ; *Port's of Dante* 2679.
 Holbrooke, Jos. *Br. Composers* 2406. *Biog.* 2410.
 HOLBROW FAMILY : 1661.
 Holcombe, A. N. *Gov't in U.S.* 1528.
 „ C. *Chinaman* 946 ; *Chin. Qu'n* 692.
 „ F. D. *Sea Angling* 2486.
 Holcroft, T. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2704 (n) ; *Mem'r* 2604. *Biog.* 2604.

- Holde, D. Oils, Fats, Waxes 2253, 2254.
 Holden, Arth. C. *Sett'l Idea* 1315.
 " E. S. Earthquakes 1778; *Flags* 1677; *Herschell* 1765; *Mog. Emp's* 1486; *Heraldry* 1667.
 " Rev. G. F. *Anglic. Claim* 207; *Holy Ghost* 334; *Revel'n* 113.
 " Geo. P. *Split Bamboo* 2483; *Str'mcraft* 2483.
 " H. A. *Aristoph.'s Plays* 3162.
 " [ed.] *Fol. Silv.* 3140.
 " Rev. H. W. *Justif'n by Faith* 336.
 " *Luther Hum. Osteol.* 2011.
 " Cpt. R. *Batt'n's Worcs Mil.* 1347.
 " Rev. W. C. *Meth. & Miss'n's* (2 bks) 218, 274.
 Holden-Stone, G. de *Autom. Ind.* 2158.
 Holdenby, C. *Fold of Furrow* 2197.
 Holder, Alf. *Alt.-Celt. Spr.* 3360, 3359, 3362; *Schw. Dialektfors.* 3246.
 " " & Keller [eds] *Sch. in Hor. Flacc.* 3209.
 " Dr C. F. *Agassiz* 1916; *Chann. Isl's of Calif.* 1024; *Darwin* 1917; *Game at Sea* 2486; *Game Fishes of U.S.* 1959, of *W'd* 1957; *Iv'y K'g* 1985; *Life in Open. Sp't in S. Calif.* 2463, 1024; *Liv'g L'h's* 1807; *Sea Angler* 2487; *Sportism. on Pac. C'st* 2487.
 " " & Jordan [eds] *Fish St's* 2487 (2).
 " C. S. [ed.] *Anthol. of Sci.* 2772.
 HOLDERLIN, J. C. F.: *Biog.* 2675.
 Holderness, T. W. *Peop. & Prob's of Ind.* 1489.
 HOLDERNES, Yorks.: 887; *Dialect* 3270.
 Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. *Bound'r's in Eur.*, etc. 1078, 1328; *Cp's of K'g's Award* 1042, 1043, 1044; *Gates of Ind.* 939, 955, 1491, 689; *India* 951; *Ind. Border'd* 939, 1490; *Pol. Front'r's* 1078; *Thibet* 949.
 Holding, T. H. *Camper's Hdbk* 2465.
 Holdsworth, W. A. *Landlord & Tenant* 508; *Par. Law* 522; *Wills*, etc. 543.
 " Dr. W. S. *Dick. & Law* 2620; *E. Law* 471.
 " " & Vickers *Succession* 536.
 Hole, Rev. C. Bk of *Com. Pray.* 314; *Home Miss'n's* 280; *Miss'n's* 274.
 " *Jas National Railways* 690 (n).
 " Dn S. Reynolds *Add'r's to W'g Men* 595, 657; *Bk ab. Garden* 2234, *ab. Roses* 2443; *Gardens* 2234; *Mem's* (2 bks) 1241, 1021; *Nice* 823; *Then & Now* 1241; *Tour in Am.* 1021, in *Irel.* 904. *Biog.* 188, etc. *Harvest* 272.
 " W. *Distrib'n of Gas* 2261.
 " Wm *Jesus* 139; *Quasi Curs.* 748. *Biog.* 2330.
 " Mrs Wm Wm *Hole* 2330.
 Holford, H. *Toolsmith*, etc. 2148.
 Holgate, C. W. [ed.] *O. Wyke'h's* 741; *Wines Coll.* (3 bks) 741.
 Holiday, Hy *Remin's* 2330; *Stained Gl.* 2370.
 Holinshed, R. *Chron's* 1163, 1179, 1185 (n); *Shak.'s Holinshed* 1163, 2587.
 HOLKHAM Norfolk.: 872.
 Holl, C. *Deutsch. Lustspiels* 2671.
 HOLL, F.: *Biog.*, etc. 2330.
 Holl, K. *Hauptmann* 2675.
 Hollams, Sir Jno. *Old Solicitor* 476, 477.
 Holland, A. W. *Germany* (2 bks) 1433.
 " Annie J. *Talitha Cumi* 238.
 " Bern. *Digby* 2621; *8th Duke of Dev.* 1237; *Imp. & Lib.* 686; *Lancs Hollands* 1661.
 " Chas Des. *for Sch's* 771.
 " Clive *Belgians* 817; *Japan* 972; *N. Fore'd to Penz.* 832, 2474; *Tyrol* 817.
 " Eliz., Ly 1241, 868; *Sp. J'* 1241, 925. *Biog.* 1230 (n).
 " *Fes Const. Hist.* 1154 (n); *Seneca* 3227.
 " Fred. May *Douglas* 862, 1563; *Intell. Lib'y* 400; *Lib'y* 683; *Stoics* 409; *St'r's fr. Brown's* 2614.
 " Cpt. H. H. *Shak. thr. Oxf. Glasses* 2595.
 " Can. H. Scott *Apost. F'r's* 150 (n); *Old & New* 287 (n); *Optim. of Butler* 12; *Sermons* 287 (n); *6 Sermons* 289, [Pleas f. Xt] 289, 103, 689; *So as by Fire* 1323.
 " " & Beeching [eds] *Lyr. Apost.* 302.
 " Har. *Dad* 2850.
 HOLLAND, Hy Fox, 1st Ld.: *Biog.* 1215, 1632 (n).
 Holland, J. *Chantrey* 2349.
 " Dr J. G. ["Timothy Titcomb"] *Wks* 2909; *Poet. Wks* 2812; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Lincoln* 1557.
 " J. W. *Chem. & Toxicol.* 2087.
 " L. B. *Garden Blue Bk* 2241.
 " Mary S. *Letters* 1241, 2890.
 HOLLAND, Phil.: *Biog.* 2553 (n).
 Holland, R. S. *Builders of United Italy* 1453.
 " R. V., 3rd Ld *Whig P'y* (2 bks) 1157.
 " R. W. & Nixon *Bank's Law* 480.
 " Sir Rich. *Buke of Howlat* 3286.
 " Rob. *Chesh. W'r's* 3268.
 " S. L. *Juryman's Hdbk* 554.
 " Saba, L'y S. Smith *367*, 189.
 " Prf. T. E. *Intern. Law* 561; *Jurisp.* 462; *Laws of War* 564; *Neutr. Duties* 565; *War & Neutr'y* 565, 1312.
 " " [ed.] *Europ. Concert* 564.
 " " & Shadwell [eds] *Titles* 557.
 " Maj. T. J. & Hozier *Exp. to Abyss.* 1276.
 " Rev. W. *Cratfield* 880.
 " Dr W. J.: 3 bks on *Butterflies*, etc. 1949; *Riv. Plate* 1574.
 " W. L. *Crest. de Troies* (2 bks) 2695.
 HOLLAND FAMILY.: 1661.
 HOLLAND.: *Agriculture* 2200; *Archit.* 2392.
 Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2518, 2525; *Boat'g* 2475.
 Carillons 2403; *Ceramics* 2375.
 Educ. 750, [Techn.] 787; *Etch'g* 2357; *Exped. to Arctic* 1062.
 Folk Liter. 2659; *Furniture* 2273.
 Galleries 2316; *Gard'g* 2237; *Geogr. & Hist.* (includ. *Biog.*, etc.) 817, 818, 1454 *sqq.*
 Law 470, [Marit. Code] 513; *Libraries* 2518.
 Liter.: 3246 *sqq.*; *Hist.* (includ. *Biog. & Crit.*) 2659, 3248; *Dram.—v. DRAMA*; *Hum.Wks—v. HUMOUR*; *Maxims* 2895; *Misc. Prose* 2911; *Poetry* 2822; *Pr. Fict'n—v. PR. FICTION*.
 Painting 2334; *Philol.* 3246 *sqq.* [Dialects] 3247, 3248, 1282 (n), 3271 (n).
 Reformation 195; *Reform. Cm.* 230, 1637, 1643, 192 (n); *Refugees* 230.
 Wars.: 1198—*v.* also *Hist.*, *sup.* *W'dcutters* 2356.
 V. also FLANDERS.
 " U.S.A.: 1655.
 " House, Lond.: 868, 2557 1241, 1234 (n), 1241 (n).
 Hollander, Dr Bern. *Abnorm. Childr.* 1846; *Brain* 452; *Insanity* 2338; *In Search of Soul*, etc. 1838; *Miscond.*, etc. 1846; *Nerv. Dis's* (2 bks) 2023; *Phrenol.* 1991; *Sci. Phren.* 1992.
 " Prf. J. H. *Cinc. S. Ry* 719; *Fin. Hist. of Balt.* 588, 563; *War Borr'g* 1305.
 " " [ed.] *Lrs of Ricardo* 571; *Stud. in Tax'n* 586.
 " " + Barnett *Trade Un'm* 607.
 HOLLAR, W.: *Biog.* 2340, 2358.
 Holleman, Pri. A. F. *Org. Chem.* 1741.
 " " & Cooper *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
 " " & Walker *Org. Chem.* 1755.
 Holley, A. L. *Railway Pract.* 2121.
 " C. D.: 3 bks on *Paints*, etc. 2255.
 " G. W. *Niagara* 1031.
 Hollick, C. A. *Cred. Flora* 1890.
 Holliday, R. C. + van Rensselaer *W'r's* 2913.
 Hollings, My A. *Eur. in Ren. & Ref.* 1136; *Scott-Moncr.* 1260.
 Hollingshead, J. *Gaiety Chron's* 2433; *Leicest. Sq.* 868; *Lifetime* 2433; *Lights* 2430; *Lond.* 2435.
 Hollingsworth, A. G. *Stow-Market* 880.
 " A. T. *China* 2371.
 " G. E. *Lit. Criticism* 2549.
 " Leta A. *Subnorm. Childr.* 1842; *Tal'ts*, etc. 1842.
 " " & Winford *Disab. in Spell'g* 1842.
 Hollingworth, H. L. *Hum. Char.* 1849; *Judge't* 1853; *Neuros.* 2027; *Voc. Psychol.* 2112.
 " " & Poffenberger *Psychol.* 2112.
 Hollins, J. *Salv. Army* 231.
 Hollis, A. C. *Masai* 390, 994, 3116; *Nandi* 3116.
 " A. P. *Oswego Movem't* 728 (n).
 " Gertrude *How Ch. came to Eng.* 176.
 " H. P. *Chats on Astron.* 1760.
 Hollister, G. H. *Connecticut* 1025.
 " H. A. *High Sch'l Admin.* 752.
 " P. M. *Fam. Col'l H'ses* 2395.
 Hollmann, Dr G. *Jewish Relig.* 38.
 Holland, J. *Disc's of Navy* 1252.
 Holloper, W. C. *Hay-fever* 2029.
 Holloway, C. M. *Nathan Hale* (2 bks) 1538.
 " E. S. *Furn'g Sm. H'se* 2268.
 " E. W. *Reynard the Fox* 2729.
 " Laura A. *Neilson* 2438; *Ladies of Wh. H'se* 672; *M'r's of Gt Men* 672.
 " W. *Romm. Marsh* 855; *Rye* 882.
 " Wm *Sentent. Juris* 2751.
 Holloway-Calthrop, H. C. *Petrarch* 2680.
 Hollowell, Rev. J. H. *Nonconformists* 211.
 Holls, G. F. W. *Peace Conf. at Hague* 565.
 Holm, Pri. Ad. *Hist. of Greece* 1107.
 " H. *Assyr. Lexikon* 2943.
 " S. *Ormulum MS.* 3285.
 Holma, H. [ed.] *Omen Texts* 2947.
 Holman, Carrie E. *Day of Batt.* 1318.
 " F. V. J. *McLoughlin* 1030.
 " Prf. H. *Nat. Educ.* 734; *Pestal.* 761.
 " L. A. *Benj. Franklin* 1564.
 " R. M. & Robbins *Botany* 1885.
 " Prf. S. W. *Comp. Rules*, etc. 1696; *Matter*, etc. 1724; *Measur'm's* 1747.
 " T. H. *Stamp Collect'g* 1675.
 HOLM CULTRAM (sic): *Abbey* 1158, 944.
 Holme, C. G. + Hamilton *Bk Illust'r's* 2281.
 " Chas *Art Reviv.* 2339; *Gardens of Engl.* (3 bks) 2236; *'Old' Wat. Col. Soc.* 2322; *Roy. Sc. Acad.* 2325.
 " " [ed.] *Art in Emp.* 2325; *Eng. Min's* 2319, *Water-Col.* 2324; *Graphic Arts* 2356; *Masters in L'scap Ptg* 2324; *Mod. Etch'g & Eng'r's* 2358, *Etch'g's, Mezzot's*, etc. 2358; *O.E. Mans'n's* 2389; *Peas. Art in Austr.*, etc. 2339, 1673, in *It.* 2341, 1673, in *Russ.* 2346, 1673, in *Sweed.*, etc. 1673; *Shak. in Pict. Art* 2341; *Turner* 2332; *War by Br. Art's* 1288.
 " Geoff. [ed.] *Art Coll'n's* 2316; *Mar. P't'g* 2323; *Wat.-Col. P't'g* 2324; *W'dc'ts*, etc. 2355.
 " J. G. *Leonard Wood* 1567.
 " R. *Acad. of Armory* 1667.
 Holmer, My R. N. *Ind. Bird Life* 1975.
 Holmes, Abiel *Am. Annals* 1523.
 " Dr *Arth. Age of Earth* 1767; *Petrol* 1791; *Petr. Meth's* 1790.
 " Mrs Basil *Burial Gr'n's* 863.
 " C. W. *Elm. Pris. Camp* 1547.
 " Sir Chas J. *Constable*, etc. 2329; *Nat'l Gallery* (2 bks) 2317; *O. Masters & Mod. Art* 2340; *Pict. Mak'g* 2351; *Pict's* 2321; *Rembrandt* 2336; *Tarn & Lake* 1446. *Bk on* 2330.
 " D. H. *Index Lysiacus* 3174.
 " D. T. *Fch Lit.* 2660; *Lit. Tours in Sc.* 893, 2896.
 " " [tr.] *Gk Lyrics* 3149.
 " E. *Mozart* 2410.
 " Can. E. E. *Immort'y* 339.
 " E. M. *Medicinal Herbs* 2086.
 " Rev. E. M. *Hdbk to Psalms* 92.
 " Eber *Comm. Rose Cult.* 2243.
 " F. M., etc. *These* 60 Yrs 1226.
 " F. R. *Wildest Africa* 2461, 2362.
 " Sir G. V. *Ships* 2193.
 " G. W. *Roenigen Interpr'n* 2083.
 " Gordon *Voc. Physiol.*, etc. 787.
 " Prf. H. N. *Chem.* 1739; *Man'l of Coll. Chem.* 1748, of *Chem.* 1754.
 HOLMES, Jas.: *Biog.* 2330.
 Holmes, Jas + Thomas *Colt. Weav'g* 2286.
 " Jno. H. *Relig. for To-day* 1323.
 " O. W. *Wks* 2909; *Poet. Wks* 2812; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Autocr. of Brk't'g* 2485; *Emerson* 2652; *100 Days in Eur.* 837; *Med. Ess's* 788; *Motley* 2654; *Over Tea-Cups* 2885; *Poet at Brk't'g* 2485; *Prof. at Brk't'g* 2485. *Biog.*, etc., 2653, 1230 (n), 2649 (n).
 " O. W., jun. *Common Law* 485.
 " R. S. *Yorks Co. Cricket* 2490.
 " Rich. *Fiars of Pontefr.* 165.
 " [ed.] 4 bks on *Pontefr.* 888.
 " Sir Rich. R. *Qu. Victoria* 1247.
 " [ed.] *Edw. VII* 1238.
 " Rob. *Police Cr't Friends* 1334.
 " Rob. D. *Yankee in Tr'ches* 1300.
 " Prf. S. J. *Anim. Behav.* 1990, *Biol.* 1804, *Intell'ce* 1930; *Bibliog. of Eugen.* 1823; *Evol. & Eugen.* 1824; *Frog* 1961; *Trend of Race* 1822, 1824.
 " T. Rice E. *Brit. & Invas'n's* 1161; *Cesar's Cong. of Gaul* 1117, 3220; *Fam. Sold'r's* 1255, 1257, 1258, 1260 (2); *Ind. Mut'y* 1491.
 " T. S. *Wells & Glastonb.*; *Wokey* 879.
 " " [ed.] *Reg'r's of Giffard* 1645.
 " T. V. + Sherborn *Exc'n's* 1792.
 " " [eds] *Geol. Exc'n's* 1786.
 " Thos *Known to Police*; *Pol. Cts* 622.
 " Tim. *Brodie* 2005.
 " W. G. *Justin. & Theod.* 1117, 1125, 1126.
 " W. H. *Aborig. Antiq's* 1606; *Anc. Cih's of Mex.* 1607. [Anniv. Vol.] 1606 (n).
 " W. T. *Scottish Lit.* 2572.
 Holmes-Forbes, A. W. *Sci. of Beauty* 458.
 HOLMS, A. Campb. *Psych. Sci. & Philos.* 1862.
 " A. Campb. *Ship-building* 2192.
 Holmyard, E. J. *Chem. to Dalton* 1735; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Pract. Chem.* 1754.
 HOLONTAL PHILLOGY.: 3095.
 HOLOTHUROIDEA.: 1937.
 Holroyd, Sir C. *Mich. Ang* 2344; *Nat. Gall. of Br. Art* 2317.
 " W. R. M. *Hindustani* 8036.
 Holst, B. P. *Spies in Gt Eur. War* 1324.
 " Dr H. E. *Calhoun* 1562; *Constit. Law* 490; *Fch Rev.* 1408, 1414; *Hist. of U.S.* 1529, 1532; *Jno. Brown* 1562.

- Holt, A. H. *Field Astronomy* 1761.
 „ *Ard. Cottill.* 2509; *F'cy Dresses* (2 bks) 2448; *O. Dances* 2509.
 „ E. B. *Conse'sn's* 1843; *Freud. Wish* 1861.
 „ *etci New Realism* 1878.
 „ Emily: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Etiquette* 658.
 „ G. C. *Jurisd. of Cts* 550, 554.
 „ H. G. *Fire Prot'n* 2154.
 „ Hy *Civics* (2 bks) 682; *Cosm. Rel'n's & Immort'y* 1865; *Octogen.* (60 Yrs a Pub'r) 2658.
 „ J. H. *Finger-prints* 1991.
 „ *Jos Mem's* 1882.
 „ L. *Paris in Shadow* 1932.
 „ L. Emmett *Care, etc., of Childr.*; *F'd, H't'h, etc.* 2069.
 „ „ + *Howland Dis's of Inf'y, etc.* 268.
 „ Lt.-Col. L. H. + Chilton *Eng. Anal.* 3266; *Hist. of Eur.* (2 bks) 1137.
 „ R. B. *Tramway Track* 2121.
 „ Rob. B. *Whitby* 889.
 „ Rosa B. *Rugs* 2284.
 „ W. [ed.] *Beacon of Road* 512.
 „ Winif. *Rule of Life* 1238.
 Holt-Butterfill, H. *Mech., etc., D'w'g* 2139.
 Holtham, E. J. *Japan* 972.
 Holthausen, F. *Alfries.* Wb. 3237; *Allist. Spr. 3249*; *Altsch. El'arb.* 3239.
 Holtrop, J. W. *Mon'ts Typ. d. Pays Bas* 2540.
 Holt-White, A. E. *B'fies, etc., of Tener.* 1949.
 „ „ *R. White of Selb.* 1918.
 Holtz, F. L. *Nature Study* 780.
 Holtzapfel, C. + J. J. *Turn'g, etc.* 2271.
 Holtze, F. W. *Synt. Princ. Ser. Lat.* 3190, 3199.
 Holtzmann, A. *Altdeut. Gram.* 3234 (2), 3238; *Kelt. u. Germ.* 3358; *Mahabb.* 3005.
 „ *Prf. O. Life of Jesus* 137.
 Holub, Dr Emil? *Yrs in S. Afr.* 1000.
 Holy *Rood-tree, Hist. of* 3287.
 HOLY ANTHUS: 1139.
 „ COAT OF TREVES: —V. TREVES.
 „ CROSS: —V. CROSSES.
 „ GRAIL: —V. GRAIL, HOLY.
 „ ISLAND: *Birds* 1973.
 „ LAND: —V. PALESTINE.
 „ ROMAN EMPIRE: 1127, 1123 (n), 1124 (n).
 „ SEFULCHRE, Jerusalem: 130, 1595.
 „ SPIRIT: *Doctrine of* 334.
 „ TRINITY PRIORY, Dublin: 906.
 Holyoake, G. J. *Agit'r's Life* 635, 606; *Bygones* 635, 1229; *Co-op'n in Eng.* 605; *Co-op. Mov't* 606; *J. R. Stephens* 695; *Publ. Sp'g, etc.* 2892; *Rochd. Pion'rs* 605; *Secul'm 24*; *Self-Help* 605.
 Holyrood Abb. *Reg'r of Burials* 1651.
 Holroyd, A. [ed.] *Yorks Ball's* 336.
 Holzer, v. Lat. *Semasiol.* 3221.
 Holzinger, K. v. *Aristoph.* HSS 3162.
 Holzknecht, K. J. *Lit'y Patronage* 2548.
 Holzmann, M. + Bohatta [eds] *Deut. Anom.* 2519, *Pseudon.* 2519.
 Holzwarth, Hans *Gas Turbine* 2149.
 Homans, I. S. + I. S., jun. *Cycl. of Comm., etc.* 705.
 Homberg, O. + Jousselin *Adv'r'y* 1399.
 Hombrès, M. d' *Dict. Langued.-fr.* 3314.
 Homburger, L. *Lang's Bant.* 3102; *Phon. hist. d. Bant.* 3102 (2).
 Home & Foreign Review 1231 (n).
 „ Home Counties: C'try Cott's 2397; *The Goat* 2224.
 Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. D. *Mem's* 1258.
 „ Bruce T. O. *H'es in Edinb.* 898.
 „ D. D. *Spirit'm* 242. *Biog.* 1863, 242.
 „ Mme D. D. *Home* (2 bks) 242, 1863.
 HOME, D. M.: *Biog.* 1788.
 Home, Dome Ethelb. *Prim. Sundials* 1620.
 „ Ethel Ear-Train'g, etc. 2419; *Hist. of Mus.* 2400; *Improv'g* 2416; *Mus. as Bibl.* 2415.
 „ G. C. *Eng. Town* 883; *Epsom* 881; *Inns of Ct* 884; *Norm'dy* 821; *Rivieras* 822; 4 bks on Yorks 886.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cathedrals, etc.* 2388.
 „ G. M. D. M. *Home* 1788.
 „ H. Child *Mind* 763.
 „ J. A. [ed.] *L'y L. Stuart; Lrs to Miss Clinton* 1246.
 „ P. *Cathedr. Churches* 2388.
 „ Surg. W. E. *Merchant Seamen* 2195.
 HOME, THE: —V. FAMILY LIFE.
 „ EDUCATION: 768.
 Homen, V. T. *Carel. & Kol. Lapm.* 3060, 1467, 1989.
 Homer: Wks (& Aids) 3151 sqq.; [*Iliad*: *Cod. Venet.*] 3136 (n). *Biog.* 3145 (n). *Crit. Stud.*, 3152, 3153, 1113 (n), 3138 (n), 3144 (n), 3145 (nn), 3173 (n). [*Iliad*] 3005 (n). *Medic. in H.* 2001, 3155.
 HOME-RULE: *Irish* 698.—V. also LAND LEAGUE.
 HOMES, HOMESTEADS: *Amer.* 1022, 1513, 1553.—V. also HOUSES.
 Homfaly, P. *Peup. roumain* 3900.
 HOMICIDE LAW: 504.
 HOM-IDYOMO: 3384.
 HOMILETICS: 284 sqq., 2513.
 HOMILIES: Anglo-Saxon. 3283-4, 3285, 3282 (n); *Mid.-Eng.* 3287; *O.-Fch* 3351.—V. also SERMONS.
 Homilubok 3252.
 Hommel, Prf. F. *Al. arab. Barl. Vers'n* 2966; *Arab. semit. Inhalts* 2940; *Civ'n of E.* 1082; *Heb. Laul.* 2963; *Hebr. Trad.* 127; *Nam. d. Säugethiere* 2941; *Semit. Volk. u. Spr.* 2940. [*Orient. Stud's*] 2920.
 „ [ed.] *Süd-arab. Chrest.* 2956, 2960.
 „ „ *Sumer. Lesest.* 2944.
 „ „ + *Rhodokanakis Altarab. Alterhum.* 2956.
 Hommer, E. *Dialektgeog. d. W'wald.* 3246.
 HOMOPATHY: 2099 sqq; *Veter'y* 2216.
 Homon, Mrs S.: —V. Herbert, Fanny.
 HOMOPTERA: 1944.
 HOMOSEXUALITY: *Psychol.* of 1861, 1866 (n).
 Honan, J. H. *Med. Eur.* 2007.
 HONDURAS: 1037.
 Hone, Mrs A. M. *Wom's Enterpr., etc.* 671.
 „ J. M. W. B. *Yeats* 2643.
 „ „ + *Dickinson Pers. in Rev.* 975, 1504.
 „ N. J. *Manor & Rec'ds* 1160.
 „ Percy F. *Southern Rhodesia* 1002.
 „ Wm *Anc. Mysteries* 865, 2867.
 „ „ [ed.] *Day Bk; Table Bk; Yr Bk* 385, 1072, 2833 (n). *Biog.* 1241, 2644.
 Honest Lawyer, *The* 2836.
 Honeyman, A. Van D. *Astex* 1009; *Merric Engl.* 2464.
 HONEY-PLANTS: 2227.
 HONGHAM FAMILY: —V. TYSSEN.
 HONG-KONG: 947, 1483 (n); *Butterflies* 1948; *Flora* 1908; *Laws & Crts* 549.
 Hönig, P. *Wörterb. d. Köln. Mund.* 3245.
 HONITON: *Lace* 2451.
 Honnorat, S. J. *Dict. prov.-fr.* 3313.
 Honor III, Pope *Lrs* 3232 (n).
 Honorat, St 3319.
 HON. ARTILLERY CO.: 610, 1282, 1347, 1343.
 Hood, A. N. [Duke of Bronte] *Sicil. Stud's* 1449.
 „ C. *Iron & Steel* 3301.
 „ Christ. M. *Bk of Southw.* 2595, 2780.
 „ D. W. C. *Pneumonia* 2031.
 „ Rev. E. Paxton *Eloq.* 286; *Evans* 205; *Hall* 213; *Hawker* 188; *Lamps, etc.* 285; *Sc. Char's* 894; *Self-Form'n* 784; *Vill'n's of Bibl.* 126; *Voc'n of Fr'ch's* 285; *W'ld of Anecd.* 286, of *Parabl.* 286.
 „ G. F. + Carpenter *Chem.* 1754.
 „ Geo. *Fighting Reg'ts* 1342.
 „ Geo. W. *Farm. Horticult.* 2246.
 „ H. J. + Challis [eds] *Convey'g, etc.* 492.
 „ Mrs Ivo: —V. Hoare, C. M.
 „ Sam., *Visc. Lrs* 1266, 1033. *Biog.* 1263 (n), 1269 (n).
 „ Thos Wks (& Sel'n's) 2904; *Poet. Wks* 2792. *Biog.* 2625.
 Hoofman, J. L. + Houwen [eds] *Ned.-Ind Aardrijksk. leeb.* 3095.
 Hoog, W. de *Nederl. en Eng. T'l* 3262, 3246.
 Hoogenhout, P. I. *Afr. Taaloef.* 3248.
 Hooght, E. van der [ed.] *Bibl. Hebr.* (3 bks) 58.
 Hoogvliet, J. M. *El't's of Dutch* 3247.
 Hook, Maj. *Sword & Statute* 1258.
 „ A. J. *Am. Negh'ce Digest* 525.
 „ Alf. *Hum'y & Probl's* 1082, 619.
 „ F. A. *Merch. Advent's* 1296.
 „ Theod. E. *Lrs, etc.* 2625, 2677; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Hum. Wks* 2749; *Pamphlet* 1430 (n). *Biog.* 2625.
 „ Dn W. F. *Archb'ps of Cant.* 180, 184, 186, 1172, 1199; *Ch. & Ord's* 269; *Ch. Dict.* 134. *Life & Lrs* 188.
 Hooker, Dr R. *Micrographia* 1837.
 Hooker, Brian *Poems* 2813.
 „ E. R. *Study Bk* 773, 2554.
 „ Edith *Laws of Sex* 1866.
 „ Mrs F. *Prince Jan* 2478.
 „ Sir J. D. *Bot'y* 1885; *Flora Antarc't.* 1915, of *Austral.* 1914, of *Br. India* (2 bks) 1909, 2242, of *Br. Isl.* 1906, 1884 (n), of *New Zeal.* (2 bks) 1914, of *Tasm.* 1914; *Himal. Fl's* 1909, *Fl's* 1909; *Hooker* 1884; *Jungermann* 1896.
 „ „ + Ball *Morocc. & Ath.* 988, 1911, 1799 (nn).
 „ „ + Bentham *Fl. Nigr.* 1911.
 „ „ *Biog.* 1884.
 „ Mary *Peking* 948.
 „ Rev. R. *Wks* 5; *Eccles. Polity* 267, 208 (n). *Biog.* 184.
 Hooker, Rob.: 2530.
 Hooker, Sir W. J.: 6 bks on Ferns 1892; *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 1912; *Rhodod's* 1899.
 „ „ [ed.] *Icon. Plant.* 1883.
 „ „ + Baker *Synop. Filic.* 1892.
 „ „ + Taylor *Bryol. (muscol.)* 1896; *Mus. Exot.* 1896.
 „ „ *Biog.* 1884.
 Hookham, Geo. *Will o' Wisp* 2594.
 „ My A. *Marg. of Anjou* 1183.
 Hool, G. A. *Reinf. Concr. Constr.* 2267.
 „ „ + Johnson *Concr. Eng'rs' Hdbk* 2267.
 „ „ + Kinne [eds] *B'ld'g Constr.* 2262; *Mov., etc. Br'g's* 2125; *Steel, etc., Sir's* 2147; *Sir'l Members* 2147, 2262; *Stresses in Fram'd Struct's* 2126.
 „ „ + Whitney *Concr. Des'r* 2267.
 „ „ etci [eds] *F'nd't's, etc.* 2265.
 Hoole, E. H. *Class'l El't in N.T.* 99.
 „ [tr.] *Didach. Rest'd* 73.
 Hoole, Inc.: *Biog.* 2604.
 Hooley, Will *Poultry* (2 bks) 2225.
 Hooper, C. E. *Anat. of Knowl.* 435.
 „ C. H. *Fruit Farming* 2246.
 „ E. G. *Germ. St. Insur'ce* 653.
 „ F. + Graham *Busin. Meth's* 710; *Comm. Educ.* 788; *Trade* 710.
 „ Geo. *Fabert* 1399; *Ital. Camp'n's* 1426; *Sedan* 1437; *Waterl.* 1273; *Wellington* 1262.
 „ Bp Geo.: *Wks* 64 (n). *Sel'n's* 2 (n).
 „ H. J. [tr.] *Inferno of Dante* 2826.
 „ J. + Shirley *Handcraft* 2356, 2369.
 „ L. Silk 2287; *Weav'g* (3 bks) 2286.
 „ My *Cook'y for Inw's* 2446.
 „ W. B. [ed.] *British Empire* 908.
 „ W. G. *Æther & Grav't'n* 1726.
 Hoose, J. H. *Ariihm.* 771; *T'ch'g* 767.
 Hooscar, D. H. van *Fallow, Philo, etc., Geneal.* 1660.
 „ Hoosier Poet, *The* —V. Ransom, J. C.
 Hooton, E. A. *Vill. Site & Cem'y* 1609.
 „ W. M. *Chem.* 1740; *Qualit., etc., Anal.* 1756.
 HOOPER, Herb.: *Biog.* 1565.
 Hoover, S. R. *Salesmanship* 2108.
 „ T. J. *Concent'r'g Ores* 2298.
 Hope + Fox *Silchester* 1582.
 „ A. J. *Beresford Worship* (2 bks) 271.
 „ A. R. *Redsh. & Paleface* 1510.
 „ Andrée *Chron's of Old Inw.* 864, 186.
 „ Mrs Annie *Con'n't of Teut. Race* 274; *Div'ce of Hy VIII* 1190; *Earl. Martyrs* 256; *Franc. Martyrs* 256, 165.
 „ Hope, Anth. [Sir Anth. Hope Hawkins] *Mem's, etc.* 2625.
 „ [N.B.: „A. Hope's” wks of fiction will be found in Baker's *Gde to Best Fiction*, pp. 270-2.]
 Hope, Prf. E. W. *Pub. Health* 2090.
 „ „ + Browne *Sch'l Hyg.* 798.
 „ „ + Hanna + Stallybrass *Ind. Hyg., etc.* 2042.
 „ Edw. *Alice in Delighted St's* 2748.
 „ J. T. *Earl. Newsp.*, etc. 2645.
 „ Jas F. *1900 Parliament* 1227.
 „ Lady *Coffee Room* (2 bks) 280.
 „ Hope, Laur. [Viol. Nicholson] *Garden of Kama* 2237, 2804; *Ind. Love* 2804; *Songs fr. G'dn* 2804; *Stars* 2804.
 Hope, M. J. [tr.] *Novalis* 2674.
 „ R. C. *Ch. Pl.* 2378; *Holy Wells* 359; *Med. Mus.* 2402; *Place-Nomenclat.* 3264.
 „ T. Anastas. 2706, 2705 (n); *Cost's of Anc't's* 1672.
 „ W. H. St. J. *Abb. of S. Mary in Furn.* 858; *Altars fr. MSS* 2388, 308; *Eng. Herald'y* 1867; *Excav's at S. Aust's* Abb. 854; *Fountain's* Abb. 887; *Herald'y fr. Cr'tsmen* 1668; *Kirkst. Abb.* 1159; *S. Andr. Cathed.* 2390; *Seals, etc.* 1628; *Winds. Cast.* 2390.
 „ „ [ed.] *Stall-plates* 1669.
 Hope-Edwards, E. C. *Azahar* 924.
 Hopewell-Smith, A. *Dent. Anat.* 2052, *Microscop.* 2052; *Mouth* 2052.
 Hopf, Dr Ludw. *Human Species* 1987.
 HOPI INDIANS: 1090, 1510.
 Hôpital, Winif. de l' *Westm'y Cath.* 2391.
 Hopkins Railway Library *Catal.* 718.
 Hopkins + Goldmark *Gypsy Trail* 2465.
 „ A. B. *Boroughs of Mypor.* 626.
 „ Alb. A. *Magic, Illu'sn's, etc.* 2508.
 „ „ + Read *Dich. Atl.* 2620.
 „ „ *Alt. Eng. Vill. Ch.* 2387; *Farm B'ld'gs* 2207.
 „ B. S. *Rarer El't's* 1740, 2304.
 „ C. T. *Am. Ideals* 70.
 „ Dr E. J. + Rimbault. *Organ* 2420.
 „ „ *Biog.* 2420.
 „ E. P. *Real Property* 531.
 „ Prf. E. W. *Epic Mythol.* 3005, of *Ind.* 2996; *Epic of Ind.* 3005; *Ethics of Ind.* 2996; *Ind. Old & New* 1485; *Relig's of Ind.* 46.
 „ Ell. *Pow. of W'h'd* 670; *Wh. am. Wkg Men* 280.
 „ Eras. *Oil-Chem's Hdbk* 2253.
 „ F. M. *Ref'ce Guides, etc.* 2514.
 „ Fr *Brit. Merchant Seamen* 1296.
 „ G. S. *Cran. Nerves, etc., of Horse* 1922; *Visc. in Cow* 2218.
 „ Geo. M. *Exp'l Science* 1713.

- "Is. Austr. Bee Manual 2227.
 "J. C. Can. at War 1331; *Canad. Rev. of Pub. Affs* 1519; *Fch Can. & S. Lawr.* 1518; *Progr. of Can. 1518*; *The Dominion* 1518.
 [ed.] *Canada* 1518, 1519.
 HOPKINS, Bp J. H.: *Biog.* 211.
 Hopkins, J. L. *Unfair Trade* 1514.
 "Jas H. Pol. Parties in U.S. 1533.
 "Jno. Family Chain 1092.
 "L. C. Pictogr. Reconnaiss. 3081.
 "Louisa P. Educ. Psych. 762; *Obs'n Lessons* 780.
 "M. Average 505; *Card. Numbers* 1693; *Chance & Error* 1697.
 "Manley Hawaii 1050.
 "Dr Mark Man (2 bks) 337; *Biog.* 216.
 "Dr N. M. El-Chem. 1748; *Magic* 2508; *Threshold of War* 1331.
 "R. T. Borrow 2611; *Hardy's Dorset* 2624; 5 bks on Kipling & c'try 2620; *S. Kaye-Smith* 2626; *Wells* 2641; *Wilde* 2642.
 "R. V. N. Alex. Sev. 1121.
 "Sam. The Puritans 226.
 "Steph. Rhode Is. Statesm. 1033.
 "Tighe Dungs 623; *Kilmains* 1385; *Man in Ir. Mash* 1403; *Old Fee* 324; *Wom. Nap. Loved* 1423.
 HOPKINS FAMILY: 1661.
 Hopkinson, Prf. B. Sci. P'p's 1709; *Vibra'ts* 1727.
 "E. B's of Gambia 1976.
 "Jno. D.Sc. Orig. Papers 1709.
 "Jno. F.I.S. *Tunicata* 1956.
 Hopkirk, A. F. *Influenza* 2038.
 Hopkiss, W. P. 7 Reg. R.I. V's 1548.
 Hopley, Cath. C. *Snakes* 1962.
 Hopp, A. + Neubecker Sh. *Metal Wk* 2301.
 Hoppe, A. *Engl.-Deut. Supplem'tlex.* 3261.
 Hoppé, A. J. *Bibliog. of Butler* 2614. [N.B.:—Owing to mispr't'g the *Life & Lrs of Dr Sam. Butler* appears as if wr'n by H. instead of by Sam Butler (1835-1902), gr'son of Dr Butler.
 "E. O. + King *Fair Wom.* 2309.
 HOP-PICKERS: *Mission-wk* 281.
 Hoppin, Dr J. C.: 3 bks on Vases 2376.
 "Prf. Jas M. Earl. *Renaiss.*, etc. 2307; *Gk Art* 1585; *Smith's* 285; *O. Eng.* 837; *Past. Theol.* 282.
 Hoppner, Jno. *Wks* 2322; *On Art* 2307.
 Hopps, Rev. J. *Page Death a Delusion* 242.
 Hoppus, Mary A. M.:—v. Marks, Mrs Alfred.
 HOPS & HOPPING: 2211.
 Hopton, Sir R. *Bell. Civ.* 1645, 877, 1199 (n).
 Hopwood, C. H. [ed.] *Mid. Temple Rec'ds* 864.
 Horace Club, *The Bk of Hor. Club* 2754.
 Horace: *Opera (& Aids & Tr's, etc.)* 3207-9, 3206 (n). *Bibliog. Biog. Crit.*, etc. 3207-9, 3203 (nn). *Ref. to Ars Poet.* 2756.
Horæ Beat. (sic) *Maræ Virginis* 311.
 "Semitica 142, 2941.
 Horden, Rev. J. *Cree Language* 3120.
 Horder, Sir T. J. [now Ld.] *Cer.-Spin. Rev.* 2022; *Clin. Pathol.* 2070, 2083; *Med. Notes* 2015.
 "W. G. *Hymn Lover* 301.
 " [ed.] *Eng. Parnass.* 2760; *Hymns* 302.
 Hore, Rev. A. H. *Ch. Cathol.* 132; *Ch. of Engl.* 178; *Gk Ch.* (2 bks) 173.
 "Annie B. *To Lake Tangan.* 998.
 "E. C. *Tanganyika* 998.
 "H. J. + Graves [eds] *St. of Ir.* 1377.
 "J. P. *Newmarket* 841, 2468; *Roy. Buckh'ds* 2471.
 "P. H. *Wexford* 907, 1158.
 "W. H. *Fire Losses* 717.
 Horester 2832 (n).
 Horgan, M. J. *Syphilis* 2063.
 "S. H. *Phot-engr'g*; *Processes* 2362.
 Horlock, K. W.:—v. "Scrutator".
 Horn, King. 2700, 3331, 2697 (n).
 Horn, F. W. *Lit. of Scandinv. North* 2685.
 "Paul *Mitt.-u.-neupers. Lit.* 2921 (n); *Neupers. Etym.* 3046; *Pers. Lit.* 3047.
 "W. *Neueng. Gram.* 3258, *Lautgesch.* 3259; *Spr'korp.*, etc. 2918.
 HORN, HORNS: *Folklore* 359; *Measurements* 1984.
 HORN SCIENT. EXPED. TO C. AUSTRALIA: 1999, 1053, 1055, 1903, 1827.
 Hornaday, Dr W. T. *Am. Nat. Hist.* 1997; *Camp-fires* (2 bks) 1018, 1036, 2462; *Jungle* 2458, 964; *Mamm. Skins* 1898; *Taxid'y*, etc. 1838; *Wild Anim's* 1930; *Wild Life* (2 bks) 1929, 2205.
 Hornbeck, S. K. *Pol'cs in East* 1500.
 HORNILLS: 1968.
 Hornblow, Arth. *Theatre in Am.* 2435, 2439; *Train'g f. Stage* 2430.
 Hornbrook, Adella R. *T'ch'g Math.* 778.
 Hornby, Emily Sinai & *Petra* 934.
 "F. P. [ed.] *Reform'y Acts* 756.
 HORNBY, Sir G. P.: *Biog.* 1266.
 Hornby, J. J. *Eton & Buildings* 737.
 "Jno. *Gas Manuf.* 2261.
 HORNCASTLE, Lincs.: 859.
 Horne, Alex. *Age of Mack'y* 2103.
 "Prf. C. F. *Techn. of Novel* 2913.
 " + Keller [eds] *Belg. Peop.* 1454.
 "C. S. *Free Ch's* 212; *Lond. Miss. Soc.* 274; *Ministry* 282; *Mod. Citizen* 681; *Nonconformity* 212. *Biog.* 1241.
 "G. + Alison *Savage Life* 3100.
 "Bp G. *Bk of Psalms* 92.
 "Prf H. H. *Phil. of Educ.* 759; *Psychol. Princ's of Educ.* 762; *St'y-telling*, etc. 2914.
 "H. P. *Binding of Bks* 2280, 2281; *d. Vinci* 2343; *Filipepi* 2342.
 "Rev. Hartw. *Lincs Grazier* 2219 (n).
 "J. Yr in Fiji 1050.
 "J. van El *Bernardo* 2688.
 "Dr J. F. *Buried Cities* (2 bks) 1589.
 "Jno. *Cathness* 897.
 "P. Gainsb. & *Romney* 2326.
 "R. H. *Orion* 2792; *Spir. of Age* 2565.
 "Rev. T. H. *Stud. of Scrip's* 53, 65, 66 (n), 79 (n).
 Horner, B. W. *Organ Pedal* 2420.
 "D. W. *Astron.* 1760; *Meteorol.* 1779.
 "Fcs *Mem's & Corr.* 1241, 587, 1245 (n).
 H[orner], Rev. G. [ed. & tr.] *N.T. in N. Dial.* 62, 2938, in *S. Dial.* 2938.
 Horner, I. B. *Wom. und. Buddh'm* 3029, 2921 (n).
 "J. B. *Oregon Lit.* 1032.
 "Jno. *Linon Trade* 2287.
 "Jos. G. *Boiler Mak'g*, etc. 2137; *Brass-f'd'g* 2297; *Die Forging*, etc. 2148; *Eng'g Terms* 2135; *Fitt'g* 2141; *Gear Cutt'g* 2142; *Hoist's Mach'y* 2143; 2 bks on Ironfound'g 2141, 2142; *Mill'g Mach's* 2145; *Pattern Mak'g* (2 bks) 2141; *Smithing*, etc. 2141; *Techn. Terms* 2102; *Tools* 2148; *Tooth. Gear'g* 2142; 3 bks on Turning 2149; *Turr. Lathe* 2149.
 Hörner, P. E. *Kischambala* 3108.
 Horner, Prf. R. *Mod. Lang's in Sch's* 778.
 "Misses S. + J. *Florence* 916.
 Hornbrook, F. A. *Physical Fitness* 2081.
 "M. *Confers* 1899.
 Horning, A. *Anc. f'r.* 3328; *Lat c vor e und i im Roman* 3294; *Ostfr. Grenzdial.* 3333; *Rom. Mundart.* 3294.
 Horner, H. A. *Welding* 2301.
 Hornsby, J. A. + Schmidt *Hospital* 2095.
 Hornung, E. W. *Ball. of Ens. Joy* 1318; *Camp Foll.* 1310.
 HORNOLD FAMILY: 1661, 1633 (n).
 HOROLOGY: 2275.
 Horowitz, J. *Koran. Untersuch.* 2974.
 Horowitz, C. M. (sic) [ed.] *Midrasch.* 35.
 "P. *Diabetes* 2036.
 "Z. + P. *Yiddish Dict.* 2989.
 Horr, N. T. *Card Games*, etc. 2502.
 Horridge, Fk G. *Italians* 1540.
 HORROCKS, Jerem.: *Biog.* 1765.
 Horrocks, Jos. *Railway Rates* 720.
 Horowitz, E. P. *Ind. Th'tre* 2996; *Ind.-Iran. Maj.* 3042.
 Horsburgh, Maj. *Boyd Game Birds*, etc. 1968.
 "E. L. S. *Lorenzo*, etc. 1451; *Savonar.* 199; *Waterloo* 1273.
 "E. M. [ed.] *Calculation* 1690.
 HORSE: 1084, 1985 sq., 2221 sq.; *Arab.* 2222, 2978; *Elberfeld* 1933; *Hunters* 2471; in rel. to Man 2222; in *Wld-War* 1307.
 Anat. 1922, [Artist.] 2355; *Break'g & Train'g* 2472; *Diseas.* 2218; *Law* 536; *Psychol.* 1933.
 "RACING (& Race-horses): 2467 sqq.
 "SHOEING: 2277.
 HORSEMANSHIP: 2472; *Gk & Rom.* 1113, 3171.
 Horsetzky, Gen. A. v. *Camp'gns in Eur.* 1133.
 Horsey, Sir Jerome *Travels* 919 (n).
 Horsfall, T. C. *Improv't of Duellings: exampl. of Germ.* 625, 651.
 Horsfield, H. K.: 2 bks on Birds 1971.
 "Dr T. *Plant. Jan. Rar.* 1910.
 "T. W. *Leaves* 382; *Sussex* 881.
 Horsley, J. C. *Recoll's* 2330.
 "J. S. *Bl.-vessels* 2060; *Oper. Surg.* 2047.
 "Can. J. W. *Fr. Jail* 623; *Prisons* 623; *Snails* 1955.
 " + Dawes *Par. Miss'ns* 280.
 "R.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *N. Zeal.* 1059.
 "Bp S. *14 Bks of O.T.* 80.
 "Sir V. *Brain & Spin. Cord* 2009.
 " + Sturge *Alcohol* 665.
 " + *Biog.* 2005.
 Horstmann, Carl [ed.] *Allengl. Leg'n* 3288, 2701 (n); *Earl. S.-English* [mispr't'd] *Lives of S'ts* 3290, 3288; *North. Coll'n of Lives* 3288; *Nov. Leg. Angl.* 256, 3288; *Sammli. allengl. Leg'n* 3288 (2), 2701; *South. Coll'n of Lives* 3288; *Wom. S's* 3290.
 "H. C. + Tonsley *All'g Current* 2166; *Amat. Wind'g* 2168; *Motion Pict.* 2440.
 " + et al. *Am. Electr'n* 2163.
 Hort, A. F. *F. J. Hori* 183, 2499.
 "Daniel *Trinidad* 1040.
 "Dr F. J. A. *Ante-Nicene F'r's* 150; *X'tian. Eccles.* 142; *Clement. Recogn's* 157; *Introd.* 68; *Jud. Xty* 142; *Paul's Epp.* 108; 2 bks of *Sermons* 289.
 " [ed.] *Apoc. of John* 113; 'Peter' 112. *Life & Lrs* 188, 2499.
 "G. M. *Dr J. Gee* 1764.
 Horten, M. *Türk. Spr. u. Schr.* 3063.
 Hortense, Qu. *Mem's* 1421.
 North, A. C. *Repoussé Metal'ch* 2452.
 Hortius *Carmina* 3136 (n).
 Horton, Alice [tr.] *Nibelungs* 2824.
 "C. M. *Engineering* 2133.
 "G. *Athens* 911; *In Argolis* 910.
 "J. A. *Chim.*, etc., of *C'st of Afr.* 2094.
 "Rev. R. F. *Cart'ns of S. Mark* 104; *Com't's of Jes.* 270; *Earl. Ch.* 53 (n); *H'y Spir.* 334; "Hosea" = *Micha* 81 (n); *Inspir. & Bibl.* 346;
 J. Howe 185, 216; *My Belief* 18;
 O. *Crome*. 1201; *Past. Epp.* 81 (nn); "Proverbs" 93; *Reunion of Xtendom* 268; *Rev. & Bibl.* 346; *Romans* 1114; "S. Math." 103; *Sermons* 289; *T'ch'g of Jes.* 333, 287; *Tennys*. 2639; *Trinity* 329, 287; *Verb. Dei* 285.
 "S. D.: 4 bks on Money 582 (nn).
 "T. + Swan *Hydraul. Diagrams* 2122.
 HORTON, Bucks.: 840.
 Horton-Smith, L. *Ar. Trag. Soph.* 3165.
 Hortschansky, A. [ed.] *Bibl. d. Bibl.* 2514.
 HORTUS SECUS: 1883.
 Horvath, C., et al. *Lit. Hongroise* 2685.
 Horwell, H. W. *Stud'g Lat. Class's* 777.
 Horwitz, B. + Kling *Chess Stud's* 2505.
 "C. N. *Chronol. of Wld* 1073.
 Horwood, A. R.: 2 bks on Bot'y 1886; *Flora* 1900; *Pl't Life* 1900, 1886.
 "C. B. *Gold Deposits* 2800.
 Hosack, J. *Law of Nations* 562; *Laws of Engl. & Sc.* 563; *M'y Stewart* (2 bks) 1363.
 Hosayn, *Martyr of Karbala*, *Life* of 3038.
 Hose, C. + McDougall *Borneo* 1083, 1990.
 "HOSEA, PROPHECIES of": *Comm's* 97 sq.
 Hosford, Hester E. W. *Wilson* 1561.
 [Hoshang, Dast.] *Memorial Vol.* 3047.
 Hosie, A. *Manchuria* 943; *Op. Poppy* 2214; *W. Chin.* 943, 950.
 HOSTERY: *Manuf.* 2283.
 Hosius, C. *App. Crit. ad Juven.* 3209.
 Hoskier, Herar. C. *Gk Cod. Evang.* 60.
 Hoskins, A. B. *Sing'g in Sch's* 779.
 "G. G. + H. P. *Clerk of Works* 2264.
 "L. M. *Hydraulics* 2121.
 Hoskold, H. D. *Wren's Assistant* 2116.
 Hoskyns, C. *Eng. Talpa* 2196.
 Hosmer, Prf. G. L. *Astron.* 1761, 2185; *Asimul* 2191; *Godeasy* 2128; *Harriet Lr's & Mem's* 2349.
 "Prf. J. K. A.-S. *Frid'm* 1154, 633; *Appl. to Arms* 1543; *Germ. Lit.* 2670; *Hutchinson* 1027, 1516; *Jews* 1097; *Mississ. Vall.* 1028; *Outcome of Civ. War* 1543; *Peop. & Pol'cs* 693; *S. Adams* 1027, 1562; *Vane* 1204, 1516, 1028.
 HOSPITAL, Mich. de l': *Biog.*, etc. 1400.
 "Hospital Surgeon, A." *Mem's*, etc. 1313.
 HOSPITALS: 2094 sqq.; as *Charities* 655, 2095; for *Tuberc.* 2398; in *Am. Civ. War* 1546; in *Boer War* 1280; in *Wld-War* 1308; *Milit.* 2050.
 "Constr'n & Manag't" 2095; *Law* 520, 2095; *Nurs'g & Service* 2097, [in *Russ.-Jap. War*] 1463.
 HOSPITAL SHIPS: 1311, 2051.
 Hossack, B. H. *Kirkwall* 901.
 Hossfeld, H. *Fch Corr.* 715; *Germ. Corr.* 715; *Sp. Corr.* 715; *Techn. Dict.* 2102.
 Hoste, Sir W. *Service Afloat* 1266.
 HOSTESS: 2442.
 Hotblack, Kate *Chatham's Col. Pol.* 1213, 1350.
 Hotchkin, W. R. *Storekeeping* 2114.
 HOTEL ACCOUNTANCY: 713.
 Hotham, Sir Wm *Private Papers* 1266.
 HOTHAM FAMILY HISTORY: 1661.
 Hotson, Dr J. L. *Colfax v. Chawnt.* 2582; *Marlowe* 2583; "Tale of Melib." & *Gaunt* 2582.
 "W. C. *Ready Reckoner* 725.
 Hotten, J. C. *Slang Dict.* 3267.
 " [ed.] *Emigr. Anc'r's* 1653.
 HOTTENTOTS: 1001; *Ethnol.* 3113 (n); *Folklore* 391; *Philol.* 3113, 3271 (n).
 Hottes, A. C. *Ann's* 2240; *Peren'm's* 2241; *P't Propag.* 2204, 2235.
 Houben, H. H. *Eckerm.* & *Goeth.* 2673.
 Houboun, Ly. *Alce a. Houb.* *Fam.* 1202.

- HOUBLON FAMILY: 193, 1202.
 Houdas, Prf. Oct. [ed.] *Chrest. Maghr.* 2958.
 " " + Delphin [eds] *L's arab. MSS* 2972.
 Houdin, R. *Card-Sharp's* 2504; *Conjur'g* (2 bks) 2508. Bk on 2508 (n).
 "Houdini, H.' *Magi'n'n*; *Mir'le Mongers*; *R. Houdin* 2508.
 Houfe, C. A. Q. of the Houses 698 (n).
 Hough, A. P. *County Crt Costs* 552.
 " B. O. *Practical Exporting* 2111.
 " Emerson Web 1324.
 " F. B. Am. *Constit'ns* 703; *Univ. of N.Y.* 754.
 " J. *Xty in India* 277.
 " P. M. *Dutch Life* 818.
 " R. B. *Trees*; *Woods* 1898.
 " W. *Cott. Fabr's* 2234; *Hopi Ind'n's* 1510; *War in Affgh.* 1274.
 Houghteling, J. L. *Russ. Rev.* 1339.
 Houghton Fishing Club, *Chron's* of 2488.
 Houghton, A. B.: *Biog.* 2930.
 Houghton, B. *Lang. of S. Chins.* etc. 3092.
 " 1st Bar. [R. M. Milnes]: *Lrs* 2625; *Keats* (2 bks) 2626; *Poet. Wks* 2792. *Biog.* 2625.
 " C. E. *Mech'cs of Mat'ls* 2146.
 " H. F. *Gard'g in S. Ind* 2237.
 " H. G. *Public Speak'g* 2891.
 " Cpt. H. L. *Sport.* etc., in *Himal.* 2458.
 HOUGHTON, Hy O.: *Biog.* 2537.
 Houghton, Louise S. *Hebr. Life.* etc. 2985, 42; *Red Man* 1510.
 " [tr.] *Russ. Wond.* Lat. 379.
 " My *In Enemy's Country* 1300.
 " Dr R. C. *John the Baptist* 144.
 " R. E. C. *Infl. of Class.* on *Arnold* 2608.
 " S. An. *Mech'cs* 1922.
 " Stanley *Wks* 2850.
 " Rev. W. *Fishes* 1958; *Nat. Hist. of Anc'ts* 1915.
 " Prf. W. R. *Pol. Part's & Fed. Gov't* 1593.
 Houlder, J. A. *Free Churches* 212.
 Houllievque, Prf. L. *Evol. of Sci's* 1684.
 Houlst, Powis *Effic'y of Prayer* 349.
 HOUNDS: 2479.
 Hounselt, G. C. [ed.] *Flags.* etc. 1677.
 HOUNSLOW, Middlesex: 860.
 HOURS OF LABOUR: Eight Hours Day 597; Shop Hours: *Law* 524, [Acts] 503.
 Hourst, Lt. *Expl. of Niger* 991.
 Hourticq, L.: 2 bks on *Fch Art* 2337; *Manet* 2338.
 Hourwich, Dr I. A. *Econ'ts of Russ.* Vill. 603.
 Housden, C. E. *Hydraulic Tables* 2122; *Mars* 1769; *Venus* 1770.
 House, C. A. *Bantams* 2226; *Canaries* (2 bks) 2453; *Cats* 2453; *Ducks* 2226; *Norw. Canaries* 2453; *Pigeons* (3 bks) 2224.
 " Col. E. M. + Seymour [eds]: Bk on *P'ce Conference* (1919) 1317.
 " : *Biog.* 1297, 1296 (n).
 " H. D. *Flow'r's of N.Y.* 1902.
 HOUSE-FLY: 1946.
 Household, H. W. *Fighting for Sea Pow.* 2187; *Guardian Fleets* 2187; *Sea-Pow.* 1079.
 HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT:—V. DOMESTIC ECON.
 HOUSE OF COMMONS: 1145 (n).—V. also PARLIAMENT.
 " OF LORDS: 543, 698, 1156, 1209.—V. also PARLIAMENT.
 HOUSES & MANSIONS: *Archit're.* etc. 893, 2398; *Paint'g* 2267 sqq.; *Signs* 1678. Gk Houses 1588.
 " FAMOUS: *Amer.* 1022, *New Jers.* 1039, *N.Y.* 1031.—V. also HOMES.
 Brit. 832 sq., 2389; Bath 877; Derbysh. 845; Dors. 847; Heref. 852; Lincs 857; Lond. 865; Shropsh. 876; Suss. 881; West-m'd & Cumb. 844; Yorks 886; Scott. 893, [Edinb.] 898.
 V. also HALLS, ABBEYS, BUILDINGS.
 HOUSING PROBLEM: 650, 1317, 2092.
 HOUSMAN, A. E.: *Poet. Wks* 2804. *Crit.* 2548 (n). *Ref. to Shrops. Lad* 2330.
 " Laur.: *Dram. Wks* 2850; *Poet. Wks* 2804; *Pr. Fict'n* 2714; *Fr'dom of Wom.* 667; *Houghton* 2330.
 " " [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Blake* 2902; *S'r's fr. Ar. N'ts* 2967.
 HOUSSAY, F. *Indust's of Anim's* 1982.
 HOUSSAYE, Arsène *Comédie Franç.* 2434.
 " Hy *Nap. & 1814* 1427; *S'ge d. Paris* 3220; *Waterl.* 1273.
 HOUSSAYES, J. B. C. des *Lib'r'n* 2541 (n).
 HOUSTON, Dr A. [ed.] *O'Connell* 1387.
 " Sir A. C.: 3 bks on *W'r Supp.* 2131.
 " Prf. D. F. *Nulification* 1024.
 " Prf. E. J. *Electr. W'ds.* etc. (2 bks) 1731; *Magn'm* 1733; *Wond.-bk of Atmosph.* 1781, of *Light* 1785, of *Magnetism* 1783, of *Vol'cs.* etc. 1777; *Wond. L'd of Geol.* 1785.
 " " + Kennelly *Math'l Form.* 1690.
 " Gert. C. *Dram.*, in *Germ.* 2671.
 " H. S. *Block'g New Wars* 1315.
 " Mrs M. C. E. *Jesse* 2625, 2629 (n); *J. Mitford* 2629; *Wld West* 906; *World-Kn.* Men 1241.
 " My G. + *Hornblower Costumes* 1673.
 " P. H. Dr *Johnson* 2605.
 " Prf. R. A. *El'ts of Phys.* 1711; *Light* 1718; *Light & Col.* 1717; *Light Prod'n* 1719; *Math. Physics* 1712.
 HOUSTON, Gen. Sam.: *Biog.* 1568.
 HOUSTON, Wm [ed.] *Canadian Const.* 700.
 HOUTIN, Abbé *Fch Clergy* 251.
 HOUTSMA, M. Th. [ed.] *Sel'owc.* 3049, 2970 (n); *Turk-arab. Gloss.* 3064.
 " T., etc [eds] *Islam* 2962, 44, 931.
 HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, Gen. E. *Pers. Irak* 975.
 HOIZEAU, J. C. + Lancaster *Astron.* 1758.
 HOYDE, B. J. *Dipl. Rel'ns of U.S.* 1468.
 HOVELACQUE, A. *Avest. Zor.*, etc. 3044.
 " *Chien dans l'Av.* 3044; *Lang. zend.* 3042; *Linguist.* 2923.
 HOVELACQUE, E. L. *Causes of War* 1285.
 HOVELL, M. *Chart. Mov't* 1227; *Rats* 2482.
 " T. M. *Dis's of Ear* 2059.
 HOVENDEN, F. *Maths f. Eng'r's* (2 bks) 2116; *What is Life?* 15.
 " R. [ed.] *Reg. of Cant. Cath.* 1639, 192, of *S. James'* 1642; *Visit'n of Kent* 1639.
 HOVESTAD, J. F. *Crowns & Bridges* 2053.
 HOVESTADT, H. *Jena Glass* 2561.
 HOVEY, Carl *Stonewall Jackson* 1568.
 HOVEY, Dr Hor. C. *Am. Caverns* 1608.
 " " + Call *Mamm. Cave* 1026, 1609.
 " Rich.: *Poet. Wks* 2812.
 HOVGARD, Lt. A. *Voyage of 'Vega'* 1063, 1064.
 " W. *Des. of Warships* (2 bks) 2192; *Hist. of Warsh.* 2188; *Norsemen* 1509.
 How a Man may Chuse a Wife 2832 (n).
 " the Good Wife Taught her Daughter 3286.
 " to do Things 2201.
 " to make Things & how to Mend 2136.
 " to Write a Novel 2914.
 " we Educate our Officers 789.
 How, F. D. *Bp How* 188; *Bp Selwyn* 280 (n); *Bk of Child* 454; *Cler. Humour* 2750; *Hero of Doneg.* 2006; *Plunket* 198; *Salisb.* 1245; *Sch'lm't's* 781.
 " Jeremiah *Freemasons' Manual* 239.
 " Marjorie N. *Dreams in P'try* 1846; *Hist. Rom'ce* 2571.
 " *Neh. Capt'y in 1745-7* 1519.
 " Walt. W. *Hannibal* 1116.
 " " [ed.] *Lrs of Cicero* 3224.
 " " + Leigh *Hist. of Rome* 1115.
 " " + Wells *Herodot.* 3167.
 " Bp Wm W. *Knowl. of God* 287 (n); *Lighter Mom'ts* 2895; 2 bks on *Pastoral Wk* 282. *Biog.* 188.
 Howard the Hall 3250 (n).
 HOWARD, A. *Crop Prod. in Ind.* 2209.
 " " + G. L. C. *Ind. Tobacco* 2214.
 " A. A. + Jackson *Verb. Suet.* 3222.
 " A. L. + Fitzgerald *Timbers* 2231.
 " B. *Prisoners of Russ.* 623.
 " B. D. *Trans-Siber. Savages* 970.
 " Dr B. E. *Germ. Emp.* 701.
 " Blanche W.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " C. G. [ed.] *Shuwa Arab. Sp'r's* 2966.
 " C. R. *Earihuk Mens'n* 2116.
 " Clare *Travell's of Renaiss.* 1134.
 " Cliff. *Sex Worship* 365.
 " Dr E. D. *Ind. Progr. in Germ.* 596.
 " E. E. *Constr. of Bridge* 2127.
 " Eben. *Garden Cities* 604.
 " Edward: *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n).
 " Eliot *Non-Xtn Relig's* 27.
 " Esme J. [ed.] *Mus. in Poets* 2771.
 " Ethel *Jap. Mem's* 1500; *Potsd. Pr's* 1440.
 " F. E. *Child's Voice* 787.
 " F. E. + Crossley *Ch. W'duk* 2274.
 " F. T. R. 3 *Battle Fr'ts* 1300.
 " Fcs *Wom. & Child in Art* 2321.
 " Rev. G. B. *Presbyt'm* 222; *Schism* 334, 268.
 " Prf. Geo. E. *Fam. & Marriage* 1092; *Loc. Const. Hist.* 1529, 628; *Matrim. Inst'ns* 1092; *Prel'm's of Rev.* 1535; *Soc. Psychol.* 1857.
 " H. E. *Terril. in B'd Life* 1965; *Warblers* 1969.
 " Hon. J. *All Mistaken* 2844.
 " J. E.: 2 bks on *Quinol.* 2085, 2214.
 " Dr J. J. [ed.] *Arm'l Bk-Pl's* 2531; *Misc. Geneal.*, etc. 1630; *Vis. of Ess.* 1637.
 " " + Armytage [eds] *Vis. of Lond.* 1642.
 " " + Chester [eds] *Vis. of Lond.* 1642.
 " " + Crisp [eds] *Vis. of E. & W.* 1630 (2), 1630 (n); of *Irel.* 1652.
 " " + Hovenden [eds] *Pedig'r's* 1639.
 " " etci R. C. *Fam's* 1633; *Theyd.* M't 1637.
 " J. P. *Sp. Synt. & Comp.* 3305.
 " J. Q. *Louisiana Purchase* 1026.
 HOWARD, Jno.: *Biog.*, etc. 624.
 HOWARD, Jno. R. [ed.] *Am. Poems* 2810.
 " K. *Lond. V'ces* 2749; *Zeebr. 'Vind've'* 1296.
 " Kathl. *Opera Singer* 2429.
 " L. *Clouds* 1782.
 " L. O. *House-Fl'y* 1946; *Insect Bk* 1943, 1952, 1949 (n).
 " etci *Mosquitos* 1946.
 " M. *Mary'd Sold'r* 1550.
 " Montague *Old Lond. Silv.* 2378.
 " Newman *Coll. Poems* 2804.
 " O. J. R. *Wld About Us* 1819.
 " Maj.-Gen. O. O. *Autob.* 1550; *Gen. Taylor* 1560; *Isab. of Castile* 1473.
 " P. E. [ed.] *Sund. Sci'ts* 789.
 " R. E. *Less'n's fr. Golfers* 2493.
 " Sir R. *The Committee* 2844.
 " Russell J. *Surgery* 2043; *Surg. Emerg's* 2054, *Nurs'g* 2097.
 " Sid. C.: *Dram. Wks* 2856.
 HOWARD, Adm. Ld Thos: *Biog.* 1263 (n), 1264 (n).
 HOWARD, Ld W. *Househ. Bks* 844.
 " W. J. *Blue Prints* 2361.
 HOWARD FAMILY: 1661.
 HOWARD-BURY, C. K. *M't Everest* 2500.
 HOWARD of Walden *Libr. Fed. Her'y* 1667, 1667 (n).
 " Lord *Feud Lds.* etc. 1632, 1628.
 " of *Glossop, Ly U.S., Can.*, etc. 1006.
 HOWARDY, G. *Clav. Cuneor.* 2943.
 HOWARTH, E. [ed.] *Value of Museums* 1577.
 " E. G. + Wilson *W. Ham* 595, 651.
 " O. J. R. *Br. Assoc.* 1683; *Com. Geog.* 1773; *Wld & Austr.* 1507.
 " W. J. *Meat Insp'n Probl's* 2092.
 " Wm Banks 583; *Bank'g* 585.
 HOWAT, R. D. *Motherhood* 2065.
 HOWDEN, J. R. *Locom's* 2154; *Railw's* 2118; *Steamships* 2194; *Warships* 2188.
 Howe, Chas B. *Mech. Draft'g Man'l* 2139.
 " D. W. *Civil War* 1543; *Secess'n* 1551.
 " E. G. *Science T'ch'g* (2 bks) 783.
 " E. W.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " Fred C. *Br. City* 626; *Denm.* 1466 (2); *L'd & Sold'r* 1315; *Peace* 1315; *Privil. & Democ.* 694; *Tax'n in U.S.* 588; *Why War?* 2285.
 " G. *Presb. Ch. of S. Carol.* 1223.
 " G. + Beard *Lat. f. Pharm'ts* 2076.
 " " + Harter [eds] *Rom. Lit.* 3202.
 " Rev. G. E. *Serm. Plans* 286.
 " Geo. *Math's f. Pract. Man* 1689.
 " Georgina, C'ess [ed.] *Yeom. Hosp's* 1280.
 " Prf. H. A.: 2 bks on *Astron.* 1760.
 " H. E. *New St. Age* 2267.
 " Hy *Coll'ns of Ohio* 1032.
 " J. Prf. *J. L. Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Plat. Group* 2304.
 " Jno. *Wks* 6.
 HOWE, Rev. John: *Biog.* 185, 216.
 HOWE, Jno. A. *Stones* (2 bks) 2264, 2127.
 " Jos. *Sp'ch's.* etc. 700. *Biog.* 1520, 1520 (n).
 " Julia W. *Battle Hymn* 2818; *M. Fuller* 2652; *Rem's* 2653.
 " [ed.] *Sex in Educ.* 701.
 " Prf. M. A. *Arches* 2125; *Masonry* 2263; *Retain'g Walls* 2116, 2123; *Roof. Truss* 2125; *Symm. Mas'y Arch.* 2125.
 " M. A. de Wolfe *Am. Bkmen* 2650; *Bankroft* 2651; *Boston* 1028; *Bost. Symp. Orc.* 2417.
 " [ed.] *Harv. Dead* 1297, *Vol'rs* 1297.
 " Marie J. *George Sand* 2670.
 " Marsh. A. *Hepat. & Anthoc.* 1895.
 " Maud *Ital.* 912; *Rom. Beat.* 917; *Sicily* 914; *Spain* 924.
 " " + Hall L. *Bridgman* 793.
 " P. P. *Criticism* 2430, 2549; *Dram. Ports* 2579; *Reper't'y Theat.* 2431; *Shaw* 2635.
 " R. H. *Odon. of N. Eng.* 1945.
 " " + M. H. *Lichens* 1895.
 " " + Allen *Birds of Mass.* 1978.
 HOWE, Rich. Earl: *Biog.* 1266, 1253 (n), 1263 (n), 1264 (n).
 HOWE, Dr S. G. L. *Bridgman* 793; *Lrs & J's* 656, 1443, 793.
 " Sam. B. *Earl. Eur. Hist.* 1132.
 " Mrs Son. E. *False Dmitri* 1464; *Real Russ'ns* 1338; *Russ'n Heroes.* etc. 1463, *Hist.* 1458.
 " W. D. *Earl. Humorists* 2649.
 " W. F. [ed.] *Metrop. Characters* 654.
 " W. N. *Anim. Life in P't'y* 1930, 3341.
 " W. W. *Civ. Law* 558; *Mun. Hist. of N. Ori.* 1026.
 HOWEL the Good *Anc. Laws.* etc. 1351, 471 (n); *Laws* (2 bks) 1351; *Mediev. Law* 1351, 471 (n). *Ref. to* 3366.
 HOWELL, A. *Probate Practice* 548.
 " A. G. F. [tr.] *Franc. Days* 166.
 " F. W. *W. Iceland, Pict's* 911.
 " G. C. L. *Ocean Res'ch.* etc. 2227.
 " Geo. *Capit. & Lab.* 595; *Lab. Legis'l'n.* etc. 595; *Trade Unionism* 606.
 " [ed.] *Lab. Laws* 502.

- „ H. B. *Pedag. of Arith.* 1693.
 „ H. S. *Old Churches* 2382.
 „ Jas *Epist. Ho-Elian.* 1196; *Forreine Trav.* 813.
 „ M. S. *Arabic Lang.* 2957.
 „ Maj. P. *Camp'n in Thrace* 1391.
 „ T. B. [ed.] *St. Trials* 475.
 „ Thos *His Devises* 2779.
 „ W. + Bailey *Sea Dyak* (2 bks) 3094.
 „ W. H. *Physiology* 2012.
 Howell ap Howell *Napoleon I* 1423.
 Howells, W. C. *Life in Ohio* 1032.
 „ W. D. *Life of Alfieri* 2681; „ *Engl. Cities* 837, *Towns* 837; *Heroines* 2569; *Imag. Interv's* 2650; *Impressions, etc.* 2885; *It. Pys* 912; *It. Poets* 2676, 2825; *Lit. Fr'ds* 2653; *Lond. Films* 862; *M. Twain* 2651; *Rom. Holid's* 917; *Tusc. Cities* 915; *Venet. Life* 918.
 „ [ed.] *Advent. by Sea & Land* 809.
 Biog. 2653. Crit. of H.'s novels 2566 (n).
 Howes, Fk *Mus. & Psychol.* 2417.
 „ G. B. *Zoology* 1924.
 „ P. G. *Insect Behavior* 1933.
 Howey, M. O. *Horse in Magic, etc.* 1986.
 Howie, Jno. *Scots Worthies* 1362, 222.
 „ M. D. *Use of Exempla* 2547.
 „ Rev. R. Ch's & Churchless 200.
 „ R. Y. *Self-Educ' in Dr'w'g* 442.
 Howison, Prt. G. H. *Evol.* etc. 771, 1816.
 „ R. R. *Hist. of Virginia* 1034.
 Howitt, Dr A. W. *Tribes* [erron. called *Races*] 1057.
 „ My *Autob.* 2625; *Bremer* 2686. Biog. 1230 (n).
 „ Wm *Disc. of Austr.* 1053; *Hights of Lond.* 868; *Rural Life* 835; *Supern'l* 242; *Visits* 832. Biog. 1230 (n).
 „ „ + *My Lit., etc., of N. Eur.* 2685; *Ruined Abbeys, etc.* 831.
 Howkins, F. [ed.] *Housing Acts, etc.* 518.
 Howland, A. C. [ed.] *Earl. Germ.* 1088.
 „ E. *Annals of N. Am.* 1525.
 „ F. L. —. „ *West, Kenyon*.
 „ Geo. *Hints to Teachers* 795.
 „ L. Steph. A. *Douglas* 1563.
 „ O. A. *New Empire* 1519.
 „ *HOWLERS* : 2751.
 Howlett, Rich. [ed.] *Chron's of Steph., Hy II, & Rich. I* 1169, 2694 (n).
 Howley, Fr J. F. W. *Psych. & Myst. Exp'ce* 1855.
 Howman, M. L. [ed.] *Food & Drugs Acts* 523; *T'n Councils* 518.
 Howorth, Sir H. H. *Glac. Nightmare & Fl'd* 1773; *Har. Fairhair* 1469; *Ice or W'r* 1773; *Mammoth & Fl'd* 1773, 347; *Mongols* 977, 3068; *Siberia* 977.
 Howse, Jos. *Cree Lang.* 3120.
 Howson, E. T. [ed.] *Maint. of Way* 2127.
 „ E. W. + Warner [ed.] *Harrow* 738.
 „ Dn J. S. *Bef. the Table* 270; *Collects, Epp., etc.* 314; *Comp'ns of Paul* 144; *Diat'ic of Wom.* 284; *Hor. Petr.* 146; *Mir's of Xt* 307; *S. Paul* (3 bks) 145.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cathedrals* 268, 291 (n).
 „ „ + *Kimmer Chester* 842; *R. Dee* 833.
 Howth, Ireland : *Flora* 1908.
 Hoxie, C. De F. *How People Rule* 703.
 „ G. H. *Med. f. Nurses* 2098.
 „ Prt. R. F. *Sci. Manag't & Lab.* 2107.
 Hoyer, Maria A. *Rom. Wall* 1581.
 Hoyle, B. *Radio-Teleg'y* 2172.
 „ Edm. *Compl. Hoyle* 2502; *Games* 2502 (2).
 „ W. E. *Cephalopoda* 1955.
 „ Wm *Crime* 621; *Drink Bill* 663.
 Hoyt, Prt. A. S. : 2 bks on *Preaching* 285.
 „ C. O. *Mod. Education* 730.
 „ D. M. *Therapeutics* 2077.
 „ D. W. *Fam's of Sal'y & Am'y* 1655.
 „ F. C. *Quicksands of Youth* 1845.
 „ H. M. *Prof'n v. Fr. Trade* 617.
 „ J. C. + *Grover Riv. Discharge* 2125.
 „ J. E., etc. *Physics* 2117.
 „ J. K. + *Ward Quot'n's* 2512.
 „ S. L. *Metallography* 2297.
 „ W. H. *Mechl. Decl'n of Indep.* 1535.
 Hozier, Col. Sir H. M. *Exp. to Abyss.* 1276; *Fr.-Pr. War* 1437; *Inv'n's of Eng.* 1149; *Russ.-Turk. War* 1461; *7 Wks' War* 1436; *Turenne* 1406.
 Hrafnkell *Freysgod's Saga* 3252.
 Hrbková, Sárka [tr.] *Czechosl. St'r's* 2739.
 Hrdlicka, A. *Anthrop. of Eskim.* 3126; *Anthrop'try* 1988; *Crania* 1608; *Nat's of Kharg. Oasis* 1088; *Phys. Anthrop.* 1987.
 „ „ etc. *Earl. Man* 1090.
 Hrolof *Sag. Krak. og Bjarkab.* 3252.
 Hrosvitha —. v. Roswitha.
 Hrozny, Fr. Ch.-Land. *Heth.-Kön.*; *Code Hitt.*; *Spr. d. Heth.* 2942.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Heth. Keilinschr.* 2942; *Sumer.-bab. Myth.* 2949.
 Hrubí, V. *Gram. d. slaw. Spr.* 3375.
 Hsiao-king 3086.
 Hsu, L. S. *Phil. of Confuc.* 2921 (n).
 Hsueh-Chin, T. + Kao Ngho : *Wrg* 3085.
 Hsuntze : *Wks* 3086.
 Huan-Chang, Chen *Confucius* 3086.
 Huang, F. H. *Pub. Debts in Chin.* 1481.
 „ H. L. *Land Tax in Chin.* 1481.
 Huard, Foes *Field of Mercy; Those who Wait* 1310.
 Huart, Clement *Arab. Lit.* 2962; *Pers. & Iran. Civ'n* 3044.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Text. Pers.* 3051.
 Hubbard, W. G. : *Bk on Juries* 554.
 Hubback, J. H. + E. J. *Austen's Sailor Br's* 1264, 2609.
 Hubbard, Dr A. J. *Fate of Emp's* 1082, 1826.
 „ „ + *G. Dew-Ponds* 1579.
 „ Chas. L. *Vent'n Hdbk* 2265.
 „ Clara B. *Songs & Games* 770 (n).
 „ E. H. [ed.] *Etch'gs* 2357.
 „ „ *Elbert Homes of Am. Statesmen* 1553, of *Orators* 2650, of *Phil's* 416, 430, 432, 434, 2655.
 „ „ *Ern. Wood Wastes* 2115.
 „ G. *Globe Play'h'se* 2433, 2586.
 „ G. E. *Day of Crescent* 1475.
 „ H. *Campanologia* 1620.
 „ H. G. *Insects Aff'g Orange* 2207.
 „ H. L. *Mysticism* 1871.
 „ H. V. + Kimball *Lasc. Archit.* 2244.
 „ H. W. *Deaf-mutism* 793.
 „ Hesk. *Prints* 2359.
 „ L. L. „ *Gulliv.'s Trav's* 2607; *Maine* 1027.
 „ Mrs. Leon. *Labrador* 1017.
 „ P. *Dust Prev's; Inspector's Hdbk; R'd Pres'n, etc.* 2127.
 „ Rose *Waterfowl* 1967, 2226.
 „ Dr S. H. *Gr'p Melanopl's* 1944.
 „ T. O'B. + Turner *Aeroplanes* 2159.
 „ „ etc. *Aeroplane* 2162.
 „ „ *Rev. W. Ind. Wars* 1510.
 „ W. D. + Kierstad *W'r-wks* 2131.
 „ W. H. *Cotton & Market* 2234.
 Hubbell, G. A. H. *Mann in Ohio* 727 (n).
 „ G. G. *Fact & Fancy* 242.
 „ H. M. *Isocrates* 3173.
 „ J. B. + Beatty *Intro. to Dram.* 2757, to *P'try* 2757.
 Hubbert, H. B. *Albino Rat* 1933.
 Huber, C. *Voyage en Arab.* 2956.
 „ E. *Pers'n'mm. in Keilinschr.* 2943.
 „ G. C. *Albino Rat* 1926.
 „ J. *Arbor. Amas.* 1913.
 „ J. *Katal. Gramm.* 3310.
 „ Prt. V. A. *Univ's* 741, 319, 1182 (n).
 Huberich, C. H. + Nicol-Speyer [eds] *Germ. Legisl.* 1330.
 Hubert, Agnes *Dianas in Somal'id* 2460.
 „ Pp. G., jun. *Inventors* 2104; *Lib'y & Liv'g* 605; *Stage as Career* 2431.
 „ H. J. *Israel's* 2358.
 Hübl, Bar. A. v. 3-col. *Photogr.* 2361.
 Hübner, Emil (Æmilius) *Klass. Alt't'swis.* 3128; *Klass. Philol.* 3133; *Röm. Epigr.* (2 bks) 3196; *Röm. Lit'gesch.* 3201, 3201 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Ex. Script. Epigr. Lat.* 3197; *Inscr. Brit. Christ.* 148; *Inscr. Hisp. Christ.* 148, 3198; *Mon. Ling. Iber.* 3198. Ref. to 3201 (n).
 Hübner wrote *Lat. Wks* und. name Æmilius.
 „ J. *Exot. Schmettlerl.* 1947.
 „ Bar. J. A. v. *Thr. Brit. Emp.* 908.
 „ Jul. *Dyeing & Bleaching* 2260.
 Hubrecht, A. A. W. *Nemertea* 1937 (2).
 Hübschmann, Prt. H. *Armen. Gram.* 3057, *Stud.* 3057; *Hin Hayoc Telury Anouner* 3057; *Indogerm. Vocalsyst.* 2992; *Ossetisch. Spr.* 3056; *Persische Stud.* 3045.
 Hubschmidt, J. U. *Imperf's im Frenko-prov.* 3313.
 Huc, Abbé E. R. *Xnty in China, etc.* 276.
 „ „ + *Gabet Travels* 276.
 Huch, Riccarda *Defeat; Victory* 2737.
 Hucher, E. [ed.] *Table Ronde* 2694.
 Huchon, C. *Langue Anglaise* 3256.
 „ R. *Crabbe* 2618; *Mrs Montague* 1216, 2605.
 Huckel, Oliver *Wagner Legends* 2413.
 HUDDERSFIELD : 887; *Dialect* 3270.
 Huddilston, J. H. *Gk Traged'ns; Gk Trag'y* 3146.
 Huddleston, My P. *Food for Diabetic* 2096.
 „ *Sisley Peace-making at Paris* 1317; *Poincaré* 1710.
 Huddy, E. W. *Mech'l Eng'g* 2136.
 „ Mary E. *Mailida, C'ess of Tusc.* 1451.
 Hude [ed.] *Schol. in Thucyd.* 3170.
 Hudleston, W. H. *Dove Fam.* 1659; *Geol. of Palestine* 1798.
 „ „ + *Wilson Oolite Gaster.* 1955.
 Hudson, A. A. *Law of Building, etc.* 483, of *Compens'n* 507, of *Light & Air* 532.
 „ A. B. L. *Geogr. of Wales* 890.
 „ B. *Aids to Medicine* 2015.
 „ C. E. M. *Wike Burnell & W. Waryn* 884.
 „ Rev. C. F. *Crit. Conc'ce to N.T.* 78.
 „ C. T. + Gosse, *Rotifera* 1938.
 „ C. V. N.Z. *Entomol.* 1943.
 „ C. W. *Stresses* 2126.
 „ „ + *Squire Graphic Statics* 2143.
 „ Cyril E. *Psychol. & Xtn Relig.* 1855.
 „ Eliz. H. *Bertha* 1167; *Jews in Rome* 1098; *Louisa of Pruss.* 1439.
 „ F. *Journalism in U.S.* 2657.
 „ Franklin *Brasses of Northants* 1618.
 „ G. Gl' *Zingari in Ispagn.* 3127.
 „ G. V. N.Z. *Moths, etc.* 1949, *Newsp.* 1945.
 „ H. A. *Wdwk of Manc's Cath.* 2273.
 „ Prt. H. N. *Shakesp.* 2584; *Stud. of Shak.* 773, 2586; *Wordsw.* 2643.
 „ „ [ed.] *Expurg. Shak.; Shak's Plays* 2842.
 Hudson, Hy, the *Navigator* : *Bks* on 1017, 1011.
 Hudson, Hilda *Ruler & Comp's* 1690.
 „ Rev. J. *Norwich* 611.
 „ J. C. *Wills* 543.
 „ J. F. *Railways & Repub.* 720.
 „ Dr Mich. *Mem'r* 1200 (n).
 „ O. F. + Bengough *Ir. & Steel* 2301.
 „ R. *Warwicksh. Par.* 883.
 „ R. G. *Eng'g Elect'y* 2163.
 „ „ + *Lipka Math's* 1688.
 „ R. J. H. *Reinf. Concr.* 2267.
 „ Dr R. W. T. *Kum's Quart. Surf.* 1699.
 „ Steph. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2714.
 „ Dr T. J. *Div. Pedigr. of Man* 329; *Fut. Life* 242, 346, 1865; *Ment. Medic.* 238, 2027; *Ment. Phen.* 2042; *Psych. Phen.* 242; *Soul* 242, 1865.
 „ Rev. W. *Norwich* 872.
 „ [ed.] *Leet Jurisd.* 472.
 „ Rev. W. Tingey [eds] *Records of Norw.* 872.
 „ Prt. W. H. *Eng. Lit. in 19th C.* 2557; *F'ce* 1393; *Fch Lit.* 2660; *Gray* 2603; *Hugo* 2668; *In a Libr.* 2565; *Keats* 2626; *Lillo & Dom. Dram.* 2578; *Lowell* 2654; *Milton* 2598; *Napol.* 1423; *Rouss. & Nat'm* 429; *Schiller* 2674; *Scott* 2633; *Spencer* (2 bks) 432; *St'y of Lit.* 2674, 2554, of *Renaiss.* 1136; *Whitt'r* 2656; *Wordsw.* 2643.
 „ „ [ed.] *Pass's fr. Eng. Lit.* 2568.
 „ „ + *Guernsey U.S.* 1525.
 „ W. H., F.Z.S. *Wks & Sal'ns* 2904; *Pr. Fict'n* 2714; *Adv's am. Birds* 1971; *Afoot in Engl.* 835, 1832; *Bds & Man* 1964, in *Lond.* 1973, in *Town & Village* 1971; of *La Plata* 1979; *Bk of Naturalist* 1832; *Br. Birds* 1971; *Far Away & Long Ago* 1574, 1917; *Hampsh. Days* 850; *Hind in Rich. Ph* 1903; *Idle Days in Patag.* 1999; *Land's End* 843; *Lrs to Garnett* 2904; *Naturalist in La Plat.* 1999, 1906, 1914; *Nat. in Downl.* 882, 1832; *Purp. L'd* 1575; *Purpl. L'd that Engl. Lost* 1046; *Rare Bds* 1966; *Sheph's Life* 884, 1832. *Bibliog. & Biog.* 2625.
 HUDSON BAY COMPANY : 1513.
 „ „ TERRITORY & STRAITS : 1017, 1064.
 „ RIVER & VALL. : 1031, 1016; *Arch're* 2395; *Tribes* 1008; *Tunnell's* 2128.
 Hudson-Williams, T. [ed.] *Gk Elegy* 3148.
 HUDZAILS [mispr't'd] : *Songs of 2977.*
 Hue, Fr. *Last Yrs of Louis XVI* 1407 (n).
 Huebner, F. C. *Postal System* 688.
 „ G. A. *Gr. Comm.* 3197 (2); *St'msh. Traff. Manag't* 2195.
 HUEBNER, Bar. J. A. : *Biog.* 1389.
 Hue de Rotelunde *Ipomedon* 3346.
 Hueffer, Ford H. *Madox —. v. Ford, Ford Madox.*
 „ Dr Fcs *Italian, etc.* 2676; *Mus. Stud's* 2406; *Mus. in Eng.* 2402, 2406; *Troubad's* 3316; *Wagner* (2 bks) 2413.
 „ O. *Madox* [“ Jane Wardle ”] *Witch.* 363.
 Hueling, A. *Töbel. Hollandsch.* 3097.
 Huelens, C. C. F. *Rom. Forum* 1590.
 Hueppty, A. *German in Unterricht* 3259.
 Hues, R. *Tract's d. Glob.* etc. 1772, 2184.
 Hueser, F'r H. *Repert. Orat. Sacr.* 286.
 Huet, C. B. *Land of Rubens* 817.
 Huey, E. B. *Reading* 773.
 Huffcut, E. W. *Eng. in Sch'ls* 773; *Law of Agency* 479, of *Negot. Instr'ts* 482.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases* 479.
 Huffman, R. *Nuer-Eng. Dict.* 3117.
 Hug, G. + Habachi *Appr. l'Arab.* 2959.
 „ „ *Lina + Stead Swits.* 1475.
 Hügel, Freih. C. A. A. v. *Travels* 960.
 „ Bar. F. v. *Eternal Life* 1865; *Germ. Sovl* 1332; *Myst. Elem't of Relig.* 1871, 321; *Philos. of Relig.* 1871.
 Huggard, W. R. *Climatic Treat'm't* 2081.
 Huggins *Observatory* : *Pub'n's* 1762.

- Huggins, G. M. *Ambul'n Stumps* 2047.
 „ Marg. L. *Maginni* 2423.
 „ Sir W. Roy. Soc. 1683; *Sci. Papers* 1762 (n), 1767; *Stell. Spectra* 1762 (n), *Biog.* 1785.
 Hugh Capet — *u.* *Hughes Capet*.
 Hugh, St.; 1351 (n).
 „ of Lincoln, *St.*; *Life* 183, 248 (n).
 „ of Wells, *Reg. Registr.* 1641.
 Hug-Helmuth, H. v. *Ment. Life of Child* 1842.
 Hughes *Welsh Intern. Sch'ls* 756.
 „ [ed.] *Sheriffs of Shropsh.* 1644.
 „ A. E. *Shak. & Welsh Char's* 2593.
 „ A. J. *Sextant* 2191.
 „ Mrs A. A. M. + Stern *T'ch'g Chem.* 783.
 „ A. M. D. [ed.] *Cobbett* 2617.
 „ A. W. *Balooch* 941; *Scinde* 962.
 „ A. W. + Keith *Pract. Anat.* 2003.
 „ Arth. [ed.] *Cywydd. Cymr.* 8365.
 „ B. + Banks *War Surgery* 2049.
 „ C. *Criminal Law* 495.
 „ C. E. Bl. *Forest* 827; *Engl. Wat.-apl.* 2324.
 „ *Ceirio. Eng. Vers. Tr'ns* 3366.
 „ Chas *Shak's Europe* 813.
 „ Chas E. *Add's* 1539; *Dem. Gov't* 681.
 „ Chas H. *Ship Calc'ns, etc.* 2190, 2193; *Sp'd'd Details* 2140.
 „ Dan. E. *Medicine* 2015.
 „ Dor. *Earl. Yrs. of Educ.* III 1181.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chas. of Edup.* 2581.
 „ E. A. *Brit. in 19th C.* 1226.
 „ E. H. *Citizenship* 772.
 „ E. L. *Squint*, etc. 2058.
 „ G. [ed.] *Wash'n Poems* 2811.
 „ „ + Iwasaki [trs] *P'ts of Jap.; Wom. Poets* 3079.
 „ G. d' *Prov. Romaine* 3225.
 „ G. M. *Windsor Forest* 840.
 „ Rev. H. *Butler's 'Analogy'* 415; *Inference* 436.
 „ H. + North *Cott's of Snow'd* 891.
 „ H. J. + Safford *Hydraul.* 2121.
 „ H. S. [ed.] *Reg's of Llanrithyd* 1650.
 „ H. V. [ed.] *Plainsong* 2426 (n).
 „ Hy *Princ's of Morals* 443.
 „ Herb. W. *Coal Mining* 2292.
 „ Rev. Hugh *Pic. Essent. Xty* 287 (n); *Soc. Xty* 297. *Biog.* 219.
 „ J. *Melham* 588.
 „ J. C. *Lagarde's 'Pent.'* 2975.
 „ Rev. J. C. *Geol. Story of I. of W.* 1795.
 „ J. L. *Attention* 765; *Burns* 2000; *Dick. as Educ'r* 2619; *Freob's Laws* 789; *Keep Order* 796; *Mistakes in T'ch'g* 795.
 „ „ + Klemm *Progr. of Educ.* 731.
 „ J. T. *Carpentry* 2270.
 „ Jno. *Liverp'l B's* 584.
 „ Langston + Poet. *Wks* 2811.
 „ M. L. *Mediterr. Fever* 2022.
 „ Mrs My A. *Lrs of Scott* 2633.
 „ P. *Concept Action* 599 (n).
 „ R. *Homeopathy* 2100.
 „ „ + Dake *Drug Pathog.* 2100.
 „ R. *Real New York* 1031.
 „ R. E. *Citizens* 731, 681; *Sch'ls* 730.
 „ R. M. *Adm'ty Law* 550; *Fed. Jurisd.* 550.
 „ Reg. D. *Fly & Bait Cast'g* 2483.
 „ Rup. *Mus. Lover's Cycl.* 2405.
 „ „ + Elson *Am. Comp'rs* 2407.
 „ T. *Wire Gauge* 2148.
 „ T. + Neale [eds] *Co-operators* 606.
 „ Mrs T. F. *Am's Sons of Han* 947.
 „ T. H. + Lamborn *T'ns, etc.* 2399.
 „ T. J. *Socialism aft. War* 1305.
 „ T. P. *Am. Ancestry* 1653.
 „ T. P. [ed.] *Kal.-Afgh.* (2 bks) 3055.
 „ Rev. T. P. *Mohammedanism* (2 bks) 44.
 „ T. W. *Law of Evidence* 502.
 „ Talbot *Dress Design* 2447.
 „ Thos. + Pr. *Fict'n* 2708 (n), 1580; *Alf. the Gi* 1167; *Dan. MacMillan* 2644; *Dr Fraser* 187; *Gone to Tex.* 1033; *Livingst.* 279 (n); *Manliness of Xt* 331, 785; *Old Ch.* 295; *Rugby* 613; *Vac'n Rambles* 811.
 „ Thos, etcl *Mis's of Arthur* 2836, 2833 (n).
 „ F'r Thos A. *Loyola* 760; *Soc. of Jes.* 168, 254.
 „ W. [ed.] *Austr. Col's* 1053.
 „ „ + Gregory *Phys. & Ast. Geog.* 1770.
 „ „ + Williams *Mod. Geog.* 801.
 „ Rev. W. Ch. of *Kymry* 1353; *Bp Morgan* 205.
 „ W. E. *Electro-plating* 2297.
 „ W. J. *Wales in Lit.* 2558.
 „ W. M. *'The Day'* 1303; *War Sp'ch.* 1304.
 „ W. R. *Dicken's Land* 2621.
 „ W. T. *Procedure* 550.
 „ „ [ed.] *Technol. of Law* 485.
 „ Mrs Watts *V'ce Figures* 1718.
 Hughes-Hughes, W. O. [ed.] *Tomb. Sch'l* 740.
 Hughes-James, Rev. J. *Resurr'n Body* 349.
 Hugins, R. *Germ. misjudg.* 1322; *Poss. Peace* 1315.
 Hugo, Rev. T. *Mynch. Buckl. Pr'y; Taunt. Pr'y* 678.
 „ [ed.] *Bevick Col'r* 2328.
 „ Vict. *Wks* 2912; *Dram. Wks* 2860; *Letters* 2668; *Poems* 2823; *Alps & Pyren.* 928; *Crime* 1410, 1431; *Intell. Autob.* 2668; *Mem's* 2668; *Shakesp.* 2590; *Things Seen* 1416. *Biog., Crit., etc.* 2668, 2650 (n); 2566 (n), 2662 (n), 2680 (n).
 Hugon, C. *Soc. Pce in 17th C.* 1394.
 Huguenot *Emigrat'n to V'ta, Doc's rel. to* 1654.
 Huguenot Society: *Proceed'gs*; *Pub'ns* 192.
 „ „ of Amer. *Cat. of Lib.*; *Proceed'gs* 1654.
 HUGUENOTS: 190, 192, 1395, 1632, 1654, 1135 (n), 1632 (n), 2536 (n).
 Hughes *Capet* (chans. d. geste) 3340, 3338 (n).
 Huguet, E. *Lang. frp. du 16e. S.*; *Classiq. Frp.* 3326.
 Huhn, Maj. A. v. *Struggle f. Indep.*; *Kidnapp'g of Alex.*, etc. 1391.
 Hühner, Max. *Sex'l Fund'n*; *Ster'y* 2037.
 Huidekoper, Rev. F. *Belief of First 3 Cen'ts* 341; *Jud'm at Rome* 38.
 „ F. L. *Unprep'ness of U.S.A.* 1326.
 Huish, Marcus B. *Am. Pilgr.'s Way* 833; *Gk Stat'es* 2376; *Jap. & Art* 2313; *Sampl's*, etc. 2450.
 „ Rob. *Mem's of Geo. IV* 1238.
 Huizinga, Prof. J. *Erasmus* 2659.
 al-Hujwiri, 'Ali ibn 'Uthman al-Jullabi *Kashf al-Makjub* 3051.
 Huk, H. + Ethé + Robertson *Cat. of MSS* 3047.
 Hulbert, A. B. *Highways of Am.* 1020; *M'nd-building Ind'ns* 1608; *Niag. Riv.* 1031, 1020 (n); *Ohio Riv.* 1020 (n); *Wash't'n's Rd* 1561.
 „ C. A. *Almondbury* 1648, 886.
 „ E. B. *Ref'n & Purit'm* 1198.
 „ H. H. *Eurhythm* 2418; *Rhythm* 2891; *V'ce Train'g* 2892.
 „ H. L. P. Sir F. S. *Powell* 1244.
 „ Homer B. *Kor. & Drav. Lang's* 3075; *Korea* (2 bks on) 947; *Omjee* 3075.
 J. R. *Chaucer's Offic. Life* 2580.
 Hulburd, Percy [ed.] *Lore Lyrics* 2767.
 Hulburt, Frl. L. S. *Calculus* 1705.
 Huldar *Saga* 3253.
 Hulfish, D. S. *Mot.-Pict. Wk* 2440.
 Hull-House *Maps & Papers* 648.
 Hull, Dr. A. E. *Cyr. Scott.* 2411; *Harm'y* (2 bks) 2416; *Org. Play'g* 2420; *Scrabin* 2411.
 „ „ [ed.] *Dicl. of Mod. Mus.* 2405.
 „ A. N. *Handy Boy* 2451.
 „ Alf. J. *Surgery in War* 2049.
 „ Prf. Edw. B.'ld'g & Orn. *Stones* 2264; 2 bks on *Coal* 2293; *Donegal* 1797; *Geol. Map of Irel.* 1797; *Geol. ar'd Prescot* 1795, of *Pales't.*, etc. 124; *Mt Seir, Sinai, etc.* 124, 1798; *Phys. Geog.* 801, 1770; *Phys. Geog., etc.* of Ir. 904, 1792; *Phys. Hist. of Br. Isl.* 829, 1792; *Physiogn. of N. Atlant.* 1776; *Synchron. Chart of Univ. Hist.* 1073; *Volcan.* 1777; *Wild w. Inhab.* 1785.
 „ Eleanor Jr. *Hist.* 193; *Ir. Lit.* 3363; *North. in Br.* 1171.
 „ „ [ed.] *Poem-Bk of Gael* 2763, 3368.
 „ „ [tr.] *Cuchullin Saga* 375.
 „ Geo. *Poets of Blackburn* 837.
 „ Rev. Geo. *Gypsy's Parson* 1576.
 „ Thos *Oils, Fats, Fuels* 2253.
 „ W. H. [ed.] *Banking & Currency* 582.
 „ W. J. *Monroe Doctrine* 1533.
 HULL, Yorks: 887.
 Hullah, Annette *Hist. of Mus.* 2400; *Leschetisky* 2410.
 „ Dr Jno. : 2 bks on *Hist. of Mus.* 2400; *Sp'k'g V'ce* 2427; *T'ch'g Sing'g* 770; *Time & Tune* 779. *Biog.* 2410.
 HULLSHIRE, Yorks: 887.
 Hulme, E. W. *Statist'l Bibliogr'y* 2544.
 „ „ etcl *Leath. f. Lib'r's* 2281.
 „ Edw. M. *Renaiss., Rev. & Ref'n* 1136.
 „ Prf. F. E. *Art Instr.* 771; *B'fites*, etc. 1947; *Fam. Gard. Flow's* 2234, *Swiss Flow'rs* 1905, *Her'dry* 1668; *Mariboro* 788; *Nat. Hist. Lore* 966; *Prov. Lore* 361; *Rock-Gard.* 2239; *Symbol'm* 2314; *Wild Flow's* (2 bks) 1901, *Fr's* 1900.
 „ T. E. : *Poet. Wks* 2820 (n), 2828 (n); *Specul'n* 1879, 1879 (n).
 Hulme-Beaman — *v.* Beaman.
 Hulshof, A. *Deut. u. lat. Schr.* 3192.
 Hulsh, Abbe M'r M'y *Teresa* 260.
 „ Mrs Hy St *George of Cappad.* 259.
 „ Mgr d. M'r M'y *Teresa* 260.
 „ S. C. *Indian Sketches* 1510.
 Hultgren, A. *Tungst. Steels* 2304.
 Hulton, S. F. *Rixæ Oxonienses* 744.
 „ „ [ed.] *Clerk of Oxf.* 744, 2571.
 „ W. A. [ed.] *C'cher Bk of Whall. Abb.* 858; *Doc't's rel. to Penworth.*, etc. 858.
 Hultsch, F. O. *Gr. u. röm. Metrol.* 3188.
 „ „ [ed.] *Script. Metrol. Relig.* 3227, 3230.
 Hultzsch, Dr E. S. *Ind. Epigr.* 3071.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Inscr'ns* 1603, 3071.
 HUMANISM: 441, 1124 (n).
 HUMANITARIANISM: 21.
 Humanitarian League: *Pub'ns* 447.
 HUMAN SACRIFICE AMONG JEWS: 39, 43.
 Humber, W. *Iron B'ge Constr.* 2125; *Progr. of Eng'g* 2103; *Strains* 2126.
 Humberstone, C. E. *Chem. El'ts & Cell-life* 1808.
 Humbert, Aimé *Japan* 972, 2313.
 Humboldt, Bar. A. *Cosmos* 438, 774, 801, 1109, 1085; *Cuba* 1039; *Equin'l Reg'ns* 1042; *Lrs* 1917; *Views of Nat.* 801. *Biog.* 1917.
 „ Bar. W. v. *Kawi-Spr.* 3096; *Menschl. Sprachue.* 2923; *Sphere of Gov't* 632; *Spr'phil. W'ke* 2918; *Spr'w. W'ke* 2923. *Biog.* 1917.
 Hume, Dr *Brit. Ancient Meols* 1581.
 „ Alex. *Britan Tongue* 3290.
 „ Rev. Alex. : *Poems* 3374, 3271 (n).
 „ Allan O. *Game-birds* 1967; *Nests, etc.* 1975.
 „ „ [ed.] *Stray Feathers* 1975 (2).
 „ „ *Biog.* 1498, 1498, 1884.
 „ Dav. : *Philos. Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 420 sq.; *Essays* 420, 573, 1895; *Hist. of Eng.* 1144, 1144 (n); *Hum. Nat.* 444, *Unvers'g* 439; *Lrs* 420; *Miracles* 1427 (n); *Morals* (2 bks) 444, 439, 420; *Natural Relig.* 13; *Pass'ns* 421. *Biog., Crit., etc.* 421, 2604, 1399 (n).
 „ G. H. *New. Infirmary* 2095.
 „ Geo. *Yrs in Russia* 1459.
 „ Ly Grissell : *Ref. to* 2427.
 „ H. H. *Bk of Citrus* 2247.
 „ J. F. *Abolitionists* 682.
 „ Maj. Mart. A. S. *Burghley* 1190; *C't of Phil.* IV 1473; *C'ish'ps of Q. Eliz.* 1191; *Low. Affrs of Qu. of Scots* 1363; *Phil.* II 1473; *Qu. of Sp.* 1472; *Raleigh* 1192, 1351 (n); 2 bks on *Spain* 1471 (3); *Sp. Peopl.* 1470; *Thr. Portug.* 923; *Treas. & Plot* 178; 2 *Eng. Qu'ns* 1190; *Wives of Hy VIII* 1191; *Yr aft. Armada*, etc. 1471.
 „ „ [tr.] *Chronicle* 138.
 „ R. E. [tr.] *Upanishads* 3000.
 „ W. F. *Geol. of Des't of Eg.* 1799.
 HUME FAMILY: 1661, 1632 (n).
 Hume-Griffith, M. E. *Pers. & Arab.* 975.
 Hume-Williams, J. W. *Uns'dn. of Mind* 511.
 „ W. E. *Irish Parlt'* 1372.
 „ „ + Macklin *Evid'ce* 555.
 Humfrey, J. *Horse Breed'g in Ind.* 2222.
 Humières, Victo Rob. d' *Isle & Emp.* 837.
 Hummel, W. G. + Royce *High-Sch'l Agr.* 2199.
 HUMMING-BIRDS: 1968.
 HUMOUR, HUMORISTS [includ'g Wrt, PARODIES, etc.] : *In Art* (pict.) v. CARICATURE.
 In Liter. : Generally 2747—55, 2548; *Am.* 2649, 2754 sq.; *Belg., Dut., Flem.* 2754; *Brit.* 2579 sq., 2747 sqq., [Fco-Germ. War] 1438, [W'ld-War] 1311 sq.; *Feh.* 2602, 2755; *Germ.* 2672, 2755; *Hebr.* 2965; *Russ.* 2682. *Poetry* : *Am.* 2510, 2893. *Brit.* 2747—2754, 2893 sq.; *Lat.* 3203. *Of Music's* 2406.
 V. also LAUGHTER, SATIRIC. LITER., COMEDY, FACETIE.
 Humphers, Hy *Waterman's Co.* 611.
 Humphrey, A. P. + Fremantle *Nat. Risl. Ass'n* 2182.
 „ A. W. *Soc'm & War* 1305.
 „ Alice R. *Brasil* 1043.
 „ Fce. A. *New Eng.* 1515.
 „ Fk P. : *Fr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Qu. a. Balm.* 1247. *N. Novels* 2723.
 „ G. P. *Ind. Wars* 1510.
 „ Geo. *Man's Mind* 1839.
 „ Grace *Wom. in Am. Hist.* 1553.
 „ J. T. *Drugs in Comm.* 2085.
 „ Fr Wm Xtn *Mar'ge* 674; *Relig. St.* 327; *Urb. et Orb.* 252.
 Humphreys, Gen. A. A. *Gettysb. to Rapid.* 1545; *V'a Camp'g's* 1546.
 „ „ + Abbott *Mss'ss.* R. 1028.
 „ Rev. A. E. *'Tim. & Titus'* 111, 80 (n).
 „ A. L. *Hist. of Well'n* 878; *Mon. Reb'n & Bl. Assies* 1209; *Picc. Bkm'n* 2644.
 „ „ [ed.] *Somers. Roll; Somers. Par's* 877.
 „ B. Her's, etc., of *Civ. War* 1548.
 „ C. A. *F'ld, Camp, etc., in Civ. War* 1550.
 „ Mrs Desmond :—*v.* “ Rita ”.

- „ Feis L. *What owe to Fce* 1536.
 „ Rev. Fk L. *Ch. Music* 2403.
 „ Geo. [ed.] *Parish Councils* 521.
 „ H. Noel *Art of Illum'n* 2387; of *Print'g* 2595; of *Writ'g* 2927; *Coin Coll'r's Man's* 1621; *Coinage of Br. Emp.* 1625; *Illum. Bks* 2367.
 „ [ed.] *Illust's of Froiss.* 3349;
 „ *Priers & Eng's* 2535.
 „ J. + Wellings *Dent. Anat., etc.* 2052.
 „ J. H. *Prop. Repres'n* 684.
 „ Phebe W. *Gard. Arch't.* 2235.
 „ R. C. *Corp. Punishment* 796.
 „ W. J. *Physics of Air* 1779, 1781;
Wither Pro's 1780.
 Humphries, *Prod. Orient. Carpets, etc.* 2284.
 Humphris, E. M. *Fred Archer* 2469.
 „ Fcs H. *Artif. Sund't* 2082; *El-therap.* 2080.
 Humphry, Col. A. P. + Fremantle *Nat. Rsp. Ass'n* 1342.
 „ Prf. Geo. M. *Hum. Skelet.* 2011;
Old Age 1071.
 „ Mrs [“Madge” of *Truth*] *Manners* (2 bks); *W'd to Wom.* 658.
 HUMPHRY, O.: *Biog.* 2326, 2320.
 Humphry, Rev. W. G. *Common Prayer* 313; *Rev. Vers.* 87 (n).
 Humphrys, N. H. *Gas Works* 2261.
 Hun, H. *Amer. Med. Stud'ts* 788; *Dis. of Nerv. Syst.* 2024.
 Hunain ibn Ishāk: v. Ibn Ishāk.
 „ Ibn Ishāk *On Eye* 2978.
 Hundhausen, V. [tr.] *Chin. Dicht.* 3086.
 HUNDRED YEARS WAR: 1182, 1171 (n).
 Huneke, Jas G. *Bedouins* 2307, 2885;
Chopin 2408; *Egoists* 2548, 2885;
Icon's 2439, 2579, 2885; *List* 2410; 3 bks on *Music & Music's* 2406, 2885; *Pathos of Dist'ce* 2439, 2885; *Overtones* 2885;
Promenades of Impress'st 2307, 2885; *Steeplejack* 2653; *Variations* 2885; *Vision's* 2885; *Unic's* 2885.
 HUNGARY 1387, 1389.
 HUNGARY: *Agric.* 2200; *Bibliog. of Pub's* 2524, 2685, 3061; *Church* 195 sq.; *Cycling* 2467; *Epigraphy* 3198; *Folklore* 389, 3062; *Geogr. & Hist. (includ. Biog.)* 815 sq.; 1388 sq.; *H'th-resorts* 2093; *Liter.*: 3061 sq.; *Hist. & Crit.* 2685, 3062, *Dram.*—v. *DRAMA*.
Poetry—v. *POETRY*. *Pr. Fict'n*—v. *PROSE FICTION*; *Mountain's* 2498, —v. also 815 sq.; *Ornament* 2365; *Paint'g* 2339; *Philol.* 3061 sq.; *Dial's* 3061. V. also *AUSTRIA*.
 HUNGARY.
 HUNGER: *Control* of 2034.
 Hungerford, E. A. *Cit's* 1534; *W. D'gh-boys* 1310.
 „ Mrs Marg.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 HUNLOKE FAMILY: 1661, 1633 (n).
 Hunn, C. E. + Bailey *Garden Bk* 2238.
 Hunnewell, J. F. *Chronic. in Stone* 2887;
Hawaiian Islands 1050; *Mon'ts of France* 1592, 2393; *L's of Scott* 903; *T'n Life* 1028.
 Hunolt, Rev. Fcs *Sermons* 290.
 HUNS: 1127.
 Hunsicker, H. A. + H. M. *Huns. Fam.* 1661.
 HUNSICKER FAMILY: 1661.
 Hunt, A. J. *Bound's* 531; *Fraud't Conv's* 503.
 „ A. S. *Gk Papyri* 3137.
 „ [ed.] *Trag. Gr. Frag. pap.* 3158.
 „ C. Gas & *Electr'y* 2249 (n).
 „ C. S. *Shenandoah* 1548.
 „ E. *Colour Vision* 457.
 „ E. L. *Symptoms in Nerv. Dis.* 2024.
 „ Edw. E. *War Bread* 1330.
 „ Eliz. R. *Play of To-day* 2430.
 „ F. K. *4th Estate* 2645, 684.
 „ [ed.] *Bk of Art* 2352.
 „ Rev. G. W. *Salvation* 341.
 „ Prf. Gaillard *Am. 100 Yrs Ago* 1534;
Calhoun 1562; *Dep't of State* 1528;
Madison 1559.
 „ H. A., *etci Clim. of Aust.* 1781.
 „ H. Cecil [ed.] *Howlers* 2751.
 „ H. E. *Spirit & Music* 2417.
 „ Dr H. G. B. *Hist. of Music* 2400.
 „ Helen M.:—v. Jackson, Mrs Hel. M.
 „ J. B. *War, Relig., & Sci.* 1323.
 „ J. H. *Leigh Wks* 2905; *Essays* 2877;
[Dram. Ess.] 2577, 2536, [Town] 2877, 862 (2); *Poet. Wks* 2792, 2877; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Autob.* 2625; *Bk of Sonnet* 2759; *Corr. (& Sel'ns)* 2625; *Esher* 2706; *Old Ct Sub'b* 868; *Prefaces, etc.* 2905; *Saunt. thr. W. End* 862; *St's fr. It. Poets* (2 bks) 2825; *Tales Hitherto Uncoll.* 2707. *Bibliog. Biog., etc.* 2825, 2565 (n), 2567 (n).
 „ Col. J. M. F. *Art. Mil. Reg'ts of S'hmp-ton* 1346 (n).
 „ Jno. *Land. Loc. Gov't* 521, 522; *Mayor, Aldermen, etc.* 522; *Mdr. Bor. Counc.* 499.
 „ [ed.] *Land. Gov't Act* 521.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Panth'm & Xty* 23, 351;
Pion'r Wk 280; *Relig. Thought* 178, 210, 323, 415, 209 (n).
 „ K. R. G. *Assoc. Football* 2491.
 „ M'y L. *Thos Dekker* 2596.
 „ R. Brit. *Mining* 2291.
 „ R. M. *Palisier* 1268.
 „ Robt [ed.] *Rom'ces of W. of Engl.* 384.
 „ Dr Sandford *Relig. Comm's* 293.
 „ T. F. *Forage & Fibre Crops* 2210.
 „ „ + Burkett *Farm Anim's* 2219;
Soils & Crops 2208.
 „ Dr T. S. *Chem. & Geol. Ess.* 1788 (n); *Min. Physiol., etc.* 1788; *Mineral.* 1788.
 „ Prf. Theod. W. *Literature* 2549.
 „ Violet: *Pr. Fict'n* 2714.
 „ W. H. [ed.] *Reg's of St Paul's* 1642.
 „ Dr Wm Bath & *Wells* 878; *Brist.* 849; *Eng. & Pap'y* 174, 134;
 2 bks on *Engl. Ch.* 176, 134; *Italy* 1444; *Norm. Brit.* 1171.
 „ [ed.] *Ir. Parl.* 1372; 2 *Char'tul's* 878.
 „ „ + Poole *Hist. of Engl.* 1146, 1220, 1165 (n), 1177 (n), 1181 (n), 1187 (n), 1197 (n), 1208 (n), 1226 (n).
 HUNT, Wm Hy: *Biog.* 2330.
 Hunt, Wm Holm. *Pre-Raph'm* 2324.
 „ Wm Morris *Talks about Ari* 2307.
 Hunter, A. A. [ed.] *Chelt. Coll. Reg.* 736.
 „ Adam *Engineer's Hdbk* 2125.
 „ Archd. Cree *Language* 3120.
 „ Chas *Mechan. Dentistry* 2053.
 „ D. Golf *Simplified* 2493.
 „ Cpt. F. M. *Settlem. of Aden* 938;
Somal. Lang. 8113.
 „ F. T. *Beatty, Jellicoe, etc.* 1297.
 „ G. W. [ed. & tr.] *Turki dialects* 3068.
 „ Geo. L. *Decor. Furniture* 2271, *Text's* 2283, 2368 (n), 2450 (nn); *It. Furniture* 2273; 2 bks on *Tapestry* 2450.
 „ Geo. W. *Biol.* (2 bks) 1804.
 „ H. St J. *Decim. Approx's* 1693.
 „ Herb. *Oats* 2210.
 „ I. L. [ed.] *Am. Myst. Ver.* 2810.
 „ J. A. *Wool* 2287.
 „ J. H. *Arithmetic* 771.
 „ Jno. *Nat. Hist., etc.* 2006. *Biog.* 2005.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Bk-k'p'g* (2 bks & keys) 712.
 „ „ [ed.] *Fines* 1174; *Hymns* 302.
 „ Jos. *Famil. Min. Gent.* 1633; *Hallamshire* 887, 888; *Roll of Batt. Abb.* 1170; S. *Yorks* 887.
 „ [ed.] *Roll of Pipe* (2 bks) 1168.
 „ M. E. H. + Ledsam *Melrose's 'Hist.'* 1144.
 „ My Y. + J. Y. *Clyde* 894.
 „ P. Hay *After the Exile* 121.
 „ R. *Landlord & Tenant* 508.
 „ R. T. *Co. C's* 552; *Distr. f. Rent* 508.
 „ R. W. *Bolsh'm & Lab. Mov't* 1339.
 „ Rob. *Pov'y* 648, 599; *Socialists at Wk* 636.
 „ Sir Rob. *Fip'ths, etc., and Counc's; Open Spaces* 604.
 „ S. A. *Therap., etc., in Chin.* 2075.
 „ Fr Syl. J. *Dogm. Theol.* 263, 327.
 „ Thos *Pertshire* 902.
 „ „ [ed.] *Edimb. Acts* 518.
 „ Fr Thos *Carmelite* 164, 248.
 „ W. Biggar & *Ho. of Flem's* 1660.
 „ W. Char. *Gr. Hosp.* 2095; *Or-Sept.* 2035; *Pern. Anem.* 2074; *Serb. Epidem's* 2039.
 „ Prf. W. A.: 2 bks on *Rom. Law* 558.
 „ W. C.:—v. “Old Resident, An”.
 „ W. H. *Dock Mach'y* 2123; *Riv's & Est's* 1775 (2).
 „ W. K. *Hematology* 2074.
 „ W. S. *Gen. Psychol.* 1839.
 „ Wm & Jno.: *Biog.* 2004.
 Hunter, Sir Wm W. *Assam* 959; *Bengal* (2 bks) 959, 952; *Bibl. of Ind.* 950; *Bombay* 959, 1493; *Dalkous.* 1497; *Earl of Mayo* 1498; *Br. Ind.* 1488, 956 (n); *Hodgson* 1498; *Ind. of Qu.* 951; *Ind. Emp.* 1488, *Musalm.* 1488, *Peopl.* 1484; *Mayo* 1242, 1498; *Non-Aryan Lang's* 3071; *N. India* 951; *O. Miss'ry* 277, 959, 2709 (n); *Orissa* 959; *Thackerays* 1666, 2640.
 „ „ [ed.] 2 *Atlas. of Ind.* 950; *Beng. MS. Rec'ds* 959, 603; *Gar'r of Ind.* 950, 950 (n). *Biog.* 1498.
 Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O.:—v. Blair.
 Hunter-Duvar, J. *Stone, etc., Ages* 1085.
 Hunterian Collection *Gk Cons* 1624.
 HUNTERS (horses): 2471.
 Hunting, W. *Horse-shoeing* 2277.
 HUNTING: 2469 sq.; 2455–2463.
 Huntingdon, C. A. *Univ. of Verm't* 754.
 „ Prf. E. *Palestine* 933.
 „ G. P. + Metcalf *Psalter* 92.
 „ Maj. R. *Menn.* 1200 (n).
 HUNTINGDON, Selina, C'ss of: *Biog.* 219.
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE: 853; *Bells* 1619;
Folklore 384; *Geneal., etc.* 1638;
Place-names 3204.
 Huntington, A. K. + McMillan *Metals* 2296.
 „ A. M. N. *Spain* 924.
 „ A. S. F. D. *Huntington* 211.
 „ D. W. *Game; Wild Fowls* 1968.
 „ E. V. *Continuum, etc.* 1698; *Math'cs for Eng's* 2117.
 „ Eb. *Lrs dur. Am. Rev.* 1537.
 „ Ellsw. *Char. of Races* 1819; *Chron. of Am.* 3113 (n); *Civil. & Clim.* 1079, 1779; *Earth & Sun* 1766;
Pulse of Asia 939, 939 (n); *Red Man's Cont.* 5113; *W'd-Pow. & Ecol.* 1822, 1079.
 „ „ + Cushing *Human Geogr.* 1820.
 „ „ + Visher *Clim. Changes* 1779, 1780.
 „ „ *etci Business Geogr.* 1773; *Clim. Factor* 1781.
 „ Bp F. D. *Unconsc. Tui'n* 759. *Biog.* 211.
 „ G. *Congreg'l Hist.* 214.
 „ G. S. *Vessels of Cal* 1922, 1924.
 „ Hel. [tr.] *Folk Songs* 379.
 „ Dr W. R. *Ch. Idea* 268; *Nat. Ch.* 295; *P'ce of Ch.* 268.
 Huntly, Marq. of *Milestones* 2472.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rec'ds of Aboyne* 896.
 HUNZA PHILOLOGY: 3128.
 Hunzinger, O. F. *Butter Industry* 2224;
Cond. Milk 2224.
 Hunziker + Dübner [eds] *Ind. et Schol.* 3181.
 Huon de Bordeaux 2700, 3340, 3338 (n), 3340 (nn). *Aids* 3340.
 Huon de Méri *Tournoiment* 3345, 3343. *Aid* 3343.
 „ le Roi *Senef. d. l'a b c* 3350.
 HUPA PHILOLOGY: 3121.
 Hupp, O. *Runen u. Hakenkr.* 3235.
 Hüppe, F. *Bacteriology* 1807.
 Hurd, Arch. S. *Br. Fleet* 691, *in War* 1294;
Br. Prepared 1306; *Comm. of Sea* 1079; *How Navy is Run* 1253;
It's Sea-pow. 1294, 1336; *Merch. Fl't* 1296, *Navy* 1296, 1287 (n); *Naw. Eff'cy* 691; *Ord. by Sea* 1294; *Pirates* 2195; *Sea-Pow.* 1079.
 „ „ + Bashford *Sons of Adm'y* 1294.
 „ „ + Castle *Germ. Sea-Pow.* 1080.
 „ H. M., *etci Care of Insane* 2095.
 „ J. C. *Freedom & Bond.* 510.
 „ P. *Fight'g Territorials* 1293.
 „ Percy A. [ed.] *People you Know* 1230.
 „ R. *Chivalry & Romance* 1128.
 „ R. C. *Habes Corpus* 553.
 HURDIS, J. L. *Nat. Hist. of Bermud.* 1998, 1912, 1998 (n).
 Huret, Jul. *Sarah Bernhardt* 2439.
 Hurgronje, C. S. d. *Goeje* 2925; *H'y War* 1341; *Verspr. Geschr.* 3066, 2920, 2962.
 Huribert, J. B. *Atlas of Canada* 1013.
 „ W. H. *Fce & Republic* 819.
 Huriburt, Fk O. *Derby Port.* 2373.
 „ H. H. *Hurb. Geneal.* 1661.
 „ H. W. *Irel. und. Coercion* 698 (n).
 HURLBURT FAMILY: 1661.
 Hurley, E. N. *New Merch. Mar.* 2192.
 Hurl, Est. M. *Bib. Beant.* 131; *Madonna* 2315; *Our Ld in Ari* 139; *Port's, etc.* 2323.
 Hurrell, H. + Hyde *Direct'rs of Co's* 488;
It-St. Co's 486.
 „ J. W. *Drw'gs of O. Furniture* 2272.
 Hurry, A. A. *Small Debt Proc're* 496.
 „ J. B. *Read'g Abb.* 839; *Vicious Circles in Dis.* 2017, of *Neurasth.* 2025.
 HURLEY, Hants: 851, 209 (nn).
 Hurst, A. E. + Nowak *Show Card* 2366.
 „ A. F. *Alim. Canal* 2012; *Constip'n, etc.* 2035; *Med. Dis's of War* 2049;
Spec. Senses 1856, 2024.
 „ C. C. *Exper'ts in Genetics* 1810.
 „ Chas *Valves & Gear's* 2150.
 „ Fannie: *Pr. Fict'n* 2726.
 „ G. B. W. *Man's in East* 1292.
 „ Geo. H. *Chem's in P's* 2255; *Col'r Theory* 2255; *Lubr'g Oils, etc.* 2254;
Painters' Col'rs, etc. 2255; *Lab. Gde* 2255; *Silk Dyeing* 2260; *Soaps* 2253; *Theo. of Col'r* 1719, 2260.
 „ „ + Simmonds *Soaps & Oils* 2256.
 „ Geo. L. *Sacr. Lit.* 27.
 „ H. E. + Lattey *Physics* 1711.
 „ Herb. *Oxford Topogr.* 875.
 „ Dr J. F. *Bibl. Theol.* 1; *X'm Ch.* 132;
Indika 958; *Life & Lit.* 732;
Lit. of Theol. 1; *Ration'm* 23;
Theol. Cent. 323.
 „ Sir J. T. *Arch. Surv'y's Hdbk* 2129,
 2397; *Eng's Tabl.* 2136.
 „ J. W. *Ducks, etc.* 2226; *Fowls* 2225;
Poultry 2225.
 „ Jos. + Cecil *Comm. Law* 515.
 HURSTON, Hants: 851.
 HURSTMONCEAU, Sussex: 882.
 Hurter, Dr Hugo *Med. Theol. Dogm.* 327;
Nomenc. Lit. recent. Theol. Cath. 248; *Theol. Dogm. Comp.* 327.

- .. [ed.] *Coll. Opusc. SS. Patr.* 152.
 Hurwitz, S. T. H. *Semitic Speech* 2941.
 Husam al-Din, A. A. *Pers. Arab. Roots* 3046.
 Husband, Jos. *C'st of Fce* ; *Yr in Navy* 1294.
 .. Jos. *Meck'l Dr'w'g* 2289.
 .. + Harby *Struct. Eng's* 2147.
 .. Marg. F. A. *Char's in Waverley Novels* 2634.
 .. T. F. + M. F. A. *Punct'n* 2915.
 HUSBAND & WIFE:—v. MARRIAGE.
 Huschke, P. E. *Altital. Dial.* 3198; *Osk. u. Sab. Sprachd.* 3199.
 .. [ed.] *Igw. Tafeln* 3198.
 Huse, C. P. *Fin. Hist. of Bost.* 1531.
 Husebeth, Fr. F. C. *Emblems of S's* 2314.
 Hu Shih *Log'l Meth. in Chin.* 3084.
 Husik, I. *Med. Jew Philos.* 1099, 2985.
 Husing, G. [ed.] *Quell. z. Gesch. Elms* 2947.
 Huskinson, T. W. *Prosperity of Nations* 582.
 Huson, T. *Helvell.* 844; *Snowd.* 891.
 Huss, J. *Lrs 172.* *Biog., etc.* 172. *Ref. to* 170 (n).
 Hussak, Dr. E. *Rock-form'g Minerals* 1790.
 Hussakoff, L. *Arthrodrina* 1959.
 HUSSAR REGIMENTS: 1282, 1343, 1347.
 Hussey, Arth. *Ch's in Kent, Suss. & Surre.* 854.
 .. + Hardy [eds] *Lydd* 855.
 .. Gen. + Inman *5th Div'n* 1292.
 .. *My Sumer. Tablets* 2949.
 HUSSEY, Rich., 1st Bar.: *Biog.* 1258.
 Hussey, S. M. *Irish Land Agent* 905.
 .. Mrs T. J. *Br. Mycology* 1893.
 HUSSEITE WARS: 1388.
 Hustvedt, S. B. *Ballad Criticism* 2572.
 HUTCHESON, Fc's: *Biog.* 421.
 Hutcheson, G. *Gosp. acc. to John* 105.
 .. Martha B. *Spir. of Gard.* 2238.
 .. T. B. + Woeffe *Fld Crops* 2209.
 Hutchings, Dr W. H. *H'y Ghost 334*; *Serm. S's* 286.
 .. [ed.] T. T. Carter 187.
 .. W. W. *Lond. Town* 862.
 Hutchins, Miss B. L. + Harrison *Fact'y Legis'l* 502.
 .. E. R. *War of Sixties* 1550.
 .. H. C. *Cruise & Print'g* 2602.
 .. Rev. J. Dorset 847, 1582 (n).
 .. J. B. [ed.] *Canal Boats* 553.
 .. Marg., etc. *Literatures* 2543.
 Hutchinson, A. F. *High Sch'l of Stirl'g* 748.
 .. A. L. *Limit of W'lth* 594.
 .. D. C. *Boring* 2496.
 .. E. *Slave Trade* 602.
 .. F. [ed.] *New S. Wales* 1055.
 .. Fcs Sir R. Burton 2614.
 .. G. A. [ed.] *In-door Games* 2502.
 .. G. T. *Cape to Zambesi* 1000.
 .. Col. H. D. *Campaign in Tirah* 1275; *Field Fort'n* 2184.
 .. Rev. H. N. *Autob. of Earth* 1785; *Hills 1775*; *Marriage Customs* 360; *Monsters* 1963; *Prehist. Man & Beast* 1963, 1085; *Primev. Scenes* 2749.
 .. etc. *Races of Man* 804.
 .. Hor. G. *Anglers* 2487; *Cricket* 2490; *Dreams* 239; *50 Yrs of Golf* 2493; *Fish'g* 2483; *Fort'nly Club* 2877; *Greens* 2494; *Nat.'s Moods* 1832; *New Forest* 851; *Port's of the Eighties* 2565; *Shooting* 2476; *Sunbeam* 911.
 .. [ed.] *Big Game Shoot'g* 2455.
 .. + Lang *Golf Links* 2493.
 .. etc. *Golf* 2493.
 .. Ref. to H.'s writ'gs on *Golf* 3209 (n).
 .. J. *Men of Kent* 854.
 .. Col. J. *Memoirs* 1195.
 .. J. M. + MacElroy *Mil. Maps* 2179.
 .. J. R. *Rom'ce of Regim't* 1436; *Pr-gang* 1254; *Way down East* 1018.
 .. Sir J. T. + Cobham *Cyprus* 935.
 .. J. W. *Hutchinsons* 602, 1661.
 .. Jno. *Herefordsh. Biog's* 852; *Midd. Templars* 476, 864.
 .. Dr Jno. 'Philipp.' 110; 'Thess.' 110.
 .. Jno. *Hely Restr'ts of Ir.* 1380.
 .. Sir Jon. *C'st's* 1068; *Clin. Surg'y* (2 bks) 2044; *Hernia* 2061; *Lepr'y* 2021; *Neuralg.* 2024; *Pedigr. of Dis.* 2017; *Recoll's* 2023 (n).
 .. L. *Pan. Canal & Trade* 2123.
 .. R. *Law of Carr'rs* 484.
 .. R. H. S. *Lushai Lang.* 3039.
 .. R. W. *Magn. & Electr.* (2 bks) 1732.
 .. Roger *Wks* 4 (n).
 .. Rev. S. W. *Arch'd'y of Stoke-on-Trent* 879.
 .. T. J. *Brittany* 821; *Buen. Afr.* 1043; *Niger, Tshadda,* etc. 991; *Parana* 1044; *Peru* 1046.
 .. Thos D'y & Lrs 1027, 1516; *Mass. Bay* 1027. *Biog.* 1027, 1516.
 .. V. K. *Balkans* 2466.
 .. W. *Cumberl.* 843; *Durham* 847.
 .. W. M. L. [tr.] *Gold. Porch* 372.
 .. Sir Walt. [ed.] *Belg.* 1330, 1454; *Hist. of Nat.* 1068; *Splend. of Fce* 1393; *St'y of Br. Nat.* 1349.
 .. Wm *Hdbk of Grasses* 1894.
 .. Winif. M. L. [ed.] *Muses Pag't* 2760.
 .. Dr Woods *Diseases* 2078; *Dr in War* 1313, 2049; *Gosp. acc. to Darw.* 15; *H'lth & Com. Sense* 2090.
 HUTCHINSON FAMILY: 602, 1061.
 HUTCHINSONS, The [singers]: 2427.
 Hutchinson, J. *Pract. of Bank's* 480, 583.
 .. Dr J. *Our Lord's Signs* 102.
 .. R. *Diet's* 2078; *Dis. of Child* 2068.
 .. + Rainy *Clin. Meth'ds* 2017.
 .. + Sherren [eds] *Trym't* 2077.
 .. W. G. [ed.] *Songs of Vine* 2766.
 Hutchinsonson, W. H. *F. Sketches* 959.
 Huth, A. H. *Buckle* 2614; *Marr. of Kin* (2 bks) 674.
 .. F. H. *Hippology* 2467.
 .. G. *Buddhism i. d. Mongol.* 3029.
 Hutt, C. W. *Hygiene* (2 bks) 2039.
 HUTTON, Ulrich v.: *Biog.* 194.
 Hutton + Hector *Fishes of N.Z.* 1959.
 .. Rev. A. W. *Ang. Min'y* 207; *Fam. of Hutton* 1661; *Manning* 260.
 .. Cpt. Alf. *Bayonets* 2497 (2), 2182; *Cold Steel* 1614, 2182; *Sw'd & Cent's* 1614; *Sw'd Play* 2497; *Sw'dsm.* 2497.
 .. C. A. *Gk Statuettes* 2376.
 .. Cath. *Gentlewoman of Last C.* 1221.
 .. E. T. H. *K's Roy. Rifle Corps* 1345.
 .. Edw. *Aretino* 2680; *Attila & Huns* 1127; *Boccacc.* (2 bks) 2676; *Bk of Wye* 834; *Cut's of Lombardy* 1448, of *Sp.* 924, of *Umb.* 919; *Florence* (2 bks) 916; *Hogarth* 2326; *Italy* 913; *Malatesta* 1451; *Naples*, etc. 1443; *Ravenna* 1449; *Rome* 917; *Saints* 256; *Siena*, etc. 915; *Unkn. Tusc.* 915; *Venice*, etc. 1450.
 .. [ed.] *E. Love Poems* 2772.
 .. F. H. *Elect'y & Mot. Car* 2157.
 .. Prf. F. R. *Gas-Eng.* 2152; *H't & Eng's* 2151; *Pow. P'l'ts* 2145.
 .. Cpt. F. W. *Darw'm & Lam'm* 1816.
 .. [ed.] *Ind. Faun. N.Z.* 1999.
 .. + Drummond *Anim. of N.Z.* 1999.
 .. Dr Isab. E. *Hyg. of Marr.* 1898.
 .. J. Arth. *Salmon* (2 bks) 2485.
 .. Rev. J. E. *Cennick* 220; *Fire & Snow* 275; *Morav. Ch.* (2 bks) 220.
 .. J. H. *Nagas* (2 bks) 1088, 1989.
 .. Jas *100 Yrs Ago* 1210; *J. & P. v. Artev.* 1456; *Thugs & Dacoits* 953.
 .. Laur. *Am. Stage* 2430; *Lit. L'dmarks* of *Edinb.* 898, of *Flor'ce* 916, of *Jerus.* 934, of *Lond.* 865, of *Oxf.* 744, of *Rome* 917, of *Sc. Univ.* 748, of *Venice* 917; *Port's in Plaster* 1069.
 .. Leon. *Antiq's of Oxf.* 875; *Luth. Theol.* 217.
 HUTTON, Abp Math.: *Biog.* 184.
 Hutton, R. E. *The Soul* (2 bks) 338, 341.
 .. Rich. *Holt Asp's of Thought* 18, 344; *Contemp. Thought* 2551; *Crit'ms* 2551; *G'des of Thought* 11; *Newman* 261; *Scott* 2633; *Theol. & Lit. Ess.* 2551, 2574, 2613. *Biog.* 2647.
 .. Stanley *Bristol* 849.
 .. W. R. *Washington Br.* 2127.
 .. W. S. *Engin'r's Hdbk* 2136, 2134; *St-Bowler Const.* 2137; *Wks Manager's Hdbk* 2136.
 .. Wm *Hist. of Birmingham* 883.
 .. Rev. Wm H. *Age of Rev.* 172, 132 (n); *Bunyan* 2596; *Burford Papers*, 875, 1221; *Ch. & Barb'n's* 161, 132 (n); *Ch. in Gr. Brit.* 175, of *6th C.* 161, 250; *Const'ble* 951; *Eng. Ch.* 178; *Hampt. Ct* 860; *Ind. Hist.* 1484; *Inf. of Xty* 256, 1080; *Kg & Baronage* 1171; *Laud* 186; *More* 184; *Phil. Aug.* 1405; *Shah's City* 2589; *S. John Coll.* 747; *S. Thomas* 183; *Stubbs* 189; *Thames & Colsw.* 834, 850; *Wellesl.* 1495.
 .. [ed.] *Lrs of Stubbs* 189; *Misrule of Hy III* 1176; *Sim. d. Montf.* 1176.
 HUTTON FAMILY: 1661.
 Hutyra, F. + Marek *Dis. of Dom. An's* 2217.
 Huxley, A. L.: *Ess.* 2877; *Poet. Wks* 2805; *Pr. Fict'n* 2714.
 .. Prf. J. S. *Biolog'l* 1814, 1804, 1866; *Indiv'l in An. K'g'm* 1804, 1812, 1854, 1921.
 .. Leon. *Smith Elder* 2645; *T. H. Huxley* (2 bks) 1918.
 .. Prf. T. H. *Am. Add's* 2877, 1814, [*Univ. Educ.*] 790; 2 bks on *Anat'y* 1921; *Classif. of Anim's* 1918; *Coll. Ess.* 2877, [*Anim. Autom'm*] 452, *Aryans* 1087, *Autob.* 1917, *Darwiniana* 1816, *Descart's Meth.* 417, *Ethnol.* 804, *Evol. & Ethics* 444, 1816, 231, *Gov't* 678, *Ineq. of Man* 429, *Manlike Apes* 1986, 1987 (n), *Man's Pl. in Nat.* 1986, 1987, *Nat. & Pol. Rights* 463, *Nihilism* 678, *Phys. Bas. of Life* 1813, *Probl. of Deep Sea* 809, *Progr. of Sci.* 1694, *Sci. & Educ.* 2877, 727, 789, 788, *Sci. & Trad'n* 847, *Soc. Dis's* 231, 633, *Univ. Educ.* 790; *Crayfish* 1924, 1939, 1805 (mispr't'd); *Critiques & Addr.* 2877 [*Abiog.* 1814, *Med. Educ.* 788]; *Elem. Physiol.* 2012; *Hume* 421; *Introd. Primer* 1711; *Lay Sermons* 2877, 1814, [*Nat. Theol* 13, *Pedag'y* 760, *Sci. Asp's of Pos'n* 416, *Teach. of Sci's* 783]; *Medusa* 1936; *Ocean. Hydros.*, etc. 1936; *Orig. of Species* 1822; *Physiogr.* 801, 1770; *Possib's & Imposs's* 348; *Sci.* 1226 (n); *Science & Cult.*, etc. 2877, 1814, [*Pedag'y* 760, *T'ch'g of Sci's* 783, *Techn. Educ.* 786, *Univ's* 790]; *Scient. Mem'r's* 1814, [*Anthrop.* 1941, *Birds* 1964, *Crayfish* 1939, *Fish* 1957, *Glaciers* 1774, *Oysters* 1956]. *Sel'ns fr. H.* 2877. [*Mem'l Lectures*] 1814.
 .. + Hawkins *Osteol.* 1923.
 .. + Martin *El. Biol.* 1805.
 .. : *Biog., Lrs*, etc., 1917 sq., 1577 (n). *Ref. to* 1814 (n).
 Huygens, C. *Treat. on Light* 1722.
 Huyghe, G.: 4 *Dict's* 2939, 2960.
 Huyshé, G. L. *Red River Exped'n* 1018.
 .. W. *Lib'r'n of Bulg.* 932; *Man'r of Hichin* 852.
 Huysmans, J.-K.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2733, [*En Route*] 2733, 18.
 HUYSMANS, The: *Stud. & Crit.* 2548 (n), 2550 (n), 2552 (n), 2663 (n).
 HUZVÁRSCHE LANGUAGE: 3044 (n).
 Hwārizmī, M. *Ibn-Mūsā al-Algebra* 2978.
 Hwll, Estelle M. *Paintings* 2305.
 Hwui, S. + Yen-Tsung *Hwien Tsiang* 954, 29.
 "Hyacinthe, Père" [C. J. Loysen]: *W'gs* 266, 294. *Biog.* 266.
 Hyaku-nin-Isshiu 3079.
 Hyakuzo, Kurata *Priest & Disc.* 3077.
 Hyamson, A. M. *Eng. Phrases* 3263, 1671; *Jews* 1100; *Hum. of P.O.* 688; *Palet.* 1101.
 .. [ed.] *Dict. of Univ. Biogr.* 1070; *Eliz. Advent'rs* 808.
 Hyatt, A. *Aristidee* 1955.
 .. A. H. *Fr. M'sx Gard.* 2236.
 .. [ed.] *Charm of Edinb.* 898, of *Paris* 824, of *Lond.* 863, of *Venice* 2773; *Pleas't Flow's* 2233; *Pocket Beaconf.* 2895, *Emers.* 2909; *Sundal Mot's* 1620.
 .. S. P. *Soldier of Fort.* 1241; *Northw'd Trek* 1002; *Off Main Track* 1002.
 Hyatt-Woolf, C. *Optical Diat.* 1720.
 HYDATID DISEASE: 2021.
 Hyde, A. G. *George Herbert* 2597.
 HYDE, Anne, D'ess of York: *Biog.* 1215.
 Hyde, C. W. G. *Anc. Hist.* 1095.
 .. Dougl.: *Dram. Wks* 2684; *Poet. Wks* 2805; *Gael. Lit.* 3368, 1373; *Lit. Hist. of Ir.* 3368, 2558.
 .. [ed.] A. Sgeul. *Gaed.* 3573; *Cov na Tein.* 3973; *Lad of Ferule* 375; *Leabh. Sgenlaigh.* 3573.
 .. [ed. & tr.] *Abhr. Diad. Cúig. Conn.* 3363, 375; *Beside the Fire* 375; *Love Songs* 3968, 2805.
 .. [tr.] *Leg's of S'ts & Sinn's* 3369.
 .. E. W. *Grassmann's Sp. Anal.* 1728.
 .. Grant M.: 4 bks on *Report'g Journ'm*, etc. 2914.
 .. J. *Joel* 233.
 .. J. H. *Lubrication*, etc. 2144.
 .. J. W.: 2 bks on *Post Office* 688.
 .. Louis C. *Court Costs* 552.
 .. W. W. *Olymp. Mon'ts*, etc. 2347.
 .. Wm *Lond. Impr'n's* 865.
 .. Prf. Wm de Witt *Epic. to Xt* 352; *God's Educ. of Man* 329; *Ideal'm* 441; *Soc. Theol.* 297.
 HYDE ABBEY, Hants: 851.
 .. PARK, London: 865.
 HYDERABAD, India: *Antiq's* 1604; *Geog., Hist.*, etc. 960, 1498.
 HYDER ALI: *Biog.* 1496.
 HYDRA: *Heredity* in 1811.
 HYDRAULIC: *Engineering* 2121 sq.; *Mining* 2289; *Power* 2124.
 HYDROCARBONS: 1742.
 HYDRODYNAMICS: 1713, 1716.
 HYDRO-ELECTRIC ENGINEERING: 2165 sq.
 HYDROGRAPHY: 2191.
 HYDROMEDUSÆ: HYDROIDA: 1936.
 HYDROPHOBIA: 2038.
 HYDROPHONES: 1307.
 HYDROSTATICS: 1713, 1716.
 HYDROTHERAPY: 2082.
 HYDROZOA: *Recent & Fossil* 1936.
 Hyett, F. A. *Flor'ce* 1448; *Glouc'r* 850.
 .. + Bazeley *Gloucs Lit.* 849; *Chatter't* 2601.
 .. W. H. *Sep. Mem'ts* 1615.
 HYGIENE: 2088-2094; *Archit'l* 2397; *Dental* 2051 sq.; *Domest.* 2099; *f. Nurses* 2098; *Indust'l* 2043, 599; *Milit.* 2050; *Naval* 2051; of *Bible* 129; of *Childr.* 2068 sq.; *Personal* 2090 *Publ.* 2090; *Sch'l* 197, 798.

- 2089; *Veter'y* 2217.—*V.* also *HEALTH & SANITATION.*
 Hyginus, C. Jul. *Astron.*; *Fabul.* 3230.
 „ *Gromat. On Agric.* 3229 (n).
 HYGROMETRIC TABLES: 1723.
 Hyland, Fr St G. K. *Persec'n* 1188.
 Hylton, H. G. H. J., *Ld Kilmersd.* 878.
 „ [ed.] *Paget Bros* 1243.
 „ *Walt. Scale of Perf'n* 176; *Treat.* 3289 (n).
 Hyman, Libbie H. *Anat.*; *Zool.* 1924.
Hymeneus 742.
- HYMENOPTERA: Recent & Foss. 1951 sqq.
Hymn of Bardaisan 2954.
Hymns Ancient & Modern (2 bks) 302.
 „ *from Land of Luther* 303.
 HYMNS: 301-3, 2425, 2573, 3205, 3284, 3369.
 HYMN-WRITERS: 301, 303.
 Hynam, F. Eth. [tr.] *Secr'ts of N'ht* 390.
 Hyndman, H. H. F. *Radiation* 1729.
 „ H. M. *Bank'r'y of Ind.* 586; *Basis of Socialism* 640; *Clemenc.* 1297; *Comm. Crises* 580; *Econ's of Soc'm* 640; *Furth. Remin's* 1241;
- Rec'd of Life* 1241; *Rem's* 1241; *Trans'n* 640.
 Hyne, C. J. C. *Arctic Lapland* 922
 Hyneman, L. *Freemasonry* 239.
 Hynes, T. + Jameson Co. *Counc. Lic's* 520.
 HYPERBOLA: 1699.
 HYPERBOLIC FUNCTIONS: 2168, 1703 sq.
 HYPERBOREAN PHILOLOGY: 3126.
 Hyperides: *Wks (& Aids)* 3173.
 HYPERPIESIA: 2032.
 HYPNOTISM: 240, 453, 767, 1851.
 Hysell, H. *Purchasing* 2108.
 Hyslop, Dr J. H. *Borderl. of Psych. Res'ch*
- 242, 1862; *Contact w. O'r W'ld* 1866; *Democ'y* 694; *Enigmas of Psych. Res.* 242; *Ethics* 444; *Life aft. Death* 1865; *Logic* 436; *Philos* 439; *Psych. Res'ch & Resur.* 1865; *Sci. & Fut. Life* 1865; *Sci. of Soc'l'y* 631; *Syll. of Psychol.* 449.
 „ Theo. B. *The Borderland* 2028.
Hystaspes, King of Persia 2886.
 HYSTERIA: 454, 1852, 2024, 2051.
 HYTHE, Kent: 855.
 Hyvernath, H. [ed.] *Act. d. Martyr. Alb. d. Paléogr.* 2937.
- I
- I Migl. Libr. It. Consigl. d. Cent. Ill. Cont.* 2525.
 „ I.O.'S: *Admin. of Irel.* 1383.
 I.O.U.'S: 482.
 Iamblichus Chalcidensis *D. Com. Math. Sci.* 3185; *D. Myst.* 3177, (Tr.) 411; *D. Vit. Pythag.* 3177 (n), (Tr.) 411; *In Nicom. Arith. Intr. lib.* 3185; *Protrept.* 3185; *Theol. Arith.* 3185. *Study* 412. *V. also note on Iamblichus Syrus, inf.*
 „ *Syrus: Wks* 3177 in *Erotici Scrip-tores* [attrib. errone. to Iamblichus Chalcidensis] 2690 (n).
 Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco:—*v.* Blasco, Ibáñez, V.
 Ibbetson, A. *Tea* 2213.
 „ W. J. *Elast. Solids* 1716, 1726.
 „ W. W. S. *El. Wiring* 2174; *Kinem. Oper'r's Hdbk* 2441; *Mot. Control* 2166; *Tramw. Motorm.'s Hdbk* 2120.
 Ibbett, W. J. [tr.] *Gk Garland* 3149; *Son's, etc., of Petr.* 2827.
 Ibbotson, F. *Steel-wks Mat'ls* 2302.
 „ „ + Aitchison *Non-ferr. Alloys* 2296.
 „ *Wm Cutan. Nerves* 2010.
 IBERIANS: 1583 (n).
 IBERVILLE, Sieur d': *Biog.* 1520.
 IBEX: 1985.
 IBIBOS TRIBE, S. Nigeria: 1093 (n).
 ibn, ibn-; names which begin with these letters printed thus appear in this Index und. the first letter of the next syllable. But if the first of these two letters is a capital the name is indexed as it stands.
 Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam *Futūh Misr* 2970.
 Ibn-Abi Usaibi'a *Biog's of Doct's* 2964.
 Ibn Abi Zer *Ann. Reg. Maur.* 2970.
 „ *Acem Tok-fah* 2972.
 „ *Adhari Afrig. et Espagne* 2970.
 „ al-Abbār, Muh. *Alm. d. discip.* 2964.
 „ al-'Arabi *Du. Ferazd.* 2977; *Kl. Schr'n* 2962; *Tarj. al-Ashwāq* 2977.
 „ al-Baitār *Simples* 2978.
 Ibn-al-Balkhi *Prov. of Fārs* 3049.
 Ibn al-Faqih al-Hamadānī *Compēnd. (Kūt. al-Boldān)* 2968, 2967 (n), 2968 (n).
 „ Al-faradi *Hist. Vir. doct. Andāl.* 2964.
 „ Ali, Japhet:—*v.* Japhet Ibn Ali.
 „ al-Jazari *An-Nashr f'l-Qira'āt'l' Ashr* 2974.
 „ al-Moqaffa' *Réf'n d. Sa'id Ibn Batriq* 153 (n).
 „ al-Qalanisi *Hist. of Damascus* 2970.
 Ibn al-Qifti *Tar'ih al-fuk.* 2964.
- Ibn 'Askar [Muh. Ibn 'Ali i. M.] *Chaihkhs d. Maghr.* 2964.
 „ at-Tiqtaqā *Al-Fakhri, etc.* 2970.
 „ Bashkuwāl (mispr't'd) [Khalaf ibn 'Abd al-Malik] *Dict. Biog.* 2964; *Silah* 2964 (n).
 „ Baṭūta *Voyages* 2968. *Biog.* 1485 (n).
 „ Coteiba *Hdbk of Hist.* 2970.
 „ Djanah [Abou'l-Walid Merwan] *Opusc.* 2968.
 „ Duraid, Muh. I.-a.-H. *Kitāb* 2970.
 „ el Abbar *Compl. Libr. Assil.* 2964.
 „ el Athiri: *Wks* 2970.
 „ el-Qoutya *Conq. d. l'Andal.* 2970.
 „ Etthiqthaqa al-Fakhri [mispr't'd] *Isl.* 2970.
 „ Ezra, Abraham:—*v.* Abraham ben Ezra.
 „ Fadl All. Al 'Omari *Masālik, etc.* 2968, 2967 (n).
 „ Fadlan: *His account (w. other Arab. accounts)* 2968.
 „ Faridh:—*v.* Faridh.
 „ Hajar al-'Asqalanī *Dict. of Persons wh. knew Moh.* 2965 (*Kūt. d. 'Umar'a*) has bn errone. attrib. to Ibn Haj. 2970. It was wr'n by el-Kindi; the append., however, was mostly derived fr. Ibn Haj.'s *Raf'el Is'r*)
 Ibn-Hālawaihi *Kitāb as-sagar* 2978.
 Ibn-Hanbal, Ahmad. *Musnad* 2973.
 Ibn-Hauqal, Abu'l-Kāsim *Viaje et Regn.* 2968.
 Ibn-Hazm az-Zāhiri *Kitāb al-fisal, etc.* 2973.
 Ibn Hijam *Pluie de Rosée* 2968.
 „ Hisham 'Abd el-Malik *Mohammed* 2965.
 „ Hudayf *Parure d. Caval'r's* 2978.
 „ Isfandi'ār *Hist. of Tabarist.* 3049.
 IBN ISHĀK, HUNAIN: *Biog., etc.* 2964.
 Ibn Ishāq, H. *Galen-Uebers'n* 2964.
 „ „ Halil:—*v.* Halil.
 „ „ Hunain:—*v.* Hunain.
 Ibn-Iyas *Ottom. Conq. of Egypt* 2970.
 Ibn-Ja'is *Sark Mus-as Zahah.* 2969.
 Ibn Janāh [Yōnāh] *Hebr. Roots* 2983.
 „ Jubayr *Viaggio; Trav's* 2968.
 „ Khaldūn *Berberes; Proleg. Hist. (d. Sel'n's)* 2970.
 „ Khallikān *Vit. Ill. Vir. (& Tr.)* 2964.
 „ Khordādbeh *Kitāb al-masāl., etc.* 2968.
 „ Mālek *Alfiyyah; Lamiyyat* 2969.
 „ Manzūr, M. I. M. *Lisān al-'Arab* 2965.
 „ Miskawayh *Abbas. Caliphate* 2970; *Tajār. al-Umam* 2970, 2969 (n).
 „ Mounquidh, Ousama Ben:—*v.* Ousama.
- „ Qutayba *Lib. poes. et poet.* 2975.
 „ Rosteh, A. I.'U. *Kitāb* 2968.
 „ Sa'd al-Zuhri *Biogr. Muhamm.* 2965.
 Ibn-Sa'id *Kitāb al-Mugr.* 2970.
 Ibn Serapeion *Mesop. & Bagd.* 979.
 „ Shahrīyar, B. *Merv. d. l'Inde (& Tr.)* 2968.
 Ibn-Sida, A. Ibn I. *Kit. al-muh.* 2965.
 IBN SINĀ: *v.* Avicenna.
 Ibn Tahir, 'Abd al-Qāhir:—*v.* 'Abd al-Qāhir.
 IBN TEFRID: *Crit.* 3052.
 Ibn Tufail, Abu Bakr *Awāk'g of Soul* 26; *Hayy b. Yaqdh.* 2969, 2973.—*V. also* Abu Bakr, Ibn T.
 Ibn-Tūmart, M.:—*v.* Muhammad. Ibn Tūmart.
 Ibnū'l-Fārid *Diwān; Odes* 2977.
 Ibnū'l-'Idhārī, Muh. al-Marrākūsi *Al-Bajān al-mugrib, etc.* 2970.
 Ibn 'Uqbah, Ghailān *Diwān* 2977.
 „ Wādhih:—*v.* Ja'qūbi, Ahmad al.
 Ibn-Wallad *Kit. al-maks. wa'l-mamd.* 2965.
 Ibn Zabara:—*v.* Joseph ben M.i.Z.
 „ Zafar *Sulwan* 2973.
 IBN ZAYDŪN: 2977.
 IBOS, of Nigeria: 1990; *Philol.* 3115.
 Ibotson, J. G. P. *Acc'ts* 713; *Quarry Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 Ibrahim-Hilmy, Pce *Lit. of Eg.* 2932, 961.
 IBRAHIM PASHA: *Biog.* 1477.
 IBSEN, H.: *Wks* 2865 sq.; *Dram. Wks* 2865 sq.; *Poet. Wks* 2829; *Corr.* 2686; *Sp'ches* 2686. *Biog.* 2686, 2564 (n). *Psycho-crit. Stud. of 1861. Ref. to 2457 (n).*
 Icazbalceta, J. G. *Bibl. Mex.* 3121, 2523.
 ICE: 1782; *Caves:—v.* SWITZERLAND.
 ICELAND: 911; *Bibliog. of Pubs* 2524; *Botany* 1904; *Fauna* 1904; *Geog. & Hist., etc.* 911, 1466 sq., 1094; *Liter.* 2685 sq., 3249-54.—*v. also* SCANDINAVIA; *Philol.* 3248 sq.
 ICES: *Manuf. & Mach'y* 2145 sq., 2446.
 Ichimura, T. *Vok. d. Tier. u. Pflanz.* 3075.
 ICHNEUMONIDÆ: 1953.
 ICHTHYOLOGY: 1957 sqq..
 ICONOGRAPHY: *Buddh.* 3030; *Xtn* 362.
 IDDESLEIGH, 1st E. of:—*v.* Northcote, Sir S.
 IDDIGS, Jos. P.: 2 bks on Rocks 1790; *Volcan'm* 1777.
Idea of Public Right 1315.
 IDEALISM: 22, 440 sq., 2560; *Pers'l* 440.
 IDEAS, ASSOCIATION OF: 452, 1840.
 Ideler, L. *Sternnamen* 2958.
 IDELSOHN, A. Z. *Phonograph. Gesäng. d. Hebr.* 2983.
 Ideville, Cte d' *Bugeaud* 1420.
- IDIOCY: *IDIOTS:* 1845-6; 2029; *Education* 794.—*V. also* FEEBLE-MINDED.
 IDIOMS: *v. §§ deal'g w. Philol. of indiv. Lan'gs or Groups of Lan'gs.*
 Idman, N. C. R. *Maturin* 2628.
 IDO: 3384.
 IDZO PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 IFUMU PHILOLOGY: 3104.
 IGHTHAM, Kent: 855.
 Iglesia, A. de la *Dial. gallego* 3309.
 Ignatius, St (& Bp) *Opera* 159, 152 (n), 3189 (n); *Epp. (& Aid)* 159, 151 (n). *Biog.* 3189 (n).
 „ F. D. *Antiph. eloc. comm.* 3172.
 IGNATIUS, P'r: *Biog.* 188, 871.
 IGNITION: *For Combust'n Eng's* 2153.
 „ *Ignotus*:—*v.* Simmons, Alb.
 IGOUR: *v.* UIGUR.
 Ihering, R. v. *Evol. of Aryan* 1087; *Indoeur* 2989; *Law in D'y Life* 529.
 Ihlens, Prf. M. C. *Mining* 2288.
 Ihm, M. [ed.] *Palæogr. Latina* 3192.
 Ihne, Prf. W.: 2 bks on-Rome 1114, 1115; *Rom. Cost.* 1118.
 Ihrig, R. M. 'Walk', 'Run' in *Germ. Lang's* 3235.
 Iijima, Isao *Hexactinellida* 1935.
 Iijuma, Y. *Plants of Jap.* 1910.
 I'jāz Husayn al-Kantūrī:—*v.* Kanturi.
 IJO PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 Ikhwāmū *Safā* ['*Brothers of Purity*'] 2973, 3038.
 Ikku Jippensha *Hizakurige* 3077.
Il Libro di Fioravante 3339 (n).
 „ *Novellino* 2738.
 Ilakkana *Vilakkam* 3072.
 ILA-SPEAKING PEOPLES: 1990; *Philol.* 3105.
 Ilbert, Sir C. P. *Gov't of Ind.* 467, 687; *Leg. Methods, etc.* 461, 683; *Montesq.* 427; *Parli't* 1156.
 Ilchester, C'ess of + Stavordale [eds] *Sar. Lennox* 1242.
 „ Giles, 6th E. of *Fox* 1215.
 ILCHESTER, Almshouses: 878.
Il Cortegiano 1452 (n).
 ILE D'ORLÈANS FAMILY: 1653.
 ILE-ET-VILAINE DIALECT: 3333.
 Iles, Geo. *Class in Geom.* 775; *Lead'g Amer. Invent's* 2104.
 „ Dr M. W. *Lead Smelt'g* 2303.
 Ilig, B. + Stumme *Malt. Volksl.* 2960.
 I-ls (Cérémonial): 3087.
 ILKESTON, Derbyshire: 845.
 ILKLEY, Yorks: 887.
 Illaire, W. v. S. P. *Suah.-Hdbk* 3108.
 ILLEGITIMACY: 1869.
 Illiam Dhons & Manx *Rebell'n* 853.

- Illingworth, Dr J. R. *Xtn Char.* 296;
Div. Imm'ce 328; *Doct. of Trin.*
 329; *Pers'y* 18; *Reason & Revel'n*
 346; *Sermons* (2 bks) 289.
 „ S. R. *Coal* (2 bks) 2292.
 „ W. H. *Educ. of Blind* 793.
 Illinois Soc. f. Child Study *Transactions*
 763.
 ILLINOIS: Climate 1781; Geog., Hist.,
 etc. 1025 sq.; 1513; Geol., etc.
 1801; Gov't 704 (n); Infantry
 1547; Fauna: Generally 1998,
 Acarin. 1940, Birds 1978, Mammals
 1982, Mollusc. 1954.
 „ & MICHIGAN CANAL: 2122.
 ILLUMINATED MSS.: 2367, 2928.
 ILLUMINATI, The: 1409 (n); Bavarian
 1516; New Eng. 1516.
 ILLUMINATION, Art of: 2367.—V. also
 MINIATURES.
 „ (Lighting): 2143, Electric 2169.
 ILLUSIONS: 454; Optical 170.
Illustr. Lat. Esop. Der 3136 (n).
Illustrated Handbooks of Art 2306.
 ILLUSTRATED BOOKS:—v. BOOKS.
 ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS, THE: 2281.
 ILLUSTRATIONS: Bible 130; Suppressed
 2519.
 ILLYRIAN: Emperors 1116 (n); Philol.
 3378.
 ILOKAN PHILOLOGY: 3095.
 Iltot, G. Bk of *Asparagus* 2248.
 'Imād Ed-Din el-Isfahani *Conq. d. l. Syr.*
 2970.
 IMAGINARIA: 2518.
 IMAGINARY IN GEOMETRY, THE: 1701.
 IMAGINATION: 454, 766, 1852.
Imago Mundi (*Delw y Byd*) 3366.
 IMAM-EL-SHAFIG: 2977.
 Imbert, L. & Real *Fract. of Jaw* 3049.
 Imbrie, R. W. *War Ambulance* 1310.
 „ W. Eng.-*Jap. Etymol.* 3077.
 Imelmann, R. *Altengl. Poes.* 3277; *Layam.*
 2699, 3285.
 Imhof-Blumer, F. & Gardner *Numism.*
Comm. 1624, 3168.
 Imitation of Christ 305.
 IMITATION: 766.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: 262.
 Immer, A. *Hermen'cs of N.T.* 80.
 IMMERMAN, K. L.: Biog. 2675.
 IMMIGRANTS: Heredity in 1991.
 IMMIGRATION: 612, 613.
 IMMORTALITY: 339 sqq.; 1864; Animal
 1932.
 Imms, A. D. *Zool. for Ind. Stud'ts* 1924.
 IMMUNIZATION: 2078.
 Impatient Poverty 2836, 2832 (n).
 Imperator et Rex; *William II of Germ.*
 1442.
Imperial Ottoman Penal Code 1477.
 „ *Parliament Series* 697.
 Imperial Cancer Research *F'd Report* 2045.
 „ *Instit. Ind. Trade Eng'y* 2230; *Min'l*
Res'rces 1792.
 „ Mineral Resources Bureau *Mineral*
Ind'y 1792; *Min'g Laws* 2290.
 „ War Museum *War Pic'ts* 1288.
 IMPERIAL DEFENCE: 691, 2179.
 „ FEDERATION: 685, 691, 1277 (n).
 „ HISTORY; IMPERIALISM: British
 1348; Greek 1110.—V. also IMPER.
 FEDERATION.
 „ Imperialist " Cecil Rhodes 1001.
 Impey, Sir E. *Mem'rs* 1496.
 IMPLEMENTS (Stone, Bronze, Iron):
 1612, 1596. For Modern Implem'ts
 —v. INSTRUMENTS.
 IMPORTING: 2111.
 IMPORTS: 1071.
 IMPOTENCE: 2037.
 IMPRESSIONIST: Art 2319; Liter. 2547.
 Inru'ul-Qays *Diwan* 2977, 2975 (n).—
 V. also *Amrikails*.
 In a Tuscan Garden 915.
 „ „ „ Author of *Und. Petraia* 915.
 Inagaki, M. *Jap. & Pacif.* 972.
 IN BANCO, COURT: 553.
 INCA (YNCA) INDIANS: 1009; Antiq's
 1606 (n), 1607 (n); Ethnol. 1009;
 Folklore 394; Liter. 394; Philol.
 3124. Rites, Laws, etc. 394 sq.—
 V. also INDIANS (Amer.). Centr.
 & MEXICO.
 INCANTATIONS: 364.
 Ince, J. *Lat. Gram. of Pharm'y* 2076.
 „ R. B. *Mesmer* 1851.
Incendium Amoris 3290 (n).
 INCHAFFRAY, ABBEY OF, (Perthsh.): 202.
 Inebald, Mrs Eliz.: *Dram. Wks* 2846,
 2834 (n); *Pr. Fict'n* 2704, 2704 (n).
 Biog. 2604.
 Inebhold, A. C. *Lisb. & Cint.* 924; *Syr.*
Sun 936.
 INCHCOLM, Fife: 896, 1579 (n).
 Inchi Lontar *Indra Jaya* 3095.
 Incheley, W. H. *Eng's* 2151; *St. Boilers,*
etc. 2137.
 INCOME: 593 sqq.
 „ TAX: 587; Acc'ts 713; Law 538.
 Incorporated Assoc. of Assist. Masters
Teachers in Sec. Sch'ls 795; *T'ch'g*
Lang's 2924, of Eng. 3257.
 „ Council of Law Rep'y: *Pubns* 466.
 „ Law Soc.: *Pubns* 461.
 INCUBATORS: 2226.
 INCUNABULA: Generally 2533; Eng.
 2536, 2520; Medical 2000;
 Netherlands 2540, 2525; Orient.
 2918.
 INDEPENDENCY: 214 sqq.
 Indermaur, J. *Com. Law* 485; *Convey's*
 492; *Equity* 500; *Prideaux's*
Convey's 492; *Supr. Ct* 544.
 „ „ [ed.] *Com. Law Cases* 485; *Convey's,*
etc. Cases 492.
 Indervick, F. A. *Edw. I & Winchel.* 882;
Interreg'n 1198; *Kg's P'ce* 471;
Rye und. C'w'th 882; *Stuarts* 1197.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inn. Temp. Rec'ds* 864.
Index Digest of Dec's 468.
 „ *Expurgatorius* 2519, 252.
 „ *Generalis* 2512.
 „ *Kewensis* 1883, 2086.
 „ *Library* 1890.
 „ *Medicus, War Supp.* 2049.
 „ of Artists 2316.
 „ of Wills (Trenton) 1655.
 „ „ (York) (2 bks) 1648.
 „ *Pedum Finitum pro Com. Wigorn* 884.
 „ to Am. *Genal's* (2 bks) 1653.
 „ to Ames' *Typ. Antiq's* 2535.
 „ to Cl'g'y in Dean's of Chesh. 1634.
 „ to Enactm'ts rel. to Ind. 465.
 „ to Local & Private Acts 463.
 „ to Marr. Lic's 1634.
 „ to Statutes in Force 463.
 „ „ Pub. & Priv. 463.
 „ „ to Wills & Invent's 1634.
 „ „ to Wores *Fines* 1648.
 Index Soc. *Notices in 'Gent. Mag.'* 1630.
 INDEXING: 714, 2545, 2916.
 India Office Lib. *Cat. of Arab. MSS* 2961,
 of Beng., Oriya, & Assam. Bks 3080,
 of Hind., Panj., Pusht., Sind. Bks
 3030, of Hind. Bks 3036, of *Hiudwad*
Rec'ds 3092, of Lib. 2516, 3030,
 3031, of Mar. & Guj. Bks 3030, of
Pali & Burm. Bks 3092, of Sansk.
 MSS 2995.
 INDIA: Admin., Econ'cs, Pol'cs, Pol'cy,
 etc. 686 sq., 951 sq., 1489, 3012 sq.;
Agric're 2201; Angling 2488;
 Anglo-Indian—v. ANGLO-INDIAN;
 Anim. Lore 366; Antiq's 1602 sqq.,
 [Arms, etc.] 1613, [Coins, etc.] 1622;
 Arch't're 2385, 1602-3, 3020;
 Armen'ns in 979 (Seth); Army
 1347 sq., 1486, 2175, [Biog.] 1494,
 [Law] 2176; Art & Arts generally
 2311 sq., 2365, 2249, 1603-5;
 Astron. 1688.
 Botany: Ferns 1892, Flora 1901,
 1909, [Useful Pl'ts] 2205, Grasses
 1895, [Fodder] 2210, Trees, etc.—
 v. Forestry inf.; British in 1487
 sqq., 958 sq.; Bronzes 2350.
 Christianity in 277 sq.; Climate
 & Weather 2094, 2022 (Fayer);
 Courts—v. Law inf.; Cows 2223;
 Crime 621; Crops 2209 sq.;
 Currency 723.
 Demonol., etc. 363; Diseases 2022
 sq., [Cholera] 2038, [Leprosy] 2021;
 Drugs 2086.
 Educ. 750, 1490, [Techn.] 787;
 Engin'g: Civ. 2116, 3020, F'd-wk
 2129, Munic. & San. 2130, 2089;
 Epigraphy—v. Inscript.
 Ethnol. 952 sq., 1088, 1490, 1989—
 v. also ETHNOLOGY; Europ. Life
 in 958 sq.; Exch. Tables 723.
 Famines 952, 1782; Feder'n 686;
 Finance & Tax'n 586; Folklore,
 356 sqq., 369 sq.—v. also FOLK-
 LORE; Forestry, Trees, etc. 1899,
 2230; Fch in 1487; Frontiers
 1490 sq.
 Gardens & Gard'g 2237; Geog., Hist.
 (includ. Biog.), etc. 950 sqq.,
 1484 sqq., 1275 sq., 1256 (n),
 1257 (n), 1258 (n), 1259 (n),
 1261 (nm), 1262 (n), 955 (Holdich)—
 v. also COLONIES; Geol., Palaeontol.,
 Mineral. 1798; Glaciers 1774;
 Gypsies—v. GYPSIES.
 Horse-racing 2468; Horses 2222.
 In Engl. Liter. 2560; Inscript'ns
 1603-5, 1485, Dravid. 3071, [Coorg]
 3071.—v. also EPIGRAPHY; Inter-
 course W. West 1489; Inter-State
 Rel'n 1489; Invasions 1491;
 Irrig'n 2133.
 Law: Gen'y 559 sqq., 3012
 sq.; Adminis. 478, 559 sq.;
 Adopt'n 560; Anc. 1485; Arbit'r
 479; Carriers Acts 484; Civ.
 Proceed. 549; Contracts 491,
 560; Courts & Law 547 sqq., 473;
 Crim. Law 494 sq., [Proceed.] 549;
 Custom'y 560; Damages 490;
 Divorce 513; Easements 532;
 Evid'ce 501; Family 560; Fraud
 503; Inherit'ce, etc. 560; Judic'
 Funct'ns 490; Land Laws, etc.
 506, 603; Land'd 508; Land
 Tax 538; Legal Cases, Reports, etc.
 467; Limit'n of Suits 510 sq.;
 Magist. Law 549; Marriage &
 Widows 560; Med'l Jurispr. 514,
 2087; Milit. Law 2176; Mortgages
 517; Plead'g 549; R'l'w'ys 533;
 Stamp Act 539; Statutes, Codes,
 etc. 465, 494 sq.; Stridhan 560;
 Success'n 537, 560; Terms v.
 TERMS; Transfer of Prop'y 549;
 Trials 475; Trusts 540; Usage
 496; Wills 560. Legal Instit'ns 473.
 Life & People 957 sqq., 1491; Light-
 houses 2193; Liter. 2994-3041
 (N.B.: on p. 3017 the fig. X
 has bn eron. omitted before the
 words *Heretic. Systems*), Dravid.
 3070 sqq.—V. also HINDI & SANS-
 KRIT & names of special branches
 of Lit.
 Lunacy 2028.
 Mathem'cs—v. MATHEMATICS (Hindu);
 Medical: Jurispr. 514, 2087, Profess'n
 2007, Service 789, 2001, Treatm't
 2069; Medicine gen'y 2001, 2037,
 2996, 3020, 3037, 369; Metal-wk
 2368; Meteorology 1780; Miss'n
 -wk 277 sq.; Mutiny 1491 sq.—
 v. also Geog., Hist., etc. sup.
 Navy 2188.
 Obstetrics 2065; Oyster Fisheries
 2228.
 Paint'g: Bk 2320, Miniat're 2320;
 Palaeogr. 1604; Pharmacop. 2075;
 Philol. 2992-3041, Dravid. 3070
 sqq., Ind.-Portug. 3310, Trade
 Dialects 3128; Philos.—
 v. PHILOSOPHY (Hindu); Polo
 2495; Postage-stamps 1676,
 [Portug. India] 1677; Portuguese
 in 1487; Poultry-k'p'g 2226;
 Product. Resources 2202 sq.;
 Proverbs—v. PROVERBS.
 Railways 720, [Law] 533; Rainfall
 1782; Religions 46 sqq.—v. also
 X't'y sup., Syriac Ch. inf., &
 HINDUISM; Reservoirs 2132; Rose-
 grow'g 2243.
 Science—v. HINDU; Sculpture 2348;
 Silk-indust'y 2287; Sport 2458 sq.;
 Statesmen 1249; Survey'g 2129;
 Syriac Ch. 174.
 Tariff 614; Telegraphy 2165;
 Textiles 2283; Tiles 2375;
 Topogr. 950 sqq.; Travels 1486 sq.,
 953-6; Treaties, etc. 564, 1493;
 Tree- & Serpent-worship 365;
 Turks in 1487.
 Views of Engl. 838 (nm); Village
 Communs' 1094.
 Wars 1275 sq., 1491 [W'd-War] 1335;
 Witchcraft 364; Women 667, 958,
 1989.
 Zoology: Fauna generally 1995 sq.;
 Amphib 1961; Batrach. 1961;
 Birds 1975, 1967, 1969; Fishes
 1958; Insects generally 1942 sq.,
 [Injurious] 2207, Beetles 1951,
 Dermapt. 1944, Hymenopt. 1952,
 Lepidopt. 1943, Orthopt. 1944,
 Rhynchot. 1943; Mamm. 1981;
 Mollusc., etc. 1954; Reptiles 1961;
 Snakes 1962; Spiders 1940;
 Sponges 1935.
 V. also HINDU, SANSKRIT, HIMA-
 LAYAS, and names of special subjects.
 Indian Law Reports 467.
 „ *Records Series* 1484.
 „ *Texts Series* 1485.
 Indian Museum *Fishes* 1958; *Mammal.*
 1981.
 „ Indian Officer, An " Russ's *March* 940.
 Indian Press: Hindust. Dict. 3037.
 INDIAN: Clubs 2497; Corn (Cook'y)
 2446; Ocean 995, 1776, [Meteor.
 Atl.] 1776, [Nat. Hist.] 1996.
 INDIANA, U.S.A.: 1026; Admin'n 704
 (n); Coleopt. 1951; Educ. 755
 (n); L. Maxinkuck. 1998; Moths
 1949; Pleistoc. 1801; Sand-dunes
 1783; Weeds 2204.
 INDIAN OCEAN & SEAS: Nat. Hist. 1996.
 INDIANS, AMERICAN: Generally 392 sqq.,
 1006 sqq., 1089 sq., 1510 sq.,
 2558; Ethnol.—v. ETHNOLOGY;
 Folk.-Lit. 392-5, 1006-9, 3119;
 Hist. (& Biog.) 1510; Lit. & Phil.
 3118 sq., [Place-names] 3266, 1008;
 [Poetry] 2811; Music 392-5, 2401;
 [Pipes] 1678; Pott'y 2375; Troops
 1544; Wars 1510, 1008.
 Canad.: Folklore & Mythol. 393 sq.;
 Liter. & Philol. 3119 sqq.
 Central: Mythol., Hist. Relig., etc.,
 394, 1090, 1510, 3123.
 Eskimo:—v. ESKIMOS.
 Mexican: 1009, 1090, 1510; Liter.
 & Philol. 3121, 3308.
 North: 393 sq., 1990, 1086; Ethnol.
 —v. ETHNOLOGY; Folklore, etc.
 393 sq., 3119 sqq.; Games 360;
 Liter. & Philol. 3119 sqq.
 South: 1510, 1090, 1990; Liter.
 & Philol. 3123 sqq.; Wars 1510 sq.
 V. also *indivind. Countries* (e.g.
 Mexico) and Tribes.
 Indicator, The 2635 (n).
 INDICATORS: Engin'g 2151, [Marine]
 2228.

- 2191; [Steam Eng's] 2155; in Chem'y 1758; Plant-1889.
- INDICMENTS : Precedents 553.
- INDIES, EAST :—v. EAST INDIES.
- " WEST :—v. WEST INDIES.
- INDIGO : 2214.
- Indische Forschungen 2994.
- INDIVIDUALISM : 642.
- INDIVIDUALITY : In Anim. K'gd'm 1812, 1921, 1813 (n).—V. also PERSONALITY.
- INDO-CHINA : 964 sqq., 1605, 3079 (n); Nat. Hist. : 1996, Birds 1975, Flora 1910, Geol., etc. 1798.
- Indogerm. Forschungen 2990.
- " Jahrbuch 2000, 2991.
- INDO-GERMANIC PHILOL.—v. ARYAN.
- INDONESIA :—v. EAST INDIES.
- INDOOR GAMES & SPORTS : 2501 sqq.
- INDO-PORTUGUESE : Dial. 3310; Numism. 1622; Post-stamps 1677.
- Indrabrah. Jñānasiddhi 3028.
- INDUCTION : 438.
- INDUCTION-COILS : 2168.
- INDULGENCES : 262.
- INDUS : 942; Delta Country 962.
- Industrial Arts Index 2102.
- " Conciliation 596.
- Industrial Fatigue Research Board : Rep'ts 2113.
- INDUSTRIAL DISEASES COMPENSATION : 499.
- " REVOLUTION, THE : 2104.
- " SCHOOLS : 756.
- INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, & TRADE : Gen'l'y 705-725, 2102-2174, 2248-2304, 589 sqq.; 1183, 1198, 1227; Companies 592; Correspondence 714—also §§ deal'g w. Philol. of Lang's; Courts 466, 545; Crises 580 sqq.; Depress'n 597; Diseases 2042 sqq.; [Law] 499; Early & Primit. 1094, 1579 sqq.; 1501, 1606; Economy 709 sqq.; Educ. 788; Effic'y 2106 sqq.; Geography—v. GEOGRAPHY; Hygiene 2042 sqq.; In rel. to State 2103, to War 690, to Wld-War 1906; Internat'l 614 sqq., 709; Language (Comm'n) 714 sqq.—v. also TERMS; Law, Codes, etc. 514 sqq., 499; Morality 299; Munic., etc. 629; Prince's & Pract. 710 sqq.; Products 2202 sqq.; Rel'ns, etc. 2111 sqq., 2103; Re-straint 535; Trade-marks 526 sqq.; Sigus 1678, Unions 502 sqq., 605 sqq.; Travell'g (Comm'n) 715, 2114.
- V. also ECONOMIC HIST., BUSINESS, ART [ARTS] INDUST., & names of individ. industr's.
- " " ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES : Arab. 3085 (n); Asia 592; Br. Colonies 706; China 592, 707, 1481, 3085 (n); Engl. 589 sqq., 706, 1146, 1188, 1198, 1227, 2249; Foe 591; Germ. 707; Irel.—v. IRELAND (Econ., Comm'n, & Ind'l Hist.); Jap. 592, 707; Portug. 591; Pruss. 591; Russ. 591, 921, 1460; Scotl.—v. SCOTLAND (Econ., Comm'n, & Ind'l Hist.); Siam 591; U.S.A. 592, 707, 1531, 1606.
- V. also names of individ. countries.
- Indy, Vincent d' Beethoven 2407.
- INEBRIATES :—v. INTOXICATION.
- Inedited Tracts II. Manners, etc. 836.
- INFALLIBILITY OF CH. & POPE : 265.
- INFAMIA : In Roman Law 559.
- INFANCY & INFANTS : Feeding 2080; Law 504; Mortality 614, 2069, 716; Paralysis 2025; Premature Birth 2069; Psychol. 454; Salvation 342; Schools 770.—V. also CHILD, CHILD.
- Infantia Mariae et Christi 3319.
- INFANTRY : Generally 1250, 2181; Amer. 1294, 1293; Brit. 1292, 1344.—V. also individ. regiments.
- Infanzia di Gesù 3319.
- INFECTION : Focal 2071.
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES : 2037 sqq.
- INFIBULATION, Male : 1870.
- INFINITE SERIES : 1694.
- INFINITY : 1687.
- INFIRMARIES : Law of 520.
- INFLAMMATION : 2073.
- INFLUENZA : 2038; Pathol. of 2073.
- Informac'on pro Pylygyms 124.
- INFORMATIONS : Law 554.
- INFUSORIA : 1934.
- Ingal, G. D. + Withers St. Exch. 721.
- Ingalls At.-Gen. J. M. Ballistics 1717; Direct Fire 2183.
- " W. R. Zinc, etc. (2 bks) 2304.
- Inge, Dr W. R. Xtn Myst'm 1871, 321; Eng. Mystics 1871, 321; Essay 287 (n); Faith & its Psych. 9, & Knowl. 344; Idea of Progr. 1816; Outspok. Essays 2877, 1824, 1826; Pers. Idealism 321; Plat's Trad'n 3180; Plotinus (2 bks) 3181, 1876; Sermons 289; Soc. in Rome 1120; Truth & Falsehd in Relig. 13.
- " " Light, Life, & Love 304 (n).
- Ingenel, T. : Dram. Wiks 2836.
- Ingelo, N. Benticol & Urania 2703 (n).
- Ingelow, Jean : Poet. Wiks (& Sel'ns) 2792; Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n). Biog. 2625, 1230 (n).
- Ingenious Play of Esmoreit 2859.
- Ingersleben, I. v. Fr. bei Overburg 2599.
- Ingersoll, C. J. Democ'y 694; War bet. U.S. & Gt Br. 1540. Biog. 1565.
- " Ern. Alaska 1023; Anim. Comp'd'r 1985; B'ds in Leg'd 1964; Bh of Ocean 803; Life of Anim's 1931, 1980; Nature's Cal. 1835; Rockies 1019; Wild Life of Orch. & Fl'd 1835; Wild Neighbours 1928, 1835, 1980; Wit of Wild 1931.
- " G. R. : Wiks 23.
- " J. Papers 1511. Biog. 1516.
- " L. D. Hor. Greeley 2652.
- " L. R. + Zobel H'i Cond'n 1723.
- " R. G. A. Lincoln 1557; Lib'y in Lit. 2656.
- Ingham, A. E. Gear's 2142; Mach. Const., etc. 2139.
- " Bp C. E. Sierra Leone 992.
- " Adm. H. F. W. H'r's of Oak 1266.
- " J. H. Law of Anim's 479, 536.
- Ingle, Edw. S. Side-lights 1551, 659.
- " Harry Oils, Resins, etc. 2253.
- " Herb. Agric. Chem. (2 bks) 2203.
- " + Harry Chem. of Fire 1750.
- " J. Teotolalism 663.
- Ingleby, Dr C. M. Essays 2565; Shak. Controv. 2595; Hermen'scs 2590; Shak., Man & Bh 2589.
- " L. C. Oscar Wilde 2642.
- Inglewood, C. J. D. North Allerton 888.
- " [ed.] Ballads, etc., of Yorks 386.
- Inglefield, Cpt. V. E. 20th Div'n 1293.
- INGLETON, Yorks : 887.
- Inglis, A. P. Consul. Formulary 491.
- " G. Sp't in Austral. 2463, 2495.
- " Dr J. Dict. of Anceityumase Lang. 3099 (N.B. : head'g "Anceityumase" is mispr't'd 3099); N. Hebrid. (2 bks) 280 (nn).
- " Jas ["Maori"] Ain Folk 1886; Austral. Cousins 1054; Nepaul Fr't'r 2458, 961; N.Z. Cousins 1060; Tiger Land 2458, 962.
- INGLIS, Jno. [Ld Glencorse] : Biog. 477.
- Inglis, Ly Julia S. S'ge of Luckn. 1491.
- INGOLDMELLS, Lincs : Court Rolls 859.
- " Ingoldsby" :—v. Barham, Rev. R. H.
- INGOTS & INGOT MOULDS : 2142.
- Inspen, A. R. Anc. Fam. 1661; Ex'rs & Admin'sr's 542.
- " Ada M. Wom. as Lr-W'r's 2888.
- " Rog. Ret'r'to Par. 1220; Shell. in Eng. 2636.
- " [ed.] Bosw.'s Johnson 2604; Eng. Lyrics 2767; Shelley 2797.
- INGPEN FAMILY : 1661.
- Ingraham, J. [tr.] A-S. Chron. 1163.
- Ingram, A. F. Winnington, Bp of Lond. Ch. in War Time 1382; Day of God 1923; Gt Mt's 282; Misson of Spir. 334; Ut's the Dome 289.
- " J. Mem's of Oxford 744.
- " J. H. Chatterton (2 bks) 2801; Claim't's to Royty 1071; E. B. Broening 2612; Haunt. Homes 243; Lang. of Flow's 367; Madors Brown 2328; Marlowe (2 bks) 2583; Poe 2655.
- " [ed.] Anecdotes 2753.
- " Dr J. K. Final Trans'n 631; Hum. Nat. acc. to Comte 416, 444; Morals 416, 444; Op. Maj. of Brain 320; Pol. Econ. 570; Relig. 416; Slavery & Serfdom 658, 1131; Smith 431.
- " [ed.] 'D. Imil. Chr.' 305.
- " Dr T. D. Eng. & Rome 264; Exam. of Ir. Hist. 1378; 2 Chap's of Ir. Hist. 698 (n); Union of Gt Br. & Ir. 1385.
- Ingulph Chrom's of Croyl'd 1169, 1150 (n).
- INHABITED HOUSE DUTY : 538.
- INHERITANCE : Law 560; Tax 587, 538 (nn).
- INHIBITION : 454.
- INJECTORS : Boilers 2138.
- INJUNCTIONS LAW : 554.
- INKERMAN : 1258 (n), 1266 (n), 1270 (n).
- INKISHAFI 3109 (n).
- INKS : 2254.
- INLAND REVENUE LAW : 538.
- Inman, A. H. Domest., etc., Stat'es 1172.
- " Col. Hy. Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); S'ia Fi Trail 1030, 1590.
- " + Cody Salt Lake Trail 1033.
- " Hy T. Rome 1590.
- " T. Anc. Faiths (2 bks) 365; Symbol'm 2314, 365.
- Innes, A. D. Brit. & Rivals 1220; Br. Hist. 1145; Brit. in Ind. 1438; Cranmer 184; Engl. und Tudors 1187; Eng's Indust. Dev't 1146; Hist. of Br. Nat'n 1145, of Eng. & Br. Emp. 1145, of Eng. f. Sch'l's 1145; Pol. Hist. 1146; Surge of War 1439; Tud. Statesmen 1189.
- " [ed.] S'ree Bh of Eng. Hist. 1143.
- " Dr A. Taylor Ch. & St. 294; Creeds in Sci. 221; Knox 225; Sc. Hist. 200; Trial of Jes. 139.
- " C. H. Centrif. & Ax. Fans

- INTELLECT : 766, 1852.
 "Intelligence Officer, The" *On Heels of De Wet* 1278.
 INTELLIGENCE : Anim. 1930 sqq.; Hum. 1852, [Tests] 1848.
 INTEMPERANCE; INEBRIETY : 663 sqq., 2029; Law 497; Psychol. 1853.
 INTEREST : 505, 596 sq., 598; Tables 723 sq.
 " (Psychological) : And Educ. 766.
 INTERFEROMETRY : 1719.
 INTERIORS : Decor'n 2398; Engl. 2390.
Interlinear Bible 64.
 " *Psalms* 91.
 INTERLINGUA : 3384.
Interlude of Youth 2868.
 " *of Wealth & Health* 2868.
 INTERLUDES : 2867 sqq., 2832 (n).
 INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES : 2151.
 " DISEASES : —v. DISEASES, Internal.
 " MEDICINE : For Nurses 2098.
International Catal. of Scient. Literature 1681.
 " *Catholic Libr.* 248.
 " *Crisis* 1317.
 " *in Eth. & Psych. Asp'ts* 1317.
 " *Critical Commentary* 81.
 " *Education Series* 727.
 " *Geneal. Dir.* 1909 1630.
 " *Illustr. Comment. on N.T.* 83.
 " *Lib. of Apocrypha* 68.
 " *Lib. of Music* 2404.
 " *Medical Annual* 2015.
 " *Musical Lib. Ser.* 2404.
 " *Policy* 688.
 " *Revision Comm. on N.T.* 83.
 " *Theological Library* 3.
 " *Who's Who in Music* 2405.
 " *Yr. Bk. of Child Care* 1845.
International Actuar. Congress Trans's 716.
 " *Air Congress Report* 2159.
 " *Ass. of Academies Constants* 1747.
 " *Com. on Zool. Nomenclat. Opinions* 1918.
 " *Congress of Americanists* : 1606.
 " *of Anthropol. Memoirs* 1007.
 " *of Experim. Psychol. Rep't* 242.
 " *of Hist. Stud's Nav. & Mil. Ess.* 2176.
 " *of Hyg., etc. Inf'cy, Childh'd, etc.* 763.
 " *of Math's Papers* 1691.
 " *of Cambr. Proc'd's* 1691.
 " *of Psychol. Proc's, etc.* 1839.
 " *of Women Trans's* 600, 667.
 " *of Zool. Proc's* 1921.
 " *on Probl's in Eugenics* (2 bks) : 1824.
 " *Co-operative Alliance Bibliogr.* 605.
 " *Free-Trade Congress Report* 616.
 " *Inst. of Afr. Lang's, etc. Afr.* 3101.
 " *Labour Office Bulletin* 502.
 " *Moral Educ. Congress Mor. Educ.* 779.
 " *Neo-Malth. & Birth Contr. Conf. Rep't* 1825.
 " *Polar Expedi't'n Reports* 1023, 1827.
 " *Soc. of Sculptors Whistler* 2334.
 " *Union f. Co-operation in Sol. Res'ch Trans's* 1765.
 INTERNATIONAL LAW : 561 sqq.; in Russo-Jap. War 1463; in World-War 1312 sq.; Mining 2290; Private 563.
 " *RELATIONS* : 688 sqq.
 " *TRADE* : 614 sqq., 709.
Internationales Archiv f. Ethnogr. 970 (n)
 INTERPLEADERS : Law & Pract. 554.
 INTERPRETATION : Song 2425; Musical 2416, [Piano] 2421.
 INTERPOLATION : Mathematical 1707.
 INTERROGATORIES : Law of 554.
 INTESTINAL CANAL : Anat., etc. 2009; Bacteria 2072; Dis's & Surg'y 2034 sq., 2061 sq.; Infect'n 2073.
 INTUITION : 1853.
 INTUSSUSCEPTION : 2034.
 INVALID COOKERY : 2446.
 INVARIANTS, ALGEBRA OF : 1694.
Invasions of Ind. fr. C. Asia 1491.
 INVASIONS OF ENGLAND : 1149, 1427.
Inventa Italarum 3132 (n).
 INVENTIONS, Hist. of : 2102 sqq., 1094.
Invent's of Goods in Ch's of Lanes 856.
 INVERCAULD, Aberdeensh. : Records 896.
 INVERESK, Edinburghsh. : 898.
Inverness & Dingwall, Presb. Rec'ds of 1364.
 INVERNESS, INVERNESS-SHIRE : 900; Birds 1974; Commissar. Rec'd 1651; Names 1671.
 INVERTEBRATA : Embryol. 1925; Palaeontol. 1786; Physiol. 1923; Zool. 1920 sq. Lab'y wk on 1924.
 INVERURIE, Aberdeensh. : 896.
 " *INVESTIGATOR, Voyage of* : 1062, 1828.
 INVESTMENTS : 722; Min'g 722, 2289.
 Inwards, Rich. [ed.] *Weather-lore* 368.
 Inwood, W. *Purch'g of Estates* 725.
 Iogolevich, Paul Russ. *Corporal* 1338.
 " *Iola* : —v. Anderson, Olive S. L.
Iolo MSS 3366, 1357.
 Iona Club Coll. d. *Reb. Alban.* 893.
 IONA : 899; B'ds 1974; Mon'ts 1616.
 IONIAN ISLANDS : 910, 1113, 1587, 1949 (n).
 IONIC PHILOSOPHY : 403 sq.
 IONIZATION, Electric : 1745, 2083.
 IONS : 1745.
 Iosif, Bp Russ.-oset. slov. 3056.
 Ioteyko, J. Sci. of Lab'y, etc. 2110.
 Iowa Geol. Survey Reports 1801.
 IOWA : Admin'n 704; B'ds 1978; Educ. 755; Heteropt. 1943; Volu't's 1547.
Ipomodon 2700.
 IPSIUS, BATTLE OF : 1109 (n).
 IPSWICH, Suffolk : 880.
 Iqbal, Dr Muh. *Metaphysics in Pers.* 52; *Sacr'ts of Self* 3052.
 Irace, Chev. T. W. *Ital's in Trip.* 1477.
 IRANIANS : 1106; in S. Russ. 2395; Folklore 387; Liter. & Philol. 3041-3058.
 Iranow, W. *Persian MSS* 3042.
 IRANY, D. J. [tr.] *Songs of Zarath.* 3048.
 IRAQ : —v. MESOPOTAMIA.
 Irby, C. L. + Mangles *Holy Land* 933.
 " *Col. J. H. Ornith. of Sp'ts of Gib.* 1974.
 Ire Dial. *lad.-venet. d. Istr.* 3300.
 Ireland of To-day 1383.
 Ireland, Alex. *Emers.* 2652; *Shell. & L. Hunt* 2625; *Wks of Lamb* 2627; *W's of Hunt & East.* 2625, 2624.
 " [ed.] *Bk-Lover's Enchir.* 2530.
 " Mrs Alex. Jane W. *Carlyle* 2615.
 " *All. Angl.-Boer Conflict* 1278; *Burma* 684 (n); *Colon. Admin.* 684; *Trop. Colon'n* 684; *Tropics* 684.
 " J. N. N.Y. *Stage* 2435.
 " W. H. *Confess's* 2595; *Kent* 854; *Misc. Papers, etc., of Shak.* 2595.
 Bk on I's *Fogeries* 2595.
 " W. W. *Blot up. Brain* 452; *Idiocy* 2029; *Ment. Aff'ns* 2029; *Vane* 1204; *Thr. Ivory Gate* 452.
 IRELAND : 903 sqq., 830 (nn); Agriculture 2197; Anecdotes—v. ANECDOTES; Angl'g 2488; Antiq's : Generally 1584 sq., Coins 1627, Inscript'—v. Epigr'g, inf., Lake Dwl'gs 1610, Monum'ts 1611, 1616, Ornament 2365; R'nd Towers 1585; Seals 1628; R'nd Towers 2392, 903-7; Army (Jas II's) 1379, [Regim'ts—v. REGIM. Hist'r]; Art's 2325; Astron. 1759.
 Bank'g 584; Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2517, 2522.
 Caravann'g 2465; Coalfields 2293.
 Eccles. Hist. (& Biog.) gen'y 196 sqq.; Econ., Commerce & Indust. Hist. 591, 904 sqq., 1372, 1379, 1381, 1384, 2104, 2249; Educ. 1372, 749 sq. (where Downside, Somers. is error, *includ.*); Epigraphy 1616, 1585, 3362, 143—v. also EPIGRAPHY; Ethnol.—v. ETHNOLOGY.
 Family Hist. 1652 sq., 1657 sqq.; Folklore & Mythol. 873-5, 3373.
 Geogr., etc. 903 sqq.; Geol. & Palaeont. 1792 sqq., 1797, 2210; Glass 2371.
 Harps 2424; Herbals 2086; Hist. (& Biog.) 1370-1387, [Constit.] 1372; Home-Rule 698—v. also Land League, inf.
 In Fict'n 2569, 2571; Instit'ns (Anc.) 471.
 Jesuits 168.
 Land Tenure 1684 sq.; Land Tenure—v. Law, inf.
 Law : Anc. 471 (n); Ethol. 476; Jury 554; Land 531, 602, 1161; Pract. of Cts 547; Reports 466; Trials 1373.
 Libraries : 2542.
 Liter. : 3367 sqq.; Hist. (Includ. Biog. & Crit.) 2558, 3368; Dram. Wks—v. DRAMA; Poetry—v. POETRY (Brit. & Celt.); Songs 2427, 1379, 1381—v. also ENGLAND (Lang. & Liter.) and CELTIC (Philol. & Liter.).
 Local & Munic. Gov't 627 [misplaced], 1372.
 Method'm 218; Motor'g 2466; Music's 2407.
 Natural Hist. : Generally 1994; Fauna 1908, [Birds] 1974, [Lepid.] 1948, [Mamm.] 1981; Flora 1908.
 Palaeography 3363; Parties—v. Hist.; People—v. Social Life, inf., & IRISH ABROAD.
 Philology 3361 sqq., Angl.-Ir. & Dial's 3271, 3363, Place-names 3265, Surnames 1671, 3265—v. also ENGLAND (Lang. & Liter.) and CELTIC (Philol. & Liter.).
 Presbyt'm 223; Proverbs 361.
 Question 1387.
 Racial Char'cs 1372; Rebellions (of 1798) 1381, 1218 (n), (of 1916) 1385; Reform'n 197; Regim'ts—v. REGIMENTAL HISTORY; Relat'ns v. Revival Mov't 2558, 3368; Rom. Cath'm 254—v. also Amherst 254; Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 2002.
 Saints : —v. SAINTS; Soc. Life 904, 1373, 1376, 1377, 1381, 1385, [in Fict'n] 2571; Sport 2456 sq.; Stage 2434; Statesmen 1249.
 Taxat'n 587; Topogr., etc. 903 sqq.
 Union—v. Eng. 1385; Univ's 749 sq.
 Viceroy's 1373.
 Wars : 1379, [W'ld-War] 1335; Women 672, 1373.
 V. also the subject headings throughout this Index.
 Irenæus *Opera* 159 (Tr. 151 (nn)); *Ag'st Heresies* 319.
 Ireson, Fl. *Bk-k'p'g* 712; *Peop.'s Progr.* 643.
 IRIDEX : Cult. 2241; Nat. Hist. 1903.
Irishche Texte 3372 (n).
Irish Liber Hyemorum 3369.
 " *Saga Library* 375.
 " *Yr. Bk. & W'ld Dir'y* 1383.
 Irish Archæol. & Celtic Soc. : Pub'n's 904.
 Irish Archæol. Soc. : Pub'n's 1374.
 " Society, The. Ir. Soc. 1379.
 " Texts Soc. : Pub'n's 3368.
 IRISH ABROAD : 904, 1372; Afr. 1282; Amer. 904, 1372, 1527; Argent.

- " S. T. *Latin and Greek* 776.
 " W. H. *Old China Town* 1481.
 " Will : 3 bks on W'd War 1300.
 IRWIN FAMILY : 1648 (n).
 Isa Upanishad 8003, 3004.
 Isaac (Patriarch) : 87.
 Isaac, Jules *Hist. of Fr'ce* 1393.
 Isaac Antiocheni *Opera Omnia* 2954.
 Isaac Journal 1150 (n).
 Isaacs, A. A. Rev. H. A. *Stern* 278.
 " Dr A. S. [ed.] *St's fr. Talmud* 36.
 " E. V. M. *Prisoner of U-90* 1321.
 " J. *Bunyan to Defoe* 2568 (n).
 Isaacson, C. D. *G't Musicians* 2406.
 " Rev. C. S. *Brief ag. Rome* 264; *Eng. Cardinals* 256; *Lat. Popes* 252; *Rome in many L'ds* 251.
 " " *R'ds fr. Rome* 264; *R'ds to Christ* 230.
 " Edw. *Malthus. Limit* 1826.
 ISABEAU DE BAVIERE : 1395 (n).
 ISABEL OF BOURBON : 1472 (n).
 " " FLANDERS : 1473.
 ISABELLA II : 1473.
 " OF ARAGON [D'ess of Milan] : 1451, 1473.
 " OF VALOIS : 1472, 1472 (n).—V. also Elizabeth of Valois.
 Isaacs *Orations* 3173.
 ISAGOGICS :—v. HIGHER CRITICISM.
 Isal, le Docteur *Traité* 2953 (n).
 Isaiah, *Ascension of* :—v. *Ascension*.
 ISAIAS : Comm's on 95 sq., 2975. *Life* 96.
 ISANDHLWANA : 1283 (n), 1284 (n).
 ISAURIA : Antiq's 1595.
 Isbill, Abū-Bakr Muh. *Ind. libr. d. div. scient. ord. qu. a mag. didicit* 2964.
 " ISBJÖRN : Voyage of 1062.
 Isenonger, N. E. *Japanese Wr'g* 3074.
 Isenberg, C. W. *Amhar. Lang.* (2 bks) 2980.
 Isham, Chas *Fishery Question* 698 (n).
 " Sam. *Amer. Painting* 2333.
 Isherwood, Grace [ed.] *Brass. in Beds Ch's* 1618.
 Isho'dad, of Merv *Comm's* 2954.
 Isidorus Hispalensis, St [560-636 : mis-
 pr'ted p. 3183] *Etymolog.* 3228, 3183, 3136 (n).
 Islam, *Der* 2960.
 ISLAM, ISLAMISM : 43 sqq.; & X'nity 352; & Judaism 40; in India 2963.
 ISLAMIC : Bk'ds 2280; Mysticism 1872.
Islamic 2960.
 Islandica 3250, 3251 (n), 3252 (n).
 ISLANDS : Generally 803, 1774; American Possessions 1020.
Islandske Annaler indtil 1578 3253.
Islandske Sögur 3253.
Islenzkar þjóðsögur og æfintýri 3253.
 ISLE OF MAN : 853 sq.; Antiq's, Runic Rem'n's 1582, 1610, [Crosses] 1591, 3235 (n), [Epigr'y] 1615; B'ds 1973; Ch. Plate 2378; Coinage 1626; Folklore—v. FOLKLORE; Geneal, etc. 1638; Geol. 1794; Liter. 3374, [Poetry] 2764, 3268; Philol. 3268, 3363 sq., [Names] 1671, 3263, 3264, 3364; Proverbs 853 (Harrison's *Mona Miscell.*).
 " OF WIGHT : 850, 852, 830 (nn); Antiq's 1582, 1579 (n); B'ds 1973; Climate 2094; Dial. 3268, 3267 (n); Flora 1907; Geneal., etc. 1638; Geol. 1794 sq.
 Isler, C. *Well Boring* 2132.
 ISLES OF SHOALS, New Hampshire : 1030.
 ISLEWORTH, London : 860.
 ISLINGTON, London : 868.
 ISLIP, Archb'p : Biog. 1177 (n).
 Isocrates *Orat's* (& Aids) 3173, 757; *Panegy.* 1601 (n). Crit. 3182 (n).
 Isola, H. *Ling. c. Lett. romanse* 3292.
 ISOLATION HOSPITALS : 2095.
 ISOPODA : 1939.
 ISOPTERA : 1945.
 ISOTOPES : 1748.
 ISRAEL : Hist. of 1095 (n), 1097 (n). V. also JEWS, JUDAISM.
 Israëls, Jozef Spain 924. Bk on his Etch'gs 2358.
 Issues and Events 1287.
 al-Istahri, Ibr. al-Kū. *masāl. al-mam.* 2968.
 ISTRIA : 816, 1388 sq.
Isumbras, Sire 2700, 2698 (n).
 Isvara-Krishna *Sāṅkhyā-kārikā* 3015.
 Iswolsky, Alex. *Memoirs* 1338.
 Isys, C. *Dry Fly Fish'g* 2484.
 Itala, The 59.
 Italian Green Book 1285.
 " Renaissance Carving 2370.
 ITALY, ANCIENT : Antiq's 1588-1591, Dolmens 1612, Lake Dw'll'gs 1610, Mon'ts & Epigraphy 1616, 3198, 3141,—v. also EPIGRAPHY.
 V. also ROME and LATIN.
 " MEDIEVAL AND MOD. : Generally 911 sqq.; Agric're 2200; Alps 929; Archit're 2393 sq.; Army 2175; Art 2316,—v. also Paint'g Sculpt., etc., inf.; Art Galleries 2318, 911 sqq.
 Bee-keep'g 2227; Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2518, 2525; B'k-illust'ns 2282; Bronzes 2350.
 Carving 2370; Ceramics 2375; Churches 2393 sq.; Cities & Towns 913; Colon'l Policy 1447; Composers 2407; Const'n 701; Cook'y 2444; Costume 1673.
 Drawings 2360.
 Eccles. Hist. 199; Educ. 750, 730; Embroid'r's 2450; Engravers & Woodcuts 2356.
 Folklore 378—v. also FOLKLORE; For'gn Policy 1447; Furnit're 2273.
 Gardens & Garden'g 2237; Geol. 1797, [Volcan.] 1777; Guilds 611.
 Hist. (includ. Biog.) 1444 sqq., [Early] 1445, 1115 (n).
 Lace 2451; Law [Maritime Code] 513; Libraries 2513, 2542; Life & Peop. 912 sq., 1447.
 Liter. : Biog. & Crit. 2676 sqq.; Hist. 2675 sq.; Dram. Wks—v. DRAMA; Essays—v. ESSAYS; Misc. Prose 2912; Maxims 2896; Poetry—v. POETRY; Prose Fict'n—v. PR. FICTION; Quotat'ns 2513; Romances—v. ROMANCES; Songs 2427; Transl'ns [Eliz.] 2676.—V. also Philol. inf.
 Medals 1627; Motoring 2466; Mountains 914.
 Natural Hist. : Flora 1904; Fungi 1894; Lichens 1895; Spiders 1940.
 Opera 2428 sq.; Ornam't 2365.
 Paint'g 2340 sqq.; Philol. 3295 sqq., Dial's [Anc.] 3198, [Mod.] 3298-3300, Naval Terms 2184; Post. Stamps 1676; Print'g 2539; Prosody 3296.
 Reformat'n 199; Renaiss'ce 730 (n), 1446, 2676, [Inf'ce on Shak.] 2588.
 Sculptors & Sculpt're 2347 sq., 2349 sq., 2384; Sports 2454; Stage 2434; Stained Glass 2371; Surgery 2044.
 Textile Designs 2283; Topogr., etc. 911 sqq.
 Wars 1447, 1417 (n), [W'd War] 1335 sq.; Witchcraft 364; Wom. 667.
 Itinera Hierosolymitana 151 (n).
 Itinéraires de Jérusalem 3351.
 Itinerarium Kambrica, etc. 1351 (n).
 Ito-outaka 3026.
 Ito, Cho [ed.] *Golfer's Treas's* 2493.
 " Tokutaro Icon. *Plant. Japon.* 1910.
 I-tsing *Buddhist Religion* 48.
 IV-Kiao-Li—v. Yü Chiao Li.
 IVAN IV : 1465.
 Ivanoff, A. Russ. *Gramm.* 3380.
 Ivard, W. H. : 2 bks on Seal Cylinders 1628.
 Ivens, E. M. *Pump'g of Air* 2124.
 " W. G. : 4 bks on Lang's, etc., of Solom. Isl'ds 3100.
 Iverach, Pfr. Jas X'ty & Evol. 15; Descart., Spinoza, etc. 417; God Knowable? 329; Paul 145; Theism 18.
 Ives, Rev. C. L. *Doct. of Soul* 338.
 " G. *Penal Methods* 1844.
 " G. B. [tr.] *Essays of Mont'e* 2887.
 " H. E. *Airplane Photog'y* 2361.
 " L't R. A. *Mil. Law & Juris'd* 516.
 " Sar. N. *Dog Heroes* 2478.
 Ivey, Lt.-Col. G. J. *Clubs of World* 658.
 " P. W. *Market'g* 2198; *Retail Salesm'n* 2108.
 IVORIES : 2380.
 Ivor-Parry, Edith [ed.] *Garden of Childh'd* 2770.
 IVORY COAST PHILOLOGY : 3116, 3114 (n).
 Ivy, R. H. + Ennis *Roentgenograms* 2053.
 Ivy : 2241.
 Iwain & Gawain 2696.
 Iwan-Müller, E. B. *Irel.* 698 (n); *Milner & S. Afr.* 1000.
 Iwanowski, A. R. [ed.] *Mandjur. Chrest.* 3068.
 Iwasaki, U. *Forces in Jap. Pol's* 1500.
 Iwein 2696.
 IXODOIDEÆ : 1940.
 Iyenaga, T. *Constitutional Dev't of Jap.* 1500.
 " " [ed.] *Japan's Attitude tow'd Am.* 1502.
 " " Sato *Jap. & Calif. Prob.* 1502.
 Iyengar, P. T. S. *Ind. in Age of Mantras* 1485.
 Iyer, G. S. *Br. Rule in Ind.* 1489.
 " L. K. A. K. *Coch. Chin. Tribes, etc.* 1482.
 IYO-NO-KAMI : 1502 (n).
 Izard, F. *Heroines of Mod. Stage* 2436.
 J., Rev. H. *De Nova Villa* 1663.
 " W. [Wm Johnson, aft. Cory] :—v. Cory, Wm.
 Jaba, A. *Dict. Kurd.-Fr.* 3056; *Not's, etc., Kourd.* 3056.
 al-Jabarti J'i; *Merv. Biog's, etc.* 2970.
 Jabavu, D. D. T. *Bantu Lit.* 3102.
 Jaber, C. *Verbaltext ex. sudostfr. Dial.* 3330.
 Jabotinsky, V. *Turkey & War* 1341.
 JACAMARS : 1968.
 Jaccaei, A. F. *Don Quixote* 2688, 924.
 Jachmann, G. *Terenz-text.* 3219.
 Jachs, J. C. *Furs & Trade* 2276.
 Jack Drum's Entertainment 2836.
 " of Newberie 2703 (n).
 " Wilton 2703 (n).
 Jack, Ad. A. *Novel as ill. by Scott & Austen* 2570; *P'try & Pr.* 2574; *P'try of Chauc. & Spens.* 2580, 2595; *Shell.* 2636; *Thack.* 2640.
 " Maj. E. M. *Congo Front'r* 2461.
 " Flor B. *Cookery* 2443.
 " G. H. *Rom.-Br. T'n Magna* 1582.
 " Geo. *Wood-carving* 2369.
 " J. W. F'ch *Pronunc'n, etc.* 3324.
 " Jas C. *Bengal District* 1493.
 " Jas W. *Livingstonia* 278 (n).
 " Dr R. L. *Austral.* 1803; *China* 943.
 " W. S. *Entremés in Spain* 2687.
 " [pbs] *Reference Book* 2511.
 " JACK (name) : 1671.
 JACK (PIKE) : 2485.
 JACKALS : 1984.
 Jacke Jugeler 2836, 2868.
 Jackman, W. J. *Amer. Nation* 1525.
 " W. S. : 3 bks on Nat. Stud. 780; *Numb. W'k in Nat. Stud.* 771.
 Jacks, L. P. *Fr. Human End* 2877; *Lect.* 1317 (n); *Real's & Shams* 2877; *Sheph'ds* 603.
 " L. V. *Xenophon* 3171.
 " Wm *Bismarck* 1440; *Burns* 2601; *W'm II* 1442.
 Jackson, A. V. W. *Avesta Gram.* 3042; *Avest. Alphab.* 3043; *Fr. Const'pleto Home of Omar* 1503; *Persia* 975; *Pers. Inscr'ns* 3043, *P'try* 3047; *Zoroaster* (2 bks) 52; *Zoroast. Stud.* 3047, 3044.
 " " [ed.] *Avest. R'd'r* 3043.
 " " + Yohannan *Pers. MS.* 3042.
 " A. W. *Jas Martineau* 246.
 JACKSON, Andr. : 1555.
 Jackson, Andr., jun. *Mech'i's Compan.* 2136.
 " B. [ed.] 25 *Agrapha* 72.
 " Lt.-Col. B. *Staff Officer* 1258.
 " Benj. D. *Benthman* 1884; *Bot. Terms* 1882; *Darwiniana* 1884; *Linnaeus* 1884; *Lit. of Bot.* 1882; *Veg. Technol.* 1882, 2204.
 " Rev. Blomf. S. *Polyc.* 160, 151 (n).
 " C. + Margerison [eds] *Yorks Diaries, etc.* 885.
 " C. E. *Physics* (2 bks) 1711.
 " C. Edyn *Names of Durh.* 3265.
 " C. S. *Diff. & Int. Calc.* 1705.
 " " + Milne *Stat's* 1714.
 " " + Roberts, *Dyn's* 1714.
 " Cath. C. L'y *W'ks* 1396; *C't of Fr'ce* 1395, of *Tuill.* 1416; *Lustia* 923;

- Ist of Bourb's 1400; Fch Ct., etc.* 1412; *Last of Valois, etc.* 1400; *O. Paris 824, Régime 824, 1403.*
- „ Sir Chas J. Goldsm's, etc.; *Plate 2377.*
- „ Cheval. Bronch's & Esoph'y 2059.
- „ Cyr. Unemph't & Unions 599.
- „ D. C. + J. P. Altern. Curr'ts, etc. 2166; *El'ct. & Magn. 1732; El'magn., etc.* 1732.
- „ D. E. Pharmacol. 2076.
- „ Dav. P. Man & Wom. 1869.
- „ Dougl. H. Mar. Scr. Prop'r's 2191.
- „ E. L. St Helena 993.
- „ Mrs E. N. Silhouettes 2360.
- „ Maj. E. S. Innisk. Drag. 1343.
- „ Edith Ealing 1642, 860.
- „ Em'y. —v. Jackson, Mrs Nevill.
- „ F. G. Froz. L'd 1062, 922, 390, 1980; *1,000 Days* [sic] in Arctic 1062.
- „ F. H. Design. 2369; *Mur. P't'g 2320.*
- „ F. Hamilton [erron. called Berkeley] *Sh's of Adriat.* 914, 816.
- „ F. J. F. Xin Diff'c's 318.
- „ Mrs. F. N. + Jesurum Lacc 2450.
- „ Fk G. Carv's 2369; *Design* (3 bks) 2363; *Met. W'h 2452.*
- „ Rev. G. A. X'in Lit. Primers 150.
- „ G. G. Steamships 2193.
- „ Geo.: 2 bks on Bk-K'p'g 712.
- „ Prf. Geo. Convers'n 344; *T'ch'g o. Jesus* 333.
- „ Sir Geo. [Sir G. Duckett] [ed.] *Nav. Comm'r's* 1212.
- „ Georg'a Shopsh. W'r'd B'h 3269.
- „ H. Forest Manag't 2229.
- „ Dr H. Sophists 404.
- „ H. C. Physiology 2014.
- „ Dr H. L. 4th Gosp. & Germ. Crit'm 105.
- „ H. W. [ed.] *Artif. Incub'g, etc.* 2226.
- „ Mrs Hel. M. [“H. H.”]; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Cent. of Dishon'r* 1007, 279 (n); *Poems* 2812.
- „ Dr Hy Edwin Droad 2621; *Eudem. Eth.* 407.
- „ [ed.] *Texts on Gk Phil'y* 401.
- „ Holbr. All Mann. of F'hk 2877; *Eighteen Nineties* 1137, 2325, 2558, 2570; *Kipling* 2626; *Morris* 2630; *Occas'ns* 2877; *Shaw* (2 ed'ns) 639, 2635; *Stevenson* 2637.
- „ I. H. Bee-keeping 2227.
- „ J. F. P't's, etc., of Worc. Co. 1913.
- „ J. Iambica 3139.
- „ J. Lepers (2 bks) 278 (n).
- „ J. E. Grützell 884; *Wulffhall & Seym'r's* 1665.
- „ J. H. Repairs, etc. 294.
- „ J. Hughl. Neurol. Frag'ts 2023.
- „ J. W. Shells as Evid'ce 1084.
- „ Jas Woodcarv'g 2369.
- „ Jno. Fy Fisher 2483.
- „ Jno., F.E.I.S.: 3 bks on Handwr'g 775; *Ambidext.* 452.
- „ Jno. + Chatto W'd Engr'g 2355.
- „ Josephine A. + Salisbury Nerves 1860.
- „ L. d'A. Metrology 1747.
- „ Serg. M. C. Sold'r's D'y 1278.
- „ Marg. T. Art Coll'n's 2305.
- „ N. L. Assoc. Football 2491.
- „ Mrs Nevill [Emily] Toys 2452, 805.
- „ P. G. B'p'r F'd Water 2137.
- „ Rev. Perc. Pray. Bk Exp'd' 314.
- „ S. Primer of Business 710.
- „ Dr S. M. Am. Ch. Hist. 204 (n); *Zwingli* 203.
- „ Sam. Metric Syst. 724.
- „ Sheldon Alaska, etc. 279 (n).
- „ Jackson, Stonewall"—v. Jackson, Gen. Thos. J.
- „ Jackson, Rev. T. Apostles' Creed 324.
- „ T. + Sanderson Church 206.
- „ T. C. + Briggs Précis-Wr't'g 773.
- „ Sir T. G. Archit. 2382; *Byz. & Rom'sq. Archit.* 2385; *Dalmat.* 816; *Goth. Arch.* 2386, 2387, 2394; *Reason in Arch.* 2383; *Renaiss. of Rom. Arch.* 2387, 2394; *St Mary, Oxf'd* 876; *Wadh. Coll.* 747.
- „ T. S. [ed.] *Sea Fights* 1253.
- „ Thos. [1579-1640] W'h's 6.
- „ Rev. Thos J'l of Wesley, etc.; *Method. Prech'rs* 219.
- JACKSON, Gen. Thos J. [“Stonewall”]: 1568, 1255 (n).
- JACKSON, Mrs Thos J. *Gen. Jackson* 1568.
- „ V. + Duncan *Pianof. Play'g* 2421.
- „ W. The Pict. Pr. 2645.
- „ Rev. W. Confirm'n 300; *Nat. Theol.* 13; *Retrib'n* 341.
- „ W. H. + Gosset *Title 532; Preced'is of Deeds* 492.
- „ Wm Eng. & Sp. Terms 2102.
- „ Wm Papers & Pedigr. 843.
- „ Rev. Wm W. Bywater 2615, 3133.
- „ [tr.] *Dante's Conv.* 2827.
- „ Willie Ceram. Calc'n's 2377.
- JACOB and Esau 2836.
- JACOB (Patriarch): 87.
- JACOB, de Voragine *Leg. Aurea* 3288 (n).
- JACOB, Cary F. *Verse* 2758.
- „ E. H. Ventil'n, etc. 799.
- „ Fr. Horaz and Fr'd's 3208.
- „ G. Arab. Berichts. 2969; *Arab. Dicht.* 2963, *Geogr.* 2962; *Türk. Schattenheat.* 3066; *Vorl. üb. d. Osm.-Türk.* 3065.
- „ [ed.] *Arab. Bib.-Chrestom.* 2975.
- „ G. A. Upan. & Bhagav. Gīt. 3015, 3005.
- „ Dr G. And. Eccl. Pol. of N.T. 267, 115 (n); *Sabb. made f. Man* 117.
- „ Gert. L. Sir Jas Brooke 966.
- „ H. P. Public Sch'l Life 735.
- „ J. Hardy Bulbs 2240.
- JACOB, Gen. J.: [ed.] 1258.
- JACOB, Bp Max [ed.] *Scholias on O.T.* 66.
- „ Jacob, P. L. [Lacroix, Paul] [ed.] *Farces, Solies, etc.* 3356.—V. also Lacroix.
- JACOB, Sir S. S. *Jeyp. Portfol.* 2385.
- „ + Hendley *Jeyp. Enam.* 2368.
- „ Violet: *Poet. Wks.* 2805.
- JACOBI, C. T. *Gest. Typogr.* 2278; *Printer's H'dbk* 2279, *Vocab.* 2278; *Pr't'g* 2278.
- JACOBI, Friedr. Heinr.: 2 bks on 439.
- JACOBI, G. W. *Sugg'n & Psych.-ther.* 1858.
- „ H. Com. Dict. Ind. 3158 (n); *Mahāb.* 3005; *Rāmāy.* 3006.
- „ [ed.] *Erzähl. in Māhār.* 3021.
- „ H. G. *Entwick'l'g d. Gottesidee* 2996.
- „ Prf. Har.: *Astron.* (2 bks) 1760.
- „ Dr. M'y P. *Prim. Educ.* 770; *Wom. Suffr.* 668.
- JACOBITE REBELLIONS 1366. *SONGS* 1207.
- JACOB'S Well 3289.
- JACOBS, F. [ed.] *Anthol. Graec.* 3149.
- „ F. B. Abrasives, etc. 1790, 2150; *Cam Design, etc.* 2150; *Prod. Grind'g* 2143.
- „ H. E. Lutherans 217, 204 (n).
- „ J. Oudfriesch werkw'd 3237.
- „ Jos. *Bibl. Archæol.* 127; *B'p'd Accus'n* 43; *Jew. Contrib. to Civil'n* 1084, *Encycl.* 34, *Ideals, etc.* 34, 42, *Quest'n* 43, 1098, *Statistics* 1101; *Jews in Sp.* 1100; *Lond. Jewry* 34 (n); *Luther 194; Luth'n Mou't* 178; *Luth'ns in Am.* 217; *Persec'n of Jews* 43 (n); *Pilbay's Fables* 366, 369 (n); *Sp'y of Geogr. Disc'y* 812; *Tennys, etc.* 2640; *Wond. Voy's* 368.
- „ [ed.] *Barl. & Joseph.* 357, 353; *Celt. F'y Tales* (2 bks) 873; *Eng. Fairy Tales* (2 bks) 883; *Fabl. of Æsop* (2 bks) 357, 353; *Ind. F'y Tales* 370; *Reynard the Foxe* (2 bks) 366, 353.
- „ [ed. & tr.] *Jews of Ang. Eng.* 1100.
- „ „ + Wolf [eds] *Biblioth. Angl.-Jud.* 1099, 34 (n); *Catal.* 34 (n).
- „ M. W. *Law of Domicil.* (2 bks) 525, 563.
- „ Michel *Art of Colour* 2352.
- „ Reg. *Covent Garden* 2436.
- „ W. W.: 3 Plays 2850.
- „ „ + Parker: 2 Plays 2850.
- JACOBSEN, H. *Formenl.* 3190 (n).
- „ J. G.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2744.
- „ J. P. *Poems* 2829.
- „ L. *Danske Rigsspr. Hist.* 3254.
- JACOBSON, H. *Arier u. Ugrofinnen* 3063.
- JACOBSON, Rev. W. [ed.] *Clem., Ignat., Polycarp.* 152.
- „ W. H. A. *Oper'ns, etc.* 2047.
- JACOBSTEIN, Meyer *Tobacco* 2214.
- JACOBUS, Dr M. W. *Bibles* 266; *N.T. Crit'm* 55; *R.C. & Prot. Bibles* 266.
- „ „ et al [eds] *Bib. Dict.* 119.
- JACOBY, F. [ed.] *Griech. Histor.* 3165.
- „ G. W. *Unsound Mind* 2087.
- „ „ + J. El'y in *Medic.* 2080.
- „ Prf. H. S. *Heavy Fram'g* 2125; *Letter'g* 2366.
- „ M. Chrysomel 1995 (n).
- JACCOLIOT, L. *Occult Science* 235, 1872.
- JACOB ROMANS 82 (n).
- JACOTOT, J. J.: 760.
- JACOTTET, E. *Lang. d. Haut-Zamb.* 3107; *Sesuto* (2 bks) 3103; *Soubiya el Louy's* 3108.
- „ „ [tr.] *Basuto Lore* 3103.
- JACOUTOT, A. *Choc. & Confec. Mar.* 2212; *Confec.* 2445.
- JACOVLEFF, A. + Tchou-kia-kien *Chin. Theatre* 2434.
- JACOX, Rev. Fcs *Script. Proverbs* 93.
- JACQUELINE, C'ess: *Biog.* 1456.
- JACQUEMART, A. *Ceramic Art* 2371; *Furniture* 2271.
- JACQUES, Arth. *Ions* 1746.
- „ Marie *Recipes* 2444.
- JACQUES-DALCROZE, E. *Eurhythm'cs* 2418; *Rhythm, Mus., & Educ.* 2418, 2758.
- JACQUES de Vitri *Exempla* 3851.
- JACQUIER, Abbé Bks of N.T. 55, 248 (n); *Epp. of Paul* 107.
- JACQUINET, P. *Prédicateurs* 2660.
- JACSON, Col. M. G. *1st Devon Reg't* 1344.
- JADASSOHN, Dr S. *Harmony* 2416.
- JADES: 2380.
- JAEGER, F. M. *Symmetry & Nat. Sci.* 1687.
- „ H. *Life of Ibsen* 2686.
- „ W. *Aristoteles* 3176.
- JAESCHKE, H. A. *Tibetan Dict.* 3088, *Gram.* 3087.
- „ R. Arab. *Convers. Dict.* 2959.
- JA'far ibn Sa'id [erron. called Ga'far Ibn Muham.] *Kitāb* (& tr.) 2972.
- JA'far Shari' *Islam in Ind.* 2963.
- JAFFE, P. [ed.] *Biblioth. Rer. Germ.* 1433.
- JAFFRAY, Alex. *Diary* 229.
- „ Rob. K'g *Arthur & Grail* 2693.
- JAGADDHARA *Stutikūsumānjali* 3010.
- JAGAN: *Philology* 3124.
- JAGANNATHA, S. *Rēkhāganita* 3019.
- JAGAT-Jit-Singh, H. H. *Raj-i-Raj.* 943; *Travels* 838.
- JAGELLO, I. D.: 2 bks on Pers'n 3046.
- JÄGER, Oskar *Teach'g of Hist.* 776.
- JAGGANATHA *Rasagangādharā* 3019.
- JAGGARD, E. A. *Law of Torts* 539.
- „ W. Dunbar *Pedigr.* 1659; 2 indexes 2590; *L'pool Lit.* 857; *Shakesp. Bibliogr.* 2583.
- „ W. R. *Constr'n Plates* 2262.
- „ „ + Drury, F. E. *Constr.* 2262.
- JÄGER, J. E. *Mechan. Draw'g* 2139.
- „ J. H. *English* 3256; *P'fry in Sch'l* 2757.
- JAGIĆ, V. *Kirchendr'h* 3378; *Kirchenslav. Spr.* 3378. [Festschr.] 3378.
- „ „ [ed.] *Slav. Beiträge* 3378.
- „ „ et al [eds] *Missale glagol.* 3378.
- JAGO, F. W. P. *Cornish* (2 bks) 3268.
- „ K. *Vacan. rāth. rat.* 3041.
- „ Wm *Chem. of Wheat, etc.* 2259; *Forens. Chem., etc.* 2087; *Inorg. Chem.* (2 bks) 1740; *Pract. Inorg. Chem.* 1754.
- „ „ + C. *Bread-Mak'g* 2259.
- JAGOR, F. *Travels in Philippines* 968.
- JAGOW, G. E. G. von: *Reply* of 1285 (n).
- JAHÄNGIR Tūs.-i-Jahāng. 1495, 3049.
- JAHAN TABOUBOT: —v. Arbeau, Thoin.
- al-Jāhiz, Abū 'Uthm. *Al-Bay. wa't-Tab.* 2977.
- Jahn, A. *Mehri-Spr.* 2960, 2960 (n).
- „ J. R. Hydr. *Calculator* 2122.
- „ Otto *Life of Mozart* 2410.
- JAHNBUCH d. Bücherpreise 2531.
- „ des Vereins f. niederdeut. Sprachforsch. 3245.
- „ f. roman. u. engl. Spr., etc. 3295, 3256.
- Jahrbücher (Neue) f. class. Philol. 3132.
- Jahresbericht üb. d. Erschein. a. d. Gebiete d. germ. Phil. 3236.
- „ üb. d. Fortsch. d. class. Altert'm'sch. 3132.
- „ (Krit.) üb. d. Fortsch. d. roman. Phil. 3295.
- Jahuda Bonsenyor [Jayme] *Paraul. d. savis, etc.* 3312.
- Jaimini: *Wrsg* 3013 sq.
- Jaiminighyāsūtra 3002.
- Jaiminiya 3002.
- Jainaramayana 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
- Jaina Sūtras 3022, 49.
- Jain Grathādārī 3035.
- „ *Tatvadarsh* 3035.
- Jain Religious Book Soc.: *Pub'ns* 3021.
- JAIN, JAINISM: 49, 3021; *Epigraphy* 3021; *Liter.* 49, 3021 sq., 2995 (n), 2996 (n); *Philol.* 3020 sq.
- Jaini, Jrgmanderl *Jainism* 3021.
- Jaisi, M. M. *Padumāvātī* 3036.
- JAKAYAR, Col. A. S. G. [tr.] *Hay. al-Hayaw.* 387, 2978, 387 (n).
- JAKOBSEN, Jak. *Dict. of Norn* 3271; *Norr. Spr.* 3255.
- JAKSCH, Prf. R. v. *Clinic. Diagn.* 2018.
- JAKSHICH: 3382 (n).
- JAKUBEC, J. + NOVÁK *Cech. Litt.* 3377.
- JAKUTIC PHILOLOGY: 3068.
- JAKWAY, B. C. *Interior Decor'n* 2398.
- JAL, Aug. *Flotte de César* 3220.
- Jalālū'd-dīn as-Suyūti *Al-Itq. fi 'Ul. 'l-Qur'an* 2973; *Ta'rikh-Khul.* 2970.—V. also Sujuti, as-.
- Jalālū'd-dīn Rūmī Div-i Shams-i Tabr. 3052; *Masnawi* 3048; *Mathnawi* (Masnavi i Ma'nawi) 3052.
- Jallings, J. H. *Elevators* 2143.
- JAMAICA: *Birds* 1979; *Flora* 1913; *Folklore* 392; *Geogr., Hist., etc.* 1040; *Geol.* 1802; *Hemipt.* 1944; *Laws* 467; *Slave-trade* 661; *Songs, etc.* 392.
- Jamaspi, M. J. A. *Pakl., Gujar., Eng. Dict.* 3045.
- JAMES I, of Engl. & VI of Scotl. *Bk of Com. Prayer* 313; *Count-Blaste to Tobacc.* 2093; *Lusus Reg.* 2899; *Poems* 2783; *Pol. Wks* 1195. *Biog.* 1193, 1362, 1196 (nn), 1199 (n), 1357 (n).
- „ II, of Engl. *Lrs* 1216 (n).
- „ I, of Aragon *Chron.* 1473; *Feyts Esdeveng.* 3312.
- „ I, of Scotl. *King's Qu'r* 1358; *Kingis Qu'r and Qu. of Jely* 1358 (2), 3374, 3271 (n). *Biog.* 1125, 1360, 1125 (n), 1357 (n), 1360 (n).
- JAMES III, of Scotl.: *Biog.* 1631 (n).
- „ IV, of Scotl.: *Biog.* 1360.
- JAMES, St.: *Epistle of (Comm's)* 112. *Biog.* 144.

- „ Bp of Edessa *Hymns of Severus* 2953 (n).
 „ the Less (or the Just): 144.
 James, A. G. F. E. *Ind. Indust's* 2249.
 „ Alice L. *Chaf'g Dish*, etc. 2445;
 „ *Housek'g* 2442.
 „ Alice R. *Girls' Phys. Train'g* 781.
 „ Rr-Adm. B. J' 1266, 1427.
 „ B. W. Am. *H'hh Resorts* 2094.
 James, Bessie R. *For God, for C'try* 1324.
 „ C. A. *Mining Royalties* 2290.
 „ C. C. *Canadian Poetry* 2774.
 „ Rev. C. C. *Harm'y of Gosp's* 123.
 „ „ [ed.] *Gosp. Hist. of Lord* 137.
 „ C. F. *Relig. Lib'y in V'a* 1034.
 „ C. H. + *Yerbury Sm. Houses* (2 bks) 2398.
 „ Croake *Cur's of X'm Hist.* 136, of *Law* 476, 529.
 „ D. H. *S'ge of Port Arthur* 1463.
 „ Lt. D. McG. *Machine Gun* 2183.
 „ Rev. E. B. *Lrs rel. to I.O.W.* 852.
 „ Rev. E. O. *Anthropol.; Ritual & Belief* 1085.
 „ Edith E. C. *Bologna* 915.
 „ Edm. J. *Business-men* 788; *Canal & Rly* 566 (n); *Chart's of Chicago* 1026; *Fed. Const. of Germ.* 701, of *Switz.* 701; *Gas Supply* 629, 566 (n); *G't Cities* 626; *Leg. Tender Dec'n's* 566 (n); *Munic. Admin. in Germ.* 627; *Rly Quest.* 719, 566 (n).
 „ „ + *Haupt Canal Quest'n* 1037.
 „ Edwin *Rocky Mountains* 1089, 1019.
 „ F. Songs 770 (n).
 „ F. L. *Horn of Afr.* 987, 1996, 2462;
 „ *Tribes of Soud.* 985, 2461.
 „ G. E. *University Extension* 791.
 „ G. P. R.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n);
 „ *Rich. Cœur de Lion* 1173.
 „ G. W. *Grand Canyon* 1020.
 „ Geo. O. *Kin's of Point*, etc. 1714.
 „ Glib. [art.] *Goethe's Faust* 2861.
 „ Grace Gr. *Willow* 3078; *Joan of Arc* 1400.
 „ H. A. *Communism in Am.* 638.
 „ Dn H. A. *School Ideals* 785.
 „ H. B. *Chilean Birds* 1979.
 „ H. E. M. *Long Wh. M'n's* 948.
 „ H. G. *Loc. Gov't* 1531; *Pruss. Admin.* 1435.
 „ H. R. *Educ.*, etc., in *Ind.* 1490;
 „ *Hellen. Herit.* 1111.
 „ Hy, sen. *Secr. of Swedenb.* 283.
 „ Hy, jun.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2726; *Am. Scene* 1021; *Engl. Hours* 837; *Ess. in Lond.*, etc. 2885, 2669; *Fch Poets & Nov'ts* 2662, 2663, 2684;
 „ *Hawthorne* 2653; *Ital. Hours* 912;
 „ *Lrs* 2653; *Notes & Rev's* 2909;
 „ *Notes on Nov'ts* 2551; *Port'l Port's* 2565; *Port's of Places* 814;
 „ *Son & Brother* 1838, 2653; *Story & Fr'd's* 2349, 2655; *Tour in Fce* 823, 819; *Transatl. Sk'ches* 814.
 „ *Bibl. & Biog.* 2653. *Crit.* 2551 (n), 2914 (n).
 „ Sir *Hy Irish Leagues* 698 (n).
 „ Hy D. *Controllers f. Motors* 2166.
 „ Rev. Herb. C'try *Clergymen* 283.
 „ J. *Exper'ces w. Ind's* 3120.
 „ J. C. *Dissent* 211; *Lang. of Palest.* 2940.
 „ Rev. J. D. *Pastoral Epp.* 111.
 „ Jas L. *Australia* 1056.
 „ Jno. *Bradford* 886.
 „ L. *Conq'd Turk* 1391; *Ind. Front. War* 1275; *Side Tracks* 811.
 „ Dr M. R. *Abb. of St Edmund* 880;
 „ *Cal. of MSS* 2516; *Frescoes* 737;
 „ *Ghost St's* (4 bks) 1863, 242;
 „ *Hy VI* 1183; *Sculpt's* 841;
 „ *Wand'g*, etc., of *MSS* 2527.
 „ „ [ed.] *Apocr. Anecd.* 68; *Lib'r's of Cani. & Dov.* 2516, 854.
 „ N. G. B. *Mill Hill School* 738.
 „ „ [ed.] *Charm of Switzerland* 927.
 „ R. A. *Scott Mod'm & Romance* 2561.
 „ Ralph N. *Painters & Wks* 2321.
 „ S. P. *Malaria* 2022.
 „ W. *Dict. of Eng. & Germ.* 3242.
 „ „ + *Grassi Eng. & Ital.* 3297.
 „ „ + *Mol'e Fch & Eng.* 3325.
 „ W. *Wireless Gde* 2172.
 „ Lt.-Col. W. H. *Campaign of 1815* 1273;
 „ *Strategy* 2177; *Tactics* 2178.
 „ Sir W. M. *British in Ind.* 1488.
 „ W. P. *Romant. Prof'n's*, etc. 2877.
 „ W. Peter *Engineman's Man'l* 2154.
 „ Walt. H. + *Dole Mech'm of Eng's* 2151;
 „ *Pow. Pt't Mach'y* 2145, 2151 (n).
 „ „ + *Mackenzie Mech'm* 2134; *Dwgs of Mach'y* 2139.
 „ Wm Nav. *Hist.* 1427, 1252, 1532 (n).
 „ Prf. Wm. *Coll. Ess. & Rev's* 1839;
 „ *Habit* 1851; *Hum. Immor'y* 1865, 340; *Lrs* 2053; *Mean'g of Truth* 441; *Mem's*, etc. 1839;
 „ *Pluralist. Univ.* 441, 22; *Pragm'm* 441; *Philosophy* (2 bks) 1880;
 „ *Princ's of Psychol.* 449, 1851, 2926;
 „ *Radical Empir'm* 1880; *Textbk of Psychol.* 449; *Talks on Psychol.* 762; *Var's of Religious Exper'ce* 9; *Will to Believe*, etc. 398, 15, 449.
 „ *Biog.* 1838. *Ess. in J's* honour 398.
 „ Wm H. N. *Altern. Currents* 2166.
 „ „ + *Sands El. Calc'n's* 2170.
 „ „ Winif. L. *Mulberry Tree* 1572.
 „ Jameson, Mrs A. *Beau't's of Ct of Chas II* 1212;
 „ *Char'ics of Wom.* 670;
 „ *Female Sov'gns* 672; *Ital Pts* 2340;
 „ *Leg'ds of Madonn.* 2315, 2314, of *Monast. Ord's* 2314, 162;
 „ *Sacr. & Leg'y Art* 2314.
 „ „ + *Eastlake Our Lord* 2315.
 „ A. E. —v. “Buckrose, J. E.”
 „ Mrs Anna *Shak's Her'cs* (2 bks) 2593. *Biog.*, etc. 2625.
 „ D. D. *Colour Music* 2417.
 „ J. *Electro-therapy* 2081.
 „ J. F. *Hist. Wrg in Am.* 1067.
 „ „ [ed.] *Const. Hist.* 1529; *Privat'g*, etc. 2195.
 „ J. S. *Em. Pasha Exped.* 996.
 „ Marg. Storm [Mrs Guy Chapman]:
 „ *Pr. Fict'n* 2714; *Georg. Novel*, etc. 2914; *Mod. Dram.* 2430, 2434.
 „ T. A. [ed.] *Civil Service* 688.
 „ W. W. + *Marchant Hygiene* 2089.
 „ JAMESON RAID ON JOHANNESBURG: 1277, 1505 (n).
 „ RIVER & KANAWHA CO.: 2122.
 „ al-Jāml, M. D. Abd. Rahman [N.-a.-D. Gāml]:
 „ *Wks (& Sel'n's & Tr'ss)* 3052. *Prosody of 3046 (n)*. —V. also Gāml.
 „ Jameson, A. *Russian Reader* 3381.
 „ „ Prf. Andr. *Heat & Eng's* 2151;
 „ *Heat Engines* 2151; *Magn. & Elect.* 1733, 1732; *Mechanics* 2134.
 „ „ + *Andrews Appl. Mech'cs* 2134, 2146, 2121.
 „ E. B. *Anat. Nomencl.* 2008; *Pract. Anat.* 2009.
 „ Rev. G. *Atonement* 332.
 „ J. Scot. *Lang.* 3270.
 „ J. D. H. *Operative Dentistry* 2052.
 „ Rev. R. *Eastern Manners* 124.
 „ W. A. *Dis'ses of Skin* 2040.
 „ Jamison, Prf. A. P. *Mech'l Dr'u'g* (2 bks) 2139.
 „ Cecilia V.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 „ D. F. du *Guesclin* 1399.
 „ Evelyn M., etc. *Italy* 1444.
 „ Jammé, Anna C. *Nursing Proced's* 2096.
 „ JAMS: 2445.
 „ Jamshid of Yezd *Songs fr. Bh of Jaffr* 3052.
 „ JAMYN, Amadis [1530-1585]: 3352.
 „ Jan, Ahmad *Pushtu* 3055.
 „ „ C. [ed.] *Script. Mus. Gr. (& Suppl.)* 3183.
 „ „ Janas' *Pope & Counc.* 149.
 „ Janauschek, Dr P. L. *Orig. Cisterc.* 165;
 „ *Xen. Bernard.* 155.
 „ Jane, F. T. Br. *Bath.* 178' (2 bks) 1252;
 „ *Heres. of Sea-Pow.* 1079; *Jap. Navy* 2188; *Russ. Navy* 2188. *Ships f. 1924* 2187.
 „ „ L. C. *Com'g of Parl't* 1154, 1156;
 „ *Interp. of Hist.* 1077; *Meltem.* to *Bism.* 1140, 1435.
 „ Janet, Paul *Fénel.* 2684; *Final Causes* 18; *Mater'm* 22; *Morals* (2 bks) 444.
 „ „ + *Séailles Philos.* 400.
 „ „ Prf. Pierre *Hysteria* 1852, 2024;
 „ *Hyster's* 1852; *Memories* 1853, 1854; *Paper on Person'y* 1854 (n);
 „ 2 bks on *Psychol. Heal'g* 2027.
 „ Janeway, Cath. *Eg. & Palest.* 934; *Gr'ce* 909.
 „ „ H. H. *Metabolism* 1752.
 „ Janezic, A. *Slav. deut.*, etc. *H'dw'b* 3383.
 „ Jant, Hajji Mirza *Bābis* 3050, 3051.
 „ Jannaris, Dr A. N. *Dict's of Eng. & Gk* 3142; *Gk Gram.* 3134, 3142.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *John's Gosp. & Epp.* 105.
 „ Jannettaz, E. *Determ'n of Rocks* 1790.
 „ Janney, S. M. *Hist. of Friends* 227.
 „ Jansen, M. *Achondropl.* 2048; *Bone Form'n* 2048; *Feebl'ss of Growth*, etc. 1808, 1989.
 „ JANSENISTS: 266; *Church* 195.
 „ Janszic, C. M. *Direct-curr. Mach'y* 2167.
 „ Janson, G. *Abraham's Sacrif.* 87 (n).
 „ „ J. M. *Encycl. of Comedy* 2507.
 „ Janssen, Joh. *Germ. People* 1434.
 „ „ L. *Summa Theol.*, etc. 320.
 „ Jansz, P.: 2 bks on *Javanese* 3095.
 „ „ + *Klinkert Ned.-Jav. Zakw'b'k* 3095.
 „ Jantzen, H. *Got. Spr'denmkål.* 3236.
 „ Januarius *Neptianus*: *Wks* 3223 (n).
 „ Janvier, T. A.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n);
 „ *X'fn Kalends*, etc. 272, 377, 822;
 „ *Dut. Found'g of N.Y.* 1031;
 „ *Emby to Proc.* 3316, 822; *Old N.Y.* 1031.
 „ Japan in *Beginning of 20th Cent.* 972.
 „ „ Year Book: 1462, 1502.
 „ Japan Soc., Lond. *Arms*, etc., of O. *Jap.* 1613;
 „ *Transact'ns & Proc'gs* 3079.
 „ JAPAN: 970 sqq.; *Agriculture* 2201, 2230;
 „ *Antiq's*: 1605, *Arms*, etc., 1613,
 „ *Coins* 1622, *Shell-m'nds* 1608;
 „ *Architect're* 2385.
 „ Art: generally 2312 sq., 1605,
 „ *Ceramics* 2372, *Design* 2312 sq.,
 „ 2365, *Enamels* 2368, *Ivories* 2380,
 „ *Lacquer* 2369, *Sculpt.* 2348, *Stencil Work* 2369.
 „ *Cherries* 2247; *Childr.* 765, 396 (n);
 „ *Costume* 1673.
 „ *Dancing* 2432.
 „ *Earthquakes*, *Volcanoes* 1778; *Econ. & Soc. Condit'ns* 592, 707, 1500 sqq.;
 „ *Education* 750 sq., 1502;
 „ *Ethnol.* —v. ETHNOLOGY.
 „ Fauna: generally 1996, *Birds* 1976,
 „ *Dogs* 2479, *Fishes* 1958, *Lepidopt.* 1948, *Mollusc.* 1954, *Snakes* 1961 sq.;
 „ *Flowers & Gardens*: 1901, 1898, 1910, 2237, *Orchids* 2242;
 „ [Arrang't of] 2366 sq., [Landsc. Gard'g] 2244; *Folklore & Mythol.* 395 sq., 3078 (v. also Baker's *G'de to Best Fiction* p. 645 and *FOLK-LORE*); *Forestry*, *Trees* 1898 sq., 2230, 2201 (n), 2247 (n).
 „ *Geogr., Hist. (& Biog.)*, etc. 970 sqq., 1499 sqq., 3074; *Geol. & Minerals* 1798.
 „ Industries, *Trade* 592, 707, 2249;
 „ *Intercourse w. U.S.* 592; in *Wld-War* 1396.
 „ Law: *Civ. Code* 561, *Crim. Code* 495, *Partnership* 438, *Patents* 528; *Literature* 3076 sqq.
 „ *Mathematics* 1688; *Mission-w'k* 278; *Mountain'g* 2500; *Music and Instr'ts* 2402, 396.
 „ *Navy* 2188.
 „ *People* 1990; *Phallicism* 365;
 „ *Pharmacopœia* 2075; *Philol.* 3074 sq., 3083 (n); *Philosophy* 3076; *Post. Stamps* 1676;
 „ *Press* 1502, 2541; *Prostitution* 675, 1502.
 „ *Religion* 395 sq., 3076.
 „ *Sea-Power* 1502; *Stage* 2435.
 „ *Textiles* 2283; *Topogr.*, etc. 970 sqq.
 „ *Japanese Encyclop. for Design* 2365.
 „ Japanese General Staff War betw. *Jap. & Chin.* 1482.
 „ JAPANESE: *Abroad*: *Amer.* 1431, *Canada* 1502, *Manchur.* 1502; *Views on West* 838.
 „ Japhet Ibn Ali 'Daniel' 97, 2975, 97 (n).
 „ Japp, Dr A. H. [“Page, H. A.”] *De Quincey Mem.* 2618; *Good Men* 655;
 „ *Life of D. Quinc.* 2619; *Missionaries* 275; *R. L. Stevenson* 2637;
 „ *Thoreau* 2655.
 „ Ja'qūbi, Ahmad al [Ibn Wādhih] *Hist.* 2970; *Kit. l'Bold.* 2968.
 „ Jaques, Arth. *Ions* 1744.
 „ „ E. T. [“Christian Tearle”] *Dicken's* 2621.
 „ „ W. H.: 4 bks on *Armaments* 568 (nn).
 „ Jaques-Dalcroze, E. *Eurhythm.* 2418;
 „ *Rhythm*, etc. 2418.
 „ Jāqūt (Yāqūt) *Kit. al-mustar.*, etc. 2969;
 „ *Learned Men* 2965; *Mu'j. ul-Buld.* 2969.
 „ Jarcu, D. *Bibl. Chron. Roman.* 2526.
 „ Jardere, H. *Ex-libris Ana* 2531.
 „ Jardin de *Plaisance*, etc. 3356.
 „ Jardine, Alf. *Pike & Perch* 2485.
 „ „ D. *Gunpowder Plot* 1198.
 „ „ Effie *Switz. & Peop.* 928.
 „ „ Evelyn E. *Sci. for Girls* 2442.
 „ „ N. K. *Entomology* 1941.
 „ „ R. *Cognition* 449.
 „ „ R. E. *Bahdin. Kurmanji* 3056.
 „ „ Rob. *Midw'y f. Nurses* 2065, 2099.
 „ „ Sir Wm Br. *Salmon.* 1960; *Nat'l's Libr.* 1926.
 „ „ „ [ed.] *White's 'Selborne'* 1993.
 „ Jares 3254 (n).
 „ JARGON ET JOBELIN: 3335, 3354.
 „ Jarintzov, Mme N. *Russia* 1459; *R'n Poets & Poems* 2680, 2830;
 „ *Rns & Lang.* 1460, 3380.
 „ Jarir + al-Farazak *Nah'd* 2977.
 „ JARJAYES: *Biog.* 1413 (n).
 „ Jarman, R. *Organised Games* 2496.
 „ „ S. G. *Hist. of Brigadoier* 878.
 „ „ T. *Treat. on Wills* 543.
 „ Jarnik, J. U. *Albanes. Sprachk.* 3376;
 „ *Dies' 'Etym. Wörterb.'* 3293.
 „ Jarrott, Chas *Motors & Racing* 2467.
 „ JARROW, Co. Durham: 848.
 „ Jarry, Maj.-Gen. W. C. *Outpost Duty* 2180.
 „ Javes, J. J. *Hawaiian Islands* 1050.
 „ Jarvis, W. H. *R'y Stores* 2121.
 „ Jasāwi, A. *Diwān al-Kihmet* 3067.
 „ Jäschke, E. *Lat.-rom. Fr'dw.* 3246.
 „ Jasink, B. *Buddhism.* 2977.
 „ Jasmin, J. *Œuvres* 3319. *Biog.* 3319, 2668.
 „ Jasper, Mme *Flem. Poultry* 2225.
 „ Jast, L. S. *Libr. Economy*, etc. 2544.
 „ Jastremsky, S. *Jahutsh. Jazyka* 3068.
 „ Jastrow, J. *Character*, etc. 1841; *Convict'n* 1855; *Exper'l Psychol.* 449;
 „ *Fact & Fable* 2435, 449, 1862;
 „ *Subconsc's* 457; *Time-Rel'n's* 1728.
 „ „ „ jun. *Birth-omens* 1105; *Civil'n*

- of Bab. & Ass. 1105; *Hebr. & Bab. Trad'ns* 2985, 1098; *Relig. of Bab. & Ass.* 33; *Stud. of Relig.* 9, 27; *Targum., Talmud., etc.* 35; *War & Bagd. R'y* 1337; & *Com'g Peace* 1315; *Zionism, etc.* 1101.
- " " + Clay, A. T. [eds] *Gilgamesh Epic* 2947.
- Jātaka, *Jātakas* (Texts & Tr.) 47, 3026, 2093 (2), 3024 (n).
- Jataka-mālā (Text & Tr.) 3026, 47, 3024 (n).
- Jatta, A. *Lichen. It. Merid.* 1895.
- Jaufre 3320.
- JAUNDE PHILOLOGY : 3106, 3110.
- JAUNDICE IN MUNITION WORKERS : 2043.
- JAUNPUR, India : *Antiqs* 1605.
- Jaurès, Jean L. *Socialism* 640.
- Jausbert, de Puycolat *Poésies* 3320.
- Jausen, Bp E. *Gramm. de Maori* 3100.
- JAVA : *Antiqs* 1605; *Hist., Topogr., etc.* 967; *Lang. & Liter.* 3095, 3096, [Old—v. KAWI]. *Nat. Hist. generally* 1996, [Flora] 1910, [Rhopaloc.] 1948.
- Javal, Dr *Emil Becom'g Blind* 793.
- JAW : *Fracture* 2049; *Surg'y* 2055; *Tumours* 2046.
- Jay, E. A. *Hastings Tropics* 1038.
- " G. B. [ed.] *Reg's of Tomb'd* 1643.
- " Harriett R. *Buchanan* 2614.
- " Rev. J. W. *Prayers f. Fam's* 316.
- " *Jno Wr'gs & Corr.* 1565. *Biog.* 1565.
- " *Thos Believe me* 2749.
- " *Wm War & Peace* 1315. *Biog.* 663.
- Jayadatta Sūri—v. *Sūri Asya-Vaidyaka.*
- Jayadeva *GitaGovinda* 3008.
- Jayanāry. *Tarkapañchān.* 3016.
- Jayasinhastūri *Hammiramād.* 3008.
- Jayne, —v. *Jahuda Bonsenior.*
- Jayne, Mrs Car. *String Fig's* 360, 1094.
- " *Prf. Hor. Mammal. Anat.* 1922.
- " K. J. *Vasc. da Gama* 954.
- Jeaffreson, J. C. *Brides* 674; *Byron* 2615; *Clergy* 286; *Doctors* 2003; *Lawyers* 476; *Table* 2443; *Ly Hamilton, etc.* 1268; *Novels, etc.* 2569; *Qu. of Naples, etc.* 1267; *Remin's* 2625; *Shelley* 2636; *Stephens.* 2105; *Vict'a* 1247.
- " [ed.] *Middl. Co. Rec'ds* 1642.
- " J. R. *Rare Birds* 1980.
- " *My Charl. de Corday* 1411.
- Jean de Flagy : *Wks & Aids* 3340.
- " de Tuim.—v. *Jehan d. Tuim.*
- " le Bel *Chron's* (2 bks) 1179.
- " le Catholico's.—v. *Jeauvi.*
- JEAN LE PAULU, St. : 3344.
- Jean *Vie de Sèvre* 153 (n).
- " C. F. *Litt. d. Bab. et d. Ass.* 2945.
- JEANNE D'ALBRET : 1396 (n).
- " D'Auvergne et de Boulogne : 1395 (n).
- " DE BOURBON : 1395 (n), 1396 (n).
- " DE BOURGOYNE : 1395 (n).
- " "JEANNETTE" (ship) : *Voyage* 1062, 1062 (n).
- Jeanroy, A. *Chans'rs frç.* 2659, 3341, *Prov.* 2659, 3315; *De Nostratibus* 3341; *Jongleurs* 3316; *Poésie Lyr.* 3341; *Poésies de Garandān* 3319.
- " " + Teulié [eds] *Myst. prov.* 3318.
- Jeans, Rev. G. E. *Cicero* 3225, 410; *O. Hampsh.* 850.
- " H. W. *Hdbk for Stars* 1768.
- " Dr Sir J. H. *Cosmog. & Siell. Dyn.* 1764; *Electr. & Magn.* 1734; *Gases* 1725; *Neb. Hypoth.* 1764; *Rad'n & Quant. Theo.* 1749.
- " J. S. *Age of Steel* 2302, 708; *Canada's Res'ces* 707; *Concil'n, etc.* 596; *Iron Trade* 593; *Rly Prob's* 720; *Trusts, etc.* 607; *Wtr Ways, etc.* 2122.
- " " [ed.] *Am. Ind'l Cond'ts* 593.
- " Surg. T. T. [ed.] *Nav. Brig's* 1282.
- " *Victorine Fact'y Acts Legislation* 598.
- " W. T. *Electricians* 2104.
- " *Wm Parl. Remin's* 1227.
- Jeauvi ["Jean le Cathol."] *Arménie* 3058.
- Jeayes, I. H. *Chart's of Lyttel.* *Fam.* 1662.
- " " [ed.] *Chart's at Drakel.* 1640, 1661; *Derbysh. Chart's* 845; *Rolls of Borough of Colchest.* 1160.
- Jebananda *Vidyasagara* 3016.
- Jebb, Camilla *Star of Salons* 1401.
- " *Carol. Life, etc., of Jebb* 2625.
- " *Eglantyne Cambridge* 841.
- " *Rev. J. Choral Service* 2425.
- " " [ed. & tr.] *'Bk of Ps.'* 91.
- JEBB, Jno. *Gladwyn : Biog.* 811.
- Jebb, L. *Small Holdings* 604.
- " *Louisa* [afterw'ds Mrs R. Wilkins] *Baghdad* 979.
- " *Prf. Sir R. C. Att. Orators* 3177; *Bentley* 2800; *Class'l Gk P'try* 3145; *Erasm.* 195; *Ess. & Addr.* 2877, 776 (n); *Gk Lit.* 3144; *Homer* 3153; *Macaul.* 2628; *Mod. Gce* 910, 1443; *Speech's of Thucyd.* 3144 (n); *Trans's into Gk & Lat vers.* 3140; *Wk of Univ's* 790.
- " " [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Att. Orators* 3171.
- " *Biog.* : 2625.
- " *Rich. Britannic Question* 1350; *Col'l Nationalism* 686.
- Jebout, E. *West Somerset* 877, 878.
- Jee, Sir B. S. *Aryan Med. Sci.* 2001.
- Jeep, L. *Redeile* 3204, 3227.
- Jeewan Lāl : *Narrative* 1492 (n).
- Jeffer, Jno. *Bugbears* 2833 (n), 2836.
- Jefferies, Rich. : *Essays* 2877; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *17 bks on Nat. Study* 1832; *Jefferies L'nd* 839; *South. C'y* 884. *Biog.* 2625, 2564 (n).
- Jeffers, Robinson : *Poet. Wks* 2818.
- Jefferson *Naut. Almanac, etc.* 2190.
- " B. L. *Chauc. & 'Consol'n of Philos.'* 2581.
- " C. E. : 3 bks on Teach'g of the War 1323.
- " *Jos. Autob.* 2439. *Biog., etc.* 2439.
- " M. S. W. *Rainfall of Chile* 1783.
- " R. L. *Khiva* 942, *Mosc.* 919.
- " S. *Carlisle, Leath Ward, etc.* 843.
- " T. : *Wks* 1556.
- " " + *Cubell Univ. of V'a* 754.
- " *Biog., etc.* 1556, 754, 698 (n), 1533 (n), 1553 (n).
- Jeffery, Fred. B. *Perfect Prince* 1167.
- " G. Hy *Sepulchre, Jerus., etc.* 1595.
- " J. A. *Land Drainage* 2207.
- " *Jno. :—v. Farnol, J.*
- " *Reg. W. Col's of N. Am.* 1512, 1020; *New Eur.* 1138.
- " W. H. *Deep Well Drilling* 2132.
- " *Walter Our Sea-story* 2194.
- Jeffrey, Alex. *Roxburghshire* 902.
- " *Fcs, Ld Beauty & Taste* 458, 2877; *Contrib's to 'Edinb. Rev.'* 2877; *Eng. Poets & P'try* 2549, 2574; *Lit'y Criticism* 2549. *Biog.* 477, 2625, 1245 (n).
- " G. R. *Unsound Mind* 2027.
- " P. Shaw *Stud. of Fch* 774.
- " *Har. The Earth* 1770.
- JEFFREYS, Judge [L'd Geo.] : 1215, 477.
- Jeffreys, J. Gwyn *Conc'y's : Shells* 1954.
- " *Letitia D. Hebr. Names* 2983.
- " W. H. + *Maxwell Dis. of China* 2022.
- Jefts, H. *Lay Preaching* 285.
- Jehan de Tuim *Rom. d. Jul. Cés.* 2700, 3340.
- Jehlitzchka, H. *Türk. Conv. Gram.* 3063.
- Jekyll, Gertr. *Annals & Bienn'l's* 2240; *Childr. & Gardens* 2239; *Col. Schemes* 2235; *Flow. Decor.* 2241; *Gard. Orn't* 2235; *Home &*
- Gard.* 2235; *Lilies* 2242; *O. E. H'h'd Life* 2389; *O. W. Surr.* 880, 1147; *Wall & Wat. Gard'ns* 2240.
- " " + *Mawley Roses* 2243.
- " " + *Weaver Gardens f. C'y H's* 2235.
- " *Jos. Corresp.* 1241.
- " *Ly Kitchen Essays* 2443.
- " *W. Bible Untrustworthy* 23.
- " " [ed.] *Jamaic. Song, etc.* 392.
- Jelf, E. A. *Evidence* 501; *Where Find Law* 461.
- " " [ed.] *Corrupt Pract's* 498; *Order xiv* 546.
- " " + *Hurst Innkeepers* 520.
- " *Rev. W. E. Confession* 208.
- Jelinek, F. *M'hochdeut. W'b., etc.* 3240.
- " H. *Lit. Tcheg. Contemp.* 3377.
- JELLACIC, Bar. : *Biog.* 1389.
- JELLALABAD, Siege of : 1273 (n), 1274 (n).
- Jellett, Prf. Hy *Gynacol.* (2 bks) 2066; *Midwif'y* 2065, *f. Nurses* 2099.
- " " + *Madill Midwif'y* 2065.
- " J. H. *Friction* 2142.
- " Dr J. Hewitt *Eff'y of Prayer* 349.
- Jellicoe, Adm. Visc. *Fleet* 1294, 1299; *Nav. War* 1294.
- Jellie, Rev. W. H. *'Chronicles'* 81 (n).
- JELLIES : 2446.
- Jelliffe, Dr S. E. *Psych.-anal.* 1859.
- " " + *Brink Psych.-Anal. & Dram.* 1861.
- " " + *White Nerv. Syst.* 2027.
- Jellinek, A. [ed.] *Bet ha-Midrash v. i-i* 36; *Mid'm* 35. [Gedenkblatt] 2925.
- " G. *Declat'n of R'ts* 682.
- " M. H. *Germ. Flex.* 3234; *Got. Spr.* 3240, 3233 (n); *Neuhochd. Gramm.* 3240.
- Jellinghaus, H. *M'iniederdeut. Lit.* 3233 (n), 3248; *Ossian's Lebensansch.* 3374; *Westphäl. Gramm.* 3246.
- JELLY-FISH : 1936.
- Jemmett, C. H. + *Preston Yachts* 536.
- JENA : *Battle of 1425* (n), 1426 (n); *Comm. Philol. Ten.* 3132; *Glass* 2261.
- Jenkin, A. E. *Ind.-White Amaig.* 1992.
- " A. F. *Gymnastics* 2496.
- " A. F. [ed.] *Lond. Gov't Act* 521.
- " Prf. H. C. Fl. *Papers* 2905, 577. *Biog.* 2105.
- Jenkins, B. A. *Hindemb. Line* 1300.
- " C. F. [ed.] *Quaker Poems* 230.
- " D. E. *Bedd Gelert* 377.
- " E. + *Raymond Archit's Leg. Hdbk* 483.
- " *Edw. H. Flow. Bk* 2241; *Rock Gard. (Sm. Rock Gard.)* 2239.
- " Hy D. *Pilot's Gde* 2186.
- " *Herb. G. : Hum. Wr'gs* 2749; *Borrow* 2611.
- " Dr Hester D. *Ibr. Pasha* 1477.
- " *How. M. Fam. of Penn* 229.
- " J. *Relig. Lib'y, etc.* 293.
- " J. T. *Fishes of Br. Is.* 1958; *Oceanogr.* 1775; *Sea Fish's* 2207; *Whale Fish's* 2228.
- " *Jno. E. : Pr. Fict'n* 227 (n).
- " *Ly Tibets* 2457.
- " P. B. *Bat. of Westport* 1546.
- " *Can. R. C. Alberti* 3133; *Canterb.* 854; *Heraldry* 1668; *Jesuits in Chin., etc.* 276.
- " S. *Greatest Street* 1031.
- Jenkinson, Anth., etci *Early Voy's, etc.* 919.
- " *Editha* [ed.] *Malory Vers. Bk* 2760.
- JENKINSON, Fcs : *Biog.* 2543.
- Jenkinson, H. *Court Hand* (2 bks) 2927.
- " Dr J. W. *Embryology* (2 bks) 1925.
- " M. W. : 3 bks on Account'y, etc. 712.
- " T. B. *Amazulu* 1002.
- " W. *Lond. Ch's* 2391; *Palaces in O. Lond.* 2561.
- Jenks, A. E. *Bontoc Igorot* 968.
- " C. W. *1st Ten Thousand* 1326.
- " *Prf. E. Austral. Col's* 1048; *Carlyle & Mill* 426; *Civ. Law* 469; *Const. Experts of C'wealth* 1197; *Doct. of Consid'n* 492; *Edw. Plantagenet* 1177; *Govt of Vic'a* 699; *Husb. & Wife* 504; *L'd Law* 530; *Law, etc.* in *M.A.* 471, 676, 1130; *Loc. Gov't* 626; *Parl'y Eng.* 1156, 1197, 1210; *Pol'cs* 676, 1140.
- " J. W. *Citizenship & Sch'l's* 682, 772; *Principles of Pol'cs* 1528; *R'd Legis'n* 566; *Trust Prob.* 607.
- Jenkyins, Sir H. *Br. Rule, etc., bey. Seas* 563, 1350.
- Jenner, E. *Cowpox* 2038. *Biog.* 2005.
- " H. *Cornish Law.* 3360.
- " Mrs Hy Xt in *Art* 140; *Our Ly in Art* 2315.
- " Sir Wm *Clinical Lect's, etc.* 2017; *Fewers, etc.* 2037.
- Jenner-Fust, H. [ed.] *Poor Law Orders* 522.
- Jeness, Diam. *Copper Eskimos* 3126.
- " " + *Ballantyne D'Entre-cast.* 1091.
- Jenniges, E. *Franc-kiluba* 3104.
- Jennings, Rev. A. C. *Chron. Tabl.* 1073; *Ch. Hist.* 132; *Ecol. Angl.* 175.
- " " + *Lowe's Psalms* 92.
- " A. J. O. *Henry* 2653.
- " A. R. G. + *Kindersley L'd Registr'n* 507.
- " A. S. *Comm'l P'ts, etc.* 2255; *Dec'n, etc.* 2268; *P't Mix'g* 2255; *P'ter's Pocket Bk* 2351; *P'ts, etc.* 2255.
- " " + *Harrison Painter's Pocket Bk* 2255.
- " " + *Rothery Painter, etc.* 2268.
- JENNINGS, Frces : *Biog.* 1380 (n).
- Jennings, G. H. *Brit. Parl't* 1156.
- " " + *Johnstone Parl. Anecd.* 1156.
- " H. S. *Lower Organisms* (2 bks) 1931, 1934; *Unicellular* [miscalled *Unit'y*] *Organisms* 1810.
- " etci *Sci. & Educ.* 1842.
- " Hargr. *Ind. Rel'g'ns* 237; *Phall'm* 365; *Rosic'ns* 244, 365.
- " *Herb. Voice & Dev't* 2427.
- " I. H. *Photo-microg.* 1837.
- " J. G. *Metaphor* 2548, 2758.
- " *James Dial. of W. of Eng.* 3269.
- " *Kath. Louisville's Fam's* 1654.
- " *Louis J. Derby & S. Downs* 845, 881; *Field Paths* 880; *Gladstone* 1239; *Peak & S. Downs* 882, 845.
- " *Ly M. A. Kent. Ho.* 855.
- " O. E. *Foss. Pl'ts* 1890; *Mosses* 1896.
- " Dr Osc. *Woodcut Initials* 2355.
- " S. *Orchids* 2242.
- " W. *Lex. to Syr. N.T.* 2953.
- Jennison, F. H. *Lake Pigm't's* 2255.
- Jensen, C. A. *Gjorslev* 2394.
- " C. O. *Milk Hygiene* 2092, 2223.
- " Dr [ed.] *Schumann* 2411.
- " E. M. *Inf'ce of Fch Lit.* 2663.
- " *Hans Morph. d. polym. Spr'n* 3100; *Schrift* 2927.
- " Herman [ed. & tr.] *Tamil Prov's* 362.
- " K. S. *Rumaensh. Stud.* 3300.
- " P. *Aram. Beschöbrungstext* 2950; *Hitt. u. Armen.* 2942; *Kosmol d. Bab.* 2947; *Litt. Hieroglyph.* 2942.
- " [ed.] *Althab. Myth., etc.* 2947; *Meist. d. Schrieib.* 2927.
- " *Wilh. Gradiava* 1846 (n).
- Jensson, J. C. *Am. Lutheran Biogr's* 217.
- Jente, R. *Mythol. Austrück* 3273.
- Jenyns, L. *Vert. Anim's* 1957; *Henslow* 1884.
- " Soame *Disquis'ns* 447 (n).

- Johnson, A. J. M. [tr.] *Told in Afr. For.* 391.
 " A. W. *Work in Lond.* 734.
 " H. *Platform* 695 (2), 1210; *Real Fch Revolutionist* 1408; *Sanit. Evol.* of Lond. 2039.
 " Ly C. J. *War-time* 1'1 1334.
 Jeppe, Carl. *Transatlant* 1004.
 Jepsen, A. [ed.] *L'd Clauses Acts* 507.
 " Geo. *Cams.* etc. 2150.
 " W. L. *Writ'g of Calif.* (2 bks) 1912;
Silva 1898; *Trees* 1898.
 Jequier, G. *Frises* 1597; *Pap. Prisse* 2935.
 " JERAHMEEL, CHRONICLES OF": 72.
 Jerdan, Wm *Autobiography* 2647.
 Jerdon, T. C.: 2 bks on B'ds of Ind. 1975; *Mammals of Ind.* 1981.
 JEREMIAH: Life & Comm's on Bk of 96.
 Jeremias, A. *Babyl. Heaven & Hell* 32 (n).
 " [tr.] *Idub. Nimrod* 2947.
 Jeritza, Maria *Sunlight* 2429.
 Jernigan, T. R.: 2 bks on China 707.
Jerningham L's 1241.
 JERNINGHAM, Charl.: 2557.
 Jerningham, Chas E. ["Marmaduke" of *Truth*] *Maxims of Marmad.* 2895; *St's of Society* 1229.
 " + Bettany *Bargain Bk* 2448.
 JERNINGHAM, Edw.: *Biog.* 1222.
 Jerningham, Fces, L'y *L's* 1241.
 " Sir H. E. H. *Norh. Castle* 848, 874;
West to East 811, 972.
 Jerome, *St Wks* 159, 152 (nn); *Chron.* of Euseb. 159; *Chron. Col. Flor.* *Fragm.* 159; 3 bks on 'Psalms' 92, 151 (nn); *Biog.* 159.
 JEROME NAPOLEON, Kg of Westphal.: 1429.
 Jerome, Hel. *Sweet-making* 2446.
 " Jerome K.: *Hum. Wks* 2749; *My Life*, etc. 2625; *Third Fl'r Back* 2858, 2749.
 Jerram, C. S. *Flosc. Fascic.* 3140.
 " [tr.] *Pascal's Thoughts* 428, 304.
 Jerrold, Clare *Beaux & Dand's* 1071, 1237; *C't of Vict'a* 1226, 1247;
Jordan 2437; *Kaiser*, etc. 1442;
L'd's of H'p'n C't 1152; *Marr'd Life* of *Vict'a* 1247; *Widow'd* of *Vict'a* 1247.
 " D. *Coll'd Wks* 2905; *Ess. & Sk's* 2877;
Mrs Caudle's Curt. Lect's 2750 (2), 2706 (n); *Swindling*, etc. 2750, 2877;
Tales Uncoll'd 2905. *Biog.* 2625.
 " Laur. *Fce* 1416; *Fch & Eng.* 1416;
Real Fce 820.
 " Maud *F. Petrarch* 2680; *Vitt. Colonn.* 1452.
 " W. Blanchard *Belg. of East* 1478;
Boulevards 824; *Cruikshank* 2329;
Doré 2398; *Doug. Jerrold* 2625;
Egypt, etc. 1478; *Napol. III* 1431;
Paris 824.
 " Walt. *Autol. of Bk'stalls* 2529; *Buller* 1256; *Danube* 816; *D. Jerrold* (2 bks) 2625; *Fam. Wits* 2590;
Highways in Kent 854, in *Middlesex* 860; *Hood* 2625; *Meredith* 2629.
 " [ed.] *Bon-Mots* (3 bks) 2894;
Bulls, Blunders, etc. 2751; *Jest Bk* 2751.
 " + Leonard [eds] *Parody*, etc. 2752.
 JERSEY, Countess of: *Biog.* 1226 (n).
 JERSEY (Isl'd): *Cattle* 2220; *Families* 1634; *Flora* 1907.
 Jerusalem *Talmud* 2988.
 JERUSALEM: 127, 1595, 933 sq.; *Dome of Rock* 2313 (n); *Temple* 130.
 Jervis, Rev. E. *Six Prisons* 1844.
 " Sir Jno. *Coroners* 519.
 JERVIS, Lt.-Col. T. B.: *Biog.* 1258.
 Jervis, Rev. W. H. *Fce* 1393; *Gall. Ch.* 190.
 " Lt.-Col. W. P. *Jervis* 955, 1258.
 Jervis-Smith, F. J. + Boys *Dyn'm'm's* 2140.
 Jervis-Waldy, W. T. *Eight to Eighty* 1258.
 Jervis-White-Jervis, Hy *Ionian Islands* 910.
 Jervise, A. Angus & Mearns; *Ld of Lindsays* 898.
 " [ed.] *Epp.*, etc. *fr. Scot.* 1617.
 Jesina, J. *Romani Cb* 3127.
 Jessness, O. B. *Marketing* 2198.
 Jespersen, Prf. O. *Chapters in Eng.* 3256;
Hovedart. ag gram. forbind. 2925;
Disput. Pts in E. Gram. 3258 (n);
Eng. Gram. 3258; *Fonetik* (2 bks) 2926; *Growth*, etc., of *E. Lang.* 3256; *How teach for'n Lang.* 778;
Internat. Lang. 3384; *Language* 2918; *Logic*, etc. 2925, 3258 (n);
Negation 3258; *Phil. of Gram.* 2925, 2918; *Phonet. Grundr.* 2926;
Prog. in Lang. 3256; *Relat. Clauses* 3258 (n). *Ref. to Y.* 2926 (n).
 " P. + Taning *Harrier* 1966.
 Jesse, E. T. d'E. *Prayers f. Depart.* 342.
 " Edw. *Dogs* 2478; *Nat. Hist.* 1832.
Biog. 2625, 2629 (n).
 " F. T. (Mrs H. M. Harwood): *Pr. Fict'n* 2714; *Anyhouse* 2850;
Happy Bride 2805; *Murd.* & *Motiv.* 1845; *Sw'd of Deb.* 1324.
 " G. R. *British Dog* 2478.
 " J. H. C. of *Eng. fr.* 1688 1207, *unt.* *Stuarts* 1197; *Etonians* 737;
Geo. III 1222; *Lond.* (2 bks) 865;
Pretenders 1369, 1370; *Rich. III.*, etc. 1183; *Schwyn* 1223.
 " Cpt. W. Beau *Brumm.* 877, 1071.
 Jessel, F. *Wks on Cards*, etc. 2502.
 JESSEL, Sir G.: *Biog.* 1230 (n).
 Jessett, F. B. *Cancer of Mouth*, etc. 2045.
 " M. G. *Empire* 686; *Key to S. Afr.* 995.
 Jessop, C. M. *Line Compl.* 1699; *Quart. Surf's* 1699.
 " Gilb. L. *Cricketer* 2490; *Cricketer's Log* 2491.
 " + Salmond [eds] *Sk'l's Sports* 2489.
 Jessopp, Dr. A. *Acad'y* 871, 2877;
Bef. Gt. Pillage 1189, 1188 (n);
Burghl. 1190; *Com's of Friars*, etc. 871, 1130, 1150, 2877, 1158 (n);
1182 (n); *C'try Parson* 2877, 871;
Donne 2597; *Engl's Peas'try* 1150, 2877; *Frioliu.* S. Ryan, etc. 2877; *Norf. H'se* 253, 1189;
Norwich 872; *Oecon. of F'l's* 623;
Rand. Roam'g 2877, 871; *Stud's by Recluse* 1150, 1130, 2877, 1169 (n), 853 (n).
 " [ed.] *Visit's in Norw.* 872;
Wise W'ds, etc., of Fuller 6.
 " + James Wm of Norw. 43, 183 (n).
 Jessup, Elon H.: 2 bks on Camp'g-Out, etc. 2465; *Snow Sports* 2501.
 " H. H. *Syr. Life* 936; *Wom. of Arabs* 938.
 " H. W. *Surrogate's Cts* 551.
 JEST-BOOKS: 2751.
 JESUIT *Relations*, etc. 1517, 279, 1007.
 JESUITS: 167 sqq.; in Am. 254; in Pol'd 199; Miss'n Press in Jap. 3076.—V. also ROMAN CATHOLICISM.
 Jesus *Sirach*, *Wisdom of*:—v. *Ecclesiasticus*.
 " the *All-Beautiful* 248 (n).
 JESUS:—v. CHRIST.
 " COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
 Jeudwine, J. W. Br. *St'y* 1145; *Crim. Law* 1845; *Manuf. of Hist. Mat'l* 1067.
 Jeune, Ly:—v. St. Helier, Ly.
 Jevons, Prc. F. B. *Evol.* 15; *Comp. Relig.* 273; *Hist. of*

- „ NEPOMUCEN, St: Biog. 259.
John of the Cross, St Mt Carm. 329 (n).
Biog. 164.
JOHN THE BAPTIST, St: Biog. 144.
„ XXIII, Pope: Biog. 257, 1445 (n).
„ of Abyssinia: Biog. 1283 (n).
„ of Austria: Biog. 1389.
John of Avila Lrs 259. Biog. 259, 248 (n).
„ of Capua *Direct. Hum. Vit.* 2987 (n).
„ *Parab. Ant. Sap.* 2987 (n).
„ of Cella Chron. 1175 (n).
„ of Damascus: Wks 159, 152. Biog. 159.
„ of Ephesus: Wks 2954, 2953 (n).
„ of Garland: —v. Johannes d. Garl.
„ of Gaunt Reg. 1179. Biog. 1183.
„ of Nikiu, Bp Chron. [& Tr.] 2979.
„ of Pian de Carpine: —v. Wm of Rubruck.
„ of Reading *Chronicon* 1180.
JOHN of Tella: Life 2954.
John of Tynemouth [ed.]: Legends 3288 (n).
„ of Worcester Chron. 1169, 1163 (n).
JOHN, Aug.: Biog. 2330. Etch'gs 2330, 2358.
„ Griffith: Biog. 277.
John, Gwen: Dram. Wks 2850.
„ I. B. *The Mabinoigion* 3386.
JOHN'S DISEASE: 2218 (n).
Johnes, Judge A. J. Disent 205.
John Rylands, Lib., Mancs: 4 Catalogues of Bks & MSS 2517, 3193; *Eng. Bibl.* 75; *Sumer. Tablets* 2049; *Woodcuts* 2359.
Johns, Rev. C. A. Br. B'ds 1971 (2); *Flow's in Fild* 1901 (2); *For. Trees* 1897 (2); *The Lisard* 843.
„ Dr C. H. W. *Boyl*, 1105; *Cuneif. Inscr's* 2947; *Laws of Baby'l's*, etc. 1105; *Semit. Names* 2941.
„ [ed.] *Assyr. Deeds*, etc. 2947; *Bab. & Ass. Laws* 1593.
„ F. D. *Mechanics & Mov's* 1714.
„ Rowland Dogs 2478.
Johns Hopkins Univ. *Assyriol.* 2945; *Hist. & Pol. Sci.* 568; *Logic* 436.
„ „ Biolog. Lab. *Mem's* 1805.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY: 753.
Johns Pub'n v. sup.
Johnsen, J. E. St *Lawr. Canal* 2123.
Johnson Club Papers 2805.
Johnson, A. [ed.] *Rec'd's Maine* 1654.
„ A. B. [ed.] *Op. Therap.* 2048.
„ A. C. *Latit. & Longit.* 2186.
„ A. E. *Hassall* 2330; *Reynolds* 2323; *Robinson* 2332; *Russ. Ballet* 2432.
„ A. F. *Fch Typography* 2538; *Ital. 16th Cent.* 2539; *Printing at Basle* 2539.
„ A. F. *Power Wks Boats* 2158.
„ Maj. A. G. *Leisure f. Workm.* 506.
„ A. H. *Age of Enlightened Despot* 1138; *Co. of Drapers* 1130; *Disapp'ce of Sm. Landowner* 604; *Eur. in 16th Cent.* 1136; *Normans in Eur.* 1127.
„ A. S. *Rent* 604.
„ A. T. *Poultry Keeper's Comp.* 2225.
„ Alf E. *Lab. Companion* 1755, 2251.
„ Prf. All. *Dougl.* 1563; *Union & Democracy* 1539, 1526 (n).
„ [ed.] *Am. Const. Hist.* 1523, 1529.
JOHNSON, Andr.: Biog. 1556.
Johnson, Prf. B. J. *Abi's of Childr.* 1850; *Ment. Grth* 1842.
„ B. K. *Optics of Lab.*, etc. 1720.
„ B. T. *Washington* 1561.
„ C. *Postage Stamps* (2 bks) 1675.
„ C. H. L. *Generals of Gt War* 1206.
„ C. S. *Household Repairs*, etc. 2271.
„ C. W. *Gardener's Dict.* 2232.
„ Cath. B. *Donne & Friends* 2621.
„ Chas + Jenkinson *C't Hand* 2927.
„ Chas [ed.] *Sel's fr. Newbury* 1170.
„ Capt. Chas *Pirates* 2195. Biog., etc. 2604.
„ Chas B. *Muskets & Med.* 1546.
„ Chas F. *Long Roll* 1550.
„ Chas M. *Steels* 2302.
„ Chas N. *Filling Teeth* 2053.
„ [ed.] *Dentistry* 2052.
„ Chas P. *Orig. Ed'n's of Dickens* 2619, of *Thack'y* 2640.
„ Chesl. H. + Earle *Tests* 2173.
„ Clifton *Al's Fch Byways* 819; *Am. Hedgerous* 829, 1832; *C'try, Clouds*, etc. 1029; *Farmer's Boy* 1029; *Highways*, etc., of *Mississ. Vall.* 1029, of *Pacif. Coast* 1006, of *Rocky Mount'n's* 1019; *Hudson* 1016; *Isle of Shamrock* 904, 905; *Land of Heather* 894; *New England* 1029; *Old-Time Sch's*, etc. 765; *St Lawr.* 1016.
„ [ed.] *Battlegr. Adv's* 1545.
„ D. S. *Ser'y in Pl't's* 1889.
„ „ + York *Pl't's & Tide-levels* 1830.
„ D. W. *Battlef'ds of War* 1290; *Germ. Corr.* 1332; *Pruss'm* 1332; *Shore Processes*, etc. 2132; *Topogr. & Strat.* 1290.
„ E. R. [ed.] *Univ. Cycl.* 2511.
„ Dr E. R. *Tax'n & Monop.* 607.
„ Edith H. *Arist's Metaph's* 407.
„ Elbe H. *Lab. Physics* 1713.
„ Dr Elias H. *Syst. Theol.*, etc. 327.
„ Emory R. *Am. Rly Transp'n* 721; *Inl'd Waterw'ys* 2122; *Ocean Transp'n* 709, 803.
„ „ + Huebner *Ocn Transport'n* 2123.
„ „ etci Comm. of U.S. 1531.
„ F. *Persian Dict.* 3046.
„ F. M. *Forest, Lake*, etc. 1959 (2).
„ Fanny *Germ. Mind* 1332, 2671.
JOHNSON, Francis: Biog. 216.
Johnson, Fees H. *What is Reality?* 9.
„ Adm. G. *Autob. & Mem.* 1266.
„ Sir G. *Cholera Controv.* 2037.
„ Dr G. L. *Mamm. Eye* 1923; *Phot. Optics*, etc. 2362; *Phot'y in Col'rs* 2361.
„ G. W. *What is News?* 2915 (n).
„ Geo. *Acc'ts* (2 bks) 711 (n); *Bk-keeping* 712; *Manuf'g Bk-k'p'g* 2109; *Merc. Pract.* 76.
„ Geo. E. *Feeble-ch. Childr.* 794; *Educ. by Play* 797.
„ Gertr. E. *Choos'g a Play* 2507.
„ Grace *Angl.-Ind.*, etc., *Cook'g* 2444.
„ H. *Great Revivals* 230.
„ H. M. *Audition*, etc., in *Dog* 1932.
„ H. M. *Bills of Costs* 552.
„ Hy Jos. *Wiggins* 978.
„ Hy [tr.] *Div. Com. of Dante* 2826.
„ Hy Lewis *Des. in Pr't'y* 2278.
„ I. D. *Homoeop. Pract.*; *Therap. Key* 2100.
„ J.: *Wr'gs* 4 (n).
„ J. *Typographia* 2536.
„ J. Geo. *Macdonald* 2628.
„ J. + J. H. *Patentes Man'y* 527.
„ Maj. J. *Chark. Harbour* 2178.
„ Rev. J. B. *Angels of God* 335.
„ J. C. F. *Getting Gold* 2298, 2300.
„ J. F. *Curr. Reform* 568 (n); *Money & Curr.* 578.
„ J. H. *Arc Lamps*, etc. 2169.
„ J. de M. *Antinoe & Papyri* 1597.
„ J. M. *Catalysis* 1746.
„ J. P. *Mineral Industry* 2300; *Orangia* 1602; *Ora Deposits* 1300; *Pre-hist. Per. in S. Afr.* 1602; *St. Impl't's of S. Afr.* 1613.
„ J. T. + Christaller [eds] *Vocab's* 3114.
„ Jas *Scots' Mus'l* 150, 2427 (n).
„ Jas *Gothenburg System* 665.
„ Jas F. *Shop Mechanics*, etc. 2144.
„ Jas W. *God's Trombones* 2811.
„ „ [ed.] *American Negro P'try* 2810, *Spirituals* (2 bks) 2811.
„ Jas Y. *Madeira* 926.
„ Jno. B. *Eng'g Contracts*, etc. 2138; *Mat'l's of Constr'n's* 2146, 2264.
„ „ etci *Found. Struct's* 2126, 2235.
„ „ Jos. E., *Jun. B't Furnace* (2 bks) 2142.
JOHNSON, M.: Biog. 2644 (n).
JOHNSON, L. G. *Arnold Bennett* 2610.
„ L. J. *Statics* 1714.
„ Lionel: *Poet. Wks* 2805; *Hardy* 1824; *Noct. Shakesp.* 2577; *Post Limin.* 2565; *Reviews & Crit. Papers* 2565 [attrib. erron. to R. Brimley Johnson 2567].
„ Martin E. *Camera Trails* 2362; *Cannibal Land* 9099.
„ Nannie T. *What to Cook* 2444.
„ Oliver *Garrison* 1584.
„ Owen M. *Spirit of Fce* 1331.
„ Pp *Four Plays* 2850.
„ R. Art. of *Retouching* 2363.
„ R. Hero of *Manila* 1570.
„ R. Brimley *Cont. Novelists* 2570; *J. Austen* 2609; *Tennys* 2639; *Wom. Novelists* 2562.
„ [ed.] *Christ's Hosp.* 736; *18th-C. Lrs* 2889; *Eng. Lr Wr'ts* 2889; *Fam. Reviews* 2567. [N.B.]
„ „ *Reviews & Crit. Papers* attrib. erron. to R. B. J. 2567, was wr'n by Lion. Johnson.]
„ „ [ed.] *Lrs of Johnson & Chesterf.* 2889; *Lrs of M. R. Milford* 2629; *Novelists on Novel* 2569; *Voy's of Seamen* 808.
„ R. Byron *Very Far West* 1015.
„ Cpt R. F. *Night Attacks* 2179.
„ R. H. *Lady-beetles* 1819.
„ R. + Huntley *Oil & Gas* 2253.
„ „ etci *Oil Prod'n* 2234.
„ R. M. *General Foch* 1297.
„ R. V. + Buel [eds] *Civil War* 1545.
„ R. W. G. H. *Thomas* 1575.
„ Rich. *Customs of Heref.* 852.
„ Rich. *Ch'p'ns of X'p'dom* 1071; *Tom a Lincoln* 2703 (n).
„ Rob. U. *Poems* 2818; *Yest'days* 2657.
„ Rossit. [Edwin Rossiter] *Cpt. J. Smith* 1289; *Const. of U.S.* 1529; *Fight f. Repub.* 1543; *Noble Am's* 1553; *War in Eur.* 1285, of 1812-15 1540, of *Secess.* (2 bks) 1543.
„ S. J. *Eclipses* 1763.
„ S. W. *Crops* (2 bks) 2209.
„ Prf. S. W. *Files of Johnson* 2202.
„ Sam. *Orient. Religions* 27.
„ Dr Sam. Wks 2901; *Lrs* 2604, 2889 (n); *Poet. Wks* 2787; *Pr. Fict'n* 2705; *Crit. Opin'ns* 2565, 2901, 2604; *Dict. of E. Lang.* 3260, 3261 (n); *Essays* 2871; *Fount'ns* 2901; *J'n'y to W. Isl'ds* 899, 2604; *Lives of Poets* 2574 sq.; *Milton* 2588; *Miscell's* 2901, 2604; *Papers* 2604, 2901; *Prayers and Medit'ns* 2901, 318; *Rambler* 2871; *Rassel* 2705, 2704 (n); *Shakesp.* 2590, 2705, 2750 (n); *Sel's* 2901.
„ „ [ed.] *P'try & Poets* 2574. Bibliog. 2604. Biog., Crit., etc. 2565, 2904, 2605, 2901, 1222 (n), 2563 (n), 2566 (n). Note on *J's lrs* 2888 (n), on *Rassel* 2547 (n).
„ Rev. Sam. *Yorubas* 1506, 3117.
„ Sev'ce *Enemy Within* 1324, 1332.
„ Stanley C. *Emig'n* 1509; *Flags* 1677; *Grow own Vegetables* 2247; *Medal Coll'r* 1621, 1627; *Medals* 1627; *Mil. Curios* 1627; *With Camera* 2361.
„ T. *Broadwood Tramps* 999.
„ Mrs T. F. *Anc. Leicester* 859.
„ Cpt. T. G. *Marceau* 1412; *Sappho* 3157.
„ T. M. *Shipwring*, etc. 2174.
„ Theodora *Swed. Phys. Educ.* 781.
„ Theo. *Bri. Lepid.* 1949; *B'ries*, etc. 1947; *Hawth. Moths*, etc. 1950.
„ Rev. Theo. [ed.] *Parish Gds* 284.
„ Prf. Thos C., etci *Presbyterians* 204 (n), 223.
„ V. E. *Debt to Past* 1684; *El. Recr'n's* 1733; *Eng. Sci.* 1684; *Gyrose.* 1717; *High-Speed Infl. Mach's* 2169; *Inventions* 2103; *Mod. Aeropl'g* 2161.
„ Virginia W. *Como* 914; *Genoa* 916; *Lily of Arno* 916.
„ W. B. [tr.] *F'h Tales of Prov.* 3318.
„ W. H. *Cocoa* 2212; *Para Rub.* 2214; *Trop. Agric.* 2201.
„ W. P. *Nyasa* 1990.
JOHNSON, Maj. W. T.: Biog. 1258.
Johnson, Mrs W. T. *Sold'r's Life* 1258.
„ Walt Br. *Archzol.* 1579; *P'hk Mem'y* 355; *Shepherds* 1832, 2221; *Wimbl. Comm.* 1583, 1796.
„ „ + Wright *Neolith.* *Man* 1583.
„ „ etci *Antiq's in Sur.* 1583.
„ Sir Wm *P'pers* 3121. Biog. 1520.
„ Wm E. *Logic* 1878; *Trig.* 1707.
„ Wm *Halloock Free Will Prob.* 338, 1859, 399 (n).
„ Wm Hy: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *F'ch Pathf'd's* 1508; *P'n'y Span'd's* 1511, 1030; *W'd's Discov'rs* 809.
„ Wm J. A. *Lincoln* 1557; *Washington* 1561.
„ Wm S. *Carlyle* 2616.
„ Prf. Wm W. *Calculus* (2 bks) 1705; *Curve Trac'g* 1701; *Errors*, etc. 1697; *Equat'ns* 1707; *Mech'cs* 2134.
„ Prf. Willis E. *Mathem. Geogr.* 802.
„ Willis F. *Am. & War f. Hum'ty* 1326; *Am. Statesm.* 1562; *Am. For. Rel'n's* 1530; *Cuba* 1573; *Panam. Canal* 1037.
„ Willis G. *Fumig. Methods* 2236.
JOHNSON CHINESE DRAMA 2435.
„ A. J.: 2 bks on N.Z. admin. of Justice 548.
„ A. Keith, sen. *Atl.* 1137; *Atl. of Geogr.* (2 bks) 806; *Geogr. of Asia* 937; *Merc. Co.* 611.
„ [ed.] *Atl. of Class. Geogr.* 1096.
„ A. Keith, jun. *Phys.*, *Hist.*, etc., *Geog.* 1812, 1770; *Schl. Geog.* 801.
„ Prf. Alex.: 2 bks on Am. Pol'cs 1532; *Connecticut* 1025; *Hist. & Const. of U.S.* 1529; *Shorter Hist. of U.S.* 1529.
„ „ [ed.] *Am. Orations* 2893, 1534.
„ Amy *Sunshine* 1718.
„ Arthur [ed.] *Parerga*, etc. 1365.
„ C. H. L. *Disc'r's of Am.* 1508.
„ C. N. [ed.] *Agr. Hold'g's Act* 506.
„ Edw. *M.S. & Inscr'n L'rs*; *Writ'g*, etc. 2366.
„ Eliz. B. *Washington* (2 bks) 1561.
„ G. Br. *Sponges*, etc. 1935, *Zoophytes* 1935; *Conchol.* 1953.
„ G. A. [ed.] *Hold'g's Acts* (3 bks) 506.
„ G. H. *Her'y of Hamiltons* 1661, of *Murrays* 1663; *Sc. Her'y* 1670.
„ Geo. A. *Berkeley's Phil.* 1876; *Ethics* 1881.
„ H. + Sterling *Card Mirac.* 2508.
„ Sir H. H. *Bant. Lang.* 3102; *Bl. Man in War* 1325; *Brit. arc. Seas* 980; *Br. C. Afr.* 1002, 994; *Colonis'n of Afr.* 980, 1504; *Grenfell & Congo* 997, 3114; *Kilima Njaro* *Exp.* 994, 1997, 3116; *Liberia* 991, 1911 (n), 3116; *Livingst.* 981; *Mammals* 1981; *Negro* 959; *Nile Quest* 984; *Op'g-up of Afr.* 1504; *Phon.*

- Spell'g* 2926; *Pn's in Austral.* 1507, in *Canada* 1520, in *Trop. Amer.* 1508, 1578, of *Empire* 1851; *R. Congo* 997, 3104 (n); *Ugand. Prot'ie* 9105, 998.
 "H. P. Hale 1538; *Stony Point* 1537.
 "Har. W. *Romans* 1120.
 "Hy: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
 "Dr J. *Child Life* 597.
 "J. B. *Nerv. Syst. of Verteb.* 1923.
 "Rev. J. O. Liddon 188.
 " + Newbolt [eds] *L's of Pusey* 209.
 "Rev J. S. *4th Gospel* 105.
 "Jas *China & Fus.* 945.
 "Dr Jas *Reality in Afr.* 996.
 "Jas B. *Place-Names* (2 bks) 3264, 3265.
 "Jno. + Wallace *Whitman* 2656.
 "M. A. B. + Yearsley *Freedom* 1321.
 "M. F. *Coronation* 315, 1149.
 "M'y: Pr. Fict'n 2726, 2723 (n).
 "R. Civ. *Serv. G'de* 687, 787.
 "R. M. *Geol. of Tasman.* 1803.
 "Reg. F. *Buddh. China* 1481; 2 bks on *Chin.* 943.
 "Rich. H. *Thos Jefferson* 1556.
 "Prf. Rob. M. *Am. Sold'r's* 1567; *F'ch Rev.* 1408; *Napol.* 1423; *Napol. Emp.* 1446; *Rom. Theocr.*, etc. 1446.
 " [ed.] *The Corsican* 1423.
 "S. P. *Cornice W'k* 2264.
 "T. B. + Robertson *Clans of Sc.* 1651.
 "T. C. *Did Carth'ns Disc. Am.?* 1509.
 "T. R. S. *South Sea Remin's* 1991.
 "Thos B. *Anatomy* 2009, 2046.
 "W. *Forensic Argum'ts* 550.
 "Col. W. *Univ. of Aberd.* 748.
 " [ed.] *Bayans; Graduates* 748.
 "W. & A. K. [pbs]: 3 Atlases 806; *Atl. of Class. Geog.* 1097, of *Count's* 830, of *Phys. Geog.* 1772; *Chart of W'ld* 708; *Flags of Nat'ns* 1677; *M.P. Atlas* 980; *Map of Irel.* 2466; *Nat. Phenom'a* 1772 (2).
 "W. D. + Mudge *Coll'ns in Lib's* 2517.
 JOHNSTON, W. E.: *Biog.* 2647.
 Johnston, W. J. *Anal. Geom.* 1702.
 Johnston-Lavis, Dr H. J. *Earthqu. of Ischia; Geol. of S. It.; M't Somm. & Vesuv.* 1777.
 " [ed.] *Volcanoes* 1777.
 Johnstone, Alex. *Mineralog. Geol.* 1793.
 "Arth. *Stevenson* 2637.
 "C. L. *Fam's of Dumf., etc.* 1651; *Johnstones* 1661.
 "Chas *Chrysal* 2704 (n).
 "D. L. *L'd of M't'n K'gdom* 949.
 "G. H. *Mérimée* 2669.
 "Capt. H. M. *Strat'y* 2177; *Tactics* 1249.
 "H. W. *Latin Manus* 3192.
 "Hilda *Hist. fr. Rec'd* 1176.
 "Rev. J. [tr.] *Haco's Exped'n* 901.
 "J. A. *Piano. Play'g* (2 bks) 2421.
 "Cpt. J. C. *Maoria* 1059.
 JOHNSTONE, Hon. J. W.: *Biog.* 1520 (n).
 Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jas *Exper's* 959.
 "Prf. Jas *Biol.* 1813; *Fish's* 2228; *Life in Sea* (2 bks) 1829, 1957; *Mech'm of Life* 1728, 1813; *Oceanogr.* 1775.
 " [et] *Macr. Plankt.* 1830.
 "K. *Aberd., Banff, Kinc.* 895.
 "M'y A. *Phys. Train. f. Girls* 2496.
 " [ed.] *Poet & F'l's* 2770.
 "P. de Lacy *Mohammed'm; Muham.* 44.
 "R. W. *Midwifery* 2065.
 "Prf. Rob. 'Pd.' 112; 'Jas' 112; 'Philip'ns' 110.
 "Syd. J. *Potash* 2253.
 " + Russell *Earths* 2304.
 "W. G. + Croall *Seaweeds* 1896.
 "W. H. S. + Morgan *Cardiff Fest'l* 2402.
 JOHNSTONE FAMILY: 1661.
 Johannot, J. *Sch'l H'ses* 799; *T'ch'g* 760, 795.
 JOINERY: 2270; for *Ships* 2193.
 JOINT HINDU FAMILY: *Law* 560.
 JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES: *Law* 486 sqq.
 JOINTS (Human): *Anat.* 2010; *Diseases* 2060, [Tuberc.] 2030; *Gymnastics* f. 2081.
 " (Woodwork): 2270.
 Joinville, Adm. Pr'ce de *Mem'rs* 1421.
 "Sire de *Œuvres* 3349; *Mem'rs* 1401, 1128 (n); *Narr.* 1128 (n); *St Louis* 1401, 3349.
 " [et] *Biog. in Stephen's Hor. Sabbat.* 2881.
 Joire, Paul *Psych., etc., Phenom.* 1862.
 Jokl, N. *Alb. Ety.m.* 3376; *Ling.-Kulturh.*, etc. 3376.
 Joli, Prf. H. *Psych. of S'ts* 256; *S. Ignat.* 169; *S. Teresa* 164.
 Joliet, C. *Pseudonym. du jour* 2519.
 JOLIET, L.: *Biog.* 1512 (n).
 Joline, Adrian H.: 2 bks on *Autogr's* 1674.
 Jolly, Alf. J. *Synoptic Probl.* 99.
 Jolly, Dr Jul. *Bühler* 2925; *Hind. Law* 560; *Medizin* 2996.
 " [ed. or tr.]: 3 bks on *Hind. Law* 3012.
 JOLLY, Rev. Thos. [mispr'ted Solly]: *Biog.* 216.
 "W. Duncan 709; *Fl. Macdonald* 1369; *Phys. Educ.* 781; *Ruskin* 762; *T'ch'g of Geog.* 774; *Train'g of T'ch'rs* 797.
 "W. A. *Coven'nts aff. L'd* 507; *Rest't of Trade* 535.
 Jolowicz, H. *Bibl. Egypt.* 2932.
 Joly, A. *Roman de Troie* 2701, 2701 (n).
 "Prf. Chas J. *Quaternions* 1704.
 "H. L. *Jap. Sword Fitt'g* 1613, *Moun'ts* 1613; *Leg'd in Jap.* Art 395, 2313.
 "Prf. J. *Birth-time of W'ld* 1787, 1775; *Canals in Mars* 1769; *Radio-Act'y & Geol.* 1729; *Remin's*, etc. 1682; *Signal'g* 2187.
 "N. *Man bef. Metals* 1085.
 Jomini, Bar. A. H. *de Art of War* 2177; *Nap.* 1424. Ref. to 2179 (n) [mispr'd to look like Archd. Chas].
 "JONAH, BOOK OF: *Comm's*, etc. 96, 3337 (n).
 Jonás, K. *Dictionary* 3377.
 Jonckbloet, W. J. A.: 4 bks on *Dut. Liter & Poetry* 2659, 2659 (n); *Rom. d. Renart* 2730.
 Jonckheere, R. *Double Stars* 1769.
 Jones [tr.]: *Quot'ns in 'Blackstone'* 485.
 "A. *Names of O.T.* 78.
 "A. *Corporal Punishment* 796.
 "A. T. *Dudley* 1563.
 "A. B. + Llewellyn *Maling'g* 2088.
 "A. C. *Geom.* (2 bks) 1702.
 "A. L. *Am. Philosophers* 403.
 JONES, Agnes Eliz.: *Biog.* 281, 672, 794 (n).
 Jones, Alonzo T. *Two Repub's* 1120.
 "Atherley + Bellot *Coal Mines* 2290.
 "Prf. B. M. + Griffiths *Aer'l Surv.* 1772, 2161.
 "B. W. *Evidence* 502.
 "Dr Bence *Faraday* 1710.
 "Benj. *Co-operative Prod'n* 606.
 "Bern. E. [ed.] *Boy's Own Mech.* 2136; *Camera-Mak.* 2361; *Cinem. Bk.* 2441; *Clock Clean'g*, etc. 2275; *Concrete* 2267; *Gild'g*, etc. 2268; *H'sch'ld Rep'r's*, etc. 2271; *Mech.* Dr'w'g 2139; *Watch Cl'g*, etc. 2275; *Woodw'ker* (2 bks) 2270.
 "Prf. C. B. [ed.] *Live Stock* 2219.
 "C. H. *Afr. Expl.* 981; *Conq. of Can.* 1518.
 "C. J. *Buffalo Jones* 1983.
 "C. S. *Bolshev.* 1939; *Hohens'n's* 1434.
 "Cecil *Price B'd Pict's* 2074 (2).
 "Chas C'ty C't G'de 545; 2 bks on *Solic'r* 509.
 "Dr Chas C., jun. *Antiq's of S. Ind'ns* 1007; *Georg.* 1025.
 " [ed.] *Myths* 392.
 "Chas E. *Educ. of Georg.* 755 (n).
 "Chas R. S. *Cryst. Vision* 1873.
 "Chester L. *Canals* 568 (n); *Caribb. Ind't* 1572; *Consul Serv.* 568 (n); *Mexico* 1571.
 "Clement *Merchant Shipping* 2195.
 "Rev. D. Griffith Jones 205.
 "D. C. *Statistics* 2513.
 "D. E. *Lushai Primer* 3039; *Paisle Primer* 3031.
 "D. Egerton *Coconut Pl'ter* 2212.
 "D. Evan *Heat, L'ght, S'nd* 1711.
 "D. L. *Diesel Engines* 2152.
 "D. W. C. *Therap. Inocul'n* 2083.
 "Dan.: 5 bks on *Phonetics & Sp'ch S'nds* 3259.
 " [ed.] *Inton'n Curves* 2926; *Phon. Transcr's* 3259.
 " + Platje *Sech. R'r* 3103.
 " + Woo [eds] *Can't. Phonet. R'r* 3082.
 "Dav. *Welsh Church*, etc. 205.
 "Dora M. *Sold'r of K'g* 1202.
 "Dwight A. *Municipal Corpor'ns* 525.
 "E. A. [ed.] *Old Wales* 890.
 "E. Alf.: 9 bks on *Plate*, etc. 2377 (3), 2378 (6).
 "E. B. *Philat. P'p's* 1675.
 "E. E. *Constance Logic* 436.
 "E. *Furnival Friend. Soc. Acc't's* 711 (n).
 "E. Gabriel *Chemistry* 2091.
 "E. S. *Mental Tests* 1849.
 "E. T. *Induction Coil* 2168.
 "Edg. R. *Art of Orator* 2891.
 " [ed.] *Sp'ches* 2892; *Sp'ch's on For. Pol.* 1155, 2892.
 "Edm. D. [ed.] *Crit. Ess.* (2 bks) 2870.
 "Edw. D. *Business Admin'r* 2107; *Econ. Crises* 581; *Indust. Enterprise* 2107; *Indust. Leadership (Business Admin.)* 2110, 2107.
 "Lt. Elias H. *Road to En-Dor* 1321, 1863.
 "Eliot *Coal Combin'n* 2291.
 "Emily B. C.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2714.
 " [ed.] *Songs* 2768.
 "Dr Ern. *Applied Psych.-Anal.* 1859; *Hamlet* 1861; *Neuroses* 1859, 1852; *Paper on Person'y* 1854 (n); *Psych.-Anal.* 1859, 1842, 1858, 1861; *Ps.-Anal. & War Neuros.* 2025.
 " [ed.] *Soc. Asp'ts of Psych.-Anal.* 1859; *Terms* 1860.
 "Rev. F. A. *Genesis* 120; *Hymns* 301.
 "F. O. *Amer. Music.* 2403.
 "F. P. *Sinn Fein Mov't*, etc. 1385.
 "F. R. *Tax'n in Connect.* 588.
 "F. W. *Anat.* 2010, 1873; *Ballist. Tables* 2183; *Unsci. Ess.* 2877.
 "Flor. N. *Boccaccio*, etc. 2677.
 "Prf. Forrest R. *Gas Eng.* 2152; *Mach. Des.* 2139.
 "Fortier *W'ch Serbia* 1329.
 "F's *Chemistry* (2 bks) 1754.
 "F's C. A. T. A. *Edison* 2169, 2105.
 "Frank *Frobisher*, 1062.
 " [ed.] *Bks of Verse* 2760.
 "Frankl. D. *Cyl. Bor'g*, etc. 2148; *Mech'l D'w'g* 2139; *Mech's*, etc. 2134; *Plan'g*, etc. 2145; *Thread-cutting Meth'ds* 2149.
 " [ed.] *Jig, &c., Des'n* 2148.
 " + Hammond *Shop Man't* 2144.
 "G. H. *Kor. Dict.* (2 bks) 3075.
 "G. M. E. + Sykes *Educ.* 756.
 "Prf. Geo. W. *Logar'c Tables* 1696.
 " [et] *Trig'y* 1707.
 JONES, Rev. Griffith: *Biog.* 205.
 Jones Dr Griffith *Hartw. Celt. Br.*, etc. 1352, 1375; *Eur. Civil'n* 1082, 1085.
 "Guern. *Civil'n in Mid. A.* 1124.
 "H. Prof'ns, etc. 710.
 "H. C. *Photogr'y of To-day* 2360.
 "H. F. *Divers'ns in Sicily* 914.
 "H. L. + Sherratt *Br. Colonies* 1349.
 "H. Lewis *Ion. Medic'n; Med. Elect'y* 2081.
 "H. McN. *Dis. of Memb. Tymp.* 2059.
 "Har. *Spencer Astronomy* 1760.
 "Har. *Syd. Calculus* 1705.
 "Harry *Liber'm & L'ds* 1157.
 "Prf. Harry C. *Conduct's in Solv's* 1726; *El. Nat. of Matt. & Radio-activity* [mispr't'd] 1724, 1729; *El.-chem.* 1748; *Electrolyt. Dissoc'n* 1748; *Freezing-p't*, etc. 1723; *Inorg. Chem.* (2 bks) 1740; *New Era in Chem.* 1736; *Phys. Chem.* (2 bks) 1744; *Solut'n* 1749.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Solution* 1749.
 " + Anderson *Spect. of Sol'ns* 1721.
 " + Strong *Spect. of Sol'ns* 1721.
 " [et] *Freez'g-p't*, etc., of *Sol'ns* 1726; *Hydrates* 1749.
 "Rev. *Harry London; 50 Years* 280.
 "Henry: —v. "Cavendish".
 "Sir H'y *Brouning* 2613; *Ideal'm* 441; *Lit. & Educ.* 2565; *Philos. of Lotze* 424, of *Martineau* 245; *Soc.-Organ'm* 631; *Soc. Pow'r's* 1857; *Wells* 2641; *Work'g Faith of Soc. Ref'r*, etc. 633.
 "Sir H'y *Arth. Nat. Dram.* 2430; *Repres. Plays* 2850.
 "H'y F. *Darw. & Butl.* 1917; *Butler* (2 bks) 2614.
 "H'y *Stuart Class. Rome* 1590; *Rom. Emp.* 1117; *Rom. Hist.* 1119.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Pass'ges ill. G'h Sculp.* 2347.
 "Mrs *Herb. Norf. Worthies* 872; *Sandringham* 873.
 "Hugh P. *For. Phr. & Class. Quot'ns* 2512.
 "I. *Print'g in Wales* 2537.
 "I. H. *Equisib. & Vertigo* 2026.
 "Inigo: *Wks* 2383. *Biog.* 2383.
 "J. A. *Mining Laws* 2290.
 "Rev. J. D. *Apostles* 144; *Reasons Why* 214.
 "J. E. [ed.] *Scenes fr. Dickens* 2893.
 "J. H. *Econ's of War* 1313; *Templ. Ind.* 2304.
 "J. Ireland *Singhalese* 3024.
 "J. M. *Nat'l'g in Bermuda* 1912.
 "Rev. J. M. *Cup of Cold W'r* 287 (n).
 "Sir J. Morris *Rhys* 2631; *Talesin* 3367; *Welsh Gram.* (2 bks) 3361.
 "J. T. S. *Anat. of Horse* 1922.
 "Dr J. W. *Lee* (2 bks) 1568.
 "J. W. L. *Social. & Symp.* 1848.
 "Jas. P. *Tettenhall* 879.
 "Jefferson *Fall of Tsingtau* 1296.
 "Jno. *Harewood* 887.
 "Dr Jno. P. *Ind.* 953, 1490; *India's Prob.* 352.
 JONES, Jno. Paul: *Biog.* 1253, 1254, 1570, 1252 (n), 1253 (n), 1254 (n), 1263 (n).
 "Jones, Jno. *Price Am. Entangled* 1324.
 " + Hollister *Germ. Secr. Serv.* 1324.
 "Sir Jno. T. *Sieges in Sp.* 1271.
 JONES, Jno. V.: *Biog.* 1710.

- Jones, Jos. *Lr's* 1777-8 1537.
 „ Kath. V. J. V. Jones 1710.
 „ Kenn. *Fleet St.*, etc. 1920, 2645.
 „ L. M. *Practical Physics* 1713.
 „ L. M. Meyr. *St. R'd Veh's* 2158.
 „ Prf. L. Rodwell N. England 1773.
 „ L. V. Gonorh. *Arthrit.* 2063.
 „ Leon. A. Corp. Bonds, etc. 488; *Easements* 532; *L'dlord & Ten't* 508; *Leg. Period'l Lit.* 461; *Liens* 518; *Mortgage* (2 bks) 517; *Pledges*, etc. 528; *Railr'd*, etc. 535; *Real Prop.* 531.
 „ [ed.] *Forms* 493.
 „ Llew. *First Impress'ns* 2885.
 „ Llew. + Scard *Cane Sugar* 2213.
 „ Lloyd Robert Owen 639.
 „ M. Capt. Cook's Voy's 810.
 „ M. C. Bar's of *Povys* 1664; *Fam. o Waldo* 1666.
 „ M. L. *Esperanto Manual* 3384.
 „ M. W. Raw *Mat'l's in P't*, etc. 2255.
 „ Maj. *Heroes of Ind'y* 708.
 „ M'y C. *Eur. Trav. f. Wom.* 812.
 „ Maur. *Shak. & Stage* 2586.
 „ Owen *Game-Keeping* 2481.
 „ Owen [art.] *Alambor* 926; *Initial Lr's* 2366.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chin. Orn't* 2365; *Gram. of Orn't* 2364.
 „ Rev. Owen *Pf'ch's of Wales* 205.
 „ Owen, etcl. *Archaeol. of Wal.* 3365.
 „ Owen G. *Rock-Climbing* 2498.
 „ P. Maaselt *Verhaeren* 2659.
 „ Paul Pub.-Sch. Boy 1300.
 „ Paul (nav. adventurer):—v. Jones, Jno. Paul.
 „ Phyllis [ed.] *Lr's of Chester'f* 2889.
 „ Rich. *Peas't Rents* 601, 567.
 „ Rich. Llewellyn:—v. Llewellyn, L. J.
 „ Rob. *Muses' Garden*, etc. 2761.
 „ Rob. *Since Waterloo* 1138.
 „ Sir Rob. *Inj's to Joints* 2060; *Mil. Orth'cs* 2051.
 „ „ [ed.] *Orth. Surg.* 2048.
 „ „ + Lovett *Orth. Surg.* 2048.
 „ Rob. H. *Asbestos* (2 bks) 2289.
 „ Rosalie *Stand'd of Liv'*, etc. 2114.
 „ Dr *Rob. M. Dyn. Faith* 227; *Myst. Relig.* 321; *Quak'm* 227; *Quak's in Col's* 1515; *Serv. of Love* 1310; *Soc. Law* 297; *Spirit. Ref's* 1871.
 „ Russ. L. *Abrit'n* 689, 690.
 „ S. W. *Insolvent Corp's* 488.
 „ Sherid. R. *Bl. Bass* 2485.
 „ Rev. Spencer *Clergy & Cat'm* 300; *Eng. & H'y* See 269; *Now & Then* 287 (n).
 „ Stint. Russ. in Rev. 1339.
 „ Syd. R. *Art & Pub'y* 2365; *H'ses in Holl.* 2392.
 „ T. + T. G. *Mach. D'w'g* 2139.
 „ Judge T. N. Y. *dur. War* 1030, 1536.
 „ T. A. *Advertisements* 478.
 „ „ + Preedy [eds] *St Bett's* 503.
 „ T. B. *Illin. Vol. Inf'y* 1547.
 „ T. E. *Track & F'd* 2496.
 „ T. G. *Welsh F'h-lore*, etc. 3367.
 „ T. H. + Frier *Aeropl. Des'n* 2160.
 „ T. J. *Sociol. of N.Y. City Bl'k* 648.
 „ T. Mann *Consc. in Anim's* 455.
 „ T. Rup. *Cretac. Entomotr.* (& Supp.) 1938; *Foss. Esth.* 1939; *Tert. Ent.* (& Suppl.) 1938.
 „ „ + Woodward *Phyllop.* 1939.
 „ „ etcl. 2 bks on Entomotr. 1938; *Foraminif.* 1934.
 „ Prf. T. Rymer *Aqu. Nat'l* 1829; *Nat. Hist. of Green'l* 1994, 1064.
 „ T. W. *Perman. Way* 2121.
 „ Th. *Brecknocksh.* 890. *Biog.* 890.
 „ Thos *Paup'm & Pov'ty* 649.
 „ W. C. *Univ. of Calif'a* 763.
 „ W. G. [ed.] *York & Lanc.* 1180.
 „ W. Hiter *Fed. Tax'n*, etc. 586.
 „ W. Hughes *F't of Eryri* 3364.
 „ W. J. P. *Litho's of Eg. Temp's* 1601.
 „ „ Prf. W. Lewis *K'g Arth.* 1167.
 „ „ [ed.] *Canad. Cymr.* 3365.
 „ W. N. + Rayner *Pf't Biol.* 1886.
 „ W. S. *Timbers* 2231.
 „ W. T. *Euch.* (2 bks) 1877; *Person'y* 1854.
 „ „ Walt. *Nucleic Acids* 1753.
 „ „ Miss Whitmore *Patience* 2504.
 „ Wm *Cred's* 358; *Crowns*, etc. 315, 2381; *Fing-R'g Lore* 2381; *Prec. Stones* 2379.
 „ Wm *Quak. Camp'ns* 227.
 „ Wm [ed.] *Kickap. Tal.* 3121; *Ojibw. Texts* 3120.
 „ Wm B. T. + Freeman *St. David's* 892.
 „ Wm H. *Swansea* 1989.
 „ Wm H. S. *Doctor's Oath* 2007; *Euripid.* 3163; *G'k Moral'y* 1110; *Malaria* 1113, 2022; *T'ch'g of Lat.* 777.
 „ Rev. Wm Hy + Kropf [trs] *Mag. F'h-tales* 389.
 „ Rev. Wm Hy R. *Salisbury* 884.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chart's*, etc., of *Sarum* 1159; *Fast. Eccles. Sar.* 884; *Reg. of S. Osm.* 1159, 1647.
 „ „ Serg.-Maj. Wm R. *F't'g Hun* 1300.
 „ Jonescu, Take *Impressions* 1329.
 „ Jones-Parry, Cpt. S. H. *Sold's Mem's* 1258.
 „ Jonker, J. C. G. *Biman-holl. W'b'k* 3094; *Bim. Spraakk.* 3094; *Rottin. Spraakk.* 3096; *W'b'k* 3096.
 „ „ „ [ed.] *Bim. Text.* 3094; *Rottin. Teks.* 3096.
 „ Jönnsen-Rose, N. *Lawns & Gard's* 2244.
 „ Jonquet, A. *Furniture* 2271.
 „ Jonson, Ben.: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2836 sq.; *Alich't* 2836, 2837, 2833 (n); *Discov's* 2597, 2897; *Dramas* 2836, 2832 (n), 2833 (n); *Timber* 2897; *Underw'ds* 2779; *Volpone* 2837, 2833 (n). *Biog., Stud.*, etc. 2588, 2597, 2580 (n), 2833 (nn).
 „ „ G. A. *Chopin's Wks* 2408.
 „ T. Fjör. *Isl.-poet.* 3248.
 „ Jönssen, F. *Gamaln. Bok.* 3249; *Gram. f. d. isl. Oldspr.* 3249; *Öldnorsk. og oldisl. Litt.* 3254.
 „ „ „ [ed.] *Aelde. isl. rimer; Nork-isl. Skjaldedigt* 3250.
 „ Jönsson, S. *Mod. Icelandic* 3249.
 „ Joost *Spr'gebr. Xenoph.* 3171.
 „ Jopling, Louisa *20 years* 2330.
 „ Joppen, Chas *Atl. of India* 1484.
 „ JORDAENS, J.: *Biog.* 2335.
 „ Jordan *Wend'serb. Spr.* 3383.
 „ „ A. C. *Intest. Stasis* 2035, 2061.
 „ „ A. M. *Child'r's Read'g* 2544.
 „ „ Rev. Alb. *Gl Hist'ns* 1067.
 „ „ C. H. *Iron & Steel* 2193.
 „ „ Dav. S. *Calif. Earthqu.* 1778; *Days of Man* 1918; *Educ'n of Phys.* 788; *Evol.* (2 bks) 1816; 4 bks on Fishes 1957; *Fishes of Corea* 1958; *Fish Fauna* 1959; *Foss. Fish.* 1960; *Imp. Democ.* 694; *Vert. of U.S.* 1957, 1982; *War & Waste* 1305, 2177.
 „ „ „ [ed.] *Men of Sci.* 1685, 1916.
 „ „ „ + E. K. *Fish. of Hawaii* 1959.
 „ „ „ + H. E. *War's Aftermath* 1544.
 „ „ „ + Evermann *Fish. of N. & M. Am.*; *F'd & Game Fish.*; *Res'ces of Haw.* 1959.
 „ „ „ + Gilbert *Fish. of N. Amer.* 1959.
 „ „ „ + Gilbert *Foss. Fish.* (2 bks) 1960.
 „ „ „ + Heath *Anim. Forms* 1920.
 „ „ „ + Hubbs *Ichthyol.* 1957.
 „ „ „ + Kellogg *Anim. Life* 1920; *Burbank's Wk* 1812; *Evol. & Anim. Life* 1816.
 „ „ „ + Metz *Fish. fr. Korea* 1958.
 „ „ „ + Richardson *Fish. of Form.* 1958.
 „ „ „ + Seale *Fish. of Sam.* 1959.
 „ „ „ + Thompson *Fish. in Japan* 1958.
 „ „ „ etcl. *Anim. Stud's* 1920.
 „ „ „ *Biog.* 1918.
 „ „ „ Denh.:—v. „Son of the Marshes, A.”
 „ JORDAN, Dorothea: *Biog.* 2437 sq., 1222.
 „ Jordan, E. A. *Food-Pois'g* 2092.
 „ „ E. O. *Gen. Bacteriology* 1807.
 „ „ Prf. H. *Form. Urb. Rom.* 1590 (n); *Lat. Sprache* 3192.
 „ „ H. E. + Ferguson *Histology* 2014.
 „ „ H. R. *Blaise Pascal* 192.
 „ „ H. W. *Comp's Acts* (2 bks) 496.
 „ „ „ + Gore-Brown *J't-St. Co's* 486.
 „ „ „ J. Enstone 875, 1644.
 „ „ „ J. B.: *Geol. Map of Lond.* 1795.
 „ „ „ J. C. *Robert Greene* 2582.
 „ „ „ J. W. *Families in Pa* 1656.
 „ „ „ L. *Altfranzös. Elem'b'h* 3329.
 „ „ „ Rev. L. H. *Comp. Relig.* (2 bks) 27.
 „ „ „ R. *Altengl. Säugetiernam.* 3275; *Angl. Wortsch* 3273; *M'engl. Gram.* 3274.
 „ „ „ T. *Stoic Moralists* 409.
 „ „ „ + Pryor *Camp'gns of Forrest* 1568.
 „ „ „ Prf. W. G. *Bib. Crit. & Mod. Th'ght* 54.
 „ „ „ W. H. *Feed'g of Anim's* 2219; *Hum. Nutr'n* 2079.
 „ „ „ W. L. *Astral Graviti'n* 1726; *Astron. & Hist. Chron.* 1073; *Ocean* 1776; *Sling* 1614; *Winds* (2 bks) 1783.
 „ „ „ Jordanus, Friar *Mirab. Descrip.* 936.
 „ „ „ Jordao, L. M. [ed.] *Port. Inscr. Rom.* 3198.
 „ „ „ Joret, Prf. Chas 'C' dans lang. rom. 3294; *Leg. de St Alex.* 3344; *Patois d. Pierrecourt* 3333; *Pat. Norm.* (2 bks) 3333; *Phonét. norm.* 3334; *Tavernier* 955.
 „ „ „ Jorga, N. *Byz. Emp.* 1125; 3 bks on Roum. Liter. 3302.
 „ „ „ Jörgensen, A. P. C. *Micro-org. & Ferm'n* 1752.
 „ „ „ J. *Autobiogr.* 2686; *False Witn.* 1304; *Klok. Roland* 1304 (n); *War Pilgr.* 2744.
 „ „ „ Jorgensen, Prf. S. M. *Chemistry* 1743.
 „ „ „ Jorissen, Dr *Hist. Char. Stud's* 1125.
 „ „ „ Jorandes D. *Getar. Orig.*, etc. 1126; *Goth. Hist.* 1127; *Goths* 1127.
 „ „ „ Josta, Dr. J. *Life of Erasmus* 195.
 „ „ „ Jose, F. P. L. *Hind. Lang.* 3035; *S. F'ics* 166.
 „ „ „ Rev. J. P. I. Rev. W. H. Brett 279 (n).
 „ „ „ Josaphat—v. Barlaam and Josaphat.
 „ „ „ Jose, Arth. W. *2 Awheel in Austral.* 1055; *Austral. Navy* 1327 (n); *Gr'wth of Emp.* 1349; *Hist. of Austral.* 1507.
 „ „ „ Joselian, Plato *Georgian Ch.* 173.
 „ „ „ Joseph & his Brothers 2868.
 „ „ „ „ of *Arimatee* Eng. & F'ch vers'ns 2695; *Sp. vers.* 2702 (n).
 „ „ „ JOSEPH (Biblical char.): 87.
 „ „ „ „ II, Emperor + 1439, 1138 (n).
 „ „ „ „ St: *Biog.*, etc. 259, 303.
 „ „ „ Joseph of Hungary *Csigány Nyelotan* 3127.
 „ „ „ „ H. W. B. *Evol.* 1816; *Logic* 436.
 „ „ „ „ J. [ed.] *Barlaam & Josaph.* 2966.
 „ „ „ „ Dr Max *Cosmetics* 2256.
 „ „ „ „ Mich. *J'l'm* 2914; *Sh. St'y* (2 bks) 2914; *W'r'g f. Profit* 2914.
 „ „ „ „ + Cumberland *Ser'l Fict'n* 2914.
 „ „ „ „ + Overton *Com. Side of Lit.* 2917.
 „ „ „ „ Rev. Morris *Judaism* (2 bks) 39; *Mes. of Jud'm* 40.
 „ „ „ „ N. S. *Religion* 40.
 „ „ „ „ Sam. *Jew. Immig.* 1101.
 „ „ „ Joseph ben M. ibn Z. *Sef. Shaash.* 2987.
 „ „ „ JOSEPHINE, Empr.: 1428, 1396 (n), 1419 (n), 1421 (n), 1422 (n).
 „ „ „ Josephson, A. G. S. *Bibliog. of Bibliog's* 2514; *Invent. of P't'g* 2532.
 „ „ „ „ Matth. *Zola & Time* 2670.
 „ „ „ Josephus, Flav.: *Opera (& Trr.)* 3167, 120, 151 (n).
 „ „ „ Josey, Prf. C. C. *Instinct* 1857.
 „ „ „ Joshi, R. B. *Marathi Gramm.* 3039.
 „ „ „ Joshu, Dr A.: *Biog.* 1494 (n).
 „ „ „ „ JOSHUA, Book of:—v. Comm's, etc. 84. *Life of Joshua* 88.
 „ „ „ Joshua the Stylite *Chronicle* 2954 (2).
 „ „ „ Jósika, Bar. M. *Hoof of Tartar* 2743.
 „ „ „ Joslin, E. P. *Diab. Mell.* 2036; *Diab. Man't* 2036; *Diabetic* (mispr't'd 1752) *Metab'm* 2036, 1752.
 „ „ „ Josselyn, C. *The True Nap.* 1424.
 „ „ „ „ F. M. *Phonét. Espagn.* 3307.
 „ „ „ Jost, Dr L. *Plant Physiology* 1885.
 „ „ „ Jouancoux, J. B. + Devauchelle *Pat. picard* 3334.
 „ „ „ Joubert *Gloss. d. Cent. d. l. F'ce* 3314.
 „ „ „ „ Carl *Jew. Question* 1101; *Russ.* 645; *Tsar*, etc. 645, 1465; *Tsardom* 645.
 „ „ „ „ J. *Tratité Elem.* 1731 (n).
 „ „ „ „ Jos *Pensées (& Sel'n)* 2895. *Crit.* 2663 (nn).
 „ „ „ Jouffroy, Th. *Ethics* 417, 444.
 „ „ „ Jougnat, P. [ed.] *Papyrus Grecs* 3136.
 „ „ „ Joule, J. P. *Sci. P'p.* 1709. *Biog.* 1710.
 „ „ „ „ Jounon, P. *Paul Hebr. Bibl.* 2981; *Lexic. Hébr.* 2982.
 „ „ „ Jourdain, Elean. F. *Dram. in Eur.* 2434; *Dram. Theor.*, etc., in *F'ce* 2434; *F'ch Clas. Dram.* 2661; *Infin. in Mod. Th'ght* 1687; *Symb'm of 'Div. Com.'* 2679.
 „ „ „ „ Jno. *Journal* 954, 957, 968.
 „ „ „ „ M. *Decor'n & Furn.* (2 bks) 2273; *Eng. In'r's* 2273, 2390; *Lace* 2450; *Secl. Emb'r'y* 2449.
 „ „ „ „ Jourdain de Blaiues 3340, 3282 (n), 3338 (n).
 „ „ „ „ JOURDAN, Marshal J. B.: *Biog.* 1428 (n).
 „ „ „ „ Jourdan, P'p *Cecil Rhodes* 1001, 1244.
 „ „ „ „ Jourdanne *Hist. d. Félibrige* 3316.
 „ „ „ „ *Journal Asiatique* 2922, 3022 (n), 3090 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ des *Savants* 2995 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ of *Botany* (Supp.) 1905 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ „ Czecho. *Orient. Inst.* 2922.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ Egypt. *Archaeol.* 1597.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ Engl. & German. *Philol.* 3286.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Studies 3256.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ Hellenic *Stud's* — v. Hellenic Society.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ *Philology* 2922, 3131, 39 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ „ *Print'g Off.* at *Str'b'y Hill* 2521.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ *Speculat. Philos.* 421 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Statistics 600 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ „ *JOURNALISM: Art & Pract.* of 2914, 2657; *Ethics* of 2646; for *Wom.* 669.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ *Journalist, A* Bohemian *Days* 2647.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ JOURNALISTS—v. NEWSPAPER PRESS & JOURNALISTS.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Jousset, P. *Homoeop. Treatm't* 2100.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Joust, M. *Karo-Bat. W'd'b'k* 3094.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Jouveau, M. *Gramm. provenc.* 3313.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Jouveau-Dubreuil, G. *Deccan* 1493; *Pallava Antiq's* 1605.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ JOVANOVIČ: *Crit.* 3382 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Jowett, Prf. Benj. *Interp. of Script.* etc. 7; *Lr's* 745; *Script. & Truth* 7; *Ser. Passages fr. 'Introd's* to *Plato* 405, *fr. Theol. W'r'g's* 7; *Sermons* (3 bks) 289; *Thess.*, „Gal., „Rom.” 107; *Theol. Ess.* 7.
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ [tr.] *Dialog's of Plato* 3178 (n), 404, 3181 (n); *'Repub.'* 3180 (n), 405; *Sel'ns fr. Plato* 405 *Biog.* 2625, 3134, 1230 (n).

- " F. M. *Airedale Terrier* 2480.
 " F. W. *Socialist & City* 625.
 " Rev. J. H. *Epp. of Peter* 112.
 Jowitt, L. *Geogr. of Br. Isl.* 829.
 Joy, G. W. [art.]: *Work of 2330*.
 " M. [ed.] *Ir. Rebell'n* 1385.
 Joyce, F. W. Sir F. G. *Ouseley* 2411.
 " G. C. *Prophecy* 1855.
 " Prf. G. H. *Logic* 263, 496.
 " *Herb. Post Office* 683.
 " J. G. *Excav'ns at Silchester* 1582.
 " Rev. J. W. Ch. of Eng. *own Refr* 149; *Convoc'ns* 149; *Sacr. Synods* 149; *Sw'd & Keys* 294.
 " Jas *Chamb. Mus.* 2805; *Dubl'rs* 2714; *Exiles* 2854; *Pom. Pennyech* 2805; *Port. of Ari't* 2714; *Ulyss.* 2714.
 " Jos. A. *Insurances* 505.
 " " + Howard, C. F. *Dam's* 496; *EL Law* 519; *Nut's* 525.
 " Dr P. W.: 3 Hist's of Irel. 1371; *Eng. in Irel.* 3271; *Ir. Civil'n* 1376, *Lang.* 3361, *Names of Places* 3265, 3362; *O. Ir. F'h Mus.* 375; *Sch. Man't*, etc. 795; *Soc. Hist. of Irel.* (2 bks) 1376, 3368; *W'nd'rs of Irel.* 1371.
 " [ed.]: 2 bks on Ir. Mus. 2427.
 " " [tr.] *Celt. Rom'ces* 3369, 376, 3371 (n), 3372 (n).
 " T. A.: 3 bks on Archæol. 1607; *Ess.* 1087 (n).
 " " + Thomas [eds] *Wom. of all Nat'ns* 806, 960.
 " W. *Injunctions* (2 bks) 554.
 Joyneville, C. *Alex. I*; *Alex. II* 1464.
 JUANA OF CASTLE: *Lang.* 1473.
 Juanmarti, J. *Lang. d. Mag'nd.* 3096.
 Juanola, Rev. P. Joac. *Lang. Bubé* 3103.
 JUAREZ, Benito: *Biog.* 1035.
 Jubernatis, Angelo de *Ecriv. d. Mond. Lat.* 2545.
 Jubilee *Lectures of Cong. Un. of Eng. & Wales* 214.
 Jubilees, *Book of (Little Genesis)* (& Comm'n's) 72.
 Jubinal, M. L. A. [ed.] *Cont., diis, fab.* 3341, 3349, 3350 (n).
 Judachin, K. *Kratkij usbek.-russ. slov.* 3068.
 JUDÆA: *Antiq's* 1592 (n); *Art* 2310.
 Judah the Levite:—v. *Halewi*.
 JUDAISM: Generally 34 sqq., 1388 (n); and Christianity 39, 40, 352; Angelol. & Demonol. in 335; Comp. w. o'r Relig'ns 40; Dogmatics, Apologetics 39 sq.; Hellenist. 39; Modern 42; Worship, Rites, etc. 41 sq., 1087
 V. also *HEBREW, JEW, and ISRAEL*.
 JUDAS MACCABAEUS: 1102.
 Judd, Prf. C. H. *Gen. Psychol* 762; *Labor. Equip't* 449, *Man'l* 449; *Psychol.* 1839, 449.
 " " [ed.] *Yale Psychol. Stud's* 1720.
 " Dr J. W. *Evol.* 1814; *Geol. of Rutl'd*, etc. 1795; *Vole's* 1777.
 " Sylvester Margaret 2722 (n).
 " W. W. *B'ds of Albany Co.* 1978.
 " JUDE (Str), EPISTLE OF: Comm's 112, 113.
 Jude, Alex. *Steam Turbine* 2149.
 " Dr R. H. *Magnet'm & El'y Phys's* 1712.
 " " + Satterly *Magn'm & El'y* (2 bks) 1732.
 Judenkabe, Der 3351.
 Juderías y Loyot, J. *de Quevedo* 2689.
 Judge, A. W. *Aeropl. Design*, etc. (2 bks on) 2160; *Aircraft*, etc., *Mat'ls* 2160; *Autom.*, etc., *Eng.* 2157; *Mech'm of Car* 2156; *Mod. Aeron'cs* 2159, *Mod. Cars* 2156; *Prop's of Aerof'ls*, etc., 2160; *Ster. Phot'y* 2363; *Test'g of Eng's* 2157.
 " Mark H. [ed.] *Pol. Social'm* 643.
 " W. G. *Ocean of Theos'y* 235.
 Judges, A. V. [ed.] *Eliz. Underw'ld* 2561, 3267.
 " E. A. *Surrey Villages* 880.
 " JUDGES, BOOK OF: Comm's, etc., 84, 88.
 JUDGING: Flow's 2235; *Livestock* 2220.
 JUDGMENT: *Psychol.* of 1853.
 JUDGMENTS, Legal: 554.
 Judicium *Essoniorum* 1176 (n).
 Judith, Mme *My Autobiogr.* 1421.
 Judson, A.: 2 *Burm. Dict's*. *Burm. Lang.* 3092. *Ref. to 3092* (n).
 Judson, Dr A.: *Biog.* 213.
 Judson, A. C. [ed.] *17th Cent. Lyrics* 2767.
 " F. N. *Interst. Comm.* 515; *Judic'y & Peop.* 1531; *Pow'r of Tax'n* 537.
 " Dr H. P. *Caes's Army* 1118, 3220; *Eur. in 19th C.* 1138; *Gr'wth of Am. Nat.* 1512, 1525.
 " Isab. C. W. *Field* 2105.
 " W. P. *City R'ds*, etc. 2127.
Jueg. flor. d. l. cud. d. Zarag. 3307.
 Juge, C. J. P. *du Mans* 3358; *N. D. d. Mans* 3357.
 JUGLANS: 1899 (n).
 Juglar, C. *Panic in U.S.* 581.
 JUGO-SLAVIA: JUGO-SLAVONIA: 1390 sq.; *Liter.* 3382 sq., [Fr. Fict.] 2739.
 JUGURTH. WAR: 1115 (n).
 Jukes, A. *Jatki Lang.* 3040, 3041.
 " And. *Names of God* 329; *2nd Death*, etc. 343.
 " J. B. *Staffs Coalfield* 795.
 JUKES FAMILY: 618, 1846.
 Jukes-Browne, A. J. *Br. Isles* 1793, 830; *Geol. Map* 1797; *Hist. Geol.* 1793 (n); *Phys. Geol.* 1785; *Stratigr. Geol.* 1793, 1786.
 Juler, H. E. *Ophth. Sci.*, etc. 2056.
 Julian *Romance* 2954 (2).
 " the *Apostate* 2954.
 Julian, Emp. (the Apostate): W'ks (& Aid) 3189. *Biog.* 147, 3219 (n).
 Julian, H. F. + Smart *Cyaniding Gold*, etc. 2298. *Memorials* (mispr't'd) of J. 2105.
 " Can. J. *Hymnology* 301.
 " Julian *Town Planning* 2399.
 JULIANA (Julienne), Sr: *Legend & Lives* of 3285, 3344, 3280 (n).
 " L'y: 1872.
 " FALCONIERI, St: *Biog.* 259.
 Julianus *Opera Grammatica* 3227 (n).
 Jülicher, Prf. H. *Intro. to N.T.* 55, 74.
 Julien, G. *Langue Malgache* 3099.
 " S. Si-Siang Ki 3083; *Synt. nouv. d. l. Lang. Chin.* 3080.
 JULIUS II: 1136 (n).
 Julius Africanus: Wks 151 (n).
 " Paris: Wks 3223 (n).
 Julian, Cam. [ed.] *Inscrip. Rom. d. Bord.* 3197.
 Julien, J. *Sermade* 2861 (n).
 Junackepjesme, M. *Knjiga tréca* 3064.
 Jung, Dr C. G. *Analys. Psych.* 1860; *Dem. Praecox* 2028; *Paper on Person'y* 1854 (n); *Psych. Anal.* 1860; *Psychol. Types* (2 bks) 1860; *The Unconscious* 1858; *W'd-Assoc'n* 1861.
 " V. A. *Bohem. Lang.* 3377.
 Jungbauer, G. [tr.] *Märchen* 3088, 3067.
 Junge, F. E. *Gas Power* 2152.
 Jungmans, W. *Child'c & Chlod'c* 1126.
 Jungman, Nico [art.] *Norm.* 822; *Norw.* 923.
 " " + B. *Dutch*; *Holl'd* 818.
 Jungmann Boh. *Lat.-Germ. Dict.* 3377.
 " *Inst. Theol. Dogm. Spec.* 327.
 JUNIPER HALL: 1410, 2661.
 " Junius" *Letters* 1218, 2890.
 " Junius" *Indep. Mov't in N.Y.* 568 (n).
 JUNIUS MS.: 3276 (n).
 Junker, H. *Gram. d. Denderat'e* 2930.
 " " + Schäfer [eds] *Nub. T'te* 3116.
 " H. F. J. *Awesta alph.*, etc. 3043, 3057.
 " [ed.] *Frash-i-Pahlavik* 3045.
 Junker, "Lieut.-Col." : *Biog.* 232.
 Junker, Dr W. J. *Travels* 996, 985.
 Junks, A. E. *Adverbs of Terence* 3218.
 Junod, H. A. *Gramm. Ronga* 3108; *S. Afr'n Tribes* 1089.
 " [ed.] *Chants*, etc., *d. Ba-Ronga* 3108.
 Junot, Mme [D'esse d'Arrantes] *C't*, etc., of *Nap.* 1428.
 JUNTINE PRESS: 2515 (n).
 JUNTO, THE: 1209.
 Junusov, M. A. *Russk.-tatar.-jazyk* 3067.
 Jupp, E. B. *Carpenters' Co.* 610.
 " " + Hovenden [eds] *Reg'r of All Hall's* 1642.
 " W. J. *Relig. of Nat.*, etc. 245.
 Jüptner, H. F. v. *Siderology* 2301.
 JURA DIALECT: 3333.
 Juret, A. C. *Syntax Latine* 3190.
 Juridical Soc. of Edinb. *Forms of Process* 547; *Jurid. Styles* 493.
 JURISDICTION: U.S. Law 554.
 JURISPRUDENCE: Generally 461 sqq.; *Medical* 514, 2083 sqq.—V. also Hearn 1092, 1087 (n).
Jurisprudencia Antehadr. quæ supersunt 3232.
 " *Antejust. quæ supersunt* 557.
 " " *Reliq.* 3232.
 JURISTS, Latin: 557.
 Jurji Zaidan *Islam. Civil'n*; *Ummay. & 'Abb'ds.* 2971.
 JURY: Law & Pract. 554; *Syst.* 474; *Trials* by 474 (2), 684.—V. also TRIALS.
 JUS PRIME NOCTIS: 1130.
 Jusserand, J. J. *Ambassadors*, etc. 2887; *Ess. fr. Fr'ch Pen* 1150, 2887, 837, 838, 892; *F'ch & Am. Indep.* 1561; *King's Life* 1202, 1360; *Lit. Hist. of Eng. Peop.* 2554, 1147; *Nov. in Time of Shak.* 2569; *Piers Plowman* 2582; *Ronsard* 3353; *Shak. in Fr'ce* 2592; *Wayfar'g Life* 1131, 2555; *W. Americans* 1536, 1552.
 " " [tr.] *F'ch Ambass'r* 1207. *Biog.* 1296 (n).
 Juste, T. *Memoirs of Leopold I* 1456.
 Justi, Prf. Carl Velasquez, etc. 2345.
 " F. *Iran. Namenb.* 3042; *Kurd. Gram.* 3056; *Noms en Kurde* 3056; *Zend-Spr.* 3042.
 JUSTICE OF PEACE:—v. MAGISTERIAL LAW.
 JUSTICES' COURTS, U.S.A.: 551.
 JUSTIFICATION, Doctrine of: 336.
 Justin (Martyr & St) *Opera* 159, 152 (n); *W'ks* 151 (n); *Apoloogy* 159. *Bks on J. M.* 159.
 Justinard *Berb. Maroc.* 2938.
 JUSTINIAN: *Texts, Trs, Aids* 557 sq.; *Sel'ns* 3197 (n); *'Institutes'* 558 (nn). *Biog.* 1126, 1124 (n).
 Justinus: Wks 3221 (n).
 Jusuf u. Ahmed 3127.
 Jusuf Chass-Hadschib Kudath. *Bilik* 3066.
 Juta, H. H. [ed.] *Law of Cape Col.* 467.
 " Rene *Cape Peninsula* 1000, 1002.
 JUTE: *Spinning*, etc. 2286.
 JUTLAND: *Battle of 1296*; *Dial.* 3255.
 Jutsum, J. N. *Rule of R'd* 2187.
 Juvenal: Wks, Trs, Aids 3209. *Ref. to* 3203 (n).
 JUVENILE:—v. CHILD.
 Juwayni, 'Alā u d-Din *Ta'rihi-i Jahān-gushā* 3049.
 JUXON, Archb'p: *Biog.* 180 (n).
 Juynboll, H. H.: 2 bks on Malay.-Fol'n *Philol.* 3096.
 " T. G. J. [ed.] *Lex. Geogr.* 2968.
 Jüzjāni, M.-S. *Tabaq.-i-nāsiri* 3050.
 Jyokisha-vedanga 3001.

K

- KABAIL: *Lang., Ethnol., & Liter.* 2938.
 KABBALA, THE: 35, 1873, 2987, 1873 (n).
 " & Magic 35.
 Ka'b ben Zohair *Bānat So'ad* 2977.
 Kabikanan *Chandi*:—v. *Kavikankan Chandi*.
 Kabir: 3033.
 KABUL, Afghanistan:—v. *CABUL*.
 Kaccāyana *Balaṇat.* 3023; *Mukham.* 3023; *Pali Gram.* 3023; *Prahar.* 3021. *Ref. to 3023* (n).
 Kacc'y. *Siavaryasw.* 3073.
 KACHANSKI: 3382 (n).
 KACHARI: *Philol.* 3031, 3088 (n); *Tribes* 352.
 KACHIN: *Philol. & Ethnol.* 3092 sq.
 Kacyapaparivarta 3028.
 Kaddish, *The* 2954.
 Kaden, W. *Switzerland* 928.
 KADESH, *Battle of*: 1104.
 Kaegi, Prf. A.: *Rig Veda* 2999, 50.
 Kaempfer, Eng. *Japan* 970, 1500.
 Kaempfert, W. [ed.] *Am. Invent'n* 2103.
 KAFAR: *Philol.* 3113.
 KAFFIRS, of Kaffaria: 1001, 1089; *Folklore* 391; *Philol.*—v. *Xosa*; *Social'm* 638, 1001.
 " of Kaffaria: 942.
 Kaftan, Prf. J. *Xin Relig.* 344.
 Kagawa, T. *Before the Dawn* 3977.
 KAGURU: *Philology* 3106.

- Kah-gyur* (Kandjour) (& Sel'ns) 3088.
Ref. to 3090.
- Kahle, Bernh. *Altnord. Spr.* 3248; *Spr. d. Shald.*, etc. 3249.
- „ P. [ed.] *Arab. Bibelübers.* 2975; *Masor. d. Ost.* 2981, d. West. 2981.
- Kahlenberg, Prf. L. + Hart Chem. 1742.
- Kahn, Gustave Aug. *Rodin* 2349.
- „ Lina *Metaphys. of* (mispr't'd) *Super-nat.* 1876.
- „ O. H. Econ. *Probl.* 1315; *Right ab. Race* 1317.
- Kahnis, C. F. A. *Germ. Protest.* 194.
- Kaibel, G. *Πολιτεία 'Αθηνών* 3175.
- „ [ed.] *Inscr. Græc. Sic., It., etc.* 3141.
- Kail, Dr J. [ed.] *Poems* 1181, 3289.
- Kain, G. J. *Sol'tors' B'h-Keeping* 509.
- Kaines, Dr Jos. *Positivism* 416.
- Kains, M. G. *Fruit Grower* 2246; *Horticult.* 2238; *Poultry* 2225; *Pruning* 2235.
- Kainz, C. *Armen. Sprache* 3057.
- Kaiser, Georg: *Plays* 2862.
- „ J. *Card Syst.* 714; *Indexing* 2545.
- „ J. B. *Ref'ce Libr's* 2545.
- Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss'n d. Wien *Sitzungsber.* 1469 (n), 3213 (n), 2990 (n); *Südarab. Exped.* 2960.
- „ Deut. Archiol. Inst. Röm. Abtheil'g (& Supp.) 3197.
- KALAHARI DESERT: 1001.
- Kalakaua, K'g [tr.] *Leg'ds, etc., of Hawaii* 388.
- Kālāpa:—v. *Kālanra*.
- KALB, Gen. J. de: *Biog.* 1568.
- Kale, M. R. *Sanskrit Grammar* 2993.
- Kalendar of *Shepherds* 2779.
- Kaler, J. O. [“ J. Otis ”] *Grant at Vicksb.* 1550; *J. P. Jones* 1571; *Tory Plot* 1561.
- Kalevala 390, 3060.
- Kalevipoeg [Kalevipoeg] 390, 3061.
- Kalfi, Gerrit Nederl. *Letterk.* 2659.
- Kalhana *Rājataranginī* 1493, 3018.
- Kaliczkowski, A. *Polish Lit.* 3380.
- Kälidāsa *Compl. Wks* 3008; *Œuvr. Compl.* 3008; *Kum-sambh.* 3007; *Malavikagn.* 3008; *Mēghad.* 3010; *Nalod.* 3007; *Ritusambh.* 3010; *Sakunt.* 3008 sq.; *Vikramorv.* 3009. Aid to K. 3010.
- Kalilg & Dammag (Kāilah and Dinnah, etc.) (& Aids) 2966, 369; *Hebr.* vers. 2987; *Sanskrit.* Vers'n 3010; *Syr. Vers'n* 2954.—V. also *Bidpai's Fables, Pañchatantra* and *Anvārī-Suhailī*. (N.B.: Strictly speak'g *Kalilg & Dammag* is the name of the Syriac vers'n of the Pahlavi vers'n [now lost] of the Sanskrit original of the *Pañchatantra*; *Kāilah & Dinnah* is the name of the Arabic tr. of the Pahlavi trans'l of this Sanskrit original).
- Kalima, J. *Ostsefinn. L'w'r i. Russ.* 3090, 3061, 3381.
- Kalina, A. *Lang. d. Tsig. Slov.* 3127.
- Kalinka [ed.] *Hell. Oxyrhyn.* 3136.
- Kalisch, A. *Strauss* 2412.
- „ Dr Isid. *Talmud* 37.
- „ [ed. & tr.] *Sepher Yezirah* 35.
- „ Dr M. Bibl. *Stud's*: Pt i 88, Pt ii 98; *Com. on O.T.* 84; *Hebr. Gram.* 2981; *“ Leviticus ”* 118.
- Kalkar, U. *Äldr. Dansk. Spr.* 3255.
- Kalki-Purāna 3006.
- Kalkmann, A. *Paus. d. Perieg.* 3188.
- Kallas, Aino Eros *The Slayer* 2749.
- „ *Ösk. Est'n Volkspoes.* 3061.
- Kallen, Hor. M. *Lasting Peace* 1815; *W. James & Bergson* 1881; *Zionism* 1101.
- KALLILAK FAMILY: 1846.
- Kallin, H. *Rapport d'agent d. l. l's rom.* 3293.
- Kallis, A. H. *Ruotsal.-Suomal. sank.* 3060.
- Kallsen, B. *Französ. Salonlit.* 3322.
- KALLUNDBORG CHURCH: 2394.
- Kalm, P. *Visit to Engl.* 838, 591.
- Kalpa Sūtras 49, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3022.
- „ *Sūtram Atmanind.* 3021 (n).
- Kalpashinkoff, A. *Prisoner of Trotsky's* 1339.
- Kalthoff, A. *Rise of Xty* 135.
- Kaluza, Max *Allengl. Vers* 3273; *Beowulf* 3278; *Eng. Versif'n* 2758, 2917; *Hist. Gram.* 3258.
- Kāma Sūtra 3020.
- Kamāl al-Dīn, of Isfahan *Love Songs* 3052.
- „ „ Moh. ibn 'Is. al-D.—v. Kemāl al-Dīn.
- Kāmandaka Nīti-sāra 3026.
- Kāmaratna Tantra 3006.
- KAMBA PHILOLOGY: 3106.
- Kames, Hy Home, L'd *Criticism* 2549, 458.
- Kamm, Oliver *Organic Anal.* 1756.
- KAMMAKAM OF BIRJIJK: 1594 (n).
- Kammavācam 3026.
- Kämmel, O. *Osterrich. Deutschth.* 3303.
- Kammerer, P. G. *Unmarried Mother* 1869.
- „ P. P. R. *Acqu'd Char'cs* 1810; *Rejuvenation, etc.* 2042, 1808.
- Kampe, J. H. *Swiss Fam. Robins.* 2736.
- Kampen, A. van *Atl. Antiq.*; *Tab. qu. ill. Terr. Vet.* 1097.
- Kämpfer, E. *Hist. of Japan* 969.
- Kampfmeier, G. *Marok.-Arab. Gespr.* 2959.
- Kanada (Kanāda) *Vaises. Phil.* 3016; *Vaises-sūtras* 3016 sq.
- KANARA (CANARA), India: 960; *Philol.* & *Lit.* 3071, 3070 (n); *Prosody* 3071.
- KANĀWARI PHILOLOGY: 3038.
- Kanbū, Muh. Sālih *'Amal'-Sālih* 3050.
- Kandern, W. *Celebes* 3094.
- KANDH:—v. KHOND.
- Kandinsky, Wassily *Spir'li Harm'y* 2908, 2319.
- Kane, Dr E. K.: 4 bks on Arctic Expl'n, etc. 1062. *Biog.* 1062.
- „ Grace F. [ed.] *Myths of Micmac, etc.* 393.
- „ Paul *Wand'gs of Artist* 1007.
- „ W. F. de V. *B'flies* 1947; *Lepid.* 1948.
- Kanga, J. B. *Pers. Reader* 3046.
- „ K. E.: 2 *Avest. Dict's* 3043; *Avest. Gram.* 3042.
- KANGAROO: 1986.
- KANTOKA PHILOLOGY: 3104.
- Kantitz, F. *Donaubulg. u. d. Balk.* 3300.
- „ *KAN-Ji*: 3075 (n).
- KANNADA:—v. KANARESE.
- Kannisto, A. *Laus. hav. länt. Et.-Häm. Kiel.* 3062.
- KANSA FOLKLORE:—v. KAW FOLKLORE.
- Kansas Univ. *Kansas Insects* 1943.
- KANSAS: 1026; *Birds* 1978; *Educ.* 755; *Geol.* 1801; *Insects* 1943; *War* in 1562 (n).
- Kant, A. N. *Cases Jud. Not'd* 466.
- „ Imman.: *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 421 sq.; *Crit. of Judg't* 458, 421, of *Pract. Res'n'g* 9, 421; *Educ.* 760. *Biog.*, *al-Kantūri*, I'jāz H. *Shia Lit.* 2962.
- Kantzow, Adm. de *In Auvergne* 820.
- KANURI PHILOLOGY: 3116.
- Kan-Wa *dajitien* 3080.
- KAOEDE: *Ethnol.* 1990; *Philol.* 3106.
- Kapadia, S. A. [tr.] *T'ch'gs of Zoroaster, etc.* 52.
- Kapila: *Wks* 3015, 26.
- Kaplan, D. M. *Serology* 2024.
- Kapp, Fred. *Kalb* 1568; v. *Steuben* 1566.
- „ G. *Elect. Eng'g, etc.* 2163; *Elect'y* 1732; *Transf'r's f. Curr'ts* 2173.
- „ *Kappa* *Let Youth but Know* 785.
- Kappel, A. W. + Kirby *Beetles, Butterfl's, etc.* 1941; *B'flies, etc.* 1947.
- Kapper, B. F. *Overhead Transmission, etc.* 2173.
- Kappes, M. *Aristot.-Lexic.* 3177.
- Kappstein, T. *Schillers Weltansch'g* 2674.
- KARACHI, India: 962.
- Karageorgevitch, Pr'ce B. *India* 955.
- Karagic [Karajich], V. S. *Lex. Serb.-germ.-lat.* 3382.
- Karagöş *Türk. Schattensp.* 3066.
- Karajich, V. S.:—v. Karagic.
- KARAKA-sangitā 3020.
- KARAKORAM HIMALAYAS: 961, 950, 962 (n), 963 (nn).
- Karamazin, N. M. *Tales* 2740 (n).
- Karamian, N. *Armen. HSS* 3057.
- KARANGA PHILOLOGY: 3106.
- Karanidana, V. K. *Suraja-prakās* 3041.
- Karapetoff, V. El. *Eng'g* 2167, *Test'g* 2173; *Eng'g Applic'n's* 2117.
- Karasowski, M. *Chopin* 2408.
- Karaus, A. *Gesetz. d. Königs Aethelr.* 3284.
- Kardee, A. *Spir. Philos.* 243.
- KAREN PHILOLOGY: 3093.
- KARJALAINEN, K. *Ostjacksk. Lautg.*; *Vokal. d. erst. Silb.* 3062.
- Karkaria, R. P. *Akbar's Relig. Pol.* 1494.
- KARLAMAGNUS Saga 3253.
- Karlgren, B. *Chin. & Sin.-Jap.* 3080; *Mand. Phon. Reader* 3081; *Philol. & Chin.* 3081, 3079; *Phonol. chin.* 3081; *S'nd & Symb. in Chin.* 3081; *Tso Chuan* 3086.
- KARMA-pradipā 2999.
- „ *Karma* *Astrol. of Egyptians* 2003.
- Karmarsch, Dr K. *Technol. Dict.* (2 bks) 2102.
- „ Károly, Karl” *Raph's Madonnas, etc.* 2344.
- KAROSHITHI:—v. KHAROSTHI.
- Karpeles, Dr G. *Jew. Hist.* 1097, *Lit., etc.* 2985; *Jews & Jud'm* 42; *Gesch. d. jüd. Lit.* (& Fch Tr.) 2985.
- „ [ed.] *Heine's Life; Mem's* 2675.
- Karpinski, L. G. *Gk Arith.* 3185 (n).
- „ etci *Mathem'cs* 2117.
- Karr, H. W. *Seton-Karr.*
- Kärre, K. *Nomina Agentis* 3275.
- Karskid, E. *Weissruss. Volksdichtung* (sic) 3375 (n).
- Karslake, Fk *Notes fr. Sotheby's* 2531.
- Karsner, H. T. + Ecker *Immunology* 2078.
- Karst, J. *Kilik. Armen.* 3057.
- „ [ed. & tr.] *Armen. Rechts-b'h* 3058.
- Karsten, K. G. *Charts & Graphs* 1701.
- „ R. *Bl'd Revenge am'g Jibaro* [mispr't'd] *Ind'ns* 3124; 3 bks on S. Am. *Ind'ns* 3123; *Worsh.* 380.
- „ T. E. *German.* 3233, 3233 (n); *Germ.-finn. Lehnwortstud.* 3060, 3061, 3242.
- Karstien, C. *Redupl. Perf. d. Germ.* 3241.
- KARUN RIVER, Persia: 976.
- KASAI RIVER, Congo State: 998.
- Kasem-Beg, Mirza *Türk.-tatar. Spr.* 3067.
- KASHGAR, Chin. *Turkestan*: 948.
- Kashmir *Series of Texts & Studies* 3039.
- KASHMIR: *Antiq's* 1604; *Folk Tales* 389; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 960 sq., 1493; *Geol., etc.* 1798; *Mount'g* 962 sq.; *Nat. Hist.* 1996, [B'ds] 1975, [Flora] 1909; *Philol. & Lit.* 3038 sq.; *Proverbs* 362; *Silk* 2287 (n).
- Kāshikā-uriti (2 bks) 3017.
- KASSEN PHILOLOGY: 3116.
- Kassi, Muh. *Ma'rif. akb. ar-rig.* 2972.
- KASSITES: *Language* 2942 (n).
- Kassner, Theo. *Rhod. to Eg.* 980; *G'd Seek'g* 2300.
- Kassovsky, H. J. *Conc. tot. Misch.* 2988.
- Kastner, L. E. *Fch Versif'n* 2663, 3328.
- „ „ [ed.] *Fch Poets of 20th C.* 2822.
- „ „ + Atkins *Fch Lit.* 2660.
- „ „ + Marks *Glossary* 3335.
- Kastor, E. H. *Advertiser* 2108.
- Kastrotenos, P. G. *Mon'ts of Athens* 1586.
- KATANGA, Congo State: 998.
- Kālanra [Kālāpa] 3017.
- Katara, P. *Suom. Saksal. sanak.* 3060.
- Katarinskij, V. V. *Russk.-kirg.* 3069.
- KATE PHILOLOGY: 3099.
- Katha & Prasna *Upanishads* 3002.
- „ *Sarit Sāgara* 369.
- „ *Upanishad* 3002, 2998 (n).
- Kāthākoṣa (Kāthā-Kosa) [Treas. of Stories: mispr't'd 49] 3010, 3022, 49, 370.
- Kāthārānākra 3026.
- KATHARINE, St.: *Biog.* 3288.
- Katha-sākhā *Samhitā* 3002.
- Kāthāsāmrīta *Grantha* 3039.
- Kāthā-Vatthu (Text, Tr., Comm.) 3026.
- Katherine of Aragon:—v. Catherine.
- KATHIAWAD: *Antiq's* 1604.
- Kato, G. *Study of Shinto* 3076.
- „ T., etci *Neues Med. W'b.* 3074.
- KATO LANGUAGE: 3121.
- Kats, J. + Koesrin *Javanssch* 3095.
- Katsura, K. *Kanseki Kaidai* 3033.
- Kātyāyana *Prātisāk.* 3004; *Sarvānuh. of R. Veda* 3000, 2990 (n); *Sraut-sūtr.* 3004.
- Katz, M. *Protection of Weak* 2988.
- Katzin, Winif. [ed.] *Eur. Plays* 2859.
- KAUFFMANN, Angelica: *Biog., etc.* 2340.
- Kauffmann, Prf. D. F. N. *Mythol.* 380.
- „ F. *Deut. Merik, etc.* 3243; *Schwab. Mund.* 3246.
- „ G.:—v. Mercator, Gerh.
- „ R. W. *Navy at Wk* 1294.
- Kaufman, G. S.: 2 *Plays* 2857.
- „ „ + Ferber *Roy. Fam.* 2857.
- „ „ + Connelly: 4 *Plays* 2857.
- Kaufmann, C. M. *Altchristl. Epigr.* 2950, 3140, 3197.
- „ Prf. D. G. *Eliot & Jud'm* 2622, 2561; *Salom. i. Gab.* 2987.
- „ Rev. M. Xin *Socialism* 642; *Housing* 651; *Kingsley* 2620, 188; *Soc'l Dev't* 135; 3 bks on *Socialism* 643; *Utopias* 679, 638.
- Kaulen, F. *Vulgata* (2 bks) 3200.
- „ P. Ling. *Mandsc. Inst.* 3069.
- Kaun, A. S. *Andreyev* 2683.
- Kaup, W. J. *Mach. Shop Pract.* 2144.
- Kaupp, B. F. *Fowl* 1924; *Parasites, etc.* 2041; *Poultry Cult., etc.* 2225, *Diseases, etc.* 2226, *Rais'g* 2225.
- Kaushikā-sūtra 3001 (n).
- Kaushitaki-Brāhmana 3000.
- Kautilya [Chanakya; Vishnugupta] *Arthashastra* 3012.
- Kautsky, Karl *Communism* 636; *Dict'ship* 1339; *More & 'Utop.* 2703, 2583; *Soc. Rev.* 640.
- Kautz, J. I. *Truck'g to Trenches* 1300.
- Kautzsch, Dr E. F. *Aram. d. All. Test.* 2950; *Bibl.-Aram.* 2950; *Lit. of O.T.* 121, 54; *Relig. of Isr.* 38.
- „ „ [ed.] *Apokr., etc.* d. A.T. 63.
- „ „ + Socin [eds] *Genesis, etc.* 85.
- KAVANAGH, A. M.: 1386.
- Kavanagh, Julia. *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Eng. Wom. of Lrs* 2562; *Wom. in Fce* 1408.
- „ Mar. *Dante's Myst. Love* 2679.
- „ P. F. *Insurance of 1793* 1381.
- Kavi-Kankanācārya, G.: *W'r'gs* 3013.
- Kavikankan Chandi (Kavikankan Chandi) (& Aid) 3033, 3032.
- Kavikarnapūra *Cait.-candr.* 3008.

- Kellner, L. Eng. Synt. 3258; *Restor'g Shak.* 2589.
 " etci Austr. & Hung. 1388.
 " Prf. O. Feed'g of Anim's 2319.
 Kellogg, Mrs E. M. Australia, etc. 803.
 Kellogg, Dr A. H. Abr., Jos., Moses 87 (n).
 " Alice M. Home Furnish'g 2268.
 " Amos M. Geog. 774; Sch. Manag't 795.
 " C. E. Feelings 1847.
 " Charl. Bobbins 2451; Mercier 1390; Wom. of Belg. 1390.
 " Clara L. Memoirs 2429.
 " J. A. Capt. & Esc. 1547; Philos. of James 2653.
 " J. H. Auto-intox'n 2073; Colon Hyg. 2035; Hydrother. 2062; Massage 2082.
 " L. P. [ed.] Narr'ves of N'west 1511.
 " Laura C. Democ. & Am. Ind. 1510.
 " S. C. Shenand. Vall. & V'a 1546.
 " Prf. S. H. Genesis of Relig. 9; Hindi Lang. 3035; Jews 1101; 'Levitic.' 88; Light of Asia, etc. 351.
 " Prf. V. L. Anim's & Man 1923; Darwin'm 1816; Fight'g Star'n 1310; Germany in War 1332; Headq't's N'ts 1332; Hoover 1565; Hum. Life 1804; 2 bks on Insects 243; Mind & Heredit. 1810, 1849; Silkwools 1812.
 " + Doane Econ. Zool., etc. 2205.
 Kellor, F'ces A. Out of W'k 599; Sociol. 619.
 Kellow, H. A. Train'g in English 3257.
 Kellum, M. D. North'br. Gloss. to 'Luke' 3273.
 Kelly, A. A. P't Mixer 2255; Pap. Hanger 2268; W'ld Finish'r 2256.
 " Rev. B. W. Eng. Bar. 473; Cath. Miss'n's 275; Miss'n's 273; H'y Stuart 1224.
 " E. Alc. Wr'gs; Philos's Stone 237.
 " E. + Clement Mark. Milk 2223.
 " Edm. "Ellison Harding" Evol'n & Effort 15; Gov't 631, 640, 677; 20th C. Soc'm 640; Wom. who Vowed 679.
 " Edm. [lawyer] F'ch Law of Marr. 513.
 " Elean. T. [ed.] Welf. W'k 2112.
 " F. C. Hum. Nat. in Busin. 2112.
 " F. W. Sur'g f. Ind. 2129.
 " Flor. What Amer. Did 1326.
 " Geo.: Dram. W'ks 2857.
 " Rev. H. Eng. & Church 267.
 " H. A. Med. Botanists 2003; Read & Yell. Fev. 2022; Ster. clinic 2044.
 " + Burnham Kid'n's, etc. 2036.
 " + Burrage, Med. Biog's 2003.
 " F'r H. H. Ch. of Christ 142.
 " H. P. [ed.] Irish Bulls, etc. 2751.
 " J. A. Eng. & Englishman in Germ. Lit. 2672.
 " J. D. J. Our Navy 2188.
 " J. Fredk Connect' Arch're 2395.
 " J. H. The Draftsman 492.
 " Dr J. J. H'n's of Goldsmith 2603.
 " Jas. Amer. Cat. of Bks 2522.
 " Jno. Gael. 3363; Manx & Engl. 3364.
 " Julia F. [ed.] Sp. Verse 3307.
 " Dr M. Kant's Philosophy, etc. 430.
 " Prf. Mat. Dissertations 196.
 " Myra Little Aliens 764.
 " Gen. Sir R. D. Off'r's L's 1258.
 " R. J. Newspaper Libel 510.
 " R. T. Burma 966; Egypt 982.
 " R. W.: 2 bks on Employ't Manag't 2110.
 " + Allen Shipp'd'g Ind. 2195.
 " Mrs Tom Fl't in Fifties 1270.
 " W. Notices of Dram. 2433.
 " Rev. W. Sec'd Com'g of L'rd 343.
 " W. H. Batt. of Wavre, etc. 1273.
 " Walt. K. Ind.-Eur. Trad'n 357; Russia 1458.
 " + Hartig H'se of Austria 1388.
 " Wm Gosp. of S. John 105.
 " & Co. [pbs] Chem. Indust. 2249; Titled, L'ded, etc., Class. 1632.
 " & Walsh [pbs] Malay Lang. 3096.
 " Kelman, Janet + Allen Gardens 2239.
 " Dr Jno. Fam. Bks 2565; F'ch of Stevenson 2637; War & Pr'ch'g 1323.
 KELMSCOTT PRESS: 2521.
 " Kelner, Prf. K. A. H. Heortol. 272, 248 (n).
 " Kellsall, Rev. J. E. + Munn B'ds 1973.
 " Kelsey, W. R. Dynamos, etc. 2167; Phys. Determ's 1713, 1747.
 " Kelshall, T. M. Rob. Bridges 2611.
 " Kelso, A. P. Arnold on Cont. Life, etc. 2608.
 " Dr J. E. H. Brit. Birds 1971.
 " Kelson, G. M. Salmon Fly 2484.
 " W. H. Thr't, Nose, Ear 2058.
 Keltic: -v. CELTIC.
 Keltie, Sir J. S. Afr. & Expl'n 981; Ap. Geog. 707, 802; Geogr. in Br. Univ's 1772; Improv't of Geog. Educ. 774; Part'n of Afr. 980.
 " [ed.] Sc. High'd's, etc. 893; W'ld Wide Atlas 806.
 " etci Syst. Atlas 806.
 Kelvin, L'd [Sir Wm Thomson] Baltim. Lect's 1722; Carnot's Theory 2153 (n); Determ's 1695; Math. & Phys. P'p'rs 1709, 1691, 1714, 1716, 1723, 1726, 1732, 1734, 1776, 2153; Molec. Tact's of Cryst. 1791; Pop. Lect's & Addr's 1709, 1724, 1726, 1745, 1765, 1787, 2185.
 " + Tait Nat. Philos. (2 bks) 1712, 1716.
 " Biog. 1710.
 Kelway, A. C. Pryne 261.
 " [ed.] Old Essex 848.
 Kelynach, Dr T. N. Alcohol Problem 665.
 " [ed.] Defect. Child. 1845; Drink Prob. 665; Hum. Derel's 1846; Med. Exam. of Sch'ls 798; Tuber. 2031.
 Kemal, Bey Ismail Memoirs 1329.
 Kemal al-din Moh. I. I. al-Dam. Hay. al-Hayaw. 387 (n), 2978, 2978 (n). (Germ. tr.) 3067. (Pr't'd twice in error 2978: "ad- (al-) Damiri" was pseudonym.)
 KEMANT PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 Kemball, G. V. Tochi F'd Force 1275.
 Kemble, Adel. -v. Sartoris, Mrs Adelaide.
 " F'ces A. Shak's Plays 2590. Biog. 2438.
 " J. M. Hor. Feral. 1088, 1591; Saxons in Eng. 1165.
 " [ed.] Cod. Dipl. Æv. Sax. 1162, 1141 (n); Cod. Vercell. 3281.
 " [ed. & tr.] Salom. & Sat. 3281 (n), 3284 (n), 3286 (n).
 " W. F. Choos'g Employees 2112.
 KEMBLE FAM. HIST.: 2438.
 Kemmerer, Prf. E. W. Money & Credit Instr'ts 578.
 Kemp, Rev. Dennis Gold C'st 990.
 " Dixon: 2 bks on Yacht 2473; Yacht Racing 2474.
 " E. + Waugh Landsc. Gard'g 2244.
 " Miss E. G. Manch., Korea, etc. 943, 948.
 " E. L. Hist. of Educ. 728.
 KEMP, G. M.: Biog. 2383.
 Kemp, Harry: Dram. Wks 2857; Poet. Wks 2818.
 " [ed.] Chanteys, etc. 2722.
 " Jas F. Ore Deposits 2300; Rocks 1790.
 " P'p Alt. Curr. Circuit 2166; El. Eng'g 2166; Rud'its of El. Eng'g 2163.
 " R. Ward of Aldgate 866.
 " R. C. Dis's of Stom., etc. 2034.
 " Thos Hist. of Warw. 883.
 " [ed.] Bl. Bk of Warw.; Bk of T'n Clerk 883.
 KEMP FAMILY: 1661.
 Kempe, A. J. Descr'ns to Stothart's 'Effigies' 1614 (n).
 " H. R. El'l Test'g 2173, 2164.
 " Margery: Myst. Treat. 3289 (n).
 Kempf, E. J. Auton. Funct's, etc. 1854; Psychopath. 1860.
 Kempis, Thomas a Wks 5; Canon's Reg. of Mt S. Agn. 163; De Imit. Christi (S. Tr. & Aids) 905; [illust. ed'n] 905; [Welsh ed'n] 3366; F'd's of New Dev'n 256; Incarnat'n of Christ 331. Biog. 163.
 Kemplay, C. Comets 1766.
 Kemping, W. B. Shak. Mem's of Lond. 2589.
 Kempner, N. Socialism 640.
 Kempson, E. W. E. Magn'm & Elect'y 1732.
 " Rev. F. C. Ch. in Mod. Eng. 206; Fut. Life 339; 'Gr'nfinch' Cruise 2474; Hack-Cruiser 2475; Oarsmansh. & Train'g 2474; Trin'y Foot Beagl. 2481.
 " M. Hindustani 3036, 3037.
 Kempster, C. Dental Radiol. 2053.
 Kempt, Rob. Conviv. Caledonia 895.
 Kempthorne, W. O. Railw. Stor. Man't 720.
 Kempton, P. H. S. Indust. Nitrogen 2253.
 Kemp-Welch, Alice Medica. Wom. 1125. 1405, 2232, 3347.
 " Lucy E. Open C'ntry 2330.
 Kemy, Cpt. Lawrence British Guiana 1045.
 Ken, B'p Thos Pr. Wks 179. Biog. 186, 179 (n); Ken & Izaak Walton 2483.
 Kena Upanishad: -v. Talavakara Upanishad.
 KENDAL FAMILY: 2438.
 KENDAL, Westmorl.: 844; Dial. 3270.
 Kendall, A. I. Bacteriol.; Civil'n & Microbe 1807.
 " Eliz. K. [ed.] S'rce-Bk 1143.
 " G. W. War bet. U.S. & Mex. 1540.
 " Hy. Poet. Wks; Sel. Poems 2774.
 " J. D. Iron Ores 2303.
 " W. C. Nat. Hist. of N. Eng. 1998.
 Kendon, F. H. Mural Paint'gs 2320.
 Kendrew, W. G. Climates of Cont's 1779.
 Kendrick, A. F. Emb'y 2449; Carpets 2284.
 " etci. Old Embr'y 2449.
 Kenealy, Arab. Feminism, etc. 1868.
 KENEALY, Dr E. V.: Biog. 477.
 Kenilworth, W. W. Pract. Occultism 1872.
 KENILWORTH: Entertainm't at 2598.
 Kenison, E. + Bradley Geometry 1700.
 Keniston, H. Hisp.-Am. Hist. 1573; d. I. Vega 2689.
 Kennan, D. M. X-ray Exam. of Ch't 2031.
 " Geo. Camp'g'n in Cuba 1542; Folk Tal. of Napol. 1427; Pelle 1778; Sib'a, etc. 623; Tent Life 977.
 Kennard, Mrs A. Rachel 2439; Siddons 2438.
 " B. E. Educ'l Director 2107, 2110.
 " + Hutchinson Jewelry, etc. 2275.
 " Dorothy K., L'y Roum. D'ry 1329.
 " H. P. Russian Peasant 603.
 " J. S. Goldoni & Venice 2681; It. Rom'ce Wr'rs 2676.
 " Nina H. Lafc. Hearn 2653.
 Kennedy, A. + Hackwood Curves 2119.
 " Sir A. B. W. Mackin's 2134.
 " A. G. Wr'gs on Engl. Lang. 3255.
 " A. R. S. 'Levit.'; 'Numbers'; 'Samuel' 81 (nn).
 " A. W. Birds 1973.
 " Arnold West Indies 1039.
 " Dr B. H. Ely Lect's 67 (n).
 " [ed.] Sabrin. Corolla, etc. 2754.
 " Bart Tramp in Sp. 924.
 " C. R.: Dram. Wks 2857.
 KENNEDY, D.: Biog. 2428.
 Kennedy, E. C. Wk of Whistler 2358.
 " Rev. E. J. O. Theol. Re-stated 109; W. 7th Div. 1301.
 " E. R. Contest of Calif. 1545.
 " Edw. B. Police of Qu'l'd 624, 1056; Scand. 921, 2457.
 " H. A. New Canada 1016.
 " [ed.] New W'ld Fry Bk 392.
 " Rev. H. A. A. Paul's 'Last Things' 339; N.T. Greek 79.
 " J. [tr.] Poets, etc., of Sp. 2831.
 " Rev. J. Leyton 849.
 " Dr J. H. Epp. to Corinth'ns 109; Morm'm 221; Nat. Theol., etc. 13.
 " J. M. Eng. Lit. 2557; Camp'g'n r'd Lidge 1291; How Nat'ns Waged War 1285; How War Began 1285; Imp. Amer. 1530; Nietzsche 427.
 " J. P.: Pr. Fict'n 2722 (n).
 " Jas Benar. & Kumaon 962.
 " Rev. Jas Bibl. Hebr. 78; Hebr. Synonyms 78; Note-Line in Heb. Scripts 78.
 " Jno. Marston Moor 1197, 1345.
 " Prf. Jno. Must G'h Go? 777; Sch'l & Fam. 768, 795.
 " Rev. Jno. 'Daniel' 97; 'Isaiah' 95.
 " Kath. The Crucifx 2315.
 KENNEDY, Kitty: Biog. 1211 (n).
 Kennedy, Marg.: Pr. Fictio 2714.
 " Neil Tacheometer 2129.
 " Pat. Banks of Boro 2708 (n).
 " [tr.] Bardic Stor.; Fireside Stor.; Fict'ns of Celts 375.
 " Pringle Gt Moghuls 1486.
 " R. H. Army of Indus 1274.
 " Rankin Engines, etc. 2145; Mach. Shop 2144.
 " Rob. E. Bl. Cameos 2811.
 " S. M. Winn'g the Pub. 2108.
 " Sincl. Pan-Angles 1850.
 " T. Prot't ag. Ov.-Tax'n 587; Life of Sail'r 1266; Sport'g Sk'ches 2463.
 " W. M. Arch'b' Parker 184.
 " Prf. W. P. M. Par. Life und. Elis. 1187; Tud. Hist. 1187.
 " [ed.] Doc's of Canad'n Const. 1517, 1519.
 " Adm. Sir W. R. Life of Sail'r 1266; Sp't, Trav., etc., in Newf'd'd, etc. 2462; Sport'g Advent's in Pacif. 2463; Sport'g Sketch's 2463.
 " Sir W. R. Civil Salvage 506.
 " W. Sloane Whittier 2656.
 " Dr Wm Eng. Taxation 1198, 1211.
 KENNEDY FAMILY: 1661.
 Kennel Club Stud Book 2477.
 KENNEL: -v. Dog.
 Kennelly, A. B. El. Vib'r'n Inst's 2164, 2168; Hyperb. & Circ. F'ns (2 bks) 1703; Hyperb. F'ns 2168.
 Kennet, Basil [tr.] Pascal's F'ns 428.
 Kennethorne Geometry of Anc. Arch're 2397.
 Kennett, Prf. R. H. Hebr. Tenses 2982; Tongues 79.
 Kenney, C. L. Balfe 2407; Balzac 2667.
 " J. F. Hist. of Fed. 3368, 3367.
 KENNINGTON, Eric: 1288 (n).
 KENNINGTON, London: 868.
 Kennion, Maj. R. L. M'tain, Lake, & Pl'n 2459; Sport in Himal. 2458.
 KENNOWAY, Rich.: Biog. 1369.
 Kenney, Prf. C. S. Crim. Law 494; Prop'y f. Char. Uses 484.
 " [ed.] Cases on Crim. Law 494; Toris 539.

- „ „ + Laurence *Primog're* 536.
 „ Jno. *Farm'g in Ind.* 2201.
 Kenrick, Archd., *J. Egypt und. Pharaohs* 1103; *Phaen'a* 1106; *Rom. Sep. Inscr's* 151, 1617.
 KENSINGTON & PALACE: 868, 861 (n).
 Kent Archæol. Soc. *Archæol. Cant.* 854.
 „ Chem. Lab., Yale Univ. *Res'k Pap'rs* 1754.
 Kent, C. B. R. *Pol'cs* 1157; *Radicals* 1157, 1220; *Tories* 1157.
 „ Chas. F. *Hebr. Peop.* 121; *Hist. Bible* 121; *Isr.'s Lawgivers* 81 (n); *Jew. People* 121; *Orig. of O.T.* 54; *Stud'g's O.T.* 83, 41 (n); *Wise Men* 98.
 „ „ [ed.] *Isr.'s Hist.*, etc. 1098; *Narr's of Hebr. Hist.* 1098.
 „ „ + Jenks *M'k'g Nation; Nation's Ideals* 1098.
 „ „ + Sanders *Isr. Law* 55 (n); *Messages of Bible* 81, of *Proph'ts* (2 bks) 81 (nn).
 „ F'ces [ed.] *Puppy Dogs' Tales* 2478.
 „ G. C. *Coins & Tokens* 1625.
 „ G. E. *Fish & Game Laws* 536.
 „ J. T. *Homeop. Mat. Med.* (2 bks) 2100, *Philos.* 2100.
 „ Jas. Am. *Law* (2 bks) 469, (ab't) 469 (n); *Internat. Law* 561; *Stud's Kent* 469. *Mem. & L's* 477.
 „ Jno. *Bentinch* 2469; *Goodwood*, etc. 2468.
 „ Percy H. *Pass'g of Manchus* 1483; *R'Py in China* 719.
 „ R. G. *Lang. & Phil.* 3129, 3134, 3256.
 „ Rob. T. *Leather Belting* 2137.
 „ F'r W. H. *Cardinal Manning* 260.
 „ W. S. *Barr. Reef* 1935; *Infus'a* 1934; *Nat'l in Aust.* 1999.
 „ W. W. [ed.] *Wrought-Iron* 2368.
 „ Wm. B'k-k'p'g, etc. 2109; *Inves't Ind.* 2107; *Mech. Eng'r's H'd'b'k* 2136.
 KENT: 854 sq., 829 (n), 830 (n); *Antiq's gen'y* 1582, 1583 (n); *Bells* 1619; *Birds* 1973; *Brasses* 1618; *Churches* 854, [Plate] 2378; *Coal-F'd* 1795, 2293; *Co. Crick. Club* 2489; *Dialect* 3267 (n); *Fauna* 1993, 855 (n), [Birds] 1973; *Flora* 1907, 855 (n); *F'lksons* 385; *Geneal.*, etc. 1638 sq.; *Geol.* 1795; *Glosses* 3273; *Inscrip.* 1615; *Parish Reg's* 1638, 1631 (n); *Regiments* 1345, 1234 (n).
 KENTIGERN, St.: *Biog.* 201.
 Kentish, T. *Firew'k-Making* 2257.
 Kenton, Edna *Indians of N. Amer.* 3118.
 KENTUCKY, U.S.A.: 1026; *Antiq's* 1609; *Civil War* 1551; *Ferns* 1892; *Geneal.*, etc. 1654.
 Kenwood, H. R. *Pub. H'th Lab. W'k* 2089.
 Kenworthy, J. C. *Bondage to Brother'h'd* 642; *Mis'y* 673; *Tolstoy* 2684.
 KENYA: *Forestry* 2230.
 Kenyon, A. M. + Ingold *Log'ic & Trig. Tabl.*; *Trig'y* 1707.
 „ „ + Lovitt *Math'cs f. Stud'ts* 2199.
 „ C. F. *Hall Caine* 2615; *Memories Music* 2417.
 „ Dr. F. G. *Bible & MSS* 75; *Evid. of G'h Pap.* 66; *Palæog. of G'h Pap.* 3135; *Text. Crit. of N.T.* 66.
 „ „ [ed.] *Arist.'s Ath. Pol.*; *Arist.'s Ath. Respub.* 3175; *Bibl. MSS* 56, 75; *Brownings* 2790; *Texts fr. Pap.* 3136.
 „ J. S. *Infin't in Chaucer* 2581.
 KENYON, Lloyd, 1st L'd.: *Biog.* 477.
 Kenyon, R. L. *Gold Coinage* 1625.
 KENYON COLLEGE, U.S.A.: 753.
 KENYON-SLANEY, Col. W.: *Biog.* 1258.
 Keogh, Sir A. [ed.] *Therapy* 2077, 2044.
 Keown, R. M. *Mechanism* 2134.
 Kephart, Hor.: 2 bks on *Camp'g* 2465.
 KEPLER, Joh.: *Biog.* 1764 (n). *Ref. to* 1758 (n).
 KEPPEL, AUG., *Visct. (Adm.): Biog.* 1260, 1268 (nn).
 Keppel, Adm. Sir H. *To Borneo* 965; *Sailor's Life* 1266.
 „ T. *Vicc. Keppel* 1266.
 Ker, C. A. *Sale of Goods* 541.
 „ C. B. *Fevers; Infect. Dis.* 2037.
 „ D. *Road to Khiva* 942.
 „ J. *The New Patience* 2506.
 „ Prf. W. P. *Art of Py* 2757; *Ballads* 2572; *Coll'd Essays* 2505, 2551, 2547, 3254; *Dark Ages* 2546, 2555, 2547 (n); *18th Cent.* 2556; *Eng. Lit.* 2555; *Epic & Rom'ce* 2546, 2548, 2254, 2690, 2693, 2697; *Grimm* 3235; *Lit. Infl'ce of Mid. A.* 2546; *Med'l Lit.* 2555; *Phil. of Art* 458; *Sturla* 1467, 3251; *Essays* 2600, 2688; *Warton* 2608.
 „ „ + Atkins *Romances* 2697.
 Kera imouren bouaual Rebbi 2939.
 „ Kerardven, L." [L. Duñilhol] *Gustovac'h* 3364.
 Keratry, C't E. de *Maximilian* 1035.
 Kerckhoffs, Aug. *Wörterb.* 3384.
 Kerdaniel, E. L. de *Auteur dram* 3348; *Rhét'r* 3350.
 Kerensky, A. F. *Bolshevism* 1339.
 Kerestedian, B. E. *Lang. Turque* 3064.
 Kerfoot, J. B. Am. *Pewter* 2379; *How to Read* 2528.
 Kerley, C. G. *Pediatrics* 2068.
 „ „ + de Wald *Dis. Disturb's* 2035 2069.
 Kerlin, R. T. *Negro P'ts*, etc. 2811; *Theocr.* 3157.
 Kerly, D. *Equit. Juris'd.* 474.
 „ D. M. *Merchand. Marks* 515.
 „ „ + Underhay *Tr. Marks* 528.
 „ „ [eds] *Tr. Marks Act* 528.
 Kermack, W. R. *Hist. Geog. of Scot.* 1356.
 Kerman, J., etc. *Creation* 1770.
 Kermode, P. M. C. *Manx Crosses* (2 bks) 1591, 3235; *Nors. Mythol.* 375, 380.
 Kern, F. J. *Pronounc'g Dict.* 3383.
 „ G. [ed.] *Inscrip. Græce* 3141.
 „ H. *Album Kern* 2920; *Fidjitaal vergelek*, etc. 3098; *Ind. Buddh.* 2997, [Tr.] 3029; *Onderv. d. Nederl. Taal* 3247; *Verspr. Geschr.* 2920.
 „ M. *Licht. d. Ostens* 2996.
 „ O. *Griech. Myst.*; *D. Orpheu Epimenidis Pherecydis Theogon.*; *Orpheus* 3156.
 Kernahan, C. *Child, Wise Man*, etc. 344; *Liv'g P'ts* 2575; *Read'g Girl* 2528; *Swimb.* 2638.
 Kerner, Dr. A. *F'l's & Guests* 1888.
 „ R. J. *Slavic (mispr'ted Slavonic)* 2526 *Bibliogr.* 3374, 2526, *Eur.* 2526, 1390, 3374.
 Kerner v. Marilaun, Prf. A. *Plants* 1890.
 (Kernot, H.) *Biblioth. Diabol.* 335.
 Kerofilas, Dr. C. *Venizelos* 1335.
 KEROUALLE (QUEROUAILLE), Louise R. de: 1215, 1217 (n).
 Kerr, A. W. *Banking in Scotl.* (2 bks on) 584.
 „ Lady Am. *Borrom.* 258; *Son of S. Fr'cis* 166.
 KERR, Commr.: *Biog.* 477.
 Kerr, D. R. S. *Andrews* 898, 749, 1361.
 „ Geo. L. *Coal Min'g* (2 bks) 2292.
 KERR, Henrietta: *Biog.* 259.
 „ Hy Schomberg: *Biog.* 169.
 Kerr, J. *Publ. Instr'n in Bengal* 750.
 „ Prf. J. G. *Embryol.* 1925; *Zool.* 1926; *Zool. f. Stud's* 2017.
 „ Rev. J. H. *New Testament* 55.
 „ J. M. *Homicide* 504; *Real Property* 531.
 „ J. M. M. *Gynecol.* 2066, 2067; *Midwif.* 2065.
 „ „ etc. *Obst'cs*, etc. 2065.
 „ Jas *Laws of Health* 793.
 „ Rev. Jas *The Covenant*, etc. 222.
 „ Dr. Jno. *Mem's* (2 bks) 747; *Sc. Educ.* 747.
 „ „ [ed.] *Vad. Mec. of Sc. Educ.* 756.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Curling* 2501; *Golf-Bk* 2498.
 „ Dr. N. *Inebriety* 665, 2029.
 „ P. H. + A. C. Br. *Empire* 1349.
 „ „ + Curtis *Prevention of War* 2177.
 „ R. P. *Voice of God* 135.
 „ R. W. *War Dubs* 1318.
 „ Rich. *Nature* (2 bks on) 1837.
 „ Rob. [ed.] *Voy's & Trav's* 808.
 „ S. P. *Charing X to Delhi* 955; *Selwyn* 1223.
 „ W. *Fraud & Mistake* 503.
 „ W. A. *Peat & Prod'ts* 2291.
 „ Cpt. W. A. *Riding f. Ladies* 2473.
 „ W. M. *Far Interior* 996, 1000.
 „ W. S. *John Sherman* 1566.
 „ W. W. *Injunctions* 554; *Receivers* 534.
 Kerrison, P. D. *Diseases of Ear* 2059.
 Kerry, C. *Hundred of Bray* 839.
 KERRY, Ireland: 906; *Flora* 1908; *Records* 1370.
 Kerry-Nicholls, J. H. *King Country* 1060.
 Kersey, H. W. *Bk-k'p'g f. Farmers*, etc. 713.
 Kershap, P. *Anc. Pers. Hist.* 1106.
 Kershaw, G. B.: 3 bks on *Sewage* 2130.
 „ J. B. C. *El-Metall'y* 2237; *Fuel, W'r*, etc., *Anal.* 2251; *Fuels f. Pow. Gen'n* 2293; *Iron & Steel Prod'n* 2303.
 „ J. C. *B'ties of Hong K.* 1948.
 „ J. W. *Combustion Engines* 2152.
 „ Miss Nor. [tr.] A.-S., etc., *Poems* 3276, 3250; *S'ts*, etc., of *Far Past* 3250.
 „ S. W. *Protestants* 193.
 Kertbeny, K. M. A. *Magyar nemz. és nemzetk.*, etc. 2524.
 Kertesz, Dr. C. *Cal. Dipt. huc. Descrip.* 1945.
 Kerviler, R. *Bibliog. rais. d. l'Acad. Frp.* 3323.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bio-Bibliog. bret.* 3364.
 Kesar-saga 3088.
 Kesasiri Jataka 3093.
 Kesava *Kalpadrūkha* 3018.
 Kesiraja *Saddamanidarpana* 3071.
 „ Kessin Bey " *Evil of East* 931.
 Kessel, (sic) D. G. van der *Laws of Holl'd*, etc. 559, 470.
 Kessler, J. *Gram. & Lit. of Madag.* 3099.
 „ L. *Gold Mines* 2300.
 Kestell, Rev. J. D. *Shot & Flame* 1278.
 Kester, R. B. *Accounting* 2110.
 Ketcham, V. A. *Argument'n & Deb.* 2892.
 Ketchum, M. S. *R'Py Bridges* 2126; *Steel Mill Buildings* 2145, 2397.
 Kettle, J. [ed.] *Two Liturgies* 319.
 Kett, C. W. *Rubens* 2336.
 KETT, Rob.: *Bk on* 1191.
 KETTERING, Northants: 873.
 Kettle, E. H. *Pathol. of Tumors* 2073.
 „ Rosa: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n).
 „ T. M. *Ways of War* 1301.
 „ „ [ed.] *Irish Orators*, etc. 2892.
 KETTELWELL, Rev. Jno.: *Bk on* 186.
 Kettlewell, Rev. S. D. *Imit. Christ.* 305; *T. & Kempis*, etc. 163.
 Kettridge, J. O. *Dict. of Tech. W'ds* 2102, of *Tech. Terms* 3326, of *Comm., Fin. Terms*, etc. 3326.
 Ketts, E. J. *Days of Councils* 257.
 Kew, H. W. *Dispers. of Shells* 1953.
 KEW & GARDENS: 868, 1883, 2236; *Pub'n's* 1882.
 Kewley, J. *Petroleum*, etc. 2294.
 Key, A. C. *Petr.-Spirit* 2285.
 Key, Sir A. C.: *Biog.* 1293.
 Key, Ellen *Cent. of Child* 1824; *Educ. of Child* 763; *Love & Ethics* 1869; *Mother'h'd* 1868; *Varnhagen* 1442; *War, Peace, & Fut.* 1315.
 „ F. *Water Col's Accts* 711 (n).
 „ P. v. R. + Zirato *Caruso* 2427.
 „ T. + Elphinstone [eds] *Convey'g* 492.
 „ T. H. *Language* 2918.
 „ Wilh'n M. *Heredity*, etc. 1824.
 Keyes, C. R. *Iowa Geol.*, etc. 1801.
 „ C. W. *Rise of Equities* 1119.
 „ E. Laur. *Gen.-urin. Organs; Urol.* 2036.
 „ E. W. *Sav'g's Banks in U.S.* 653.
 „ „ [ed.] *Laws rel. to Sch'ls* 756.
 „ F. A. *Army Dentistry* 2050.
 „ F. G. + Brownlee *Ammonia* 2252.
 „ Sir R. Ost. & Zeebr. 1296.
 Keynes, G. L. *Bibliog. of Blake* 2610, of *Browne* 2596, of *Donne* 2596; *B'f'd Trans'n* 2074; *Pickering* 2645.
 „ J. M. *Econ. Conseq's of War* 1315; *Probab'y* 1697; *Treaty* 1315.
 „ J. N. *Logic* 436; *Pol. Econ.* 576.
 Keys, Alice M. *Cadu. Colden* 1214.
 Keyser, C. J. *Rigorous Thinking* 1691.
 „ L. S. *Birds of Rockies* 1978.
 Keyserling, Ct. H. *Diary of Philos.* 1871.
 Keysser, C. *Käte-Sprache* 3099.
 Keyte, Rev. J. C. *Passing of Dragon* 1483.
 Keyworth, Sam. St. *Columbia* 201.
 Khāfi-Khān *Muntakhab-i-hub.* 3050.
 Khallī, Saad, etc. *Ecn.-Arab. Dict.* 2957.
 Khali Ed-Dahiry *Egypte et Syr.* 2968.
 KHALIPHs: 1478 (n).
 KHALKS DIALECT: 3068 (n).
 KHAMA'S COUNTRY: 1001.
 KHAMIR PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 KHAMPTI LANGUAGE: 3089.
 Khan, Abd. al-Latif *Ang.-Pers. Idioms* 3046.
 Khān, Bayr. *Divāns* 3052, 3067.
 „ G. A. *Shāh-'Alām-nāma* 3050.
 „ Muh. M. *Mabānī-l-ugh.* 3051, 3067.
 „ Muh. S. M. *Ma'ath-i-Ālam.* 3050.
 „ Mu't. *Jahāngir* (2 bks) 3050.
 „ S.-N. *Ma'āsir-um.* (& Tr.) 3050.
 Khandadeva *Bhāta-dīpikā* 3014.
 KHANDESH *Bill Coins*: 1348.
 Khansa: —e. *Hansā*.
 Khansheb, I. + Sheth *Gujarati* 3034.
 KHAROSTHI: *Inscript'ns* 1601; *MS.* 3022 (n).
 KHARTOUM: *Fall of* 1257 (n), 1269 (n).
 KHASIA PHILOLOGY: 3039.
 KHASIS, The: 953.
 KHASSI PHILOLOGY: 3039.
 Khavi-Bhūsana, G. *Sūri-sarv.* 3018.
 al-Khazrejiyy *Pearl-Strings* 2971.
 Khedivial Lib., *Cairo Arabic Coins* 1623.
 Khirad *Afros* 3038.
 KHMER PHILOLOGY: 3090.
 KHOKAND, Asia: *Hist.* of 942.
 KHOVD PHILOLOGY: 3071, 3070 (n).
 Khory, R. N. *Bombay Mat. Med.* 2086.
 KHOTAN, Turkestan: 973, 1605.
 KHOWAR DIALECT: 3037 (nn).
 Khuddaka-Pātha 3026.
 Khudda-Sikkhā 3026.
 Khush-Hal Khan *Khatak*: *Sel'n's fr.* 3055 (n).
 Khusrā, Nasiri *Divān* 3052.
 KHYBER PASS: 941.
 KHYENG PEOPLE: 3039.
 Kiang Kang-Hu 3086 (n).
 KIBANGI PHILOLOGY: 3104.
 Kibarakha 3109.
 KICHE MYTHs: 394.
 Kick, Prf. Friedr. *Flour Manuf.* 2277.
 KICKAPOO TILES: 3121.
 Kickham, Chas. J.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 Kidd, B. J. *Euch. Sacrif.* 270; *XXXIX Ari's* 207.

- „ [ed.] *Doe's of Ref'n* 1136; *Lrs of Bright* 187.
 „ Benj. *Individ'm* 432; *Philos. w. Nat.* 1931, 1971; *Sci. of Pow.* 1082; *Soc. Evol.* 1077; *Tropics* 684; *West. Civ'n* 1077.
 „ D. *Kafir* 1001; *Kafir Soc'm, etc.* 1001; *Sav. Childh'd* 391.
 „ Fk *Kidneys* 2036, 2072; *Ureth.* 2037; *Urin. Surg.* 2062.
 „ + Simpson *Fem. Ur.*, etc. 2067.
 „ Rev. *Jas Morality & Relig.* 21.
 „ Dr Jno. *Adapt'n of Extern. Nat.* 14 (n).
 „ S. *Cat. of Chin. Lib'y* 3083.
 „ Dr Walt. *Des. in Nat's Story* 1820; *Hair* 1811; *Initiative* 1810, 1816; *Touch* 1811, 1856; *Use-inherit.* 1811.
 „ Wm + Miller *Dundee* 899.
 Kidd, Cpt. Wm: *Biog.* 1571, 1552 (n), 1571 (n).
 Kidder, A. V. S.-W. *Archaeol.* 3119.
 „ D. P. + Fletcher *Brachi*, etc. 1043.
 „ F. E. *Arch'ts' Pht-bk* 2397; *B'lg Constr.*, etc. 2262.
 „ F. S. *Patterns f. Pipe* 2145; *Sh't Met. Patt'n Cult'g* 2300.
 KIDDERMINSTER, WORCS: 894.
 Kiddle, Hy + Schem: 2 bks on Educ. 726.
 „ *etc How to Teach* 767.
 Kiddy, J. G. Co. *Banker's Hdbk* 585.
 KIDNEYS: *Diseases* 2036; *Surg'y* 2062. *Movable Kidn.* 2036.
 Kidson, Fk + *Beggar's Op.* 2428; *Mus. Pub'rs* 2405.
 „ [ed.] *Nurs'y Rhymes* 360; *Tradit. Tunes* 382.
 „ J. R. + F. *Leads Pot't'y* 2373.
 Kidston, Rob. *Foss. Pl'ts* 1890.
 Kieckers, E. *Gotisch. Gramm.* 3236.
 Kiefer, H. M. *Drummer Boy* 1550.
 „ J. W. *Slavery & War* 1550.
 „ K. W. + Mack Pa. *V'rs* 1548.
 KIEFF, Russia: 921.
 Kiehlhorn, F. *Katay. & Patanj.* 3018; *Sanskrit. Lang.* 2993.
 Kielland, A. L. *Napol's Men* 1424.
 Kielmansegg, Ct. F. *Journey to Engl.* 838, 1221.
 Kiepert, H. *Ant. Geogr.* 812.
 „ [ed.] *Atl. Antiqu.* 1097; *Form.* „ *Orb. Ant.* 1097; *H'd-Atl.* 806.
 Kierst, W. + *Callier Polish Dict.* 3380.
 Kieseritzki, E. *Schönk. uns. Mutterspr.* 3240.
 Kiessling, M. + *Heinze Hor. Flacc.* 3208.
 KIHIAU PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 KIKONGO PHILOLOGY: 3104, 3106.
 Kikuchi, D. *Seismo. Invest'g* 1778.
 „ Bar. *Dairoku Jap. Educ'n* 751.
 KIKUYU PHILOLOGY: 3106.
 Kilbon, G. B. *Woodwork* 787.
 Kilbourn, Kath. R. *Occup'ns f. Wom.* 669.
 Kilbourne, C. H. *Pasteur'n of Milk* 2223.
 „ Dr F. W. *Alter'n, etc.* of *Shak.* 2589.
 Kilburn, N. *Chamber Music* 2403.
 KILDARE: *Family* 1661; *Hunt* 2471.
 „ Co.: *Dioc. Hist.* 197; *St. Crosses* 1611.
 „ PLACE SOCIETY: 750.
 Kile, O. M. *Farm Bureau Mov't* 2198.
 Kilgour, R. *Nepali Dict.* 3040.
 „ W. T. *Ben Nevis* 1780; *Lochaber* 900.
 Kiliaen, Corn. *Syn. Lat.-Test.* 3247.
 Kilian, H. N. *Jav. Spr'kunst.*; *Madoer's Nederl. W'b.*; *Madoer's Spr'kunst* 3095.
 KILIMANJARO, Germ. E. Afr.: 994, 3103.
 Kilkenny and S.-E. of Irel. *Arch. Soc.*: *Pub'n* 904.
 KILLALEA, Ireland: *Dioc. Hist.* 197.
 Killebrew, J. B. + Myrick *Tobac. Leaf* 2214.
 Killen, A. M. *Rom. terrif't* 2662, 2561.
 „ Dr M. D. *Reminiscences* 223.
 „ Prc. W. D. *Anc. Ch.* 142; *Ecol. Hist. of Irel.* 196; *Framework of Ch.* 267; *Ignation Epp.* 159; *O. Cath. Ch.* 250, 142.
 Killick, A. H. *Hdbk to Mill's 'Logic'* 436.
 Killigrew, Thos [1611-82] *Parson's Wedding* 2834 (n), 2844 (where auth. is errone. called Hy, w. wrong dates).
 KILMACDUAGH, Galway: 906.
 KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire: 896.
 Kilmer, Joyce: *Poet. Wks* 2818; *The Circus, etc.* 2885.
 „ [ed.] *Lit. in Making* 2883.
 KILMERSDON, Somerset: 878.
 Kilner, Miss E. A. 4 *Welsh C'nties* 890.
 „ W. J. *Human Aura* 1864.
 KILLO PHILOLOGY: 3104.
 Kilpatrick, J. A. *Glasgow* 900.
 „ Jas A. *Tom. Atkins* 1335.
 „ Dr T. B. *Xin Character* 296.
 KILPATRICK, Scotl.: 897.
 „ Kilreynard, Earl of " *Foxhunting* 2470.
 Kilroe, J. R. *Soil-Geol. of Irel.* 1797.
 KILSARAN, Louth: 907.
 KILSVTH, Stirlingsh.: 903.
 KILUBA PHILOLOGY: 3104, 3106.
 KILVARNET, Sligo: 907.
 KILWARDBY, Archbop Rob.: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
 Kim Vân Kiều *Truyện* 3090.
 Kim Man Choong *Cloud Dream, etc.* 3075.
 Kimball, Prf. A. L. *Gases* 1725; *Physics* 1712.
 „ D. S. *Cost Find'g* 2110; *Indust. Organ'n* 2107.
 „ + Barr *Mach. Des.* 2139.
 „ Ev. *Dudl.* 1516; *Nat. Gov't of U.S.* 1528.
 „ Gertr. S. [ed.]: 2 bks on Rhode Isl. 1093.
 „ Henrietta D. *Witchcraft* 364.
 „ J. C. *Evolution* (2 bks) 1820.
 „ R. B. *San Domingo* 1040.
 „ S. F. *Dom. Arch're* 2395; *Jeffers'n* 1556.
 „ + Edgell *Arch're* 2382.
 „ Theodora *City Plann'g*, etc. 2399.
 KIMBER, Lt. C. D.: *Biog.* 1278.
 Kimber, Diana, C. + Gray *Anat. & Physiol.* 2008, 2097.
 KIMBERLEY, SIEGE OF: 1280.
 KIMBUNDU PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Kimchi, Jos. *Shekel Hakodesh* 2987.
 Kimmins, Dr C. W. *Childr.'s Dreams* 1847.
 „ G. T. + *Woolmoth Fest'l & Dance* 2510.
 Kimura, Ryukan *Hinay. & Mahāy.* 3087; *Ind. Buddh.* 3029.
 Kinahan, G. H. *Geol. of Irel.* 1797; *Ir. Folklore* [in *Folklore Record*] 356 (n), 374; *Rock Names* 1791; *Vall's*, etc. 1775.
 Kinal, M. [ed.] *Russ.-Jap. War* 1462.
 Kinane, Dr Dr O'Hurley 198.
 Kincaid, C. A. [tr.] *Fr. Ind. Epics* 8004.
 „ + *Parasnis Mar. Peopl.* 1494.
 „ Sir Jno. *Rifle Brigade* 1271.
 „ Zoe *Kabuki* 3076.
 Kincaid-Smith, Lt.-Col. M. 25 *Div. in Fce & Fland's* 1293.
 KINCARDINESHIRE, Scotl.: 900; *Ch. Bells* 1620.
 Kind, J. L. *Young in Germ'y* 2608, 2672.
 Kindai *Nihon Bungaku Tsaikei* 3077.
 KINDERGARTEN: 768 sqq.
 Kindermann, H. *Lola* 1931, 1932.
 el-Kindī *Kitāb el 'Umarā'* 2970. (This bk has been errone. attrib. to Ibn Hajar al-'Asqalāni. The appendix to it, however, was mostly derived from I. H. a.-A.'s *Raf' el Isr.*)
 Kindl, F. H. *Rolling Mill Ind'y* 2145.
 Kindred, J. E. *Skull of Amirus* 1922.
 Kinealy, J. H. *Centrif. Fans* 2140; *Eng's & Boilers* 2151.
 King & *Queenes Entertainment* 2897, 2892 (n).
 „ & *the Hermit, The* 3371.
 „ *Constans* 2698 (n).
 „ *Darius* 2868, 2832 (n).
 „ *Edward the Shepherd* 2698 (n).
 „ *Florus & Jehane* 2698 (n).
 „ *Husrav and his Boy* 3045.
 „ *Leir, True Chron. Hist. of* 2837.
 „ *Waldere's Lay* 3279.
 King, *Com. on Jonah.* 82.
 „ A. G. *Furnace Heat'g* 2142; *Steam Heat'g*, etc. 2265.
 „ A. J. + Watts [eds] *Rec'ds of Bath* 877.
 „ Agn. G. *Kelvin* 1710.
 „ Basil *Cong. of Fear* 1847.
 „ Bolton *It. Unity* 1447; *Massini* 1454.
 „ + Okey *Italy To-day* 913.
 „ C. C. *Geo. Washington* 1561.
 „ Chas *Ulysses S. Grant* 1555.
 „ Col. Chas *Coop. Br. Army, etc.* 2175; *St'y of Br. Army* 1250.
 „ Chas F.: 2 bks on Geogr. 801; *Meth's in Geogr.* 774.
 „ Sir Chas S. [ed.] *Gt Archbp of Dubl.* 198.
 „ Chas T. *Asquith Parl't* 1227.
 „ Rev. Chas W. *Ant. Gems*, etc. 2379; *Xin Numism's*, etc. 1623, 2314; *Engr. Gems* 2379; *Gnostics* 2314, 319, 2379; *Nat. Hist. of Gems* 2379, of *Prec. St's* 2379.
 „ Clarence *Sierra Nevada* 1024.
 „ [ed.] *Stat'cs of Prec. Stones* 2379.
 „ Clyde L. *Price of Milk* 2223.
 „ D. B. *Influ'za & Compl'ns* 2038.
 „ E. E. *R'l'y Signalling* 2118.
 „ E. S. *Photometry* 1769.
 „ Edw. *Fch Pol. Leaders* 1419; *S. States of N. Am.* 1020.
 „ Edw., F.R.S. *Mun'a Antiqua* 832.
 „ Dr Edw., G. 'Asaph' *Psalms* 33, 2945; *P'try of Heb's* 2986.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Psalms* 91.
 „ Mrs Eliz. *Kelvin's Home* 1710.
 „ Prf. F. H. *Fossils* 1955; *Irrig'n*, etc. 2133; *Soil* (2 bks) 2208.
 „ G. A. *Costs on High Ct Scale* 553.
 „ Geo. *Finance* 715.
 „ + Whittall *Tables* 717.
 „ Sir Geo. *Cinchona* 2214; *Ficus* 2247; *Magnol. & Myr.* 1899.
 „ + *Pantling Orchids* 2242.
 „ Georg'a G. *Ch's of Sp.* 2395; *Sard'n Paint'g* 2341; *Syb. Cassandra* 2689; *Way of St Jas* 2395.
 „ Grace E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Creole Fam's* 1656; *De Soto*, etc. 1011; *New Orleans* 1026.
 „ Greg. *Staffs Pedigr.* 1645.
 „ H. B. *Feud'm in Scotl.* 1359.
 „ H. E. *St. Engine Design* 2151, 2155.
 „ H. H. *Stamp Gde* 539.
 „ Har. H. *Dog in Tropics* 2479.
 „ Harr. *Hamilt.* [Mrs H. S. K.] *Mazz.* 1454.
 „ Hel. D. *In-bre'd'g* 1812.
 „ Hy *Savage London* 647.
 „ Bp Hy *Poems* 2783.
 „ Hy C. *Elements in Educ'n* 760.
 „ Hy M. *Sir Henry Vane*, jun. 1204.
 „ [ed.] *Memb'rs 1st Bapt. Ch. Prov.* 1656.
 „ Horace W. *Hydr'cs* 2121.
 „ + Wisler *Hydr'cs* 2121.
 „ Horatio *Turn'g on L't* 1554.
 „ Irving *Child Dev't* 454, 1842; *Dev't of Relig.* 1855; *Relig. Consc'n.* 1855.
 „ J., *etcl Priv. Affairs* 529.
 „ Dr J. M. *Christ's Teaching* 115.
 „ Maj. J. S. *Bahmani Dynasty* 1486, 960.
 „ Rev. Jas *Angl. Hymnol.* 301; *Cleop'a's Needl.* 1600; *Moab's St.* 87; *Templ. at Jerus.* 130.
 „ Jno. E. + Cookson *Gk & Lat.* 3130; *Sound & Infl.* 3130, 3135, 3191.
 „ Jno. H. *The Supernatural* 9, 243.
 „ Jos. *Electoral Reform* 683.
 „ Jos. *Interest Tables* 724.
 „ Jos. W. G. *Laves* 1050.
 „ Jos. L., jun. *Bagby* 2657.
 „ Kate: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 „ Prf. L. V. *Ellipt. Func'ns*, etc. 1703.
 „ Leon. W. *Assyr. Lang.* 2942; *Babyl. & Assyr.* 1105; *Babyl. Relig.* 33; *Leg'ds of Bab.*, etc. 1105; *Sumeria* 1593.
 „ [ed.] *Assyr'n* 2944; *Bab. Stones*, etc. 1593; *Bronze Reliefs* 1593; *Tukult. Ninib.* 2947, 1107.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Bab. Magic*, etc. 2947, 33; *Chron's* 2947; *Hamm'b't* 2946; *Tablets of Creat'n* 2947.
 „ + Hall *Eg. & W. Asia* 1597, 1103; *Eg., Chald.*, etc. 1095.
 „ Louisa Y.: *Garden* (2 bks on) 2238; *Well-consid. Garden* 2235.
 „ My *Alpo*: + *W. Waddington*, Mme My A.: 2.
 „ Maude E. *Br'ton Coach Offic.* 882, 2464.
 „ Moses *Philadelphia*, etc. 1033.
 „ + Sweetser *United States* 1021.
 „ Pet., 7th *Ld Locke* 424.
 „ R. Ashe *Goldsmith* 2603; *Swift* 2607.
 „ R. J. *Dartmoor* 846; *Sh's & Stud's* 817.
 „ Mrs R. Moss *Civil'n's Wife* 959; *It. Highways* 912.
 „ R. W. *Transl'r of Dante* 2615, 2616; *Wordsw. to Dickens* 2568 (n).
 „ Rufus *Ohio* 1032. *Biog.* 1565.
 „ S. H. *Bk of Chanties* 2425.
 „ T. H. *Med. Archit. & Art* 2386.
 „ Thos W. [ed.] *Lancs Funeral Cert's* 1639.
 „ W. + Pope *Gold*, etc., in *Ch. Nagp.* 1798.
 „ W. F. H. *Quotations* 2512, 2513.
 „ W. G. *Vaccination* 2039.
 „ W. H. *Bookland* 2554.
 „ W. J. *Harding Masked Tawareks* 992.
 „ W. L. M. *Ind'y & Hum'y* 1315.
 „ W. R. *Sportism*, etc., in *Can.* 2462.
 „ Wm *Porcelain* (2 bks) 2373.
 King, Abp. Wm: *Biog.* 198.
 King, Wm. L. 'King' & 'Henham' 1662.
 „ Wm R. *Mech'cs* 2134; *St. Eng'g* 2151.
 „ Wilson *Three Free Cities* 1434.
 „ + Son [pbs] *Parl. Papers* 595.
 KING FAMILY: 1662.
 KINGA PHILOLOGY: 3106.
 KINGFISHERS: 1999.
 Kingham, W. R. *Lond. Gunners* 1292.
 Kinglake, A. W. *Eoth.* 124, 934; *Invas'n of Crim.* 1270, 1431. *Biog.*, etc. 2626.
 „ R. A. *Somers. Worthies* 877.
 King's *Book of Quebec, The* 1018.
 „ *Musich.* *The* 2402.
 „ *Royal Rifle Corps Chronicle* 1345, 1292.
 King's *Council in Irel. Proc'gs* 1374.
 „ *School, Canter. Sermons* 785.
 „ King's *Counsel, A'* [E. P. Hewitt] *Bear Withn.* 1864; *'I h'rd Voice'* 1864; *'So Saith Spir.'* 1864; *Stat. of Limit'n* 510.
 KING'S BENCH DIV'N: *Law* 544.
 „ *COLL. (Camb.)*: 743.
 „ *COUNCIL*: 1130, 1155, 1198.
 „ *COUNTY, Ireland*: 907; *Slabs* 1611.
 „ *EVIL*: 2031.
 „ *OWN SCOTT. BORDERERS*: 1345.

- " REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL): 1345.
 " ROY. RIFLE CORPS : 1345, 1292.
 " SCHOOL, Canterbury : 736.
 " SERJEANTS : 1155.
 " KINGS, BKS OF " : Comm., etc. 89 ;
 O.-Fch. 3348, 3337 (n).
 Kingsborough, Edw. King, Visct. *Antiq's*
 of Mex. 1607.
 Kingsburgh, Ld. :-v. Macdonald, Sir
 J. H. A.
 Kingsbury, B. F. : Histology (2 bks on)
 2014.
 " Dr G. C. *Hypnotic Suggestion* 1851.
 " J. E. *Teleph. Exch'ges* 2172.
 " T. L. + Garratt S. [trs] *Christlieb*.
 194.
 KINGSCLEERE [Stud-farm] : 2468.
 Kingscote, E. *Organic Disease* 2070.
 " Mrs H. + Natesha Sastri [tr] *Tales*
 370.
 Kingscott, P. C. R. + Knight *Org. Anal.*
 1757.
 Kingsett, C. T. :-v. Kingzett, C. T.
 Kingsford, Dr Anna *Clothed w. Sun* 236 ;
Diet 2080 ; *Dreams* 239.
 " " [ed.] *Spir. Herm's* 237.
 " " + Maitland *Perf. Way* 236 ;
Veget'm 2080.
 " Biog. 236.
 " C. L. *Hist. Lit.* 1178, 3277 ; *Grey*
Friars 1158 ; *Hy V* 1183 ; *Warw.*
Reg't 1293.
 " " [ed.] *Chron's of Lond.* 862 ; *Hy V*
 1183 ; *S'g of Lewes* 1177.
 " H. S. *Seals* 1628.
 " R. E. *Law of Ontario* 469.
 " S. M. *Psych. Research* 1862.
 " Dr W. *Bibliogr. of Ontario* 1018 ;
Hist. of Can. 1518.
 Kingsland, Mrs B. *Games* 2502.
 " Mrs Flor. *Etiquette* 658.
 " Wm *Basis of Xty* 236 ; *Myst. Quest*
 236 ; *Sci. Idealism* 441.
 Kingsley, Can. Chas *Wks* 2905 ; *Poet.*
Wks 2793 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2708, 2708
 (n), [*Alton Locke, Yeast*] 642 ;
Sermons 289, [*Gosp. of Pentat. &*
Dav.] 84, [*W'r of Life*] 339 ;
Alexandria, etc. 412 ; *At Last!*
 1038 ; *Glauc.* 1829 ; *Health & Educ.*
 798 ; *Hermits* 162, 3344 ; *Heroes*
 372 ; *Hist. Lect.*, etc. 1074 ; *Lrs*
 & *Mem.* 2626 ; *Mad. How & Lady*
Why 1785 ; *Misc.* 1080 ; *Plays*
 & *Puritans* 1074, 2433 ; *Rom. &*
Teuton 1117 ; *Town Geol.* 1795.
 Biog., Crit., etc. 188, 2626, 2905,
 638, 1230 (n), 1247 (n), 2566 (n).
 Ref. to *Hereward* 1167 (n), to
Hypat. 1126 (n).
 " Dr G. H. *Sp't & Trav.* 2455, 2456.
 " Hy : *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n) ; *Trav.*
Renarrated 809.
 " Prf. J. S. *Anat. of Vert.* 1921 ; *Comp.*
Zool. 1920 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1927 ;
Vert. Skeleton 1921, *Zool.* 1920.
 " [ed.] *Nat. Hist.* (2 bks) 1927.
 KINGSLEY, Mary : Biog. 1230 (n).
 Kingsley, Mary H. W. *Africa* (3 bks)
 990.
 " Rose G. *Evers. Gardens* 2236 ; *Fch*
Art 2337 ; *Rhone Country* 825 ;
Roses 2243.
 " " etc. *Flow. Gr'p'g* 2235 (n) ; *Gard.*
Col. 2235 (n).
 " W. L. [ed.] *Yale College* 755.
 Kingston, Alf. E. *Angl. & Civ. War* 871 ;
Fr's of 2 C's 1229, 853 (n) ; *Herts*
dur. Civ. War 852 ; *Rom'ce of 100*
Yrs 1140, 1229 ; *Royston* 853.
 " Chas *Morg. Marr'g's* 1140 ; *Rogues*
 1071.
 " D'ess of (so-called) :-v. Chudleigh,
 Eliz.
 " W. B. *Music*, etc. 2406.
 " W. H. G. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n).
 " " + Frith *Voy'rs* 809.
 " " + Low *Gt Afr. Trav's* 981.
 KINGSTON-UPON-HULL : *Gld Life* 611.
 KINGSWOOD, London : 867.
 KINGSWOOD FOREST : 850.
 Kingston-Oliphant, T. L. :-v. Oliphant,
 T. L. K.
 Kingzett, C. T. *Chem. Encycl. (Dict.)* 1735,
 1735 (n) ; *Chem. f. Beg's* 1739.
 Kinkead, E. B. *Ct Pract.* 550 ; *Toris* 539.
 " Eliz. S. *Kentucky* 1026.
 Kinley, Dav. *Indep. Treas. of U.S.* 588 ;
Money 578.
 " J. M. [ed.] *Precedents* 500.
 Kinloch, Gen. A. A. *Large Game*
Shoot'g 2457, 2458.
 " M. G. J. *Scotl.* (2 bks) 200.
 Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. *Chinese Labour* 661.
 Kinnaird, P. *Legal Tender Probl.* 551.
 " W. [ed.] *Stuart & Revett's 'Antiq's'*
 1586 (n).
 Kinne, Hel. + Cooley *Foods*, etc. 2444.
 Kinnear, Alf. *H'se of Commons* 1227 ;
W. Methuen 1278.
 " B. G. *Cruces Shakesp.* 2590.
 " J. B. *Bankruptcy* 481 ; *Civ. Gov't* 677,
 686 ; *H'se of Lds Cases* 543 ;
Found'ns of Relig. 9 ; *Prop'y in*
L'd 602 ; *T'ch's of Lord* 101.
 Kinnebrook, W. *Runic Mon's in I. o. M.*
 1591.
 Kinney, A. *Adm. Law of India* 478.
 " Col. C. *Mists of Fire* 2812.
 " J. K. *Law Dict.*, etc. 470.
 " T. *Old Times in Assam* 959.
 " " + M. W. *Dance* 2431, 2509.
 Kinnicutt, L. P., etc. *Sewage Displ'*
 2130.
 Kinns, Dr Sam. *Grav. in Rock* 347 ; *Moses*
 & *Geol.* 347 ; *600 Yrs* 868.
 Kinoshita, Y. *Jap. Commerce* 592.
 KINROSS-SHIRE, Scotl. : 900 ; *Geol.*
 1796.
 KINSALE, Ireland : 906.
 Kinsey, A. A. *Educ'n of Deaf* 794.
 Kinsky, C't C. *Hdbk for Afr.* 980.
 Kinsley, A. T. *Swine Pract.* 2225 ; *Vet.*
Pathol. 2217.
 Kinsman, D. O. *Income Tax* 587.
 " Lt.-Col. H. J. *Tactical Notes* 1718.
 Kinson, J. T. *Toy Manuf.* 2452.
 KINTORE, Aberdeenshire : 896.
 KINYASA PHILOLOGY : 3107.
 Kinzbrunner, C. *Altern. Curr. Wind'gs* ;
Cont. Curr. Armat's 2168.
 Kinzer, H. + Walter, K. *Damask Weav'g*
 2286.
 Kip, Lawr. *Army Life on Pacif.* 1510.
 " Bp W. I. *Catacombs* 147 ; *Conf's of*
Xty 147 ; *Episc.* 111 ; *Jesuit*
Miss'ns (2 bks) 168, 279 (n) ;
Lent 307 ; *Winn. of Ch.* 267.
 Kipling, Jno. L. *B'st & Man* 958, 366,
 1981.
 " Rudyard *Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 2905 ; *Poet.*
Wks (& *Anthol's*) 2805 ; *Pr. Fict'n*
 2714 ; *Absent-minded Begs.* 1280 ;
All we Have, etc. 1318 ; *Bk of*
Wds 2905 ; *Fce at War* 1331 ;
Fr. Sea to Sea 811 ; *Jungle Bks*
 366 ; *Lrs of Marque* 955 ; *New*
Army 1290 ; *Sea Warf.* 1294 ;
Yrs betw., etc. 1315. Biog.,
 Bibliog. 2626.
 Kippax, Dr J. R. *Call of Stars* 1768,
 1769.
 " " [ed.] *Churchyard Lit.* 1617.
 Kipping, F. S. + Perkin *Inorg. Chem.*
 1740.
 Kipsidze, I. *Gram. Mingrelshago* 3070.
 Kirby, A. M. *Daffodils, Narcissus* 2241.
 " F. V. *Sp't in Afr.* ; *Wild Game*
 2461.
 " Herb. C. [ed.] *Reg's of Orpington*
 1639.
 " " + Duncan *Inscr's of St M'y* 1615.
 " Jas *Bush of Australia* 1058.
 " Bp Jno. de *Quest f. Somers.*, etc.
 1645.
 " My + Eliz. *Sea & Wond'rs* 1829.
 " R. H., etc. [eds] *R'l D'ry of Carim.*
 857.
 " R. S. *Wond'l & Sci. Mus'm* 1071.
 " Rich. S. *Mach'l Dr'w'g* 2139 ; *Spec'n*
Wrg 2116.
 " T. F. [ed.] *Annals of Wincs. Coll.* ;
Wincs. Schol'rs 741.
 " Rev. Wm *Hist.*, etc., of *Anim's* 1931,
 14.
 " " + Spence *Entom.* 1941.
 " Biog. 1943.
 " Wm F. *B'fies & Moths of Eur.* 1947,
 of U.K. 1948 ; *Entom.* 1941 ;
Fam. B'fies & Moths 1948 ;
Lepidolp. (3 bks) 1947 ; *Mammals*
 1980 ; *Neuropt.* *Odon.* 1945 ;
Orthopt. 1944, 1935 (n).
 " " [tr. & ed.] *Hero of Esth'a*, etc.
 390.
 Kircheisen, F. M. *Temps d. Nap.* 1415,
 1423.
 Kirchhoff, Ad. *Gr. Alph.* 3138 ; *Got.*
Runenalph. 3235, 3281 ; *Homer.*
Odys., etc. 3153.
 " Prf. Alf. *Man & Earth* 802, 1819 ;
Volapak 3384.
 Kirchmann, J. H. v. *Erläut. z. Organ.*
 3175.
 Kirchner, F. *Psychology* 449.
 " F. J. *Fugit. Off'rs* 563.
 " [ed.] *Extradition* 563.
 Kirchraht, L. v. *Durmars i. Gall.* 3339.
 KIRKISTAN : 1990.
 Kirtel, W. *Relig. d. Jain.* 3021 ; *Puran.*
Pañc. 3007.
 KIRGISH PHILOLOGY : 3069.
 Kíriaxal Saga 3253.
 KIRIRI PHILOLOGY : 3121
 Kirk, A. *New High German* 3240.
 " Alex. *Grape Culture* 2215.
 " E. *Cupola Furnace* 2142.
 " E. C. *Oper. Dentistry* 2052.
 " Rev. E. N. *Lect's on Revivals* 230.
 " Eleanor *Zodiac* 237.
 " Ellen : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " Mrs F. O. *Eng. Games*, etc. 360.
 " Dr H. E. *Consuming Fire* 1323.
 " Prf. J. *Papers on Health* 2090.
 " J. E. [ed.] *Code of Pub. Instr.* 756.
 " F'r Jno. *Engl. Catholics* 256.
 " Rev. Jno. *Mother of Wesleys* 230.
 " Jno. *Fast. Chas the Bold* 1398.
 " Jno. W. C. : 2 bks on Somali 3113.
 " R. C. *Klondyke* 1023.
 " R. E. G. [ed.] *Acc'ts Obed's* 1158 ;
Feet of Fines 1637.
 " " + E. F. [eds] *Returns of Aliens*
 1642 613, 192.
 " " + Furnival [eds] *Analog. of*
Chauc's Pilgr. 2581.
 " Ralph G. *Six Breeds* 2478.
 " Rev. Rob. *Elves, Fauns*, etc. 364.
 " Prf. Thos : 2 bks on Flora of N.Z.
 1914, 1899.
 " Rev Thos *Samson* 88 (n).
 " Prf. Wm *Labour Federations* 607.
 " " [ed.] *Mod. City* 628.
 Kirkaldy, Prf. A. W. [ed.] : 3 bks on
Industry & Fin'ce of War 1305.
 " Andr. *50 Yrs of Golf* 2495.
 " J. W. + Drummond *Biol.* 1804.
 KIRKALDY, Sir Wm : Biog. 1362.
 Kirkbride, J. B. + Sterret *Trust Co.* 607.
 Kirkby, R. *Cumberl'd Wds* 3268 ; *Granite*
Chips 384.
 " John de Co. of York 885.
 " Wm *Prescr'g & Displ'g* 2077.
 KIRKBY OVERBLOW, Yorks : 887.
 Kirkcaldy, Prf. A. W. *Br. Shipping* 2195,
 2291.
 KIRKCUDBRIGHT : *Antiq's* 1584, 1584 (n) ;
Commiss. Record 1651.
 KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scotl. : 900.
 Kirke, D. *Life in Rumania* 1392.
 " Hy *Br. Giana* 1045 ; *Conq. of Can.*
 1518 ; *Gum-R'm to Thr.* 1264.
 " " [ed.] *Dia'y of Rev. J. Clegg* 224.
 KIRKE, My : 1205 (n).
 Kirkes, W. S. *Physiology* 2012.
 Kirke-White, H. :-v. White, Rev. Hy
 Kirke.
 KIRK HALLAM, Derbyshire : 845.
 Kirkham, Garvin *Pr'ch'sr's Hdbk* 286.
 " J. E. *Sir'l Engin'g* 2147.
 " S. D. *Mex. Trails* 1036 ; *North &*
South 1835, 1898.
 KIRKHAM, Lancs : 857.
 KIRK-KILISSÉ : 1139 (n).
 Kirkland, Carol *African Highways* 998.
 " Eliz. S. *Italy* 1444.
 " Jno. [ed.] *Mod. Baker*, etc. 2259.
 " Jos. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n) ; *Chicago*
 (2 bks) 1026.
 " W. M. *New Death* 1323.
 Kirkman, F. B. [ed.] *Br. Bird Bk* 1971.
 " " + Hutchinson [eds] *Sp'g B'ds*
 1967.
 " Fcs *Don Bellianis* 2703 (n).
 " M. M. *Air Brake* (3 bks) 2119 ; *R'ly's*
Rates, etc. 720 ; *Sci. of R'ly's*
 2154.
 Kirkpatrick, Prf. A. F. *Div. Lib. of O.T.*
 54, 74 ; *Doct. of Prophets* 95 ;
'Psalms' 92, 80 (n) ; *'Samuel'*
 80 (n).
 " Maj. E. *Infantry Co.* 2181.
 " E. A. *Child Study* 1842, 764, 454.
 " F. A. S. *Am. & War* 1327.
 " " [ed.] *Hist. of 19 C.* 1138.
 " F. H. *Pub. Speaking* 2891.
 " F. Q. *Br. Colon'n of Emp.* 1349.
 " H. *Cataract & Treat'm't* 2057.
 " J. *Idiom. English* 3263.
 " Prf. Jno. *Evid.* 501 ; *Univ. of Bologna*
 750.
 " T. P. C. *Dr Steevens' Hosp.* 2094 ;
Med'l Tch'g 2094 ; *Quin* 2004.
 " T. S. G. *Hydr. G'd Miner* 2900.
 KIRKSTALL ABBEY, York : 1159.
 Kirkup, T. *Mathus* 612 ; *Progress &*
Fisc. Prob. 617 ; *Social'm* (3 bks)
 636 ; *S. Afr.* 1000.
 Kirkwall, Visc. [ed.] *Ionian Islands* 910.
 KIRKWALL, Orkneys : 901.
 Kirkwood, Esther J. G. *P't & Fl. Forms*
 1888.
 " J. *Farm Bk-k'p'g* 2198.
 " Jas *Two Tracts* 2541 (n).
 Kirlin, J. L. J. *Cath. Ch. in P'a* 254.
 Kirmisson, Prf. E. *Surg. of Childr.* 2068.
 Kirtikar, Lt.-Col. K. R. + Basu *Ind.*
Med. P't's 2086.
 " R. B. V. Y. *Vedánta* 3015.
 Kirton, Dr J. W. J. W. *Kirton* 666.
 KIRUNDI :-v. RUNDI.
 KIRWAN, Bp Frcs : Biog. 198.
 Kirwan, Patr. *Dawn of Engl. Drama*
 2576.
 " T. 17 *Reg. M.V.I.* 1547.
 Kisbey, W. H. *Swahili* 3108 ; 2 bks on
 Zigula Lang. 3110.
 Kisch, Martin S. *Fr. Northern Nigeria* 991.
 KISONGE PHILOLOGY : 3104.
 KISS, THE : 673.
 Kissell, My L. *Yarn*, etc., *Mak'g* 2285,
 2287.
 Kistler, C. *System of Harmony* 2416.
 KISTNA DISTRICT, India : 959.
 Kistner, A. *Boudhha & Doct's* 46.
 KISUAHELÍ :-v. SWAHILÍ.
 Kitábó Sah Mesreb 3068.
 Kitábó 'l-Oyun 2969 (n).
 Kit-Cat CLUB : 657.
 Kitch, E. M. *Rabindranath Tagore* 3033.
 KITCHENER, Sir Visc. : Biog. 1258 sq.,
 1255 (n).
 KITCHENER'S ARMY : 1292.
 Kitchin, Darcy B. *Provençal* 3313.

- .. [ed.] *Bergson* 1876.
 .. F. H. *Fire Insurance* 718.
 .. Fred. Harc't :-v. "Coppstone, B."
 .. G. *L'Estrange* 1202, 2647.
 .. Dn G. W. E. H. *Browne* 187; *F'ce* 1303; *Manydown* 851; *Pius II* 257; *Ruskin* 1583, 2633; *Winces* 851.
 .. [ed.] *Consuetud.* 1159; *Obed's of S. Swithun's* 851, 1159; *Winces. Cath.* 1838.
 .. + Madge [eds] *Doc'ts rel. to Winces.* 851.
 .. Wm C. *Wonderland of East* 2467.
 Kitching, Archd. A. L. *Aleso Lang.* 3111; *Gang Lang.* 3115.
 .. + Blackledge *Lug. Dict.* 3105.
 Kite, E. Mon. *Brasses of Wilts* 1619.
 .. E. S. *Baumarch.* & *War* 1536.
 KITE-BALLOONS : 2161.
 KITEKE PHILOLOGY : 3106, 3104.
 Kitson, Arth. *Capt Cook* 810; *Money* Qu'n 578, 582.
 .. Dr C. H. *Count's't* (2 bks); *Fugue* 2415; *Harm'y* 2416.
 .. H. D. *Adv'g & Sell'g* 2108; *Mind of Buyer* 2108.
 Kittan, A. F. F. *Furs*, etc. 1985.
 Kittel, Rev. F. *Kannada Dict., Gram.* (2 bks) 3071.
 .. Prf. Rud. *Hebrews* 121.
 .. [ed.] *Bibl. Hebr.* 58.
 Kittermaster, F. W. [ed.] *Shrophs. Arms.* etc. 1644; *W'wick Arms.* etc. 1647.
 Kitto, B. T. *Mineral Analysis* 1789.
 .. J. V. [ed.] *S. Mart-in-Fields* 1642, 869.
 .. Dr Jno. *Bibl. Lit.* 119; *D'y Bibl. III.* 82, *Biog.* 225.
 Kitton, F. G. *Chas Dickens* 2619, & *Illust'rs* (2 bks) 2620, by *Pen & Pencil* 2620; *Dickens' C'try* 2621; *Dickens's* a 2619; *'Phiz'* 2328.
 Kittredge, Prf. G. L. *Arth. & Govt.* 2693, 2696 (n); *Chauc.* 2580; *Gauvain & Gr. Kn't* 2696; *Lang. of 'Troil.'* 2581, 2777; *Rom. of Rose* 3345, 2582; *'Troilus'* etc. 2582, 2777.
 .. [ed.] *Pop. Ballads* 382.
 .. + Farley *Eng. Gram.* 3257.
 .. G. W. *Metal Work* (3 bks) 2900.
 .. T. B. *Naval Lessons* 1295.
 Kitts, E. J. *Castes, etc., in Ind.* 952, 953 (n); *Days of Counc's* 1445.
 KIVOMBE PHILOLOGY : 3104.
 Kjedaquist, J. *Dial. of Pewsey* 3270.
 Kjerstad, C. L. *Learn'g Curves* 1853.
 Kjoer, L. O. *De Juvenal.* 3209.
 "Klaatsch, H." [H. A. Ludwig] *Mankind* 1816.
 Klaczko, Jul. *Rome & Renaiss.* 250; *2 Chanc'rs* 1440.
 Kladko, Cpt. N. *Bat. of Sea in Jap.*; *Russ. Navy* 1463.
 Klaiber, T. *Deut. Selbstbiogr.* 2671.
 KLAMATH INDIANS : 1008.
 Klappa, Gen. G. *War in Hungary* 1389.
 Klapper, P. *Teach'g of Arithm.* 1693, *Engl.* 3257.
 Klapproth, J. [ed.] *Chrestom. Mandchou* 3069.
 Klatt, J. *Jaina-Onomasticon* 3021.
 Klausber, E. G. [ed.] *Texte a. d. Sargonidenzeit* 2947.
 Klaus, Fk *In-fighting* 2496.
 Klausner, Jos. *Neueb. Lit.* 2985.
 Kieber, J. C. *Void Sales* 553.
 Kleczynski, J. *Chopin* (3 bks on) 2408.
 Kleeman, R. D. *Kinetic Theory* 1725.
 Kleen, E. *Carlsbad* 2093.
 .. Emil A. G. *Massage, etc.* 2082.
 .. T. A. *Mudras* 3030.
 Klein, A. *Altfranzos. Minnefr.* 3336.
 .. A. J. *Intolerance* 1188.
 .. A. W. *Kinem's of Mach'y* 2134.
 .. Augusta *Am'g the Gods* 955.
 .. Dr D. *Lit. Criticism fr. Dram'ts* 2549.
 .. Daryl *With the Chinks* 1331.
 .. E. *Grouse Dis.* 2481; *Lymph. Syst.* 2010; *Micro-Organisms, etc.* 2072; *Oriental Plague* 2038, 2072.
 .. + Smith *Atl. of Histol.* 2014.
 .. F. *Fch Army Chapl.* 1301, 1310.
 .. Rev. F. A. *Relig. of Islam* 44.
 .. Abbé Félix *Am. Stud't in Fce* 820; *Stren. Life* 1021.
 .. Prf. Felix *Icosahedr., etc.* 1694, 1703; *Math'cs* 1691; *Probl's of Chem.* 1690; *Riemann's Theor.* 1703; *Theo. of Top* 1717.
 .. Dr H. J. *Star Atlas* 1768.
 .. H. O. *Colloid. Emuls'n* 2362.
 .. Herm. *Bel Canto* 2424; *Music'ns, etc.* 2406; *Mus. Life* 2406; *Unmus.* N.Y. 2403.
 .. J. *The Mesta* 1472, 2221.
 .. J. L. *Dram. d. Gr. u. Röm.* 3145.
 .. Louis A. *Milk Hygiene* 2092.
 .. O. A. *Kanon-Evang.* 2951, 2953.
 .. R. *Hodler & Swiss* 2346.
 .. R. *Quick Calculator* 725.
 .. W. *Dial. v. Stokesley* 3270.
 Kleinert, Rev. P. *'Obad', 'Micah', etc.* 81 (n).
 Kleinbans, Fk B. *Boiler Constr'n* 2137.
 .. + Fowler *Loc. Boil. Constr.* 2137.
 Kleinpaul, E. + *Langewiesche Poetik* 3243.
 .. R. *Deut. Pers'nam.* 3242; *Leb. d. Sprache, etc.* 2918; *Mensch. u. Völkernam.* 2991; *Ortsnam.* 3242.
 Kleinschmidt, M. *Lucil. gen. ascendi* 3210.
 .. R. V. *H'd Res'ce due to Rad's* 2160.
 .. S. *Grönland. Spr.* 3126.
 Kleintitschen, Rev. A. [ed. & tr.] *Myth. a. Papar.* 3099.
 Kleiser, G. *Authorsh.* 2913; *How to Speak* 2891; *Hum. Hils* 2894; *Phrases* 3263.
 .. [ed.] *Pub. Speak'g* 2891.
 Kline, Lt. A. *Aeron. Eng'g* 2160.
 Klemm, Dr L. R. *Chips fr. T'ch'r's Worksh.* 796; *Eur. Sch'ls* 790.
 Klemming, G. E. *Sver. Bibliog.* 2527.
 Klemperer, V. *Französ. Pros.* 2661; *Einführ. i. d. M'franz.* 3330.
 Klenze, C. v. *Italy dur. 2 Cent's* 2674.
 Klickmann, Flora *Lure of Pen* 2913; *Needl'w'k Econ's* 2449.
 .. [ed.] *Crochet* (3 bks) 2449; *Cult of Needle* 2449; *Frt & Flow. Stud's* 2351; *Knitting* 2450; *Pill. Lace, etc.* 2451.
 Klimmer, M. *Veter. Hygiene* 2217.
 Kline, Sam. *Wind'g & Warp'g Silk* 2287.
 Kling, Chr. F. *'Corinthians'* 81 (n).
 Klingenberg, G. *Power Stat's* 2165.
 Klingenstein, L. *Gt Infanta* 1473.
 Klingsor, T. *Cézanne* 2338.
 Klinkert, H. C. *Mal. Nederl.* W'b. 3097; *Ned.-Mal. W'dbk* 3097; *Opst. ter Vertal. in Mal.* 3096.
 .. [ed.] *Kü. boeng. ramp.*; *Mal. Ged.*; *Mal. Handschr.*; *Mal. Brev.* 3097.
 Klinkhardt, Jul. *Biblioth. Pedagogica* 726.
 Klinksh, N. + *Maunsell Russ. Dict.* 2175, 3381.
 Klöcker, A. *Ferm. Organisms* 1752.
 Kloepper, Cl. *Französ. Synonymik* 3327.
 Kloejs, J. A. van der *Masonry* 2263.
 KLONDYKE : 1022.
 Kloostder, H. S. van *Phys. Chem.* 1744.
 Kloppe, *Dialecte de Wace* 3331.
 KLOPFSTOCK, G. F. : *Ref. to 2675* (n).
 Klopstock, M. + *Kowarsky Clin. Chem., etc.*, 2019.
 Klose, M. *Claris u. Laris* 3339.
 Kloss, C. *Boden Andam. & Nicob.* 963.
 .. G. *Biblioth. d. Freimaurer* 239 (n).
 Klotz, A. *Cäsarstud.* 3219; *Römisch. Lit.* 3201.
 .. Reinh. *Cic. 'De nat. deor.'* 3226; *Lat. Spr.* 3194, *Stilist.* 3195.
 .. Rich. *Altrom. Metrik* 3196.
 Kluchevsky, Prf. V. O. *Russia* 1458.
 Kluck, Alex. v. *March on Paris, etc.* 1291.
 Kluckhohn, C. *Foot of Rainbow* 3118.
 Kluckhorn, P. *Liebe in Lit. d. 18 J.* 2548.
 Kluge, F. *Altgerm. Dial.* 3244; *Deut. Conjug.* 3241, 3234; *Deut. Sprachwissenschaft* 3233; *Etym. Wb.* 3242; *Etym. Dict.* 3242; *Lutker b. Lessing* 3240; *Seemannspr. wortgesch. Hdbk* 3246; *Urgerm. Wortgesch. d. altgerm. Dial.* 3244, 3233 (n).
 .. [ed.] *Angelsächs. Leseb.* 3274; *Meng. Leseb.* 3275.
 .. H. D. *Consec. Temp. i. Lat.* 3191.
 .. Th. *Geogr.-deut. Wb.* 3070.
 Klumpp, I. + H. *Screen Acting* 2441.
 Klunzinger, C. B. *Upper Egypt* 983.
 Knack to Know a Knave, A 2867, 2868.
 .. to Know an Honest Man, A 2868.
 Knaggs, H. V. *Beverage-Bk* 2445.
 Knapp, A. *Medic. Ophthalmol.* 2056.
 .. A. W. *Cocoa & Chocolate* (2 bks) 2312.
 .. C. D. *Part'n of Prop'y* 532.
 .. Fces + *Childe Thinks* 1023.
 .. G. H. *Trag'y of Bülis* 1327.
 .. J. L. *Gram. Brit.* 1894; *Naturalist* 1908.
 .. J. M. [ed.] *Univ's & Soc. Prob.* 280, 648, 790.
 .. O. G. [ed.] *Artist's Love St'y* 3331.
 .. S. [ed.] *Brick Presb. Ch.* 1656.
 .. W. I. [ed.] *Borrow* 2611, 2902 (n).
 Knappen, T. M. *Wings of War* 1289.
 Knappert, J. *Relig. of Israel* 38.
 Knaresborough Wills, etc. 1648.
 KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks : 887.
 Knatchbull, W. [tr.] *Kalila & Dimna* 2966.
 Knatchbull-Hugessen, C. M. *Hung. Nat'n* 1389.
 Knauss, W. H. *Camp Chase* 1545.
 Kneass, S. L. *Injector* 2138.
 Knecht, E. *Coal Tar Col'rs* 2260.
 .. + *Fothergill Text. Pr't'g* 2284.
 .. + *Hibbert Reduct'n Meth's* 1757.
 .. etc. *Dyeing* 2259.
 .. Dr F. J. *Holy Scripture* 82.
 KNEE-JOINT : 2060.
 Kneeland, S. *Volcanoes, etc.* 1777.
 Kneen, J. J. *Names of I.o.M.* 3264.
 KNELLER, Sir G. : *Biog., etc.* 2326, 1152 (n).
 Kneucker, *Das Buch Baruch* 69.
 KNIDOS : *Inscriptions* 3140 (n).
 Knight of Swan (*Hist. of Helyas*)—v. *Chevalier au Cygne* 2700.
 Knight, A. E. *Compl. Cricketer* 2490.
 .. Alf. E. *Amenet* 1601; *Bibl. P't's, etc.* 180; *Queen* 1247.
 .. + *Step Liv'g P't's* 1886; *Pop. Bot'y* 1890.
 .. Rev. Arth. G. *Alf. the Gt* 1167; *Columb.* 1011.
 .. Austin M. *Mod. Seamansh.* 2185.
 .. Can. *Arch. of Titus, etc.* 119 (n).
 .. Cpt. *'Brother Bosch'* 1321.
 .. Cpt. C. Morley *Driving* 2464.
 .. Cpt. C. W. R. *Life in Tree Tops* 1965.
 .. Chas [pub.] *Caxton* 2537; *Hist. of Eng.* 1145; *Old Bksellers* 2644 (2); *Wkg Life* 2644.
 .. [ed.] *Best Authors* 2568; *Best Lr. Wrs* 2889; *Eng. Hist.* 1150; *London* 862, 863 (n); *Shakesp's Wks* 2840.
 .. D. J. *More Compl. Crick'r* 2490.
 .. E. F. *Ab. & Mont.* 932; *Awak'z of Turkey* 1477; *Cr. of 'Alerie'* 1044, of *'Falcon'* 1045, 1042; *'Falcon' on Batt.* 815; *Harwich* 1295; *Lrs fr. Sud.* 985, 1289; *Madag.* 1004; *Oversca Br.* 908; *Rhodasia* 1002; *Sail'g* (2 bks) 2473; *S. Afr. aft. War* 1000; *Where Emp's Meet* 939; *W. Roy. Tour* 811.
 .. F. + *Butters Crests* 1668.
 .. + *Rumley Herald.* III's 1668.
 .. Fces A. *By Leafy Ways* 1832; *Idylls of Field* 1832; *Rambles of Dominic* 1832; *Seab'd of Mend.* 878; *Sidcot Sch'l* 740.
 .. Rev. G. A. *Nile & Jordan* 1597.
 .. G. C. *Superlatives* 2570.
 .. G. W. + *Commons Educ. in Ohio* 755 (n).
 .. H. G. *Arch're of Italy* 2394.
 .. Rev. H. J. C. *'Coloss's', 'Philem.'* 81 (n); *Temp'n of Lord* 140.
 .. H. R. *Bufs* 1345.
 .. J. H. *Cat'm of Mot. Car* 2156.
 .. J. J. *In the Early Days* 1056.
 .. Jas *Chemistry* 1742.
 .. Jos. *Garrick* 2437; *Rossetti* 2632; *Theatr. Notes* 2436. *Biog.* 2626, 2649.
 .. Landon *Jeffers. Davis* 1563.
 .. M., etc. *Tambo, etc.* 1867.
 .. Mrs *Butler* 187.
 .. O. W. *Birds of Maine* 1978.
 .. Philippina, Ly *Lrs fr. Fce* 1219.
 .. Rev., etc. *Tamil Dict.* 3072.
 .. Rich. [ed.] *Laughter in C't* 2751.
 .. Rich. P. *Prriaps* 365; *Symb. Lang. of Art.* etc. 369.
 .. W. H. W. *Australia* 1053.
 .. W. S. M. *Brit. dur. War* 1335; *Gt Eur. War* 1287.
 .. Prf. Wm *Xtn Ethic* 296; *Coleorton* 2643; *Coler. & Wordsw. in W. C'try* 2617, 2643; *Hume* 421; *Lake Dist. in Wordsw.* 843, 2643; *Monbodo* 1369; *Nichol* 2630; *Phil. & Lit.* 2565; *Phil. of Beaut.* 458; *Shairp* 2634; *Scotsmen* 1367; *Theism* 18; *Thr. Wordsw. C'try* 843, 2643; *Varia* 398; *Wordsw.* 2643.
 .. [ed.] *Addresses* 749; *East. Anth.* 2769; *Oxf'd* 745; *Pro Pair. et Reg.* 2772; *Sacr. Verse* 2769; *Spinoza* 433; *Wordsw. Wks* 2799 (n).
 KNIGHT & CASSELL [firm] : 2644 (n).
 Knight & Co. [pubs] *Bye-laws of L.G.B.* 521; *Hdbks* 756.
 KNIGHT FAMILY : 1662.
 KNIGHTAGE, English : 1632.
 Knight-Bruce, Bp G. W. H. *Mashonaland* 1003.
 .. J. H. W. *Dartmoor Days* 2471.
 .. Mrs *Wyndham Kama* 1001.
 Knightley of Fawsley, Ly J's 1241.
 Knighton, Hy *Chron.* 1163, 1180.
 .. W. *Ceylon* 964; *East'n Kg* 1497.
 KNIGHT-SERVICE : 1155.
 Knights, Mark O. *Norwich*; *Peeps at Past* 872.
 KNIGHTS HOSPITALIERS : 1669, 2094, 1670 (n).
 .. OF MALTA : 1669, 1134 (n), 1670 (n); *Coins, etc.* 1625.
 .. OF RHODES : 1670 (n).
 .. OF ST. JOHN : 1613.
 .. TEMPLARS : 1669, 1648 (n), 1669 (n), 1670 (n).
 Knipe, H. R. *Evol'n* 1786, 1816, 1963; *Nebul. to Man* 1816.
 "Knish, Anne" :-v. *Ficke & Bynner*.
 KNITTING : *Hand-780*, 2450; *Machine- (& Mills)* 2286.
 Knobel, E. *Mosquitoes, etc.* 1945.
 Knoblauch, W. v. *Argent* 3335.
 Knocker, D. [ed.] *Accidents* 2087.
 Knoepfel, C. E. : 4 bks on *Effic'y & Product'n* 2107.
 KNOLLVS, Rev. Hansard : *Biog.* 213.

- Knollys, Maj. H. *Life in China* 947, in *Japan* 972.
- Knoop, D. *Busin. Enterpr.* 710; *Indust. Conc'n* 596; *R'lwy's Econ'cs* 2119.
- Knös, O. W. *Digam. homer. Qu's* 3135, 3153.
- KNOSSOS: *Antiq's* 1586 (n), 1587 (nn).
- KNOTS, SPLICES, etc.: 2194.
- Knott, Dr C. G. *Earlihuake* 1777; *Edinb's Phil. in Sci. Progr.* 1684; *Physics* 1712; *Tait* 1711.
- " [ed.] *Napier Mem'l Vol.* 1707, 1691.
- " + Mackay *Math'cs* 1689.
- " E. W. *Carburettor Hdbk* 2157.
- " Elean. *Ir. Syllab. P'try* 3368.
- " Y. *Conseru. Socialism* 643.
- KNOWLEDGE, CLASSIFICATION OF:—v. SCIENCES, Classification of.
- THEORY OF:—v. EPISTEMOLOGY.
- Knowles, A. *Ang. Serv. Mus.* 291.
- " C. M. *Inf'y to Workm.* 499.
- " F. A. *Kipling Primer* 2626.
- " F. C. *Dis. of Skin* 2040.
- " F. L. [ed.] *Am. Songs, etc.* 2810; *Poems of Patr'm* 1508, 2811.
- " G. W. *Bk of Dogs* 2477.
- " J. A. *St Bridge* 198.
- " Rev. J. H. [tr.] *Kashm. Folk Tal.* 370, 389; *Kashm. Prov's* 362.
- " Sir Jas *Legends of Arth, etc.* 1167.
- " Jas. *Sherid. Dram. Wks* 2847.
- " *Jos. Alone in Wildern.* 1835.
- " Sir Lees *Br. in Capri* 1449; *Mind'n & 7 Yrs' War* 1436.
- " Prf. Lillian C. A. *Econ. Dev't of Gt Pow's* 1146; *Indust. & Com. Rev'n's* 1146, 2104, 2249.
- " Lt. R. *War in Penin.* 1271.
- " R. B. *Sheridan Glenconoge* 2709 (n).
- " W. P. *Dutch Pott'y, etc.* 2375.
- Knowing, Prf. R. J. *'James'* 112, 82 (n); *N.T. Crit'm* 4 (n); *Test'y of Paul* 145, 331; *Virg. Birth* 262, 331; *Wittn. of Epp.* 107.
- Knowlson, T. S. *Thinking* 439; *Tolstoy* 2634.
- Knowlton, F. H. *Palaeobotany* 1890.
- Knox, A. V. *Pract. & X-Rays* 1730.
- " Alex. *Clim. of Afr.* 1780; *Geogr. & Topogr. Terms* 800, 2992; *Geol. of Afr.* 1799.
- " Alex. *County of Down* 906.
- " Alex. *Grace of Sacraments* 269.
- " Alex. A. *New Play'r'd* 987.
- " Gen. Sir Alf. *Russ. Army* 1338.
- " Alice V. *Gen. Pract. & X-rays* 2083.
- " Arth. E. *Orni'h. Rambles* 1974.
- " D. B. [ed.] *Anecdotes* 2894; *Childr. Say'gs* 2896.
- " E. Blake [mispr't'd] 1281 *Buller's Campaign* 1281; *Milit. Sanit'n* 2050.
- " E. V. O. E. [“Evove”]: *Humor. Wks* 2750; *Fict'n as She is Wrote* 2570.
- " Bp Edm. A. *Pastors, etc.* 282.
- " G. E. *Civ. Proc'gs* 549; *Crim'l Law* 495.
- " [ed.] *The Indian Contract & Com. Carriers' Acts* 484.
- " Geo. W. *Imp. Jap.* 972; *Relig. in Jap.* 395.
- " Gordon D. *Elect'y* 2164; 2 bks on *Eng'g* 2103; *Spir. of Soil* 2208.
- " H. + Hind *Copyright in Des.* 526.
- " H. T. *Mayo* 907; *Tuam, Küal. & Arch'y* 197, 906, 907.
- Knox, Maj.-Gen. Hy: *Biog.* 1538.
- Knox, Jno. *Wks* 5; *Liturgy* 222 (n); *Reform'n in Scot.* 202; *Sel'n's* 2. *Biog. Stud., etc.* 229, 193 (n), 1363 (n), 2566 (n).
- " Cpt. Jno. *J'l* 1511, 1517.
- " Jno. J. *U.S. Notes* 581.
- " , etc. *Bank'g in U.S.* 584.
- " Dr Jos. *Chem. Theor.* 1747; *Fix'n*
- of *Nitr.* 1725, 2253; *Phys.-Chem. Cal'n's* 1747.
- " Rob. *Radiogr'y, etc.* 2083; *Radiog. in Exam.* 2034.
- KNOX, Rob., M.D.: *Biog.* 2005.
- Knox, Cpt. Rob. *Ceylon* 964. *Biog.* 1485 (n).
- " Fr Ronald: *Detect. Stories* 2722; *Acroestics* 2510; *Getting there, etc.* 2877.
- " + Harrington [eds] *Detect. St's* 2721.
- " Col. T. W. *Decisive Battles* 1072, 1269; *Boy Trav'rs in Austral.* 1049, in *East 972*, in *Eur.* (2 bks) 814, in *Far East* 956, in *Mex.* 1036, in *Russ. Emp.* 919, in *S. Am.* 1042; *Dog Stories, etc.* 1892; *Fulton* 2105; *How to Travel* 812.
- " Win. F. [Mrs Peck] *C's of S't* 1401.
- KNOX FAMILY HIST.: 1662.
- KNUDSEN, K. A. *Gymnastics* 2496.
- KNUDTZON [ed.] *Assyr. Geb. a. d. Sonnen-gott* 2947; *El-Am. Taf.* 2948.
- Knuth, Dr Paul *Flow. Pollin'n* 1888.
- Knuthsen, L. F. B. *Hiccough* 2030.
- Knutsford, Marg., *Visc'ess Z. Macaulay* 1242, 2628.
- KNUTSFORD, Cheshire: 842.
- Knuyett, Sir H. *Def. of Realm* 691, 1186.
- " Cpt. R. H. *Over there* 1328.
- Kobbé, Gust. *How to Apprec. Mus.* 2414, *Underst. Wagn's 'Ring'* 2413; *Loves of Composers* 2406; *Opera Bk* 2428.
- KÖBEL, J.: 2539.
- Kobell, Louise v. [ed.] *von Döllinger* 259.
- Kober, G. M. + Hansen [eds] *Hygiene* 2042.
- " + Hayhurst [eds] *Industrial H't'h* 2042.
- Kobés, Bp A. *Lang. Volofe* 3117.
- Koch, A. *Alexander of B'b's* 1392.
- " C. F., etc. *Gymnastics* 781.
- " C. Fr. *Hist. Gram. d. eng. Spr.* 3258.
- " E. H. *Math'cs of Electr.* 1733.
- " Friedr. *Christ. d. Pisan* 3347.
- " G. A. *Opusc. Phil.* 3130; *Virg.* 3216.
- " Jno. *Chauc's Wrgs* 2581, 2777; *Cant. Tales* 2581.
- " Dr Julius *Rom. Hist.* 1114.
- " Karl *Bäum. u. Sträuch.* 3147.
- " M. *Wieland's Oberon* 3340.
- " T. [tr.] *Ind'march. a. Südam.* 3123.
- " Theod. W. *Carnegie Lib'r's* 2542; *Dante Coll'n* 2679; 3 bks on *War Lib'r's, etc.* 1311.
- " W. D. J. *Syr. Floræ Germ. et Helv.* [sic] 1904, 1905.
- Köchly, Herm. A. T. *Opusc. Phil.* 3236, 3130.
- " + Rüstow [eds] *Mil. Rei. Scr.* 3187.
- Kochström, V. R. *Finn. Spr.* 3060.
- Kōchi Kokka *Taikei* 3079.
- " *Nihon Bungaku Taikei* 3077.
- Kock, C. P. *d. Memoirs* 2668.
- " Th. [ed.] *Comic. Attic Frag.* 3158.
- Kocourek, A. + Wigmore [eds] *Evol. of Law* 1091.
- Koebel, W. H. *Argentina* (2 bks) 1042; *C. Am.* 1572; *Chile* 1575; *Gt S. Land* 1574; *Madeira* 926; *Moham., etc.* 44; *Paraguay* 1575; *Portugal* 923; *S. Americans* 1573, 1574; *Urug'y* 1046.
- Koehl, K. *Schambala Spr.* 3108.
- Koehler, René *Ophiuans* 1937.
- " S. R. J. + S. W. *Cheney* 2356.
- Koelle, S. W. *Bornu Lang.* 3116; *Polygl. Afr.* 3101; *Vei Lang.* 3117.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Lit. in Born. Lang.* 3116.
- Koellreutter, M. *Chauc., Gower, Langl.* 2581.
- Koenigsberger, Lee H. v. *Helmholtz* 1710.
- Koenigsmarck, Maj. H. v. *Markhor* 2458.
- Koeppen, A. L. *Middle Ages* 1124.
- Koerting, Gust. *Lit. It. i. Zeitalt. d. Ren* 2676, 2680.
- Koester, Fk *City Planning* 2399; *El'y f. Farm, etc.* 2207; *Ineff'y* 2107; *St.-Elect. Pow. Pl'ts* 2165.
- Kofika, Prf. K. *Growth of Mind* 1842.
- Koffman, G. *Lex. lat. W'tform.* 3194.
- Kofler, L. *Art of Breathing* 2427.
- KOGGABAN PHILOLOGY: 3124.
- Kogoshui (*Gleanings fr. Anc. Stories*) 3078.
- Kohl (mispr't'd Kohe), H. *Bismarck's Ref'n's, etc.* 1440 (N.B.: Owing to mispr't'g, other bks on p. 1440 appear errone. to have bn wr'n by Kohl).
- " J. G. *Trav'rs in Austr.* 815, in *Can., etc.* 1014.
- Kohler, Aug. *Kindergarten* 769.
- " J., etc. *Hammurabi* 2946.
- [Kohler, K.] *Jewish Lit.* 2985.
- Kohler, M. F. + Wolf *Jew. Disab's* 1100.
- " W. *Deut. Spr.-u. Schr'gebr'h* 3242.
- Köhler, Dr W. *Went'y of Apes* 1932.
- Kohn, S. *Spr., Lit., etc., d. Sam'er* 2982, 2986.
- Kohs, S. C. *Intell. Meas't* 1849.
- Kohut, Dr A. [ed.] *Aruch Completum* 35.
- " G. A. [ed.] *Hebr. Anthology* 2986.
- KOIBALIC PHILOLOGY: 3062.
- Koiransky, Z. *2 Wörterbücher* 3381.
- Koizumi, G. *Lacquer Wk* 2369.
- Ko-ji-ki 3078, 1500.
- Kokartsov, P. K. [ed.] *Bibl. Imp. St. Petersb.* 2954.
- Kokhanovskaya, Mme *Rusty Linchpin, etc.* 2741.
- Kokinshū, *The (& Sel'n's)* 3079.
- Kokka, *The* 2313.
- " *Taiikwan* 3079.
- KOLARIANS: 1086 (n).
- Kolb, G. *T. Condition of Nations* 706.
- Kolbe, Prf. B. *Sci. of Electr.* 1732.
- " Rev. F. W. *Bantu* 3102; *Herero* (2 bks) 3105.
- " P. R. *Colleges* 1306.
- " T. *Lindisfarn. Evangel.* 3273.
- Kölbing, E. *Romant. Poes. u. Pr. d. M.-A.* 3277, 2546; *Trist.* Sage 2686.
- " [ed.] *Ipomed.* 2700, 3346 (n); *S. Patr.* 3288 (n).
- Koldewey, Cpt. K. *Polar Exped'n* 1062.
- " Rob. *Excavat'n's at Babylon* 1593.
- KOLGUEV, Russia: 921; *Fauna* 1994.
- Kolkenbeck *Ideal Code Condenser* 714 (n).
- Koll, Irvin S. *Male Urethra* 2037.
- Kollecker, C. A. *Anh'g z. Rudenberg's B'h* 3080.
- Koller, A. H. *Environment* 1819.
- " Theod. *Cosmet.* 2256; *Waste Prod'ts* 2115.
- Kollmann, Lt. P. *Viet'a Nyanza* 999.
- Kolmer, Jno. A. *Infect'n, Immun., etc.* 2078.
- Kolnai, Aurel *Psych.-anal. & Sociol.* 1857.
- KOLOTRONES: *Autobiog.* 1444, 809.
- Kolovrat, G. de *Vocalis'n d. l. consonn.* 3294.
- Kolsen, A. [ed.] *Dicht. d. Trob'rs, etc.* 3317.
- Kolozoff-Massalsky, P'cess:—v. "Dora d'Istria, Mme".
- Kome-Ma-Rah-Pyah-Zat 3093.
- Komensky:—v. Comenius, Bp J. A.
- KOMOREN PHILOLOGY: 3106.
- Konaroff, Manuel: *Pr. Fict'n* 2726.
- Konarski, F. *Deut. u. Poln. Spr.* 3380.
- KONDE PHILOLOGY: 3106.
- König, Prf. Ed. *Bible & Babyl.* 83.
- " F. E. *Bk of Consol'n* 95; *Hebr. Rhythm.* 2983; *Hebr. u. aram. W'b.* 2982; *Hebraisch u. Semit.* 2940; *Hebr. u. semit. Proleg'a* 2980; *Hist.-Krit. Lehregeb. d. hebr. Spr.* 2980; *Relig.*
- Hist. of Isr.* 38, 85; *Schrift, etc., d. Äthiop.* 2978; *Stil. Rhet. Poet.* 2986; *Synt. d. hebr. Spr.* 2982.
- " G. *Vers in Shah's Dram.* 2586.
- " Rob. *Deut. Literaturgesch.* 2670.
- KÖNIGGRÄTZ, Austria: 1436.
- Königliche Bibliothek:—v. Berlin (Staatsbibliothek).
- Königliches Museum:—v. Berlin.
- Koninck, A. *d. Bibliogr. Nat'l* 2525.
- Koninkl. Bibl., Hague *Cat. cod. MS. Biblioth. Reg.* 2518; *Cat. v. d. Pamfl.-Verz.* 2525.
- " Inst. v. de Taal, etc., v. Nedl. Ind. *Cat.* 3093.
- KONKANI:—v. CONKANI.
- Konody, P. G. *Alps to Apenn.* 2466; *Uffizi Gall'y* 2318; *W. Crane* 2329.
- Konow, W. *Indische Drama* 2996.
- Konrad, N. J. [ed.] *Jap. Lit.* 3076.
- " Pfaffe *Roland's* d 3339.
- Konstam, E. M. *Rates, etc.* (2 bks) 524.
- Konstantinides, A. *Méva Λεξικόν τῆς Ἑλλην. γλώσσ.* 3138.
- Kont, J. *Hongrie Litt. et Sci.* 2524, 2685.
- Konta, Annie L. *Fch Lit.* 3336.
- Konungs *Skuggsjá (& Aïd)* 3253.
- Koones, J. A. *Law-book* 529.
- Koop, A. J. *Chin. Bronzes* 2350.
- " + Inada *Jap. Names* 3075.
- Koopman, H. L. *Booklover, etc.* 2528.
- Koppf, Prf. A. *Relativity* 1728.
- Kopitar, J. *Klein. Schr.* 3300; *Krain, Kärnt., Steyerm.* 3383.
- Koplik, Hy *Dis. of Inf'y, etc.* 2068.
- Kopp, U. *Palaogr. Critica* 2927.
- Koppe, S. W. *Glycerine* 2254.
- Köppel, E. *Stud. & Shakesp.* 2832 (n).
- Köppen, F. v. *Armies of Eur.* 2175.
- Koppeschaar, E. *Cane & Beet Sugar* 2213.
- Koprull-zade Mehmed, *Fu'ad Türk edebiyâtında ilk müteavvif* 3065.
- KOPTIC LITERATURE: 2952 (n).
- KORAI, Adamantios: *Biog.* 3143 (n).
- KORAKOU, Greece: *Antiq's* 1587.
- Koran Texts, Tit, Aids, *Hist., etc.* 2973 sq., 43, 44, 2974 (n).
- KORANA PHILOLOGY: 3113.
- Körber, K. *Est'h'n Handw'b.* 3061.
- KORDOFAN, Sudan: *Ethnol.* 1088.
- Korea Review 3075.
- KOREA: Generally 943, 947, 3079 (n); *Coins* 1622 (n); *Fishes* 1958; *Folklore* 396; *Games* 360, 2454; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 943, 947; *Lepidopt* 1948; *Missions* 276; *Philol. & Liter.* 3075; *Plants* 1909; *Post. Stamps* 1676; *Sport* 2458.
- Korean Repository 3075.
- Koren, Jno. *Alcoh. & Soc'y* 2091; *Liquor Probl.* 663.
- Korff, Ct M. A. *Nicholas I* 1465.
- Korff, Bar. S. A. *Russ.'s For. Rel'n's* 1460.
- KORIN, O.: *Biog.* 2313.
- Korkunov, Prf. N. M. *Law* 462.
- Kormaks *Saga* 3253.
- Körner, K. *Angelsächs. Laut-u. Form'l're* [ed.] *Einleit. i. Stud. d. A.-S.* 3272, 3274 (n), 3279 (n).
- " [ed.] *Angelsächs. Texte* 3274.
- " P. R. *Garnier* 3356.
- Kornilov, Alex. *Russian Hist.* 1458.
- Korolenko, V. G.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2742.
- Körös, A. C. *d. Mahâyûtpatti* 3088.
- Körösi, A. *Gram. d. Lingua Ungh.* 3061.
- Korschelt, E. + Heider *Emb. of Inver's* 1925.
- Korthals-Altes, J. *Vermuyden* 2132.
- Körting, G. *Dictys u. Dares* 2701; *Encykl. d. eng. Philol.* 3255, 3276, *d. französ. Philol.* 3322, *d. roman Spr.* 3292; *Engl. Spr. u. Lit.* 3255; *Etymol. Wb. d. französ. Spr.* 3325; *Formenl. d. frz. Spr.* 3327; *Lat. Rom. Wb.* 3293; *Neuphil. Essays* 2920.

- Heinr. *Frs. Romans* 2662.
 Korzeniowski, J. C.: — v. Conrad, Jos.
 Koschwitz, E. *Altest. frs. Spr.* 3337;
Frs. Philol. 3322; *Lang. d. Félbr.*
 3313; *Neufrs. Schriftspr.* 3323;
Parlers Paris. 3335.
 „ „ [ed.] *Mon'ts d. l. lang. frç.* 3337,
 3337 (n).
 Kosciuszko, Th.: *Biog.* 1458.
 Koscky, G. *Exch. bet. Russ. & Gt Br.*
 723.
 Kosegarten, J. G. L. [ed.] *Chrestom. Arab.*
 2958.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Annal. Reg. et Leg.*
 2971.
 Kosmak, G. W. *Toxemias of Pregnancy*
 2065.
 Kosmin, Prf. P. A. *Flour Milling* 2277.
 Kosor, Josip *Peop. of Universe* 2859.
 Kosoritz, E. *Dial. triest. e Ling. it.* 3299.
 Kosevanov, V. P. *Bibl. Priens. Kraja*
 3068.
 Kossinna, G. *Die Indogermanen* 2989.
 Kossowicz, C. [ed.] *Inscr. Pal.-Pers.*
Achem. 3043, 2947.
 Kossuth, L. *Mem'rs; Sp'ches* 1389.
Biog. 1140 (n).
 Kostalanyi, D. *Nero* 2743.
 Kostaneanc, K. *Étud. armén.* 3057.
 KOSTKA, ST STANISLAUS: *Biog.* 169,
 248 (n).
 Köstlin, Dr J. *Life of Luther* 194.
 Kostromitin, G. J.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2740 (n).
 KÖTA PHILLOGY: 3070 (n).
 Kötayir-'Azza *Diwân* 2977.
 Kotliansky, S. S. [ed. & tr.] *Tchekhov*
 2683.
 „ „ [tr.] *Dostoevsky* 2683.
 „ „ + Tomlinson *Tchekhov* 2683.
 Koto, B. + Kanzawa *Names of Korea*
 3075.
 Kott, Fr. *Czech-Germ. Dict.* 3377.
 Kottcamp, J. P. *Strength of Mat'l's* 2146.
 Kottenkamp, F. *Chi'o'r & Arm'r* 1612.
 Kotwicz, W. *Mong. Gram.* 3068.
 Kotz, E. *Gramm. d. Chasu* 3103.
 KOUMISS: 2085.
 Kovaljevskij, O. *Mong.-russ.-franc.* 3068.
 Kovaljevskij, Prf. M. M. *Customs, etc., of*
Russ. 1091, 473; *Russ. Pol. Inst's*
 701.
 KOVALEVSKY, Sonya: *Biog.* 673.
 Kovero, I. *Ruots.-Suom. Litik.-sanah.*
 3063.
 Kowalski, G. D. *Plutarch scr. juv. col. rhet.*
 3168.
 Kozlov, N. *Marine frç.-russe* 3381.
 Kozminsky, I. *Jewels & Stones* 2381.
 KPELLE PHILLOGY: 3116.
 Kraeling, E. G. H. *Aram & Israel* 1098.
 Kraemer, Hy *Appl. & Econ. Botany* (erron.
 called *Medic.* 2085) 2204, 2085;
Pharmacogn. 2076.
 Kraepelin, Emil *Dem. Prac., etc.* 2028;
Insanity, etc. 2028; *Lehrb.* 2027
 (n); *Paresis* 2025; *Psych'y* 2027.
 Krafft, H. F. + Norris *Sea Pow.* 1532.
 Krafft-Ebing, R. *Freih. v. Hygn.* 1851;
Psychop. Sex. 456.
 Kraft, J. E. + Lange *Norsk Forfat.-Lex.*
 2525.
 KRAKATAU: *Flora* 1910.
 Kralik v. Meyrswalden, R. *Weltliterat.*
 2546.
 Kraljevic, Marko *Ballads* 2331.
 Krall, Emil *Fut. of Mus'n's* 2419.
 „ „ [ed.] *Koptische Texte* 2937.
 Kramer, J. B. *Radiations* 1729.
 „ „ *Stella Craft Gilds* 610.
 Kramers, H. A. + Holst *Equipm't*, etc. 1745.
 Kranich, F. N. G. *Farm Equipm't* 2208.
 Krans, H. S. *Ir. Life in Fict'n* 1373,
 2571.
 „ „ [ed.] *Linc. Trib. Bk* 1557.
 Krantz, J. B. *Reservoir Walls* 2132.
 Krapf, Rev. J. L. E. *Afr. Lang.* 3101;
Engul. Eloic. 3115; *Gall. Lang.*
 3112; *Kisua. Lang.* 3108;
Swahili Dict. 3109; *Trav'ls in*
Afr., etc. 986, 993, 278 (n).
 „ „ + Rebmann *Nika Dict.* 3107.
 Krapp, G. P. *Lang. in Am.* 3272;
Pronunc'n 3260; *Prose* 2556.
 „ „ [ed.] *A.-S. Poet. R'ds* 3276.
 Krasinska, C. *Ess F. Journal* 1458.
 Krasinski, Ct H. *Relig. Hist. of Slav.*
Nat'n's 196.
 „ „ Ct V. *Pol. Reform'n* 199.
 KRASINSKI, Z.: *Biog.* 2685, 3380 (n).
 Krassnoff, Gen. P. N.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2742.
 Kraszewski, J. I.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2739.
 Krauch, Dr C. *Chem. Reactions* 1751, 2215.
 Kraus, C. v. [ed.] *M'hochdeut. Übungsb.*
 3240.
 „ „ C. A. *Conduct'g Systems* 1734.
 „ „ Dr E. Ct *Alb. of Erbach* 1134.
 „ „ Prf. E. H. *Crystalllog.* 1791; *Mineral.*
 1788.
 „ „ + Hunt *Determ. of Min'l's* 1789;
Mineral. 1788, 1788 (n).
 „ „ F. X. [ed.] *Christl. Inscr.* 3197.
 „ „ H. S. *Yeats & Revival* 2643.
 „ „ H. T. C. *Perspective* 2354.
 Kraus-Boelte, Maria + Kraus *Kinderg't.*
 770.
 Krause, E. + Grünwedel *C't of Am.* 1007.
 „ „ Ern. E. *Darwin* 1884, 1917.
 „ „ F. Brain & Spin. *Cord* 2061.
 „ „ F. E. A. Ju-Tao-Fo 3084.
 „ „ G. A. *Fulisch. Spr.* 3112.
 „ „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Sprache v. Ghat* 3112.
 „ „ Gustav *Germ. Unity* 1435.
 „ „ K. M. [tr.] *Love Poems fr. Lat.* 3205.
 „ „ K. C. F. *Humanity & Feder'n* 639.
 „ „ K. L. *Germ. Nat'n Dying* 1334.
 „ „ Rud. *Normal Histol.* 2014.
 Krauss, S. Gr. u. lat. *L'w'r in Talm., etc.*
 2983.
 „ „ [ed.] *Mishn. Treat. Sanhed.* 2988.
 Krausse, Al. *Chin. in Decay* 945; *Chin.*
Crisis 1432; *Far East* 692, 937;
Russ. 976.
 Krausz, S. *Automob. Dict.* 2157.
 Kräuter, J. F. *Lautverschiebung* 2992.
 KRAUTH, Prf. C. P. *Conserv. Reform'n* 217;
Vocab. of Philos. Sci. 397.
 Kravchinsky, S. M.: — v. „ „ *Stepniak, S.*
 Krayner, P. J. *Balance* 1690.
 Krebs, J. P. *Antibarbarus* 3195.
 Krebsz, E. *Magyar. Spr'l. f. Fachleut., etc.*
 3061.
 Krefitt, Gerard *Mamm. of Austr.* 1982;
Snakes 1962.
 Krehbiel, Edw. *Nation'm, War, etc.* 1315.
 „ „ H. E. *Afr.-Am. F'h-songs* 2401, 2811;
Bk of Operas 2428; *Chap's of Op.*
 2428; *How list. to Mus.* 2414;
Mus. & Mann. 2406; *Pianof.*
 2421; *Wagn. Dram.* 2413.
 Krehl, L. *Symptoms* 2018.
 Kreidel, Geo. A. *Catholic Biol't* 1814.
 Kreisle, Dr H. *Schubert* 2411.
 Kreisler, Fritz *Trenches* 1901.
 Kreek, G. *Slavische Liter.* 3375.
 Kreller, Hans Gr. *ägypt. Papyrurk.* 2934.
 Kremann, Prf. R. *Phys.-Chem. Theo.*
 2249.
 Kremer, A. [ed.] *Descr. d. l'Afr.* 2968.
 „ „ Ida Roy. *Child* 1441.
 Kretschmar, C. *Sizing* 2286.
 Kretschmer, A. + Rohrbach *Costumes*
 1672.
 „ „ Dr E. *Physique & Char'r* 1841, 1841
 (n).
 „ „ P. *Indogerm. Spr'w'sch.* 2990.
 Kretzmann, P. E. *Educ. am. Jews* 1101.
 Kreyher, Seneca u. *Urchrist.* 3227.
 Kreymborg, A.: *Dram. Wks* 2857;
Poet. Wks 2818.
 „ „ [ed.] *Others* 2810.
 Kreyssig, Fr. *Vories, d. Shakesp.* 2590.
 Kriege, Alma L. *Rhymes, etc.* 770 (n).
 Kriehn, Dr G. *Rising in 1450* [Dr's degree
 dissertat'n] 1182.
 Krilov, I. A. [Krylov]: *Fables (& Aids)*
 2830.
 Krishna Dvaipāyana *Brahmasūtras* 3014.
 Krishnamisra *Prab.-chandrod.* 3009.
 Krishnan, M. *Malayālim Dict.* 3072.
 Krishna Sastri, H. *Ind. Images* 3312,
 2348.
 Kristeller, P. A. *Mantegna* 2343; *Flor.*
W'dcuts 2356, 2539; *Ital Buchdr'r*
 2535.
 Kristni Saga 3253.
 Krizek, V. *Anth. jehoslovanska* 3383.
 Kroeber, A. L. *Anthrop.* 1988; *Antiq. of*
Man 1988; *Arab. Dial'ts* 3119;
 6 bks on Calif. 3119; *Antiq. Pl.-*
names 3266; *Gras Ventre* (2 bks)
 3121; *Mohave Lang.* 3122; *Yokuts*
Lang. 3123.
 „ „ [tr.] *Myths of Calif.* 393.
 „ „ + Waterman *Anthrop.* 1988.
 „ „ H. L. *Zuni Kin & Clan* 1090.
 Kroeger, A. E. *Minnesingers* 2672.
 „ „ Alice B. *Ref'ce Bks* 2514, 2514 (n).
 Kroeker, Kate F. *Hist. of Germ.* 1433.
 „ „ [tr.] *Heine* 2824.
 Kroenig, B. + Friedrich *Rad'n Ther.*
 2083.
 Krogh, A. *Respir'y Exchange* 2013.
 Krohn, A. *Platon. Staat* 3180.
 „ „ J. *Finsk. Lit.; Kantelet. tutkim.*; *Suom.*
Kirjalh. 3060.
 Kroll, W. *Römisches Literatur* 3202.
 Kron, R. *Germ. Daily Life* 3244.
 Krönlein, J. G. *Khoi-Khoi* 3113.
 Kropf, A. *Kaffir-Eng. Dict.* 3110.
 Kropotkin, Pce P. A. *Conq. of Bread* 645;
Ethics 1881; *Fields, Fact's, etc.*
 598; *Fch Rev.* 637, 1408; *Mem'rs*
of Rev't 645, 1465; *Mutual Aid*
 645; *Russ. & Fch Prisons* 623;
Russ'n Lit. 2682, 2684.
 Krout, Mary H. *Hawaii & Rev.* 1050.
 Krows, A. E. *Playw'r'g f. Profit* 2915.
 KRUDENER, Barb. J., Bar'ne de: *Biog.*
 1421.
 Krüger, C. *Geste d. Loherains* 3340.
 „ „ F. *Westspan. Mundart.* 3307.
 „ „ F. H. *Sesuto Lang.* 3103.
 „ „ G. *Man's Best F'd* 2080.
 „ „ H. Gust. E. *Chr. Liter.* 317; *Französh.*
Syn. 3327; *Papacy* 252; *Schwerögh.*
d. Engl. 3257, 3258.
 Kruger, S. J. *Paul Mem's* 1278, 1506.
Biog. 1278, 1001, 1279 (n).
 KRUGERISM: 1001.
 Krumh, A. *Veget. Garden* 2248.
 Kruisinga, E. *Dial. of W. Somers.* 3269;
Dutch 3247.
 Krumbacher, K. *Byzant. Lit.* 3143.
 Krumbiegel *Ind. Verb. in Cat.* 3229,
in Varr. Rev. Rust. 3229.
 Krummacher, Dr F. W. *David; Elijah;*
Elisha 89 (nn).
 Krunich, M. *Serbia Crucified* 1329.
 Krüsi, Hermann *Pestalozzi* 761.
 Krutch, J. W. *Comedy, etc., aft. Rest'n*
 2578; *Poe* 2655.
 Krylov: — v. Krilov.
 Krymskij, A. *Arabshaja Lit.* 2962.
 Krzyzanowski, J. *Pol. Rom'e Lit.* 3380.
 Kshemendra [Ksemendra] *Avadāna Kal-*
palātā [Rtogs Brjod Dpag Bsam Sin]
 3011, 3023, (Append.) 3083;
Bhārat. 3011; *Dasavatār.* 3010.
 Kuaezor, P. D. *Bergnub.* *Spr.* 3116.
 KUCH BEHAR, Maharani of: 1494 (n).
 Ku Chin Tu Shu *Chi Chng* 3084.
 KUDAGEE PHILLOGY: 3070 (n).
 Kuonen, Dr A. *Hexateuch* 85; *Nat.*
Relig's 27; *Prophets in Isr.* 116;
Relig. of Isr. 38, 85.
 Kugler, F. T. *Fred. the Gt* 1439; *Germ.,*
etc., Sch'l's of P't'g 2339; *Ital. Sch'l's*
 2340; *Paint'g* 2318.
 Kuhe, W. *Mus'l Recoll'ns* 2422.
 Kuhlmann, F. *Ment. Tests* 1849.
 Kuhn, A. *Alt. Gesch. d. Indog. V's* 2989.
 „ „ *Alb. Roma* 1589.
 „ „ E. *Barlaam & Joasaph.* 2966; *Kull.*
& Spr'gesch. 2923. [70ten Geburtst.]
 2920.
 „ „ [ed.] *Schr. Nöldke.* 2925.
 „ „ W. R. Co. A. *106 M.G. Bat.* 1294.
 Kühnast, L. *Livianisch. Synt.* 3221.
 Kuhne, F. *Finger-print* 1991.
 Kühnel, E. + Götz *Ind. Bk-Paint'gs*
 2320.
 „ „ P. *Slav. Orts- u. Flurnam.* 3375.
 Kühnemann, Prf. E. *Eliot* 753; *Schiller*
 2674.
 Kühner, R. *Gri. Spr.* 3134, *Lat. Spr.*
 3190.
 Kühnert, F.: 2 bks on Nanking Lang.
 3082.
 Kuhnert, W. *Anim. Port're* 2351.
 Kuhns, Prf. Osc. [Levi Oscar] *Infinite*
 1687; *Nat. in 'Div. Com.'* 2679;
Sett'l's of Col'l Pa. 1032; *Switz.*
 928.
 KUI: — v. KHOND.
 Kuipers, R. K. *Geillust. W'b'k d. Nederl.*
T'i 3247.
 Kukulka, R. C. *Persius u. Nero* 3212.
 Külpe, Dr O. *Philos.* 397; *Philos. in*
Germ. 1875; *Psychol.* 449, 448.
 Kulper, K. *Stud. Callimachea* 3150.
 KULU DIALECT: 3035.
 al-Kulyubi: — v. Qolyoobi.
 Kumāla Bhavta *Tantravartika* 3014.
 KUMAO, India: 962; *Flora* 1909.
 Kumar, S., etci *Vaishnav. Lyrics* 3009.
 Kumāra-Dāsa *Jānāhi-harana* (& Tr.) 3010.
 Kumāra *Tantravartika* 3014.
 KUMASSI, SIEGE OF: 1276 (n).
 KUMBI PHILLOGY: 3106.
 Kumlien, L. + Hollister *Birds of Wiscons.*
 1979.
 Kumm, H. K. W. *Hausaland to Eg.* 985;
Khont-Hon-Noji. 986.
 KUNAMA PHILLOGY: 3116.
 Kunard, R. *Card Tricks* 2508.
 KUNOS, Ign. *Jania ling. ottoman.* 3063.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chrestom. Orient.* 3065.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Orta-Oyomn.* 3066; *Türk.*
 „ „ [ed.] *Chrestom. Orient.* 3065.
 „ „ [tr.] *Türk. Fry Tales* (2 bks);
Türk. Volksmärch. 3066.
 „ „ + Giese [eds & trs] *Rumel-türk.*
 3066.
 Kunz, A. *Böhm-deut., etc., W'b.* 3377.
 „ „ G. F. *Gems of N. Am.* 2381; *Ivory*
& Eleph. 1985, 2380; *Lore of*
Prec. Stones 2379; *Mag. of Jewels,*
etc. 2379; *Rings* 2381; *Shak.*
& Prec. St's 2379, 2586.
 „ „ + Stevenson *Pearl* 2381.
 Kuprin, Alex. I.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2742, 2740
 (n).
 Kurdi-jada Ahm, Rām. *Mawl. al-Nab. b.*
Lugh. al-Kurd. 3056.
 KURDISTAN: *People* 173 (n); *Philol. &*
Lit. 3056.
 KURILE ISLANDS: 974, 2432 (n).
 KURINIC PHILLOGY: 3070.
 Kurita, Shunjiro *Who's Who in Jap.* 1502.
 Kūrma *Purāna* 3006, 3033.
 KURNEH, Egypt: 1600 (n).
 Kuropatkin, Gen. A. N. *Kashgar.* 948;
Russ. Army & War 1462. *Biog.*
 1462 (n).
 Kurral 3073.
 Kurschat, F. *Litauisch. Spr.* (2 bks) 3379.
 Kūrsen, O. + Bremer *Mund. v. Buttels.*
 3246.
 Kurth, Prf. G. *Mérov.* 3341; *St Clotilda*
 259.
 al-Kurtubi *Annals of Tabari* 2971.
 Kurtz, Prf. B. P. *The Marvellous* 2548.
 „ „ Prf. J. B. *Bible & Astr.* 14; *Ch. Hist.*
 132, 148 (n); *O. Coven't* 121;

Sacr. Hist. 120; *Sacr. Worsh.* 118. Note on 131 (n).
Kurtzahn, E. T. *Runen* 3235.
KŪRŪK PHILOLOGY : 3072.
Kurz, Harry *Char's in Feh Dram.* 2661.
" *S. For't Fl.* (sic) of B. *Burm.* 1910, 1898.
Kurzwell, E. *Prosod. d. lang. it.* 3296.
Kusel, Bar. de *Recoll'ns of Egypt* 1478.

Kuser, J. D. *Study Birds* 1964.
KUSHTIC PHILOLOGY : 2939.
Kuss, R. H. [ed.] *Boilers* (2 bks) 2137.
KUT, Mesopotamia : 1336.
KUTENAI LITERATURE : 3121.
Kuyper, A. *Calv'm* 326; *H'y Spirit* 334; *Sacr. Theol.* 2.
Kvicala, J. *Euripides* 3163.
KWAKIUTL (sic) INDIANS : 3121, 3118 (nn).

KWANYAMA PHILOLOGY : 3106.
KWELL :—v. WAKWELL.
Kyd, Thos : Wks 2837, 2833 (n).
Kydd, S. *Public Opinion* 679.
Kyle, D. B. *Nose & Throat* 2058.
" E. J. + Ellis *Farm'g, etc.* 2200.
" *G. Flags & their Story* 1677.
" H. M. *Biol. of Fishes* 1957.
Kylie, E. *Who Caused the War?* 1289.

Kynaston, Sir F. : *Poems* 2762 (n).
KYNNESELEY, My, B'ess de Bode : *Biog.* 1222.
Kynniuer *Llith a Bann* 3366.
Kyre *Park Charlers* 1648.
Kyriakides, A. : 2 *Gk Dict's* 3142; *Gk Idioms, etc.* 3143.
Kyrk, Hazel *Elusions* 2115.
Kzasinski, Ct Z. *Un-divine Comedy* 2830.

L

L., J. F. *Train Lighting* 2169.
L., R. A. *Stretchin' Bearer* 1310.
Labadie, E. *Bibliog. gasc., etc.* 3314.
Lábán, A. *Ungarn in Dicht'g* 3062.
Laban, Ferd. [ed.] *Schöpfenbauer-Lit* 430.
Labanoff, Pr'ce A. *Marie Stuart* 1362 (n).
Labarte *Pal. Impér. d. Const.* 1126 (n).
" *J. Arts of Middle Ages* 2316.
Labat, G. *Reg. Anesthesia* 2047.
Labaune, Eug. *Crime of 1812, etc.* 1427.
Labbé, M. *Diabetes Mellitus* 2036.
Labbont, J. H. *Belg. & Germ'y* 1330.
" R. H. *Univ. Hist.* 1068.
" [ed.] *Hist. Atlas* 1076.
Labé, Louise *Poésies* 3352.
Laberna, P. *Dic. catal.-cast.-lat.* 3311.
LA BEUGE FAMILY : 1662.
La Beume, J. *Koran analoq* 2973.
Labid *Diwan* ; *Gedicht.* ; *Mu'allaga* 2977.
Labor, F. *Microbiology* 1806.
LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL : 1737.
LABORATORY-WORK : Agric. 2202 ; Astron. 1762.
Biology 1805 ; Brew'g 2258.
Chemistry : Anal. 2251, Appl. 2250, Indust. 2251, Physiol. 1751, Pract. 1753.
Clinic, Medic., Pathol. 2018 (2 head'gs) 2071.
Electr'y 1733, 2167 ; Engin'g 2135, 2155.
Farm Machin'y 2208 ; Foods and Cook'y 2092.
Genetics 1811 ; Glassware 2261.
Histology 2014.
Parasitol. 2041 ; Pharmacol. 2078 ; Physics 1712 sq. ; Plants 1886 ; Poisons 2088 ; Publ. Health 2089.
Sea-fisheries 2228 (n).
Zoology 1924.
Laborde, C'te L. de *Pal. Mazarin* 2542.
" M. S. *Carolina College* 754.
Labouchere, Hy *Diary* 1437. *Biog.* 1241, 1231 (n).
" *Norna Book-Plates* 2531.
Labour & Industry 2112.
" *Ideal (The)* 640.
" *Saving Hints* 2442.
Labour, Commission on :—v. Roy.
" *ASSOC. f. Prom'g Co-op. Prod. Repts* 606.
LABOUR : And Capital 593 sqq., 598 ; and War 600 ; Hours of 2111, 597 sq. ; Laws 502 sq., 608 ; Combin'g in rel. to Law 608, 502 ; Labourers' Dwellings (Law) 518 ; Fris. Lab. 623.—V. also AGRICULTURAL (LABOURER), FARM, TRADE-UNIONS, WAGES.
Labourasse, H. *Pat. d. l. Meuse* 3333.
Labouret, H. *Negro People* 3101 (n).

La Boyteaux, W. H. *H'd'b'h f. Masters* 2195.
LABRADOR : 1017 ; Fauna 1998, [B'ds] 1979 ; Flora 1912 ; Geol. 1800 ; Miss'n-work 279.
La Branche, G. M. *Dry Fly* (2 bks) 2484.
La Brière, L. L. de *Mme Louise* 1403.
Labriolle, P. de *Hist. & Lit. of X'nity* 3202.
La Bruyère, Jean de *Char'lers* 2887 ; *Sel'ns* 2895.
Lacau, P. *Apocryph. Copt.* 1597 (n) ; *Styl. d. Nouv. Emp.* 1596 (n).
LACCADIVES, THE : 1996.
LACE : 2450 sq. ; Handmade 2450 sq. ; Manuf. 2286.
Lacerda e Almeida, F. J. M. de *Casembe* 996.
LACERTILA :—v. LIZARDS.
Lacey, G. *Liberty & Law* 682.
" J. F. *Ri'w'y Decisions* 533.
" R. H. *Equest. Officials* 1119.
" Rev. T. A. *X'tn Doct.* 327 ; *Hist. Xt* 137.
" W. J. *Total Abstinence* 663.
" Prf. W. N. *Instr. in Chem. Anal.* 1755.
Lachambre, H. + Machuron, *Andrée, etc.* 1062, 2162.
La Chard, Thérèse *Needlework* 2449.
Lachèvre, F. *Recueil. coll. d. pœs.* 3341.
Lachlan, R. *Pure Geometry* 1699.
Lachman, Dr A. *Organic Chem'y* 1735.
Lachmann, Karl *In Lucr. comm.* 3210 ; *Klein. Schr. z. deut. Phil.* 3236, 3. *Mass. Philol.* 3190. *Biog.* 3235.
LACHRYMAL ORGANS : *Rel'n to Nose* 2010.
Lach-Szyrma, W. S. *Ch. Hist.* 842, 843 (n) ; *Pens., etc.* 843.
LACIS : 2451.
Lackington, Jas *Mem's* 2644. *Biog.* 2644 (n).
La Clavière, R. de M. S. *Cajetan* 170.
La Colonie, J. M. de *Chron's* 1471.
Lacombe, B. de *Talleyrand* 1432.
" le R. P. A. *Lang. d. Cris* 3120.
" P. *Arms & Arm'y* 1612 ; *Bibl. Mazarin* 2534 ; *Bibl. Paris.* 823 ; *F'ch Peop.* 1393 ; *Livr. d'Heures* (mispr't'd 808) 2534, 308.
La Condamine, R. de *Upp. Gard'n* 2233.
Lacordaire, F'r J. B. *Ord. of S. Domin.* 165. *Biog.* 165.
LA CORILLA : *Biog.* 1450 (n).
Lacouperie, Prf. A. de *Old't B'k of Chin.* 30.
" *Terrien de :—v. Terrien de Lacouperie.*
La Cour, J. L. + Bragstead *El. Curr'ts* 2166.
LACQUER-WORK : 2369.
Lacretelle, H. *Lamarine, etc.* 2668.
La Cretelle, J. de *Bonifas ; Silberm.* 2733.
Lacroix, Paul [" P. L. Jacob "] *Arts in*

M.A. 2316 ; *18th Cent.* 1140 ; *Manners, etc., dur M.A.* 1130, 1394 ; *Mil. & Relig. Life* 1130, 1394 ; *Paris ridic. et bur.* 2660 ; *Sci. & Lit.* 2546, 1684, 2002.—V. also " Jacob, P. L."
LACROSSE : 2492.
Lactantius *Opert* 150 ; Wks 150, 151 (nn) ; *Dis. Insti's* 318, 151 (n). Bk on L's W'rgs 157 (Bussell).
La Curue Sainte-Palaye *Anc. Lang. frs.* 3329.
Lacy, C. de Lacy *Hist. of Spur* 1614.
" B'p Edm. *Register* 1158 (n).
" G. ["The Old Pioneer "] *Trav., Sp., & Adv.* 1000, 1004.
" *Geo. Liberty & Law* 432.
" *Jno. Dram. Wks* 2844. *Biog.* 2834 (n).
" M'y E. *Dante in Fior.* 2680.
Lad of the Ferule 375, 3371.
LADAKH : People 3088 (n) ; *Philol.* 3088.
Ladd, Carl E. *Dairy Farming* 2123.
" G. Trumbull *Ch. Polity* 224, 267 ; *Doct. of Scrip.* 114 ; *High. Educ.* 727, 752 ; *India* 1491 ; *Introd. to Philos.* 397 ; *Knowl., Life, etc.* 439 ; *Korea* 947 ; *Jap.* 972 ; *Personal'y* 1854 ; *Philos. of Conduct* 444, of *Knowl.* 439, of *Mind* 450, of *Religion* 9 ; 4 bks on *Psychol.* 449, 450 ; *Real'y* 442 ; *What is Bible?* 346.
" H. O. *New Mex.* 1030 ; *War w. Mex.* 1540.
" N. M. *Fr'ds w. Birds* 1965.
" Wm *Congr. of Nat'ns* 1070.
Lademann, G. [ed.] *Tierfabein in Suah.* 3109.
Ladenburg, Prf. A. *Chem. since Lavoisier* 1736.
Ladewig, etci. *Verg. Gedicht. Erkl.* 3215.
Ladils, Peire de : *Poems* 3317 (n).
LADRONE ISLANDS :—v. MARIANNE ISLANDS.
" *Lady, A* ' 2518.
" *Lady Pioneer, A* " *Indian Alps, etc.* 963.
" *Lady, The* ' : 657. *LADIES*—v. WOMEN.
" *LADY GREENMANTLE* " : 2634 (n).
LADY MARGARET, Cambr. : *Boat Club* 2474.
LADYSMITH, SIEGE OF : 1280, 1262 (n), 1277 (n), 1279 (n), 1280 (n), 1282 (n).
Laelia 2837.
Laennec, R. T. H. ' *De l'Ausc. Med.* ' 2019.
Laertius :—v. Diogenes Laertius.
Laevius : *Frag'ts of Carmina* 3206 (n).
Lafar, F. *Techn. Mycol.* 2251, 1893.
La Farge, Jno. *Art's L'rs* 972, 2313 ; *Gosp. St'y* 2314 ; *Lect's on Art* 2351 ; *M'y's of P't'g* 2305.
Lafargue, Paul *Evol. of Prop.* 1094.
Lafaye, B. *Synon. frs.* 3327.

" G. *Catulle et modlles* 3207.
Lafayette, Marie M., C'sse [Mme] d. *Pr'ss of Cleu* 2731, 1412 (n). *Biog.* 2664, 1401.
LAFAYETTE, Marquis de : 1412, 1538, 1536 (n).
La Ferle, E. J. de *Melo. Family* 1663.
La Ferronnays, Pauline d. :—v. Craven, A.
Laffan, R. G. D. *Guard's of Gate* 1329.
Lafitte, P. *Chinese Civil'n* 1480.
Lafont, G. *Covered w. Mud, etc.* 1307.
Lafontaine, J. de : *W'rgs* 2823. *Biog.* 2664. *Crit'm, etc.* 2662 (n). *Vocab.* 3322.
LAFONTAINE, Sir L. H. : *Biog.* 1521, 1520 (n).
Laforgue, J. : *Transl'n fr.* 2822 (n) *Stud. of, etc.* 2548 (n), 2663 (n).
Lafuente y Alcántara, E. [ed.] *Inscr. arab.* 2956.
Lagadeuc, J. *Le Catholicon* 3360.
Lagai, R. + van den Plas : *Dict.* 3114.
Lagarde, A. *Lat. Ch. in M.A.* 1129.
" P. A. de *Anal. Syr.* 2952 ; *Armen. Stud.* 3057 ; *Uebersicht, etc.* 2941, 2957.
" [ed.] *Evang. arab.* 2975, *Hierolym.* 58 ; *Libr. Vet. Test. Apocr. syr.* 68 ; *Psalm., Job, Prov. Ar.* 2975 ; *Reliq. Jur. Eccles. Ant. Syr.* 2955. *Bibliog.* 2925.
Lagden, Sir Godf. *The Basulos* 1001.
Lagercrantz, E. *Sp'lekre d. Sädäppisch. nach d. Mund. v. Wefsen* 3060.
Lagerlöf, Selma : *Pr. Fict'n* 2744 ; *Töpel.* 2686.
LAGOS : *Ordinances* 464.
LA GRANDE MADEMOISELLE : 1396 (n), 1397 (n).
Lagrange, Chas Gt *Pyram., etc.* 1601.
" *Felix Orb. & Eye* 2050.
" *Dr Fern. Bodily Ex's* 2081.
" J. L. *Elem. Math's* 1688.
La Grasserie, R. de *Argot et Parl. Pop.* 3335 ; *Gramm. Comp.* 2925, 2926 (2) 2919, 3335 ; *Ling. et Psychol.* 2919 ; *Parl. d. Diff. Class. Soc.* 2919 ; *Sémant. Integr.* 2919 ; *Strophé, etc.* 3329.
" [ed.] *Lang. Am.* 3125.
Lagrellius, A. + Ossbahr *Swed. Arm'r, etc.* 1613.
Laguna, Grace A. de *Speech* 2918.
" *Th. de L. de Sci. of Eth's* 1881.
Lahee, F. H. *F'id Geol.* 1787.
" H. C. *An's of Mus.* 2403 ; *Pian'ts, etc.* 2421 ; *Op. Singers* 2429 ; *Organ, etc.* 2420 ; *Violin's* 2423.
Lahib, C. H. *Copt-Arab. Dict.* 2931.
LAHRI, Ramtanu. : *Biog.* 51, 1498.
Lahontan, Bar. de *New Voy's to Am.* 1011, 1517.
Lahore : *Punjab Mus. Cat. of Coins* 1622.
LAHORE, India : 962 ; *Antiq's* 1604.
Lähüri, 'A. H. *Päds-näma* 3060.

- Lai de Fresne* 3287.
Laidlaw, Prf. J. *Bibl. Doct.* 337; *Miracles* 102; *Parab's*, etc. 101; *Truths* 337.
Laidlaw, W. J. *Art*, etc. 2352.
Laignet-Lavastine, M. *Secr'ns & Nerv.* Syst. 2033.
Lainbeer, R. H. *Birds* 1977.
Laing, *Man'l of Read's* 725 (n).
" Alex. *Lind. Abb. & Neub.* 898.
" B. M. *Moral Problems* 1881.
" Dr Dav. [ed.] *Anc. P'try of Sc* 2765, 376, 2698, 3288; *Earl. Sc. P'try* 2765; *Fugit. Sc. P'try* 1365; *Met'r'l Tales* 2765, 2698. Biog. 2626, 2543. For Laing Coll'n:—
v. LAING COLL'N.
" Fredk *The Cockroach* 1944.
" Gordon J. *Genitive in Lat.* 3191.
" H. M. *Out w. Birds* 1977, 1979.
" Hy *Sc. Seals* (2 bks) 1628.
" J. —v. Halkett, S.
" R. M. + Blackwell *Pl'ts of N.Z.* 1914.
" Sam., sen. *St. of Eur. People* 1139.
" Sam., jun. *Hum. Orig'ns* 1988; *Mod. Sci.* 13; *Prob's of Fut.*, etc. 633.
" —+ Huxley *Caitness* 1584, 1796.
LAING COLLECT'N of CHARTERS = *Cat.* 1143, 1354.
Lair, Jul. A. L. de *La Vallière*, etc. 1401, 1406.
Laird O'Coull's Ghost 377.
" of *Fowls* 1367 (n).
Laird, Donald A. *Psychol. f. Nurses* 2099.
" Prf. J. *Real'm* 1879; *Self* 1839, 1879, 1854.
" Jno. + Jas *Fire Loss App'ts* 718.
" M. + Oldfield *Afr.* 991.
LAIS: O-Eng. 3287; O-F'ch 3343.
Laisley, R. *State Educ'n* 730.
Laistner, M. L. W. [ed. & tr.] *G'h Econ's* 3174.
Laity in Council *Ecdl. & Soc. Prob's* 267.
Lajpat, Raya *Young India* 1489.
Lake, C. H. *General Science* 1882.
" Chas S. *Locomotives* 2159.
LAKE, Ger., Visc.: Biog. 1259, 1255 (n).
Lake, H. *Balkans* 1329; *Disraeli* 1233; *Salonica* 1329.
" Kath. [ed.] W. C. *Lake* 1888.
" Kirsopp *Evid. for (sic) Resurr.* 349, 140; *Immort'y*, etc. 1885; *Inf'l. of Text. Crit'm* 66; *Monast'm* 162; *Text of N.T.* 68.
" [ed.] *Cod I* 153 (n), 60 (n); *Texts fr. M't Athos* 107, 60 (n), 153 (n).
" P'p *Phys. Geogr.* 1770.
" —+ Rastall *Geol.* 1785.
" Simon *Submarine* 2188.
LAKE, Dn Wm Chas: Mem'l's of 188.
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng.: 843 sq., 830 (nn).
" Coal-fld 2293; Fauna 1993 (n); Fisheries 2488; Flora 1908 (n); Geol. & Scenery 1794; Hunt'g 2471; Mountain'g 2498; Sport 2456. V. also CUMBERL'D and WESTMORL'D.
" DWELLINGS: 1609 sq.; Engl. 1610, 1608 (n); Switz.—v. SWITZERLAND.
LAKELAND:—v. LAKE DISTRICT.
Lakeman, A. [ed.] *Concrete Cottages*, etc. 2397.
LAKE MAXINKUCKEE: 1998.
" SUPERIOR: 1501, 1998; Angl'g 2489; Geol. 1801; Nat. Hist. 1913.
LAKES: Gener'y 177; Irel. 905; Italy 914.
Laking, Sir Guy F. *Arm'y of Kn'ts of S. Jno.* 1613; *Eur. Arm'r* 1612; *Furn. of Wind. Cast.* 2272; *Sevr. Porc'n* 2375.
" [ed.] *Arm'r in Wall. Coll.; Arm'y of Wind. Cast.* 1612.
Lakin-Smith, H. *Pr'ters Acc'ts* 711 (n).
LAKKER PHILOLOGY: 3072.
Laksmana, M. *Prākrit Gramm.* 3020.
Lāl, Hīrā *Chhattisgarhi Dialect* 3035.
" L. C. *Hind. Makhs-ul-Muhaw.* 3037.
Lal, R. N. *Student's Pract. Dict.: Hindi* 3035, *Hindust.* 3037, *Urdu* 3037 (2).
Lala, S. *Higher Hindi* 3035.
Lala Baijnath *Eng. & Ind.* 838.
LALA-LAMBA PHILOLOGY: 3106.
Lalanne, L. *Brantôme* 3357.
" Maxime *Etching* 2357.
Lal Ded (Diddi) *Sayings* 3039.
Lalibala, Vie de 2979.
Lalis, A. *Lith. & Engl. Lang's* 3379.
Lalita-vistara (Text, Tr., & Aid) 3028.
LALOR, J. F.: Biog. 1886.
Lalor, J. J. [ed.] *Cycl. of Pol. Sci.*, etc. 566.
Lalou, René *Contemp. F'ch Lit.* 2661.
Lalubhai, G. Patel *Gujarati Dict.* 3034.
Lama Sashya *Pandita* 3089.
Laman, K. E. *Kongo Lang.* (2 bks) 3104.
Lamandé, André *Montaigne* 3357.
Lamano y Beneite, J. de *Dial. vulg. salm.* 3308.
Lamarck, J. B. *Zool. Philosophy* 1817. Biog. 1918.
Lamarre, C. *Litt. Lat.* (2 bks) 3201.
Lamartine, A. M. L. de *Girondins* 1408; *Grasiella* 2733; *Life* 2668; *Mon'y in F'ce* 1416; *Rev'n of 1848* 1419. Biog. 1421, 2668.
Lamb, A. B. *Man'l of Chem.* 1754.
" A. C. *Dundee* 899.
" Chas.: Essays 2877 sq., [Dram. Ess's] 2436, [Essays of *Elia*] 2528, 2590, [Plays & Dram. Ess's] 2847; L'r's 2627, 2905 (n); *Lamb's Crit'm* 2565.
" [ed.] *Dram. Poets* 2833.
" —+ M'y: Wks 2905; *Pr'ce Dorus* 2905; *Tal. fr. Shak.* 2593. Biog. Bibliog., Crit. 2626 sq. 1230 (n), 2557 (n), 2563 (n), 2566 (n), 2567 (n). Note on L'r's 1888 (n). Ref. t. *Tal. fr. Shak.* 2614 (n).
" Chas G. *Curr'ts* 2166; *Magn.* 2165, 2170.
" Prf. Hor. *Dyn. Theo. of S'nd* 1717; *Dyn's* 1714; *Fluids* 1728; *High. Mech's* 1714; *Hydrodyn's* 1716; *Inf'l Calc.* 1706; *Statics* 1714 (2).
" Dr J. XXXIX *Articles* 207.
" Jno. *Dies. Eng.* (2 bks) 2152.
" M. C. *Leath. Dress'g*, etc. 2277.
" Mrs Martha J. N.Y.; *Wall Street* 1031.
" Mary:—v. Lamb, Chas.
" Rob. S't's & Sav's 1052, 280.
" W. R. M. *Clio Enthroned* 3170.
" Wm Dis. of *Thr., Nose, Ear* 2058.
LAMB FAMILY: 1662.
LAMB, VEGETABLE (in Mythology): 367.
Lamballe, P'cess de Roy. *Fam. of F'ce* 1412. Biog. 1410 (n), 1411 (n).
Lambard, W. *Peramb. of Kent* 854.
Lambart, H. C. *Dis. of Asia & Afr.* 2023, 2022.
Lamber, Juliette:—v. Adam, Mme Edm.
Lambert, A. B. *Genus Pinus* 1899.
" A. V. *Terminology of Dis'se* 2017.
" C. Cashm. & *Ladakh* 960.
" —+ S. Voy. of 'Wanderer' 1049.
" D. H. *Carte Shakesp.* 2584, 2583.
" F. C. *Port'r f. Am'r's* 2362.
" J. C. *Miss'y Her'm* 275; *Sac'ts* 269.
" Dr J. M. *Gild Life* 611, 887.
" L. [ed.] *Chants de Langued.* 3314.
" M. + Brandin [eds] *Heb.-f'g.* 2982.
" P. B. *Non-Engl. W'ds* 3246.
" M. A. *Anal. Geom.* 1702.
" —+ Foering *Trigon'y* 1707.
" R. *Lex. hiéroglyph.* 2931.
" S. W. *Pickwick a-fishing* 2620.
" T. W. *Fish'g in Br. Columb.* 2488.
" Thos *Bone Prod'ts*, etc. 2210, 2254; *Glue*, etc. 2254; *Lead & Comp'ds* 2303.
" Rev. W. Ch. *Canons* 148.
Lambert li Tors + Alex. of Bernay *Romans d'Alexandre* 2698.
LAMBERTON, B'p: 1357 (n).
Lambertz, M. + Pekmezli *Albanesisch.* 3376.
Lambeth, W. A. + Manning, Jefferson 1556.
LAMBETH MS. 487: 3284.
" PALACE: 868; *Libr.* 2541.
Lambing, Rev. A. A. *Cath. Ch. in P'b'g*, etc. 254; *Mixed Marr's* 674; *Sacr'ls of Cath. Ch.* 269.
Lambkin, F. J. *Syphilis* 2063.
Lamblay, Kathl. *Fr. Lang.* 3322.
Lamborn, E. A. G. *Arch're in Oxf. St.* 2389; *Crit'm* 2549; *Sp'ch & Wr'g* 2916.
" —+ Harrison *Shakesp.* 2584.
" L. L. *Cotton Seed Prod's* 2211; *Soaps*, etc. 2256.
" Rob. H. *Mex. Paint'g*, etc. 2345.
Lambourn, E. O. *Committee Procedure* 2892.
LAMBRECHT, J.: Bk on 2540.
Lambros, Prf. S. P. [ed.] *G'h MSS on M't Athos* 56; *Coll'n's de Romans Grecs* 2690; *Echthesis* 1125 (n).
LAMBERTON, J. G.: Biog. 1237 (n).
Lambuth, W. R. *Med'i Miss'ns* 2007.
LAMELLIBRANCHIATA: 1955.
Lamennais, Abbé R. F. de: *Wr'gs*; Biog. 266.
Lamington, Alex., L'd *Dandies* 1071.
Lammus, A. G. *Dumb-bells*, etc. 2497.
Lammens, H. *Mots deriv. d. l'arabe* 3326; *Syn's Arab.* 2960.
Lamon, H. M. + Lee *P'ltry F'ds* 2225.
" —+ Slocum *Ducks*, etc. 2226; *P'ltry* 2225; *Turk. Rais'g* 2226.
" W. H. A. *Lincoln* (2 bks) 1557.
Lamond, Hy *Gentle Art: Sea-Tr't* 2486.
Lamont, A. —v. "Chinaman, John Coming".
" J. *Yacht'g* 2475, 1062.
" Col. W. *Volunt. Mem's* 1347.
LA MORTOLA GARDEN, Italy: 1905.
La Motte, E. W. *Tuberc. Nurse* 2097.
" Ellen N. *Backwash of War* 1310;
" *Eth's of Opium* 2214; *Opium Monop.* 2805; *Peking Dust* 1331.
Lamp, Dr Hy *Autobiography* 229.
Lampadius, W. A. *Mendels. Bartholdy* 2410.
Lampden, E. D. *Château d'Oex* 929.
LAMPETER, Cardigansh.: 890.
Lamphere, G. N. U.S. Gov't 703.
Lamplough, E. *Med'i Yorks.* 885; *Yorks. Batlle* 886.
Lamplugh, G. W. *Geol. of I. of Man* 1794.
Lamprecht, Prf. K. *What is Hist.?* 1077.
" R. *Recovery Fires* 2292.
" S. P. *Philos. of Locke* 1877.
LAMPRIIDUS ÆLIUS: Ref. to 1122 (n).
LAMPRIS:—v. GLOW-WORM.
LAMPS: Electr. 2169; in Art 2375.
LAMPSAKOS, Anatolia: Coinage 1624.
Lamson, Mary S. *Laura D. Bridgman* 793.
" P. D. *Heart Rhythms* 2013.
LANAO, M. E. *Idioma Castell.* 3307.
LANARK; LANARKSHIRE: 900; Geneal., etc. 1651; Rocks 1797.
Lancashire *Witches* 363.
Lancs and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc. *Trans'ns* 856, 1640.
" —+ Record Soc.: *Public'ns* 856, 1640.
" Parish Register Soc.: *Public'ns* 1640.
LANCASHIRE: 856 sqq., 829 (n); Antiq's 1582, 1579 (n), [Bells] 1619, [Brasses] 1618, [Crosses, Wells] 1610.
Civil War 1197; Churches 856; Coal-fld 2293; Cricket Club 2489.
Dial. 3269, [Place-nam.] 3264.
Fauna 1993, [Birds] 1973; Folk-lore 384 sq.
Garden'g 2236; Geneal., etc. 1639 sq.; Geol. 1795.
Nonconformity 212, [Indep'y] 215, [Presbyt'm] 223.
Regim. Hist. 1345, 1346, 1292 (n).
Sea-fisheries Labor'y 2228.
" INDEP. COLLEGE: 215.
Lancaster, G. H. *Prophecy*, etc., *Near East* 1308.
" H. *Floor Malting* 2258.
" Maud *Electr. Cook'y*, etc. 2445.
" Sir J. *Voyages* 957, 954.
" R. A. *V'a Homes & Churches* 1656.
LANCASTER: Hist. of 857.
Lancefield R. T. *Copyright* 526.
Lancelotti, Li *Chantari di* 3320.
LANCLOUT LEGENDS: 2695, 3271 (n); [Span. Vers.] 2702 (n).
Lanceraux *Pathol. Anat.* 2071.
LANCERS (Reg'ts): 1342, 1343, 1347.
Lanchester, F. W. *Aer. F'lt* 2162; *Aircraft* 2159, 2182; *Fly'g Mach.* 2160.
" H. V. *Town Plann'g* (3 bks) 2399; v. *Erlich* 2348.
Lanciani, Prf. R. A. *Anc. Rome* (3 bks on) 1590; *Anc. Rom. Ch's* 2394; *Campagn.* 917, 1590; *Old Rome* 1590; *Pagan & X't'n Rome* 1590, 2386; *Ren'ce in Rome* 1449, 1599.
" [ed.] *Form Urb. Rom.* 1590.
Lancicius, Fr.: *Wr'gs* 305; *Affect'ns tow. God & S'ts* 305, 248 (n).
Land of Cockayne 3286.
Land, J. P. N. [ed.] *Anc. Syr. coll.*, etc. 2953, 58, 69 (n), 2955 (n); *Br. Mus. Add'l MSS* 58; *Math. & Luke* 58; *Petrop. antiq.* 58, *receptor* 58.
LAND: 600 sqq.
Laws 506 sqq., 600 sqq.—V. also *Taxes inf. and PROPERTY, REAL.*
Nationaliz'n 699.
Reclamat'n 2132; Roman (Publ.) 1119.
Taxes: Law 538, 587.
Tenure: 1093 sq.; Engl. 1159 sqq., 1185 (n); Irel. 602, 1161; Scotl. 602, 1161; Wal. 1161.
Values 587, 538.
V. also AGRICULTURE.
" BANKS: 653.
" LEAGUE (Irish): 1384 sq.
Landa, J. *Dioc. de la Rime* 3307, 3305 (n).
" M. J. *Jew in Drama* 2561.
Landan, W. van *Phônix. Inscr.* 2956.
Landau, L. L. *Hebrew Lit're* 2985.
" Marcus *Deheron* 2677.
Landau-Aldanov, M. A.:—v. Aldanov.
Landauer, Gust. *Shakespeare* 2590.
" Dr J. *Blowpipe Anal.* 1756; *Spectr. Anal.* 1721.
Lan-Davis, Cpt. C. F. *Telephot'y* 2363.
LANDBEACH, Cambs: 841.
Landberg, C'te C. de *Arabica* 2956; *Arab. Mérid.* 2959; *Crit. Arab.* (Ousam, b. Mong.) 2971; *Glass. Datin.* 2959.
" [ed.] *Prim'rs Arab.* 2975; *Prou's d. peupl. arab.* 2955.
" [ed. & tr.] *Lang. d. Bédouins* 2959.
Landels, T. D. Wm *Landels* 213.
LANDELS, Dr Wm: Biog. 213.
Lander, C. H. *Venti'ns in Mills*, etc. 2283.
" —+ McKay *Carbon'n* 2262.
" G. D. *Veter'y Toxicol.* 2218.

- „ R. L. Clapperton's *Exped.* 991.
 „ „ + Jno. *Adv's on Niger* 991.
 Landeroin, M. A. + Tilho : 2 bks on Haoussa Lang. 3112.
 Landes, A. [ed.] *Cont., etc., Annam.* 3090.
 LANDGUARD FORT, Suffolk : 880.
 LANDLORD AND TENANT : 508.
 LANDMARKS, LITERARY, ETC. :—v.
 LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.
 Landnamá Bók (Text & Tr.) : 3253.
 Landois, L. *Human Physiol.* 2012.
 Landolt, E. *Exam. of Eyes* 2057.
 „ „ + M. *Ocular Mov'ts* 2058.
 „ „ Prf. H. Opt. *Activ'y* 1749, *Rotat'g* 1720; *Polariscope*, etc. 1720.
 Landon, Rev. E. H. *Counc. of Cath. Ch.* 148.
 „ J. S. *Const. Hist. & Gov't* 703.
 „ J. W. *Dynamics* 2117.
 „ Jos. Sch't *Man't*; *T'ch'g & Class Man't* 796.
 „ Letitia E. : *Poet. Wks* 2793; *Eth. Churchill* 2706 (n). *Biog.* 2627.
 „ P. Lhasa 949; *Und. Sun* 956.
 Lander, A. H. *Savage Acc. Afr.* 980, *Coated L'ds* 937, *S. Amer.* 1574; *China & Allies* 1482; *Corea* 947; *Forbidd. L'd* 949; *Gems of East* 937, 969; *Hairy Ainu* 970, 974; *Tibet & Nepal* 949.
 „ R. E. : *Sel'ns* 2905. *Biog.* 2627.
 „ W. Savage : *Wks* 2905; *L's* 2627; *Sel'ns* 2793; *Abi'm's* 2895; *Fox* 1222; *Peric'd*, etc. 2905, 2706 (n). *Biog.*, *Crit.*, etc. 2627, 2905, 2550 (n), 2557 (n), 2566 (n), 2567 (n).
 Landormy, P. C. R. *Hist. of Music* 2400.
 Landrienx, B'p M. *Cath. of Reims* 1305.
 Landry, E. *Théorie d. rythme* 3328.
 Landsborough, Rev. D. *Arran* 897.
 LANDSCAPE : *Poems on* 2771.
 „ GARDENING : 2244.
 „ PAINTERS, PAINTING, ETC. : 2324, 2352; *Hist.*, etc. 2319; *Ital.* 2341; *Old Eng.* 2323.
 LANDSEER, Sir E. : *Bks on* 2930 sq.
 Landseer, Thos [ed.] *W. Bewick* 2928.
 LAND'S END, Cornwall : 843; *Flora* 1906.
 Lane, A. C. *Kevenaw Series* 1801.
 „ Rev. C. A. *Engl. Ch. Hist.* 175.
 „ C. B. *Dairying* 2223.
 „ C. G. *Life in Austr. Wilds* 1999.
 „ C. H. *Dog Shows*, etc. 2480; *Rabbits*, etc. 2226.
 „ Chas *Burmese Dict.* 3092.
 „ Dorothy E. *Nutr't & Spec. Ther.* 2079.
 „ E. W. *Arab. Lexic.* 2958; *Arab. Soc.* 1478; *Cairo* 984; *Manners*, etc. of *Eg's* 983, 1104.
 „ „ [tr.] *Arab. N'ts' Entert's* 2966; *Sel'ns fr. Koran* 44. *Biog.* 983.
 „ Prf. F. H. El. *Gr'k Educ.* 729.
 „ F. van Z. *Mod. Truck Transp'n* 2158.
 „ Hy H. *Evol. & X'in Faith* 1820.
 „ Hy M. Roy. *D'ters of Eng.*, etc. 1631.
 „ J. A. [ed.] *Equit. Taxation* 586.
 „ Jno. *Cont. of 'Squire's Tale'* 2581.
 „ Mrs Jno. *Champ. Stand'd* 658; *Maria Ag'n* 1311; *Talk of T'n* 2878; *War Phases* 1311.
 „ Laura M. *Alex. Vinet* 203.
 „ Ma'y C. *Poets of Bergh* 3148.
 „ Mich. A. *Social Motion* 680.
 „ R. N. A. :—v. „Angell, Norman”.
 „ W. W. *Herb. Hoover* 1565.
 „ S. [ed.] *Van Vermeer* 2375.
 „ T. O'N. *Ir. Dict.* 3362; *R'nd Erin* 904.
 „ Tamar *Movies?* 2441.
 „ Sir W. A. *Cleft Palate*, etc. 2055; *Intest. Stasis* 2062.
 „ W. C. *Ritualism* 308.
 „ W. H. *Babylon. Prob's* 2945.
 „ W. W. *Spher. Trig'y* 1707.
 LANE FAMILY : 1662.
 Lane-Clayton, Janet E. *Hyg. of Wom. & Child.* 2089; *Milk & Hyg. Rel'ns* 2092.
 Lane-Fox, Lt.-Gen. A. 1082.
 Laneham, Rob. *Ent'm't unto Q. Elis.* 2589, 191.
 Lane Poole, Reginald :—v. Poole.
 Lane-Poole, Stanl. (N.B. : *Many books appear in text und. Poole, S. Lane-* *Art of Sar'ns* 2310; *Aurangz.*, etc. 1495; *Babar* 1495; *Barbary Cors's* 1134, 622, 1669 (n); *Cairo* (2 bks) 984; 4 contrib's to *Brit. Mus. 'Cat. of Ind. Coins'* 1622; *Coins of Moors* 1623; *E. W. Lane* 983; *Eg't* 982; *Eg. in M.A.* 1104; *In a Mosque* 938; *Islam* 45; *Life in Eg.* 983; *Mediev. Ind.* (2 bks) 1486, 1478; *Mogh. Emp'r's* 1622, 1486, 1478, 1622 (n); *Moham. Coins* 1623, *Dyn's* 1478; *Moors in Sp.* 1470; *N.-West & by North* 829, 904; *On Orient. Coins* 1621 (Br. Mus. *Cat.*); *Parkes* (2 bks) 1483, *in China* 1275 (n); *Saladin* 1479, 1128; *Sir R. Church* 1256, 1444; *Stratf. d. Redcl.* 1246; *Turkey* 1475; *Turkumans* 1622 (n).
 „ [ed.] *Coins*, etc. 1621; *Pr. Wr'gs of Swift* 2902.
 „ „ [tr.] *Muhammed* 45.
 Lanercost (Priory) *Chronicle* 1175, 1358; *Chronicon* 1358. *Stud.* 1359 (n).
 LANFRANC, A.B'p : *Biog.* 183.
 Lanfranc of Milan *Chirurgie* 2002, 3291.
 Lanfrey, P. *Napol.* 1424, 1417 (n). *Biog.* 1410 (n).
 Lang, A. H. *Cyprus* 935.
 „ Andr. : *Wks* 2905; *Poet. Wks* 2805, [Ball's & Rhym.] 2773, 2805, [Am.] 2754, 2805; *Adv's* *am. Bks* 2551; *Angl'g Sh's* 2488; *Austr. Prob's* 1053, 1092, 1087 (n); *Ball's*, etc. 2905, 2773; *Ban & Arrière Ban* 2805, 2754; *Bk of Dreams* 239, 453; *Bks & Bkmen* 2529, 2551; *Clyde Myst.* 355, 1584; *Cock Lane*, etc. 2905, 243; *Comp'n's of Pickle* 1369; *Cust. & Myth.* 27, 1091, 1092; *Engl. Lit.* 2554; *Esquemeling's Bucc'r's* 1012; *Ess. in Little* 2551, 1012 (n); *Folklore of Fce* 377 (*Folklore Rec'd* 356 (n)); *Hist. Myst's* 1075; *Hist. of Scotl.* (2 bks) 1354; *Homer & Anthrop.* 3154, & *his Age* 3154, 1112, & *his Epic* 3154; *Jas VI & Gov'r. Myst.* 1362; *Knox* 225; *Leaders* 2578; *Lrs on Lit.* 2878, to *Dead Auth'r's* 2551; *Libr.* 2529; *Lockhart* 2627; *Mackenzie* 1215; *Magic & Relig.* 28; *Maid of Fce* 1400; *Mak'g of Relig.* 27; *Malory* 2696 (n); *Men, Wom., & Minx.* 2878; *Migrat'n of Fables* (3 wr'gs) 353; *Mod. Mythol.* 355; *Myst. of My Stuart* 1363; *Myth, Rit., & Relig.* 27, 353; *Mythol.* 355; *Northcole* 1243; *Old F'ds* 2752; *Ox'fd* 744; *Pickle the Spy* 1369; *Po'l's of Aristot.* 408; *Port's*, etc. of *My Stuart* 1364; *Pr'ce Chas* *Evd.* 1369; *S. Andrew's* 898; *Scott* 2633; *Scott & Bora. Minst'y* 2634, 2765; *Shah. Bacon*, etc. 2594; *Tales* (2 wr'gs) 357; *Tales of Troy*, etc. 372; *Tennys* 2639; *Totem* 368, 1092; *Tylor's Work* 1087 (n); *Valet's Trag.*, etc. 1074, 2594; *W'ld of Homer* 3155, 1113.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ballads of Bks* 2530; *Blue P'try Bk* 2770; *Coll'n of Ball'ds* 2764; *Fairy Bks* 357; *Gowr. Consp.* 1962; *High'ds of Scott.* 893; *Nurs. Rhyme Bk* 360, 382; *Perrault* 357.
 „ „ [tr.] *Ball'ds*, etc., of O. *Fce* 2823.
 „ „ + Jno. *Highways & Byways in Bord.* 1361.
 „ „ + Atkinson *Scot. Orig's* 1092.
 „ „ Ref. to 9, 353 (n).
 „ Mrs Andrew :—v. Lang, L. B.
 „ Prf. Arnold *Compar. Anat.* 1921.
 „ Abp C. G. *Opp'y of Ch. of Engl.* 282; *Parables* 101.
 „ Mrs E. *Basketry* 2451.
 „ Edith + West *Mus. Accom'nt* 2441.
 „ Elsie *Lit'y Lond.* 862; *O. Eng. Abb's* 831, *Towns* 836.
 „ Dr Hy C. *B'flies of Eur.* 1947.
 „ Herb. *Metalurgy* 2296.
 „ Hugo *Germ.-Eng. Med. Dict.* 2016.
 „ Jeanie *L'd of Romance* 1361.
 „ Jno. *Nelson* 1267; *Outposts of Emp.* 908.
 „ „ + Jean [eds] *P'try of Emp.* 1149.
 „ Jno., novelist *Wetherbys* 2708 (n).
 „ Rev. Jno. D. N.S. *Wales* 1055; *Polym. Nat'n* 1048.
 „ Rev. Jno. M. Ch. & Miss'n 280, 297; *Gideon & Judges* 88; *Last Supp.* 102.
 „ L. B. [Mrs Andr. Lang] *Bk of Pr'ces*, etc. 1140.
 „ Ossian H. *Comen.* 758; *Tchrs of 4 C's* 731.
 „ W. [ed.] *Racehorses* 2468.
 „ Dr W. H. *Australia* 1054.
 „ Wm D. *Br. Mosquitoes* 1946.
 Langākshi Bhāskara *Tarkakaum.* 3017.
 Langbein, Dr Geo. *El.-depos'n of Met's* 2297.
 Langbridge, Can. F. *Poet. Wks* 2805.
 LANGDALE, Sir Marmad., Ld : *Biog.* 1199 (n).
 Langdell, C. C. *Equity Plead'g* 556.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases* (2 bks) 491, 556.
 Langdon, A. G. *Cornish Crosses* 1610.
 „ C. [ed. & tr.] *Div. Com.* 2826.
 „ Prf. Ida *Milton's P'try*, etc. 2598, 2756.
 „ S. *Babyl. Lit'g's* 1593; *Sumer. Gram & Chrest.* 2944; *Tamm. & Ishi.* 2945, 1593; *Verb. Sumer.* 2944.
 „ „ [ed.] *Babyl. Psalms* 2947; *Epic of Gilg.* 1593; *Inscr's* 2947 (n); *Sumer. & Bab. Psalms* 1593; & *Sem. Texts* 2947 (n), *Epic of Par.*, etc. 1593, *Gram. T'xis* 2949, *Liturg's* 1593, *Liturg's*, etc. 1593.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Bab. Epic* 2947.
 „ „ [tr.] *Bab. Wisd.* 2947.
 „ „ + Driver [eds] *Texts* 2947, 2949.
 Lange, A. *Amaz. Jungle* 1574; *Low. Amaz.* 1575.
 „ C. G. *The Emotions* 1847.
 „ D. *Nature Study* 780.
 „ Prf. F. A. *Materialism* 22.
 „ Fr. *Degen'n in Fam's* 1846.
 „ H. O. [ed.] *Weish'b'k d. Amenemopf.* 2934.
 „ Helene *High. Educ. of Wom.* 791.
 „ J. *Nomenc. 'Flor. Danic.'* 1904; *Plant. Fl. Hispan.* 1905.
 „ Pri. J. P. *'Genes'* 81 (n); *Jesus X* 137; *'Numbers'* 81 (n); *'Exod. & Lev.'* 81 (n); *'Matthew'* 81 (n); *'Mark'* 81 (n); *'John'* 81 (n); *'Revel.'* 81 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Theol. & Homil. Comm.* 81.
 „ „ + Fay *'Romans'* 81 (n).
 „ „ + Oosterzee *'James'* 81 (n).
 „ K. R. *By-Products of Coal-Gas* 2262.
 „ Dr Karl *Apperception* 765.
 „ Ludw. *Geiete d. kl. Altert.* 3130.
 „ M. E. *Loc. Tax'n in Lond.* 629.
 „ P. J. *d. Samuel Butler* 2614.
 „ Paul *Norway* 923.
 „ R. *Colloq. Jap.*; *Jap. Schr.* (2 bks); *Thes. Jap.* 3074.
 Langen, Jos. *Apocal. Baruch.* 69.
 „ K. F. van Atjehsch. taal 3094.
 „ P. *Plautus* (2 bks) 3217.
 Langenbeck *Chem. of Pot't'y* 2377.
 Langenfelt, G. *Toponymics* 3264.
 Langenhagen, M. *d. Muc.-membr. Ent.-Colitis* 2035.
 Langenhove, F. van *Legend* 1304.
 Lange-Schäfer *Grab- u. Denksteine* 1596 (n).
 Langfeld, H. S. *Æsth. Attit.* 2308; *Psychophys. of Fast* 2080.
 „ „ + Allport *Psychol.* 1848.
 Langford, Dr J. A. : 2 bks on Birmingham 883; *Staff. & Warw.* 879.
 Langfors, A. *Incibit. d. poem. frg.* 3341.
 LANGHAM, Archbp Simon de : 1177 (n).
 Langhans, Viktor *Chaucer* 2580.
 Lang-Heinrich, F. *Schambala W'b.* 3108.
 Langhorne, Rev. W. H. *Inveresk & Mussel.* 893.
 Langie, A. *Bibl's Pub's* 2541; *Cryptogr.* 2928.
 Langl, Jos. *Mod. Art Educ.* 771.
 Langlade, E. *Rose Bertin* 1414.
 Langland, Wm : *Wks* 2778, 3287 (n). *Crit.* 2582, 2573 (n).
 Langley, A. F. C. C. [ed.] *Reg's of Brosele.* 1645, of *Peters-supp.-Ely* 1650.
 „ E. A. *Ct of Ali Moorad* 962.
 „ E. M. *Computation* 771.
 „ Dr J. N. *Histology* 2014.
 „ S. P. *Aerodyn'cs* 2162; *Astr'y* 1760.
 Langlois, A. [tr.] *Rigveda* 3000.
 „ C. V. *Bibliograph Hist.* 2514, 1067.
 „ „ + Seignobos *Stud. of Hist.* 1080.
 „ E. *Roman d. l. Rose* (2 bks) 3345.
 „ „ [ed.] *Nouvelles frg.* 3354.
 „ V. *Historiens d. l'Armén.* 3058.
 Langmaid, Jos. + Gaisford *St. Mach'y* 2151.
 Langman, H. R. + Ball *Horol.* 2166.
 LANGOBARDS : 1445.
 Langridge, Mrs F. [Irene Barrett] *Blake* 2610.
 Langsdorf, A. S. *Dir.-Curr. Mach.* 2167.
 Langstaff, J. B. *Dav. Copperf.'s Libr.* 2621.
 Langstroth, C. S. *Railway Co-operation* 720.
 „ L. L. *On the Bee* 2227.
 Langtoft, P. *Chron. in Fch Verse*; *Chron. d. Hist. Angl.* 1163.
 Langton, H. M. *Blacks & Pitchcs* 2255.
 „ My'E. *Oriental Rugs* 2284.
 „ Rob. *Dickens* 2619.
 „ S. [ed.] *For her Namesake* 2767.
 LANGTON, Abp Stephen : *Biog.* 1178.
 Langton, W. [ed.] *Inqu'ns Post Mort.* 856; *Vis'n of Lances*, etc. 1640.
 LANGUAGE, LANGUAGES : *Americanisms* 2649; *Commercial—v. INDUSTRY*, etc.; *Origin & Philos.* 2918 sq.; *Physiol. & Pathol.* 2925 sq.; *Primitive* 2988; *Psychol.* 766, 2919; *Rel. to Writ'g* 2927 sq.; *Study* 2924; *Teach'g* 776, 777, 2924.—V. also *PHILOLOGY*.
 For *indiv. Languages—v. names of Countries & Lang's*.
 LANGUE D'OC :—v. *PROVENÇAL*.
 LANGUE D'OIL *PHILOLOGY* : 3328 sqq.
 Lanham, H. *Brewers*, etc. *Acc't's* 711 (n).
 Lanier, Sid. *Boy's Kg Arth.* 2694; *Mabinog.* 2694; *Engl. Novel*, etc. 2570; *Florida* 1025; *Lrs* 2653; *Mus. & P'try* 2417; *Poems* 2812; *Shak. & Forerunners* 2556, 2590.
 „ „ [ed.] *Froissart* 1122; *Percy* 2765.
 Lanigan, Dr Jno. *Ecll. Hist. of Irel.* 196.
 „ „ „ [V. Dillon] *Russ. Char'cs* 920.

- Laning, H. *Compass* 2186.
Lankavāra-sūtra 3028. *Aid, etc.* 3087.
 Lankenau, H. v. + Oelsnitz Russia 920.
 Lankester, E. *With Microscope* 1837.
 „ [ed.] *Mem's of Ray* 1918.
 „ Sir E. Ray *Advt of Sci.* 783, 1814, 797, 2042; *Divers's of Naturalist* 1928, 1932; *Embryol. & Class'n* 1925, 1918; *Extinct Anim's* 1903; *Gt & Sm. Things* 1928; *Kingd'm of Man* 1684; *Longevity* 2042; *Mollusca* 1925; *Okapi* 1980; *Rhabdopl. & Amphiox.* 1956; *Sci. fr. Chair* (2 bks) 1928; *Secr's of Earth & Sea* 1928.
 „ [ed.] *Zool.* 1920, 1934 (nm), 1936 (n), 1937 (n), 1938 (n), 1953 (n), 1957 (n).
 „ „ + Traquair, F.'s of *Sandst.* 1960.
 „ „ etci *Zool. Art's* 1921, 1936.
 „ Mrs P. Br. *Ferns* 1892; *W'd Flow's* 1901.
 Lankuran *The Vasir* 3048.
 Lanman, C. *Biog. Annals* 1552; *Dict. of Congr., etc.* 1529; *Parth. North* 1064; *Men of Jap.* 1502.
 „ C. R. [ed.] *Sansk. Reader* 2994. [*Ind. Stud's*] 2920.
 „ J. H. *Michigan* 1028.
 LANNES, Marshal J.: *Biog.* 1428 (n).
 Lanning, Geo. *Wild Life in China* 2457, 1975, 1995.
 Lansbury, R. H. *Indust. Manag'm't* 2110.
 Lansbury, Geo. *In Russ.* 1339.
 Lansdale, Maria H. *Chât. of Tour.* 823; *Scotl.* 893, 1355; *Vienna, etc.* 817.
 Lansdell, Dr Hy C. *Asia* (3 bks) 939, 1995; *Sacr. Tenth* 294; *Siberia* 977.
 LANSLOWNE, Marq. of: *His Admin'n* 1498.
 Lansing, J. C. *Arabic Grammar* 2957.
 „ Rob. *Big Four, etc.* 1317; *Peace Negoc's* 1317.
 „ W. [ed.] *Civil Procedure* 550.
 Lanson, Gust. *Art d. Prose* 3328; *Man'l biotios.* 2659, 2523.
 Lanteri, Prf. E. *Modelling* 2348.
 Lanusse, Max *Dial. gasc.* 3314.
 Lanux, Pierre de *Yg Fce & New Am.* 1332.
 Lanza, Prf. G. *Appl'd Mech's, etc.* 2126, 2134; *Dynam's of Mach'y* 2134.
 Lanzi, L. *Paint'g in Italy* 2340.
 Lanzoni, Luigi *Names of Euch'st* 271.
 Laos: 909; *Philol.* 3091.
 Lao-Tsze: *Wks (& Aids)* 30 sq., 3086.
 Laoust, E.: 3 bks on Berber Lang. 2938.
 Lapege, Dr C. P. *Feeble-mindedness* 1845, 1846.
 LA PHALENE: *Biog.* 2432.
 Lapham, Dr I. A. *Antiq's of Wiscons.* 1609.
 LAPIDARIES: *Angl.-Norm.* 3331; *O.-Fch* 3350.
 Lapidé, Corn. *a Comm. in Sacr. Script.; Comm. on Gospels* 84, 248 (n).
 Lapin, S. A. *Karm. russ.-uzbek. slov.* 3068.
 Laplace, Marq. de *Probabilités* 1697.
 LAPLAND: 921 sq.; *Birds* 1974; *Insects* 1949; *Sports* 2457.
 LA PLATA: *Nat. Hist.* 1999, [*Birds*] 1979, [*Flora*] 1914.
 Laporte, A. *Bibliogr. Contemp.* 2523.
 Lappenberg, J. M. *Eng. and A.-S. Kgs* 1165, *und. Norm. Kgs* 1171.
 Laponi, Prf. G. *Hyp'n'm & Spir'm* 1851.
 LAPPONIC PHILOL. & LITER.: 3059 sqq.
 Laprade, W. T. *Engl. & Fch Rev.* 1410.
 Lapsley, Dr G. T. *Co. Palat. of Durh.* 847, 1155.
 „ „ [ed.] *Amer. To-day* 1530.
 Lapworth, Chas + Zimmermann *Tripoli's & Y'g* 1477.
 „ Prf. Chas. F.R.S. *Geol.* 1785, of *Birm. Distr.* 1796.
 LAPWORTH, Warwickshire: 883.
 Larajasse, F'r E. de + Sampont: 2 bks on Somali Lang. 3113.
 Laraleiz, L. de *Pat d'Hérém.* Val. 3334.
 Larard, C. E. + Golding *Calc'n's f. Eng'rs* 2117, 2136.
 Larber, W. de *Infst. d. Marot* 3353.
 LARCEY LAW: 496.
 LARCHES: 1899.
 Larchey, L.: 2 bks on Argot 3335; *Bayard* 1398; *Dict. d. Noms* 3326.
 Larcom, Agn. J. *Singer's Art* 2424.
 Larden, Walt. *Argent. Pl'n's, etc.* 2500; *Inscr's fr. Swiss Chalets* 1678; *Old Mount'r* 2498, 2499.
 Lardner, D. *Cabinet Cyclop.* 1454 (n).
 „ Lardner Ring W. „ [Ringold Wilmer] *Fiction* 2726, 2727; *War Stor's* 1311.
 Larfeld, W. [ed.] *Syll. Inscr. Baot.* 3141.
 Larg, D. L. *Mme de Staël* 2686.
 Large, A. *Deaf and Dumb* 793.
 Largeau, V. *Encycl. pahouine* 3104.
 Largent, Fr. St *Jerome* 159.
 Larisch, C. *Ess Marie My Past* 1390.
 Larivey, Pierre de *Oeuvres* 3350.
 Larke, J. K. *Gen. U. S. Grant* 1555.
 Larkin, J. *Brass & Ir. F'd.'s Guide* 2141.
 Larking, Rev. L. B. [ed.] *Proc'd'gs in Kent* 1198.
 Larkman, A. E. *Calcul.* 2191; *Mar. Elect'n* 2192.
 Larminie, W. [ed. & tr.] *Irish Folk Tales* 375, 2373.
 Larmor, Prf. Jos. *Æth. & Matt.* 1725 (2); *Stokes* 1692.
 Larned, Augusta *Sketches* 2723 (n).
 „ J. N. *Bks, Cult. & Char.* 2528; *Gness in Men* 1068, 1075; *Life of Man-kind* 1068.
 „ „ [ed.] *Couns'rs* 2894; *Hist. f. Ref.* 1068; *Lit. of Am. Hist.* 1522.
 „ Linda H. *Hostess of To-day* 2442.
 „ W. C. Ck's, etc., of *Med. Fce* 2393.
 Larner, E. T. *Altern'g Curr.* 2166; *Radio Curr.* 2172.
 La Roche, J. *Homer. Textkrit.* 3153.
 Laroche, Marie S. von: *Novel* 2735 (n).
 La Rochefoucauld, F. de M.: *Maxims & Reflect'n's* (3 bks) 2895.
 Larousse, P. *Dict. univ.* 3325; *Encycl.* 2511; *Lar'sse d. X'Xe s.* 3325, *univ.* 3325; *Nowv. Lar. iii.* 2511; *Nowv. pet. Lar.* 3325.
 Larpenteur, Chas *Fur-Trader* 1029.
 LARRA, D. M. J. de: *Stud.* of 2689.
 Larrabee, W. *Railroad Question* 720.
 Larramendi, P. de *Dicc. Triling.* 3059.
 Larreta, Enrique *Don Ramiro* 2746.
 Larroux, M.:—v. „Milan, Rene”.
 LARSA DYNASTY: 1106.
 Larsen, A. *Dan.-Norweg. Dict.* 3254.
 „ Chr. *Farm Dairying* 2223.
 „ „ + White *Dairy Technol.* 2223.
 „ Hanna A. *Knut Hamsum* 2636.
 „ „ [ed.] *Best Stor's* (3 bks) 2743.
 „ J. A.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2744.
 „ T. „ Walker *Pronunciation* 3259, 3272 (n).
 Larson, J. A. *Sing. Fing'r-print Syst.* 1991.
 „ Prf. M. A. *Modern's of Mkt.* 2598.
 Larsson, L. [ed.] *Ordfor. i d. äist. Ist. HSS* 3249, 3250.
 Lart, C. E. [ed.] *Par. Reg'r's* (2 bks) 1632.
 Larton, L. M. *Camte* 1167.
 Larum: *A larum for London* 2837.
 LARVÆ OF LEPIDOPTERA: 1947, [*Am.* 1949, [*Brit.*] 1948].
 Larwood, J. *London Parks* 865.
 „ „ + Hotten *Signboards* 1678.
 Larymore, Constance *Wife in Nigeria* 991.
 LARYNGOSCOPE: 2059.
 LARYNX: *Diseases* 2059, [*Cancer*] 2045.
 La Sal(ile, Ant. de: *Wks (& Aid)* 3354, 2730 (n).
 Lasalle, Ferd. *Philos. Herakleit.* 3177.
 La Salle, R. C. sieur de *J'l* 1029.
 „ „ de Rochemaure, Duc de *Troub. Catal.* 3316.
 Lascarides, G. P. *Gk Lexicon* 3143.
 LASCARIDES, of Nicea: 1126.
 LASCARI-HINDUSTANI: 3037.
 Lascaris, T. D. *Process. Spir. Sanct. Orat. Apol.* 334.
 LAS CASAS, Bartol. de: *Biog.* 1038.
 LAS CASES, C'te de *Napoleon* 1424.
 Lascelles, F. H. *Horse Warranty* 536.
 „ Hon. G. W. *Cours'g & Falc'y* 2481; *New Forest* 2472.
 „ T. W. *Engraving* 2355.
 Lasch, A. [ed.] *All. Nederd. Stadth'n* 3239.
 La Schum, E. E. + Bardwell *Mot. Truck* 2158.
 Lasco, Bp John: *Biog.* 199.
 Laser, S. M. + Torczyner *Deut.-Hebr's Wb.* 2983.
 Lashley, K. S. *Inher'ce in Hydra* 1811.
 La Sizerrane, Rob. de *Contemp. Art* 2325; *Nat. Gall.* 2317.
 Lasker, Edw. J. *Chess* (3 bks on) 2505.
 Laski, Har. J. *Pol. Thought in Eng.* 1210.
 LASSALLE, Ferd.: *Biog., etc.* 638.
 Lassar-Cohn, Dr Chem. in *D'y Life* 1742; *Mod. Sci. Chem.* 1743; *Org. Chem.* 1755; *React'n's in Org. Chem.* 1757.
 Lassen, Chr. *Ind. Alterthumsk.* 2989; *Inst. Ling. Pracr't.* 3020.
 Lasserre, H. Mar.-B. *Bernadotte: Ly of Lard.* 349; *Mirac. Epis. of Lour.* 1349.
 „ P. *Fch. Mus.* 2403, 2428; *Mistral* 3320.
 Last, J. T. *Kaguru Lang.* 3106; *Kamb. Lang.* 3106; *Polygl. Afr. Orient.* 3102.
 Lasteyrie, R. de, etc. *Bibl. d. Trav. Hist.* 1392.
 Latané, Prf. J. H. *Diplom. Rel'n's of U.S.* 705; *Isolation to Leadership* 1533.
 LATASSA, F. de *Escri't's Aragon.* 2526.
 Latate, Marie *Lrs & Wrgs* 260.
 Lather, K. *Lat. W'd. in Nederd'nt.* 3245.
 Latham, A. + Torrens *Med. Diagnosis* 2018.
 „ A. G. [ed.] *Fch Lit.* 2660.
 „ Chas *Gardens of H.* 2237; *In Eng. Homes* 832, 2398.
 „ E. *Foreshores* 2132; *Marine Wks* 2121.
 „ Edw. *Abbr'n's* 2512; *Fch Abbr'n's* 3324; *Names, etc.,* 1671; *Say's, etc.* 2513.
 „ H. *Unf. Bibl. & Print'g* 2536.
 „ Rev. Hy *Exam'n's* 797; *Past. Pastor.* 333; *Risen Master* 349; *Serv. of Angels* 335.
 „ P. M. *Coll. Wks* 2006.
 „ Dr R. C. *Nation's of Eur.* 806; *Russ. & Turk.* 920.
 „ W. *States of Riv. Plate* 1042.
 Lathbury, Dr C. Dn *Church* 209; *Glad-sione* 1239.
 „ Rev. T. Bk of *Com. Prayer* 313; *Non. Turores* 179.
 LATHE & TURNING: 2148, 2271.
 Lathrop, Elise *Days in Italy* 912.
 „ F. W. *Farm Crops* 2202.
 „ Ge. P.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Haw-thorne* 2653.
 „ H. B. *Art of Novelist* 2914.
 „ Rose H. *Hawthorne* 2653.
 Latif, Dr Almā *Effects of War* 564.
 Latimer, Br H. [1490-1555] *Wks* 4 (n); *Sermons* (2 bks) 289; *Sel'n's* 2. *Biog.* 184.
 „ Jn. *Annals of Brist.* (4 bks) 849; *16 C. Bristol* 849; *Soc. of Merch. Ventures* 611.
 „ „ [ed.] *Charters of Brist.* 849.
 „ Mrs Mary E. W. *19th Cent. Ser.* 1198 (Engl. 1226; Eur. in Afr. 981; Fce 1416; Italy 1447; *Russ. & Turk* 920; *Spain* 1471); *Judea* 122; *Scrap Bk of Fch Rev.* 1408.
 „ R. S. Dr *Beeder* 275; *Und. 3 Tsars* 1400.
 „ S. F. *Engl. in Canary Isl.* 992.
 „ W. T. *Ulster Biogr's* 1381.
 Latin *Heptaleuch* 72.
 LATIN: *Bibles:* *Bibliog.* 76; *Codices* of N.T. 61 sq., of O.T. 59; *Concordances* 77; *Vers'n's of N.T.* 62, of O.T. 59.
 Fathers of the Church: 150-61.
 Hymns: 302, 2425.
 Inscript:—v. *EPIGRAPHY*.
 Language: As rel. to Romance
 Lang's 3292; *Medic., etc.* 2076;
 Early, etc. 3198, 2938 (n); *Pronunciation* 3193; *Stud., Tch'g, etc.* 776 sq., 777, 3193 sq., 3190, 1585 (Hill); *Vulgar* 3129.—V. also *Philol. inf.*
 Liter: *Hist.* 3201-4, 3190 (Curtius); *Dialects* 3199; *Drama—v. DRAMA*; *Letters—v. LETTER-WRITERS*; *Frose* 3204, 3231 sqq.; *Poetry—v. POETRY*; *Post-classic & Vulgar* 3200; *Quotat'n's* 2513; *Women* in 3129.
 Medicine: 3204, 3230, 2001.
 Palaeography: 3191 sq.
 Philol. (includ. Gramm.): 3189-96, (with Gk) 3128-34; *Dialects* 3198 sq.; *Post-classic & Vulgar* 3200; *Prosody* 3195 sq.; *Rhythm* 3195.—V. also *Lang. sup*
 V. also *CLASSICS, ROME, ITALY, and other Subject Headings*.
 Latishew, W. B. [mispr'd] [ed.] *Inscr. ant. Ora Sept. Pont. Eux. gr. et Lat.* 3141, 3196.
 LATITUDE: 2189.
 Latocnaye, de *Walk thr. Ir.* 1390.
 „Latouche, J.' „Crawford]: 3 bks on *Fortug.* 923.
 La Touche, J. J. D. [ed.] *Reg's of Fch Conf. Ch's* 192 (n).
 „ „ Mrs Maria, of *Harrist. Noble Wom.* 2890.
 Latouche, Pet. *Anarchy* 645.
 „ „ T. H. *Ind. Geol.* 1798.
 La Tour du Pin, M'qse de *Rev. & Emp.* 1412.
 Latourette, J. S. *Dev't of China* 1480, of *Jap.* 1501; *U.S. & China* 1481.
 La Tour-Keyrié, A. M. de [ed.] *Proverbs* 3318.
 LA TRÉMOILLE, Ch. de, C'ss of Derby: 1201.
 La Trémolle, Ch. A. de, Pr'ss of Aldenb. *Autob.*; *Biog.* 1406.
 LA TRÉMOILLÉ, FAMLY: 1692, 1406.
 Latta, M. *Nisbet Gas Practice* 2261.
 Latter, Lucy R. *Gard'g f. Childr.* 774.
 „ O. H. *Bees & Wasps* 1952; *Biol.* 1804; *Nat. Hist. of Anim's* 1920; *Zool.* 1920.
 „ Th. *Lang. of Burmah* 3092.
 Lattmann, H. *Présent, etc.* 3191; *Temp. im Lat.* 3191.
 LATUDE, J. H. M.: *Biog.* 2911.
 Lättyāyana *Srauta-sūtra* 3002.
 Latymer, Ld *Royal Marines* 1254.
 Lazarus, B. *Plutarch* 3181.
 Latzko, A. *Men in Battle* 1304.
 Lau, R. J. [ed.] *Ann's of Ashurban.* 2947.
 LAU, R. J. *Temple Rec'd's* 83.
 LAU:—v. *SOLOMON ISLANDS*.
 Laubscher, G. G. *Case Reduction* 3329.
 Lauchert, F. *Physiologus* (2 bks) 3281, 3188.
 Lauck, W. J. *Cost of Living* 1905; *Labor* 1906; *Panic of 1893* 581.
 Laucks, I. F. *Commercial Oils* 2253.

- Laud, Abp Wm.: Wks 4 (n); *Confer'ce* [sic] W. Fisher 264, 2 (n). L's Liturgy 313. Biog. 185 sq., 180 (n), 1152 (n), 1196 (n), 1199 (n).
- Laude, G. A. *Kansas Skorthorns* 2920.
- Lauder, A. E. *Municipal Manual* 626.
- "Sir H. Minstrel in Foe 1312.
- "Sir J. Foreign Tour 898.
- "Sir T. Dick: Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n); Sc. Rivers 894.
- "Wm Minor Poems 2779.
- LAUDER FAMILY: 1682.
- Lauderdale, 1st E. of Lrs; *Papers* 1364. Biog. 1366 (n).
- LAUDERDALE, Scotl.: 897.
- LAUDIAN MS.: 1163 (n), 3288 (n).
- Lauer, M. Class. Armen. Spr. 3057.
- "[ed.] Armen. Chrest. 3057.
- Laufer, Berth. Chin. Baskets 2451, Clay Fig's 1613. Grave-Sculpt. 1605. Pottery 2372; Decor. Art of Am. Trib. 1805; Diamond 2380; Finger-print. Syst. 1991; Jade 1605, 2380; Porcel. in Chin. 1605; Sin.-Iran. 1503, 1909, 1910; Turqu. in E. 1792.
- Lauffer, C. A. *Artif. Respirat'n* 2055.
- Laugel, A. England, Pol. & Soc. 837.
- Laughlin, Clara E. *Death of Linc.* 1558; Foch 1297; Mart'd T'ns of Foe 1332.
- "H. H. Steril'n 1266.
- "Prf. J. L. Bimetal'n 582 (n); Credit 566 (n); Credit of Nat'ns 1306; EPl's of Pol. Econ. 573; Indust. Amer. 592; *Latter-day Probl's*. 678; Money 578; Stud. of Pol. Econ. 565.
- "-Willis Recip'r'y 618.
- Laughton, V. H. *Operator's Wirel. Bk* 2172.
- LAUGHTER: 454, 1853. -V. also Humour.
- Laughton, Prf. Sir J. K.: Article on Marit. Hist. 1189; Nav. Hist. 1263; Nelson 1267; Nelson & Comp'n's 1267; Reeve 1244; Sea Fights 1267; Trafalgr. 1272.
- "[ed.] *Howard to Nels.* 1263; Nav. Hist. 1261; Nels. Mem'l 1267; *Papers rel. to Armada* 1189.
- Lauhikanyanjana* 2998.
- Laumonier, P. *Ronsard* 3353.
- Laun, Hy van. *Fch Rev. Epoch* 1409.
- Launay, Prf. L. de Geol. of Seas 1787; *World's Gold* 578.
- LAUNAY, Mlle de: -v. Staal, Marg. J.
- LAUNCESTON, Cornwall: 843.
- LAUNDRIES: 2442; Law 503.
- Laundry, S. L.: Tables (2 bks) 725.
- Laune, Henri *Langue Annamite* 3090.
- Launfal*, Sir 2696.
- Launsbach, C. W. L. St., etc., in Rome 1115.
- Laur, Fcs Heart of Gambetta 1421.
- Laurand, L. *Étud. grecq. et lat.* 3128.
- Lauré, M. J. *Prop'y Concl'ts of Hebrews* 1094.
- LAURENCE, Bp of Hólar: Life of 3253 (n).
- Laurence, P. M. *Primogeniture* 537.
- "Dr Perciv. On Circuit 1000.
- Laurens, G. *Oto-rhin-laryngol.* 2058.
- LAURENS, Hy: Biog. 1565.
- Laurenz, J. P. [art.] 'Henry Irving' 2861.
- "V. Tyrré d. moy. Age 3318.
- Laurent, *Vie de St* 3831, 3844.
- Laurentius Saga 3253.
- Laurentius, Jos. *Inst. Jur. Eccl.* 292.
- Laurent-Vibert, R. + Audin *Marq. d. Lib's*, etc. 2535.
- Laure's, J. [ed.] *Lou Campestre* 3314.
- Laurianu, A. F. + Massimu *Dict. limb. rom.* 3901.
- Lauriat, C. E., jun. 'Lusitania's' Last Voy. 1905.
- Lauridsen, P. *Vitus Bering* 1061.
- Laurie, A. P. *Building Materials* 2264.
- "Dr A. P. Food of Pl'ts 1838; Gk & Rom. Meth's of Pl'tg 2311; 3 bks on Pigments, etc. 2352.
- "Laurie, André" [P. Grousset] *Sch'iboy Days in Jap.* 751, in Russ. 751. -V. also "Daryl, Phil."
- Laurie, Lt.-Col. G. B. *Fch Cong. of Alg.* 1418; *Ir. Rifles* 1344.
- "H. Scottish Philosophy 403.
- "J. Homeop. Dom. Med. (2 bks) 2101.
- "J. S. Australasia 1048.
- "Jas Interest Tables (3 bks) 724.
- "Prf. S. S. ["Scotus Novanticus"] Comenius 758, 727; Educ'n, etc. 770; Educ. Opinion 731; Educ. Subj's 727; Ethica 444; Insit's of Educ. 763; Lang. in Sch'l 778; Metaph. Nov. et Vet. 439; Morals 444; Pre-Xin Educ. 729; Prim'y Instr'n 770; Synthetica 439; Theory, etc., of Educ. 760; Train'g of Teachers, etc. 760, 797; Univ's 730.
- "Col. W. F. B. Ashee Pyee 966; Burm. Wars, etc. 1274; Disting. Ang-Indians 1494; Pegu 1274; Rangson 1274.
- Laurier, Sir W. *Dorion* 1520. Biog. 1521.
- Laurin, C., etcl *Scand'n Art* 2346.
- "Dr F. J. Corp. Jur. Canon' 292.
- LAUSANNE, Switzerland: 929; Fur Trade 2276; Unkn. S.-W. 1606, 3122.
- LAUTVERSCHIEBUNG: 2992.
- Lauvrière, Prf. Em. *Repet'n*, etc. in Tenny's. 2639.
- Lausanne, S. J. V. *Fighting F'ce* 1331; Gi Men & Days 1296.
- LAUZUN, Duc de: Biog., etc. 1401.
- LAVAL, Bp Fr.: Biog. 1516.
- Lavalette, C'te A. de *Memoirs* 1422.
- LA VALLIÈRE, D'esse de: Biog. 1401.
- La Varre, W. J. *Up the Mazarins* 2295.
- Lavater, J. C. *Physiognomy* 1821.
- Laveaux, J. C. T. de *Diff's d. l. Lang. Fr.* 3325.
- Laveleye, Prf. E. de Balk. *Penin'a* 931; Lang. et Litt. prov. 3316; Lrs fr. H. 913; Luxury 576; Pol. Econ. 573; Prim. Prop'y 1094; Soc'm 643.
- Lavell, Prf. C. F. *Reconstr. & National Life* 1308.
- " + Payne *Imp. Engl.* 1349.
- LA VENDÈRE: 1407 (n), 1408 (n), 1409 (n), 1415 (n).
- Laver, H. *Mamm's of Eng.* of Essex 1993.
- "Jas Port'ts in Oil & Vin. 2325.
- Laveran, A. + Mesnil, F. *Trypanos*, etc. 2041.
- Laverde Amaya, I. *Bibl. Columb.* 2523.
- Lavergne, G. *Parler Bourbonnais* 3332.
- Laverque, L. de Rur. Econ. of Eng., etc. 2196.
- Laverty, W. H. *Laws of Motion* 1726.
- Lavery, Felix *Raphael* 2345.
- "[ed.] *Ir. Heroes in War* 1335.
- LAVERY, Sir J.: 2331, 1288 (n).
- Lavignac, Prf. A. Mus. & Mus'n's 2406; Mus. Dram. of Wagner, etc. 2413; Mus. Educ. 2419.
- La Villemarqué, T. H., Visc. de: -v. Villemarqué.
- Lavisse, Prf. Ern. *Pol. Hist. of Eur.* 1133; Youth of Fred. the Gt 1439.
- " + Rambaud *Hist. d. 4^e s.* 1133 (n).
- Lavrin, Janko *Dostoevsky* 1861, 2683; Gogol 2683, 2547 (n); Ibsen, etc. 1861, 2686; Nietzsche 1843, 1861; Tolstoy 1861, 2684.
- Law, Alice *Patr. Br. Brontë* 2612.
- Law, Rev. Aug. Hy: Biog. 169, 248 (n).
- Law, D. *The Thames* 834.
- "Edw. F. Bhaskara & Appl'n's 2299.
- LAW, Sir Edw. Fitzgerald: Biog. 1241.
- Law, Ern. *Hampton Ct* 860, Pal. 860; Holbein's Pict's 2339; Kensington. Pal. 868; Mantegna's 'Triumph' 2343; More Shak. Forg's 2595; Roy. Gall. at Hampt. Ct 2317; Shakesp. as Groom 2585; Shak's Gard'n 2585; Suppl'd Shak. [mis-called Literary 2595] Forg's 2595, 2527.
- "F. H. Oration; Plat'f'm Speak'g 2891.
- "F. H. Mastoids Roentgenol. 2055.
- "H. + Clark *Constr. of Roads*, etc. 2127.
- " + Young *Math. Tables* 725.
- "Hugh A. Ang.-Ir. Lit. 2558.
- "J. T. Grocer's Manual 2278.
- "Law, John" [Miss Harkness] *Toilers* 647.
- Law, Jno. (of Lauriston): Biog. 585, 3369.
- Law, N. N. Anc. Ind. Pol'y 1489, 3013; Int.-St. Rel'n's in Anc. Ind. 1489; Learn'g in Anc. Ind. 1490.
- "Prf. Rob. Tests of Life 113.
- "Dr Thos G. Ess. & Rev's 7, 59; Jesuits & Seculars 253.
- "[ed.] *Archpriest Controv.* 250; Cath. Tract's 1361.
- "W. J. Alp. Passes 1116; Alps o Hann. 3221, 1116; Ellis' Route of Hannib. 3221.
- "Bp Wm Wks 322; Call to Devout Life 322, 298; Xin Perf'n 322, 322 (n); Ch. Princ's 322, 267; Fable of Bees 444; Lrs to Bp of Bangor 322 (nm); Lib. & Myst. Wr'gs 322; Love in Dial's 322; Prayer 322; Wholly f. God 298; Sel'ns 322. Biog. 186.
- LAW: 461-564; Admin've 478, 693. Biblical 116; Brit. Col. -v. BRIT. EMP., DOMINIONS, etc. Criminal -v. CRIMINAL LAW. Eccles. & Canon 292 sqq., [B'd'g of Ch's] 293, [Dilapid'ns] 293 sq., [Rom. Cath'is] 293; Educ'l 755 sq. In Shakespeare 2585 sq.; Internat'l -v. INTERNATIONAL LAW. Maritime -v. MARITIME LAW; Mercantile 514 sqq.; Milit. 516, 564 sqq., 2175 sq.; Mosaic and Rabbinic. 41. Naval 516, 511 sqq., 564, 2186. -V. also MARITIME LAW. Relat'g to: Air 2161; Cinema 2441; Fisheries 535, 698, 2228; Forestry 507, 2231; Freemasonry 240; Hospitals -v. HOSPITALS; Land -v. LAND; Mining -v. MINES; Press -v. NEWSPAP. PRESS; Publ. Libraries -v. LIBRARIES; Racing 2468; Railways -v. RAILWAYS; Sanitat'n -v. SANITATION. V. also other descript. & special names & names of Countries.
- "Books [in Eng. Hist.] 1176, 1180; Courts -v. COURT, COURTS; Curiosities, Facetiae 529; Educ. 788; Hist. 471-478, [Earl. & primit.] 471, 1084, 1091 sq., 1166, [Mediev.] 471 sqq., 1130; Maxims -v. MAXIMS; Profess'n 508 sqq., [Ethics] 509; Reports, etc. 465 sqq., 1173, [Hist. of] 474; Terms -v. TERMS.
- "MERCHANT: 474.
- "SOCIETY: 474.
- LAWES, E. T. H. *Compens'n f. Indust. Dis.* 499.
- "J. B. Weight of Cattle 2220.
- "Rev. W. G.: On Motu Lang. 3099.
- LAWFORD HALL, Essex: 849.
- Lawgākshi Bhāskara *Arthasangraha* 3014.
- LAWLER, J. *Book Auc. in Eng.* 2530.
- "O'D. W. E. Lond. Vis'ns 647.
- Lawless, Hon. Em. Irel. 1371; M. Edgeworth 2602; Wild Geese 2805.
- "[ed.] *With Essex in Ireland* 1377.
- "etcl *Flora*. Grip'g 2235 (n).
- Lawley, Alethea *Vit. Colonna* 2681.
- "Sir Arth. Fr. Mesopotamia 1337.
- "F. 'Druid' 2472.
- "Rev. Steph. [ed.] *York Brew'y* 311.
- Lawlor, H. C. Cairnes (Cairns) 1658.
- Lawn, J. G. *Mine Accounts*, etc. 713, 2290.
- LAWN TENNIS: 2492.
- LAWNS: 2244.
- Lawrance, A. [ed.] *Deeds of Arr't* 496.
- "Marion *Sunday Sch'l* 760.
- Lawrence, Arth. Sullivan 2412.
- "B. E. Prop. of Marr. Wom. 667.
- "Dr Basil E. Auth'p of Shak's Plays, etc. 2594.
- "C. E. Auth'p 2913; Gk Vers. Comp'n 3139.
- "P. Econ. Farm Buildings 2207.
- "D. H.: Dram. Wks 1851; Poet. Wks 2805, [Sel'ns] 2766 (n); Pr. Fict'n 2714; Am. Lit. 2650; *Fantas. of Unconsc.* 1868; *Psych. anal. & Unconsc.* 1858.
- "-Skinner *Boy in Bush* 2715.
- "Biog. 2653.
- "Dorothy Sapper D. Lawrence 1301.
- "E. Sci. of Palmistry 241.
- "Edw. Spiritualism 1850, 1862.
- "Eug. Hist. Studies 136.
- "F. W. Pethick Var'n's in Wages 600; Wom. Fight f. Vote 668.
- "Fredc Mus'n's of Sorr. & Rom'ce 2406.
- "Geo. A.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n).
- LAWRENCE, Sir H. M.: Biog. 1498, 1255 (n), 1494 (n).
- Lawrence, H. W. + Dighton *Line-Engr'gs* 2360.
- "J. Treat. on Horses 447 (n).
- LAWRENCE, Cpt. Jas: Biog. 1571.
- "Jno. L. M., 1st Ld: Biog., etc. 1498, 1230 (n), 1494 (n).
- Lawrence, L. *Optics* (3 bks) 1720.
- "N. T. Sale und. Part'n Act 507.
- "Abb R. [tr.] 'Enoch' 70.
- "R. H. Coins of Rom. Repub. 1624.
- "Rev. R. M. Horse-shoe 353; *Psych. ther.*, etc. 2003.
- "R. R.: 2 bks on Altern. Curr't 2166.
- LAWRENCE, Gen. S.: Biog. 1259, 1272 (n).
- Lawrence, Prf. T. J. *Internat. Law* (2 bks) 561, *Prob's & Hag. Conf.* 565; Soc. of Nat. 1069; War, etc., in Far E. 564.
- "Sir Thos L'r Bag 2931; Port's 1267 (n). Biog., etc. 2331.
- [Lawrence, Sir Trevor] *Jap. Wks of Art* 2313.
- Lawrence, Serg. W. *Autobiog.* 1271.
- "W. J. Elis. Playhouse, etc. 2433; G. Brooke 2439; Phys. Cond'n's of Elis. Play'h'se 2577; Stage Stud's 2577.
- "W. W. *Mediev. St'y & Soc. Id's* 3278, 1124, 2546, 2556.
- "Walt. R. *Vali. of Kashmir* 960, 1798, 1909, 1996.
- Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H. Br. Army 1250; Mon. Inscr. in W. Ind. 1617; Ord'rs of Chiv'y 1669.
- Lawrence-Lord, D. *Boot Repairer* 2276.
- Lawrie, Sir A. C. [ed.] *Annals* 1358.
- "A. D. Appeal ag. Rates 524.
- "E. Chloroform 2047.
- Laws of William the Conqueror* 3350.
- Laws, B. C. *Floating Bodies* 2161.
- "Edw. Little Eng. bey. Wat. 892.
- " + Edwards [ed.] *Ch. Bk* 892.
- "R. Eng.-Nyanja *Dict.* 3107.

- Lawson, Mrs A. + A. [eds] *Sc. Verse* 2763.
 „ Sir A. Blindn. at St Dunst.'s 2050.
 LAWSON, Cecil : Biog. 2331.
 Lawson, Sir Chas A. Madras 961 ; *W. Hastings* 1496.
 „ F. M. Ind'l Control 2107, 2111.
 „ Dr Geo. 'Esther' 90 (n) ; *Joseph* 87 (n).
 „ H. S. Head Master Soldier 1301.
 „ Hy : Poet. Wks 2774.
 „ J. M. + Willis Botany 1909.
 „ J. P. [ed.] *Bk of Perth* 902 ; *Scott. by Gt Painters* 895.
 „ Jno. C. *Ægean Intrigue* 1323.
 „ Dr Jno. D. Bailm'ts 480 ; *Defenses to Crime* 495 ; *Usag. & Cust.* 496.
 „ [ed.] *Cases Simpl'd* 500 ; *Rights, Remedies, etc.* (2 bks) 485.
 „ Kate, L'y Japan 972.
 „ P. V. Pr'ce or Creole 1422 ; *Rocks, etc., of Wis.* 1802.
 „ Robb *Scots Stage* 2434.
 „ Can. Rob. Upt.-on.-Sev. W'ds 3270.
 „ W. Decis'ns in Reg'n Cases 498.
 „ W. R. Amer. Finance 586, *Indust. Probl's* 596 ; *Br. Econ's* 570, *R'l'y* 2118, *War Fin'ce* 1306 ; *John Bull & Sch's* 734 ; *Spain* 925 ; *Wars & Taxes* 2179.
 LAWSON, Sir Wilf. : *Memoir* 666.
 Lawson, Will Stokin, etc. 2774.
 „ Wm N. Pat's, *Designs, etc.* 527.
 Lawton, Fredk Balsac 2667 ; *Rodin* 2349 ; *3rd Fch Repub.* 1416.
 „ G. W. Amer. Caucas. Syst. 684.
 „ L. Emp's of Far East 1501.
 „ W. C. Anthol. 2759, 3150 ; *N. Eng. Poets* 2649.
 LAWYER : In Liter. 2561.
 Lawyer's *Manual of Reference* 463.
 Laxdala Saga Text & Trans. 3253.
 Lay-Folks' *Catechism* 3290.
 „ „ *Mass Book* 311, 3290.
 Lay of *Alha*, The 3010.
 „ of *Havelok* 1169 (n).
 Lay, Dr Wilf. *Child's Unconsc. Mind* 1842 ; *Man's Unconsc. Confi.* 1860, *Passion* 1866, *Spir.* 1863 ; *Ment. Imagery* 452 ; *Monogamy* 1870.
 Layamon *Arth. Chron's* 2699 ; *Brut* 2699, 2696, 3285, (Aids) 3285.
 Layard, Sir A. H. *Autob. & L's* 1679, 975 ; *Inscr'ns fr. Ass. Mon's* 1593, 2947 (n) ; 4 bks on Nineveh 128, 979 ; *Persia, Sus., etc.* 975. Ref. to L's discov'n 1106 (n).
 „ E. B. *Relig. in Boyhood* 782.
 „ E. L. *Birds of S. Afr.* 1976.
 „ Geo. S. *Cruiksh.'s Port's* 2329 ; *Gt 'Punch' Editor* 2612 ; *Keene* 2323 ; *Mrs L. Linton* 2627 ; *Suppl'd Plates, etc.* 2519 ; *Tennys. & Pre-Raph. Illustr's* 2324, 2640.
 Laycock, C. + Spofford *Argum't* 2392.
 „ F. U. *Econ's & Socialism* 587.
 „ S. Owd *Songster* 3269.
 „ Layman, A. [J. L. Anderdon] *Bp Ken* 188.
 LAYSAN : *Birds* 1980.
 Lazare, Bern. *Anti-Sem'it* 43.
 Lazarillo de Tormes :—v. Mendoza, D. H. d.
 Lazarovich-Hrebellianovich, Pr'ce + Pr'cess *Serv. Peop.* 933.
 Lazarus, Emma 'Hebrews' 43 (n).
 „ [tr.] *Heine* 2824.
 „ Jno. [ed.] *Tamil Grammar* 3072 ; *Tamil Prov's* 362.
 „ Dr M. Eth's of Jud'm 41 ; *Leb. d. Seele* 2913.
 Lazarus-Barlow, W. S. *Gen. or Exp. Pathol.* ; *Pathol. Anat. & Histol.* 2070.
 Lazikean, A. *Bibl. armén., etc.* 3058 ; *Nouv. Bibl. armén.* 2057.
 Lea, A. W. *Puerp. Infect'n* 2066.
 „ Edg. *The Heart* 2013.
 „ Eliz. M. *Northumb. Gloss.* 3273.
 „ F. C. *Hydraulics* (2 bks) 2121.
 „ Dr H. C. Auric. *Conf'n., etc.* 262 ; *Ch. Hist.* 136, 265 (n) ; *Freshw'r Bivalve* 1954 ; *Inquis'ns of M.A.* 202, of *Spain* 202, in *Span. Depend's* 202 ; *Moriscos of Sp.* 203, 1470 ; *Relig. Hist. of Spain* 202, 2519 ; *Sacerd. Celtib'y* 133 ; *Superst'n & Force* 1130, 1129.
 „ [ed.] *Papal Penit'y* 133.
 „ Herm. Hardy's *Wessex* (2 bks) 2624.
 „ Gen. Hom. Val. of *Ign'ce* 1077, 1531.
 „ Is. Foss. *Footm'ks* 1786 ; *Gen. Unio* (2 bks) 1956.
 „ J. H. + Hutchinson *Anc'y of Linc.* 1558.
 „ Arch'd W. Ch. Pl. in *Worcs.* 2378.
 Leabhar Breac 1374, 3369 (n), 3371 ; *Aid.* 1375.
 „ *Gabhala* 1375, 3371.
 „ na *Féinne* 3371, 376.
 „ na *G-eart* 1375, 3371.
 „ na *h-Uidhri* 3371, 1375.
 Leach, A. E. *Food Insp'n & Anal.* 2091.
 „ Arth. F. *Educ. in Engl.* 1129 ; *Eng. Sch'l's at Ref'n* 733 ; *Sch'l's of Mediev. Eng.* 1129 ; *Warw. Sch'l* 740 ; *Winches. Coll.* 740 ; *Yorks Sch'l's* 733.
 „ [ed.] *Bever. T'n Doc'ts* 473 ; *Brad'f'd Coll.* 736 ; *Chapt. Act Bk* 886, 1158 (n) ; *Durh. Sch'l* 737 ; *Mediev. Coll.* 1158 ; *Visit'ns, etc., of S'well Minster* 874.
 „ Hy D'ke of *Devonsh.* 1237 ; 3 bks on *Golf* 2493.
 „ [ed.] *Golfers in Mak'g* 2494.
 „ Hy G. *Ang. Brit. & Scand'a* 1466, 2560, 2555, 2685 ; *Scandinavia* 1466.
 „ J. P. *Tithe Acts* 294.
 „ R. A. *Pauper Childr.* 523.
 „ W. E. *Malacos Podoph.* 1939.
 Leachman, E. W. Ch.'s *Obj. Less's* 271.
 Leacock, Prf. S. C. *Dawn of Canad. Hist.* 1510.
 „ Dr Steph. : *Wks* 2750. *Dram. Wk* 2430 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2715 ; *Baldwin, Lafont., Hinc's* 1520 ; *Ess. & Lit. Stud.* 2565, 2878 ; *Nons. Nov's* 2750 (2) ; *Polit. Sci.* 677.
 LEAD : *Metallurgy* 2303. LEAD POISON'G 2043. DECOR'VE LEAD-WK 2369.
 Leadam [sic], I. S. *Pol. Hist. of Eng.* 1208.
 „ [ed.] *Domest. of Inclos.* 1185 ; *Sel. Cases* 1185, 473 ; *Sel. Pleas* 1185, 473.
 „ + Baldwin [eds] *Sel. Cases* 1174.
 Leadbeater, C. W. *At Feet of Master* 1872 ; *Clairvoyance* 243 ; *Dreams* 239 ; *Man, Visible & Invisible* 243 ; 6 bks on *Theosophy* 235.
 Leader, A. *Jamaica with Kodak* 1040.
 „ J. D. M'y, *Qu. of C.* 1363.
 „ [ed.] *Rec'd's of Burg'y of Sheldif* [erron. attrib. to R. E. Leader] 888.
 „ R. E. *Sheff. Cutlers' Co.* 611 ; *Sheff. in 18th C.* 888.—V. note to Leader, J. D.
 „ S. H. *Sons of Pharaoh's* 1478.
 Leaders in *Science* 1916.
 „ of *Religion* 180.
 „ of *the Church* 180.
 LEADERSHIP : *Psychology* 1853.
 Leadham, I. S. + Baldwin [eds] *Cases bef. K'g's Counc.* 1174, 1179.
 Leadman, A. D. H. *Procl. Eboracens.* 886.
 Leaf, C. H. *Canc. of Br'st* 2045 ; *Lymph. Glands* 2033.
 „ Dr Walt. *Homer* 3153, 3154 (n) ; *Iliad* 3153 ; *Troy* 1595, 3155 (n).
 „ [tr.] *Poems fr. G'h* 3149.
 Leage, R. W. *Rom. Priv. Law* 558.
 League of Nations : *Esperanto* 3384 ; *Eur. H'th Conf.* 2090.
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS, ETC. : 1069 sq.
 Leahy, A. H. [ed.] *Courtsh. of Ferb.* 375, 1374.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Rom'ces of Ir.* 375, 3369.
 Leake, H. M. *Agric. Pract.* 2201.
 „ J. M. V'a *Comm. Syst.* 1538.
 „ P. D. *Deprec'n., etc.* 2110.
 „ S. M. *Contr'ts* 491 ; *Prop. in L'd* 530 ; *Uses of L'd* 508.
 „ Lt.-Col. W. M. *Asia Minor* 934 ; *Athens* 1586 ; *Morea* 909 ; *N. G'ce* 909 ; *Numism. Hell.* 1624 ; *Peloponn.* 909.
 Lean, V. S. *Collectanea* 382, 361, 364.
 Leander, P. *Sumer. L'nw'r t. Assy.* 2943.
 Leaning, J. *Quantity Survey'g* 2264.
 Leao, G. de *Comp. d. doct. X't* 2086 (n).
 Lear, Edw. : *Hum. Wks* 2751 ; *L's* 2627 ; *Ill'ns of Psitt.* 1969. *Biog.* 2627.
 „ Mrs Henrietta L. *Bossuet* 255 (n) ; *X't'n P'm't'r* 255 (n) ; *Fénelon* 191, 255 (n) ; *F'cis of Assisi* 166, de *Sales* 259, 255 (n) ; *Lacordaire* 165, 255 (n) ; *Mme Louise d. Frce* 1403, 255 (n) ; *Perreyre* 255 (n) ; *Priestly Life* 191, 255 (n).
 „ [tr.] *Pascal's Thoughts* 428.
 LEAR, Tobias : *Ref. to* 1560 (n).
 Leared, A. *Marocco & M's* 988.
 Learned, Ellin C. *Etiquette of N.Y.* 658.
 „ H. B. *Presid'its Cabinet* 1529.
 „ M. D. A. *Linc.* 1557 ; *Am. Hist. in Germ. Arch's* 1522.
 „ W. S. *Am. Pub. Lib., etc.* 2543.
 LEARNED SOCIETIES : *Eng.* 2521 ; *F'ch* 2524.
 Leary, F. *Chester's Yeom. Cav'y* 1343.
 „ J. J., jun. *Roosevelt* 1559.
 „ L. P. N. *Zeal'r's* in *Samos* 1328.
 LEASES : *Law of* 493 ; *Scott.* 507, 530.
 Leask, A. R. *Refrig'g Mach'y* 2146.
 „ G. A. *Hymn-W'r's* 301 ; *V.C. Heroes* 1296.
 „ W. Keith *Boswell* 2600 ; *Miller* 2629.
 „ W. R. *Marine Engines* 2189.
 Leatham, Dr J. G. *Integrals* 1703, 1726 ; *Limits* 1694 ; *Symm'et. Opt. Instr'm't* 1720.
 LEATHER : LEATHER-WORK : For book-bind'gs 2281 ; for decor'n 2367 ; *Manuf. of* 2276 sqq.
 LEATHERSELLERS' Co. : *Hist. & Antiq.* 610.
 Leathes, J. B. *Anim. Met'b'm* 1752.
 „ + Raper *Fats* 2253.
 „ Prf. S. *Xin Creed* 324, *Hope* 344 ; *Law in Prophets* 95 ; *Morality* 298, 88 ; *O.T. Proph'y* 116 ; *Peop. of Eng.* 1147 ; *Teach'g of Eng.* 3257 (n) ; *Win. of Jno. to Christ* 105.
 Leathes-Culley, Mrs J. D. *Warpath* 1278.
 Leavenworth, C. S. *Arrow* War 945 1275 ; *Lochook Isl's* 948.
 „ Prf. W. S. *Chem. Anal.* 1756.
Leaves from a Life 2327.
 LEAVES : 1900 ; *Coll'n of* 1883.
 Leavitt, F. E. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 „ J. B. *Code of Neglig.* 525.
 „ S. E. *Argent. Lit're* 2648.
 Le Bas, Gerv. *Liq. Chem. Comp'd's* 1726.
 „ Sir H. [ed.] *Kitchener Bk* 1259.
 Le Bec, E. *The Miraculous* 1862.
 LEBEO PHIOLOGY : 3104.
 Le Berre, Rev. R. P. *Lang. Pongoude* 3108.
 Le Blanc, Prf. M. *Electr.-Chem'y* 1748.
 Le Blanc Smith, G. *Haddon* 845.
 Le Blanc, Edm. [ed.] *Epigr. Chréti. Inscr. Chréti.* (2 bks) 3197.
 Le Blond, Mrs Aubr. [form. Mrs F. G. Burnaby, then Mrs Main : bks appear und. ea. name] *Alps in W'r'r* 928 ; *Charl. Sophie* 1140, 1222 ; *Cities, etc., of Sp.* 925 ; *Gard'ns of It.* 2237 ; *High Life, etc.* 928 ; *Home in Alps* 928 ; *L'd of Midn't Sun* 2500, 1063 ; *M't'n Adv're* 2499 ; *Roof of W'l'd* 949.
 Leblond de Brumath, L. *Laval* 1516.
 Lebon, Prf. André *Mod. France* 1416.
 „ + Pelet, *F'ce* 819.
 „ Dr Gust. *Crowd* 636 ; *Forces* 1724 ; *Master* 1724 ; *Psychol. of Gt War* 1322, of *Peoples* 636, of *Revol'n* 1408, 1850, of *Soc'm* 636 ; *W'l'd in Rev.* 1854.
 Le Boucher, G. *Syst. W'b. d. Ital. Um-gangsspr.* 3297.
 Lebourg, Prf. G. A. *N'th'b'r'l'd & Durh.* 1795.
 Le Braz, Anatole *Deal'gs w. Dead* 374 ; *L'd of Pardons* 374, 321.
 Le Breton, Anna L. *Mrs. Barbauld* 2609, 246.
 Lebrun, Mme V. *Mem'rs* 2338. *Biog.* 2338, 1395 (n), 1397 (n).
 Lecante, C. *Le Parler Dolois* 3332.
 Le Caron, Maj. H. *Secr. Service* 698.
 LE CATEAU, BATTLE of : 1291.
 LECCE, Italy : 916.
 Leciiejewski, J. *Nasavloc. i. Altpoln.* 3380.
 Lechler, Prf. G. V. *Apost. & Post-Apost. Times* 142 ; *Wycliffe & Prec'r's* 176, 172, 183.
 „ + Gerok *Acts of Apost.* 106, 81 (n).
 Lechmere, J. *Pretty Pol'y* 2468.
 „ Kath., L'y [tr.] *Synopsis* 312.
 Lechner, Dom. P. *St Benedict* 164.
 LECITHIN : 1742.
 Leckie, Rev. J. H. *Auth'y in Relig.* 10.
 Lecky, Cpt. H. S. *K'g's Ships* 2188, 1252.
 „ Cpt. S. T. S. *Pract. Nav'g'n* 2185.
 „ + de Miremont *Star Charts* 2187.
 „ W. E. *H. Democ'y & Lib'y* 694, 1239 ; *Empire* 908 ; *Eng. in 18th C.* 1208, 1218 (n), 1371 (n), 1372 (n) ; *Eur. Morals*, 1082, 135, 162 ; *Hist. & Polit. Ess.* 1075, 1150, 1080 ; *Irel. in 18th C.* 1381 ; *Lead'rs of Pub. Opin. in Ir.* 1381 ; *Map of Life* 298 ; *Old-age Pens.* 652 ; *Poems* 2805 ; *Polit. Val. of Hist.* 1077 ; *Ration'm in Eur.* 24 ; *Surv. of Eng. Eth's* 446, 1082. *Biog.* 2627, 1241.
 Le Clerc, G. :—v. Guillaume le Clerc.
 Leclerc, L. *Médec. Arab.* 2964.
 Le Clercq, F'r C. *Bibl. Amer.* 1005, 3118, 968 ; *Gaspesia* 1517.
 Leclercq, J. *Isl. & Littérature* 3254.
 Leclercq, A. *Interest Tabl.* 724 ; *Tabl. of Exch.* (6 bks) 723.
 Leconte, Georges *Clemenceau* 1297.
 „ J. L. + Horn *Coleopt.* 1951.
 Le Conte, J. N. *Mech'cs of Mach'y* 2134.
 „ Dr Jos. *Evol., etc.* 15 ; *Geol.* 1785 ; *Physiol., etc., of Anim's* 1923 ; *Relig. & Sci.* 13 ; *Sight* 1718.
 Leconte de Lisle [tr. & ed.] *Hesiod.* etc. 3148. *Stud.* 2662 (n).
 Le Coq, A. v. *Buddh. Sp'dant.* 3030 ; *Bur'd Treas.* 3070.
 „ [ed.] *Kurd. Texte* 3056.
 Lecoq, H. *Géog. Bot. d. l'Eur.* 1904.
 Le Corbeau, A. *Forest Giant* 1899 (2).
 Le Couteur, J. D. *Glass in Winchest.* 2371.
 Lecoq de la Marche, A. *La Chaire frg.* 3336.
Lectonary, Palest. Syriac 2954.
 Le Dantec, Prf F. A. *Life* 1813.

- Ledbury, L'y *Earl of Hardwicke* 1240.
 Ledderhose, C. T. *Melanchthon* 195.
 Ledebour, C. F. *Flora Rossica* 1905.
 Ledger, E. *Sun, Planets, etc.* 1765.
 Ledieu, A. *Patois d. Démin* 3333.
 Ledingham, J. C. G. + *Arkwright Carrier* 2039.
 Ledlie, R. *Rose Grown's in Ind.* 2243.
 Ledos de Beaufort, R. — v. *Beaufort*.
 Ledrain, E. *Noms. Prop. Palmyr.* 2950.
 Leduc, S. *Mech'm of Life* 2013, 1813.
 Ledwidge, F.'s *Poems* 2805. *Biog.* 1320 (n), 2573 (n). *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Lee, A. B. *Microt's Vad. Mee.* 1924, 2070.
 " A. C. *Loc. Gov't Formuliser* 523.
 " A. Collingwood *'Decameron'* 2677.
 " Rev. A. T. *Tebbury* 850.
 " *Alb. Admirals* 1263; *E. of S's* 1252; *Wild's Explorer* 81'9.
 " Mrs E. B. *Richter* 2673.
 " Dr E. M. *Brahms* 2408; *List'g to Mus.* 2414; *Opera* 2428; *Symph.* 2404; *Tchaik.* 2412.
 " Edm. *Dorothy Wordsworth* 2642.
 " Dr Edwin *Lam. Magn'm*, etc. 1851.
 " Eliz. *Eng. Literature* 2554.
 " [ed.] *Mitford's Corrie* 2629;
 " *Sel'm's fr. Eng. Lit.* 2568.
 " [ed. & tr.] *La Bruyère & Vauven* 2887, 2895 (n).
 " Dr F. G. Ch. *und. Eliz.* 178; *Edu.* V7 1190; *Fam. of R. E. Lee* 1662; *Liturg.*, etc., *Terms* 308; *Mother of God* 262; *Pola* 185; *Prayer for Dep'd* 342; 4 bks on *Psychic*. *Research* 243.
 " [ed.] *Ch. of Thame* 1644; *Hawker* 2624.
 " F. H. [ed.] *Lure of Hills* 2771, of *Sea* 2771.
 " Fitzhugh R. E. *Lee* 1568.
 " Fredc S. *Hum. Mach.*, etc. 2107; *Mod. Med.* 2002.
 " Dr G. C. *Hist. Jurispr'ce* 471.
 " [ed.] *Lead'g Doc's* 1143.
 " Ger. S. *Child & Bk* 773; *Crowds* 1850; *We* 1326.
 " Dr Guy C. *Civil War* 1543.
 " " + Thorpe [eds] *N. Am.* 1525, 1508 (n), 1518 (n).
 " H. *Aquarium Notes* 1955.
 " Harry S. *High Company* 1318.
 " Hy *Eg. Lamb of Tart'y* 867.
 " Lee, Holme? — v. *Parr, Harriet*.
 Lee, Ida [Mrs C. B. Marriott] *Com'g of Br. to Aust.* 1053; *Explor's in Aust.* 1914; *Hayes* 1265, 1496.
 " Jas M. *Amer. Journ'm* 2657.
 " Jas W. *Relig. of Science* 1820.
 " Jno. *Management* 2107.
 " Proc. Jno. *Church of Scotland* 202, 222.
 " Jno. D.: 2 bks on *Mormon'm* 221.
 " Jno. *Edu.*: 3 bks on *Carleion* 1583.
 " Jos. *Bail's of Battle* 1318; *Capt. at Carls.* 1321; *Warriors* 1318.
 " Jos. *Philanthropy* 654.
 " Kath. *Alsatian M's* 827.
 " Mab. P. H. *Econ. Hist. of China* 1481, 2201 (n).
 " Marg. L. *Brown's & Paracels.* 2613.
 " M'y *Souless Singer* 2723 (n).
 " Nathaniel: His tragedies 2598.
 " O. A. J. *Birds in Haunts* 1972.
 " Rawd. B. *Collie* 2479; *Fox Terrier* 2480; *Mod. Dogs* (3 bks) 2477, 2480.
 " Rich. Hy *Letters* 1565.
 " Gen. Rob. E. *D'p'ck's* 1568. *Biog.* 1568, 1545 (n).
 " Sir Sid. *Biog.* 1067; *Eliz.*, etc., *Ess.* 2878; *Ist Folio* (Addr. 2590 (n), 2840 (n); Bk 2583); *F'ch Ren'ce* in *Eng.* 1999, 2559, 3336; *Gi Eng'm.* of 16th C. 1189, 2556; *Life of Shak.* 2585; & *Shak. & Ital.* *Ren'ce* 2560, 2588; *Shak. & Mod. Stage*, etc. 2587; *Stratf-on-Avon* 883; *Victoria* 1247.
 " [ed.] *Elizab. Sonnets* 2769; *Sh's Handur'g* 2585.
 " " + Chambers *Shak. Ref. Lib.* 2583.
 " Sophia *Recess* 2704 (n).
 " Sus. P. *Pendleton* 1569.
 " Theresa *Switzerland* 1475.
 " Lee, Vernon? [Violet Paget] *Althea* 2878; *Ballet of Nat's* 1304; *Baldwin* 2878; *Belcaro* 2307; *C'tess of Alb'y* 1369, 2681; *18th C. in It.* 2676 (2), 1445; *Euphor.* 2316, 2878; *Genius* *Loc'i* 814; *Gold. Keys*, etc. 2678; *Gosp. of Anarchy*, etc. 678, 669, 2878, 681, 427; *H'd'g of Wds* 2878; *Hort. Vita* 2878; *Juvenilia* 2307; *Laur. Nobil.* 2807, 2878; *Limbo*, etc. 2878; *Ren'ce Fancies & Stud's* 1446, 2878; *Sent'l Trav'r* 819; *Spir. of Rome* 917; *Tow. of Mirrors* 2878; *Vital Lies* 1881.
 Lee, Archd. W. *Inspir'n of Scrip.* 346.
 " Dr W. Lee *General* 1662.
 " Capt. W. L. M. *Police in Eng.* 624.
 " W. T. *Rom.-Dut. Law* 559.
 " Wm [1737-1795] *Letters* 1537.
 " Wm *W'gs of Defoe* 2602.
 " Willis T. *Race of Earth* 1770.
 " Yan *Phou Boy in China* 946.
 LEE FAMILY: 1662.
 Leech, Sir B. *Manes. Ship Canal* 2122.
 " J. H. *Br. Pyral.* 1950; *B'flies* 1943.
 " Jno: *Biog.*, etc. 2331.
 LEECHES: 1938.
 Leechman, J. D. + Harrington, M. R. *String Rec'ds* 3123.
 Leeder, S. H. *Desert Gateway* 987, 988.
 Leeds *Local Worthies*, etc. 1648.
 " *Parish Registers* 1648.
 Leeds, C. C. *Engin'g Drawing* 2139.
 " E. T. *Arch. of A.-S. Settlements* 1580.
 " F. H. + *Butterfield Acetyl.* 2261.
 LEEDS, Yorks: 887; *Dial.* 3270; *Festival* 2402; *Pott'y* 2373.
 " CASTLE, Kent: 855.
 Lee-Hamilton, Eug.: *Poet. Wks* 2805.
 " [tr.] *Infern. of Dante* 2826.
 LEEK, Staffs: 879.
 Leeke, Wm 52nd at *Waterloo* 1345.
 Leemans C. *Pap. Gr. Mus. Leg'd Bat.* 3137. [*Etucl. arch.*] 2920.
 Leeming, H. + *Cross Sess'ns of Peace* 546.
 " Rev. J. R. *Langton* 1178.
 Leeney, Har. *Doct'g of Anim's* 2217.
 Leeper, Alex. *Mon's of St Patrick, Dubl.* 1616.
 Lees, Beatr. A. *Alfred the Gt* 1167; *M.A.*: 918-1273 1124.
 " D. B. *Incip. Pulm. Tuberc.* 2030.
 " Dorothy N.: 2 bks on *Tuscany* 915.
 " Edwin *Bo'y of Worcs* 1908, of *Mahv. Hills* 1908.
 " F. A. *Flora of W. Rid'g* 1908.
 " F. R. *Bk of Temp'ce* 663.
 " " + Burns *Temp. Bib. Com.* 663.
 " G. Fredc W. *Art of Masters* 2305, 2322; *Touraine* 823.
 " Rev. G. Robinson *Bey'd Jordan* 124; *Palestine* 126.
 " J. [ed.]: 2 bks on *Shipp'g Laws* 511.
 " J. A. *Peaks & Pines* 922.
 " " + Clutterbuck *B.C.* 1887 1016; *In Norway* 922.
 " Dr J. Cameron *Inverness* 899, 892.
 " J. M. [ed.] *Sheriff C't Styles* 547.
 " Dr Jno. *Anacr. P'try* 2671; *Germ. Lyr.* 2672.
 Leesberg, A. C. M. *Comp. Philol.* 2924.
 Lees-Dods, Mat. *Ideal Home* 2442.
 Leese, A. S. *Tips on Camels* 2220.
 Leeser, Is. *Jewish Religion* 40.
 Leeson, C. *Probation Syst.* 1845.
 Leeuwen, J. van *Enchir. Dict. Epic.* 3153; *Prolegom. ad Aristoph.* 3161.
 " S. van *Gens. Forens.* 558; *Rom. Dut. Law* 559.
 LEEWARD ISLANDS: 1573; *Birds* 1979; *Law* 548.
 Lee-Warner, H. *Lat. Elegiacs* 3195.
 " Sir W. *Citis. of Ind.* 951; *Marq. of Dalhousie* 1497; *Nat. St's of Ind. (Protected P'ces)* 548, 1492; *Sir H. Norman* 1260.
 Le Fanu, J. S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Poems* 2793.
 " T. P.: 2 Reg's of *Fch Ch's* 907, 192 (n).
 " W. R. Qu. *Anne's B'ty* 1210; *70 Yrs* 1386, 2627.
 Lefebvre, C. *Pap. d. Ménandre* 1596 (n).
 Lefebvre, Ern. *Embroid. & Lace* 2450.
 " Eug. [ed.] *Hypog. Roy. d. Théb.* 2934, 2935 (n).
 Lefebvre, Victor *Riddle of Rhine* 1307.
 Lefebvre, T. *Voy. en Abyssinie* 1910 (n).
 Lefèvre, Prf. A. F. *Race & Lang.* 2923, 805, 2918.
 Lefevre, Arth. *Numb. & Algeb.* 771, 1697.
 " E. *Catal. Félthr. et d. Midi* 3312, *génér. d. Libr. prov.* 3315; *Mistral* 3320.
 " G. Shaw *Agr. Tenures* 602; *Commons*, etc. 604; *Freedom of L'd* 602; *L'd Quest'n's* 602.
 Le Fèvre, J. *Lamed'ns d. Matheol. et Liv. d. Lessee* 3344.
 " L. Archib. *Pott'y* 2377.
 LEFÈVRE, Y.: *Biog.* 2538 (n).
 Le Fèvre-Pontalis, E. *Soc's sav. d. l. Fce* 2524.
 Lefingwell, Dr A. *Illegit'y*, etc. 446; *Vivis'n Controv.* 2046.
 " Georgia W. *Life in time of Plaut. & Ter.* 1120.
 " W. B. [ed.] *Shoot'g* 2462.
 " W. H. [ed.] *Mak'g Office Pay* 2112.
 Lefler, Anna C. [aft. Fru Edgren; aft. D'ssa di Cajanello] *Sonia (Sonya) Kovalevsky* 673.
 Lefman, Dr Hy *Dickens* 2619.
 Lefman, S. F. *Bopp* 2325.
 Lefranc, Abel *Ec'r's frg. d. l. Ren'ce* 3336.
 Lefroy, A. H. F. *Can. Const. Law* 1519; *Can's Fed. Syst.* 1519; *Leg. Pow. in Can.* 490.
 " [ed.] *Cases in Const. Law* 1519.
 " H. M. *Man'l of Entom.* 1941.
 " J. H. *Bermudas* 1016.
 " W. C. *Abbeys of Yorksh.* 886.
 " Dn Wm *Agon. Christ.* 287 (n); *Xtn Ministry* 282; *Xtn Sci.* 238.
 " *Immort'y of Mem'y* 287 (n); *Sermon Prep.* 285.
 LEFT-HANDEDNESS: 1991.
 Leftwich, B. R. *Excise* 587.
 " R. W.: 2 bks on *Diagnos.* 2018; *P'h't-b'k of Tr'im't* 2077; *Rat'l Ther'y* 2077; *Shak's Handur'g*, etc. 2585.
 Lefuse, M. *Arabella Stuart* 1368.
 LEGACY DUTY: *Law* 538.
 LEGAL TENDER: 581; *Law of* 539.
 " — v. *LAW*.
 Le Gallienne, Rich.: *Ess.* 2878; *Kipling* 2626; *Meredith* 2629; *Romant.* '90's 2558; *Silk hat Sold.*, etc. 1318; *Trav'n in Eng.* 829.
 " [ed.] *Amer. Verse* 2810; *Walton's Angler's* 2483.
 Le Gardeur de St Pierre, J. R. *J'l* 1517.
 Legenda Aurea 3288, 3288 (n).
 Legends of Holy Rood, *Symbols of Pass'n*, etc. 3287.
 " of *Saints* 3271 (n).
 Léger, J. N. *Haiti* 1040.
 Leger, Prf. L. *Austr.-Hung.* 1388; *Litt. Russe* 3382; *Ren'ce tchéq.* 3377; *Serb., Croat.*, et *Bulg.* 3375.
 " " + Bardonnaut, G. *Langue Russe* 3381.
 Legg, Dr J. *Wickh. Clerk's Bk of 1549* 309 (n); *Ecclesiol. Ess.* 267, 309; *Liturg. Cust'ms* 309 (n); *Mass* 309; *Nuns of S. Mary* 309 (n).
 " [ed.] *Mis. ad Uf. Eccl. Westmon.* 311; *Pr'y Bk* 313.
 " " + Hope *Invent's of Christchurch* 854, 1639.
 " L. G. *Wickh. Engl. & F'ce* 1205 (n); *Prior* 2606.
 " [ed.]: 2 bks on *Coron'n Orders* 315; *Coron'n Rec'ds* 315, 1149; *Doc's fil. Fch Rev.* 1406.
 " W. O. *Lacrosse* 2492.
 Leggatt, Dr Ashley *Stalking* 2476.
 " Wm *Jack Spinning*; *Weav'g* 2286.
 Legge, A. O. *Manitoba* 1018; *Pius IX* 258; *Unpop. King* 1183.
 " Rev. Aug. G. *Da Lesse* *Man.* 1662.
 " [ed.] *Anc. Reg'r's*; *Ch'wardens' Acc'ts* 1643.
 " Edw.: 2 bks on *Empr. Eugén.* 1421; *Kaiser 1442*; 2 bks on *Kg Edw.* 1233; *Kg Edw., Kais.*, etc. 1285; *Our P'ce* 1248; *Sec. Emp.* 1417.
 " H. Edith *Ch Sculptors* 2347.
 " J. G. *Rhyme & Rev. in Germ.* 1435.
 " Prf. *Jas Confuc'm* 30; *Hsi-an Fu* 1605; *Rel'g's of Chin.* 362, 29.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Chin. Classics* (2 bks) 30, 3096 (n).
 " [tr.] *Texts of Confus'm* 30, of *Taoism* 31. *Biog.* 277.
 " Maj. R. F. *Promot'n of f. Off'r's* 2176.
 " R. H. + Hansell *Norf. Fest's* 2402.
 " T. M. + Goadby *Lead Pois's*, etc. 2043.
 " Cpt. W. V. *B'd's of Ceylon* 1975.
 LEGGE FAMILY: 1602.
 Leggett, B. *Wirel. Telegr.* 2172.
 " E. *Bills of Lad'g*; *Chart-parties* 512.
 " E. *Mint-Towns*, etc., of *Mahom's* 1623.
 Leggo, W. *Chanc. Pract.* 548; *Dufferin* 1520; *Forms of Plead'g* 548.
 LEGHORN DIALECT: 3298.
 Legis XII *Tabularum Reliquie* 558.
 Legler, H. M. [ed.] *Libr. Ideals* 2543.
 Le Globe 2662 (n).
 Legnano, G. da *Tract. d. Bello*, etc. 1070.
 Le Goff, F. L. A. *Thiers* 1432.
 " M. *Anatole France* 2668.
 Le Goffic, C. *Ame bret.* 3364; *Dixmude* 1291; *Foch* 1291; *Litt. frg.* 2661.
 Legonidec, J. F. M. *Dict. bret.-frg.*; *Gram. celt.-bret.* 3360.
 Legouis, Prf. Ern. *Chaucer* 2580, 2559, 2581; *Quomodo Spens. ad Chauc.*, etc. 2595; *'Sheph. Cal.'* vers. *heroic. renou. ac refc.* 2595; *Spenser* 2595; 3 bks on *Wordsw.* 2643.
 " " + *Cazamian Engl. Lit.* 2554.
 Legouvé, E. *Read'g* (2 bks) 773; *Recoll's* 2669.
 Legrain, G. *Mus. d. Caire* 2931; *Statues*, etc. 1596.
 " [ed.] *Transform's* 2934.
 " L. [ed. & tr.] *Hist. frag's* 1593; *Inscr'n's & Frag's* 2947.
 Legrand, E. [ed.] *Bibliog. hellen.* 2524, *hisp.-grec.* 2524, 2526 (n); *Chans. grec.* (2 bks) 3143.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Poemes hist.* 3143.
 Le Grand, P. E. *New Gk Comedy* 3146; *Poés. alex.* 3145.
 Legrand d'Aussy [ed.] *Fabliaux* 3341, 3341 (n).
 Legros, Dr C. V. *Fabre* 1943.
 " L. A. + Grant *Pr'y's Surfaces* 2280.
 Leguat, Frq. *Voy. to Rodriguez*, etc. 980.
 Leguier, E. *Verdaguer* 3312.
 Leguiner, Jeanne *Lrs fr. Fce* 1301.
 Le Hérischer, L. *Etymol. anglo-norm.* 3331.
 Lehighdt, Prf. R. A. *Phys. Chem'y* 1744; *Physics* 1712.
 " " + Moore *Et.-Chem'y* 1748.

- Lehman, R. C. *Half a Century* 1241.
 Lehmann, C. A. C. *Ad Attic.* 3224.
 " Dr E. *Mysticism* 1871.
 " G. *Violinist's Lexicon* 2422.
 " Hel. M. + Kennard *Glass*, etc. 2370.
 " K. B. + Neumann *Atl. of Bact.* 1806.
 " *Lilli Hov to Sing* 2424.
 " O. *Abkürz. gen. d. gr.* HSS 3135, 3138.
 " P. Lat. *Palæog.* 1396; *Parodie* 2672.
 " R. *Remin's* 2331.
 " R. C. *Ann. Fugac.* 2753; *Billsb. Elect.* 2750; *Cambr. Cts* 2753; *Compl. Oarsman* 2474; *Crumbs of Pity*, etc. 2750; *Men & Wom.* 1231; *Punch's Prize Novels* 2750; *Spark Divine* 1983; *Sportsm.*, etc. 2454, 2750; *Vagabond*, etc. 1318.
 " [ed.] *Dickens as Editor* 2620.
 Lehmkuhl, R. P. A. *Theol. Moral.* 327.
 Lehner, S. *Ink Manuf'r* 2254.
 Lehnhoff, W. *Westfäl. Mundart* 3246.
 Le Houx, Jean: *Wks & Aids* 3352.
 Lehrs, K. *Pindarscholien* 3157.
 Leib, W. H. *Voices of Childr.* 787.
 Leibnitz, G. W.: *Wks* 423; *Math'l MSS* 1688; *Refut'n of Spinoza's Tract. Theol.-Pol.* 433, 423. *Biog.*, *Crit.*, etc. 423, 1688.
 Leibbrandt, H. C. [ed.] *Slachter's Nek Rebel'n* 1284.
 Leicester Codex of N.T. 60.
 Leicester, Rob. Dudl., E. of *Commonw'th* 1186 (n). *Biog.* 1192, 1186 (n), 1192 (n).
 LEICESTER: LEICESTERSHIRE: 859, 829 (n); *Bells* 1619; *Ch. Plate* 2378; *Dialect* 3269; *Fauna* 1993; *Flora* 1907; *Folklore* 385, 382 (n); *Gard'g* 2236; *Geneal.*, etc. 1640; *Geol. & Coalfields* 1795; *Hunts* 2471 (n); *Parish Reg'rs*, etc. 1631 (n); *Sepulch. Mon'ts* 1615.
 Leicestersh. Archit. & Archaeol. Soc. *Transactions* 859, 1640.
 LEICESTER SQUARE, London: 868.
 Leiden - v. Leyden.
 Leidy, Prf. J. *Cret. Reptil.* 1962; *Ext. Mamm.* 1983; *Freshw'r Rhizop.* 1934.
 Leigh, A. Austen - v. Austen-Leigh, A.
 " C. W. *Pract. Mech'cs*, etc. 2146.
 " C. W. E. *Cat. of Christie Coll.* 2517.
 " E. *Cotton Sp'g* 2285.
 " Sir Edw. *Bar* 2454.
 " Egerton *Chesh.* Woods 3268.
 " H. S. *Carols of Cockayne* 2773.
 " [ed.] *Joux d'Esprit* 2747.
 " J. [ed.] *Lays*, etc., of *Chesh.* 384.
 " L. *Br'r East & Br'r West* 599.
 " O. H. G. *Voltaire* 434.
 " R. A. Aust. [ed.] *Eton Coll.* 737.
 " W. Aust. A. A. *Leigh* 743.
 " + Knight *Chaut. Man.* 1637, 1662.
 LEIGH FAMILY: 1662.
 LEIGHLIN, Old Carlow: 197.
 Leighton, Abp. A. *1st Ep. of Peter* 112.
 " F., *Ld Adm't to stud'ts* 2307; *Drw'gs* 2331, *Biog.* 2331.
 " G. R. *Botul'm*, etc. 2092; *Gr'test Life* 769; *Lizards* 1962; *Serp'ts* 1962; *Veter. Adviser* 2216.
 " H. R. *Old Durham* 847.
 " J. J. & J. [bks'trs] *Earl. Pr'd Bks* 2531.
 " J. A. *Xt & Civ'n* 297; *Concep'ns of God* 328.
 " J. L. *Simsadus*, etc. 1295.
 " Mrs L. [tr.] *Dr Faust.* 357; *Legends* 378.
 " M. D. + Douglas *Meat Industry* 2220.
 " R. L. *Boy & Sch'l* 735.
 " Rob.: 3 bks on *Dogs* 2477.
 " Abp. Rob. *Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 6. *Biog.* 186.
 " Stanley *Shropsh. H'ses* 876.
 " Rev. W. A. *Fl. of Shropsh.* 1907; 2 bks on *Lichens* 1895.
 Leijonhufvud, S. + Brithelli *Kvinn. inom* *Svens. Lit.* 2527.
 Leiningen, Ct Lrs & J'l 1389.
 Leiningen-Westerburg, Graf. K. E. *Bk-Pl's* 2532.
 Leinster, Duke of E. of *Kildare*, etc. 1661.
 Leiper, M. A. *Eng. Grammar* 3257.
 " R. T. *Egypt'n Bilbars.* 2042.
 Leipnik, F. L. *Fch Etching* 2357.
Leipziger Studien z. cl. Phil. 3132 (n).
 " z. gr. u. lat. *Gramm.* 3132.
 Leipziger, H. M. *Educ. of Jews* 730.
 Leisering, A. *Anat. of Horse*, etc. 1922.
 Leishman, Dr T. *Ritual* 201.
 Leist, Arth (tr.) *Georg. Dicht.* 3070, *Spr'w'r* 3070.
 Leitch, A. *Fly-Fisher* 2488.
 " Miss C. *Golf* (2 bks) 2493, *for Girls* 2494.
 " J. Muir *Educationalists*, etc. 731.
 LEITCH, W. L. [art.]: *Biog.* 2331.
 Leite de Vasconcellos, J. *Dial. beirões* 3309, *bras.* 3309, *mirand.* 3310, *port.* d. *Macao* 3110; *Liches d. Philolog.* (mispr't'd) *Portug.* 3308; *Ling. raiam. d. Tras-os-Mont.* 3310.
 Leith, C. K.: *Geol.* (2 bks) 1785, 1787. " + Mead *Metam. Geol.* 1785.
 " Mrs D. *Swinb.* 2638; *Vis. to Icel.* 911.
 " W. Compton *Apol. Diffid.* 2878, 452.
 " W. Forbes: - v. Forbes-Leith.
 LEITH, Edinburghsh.: 898.
 Leith-Ross, Sylvia *Fulani Gramm.* 3112.
 Leitner, Dr G. W. *Dardist.* 3128, 942; *Hunza & Nagyr Hdb.* 3128, 942; *Ling'c Fragm's* 3128; *Or. Educ.* 750.
 " Maria [tr.] *Tibet. Märchen* 3089.
 Lejars, F. *Urgent Surgery* 2054.
 Lejeune, Bar. L. F. *Memoirs* 1425.
 " R. P. L. *Dict. frç-jang* 3104.
 Le Keux, J. L. *Cambridge* 841.
 Lekhapaddhati 3018.
 LEKYTHOI: 1588, 2375.
 Leland, C. G. ["Hans Breitmann"] *Alt. Sex* 456, 1870; *Amer'ms* 3272; *Brass Repous.* *Wh* 2368; *Eng. Gyps.* 1576, 3127; *Etr.-Rom. Rem'n's* 364; *Fu-Sang* 1013; *Gypsies* 1575; *Gyps. Sorc'y*, etc. 396; *H. Breitm's Ball'vs* 2755; *Lincoln & Abol'n of Slav'y* 1557; *Mem'rs* 2653; *Mending*, etc. 2271; *Metal Wh* 2452; *Pidg.-Eng. Sing-Song* 2755, 3082; *Pract. Educ.* 786; *Woodcar'g* 2369.
 " [ed.] *Algonquin Legends* 393; *Legends of Florence* 378.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Aradia* 364; *Leg'ds of Virg.* 358.
 " + Palmer [eds & trs] *Gips. Songs* 396, 1576.
 " + Prince *Kulôshap* 393.
 " *Biog.* 2653.
 " F. *Brondt Family* 2611.
 " Lt.-Col. F. W. *With M.T.* 1837.
 " Jno. *Assert. Incl'y.* Art. 2694 (n); *Itin'y* 829, 885, 890.
 " + Hearne + a Wood *Emin. Antiq's* 1678.
 " *Biog.* 1679.
 " O. M. *Least Squares* 1696.
 " Dr T. *Irel.* 1371; *Longsword* 2704 (n).
 Lelan, P. S. *Sanitation in War* 2050.
 Lely, J. M. Ch. of *Eng. Pos'n* 206.
 " [ed.] *Munic. Corp'ns* 518.
 " + Aggs [eds] *Agr. Hold'g Acts* 506.
 " + Foulkes [eds] *Licenc's Acts* 520; *Parl't Elect. Acts* 498.
 LELY, Sir P.: *Biog.* 2326. *Ports* 1152 (n).
 Lema, Marqués de *Sp. since 1815* 1471.
 Lemaire, E. F. *Indian Clubs* 2497.
 " N. E. [ed.] *Poet. Lat. Minor.* 3205.
 Lemaître, J. *Lit. Impr'ns* 2669, 2663, 2551; *Rousseau* 429; *Theatr. Impr'ns* 2430.
 Lemaout, L. + Decaisne *Botany* 1890.
 Le Martens, F. [ed.] *Traité*, etc. 564.
 Lemcke, Mrs. G. *Desserts & Salads* 2445.
 Le Mercier d'Erme, C. [ed.] *Bardes nat.* 3364.
 Lemessurier, Col. A. *Birds of Ind.* 1968; *Kandah.* 1274; *Lond. to Bokh.* 942, 975.
 Le Messurier, T. A. *Key to Johnson* 1707.
 Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. T. A. *Feed'g Armies* 2179.
 Lemièrre, P. L. *Celtic & Gaulois* 3358.
 Lemmoir-Cannon, H. *Sanit. Inspector's Gde* 523.
 Lemmon, R. S. *Puppy Bk* 2477; *Tr'g Dog* 2479.
 Lemoine, P. A. *Degas* 2338.
 Lemon, Mark [ed.] *My Jest Bk* 2751.
 " [tr.] *Number Nip* 386.
 " R. *Watermarks* 1672 (n).
 Le Monnier, Abb. L. S. *Fcs of Assisi* 166.
 Lemos, Prf. + R. A. *Color Cement* 2266.
 Le Moyné, L. V. *C'try Residences* 2390.
 Lempertz, H. [ed.] *Buchhandel* 2538.
 Lempfert, R. G. K. *Meteorol.* 1779.
 Lemprière, J. *Classical Dict.* 1111.
 " Dr P. A. *Canon Law* 293.
 LEMURIA: 368.
 LENAPE INDIANS: *Folklore* 393; *Ethnol. & Philol.* 3121.
 L'Enclos, N. de *Dang. Acquaint's* 2730. *Biog.* 1397 (n).
 Lendenfeld, R. V. *Medusa* 1936; *Sponges* 1935.
 Lendoyro, C. *Tagalog Lang.* 3097.
 Lenéru, Marie *Journal* 2669.
 Le Neve, J. *Fast. Eccl. Anglic.* 180.
 " P. *Ped'g. of Knights* 1632.
 LE NEVE FAMILY: 1662.
 Leney, I. H. [Mrs I. W. Russell] *Ell. Vann.* 376.
 Leng, C. W. *Coleopt.* 1951.
 " W. St. Q. *La Section Angl.* 1310.
 LENGUE PHILOLOGY: 3106.
 Lengien, Suzanne *Laun Tennis* 2493.
 LENGUA INDIANS: 1008.
 Lenient, C. *Coméd. en Fce* (2 bks) 2661; *Poës. patriot. au moy. âge* 3341, *dans temps mod.* 2662; *Satire en Fr.* 2662.
 Lenihan, Maur. *Limerick* 907.
 " Lenin, N." [V. Ulianov] *State & Rev.* 1339.
 " + "Trotsky, L." [L. D. Bronshtein] *Rev. in Russ.* 1339.
 " *Biog.* 1340.
 LENJIE PHILOLOGY: 3106.
 Lennard, R. V. *Agric. Wages* 2114.
 " Reg. *Norik'sh. und. C'wealth* 1199, 1151 (n).
 " T. B. *Women in Law* 667.
 LENNARD FAMILY: 1662.
 Lennep, Dr H. J. van: - v. Van Lennep.
 Lennes, Prf. N. J. *T'ch'g of Arith.* 1693.
 " + Phillips *Columbus* 1509.
 Lennox, Dr B. + Sturrock *Phys. Educ.* 781.
 " Mrs Charl. *Fem. Quixote* 2704 (n). *Biog.* 2562 (n).
 " Cuthbert *Chalmers* 280 (n); *Dougl.* 2612; *Drummond* 224.
 LENNOX, Jas.: *Biog.*, etc. 2530.
 LENNOX, P. J. *Women Writers* 3277.
 LENNOX, Lady Sar.: *Biog.* 1211 (n).
 LENNOX, Ld Wm. *Coaching* 2464.
 LENNOX FAMILY: 1662, 1648 (n).
 " LENO, DAN": *Biog.* 2438.
 Lenormant, Henri *Failure* 2890.
 Le Normand, Mlle L. A. *Joséphine* 1428.
 " René *Harmony* 2416.
 Lenormant, Amélie Mme *Récamier* 1431.
 " Fr. *Alph. phén.* 2928, 2956; *Beg's of Hist.* 1085; *Chald. Magic* 33; *Div'n ches l. Chaldéens* 33; *Et. accad.* 2942, *cunéif.* 2942; *Genesis* 86; *Lang. prim. d. l. Chaldée*, etc. 2942, 2988 (n); *L'res assy.* 2947, 2942 (n); *Syllab. cunéif.* 2943.
 " [ed.] *Text. cunéif. ind.* 2947.
 " + Chevallier *Hist. of East* 1095, 1096 (n).
 " Lenotre, G." [L. L. T. Gosselin] *Dau. of Louis XVI* 1419; *Dauph.* 1422; *Fl't of M. Antoin.* 1412; *Fch Rev. in Britt.* 1408; *Gasc. Roy't* 1410; *Rom's of Fch Rev.* 1410; *Terror* 1408.
 " [ed.] *Last Days of M. An'tte* 1413.
 LENS, Camera: 2361.
 Lensch, Paul 3 Yrs of *W'ld Rev.* 1304.
 Lent, W. B. *C'try of Little King* 925.
 LENT: 307, 272.
 Lenthéric, Chas *Riviera* 822.
 Lenthilhon, E. *Beagling* 2481.
 Lentzner, K. *Chamisso* 2674; *Col. Engl.* 3272; *Slang-Eng.* 3272.
 Lenygou, *Fcs Dec'r'n* 2273, 2365; *Decor'n & Furn'r* 2273; *Furn'r* 2273.
 Lenz, H. O. [ed. & tr.] *Bot. d. alt. Gr. u. Röm.* 3147.
 " P. *Napoleon* 1424.
 " R. El. ind. d. *castel. d. Chile* 3308.
 Lenzmann, Rich. *Emergencies* 2054.
 Leo I ["The Great"] *Wks* 159. *Biog.* 159.
 " X *Regesta* 257. *Biog.*, etc. 257, 1136 (n).
 " XIII *Gt Encycl.* 262; *Lr on Aquin.* 320, on *Xin Revuion* 269, on *Labour* 602; *Poems*, etc. 2828; *Pope & Peop.* 262. *Biog.* 257, 1140 (n), 1231 (n), 1233 (n).
 " of *Assisi*: *Wks* (& *Trr.*) 166.
 Leo, Alan: 4 bks on *Astrology* 237.
 " F. *Griech.-Röm. Biogr.* 3146; *Plaut. Forsch.* z. *Krit.*, etc. 3217.
 " [ed.] *Trag's of Seneca* 3218.
 " Prf. F. A. [ed.] *North's Plutarch* 2588.
 " H. *Angelsächs. Gloss.* 3273; *Carm. A.-S.* 3282 (n).
 " Joh. "Africanus" [Has. Ibn-Muh., Al-W., Al-F.] *Afr. Descr.* (& *Trr.*) 2968, 990.
 " U. P. L. *Rutebeuf* 3343.
 Leodegar 3337 (n), 3284.
 LEOFRIC, Missal 311, 3284.
 LEOFRIC, Bp of Exeter: *Ref. to* 3277 (n).
 Leolinus *Siluriensis Tobacco* 2093.
 Léon, Count: *Biog.* 1429.
 LEON, Luis de: *Biog.* 2689.
 Leon, N. *Bibl. Mex. d. sigl.* 18 2523.
 LEON, N. P. de *Tech. Dict.* 2102.
 Léonard, N.: 927.
 Leonard, Maj. A. G. *Camel* 1983; *Islam* 45; *Niger*, etc. 991; *Rhodesia* 1002.
 Léonard, Autif *Recollections* 1413.
 Leonard, C. H. *Bandaging* 2054.
 " Rev. D. L.: 2 bks on *Missions* 274; *Oberlin* 792.
 " E. M. *Poor Relief* 649.
 " H. C. [ed.] *Sacred Songs* 301.
 " J. W. *Klonayke* 1023.
 " [ed.] *Men of Am.* 1553.
 " R. M. [ed.] *Anthol.* 2530; *Dog in P'try* 2770; *Eleg. & Epit.* 1617; *Epigr.* 2894; *L't Verse* 2747; *Paq't of Eng. P'try* 2760, of *Eng. Pr.* 2568; *Poems on Anim's* 2769.
 " W. E.: *Poet. Wks* 2318.
 " W. S. *Mach.-shop Tools*, etc. 2148.
 Leonardo da Vinci *Wks* 2343; *Note-bks* 2307; *Paint'g* 2351; *Th'ts on Art* 2307. *Biog.*, etc. 2343, 2340 (n).
 Leong, Y. K. + Tao *Life in Chin.* 1482.

- Leonowens, Mrs Anna H. *Siam. Ct.; Harem* 969.
 LEOPARD: 1985.
 Leopardi, Ct G. *Dialog. & Thoughts; Ess. & Dialog.* 2888, 423. *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 423, 2828, 2675 (n).
 LEOPOLD I, King of Belgians: 1456, 1234 (n).
 „II, King of Belgians: 1456.
 „of Austria: 1193 (n).
 Leopold, G. *Ovum in situ* 1926.
 „J. A. + L. [eds] *V. d. Schelde tot d. Weichs.* 3247.
 „L. Nedert. *Schrijvers* 2659.
 „Lewis *Prestige* 1857.
 Leotti, A. *Alban. Parlato, etc.* 3376.
 Leo-Wolf, C. G. *Nursing* 2096.
 LEOPARDIDÆ: Fossil 1939.
 LEPAGE, J. Bastien: *Biog.*, etc. 2338.
 Lepaire, H. *Patois Berrioch.* 3332.
 LEFANTO, BATTLE of: 1389 (n).
 LEFGHA LAND, India: 962; *Philol.* 3039, 3088.
 Lepelletier, E. *Sans-Genes* 2860; *Verlaine* 2670.
 LEPERS; LEPROSY: 2021, 278.
 LE PETIT, Claude: *Study of* 2660 (n).
 Le Petit, J. *Ed'n's orig. fr.* 2523.
 Lépiciér, Prf. A. M. *Indulg's* 262; *Unseen W'd* 243.
 LEPIDOPTERA: 1946 sqq.
 Lepine, J. F. *Ministers of Christ* 150.
 „Jean *Ment. Disorders of War* 2025.
 Lepitre, Abbé Alb. *Anth. of Padua* 166.
 Le Plongeon, Alice D. *Yucatan* 1038.
 „Aug. Qu. *Moo & Sphinx* 1607; *Sacr. Myst's am. Mayas, etc.* 1607, 240; *Vest's of Mayas* 1607.
 Lepper, G. H. *Nebula to Nebula* 1728.
 „J. H. *Germ. Dict.* 3242.
 Lepreux, Georges *Gallia Typogr.* 2538.
 Le Prince, J. A. + Orenstein, A. J. *Mosq. Control* 2022.
 Lepsius, Dr C. Rich. *Lrs fr. eg.*, etc. 985.
 „G. Rich. *Geol. Karte* 1797.
 „Dr J. Armen. & *Eur.* 979.
 „R. Alphon. 2928; *Nub. Gram.* 3116.
 „[ed.] *Denkmäl. a. Äg. u. Äth.* 2964; *Inscrip. Umbrice et Osc.* 3198; *Königsb. d. alt. Äg.* 2993; *Text* 2994; *Todtenb. d. Äg.* 2993, 2993 (n); *Texte de Todtenb.* 2993.
 Lepzsy, L. *Cracow* 1458.
 Le Queux, Wm Balk. *Troub.* 1391; *War in Eng.* in 1897 692.
 Le Quex, W. T. *Love Intrig's of Kais's Sons* 1443.
 Lerch, E. *Alifrs.* 3336; *Predih. Particip.* 3327.
 „O. *Rational Therapy* 2077.
 Leri, A. *Comm'n's, etc., of War* 1858; *Shell-Sh.* 2026.
 Leriche, R. *Fractures* 2048.
 Lermolieff, Ivan —v. Morelli, Giov.
 Lermontov, M. Y.: *Wks* 2742, 2832.
 Le Rossignol, Prf. J. E. *Monopolies* 608; *Socialism* 643.
 Le Roux, H. + Garnier *Acrobats, etc.* 2440.
 „J. M. *Dict. haoussa* 3112.
 „P. *Atl. ling. d. l. B.-Brit.* 3332.
 Leroux, R. C. H. *Field of Honor* 1901.
 Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V. *Grollet* 2281, 2530; *Quat. Livr. d. Rois* 3348 (n), 3351 (n).
 Le Rouzic, Z. *Megalith. Mon's* 1612.
 Leroy, Les *Mystères* 3347.
 Le Roy, Mgr A. *Relig. of Prim'ves* 1855.
 Leroy, E. *New Philosophy* 1876.
 „G. *Intell'ce, etc., of Anim's* 1931.
 Le Roy, J. A. *Am'n's in Philipp.* 1542; *Philipp. Life* 969.
 Leroy, L. A. *Wagner's 'Ring'* 2413.
 „O. *Feh Slang* 3335; *Rais. Prim.* 2918.
 Leroy-Beaulieu, A. *Emp. of Tsars, etc.* 920; *Israel* 43.
 „Paul *Coll'm* 643; *Mod. State* 677; *Pa'py, Soc'm, etc.* 602.
 „etc. *Cobden & Free Trade* 616.
 „Pierre *Awakening of East* 692.
 Lersch, L. *Spr'philos. d. Alt.* 3133.
 Lesage, A. René: *Wks of Fict'n* 2731.
 LESBIA: *Biog.* 3203 (n).
 Lescale, P. *Patois d. Quercy* 3334.
 Les Carbot, M. *New F'ce* 1517.
 Lescarbours, A. C. *Cinema* 2441; *Mot.-Pict.* 2441; *Radio* 1730.
 LESCHETIZKY, T.: *Biog.* 2410.
 Leschrad, E. *Mus. of Heart* 2830.
 Lescure, M. F. A. d. *P'sse d. Lamballe* 1412 (n).
 Lescuire, Jehannot de *Poésies* 3347.
 Lesdain, C'te de *Pekin to Sikh.* 944.
 Leseron, E. *Dict. of Malay Lang.* 3072.
 Leslie, Bp J. *Hist. of Scotl.* 3271 (n).
 Leskien, A. *Aibulg. Spr.* (2 bks) 3378; *Decl'n i. Slav. litauisch. u. germ.* 3375, 3379; *Nom. i. litauisch.* 3379; *Quant. u. Beton. i. Serb.* 3282, in *d. slav. Spr.* 3375; *Serb.-Kroat. Spr.* 3382; *Wurzelsilb. i. Litauisch.* 3379.
 „[ed.] *Litauisch. Leseb.* 3379.
 Leskov, N. [Lyeskov] *Pr. Fict'n* 2742.
 Leslie, A. *Nordenskiöld* 1063.
 „Alex. —v. Leven, 1st Earl of.
 „C. R. *Autob.* 2331. *Constable (Lrs of Const.)* 2329.
 „+ Taylor *Reynolds* 2327.
 „E. H. *Motor Fuels* 2158.
 „Col. F. *Fam. of Leslie* 1662; *Races of Scotl.* 1359.
 „[ed.] *Leslie, Fred.* [Fred Hobson]: 2438.
 Leslie, G. D. [art.] *Lrs to Marco* 2331; *Life of R. Acad'y* 2322; *Our Riv.* 834; *Riverside Lrs* 2331.
 „H. W. *War Bk* 1307.
 „Rev. J. B. *Kilsaran* 907.
 „Maj. J. H. *Art'y in Pen. War* 1343; *Landg'd Fort* 880.
 „Bp Jno. *Hist. of Sc.* 1358.
 „R. C. *Old Sea Wings, etc.* 2474; *Sea-Boat* 2473; *Sea-Painter's Log* 2331, 2352; *Waterbiog.* 2473.
 „R. J. J. *Leslie* 1662.
 „S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2715; *Mrs Fitzherbert* 2851; *Skull of Swift* 2607; *V's in Peace, etc.* 2805.
 „[tr.] *Gk Anthol.* 3149.
 „etc. [eds] *Cath. Poets* 2769.
 „Prf. T. E. *Cliffe-Ess. in Philos.* 577; *Land Systems, etc.* 602.
 LESLIE FAMILY: 1662.
 Le Soudier, H. *Bibliogr. fr.* 2523.
 Le Souéf, W. H. D. *Wild Life in Austr.* 1055, 1999.
 Lespinasse, Claire F. (Julie de) *Lrs* 1401. *Biog.* 1397 (nn). *Ref.* to 2665.
 Lespy, V. + Raymond: 3 bks on Bearn. 3314; *Gloss. béarn.* 3332.
 Lesquereux, L. *Fl. of Dak. Gr'p* 1890, 1913.
 Lesquier, J. *Armée Rom. d'Ég.* 1597 (n).
 Lesquieu, J. *Gamm. égypt.* 2930.
 Lesseps, F. de 40 Yrs 2105; *Suez Canal* (2 bks) 984, 2123. *Biog.*, 984, 1422, 2105.
 Lesser, Is. [tr.] *Holy Scriptures* 64.
 „M. A. *Jury System* 474.
 „[Lesser Columbus] [Laur. Cowen] *Brit.* 849.
 Lessing, G. E.: *Dram. Wks* 2861 sqq., 423; *Educ. of Hum. Race* 779; *Lacoon* 2757, 2321, 458, 423; *Repr's'n of Death* 2321; *Sel'n's* 423. *Biog., Crit'm, etc.* 423, 2674.
 „J. *Gebesamml.* 2287 (n).
 „Jul. [ed.] *Carp. Patterns* 2254.
 „O. E. *Deut. Liter.* 2671.
 „Otto *Archit. Orn'a's* 2393.
 LESSNESS WOODS, Kent: 1907.
 Lester, C. E. *Sumner* 1566; *Vespucc.* 1509.
 „Preb. J. H. *Destiny of Man* 341.
 „Kath. *Hist. Costume* 2448.
 „My —v. „Soltera, Maria”.
 „W. W. [ed.] *Pub. L'd Cases* 506.
 Lester-Garland, L. V. *Fl. of Jersey* 1907.
 Lestolle, L. de —v. „Lyvron, L. de”.
 Leston, G. L. *Surveying* 2128.
 L'Estrange, Rev. A. G. *Chelsea* 867; *Greenw. Pal.*, etc. 855; *Humour* 2580; *Ly Belcher, etc.* 1233; *Thames to Tamar* 832; *Wines* 851.
 „[ed.] 2 bks on M. Mit'd 2629.
 Lestrange, Sir G. B. *Penins. War* 1271.
 Le Strange, Guy *Baghdad* 979; *L'ds of E. Caliph.* 934, 939.
 „[tr.] *Descr. of Pers., etc.* 1106; *Palest.* 124, 125.
 L'Estrange, Hamon, the Elder: *Wks* 4 (n).
 „Hamon *Le Stranges* 1662.
 „[ed.] *Norf. Off. Lists* 1643.
 „+ Rye [eds] *Genr. of Norf. to Monch.* 1203.
 „J. Ch. *Bells of Norf.* 1620.
 „M. *What we are Coming to* 680.
 „P. H. *Atl. of Com. Geogr.* 708; *Geogr. on Convent.* Syst. 801.
 L'ESTRANGE, Sir Rog.: *Biog.* 1202, 2647.
 „FAMILY: 1662.
 Le Sueur, G. C. *Rhodes* 1244.
 „W. D. *Fronten.* 1516; *Mackenzie* 1521.
 LESURQUES CASE: 622.
 Letchmaje Kusi (Kandk) *Lang.* 3071.
 Letchworth, W. P. *Insane in Foreign Co's* 2028.
 Letelier, V. *Ens. d. Onomolol.* 3306.
 Lethaby, W. R. *Arch're* 2332; *Arch're, Mysticism, etc.* 2333; *Xtn Art* 1123; *Gk Buildings* (2 bks) 1588, 1586, 1587; *Lead Wk* 2369; *Londinium* 2391; *Lond. bef. Conq.* 862; *Med. Art* 2316; *Westm'r Abbey* 2391.
 „+ Swainson S. *Soph.* 2385.
 Lethbridge, A. *Germ. To-day* 1435; *New Russ.* 1459.
 „Marj. *Russ. Chaps* 1338.
 „+ Alan *Soul of Russian* 1338.
 „Sir R. *Educ. in Ind.* 750; *Hist. of Ind.* 1434; *Ind. & Pref'ce* 614.
 „[ed.] *Gold. Bk of Ind.* 1494.
 Lethem, G. J. *Coli. Arab.*; *Shuwa Dial.* 2960.
 Lethington, L'd —v. Maitland, Sir Rich.
 Leto, P. *Rome dur. Vat. Counc.* 149.
 Letourneau, Prf. Ch. *Biol.* 1804; *Evol. of Marr'ge, etc.* 1092; *Prop.* 1094; *Sociol.* 805, 1085.
 Letronne, P. [ed.] *Inscr. gr. et lat.* 3141, 3198.
 Lett, S. J. *Russian Verbs* 3381.
 LETTER-FOUNDRIES: 2536.
 LETTERING: Ornamental 2365.
 Letteris, M. L. [ed.] *Hebr. Bible* 58.
 Letters fr. a French Hospital 1310.
 „fr. an Egyptian upon Aff'r's of Eg. 983.
 „fr. an Uplander, 1899-1902 1004.
 „fr. *Queensland* 1056.
 „of a Soldier, 1914-15 1301.
 „of John Chinaman 946.
 „of Martyrs of Eng. Church 181.
 „of Oozanam 261.
 „Patent of Southampton 1160 (n).
 „Received by East Ind. Co. 957.
 LETTER-WRITERS: Arab. 2972; Br. & Am. 2888 sqq.; Fch 2890; Gk 3189; Lat. 3232.
 LETTISH: —v. LITHUANIA.
 Letts, E. A. *Probl's in Chem.* 1736, 1743.
 „Winif. M. *Hallow-e'en, etc.* 1318.
 Lettsom, W. N. [tr.] *Fall of Nieb'r's* 2824.
 Leuba, Prf. J. H. *God & Immort'y* 1855; *Myst'n* 1855; 2 bks on *Relig.* 1855.
 Leuckart, R. *Parasites of Man* etc. 2041.
 LEUCOCYTE: 2074.
 LEUCOMANES: 1751.
 Leudet, Maur. *Emp. of Germ'y* 1442.
 Leuliette, V. [ed.] *Anim. Lover* 2769.
 Leumann, E. *Buddh. Lit.* 3024; *Maitr.-sam.* 3022.
 Leuoneanc, G. D. *Bibliog. d. armen* 3058.
 Leupp, F. E. *Minat's* 1552; *Roosev.* 1559; *Westingh's* 2106.
 Leutner, F. *Odontolabini* 1951.
 Leutrum v. Erlingen, C'ess O. Ct, etc., in *Austria, etc.* 1328.
 Leutsch, E. V. + Schneidewin [eds] *Corp. Paroemiogr.* Gr. 3189.
 Levallant, M. *Chateaubriand* 2665.
 Le Van, W. B. *Steam Engine, etc.* 2155.
 LEVANT CO.: 592.
 Levasseur, E. A. *Workman* 596.
 „P. E. *Polit. Economy* 573.
 LEVELLERS: 1198.
 LEVELLING ROUTES: 2127.
 LEVEN, Alex Leslie, 1st E. of: 1368.
 Levens, R. G. C. [ed.] *Latin Letters* 3232.
 Lever, Chas J.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2077. *Biog., etc.* 2627, 1382 (n).
 Leverett, F. + Taylor *Pleistocene* 1801.
 Leverhulme, Ld Six-h'r Day, etc. 2112.
 Levering, Julia H. *Hist. Indiana* 1026.
 Levermore, Prf. C. H. *New Haven* 568 (n).
 Leverson, Dr M. R. *Instit'ns of Educ.* 776.
 Leveson, H. A.: —v. „Old Shekarry”.
 Leveson-Gower: —v. Gower, Granville and Sutherland.
 Levett, Prf. A. Eliz. *Bl. Death* 1182, 1151 (n), 1159 (n); *Eur. s'ce Napol.* 1138.
 „R. + Davison *Plane Trig.* 1707.
 Levetus, A. S. *Imp. Vienna* 817.
 Le Vaux, Père *Lang. Iuganda; Vocab.* *Lug.* 3105.
 Levey, G. C. *Austr. Encyclop.* 1047.
 Levis, A. *Le Palatali piemont.* 3299.
 „E. [L. Alpha. Constant] *Kabb. Elucid'd* 35 (n); *Myst's of Magic* 35, 240; *Rit'l of Sanct. Regn.* 238; *Transc. Magic* 1873, 240.
 „H. *Jew. Char. in Fict.* 1101.
 [Levi, Isr.] *Mélanges* 2920.
 Levi, Prf. L. Br. *Comm., etc.* 590; *Comm'l Law* (2 bks) 514; *Int. Law* 561; *Tax'n* 586; *Wages, etc., of W'hing Classes* (2 bks) 595.
 „N. *Smuts* 1261.
 „Riso: 4 bks on *Billiards* 2507.
 „S. *Gerol.-Capt.-Ebr.* 2931, 2992.
 Lévi, Sylvain [tr.] *Théâtre Ind.* 3007.
 Levias, C. *Aram. Gram.* 2950, *Idiom in Talmud* 2988; *W'b. d. hebr. philol. Terminol.* 2982.
 Levick, G. M. *Antarct. Penguins* 1969.
 Levi della Vida, G. *Iscr. neo pun.* 2956.
 LEVIELLE: 1395 (n).
 Levin, C. C. *Turb. Pow. Pl't* 2191.
 „Rev. M. A. *Pedag. am. Jews* 1101.
 „T. W. *Philos. Wrgs of Cicero* 410, 3226.
 Levine, I. D. *Resurr'd Nations* 1315; *Russ. Rev.* 1939.
 „Isr. *The Unconscious* 1858.
 Levinge, Sir R. G. A. *43rd Reg't* 1345.
 Levinger, Rabbi L. J. *Jew. Chapl.* 1336.
 Levis, P. *Manip. Vocab.* 2917, 3290.
 Levinsohn, J. B. *Efes Damim* 43.
 Levinson, A. *Bakst* 2346.
 „Abrah. *Cer'sp'l Fluid* 2073, 2026.
 Lévi-Provençal, E. *Hist'ns d. Chorfa* 2963.
 „[ed.] *Doc'ts ind. d'hist. Almoh.* 2969.
 Levis, H. C. *Bibliog. of Bks rel. to Art, etc.* (& Supp.) 2355.
 Levinson, J. J. *Trees* 1897, 1898.
 Levita, E. [ed.] *Bk of Massorah* 58.
 LEVITATION: *Psychic* 1864.
 Leviticus, F. *Inschew'b.* 3247.

- "LEVITICUS": Comm's, etc. 87.—V. also PENTATEUCH.
- Levitt, Cpt. C. *Voy. into N. Engl.* 1010 (n).
- LEVKOSIA, Cyprus: 935.
- Levrier, G. *Palois Poitevin* 3334.
- Levy, A. G. *Chlorof. Anesth.* 2047.
- "Amy: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
- "Arth. Napoleon 1424.
- "B. Mrs Moonlight 2634 (n).
- "B. W. This Wom. Bus's 2851.
- "D. M. Copper Smelting 2299.
- "E. L. Birm. Theatrical Remin's 2434.
- "Emil Dict. prov.-fr. 3313; *Provenz. Suppl.* W'b. 3313.
- "J. H. Econ. Subj'ts 643.
- " + Goff *Pol's & Dis.* 643.
- "J. M. *Attent'n & Mem'y* 1840.
- "Prf. Jacob Chald. Lexic. 35, 2950; *Neuehr. u. Chald. W't'b.* 2988, 2989, 35.
- "L. A. Gasworks Records 2261.
- "M. A. Phonizisches Wb. 2956.
- "[ed.] *Phöniz. Stud.* 2950.
- "Matthias W. Synagoge 1099.
- "P. E. Educ. of Will 1859.
- "Reuben Pers. Liter. 3047; 3 *Derivishes*, etc. 3048.
- "Rev. S. Orig. Virtue, etc. 34.
- "S. I. Explosives (2 bks) 2257; *Incand't Lighting* 2169; *Rare Earths* 2304.
- "T. A. Lincoln the Politician 1557.
- "W. Hanks Blindness, etc. 792.
- Lévy-Bruhl, Prf. L. *Comte* 416; *Eth. & Mor. Sci.* 444; *Philos. in Fée* 403; *Prim. Ment'y* 1850.
- Lewald, Fanny Stella 2736.
- Lewer, H. W. China Colloid 2373.
- " + Percival *Bric-a-Brac* 2448.
- " + Wall *Ch. Chests* 2274.
- Lewers, A. H. N. *Canc. of Uterus* 2046.
- Lewes H'se Coll'n of Ancient Gems 2380.
- Lewes, Mrs C. L. Dr S. Smith 2006.
- "G. H. Actors, etc. 2430; *Aristot.* 407, 3186; *Goethe* 2673; 2 bks on *Philos.* 400, 423; *Prob's of Life*, etc. 450, 424; *Robesp.* 1415; *Seaside Stud's* 1289; *Success in Lit.* 2905, 2913, 458.
- "[tr.] *Comte's Phil. of Sci's* 415. Crit. 424.
- "Prf. W. B. Acetyl. 2261; *Air & W'r* 1781; *Carbonis'n of Coal* 2262; *Pow. Prod'n* 2294.
- " + Brame *Serv. Chem'y* 1739, 2176.
- Lewes, Sussex: 882. *Battle of 1177.*
- Lewi, M. J. [ed.] *Chirocopy* 2055.
- Lewin, H. G. Br. R'y's Syst. 2118.
- "P. E. Germ. R'd to East 1285, 1139; *Germ's & Afr.* 1285.
- "S. Lincs Churches 859.
- "T. Law of Trusts, etc. 540.
- " + F. A. Law of Trusts 540.
- "Col. T. H. Chitigang, etc. 932; *Fly on Wk'l* 1498; *Races of S.-E. Fr'y of Ind.* 952; *Tibetan* 3087.
- "[tr.] *Hill Proverbs* 362.
- "Thos Fast. Sacr. 120; *Invas'n of Br.* 1161; *S. Paul* 145.
- "W. Birds of N.S. Wales 1980.
- "Walt. *Aspinall* 655.
- Lewine, J. 18 Cent. Art Bks 2524.
- Lewins, W. Banks f. Sav'gs 653; *Mails* 688.
- Lewinski-Corwin, E. H. Poland 1457.
- Lewis, A. D. Irrigation, etc. in Am. 2133.
- "A. G. [ed.] Sp., Trav., Advent. 2455.
- "A. H. Am. Patr'n 1502; *Men Grew Tall* 1555.
- "Dr Abr. H. Paganism 351; 3 bks on Sabbath 117.
- "Mrs Ag. Smith Cod. Clim. Rescr. 2953; *Cyprus* 935; *Martyrs of Sinai Desert*, etc. 2953; S.S. Lewis 1679; *Syr. MSS* 2952.
- "[ed.] *Palest. Syr. Lect'y* 58, *Texts* 58.
- "[ed. & tr.] *Apoc. Syr.* 68; *Narr's of H'y Wom.* 142, 2953.
- "[tr.] *Gosp's fr. Sinai. Palimp.* 62, in O. *Syr. Vers'n* 62.
- " + Gibson, Mrs [eds] *Xtn Arab. MSS* 2961; *Syr. Pal. Lect'y* 62.
- "Angelo:—v. Hoffman, Prf."
- "B. + Mark *Cytoscopy*, etc. 2020.
- "B. R. [ed.] *One-Act Plays* 2855.
- "C. I. Symbolic Logic 1878, 1887.
- "C. J. + Balfour Pub. Health, etc. 2090, 523.
- "C. T. Courtney Baxter Bk (2 bks) 2359; *Pict. Pr'r* 2359; *Pict.-Print'g* 2536.
- "Charlton T. Hist. of Germ. 1433; *Lat. Dict. f. Sch's* 3194.
- " + Short *Lat. Dict.* 3194.
- "D. B. W. Villon 3354.
- " + Heseltine [eds] *Xmas Bk* 2768.
- "Dav. Drink Probl., etc. 663; *Drink Traff.* 664.
- "Dav. S. John of Cross 164.
- "E. Edu. Carpenter 2616.
- "Mrs E. A. M. Cyprus 935.
- "E. H. Composition 2916.
- "[ed.] *Chicago P'ms* 2811.
- "E. I. Org. Chem. 1741; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
- "Ellas St E. Business 2107.
- "Ellen Kindergarten 769.
- "F. B. [ed.] *Ped. Finium* 1646.
- "F. W. Home Carpentry 2270.
- "Fk W. State Insurance 652.
- "G. R. L. Artillery 1548.
- "G. C. + Barrows [eds] *Prev. of Cr'ty to Childr.* 504.
- "Sir G. Cornwell Adminis. of Gt Brit 1157, 1220; *Astron'y of Anc's* 1758, 405; *Cred'y of Rom. Hist.* 1115, 1114 (n), 3204; *Depend's* 684; *Jr. Disturb's* 1383; *Observ'n*, etc. in *Pol'cs* 677; *Pol. Terms* 677; *Romance Lang's* 3292. Biog. 1229 (n).
- "Dr G. G. Ophthalm. Nurse 2097; *Or'l Rug* (2 bks) 2284.
- "G. H. Consol'n of R'y's of U.S. 705 (n).
- "Mrs G. King Crit. Times in Turk. 1476.
- "G. R. Stannaries 593, 2304.
- "G'na K. Whittier 2656.
- "Rev. Gerr. [tr.] *Ball's of Cid* 1470, 2702.
- "Gert. C. Less's in Batik (sic) 2366.
- "Glib. N. Atoms & Molec's 1750.
- " + Randall Chem. Subst's 1749.
- "H. C. Roy. Portraits 1153.
- "Rev. H. E. Christ am. Miners 230; E. H. Evans 205; *Nonconf'y in Wal.* 205; *Singers of Wal.* 301.
- "H. L. + Pater Mol. Cars 520.
- "H. R. Poultry k'p'g 2225.
- "Harry S. Targ. on Isaiah 37.
- "Prf. Hy C. On Diamonds 1792; *Glac.* Geol. 1773, 1774.
- "Hub. Anc. Laws of Wal. 1092.
- "I. M. Trees of Tex. 1893.
- "Isab. E. Splendours of Sky 1760.
- "J. [ed.] *Reform'n Sett'l't* 178.
- "Mrs J. Awak's in Wal. 230.
- "Maj. J. F. Fortis'n f. Eng'r's 2184.
- "J. H. L. of Geneva; *Montreux*; *Engad.* 929.
- " + May H. Genev.; *Lausanne* 929.
- "Prf. J. Hayter Jerusalem 127.
- "J. S. Welsh Augustans 8364.
- "J. Syd. Old Glass 2370.
- "J. V. Determ. Mineral. 1789.
- " + Kummel Geol. of N. Jers. 1801.
- "Jas. H. Two Gt Republics 1120.
- "Jno. G. Brown 1520.
- "Rev. Jno. W'ds in Thanet 3269.
- "L. P. R'y's Sign. Eng'g 2118.
- "L. W. P. T'ch'g of Latin 3190.
- "Lawr. [ed.] *Adv'ts in 'Spectator'* 711, 1206, 2871.
- "M. G. Negr. in W. Ind. 1038.
- "M. H. + Chandler Cement, etc. 2266.
- "My E. Ring of Nibelungen' 2413.
- "Mat. G. Ambrosio 2704 (n).
- "Cpt. Meriwether + Clark *Exped'n* (2 bks) 1011. Bks on 1011.
- "N. D. C. Dem. Precoc 2928.
- "Nelson P. Modern City 2399.
- "R. Life-boat 655.
- "S. S. Mary, Isl'n 868.
- "Rev. S. S. Gems, etc. 2380. Biog. 1679.
- "Sam., jun. Rivers of Eng. & Wal. 833.
- "Sinclair: Pr. Fict'n 2727.
- "T. Mediev. Welsh Law 3361.
- "[ed.] *Laws of How. Dda* 1351.
- "T. C. Mechanicians 2104.
- "T. P. + Bromley Cakes 2445.
- "Prf. Tayl. Days of Creation 347; *Sci. & Bibl.* 347 (n).
- "Thos Antiq's of Heb. Peop. 1097.
- "Sir Thos Cardiogr'y 2019; *Elect-card'y* 2090; *Heart* (2 bks) 2032; *Heart's beat* 2013, 2019; *Soldier's H't* 2033.
- "W. Numb. of Days 724.
- "W. J. Sherif-C't Pract. 647.
- "Walt. + T. Organ Building 2420.
- "Wm C. McC. Phys. Chem. 1744.
- "Wm D. Adapt'n of Soc. 1079; *Sheep & Tariff* 508 (n); *Roosevelt* 1559.
- "[ed.] *Gt Am. Lawyers* 476.
- "Prf. Wm J. Crystallogr'y 1791.
- "Wyndh.: Pr. Fict'n 2715; *Lion & Fox* 2530.
- Lewis Glyn Cothi: Post. Wks 3366.
- LEWIS ISLAND: Poetry of 3373.
- Lewisohn, L. *Great. Life* 2885; *Cit's & Men* 2885; *Dram. & Stage* 2431; *Mod. Dram.* 2431.
- "[ed.] *Bk of Criticism* 2870, 2883.
- Lewitt, E. H. *Airship* 2161; *Hydraul.* 2122.
- Lewkowitsch, Dr J.: Oils, Fats, etc. (2 bks) 2253.
- Lewy, Ern. *Tscherimiss. Gram.* 3062.
- "H. Semit. Fr'w'r i. Gr. 3139.
- "J. [ed.] *Alkassy. Texte* 2947.
- Lewys, H. *Perl Meun Adfyd* 3366.
- Lexa, Fr. [ed. & tr.] *Pap. Dém. Insing.* 2934.
- " + Spiegelberg [eds] *Dem. Totenb.* 2933.
- Lexen, Dr M. *Kärnt. Wb.* 3245; *M'h'd. Wb.* (2 bks) 3240.
- LEXICOGRAPHY; LEXICOGRAPHERS: Eng. 3261; Fch 3324 sq.; Gk 3184; Lat. 3193, 3227 sq.; Pers. 3051; Sanskr. 3018.
- LEXINGTON, U.S.A.: 1655.
- Lexis, Dr W. Educ. in Germ. Emp. 732.
- Lex Salica* 558.
- Ley, J. *Rhythm i. d. hebr. Poes.* 2983.
- "J. W. T. Dickens *Circ.* 2619, 2557.
- "Rev. W. C. Cloud'd's 1782; *Weather* 1781; *Winds* 1783.
- Leyden [Leiden: includ. Univ.]: *Egypt. Mon.* (2) 2935; *Cat. Codd. Ar.* 2361, *Orient* 2518, v. d. Jav. HSS. 3095; *Lat.-Anglo-Sax. Gloss. in Univ. of Leid.* 3273, 3200; *Mal. en Minangk.* HSS. 3096, en *Sunden HSS.* 3096. V. also names of Mus'ms.
- Leyden, Gräfin C. v. —v. Blennerhassett, Ly.
- "Jno. Journal 893.
- " + Erskine Baber Mem's 1495 (n).
- " + Blog. 2925.
- LEYDEN SCHOOL: 39 (n), 120 (n).
- "UNIVERSITY: 750; Pub'n's—v. sup.
- Leyds, Dr W. J. *Annex'n of Transv.* 1004; *Transv. Surr'd* 1505.
- Leyel, Mrs C. F. *Salads* 2446.
- " + Hartley *Art of Cook'y* 2443.
- Leyen, F. v. d. *Deut. Dicht'g* 2672; *Gotisch* 3237.
- Leyken, N. A. 'Oranges Grow' 912.
- Leyland, Jno. Br. Navy in War 1295; *Navy* 1252; *Peak* 845; *Shah. C'try* 885; *Thames* 834; *Yorks Coast*, etc. 885.
- "[ed.] *Blockade of Brest* 1426.
- Leybold, F. + Jones Am. Cat. 2522.
- " + Bowker Am. Cat. 2522.
- Léys d'Amors 3320.
- Leyton, A. S. F. *Morb. Histol.* 2070.
- "O. Diab. Mell. 2036.
- LEYTON, Essex: 849, 868.
- LIHŌTA NAGA PHILOL. & ETHNOGRAPHY: 3031.
- Lhotzky, H. Soul of Child 1842.
- Liadain and Curithir 3371.
- Liao Chai 3085.
- LIAO-YANG: 1463.
- Lias, Dr J. J. *Atom't* 332; *Bibl. Crit'm* 53; *'Corinthians'* 83 (n); *'John'* 113; *'Judith's'* 80 (n); *Miracles* 348; *Nicene Creed* 325; *Sci. in rel. to Mirac.* 348.
- "[ed.] *'Corinthians'* 80 (n).
- Liautard, Dr A. *Anim. Cast'n* 2218.
- Libanius Sophista *Opera* 3173, 3167; *ὕπερ [inspr'td] τῶν ὀρχηστῶν* 3183; *Orat. et Declam.* 3173. Aids 3173 sq.
- Libbey, Dr W. + Hoskin *Jord. Vall.*, etc. 934.
- Libby, Walt. *Hist. of Med.* 2000, of *Sci.* 1683.
- Li Beaus Desconus 2700, 3346 (n).
- LIBEL, Law of: 510.
- Libell of Eng. *Policve* (2 ed's) 2779, 3287.
- LIBELLULINE: 1945.
- Liber-Admachanus 2367.
- "Comicus 312.
- "Landavensis 891, 3366, 3365 (n).
- "Pontificalis 1589 (n).
- "Precum Publ. Eccles. Ang. 313.
- "Regalis 315.
- "S. Marie d. Calchou 903.
- "*Sapientia græce et lat.* 73.
- Liber, Maur. Rashi 1102.
- Liberal Yr Bk 697.
- Liberal Christian League: Pubns 642.
- LIBERAL PARTY; LIBERALISM; 697, 1157.
- Liberation Society Disestablishment 295.
- Liberatore, F'r M. Pol. Econ. 573; *Universals* 320.
- LIBERIA: 930 sq., 1506; Flora 1911.
- LIBERTAT, DE: Family 1662.
- Libert de Flemalle, G. de W. Kg Albert 1330.
- Liberty and Property Def'ce League: Pamphlets 643.
- Liberty, Arth. L. Basque M't's 926; *D. Libertat* 1662.
- LIBERTY: Civil: 510, 682 sq., [Hist.] 683, 1130, 1134.
- Industrial:—v. INDIVIDUALISM.
- Press: 684.
- Religious: 299 sq., 510, 1210, 684.
- Librius Diasconus 3346 (n).
- Librarian's Guide 2545.
- LIBRARIANS: 2542.
- LIBRARIES: 2541—5: Archit're 2399; & Bks in World-War 1311; *Cat's* 2516 sq., [Product'n 2279]; Econ., Admin., Statist's 2543 sq., 799; *Hist.* 2541 sq.; in *Wld-War* 1311; *Law* 520, 2545; *Sel'n of Bks* 2528 sq.; *Terms* 2545. County Libraries 2545; *Sch'l Lib's*—v. SCHOOL.
- Library Encyclopædia 2541.
- "of Amer. Biography 1553.
- "of Anglo-Catholic Theology 4.
- "of Applied Arts 2364.
- "of Art 2306.
- "of Biblical & Theological Literature 4.
- "of Devotion 304.

- „ of Economics & Politics 568.
 „ of Electrical Main'tce & Repair 2163.
 „ of Liturgiology & Ecclesiology 309.
 „ of Music & Musicians 2404.
 „ of Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers 152.
 „ of Religious Biography 255.
 Library Assoc. Subj. Ind. 2515, 1681.
 „ of Congress Alphon. Cat. & Ind. of Subj'ts 2517; Bks rel. to Curr., etc. 577, to Federal Congr. of Comm., etc. 607, to Banks of U.S. 577, to Immigration 613, to Munic Affairs 625, to Railways 718, to Tax'n 595, to Trusts 607.
 Libri Psalm. Versio antiq. Lat. 91.
 „ Versio antiq. Gall. 91.
 Libro d. Vizi e d. Vertù 3299.
 „ d. l. Vida que l. Yndios, etc. 394.
 „ d. Tributos, Zapot. Cod., etc. 3122.
 LIBYAN DESERT: 984 sq., 992.
 LIBYANS: 1105; Dial. 2938, 2959; Philol., Liter., etc. 2938 sq., 2959.
 LICENSING: 520.
 Li Chantari di Lancelotto 2695.
 LICHENS: 1895.
 Lichfield, R. B. Wedgwood 2360.
 LICHFIELD: 879; Cathed. 879; Diocese 1645; (Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc.) 179 (n).
 Lichnowsky, F. v. Discl's fr. Germ. 1285; Guilt of Germ. 1285; Miss. to Lond. 1285.
 Lichtenberger, Dr F. Germ. Theol. 323.
 „ [ed.] Sciences Relig. 1.
 „ H. Evol. of Germ. 1435, 2339; Super-nam 1333.
 Lichtenfeld, H. Lit. z. Fischkunde 1957.
 Lichtner, W. O. Contr. in Manuf. 2111; Time Study, etc. 2113.
 Lickley, J. D. Nervous Syst. 2010.
 Lick Observatory, California: Bulletins 1763; Doubt. Stars 1769; Pub'n 1763.
 Licks, H. E. Recreat'ns in Math's 1690.
 Liddell, D. M. Metall'ts, etc., Hdbk 2296.
 „ [ed.] Chem. Eng'g 2116.
 „ Dn H. G. Hist. of Rome 1114, 1116 (n).
 „ „ + Scott: 3 Gk Lex'ns 3138.
 „ „ Biog. 188.
 „ Mark H. Eng. Poetry 2758.
 „ R. Scott. Act'ns, etc., in Russ. 1338; Russ'n Fr't 1338; Track of War 1301.
 „ Col. Rob. Spenc. Hussars 1343.
 „ T. H. China 944.
 Lidderdale, K. E. Wom.'s Hockey 2492.
 Liddiard, Mabel Mothercraft 2065.
 Liddle, E. M. [ed.] Com'g of Moon 2769.
 Liddon, Can. H. P. Cler. Life 282; Div'y of Lord 331; Easter in S. Paul's 140; Ep. to Tim'y 111. to Romans 108; Pusey 210; Relig. 18; Sermons (2 bks) 289, 287 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] Imi'd'n of Christ 305; Biog. 188.
 Lidforss, E. [ed.] Textes frc. 3329.
 Lidgett, A. Petroleum 2294.
 „ Dr J. Scott Atomen't 332; Xtn Relig. 344; Fatherhood of God 329.
 Lidgley, C. A. Wagner 2413.
 Lidzbarski, Mark Nordsemit. Epigr. 2040.
 „ „ [ed.] Aitarum Urkund. a. Assur 2950; Semit. Epigr. 2040.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] Joh'b'n der Mandäer 2951.
 Lie of 3rd August, 1914, The 1285.
 Lie, J. L. E.: Pr. Fict'n 2745. Biog. 2686.
 Lieber, Prf. Fr. Civil Lib'y, etc. 682; Leg. & Pol. Hermen. 463, 678; Miscell. Wrsgs 678; Pol. Ethics 678. Biog. 671.
 „ M. + Williams [eds] Short St's 2703.
 Liebermann, Prf. F. Dial. d. Scacc. 588; Engl. Kultur'le 3257; Leg. Angl., etc. 472, Edw. Confess. 472; Nation. Assemb. 1166; Neues Archiv. d. Gesell. f. alt. deut. Gesch. 1169 (n); Rechts'h Leg. Hevr 1172.
 „ „ [ed.] Consil. Cnuti 472; Ges. d. Angelsachs. 1166, 472; Instit. Cnut. aliorumque Reg. 472; Pseudo-Cnuts Constit. 472; Quadripart. 472; Ungedr'te angl.-norm'e Gesch'gu'en 472, 1170, 3331, 3350.
 Liebiech, B. Pānini 3017.
 „ „ [ed.] Sanskr. Leseb'h 2994.
 „ Mrs F. C.-Achille Debussy 2409.
 LIEBIG, J. v.: Biog., etc. 1737.
 Liebknecht, K. P. Fut. belongs to Peop. 1334.
 Lieblein, J. Hierogl. Namenw'b'h 2981. Lio. d. Mortis 2933.
 Liebreich, Dr Rich. Ophthalm'py 2058; Sch'l Life 798.
 Liebsch, G. Synt. d. wend. Spr. 3383.
 Liechtenstein, P'ss Marie Holland House 868.
 Lieckfeld, G. Oil Motors 2152.
 Lieder, F. W. C. + Pettengill Milit. Germ. 2175, 3241.
 Liefde, de:—v. De Liefde.
 Liège, Belgium: In W'ld-War 1291.
 Liele, B. C. Atharu. Port'ns in Grh.-Süt. 3001.
 Lienhart, Hans Mund. d. mittl. Zornthal. 3244.
 LIENS: Law of 517.
 Liers, H. Kriegswesen d. Alt. 3147.
 Liesenbarg, Fr. Steiger Mund. 3245.
 Lietzmann, J. [ed.] Tabul. in us. schol. 2927.
 Lieurance, T. [ed.] Songs of Indians 2401
 „ Lieut.-Col. in Brit. Army Br. Army 2175.
 Lieven, Dor., P'cess: Lrs 1242.
 Life & Death of Jack Straw 2837.
 LIFE, ORIGIN & MECH' OF: 1812.
 „ & PEOPLE:—v. SOCIAL LIFE and names of C'ntries, etc. (either as head'g or in Hist.).
 „ —BOATS: 655.
 „ —INSURANCE:—v. INSURANCE.
 LIGATURES: Surgical 2048.
 LIGHT, LIGHTING: Electr. 2169, [Automob.] 2169; for Draw'g 2354; Infl'ce of 1084.—V. ALSO OPTICS.
 LIGHTFOOT, Hannah: Biog. 1223, 1211 (n).
 Lightfoot, Bp Jos. B. Addr's to Clergy 282; Apost. Age 142, 267, 409 (n); Bibl. Essays 82; Xtn Ministry 282; 'Collossians' & 'Phil.' 110, 319; Epp. of Paul 107; 'Galatians' 109; Hist. Ess. 136; L'ders in N. Ch. 180; 'Philipp'ns' 110; Rev'n of N.T. 67 (n); Sermons (2 bks) 289, 287 (n); 'Supern. Relig.' 846, 74; XXXIX Arts 207. [ed.] Apost. F'rs (2 bks) 152.
 Lighthall, W. D. [ed.] Can. Poems, etc.; Songs of Gt Domin. 2774.
 LIGHTHOUSES: 2193.
 LIGHTNING: 1783.
 LIGHTNING-CONDUCTORS: 2169.
 Lights & Shadows in Life of an Artisan 2105.
 „ of Canopus—v. Bidpai's Fables.
 Lightwood, J. M. Time Limit of Act'ns 510.
 „ J. T. Dickens & Mus. 2620; Hymn Tunes 301.
 „ M. Poss'n of Land 530.
 Ligier, H. Polit. de Rabelais 3355.
 Ligne, Pr'ce de Mem'rs, Lrs, & P'prs 1401; Lrs & Mem'rs 2911.
 „ Pr'sse de Memoirs 1412, 732.
 LIGNY, BATTLE OF:—v. WATERLOO.
 Liguori, St. A. de Ascet. Works 306; Glories of M'y 308, 306 (n); Myst's of Faith 306 (n); Theol. Moral. (2 bks) 327. Biog. 170.
 Li Hung Chang Mem'rs 1483.
 Li-hi [Li Chi] 3087.
 Liadhar, G. [ed.] Jain Kath. Sangr. Bh. Pah. 3035.
 Lilavati 3020.
 Lilford, L'd B'ds 1965, 1966, of North'ts 1973; Eur. Ornith. 1970.
 „ „ [ed.] Fig's of B'ds 1971. Biog. 1966.
 Lillenthal, O. Birdlight 2162.
 LILIES: Cult. 2241; Nat. Hist. 1903.
 Liliokalani Hawaii's Story 1051.
 Lilia ('The Lily') 3253.
 LILJEFORS, B.: Biog. 2346.
 Liljegen, J. G.: 3 bks on Runes 3235.
 Liljencrans Mem'y Defects 1853.
 Liljequist, N. Diagn. from (sic) Eye 2101, 2019.
 LILLE, Geo.: Bk on 2578.
 LILLE: Papyr. 2935; Patois 3333.
 Lilley, A. E. V. + Midgley Pl't Form 2351, 2366.
 „ Rev. A. L. Fitch 759; Modern'm 251.
 „ Rev. J. P. L'd's Supp. 102; Past. Ep. 81 (n); Protest'm 266.
 Lillie, A. [ed.] Croquet 2492.
 „ Arth. Buddha 48, & Budd'h'm 48 & Earl. Budd'h'm 48; Budd'h'm in Christ'm 351; Inft' of Budd'h'm on X'n'ty 351; Mme Blaavsky, etc. 234, 240 (n); Mystics, etc. 243 240 (n); Worth. of Satan 240.
 „ Prf. F. R. Chick 1926; Fert'il'n 1925.
 „ Dr Jno. Epp. of Peter 112.
 „ R. S. Protolp. Act'n, etc. 1813.
 Lilledahl, S. Florusstudien 3220.
 Lillingston, Fk Br. Samaj & Ar. Samaj 51.
 Lillo, Geo.: Dram. Wks 2846.
 Lilly, M. L. The Georgic 3215.
 „ W. E. Plate Girders 2126.
 „ Wm: 2 bks on Astrol. 237. Biog. 236.
 „ Wm S. Cent. of Rev. 1138, 1408; X'n'ty & Civil'n 250; Claims of X'n'ty 133, 352; Ess. & Speeches 1080, 2878; Eur. Hist. 1135, 1077; 1st Princ's in Pol's 677; G't Enigma 18; Humourists 2580; India 951; Many Mans's 28; New F'ce 1408, 1417; Relig. & Lit. 2565, 249, 2580; Renaiss. Types 1136; Right & Wrong 444; Shidbol's 633.
 „ „ [ed.] Char'cs fr. Newman's Wr'gs 249; Manning's Char'ics 260.
 „ „ + Wallis Law aff'g Cath's 293.
 LI LUNG-MIEN: Bk on 2310.
 LIMA, Peru: 1046.
 Limborch, P. a. Inquisition 252.
 LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL: 2048.
 LIME: 2210, 2266.
 LIMERICK, Ireland: 907; Treaty of 1378 (n), 1379 (n).
 LIMERICKS: 2751.
 LIMITATIONS: Law of 510.
 LIMOUSIN DIALECT: 3314.
 LINACRE, Thos: Biog. 2004.
 LINCLUDEN, Kircudr. + Abb. & Coll. 900.
 Lincoln Cathedral Chapter Lib.: MSS 2517.
 „ Record Soc. Par. Reg's 1641, 859.
 Lincoln, A. T. Physical Chemistry 1744.
 „ Abr.: Sp'ches, Wks, Debates, etc. 1556; Emanc. Proclam'n 659. Biog. 1556 sqq., 666, 1230 (n), 1529 (n), 1551 (n), 1566 (n).
 „ C. H. Rev. Mov't in P'a 1538.
 „ „ [ed.] Ind. Wars 1510; Nav. Rec'd's of Am. Rev. 1537.
 „ C. Z. Amer. Govt. 703.
 „ H. D. L., 2nd E. of Comp. of Lancs & Ches. 856.
 „ I. T. T. Internat. Spy 1324.
 „ Cpt. Rufus Papers 1537.
 „ W. S. Stamp-coll'g 1675.
 LINCOLN, LINCOLNSHIRE; 859 sq., 829 (n); Bells 1619; Cathed., etc. 1159, 179 (n); Climate 1780; Flora 1907; Geneal., etc. 1641, 1631; Geol. 1795; Place-Names 3264; Sepul. Mon'ts 1615.
 „ COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
 LINCOLN'S INN: 864; Pamphlets 1184.
 „ FIELDS: 868.
 Lind, F. H. Norsk-isländs. Dopnamn, etc. 3249, Personbinamn 3249.
 LIND, Jenny [Frau Goldschmidt]: 2428, 1396 (n).
 Lind, S. C. Alpha-part's, etc. 1729, 1745.
 „ W. L. Int'l Combust'n Eng. 2152.
 Lindaf-Hageby, Miss L. Strindberg 2686.
 Lindberg, O. E. Gram. d. semit. Spr. 2940.
 Linde, S. B. Slown. Język. Polsk. 3380.
 Lindelöf, U. Gesch. d. engl. Spr. 3256; Südorthumv. Mund. 3274.
 Linden, H. V. + Hamelius Ang.-Belg. Rel'ns 1455.
 „ J. van der Inst's of Holl'd 470.
 Lindenia: Iconogr. of Orchids 2242.
 Linderman, F. B. Koot. Why Sp's 3121.
 Lindermann, H. R. Money & Leg. Tender 539.
 Lindgren, W. Mineral Dep'ts 2298.
 „ + Ransome Cripple Cr'k 1802.
 Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels (& Aid) 3283.
 Lindlahr, H. Iridiagnosis, etc. 2057.
 „ Lindley, A. F. Ti-ping Tien-kwoh 1275.
 „ C. H. Law rel. to Mines 517.
 „ J. + Hutton Foss. Fl. 1890.
 „ „ + Moore Treas. of Bot. 1882.
 „ Nathaniel, L'd Jurispr'ce 462; Partners-ship 525, (Supp.) 526, (Ref. to) 525.
 „ „ + W. B. J't-St., etc., Co's 486.
 „ Percy Ardennes 818.
 „ W. + Widney California of S. 1024.
 Lindner, F. Huon d. Bordeaux 3340.
 „ Dr G. A. Empir. Psychol. 763.
 Lindo, A. H. Accom'p'g; Pedall'g 2421.
 „ E. H. Jews of Sp. & Port. 1100.
 LINDORSE ABBEY, Fife-shire: 898.
 Lindquist, G. E. E. Red Man in U.S. 3118, 3119.
 „ T. Arith. Meth'ds & Prob's 1693.
 Lindsay, A. D. Bergson 1876; Lecture 1317 (n).
 „ „ [tr.] Repub. of Plato 405.
 „ A. W. C., Id.—v. Crawford & Bale.
 „ B. Anim. Life 1927.
 „ C. H. A. F. Philipp'ns 969.
 „ C. T. Geometrical Dr'g 1690.
 „ Hon. Colin My, Qu. of Sc., etc. 1363.
 „ D. M. Voyage in 'Aurora' 1061.
 „ Sir David:—v. Lyndsay, Sir David.
 „ Ethel [ed.] Childr.'s Treas'y 2760.
 „ J. A. Med'l Axioms, etc. 2017.
 „ Jack W. Blake 2610.
 „ Jas Eur. Lit. 2545, Philos. 402; Mod. Xtn Th'ght 18, 323; Philos. Prob's 1879, Syst. of Theist. Id'm 1879; Prob't's of Metaphys. 1879; Theist. Philos. of Relig. 9.
 „ Jas Gout 2040.
 „ Jno. Coinage of Hept'chy 1625, of Irel. 1627, of Scotl. 1627; Hist. & Coinage of Parth'ns 1623; Mediev. Coins 1621.
 „ L. Woodcut 2356.
 „ Norm. Creat. Effort 2908.
 „ Patricia Roy. Parish 896.
 „ Rob. Hist., etc., of Scotl. 1358, 3271 (n). Biog. 1370 (n).
 „ Prf. S. M. + Roe [trs] Const. of It. 701.
 „ Proc. T. M. 'Acts' 81 (n); Aquinas 320 (n); Ch. Min'y 142; Hist. of Reform'n 171; Luther & Ref'n 194; 'Mark' 81 (n); Ocean 321; Reform'n 171.

- "T. S. R. Pl.-Names 1884.
"Vachel : Poet. Wks 2818; *Moo's Pict.* 2441.
"Prf. W. 'Hebrews' 111.
"W. A. Earl'm of Mar. 1662; *Roy. H'shold* 1230.
"Bp W. A. + Thomson [eds] *Charters rel. to Abb. of Inceaff.* 202.
"W. L. Mind in Low. Anim's 1931.
"W. M. Anc. Lore in Lat. Gloss. 3200; *Cod. Turn. of Plant.* 3217; *Corp. Epin., Erf., etc., Gloss's* 3200; *Early Ir. Minusc. Script* 3363, *Lat. Minusc. MSS.* 3192, *Lat. Vers.* 3195, 3199, 3196, 3217 (n), *Welsh Script* 3361; *Hist. Gram.* 3190; *Lat. Inscr's* 3196; *Lang.* 3190, *Test't Emend'n* 3217, 3192; *Marcellus' Dict.* 3228; *Not. Lat.* 3192; *Synt. of Plant.* 3217.
" [ed.] *Palaeogr. Lat.* 3192.
"W. S. Murch. *Shipping, etc.* 589, 2194.
Lindsey, A. W. *Hesperioidea* 1950.
"B. B. + O'Higgins *Doughboy's Relig., etc.* 1323.
"J. S. Twd.-Stuart *Bk-List* 1184.
"Theoph. *Unit. Doctr.* 240.
LINDSEY, Lincolnshire : 860.
Lindsey, Dr. J. B. *Mil. Ann's of Tenn.* 1552.
Lindstroem, G. *Silur. Gastropoda, etc.* 1955.
Lindstrom, A. *Vemac. d. Subiaco* 3299.
Lindt, J. W. *New Guinea* 1051.
LINE : 1699. LINE-COMPLEX 1699.
Lineff, E. [ed.] *Songs of Gt Russ.* 380.
Lineham, Mrs. Ray *Hum. Habit's* 1082.
"W. J. Hand-Lett'g f. Eng'rs, etc. 2366; *Mech. Eng'g* 2134.
LINEN : Manufacture of 2286.
"Linesman" :—v. Grant, Col. Maur. H.
Linford, Madeline M'y *Wollstonecraft* 2608.
Ling, Dr. Sweed. *Gymn's f. Sch's* 781.
"G. H., etci *Prof. Geom.* 1701.
LINGALA PHILOLOGY : 3104.
LINGALU-Purana 3006.
Lingard, Dr. J. *Hist. Antiq. of A.-S. Ch.* 176; *Hist. of Eng.* 1145.
Lingelof, U. *Alteng. Psaltergloss.* 3273.
Lingley, Dr. C. R. *Since Civ. War* 1539; *Trans'n in V'a* 1514.
Lingua 2837.
Linguet, S. N. H. *Bastille* 2911.
Linguistic Survey of India :—v. Grierson, Sir G. A.
LINGUISTIC ETHNOLOGY :—v. ETHNOLOGY.
"GEOGRAPHY :—v. GEOGRAPHY.
LINGUISTICS :—v. PHILOLOGY.
Link, Dr. H. C. *Employment Psychol.* 2112.
Linklater, Dr. Rob. [ed.] *Limits of Ritual* 208; *Lord's Day, etc.* 270; *Sund., etc.* 117.
Linley, C. M. *Engin'g Prod'n* 3103; *Lathe-User's Habk* 2149; *Typic. Mech'm's* 2134.
LINLITHGOW, LINLITHGOWSHIRE : 202; *Ch. Bells* 1620; *Geneal, etc.* 1652; *Hunt* 2471.
Linn, W. A. *Mormons* 221.
Linnaeus, C. Syst. *Natur.* 1918, 1919 (n). *Biog., etc.* 1884.
Linnean Soc. *Catal.* 1882; *Darw.-Wall. Mem. Vol.* 1917.
LINNELL, Jno. : *Biog.* 2331.
Linnström, H. *Seenskt Boklexicon* 2527.
LINTOTYPE PRINTING : 2279.
Linschoten, J. H. van *Voy. to E. Ind.* 954.
LINSKED OIL : 2254.
Linsingen, v. *Caroline & Wm IV* 1249.
Linskill, M. Y. Pr. *Fict'n* 2709 (n).
Lintern, W. *Traverse Tables* 2290.
Linter, P. *My '78* 1301.
Linton, E. F. *Fl. of Bournem.* 1907.
"Mrs E. Lynn : Pr. *Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Girl of Period, etc.* 670; *Lake Country* 843; *My Lit. Life* 2627; *Ourself.* 670.
" [ed.] *Witch S's* 363. *Biog.* 2627.
"Jas H. The *Burman* 967.
"R. G. *Veter. Hygiene* 2217.
"W. Greece & Islands 909.
"W. J. Engl. *Repub.* 694, 509; *Eur. Repub's* 634; *J. Watson* 635, 684; *Masters of W'd Eng'r's* 2355; *Men's* 634; *Poems & Transl's* 2793, 2822 (n); *Whittier* 2656; *Wd Eng'r's* 2356.
" [ed.] *Rare Poems* 2761.
" [tr.] *Fch Wr'gs* 2822.
" + Stoddard [ed.] *Engl. Verse* 2760.
"Rev. W. R. *Hieracea* 1903; *Fl. of Derbyshire* 1906.
LINTOT, B. B. : *Biog.* 2644 (nn).
Lintot, Bern. *End Papers* 2565.
Lintott, C. B. *W'r-col. P't's* 2351.
Linville, H. R. *Biol. of Man, etc.* 1813.
Linwood, W. *Lexic. to Aeschyl.* 3160.
LION : 1985.
Lioy, Prf. D. *Philos. of Right* 462.
Lipka, J. *Comput'n* 1701.
Lipman, Dr. J. G. *Bacteria* 2072, 1807.
Li Po [701-762] *Works* 3085.
Lippe, Ch. D. *Bibl. Lex. d. jud. Lit.* 2984, 34.
LIPPI, Filippo : *Biog.* 2343.
Lippincott, Prf. Is. *Econ. Dev't of U.S.* 1530; *Reconstr.* 1815.
"W. A. *Poultry Prod'n* 2225.
"Wilmot *Outd'r Advert'g* 2108.
Lippincott's [pubs] *Educ. Series* 728; *Med. Dict.* 2016; *Span. Dict.* 3305, 3306.
Lippitt, L. S. *Corr'v's Gymn'cs* 2081.
Lippmann, Dr. F. *Etch'g & Eng'r's* 2357; *W'd Eng'r's* in *Lt.* 2356.
" [ed.] *Early Eng'r's & W'dcuts* 2359.
"W. Pol. *Scene* 1317; *Publ. Opinion* 1857.
Lipschietz, Prf. A. *Sex Glands* 1867.
Lipscomb, Dr. G. *Hist. of Bucks* 840.
"W. P. *Staff Tales* 1312.
Lipsius, H. *Griech. Stud. H. Lipsius* 3130.
"J. *Libraries* 2541 (n).
Lipson, E. *Econ. Hist.* 2104, 1146; *Eur. in 19th C.* 1138; *Woolf & Worst. Ind's* 2288.
Liptzin, S. *Lyr. Pion's* 2672; *Shell. in Germ.* 2636, 2672.
LIQUIDATOR : Law of 482, 498.
LIQUIDOR : 482.
LIQUIDS : 1726; *Motion of* 1726.
LISBON, Portugal : 924.
Lishman, J. *Drill Book* 781.
Lisle, Ambr. Phill. de : *Biog.* 259.
Lisle, Geo. *Accounting* 712.
"H. de B. de *Polo in Ind.* (2 bks) 2495.
LISLE, Leonate de : *Biog.* 2669.
LISLE-ADAM, de : Study of 2548 (n).
Lismore Papers 1376, 1378, 1373.
LISPING : 2026.
LISSA : Naval Campaign of 1253 (n).
Lissagaray, P. O. *Comm. of Paris* 637, 1418.
Lissenden, G. B. *Indust. Traffic Man't* 2121.
List, F. *Syst. of Pol. Econ.* 573. *Biog.* 617.
Lister, Arth. *Mycetozoa* 1894.
"Hon. C. A. *Lrs & Recoll's* 1301.
"J. *Cotton Manuf.* 2284.
"J. [ed.] *Ct Rolls* 1648; *Sessions Rolls* 885, 1648.
"Jas. *Ld Papers* (2 bks) 2006, 1752, 1807. *Biog.* 2005, 1230 (n).
"M. *Meth. Conch.* 1953.
"Reg. *Goujon* 2349.
"T. D. *Exam. f. Life Insur.* 2019.
"T. H. *Clarendon* 1200.
Liszt, Abbé F. *Bohémiens, etc.* 3127; *Chopin* 2408; *Corr.* 2410; *Lrs* 2410. *Biog., etc.* 2410.
Litafi na Tatsuniyoyi na Hausa 3113.
Li Tai Pé *Quarante Poésies* 3086.
Litanies en Vers Provençaux 3320.
Litchfield, Fredk *Antiques* 2448; 2 bks on Furniture 2271; *Pott'y, etc.* 2371.
"Grace D. *Poems* 2818.
"Mrs H'tta [ed.] *Em. Darwin* 1659, 1917.
"P. W. *Indust. Repub.* 2112.
"R. B. Tom *Wedgwood* 2360, 2374.
Literary Digest Hist. of World War 1287.
"Year *Bk* 2558, 2913.
LITERARY & PHILOSOPH. SOCIETY : 874.
"ART & PROFESSION : 2913 sqq.; *Life* 2547.
"ASSOCIATIONS, LANDMARKS, etc. : Amer. 1022, 2650, [Boston] 1028, [N.Y.] 1031; Engl. 833, 2560, [E. Anglia] 871, [Edinb.] 898, [Glasg.] 900, [Lond.] 865, [Yorks] 886; Italy 2676 (n), [Florence] 916, [Rome] 917, [Venice] 918.
LITERATI : 3084 (n).
Literaturblatt f. germ. u. rom. Philol. 5236.
"f. orient. *Philol.* 2922, 2917 (n).
Literature of Libraries 2541.
"of Orient 2926.
LITERATURE : Ancient 2917-3383; Ascectical 304 sqq.
Christian :—v. CHRISTIAN.
Diarists :—v. DIARISTS; Didactic 2547; Drama :—v. DRAMA.
Epic :—v. EPIC LITER.; Essays :—v. ESSAYS.
Fables :—v. FABLES; Fict'n :—v. FICTION; Folklore, etc. :—v. FOLKLORE.
Humour :—v. HUMOUR.
Letter-writers :—v. LETTER-WRITERS.
Newspapers, etc. :—v. NEWSPAP. PRESS & JOURNALISTS.
Parody :—v. HUMOUR; Patronage in 2548; Poetry :—v. POETRY; Poets :—v. POETS.
Study & Tch'g of 777 sq., 2548, 2562, [Psych.-Analyt'l] 1860.
Theology in 2573, 323; Traditional :—v. FOLKLORE.
Universal 2545-2689.
V. also BIBLIOGRAPHY, BOOKS & other special branches of *Liter.* and also names of indiv. Countries, Lang's, Dialects and Groups of Lang's (und. sub-h'd's *Liter.* or *Philol.*).
Lithgow, Wm *Rare Advent's & Paine's Peregr'n's* 810.
Lithiby, J. [ed.] *Councils* 521.
LITHOGRAPHY : Printing 2279.
LITHOLOGY : 1790.
LITHUANIA : Bibliogr. 2525; Mythol. & Folklore 379 sq.; *Philol. & Lit.* 3378 sq.
LITIGATION, PAUPER : 651.
Litman, S. *Prices & Control* 1306.
Littell, Rev. J. S. *Hist's & Reform'n* 1138.
Litten, F. *Drama in Pers.* 3047.
"W. Pers. *Disputatenspr.* 3045.
Little Bks on Art 2306.
"Guides 630.
Little, Prf. And. G. *Grey Friars* 166, 2555; *'Incipits'* 150; *Initia Op. Lat.* 2518, 3201; *Med. Wales* 1352.
" [ed.] *Rog. Bacon Ess's* 1787.
"Mrs Arch. [A. E. N. Dewicke] *Chin. Farm* 947; *Intim. China* 946; *Land of Blue Gown* 946; *Li Hung-Chang* 1493; *Out in China* 946; *Peking Gard'n* 948.
"Arch. J. *Acr. Yunnan* 950; *Far East* 937, 943; *50 Yrs in Chin.* 946; *Mt Omi* 949; *Yang-tse Gorges* 950.
"C. C. *Color in Mice* 1933.
"C. J. *Xty & 19th C.* 297.
"Dr Chas E. *Dates* 1073.
" [ed.] *Hist. Lights* 1068, 1073.
"E. M. *Artif. Limbs, etc.* 2048.
"Fees D. *Poland* 1457.
"Rev. G. O. *H'ses of Isr. & Jud.* 121.
"Dr G. W. *Dog Bk* 2480.
"H. F. V. *Aluminium, etc.* 2299.
"Rev. H. W. *Emin Pasha* 906; *Madagascar* 1004.
"J. B. *Allot's* 506; *Burial* 518.
" [ed.] *Bur'l Act* 518; *Poor Law Stat's* 522.
"J. S. *Progr. of Br. Emp.* 1349; *S. Afr.* 1000.
"Marion *Brooming* 2613.
"May El. *Cookery* 2445.
"O. T. [ed.] *Hist. of Maine* 1654.
"Rev. W. J. *Knox Xin Home* 298, *Life* 298; *Devo'n f. Lent* 307; *Ideals in Ch. of Eng.* 206; *Journ. of Life* 287; *Lab. & Sorrow* 287 (n); *Mairimony* 4; *Perf. Life* 298; *Sacerd'm* 207; *S. Feis of Assist's* 167; *S. Afr.* 1000; *Sunlight & Shad. in Xin Life* 289.
LITTLE BETHEL HOSPITAL : 872.
Littledale, H. *Tennyson's 'Idylls'* 2640.
"Dr R. F. *Ch. of Rome* 264; *Petr. Claims* 264; *Song of Songs* 94.
" [ed.] *Offices of East. Ch.* 309.
"Col. R. P. [ed.] *Puds. Deeds* 1664.
"W. [ed.] *Reg's of Lond. Ch's* (3 bks) 1642.
LITTLE GIDDING, Hants : 853, 185 (nn).
Littlehales, G. W. *Altit., Azimuth, etc.* 2191.
"H. *Lond. to Canter.* 855, 2581.
" [ed.] *Engl. Frag's* 3290; *Rec'd's* of *Lond. Ch.* 1642.
Littlejohn, A. R. *Meat & Insp'n* 2092.
"D. [ed.] *Sher. Ct of Aberdeensh.* 895.
Littler, R. D. M. + Hutton *Justices* 546.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 169.
THEATRES : 2431.
Littlewood, S. R. *Mrs Inchbald, etc.* 2604.
Littmann, E. *Arab. Sch'spiele* 2966; *M'land. W'r i. deut.* 3242; *Qu. of Sheba* 2980; *Semit. Insurg.* 1592 (n); *Zig. Arab.* 2959, 3128.
" [ed.] *Arab. Tales* 2966; *Deut. Aksum-Exped.* 2978; *Semit. Inscr's* 2940, 2947, 126.
" [ed. & tr.] *Arab. Beduinerzahl'n* 2966.
" [tr.] *1001 Nächten* 2968.
Litton, Rev. E. A. *Dogm. Theol.* 207, 317.
Littre, Em. *Dict. d. l. lang. frp.* 3325; *Etud., etci, p. serv. à l'hist. d. l. lang. frp.* 3322, 3326, 3333; *Hist. de l. lang. frp.* 3322.
" + Beaujean *Dict.* 3325.
"Ref. to L. 3325.
Liturgia Sanct. Apostol. Adaei et Maris, etc. (& Tr.) 312.
Liturgies (Anti-Nicene) 151 (n).
LITURGOLOGY : Anglican 308 sqq.; *Cathol.* 310 sqq.; *Eng. Uses* 310 sq., —v. also *E § 17 passim*; *Jew.* 42.
Liturgy of the Nile 81.
Litvinov, M. *Bolshev. Rev.* 1339.
Litzmann, Berth. *Clara Schumann* 2422.
Liudprand : *Opera* (& Tr.) 3221.
Li Ung Bin *Chinese Hist.* 1479.
Livache, A. *Varnishes, etc.* 2286.
Liveing, E. G. D. *The Attack* 1291.
"G. D. + Dewar *Spectroscopy* 1721.
"H. G. D. [ed.] *Roms. Abb.* 851.
"Rob. *Elephant. Grac.* 2021.
Livens, G. H. *Electricity* 1734.
LIVER DISEASES : 2035.
Livere de Reis de Briti., etc. 1143.
Livermore, G. G. *Take it fr. Dad* 2755.

- "Mrs M. A. My Story of War 1546.
"T. L. Days & Ev's; Numbers & Loss.
in *Civ. War* 1543.
"Col. W. R. Civ. War 1543.
Liverpool Prints & Doc'ts 857.
Liverpool Marine Biol. Comm. *Mar. Pl'ts*,
etc. 1829.
Liverpool 1st E. of Coins of R'im 579.
LIVERPOOL, 2nd E. of: 1243, 1226 (n),
1231 (n).
LIVERPOOL: 857; Banks 584; Ceramics
2373; Flora 1907; Geol. 1795;
Munic. Gov't 628; Pl.-Names
3264; Potteries 2373; Privateers
1254 (n), 660 (n); Sch'l of Pt's
2923; Stage 2434.
Liversedge, A. J. *Comm. Eng'g* 2134.
Liversay, T. J. *How Teach Arith.* 771.
Liversidge, Prf. A. *Minerals of N.S.W.*
1803.
"J. G. Eng.-room Pract. 2144, 2189.
LIVERWORTS: 1895.
LIVERY COMPANIES:—v. GUILDS.
Lives of Saints fr. facs. 3370.
Livesay, J. F. B. *Can's 100 Days* 1331.
Livesey, D. *Licensing Applications* 520.
"F. J. Laundry Acc'ts 711 (n).
"Jos. Life & Teach'g 666.
LIVE-STOCK: 2218 sqq.
Livet, C. L. *Lang. d. Molière* 3323; *Préc's*
et *Préc's* 3322.
LIVIAN PHILOLOGY, ETC.: 3061, 3059.
Living Masters of Music 2404.
"Painters 2306.
Livingston, B. E. *Diffus'n, etc., in Pl'ts*
1887.
" + Shreve *Distr. of Veg'n* 1912.
"Geo. F'dl *Prod'n* 2209.
"St Clair + Steen-Hansen *Und. 3 Flags*
1310.
"W. F. Israel *Putnam* 1569.
Livingstone, Dr D. *Exped'n to Afr.* (2 bks),
279 (nn); *Exped'n to Zambesi* (2 bks)
994, 995; *J's in C. Afr.* 906, 279;
Miss'y Trav's, etc. 994, 279; *Trav's*
& *Advent's* 994. Biog. 279, 981,
1230 (n).
"Flora V. *Kipling* 2626.
"M. *Rec's of Scotl.* 1353.
"R. W. *Gk Genius* 1112, 3129, 3144.
" [ed.] *Leg'y of Gce* 1112, 3144;
Pageant of Gce 3144.
"Rob. *Communi's* 2140, 2168; *Gener's*
2167.
"W. P. *Black Jamaica* 661.
LIVINGSTONIA: Mission-wk 278.
LIVIVS, Rev. T. M'y in *Epis's* 308; *Peter*
146; *Virgin in F'r's* 262, 308.
LIVIVS ANDRONICUS *Fabul. Reliq.* 3216.
Stud. 3195 (n).
"Titus:—v. LIVY.
LIVONIAN DIALECT: 3245.
Libre de Justice et de Piet 3350.
"de l'Ordre de Chevalerie v. *Book of Order*
of Chivalry.
"des *Métiers d'Etienne Boileau* 3350.
"des *Splendeurs* 2954.
"du *Gouvernement des Rois* 3350.
"Noir de Carmarthen 3360 (n).
LIVY: Wks (& Aids, Biog., etc.) 3221,
3136 (n), 3204 (n). Crit. 3221,
1116 (n).
Li Yu Wen *Chin. Dict.* 3080.
LIZARD HEAD: 843.
LIZARDS: 1962.
Ljunggren, E. *Svens. Akad. Ord'k* 3255.
LLANBRYNMAIR, MONS.: 891 (n).
LLANDAFF, Glams.: 891, 179 (n); Ch.
Plate 2378 (n).
Llanover, Ly [ed.] *Mrs Delany's Aut. &*
Corr. 1214 (n).
Llanstephan MS. 3366 (n).
LLANTHONY ABBEY, Monmouthsh.: 871.
LLANTWIT MAJOR, Wales: 891; Univ.
750.
LLANUWCHLlyn, Merioneth.: 1994.
Llewellyn, Llew. Jones [R. L. Jones]
Gout 2040.
" + Jones *Fibros.* 2040; *Pens's, etc.*
2051.
"O. + Raven-Hill *S.-bound Car* 2466.
"T. L. *Miner's Nystagm.* 2043.
Libre d'Or d. l. Mod. Poes. Catal. 3312.
Llombart, C. *Niu d'Abelles* 3312.
Llorente, J. A. *Inquisition* 252, 1471 (n).
Lloyd, A. C. *Bellini* 2408.
"A. P. *Law of Divorce* 513.
"Alb. B. *Dwarf.-I.'d, etc.* 996; *Uganda*
to Khart. 985.
"Prf. Alf. H. *Dynam. Ideal'm* 441;
Will to Believe 442, to *Doubt*
24, 1855.
"Rev. Arth. *Japan* 972; *Wheat am.*
Tares 351.
"Bertr. [ed.] *Poems dur. Gt War* 1320.
"C. D. C. *Ir. und. L'd Leag.* 1385,
698.
"C. E. [ed.] *C'ty Cts Act* 545; *Trials*
1571.
"Chas [ed.] *Nov. Test. Gr.* 61.
"E. *Walford Farm Pupils* 2200.
"Ed. W. + Hadcock *Artillery* 2183.
"Rev. Edwin *Afr. Chiefs* 1001.
"Col. Ern. M. *Infantry* 1250.
"Byre *Compens'n* 507, 518; *Succ'n*
Laws 537.
"F. E. *Hail-stones* 1782.
" + Bigelow *Biol.* 783, 1804.
"G. I. H. *Cutlery Trades* 2276.
"G. T. *Tasmania & Vict'a* 1057.
"Dr H. *Wave Theo. of Light* 1722.
"Harvey D. *Automobiles* 2156.
"Helen *Hindu Wom.* 958.
"Hy D. *C'try w/out Strikes* 606; *Lab.*
Co-part'n 606; *Newest Eng.*
1060; *Swiss Democ.* 701; *W'llth*
ag. C'm'w'th 608.
"Rev. J. 'Joshua' 88.
"J. A. T. *Real Can'n* 1518; *Russ. R'lisi*
2683.
"J. Barclay *With the C.I.V.* 1281.
"Dr J. H. *Die's of Occup'n* 599. (N.B.:
Stedman's bk is p. 2016).
"J. Y. W. *Princes, Lords Marcher, etc.*
1649, 391, 3365.
"Jas *Circus Life* 2440.
"Jno. *Forest of Brecknock* 890.
"Jno. *Land. Munic. Gov't* 627.
"Prf. Jno. *Edw. Wales* 1352.
"Jno. H. *Highgate* 868.
"Prf. Jno. W. *M'h't'g Prod'ts* 2246;
Veget. Gr'g 2248.
"Miss L. C. *Bushm. Folk-Lore* 391.
"Llew. F'dl *Sports* 2457; *Game Birds,*
etc. 1967; *Peas. Life* 923, 380;
Scand. Advent's 923.
"L't Lloyd *Lice, etc.* 1313, 1944, 2039.
"N. *Craftsmanship in Yew, etc.* 2245.
"R. D. *Victor's Monarchy* 1248.
"Prf. R. E. *Adapt'n* 1823; *Biol., 1804*;
Gr'ps in Anim. Kingd. 1822;
Life & Word 1839.
"R. J. *Northern Phonetics* 3267.
"R. W. *Cult of O. Pt'gs, etc.* 3237.
"S. *Lloyds of Birmingham* 584.
"S. L. *Fertil'g Mat'l's* 2210.
"Thos *Roman People* 1119.
"W. *Prot. Diss't & E. Presb'n's* 223.
"W. V. [ed.] *Sheriffs of Montgom.* 891.
"W. Watkiss *Age of Pericl.* 1108; *Shak.*
2590; *Sticly* 1118.
Lloyd-James, A. *F'ch Phonetics* 3324;
Phonetics 2926.
Lloyd's Register of Yachts 2474.
"Weekly News 2647 (Catling).
LLOYDS BANK: 584.
Lloyd-Verney, Col. G. H. *Inf'y Militia*
1346.
Lluria, Dr E. *Supernov. Evol.* 631, 1822.
Llwyd O. Wynn, M. *Writings* 3366.
Llyfyr Tello: 891 (n).
Llyn, Wm *Poet. Wks & Vocab.* 3366.
Llyn-y-Fan 3366 (n).
Llywarch Hen: *Poems* 3365 (n).
Llywelyn ap Gruffydd: 1352 (nn).
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: 483, 609.
LOANDA:—v. ANGOLA.
Loane, A. E. *Shipmates* 1253.
"G. G. *Lit'y Terms* 2550, 2916.
"Miss M. E. *Man's Castle* 646; *Neigh-*
bours & Friends 647; *Next St. but*
One 646; *Qu's Poor* 646; *Their*
Pt of View 646.
LOANGO PHILOLOGY: 3104.
LOAN-WORDS:—v. §§ *deal'g with Philology*
of indiv. Lang's and Groups of
Languages.
Loaring, H. J. [ed.] *Epitaphs* 1617.
Lobachevski, N. I. *Parallels* 1687.
Loban, Joy *Chiropractic* 2084.
Lobban, J. H. [ed.] *Engl. Essays* 2870.
Lobben, Peder *Machin's, etc., Hdbk* 2139.
Lobinger, Dr C. S. *The People's Law* 703.
Lobley, Prf. J. L. *Age of Wld* 1767;
Mt Vesuv. 1777.
Lobo, Jeron *Voy. into Abyss.* 986.
Lobstein, Prf. P. *Virg. Birth of Xt* 263,
331.
Local Government Manuals 518.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT: 625 sq.; Acts
520 sq.; Board 499, 521.
Locatelli, S. *Voyage* 818.
Loch, Chas S. *Char'y & Soc. Life* 654;
Char'y Organ'n 654; *'General*
Booth's Scheme 231; 2 bks on
O. Age *Pens'n's* 652; *Poor Relief*
649.
" [ed.] *Char's Reg'r, etc.* 654, 654 (n);
Soc. Adv'ce 654.
"G. G. *Campaign in China* 1275.
Loch, Jas: *Ref. to* 1234 (n).
Loch, Hy B., *Ld Pers. Narr.* 944, 1275 (n).
LOCHABER, Invernessh.: 900.
LOCH CE, Roscommon: 907.
Locher, Carl *Organ*; *Org. Stops* 2420.
LOCH ETIVE: 896.
"LEVEN CASTLE: 1356 (n).
LOCHIN-CHINESE LANG.: 3089.
Lochner *Croat.-Eng. Dictionary* 3382.
LOCHS, generally: Scott. 894, 1774,
[*Folklore*] 359 (n).
Lock, A. G. *Gold* 2299.
" + C. G. W. *Sulph. Acid Manuf.*
2253.
"C. G. W. *Gold Milling* 2300; *Home of*
Eddas 911; *Mining in Mal.* 2299.
" [ed.] *Coffee* 2212.
" + Newlands *Sugar* 2213.
" + Wigner + Harland *Sug.-grow'g,*
etc. 2213.
"Maj. H. O. Br. *Army in H'y Land*
1337.
"Rev. J. B. *Dynam's* 1714; *Stat's* 1714;
Trigon. (4 bks on) 1708.
" + Child: *Trigon* (2 bks on) 1708.
"Jane *Iberian Sketches* 923.
"Dr R. H. *Var'n, Hered., Evol.* 1815;
Rubber, etc. 2215.
"Dr Walt. *Keble* 209; *Past. Epp.* 81 (n);
Paul 145.
" + Sanday *Sayings of Jes.* 72.
Locke, A. Audr. *Hanbury Fam.* 1661;
Seymour Fam. 1665.
" [ed.] *In Pr'se of Wines* 2772;
War & Misrule 176.
"A. Le R. + Gregory [eds] *Plays* 2858.
"Arth. *Mus., etc., in Fce* 2403.
"Rev. Clinton *Age of Schism* 250.
"Geo. H. *Secondary Educ.* 726.
"H. *Wks of Ainsworth* 2608.
"Jno. *Wks* 424; *Philos. Wks (& Sel'n's)*
424, [*Cond. of Understand'g*] 424,
760; *Civ. Gov't* 424, 677; *Corr.*
W. Edw. Clarke 2598; *Educ.* 760;
How Bring up Childr. 760 (n);
Lower'g Interest, etc. 578; *Tolerat'n*
299; *Sel'n's* 424. Biog., Crit., etc.
424, 1877, 2598, 2003 (n).
"Dr W. *Bible & Xtn Life* 298.
"W. J. *Wks* 2715.
Locker-Lampson, F. [1821-95] *Confid's*
2627; *Lond. Lyrics* 2773; *Rowfant*
Lib. 2518.
" [ed.] *Lyra Elegant.* 2773. Biog.
2627.
"Govt. *State of Ir.* 905, 1893.
" [ed.] *Oratory* 2892; *Sold's Love*
Poems 2770.
Lockett, Arth. *Camera Lenses* 2361.
"Wm *Ch. of Rome* 264.
Lockhart, J. G.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2705 (n);
Buonap. 1424; *Burns* 2600;
Napol. (2 bks) 1424; *Peter's Lrs*
894; *Scott* (2 bks) 2633, 2634,
2633 (n), 2907 (n).
" [tr.] *Spanish Ballads* 2702, 1470,
2831. Biog. 2627.
"Cpt. J. G. *Palest. Days, etc.* 1337.
"Sir J. H. S. *Chin. Copp. Coins; Curr'y*
of Farth. *East* 1822.
"L. B. *Am. Lubric'ts* 2254.
"Miss S. *Francis of Assisi* 167.
"W. *Ch. of Sc.* 201.
"F'r W. *Rosmini-Serbat* 429.
LOCKHART, Gen. Sir W. S. A.: Biog.
1275 (n).
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P. *Dis's of Colon,*
etc. 2062, of *Rect. & Anus* 2062;
Sigmoid'pe 2035.
Lockhead, W. *Econ. Entomol.* 2205.
Lockington, W. J. *Soul of Irel.* 1372.
Lockitt, C. H. *Fch & Eng. Society* 1410.
Locko Park, Derbysh.: *Pictures* 2317.
LOCK-OUTS:—v. STRIKES.
Lockwood, A. H. *Hides & Skins* 2277.
"C. B. *Aspet. Surg.* 2044; *Canc. of*
Br't 2045; *Clin. Surg'y* 2048.
"E. *Marlborough Coll.* 738.
"Sir Fk *Sketch Bk* 2322. Biog. 477.
"G. B. *Harmony Commun's* 638.
"G. R. *Dis's of Stomach* 2034.
"H. C. *Const. Hist. of F'ce* 1394.
"L. V. *Colon'l Furn.* (2 bks) 2274.
"Prf. Laura R. *Poet. Wks of Mill.* 2598.
"P. H. *Storm, etc., in Dales* 885.
"Sara + Emerson *Comp'n & Rhet.* 2891.
"T. D. *Elect. Meas't, etc.* 2168.
" & Co [pbs] *B'lars, etc., Price-bk*
2263; *Terms used. in Mech. Eng'g*
2135.
Lockyer, C. M. *Fibroids, etc.* 2046.
"Glib. *Col'l Stamps* 1676.
"Sir J. N.: 2 bks on *Astron.* 1760;
Chem. of Sun 1765; *Dawn of*
Astron. 1758; *Eclipses* 1763;
Educ. & Nat. Progr. 727; *Inorg.*
Evol. 1764, 1760; *Orig. of Cosm.*
Syst's 1764; *Solar Phys'cs* 1765;
Spectr. Anal. 1721; *Spect'r'pe, etc.*
1721; *Stonehenge, etc.* 1611, 1611
(n); *Sun's Place* 1765; *Sun'g*
f. Archaeologists 1577.
" [ed.] *470 of Bright. Stars* 1769.
" + Winif. *Tennys.* 2639.
" + Seabroke *Star-gazing* 1768, 1762.
"T. F. *Evang. Succ'n* 207.
Locmān *Berberie Fables* [Arab.] 2966,
[Berber] 2939.
Locock, C. D. *Croquet* 2492; *Shell. MSS*
2635.
" [tr.] *Swedish P'try* 2829.
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES, LOCOMOTIVES:
2154; *Lubric'n* 2144; *Perform's*
2154.
Locrine newly set forth, etc. 2837.
LOCUST: 1944; in *Agric.* 2206.
Locy, Dr W. A. *Biol., etc.* 1916, 1893;
Zool. 1915.
Lodeman, E. G. *Spraying of Plants* 2236.
LODER, Sir Edm. G.: Biog. 1918.
Lodge, Prf. Alf. *Calculus* (2 bks) 1706;
Mensur'n 1692.
"Edm. [ed.] *Illus. Person's* 1153;
Peerage, etc. 1632.

- „ Dr Elean. C. End of M.A. 1124; S. André 1151 (n).
 „ G. Lexic. Plaut. 3217.
 „ G. A. + Harwood Sk'g's Min'g Stud'ts 2289.
 „ G. E. Bird Hunt'g 1970.
 „ Hy C. A. Hamilton 1564; Boston 1028; Cabot 1562; D. Webster 1566; Eng. Col's in Am. 1512; Heroes, etc. 2885; Hist. & Pol. Ess. 1527, 1552; Mem's 2650; Pilg's of Phym. 1515; Roosev. 1559; War Addr. 1326; War w. Sp. 1542; Washington (2 bks) 1561.
 „ Sir Oliver J. Atoms & Rays 1745; Electr'y 1734; Electrons 1745; Ether (2 bks) 1725; Herts & Succ'ss 2172 (n); Life & Matt. 22, 1816; Light'n'g Cond'r's, etc. 2169; Mak'g of Man 1820, 1821; Man & Immort'y 1866 (n); Man & Univ. 16, 1866; Math's 778, 1688; Matt'r 1724; Mech's 1714; Pion'r's of Sci. 1764, 1764 (n); Raymond (2 bks) 1866; Reas. & Belief 1868; Sch'l Teaching, etc. 796; Sign'g thr. Space 2172; Subst. of Faith alr. w. Sci. 16; Surv. of Man 340, 1866 (n); War & Aft. 1304; Wireless 2172.
 „ R. B. : 2 bks on Birds 1971; Hedge-row & Pond 1833.
 „ R. C. Plato's Ethics 3180.
 „ Prf. Rich. Close of M.A. 1124; Mod. Eur. 1132; Pol. Hist. of Eng. 1208; Richel. 1405.
 „ Can. S. Scrievsby 880.
 „ T. : Wks of Fict'n 2703 (n); Def'ce of P'try, etc. 2756; Look'g-Glasse 2837; Rosalynde 2587; W'nd's of Civ. War 2837.
 Lodi, Battle of : 1426 (n).
 Lods, Ad. [ed.] 'Enoch' 70; Evang. et Apoc. d. Pierre 71 (2).
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] Evang. sec. Petr. et Petr. Apoc. 71.
 Loeb, H. W. [erron. called J. Loeb 2050] Mtl. Surg'y of Ear, Nose, etc. 2050; Oper. Surg'y of Nose, Throat, etc. 2059.
 „ Dr J. Artif. Parthenogen, etc. 1814; Dyn'cs of Liv'g Matter 1751, 1813; Forced Mov'ts, etc. 1814, 1932; Mech. Concept's 1813; Organism 1810, 1813; Physiolo. 1923 (2); Phys. of Brain, etc. 452, 1923; Proteins 1753.
 „ Leo Edema 2036.
 LOEB, MORRIS : Scient. Wk of 1788.
 Loeb, Dr W. Electrolys. & Electrosynth. 1748.
 Loeffler, C. Deut. Klosterbibl. 2542.
 LOEH FENG PHILOLOGY : 3082.
 Loelle, I. Married Parties 504.
 Loening, G. C. Milit. Aerobalans 2182.
 Loetz, Dr W. Orig. of Sabbath 117.
 Loew, H. + Sacken Dipt. of N. Am. 1945.
 Loewe, G. Prodr. Corp. Gloss. Lat. 3200.
 „ „ [ed.] Gloss. Nominum 3200.
 „ H. Sp'e der Juden 2981.
 „ Herb. MSS. in Hebr. Char'r 2984; Med. Hebr. Poesy 2986.
 LOEWY, J. C. G. : Biog. 2410.
 Loewe, L. Circassian Lang. 3070.
 „ Rich. Germ. Philol. 3233.
 Loewenberg, J., et al. v. Humboldt 1917.
 Loewenfeld, Dr L. Conj. Hap's 1863.
 Loewengard, M. Harmony 2416.
 Loewinson-Lessing, F. Rock-form'g Min's 1790.
 Loewy, Prf. E. Nat. in Gk Art 2309.
 „ „ [ed.] Inscr'n' gr. Bildh. 3141.
 „ W. (tr.) Germ. Civil Code 465.
 Loftheld, J. V. G. Stomata 1889.
 Lofthouse, Rev. W. F. Ethics & Aton't 332; 'Ezekiel' 81 (n); Pur'y & Rac. Health 1870.
 Loflie, Rev. W. J. Cent. of Bibles 76; Cor'n Bk of Edu. VII 315, 1149; Inigo Jones & Wren 2383; Inns of Ct & Chanc. 864; Kensington 868; London (4 bks on) 868; Ride in Egypt 982; Savoy 869; Scarabs 1601; Westm. Abb. 870; Whitehall 871; Winds. Castle 839.
 Lofting, Hugh : Juvenile Bks 2727.
 Lofton, G. A. Baptist Reform'n 213.
 Loftus, Ld Aug. Diplom. Remin's 1242.
 Log Series, The 1253.
 Logan, A. Sch'l Gardening 2239.
 „ „ Innes King's Service 1301.
 „ J. A., jun. Joyful Russ. 920.
 „ „ Jas Clans of Highlands 1651; Sc. Gael 894.
 „ „ My S. Sold's Wife 1550; Wom. in Am. Hist. 1553.
 „ „ Rev. Rob. Chart. of Roy. Fam. 1631.
 „ „ W. H. [ed.] Pack of Ballads 383.
 LOGAN, Sir W. S. : Biog. 1788.
 LOGARITHMS : 1695 sq.
 Logeman, H. [ed.] Elckerlijck 2869.
 „ „ W. S. How speak Dutch 3247.
 Loggan, Dav. Cant. Illustr. 742, 841.
 LOGGING; LUMBERING : 2232.
 LOGIC : 434 sqq., 1877 sq.; of Algebra 1696; Sanskr. 3016 sq.
 Logio, G. C. Bulgaria 1329.
 Lohke, C. H. Mach't Gear Bk 2142.
 Lohr, F. v. Cyprus 935.
 Lohmann, W. Disturb's of Visual F'ct'ns 2058.
 Lohms, F. Agric. Bact. 2203; Bacteria 1807.
 „ „ + Fred, E. B. Agr. Bact'y 2203.
 Lohr Aus d. Alt. Rom. 1590 (n).
 Loir, Cpt. Cavalry 2181.
 LOIRE, THE : 825.
 Loiseau, A. Lang. fr. 3322; Litt. portug. 2688.
 Loiset, Prf. A. A. Assim. Mem'y 767.
 Loisy, Alf. Gosp. & Ch. 18.
 Lokotsch, K. Amer. W'r im Deut. 3242.
 Lola, Raymond R. Philipp. Isl's 969.
 Lolicé, Fred. An Empress 1421; Beaut's of Sec. Emp. 1419, 1453; Brummell 1422 (n); Compar. Lit. 2545; Duc de Morny 1422; Rom'ce of Fav'te 1420; Talleyrand, etc. 1432; Wom. of Sec. Emp. 1419.
 LOLLARDS : 176, 1182, 1150 (n).
 Lollitt, H. L. Dict. Englez-Román 3301.
 Lollis, C. de Canz. prov. O 3315; Sord. d. Goito 3321.
 LOLO DIALECT : 3082; Philol. 3104, 3106.
 Lomas Jno. Alkali Trade 2252.
 „ „ Jno. In Spain 925.
 „ „ S. C. [ed.] Dipl. Rel'n's of Eng. & Fce 1198.
 „ „ Mrs S. C. [ed.] Edward. Invent's f. Hunts 308, 1205 (n).
 Lomax, B. Bells & Ringers 1619.
 „ „ C. J. Old. Eng. Pott'y 2373.
 „ „ D. A. 41st Reg't 1346.
 „ „ J. A. [ed.] Songs (2 bks) 2766.
 „ „ J. W. Fine Cott. Spinn'g 2288.
 „ „ Dr M. Asylum Doctor 2028.
 Lombard, F. A. Jap. Drama 3076; Pre-Meiji in Jap. 1502.
 „ „ P. D. Regn. Hibern. 196.
 „ „ T. R. New Honduras 1037.
 LOMBARD CONFEDERATION : 1110 (n).
 Lombardini, S. H. F'ck Courts 1406.
 LOMBARDS : Coins 1625.
 LOMBOK ISLAND : 970.
 Lombroso, Prf. Cesare Aft. Death 243; Crim. Anth'r'y 619, 2016; Fem. Off'r 619; Man of Genius 453.
 Lomenie, L. de Beaumarchais, etc. 2665.
 Lommatsch, E. Gautier de Coincy 3350.
 „ „ [ed.] Prov. Lied'b'h d. Troub's 3317.
 Lommel, Prf. E. v. Exp. Phys. 1713; Nat. of Light 1719.
 LOMONGO PHILOLOGY : 3106.
 LONATO, Battle of : 1426 (n).
 London Catalogue of Brit. Plants 1906, 1884 (n).
 „ „ Cuckolds, The 2834 (n).
 „ „ Magazine, The 2871 (n).
 „ „ Omnibus, A 2773.
 „ „ Prodigal, The 2837, 2841.
 London's Roll of Fame 864.
 Lond. & Middlesex Archaeol. Soc. Proc'gs; Trans'ns 860, 862, 1642.
 „ „ County Council (L.C.C.) Archiv. of Neurol. 2027; Histor. H'ses 865; Lond. Stat'cs 627; Women's Trad. 600.
 „ „ Geol. Field Class Hdbk 1795.
 „ „ London Mercury Mercury Bk (2 bks) 2762.
 London Reform Union Lond. To-day, etc. 627.
 „ „ Society Lond. of Future 2399.
 „ „ Topogr. Soc. Maps of Lond. 865; Rec'd 862, 1678 (n).
 London, Charnian K. Jack London 2654.
 „ „ Jack Call of W'd 1932; Peop. of Abyss 647; War of Class. 637; White Fang 1932. Biog. 2654.
 LONDON & SUBURBS : Generally 860 sqq., 1166, 829 (n); [Suburbs] 866.
 Anglers' Association 2482; Antiq's gen'y 1582 sq., 1608; Architecture 2390 sq.
 Banks 533 sq.; Bells 1619 sq.; Birds & Insects 1942, 1973.
 Charities 654; Churches 863 sq. (v. also CHURCHES & special names); City [Ch. Plate] 2378, [Corpor'n] 864, [Comp's] 610, 613; Climatology 1780; Clubs 656; County Council 520 sq., 626 sq., 734 [Pubns v. sup.].
 Dialect 3269, 3264.
 Epitaphs 1617.
 Family Hist's 1641 sqq.; Flora 1907.
 Gardens 2236; Guilds 610 sq.
 Hospitals 2095.
 Immigration 613; In English Liter. 2561; Inns 833.
 Libraries 2541 sq., [Lond. Library] 2542; In 2514; [Cat's 2516]; Life [of Poor] 647 sqq.; [Social] 1230 (n), 1238 (n), 1243 (n), 1245 (n); Livery Comp's 610, 1613; Local Tax'n 629; Londoners in Navy 1254.
 Medals 1627; Missions 280 sq.; Municipal Gov't 626, [Hist.] 628, [Tax'n] 629.—v. also County Council sup.
 Natural Hist. 1834; Nonconform. Meeting-h'ses 212.
 Of Shakespeare 2589.
 Parish Registers, etc. 1641 sqq., 863, 1631 (n); Parks & Gardens 865, 863, 2245; Pictures 2316; Poems on 2773, 863; Police Courts 622; Port of London 710, 2124; Presbyterian'm in 223; Prisons 623; Public Health 2090.
 Regiments 1347; Roman Remains 1582 sq.
 Schools.—v. SCHOOLS; Sepulchral Monuments & Inscript'ns 1615; Stage 2433 sq., 2435 sq.; Stock Exchange 721 sq., [Law] 536; Street Signs 1678.
 Tokens 1626; Trading Co. 1512 (n); Traffic 627; Trees 1898; Trinity House 710, 870.
 University 743.
 Water-supply 627, 2132.
 Zoological Gardens 1930.
 —v. also MIDDLESEX.
 LONDON & NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY : 2118.
 Londonderry, 2nd Marq. of :—v. Castle-reagh.
 LONDONDERRY, Ch. W. Stewart, 3rd Marq. of : Biog. 1236 (n).
 Londonderry, Theresa, M'ss of Castlereagh 1236.
 LONDONDERRY : Geol. 1797; Siege 1379.
 —v. also DERRY.
 Lonergan, W. F. Ch's of Paris 2393; 40 Yrs of Par. 824.
 Lones, T. E. Zinc & Alloys 2304.
 Loney, Prf. S. L. Co-ord. Geom'y 1703; Dyn'cs (2 bks) 1715; Hydr'cs 1716; Mech'cs & Hydr'cs 1714; Statics 1715; Statics & Dyn'cs 1714; Trigonom. (2 bks) 1708.
 Long, A. L. Rob. Lee 1568.
 „ „ Maj. A. W. Irish Sport 2457.
 „ „ A. W. [ed.] Am. Poems 2810.
 „ „ C. M. Virginia Co. Names 3266.
 „ „ C. R. Nature Study 780.
 „ „ Col. Challie C. Africa 996.
 „ „ Constance E. Phantasy 1855, 1846.
 „ „ E. H. Dent. Mat. Medica 2053.
 „ „ Com. G. W. de Voy. of 'Jeannette' 1062.
 „ „ Geo. Decl. of Rom. Repub. 1115.
 „ „ + Hughes [eds] Class. Atl. 1097.
 „ „ H. A. Names 1671.
 „ „ Harland W. Motherhood 1868; Sane Sex Life, etc., 1868.
 „ „ Prf. Har. C. Comm. Weeds; Pl'ts Poisonous 2204.
 „ „ J. C. + J. D. Mot. Camp'g 2465.
 „ „ J. H. Physiol. Chem. 1751.
 „ „ Prf. Jas Pigs (2 bks on) 2225; Sheep-farming 2220; Small Farm, etc. 2197.
 „ „ + Elkington Poultry 2225.
 „ „ Rev. Jas [ed.] East. Proverbs, etc. 302; Sel'n's rel. to Bengal 1493.
 „ „ Jno. Voy's of Ind. Interpr. 3118.
 „ „ Jno. D. New Am. Navy 1532.
 „ „ Jos. A. Oestrous Cycle 1987.
 „ „ + Mark Matur'n 1926.
 „ „ P. W. + Hersey Mil. Eng. 2176.
 „ „ Rob. E. C. Col'rs of War 1301; Russ. Rev. As't's 1339.
 „ „ W. H. I.o.W. Dialect 3268; Medals of Navy 1627, 1263.
 „ „ [ed.] Naval Yarns 1253.
 „ „ Wm Stonehenge, etc. 1611.
 „ „ Wm J. Amer. Lit. 2648; B'sts of F'ld 1835, 1928; Brier-Patch Philos. 1981; Fowls of Air 1835, 1928; How Anim's Talk 1931; Mother Nature 1928; Sch'l of Woods 1835, 1928; Wh. Home is Wildern. 1835; Woodfolk Com's 1928.
 Longa, G. Vocab. cornino 3298.
 Longaker, J. M. Della Cruscans & Gifford 2603, 2623.
 Longchamp, F. C. Bibliophile Suisse 2527.
 Longe, F. D. Wage-F'd Theory 567 (n).
 „ „ Julia G. L'y Gifford 1214.
 LONGEVITY : 1987 sqq., 1808, 2042.
 Longfellow, H. W. : Wks 2909; Poet. Wks 2812, [Sel'n's] 2813; Hyperion 827, 2722 (n); Lang's of S. Eur. 3292; Outre-mer 814.
 „ „ [ed.] Poems of Places 2772, 2813; Poets & P'try of Eur. 2547, 2760, 3281 (n).
 „ „ [tr.] Div. Com. of Dante 2826; Translations 3281 (n). Biog. & Bibl. 2654.
 „ „ Sam. : 2 bks on Longfellow 2654.
 „ „ W. P. P. Appl. Persp've 2354; Column & Arch 2389.
 „ „ [ed.] Archit. in It., etc. 2384.
 Longfield, E. M. Sh't Mat. Drafting 2300.
 Longford, Prf. Jos. H. Evol. of New Jap. 1501; Jap. of Jap'se 1501; Korea 947; O. Jap. 1499.
 „ „ Rev. W. W. Music & Relig. 2417.
 LONGHAND, ABBREVIATED : 2929.
 LONGHI, P. : Biog. 1452 (n).

- Longinus *D. Sublimit.* (& Tr.) 3177 sq., 411, 3176 (n). Crit. 2563 (n).
- LONG ISLAND: 1031; Geol. 1801; Names 3266.
- LONGITUDE: 2186.
- Longley, J. W. *Howe* 1520; *Tupper* 1521.
- Longman, C. J., etc. *Archery* 2495.
- " E. D. + Loch Pins, etc. 2452.
- " W. F. Fred. the Gt, etc. 1439.
- " Wm Cathed's to St Paul 2391; *Edw. III* 1182; *Hist. of Eng.* 1176; *Tokens* 1626, 2535.
- " [pbs] *Xosa Readers* 3110.
- LONGMAN & Co.: 2644, 2644 (n).
- Longmore, Sir T. *Wiseman* 2004.
- Longnon, A. *Villon* 3354.
- " H. Pierre d. Ronsard 3353.
- Longridge, C. C. *Gold Dredging* 2300; *Min'g Terms* 2288.
- " C. N. + Banister *Midwives* 2065.
- " Geo. *Oxf. Miss'n to Calc'a* 277.
- LONGRIDGE, Lanes: 857.
- Longstaff, Dr G. B. *B'fy-hunt'g* 1947; *Stat'cs* 612.
- " J. C. *Wilts Names* 3265.
- Longstaffe, W. H. D. *Antiq's of Darl.* 847.
- " [ed.] *High Ct f. Durh.* 1636.
- " + Booth [eds] *Halm. Prior. Dun.* 848.
- Longstreet, Lt.-Gen. J. *Manass. to Appom.* 1550.
- Longstreth, T. M. *R'd Weather* 1781.
- LONGTON HALL: Porcelain 2373.
- LONGUEVILLE, Anne-Gen., D'esse de: Biog. 1401.
- Longueville, T. ["The Prig"] *Adv's of Jas II* 1215; *Chisel, Pen, etc.* 1452; *Conspirator* 1202; *Digby* 1202; *Duke & D'ess of Newcastle* 1203; *Falklands* 1202; *Ly Purbeck* 1203; *Plat's of Pest'* 2878; *Policy & Paint* 2336; *Rochester, etc.* 1217; *Turenne* 1406; *Vices in Virtues* 2878.
- " [ed.] *Pryings am. Priv. Papers* 1206.
- Longus *Daphn. & Chloe* 2691, 3189 (n), 2690 (nn).
- Lönnberg, E. *Mammals* 1981.
- Lönnrot, Elias *Finsh-Svenskt Lex.* 3060.
- Lonsdale, A. W. *Burm.-Gram.*, etc. 3092.
- " H. Knox 2005; *Watson* 2349; *With's of Cumb.* 844, 1661.
- " Marg. Sister Dora 672.
- " Sophia Eng. *Poor Laws* 649.
- LOOCHOO ISLANDS: 943.
- Loofs, Prt. F. *Anti-Haack.* 22; *D. Antiq. Brit. Eccl.* 176.
- Look about You [1600] 2837.
- " Look about You' *Nature Book* 1833.
- Looker, S. J. [ed.] *Chase* 2471; *Floar & Fly* 2487; *On Green* 2494.
- Loomis, Prt. E. J. *Astron.* (2 bks) 1760; *Ecl. Party* 900, 1763; *Meteorol.* 1779; *Pract. Astron.* 1761.
- " E. L. 304th *Ammun. Train* 1293.
- " F. B. *Com. Rocks*, etc. 1790; *Ext't Anim's* 1802.
- " L. C. *Guide to Travel* 814.
- " R. S. *Celt. Myth*, etc. 2693.
- LOOMS: 2283; *Egyptian & Gk* 1600; *Prim.* 1094.
- Loon, H. W. van *Anc. Man* 1087; *Dutch K'dom* 1455, *Repub.* 1455; *Man-kind* 1988.
- Looney, J. T. 'Shakespear' *Ident'd* 2595.
- Loos, J. *Deut., Ungar.*, u. *Slov. Spr.* 3383.
- Loosmore, W. C. *Nerves* 2025; *Person'y* 1854.
- Lopes, J. M. + Bensley *Dict. of Span.* 3305.
- Lopez, D. [ed.] *Kingd. of Congo* 997.
- LOPEZ, F.: Biog. 2689.
- " Gregorio: Biog. 260.
- Lopez, J. F. *Filol. d. l. palabr. grieg.* 3306.
- " S. Sparrow 2863 (n).
- Lopez de Gomara: —v. Gomara.
- Lostrand, A. *Life Short's, etc.*; *Old Age Def'd* 2042.
- Lord Berriedale & his Son 1367 (n).
- " Reay & Gen. Monck 1367 (n).
- " Reay's *Duel* 1367 (n).
- " Seaforth's Campaign 1367 (n).
- Lord, A. *Plym'th & Pilgrims* 1515.
- " A. P. Marie de Medicis 1404.
- " E. Comstock Mining, etc. 2291.
- " E., etc. *Italian in Am.* 613.
- " Elean. L. *Industrial Exp'ts* 1519, 568.
- " F. T. Dis's of Bronchi, etc. 2030.
- " Fces *Xtn Sci. Heal'g* 238.
- " Fk *Jig & Tool Des.* 2143.
- " J. Lous XV 1403.
- " J. K. Nat'st in *Vanc. Isl.* 1016.
- " Dr Jno. *Lights of Hist.* 1075; *Mod. Eur.* 1132.
- " L. E. Aristophanes 3161.
- " L. J. Butter & Cheese Making 2224.
- " R. P. G. + Rush *Vet'y Vad. Mec.* 2216.
- " Rob. H. Sec. Part'n of Pol'd 1457.
- " W. B. Crab, Shrimp, etc., *Lore* 1939; *Sailor* 1266.
- " + Baines *Camp Life* 812.
- " W. F. Eng. & Fce in *Medit.* 1253; *Lost Emp's* 909, 1394; *Lost Poss'ns of Engl.* 909; *Maitland* 1266, 1351 (n); *Mirror of Cent.* 2570.
- " & Thomas [pbs] *Dir'y of Am. Press* 2657.
- LORD HIGH STEWARD: Office of 490 (n).
- " MAYOR, of London: 864, 1633.
- " LORD MAYOR'S SHOW 2987 (n).
- Lord's Prayer in 500 Languages 102.
- LORD'S PRAYER: 102.
- " SUPPER: 102, 270 sq.
- Lore, Colden *Photoplay* 2441.
- LORE, ETC.: Church 272. Folklore—v. FOLKLORE.
- Loreburn, Earl *How War Came* 1286.
- Loree, L. F. *Rail'r'd Freight Transp'n* 2121.
- Lorentz, F. *Pomer.-Kashub. Spr.* 3380, 3375 (n); *Slov. Gram.*, *W't'o's* 3383.
- " H. A. El.-magn. *Theo.* 1734; *Elect's*, etc. 1745.
- " etc. *Princ's of Rel'y* 1728.
- Lorenz, A. + Saxl *Orthop'cs* 2048.
- " D. E. *Mediterr. Trav'r* 815.
- " E. S. *Church Music* 2404.
- " H. Refrig'g *Mach'y* 2146.
- " Otto Cat. d. l. *Lib. Fr.* 2523; *Tabl. d. Matière* 2523 (n).
- " Ottokar *Deutschl. Gesch'tsqu'n* 1433.
- Loret, Victor *Lang. Egypt.* 2930.
- Lorette, L. *Syst. of Prun'g* 2235.
- LORETTO SCHOOL: 748.
- Lorey, E. de + Sladen *Moon of 14th Night* 975; *Persia* 975.
- Lorgeau, E. *Entr'ns d. Nang Tantr.* 3091.
- Loriau, Achille *Econ. Found'ns of Soc'y* 573, 681; *Econ'cs in It.* 571.
- LORIES (Parrots): 1969.
- Lorimer, D. L. R. *Phonol'y of Dial'ts of Pers.* 3056. 2 bks on *Pushto* 3055.
- " + E. O. (trs) *Pers. Tales* 3049.
- " Dr G. C. Arg'ts f. *Xty* 347; *Xty & Soc. St.* 297, in *19th C.* 323.
- " [ed.] *Bible History* 120.
- " G. H. O. Gorg. *Graham* 709; *Self-made Merch't to Son* 709, 2755.
- " Prt. J. *Instit. of Law* 462, of *Law of Nat'ns* 561; *Law of Scotl.* 469.
- " J. C. *Appendix to "Lindley"* 525.
- " Norma *By W'r's of Carth.* 989, of *Egypt* 982, of *Ital.* 912, of *Scily* 914.
- " Dr P. Hamilton; *Knox & Ch. of E.* 225.
- Lorin, *Vocab. p. Lafontaine* 3322.
- Lorinescu, E. *Critice* 3300.
- Loring, A. P. *Trustee's Hdbk* 540.
- " Andr. *Rhymer's Lexic.* 2917.
- " F. H. *Atom. Theor's* 1745; *Chem. El's* 1740; *Valency* 1750.
- " Dr G. B. *Portugal: 1889-1890* 923.
- " J. A. *Afr. Adv're Sp's* 2460.
- " M. W. *Word-associations* 1861.
- Loriot, L. *Aut'r's et livr. anc.* 3336.
- Lorne, Fcs *Arch'l Off. Admin'* 2396.
- " Marq. of —v. Argyll, 9th Duke of.
- LORNE, Scott.: 896.
- Lorrain, Claude: —v. Claude Lorrain.
- " J. H. + Savidge *Lush. Lang.* 3039, 3092.
- " R. A. *Hakker Primer* 3056.
- LORRAINE DIALECTS: 3245, 3333, 3330.
- LORRIES: 2158.
- Lorris, Guillaume de + Jean de Meung *Rom. d. l. Rose* 3345 (n).
- Lós, J. *Pisotenia Polska* 3380.
- Losch, H. *Yáhnavaikyasmrti* 3012.
- LOSELEY MSS. 2576 (n), 2832 (n).
- Loserth, Dr J. *Wicli'f & Hus* 183, 172.
- Löseth, E. *Rom. d. Trist., etc.* 2604; *Trist. & Pal.* 2696.
- Lossing, B. J. *Am. Indust's* 2249; *Cyclo. of U.S. Hist.* 1527; *Hist. of U.S.* 1525; *N.Y. City* 1031; *Our C'try* 1525; *Pict. F'ld-bk of Rev.* 1537, of *War of 1812* 1540; *Pict. Hist. of Civ. War* 1545; *Schuyler* 1569; *Signers of Decl. of Inde'p'ce* 1535; *Spies* 1537; *U.S. Navy* 1532; *Vassar Coll., etc.* 792; *Wash'n* (3 bks) 1561.
- Lossy, N. O. *Intuit. Bas. of Knowl.* 1880; *Article* 1878 (n).
- LOST POSSESSIONS: British 909.
- Lot, Ferd. *Lancelot* (2 bks) 2695.
- Loth, J. *Émigr'n breton. en Armor.* 2693; *Etyms. angelsächs.-engl. Gram.* 3272; *Mots latins d. l. lang. britt.* 3360; *Romans d. l. Tabl. Ronde* 2693; *Vocab. vieux breton* 3360.
- " [ed.] *Chrestom. bretonne* 3360.
- " O. Arabic MSS. 2961.
- Lothessen, M. Marg. v. *Navarra* 3355.
- Lothian, A. J. D. *Psychol. for Educ'r's* 1842.
- LOTHIANS, Scotl.: 897; *Geol.* 1796 sq.; *Golf* 2493.
- LOTHRINGIAN: *Lang. & Liter.* 3330.
- Lothrop, A. C't of *Alexand. III* 1464.
- " T. K. W. H. *Seward* 1566.
- " Loti, Pierre ["Julien Viaud"] *Fr. Fict'n* 2734; *Disench'd* 931; *Egypt* 982, 2734; *India* 2734, 956; *Into Morocco* 988; *Jap. (Mme Chrys.)* 2734, 1501; *Life's Byways* 2887; *Rom'ce of Child* 764; *Trail of Barb'ns* 1304; *Turk. in Agony* 1341; *War* 1301.
- " + Gautier *Daughter of Hear.* 2860, 2734.
- " Biog., Crit., etc. 2669, 2552 (n), 2663 (n).
- Lotsy, J. P. *Evol. by Hybrid'n* 1817.
- Lötstedt, H. E. M.: 2 bks on *Med. Latin* 3200.
- LOTTERIES: 2455.
- LOTTO, Lorenzo: Bk on 2343.
- Lottridge, S. A. *Anim. Snapshots* 2362.
- Lotz, W. *Babyl. assyr. Keilschr'lit.* 2943; *Hebr. Spr'lekre* 2981.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Inscr. Tigl.-Piles.* 2947.
- Lotze, Hermann *Logic* 436; *Metaphys.* 439; *Microcosm.* 450; *Outlines of Philos.* 397, 424 (wh. includes *Outlines of Ésth'cs* 458, of *Logic* 436, of *Metaphys.* 439, of *Philos. of Relig.* 9, of *Pract. Philos.* 444, of *Psychol.* 450). Crit., etc. 424.
- Loubat, Dr J. F. *Medallie Hist.* 1628.
- Loubens *Mots frp. dér. d. Grec.* 3327.
- Loubignac, V. *Dial. berb. d. Zaïan* 2938.
- Loud, L. L. *Wiyot Territory* 3123.
- Loudon, J. C. *Arbor. et Fruit.* 2245, 1897; *Pl'ts* 1882; *Tr's & Shrubs* 2245.
- " K. M. *Mystic Poets, etc.*, 2573.
- LOUDON, Mshl. v.: Biog. 1436, 1390.
- Loudon, W. J. *Bass* 1960; *Rigid Dyn'cs* 1715.
- LOUDUN, Devils of: 363.
- LOUGH DERGE, Ireland: 1608 (n).
- Loughnan, Hon. R. A. *New Zeal'd* 1060.
- LOUIS IX [St Louis]: 1401, 1393 (n).
- " XI: 1402, 1394 (n), 1402 (n).
- " XIII: 1402, 1396 (n).
- " XIV: 1402, 1135 (n), 1138 (n), 1215 (n), 1396 (n), 1401 (n), 1405 (nn), 1406 (n), 1408 (n), 1413 (nn), 1509 (n).
- " XV: 1403, 1396 (n), 1397 (n), 1399 (nn), 1405 (n), 1406 (n), 1408 (n), 1413 (nn), 1414 (nn), [Daughters] 1403 (n).
- " XVI: 1412, 1396 (n), 1410 (n), 1413 (n), 1414 (n).
- " XVII: 1422.
- " XVIII: 1422.
- " II, de BOURBON [Pr'ce de Condé]: 1401, 1469 (n).
- " NAPOLEON: 1140 (n), 1245 (n), 1418 (n), 1431 (n).
- " PHILIPPE [Kg of the F'ch]: 1422, 1235 (n), 1416 (nn), 1417 (n), 1420 (nn), 1422 (n), 1423 (n).
- Louis, Prt. H. *Dres'ng of Min'ls* 2298; *Gold-Mill'g* 2900.
- " + Caunt *Tachcom. Tabl.* 2129; *Trav. Tabl.* 2129.
- " P. *Anc. Rome at Wk* 2196.
- LOUISBURG: Siege of: 1512 (n).
- LOUISE DE FRANCE, Mme: 191, 1403, 248 (n), 255 (n).
- " OF SAVOY: 1396 (nn).
- " Qu. of Prussia: 1439, 1438 (n).
- LOUISIANA, U.S.A.: 1026, 1513; *Folk-tales* 391.
- Louismet, S. *Div. Contemp'ln: Myst. of Jes.*; *Mystic Init'n* 1871.
- LOUISVILLE, U.S.A.: Families 1654.
- Lounsbury, T. R. *Chauc.* 2580; *Cooper* 2651; *Ed'rs of Shak.* 2589; *Eng. Lang.* 3256; *Pron'n in Eng.* 3259; *Shak. & Volt.* 2588, 434; *Shak. a s Dram. Art'* 2591; *Tennys* 2639; *Usage in Eng.* 3256.
- " [ed.] *Yale Bk of Am. Vers.* 2811.
- LOURDES MIRACLES: 349, 1864.
- LOUSE: 1944.
- Lousineau, G. [Guy de Lusignan]: 2 *Dict's* 3057.
- LOUTH, Engl.: 860; *Free Sch'l* 738, 880; *Park Abbey* 860, 1159.
- " Ireland: 907.
- LOUVAIN, Belgium: 1159, 1305; *Libr.* 2542.
- L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint: 1410 (n).
- Louvet de Courvray, J. B. *Chev. de Faubl.* 1412 (n). Biog. 1412, 1406 (n).
- LOUVRE, Paris: *Guides* 2317; *Inscr'ns d. Mus. Ég.* 2935.
- Louw, Mrs C. S. *Chikaranga Lang.* 3106.
- Lovat, Alice M., *Ly Weld* 1248.
- " [ed.] *Praise of Love* 2770.
- " [tr.] *G. de Blois* 164.
- LOVAT, Sim. Fraser, Id.: Biog. 1369.
- Lovat-Fraser, J. A. *Earl of Bute* 1222; *Melville* 1242.
- Love, Dr A. E. H. *Diff. & Integr. Calc.* 1706; *Elast'y* 1716; *Geodyn'cs* 1785, 1777; *Theor. Mech'cs* 1715.
- " Dr C. E. *Anal. Geom.* 1702; *Calculus* 1706.
- " H. D. O. *Madras* 1493, 1484 (n).
- " Jas Sc. Ch. Mus. 2404, 301.
- " Dr Jas Kerr *Deaf Child* 2069, *Mut'm* 2024, 794 (n); *Dis. of Ear* 2069.

- LOVE : 673 sqq.
In Liter. : 18th C. 2548 ; O.-Fch Lit. 3336 ; Poems 2770 ; Shakesp. 2593.
Psychol. of 456, 673 sqq., 1847.—
v. also EMOTIONS.
Loveday, T. + Green Psychol. 1839.
Lovejoy, Esth. P. H'se of G'd Neighbour 1310.
" My E. W. Royallon 1056.
Lovelace, C'ss of Lovelace 2499.
" R. M., E. of Aslarte 2615.
LOVELACE, Ralph G. N. K., Earl of : 2499.
Lovelace, Rich. Lucasta ; Poems 2783. Biog. 2598.
Loveland, F. O. [ed.] *Federal Proc're* 550.
Lovelich [Lonelich] *Graill* (2 bks & Tr.) 2695.
Lovell, A. R. *Punctuation* 2915.
" J. *The Dominions* 1014.
" H. *Flower* & Bee 1588.
" M. S. *Edible Mollusks* 1954.
Lover, Sam. : Poet. Wks 2793 ; Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n). Biog. 2627.
Lovera, R. *Gram. d. ling. gr. mod.* 3142, d. ling. rum. 3301 (2) ; *Lett. rum.* 3302.
" " + Jacob Rum. *Konvers. Gram.* 3301.
Loving, M. T'n of Holland 1655.
Lovett *The Child's Doll* 2452.
" Maj. A. C. *Armies of India* 2175.
" R. Jr. *Pict's* 905 ; *Lond. Missy's Soc.* 274 ; *Lond. Pict's* 865 ; *Norweg. Pict's* 929 ; *Pict's* fr. Holland 818 ; *Pict'd Eng.* Bible 76 ; *U.S. Pict's* 1020 ; *Welsh Pict's* 890.
" [ed.] *Chalmers* 280 (n).
" R. W. *Curv. of Spine, etc.* 2049 ; *Infant. Paraly.* 2025.
" Sir V. Ind. *Nationalist Mov't* 1488, 1489.
" W. J. *Naval Arch're* (2 bks) 2192.
" Wm *Life & Struggl.* 635.
Lovibond, J. W. Col. *Phenom. ; Light & Col. Theories* 1719.
Loving Mad Tom 2764.
Low, A. M. *Amer. at Home* 1021 ; *Am. Peop.* 1021, 1525 ; *Prot'n in U.S.* 615 ; *Wilson* 1317.
" Alb. H. *Ore Anal.* 2296.
" Barbara *Psych.-Analysis* 1860.
" Lt.-Col. Chas R. *Afgh. War* 1273 ; *Battles of Br. Army* 1250, of Br. Navy 1253 ; *Frigate Actions* 1253 ; *Pollock* 1260 ; *Roberts* 1499 ; *Sol'rs of Vict. Age* 1255 ; *Wolsey* 1263.
" Dav. *Dom. Anim's of Br. Isl.* 2219.
" Prf. Dav. A. *Appl. Mechanics* 2135 ; *Heat Eng.* 2151 ; *Chem. Draw'g* 2139 ; *Mech. Eng'rs* 2136 ; *Geom.*, etc. 1701.
" " + Bevis Mack. *Draw'g* 2139.
" Fces *H. L. Press Wk f. Wom.* 669 ; *Qu. Victoria's Dolls* 1247.
" G. C. *Lit. of Charadrisf.* 1967.
" Geo. *Orkn. & Shell'd* 901.
Low, I. *Aram. Plantsennam.* 2950.
Lów, J. *T'hai or Siam.* Lang. 3091.
" Lt.-Col. R. *Durham* 848 ; *Tait* 2495.
" Lt.-Col. J. L. *Navy* 2188.
" R. C. *Carb.-Acid Snow* 2041.
" Sir Sid. J. M. *Eg. in Trans'n* 1478 ; *Gov'ce of Eng.* 636 ; *H. in War* 1336 ; *Vis'n of Ind.* 956.
" [ed.] *Spir. of All'd Nations* 1322.
" " + Ker S. H. *Jeyes* 2647.
" " + Pulling [eds] *Dict. of E. Hist.* 1146.
" " + Sanders E. *dur. Rn of Vict.* 1226.
" W. *Table Decoration* 2447.
" & Co., S. [pubs] *Char's of Lond.* 654.
Low Church, The : 208, 210.
Lowder, C. F. S. *George's Mission* 280.
- Lowe, C. B. *Breed'g Racehorses* 2222.
" C. E. *Beethoven's Sonatas* 2407.
" Rev. C. H. [ed.] *Reg. of S. Fet's, Kylst.* 1648.
" C. J. *Building Soc. Mov't* 609.
" Chas. Alex. III 1464 ; *Bismarck* 1440 ; *Germ. Emp.* 1442 ; *Liv'g Sold'rs* 1255 ; *'Times' Corres't* 2647.
" Dav. A. *Burn's Pass. Pilgr'ge, etc.* 2601.
" E. A. *Fragm. of Pliny* 3222.
" [ed.] *Altest. Kalend. a. M'te Cass'o* ; *Benevent. Script ; Script. Benevent.* 2928, 3137.
" Can. E. C. [tr.] *Div. Comm.* 2826.
" E. J. *Beaut.-L'd P't's* 2244 ; *Br. Ferns, etc.* 1892 ; *Fern Grow'g* 2241 ; *Ferns of Gt. Br.* 1892 ; *Nat. Hist. of Ferns* (2 bks) 1892, *Grasses* 1894 ; *Our Nat. Ferns* 1892.
" G. *Holbrooke, etc.* 2410.
Lowe, Sir Hudson : Biog., etc. 1430.
Lowe, J. *Yew-trees* 1899.
" J. E. Ch. *Lat.* 3200 ; *Magic in Gk & Lat. Lit.* 3144.
" J. H. *Bks & Libraries* 2543.
" Inc. *Med. Miss'n's* 273, 2007.
" Paul E. *Drinks* 2445.
" Percy R. *Nat'l st on Desert Isl.* 1979, 1998 ; *Sea Birds* 1968.
LOWE, Peter : Bk on 2004.
Lowe, R. T. *Fish. of Madeira* 1958 ; *Fl. of Mad., etc.* 1905.
" Rob. v. Sherbrooke, Visc.
" Rob. W. *Betterton* 2437 ; *Eng. Theatr'l Lit.* 2432.
" Lt.-Col. T. A. W'n *Battlef'ds* 1291.
" W. D. 18 *Bat., D.L.I.* 1292.
" Rev. W. H. ' *Memorbuch* ' of Nürnberg 1099 ; *Russ. Roots, etc.* 3381, *Verb* 3381 ; *'Zechariah* 98.
" [ed.] *Talm. Bab. 'Pesachim'* 36 ; *Mishnah* 36.
" W. R. L. + Jacob [eds] *S. Alban* 2367.
Lowell, Prf. A. L. *Col. Civ. Serv.* 688 ; *Gov't* 678 ; *Gov't of Eng.* 693 ; *Gov'ts, etc. in Eur.* 701 ; *Gov'ts of Fee, H., Germ.* 1418 ; *G'tes Eur.* *Gov't's* 1140 ; *Publ. Opin.* 1857 ; *& Pop. Gov't* 694.
" F. C. *Transf. of S'f'h* 489.
" Amy *Fch Poets* 2662 ; *Keats* 2626 ; *Mod. Am. P'y* 2649 ; *Poet. Wks* 2818, [Sel'n's] 2813, 2766 (n).
" Edw. J. *Eve of Fch Rev.* 1408.
" Fes C. *Joan of Arc* 1400.
" Guy *Ital. Villas* (2 bks) 2304.
" J. *Law of Bankr'cy* 482.
" " + J. A. *Bankruptcy* 482.
" J. Russell *Wks* 2909 ; *Poet. Wks* 2813, 2755, 2909 (n) ; [Biglow *Papers*] 2755 ; *Am'g Bks* 2565, 2909, 364 ; *Anti-slav. Papers* 650 ; *Democr., etc.* (2 bks) 694, 2909 ; *Eng. Poets, etc.* 2565, 2575 ; *Impr'n's of S'p.* 925 ; *Lat. Lit.* *Ess.* 2565, 778, 2909 (n) ; *Lrs* 2654 ; *Lit. & Pol. Addr's* 2909 (n) ; *Lit. Ess.* 2565, 2677, 2909 (n) ; *O. Eng. Dram's* 2577 ; *Pol. Ess.* 1551, 2909 (n) ; *Pol. Ess.* 1551, 697, 2909 (n) ; *Round Table* 2909 ; *S'y Windows* 2565, 2909, *Biog., Stud., etc.* 2654, 2649 (nn), 2551.
" Josephine S. *Indust. Arbitr.*, 596 ; *Relief & Char'y* 654.
" Prf. Percival Ch'son 947 ; *Evol. of W'lds* 1764 ; *Mars* (3 bks) 1769 ; *Noto* 974 ; *Occ. Jap.* 237, 972 ; *Solar Syst.* 1765 ; *Soul of Far East* 972.
" R. T. S. *New Priest* 2723 (n).
LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston : 753.
Löwenberg, W. J. + Brierley [eds] *Reg'rs of Bury* 1840.
Lowenfeld, H. *Investment* (3 bks) 722.
- Löwenthal, J. [ed.] *Chess Congress* 2506.
Lower, M. A. *Bodiam, etc.* 1646 ; *Ch's of Suss.* 881 ; *Engl. Surnames* 1671, 1170 ; *Heraldry* 1668 ; *Hist. of Suss.* 881 ; *Patron. Brit.* 1671 ; *Worthies of Suss.* 882.
" [tr.] *Battle Abbey* 1170.
Lower, R. [1643-1691] : Biog. 2009 (n).
Lowery, W. Sp. *Settle'm'ts* (2 bks) 1025, 1511.
" [ed.] *Law of Pat'ts ; Pat't Cases* 528.
" Prf. J. L. *Convention, etc., in P'try* 2575 ; *to Xanadu* 2617.
" [ed.] *Poems of A. Lowell* 2818.
" Mrs O. *Lace & Needlew'k* 2450.
Lowestoft China Factory, etc. 2373.
Lowestoft, Suff. : 872 ; *China* 2373.
Lowie, Dr. R. H. *Ceremonies of Crow Ind'ns* 3120 ; *Cult. & Ethnol.* 1065 ; *Myths, etc., of Crow Ind'ns* 3120 ; *Prim. Soc.* 1085 ; *Relig. of Crow Ind'ns* 3120 ; *Soc. Life of Crow Ind'ns* 3120, 1090 ; *Soc's of Ind'ns* 1090 ; *Sun Dance of Crow Ind'ns* 3120, 1089.
Lowis, Lenn. Ind. *Flowers* 1901.
Lowndes, A. *Anglic. Orders* 207.
[Lowndes, Mrs Belloc] *Charl. Elizabeth* 1938.
Lowndes, F. S. *Bishops of Day* 181.
" Geo. R. : *Camping* (2 bks on) 2465.
" Mary E. M. d. *Montaigne* 427.
" R. *Descartes* 417.
" Rich. *Col'n's at Sea* 512 ; *Insur'le Inter., etc.* 505 ; *Law of Gen. Av'ge* 505.
" W. T. *Bibl'r's Man'l* 2520, 2521, 2515, 2530.
Lowne, B. T. *Blow-Fly* 1946.
" " + Masters *Teratol. Ser.* 2010.
Lownhaupt, F. *Investment Bonds* 722.
Lowrey, C. E. *Philos. of Cudworth* 417.
" Carol. Men & Wom. of Screen 2441.
Lowrie, Dr. J. C. *Missions of Presb. Ch.* 275.
" Dr S. T. *Ep. to the Hebr.* 111.
" Rev. Walt. Ch. & Org'n 142 ; *Doct. of S. John* 105 ; *Mon'is of Ch.* 2314.
Lowry Fossils (2 bks) 1793.
" Rev. E. P. W. *Guards' Brigade* 1281.
" Hy D. P. *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
" R. + McCordle *Mississippi* (2 bks) 1029.
" Dr T. M. *Hist. Intro. to Chem.* 1736 ; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
Lowsley, B. *Berks Wds & Ph'r's* 3268.
Lowth, Alys H's in N.Z. 1090.
" Bp Rob. *Sac. P'try of Heb.* 90 ; *Wm of Wykeham* 183.
Lowther, C., etcl *Tour in Scotl.* 892.
" Lt.-Col. H. C. *Pillar to Post* 2468.
Löwy, Dr. A. *Hebraica & Jud'a* 34, 2984 ; *Moab. Inscrip'n* 87.
" E. Nat. in Gk *Art* 1830, 1915.
" Loyal Dickensian, A " ' *Myst. of Drood* ' *Compl'd* 2621.
" " *Serviteur* " *Bon Chev. Bayard* 1398 (n).
LOYALTY : 446, 640 (Hervé), 686 (Robertson)—V. also PATRIOTISM.
" ISLANDS : Ethnol., etc. 1090, 3100 (n) ; *Mollusca* 1854.
Loyd, L. R. *Prof'n of B'd's* 1965.
Loyes, C. A. :—v. " Montbard, Georges ".
LOYNES, C'sse de : Biog. 1417 (n).
Loyola, St Ign. *Spirit. Exerc's* 306. Biog. 169, 760.
Loyson, C. J. :—v. " Hyacinthe, Père ".
" Mme Em. J. M. [miscalled " Hyacinthe " 984] *To Jerusalem thr. L'ds of Isl.* 351, 984.
" Paul H. *F'ce the Apostle, etc.* ; *Gods in Battle* 1323.
Lozti, C. *Biblioteca Istori.* 1444.
- Luard, Dr H. R. *Dunstable* 1158, 1157 (n) ; *Edu. the Conf.* 1167 ; *Pref. to Matt. Paris* 1176.
" [ed.] *Annal. Monast.* 1157 ; *Graduat. Canabrig.* 742 ; *Grosseteste's 'Epist.'* 1176.
" Col. J. *Dress of Br. Sold'r* 1250.
" L. D. *Horses & Mov't* 2355.
Luat, Agn. C. *Conq. of Gt. N.-W.* 1017.
LUBA, PHILLOLOGY : 3106.
Lubarsch, E. O. *Fransös. Verslehre* 3328.
Lübben, A. *Mitteln.deut. Gram.* 3245.
" " + Walther *M'h.deut. H'dw'b.* 3245.
Lübbert, E. *Mod., etc., d. alt. Lat.* 3191, 3199.
Lubbock, A. B. *Advent's by Sea* 2195 ; *Blackw. Frig's* 2194 ; *Clippers* (2 bks) 2194 ; *Log of Cutty Sark* 2195 ; *R'd the Horn* 1006, 1043, 1253 ; *W. Ocean Packets* 2194.
" Alan *Dryden* 2597.
" Alf. *Eton & Eton's* 738.
" Fes R. *Texas* 1083.
" Gertr. *Poor Relief* *Qw's* 649.
" J. W. *Annuities* 1697.
" Sir Jno. :—v. Avebury, Ld.
" Percy *Calderon* 2615 ; *Fiction* 2914 ; *Percy Chalmers* 2615 ; *2616 ; Pepys* 1216, 2631 ; *Region Cloud* 2715.
" [ed.] *El. B. Browning* 2612.
" Rev. Rich. *Fauna of Norf'h* 1993 ; *Fl. of Norf.* 1907.
LÜBECK, Hist. 1434 (n).
Lübke, Dr W. *Ecd. Hist. in Germ.* 2393 ; *Hist. of Art* 2305, of *Sculp.* 2346.
LUBRICATION : 2254.
Lubschetz, B. J. *Perspective* 2354.
Luby, T. *Clarke Lines of Irishmen* 1373.
Luc *Ván Tién Ca Diên* 3096.
Lucan [A.D. 39-65] *Pharsalia* (Text, Trn., Aids) 3209 sq., 3370 (n). Biog. 3221. Ref. to 2700 (n).
LUCANIDE : 1951.
Lucas, A. *For'e Chem.* 2087 ; *Leg. Chem. & Crim. Invest'n* 2087 (n).
" A. H. S. + Le Souef *Anim's of Aus.* 1999 ; *B'ds of Austr.* 1980.
" Alice *Talmud. Legends, etc.* 36.
" [tr.] *Levitic* *Jur* 42.
" Arth. *Lucas* 2331.
" Bernard *Emp. of Christ* 273.
" Bertha J. *Childr. of Fee & Red Cross* 1310.
" C. B. [ed.] *Lrs of Walpole* 1219.
" Sir *Was P. Br. Emp.* 1349 ; *Canad. War* of 1812 1540 ; *Emp. at War* 1331 ; *Gold Coast & War* 1325 ; *G'ter Rome & G'ter Brit.* 1118, 1349 ; *Hist. Geog. of Brit. Colon's* (sic) 1350, 1014, 814 (n), 990 (n), 993 (n), 1018 (n), 1098 (n), 1047 (n), 1349 (n) ; *Hist. of Canada* 1518 ; *Overseas Enterprise* 1508.
" [ed.] *Emp. Atlas* 908 ; *Intro. to Hist. Geog. of Br. Col's* 1350, 1349 (n).
" Clarence *Musical Form* 2416.
" E. V. : *Essays* 2878 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2712 ; *Bern Baron, etc.* 2609, 2622, 2627 ; *Br. Sch'l* 2317 ; *Constable* 2329 ; *E. A. Abbey* 2334.
" Lamb, etc. (2 bks on) 2627 ; *Out-puts of Mercy* 1310 ; *Same Star* 2851 ; *Sussex* 881 ; *Suan & Fr'd's* 2806 ; *Vermeer* 2337 ; *Wanderer am. Pict's* 2316, in *Holl.* 818, in *Lond.* 862, in *Paris* 824.
" [ed.] C. *Lamb & Lloyd's* 2627 ; *Cowper's Lrs* 2601 ; *Friendly Town* 2772 ; *Gentlest Art* 2889 ; *Infin. Var'y* 2772 ; *Joy of Life* 2771 ; *Open Road* 2771 ; *Vers. f. Childr.* (2) 2760.
" " + Eliz. *Games, etc.* 2502.
" " + Morrow *Gent'l's Germ.* 1332.

- „ E. W. Dispens'g 2257; *Prescriptions* 2075.
 „ „ + Stevens *Pharmac's, etc.*; *Pharmacology* 2075.
 „ Edw. F. Lucas 1386, 2647.
 Lucas, F. M.P.: *Biog.* 1386, 2647.
 Lucas, F. A. *Anim's bcf. Man* 1800, of *Past* 1963, 1800.
 „ F. L. *Authors* 2565, 2654; *Eurip., etc.* 3163; *Seneca, etc.* 2560, 2575, 3218 (n); *Trag'y* 2579.
 „ F. W. *Voy's of Bro's Zeno* 1064.
 „ „ [ed.] *Append. Hist.* 1517.
 „ Geo. J. *Agnost'm & Relig.* 20.
 „ H. D. *Acad. qu. voc. Francogall. orig.* 3323; *Litt. fr. du 17 s.* 3323.
 „ Herb. *Savonarola* 199; 3 *Sermons* 785.
 Lucas, Jno.: *Biog.* 2331.
 Lucas, Jos. *Nidderd.* 883; *Villa in It.* 2273; *Voices* 2878; *Yetholm Hist.* 1576.
 „ Keith *Nerv. Impulse* 2013.
 „ Ld. —o. *Montague, Hon. E. S.*
 „ N. J. *Dict. of E. & Germ. Lang's* 3242.
 „ P. *Healthfield Mem's* 882.
 „ Reg. *Ld Glenesh & Morning Post'* 2646; *Ld North* 1223; *Saunderson* 1260, 1387.
 „ Rob. J. *l of War of 1812* 1540.
 „ St John [ed.] *Oxf. Bk of Feh Vers.* 2822; *of Ital. Ver.* 2825, 3296; *Rose-Winged H's* 2767.
 „ T. etci *Audel's Mar. Eng's Gde* 2189.
 „ T. J. *Zulus & Br. Front's* 1002.
 „ W. + Crane *Motor Cars* 520.
 „ W. J. *Br. B'fies* 1948, *Dragon Flies* 1945, *Hawk Moths* 1950, *Orthopt.* 1944.
 „ Wm P. *Childr's Dis.* 2096; *Runabout* Child 2069.
 Lucas-Dubretton, J. *Samuel Pepys* 2599.
 Lucca, Italy: 916, 1449 (n); *Dial.* 3298.
 Lucchi, Lorna de [mispr't'd] [ed. & tr.] *Anthol. of It. Poems* 2825.
 Luce, A. A. *Bergs's Doct. of Intuit'n* 1853.
 „ Morton *Hdbk to Shak.* 2584; *Shak.* 359; 3 bks on *Tennys* 2639.
 „ „ [ed.] *Apolon. & Silla* 2588.
 „ S. B. *Seamanship* 2185.
 Luchaire, Prf. A. *Soc. F'cs* 1394, 1405; *Idiom. Pyrin.* 3315.
 „ „ [ed.] *Textes Gascons* 3314.
 Lucian: *Wks (Aids and Sel'ns)* 3187 sq.; *Anarcharsis* 757; *L'ane d. L.* 2690 (n).
 „ [monk] *L. Laud. Cestr.* 1635.
 Luciani, Luigi *Human Physiol.* 2012, 1856.
 Lucie *Christine Spiritual Journal* 1871.
 Luciferus *Calaritanus Opera* 151 (n).
 Lucilius, Caius *Satur. Fragm.* (Aids) 3210; *Sel'ns* 3205 (n), 3209 (n).
 „ Ref. to 3216 (n).
 „ Junior 3210 [the clause „(Corn. Severus)“ should read „(or Corn. Severus)“; *Ælma* has sometim. bn attrib. to the latter].
 Luck, Mrs B. [ed.] *Belg. Cook Bk* 2444.
 Lucka, E. *Eros; Ecol. of Love* 1889.
 Lucke, Dr Chas E. *Eng's Thermodyn's* 2153; *Gas Eng. Des.* 2152; *Power* 2145.
 „ „ + Flather *Eng's Thermodyn's* 2153.
 Luckenbill, D. D. [ed.] *Rec'ds of Assy.* 2947.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Sennacherib* 2948.
 Luckes, Eva C. E. *General Nursing* 2096.
 Luckiesh, M. *Artif. Light* 1084, 2143; *Color, etc.* 2352; *Lang. of Col.* 2352; *Light & Col. in Adv'g* 2108; *& Shade* 2352; *Light's Home* 2169; *Port. Lamps* 2169; *Sky* 1760; *Ultra-viol. Rad'n* 1720; *Vis. Illusions* 1720.
 Luckin, M. W. S. *Afr. Cricket* 2490.
 Lücking, Gust. *Alt. franz. Dial.* 3330, 3329.
 Luckman, A. D. *Sharps, Flats, etc.* 2468.
 Lucknow Provinc. Mus. *Coins of Mogh. Emp's* 1622.
 LUCKNOW: 1133 (n), 1491 (n), 1492 (n).
 Luckock, Can. H. M. *Aft. Death* 339; *Apostles* 142; *Bps in Tower* 212; *Bk of Com. Prayer* 313; *Ch. in Sc.* 200; *Euchar. Sacrif.* 269; *Gospels* 100; *Interm'te State* 339; *Liturgy* 271; *Marriage* 674; *Spirit. Diffic's* 313.
 „ J. T. *Leather Goods* 2368.
 Lucky, G. W. A. *Train'g of Sec'y T'ch'rs* 727 (n).
 Lucretius: *Wks, Trans, Aids, etc.* 3210; *D. Rev. Nat.* 3210, 409, 410; *Codex* 3136 (n). *Biog.* 3226, 3203 (n), 3210 (n).
 Lucy, A. W. *Lab. Math's* 1689.
 „ E. W. *Molly Maguires of Pa* 904.
 „ H. W. [“Toby, M.P.”] *Balfour, Parli't* 1228; *D'y of Home Rule Par't* 1228, of *Journ't* 1228, of *Salish. Parli't* 1228, of *Two Parli'ts* 1227, of *Union. Parli't* 1228; *Gladstone* 1239; *Log of 'Tanlath. Castle'* 815; *L'ds & Commons* 1228; *Mem's of Eight Parli'ts* 1227; *Men & Manners in Parli't* 1227; *Peeps at Parli't* (2 bks) 1228; *Qu. & Mr Punch* 1248; *60 Yrs in Wildern.* 1228. *Biog.* 2647.
 „ Marg. *Shak. & Supern'l* 384, 363, 2586.
 Ludbroc, *Death Song* of 3253.
 Ludendorff, Gen. Gen. Staff 1334; *Own Story* 1297 (n); *War Mem's* 1297.
 Ludewig, H. E. *Lit. of Am. Abor. Lang's* 3118.
 Ludlam, E. B. *Inorg. Chem.* 1736.
 Ludlow, Lt-Gen. *Edm. Memoirs* 1195.
 „ Dr J. M. *Age of Crus'rs* 1128; *Epics of M.A.* 2690; *War of Am. Ind'ce* 1535.
 „ „ + Jones *W'h'g Classes* 595.
 Ludlow, Salop: 876.
 Ludolph the Saxon *H's of Passion* 307.
 Ludovich, A. M. *Lysistr.* 1869; *Man's Desc. fr. Gods* 2091; *Master of W'rd* 427, 1333; *Nietzsche & Art* 1877; *Woman* 1869.
 LUDUS LATRUNCULORUM: 2453 (n).
 Ludvigsen, V. *Dansk. Handels ordb.* 3255.
 Ludwig, A. *Arist. Homer. Textkrit.* 3153.
 Ludwig II. of Bavaria: 1441.
 Ludwig, Alf. *Comm. on Rig Veda*; *Philos. etc., d. Veda* 2999.
 „ „ [tr.] *Rig Veda* 3000, 3004 (n).
 „ „ Emil *Goethe* 2673.
 „ „ Ernst *Austr.-Hung. & War* 1328.
 „ H. A. —o. „ *Klaatsch, H.*
 Ludy, L. V. *Steam Engines* 2151.
 Luedeck, H. *Tiech* 2573, 2674.
 Luederitz, A. *Lieb'theor. d. Prov. b. d. Minnesing.* 3316.
 Luff, A. P. + Candy *Chemistry* 1739, 2016.
 „ B. D. W. *Chem. of Rubber* 2215.
 Luffmann, C. B.: *Spain* (2 bks on) 925.
 Lukan, A. *Poets d. siglo d. oro esp.* 2689.
 LUOGANDA —o. GANDA.
 Lugard, Sir F. D. *Dual Mand. in Br. Trop. Afr.* 1508; *E. Afr. Emp.* 993, 994, 2201; *Uganda Prot'ke* 998.
 „ Ly [Flora L. Shaw] *Trop'l Dep'cy* 991.
 Lugaro, Prf. E. *Emp'r's Madn.* 1286, 1442; *Psych'y* 2027.
 Lugo, River: *Fishing* 2488.
 Lugris Freire, M. *Gram. d. idiom. gal.* 3310.
 Luh, Chih Wel *Cond'ns of Retention* 1853.
 Luibh-Sheanchus *Ir. ethno-bot. & med.* 2086.
 Luick, Carl *Engl. Lautgesch.* 3259; *Hist. Gram. d. engl. Spr.* 3258.
 LUINI, Bernardino: *Biog.* 2343.
 LUISA, Infanta: *Biog.* 1395 (n).
 LUISENO INDIANS: 3121.
 Lukach, H. C.: —o. Luke, H. C.
 Lukaszewski, H. + Mosbach *Poln. Taschenw'b.* 3380.
 LUKE, St.: *Life of, etc.* 144. *Comm's on Gosp.* 104, 81 (nn). —o. also *GOSPELS*.
 Luke, H. C. [formerly Lukach] *Cyprus* 1477; *City of Dervishes* 1477; *Fringe of East* 1477; *Sierra Leone* 3117, 992.
 „ T. D. *Anesthetics* 2047; *Nat. Therap.* 2077; *Phys. therap'cs* 2027; *Spas, etc.* 2094.
 „ „ + Ross *Anasth. in Dent. Surg'y* 2053.
 Lukens, Dr H. T. *Th'ght & Mem'y* 455, 767.
 Luker, B. F. *Infin'ue in Feh* 3327.
 Lukis, Sir C. P. + Blackham *Trop. Hyg.* 2021.
 „ Rev. Wm Collins *Ch. Bells, etc.* 1619, 1620; *St. Mon's of Cornw.* 1610.
 Lulham, Rosalie *Zool. & Pract. Wh* 1924; *Zool. thr. Nat. Stud.* 1893.
 Lull, R. S. *Org. Evol.* 1817; *Saurop. Dinos. Baros. Marsh* 1963.
 „ „ [ed.] *Evol. of Earth* 1817, 1767.
 „ „ Ramon [Raymond Lully]: *Wks* 3312; *Lower & Beloved* 1871, 3312. *Biog.* 320, 276, 1738, 1872, 2689.
 LUMASAR PHILOLOGY: 3106.
 Lumb, A. D. *Platinum Metals* 2304.
 „ Maj. N. P. L. *Gonoc. Inf'n* 2063; *Gonor.* 2063; *Urthritis* 2020, 2062.
 „ T. W. *Greek Anthology* 3150.
 LUMBER: LUMBERING: 2232.
 „ *“Lumberman” Clear'g the Ground* 1301.
 LUMBRICUS: —o. VERMES.
 Lumby, Dr J. *Rawson Acts* 80 (n); *Credes* 324; *E. Ch. Hist.* 175; *Epp. of Peter* 112; *Intro. to N.T.* 55; *“Kings”* 80 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] S. Bernard's *“D. Cur. Rei”* [am. 3285, 3287 (n).
 Lumholtz, Dr Carl *Cannibals* 1056; *C. Borneo* 1990; *Mex.* 1036.
 LUMINESCENCE: 1719.
 Lumley, Benj. *Opera* 2429.
 „ W. G. *Bye-Laws* 488; *Poor Law* 499.
 „ „ [ed.] *Health Acts* 523; *Un. Ass't Com. Acts* 524.
 LUMLEY FAMILY: 1662.
 Lummer, O. *Photogr. Optics* 2362.
 LUMMI PHILOLOGY: 3120.
 Lummis, C. F. *Awak'g of Nat.* 1036; *Corners of C'try* 1030, 1007; *Poets Tiempo* 1030, 394 (n); *Sp. Pion'rs* 1511; *Tramp acr. the Cont'* 1020.
 „ „ [tr.] *Man wh. Marry'd Moon* 394.
 „ „ Edw. *Speaker's Chair* 1157.
 Lumnis-Paterson, W. *Dynamos* 2167.
 Lumsden, C. B. *Dawn of Mod. Eng.* 1188, 1187.
 „ E. S. *Eiching* 2357.
 LUMSDEN, Sir H.: *Biog.* 1259.
 Lumsden, H. + Henderson *Hammermen* 2368.
 „ *“Jas Canada in Harv't Time* 1014.
 „ Gen. Sir P. S. + Elmslie *Lumsden* 1259.
 LUMSDEN'S HORSE (Qu.'s Own Corps of G'd's): 1348.
 Lumtzer, V. + Melich *Deut. Ortsnam.* 3062.
 LUNA, Alvaro de: *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 Lunacharski, A. V. *Three Plays* 2865.
 LUNACY: —o. INSANITY.
 Lunario 1759 (n).
 LUNAR SYSTEM: 1766.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: 2095.
 LUNATICS: Pauper: 651.
 Lund, F. M. *Ad Quadratum* 2386.
 „ G. W. F. *Synkaxis Gr. et Lat.* 3131.
 „ J. + Richardson *Min. Wat. Manuf. Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 „ J. K. *Eng. & Cont'l Powers* 688.
 „ Rev. T. W. M. *Lake of Como* 914.
 LUNDA PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Lundbeck, W. *Diptera Danica* 1945.
 Lundell, J. A. *Pronon'c russe* 3381.
 Lundstedt, B. *Sner. Period. Litt.* 2527.
 Lundy, J. P. *Monum'l X't'y* 2314.
 LUNDY ISLAND: 846.
 Lunet de Lajonquière, E. *Dict. Siamois* 3091.
 Lunge, Prf. Geo. *Acids, etc.* 2252; *Chem. Anal.* 2251; *Coal Tar & Ammon.* (2 bks) 2262; *Gas Anal.* 2251; *Technic. Chem't* 2251.
 „ „ + Hurter *Alk.-Mak'r* 2252.
 LUNGS: Cancer 2045; *Pathol. Anat.* 2073; *Surg'y* 2060; *War-wounds* 2051.
 LUNGVITZ, A. *Horse-shoeing* 2277.
 LUNKUNDU PHILOLOGY: 3104.
 Lunn, A. H. M. *Alp. Shi-ing* 2501; *Alps* 2499; *M't's of Youkh* 2499; *Ski-ing* (2 bks on) 2501.
 „ „ [ed.] *Engl'n in Alps* 2773; *Mount'n Ess.* 2498.
 „ Chas *Philosophy of Voice* 787.
 „ Dr H. S. *Munic. Less. fr. Germ.* 627.
 „ Rich. *Pottery* 2377.
 Lunstedt, B. *Lit. bibl. d. l. Suide* 2527.
 Lunt, E. C. *Econ. Science* 570.
 „ H. Julius *Cost Accounts* 2110.
 LUNYORO PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Lupke, Dr R. *Elem's of El. Chem.* 1748.
 Lupton, A. *Mine Survey'g* 2290.
 „ „ etci *El'y appl. to Min'g* 2289.
 „ Dr J. H. *Archib'p Wake, etc.* 269, 178; *Colet* 184; *Edras* 889; *Jno. of Damascus* 159; *Lat. Verse* (2 bks on) 3195; *Wakef'ld W'h.* 889.
 „ J. J. + J. M. K. *Pedestr'n's Rec'd* 2466.
 „ Syd. *Chem. Arith.* 1747; *Numer. Tabl., etc.* 1747; *Observ'ns* 1713
 „ T. *All for Money* 2868.
 Lupa, N. *Rumanian and War* 1329.
 Lupul-Antonescul, A. *Vacula xvi* 3302.
 Lupus, B. *Spr'gebr. d. Nepos* 3221.
 Luquer, F. L. *Hegel as Educ'r* 759.
 Luquens, F. B. O. *F'ch Phonol.* 3330; *Rom. d. l. Rose, etc.* 3345.
 „ J. Comp. *Myth.* 353.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sp.-Am. R'der* 3307.
 Luschet, A. D. *Prise. Stud. Gr.* 3228.
 Lush, M. *Husb'd and Wife* 504.
 LUSHAI TRIBES: 953, 1498 (n); *Exped'n* 959; *Lang.* 3039.
 Lushington, A. W. *Madr. Timbers* 2230; *Trees, etc., in Madr.* 1898.
 „ Rev. F. de W. *Sermons* 785.
 „ G. *Affil'n, etc.* 473; *Nav. Prize Law* 564.
 „ H. *Italian War* 1447.
 „ S. G. *C'ty Council & Mun. El'n* 499.
 „ „ + G. [eds] *Summ. Jur'n Act* 478.
 Lushignan, Pr'cess Annie de *Abd. Ham. II* 1477.
 „ Guy de: —o. Lousinean, Gouiton.
 „ *“LUSTANIA, The”*: *Sinking* of 1305.
 Lusk, Graham *Nutrition* (2 bks) 2079.
 „ H. H. *Soc. Welf. in N.Z.* 1508.
 Luson, Dr T. + Hyde *Dis's of Workmen* 499.
 Lussy, M. *Mus. Expr'n* 2415, *Rhythm* 2418.
 LUSTRE WARE: 2375.

- Lusum, R. *F'ch Com. Terms* 3324; *Sp. Com. Corr.* 3306; *Sp. Dict.* 3306.
- Lutaihi *Hindee* 3038.
- LUTENISTS: 2426.
- Luthardt, Prf. C. E. *Apol. Lect's* 345; *X'p'n Ethics* 295; *S. John* (2 bks) 105.
- Luther, Arth. Russ. *Liter.* 2682.
- „ *G. Grain Magazines* 2398.
- „ Mart. *Catech'm f. People* 325; *Earl. W'ks & Catech'm* 325; *Enarrat. in Genes.* 86; *Galat'ns* 109; *Hymns* (2) 303; *L's* 194; *Prim'y W'ks & Cat'ns* 5; *Reform'n* 194. *Biog., etc.* 194, 1083 (n), 1124 (n), 1135 (n), 1136 (n), 2546 (n), 2911 (n). *L's Catechism* 325; *L's Table Talk* 194.
- LUTHERAN CHURCH (America): 216.
- Luthmer, F. *Ornam'n Jew'y* 2381.
- Luton, Beds: 839.
- Lutoslawski, Prf. W. *Plato's Logic* 405; *W'd of Souls* 1865.
- LÜTTICH: *Dialect* 3332 (n).
- Luttrell, Narcissus *State Affairs* 1206.
- LUTTRELL FAMILY: 1662.
- Lutyens, Cpt. E. *L's* 1430; *Gift of Napol.* 1430.
- Lutz, E. G. *Art Anat'y* 2354; *Draw'g* 2353.
- „ *Flk E. Drosoph.* 1812; *Insects* 1943.
- „ H. F. *Text's, etc., of East* 2283; *Viticult.* etc. 2215.
- „ [ed.] *Bab. L's* 1594; *Eg. Tomb. Steles* 2935; *Neo-Bab. Doc's* 2947; *Sum. & Bab. Texts* 1594, 2947; *Sum. Temple Rec'ds* 2949.
- Lutze, F. H. *Neuralgia* 2101.
- Lützwow, C't Fcs Boh. 1388; *Boh'm Lit.* 2684; *Hist'ns of Boh.* 1388; *Huss* 172, 1388 (n); *Hussite Wars* 1388; *Prague* 817.
- LUXEMBURG: 1918; *Dialect* 3245.
- LUXMOOR, C. F. C. *Saliglate* 2373; *Saliglate. E'ware* 2376.
- LUXMORE, H. E. *Eton fr. Backw'r* 840.
- LUXURY: 576.
- LUVI [RÖTSE] *PHILOLOGY*: 3107.
- Luyt, Georges *Cyst'y & Ureth'y* 2020; *Gonor.* etc. 2063.
- „ J. *Brain* 452, 2013.
- Luzel, F. R. *Chants pop. d. l. Bret.* 3364.
- Luzzatto, L. *Dial. d. Ven. e. Pad.* 3300.
- „ S. D. *Bibl. Chald. Lang.* 78.
- Lvoof, M. *Eng'r's Tech. Dict.* 2135.
- Lyall, Sir Alf. C. *Asiat.-Stud.* 28, 46, 354, 364, 946, 958, 1485; *Br. Dom'n in Ind.* 1488; *Duff & Ava* 1237, 1386, 1497; *Hastings* 1496; *Lit. & Hist.* 1075, 2565, 2551; *Nat. Relig. in Ind.* 51; *Tennys.* 2639. *Biog.* 1498.
- „ Sir C. J. Arab. *P'try as ill. by Mufaddal.* 2975, 2977 (n); *Hind. Lang.* 3035; *Hind. & Muh. Names* 3032.
- „ [tr.] Arabic *P'try* 2976, 2977 (n).
- „ Lyall, Edna: Pr. *Fict'n* 2709 (n). *Biog.* 2627.
- Lybver, A. H. *Gov't of Ottom. Emp.* 1476.
- LYCENIDÆ: 1950.
- Lyceit, J. *Aviation Techn'l Dict.* 2159.
- „ Dr J. Br. *Foss. Trigonim* 1955.
- LYCEUM THEATRE: 2433.
- LYCIA: *Antiq's* 1595; *Inscrip.* 3141, 1595; *Lang.* 3142.
- Lycophron: *W'gs* 3150, 3155.
- Lycurgus *Oratio in Leocratem* 3174.
- LYDD (Romney Marsh): 855.
- Lyde, Prf. Lionel W. *Com. Geogr.* (2 bks) 707; *Eur.* 1132; *Geogr. of Austr. & E. Indies* 1047, of *Wld* 801; *Man & M'kets* 707; *Man in Many Lands* 1820; *Teach'g of Geogr.* 774.
- „ „ Mocker-Ferryman *Mil. Geogr. of Balk. Pen.* 990.
- Lydecker, Rich. *Anim. Life* 1928, 1963, *Port're* 1928; *Br. Mamm.* 1981; *Carniv.* 1980; *Deer* 1984; *Flower* 1917; *Game Anim's* 1995, 2458; *Geogr. Hist. of Mamm.* 1919; *G't & Sm. Game* 1992; *Horns & Hoofs* 1985; *Horse, etc.* 1986; *Life & Rock* 1787, 1928, 1963; *Marsup. & Monotr.* 1986; *Mostly Mamm.* 1980; *Ox* 1986; *Sheep* 1987; *Sportsm's B'd Bk* 1971; *To Pilawin* 1984; *Wild Life* 1927; *Wild Ox, Sheep, etc.* 1986.
- „ „ [ed.] *Roy. Nat. Hist.* 1927.
- „ „ etci *Rept., Amphib., etc.* 1961.
- Lydenberg, H. M. N.Y. *Pub. Lib.* 2542.
- Lydgate, Jno.: *Poet. Wks* 2779; *[Verses on K'gs]* 1179 (n); *Serpent of Div'n* 3289; *St. of Thebes* 2582.
- LYDIA: *Antiq's of 1595*; *Coinage* 1624; *Hist.* 1095 (n), 1096 (n).
- LYDIARD, Wilts: 884.
- Lydon, A. F. *Bird's Eggs* 1972; *Eng. Lake Scen'y* 844; *Sc. Loch Scen'y* 895.
- „ F. F. *Bl'kb'd Draw'g* 772; *W'dw'k* 786.
- Lydston, Prf. G. F. *Dis. of Soc'y* 619.
- Lyel, Mrs C. & F. *Jam Cupb'd* 2446; *Summ. Drinks, etc.* 2445.
- Lyell, A. H. *Rom.-Br. Archit. Rem's* 1580.
- „ Sir Chas *Antiq'y of Man* 1988, 1086; *Geol.* (2 bks) 1785. *Biog.* 1788.
- „ D. D. *Afr. Eleph.* etc. 2460; *Afr. Hunt'r* 2460; *Hunt'g Trips* 2461; *Nyasal'd* 2460; *Wild Life in C. Afr.* 1996, 2461.
- „ J. P. R. *Bk ill'n in Sp.* 2526, 2540.
- „ Mrs *Life, etc., of Lyell* 1788.
- Lyesskov, N.:—v. Leskov, N.
- Lyf of Charles the Grete 2700.
- Lyfr yr Ancr 3366.
- Lytle, H. W. + De Souza *Physiol.* 2012.
- „ W. T. *Parks & P'h Eng'g* 2245.
- „ Watson *Saint-Saëns* 2411.
- Lyly, Jno. *Wks* 2897; *Dram. Wks* 2837, [Sel'ns] 2833 (n), [Alex. & Compasp.] 2833 (n); *Pr. Fict'n* 2703, 2703 (n). *Biog., Stud., etc.* 2583, 2569 (n).
- Lyman, W. *Chron's of Finchampstead* 839.
- Lyman, Rev. A. J. *Pr'ch'g in New Age* 285.
- „ Th. *Diplomacy of U.S.* 561.
- „ Th. *Ophiuroidea* 1937.
- „ Prf. Th. *Extr. Ultra-Violet* 1721.
- „ W. D. *Columbia River* 1020 (n).
- LYME FAMILY: 1662.
- LYMPHADENOMA: 2033.
- LYMPHATIC SYSTEM (includ. Glands): 2010, 2033, [Tuberc.] 2031.—V. also GLANDS.
- Lynam, C. Ch. *Bells* 1620; *Crosses* 1615; *Crox'd. Abbey* 158.
- „ C. C. In *Blue Dragon II* 2475.
- „ [ed.] *Log of 'Blue Drag.'* 2475, of *Blue Drag. II* 901.
- Lynch, Arth. *Hum. Doc's* 1230, 2879; *Irel.* 1383; *Life Sp'y* 2647; *Mom'ts of Genius* 1811, 2552; *Moods of Life* 1845; *Psychol.* (2 bks) 1839.
- „ Denis M. *Ir. Compos'n* (2 bks) 3363.
- „ Geo. *Impr'n's of War Corr.* 1278; *Path of Emp.* 978, 937; *War of Civil'ns* 945, 1482.
- „ H. F. *Arbit'r'n* 479; *Liqu'rs, Trust's, etc.* 488.
- „ H. F. B. *Armenia* 979.
- „ Hann. *F'ch Life* 820; *Toledo* 927.
- „ Archd. J. *Christian Bishop* 198.
- „ J. D. *Bench, etc., of Mississ.* 476.
- „ J. G. B. [Bohun Lynch] *Amat. Boxer* 2496; *Beerb. in Perspect.* 2610; *Knuckle & Gloves* 2497; *Prize Ring* 2497; *Pugil'is* 2496, 2497.
- „ [ed.] *Must. of Ghosts* 1863.
- „ J. M. *Dis. of Rect., etc.* 2062.
- „ Jerem. *Klondyke* 1023.
- „ Bp Jno. *Camb. Eversus* 1374.
- „ R. Irwin *Book of Iris* 1903.
- LYNCH, Rev. T. T.: *Memoir of* 216.
- LYNCHING: LYNCH-LAW: 621.
- Lynd, R.: *Essays [& Sel'ns]* 2879; *Art of L's* 2549, 2913; *B'ks & Auth's* 2552; *Dr Johnson* 2605; *Home Life in Ire.* 1385; *If Germ's Cong'd Eng., etc.* 1332; *Irel. a Nat'n* 1383; *Ir. & Eng.* 1385; *Old & New Masters* 2552.
- „ [ed.] *B'k of Sonnets* 2769.
- Lynde, Prf. C. J. *Home Wat. W'ks* 2131; *Phys. of H'sek'd* 1712.
- LYNDHURST, J. S. *Copley, L'd*: *Biog.* 478.
- Lyndon, Lamar *Water-power* 2124.
- Lyndsay, Sir Dav.: *Wks* 2779, [Satyre of 3 Estait.] 2868; *Herald. MS.* 1670. *Biog.* 1357 (n). *Ref. to* 3374.
- Lyne, C. E. *Sir Henry Parkes* 1056.
- „ Chas *New Guinea* 1051.
- „ R. N. *Mozambique* 2201; *Zansib.* 995.
- LYNEDOC, T. Graham, L'd: 1259, 1272 (n).
- Lynek, M. V. *Negro Review of Wld War* 1337.
- Lyenn, S. C. E. *Athl'cs f. Wom. & Girls* 2496.
- „ Wm T. *Bib. Chronol.* 120; *Celest. Mot'ns* 1760, 1768 (n); *Comets* 1766; *Eclipses* 1763.
- LYNN, Massachusetts: 1538.
- LYON, C. J. St Andrews 898.
- „ Dr D. E. *Bees for Profit* 2227.
- „ D. G. *Assyr. Man'l f. Beg'r's* 2942.
- „ [ed.] *Assyr. Man.* 2944; *K'schr't-texte Sarg's* 2947.
- „ F. + Hinds *Boilers* 2190.
- „ F. H. *Dieg. d. Sarm. d. Acuf.* 1473.
- „ G. E. + Redman *Bills of Sale* 483.
- „ I. B. *Med'l Jurisp. f. Ind.* 2087.
- „ I. W. *Col. Furn. of New Eng.* 2274.
- „ Dr Jas *Mod. Orchestra* 2417.
- „ Leverett *S. Debating* 2892.
- „ M. *Grand Lodge of Sc'd* 240.
- „ Hon. N. *Pres. & Gen. Staff* 1320.
- „ T. H. *Attr'te Prop. to Art* 2307.
- „ T. L. *Soils & Fertil'r's* 2208.
- „ „ + Buckman *Soil* 2208.
- „ „ etci *Soils* 2208.
- „ Rev. W. T. *Arms of Sc. B'prics* 1670.
- LYON FAMILY: 1662.
- LYONER YZOPOT (sic), Der (& Aids) 3341, 3330 (the ditto-mark beneath L. Y. 3341 is a misprint).
- LYONNET, H. *Premières de Molière* 2664, de *Racine* 2665.
- Lyons, A. B. *Pl't Names* 1884.
- „ A. Neil: *Pr. Fict'n* 2715.
- „ A. W. *Gram. of Lett'g* 2366.
- „ Edm. L'd (Vice-Adm.): *Biog.* 1266.
- „ Cpt. H. *Physiogr'y of Nile Basin* 984.
- „ R. B. B. *Visc't*: *Biog.* 1242.
- „ Commr T. A. *Electromagn. Phen'a* 1732.
- „ V. A. *Wages & Empire* 2197.
- LYONS: *Dialect & Lit.* 3315; *Univ. —v. Annales d. l'Univ.*
- LYRA AMERICANA 303.
- LYRIC: LYRICAL POETRY: 2758; *Brit.: Hist.* 2573, 2758, 2571 (nn), *Texts* 2766 sqq., 2761, 2763, [Anglo-Sax.] 3282, 3285, [O. & Mid. Eng.] 3289.
- Bengal 3034; Gk 3145, 3148; Lat. 3203; Sanskr. 3039 sq.
- V. also SONGS.
- Lyrical Ballads [1798] 2767, 2793, 2799 (n).
- Lysaght, E. E. *Phunkett, etc.* 1387.
- Lyschinska, Mary *Kindergarten* 770.
- „ „ + Montefiore, *Eth. T'ch'gs of Fröbel* 769.
- Lysias *Orations; Orations* (sic) XVI (& Aids) 3174. *Crit.* 3182 (n).
- LYSIPPOS (sculptor): 2347 (n).
- Lyson, S. *Merch't of M.A.* 1184.
- LYSONS, Rev. D. *Env's of Lond.* 866.
- „ „ + S. *Berksh.* 839; *Magna Brit.* 829.
- „ Gen. Sir Dan. *Crim. War* 1270; *Remin's* 1259, 1521. *Ref. to* 1270 (n).
- Lyster, E. A. [ed.] *W. Gordon in China* 1257.
- „ R. A. *Hygiene f. T'ch'rs* 2089; *Sch'l Hygiene* 798.
- LYSTER FAMILY: 1662.
- Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Eton Coll.* 737; *Univ. of Oxf.* 744.
- LYTHAM (Lancs): 857.
- Lytle, J. H. *Break'g Bird* *Dog* 2479.
- LYTTEL, E. S. *Sir W'm Temple* 1217.
- LYTTELTON, A. T. *Miracles in Reliq.* 348.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Alf.: *Biog.* 2491.
- LYTTELTON, Mrs Arth. *Wom. & Wk* 600.
- „ Dame E. S. (Hon. Mrs Alf. L.) *Flor. Upton* 2334; *Lytelton* 2491.
- „ Rev. the Hon. Edw. *Lat. Verse?* 777; *Mothers & Sons* 768; *Sch'lboys, etc.* 796; *Serm. on M't* 103; *Train'g in Laws of Sex* 779.
- „ [ed.] *Ess. on Educ.* 760.
- „ Geo., L'd *Dialog's of Dead* 2871.
- „ Sar. S. *L'y Cor.* 1242.
- „ Rev. W. H. *Life aft. Death* 339.
- LYTTELTON FAMILY: 1662. *Corr.* 2888 (n).
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. *Bulw.-Lyt., 1st Bar.* (miscalled 1st Earl) *Dram. W'ks & Sel'n* 2847; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Pilgrims of Rhine* 827; *Sp'ches* 1242, 2628. *Biog.* 2628.
- „ E. R. *Bulw.-Lyt., 2d Bar., 1st E.* [Owen Meredith] „ *Poet. Wks & Sel'ns* 2793; *L's* 1498.
- „ „ [tr.] *Songs of Seru.* 2831. *Biog.* 2628, 1231 (n). *Note on* 2793.
- „ G. *Scenario W'g* 2441.
- „ H. A. *Secrets of Savoy'd* 2412.
- „ Hon. Mrs. N. *Toy Dogs* 2480.
- „ Rosina *Bulw.-Lyt., Bar'ss Unpub. Letters*; *Biog.* 2628.
- „ Victor (mispr'd) A. G. R. *Lytton, 2nd E. 1st L'd Lytton* 2628.
- „ Lytton, L. de „ [L. de Lestaille] *Vercingid.* 3220.

M

- M.P. Atlas 708.
 M., C. F. *Dr'w'gs* by O. Masters 2360.
 " C. H. *Eton Colleger: 1898-1902* 738.
 " E. E. *Lawn Tennis Bk* 2493.
 " J. [ed.] *Shak. Self-revealed* 2592.
 " M. A., Oxon." [Rev. W. S. Moses] *Asp'ts of Spirit'm* 243; *Spir. Identity* 243; *Spir. T'ch'gs* 243.
 " Biog., etc. 240 (n), 243 (n).
 M. C. C. *Chart of Elements* 1740.
 M.C.C. *Cricket Scores*, etc. 2489.
 "M.P." [A. N. H. Herbert] *Mons, Anzac & Kut* 1301.
 al-Ma'arri, Abu'l-'Ala:—v. Abu'l-'Ala al Ma'ari.
 Maas, Prf. A. J. *Christ in Type*, etc. 117.
 " H. [ed.] *Schol. gr. in Iliad Townl.* 3154.
 " Herm. *Eng. Theatertrupp*. 2832 (n). *Biog.* 2576 (n).
 Maasdorp, A. F. S. *Cape Law* 559.
 Maass [ed.] *Comm. in Arat. Reliq.* 3184.
 Maberley, J. *Print Collector* 2359.
 Mabetesta, Dr G. *Coal Tars*, etc. 2262.
 Mabie, H. C. *Soul-winning* 230.
 " H. W.: *Essays* 2885, [*Lit. Interpr'n*] 2565; *Am. Ideals* etc. 1527; *Backgr'ds of Lit's* 2565; *Japan* 1501; *Norse St's* 381; *Shakesp.* 2585.
 " [ed.] *Child sh'd Know* 2870. *Biog.* 2654.
 Mabile, A.: 2 bks on Sesuto 3103.
 " + Dieterlein *Sesuto. Dict.* 3103.
 Mabilon, Dom J. D. R. *Diplomat.* 3192.
 " [ed.] *Ann. Ord. S. Bened.* 163.
 Mabinogion (Texts, Trs, Aid) 3366, 2694 (n), 3360 (n).—V. also *Red Bk of Hergest*.
 Mabson, R. R. *Mines of Transv.* 2300.
 MacAdam, D. *Landlord & Tenant* 508.
 MacAdam, G. *Alphabet of Finance* 585.
 MacAde, A. G. *Aerogr'y* 1779; *Mak'g Weath.* 1779; *Rainf. of Calif.* 1782; *Wind & Weath.* 1779.
 McAfee, Helen *Pepys on Stage* 2433, 1216.
 Macaire (chans. de geste) 3340, 3338 (n), 3340 (n).
 Macalister, Prf. A. *Anatomy* 784; *Macartney* 2005; *Zool.* (3 bks) 1920.
 " D. A. *F'd Gunner* 2183.
 " Jas *Instruct'n in Pub. Sch's* 767.
 " Mrs *McNeill* 1242.
 " Prf. R. A. S. *Archaeol. of Irel.* 3362; *Bibl. Side-L's fr. M'nd of Gezer* 124; *Civ'n in Palest.* 1105; *Eccles. Vestm'ts* 202; *Eur. Arch'y* 1577; *Excav'n of Gezer* 1595; *Irel. in Pre-Celt.* Times 1375; *Ir. Epigr'y* 1580; *Lang. of Nawar.* 3127; *Meml. Slabs* 1611; *Muired.* 1376; *Philist's* 1106.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Crop-eared Dog & Eagle-boy* 3369, 3368 (n); *Lives of Ciaran* 1376.
 McALL, Rev. Rob. *Whittaker: Biog.* 216.
 McAllen, J. E. B. *Double Entry* 712.
 McAllister, J. T. *Virg. Militia* 1536.
 Macallum, A. B. *Surf. Tens'n*, etc. 1746.
 MacAlpin, Colin *Hermaia* 2308.
 Macalpin, D. R. *Money Lenders*, etc. 483.
 McAlpine, D. *Austr. Fungi* 1894; *Zool.* Atl. 1920.
 " + A. N. *Biol. Atl.* 1806.
 Macalpine, G. W. *Days of Son of Man* 100.
 McAlpine, N. *Pron'g Gael. Dict.*, etc. 3363.
 Macan, Dr R. W. *Resur'n of Christ* 349; *Univ. Coll.* 747.
 McAnally, D. R., jun. [ed.] *Ghosts*, etc., of *Ir. People* 375.
 MacAndrew, R. M. *Spanish Grammar* 3305.
 McAnliffe, R. P. *Nizam* 1498.
 MACAO DIALECT: 3310.
 Macara, Sir Chas *Recollections* 2284.
 Macarius *Proverbs* 3189 (n).
 MACARONIC VERSE: 2768.
 McArthur, Alex. *Rubenstein* 2411.
 " Arth. *Educ. in rel. to Man'l Ind.* 786.
 " C. *Cont't of Mar. Ins'ce* 506; *Pol. of Mar. Ins'ce* 718.
 " Jno. *McArthurs of Camden* 2105.
 McArthur, Jno. *Ment. Hosp. Man'l* 2095.
 McArthur, P. *In Pastures Green* 2201.
 Macartney, Geo., E. of *Corr.* 1242. *Biog.* 1223, 1242.
 MACARTNEY, Sir Halliday: *Biog.* 1242.
 " Jas: *Biog.* 2005.
 " M. E. *Archit. Details* 2396; *H'ses & Gard'ns* 2390.
 Macaskie, S. *Bills of Sale*, etc. 483.
 Macassey, L. L. *Priv.-Bill Legisl.*, etc. 491.
 " + Strahan *Civ. Eng'rs*, etc. 483.
 McAtee, W. L. *Nat. Hist. of Col.* 1998.
 McAulay, Prf. Alex. *Oclonians* 1705; *Util'y of Qual'n* 1704.
 Macaulay, Dr C. [ed.] *Cromw. Anecdotes* 1201.
 " Dr F. S. *Alg. Theo. of Modular Syst's* 1694; *Geom. Conics* 1700.
 " G. C. *Beaumont* 2596; *Thomson* 2608.
 " J. *Mersey to Anim's* 447 (n).
 " Dr Jas *Qu. Vict'a* 1247; *Sea Pict's* 1775.
 " Marg. C. *St's fr. Chauc.* 2778.
 " Rose: *Poet. Wks* 2906; *Pr. Fict'n* 2715.
 " T. B., L'd: *Wks* 2905; *Poet. Wks* 2793; *Clive* (3 bks) 1495; *Crit. & Hist. Essays* 1075, 2585, 2905 (n), 225, 413, 425, 1190, 1380, 1414, 1439, 2599, 2605, 1205 (n); *Hastings* 1496, 1218 (n); *Hist. of Eng.* 1208, 229, 590, 1208 (n); *Milton* 2598; *Pitt* (3 bks) 1213; *War of Succ'n* 1471. *Biog.*, *Stud.*, etc., 1242, 2628, 1244 (n), 1245 (n), 2566 (n).
 " W. H. *Thermodynamics* 2159.
 MACAULAY, Zachary: 1242. *Ref. to* 207 (n).
 MacAuley, G. M. D'y of *Lond. Scott.* 1426.
 McAULEY, M'y E. G. *In War Time* 1334.
 Macauliffe, M. J. *Gaelic Law* 3370.
 Macauliffe, M. A. *Sikh Religion* 49.
 Macbain, Alex. *Gael. Lang.* 3363; *Names of High'ls*, etc. 3265.
 McBain, H. L. *Am. City Progr.* 1531; *Clinton & Spoils Syst.* 567 (n).
 " J. Burns' *Cottage* 2601.
 Macbean, L. C. *Kinemat. Stud. Techn.* 2441.
 " Lachl. *Pet. Marjorie* 2634.
 Macbeth, A. K. *Organic Chemistry* 2016.
 " Ann *Playwork Book* 2452.
 " J. *Irel. & Church* 196.
 " J. C. H. *Aud'n Br. Simpl'd* 2503.
 McBeth, R. G. *Mak'g of Can. West* 1518.
 Macbrayne, L. E. + Ramsay *One More Chance* 1844.
 Macbriar, Rev. R. M. *Fulah Lang.* 3112.
 MacBride, Prf. E. W. *Article in Camb. Nat. Hist.* 1936; *Embryol. of Invert.* 1925; *Hered'y* 1810.
 McBride, Isaac *Soviet Russia* 1339.
 McBride, J. A. *Anat. Outl's of Horse* 1922.
 MacBride, J. D. *Pract. Shipp'd'g* 2192.
 McBride, Dr P. *Dis. of Throat*, etc. 2059; *Psych.-Anal's Anal'd* 1860.
 Macbride, T. A. *Slime-M'lds*, etc. 1894.
 MACCABEUS; MACC. HIST.: 122.
 " BKS OF MACCABEES" 72.
 McCabe, Jos. *Abelard* 319; *Bibl. in Eur.* 1084; *Ch. Discipl.* 265; *Decay of Rom. Ch.* 251; *Empr'sses of Const.* 1126, of *Rome* 1121; *End of W'ld* 1764; 2 bks on *Evol'n* 1817; *Evol. of Civil'n* 1082; *Goethe* 2673; *Haech's Crit's Answ'd* 1816; *Holy-oaks* 635; *Ice Ages* 1773; *Iron Card.* 1405; *Kaiser* 1442; *Lourdes Mirac.* 1864; 2 bks on *Monast'y* 163; *Prehist. Man* 1086; *Princ's of Evol.* 1817; *Rationalism* 23; *Relig. of Wom.* 689; *Rom'ce of Rom'fs* 1464; *S. August.*, etc. 155; *Shaw* 2635; *Soul of Eur.* 1322; *Spirit'm* 1863; *Stars* 1768; *Talleyr.* 1432; *Treitschke & War* 1333; *War & CN's* 1323.
 " R. B. *Angami Naga Lang.* 3031.
 MacCaffrey, Dr. J. *Cathol. Ch.* 251.
 MacCain, A. *Names of Inverness* 1671.
 McCain, C. C. *Transport'n Theories* 721.
 McCaleb, W. F. *Aaron Burr Consp'y* 1562.
 McCall, H. B. *Bedale* 886; *Fam. of Wandersford* 1666; *Richmondsh. Ch's* 888.
 " S. W. *Busin. of Congr.* 1529; *Stevens* 1566; *Webster* 1567.
 " W. A. *Education* (2 bks) 1849.
 Maccall, W. T. *Alt.-Curr. El. Eng'g* 2166; *Cont. Curr. El. Eng'g* 2166; *El. Eng'g* 2163.
 MacCallan, A. F. *Trachoma*, etc. 2058.
 MacCallum, Prf. M. W. *Germ. Lit.* 2672; *Idyls of Kg.*, etc. 2640, 2693; *Shak.'s Rom. Plays*, etc. 2587.
 " W. G. *Pathology* 2070.
 " + G. A. *Ozobr. Branch.* 1938.
 McCalmont, F. H. [ed.] *Parl. Poll Bk* 1225.
 McCandless, B. + Grosvenor *Flags of W'ld* 1677.
 McCandlish, A. C. *Dairy Cattle* 2223.
 McCann, A. W. *Eat'g* 2079; *Famish'g W'ld* 2091.
 " F. J. *Canc. of Womb* 2045; *Fem. Ailm'ts* 2067.
 McCarrison, R. *Defic'y Dis.* 2074; *End. Goitre* 2034; *Thyr. Gland* 2034.
 McCarthy, C. *Poverty* 646.
 " C. H. *Lincoln's Reconstr.* 1557.
 McCarthy, D. *Court Theatre* 2436.
 " Dan. *Fl. MacC. Reagh* 1652.
 McCarthy, Dan. J. *Pris'r of War* 1321.
 McCarthy, Desm. + Russell *Ly Jno. Russell* 1245.
 McCarthy, E. T. *Min'g Eng'r* (2 bks) 2298.
 " Eug. *Familiar Fish* 2484.
 Maccarthy, Fees H. *Healthy Child* 2069.
 McCarthy, Jas *Suro'g*, etc., in *Siam* 969.
 " Just. *Bk of Mem's* 1242; *Br. Pol. Lead's* 1231; *Charing X to S. Paul's* 862; *Epoch of Reform* 1226; *Four Georges & Wm IV* 1208; *Gladst.'s Life* 1239; *Hist. of Own Times* (2 bks) 1226; *Ir. Recoll's* 1386; *Leo XIII* 257; *Mod. Eng.* 1226; *Peel* 1243; *Port's of Sixties* 1231; *R'n of Anne* 1208; *Remin's* 1242; *St'y of an Irishm.* 1386.
 " Just. *Huntly: Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Eng. und. Gladst.* 1226; *Fch Rev.* (erron. attrib. to Just. McCarthy) 1408; *Home Rule* 698 (n); *Irel. since Un'n* 1383; *Ir. Hist.* 1371; *Novels* 2709; *Sh. Hist. of U.S.* 1526; *Thous. & One Days* 3049.
 " [tr.] *Montaigne's Ess.* 427.
 " M. J. F. *Cath. Ir. & Prot. Sc.* 197; *Ch. & St.* 294; *Com'g Power* 1501; 5 *Yrs in Ir.* 1383; *Gallowgl.* 197; *Ir. Land & Lib'y* 1384, *Rev.* 1383; *Pr'sts & Peop. in Ir.* 197; *Rome in Ir.* 197.
 " W. E. *309th F'd Artill.* 1293.
 McCarty, E. S. *Warfare by L'd & Sea* 3147.
 Macartney, M. E. [ed.] *Exempl. of Arch're* 2388.
 Maccas, Léon *Germ. Barbarism* 1304.
 McCaslin, H. J. *W'd Pat'n-Mak'g* 2141.
 McCaul, Ethel *Jap. War Office* 1463.
 " Rev. J. [ed.] *Br.-Rom. Inscr'n's* 148; *Xin Epit's* 1617, 148.
 " Can. Jos. B. 'Hebrews' 111.
 McCausland, Dr D. *B'id's of Babel* 348; *Sermons in Stones* 347.
 McCaw, J. *Diagn.*, etc., of *Dis. of Childr.* 2069; *Dis. of Childr.* 2068.
 McCay, D. *Protein El't in Nut'r* 1753.
 MacChesney, N. W. [ed.] *Lincoln* 1558.
 McCHEYNE, Rev. R. M.: *Biog.* 225.
 McClain, E. *Const. Law* 490; *Crim. Law* 495.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Carriers* 484.
 McClean, Mary Hall *Fes Xavier* 169.
 McCleary, J. T. *Stud's in Civics* 682.
 McClellan, Eliz. *Hist. Dress in Am.* 1673.
 " G. B. *Heel of War* 1301.
 " Gen. G. B. *Mex. War D'y* 1569; *Own St'y* 1569. *Biog.* 1569.
 " H. B. *Life*, etc., of *Stuart* 1570.
 " Rev. J. B. [tr.] *N.T.* 64.
 " R. H. *Ex'r's, Admin's*, etc. 542; *Prob. Pract.* 551; *Surrog. C'ts* 551.
 " W. S. *Smuggl'g in Am. Col's* 1537.
 McClelland, F. C. *Office Training*, etc. 2112.
 " H. G. *Trout Flies* 2484.
 " J. *Social Science*, etc. 633.
 " Marg. G.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " Nancy *Wall-Papers* 2369.
 " W. J. *Geom. of Circle* 1699.
 " + Preston *Spher. Trig.* 1708.
 MacClement, W. T. *Can. B'd Bk* 1979.
 McClelland, J. F. *Chem. of Vit. Phen.* 1750.
 MCCLENNAN'S CAMPAIGN: 1546.
 McClenon, R. B. *Elem'y Funct'n's* 1703.
 MACCLESFIELD, Cheshire: 842.
 McClintock, A. *Best o' Luck* 1301.
 " Sir F. L. *Voy. of 'Fox'* 1062. *Biog.* 1286.
 " F. R. *Holidays in Sp.* 925.
 M'Clintock, Dr J. *Theol. Encycl.*, etc. 2.
 " + Strong *Cycl. of Bib'l*, etc., *Lit.* 134.
 " J. N. *New Hampshire* 1030.
 MacClintock, L. *Dram. in II.* 2676; *Sainte-Beuve* 2669.
 McClintock, W. O. *North Trail* 1008.
 McClung, Mrs Nellie L. *Next of Kin* 1331; 3 *Times & Out* 1321.

- McClure, Col. A. K. *Our Presid'ts* 1554, 1529; *Rec'n's of Half a C.* 1565; *Thro. Rocky M'ns* 1019.
- " C. F. W. *Lymph. Syst. in Fish.* 1926.
- " Rev. E. B. *Pl.-Names* 3264.
- " [ed.] *Hist. Ch. Atl.* 134.
- " J. C. *Fetters* 2087.
- " M. T. *Think in Business* 2112.
- " S. S. *Autobiog.* 2657; *Obstacles to P'ce* 1286.
- MacClure, V. *Elocution Bk* 2891.
- McClure, W. K. *Italy in N. Afr.* 1477.
- McClymont, Dr. J. A. *John's* 81 (n); *N.T. & W'r's* 55.
- " J. R. *Ornithol.*, etc. 1963.
- MacCoan, J. C. *Egypt* (2 bks) 983; *New Pro'te* 979.
- MacColl, D. S. *Nineteenth Cent. Art* 2319.
- MacColl, Don. : 2 bks on *Tramway Acc'ts* 711 (wp).
- MacColl, Hugh *Man's Origin*, etc. 16, 339; *Symb. Logic*, etc. 436.
- Maccoll, Letitia *St'y of Iceland* 1467.
- MacColl, Can. M. *Athanas. Creed* 325; *Xty in rel. to Sci.* 325, 13; *Educ. Quesd. & Lib.* P'y 754; *Ref'n Sett'l't* 178; *Roy. Comm. & Orn'ts* Rubr. 208; *Sult. & Pow's* 1476. *Biog.* 1242.
- Maccoll, N. G. *Sceptics* 410.
- MacColum, Prf. E. V. *Knowl. of Nutr'n* 2079; *Org. Chem.* 1741.
- McColvin, L. B. *Bk Sele'n* 2544; *Lit. Est'n Wk*, etc. 2543.
- McCombe, Dr. J. *Menzies Med. Serv. at Front* 1813.
- McCombs, R. S. *Dis's of Childr.* 2096.
- MacConachie, Dr L.G. *Congr'l Comm's* 703.
- MacConnell, C. J. D. *Sp. Lang.* 3905.
- McConnell, G. *Pathol.* 2070; *Pathol. & Bact.* 2054.
- " J. R. *Flying for F'ce* 1290.
- " *Primr. Agric. Facts & Fig's* 2201; *Agric. Geol.* 2203; 2 bks on *Farm'g* 2200.
- " R. M. *Crim. Respons'y*, etc. 1844.
- " Dr S. D. *Am. Ep.* Ch. 210.
- McConnochie, A. L. *Deer-Stalking; Deer & Forests* 2476.
- McCook, Dr H. C. *Agric. Ant* 1953; *Am. Spiders*, etc. 1940; *Ant Commun's*, etc. 1933; *Honey Ants* 1953; *Nature's Craftsm.* 1933; *Ten'ts of O. Farm* 1835, 1943.
- MacCord, Prf. C. W. *Descr. Geom.* 1700; *Mech. Dr'w'g* 2139.
- McCord, F. A. *Canad. Dates* 1519.
- " J. N. *Filing* 2112.
- McCormack, Prf. E. I. *Jas K. Polk* 1559.
- McCormick, A. D. *Alps* 928; *Art in Himal.* 963.
- " *Andr. Tinkl. Gypsies* 1576.
- McCORMICK, CYRUS : *Biog.* 2196 (n).
- McCormick, F. *Flow'y Repub.* 1483; *Menace of Jap.* 1502; *Russ. in Pacif. Asia* 1462.
- " H. B. *Landsc. Art* 2319.
- " L. H. *Characterology* 1992.
- " P. J. *Educ'n of Lavy* 1129.
- " R. *In Search of Franklin* 1065.
- " R. R. *Army of 1918* 1326; *W. Russ. Army* 1338.
- " W. H. *Electricity* 1731.
- " Rev. W. T. *Icel.* 911; *Thro. S. Afr.* 1004.
- McCosh, Prf. J. *Agnost'm* 20; *Xty & Post'm* 13; *Criteria of Truth* 20; *Dis. Gov't* 329; *First Truths* 459; *Locke's Phil. of Knowl.* 424; *Mill's Philos.* 426; *Mor. Nat.* 444; *Philos. Papers* 418; *Psychol.* (2 bks) 450; *Real. Phil.* 439; *Relig. Asp. of Evol.* 16; *Sci. Philos.* 403; *Spencer's Philos.* 432; *State of Philos. in Eng.* 418; *Supernat'l* 13; *Types of Philos.* 402.
- " + *Dickie Creation* 329.
- MacCoun, T. *Charts of Anc. Eur.* 1097; *of Med. & Mod. Eur.* 1130, 1133; *H'y L'd* 124.
- McCoy, Prf. F. *Fossils* (2 bks) 1707; *Prodrom. of Palaont. of Vict.* 1803; *of Zool. of Vict.* 1999.
- " H. N. + *Terry Intro. to Gen. Chem.* 1739; *Oil. of Gen. Chem.* 1754.
- McCoy, J. D. *Radiography* 2053.
- McCoy, P. T. *Kittie McCoy* 1301.
- McCracken, W. D. *It. Lakes* 914; *Swiss Repub.* 1475; *Tyrol* 817.
- McCracken, E. *Wom. of Amer.* 670.
- " H. M. *Hall of Fame* 1031.
- McCracken, Laura *Gabbio* 916.
- McCrady, Edw. S. *Carolina* 1024, 1538.
- Macrae, Rev. D. *Nat'l Humour* 2750.
- McCrae, Jno. *Flanders F'lds*, etc. 1318, 2775.
- McCrath, L. M. *Irish Heroines* 1373.
- McCrary, G. W. *Am. Law of Elect'n* 498.
- McCray, Florence T. *Auth. of 'Uncle Tom's Cabin'* 2655.
- McCrea, N. G. *Cicero as Philos.* 3226.
- McCrrie, Rev. C. G. *Ch. of Sc.* (2 bks) 200, 221; *Pub. Worsh. of Presby. Sc.* 221; *Westm. Catech. expl.* 325.
- " [ed.] *Port's of Reformers* 171.
- " Rev. G. *Relig. of our Lt.* 2613, 323.
- " Dr Thos. Calvin 203; *Knox* 225; *Ref'm'n in It.* 199, in Sp. 203.
- " Dr Thos [jun.] *Agnew of Lochnaw* 223; *A. Henderson* 225; *Eng. Presb'y* 223; *Sc. Ch. Hist.* 200.
- McCrindle, J. W. *India in Class. Lit.* 954.
- " [tr.] *Anc. India* (3 bks) 954, 3169.
- " *Invasion of Ind.* 954.
- McCROMBIE FAMILY : 1602.
- McCrossan, G. E. + Schultz + Harper *Crim. Case Law* 494.
- " , etc. *Crim. Law* 494.
- " J. D. *Logic*, etc. 436.
- McCruden, F. H. *Uric Acid* 2073.
- McCrystle, J. *Mine Tracks* 2290.
- McCudden, J. T. B. *Flying Corps* 1290.
- McCullagh, Fcs *Abd-Ul-Ham.* 1477; *It's War f. Desert* 1477; *W. Cossacks* 1462.
- " J. *Muth', etc., Tracts* 1691.
- McCullagh, J. G. *County Courts* 545.
- " W. T. *Indust. Hist.* 589.
- McCulloch, A. + *Simpkin Carb'n of Coal* 2262.
- " B. W. + *Burgum* [eds] *Essays* 2883.
- McCulloch, Sir Edg. [ed.] *Guerms. Folk-Lore* 378.
- McCulloch, Hugh *Men & Measures* 1532.
- McCulloch, Can. J. A. *Childh. of Fict.* 2547, 355; *Comp. Theol.* 28; *Relig.* 28, 9, of *Celts* 3359; *Skye* 899.
- McCulloch, J. R. *Dict. of Comm.*, etc. 705; *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* 565; *Money* 578; *Pol. Econ.* 573; *Tax'n* (2 bks) 580.
- " W. *Conserv'n of W'r't* 2132.
- McCullough, E. *Struct'l Des.* 2147; *Survey'g* 2128.
- " Mrs J. S. -v- Reed, *Myrtle*.
- McCully, R. *Br'r'd of New Life*, etc. 236; *Swedeb. Stud's* 233.
- MacCunn, Mrs Flor. A. *Knox* 225; *My Stuart* 1963; *Scott's Friends* 2634.
- " Fes Jno. *Napoleon* 1427.
- " Prf. Jno. *Char't* 779, 766; *Citizensh.* 681; *Pol. Phil. of Burke* 1382; *Rad. Thinkers* 679.
- McCurdy, Edw. *Ess. in Fresco* 1125 3321; *Leon. d. Vinc.* 2343; *Roses of Paest.* 912.
- " Dr G. G. *Hum. Origins* 1988.
- McCurdy, H. + *Castle Rats & G.-p's* 1811.
- McCurdy, Rev. J. E. *'Haggai'* 81 (n).
- " Prf. J. F. *Hist., Proph'y, & Mon'ts* 127, 122.
- " Dr J. T. : *Paper on Person's* 1854 (n); *Probl'ms in Dyn. Psych'y* 1839, 1880; *Psychol. of Emot'n* 1847; *of War* 1858; *War Neuros.* 2051, 2026.
- " R. M. *Art's rel. to Hol'y's* 272.
- McCutra, L. *Gallipoli Days*, etc. 1341.
- McCutchen, Geo. Barr. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2727.
- Macdaniel, H. F. + *Taylor Thr. Texas* 1033.
- McDermid, N. J. *Warship Constr'n* 2193.
- McDermot, E. T. *Fort of Exmoor* 846.
- McDermott, E. R. *Railways* 720.
- " P. L. *Br. E. Afr.* 993.
- McDill, J. R. *Less'ns fr. Enemy* 1315; *Trop. Surg'y*, etc. 2021.
- McDonagh, J. E. *K. Disease* 2017; *Res'h on Syph.* 2063; *Salvars in Syph.*, etc. 2064; *Ven. Dis.* (2 bks) 2062.
- MacDonagh, M. *Bp Doyle* 198; *Home Rul.* 2055; *Mov't* 1384; *Ir. at Front* 1335; *Ir. Life & Char't* 905, 2751; *Ir. on Somme* 1335; *O'Connell* 1387; *Parl't* (3 bks) 1156; *Reb's Gall'y* 2646; *Speaker* 1157; *Stone's Pict's* 1156; *Vice-roy's Postbag* 1383.
- Macdonagh, T. *Campion* 2756, 2582; *Li. in Ir.* 2558, 3368.
- Macdonald, A. C. + *A. Clan Donald* 1659.
- " A. Fraser, -v- " *Special Correspondent*.
- " Rev. A. J. *War, etc., in East* 1304.
- MacDonald, A. L. *Surg'y* 2044, 2097.
- Macdonald, Alex. *In L'd of Pearl & Gold* 1055; *In Search of El Dorad.* 1023.
- " Alex. *Nile Campaign* 1283; *Too Late f. Gordon* 1283.
- " Arth. *Abnorm. Man* 619, 618, *Wom.* 619; *Criminol.* 619; *Hear'g on Bill* 619; *Juven. Crime*, etc. 619; *Man & Abnorm. Man* 619; *Stat's of Crime*, etc. 619, 2028; *Stud. of Childr.* 764, of *Criminal*, etc. 619, of *Man* 619, 454.
- " B. P. *English Sp'ch* 2891.
- " Rev. D. *Oceania; Oc'nic Lang's* 3098.
- " Prf. D. B. *Muslim Theol.*, etc. 45.
- " D. G. F. *Br. Col. & Vanc's Ist.* 1016.
- " Dr G. G. F. *Grouse Dis'e* 2481.
- MacDonald, D. J. *Train'g f. Foremen* 2111.
- Macdonald, Dav. M. *Pract'r's Prescriber* 2077; *Prescr'g*, etc. in *Dis's of Inf's*, etc. (sic) 2068; *Stud't's Prescr'r*, etc. 2077.
- MacDonald, Don. *Agric. W'r's* 2196.
- Macdonald, Don. *Kept Flag Flying* 1280.
- " Rev. Don. *Creation & Fall* 86; *Pentat.* 85.
- " Rev. Duff *Africana* 391; *Catechism* 326.
- MacDonald, E. W. *W'r'g's of Laurence* 2653.
- Macdonald, Rev. F. W. *Fletcher* 219; *Lat. Hymns* 302; *Punshon* 219.
- MACDONALD, Flora [Amory Floras] : *Biog.* 1369.
- Macdonald, Dr Pr'ka *Charl. Bronit'e* 2611; *F'ce* (sic) of *Volt. & Rouss.* 1408; *Rousseau* 429.
- " [tr.] *Iliad of East* 3006.
- " G. M. G. *Macdonald & Wife* 2628.
- " G. R. *Fch Com. Corr.* 3324; *Portug. Com. Corr.* 3309; *Sp. Com. Dict.* 3300, *R'der* 3307; *Sp. Gram.* (2 bks) 3305.
- " Geo. *Gold Coast* 990.
- " Dr Geo. : 2 bks on *Coins* 1621; *Rom. Wall in Scot.* 1481; *Silo. Coinage of Crete* 1624.
- " + *Park Rom. Forts* 1584.
- " Dr Geo. : *Poet. Wks* 2793; *Pr. Fict'n* 2709; *Hope of Gosp.* 289; *Hamlet* 2592; *Lilith* 2709; *Miracles* 348; *Unspok. Sermons* 289. *Biog.* 2628.
- " Dr *Grev. Ethics of Rev.* 633; *Relig. Sense* 9.
- MACDONALD, Gen. H. A. : *Biog.* 1259.
- Macdonald, H. M. *Electric Waves* 1734.
- MACDONALD, Sir Hector : *Biog.* 1255 (n).
- " J. + G. : *Mem'r's* of 216.
- Macdonald, J. D. *Sound & Col'r* 2417.
- " J. J. *Passm. Edu's Inst'n's* 654.
- " J. N. *Pol. Escapade* 1336.
- " Marsh. *Jacq. E. J. A. Recoll's* 1422.
- " *Jas Chronol's & Cal'r's* 1073.
- " *Jas Launs, Links*, etc. 2245.
- " *Jas + Sinclair Cattle* (2 bks) 2220.
- " *Jas. F.S.A., Sc. Nam. of W. Aber'd'sh.* 3265.
- " *Jas. L.L.D. Tit. Hunter.* 1581.
- " *Rev. Jas Myth & Relig.* 390.
- " Dr *Jas M. S. John* 105.
- " Maj. *Jas R. L. Sold'g in Br. E. Afr.* 904.
- " *Jas Ramsay Awak'g of Ind.* 637; *Gov't of Ind.* 1489; *Lab. & Emp.* 640; *Soc'm* 640, & *Gov't* 641 (n), & *Soc'y* 641 (n).
- " [ed.] *Soc't Libr.* 640, 641; *Wom. in Pr't's Trades* 600.
- " *Jas W. Geom. in Sch'l's* 775.
- " Jno. *Caar Ferdinand* 1391.
- MacDonald, Jno. [ed.] *Educ. in Kans.* 755 (n).
- Macdonald, Sir Jno. A. *Corr.*; *Mem's* 1521.
- " Jno. F. *Amaz'g City* 1332; *Paris* 825; 2 *Towns* 1332.
- " Sir Jno. H. A. [Ld Kingsburgh] *Crim. Law of S. Afr.* 494; 50 *Yrs of it* 1347.
- " Jno. R. M. *Hist. of F'ce* 1393.
- " K. *Life in High'l's* 202, 202 (n).
- " K. *Wirel. Bear'g's* 2172.
- MACDONALD, K. S. : *Biog.* 278 (n).
- Macdonald, M. *Covenanters* 278.
- " *Miles Selkirk Sett'l't* 1517.
- " *Mina In Hungary* 1328.
- " *Nina War Nursery Rhymes* 1318.
- " *Pp The Rasp* 2722.
- " Rev. R. *Mind, Relig., Health* 238.
- " Capt. R. J. *Dress of Artill.* 1250.
- " Maj. R. St. J. *F'd Sans'n* 2050.
- " T. D. [ed. & tr.] *Gael. Prov's* 3374.
- " W. [ed.] *Songs of Burns* 2786.
- McDonald, Rev. W. *Motion* 1726.
- " Prf. Walt. *Mor. Science* 263.
- Macdonald, Wm *Conqu. of Desert* 2201.
- " Dr Wm *Dry Farming* 2209; *Masters of Agric.* 2196.
- " Prf. Wm *Gov't of Maine* 704 (n); *Intell'l Wher* 2917; *Jackson. Dem'y* 1555; *Jeffers. to Linc.* 1539; *S'ce-bk of Jm. Hist.* 1524.
- " [ed.] *Charters*, etc.; *Doc't's; Statutes*, etc. 1523.
- " Wm R. *Log'ms* 1693; *Seals* 1628.
- MACDONALD FAMILY -v- Donald 1659.
- Macdonell, Ly Anne *Remin's* 1141.
- " Anne *Abuzzi* 914; *Hardy* 2624; *Sons of Feis* 186; *Touraine* 823.
- " Arth. A. *Camping* (2 bks) 2475, 2465.
- " Rev. G. A. *Knts & K'gs of Chess* 2504.
- " G. F. *Irish Hist.* 1380 (n).
- " Can. J. C. *Abb Magee* 189.
- " *Jas F'ce since 1st Emp.* 1417.
- " Col. Jno. : *Biog.* 1259.
- " Dr Jno. *Jud. Stat's* 474.
- " Sir Jno. *Master & Serv't* 514.
- " [ed.] *St. Trials* 475.
- Macdonnell, A. A. *Ind's Past & Pres.* 2995; *Sanskr. Dict.* (2 bks) 2993; *Gram.* 2993, *Liter.* 2995; *Ved. Gram.* (2 bks) 2993, *Mythol.* 50, 2999.

- " [ed.] *Vedic Reader* 2994.
 " [tr.] *Hymns fr. R. Ved.* 3000.
 " + Keith *Ved. Index* 2999, 1485 (n).
 " Col. A. C. *Milit. Geogr.* 2180.
 " G. P. —. "Allardice, Paul".
 MacDonnell, J. *Uist. Civ. War* 1378.
 MACDONNELL, Jas.: *Biog.* 2647.
 Macdonnell, Jno. de C. *Albert, K'g of Belg.* 1456; *Belg.* 1455; *Leop. II* 1456.
 Macdonnell, M. F. J. S. *Paul's Sch'l* 739.
 " R. *Cromw. came to Drogh.* 1379.
 MacDonnell, W. D. *Theor's of Wages* 600.
 MACDONNELL FAMILY: 1662.
 McDonough, A. R. *Dev't of Meaning* 1853.
 MacDougal, D. + A. [eds] *Com'y of Love, etc.* 2767.
 Macdougall, Dr D. T. *Bot. Feat's of N. Am. Des'ts* 1903; *Growth in Trees* 1888; *Hydr'n & Gr'th* 1888.
 " + Spalding *Succ. Pl'ts* 1903.
 " etc. *Oenotheras* 1812.
 MacDougall, F. H. *Thermodyn'cs & Chem.* 2153.
 MACDOUGALL, BP F. T.: *Biog.* 188.
 MacDougall, Grace *Nurse at War* 1310.
 " Mrs H. *Sarawak* 966.
 MacDougall, J. P. + Dodds [eds] *Par. Co. G'de f. Sc.* 521.
 MacDougall, Rev. Jas *Tales* (2 bks) 377 (n).
 " + Calder *Folk Tales, etc.* 3374.
 MacDougall, Rev. Jno. *Frontier Life* 1014.
 " Marion S. *Fugit. Slaves* 660.
 MacDougall, Rob. *Prob's in Psychol.* 1839.
 MacDougall, Walt. B. *Mushrooms* 1894.
 MacDougall, Prt. Wm *Anthrop. & Hist.* 1077; *Body & Mind* 1839; *Ethics, etc.* 1881; *Gr'p Mind* 1850; *Is Am. Safe for Dem'y?* 1824; *Nat. Welf. & Decay* 1824; *Outl. of Psychol.* 1839; *Paper on Person'y* 1854 (n); *Physiol. Psychol.* 1839; *Psych.-physiol. Meth.* 450; *Psychol.* 1841; *Soc. Psychol.* 1857, 636.
 McDowall, A. S. *Chatham* 1213.
 " Arth. S. *Nat. & Men* 2879; *Real'm* 2307; *Rumin'n's* 2879.
 MacDowall, H. C. *H'y of Guise, etc.* 1390.
 MacDowall, Rev. S. A. *Beauty & Beast* 2308; *Doubts of Biol't* 1820; *Evol. (4 bks on)* 1820; *Phys.* 1713.
 MacDowall, W. *Dumfr.* 897; *Linclud.* 900.
 Macdowell, E. C. *Inher'ce in Rabbits* 1811.
 " Prt. Edw. *Crit. & Hist. Ess.* 1075, 2406. *Biog.* 2410.
 McDOWELL, Ephr.: *Biog.* 2005.
 Macduff, Rev. A. R. *Everlast'g Hills* 277.
 " Dr J. R. *Commun. Mem's* 270; *Exil. of Luc.* 170; *Footst. of Peter* 146; *In Christo* 145; *Paul in Ath.* 145; *Paul's Song* 108; *Proph. of Fire* 89 (n). *Biog.* 225.
 Mace, A. *Etude sur Sudeone* 3222.
 " A. C. *Cem's of Naga-ed-Dér* 1597; *Eg'n Lit.* 2932.
 " + Winlock *Tomb of Senebt.* 1597.
 " Herb. *Ab't Bee* 1952; *Am. Bees* 2226.
 " Prt. W. H. *Meth. in Hist.* 776.
 McEachron, K. B. + George *Nitr. Oxid., etc.* 1748.
 MACEDONIA: 932, 1390, 1989, 1095 (n); & *World War* 1329.
 MACEDO-SLAVONIC DIALECT: 3377.
 McElhinney, Rev. J. J. *Doct. of Ch.* 267.
 MacElroy, M'y H *Colonial Days* 1513.
 McElroy, Prt. R. M. *Winn's of Far West* 1509.
 MacElwee, R. S. *Ports, etc.* 2123.
 " + Ritter *G't Lakes, etc.* 2123.
 " + Taylor *Wharf M'g'm't* 2195.
 Macear, A. T. *Dilapidations* 508.
 McEvilly, Abp Jno. *Discourses* 262; *Expos'n of 'Acts'* 106, of *Epistles* 107, of the *Gospels* 100.
 McEvoy, C.: *Dram. Wks* 2851.
 McEwan, D. *Starry Heavens* 1768.
 " E. J. *Argum'n* 436, 2892.
 " Rev. T. *Bk of Esther* 90.
 MacEwen, Dr A. R. *Cairns; Erskines* 224.
 McEwen, Prt. B. C. *Prop's of Matter* 1724.
 Macewen, H. H. *Food Insp'n* 2092.
 " J. A. C. *Fract's, etc.* 2043; *Surg. Anat.* 2046; *Surg'y* 2044.
 McEwen, Jno. B. *Mus'l Aeth'cs* 2414; *Phras'g & Aric'n* 2416; *Th't in Mus.* 2416.
 " R. S. *Verieb. Embryol.* 1925.
 Macewen, Sir W. *Antlers* 1984; *Atl. of Head Sect'ns* 2010; *Bone* 1814.
 Macey, F. W. *Cont'l rel. to B'ld'g Wks* 483; *Specif'ns* 2116, 2264.
 Macfadden, B. A. *Strength'g Eyes* 2057.
 MacFadden, F. O. *Southampton* 851.
 McFADDEN (Jno. How.) *RESEARCHES*: 2045.
 MacFadyean, J.: 2 bks on *Anat.* 1922.
 MacFadyen, A. *Cell as Unit* 1808.
 Macfadyen, D. [ed.] *Congreg'l Ideals* 214.
 Macfadyen, Donald *Title Imperator* 1117.
 Macfadyen, Dug. *Alf. the W. Saxon* 1167.
 MACFADYEN, Dr J. A.: *Biog.* 216.
 MacFadyen, Prt. J. E. *Intro. to O.T.* 54; *O.T. Crit'm* 54; *Pr'rs of Bible* 349; *Proph. Hist'ns* 81 (n).
 " [ed.] *Mess's of Psalmists* 91, 81 (n).
 McFall, Cpt. C. *Zob. F'd Force* 1276.
 Macfall, Maj. C. *Hald. Beaut. Childr.* 2321; *Bk of Lovat* 2330; *Boucher* 2337; *F'ch Pastell's* 2330; *German's Peace* 1315; *Germ'y at Bay* 1334; *Ilsen* 2686; *Paint'g* 2318; *Wayfar'g* 2307.
 " [ed.] *Songs of Immort's* 2760.
 MacFall, Dr J. E. W. *Forens. Med., etc.* 2087.
 MacFarlane, Jno. H. *Gett'g Acq'd w. Trees* 1898; *Grow'g G'd'n* 2338; *Rose in Am.* 2243.
 MacFarlane, Jos. *Biol.* 1804; *Foes too Small to see* 2072; *Pathog. Bact. & Protoz.* 2072; *Surg. Pathol.* 2071.
 " S. G. *Eng. Siam, Dict.* 3091.
 Macfarlane, Alex. *Phys'cs of 19 Cent.* 1710, 1692; *Vect. Anal. & Quat'ns* 1704.
 " C. W. *Basis of Peace* 1315; *Value & Distr'n* 573.
 " Cath. *Gynecol. f. Nurs.* 2099.
 " Chas.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *F'ch Rev.* 1408; *Napol.* 1424; *Remin's* 2628; *Revol'd It.* 1447; *Trav' in Turk.* 1476.
 " J. [ed.] *Mining Cases* 517.
 " J. W. *Pipe Founding* 2145.
 " Jno. *Library Administ'n* 2543.
 MacFarlane, Jno. J. *Econ. Geogr.* 1773.
 Macfarlane, Jno. M. *Evol., etc., of Fishes* 1957, 1960; *Fish's S'ce of Petrol.* 2294, 1960; *Org. Evol.* 1817.
 MacFarlane, Malc.: 2 *Gael. Dict's* 3363.
 MacFarlane, Marg. *Pract. Abolition* 1849.
 MacFarlane, R. *Mam'ls & B'ds* 1982.
 " Rev. S. *Cannibals of N. Guinea* 230 (n).
 Macfarlane, Walt. *Geneal. Coll'ns* 1650; *Geogr. Coll'ns* 892.
 " Walt. *Iron & Steel Anal.* (2 bks) 2302, *Manuf.* 2301.
 Macfarren, Sir G. A. *Add., etc.* 2418; *Counter'p* 2415; *Harmony* 2416; *Mus. Hist.* 2401; *Rud'ts of Harm'y* 2416. *Biog.* 2410.
 McFerrin, Dr J. B. *Meth'm in Tenn.* 218.
 Macfie, J. M. *Myths, etc., of India* 2996.
 " M. *Vanc. Isl. & Br. Col.* 1016.
 " Ron. C. *Air & H'wh* 2082; *Hered'y, Evol'n, etc.* 1810; *Rom'ce of Hum. Body* 2008, of *Medic.* 2000; *Sci., Mat't., & Immort'y* 340; *War* 1318.
 MacGahan, J. A. *Camp'n'g on Oxus, etc.* 942; *N. Lights* 1063.
 MacGarraugh, R. *Mine B'h-keep'g* 2290.
 McGarvey, Dr W. + Burnett *Cerem's of Mass* 270.
 McGee, J. *March of Meth'm* 218.
 " T. D. *Hist. of Irel.* 1371; *Ir. Settler* 904, *Wr's* 2558.
 " W. J. + Thomas *Preshist. N. Am.* 1606.
 McGehee, J. O. *War betw. States* 1544.
 " W. H. O. *Operat. Technics* 2052.
 MacGeorgehagan, J. + Mitchel *Irel.* 1371.
 MacGeorge, A. *Armor. Insign. of Glasg.* 1652; *Ch. in rel. to Law & St.* 201 (n); *Flag* 1677; *Leitch* 2331; *O. Glasg.* 900.
 " G. W. *Ways & Wks in Ind.* 2116, 720, 2201.
 MacGeorge, Geo. *Hist. of Glasgow* 900.
 MacGhee, R. J. L. *How got to Peking* 1275.
 MacGibbon, D. *Arch're of Prov., etc.* 2393, 822.
 " + Ross *Arch're of Sc.* (2 bks) 2391, 893; *5 Ch's of Gall'y* 900.
 " W. C. *B'd of Trade & Mar. Eng'g Knowl.* 2190; *Dr'w'g Bk f. Mar. Eng'rs* 2190; *Indic. Diag'r's* 2191; *Mar. Eng'r's Dr'w'g Bk* 2192, *Ph't-bk* 2190.
 " + Tod *For B. of T. Exam's* 2192.
 McGiffert, Prt. A. C. *Apost's Creed* 324; *Xnty in Apost. Age* 142; *Proleg. to tr. of Eusebius' Wks* 318, 158 (n).
 McGill, J. F. [ed.] *Br. Grasses* 1894.
 MacGill, Patr. *Amat. Army* 1301; *G't Push* 1301; *Horizon* 1301; *Sold. Songs* 1318; *Songs of Dead End* 2806.
 " W. [ed.] *O. Ross-sh. & Sc.* 902.
 MCGILL UNIV., Montreal: 731 (n).
 MacGillivray, A. D. *Coccidæ* 1944.
 " D. *Dict. of Chin.* 3080; *Miss'ns in China* 276.
 " E. J. *Copyright* (2 bks) 526.
 Macgillivray, Jno. H.M.S. 'Rattlesnake' 1051.
 MacGillivray, Wm *Br. L'd Birds* 1971; *Zool'ts* 1916. *Biog.* 1918.
 " Wm. jun. *MacGillivray* 1918; *Mem's* 1370; *Men I Remember* 1370.
 MACGILLIVRAY FAMILY: 1662.
 MacGillon, A. K. *Lat. Hymns* 2425.
 McGilvray, Marg. *New Era in Syr.* 1337.
 Macgilvray, Dr W. *John of Gold. M't'h* 156.
 McGinnis, M. A. *Fermat's Th. & McGinnis' Th.* 1698.
 Macginnis, T. H. *Ir. Contrib. to Am. Indep'ce* 1372.
 McGoodwin, H. K. *Arch'l Shades & Shad's* 2354.
 McGovern, J. B. *M. Head-Hunt's of Form.* 1939.
 " Dr W. M. *Buddh. Philos.* 2997, 3029; *Colloq. Jap'se* 3074; *Mahay. Buddh.* 2997, 3029; *Mod. Jap.* 1501.
 McGowan, Ell. + Walte *Text's, etc.* 2282.
 Macgowan, Rev. J. *Amoy Collog.* 3081, *Dial.* 3082; *Chin. Life* 946; *Engl. Saved Chin.* 1481; *Hist. of Chin.* 1479; *Men & Man'rs of Mod. Chin.* 1482; *S. China* 944.
 " [tr.] *Chin. Folklore* 3085.
 " K. *Theat. of To-Morrow* 2431.
 " + Jones *Stagecraft* 2431.
 " + Rosse *Masks & Demons* 2431.
 McGown, G. W. T. *Se. Heroes of Faith* 222.
 McGrady, S. H. *Dig. of Br. Hist.* 1145.
 MacGrady, T. *Mistakes of Ingersoll* 23.
 McGrath, J. J. *Operat. Surgery* 2047.
 Macgrath, T. *Pict's fr. Irel.* 905.
 McGraw, J. J. *Baseball* (2 bks) 2492.
 McGregor, A. W. *Kikuyu* (2 bks) 3106.
 Macgregor, Rev. Alex. *Feuds of Clans* 1651; *Fl. Macdonald* 1369; *Hig'ld's Superst'ns* 376.
 " Amel. G. M. *Clan Gregor* 1661.
 " Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M. *Baloochist.* 941; *'Gazett'r'* 1274; *Khorass. & N.-W. Fr't'y* 941; *Life & Opin's* 1259. *Biog.* 274 (n).
 " D. H. *Indust. Combination* 606.
 MacGregor, J. *Comm. Stat'cs* 706.
 " J. C. *Basuto Trad'n* 1001.
 Macgregor, Prt. J. G. *Kinem'cs & Dyn'cs* 1715.
 " J. L. *Organis'm, etc., of For'ts* 2232.
 " J. M. *Endometrium* 2073.
 " Prt. Jas *Apol. of Xtn Relig.* 346; *Xtn Apol'cs* 345; *'Exod.'* 81 (n); *'Galat.'* 81 (n); *Revel'n & Rec'd* 346.
 MacGregor, Jessie *Gard'ns of Celebr's, etc.* 2236.
 " Jno. *Chann. & Seine in 'Rob Roy'* 2475; *'Rob Roy' on Balt.* 2475, 815, on *Jord., etc.* 934, on *Riv's & Lakes of Eur.* 2475, 815. *Biog.* 656.
 " Lt.-Col. Jno., M.D. *Buff. State* 969, 965, 967 (n).
 Macgregor, M'y *Netherl'ds* 1454; *St'y of Fr'ce* 1393, of *Gr'ce* 1107, of *Rome* 1114.
 McGregor, R. C. *Philippine Birds* 1975.
 " W. L. *Hist. of Sikhs* 1494.
 Macgregor, Dr W. M. *Jes. & Son of God* 287 (n).
 " Sir Wm *Br. New Guinea* 1051.
 MACGREGOR FAMILY: 1661.
 McGrigor, Sir C. R. *Garibaldi* 1453.
 " G. D. *F'd Anal. of Min'ts* 2296.
 McGuigan, H. *Pharmacol.* (2 bks) 2076.
 MacGuire, E. *W'gs of de Larra* 2689.
 McGuire, J. A. *Alask. Yuk. Game L'ds* 2463.
 " J. D. *Pipes, etc., of Aborig.* 393.
 " J. K. K'g, *Kais., & Ir. Fr'dom* 1335; *Wh' c'd Germ'y do f. Irel.?* 1335.
 Mach, E. R. O. v. *Germ'y's Pt of View* 1332; *Germ'y's Wants* 1332.
 " [ed.] *Doc's rel. to War* 1289.
 " Prt. Ernst *Anal. of Sens'ns* 456; *Anal. of Sens'ns & Rel. of Phys. to Psych.* 1856; *Conserv. of Energy* 1724; *Pop. Sci. Lect's* 1681; *Sci. of Mech'cs* 1715, 1716; *Space & Geom.* 1728.
 " R. v. *Bulg. Exarchate* 932.
 Máchal, J. *Böhm. Lit.* 3377; *Slow. Lit.* 2682.
 MACHALE, Abp Jno.: *Biog.* 260.
 McHardy, Rev. G. *Savonarola* 199.
 Machault, Guill de *Œuvres* 3342; *Poés. lyrig.* 3342; *Prise d'Alex.* 3347; *Voir Dit.* 3347.
 Machen, A. W., jun. *Law of Corp'n's* 487.
 " Arth.: *Wks* 2906; *Essays* 2879; *Pr. Fict'n* 2715; *Bowmen, etc.* 1322, 2906 (n); *Hierogly'cs* 2549; *War & Xtn Faith* 1323. *Biog.* 2628.

- " J. G. N.T. G's 3134.
 " Minnie G. Bible in Browning 2613.
 McHENRY, Jas.: Biog. 1565.
 Macheras, L. *Chron. de Chypre* 3143.
 Machiavelli, Niccolò *Wks* 425; *Arie of Warre* 2176, 1448 (n); *1st Dec. of T. Livius* 425, 3221; *Flor. Hist.* 1448; *Il Principe (The Prince)* 677, 425, 1448 (n); *Mandragola* 2863. *Lite, Crit.*, etc. 1453, 2681.
 Machin, Lewes *Dumb Knight* 2844.
 MACHINE: Design, etc. 2138 sqq.; Guns:—v. Guns; Shop 2144; Tools 2147 sqq.; Machine f. Calculat'g 1690.
 MACHINERY: Acid-resist'g 2136; Agric'l 2208; Cotton-spinning 2285; Electric 2169 sq.; Hoist'g 2143; Hydraul. 2124; Milling 2145; Mineralog. 2297; Mining 2290; Mixing 2145; Naval 2193, 2190; Refriger'g 2145 sq.; Tea 2213; Textile 2283; Weav'g 2286; Wood-work'g 2150. Econ. Aspect of 598, 2104; Theory of 2134 sq.
 " & INDUSTRY: 2104, 598.
Machinery's Handbook f. Mach-shop, etc. 2144.
 Machir b. Abba Mari *Yalk. on Isaiah* 95.
 MACHOR, St.: Legends about 201 (n).
 Machray, Rob. *Night Side of Lond.* 863.
 MACHRAY, Abp. Rob.: Biog. 280 (n).
 Machuel, L. *Arab. Parl.; Arabist's* 2960.
 Machugh, A. *Bills of Sale* 483.
 MacHugh, R. J. *Ladysm.* 1280; *Mex.* 1571.
 Machyn, Hy *Diary* 1186.
 McLan, R. R. [art.] *Cost's of Clans* 1651; *High'd's* 893.
 Maciel, Ant. V. M.:—v. Conselheiro.
 McIlraith, J. Sir J. Richardson 1064.
 " J. R. *Comp's & Part'n's* 486.
 McIlvaine, C. + Macadam *Fungi* 1894.
 McILVAINE, Bp. C. P.: Biog. 211.
 McIlveen, J. *Church's Worship* 271.
 McIlwain, Prf. C. H. *High C't of Parl't* 1156.
 McIlwraith, J. N. *Canada* 1518; *Haidman* 1520.
 " *T. B'ds of Ontario* 1979.
 McInnes, Rev. D. [ed. & tr.] *Folk Tales* 377 (n); *Gael. Folk-Tales* 376.
 MacIntire, Prf. H. J. *Mech'l Refrig'n* (2 bks) 2146.
 Macintosh, D. C. *God in W'ld at War* 1323.
 McIntosh, G. *Phras. in Shangh. Dial.* 3082.
 M'Intosh, Rev. H. X't *Infall.*, etc. 345.
 Macintosh, J. Robert Burns 2601.
 " J. C. *Men & Tanks* 1307.
 McIntosh, J. G. *Indust. Alcoh.* 2250; *Scheele* 1736 (n); *Sugar* 2213; *Varnishes*, etc. 2256.
 MacIntosh, Jas. + *Fides Syphil.* 2063.
 Macintosh, Rev. W. Burns in *Germ'y* 2601.
 McIntosh, Dr W. C. *Annel. Polych.* 1937; *Mar. Annel.* 1937; *Invert's*, etc. 1958; *Res'ces of Sea* 2228.
 " " + Masterman *F'd-fishes* 1958, 2228.
 MACINTOSH OF INVER, C.: Biog. 1884.
 McIntyre, Clara A. *Radcliffe* 2606.
 Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. *Hindu-Koh* 963.
 " Dugald Grouse *Moor* 2431.
 McIntyre, Dr J. L. *Giord. Bruno* 414.
 McIsaac, Isab. *Bacteriol. f. Nurses* 2098.
 McIver, D. *Fish's Town* 897.
 MacIver, Dav. Rand. *Etrusc's; Villanovans* 3109.
 " Don. Eng.-Chin. *Dict.* 3082.
 Maciver, R. M. *Labor in Chang's W'ld* 1315.
 McJunkin, F. A. *Clin. Mic'r'y & Chem'y* 2014, 2076.
 Mack, A. J. *Shellproof Mack* 1301.
 " Amy E. *Bush Calend.* 1836, *Days* 1836.
 " G. S. B. *Badminton* 2492.
 " Louise Austr'n *Girl in Lond.* 837; *Wom. Exp'ces in G't War* 1310.
 McKail, D. Pub. *H'th Chem.*, etc. 2089, 2072.
 Mackail, Dr J. W. *All'ce of Lat. & Eng. Stud's* 3129; *Bentley's Milton* 2598; *Bib. Innoc.* 121; *Class'l Stud's* 3130; *Eng. Poets* 2575; *Good of G's* 3129; *G's P'try* 3145, 3154; *Lat. Liter.* 3201; *Lect's on P'try* 2575, 2757; *Morris* 2630; *Part'g of Ways* 643; *Pilgr. Progr.* 2596; *Pope* 2606; *Shaks'p.* 2591; *Soc'm & Pol's* 643; *Spr'gs of Helic.* 2571, 2575; *Strach Davidson* 2638; *Virgil*, etc. 3216.
 " [ed.] *Coleridge's Lit'y Criticism* 2549; *Mod. Ess.* 2870; *Say'gs of Jes.* 101.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Epigr. fr. G's Anth.* 3149 (2).
 McKane, Kathleen *Lawn Tennis* 2493.
 Mackarness, C. C. Bp. *Mackarness* 188.
 " G. [ed.] *Austral. Sh. St's* 2703.
 MACKARNESS, Bp. J. F.: Biog. 188.
 MACKAY, St.: 1356 (n).
 MACKAY, Rev. A. *Mod. Geogr.* 801, 1775, 1770.
 " Mrs. A. K. J'l of *Sm. Things* 1301.
 " Rev. A. M. *Intro. to O.T.* 54.
 MACKAY, Rev. A. M.: Biog. 278 (n).
 Mackay, Dr A. E. J. G. *C't of Session* 547; *Life & Kinnr.* (2 bks) 898, 961 (n), 900.
 " [ed.] *Sc. Proverbs* 361.
 M [cKay], A. [ndrew] *Miniatures* 2319.
 Mackay, Angus M. *The Brontës* 2611.
 Mackay, Arch. *Kilmarnock* 896.
 Mackay, Chas *Delus'n's* 1632; *Fnd'rs of Am. Repub.* 1552; *Gael. Etymol.* 3363, 3362; *Lowl'd Sc.* 3271; *Obs're W'ds, etc., in Shah.* 2584; *P't'l W'ks* 2793; *P'try & Hum. of Sc. Lang.* 2572; *Recoll's* 2628.
 " [ed.] *Gems of Eng. P'try* 2760, 2568; *Jacob. Songs*, etc. 2769.
 McKay, Claude *Harlem Shadows* 2811.
 Mackay, E. *Love L'rs of Viol't* 2793.
 " G. A. *Poor's'ses, etc.* 2399; *Poor Law* 523.
 " Dr G. Leslie *Fr. Far Formosa* 276.
 McKay, G. Lewis + Larsen *Butter-m'h'g* 2224.
 Mackay, J. G. *Highl. Garb*, etc. 2448.
 " J. H. [tr.] *Anarch't's Pict.* 645.
 " Jno. *Ch. in H'gh'd's* 1356; *Ten Isl'd's & Irel.* 1384.
 [Mackay, Dr Jno. M.] *Miscell'y* 2879, 2906.
 Mackay, Col. K. *Across Papua* 1052.
 " R. H'se & *Clan of Mackay* 1662.
 McKay, R. F. *Theo. of Machines* 2135.
 Mackay, R. W.: 2 bks on X't'y 135; *Progr. of Intell.* 1082; *Tübing. Sch'l* 323.
 " T. Grass, etc., 2210.
 " Thos Eng. *Poor* 647, *Poor Law* 649; *Fowler* 2105; *Free Exchange* 699 (n); *Relief of Poor* 649; *Soc. Reform* 649; *State & Char'y* 654; *W'h'g-Class Inver.* 652.
 " [ed.] *Free Exch'ge; Plea f. Lib'y* 644.
 " W. *Pris'r's of Chiloane* 994.
 McKay, W. J. S. *Ann. Gynecol.* 2066; *Oper'ns on Uterus*, etc. 2067; *Tait* 2066.
 Mackay, Wm *Urquh. & Glenmor'n* 900.
 " [ed.] *Presbyt's of Inv. & Dingw.* 900.
 " " + Boyd [eds] *Rec'd's of Inver.* 900.
 McKay, Wm + Roberts *Hoppner* 2326.
 " Wm D. Sc. *Sch'l of P't'g* 2324.
 MACKAY FAMILY: 1662.
 Mackaye, Maria E. *Abess of Port Roy.* 2663.
 MacKay, P.: *Dram. Wks* 2857; *Poet. Wks* 2818; *Cant. Tales* 2776; *Playko. & Play* 2431; *Pres. H'r* 1318; *Substit. f. War* 1315.
 MacKeachen, J. *Sp't of Fishing* 2483.
 McKeag, A. J. *Sensat'n of Pain*, etc. 1848.
 " E. C. *Mistakes in Contr't* 491.
 McKean, G. B. *Scouting Thrills* 1301.
 " J. Co. C'ts 547; *Divorce* 513.
 McKean, W. *Lepcha Primer* 3088.
 " W. H. *Monast'm in Eg.* 1131.
 McKechnie, Dr Wm S. *Magn. Cart.* 1177; *H'se of L'ds* 698 (n); *State & Indiv'l* 644.
 " + Lyell [eds] *Writs* 547.
 McKee, J. H. + Wells *Pediatrics* 2068.
 " T. H. [ed.] *Const. of U.S.* 703.
 Mackel, Em. *Germ. El. i. Frz. u. Prov.* 3327, 3313.
 Mackelvey *Roman Law* 558.
 McKelvey, J. J. *Comm. Law Pt'g* 556; *Law of Evid.* 502.
 Mackelvey, Rev. W. *An'ls of U.P. Church* 223.
 McKendrick, Dr J. G. *Helmholtz* 1710; *Hum. Physiol.* 2012; *Life in Mot'n* 1923; *Physiol.* (2 bks) 2012.
 " " + Snodgrass *Senses* 1856.
 Mackenna, Rob. W. *Adv're of Life* 1804; *Dis. of Skin* 2040.
 McKenna, Steph. *What I Remember* 2628.
 Mackenral, Dr A. *Eng. Congreg.* 214; *Pilg. Fr's* 1515. Biog. 216.
 McKenny, T. L. + Hall *Ind. Tribes* 1007.
 Mackenzie, A. *Canong. Kilwin. Lodge* 240 (n).
 " A. *Golf Archit're* 2494.
 " Col. A. R. D. *Mutiny Memoirs* 1492.
 " Agn. Mure *Eng. Ren'ce Dram.* 2577; *Wom. in Shak. Plays* 2593.
 " Alastair St. C. *Eng. Lit.* 2554; *Evol. of Lit.* 1086, 2545.
 " Alex. *Camerons* 1658; *Chisholms* 1658; *Christophers* 1658; *Fraser's of Lovat* 1660; *High'd Clear'ces* 1356, 899; *Macdonald & L'ds of Isl.* 1659; *Mackenzies* 1662; *Macleods* 1662; *Mathesons* 1663; *Munros of Fowlis* 1663.
 Mackenzie, Alex. *Ex-Merid. Alt. Tabl.* 2190.
 MACKENZIE, Alex. (Premier of Can.): Biog. 1521.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alex. *Rel'n's w. Hill Tribes* 1493.
 " Barb. A. *London Dial.* 3269, 3264.
 MACKENZIE, Bp.: Biog. 278 (n).
 " Gen. Colln.: Biog. (by wife) 1259.
 Mackenzie, Compt.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2715; *Kensingt. Rhym. Frolic.* Bibliog. 2521 (n).
 " D. A. *Budd'h'm in Pre-X'n Br.* 3029.
 " D. J. [tr.] *The Vision* 2826.
 McKenzie, Dr Dan *Arom's & Soul* 1856; *Dis. of Thr.*, etc. 2059.
 Mackenzie, Don. *Flood'g Sahara* 992; *Khalif. of West* 988.
 " Sir Don. *Rüski Tärikh* 3036.
 " Don. A. *Anc. Man in Br.* 1988; *G't War* 1287; *Mig'n of Symbols* 2315.
 " Dunc. *Dolm's, etc., of Sara.* 1612; *Excav'ns at Ain Shems* 1595 (n).
 " + Dalman *Megal. Mons* 1595 (n).
 McKenzie, F. A. *Am. Invaders* 709; *Famish'g Lond.* 599; *Korea* 947; *Sober by Act* 663; *Thr. Hindenb.*
 Line 1301; *Tokyo to Tifl.* 1462; *Unweild East* 972.
 Mackenzie, G. H. *Sputum* 2019.
 MacKee, G. M. X-rays + *Radium* 2041.
 Mackenzie, G. N. [ed.] *Col'lum Fam'i of U.S.* 1653.
 " Sir Geo.: Pr. *Fiction* 2703 (n). (N.B.: Owing to mispr't'g *Nova Solyma* appears erron. as if wr'n by M.)
 MACKENZIE, Sir Geo.: Biog. 1215.
 Mackenzie, Georg'a M. + Irby *Turkey* 930, 1576 (n).
 " Gord. *Kistna District* 959.
 " Miss H. D. S. *Switzerland* 1475.
 " Hy: Pr. *Fict'n* 2705, 2704 (n); *Anecdotes, etc.*, 2605, 2906.
 " J. [ed.] *Gael. P'try* 3373.
 " J. R. *Brew'g & Malt'g* 2258.
 " Col. J. S. F. *Orchids* 2242.
 " Jas *Hist. of Sc'd* 1354.
 " Sir Jas *Ang. Pect.* 2032; *Dis. of Heart* 2032; *Fut. of Medic.* 2002; *Heart Dis. & Preg'cy* 2033; *Rep't's of S. And'r's Inst.* 2017; *Symptoms, etc.* 2018.
 " " + Orr *H't Aff'n's* 2032.
 " Sir Jas D. *Castles of Eng.* 832.
 " Jno. *Austral Africa* 1001.
 " Jno. *Hindu Ethics* 2996.
 MACKENZIE, Rev. Jno.: Biog. 279 (n).
 Mackenzie, Jno. E. *Sugars & Deriv's* 2213.
 MACKENZIE, Dr Jno. K.: Biog. 277.
 Mackenzie, Prf. Jno. S. *Constr'ive Phil'y* 1879, 1764; *Ethics* 443; *Intro. to Soc. Phil.* 631; *Lecture* 1317 (n); *Lect's on Human'm* 1881, 441; *Metaphys.* 440; *Outl. of Soc. Philos.* 1881.
 " K. *Petrarch's It'n Poems* 2680.
 " K. J. J. *Cattle & Beef Prod'n* 2220.
 " K. S. *2nd Camp'n in China* 1275.
 " M. *Hindu Ethics* 1882.
 " M. M. *Poor Law Guard'n* 522.
 " " + Lushington *Parl., etc., Reg.* 498.
 " " + Stewart [eds] *Cos.' Wind'g-up Pract.* 489.
 " " + White *Supr. C't* 544.
 " " etci *Comp'y Law* 486.
 " Maj. *Geneal. Tabl. of Clan Mack.* 1662.
 " Prf. *Millic. Hegel's Educ. Th. & Pract.* 759.
 " Sir Morell *Ess.* 2006, 2093, 2427; *Voc. Organs* 787; *Biog.* 2005.
 " N. F. *Irrigat'n Wks* 2133.
 " O. 100 *Yrs in High'd's* 1356.
 " Col. R. H. *Trafal. Roll* 1272.
 " Rev. R. J. *Alm'd of Lorett.* 748.
 " [ed.] *War Pict's fr. Clar'n* 1195.
 Mackenzie, Dr R. T. *Ex. in Educ. & Medic.* 2081; *Rel'g Maimed* 1313.
 Mackenzie, Rob. *Amer.* 1526; *19th Cent.* 1138, 1226.
 " S. *Exp. Force in N. Guinea* 1327 (n).
 " T. *Pract. Mech'cs* 2192.
 " Cpt. T. A., etci *79th Qu'n's Own* 1344.
 " Thos M., *L'd Rom. Law* 558.
 " V. St. C. *Pow'r's of Attorney, etc.* 479; *Mod. Bal'ce Sh.* 713.
 " W. + Handford *Bye-Laws* (2 bks) 521.
 " W. D. *Xtn Ethics* 1323; *Gamb'l'g* 299; *S. Afr.* 1504.
 " W. M. *Bannockb.* 1359; *H. Miller* 1788, 2629; *Sc. Hist.* 1354.
 " W. W. *Ouerser's Habb* 522.
 " [ed.] *Licens' Act* 520.
 " " + Woodcock *Lic'g Cases* 520.
 Mackenzie, Wm [ed. & tr.] *Gael. Incant'ns, etc.* 364.
 " Wm. of Galloway *Galloway* 900.
 " Rev. Wm [ed.] *Legis'l by Stanleys* 853.
 " Wm Colln *Act'n of Muscles* 2081.
 " Wm Cook *Lovat* 1369; *Out. Hebrid.*

- 899; *Races of Irel.s & Scott.* 1372 3358; *Sc. Pl.-Name* 3265; *Scott's, Highl'ds*, etc. 1356.
- Wm Leslie *H'th & Dis.* 2089; *H'th of Sch'l Ch'd* 798.
- +, + *Matthew Med. Insp'n* 798.
- MACKENZIE, Wm Lyon: *Biog.* 1521.
- Mackenzie, Prf. Wm Roy *Moral's* 2576; *Quest of Ballad* 2766.
- „ *[ed.] Ballads fr. N. Scot.* 2775.
- MACKENZIE FAMILY: 1662.
- „ RIVER: 1016.
- McKerlie, P. H. *Galloway* (2 bks) 900.
- Mackern, H. T. *Sidel'ts on March* 1278.
- McKernan, Maureen *Leop. & Loeb* 1845.
- McKerrow, J. C. *Aberr'ns of Life* 1843; *App'ce of Mind* 1879.
- „ *Janet Vocal Move'ts*, etc. 2424.
- „ R. B. *Bibliogr. f. Lit'y Stud'ts* 2514; *Eliz. Typogr.* 2536; *Pr't's & B't's l'rs* 2536; *Print'rs & Pub's Devices* 2535, 2536; *T'ch'g of Eng.* 3257 (n).
- McKEVEN, W. J.: *Biog.* 1381 (n).
- Mackey, A. G.: 6 bks on *Freemas'ry* 240.
- „ + *Peck Freem'ry* 240.
- „ Can. H. B. S. *F'cis d. Sales* (2 bks) 259.
- „ Rev. H. O. *Helps f. Sp'kers; P'ts Parables*, etc.; *Pulp., Platf.*, etc. 286.
- „ J. L. *Beng. Bantu Lang.* 3103.
- „ N. S. + M. G. *Pronunc' n* 3262 (2).
- Mackie, Alex. *Worm-fishing* 2483.
- „ Alex. *Nat. Knowl. in P'try* 2573, 780, 2552.
- „ Rev. Geo. *Bible Manners*, etc. 129.
- „ J. Woolf. *Mill* 2287; *Woolf., etc., Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- „ J. D. *Pope Adrian IV* 257.
- „ P. J. *Keeper's Bk* 2481.
- „ R. A. *Educ. dur. Adol'ce* 1869.
- „ R. L. *Hist. of Brit.* 1147; *Kg Rob't* 1360; *Sc'd* (2 bks) 1354, 1355.
- „ T. J. + *Macartney Bacteriol.* 1807.
- Macdill, J., etc. *Y'g Sportsmen* 2454.
- MacKillop, Marg. *Food Values* 2079.
- „ + A. D. *Effic'cy Meth's* 2107.
- McKim, R. H. *Confed. Army* 1544; *F. God & C'try* 1323; *Lee* 1558; *Probl. of Pentat.* 85; *Sold's Recoll'n* 1550.
- „ W. D. *Hered'y & Hum. Progr.* 1822, 619, 1846.
- McKIM, MEAD, & WHITE (Architects): 2384.
- MacKinder, H. J. *Brit. & Seas* 890; *Geogr.* 801; *Rhine* 827; *Ross & Antarc.* 1064.
- „ + *Sadler Univ. Extens.* 791.
- MacKinlay, Lt.-Col. G. *The Magi* 137.
- „ Mrs J. —v. *Sterling Ant'te.*
- MacKinlay, Rev. J. B. *St Edmund* 183.
- „ J. M. *Ch. Dedic'ns* 2315; *Folklore of Sc. Lochs*, etc. 359; *Sc. Pl.-Names* 3265.
- MacKinlay, M. Sterl. *Ant. Sterling* 2428; *Garcia* 2409; *Sing'g Voice*, etc. 787.
- McKinley, A. E., etc. *Hist. of G't War* 1288.
- „ Wm *Sp'ches & Addr's* 617; *Tariff* 615, *Biog.* 1559. *Mem. Addr's* 1559.
- McKINLEY, MOUNT: 2500.
- McKinney, S. B. G. *Revel'n of Trinity* 329.
- „ W. M. [ed.] *Plead'g*, etc. 550.
- McKinnon, Alan *Oxf. Amateurs* 745.
- McKinnon, Col. D. *Coldstream G'ds* 1343.
- McKinnon, D. D. *Lapland* 922.
- McKinnon, E. C. *Storage Bat'y Manag't* 2165.
- McKinnon, F. D. *Eff. of War on Contr't* 1312.
- „ Dr Jas *Cult. in Sc'd* 1355; *Edw. III* 1183; *F'ch Mon'y* 1395 *Lib'y*; 683; *Soc. & Ind. Hist. of Sc.* (2 bks) 1355; *S. Afr. Traits* 1000; *Union of Engl. & Sc.* 1367.
- „ Maj.-Gen. W. H. *C.I.V. in S. Afr.* 1281.
- MacKintosh *Scen'y of Eng. & Wales* 835.
- „ Alex. Chamberl. 1236; *Gladst. to L.J. George* 1228.
- „ D. C. *Probl. of Knowl.* 1880.
- „ D. J. *General Hosp.* 2095.
- „ E. A. *High'l Regt* 1319; *War*, etc. 1319.
- „ Prf. H. R. *Doct of Xt* 331; *Immort'y & Fut.* 1865.
- „ Sir Jas *Causes of Rev. of 1688* 1208; *Ess.* 2871; *Ethic. Philos.* 446; *Vind. Gall.* 1406 (n). *Biog.* 2028.
- „ Dr Jno. *Civil'n in Scotl.* 1655; *Earls*, etc., of *Scotl.* 1650; *Scotl.* 1355; *Vall. of Dee* 896.
- „ Prf. Rob. *Apolog'cs* 345; *Xtn Ethics* 296; *Comte to Kidd* 1077, 402; *Hegel & Hegel'm* 419; *Rainy* 225.
- „ Can. W. L. *Laud* 186.
- „ W. R. *Kirkwall* (2 bks) 901.
- „ Wm [tr.] *Glean'gs fr. Talm.* 36.
- „ + Twymann [trs] *Archko Volume* (mispr't'd) 36.
- „ Dr Wm *Nat. Hist. of Xtn Relig.* 330, 9.
- MacKirdy, Mrs —v. *Malvery* O. C.
- McKisack, H. L. *Case Tak'g; Med. Diagn.* 2013.
- McKittrick, Mrs Donaldson *Fam. in Am.* 1659.
- McKittrick, J. + F. T. *Lunkund, Lang.* 3104.
- MacKlin, Alys E. [ed.] *B'h of War Verse* 1320.
- MACKLIN, CHAS.: *Biog.* 2438.
- MacKlin, Rev. H. W. *Brasses* (2 bks) 1618.
- „ T. *Marketing f. Agric.* 2198.
- McKnight, D. A. *Elect'l Syst. of U.S.* 683.
- „ G. H. *Eng. Words* 3260; *Mod. Eng.* 3256, 3272.
- „ [ed.] *Mid. Eng. Hum. Tal.* 3286.
- MacKnight, T. *Bolingbr.* 1212; *Burke* 1382; *For'n Pol.* 1227; *Pol. Progr. of 19th Cent.* 1228; *Ulster* 907.
- McKnight, Rev. W. H. E. *Lydiard Manor* 884.
- MacKio, H. A. *Slovak Language* 3383.
- MACKONOGHIE, Rev. A. H.: *Biog.* 188.
- MacKray, Rev. W. D. [ed.] *Chron. of Abb. of Ramsey* 1159.
- McKready, K. *Beg's Star-Bk* 1768.
- MacKrell, Mrs P. [ed.] *Hymns* 301.
- MacKrow, C. + Wollard *Nav. Arch't's*, etc. 2190.
- MacKugh, A. + O'Dowd [eds] *Loc. Gov't Acts* 521.
- MacLachlan, D. *Merch't Shipping* 511.
- McLachlan, D. B. *Reformed Logic* 436.
- „ N. W. *Math'cs f. Stud'ts* 1689.
- „ R. *Trichopt.* (2 bks) 1945.
- „ R. W. *Canad. Numism's* 1626.
- MacLachlan, T. B. *Livingstone* 279 (n); *Mung. Park* 900.
- MacLagan, C. *Hill Forts*, etc. 1611.
- „ T. T. *Eng. Dictionary* 3260.
- „ Abp Wm B. *Past'l L'rs*, etc. 282.
- MacLaglan, Dr R. C. *Ancest'rs* 1359; *Evil Eye* 359; *Games of Argylsh.* 360; *Perth Incid't* 1182; *Sc. Myths* 376.
- McLaglan, Cpt. L. *Jiu-jitsu* 2497.
- McLain, J. S. *Alaska and Klondyke* 1023.
- MacLaren, A. C. *Cricket* 2490.
- „ A. D. *German'm* 1286; *Peacef. Penetr'm* 1332.
- „ Dr Alex.: *Sermons* 239; *'Acts'* 106; *Bibl. Class Exp'n's* 84;
- Xtn Graces* 287 (n); *'Coloss.'* 110; *Conq'g Xt* 287; *David* 92; *Expos'ns of H'y Script.* 82; *H'y of Holies* 106; *'Isa.' & 'Jerem.'* 95; *'John'* 105; *'Luke'* 104; *'Mark'* (2 bks) 104; *'Matthew'* (2 bks) 103; *'Psalms'* 92; *Pulp. Prayers* 316.
- „ Arch.: 2 bks on *Phys. Educ.* 781.
- „ *Barbara Women of War* 1324.
- „ C. *Geol. of Rife*, etc. 1797.
- McLaren, E. T. *Dr J. Brown*, etc. 2612.
- „ Eva [ed.] *Sc. Wom.'s Hosp'ls* 2095.
- „ *MacLaren, Ian* —v. Watson, Dr Jno.
- McLaren, J.: 2 bks on *Kaff. Lang.* 3110.
- McLaren, Dr J. M. *Gold* 2299.
- „ *Jas Hist. of Currency* 579.
- McLaren, Jno., *L'd Wills*, etc. 542, 543.
- MacLaren, P. H. *Vener. Dis's* 2063.
- McLaren, R. S. *Mechan. Eng'g* 2135.
- „ S. B. *Scient. Papers* 1748, 1691.
- MacLaren, W. A. *Rubber, Tea*, etc. 2212.
- „ W. F. de B. *Rubb. Tree Bk* 2215.
- McLaren, W. W. *Jap. dur. Meij. Era* 1501.
- „ [ed.] *Jap. Gov't Doc'ts* 1501.
- McLarty, F. M. *Affairs of Col'y* 970.
- MacLauchlan, H. *Rom. Wall*, etc. 1581.
- McLauchlan, Dr T. *Early Sc. Church* 161.
- McLaughlin, Prf. A. C. *Am. & Brit.* 1326; *Am. Nat'n* 1526; *Cass* 1563; *Confed. & Const.* 1529; *Educ. in Mich.* 755 (n).
- „ [ed.] *R'gs in Hist. of Am. Nat'n* 1524.
- „ + Hart [eds] *Am. Gov't* 1531.
- „ + Slade + Lewis *W'gs on Am. Hist.* 1522.
- „ + Van Tyne *Hist. of U.S.* 1526.
- „ etc. *Source Prob's* 1523.
- „ A. J. *Commun'ble Dis's* 2037.
- „ Prf. E. T. *Mediev. Life & Lit.* 1130, 2546.
- „ [ed.] *Lit'y Crit'm* 2549.
- „ *Jas Fr'nd the Indian* 1007.
- „ R. W. *Washington & Linc.* 1561.
- MacLaughlin, Rev. T. *Sc. Highlands* 893.
- MacLaurin, C. *Post Mortem* 2070.
- MacLaurin, Prf. R. C. *Light* 1718; *Theo. of Light* 1722; *Title to Reality* 531.
- Maclay, Edg. S. *Am. Privat'rs* 2195, 1532; *U.S. Navy* 1532.
- „ [ed.] *Remin's of O. Navy* 1532.
- „ R. S. + Baldwin *Fooh. Dial.* 3082.
- „ Wm *Journal* 1532.
- McLean, A. *Physics f. Sch'l's*, etc. 1713.
- McLean, A. H. H. *Law conc. Sch'l's* 756.
- „ Bp A. J. *Xtn Life & Worship* 142; 2 bks on *Dial. of Vernac. Syriac* 2952.
- „ [tr.] *E. Syr. Daily Offices* 2955.
- „ + Browne *Catholicos* 174.
- „ A. M. W. *Gordons at Ypres* 1291.
- „ Cath. M. A. *Scott, Montgom., Drumm.* 2572, 2597; *D. & W. Wordsw.* 2642.
- „ Don. *Typogr. Sc. Gadel.* 2537.
- „ F. Hy *Moore* 2331.
- „ G. E. [ed.] *O. & Mid. Eng. R'der* 3275.
- „ H. *Glyc. & Diab.* 3036; *Lecithin*, etc. 1742; *Renal Dis.* 2036.
- „ Hect. [tr.] *Uton. Hero Ball's* 376.
- „ J. *Coll. of New Jersey* 754.
- „ Sir J. *Fam. of Poynts* 1664; *Holland* 1635; *Tinag. & Trevaiga* 1635; *Trigg Minor* 843, 1636.
- „ + Heane [eds] *Visit'n of Gloucs* 1637.
- „ J. K. *Evangel'm; Torrey & Alex.* 231.
- „ J. M. *Hudson Bay Territory* 1017.
- „ J. P. *Clan Maclean* 1662; *Fingal's Cave* 899; *M'd-b'lders* 1608.
- „ Prf. M. *Elect'y* 2163; *Lit. of Celts* 3390, 3373, of *Highlands* 2558.
- „ [ed.] *Elect. Pract.* 2163.
- „ Neil N. *Northern University* 749.
- „ Rev. Norm. *Afr. in Transf'n* 1504.
- „ + *Slater God & Sold.* 1323.
- McLean, S. J. *Tariff Hist. of Can.* 614.
- MACLEAN CLAN: 1662.
- MacLearne, Rev. Dougl. *Cor. of K'g or Ow.* 1149; *Pemb. Coll., Oxf.* (2 bks) 747; *Reason, Th'ght, & Lang.* 436.
- MacLear, Anne B. *New Eng. Towns* 1029.
- Maclear, Dr G. F. *Apostles of Med. Eur.* 161; *Xtn Missions* 274; *Cl. Bh of Cat'm* 300, of *N.T. Hist.* 120, of *O.T. Hist.* 120; *Credits* 324; *Evid. Value of Euch't* 270; *Instr'n f. Confirm'n*, etc. 300; *'Joshua'* 80 (n); *'Mark'* (2 bks) 80 (n), 83 (n).
- „ + Williams *'Articles'* 207.
- Macley, K. Rob Roy & *Clan Macgreg.* 1661.
- MacLehose, Sophia H. *Last Days of F'ch Monar'y* 1395; *Monar'y to Repub.* 1408; *Tales fr. Spens.* 2781.
- McLeish, Arch.: *Play* 2857; *Poet. Wks* 2818.
- McLellan, Elean. *Voice Educ'n* 2427.
- „ J. A. *Appl. Psychology* 763.
- „ + Dewey *Number* 1697, 771.
- McLennan, A. *Surf'g Mat'ls* 2048.
- McLennan, J. *Pract. Farming* 2200.
- „ J. F. *Anc. Hist.* 1092; *Drumm.* 1386, 2105; *Patr. Theory* 1093; *Prim. Marriage* 1092, 1093. *Crit.* 1093 (nn).
- McLennan, Malc. *Gael. Lang.* 3362, 3363.
- „ R. J. *Interpleader* 554.
- McLennan, Wm [1856-1904] *Span. John* 1259.
- „ Wm [1865-] + Craig *Dis. of Stom.* 2035, 2034.
- McLeod, Ad. *Plays, etc., in Mod. It.* 2434.
- „ Alex. *Usef. Minerals* 1789.
- MacLeod, Alice *Pigeon Raising* 2224.
- „ Annie L. *Chem. f. Nurses*, etc. 2098.
- „ Dr Don. *Christ & Soc'y* 287 (n); *Ministry & Sac'r'ts* 221.
- „ Don. [ed.] *Dumbarton* 897.
- MACLEOD, DON. [Pr'ce Charlie's pilot]: 1369 (n).
- „ Macleod, Fiona —v. Sharp, Wm.
- Macleod, G. H. *Blight of Kultur* 1332.
- „ H. D.: 4 bks on *Bank'g & Credit* 583; *Bimetall'm* 582 (n); *Dict. of Polit. Econ.* 566; *Econ. Philos.* 573; *Econ'cs f. Beg's* 573 *El'ts of Econ'cs* 573, 570; *Hist. of Econ'cs* 570, 573 (n); *Ind. Curr'cy* 580.
- MacLeod, H. W. G. *Meth's, etc., in Hyg. & Stat'cs* 2093.
- MacLeod, Ir. R. [Mrs A. de Sélincourt]: *Poet. Wks* 2906.
- MacLeod, Rev. J. G. *H'tia d'Osseville* 261, 248 (n).
- „ [ed.] *Jesus the All-Beaut.* 248 (n).
- MacLeod, J. N. [ed.] *Bard. Leodh.* 3373.
- McLeod, J. R. *Civ. Eng'g f. Far East* 2116.
- MacLeod, Jno. [ed.] *Reg. of Torpich.* 1652; *Rec'd of Aberd.* 1651.
- „ Jno. D. *Maced. Meas's*, etc. 1319.
- „ Jno. J. R. *Diabetes* 2036.
- „ etc. *Phys'y & Biochem.* 1751, 2012.
- „ Jno. M. H. *Burns* 2055; 2 bks on *Skin* 2040.
- „ Jul. *Quant. Meth. in Biol.* 1804.
- MacLeod, Lyons E. *Afr.* 993; *Madagasc.* 1005.

- MacLeod, M. C. [ed.] *Mod. Gael. Bards* 3373.
 „ *M'y Shakh, St'y-Bh* 2593; „ *St's fr. 'Faerie Queens'* 2596, 2781.
 „ Neil: Trial of 1364 (n).
 „ Norm., sen. [1789-1862] *Car. Nan Gaidh.* 3373.
 MacLeod, Dr Norm., jun. [1812-1872] *Char. Sk'iches* 284; „ *Eastw'd* 934; „ *Hight'd Par.* 899; „ *Par. Pap'rs* 284.
 „ „ + Dewar *Gael. Lang.* 3363.
 „ „ Biog. 225.
 Macleod, R. D. Co. Rur. Lib's 2543, 2545.
 „ W. [ed.] *Roy. L'rs & Hist. Doc's* 1237.
 „ W. A. *Metall. Anal.*, etc. 2296.
 „ Prf. W. C. Am. Ind. *Frtier* 3118.
 MacLeod Family: 1662.
 MacIer, F. MSS *armén. et géorg.* 3057; „ *Mosaics orient.* 3057.
 „ [tr.] *Contes, etc., d'Armén.* 3058.
 MacLise, Dan.: Biog. 2331.
 McLoughlin, J.: Biog. 1032.
 McLoughlin, Maur. *Tennis* 2493.
 McMahan, Anna B. [ed.] *W. Byron in It.* 2790, 2615; „ *W. Shell. in It.* 2636.
 MacMahon, Maj.-Gen. A. R. *Far Cathay*, etc. 944; „ *Karens of Gold. Cherson.* 967.
 McMahon, J. R. [ed.] *Farmers Succeed* 2201.
 Macmahon, Dr P. A. *Combin'y Anal.* (2 bks) 1697; „ *Math'l Pastimes* 1690.
 Macmanus, S. [ed.] *Doneg. F'ry St's* 375.
 MacMaster, Rev. J. *Capit. Punishm't* 620.
 MacMaster, Prf. J. B. *Brief Hist. of U.S.* 1526; „ *Exp'n of Lewis & Clark* 1011; „ *Franklin* 1564; „ *Monroe Doctr.* 563; „ *Peop. of U.S.* 1526; „ *U.S. in Wld War* 1326; „ *Univ. of P'a* 754; „ *Webster* 1567; „ *W. the Fathers* 1527.
 MacMechan, Dr A. *Head-w'rs of Can. Lit.* 2559.
 MacMechan, F. H. [ed.] *Nitr. Ox. Analg.*, etc. 2047.
 McMeen, S. G. + Miller *Telephony* 2172.
 McMichael, Dr *Pilgrim Psalms* 93.
 MacMichael, H. A. *Arabs in Sudan* 1478; „ *Brands in Kordof.* 1089; „ *Trib. of Kord.* 1089.
 „ J. H. *Char. Cross* 867.
 MacMichael, W. *Gold-headed Cane* 2004.
 Macmillan, A. *Tona* 899.
 Macmillan, Alex.: Biog., etc. 2644.
 Macmillan, C. *Minn. Bot. Stud.*; „ *Minn. Pl't* Life 1913.
 Macmillan, D. *Motor Car* 2156.
 Macmillan, D. B. + *Yrs in Wh. North* 1828.
 Macmillan, D. C. *El. Franchise in U.S.* 683.
 Macmillan, Dan.: Biog. 2644.
 Macmillan, Dr Don. *Aberd. Doct's* 323; „ *Buchanan* 2582; „ *Knox* 225; „ *Sc. People* 1355.
 McMillan, F. D. *Burglary Insur'ce* 718.
 Macmillan, H. F. *Trop. G'd'g & Pl't'g* 2237.
 „ Dr *Hugh Bible T'ch'gs of Nat. 14*; „ *Cluck of Nat. 289*; „ *Daisies of Nazar.* 289; „ *Gate Beaut.*, etc. 289; „ *Hight'd Tav.* 902; „ *Isl. & Gosp.* 136; „ *Mint'y of Nat. 14*; „ *Myst. of Grace* 289; „ *Riviera* 822; „ *Rom. Mosaics* 917; „ *Sabbath of F'lds* 14; „ *2 W'rlds* 14; „ *Watts* 2333.
 Macmillan, J. A. *Chron. Constip'n.*, etc. 2035.
 Macmillan, Janet C. *Infant H'lt'h* 2069.
 „ K. D. [ed. & tr.] *Cuneif. Tablets* 2947.
 „ Prf. M. *Globe-Trott. in Ind.*, etc. 953; „ *Prom'n of Gen. Happ's* 633.
 „ Marg. *Child'h'd* 770; „ *Educ. thr.* *Imagn'* 1852; „ *Labour & Child'h'd* 798.
 McMillan, M'y *Massage & Ther. Ex.* 2082.
 Macmillan, Prf. Mich. *Bruce of Bannockb.* 1359.
 McMillan, R. A. *Calcul'n's f. Eng'rs* 2190; „ *St. Valv.*, etc. 2191.
 „ W. G. *Electr.-Metal'gy* 2297.
 McMillan, Wm Sc. *Symbols* 1670.
 Macmillan & Co. [pbs] *Bibl. Cat. of Pub'n's* 2521; „ *Dict. of Eng. Lang.* 3260; „ *Egypt & Sud.* 982; „ *Greece, etc.* 909; „ *G'd'e to E. Medit.* 815; „ *W. Medit.* 815; „ *Italy & Sic'y* 912; „ *Palest. & Syria* 933; „ *Pedag. Lib.* 728.
 McMillar, R. A. *B'd of Trade Exam'n* 2192.
 McMinn, C. W. *Famine Truths*, etc. 952.
 Macmorran, A. [ed.] *Pub. Health Acts* (2 bks) 523.
 „ „ + Dill [eds] *Loc. Gov't Act* (2 bks) 521.
 „ „ + Willis *Sewers*, etc. 519.
 „ „ etci [ed.] *Lond. Gov't Act* 521; „ „ *Poor Law Orders* 522.
 McMullen, F. + Evans *Jaws of Huni'd* 1321.
 MacMullen, J. *Hist. of Canada* 1518.
 MacMullen, R. T. *Down Channel* 2475.
 MacMunn, C. A. *Spect'r'pe in Med'ne*; „ *Spectr. Anal.* 2019.
 „ G. F. *Ind. & War* 1335.
 Macmurchy, A. + Denison [eds] *Can. Rly Act* 533.
 Macmurchy, Rev. A. K. *Paul to Philem.* 111.
 „ Archib. *Canad. Liter.* 2559.
 „ Hel. *Almosts* 1846.
 McMurdo, Edw. *Hist. of Portug.* 1474.
 MacMurphy, S. J. *Spens's Use of Ariost.* 2595.
 McMurrich, Prf. J. *Playfair Dev't of Hum. Body* 2012, 1926; „ *Invert. Morphol.* 1921.
 McMurry, Dr C. A. *Gen. Method* 767; „ *Home Geogr.* 774; „ *Meth. in Arith.* 771; „ *in Geogr.* (2 bks) 774; „ *in Hist* 776; „ *Primary R'g & Oral Wh* 773; „ *in R'g in Grades* 773; „ *in R'g of Comp'h. Engl. Class's* 773; „ *in Sci.* 783; „ *Recit'n* 2894; „ *Stud. in Grades* 767.
 „ F. M. *How to Study*, etc. 796.
 „ Mrs L. B. *Nat. Stud. Less's* 780.
 McMurtrie, D. C. *Gold. Bh* 2532; „ *Pr't'rs of Chicago* 2537.
 McNab, A. [ed.] *Marine Appliances* 2193.
 Macnab, F'ces *Brit. Col'a f. Settlers* 1016; „ *Farm & Veldt* 1000; „ *Morocco* 988.
 MacNab, J. *Law of Storms; Trig'y Simpl'd* 2187.
 McNab, Rob. *Murikiku* 1059.
 McNabb, J. *For Philatelists* 1675.
 „ Rev. V. *Oxf. Conf'ces on Prayer* 349.
 Macnaught, Hugh *St'y of Catullus* 8207.
 „ Sir W. H.: 3 bks on *Hind. & Moham.* Law 560.
 „ [ed.] *Arabic Text* 2966.
 McNair, A. D. *Leg. Eff'ts of War* 1312.
 „ Maj. F. *Perak & Malays* 968.
 „ F. V. *For Nav. Officers* 2185.
 „ J. F. A. + Bayliss *Pris'rs own Ward'rs* 623.
 Macnair, P. *Gramp'n's & Vall. of Strathm.* 893.
 McNair, Willson *Blood & Iron* 1301.
 McNally, G. M. *Baby'h'd of W'd Anim's* 1932.
 McNALLY, Leon.: Biog. 1332 (n).
 Macnamara, F. N. *Clim. & Med. Topogr'y* 2094; „ *Danvers Fam'y* 1659.
 „ „ + Story-Maskeleyne [eds] *Reg. of Kens'n* 1642.
 Macnamara, G. *Thomps. in Tir na N'Oge* 2854.
 Macnamara, Marg. *Yesterday* 2851.
 „ N. C. *Asiat. Cholera* (& Suppl.) 2037; „ *Hum. Speech* 2926; „ *Inst'ct & Intell'ce* 1852; „ *Ir. Sept.* 906; „ *Liv'g Matter* 1817; „ *Orig.*, etc., of *Br. Peop.* 831.
 McNamara, R. E. *Chiropractic* 2084.
 Macnamara, T. J. *Tariff Reform & W'h'g Man* 616.
 „ W. H. *Law of Carriers*, etc. 484.
 Macnaught, Dr D. *Truth ab't Burns* 2601.
 Macnaught, Rev. J. *Cana Domini* 270.
 Macnaughtan, Sar. B. *Canad. Mem's* 1521; „ *Us Four* 894; „ *War Exper'ces* 1310; „ *Wom's D'ry of War* 1324.
 MacNaughten, E. *St. Power Eng'g* 2151.
 Macnaughten-Jones, H. *Ambidext'y*, etc. 1840.
 MacNaughton, J. *Strathcona* 1246.
 McNay, W. L. [ed.] *Old London* 866.
 MacNeal, Prf. W. J. *Pathog. Micr.-Org'ms* 2072.
 McNeil, Allan *Bills of Exch.*, etc. 482; „ *Co. Law* 487.
 McNelle, Rev. A. H. *'Exod.'* 87, 82 (n); „ *'Eccles.'* 94.
 „ A. M. + J. D. *Calculus* 1706.
 McNeill, C. F. P. *Fox-hunting* 2470.
 MacNeill, Dr E. *Celt. Irel.* 1375; „ *Ir. Hist.* 1371.
 McNeill, G. E. + George, etci *Labour Mov't* 607.
 McNeill, Sir J.: Biog. 1242, 1270.
 MacNeill, J. G. *Swift Hist. of Irel.* 1372; „ *How Union was Carr'd* 1385; „ *Ir. Parl't* (2 bks) 1373; „ *Tut'd Corrupt'n* 698 (n).
 McNeill, J. P. *Hydrophobia* 2038.
 „ Cpt. M. *Mad Mullah* 1283, 2461.
 Macneil, N. *Gael. Lit.* 2558; „ *Lit. of Highl'rs* 3373.
 McNeill, Ronald *Ulster's Stand* 1384.
 MacNevin, T. *Volunteers of 1782* 1347.
 MacNichol, K. *Fiction Writing* 2914.
 Macnicol *Nine-Figure Code* 714 (n).
 Macnicol, D. C. *Mast'r Rob. Bruce* 224.
 „ Nicol *Ind. Theism* 2996.
 „ [tr.] *Psalms of Mar. S'ts* 3039.
 MacNicoll, D. *Nat. Hist. Terms* 1803.
 MacNutt, F. A. *Cortes* 1035; „ *Las Casas* 1038.
 Macnutt, Can. F. B. *Ch. in Furnace* 1323.
 Macoun, J. N. *Canadian Plants* 1912; „ *Manitoba*, etc. 1018.
 Macphail, A. *Fallacy* 633, 2879; „ *Politics* 678, 686; „ *Puritan'm* 226.
 „ J. R. N. [ed.] *Highl'd Papers* 1356.
 „ S. R. *Relig. Ho. of Pluse'n* 901.
 Macpherson, Rev. Jno. *Xtn Dogmatics* 327.
 Macpherson, A. G. *Mortgage in Beng.*, etc. 517.
 „ Sir *En. Loy. Dissuasive* 1364, 1658.
 „ Alex. *Ch. & Soc. Life in Highl.* 202, 899, 1366.
 „ Chas Stew. [mispr't'd p. 2416] *Form in Mus.* 2416; „ *Hist. of Harm.* 2416; „ *Mal'y & Harm.* 2416; „ *Mus. & App'r'n* 2414; „ *Phras'g & Form* 2416; „ *Pract. C'p't* 2416, 2419.
 „ + Read *Aural Cult.* 2414.
 Macpherson, Cluny: Biog. 1366 (n).
 McPherson, Dr D. *Antiq's of Kerich*, etc. 1594; „ *War in China* 1275.
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. D. G. *Map R'd'g & Recon'ce* 2179.
 „ Dav. *Annals of Comm'ce* 590 (n).
 MacPherson, Edw. *Pol. Hist. of U.S.* (2 bks) 1532; „ *Politics* 1532.
 „ Miss Fl. [tr.] *P'try of Mod. G'ce* 378.
 Macpherson, Gerardine *Mrs Jameson* 2625.
 MacPherson, Sir H. *Oriy'd Alphabet* 3040.
 Macpherson, Rev. H. A. *Fouling* 2475.
 „ „ + Duckworth *B'ds of Cumb.*, etc. 1973.
 „ „ + Ferguson *Fauna of Lakel'd* 1903.
 „ „ + Lascelles + Herbert *Hare* 1985.
 „ „ etci *Red Deer* 1984.
 „ H. B. *Golden Eagle* 1966.
 „ Hect. *Carsewell Ad. Smith* 431; „ *Bath. f. Spir. Inde'p'ce* 222; „ *Carlyle* 2616; „ *Cent. of Intell. Devel't* 402, of *Polit. Dev't* 676; „ *Intell'l Dev't of Sc.* 1355; „ *Spencer* 432.
 „ Hect. Copland, jun. *Astron'rs* 1764; „ *Herschel* 1765; „ *Mod. Astron.* (2 bks) 1760; „ *Prog. in Astron.* 1759.
 McPherson, J. A. *W'rworks Distrib'n* 2131.
 „ Dr J. G. *Meteorology* 1779.
 „ Dr J. H. T. *Afr. Coloniz'n* 991.
 Macpherson, J. M. [ed.] *Br. Enactm'ts in Nat. St's* 465.
 „ Jas 'Ossian' *Poems* 2787. Biog. 2805, 2672, 1366 (n).
 „ Jno. M.A. *Ch. of Sc.* 200.
 „ Dr Jno. *Baths & Wells of Eur.* 2093; „ *Cholera* 2037.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Bible Dict.* 119; „ *Presbyt'm* 221.
 „ [ed.] *Westm. Conf. of Faith* 325.
 McPherson, L. G. *Monet'y*, etc., *Prob.* 578.
 „ Logan *Railroads* 721.
 Macpherson, Rev. Rob *Resurr'n of Xt* 349.
 „ S. C. *Service in Ind.* 960.
 „ W. *Judic. Comm. of Priv. Co.* 544.
 McPherson, W. + Henderson *Chem'y* 1739.
 Macpherson, W. C. *Baronage & Senate* 698 (n).
 „ Sir W. G. [ed.] *G't War* 2049, 2050 (2), 2015, 2043, 2070, [vol. ii: *Hygiene*] 2050, 2049 (n).
 „ W. L. *Hist. of G't War* 1287; „ *Strat'y of G't War* 1290.
 „ Wm *How Argue* 2892; „ *Pers'n* 1855, 2892.
 McQuade, W. *Measur'd Details* 2396.
 MacQuarrie, H. *How live at Front* 1326.
 Macquart, J. *Insect. Dipt. d. l. Fr'ce* 1945.
 McQueen, Dr E. N. *Attention* 1840.
 Macqueen, J. F. *Appell. Juris'd'n* 543; „ *Husb. & Wife* 504.
 „ P. In *Wildest Afr.* 993.
 Macquoid, C. E. K. *Strategy* 2177.
 „ G. S. [ed.] *Jacob. Songs*, etc. 1207.
 „ [Mrs] Kath. S. *Ardenn.* 818; „ *Britt.* 821; „ *Norm'y* 822; „ *Yorks* 885.
 „ Percy *Child'r's Costume* 2447; „ *Eng. Furn're* 2272; „ *Pl. Coll'r's G'd'e* 2377.
 „ „ + Edwards *Engl. Furn.* 2272.
 „ T. R. + K. S. *Pict's*, etc., *fr. Norm'y & Britt.* 822; „ *Volc. Eifel* 827.
 MacRae, A. *Reviews in Highl'ds*, etc. 202.
 Macrae, Rev. Alex. *Clan Macrae* 1662; „ *Scott. fr. Union* 1365.
 MacRae, Chas *Fathers of Biol.* 1916.
 „ Maj. D. M. *Offensive Fight'g* 2179.
 MacRae, Milton A. *Newspaperdom* 2657.
 MACRAE CLAN: 1662.
 MACRAE: LACE 2451.
 Macray, Dr W. D. *Bod'n Libr.* 2542; „ *Br. Hist'n* 1142.
 „ [ed.] *Beaumont Papers* 1657; „ *Charters*, etc., *rel. to Selborne*, etc. 851; „ *Chron. Abb. d. Evesh.* 1158; „ *Reg'y of S. My Magd.* 746, 1619 (n); „ of *Duckling* 1644; „ *Sarum Charters & Doct's* 884.

- Macready, W. C. *Diaries* 2438; *Remin's* 2438.
- McRitchie, Dav. *Ainos* 970; *Britons* 1576; *Fians, Fairies, etc.* 365; *Sc. Gypsies* 1576; *Test'y of Trad'n* 365.
- „ [ed.] *Gyps. of Ind.* 1576.
- „ Rev. Wm *Tour thr. Gt Brit.* 836.
- MACRO PLAYS, THE: 2867.
- Macrobert, T. M. *Complex Variable* 1703.
- Macrobius [fl. 395-423]: *Wks* 3227 (n); *Saturnalia et Comm. in Somnium Scipionis* 3231, 3226. *Aid* 3231. *Ref.* to 3228. (N.B.: Owing to an error in *pr't'g Bellum Civile* has bn ascribed to Macro. instead of to Petronius Arbiter, beneath, 3231.)
- MACROPODIDE: 1986.
- Macroty, H. W. *Trust Mov't; Trusts & State* 608.
- MACRURA: 1939.
- Macsef, A. J. *Alp. Pl'ts* 2239; *Peren's* 2241.
- McShane, C.: *Locomotives* (2 bks on) 2154.
- McSherry, J. *Maryland, 1634-1848* 1027.
- „ R. M. *Medals of U.S.* 1628.
- MacSpadden, J. W. *Dickens's Novels* 2619; *Fam. Pl'ts of Am.* 2333; 2 bks on *Operas* 2428; *Shak. Synop.* 2584; *Wagner* (2 bks) 2413.
- „ [ed.] *Dogs in Fict'n* 2478.
- MACSWEENEY FAMILIES: 1662.
- McSwiney, Fr Jas [ed. & tr.] *Psalms, etc.* 91.
- MacSwiney, Ter. J. *Princ's of Freedom* 1385.
- MacSwiney, R. F. *Law of Mines, etc.* 517.
- McTaggart, Dr J. Mct. E. *Hegel'n Cosmol'y* 419, *Dialectic* 419; *Dogmas of Relig.* 327, 1859; *Hegel's Logic* 1877; *Hum. Immort., etc.* 1865; *Nat. of Exist'ce* 1880.
- „ Lt.-Col. M. F.: 2 bks on *Horsemansh.* 2473.
- McTAGGART, W.: *Biog.* 2331.
- McTaggart, Wm B. *Absol. Relat'm* 22.
- McVail, Jno. C. *Smallpox & Vacc.* 2038.
- MacVannel, J. A. *Hegel's Doct. of Will* 419.
- McVeagh, E. C. + Brown *Yank. in Br. Zone* 1301.
- „ W. *Pennsylvania* 1032.
- Macveigh, Jas *Rec'ds of 93rd* 1344.
- McVey, F. L. *Fin. Hist. of Gt Brit.* 1306; *Gov't of Minnesota* 704 (n); *Indust'm* 2104, 589; *Populist Mov't* 694.
- MacVicar, Dr M. *Princ's of Educ.* 760.
- MacVine, Jno. *63 Yrs' Angl.* 2488.
- MacWalter, G. S. *Ant. Rosm.-Serbati* 429.
- MacWatt, J. *Primulas of Eur.* 1903.
- MacWhirter, J. *L'dsc. P't'g in W'r-Col.* 2352. *Biog.* 2331.
- McWilliam, A. + Longmuir *Foundry Prac.* 2141.
- MacWilliam, Dr J. O. *Exped. to Niger* 991.
- Macy, Prf. Jesse *Eng. Const.* 696; *Our Gov't* 703; *Party Org'n & Mach.* 705; *Pol. Parties in U.S.* 1533.
- „ Jno. *Poe* 2655; *Wld's Lit.* 2545.
- MADAGASCAR (& Neighbouring Islands): 1004 sq.; *Folklore* 388 (Malagasy); *Miss'n-wk* 278; *Nat. Hist.* 1997, [Flora] 1911; *Philol. & Liter.* 3098 sq.; *War* of 1895 1282.
- Madan, A. C. *Bantu Lang's* 3102; *Lala-Lamba* (2 bks) 3106; *Lenje* 3106; *Senga* 3108; *Sp'ch in C. & S. Afr.* 3102; *Swahili* (2 bks) 3108, 3109; *Wisa* 3106.
- Mādan, D. Mehrij-Bhāi *Gāthās* 3044.
- Madan, F. *Bod'l'n Libr.* 2542; *Bks in MS.* 2527 (2); *Gresleys* 1661; *MS. Mat'ls of Oxf.* 875; *Oxf. Bks* 2521, 2536 (2), 1193, *Pr't'rs* 2536; *Univ. Pr., Oxf.* 2536.
- Madana-Pāla *Madana-pārijāta* 3013.
- Madariaga, S. de *Genius of Sp., etc.* 2687; *Sembl. lit. contemp.* 2687; *Shell. & Cald., etc.* 2688, 2636.
- „ [tr.] *Sp. Folk-Songs* 2831.
- Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. *Class'l Learn'g in Irel.* 2558, 3133, 749; *H. Ct of Just.* 547; *M'r Wm Silence* 2586, 2594; *Reg'n of Deeds, etc.* 534; *Shak. & Fell's* 2556, 2585.
- „ F. W. *Coins of Jews* 1622, 1622 (n), 129; *Rom. Coins* 1625.
- „ Jno. *Wilderness & Tenants* 1006, 1833.
- „ Dr R. R. *C'ess of Blessingt.* 2611; *Irel. & Rulers* 1381 (n); *Irel. in '98* 1381; *Ir. Period'l Lit.* 2645; *Savonarola* 199; *Shrines, etc.* 359, 1614; *United Irishm.* 1381, 1381 (n). *Biog.* 2628.
- „ Rev. W. J. *Disunion & Reunion* 269.
- Maddison, A. J. S. *Child-sav'g & Reform'y Eff'ts* 484.
- „ Can. A. R. [ed.] *Linces Pedigrees* 1641, *Wills* 1641.
- „ Isab. *Courses open to Wom.* 792.
- „ Ivy *Riding Astride* 2473.
- Maddox, E. E. *Use of Prisms, etc.* 2057.
- „ H. A. *Paper* 2279; *Printing* 2278.
- „ H. E. *Lunyoro Gram.* 3107 (2).
- „ J. L. *Medicine Man* 2003.
- Madeira, L. C. *Music in Phila.* 2403.
- „ P. C. *Hunt'g in Br. E. Afr.* 2460.
- MADEIRA (N. Africa): 926; *Coleopt* 1951; *Flora* 1905; *Fishes* 1958; *Flowers & Gardens* 1901, 2237 926; *Meteorol.* 1780.
- „ (wine): 2216.
- „ RIVER & VALLEY, Brazil: 1044.
- Madeleva, Sister My [My E. Wolff] *Chaucer's Nuns* 2580; *Pearl* 3286.
- Madeley, Rev. E. *Sci. of Corresp's Eluc'd* 233.
- „ Hel. M. *Hist. as Sch'l of Citizenship* 1081.
- Madelin, Louis *Consulate & Emp.* 1417, 1393 (n); *Danton* 1411; *Fch Rev.* 1408, 1393 (n).
- MADMOISELLE, LA GRANDE: 1396 (n), 1397 (n).
- Mile Mori, Auth. of *S. Cath. of Siena* 165.
- MAD FOLK (in Lit.): 2577, 2593, 2833.
- Madge, S. *Moulton Church* 1620, 1619.
- MADGE, Thomas: *Biog.* 246.
- „ Travers: *Biog.* 246.
- „ Madge” of *Truth*:—v. Humphry, Mrs. *Mādhava Nidāna* 3020.
- Mādhava Achārya *Kāla-nirn.* 3013; *Sarva-Darsna-Samgraha* 3013, 26 (n). *Aids* 3013. (M.A. was ident. w., or bro. to, Sāyana, q.v.).
- Mādhavakara *Rugirmiscaya* 3020.
- MĀDHAVA RĀO SINDHIA: *Biog.* 1496.
- Mādhayakka 3028.
- Madigan, T. F. *Am. Public Men* 1552.
- Madison, Jas *Debates* (3 bks) 1523; *Wrgs* 1559. *Biog., etc.* 1559, 698 (n), 1522 (n).
- MADISON UNIVERSITY, U.S.: 754.
- MADONNA, The: *In Art* 2315.—V. also *Virgin Mary.*
- Madox, Thos *Exchequer* 588, 1168 (n).
- Madras Gov. Lib. *Cat. of Sanskrit MSS* 2095, of *Tamil MSS* 3072.
- „ Mus. *Bulletins* 952.
- „ Univ. *Tamil Lexicon.* 3072.
- MADRAS: 961; *Antiq's* 1604; *Flora* 1909; *Hist.* 1493; *Town-planning* 2399; *Trees* 1898, 2230.
- Madrid: *Archiv. Hist. Nac. Escriit. Mosar.* 2961.
- „ Bibl. d. I. Junta *MSS arab.* 2961.
- „ Escorial *MSS arab.* 2961.
- MADRID: 927; *Bibliog.* 2526; *Paint'g* 2345.
- Madrigals by Eng. Composers* 2426.
- MADRIGALS: 2426.
- Madsen, C. L. *Termo-Geogr. Stud's* 1779.
- Madurese:—v. JAVA (Lang.).
- Madvig, J. N. *Advers. Crit. ad Ser. Gr. et Lat.* 3192; *Emend. Liv. iter. auct.* 3221; *Opusc. Acad.* 3130, 3192 (n); *Philol. Schr.* 3130; *Syntax* 3135.
- MÆCENAS: *Biog.* 3203 (n).
- Maeder, A. E. *Dream Problem* 1846.
- Maennal, G. *Auxil. Sch'l's of Germ.* 794.
- Maeterlinck, G'tte [Mme Maur.] *Girl. who fnd Blue Bird* 2911; *Maeterl.'s Dogs* 2478, 2658.
- Maeterlinck, M. *Wks* 2911; *Dram. Wks* 2859; *Essays* 2887; *Poet. Wks* 2822; *Childr.'s Life of Bee* 1952; *GI Ser.* 1872; *H's of Gladness* 1893; *Life & Flow'rs* 1900; *Life of Bee* (2 bks) 1952; *Light Bey'd* 1904; *M't'n Paths* 1863; *My Dog* 2478; *News of Spring, etc.* 1900; *Old-fash'd Flow'rs* 1900; *Our Eternity* 1862; *Ruysbroeck & Myst'cs* 322; *Unkn. Guest* 1863, 1933 (n); *Wrack of Storm* 1304, 1330. *Biog., Crit.* 2658, 2548 (n), 2552 (n). *Ref. to Life of Bee* 1931 (n).
- „ Mme M.:—v. Maeterlinck, G'tte.
- Maetzu, R. de *Auth'y, etc. in Light of War* 1317.
- MAFEKING, SIEGE OF: 1281.
- Maffei, A. F. X. *Koncani* (2 bks) 3034.
- Magalhães, de *Ling. Geral* 3124.
- MAGAN, Fcs: *Biog.* 1382 (n).
- Maganlal, P. *Gujarati Dict.* 3034.
- Magda, Qu. of *Sheba* 2980.
- MAGDALEN COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
- „ HOSPITAL, London: 2095.
- Magee, H. W. *Law of Banks* 481.
- „ Abb W. C.: *Sermons* 289, 287 (n); *Sp'ches & Addr's* 664. *Biog., etc.* 189.
- Magellan, Ferd. *Voy. round W'd* 810.
- „ *Biog.* 810.
- MAGELLAN ISLANDS: *Nat. Hist.* 1999.
- „ STRAIT: 1043.
- Magennis, E. *Eyesight of Sch'l Childr.* 798.
- MAGENTA, Battle of: 1447.
- Magerstedt, A. F. *Römasch. L'dwirthsch't* 3204.
- MAGGINI, G. P.: *Biog.* 2423.
- Maggiulli + Castromediano [eds] *Inscr. Messap. racc.* 3198.
- Magha: *Wrgs* 3007.
- Magian, A. G. *Gynecol.* 2066; *Sex-Prob's in Wom.* 1868; *Ven. Dis.* 2062.
- MAGIC: 362 sq., 1873, 240 sq.; and *Kabbala* 35; *Egypt'n* 241; *Gypsy* 306; in *Gk & Lat. Lit.* 3144, 3202; *Medical* 1854, 396 (n).—V. also *ETHNOLOGY, FOLKLORE.*
- „ LANTERN: 2510.
- Magill, E. M. *Galvanism & Faradism* 1732.
- Maginn, Wm *Millard Wks* 2906, 2706 (n).
- Maginnis, O. B. *Bricklay'g* 2264; *Frame a House* 2265.
- Magio, A. [18 C.] *Lengue d. I. Indios Baures* 3124.
- MAGISTERIAL LAW: 546 [England]; *Br. Guiana* 548; *C. of Good Hope* 548; *Ind.* 549; *Scotl.* 547; *Transvaal* 548; *U.S.* 551; *U.S.A.* 551; *Victoria [N.Z.]* 548.
- Magistrate of Middlesex, A. J. P. & *Functions* 1845.
- Magna Vita S. Hugonis 183.
- MAGNA CHARTA: 1177.
- Magnan, Dr V. *On Alcoholism* 665.
- Magne, E. *Jeun'se d. T. d. Raux* 2665.
- Magnes, J. L. *Russ. & Germ. at Br.-Lit.* 1338.
- MAGNETIC INDUCTION: 2170.
- MAGNETISM: 1730 sq., 2170; *Theory of 1733 sq.* “ANIMAL MAGNETISM” 1851.—V. also *ELECTRICITY.*
- MAGNETO-IGNITION: 2170.
- MAGNETOS, Automotive: 2160.
- MAGNOLIAS: 1899.
- Magnus Saga 3253, 901 (n), 1162 (n).
- MAGNUS, St: 1356 (n).
- Magnus, Hugo *Supers'n in Med.* 368, 1758.
- „ Ly Katie (wife of Sir P. Magnus) *Jew. Hist.* 120, *Port's* 34; *Jews* 1099.
- „ Laurie *Dict. of Eur. Lit.* 2545; *Eng. Lit. in For'n Rel'n's* 2559; *Eng. Lit. in 19th Cent.* 2557; *How read Eng. Lit.* 2554; *Intro. to P'try* 2757; *Jew. B'd of G'd's* 654, *Quest'n* 42; *Rel. Linc.* *Jud.* 40; *Sh. of Eur. Lit.* 2545; *W. Rid'g Terr'ls in Gt War* 1293; *Wordsw.* 2643.
- „ „ [ed.] *Doc's ill. of Eliz. P'try* 2756, 2756 (n); *Flowers fr Cave* 2769; *Nat. Educ.* 734.
- „ Leon. A. *Ball's of Russ.* 2831; *Russ. Lang.* 3380; *Roum.'s Cause* 1329; *Pros & Cons of Gt War* 1304.
- „ Sir *Pp Educ'l Aims, etc.* 733; *El. Mech'cs* 1715; *Indust. Educ.* 786.
- Magnusson, C. E. *Altern'g Currents* 2166.
- „ „ etci *El. Transients* 2173.
- Magnusson, E. *Odin's H'se* 380; *Snorro* 3250 (n).
- „ „ + Morris [trs] *Love St's, etc.* 381, 3250, 3252 (n).
- Magnusson, M. E. *Thom. Saga Erkiþysh.* 1172.
- MAGNUSSON (ARNE) *MSS*: 3250.
- Maguy, Olivier *de Poésies; Sonnets* 3352.
- Magonigle, H. Van B. *Nature, etc., of Art* 2307.
- „ Magpie, The” *Badminton Instructor* 2492.
- Magret, Guillem: *Wrg's* 3320, 3319.
- Magruder, A. B. *John Marshall* 1565.
- MAGUIDANAO PHILOLOGY: 3096.
- Maguinness, Irene Br. *P't'g* 2325.
- Maguire, Dor. L. *Historic Links* 1145.
- „ E. *Coast Fortif'ns* 2189.
- „ J. F. *Irish in Am.* 904; *Pius IX* 258.
- „ L. C. *Vacc., etc., in Vet. Pract.* 2217.
- „ Dr T. M. *Br. Army und. Wellington* (2 bks) 1262; *Austro-Prus. War* 1436; *Campaign in Boh.* 1436, of 1805 1426; *Campaigns in V'a* (2 bks) 1546, of *Napoleon* 1425; *Dev't of Tactics* (2 bks) 2178; *Franco-Germ. War* 1437; *Jackson's Campaigns* 1546; *Outl's of Militi.* *Geogr.* 2180, of *Strat'y* 2177; *Strat'y, etc., in M't'n Ranges* 2179; *Warfare* 2179; *Waterloo Campaign* 1273.
- „ „ + Herbert” *Campaign b. Pruss's & Austr'n's* 1436.
- „ W. R. *Dom. Draining, etc.* 2269.
- MAGYAR-LAND 816.
- MAGYAR:—v. HUNGARY.
- Mahābhārata *Text, Trt., Aids., etc.* 3004 sq.; *Bengali Vers.* 3033; *Gujerati Vers. (& Aid)* 3035; *Hindi Tr.* 3036; *Marathi Tr.* 3039; *Notes on 1484 (n), 2998 (n).*
- Maha-Bodhi-Vārja 3026.
- Mahachakkhinda Jataka 3093.
- Mahaffy, Prf. J. P. *Art of Conv'n* 658, 2894; *Class'l Gk Lit.* 3144; *Decay of P'ch'g* 285; *Descari.* 417; *Egypt'n Antiqu's* (article on) 1598

- (n); *Egypt und. Ptolemies* 1104; *Emp. of Ptol's* 1104; *Epoch in Ir. Hist.* 749; *Eurip.* 3164; *Gk Civil'n* 1112; *Gk Life*, etc. 1113; *Gk Wld und. Rom. Sway* 1109, 1113; *Hell'm in Alex.'s Emp.* 1109; *Irel.* 1381; *O. Gk Educ.* 729, *Life* 1113; *Plate in Trin. Coll.* 2378; *Prob's in Gk Hist.* 1111; *Pro'n'a to Anc. Hist.* 1095, 1103, 1090; *Ramb's, etc.*, in *Gee* 909; *Silv. Age of Gk Wld* 1113; *Soc. Life in Gee* 1113; *What Gks have done f. Civ'n* 1112, 3129.
- „ [ed] *Flind. Petri. Pap.* 3136, 1601, 2935 (n), 1104 (n), 1113 (n); *Gk Pict's* 909.
- „ „ + Bernard *Kant's Crit. Philos.* 422.
- „ „ + Gilman *Alexander's Emp.* 1109.
- „ „ + Rogers *Thr. Holl. & Germ.* 818.
- „ R. P. Francis *Joseph I* 1389.
- „ „ + Dodson *Law rel. to Motor Cars* 520.
- Mahan, Adm. Sir A. T. *Adm. Farragut* 1570; *Asp'ts of War* 690; *Gulf & Ind'l W'rs* 1548; *Harv't Within* 345; *Influ. of Sea-Pow. on Fch Rev.*, etc. 1079, upon *Hist.* 1079, 1436 (n), 1532 (n); *Int'l of Am. in Internat. Conditions* 705, in *Sea-Pow.* 1079; *Lessons of War w. Sp.*, etc. 1079, 1542; *Nav Admin'n*, etc. 1254, *Officers* 1263, *Strat'y* 2189, *Warfare* 2189; *Nelson* 1267; *Oper'ns of Navies in War of Ind.* 1537; *Probl. of Asia* 692; *Retrospect. & Prosp.* 688, 1277; *Sail to Steam* 1252; *Sea-Pow. in rel. to War of 1812* 1079; *Trafalg.* 1272; *War in S. Afr.* 1278. *Biog.* 1571. *Ref. to M's views* 1079 (n), to his works 1210 (n).
- „ *Asa Crit. Hist. of Am. War* 1543.
- „ *M. H. Civil Eng'g* 2115; *Fortifns* (2 bks) 2184.
- „ „ + Thompson *Indust. Dr'w'g* 2139.
- Maharaj, R. *Arāha-Māghdī* Dict. 3021.
- MAHAUT, C'ess of Artois; *Biog.* 1125 (n).
- Mahāvāra; 3026; [Cūlavamsa] 3026.
- Mahāvastu 3028.
- Mahāyāna Texts 30, 3026.
- MAHDIISM; 985 (nn), 1283 (nn).
- Maher, M. *Psychol.* 763, 450, 263 (n).
- Mahin, E. G. + Carr, R. H. *Agr. Anal.* 2203.
- MAH JONG; 2506.
- Mahler, Dr A. *P'ts in Louvre* 2318.
- „ L. *Gram. d. amhar.* *Spr.* 2980.
- Mahmood, Syed *Engl. Educ. in Ind.* 750.
- Mahmoud Shabistari *Gulshan-i-ras* (& Tr.) 3052.
- Mahmūd al-Kāsgari *Kit. dīw. lug. at-Turk* 3067.
- Mahn, C. A. F. *Comm'r, etc.*, su d. *W'h'n d. Troub'rs* 3317; *Episc. Poet. d. Provena.* 3316, d. *Troub'rs* 3316; *Etyms. Untersucht'n* 3293, 3325; *Prov. Spr. u. Litt.* 3312.
- „ [ed.] *Biogr. d. Troub'rs* 3316; *Gedichte d. Troub'rs* 3317; *W'ke d. Troub'rs* 3317.
- MAHOMET; —v. Mohammed.
- MAHON, Gen.; *Biog.* 1279 (n).
- „ Gertrude; *Biog.* 1211 (n).
- Mahon, Ld.; —v. Stanhope (Chas, 3rd E. and Pp Hy, 5th E.).
- „ Gen. R. H. *Hon. J. Murray* 1521.
- Mahoney, H. C. + Talbot *Four Germ. Prisons* 1321; *Intern. in Germ'y* 1321.
- Mahony, Rev. F. S. [“Fr Prout”]; *Wks* 2879.
- MAHRATTAS; *History* 1493; *Wars* 1489 (n).
- MAHSEER; 2488.
- Māh Sharat-Khānum *Diwān* 3056.
- Mahtab, B. C. *Impressions* 838.
- Mai Yu lang *toi tchen lou kouet* 3085.
- Mai, Card. A. [ed.] ‘H *Καὶνὴ Διαθήκη* 61.
- Maiden, J. H. Banks 1884, 1916; *Grasses of N.S.W.* 1895; *Pl'ts of Austral.* 1914.
- MAIDEN CASTLE; 1579 (n).
- Maidment, Jas [ed.] *Anal. Scot.* 1354; *Sc. Ballads, etc.* 2765, 376; *Templarism* 1669.
- „ „ + Logan [eds] *Dram'ts of Restor.* 2834.
- „ „ + Pitcairn [eds] *Nugæ Derelictæ* 1354.
- Maid's *Metamorphosis, The* 2838.
- MAIDS-OF-HONOUR; 1189.
- MAIDSTONE, Kent; 855; *Church* 855.
- Maigret, Louis *Gramm. françoe* 3330.
- Maile, C. *Prison Life* 1547.
- Maillard, Abbé *Mikmaque Lang.* 3122.
- „ Elisa *O. Fch Furn're* 2273.
- „ F. *Pubns d. l. Rue* 1436.
- Mailles, Jacq. de *Gestes, etc.*; *Seign. d. Bayart* 3357.
- MAIMED, RECLAIMING THE; 2051.
- Maimon, Solom. *Autobiogr.* 1100, 1102.
- Maimonides, Abr. *Highways to Perf'n* 2988.
- „ [Moshe ben Maimon] *Dalal al-ha'ir'in* [Gde of Perplexed] 2974, 40, 34 (n). (Aids, Sel'ns) 40, 2974; *Eiv'ig in d. Mishna* 36; *Lrs* 34 (n). *Biog.* 1692. *Ref. to* 2987.
- Main, A. *Emp. Sigismund* 1438.
- „ Dav. M. [ed.] *Eng. Sonnets* (2 bks) 2769.
- „ Mrs Eliz.; —v. Le Blond, Mrs A.
- „ F. W. *Electric Cables* 2165.
- „ Rob. *Astronomy* 1761.
- Mainati *Ant. Dial. Triest.* 3299.
- MAINE, Anne Louise B. de B., D'esse de; 1403.
- Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Anc. Law* 1091, 1093 (n); *Const. of U.S.* 703; *Earl. Hist. of Instit'n* 1091, 471; *Earl. Law & Custom* 1091, 1086, 1093; *Feud'm* 1161; *India* 1226 (n); *Internat. Law* 561; *Pop. Gov't* 694, 703 (n); *Village Com. munities* 1094, 1161. *Biog.* 1498.
- MAINE, France; *Dialect* 3333 (n).
- „ U.S.; *Birds* 1978; *Fam. Hist.* 1654; *Gov't* 704; *Gravels* 1801; *Trapping* 2463.
- “MAINE, THE” (ship); 1542.
- Mainland, L. G. *Marvels of Zoo* 1930.
- Mainodin Hassan Khan; *Narrative* 1492 (n).
- MAINTENON, Mme de; 1403, 1396 (n), 1397 (n), 1402 (n), 2664.
- MAINZ; *Printing* 2531.
- Mainwaring, Arth. *Fish'g & Philand'g* 2487.
- „ G. B. *Dict. of Lepcha* 3039, 3088; *Gram. of Rong* 3039.
- „ T. A. *Ang-Burm. Prec'r* 3092.
- MAINOY-I-KHARD, Bk of 3045.
- MAIOLICA; 2375.
- Maiorescu *Desp. scrier. limb. rum.* 3302.
- Mair, Dr Alex. *Christian Evid'ces* 345.
- „ C. Am. *Bison* 1983; *Mackens. Basin* 1016.
- „ Dav. B. *Course of Math'cs* 1688.
- „ G. H. *Eng. Lit.* 2557; *Mod. Eng. Lit.* 2555, 2557.
- „ Rev. W. *Laws rel. to Ch. of Sc.* 293; *Speak'g* 2891.
- Maire, Fredk *P'r's Cyclo.* 2268; *Pigm'ts*, etc. 2255.
- Mais, S. P. B. *Authors* 2557; *Bks & W'r's* 2565; *Eng. Course* 2528, 2891; *Shak. to O. Henry* 2565; *Why Read* 2528.
- Maisch, Prf. R. *Gk Antiq's* 1111.
- Maisey, Gen. F. C. *Sánchez*, etc. 1604.
- Maissiat, J. *Annal en Gaule* 3221; *César en Gaule* 3220.
- Maistre, Ct X. de; *Pr. Fict'n* 2731. *Biog.* 2669.
- MAITHILI PHILOLOGY; 3034.
- Maitland Club; *Pubns* 1354.
- Maitland, Rev. Chas *Ch. in Catacombs* 147.
- „ E. M. *Log of H.M. A. R.* 34 2162.
- „ Edw. *Anna Kingsford* 236; *Gosp. of Interpr'n* 236, 239. *Ref. to* 239 (n).
- „ Adm. F. L. *Surr'r of Nap., etc.* 1427.
- „ Prf. F. W. *Coll. Papers* 1150; *Constit. Hist. of Eng.* 1154; *Domest. Bk & Bey'd* 1172; *Eng. Law & Renaiss* 471; *Equity* (2nd c'rse, not on Equ.) 500; *Just. & Police* 624; *Leslie Stephen* 2637; *Rom. Canon Law* 293; *Townsh. & Bor.* 628, 841, 1160.
- „ [ed.] *Mem. d. Parl.* 1174; *Sel. Pleas* (3 bks) 472, 1174, 1637; *Three rolls of Kg's Ct in r'n of Rich* 1168.
- „ „ + Baildon, W. P. [eds] *Ct Baron* 472.
- „ „ + Bateson, Mary [eds] *Charters of Camb.* 841.
- „ „ *Biog.* 2628.
- „ J. Am. *Slang Dict.* 3272.
- „ J. A. Fuller; *Age of Bach & Hand.* 2401 (n); *Brahms* 2408; *Consort of Mus.* 2416; *Eng. Mus. in 19th C.* 2402; *Joachim* 2423; *Masters of Germ. Mus.* 2407; *Music'n's Pilgr.* 2414; *Schum.* 2411; *Spell of Mus.* 2414.
- „ [ed.] *Carols of 15th C.* 2768, 2425.
- „ Sir R. + Kingston *Seytoun* 1664.
- „ Sir Rich., Ld Lethington [1496-1586] *Folio MS.* 3271 (n); *Quarto MS.* 3271 (n). *Biog.* 2779, 1362.
- „ Dr S. R. *Bks in Lambeth Lib.* (2 bks) 2534; *Dark Ages* 1125, 2546, 248 (n); *Ess. on Var. Subj's* 177; *Ess. on Reform'n* 178; *Facts, etc., rel. to Abigenscs*, etc. 170.
- MAITLAND, Sir T.; *Biog.* 1266, 964, 1351 (n).
- Maitland, W., etci *Hist., etc., of Lond.* 862.
- Maitra, Susil K. *Ethics of Hindus* 2996.
- Maitreya-samiti 3022, 3026.
- Maitry's *Upanishad* 3002.
- Maittaire, M. Ann. *Typogr.* 2533.
- MAIZE; 2209.
- Majendie, Sir V. D. *Explos. Acts* 502.
- Majid, Abdul *Psychol. of Leadersh.* 1853.
- Majjhima-Nikāya 3026, 3024 (n).
- Major, A. F. *Wars of Wess.* 1165.
- „ [tr.] *Songs, etc., of Norsemen, etc.* 381.
- „ Prf. Dav. R. *Ment. Growth* 450, 454.
- „ H. *Domest. Econ.* (2 bks) 772.
- „ Rev. H. D. A. [ed.] *Mem'ls of Copgrove, etc.* 1649.
- „ I. C. [ed.] *Kg's Verse* 2770.
- „ Prf. J. E. B. *Lat. Heptat.* 72.
- „ Jno. G'er Brit. 1358; *Wallace* 1360 (n).
- „ [ed.] *Walton's 'Angler'* 2483.
- „ R. H. *Pce Henry* (2 bks) 954.
- „ [ed.] *Ind. in 15th C.* 954; *Terr. Austral.* 1053.
- „ W. H. *Butchering; Puro'r's Succ.* 2220.
- „ Major, The “*Clothes & Man* 2447.
- MAJORCA; 926.
- MAJUBA HILL, Battle of; 1277, 1276 (n).
- Makaroef, N. P. *Dict. fr.-russe* 3381.
- Makas, H. *Kurdische Studien* 3056.
- „ [ed.] *Kurdische Texte* 3056.
- MAKASSAR PHILOL. & ETHNOL.; 3094.
- Makato, T. *Jap. Notions of Eur. Pol. Econ.* 573.
- Makculloch, M. *Pieces fr. MSS* 3271 (n). *Makers of America* 1553.
- „ „ of *Canada* (& Supp't) 1520.
- „ „ of *National History* 1070.
- „ „ of *Nineteenth Century* 1070, 1135.
- Making of *Nations, The* 1069.
- Makins, Sir G. H. *Gunshot Inj's* (2 bks) 2049; *Surg. Exp'ces* 2050, 2178.
- al-Makkari (al-Makri) *Moham. Dynasties of Sp.* 1470 (n).
- al-Makdi, Abd. M. b. 'O.; —v. Abdallah Muh. bin 'O. al-M.
- MAKONDE PHILOLOGY; 3107.
- Makower, Dr F. *Const. Hist. of Ch.* 175, 267.
- „ S. V. *Perdita* 1223; *Savage* 2606.
- „ „ + Blackwell [eds] *Eng. Ess.* 2870.
- „ „ *Walt. Radio-act. Subst's* 1729.
- „ „ + Greiger *Radio-act'y* 1729.
- el-Makrizi, Ahmed [El-Magrizi] *As-Sul. li-ma'rif. dīw. al-mul.* 2971; *Descr. de l'Egypte* 1597; *Kit. al-hit. wa'l-dār* 2968. *Note on W'r's* 1128 (n).
- MAKUA PHILOLOGY; 3107.
- Makura *nō Soshi* 3077 (n).
- MALA; —v. SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- MALABAR; 961; *Fishes* 1958.
- Malabari, Behramji M.; —v. Behramji.
- „ P. B. M. *Bombay* 473, 960.
- MALABOCH (1894); 1284.
- „ „ *“MALACHI, BOOK OF”*; *Comm's* on 98.
- Malachy, Fr. *Lectures* 264.
- MALACOSTRACA; 1939.
- MALAGA; 927.
- MALAGASY; —v. MADAGASCAR.
- Mālā'i Gīzzī; —v. Ahmed of Geziret.
- MALAKAND; 1275; *Antiq's* 1605; *Campaign* 1275.
- Malakoff, Duke of *Memoirs* 1425.
- Malalankara *vattu* 3093.
- Malalasekara, G. P. *Pal's Lit. of Ceyl.* 3024.
- Malan, A. H. [ed.] *Fam. Homes* (3 bks) 832.
- „ Rev. A. N. S. C. *Malan, D.D.* 189.
- „ H. L. + Robinson, A. I. *Chem. Subst's* 1747, 2250.
- „ Dr S. C. “*Proverbs*” 93; *S. Gregory* 172.
- „ [ed.] *Doc'ts of Coptic Ch.* 312. *Biog.* 189.
- Malaret, A. *Provinc'es d. Puerto Rico* 3308.
- MALARIA; 2022; in *Gee* 1113.
- Malaspina, C.; 2 bks on *Farmig.-Ital.* 3299.
- MALATESTA, S. P.; *Biog.* 1451.
- Mālavāhānimitra 3008.
- MALAYA; 1967, 3079 (n); *Antiq's* 172. *Megalith. Cult.* 1612, *Tombstones* 1616.
- Earthquakes 1778; *Ethnol.* 967, 1990, [Linguistic] 3094.
- Folklore 388.
- Mining 2299.
- Nat. Hist.; *Fauna* 1996, [Aves] 1975, [Blattid.] 1944, [Lepidopt.] 1943, [Rept. & Batrach.] 1961; *Fauna* 1910.
- Philol. & Liter. 3093 sqq., 3096, sq.; *Poisons* 2088; *Prisoners* 623.
- Sea-gypsies 1990; *Sport* 2459.
- MALAYĀLAM PHILOLOGY; 3072, 3070 (n).
- MALAYO-MELANESIANS; —v. MELANESIA.
- MALAYO-POLYNESIA; *Ethnol.* —v. ETHNOL. (Polynes.). *Mythol. & Folklore* 388—v. also *FOLKLORE*; *Philol. & Liter.* 3093 sqq.
- Malbon, T. *Civ. War in Chesh, etc.* 842, 1635.
- Malby, R. A. *Oberl'd & Val.* 2362; *Rock Garden* 2239.
- Malchow, Chas W. *Sexual Life* 1867.
- Malcolm, Geo. + Maxwell *Grouse, etc.* 2481.

- „ Sir I. Z. *Ind. Pict's*, etc. 956; *Stuff & Nons*. 1319; *War Pict's* 1310.
 „ [ed.] *Scraps of Paper* 1304.
 „ J. *Parish of Monifeth* 999.
 „ J. P. *Londinium Redivivum* 862.
 „ Maj.-Gen. Sir Jno. C. *Ind. & Malwa* 960, (abr'g'd) 1493; *Clive* 1495; *Hist. of Ind.* 1488, *of Persia* (2 bks) 1106, 1503, 1106 (n), 1503 (n); *Sketches of Pers.* 975. Biog. 1498.
 „ *Napier Persian Town* 976.
 „ Lt.-Col. Neill *Bohemia* 1436.
 „ Sir P. *Diary of S. Helena* 1430.
 „ Rob. —v. „ *Keir, Male.*“
 Malden, A. R. [ed.] *Canon'n of S. Osm.* 183, 1159.
 „ Mrs Chas *Jane Austen* 2609.
 „ H. E. *Citizen* 681; *Eng. Rec'ds* 1142, 1146; *Surrey* 880; *Try'n Hall* 743; *Vienna*, 1863 1458.
 „ Prf. W. J. Br. *Sheep*, etc. 2220; *Convers. of Arle Land* 2211; *Farming* 2200; *Grassland Farm's* 2211; *Sheep Rais's*, etc. 2221.
 MALDIVES ISLANDS: 964.
 Maldonatus, J. *Comm. on Gosp's* 100, 103, 248 (n).
 Måle, Emilie *Relig. Art in Fce* 2314.
 Malebranche, N. *Metaph's & Rel.* 1879. Stud., etc. 417 (n).
 Malecki, A. *Gram. Hist. Por'wun. Język. Polsk.* 3379.
 MALEFACTORS: —v. CRIME, CRIMINALS.
 Maler, Tesbert: 4 bks on Explor'ns, etc., in Guatemala 1607.
 MALER PHILOLOGY: 3070 (n).
 Malet, Alb. *Ancient World* 1095.
 „ Sir Alex. *Overthr. of Germ. Confed.* 1436.
 „ Sir Edw. *Shifting Scenes* 1242.
 „ „ *etc. Laws of Act. Careers* 710.
 „ „ *W. E. Annals of R'd* 2464; *17th Hussars* 1343.
 MALFORMATIONS OF HEART: 2032.
 Malham-Dumbleby, J. *Brontë Wks* 2611.
 MALHERBE, Frc. de: Biog. & Stud. 2664, 3322.
 Malherbe, H. *Flam'g Sw'd of Fce* 1301.
 MALIBRAN, Marie: Biog. 2429.
 MALICIOUS PROSECUTION: Law 511.
 Malim, Marg. F. O. *Eng. Wood-carving* 2273.
 MALINGERING: 2088.
 MALINKÉ PHILOLOGY: 3116.
 Malinovsky, Andr. *Ceramics* 2377.
 Malinowski, Dr B. *Argon'ts of W. Pacif.* 1090, 3099; *Crime, etc., in Sav. Soc.* 3099; *Fam. am'g Aborig.* 1098; *Mean'g in Prim. Lang's* 2919; *Sex, etc., in Sav. Soc.* 3099; *Sex. Life of Sav's* 3099.
 Malkmus, B. *Dis. of Dom. Anim's* 2217.
 Mall, F. P. *Hum. Ovum* 1926.
 Mallalanga Woutloo 47.
 Mallam, May *Brush Drawing* 2353.
 Mallarmé, S.: *Poems* 2823; *Sel'ns* 2822 (n). Biog. 2660, Crit. 2548 (n).
 MALLERSTANG: Geology 1794.
 Mallory, G. *Sign Lang* 3118.
 Malleson, Mrs Fk *Train'g of Childr.* 770.
 „ Col. G. B. *Ambushes*, etc. *Akbar*, etc. 1494; *Ambushes*, etc. 2179; *Battlefields of Germ.* 1436; *Battles of Ind.* 1401; *Clive* 1495; *Dupleix* 1496; *Herat* 941; *Pr. Eugene* 1214; *Founders of Ind. Emp.* 1495; *Fch Struggles in Ind.*, etc. 1005, 1487; *Genoese Hist.* 1443; *Hist. of Fch in Ind.* 1487; *of Ind. Mutiny* 1492, *of Nat. States* 1493; *Milit. Life of London* 1390, 1436; *Pr. Mettern* 1390; *Ref'nd'g of Germ. Emp.* 1435; *Rivers of Austr.*, *Bav., Hung.* 815, 2488; *Warr. Hastings* 1496; *Wellies* 1499.
 „ Miles: *Dram. Wks* 2851.
 Mallet, Bern. *Br. Budgets* 1227; *Mallet du Pan*, etc. 1412; *Northbrook* 1243; *Sir L. Mallet* (sic) 1242.
 „ Chas E. *Fch Rev.* 1408.
 „ Christian *Fch Trooper* 1301.
 „ D. *Etab'l's d. Grecs en Eg.* 2935 (n); *Kasr El-Agouz* 1597 (n).
 „ Ethel M. *Theosophy* 235.
 „ F. R. *Mineral. of Ind.* 1798.
 „ Ly Matilde *Sp.-Colon'l Life* 1572.
 „ Sir Louis *Free Exchange* 577, 582, 605, 616. Biog. 1242.
 „ P. H. *Northern Antiq's* 380, 3251 (n), 3252 (n).
 „ R. *Neapol. Earthquake* 1777.
 MALLETT DU PAN, J. F.: Biog. 1412.
 Mallett, W. E. O. *Eng. Furn're* 2272.
 Mallett, A. C. *Microphotography* 1837.
 Mallik, Prf. D. N. *Astr'y* 1760; *Opt. Theo's* 1722.
 „ M. C. *Ideals; Orient & Occid.* 1488.
 MALLING, Kent: 855.
 Mallius Theodorus, F.: *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (nn).
 Malloch, A. *Finch & Baines* 1199.
 „ C. (tr.) *Lyrics fr. Fch* 2822.
 „ D. M. [ed.] *Glasgow Anecd.* 2896.
 „ J. R. *Chironomida* 1946.
 „ P. D. *Salmon*, etc. 1960, 2484, 2485.
 Mallock, Miss M. M. *Econ'cs of Cook'y* 2443.
 „ W. H. *Arist'cy & Evol.* 656; *Ath'm*, etc. 23; *Capital, War & Wages* 1308; *Classes & Masses* 595; *Doctr. & Dis'r'n* 206, 264; *Ench'd Isl.* 935; *Lab. & Welfare* 644; *Life & Lt.* 2628; *Life worth Living* 237; *Lucret.* 410; *Nation as Busin. Firm* 595; *Prop'y & Progr.* 644; *Reconstr. of Belief* 18; *Relig. as Doctr.* 18; *Soc. Equ'y* 644; *Socialism* 644.
 Mallon, A. *Grammaire* Copste 1931.
 MALLOPHAGA: 1944.
 Mallory, D. *Henry Clay* 1563.
 „ F. B. *Pathol. Histol.* 2071.
 „ „ + Wright *Pathol. Techn.* 2071.
 „ Geo. *Boswell* 2600.
 „ H. S. B.'k *Reviewing* 2549.
 Mallouf, N. *Dict. Turc-Frc.* 3064.
 Malmesbury, C'ess of Sir J. *Ardagh* 1255.
 „ 1st E. of [1746-1820] *Diaries & Corr.* 1219.
 „ 2nd E. of *Sp'rt in Hants* 2456.
 „ 3rd E. of *Ex-Minister* 1242.
 „ 5th E. of [1872-] [ed.] *New Order* 698.
 „ Wm. of: —v. William of Malm's.
 MALMESBURY: Register of 1159.
 Malm's, G. H. *How I filmed War* 1291.
 Malo, D. *Hawaiian Antiq's* 3098.
 Malone Soc. *Coll'ns* 2435, 2833. (N.B.: the Malone Soc. has bn eron. identified with J. S. Farmer 2833—v. note on Tudor Facsim. Texts in this Index.)
 „ Col. C. L'E. *Russ. Republic* 1339.
 „ Edm. *Papers attrib. to Shak.* 2595.
 „ Biog. 2530.
 „ K. Lit. *Hist. of 'Hamlet'* 2587, 3250.
 „ Rev. S. Ch. *Hist. of Irel.* 196; S. Flannan 198.
 „ T. S. *Script Phonography* 2929.
 „ W. Hernando *d. Soto* 1509.
 „ W. J. M. A. *Loc. Atlas* 2026.
 Malortie, Bar. *de Hera, There, & Every-where* 1242, 1035.
 Malory, Sir Thos.: *Wiss (& Aids & Sel'ns)* 2690 sq., 1167, 2659 (n).
 Malouf, P. L. *Dict. class. arabe* 2965.
 MALPLAQUET: 1259 (n).
 MALTA (And Islands): 923, 926; *Birds* 1974; *Corps of Br. Army* 1343; *Fever* 2022. *Knights of* —v. KNIGHTS OF MALTA; *Lang.* 2960.
 Maltbie, M. R. *Cities & Prob's; Loc. Gov't* 626.
 Maltby, A. E. *Map Modelling* 775.
 „ Bp Edw. *Gh Gradus* 3139.
 „ T. J. *Uriyū Lang.* 3040.
 Malte-Brun, C. *Univ. Geogr.* 801.
 Malter, H. *Saadia Gaon* 2987.
 Malthus, T. R. *Popul'n* 612, [Chapt's fr.] 612; *Wealth* 567 (n).
 MALTING: 2258.
 MALTO PHILOLOGY: 3039.
 Maltzew, A. [ed. & tr.] *Nachtwache* 3378.
 Malvery, O. C. [Mrs Mackirdy] *Baby Toilers* 597; *Soul Market* 647.
 Malvezin, P. *Gloss. d. lang. d'Oc* 3313; *Racin. Celt.* 3359.
 Malwa, T. *Pr's of Ind.* 1498.
 Malzac, V. *Vocab. frc.-malg.* 3099.
 Malzbender, M. *For Confect'rs*, etc. 2445.
 Mamlock, H. J. *Porcel. Filling of Teeth* 2053.
 MAMMALIA: *Embryol. of 1926; Fossil* 1982; in *Mythol.* 367; *Recent & Ext't* 1980 sqq.
Mammals of America 1982.
 „ *of Other Lands* 1981.
 MAMMARY APPARATUS: 1923.
 Mammata *Kāvya-prākāsa* 3019.
 MAMMOTH: 1963.
 Man, E. G. *Papal Aims*, etc. 207, 265.
 „ E. H. *Abor's of Andam. Isl's* 963; *Nicob. Lang.* 3071.
 „ Hy *de Remak's of a Mind* 1303.
 „ Man who Dined w. Kaiser" *Secr. Serv.* 1324.
 MAN: *Xtn Doctr.* of 336 sqq.; *Desc't* of 1821, 15 sq.
 „ Physically: 1987 sqq.; *Antiq'y* 1988 sqq.; *Embryol.* 1926; *Longev.* 1991; *Prehist. & Early, Fossil* 1988; *Races—v. RACES OF MAN AND ETHNOLOGY.* *Man comp'd w. Woman* 669.
 Manacéine, Dr Marie *de Sleep* 453, 1847.
 Manacorda, G. *Germ. filologica* 3233.
 Manasseh ben Israel [ed.] *Hist. Ang.-Hebr's of E. Angl.* 1100. Biog. 34.
 „ His mission as O. Cromwell 1100.
 „ Manasseh (Menasseh) ben Israel's *Miss'n to O. Cromw.* 1100. (Owing to misprint'g bk on next line appears as if w'r'n by M.B.I.: it was by M. Margoliouh, q.v.)
 Manassukharāma *Sūryārāma Tripāthi Vedānt. Phil.* 3015.
 Mānava-grihya-sūtra 3003.
 Manceaux, P. *Afrique chrét.* 2980.
 Manchershā *Gujarātī Grammar* 3034.
 Manchester *Prādhān* 2646.
 Manc'r Anglers' Assoc. *Anglers' Evenings* 2487.
 „ Art Gallery *Cat. of Exhib'n* 2310.
 „ John Rylands Libr. —v. John Rylands Libr.
 „ Literary Club *Lancs Authors* 856.
 „ Museum *Coll'n of Shells* 1954.
 „ Univ. *Christie Coll.* 2517; *Demonstr. Sch'ls Rec'd* 763.
 Manchester, R. E. *Teach'g of Mathematics* 1691.
 MANCHESTER: 857 sq.; Banks 584; *Cath'y* [woodw'k] 2273; *Flora* 1907; *Gramm. Sch'l Reg.* 747; *Libraries* 2517, 2542; *Owen's Coll.* 747, *Cat. of Shells* 1954 (n); *Regim't* 1345; *Ship-canal* 2122; *Stage* 2434; *Water-Wks* 2132.
 Manchester College, Oxf.: *Proc'd'gs & Addr's* 746.
 MANCHESTER SCHOOL: —v. Cobden, Rich. Mancho, J. *Le Slang* 3267.
 MANCHURIA: —v. MANCHURIA.
 MANCHURIA: 948; *Folklore* 390; *Japanese in 1502; Nat. Hist.* 1909, 1995; *Philol. & Liter.* 3069.
 Mancini, G. *Figur've Art of Sing'g* 2424.
 MANCINI, Marie de: Biog. 1403, 1402 (n).
 MANDAITIC PHILOLOGY: 2951.
 MANDAMUS, LAW OF: 554.
 MANDAN: Customs 393.
 Mandarin, A. H. *Salamanca Campaign* 1272.
 MANDARIN PHILOLOGY: 3079 sqq.
 Mandat-Grancey, E. de *Paddyat Home* 905.
 MANDE PHILOLOGY: 3112, 3116.
 Mandel, Prf. J. A. *Bio-Chem. Lab.* 1750.
 Mandelkern, S. *Vet. Test. Concord.* *Hebr. atq. Chald.* 77, 2987.
 „ [ed.] *Chrest. d. russ. Litt.* 3381.
 Mandeville, B. *Fable of Bees (& Aids)* 444, 447 (n), 2901. Note on 322 (n).
 MANDEVILLE, Geoff. de: Biog. 1173.
 Mandeville, Sir Jno.: *Wks* 936, 3291. Bibliog. 3291.
 MANDINGO PHILOLOGY: 3116.
 Mandley, J. G. de T. [ed.] *Rec'ds of Salf'd* 858.
 Mandrescu, S. C. *Elem. Ungur. in limba rom.* 3301.
 Manduko *Upanishad* (mispr't'd) 3003, 3004.
 Mandukya *Upanishad* 3000.
 Manen, J. van [ed. & tr.] *Tibet. Texts* 3089.
 „ Prf. van *Pauline Liter.* 144 (n).
 MANET, Ed.: Biog. 2338.
 Manetho: *Wks* 3148 (n), 3184 (n).
 Mangnan, J. C. *Poems (& Sel'ns)* 2793; *Pr. W'r'gs* 2906. Biog. 2628.
 „ Dr J. J. *Erasmus* 2659.
 MANGANESE: 2304.
 MANG'ANJA PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Mangel'sdorf, W. [ed.] *Anecd. Chis. d. re metr.* 3183.
 Mangiaca, S. *Daco-roman. Spr.*, etc. 3300.
 Mangold, Dr G. B. *Child Probl's* 764, *Welf.* 1845; *Childr. born out of Wedd.* 1869.
 Manhattan Hosp. *Dis. of Eye, Ear, etc.* 2096, 2097.
 MANIAC, THE: 2028.
 MANICHEISM: 319, 2955.
 Mānikka-Vāgacar *Tiruvācagam* (& tr. by Schomerus) 3073.
 MANILA: *Flora* 1910.
 Manilāl Nabhubhai *Divedi Siddh. Sāra* 3035.
 Manilius, M. *Astronom.* 3210, 3230; *Aids* 3210.
 „ *Manimēkhalai* (epic-poem by K. Sāttan) 3073. The bk by Aiyangar on the next line refers to this epic-poem. Owing to mispr't'g the edition of *Tiruvācagam* trans'd by Schomerus appears opposite to Manimēkh. instead of above.
 MANIN, Dan.: Biog. 1453 (n).
 Maning, F. E.: —v. „ Pakeha Maori, A”
 Manington, G. *Soldier of Legion* 965, 987, 1418.
 MAN IN IRON MASK: 1403, 1075 (n).
 Manion, Cpt. R. J. *A Surgeon in Arms* 1313.
 MANIPUR: 959; *Life in 1275.* *Manipuri Philol.* 3031.
 Manissadjian, J. J. *Mod. osman. Spr.* 3063.
 Manitius, M. *Gesh'te d. christ-lat. Poes.* 3202, d. lat. *Lit. d. Mittelalt's* 3202.
 „ [ed.] *Vagantenlieder* 3205.
 MANITROBA: 1017; *Fauna* 1998, [Birds] 1979.
 Manitzius, Karl *Hist. of Theat. Art* 2432.
 Mankind 2838, 2832 (n), 2867 (n).
 Manley, J. J. *Fish & Fishing* 2483.
 MANLEY, Cpt. Jno.: Biog. 1538.
 Manley, Mrs My D. L. K.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2703 (n).
 Manly, H. P. *Automob. Batt'y* 2157, *Ignition* 2157, *Starting*, etc. 2157, *Upkeep & Care* 2156; *Ford Mot. Car* 2157; *Mod. Mot. Car* 2156; *Mot.-Cycle Hdbk* 2158; *Starting & Lighting* 2157.

- .. + Brookes *Autom. Inst'n* 2156.
 .. H. W. *Tables for Ass'ces* 717.
 .. Prf. J. M. Chaucer 2580; *Piers Plowman*, etc. 2778. [*Annu. Stud's*] 2552 3257.
 .. [ed.] *Pre-Shah. Dramas* 2833, 2867.
 .. + Powell *For Writers* 2916.
 .. + Rickett *Cont. Br. Lit.* 2528, 2557, 2553.
 Mann, A. W. *Mass. Vol. Mil. in Civ. War* 1547.
 .. Alex. *Yachting on Pacific* 1042.
 .. C. A. *Paper Money* 581.
 .. C. R. *Advanced Optics* 1718.
 .. E. A. *Brooke House, Hackney* 868.
 .. E. E. *Civil Eng'g* 2115.
 .. F. E. *Roland's Lied* 3339.
 .. Dr F. W. *Bull's Flight* 1717.
 .. Dr G. *Chem. of Proteids* 1753; *Physiol. Histol.* 2014.
 .. H. H., etc. *Deccan Village* 2201.
 .. H. L. *Math's* 1689, 2117.
 .. Hy *Republics* 695.
 .. Herm. *Female Review* 1537.
 .. Hor. *Life & Wks* 784; *Physiol. in Sch's* 784.
 Mann, Sir Hor. [1707-1786] : *Biog.* 1223.
 Mann, Rev. Hor. K. *Nich. Breaksp.* 1173; *Popes in M.A.* 252, 1445, 1173 (n).
 .. Prf. J. D. *For's Med., etc.* 2087; *Urine* 2073.
 .. J. J. *River Bars* 2125; *R'nd W'ld* 2466.
 .. Jac. *Jews in Eg. & Pal.* 1098, 1101.
 MANN, JAS S. : *Biog.* 1242.
 Mann, John *Colliery Accounts* 711 (n).
 .. Jno. H. *For. Busin. Corp'n's* 487.
 .. M. Subj. *H'dings of Jwv. Bks* 2544.
 .. M. G. *Roman. Spr. u. Liter.* 3292.
 .. M. G. *Trach-bronchosc'y* (2 bks) 2059, 2020.
 .. My + Peabody *Mor. Cult. of Inf'cy* 768.
 .. O. + Hadank *Kurdischpers. Forsch'n* 3056.
 .. P. Part. *Prät. i. Altprov.* 3313.
 .. T. *Germ. Sch'l's & Sch'l'masters* 732.
 .. Thos. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2737, [*Bashan & I*] 2478, 2737.
 .. W. E. *Robins. Crusodé en Fce* 2602.
 Dr W. J. *Christian Ethics* 296.
 Manner, A. *Tulu Dict.* (2 bks) 3041.
 .. Rev. E. *Tulu Dict.* 3073.
 Mannering, G. E. *In N.Z. Alps* 2500.
Manners & Meals in Olden Times 1130.
 MANNERS, Lady Br. : *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 Manners, Lyt. Vict. M. W. *Peters* 2327.
 .. + Williamson A. *Kauffman* 2340.
 .. W. E. *Marq. of Granby* 1215, 1258.
 MANNERS : *In Middle-Ages* 1130; *Engl.* 3291, 657 sq., 1146 sqq.; *in O.Fch Lit.* 3349.
 Manning, Anne : *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n).
 .. Deborah's *Diary* 2599; *My Powell* 2599; *Sir T. More* 184.
 .. C. A. *Archaim in Eurip.* 3163.
 .. Mrs Charl. *India* 1485 2995.
 .. F. E. *Old New Zealand* 3101.
 .. Fredc. *Idiola* 1319.
 .. G. P. *Reinforced Concr. Design* 2267.
 .. Card. H. E. : *Sermons* 250; *Etern. Priesth.* 282; *Four Gt Evils* 806; *Fourfold Sov'ty of God* 329; *G'l's of Saved H't* 806; *Indep'ce of H'y* 2 See 265; *Intern. Miss. of H'y Ghost* 384; *Lrs* 260; *Miscell's* 249, 149 (n); *Reunion of X'tendom* 269; *S. Teresa* 164; *Sin* 337; *Temp. Miss'n of Holy Ghost* 334, *Pow. of Vicar of Christ* 265, *Sov'ty of Pops* 265; *Vatic. Counc.* (2 bks) 149; *Why I bec. a Catholic* 264. *Biog.* 260, 1230 (n), 1231 (n).
 .. Prf. H. P. *Geom. of Four Dimens.* 1728; *Irrat'l Numbers*, etc. 1695.
 .. [ed.] *Fourth Dimen.* 1728.
 .. Jas A. *Sp'h's of H'se of Comm's* 1157.
 .. O. + Bray *Surrey* 880.
 .. Rob. :—v. Robert of Brunne.
 .. Rev. S. Am. *Pict's* 1006; *Holy F'lds* 124; *Ital. Pict's* 914; *L'd of Pharaohs* 128, 982; *Swiss Pict's* 928.
 .. + Green *Engl. Pict's* 835.
 .. Thos *Lrs to Lamb* 2627.
 .. W. A. *Primitive Groups* 1695.
 .. W. O. *Law of Nations* 561.
 Manning-Foster, A. E. :—v. Foster.
 Mannix, J. B. *Mines & Story* 2291.
 MANNS, Aug. : *Biog.* 2410.
 MANORBIER CASTLE, Pembs. : 892.
 Manorial Society : *Monographs* 1630, 1160.
 MANORS, ENGLISH : 1159 sq., 1171 (n); *Derbysh.* 845; *Herefordsh.* 852; *Sussex* 881.
 Manriquez [ed.] *Annal. Cisterciens.* 165.
 Man's Case *ag. Gio'g million Vol. to Wom.* 668.
 Mansel, Dn H. L. *Gnost. Heres.* 319; *L'rs, Lect's*, etc. 425; *Limits of Relig. Th't* 9, 346; *Metaphys.* 440; *Philos. of Conditioned* 425; *Phronis-terion* 2754 (n); *Proleg. Logica* 425.
 .. [ed.] *Aldrich's Art, Logic, Rudim.* 425, 434 (n). *Crit.* 425. *Ref. to* 2628.
 MANSEL FAMILY :—v. MAUNSELL FAMILY.
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C. *B'ds of Dorsetsh.* 1973; *Flora of Dorsetsh.* 1906.
 Mansfield College *Essays* 214.
 Mansfield, C. B. *Aer. Navig'n* 2162; *Salts* 2253.
 .. Charl. *Via Rhodesia* 1002.
 .. G. W. + Duncan [eds] *Shipping Consol'n* 511.
 "Mansfield, Kath." [K. Beauchamp; Mrs J. Middleton Murry; New Zeal.] : *Poet. Wks* 2806; *Pr. Fict'n* 2715; *J'l* 2628. *Bibliogr.* 2521 (n).
 Mansfield, Milbury F. :—v. "Miltoun, Fes".
 MANSFIELD, R. : *Biog.* 2439.
 Mansfield, R. *Blachford Wines* Col. 741.
 .. R. E. *Progressive Chile* 1575.
 .. Wm *Botany* 1885; *Histol. of Med. Pl'ts* 2066.
 MANSFIELD COLLEGE, Oxford : 746.
 Manship, H. *Gt Yarmouth* 873.
 Mansion, J. *Oud-Gents. Naamk.* 3247.
 .. [ed.] *Alth'dents. Leseb. f. Aufang.* 3239.
 Mansion, A. J. *Railr'd Electr'n*, etc. 2120.
 .. Edw. *Bankruptcy Law* 481; *Builders of Law* 476; *Debent. of Co's* 488; *Dogs* 535; *Eng. Case Law* 466; *Trad'g Co's* 486.
 .. [ed.] *Bank'cy, etc.*, Cases 481; *Bramw'na* 477.
 .. J. A. *Bowling* 2492; *Compl. Bowler* 2492, 2492 (n); *Landseer* 2331.
 .. J. L. *Exp. Building Sci.* 2262.
 .. Jno. *Salvation Army* 231.
 .. Sir Patr. *Trop. Dis's* (2 bks) 2021.
 .. W. L. *High'd Bagpipe* 2424.
 MANSIONS :—v. HOUSES AND HALLS.
 Mant, Rev. N. *Chapel at Marib. Sch'l* 738.
 .. Bp R. *Church of Irel.* 196.
 Mantegazza, Prf. P. *Choo's Husb.* 674; *Physiogn.*, etc. 1821; *Tak'g Wife* 674.
 MANTEGNA, And. : *Dr'w'gs* 2343. *Biog.*, etc. 2343.
 Mantell, Dr G. A. *Geol. Excurs'ns* 1795; *Petrif'ns* 1786.
 MANTIS, THE : 3115.
 Mantle, Burns [ed.] *Best Plays* 2855.
 .. Rev. J. G. *Hugh Price Hughes* 219.
 Manton, Dr W. P. *Zool T'ch'g* 783.
 Mantrapatha 2990 (n).
 MANTSHOU :—v. MANCHURIA.
 MANTUA DIALECT : 3293.
 Mantuanas, Bapt. *Eclagues* 3211.
 Mantz, H. E. *Fch Crit'm of Am. Lit.* 2650.
 MANTZE, MARCHES OF THE : 948.
 Manu [author of "Code of Manu"] : *Mānava-Dharmasāstra* 3012, 26 (nn); *Manu-smriti* (Aid) 3012; *Mauu-tikā-samgraha* 3012. *Ref. to* 1093 (n).
Manual f. stud. of Monum'l Brasses 1618.
 .. of *Admin'n of Madras Presid'y* 961.
 .. of *Splints*, etc. 2060.
 .. of *Venereal Diseases* 2062.
Manuals of Employ't for Educ. Wom. 669.
 Manucci, Niccolao *Stor. do Mogor* 1436, 954, 1485 (n).
 Manuel, J. *Capt. Castagnette* 2755.
 .. E. V. *Fresco Manual* 2352.
 .. Kg. of *Port. Cat. of Early Bks* 2526.
 .. P'ce Don Juan *Count Lucanor* 2745.
Manufacture of Paupers 646.
 MANURES : 2208 sqq.
Manuscript Troano 3125.
 MANUSCRIPT, BKS IN : 2527, 2367.
 MANUSCRIPTS : *Armen.* 3057; *Angl.-Sax.* 3274; *Arab.* 2961 sq.; *Aztec* 3122; *Catalan.* 3311; *Coptic* 2932 sqq.; *Ethiop.* 2978; *French* 3323, [O. Fch] 3336 sq., 3328, [Provençal] 3315; *Gk* 3135 sqq.; *Hebr.* 2981, 2983; *Irish* 3367 sq.; *Javanese* 3095; *Latin* 3191 sqq.; *Malay* 3097; *Osmanli-Turkish* 3063; *Pers. & Zend* 3042, 3047; *Prakrit* 3021; *Roum.* 3300; *Sanskrit* 2994 sq.; *Scandin.* 3249 sq.; *Scott.* 3374, 1354; *Sinhal.* 3024; *Span.* 3304; *Tamil* 3072; *Welsh* 3364 sqq.
 Catalogues of MSS 2516 sqq.
 V. also PALÆOGRAPHY, names of authors & §§ deal'g w. *Liter. & Philol. of individ. Lang's & Groups of Lang's*.
Manuscripts Coptes 1596 (n).
 MANUTIUS, Aldus & Paulus : 8134.
 Manwaring, Rev. A. [ed. & tr.] *Marathi. Provs* 362.
 .. Eliz. W. *Ital. Landsc.* 2341.
 .. G. B. *If we Return* 1301.
 MANX :—v. ISLE OF MAN.
 MANYDOWN MANOR, Hants : 851.
 Manyoshu 3076 (n).
 Manypenny, G. W. *Our Ind. Wards* 1007.
 Manz, G. *Verb. nach d. Frz. Gram.* 3330.
 Manzoni, A. *Hymns & Napol. Ode* 2828.
 "Maori" :—v. *Ingils, Jas.*
 MAORIS : 1053 sq., 1053, 1091, 1991, 3101; *Philol. & Liter.* 3101, [Folklore] 389, 3101.—V. also NEW ZEALAND.
 Map of Peru 808 (n).
 Map of the World 808 (n).
 MAP, MAPS :—v. ATLASES. MAP-MAKING 1772, 802, 807, [Austral.] 1047.
 MAP-READING, [Aviators] 2161. [Milit.] 2179.
 Mapa del Sistema Metrico Decimal 1692.
 Map[es], Walt. *De Nug. Curial.* 1169, 2896; *Gt St Graal* 2694 (n).
 MAPENHAM, Arch. : *Biog.* 1177 (n).
 MAPLE (tree) : 1899.
 Maples, Bp Chauncy *J'l's & Papers* 278 (n); *Maquia Lang.* 3107. *Biog.* 278 (n).
 .. Ellen Ch. *Maples* 278 (n).
 Mapleson, J. H. *Mapleson Memoirs* 2429.
 Mapla Mundi 813.
 al-Maqqari *Hist.*, etc., d. Arab. d'Espagne; *Moh. Dyn's in Sp.* 2971.
 al-Maqqi (Makkil), Abd. Muh. b. O. *Hist. of Gujarat* 2969, 1485 (n), (Index) 2969; *Zaf. ul Wāl. bi Musaff. Wa Alth* 2971.
 al-Maqrizi :—v. Makrizi, el.
 MAQUIS, THE :—v. MOQUIS, THE.
 Mar, Cecil [tr.] *Pr'ss Hel. v. Racowitza* 639.
 .. *Ld Leg'y to Scotl.* [*In Miscellany of Sc. Hist. Soc.*] 1361.
 MAR : *Earldom & Fam.* 1622.
 MARABASTAD, SEGE OF : 1284 (n).
 Marafoti, Dr P. M. *Caruso's Voice Prod'n* 2425.
 Maragliano, A. *Poes. Vernac. Vogher.* 3300.
 Maranesi, E. *Vocab. Moden-Ital.* 3298.
 Marangoni, F. A. *Dis. comm. fras. it.-ingl.* 3297.
 MARANONIANAS : 1085 (n).
 MARAT, J. P. : *Biog.* 1412, 1406 (n), 1411 (n).
 Marāthi Padas, Coll'n of 3039.
 MARATHI : *Philol. & Liter.* 3039, 3034 (n); *Proverbs* 362.
 Marban, P. *Lengua Moza* 3125.
 Marble, Annie R. *Heralds of Am. Lit.* 2650; *Nobel Pr.-Winners* 2553; *Thoreau* 2655; *Wom. in Mayflow.* 1515.
 MARBLE, MARBLES : *Brit. & For.* 2264; *Dyeing, Staining* 2260; *Work'g* 2263.
 MARBLERS' Co. : 610.
 MARBLING : 2268.
 Marbode 3331 (n).
 Marbodus, Bp *Angl.-Norm. Lapid's* 3350.
 Marbot, Bar. *de Mem'rs* 1425.
 Marbury, Rev. Ed. : *Wks* 4 (n); *'Obad. & Habak'* 98, 82. *Biog.* 4 (n).
 .. My *Flies* 2434.
 Marbut, C. F. *Evol. of S.-E. Missouri* 1029.
 Marcabrun, *Poésies* 3317 (n). *Bk on* 3320.
 Marcais, W. *Dial. arabe* 2960.
 Marceau, Gen. Frp. S. *Remin's of Regicide* 1412.
 Marcel, G. [ed.] *Réprod'n d. Cartes* 1012.
 .. J. J. *Dial's vulg. d'Algér.* 2960.
 Marcellus : *Poet. Wks* 3148 (n).
 .. Empiricus [fl. A.D. 395 : dates erron. given] *D. Medic. lib.* 3230, 3186.
 Marcet, W. *South. Health Resorts* 2094.
 Marcet Carbonell, M. *Voc. d. catal.* 3311.
 March, Anzias [14-15 c.] *Obars* 3312.
 .. C. H. *Gord.-Lennox, E. of A Duke* 1217; *O. Charl. Hunt* 2471.
 .. F. A. *Gram. of Angl.-Sax. Lang.* 8272; *Philol. Stud. of Eng. Lang.* 773; *Spell'g Ref.* 774.
 .. [ed.] *Latin Hymns* 302.
 .. + F. A. *Thesaurus Dict.* 3260.
 .. H. W. + Wolff *The Calculus* 1706.
 .. Norah H. *Racial Health* 1824.
 .. Thos *Paris Comm. of 1871* 1418.
 Marcham, F. *Kg's Off. of Revels* 2433.
 Marchand, C. M. *Parisian Slang* 3335.
 Marchant, A. W. *Fugue Subj'ts*, etc. 2415.
 .. J. R. V. *Barrister-at-Law* 509; *Comm'l Hist.* 589.
 .. + Watkins [eds] *Birds Prot'n* 536.
 .. Sir Jas *Birth-rate & Emp.* 1826; *Mast. Probl.* 1870; *Resur'n of Xt* 349; *Soc. Hyg's* 675; *Wallace* 1918.
 .. [ed.] *Cinema f. Educ.* 2441; *Com'g Generation* 1824; *Contr. of Parenth'd* 1825; *Life aft. Death* 1865; *Meldola* 1738; *Pub. Morals* 675; *Survival* 1865; *Wit & Wisd. of Dn Inge* 2877.
 .. W. H. *Radio Telegr.*, etc. 2172; *Wirel. Telegr.* 2172.
 .. W. T. [ed.] *In Praise of Ale* 2766.
 MARCHES, Italy : *Dialect* 3298.
 .. Wales : 891.
 .. PLATEAU, Cent. Asia : 948.
 "MARCHESA" (ship) : *Voyage* of 1828.
 Marchesi, Blanche *Pilgrimage* 2428.
 .. C. Seneca 3227.
 MARCHESI, Mathilde : *Biog.* 2428.

- MARCHING, Military : 2179.
Marchmont, F. *Three Cruikshanks* 2329.
MARCHMONT FAMILY : 1692.
Marchot, P. *Phonol. détail, d'un pat. wall.* 3335.
Marcial, D. C. *Prim. lect. en español* 3307.
Marcialis, E. *Vocab. sand.-ital.* 3299.
Marcion *Ethical W'gs* 151 (n). Crit. 318.
Marco Polo :—v. Polo, Marco.
Marcosson, I.-F. *Busin. of War* 1290, 1306 ; *L. Wood* 1567 ; *Peace and Busin.* 1315 ; *Re-birth. of Russ.* 1339 ; *S.O.S. 1326* ; *War aft. War* 1306, 1239 (n).
" + Frohman C. *Frohman* 2439.
Marcou, J. B. *Pakzontol. Bibliogr's* 1786.
" Jules L. *Agassiz* 1787, 1916.
Marcovitch, L. [ed.] *Serb. and Eur.* 1329.
Marcoy, Paul *J'y acr. S. Amer.* 1042.
Marcus, Dr S. Ph. *Monism* (2 bks) 22.
Marcus Aurel. Anton. : Wks 3177 (n), 3178, (Tr.) & Aids 408 sq., 3178 ; Lrs 3225 (n), 3132 (n). Biog., Crit., etc. 409, 2880 (n), 2543 (n), 3145 (n).
Marcuse, H. *Schiller Bibliog.* 2674 ; *Schreib'g in Frühmittelengl.* 3274.
Marcy, G. N. + Simpkin [eds] *Orig. Summ's* 556.
Marcelli, Pr. H. *Hungary* 1389.
Mardel, J. C. + Maurice *Port. Com'l Corr.* 3309.
Marden, O. S. *Push'g to Front* 708.
" P. S. *Gee & Ag. Isl's* 909, *Sail'g South* 1572 ; *Trav's in Sp.* 925.
" Maj.-Gen. T. O. *6th Div'n, 1914-19* 1292.
Mardon, H. W. *Geogr. of Eg. & Sud.* 982.
Madrus, J. C. [tr.] *Thous. N'ts & One N't* 2967.
Mares, G. C. *Advert'g* 711 ; *Typewriter* 715.
Maretic, T. *Croatian Orthog.* 3382.
Marett (sic), R. R. *Anthrop'y* 1086 ; *Psychol. & Folklore* 1850 ; *Taaboo* 1087 (n) ; *Thresh'd of Relig.* 9, 1850.
" [ed.] *Anthrop. & Class's* 805, 1086, 1110, 3129, 3154 (n).
Marey, Pr. E. J. *Anim. Mech'm* 1923, 2162 ; *Mov't* 1923.
Marfelde [Mirfield] *Sinonoma Bartholomei* 1884.
Margalits, E. [ed.] *Floril. Proverb. Univ. Lat.* 3233.
MARGAM ABBEY, Glams : 891, 1159.
MARGARET (dau. of Jas I of Sc.) [1425-1444] : Biog. 1360, 1199 (n).
" OF ANJOU [1429-1482] : Biog. 1183, 1404.
" OF DENMARK [1457-1486] : Biog. 1469.
" St (Qu. of Scotl.) [1070-1093] : Biog. 1360, 1357 (nn).
" OF CORTONA, St : Biog. 167.
" TUDOR [1489-1541] : Biog. 1152 (n).
MARGARINE : Manuf., etc. 2254.
Margary, A. R. *Shanghae to Bhamo, etc.* 944.
Margerie, A. de St *Fcis of Sales* 259.
Margerson, Sam. [ed.] *Reg's of Calvert.* 1649.
MARGHERITA OF SAVOY (Dow. Qu. of It.) : Biog. 1453.
Margoliouth, Pr. D. S. *Arabs & Israel'ts* 2962 ; *Cairo, Jerus. & Dam.* 984 ; *Chronogr's of Eurip.* 3163 ; *Def'ce of Bibl. Revel'n* 95, 346 ; *Ecclesiastical* 94 ; *Hebr. & Sam.* MSS (3 bks) 2984, 2987 ; *Homer. of Arist.* 3154 ; *Moham. & Rise. of Isl.* 45 ; *Relig's of Bibl. L'ds* 32.
" [ed.] *Anal. Orient. ad Poet. Arist.* 3177 ; *Arist.'s Rhetoric* 3177 ; *De Pomo* 3177.
" G. Syr. & Karsh. MSS 2952.
" Rev. M. *Jews in Brit.* 42 ; *Vest's of Historic Ang.-Hebr's of E. Ang.* 1100 (owing to misprint'g appears as if w'n by Manass. b. Isr.).
Margolis, M. L. *Aram. Lang. of Bab. Talm.* 2950, 2951.
Marguerite, St (*Vie de*) 3331, 3344.—V. also *Sainte Marguerite*.
Marguerite d'Angoulême (Qu. of Navarre) : Wks 3354 sq., 3352, 2730 (n), (Sel'ns) 2738 (n), 54 sq., ; (Tr.) & Aids 3354 sq. Biog. 1403, 1396 (nn). Ref. to 3356.
MARGUERITE D'ANJOU :—v. MARGARET OF ANJOU.
" DE FCE (D'ess of Savoy) [1523-1574] : Biog. 1404.
Marguerite de Valois (Qu. of Fr'ce) (sic) *Mémoires* (& Tr.) 3357, 1404.
Biog. 1404, 1396 (n).
" d'Oyngt *Euvres* 3320.
MARGUERITE OF AUST. [1480-1530] : 1390.
Marguerite, Paul + Y. *Strasbourg* 1437.
Marguia, Man. *Escritos Gallegas* 3310.
Margulies, A. *Verb. Reflex. in Slav Spr.* 3375.
Margutti, Bar. A. v. *Fcis Jos., etc.* 1389.
Mar Hadsabba 'Arbaya *Fond'n d. Ecoles* 153 (n).
Marherete, St 3285.
Marholm, Laura *Psychol. of Wom.* 669.
MARIA ADELAIDE (dau. of Louis XV) : Biog. 1395 (n).
" CAROLINA (Qu. of Naples) : Biog. 1453.
Maria da Aleppo, G. + Calvaruso *Dial. Sicil.* 3299, 3297.
MARIA FRANCESCA ISABEL, of Savoy [1646-1683] : Biog. 1474.
" SOPHIA (Qu. of Napl.) [1841-1897] : Biog. 1453.
" THERESA [1717-1780] : Biog. 1390, 1222 (n), 1414 (n).
MARIANA NEUBURG : Biog. 1472 (n).
" OF AUSTRIA : Biog. 1472 (n).
MARIANNE [Ladron] ISLANDS : 1051, [Guam] 1020 (n) ; Philol. 3099.
Marichelle, P. C. *Vit's* (2 bks) 3110.
Mar(i) Eliä of Sobha Syr. *Gram.* 2955.
Marie, La Vierge (& Aids) 3344 sq.
" Madeleine, Ste 3320.
MARIE ADELAIDE, of Savoy [1685-1712] : Biog. 1404, 1395 (n).
" AMÉLIE THÉRÈSE [1782-1866] : Biog. 1422, 1395 (n).
Marie Antoine *Convent to Conflict* 1330.
MARIE ANTOINETTE [1755-1793] : 1413, 1152 (n), 1224 (n), 1396 (nn), 1410 (n), 1411 (nn), 1412 (nn), 1413 (n).
" CLOTILDE (Qu. of Sardinia) [1759-1802] : Biog. 1414.
Marie, de France *Œuvr.* 3342, 3341 (n) ; Lais (& Tr.) 3342 sq., 2695, 3287 (n), (Sel'n) 3343 ; *Ysopet* 3341.
Biog. 1125 (n). Ref's to 3331, 3343.
MARIE DE MEDICI [1573-1642] : Biog. 1404, 1396 (n), 1400 (n).
" FEODOROWNA : Biog. 1465.
Marie-Joseph, Abbé St Teresa 164.
MARIE LOUISE, Empr. [1791-1847] : *Diaries* 1428. Biog. 1428, 1246 (n), 1419 (n).
" LOUISE, of Orleans : Biog. 1472 (n), 1390, 1222 (n), 1414 (n).
" OF SAVOY : Biog. 1396 (n).
" THÉRÈSE, D'esse d'Angoulême : 1396 (n), 1411 (n).
" Mère : Biog. 260.
Marienklage, Altprovens. 3320.
Marienlob, Ein alfrs. 3345.
MARIETTA COLLEGE, U.S.A. : 754.
Mariette, Aug. *Dender.* 2935 ; *Egypt. Hist.* 1103 ; *Mon's of Up. Eg.* 1597 ; *Voy. d. l'Haute-Eg.* 2935.
" [ed.] *Deit-el-Bah* ; *Karn* ; *List. glog. d. Pyl. d. Karn* ; *Mont's divers* 2935.
Marillier, H. C. *L'pool Sch'l of P't's* 2323 ; *Rossetti* (2 bks) 2632 ; *Univ. Mag's* 2648.
MARINA 3288.
Marindin, A. H. *Staff Rides* 2181.
" G. E. [ed.] *Naval Heroes* 1263.
MARINE INVESTIGATIONS IN S. AFRICA 1958.
" *Oil Engine Hdbk* 2152.
Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Holl, Mass. *Biol. Lect's* 1829.
MARINE ENGINEERING : 2189 sq. ; Boilers 2190 ; Survey'g 2191 ; Works 2191.
" INSURANCE : 505 sq., 718.
" PAINTING : 2323.
" V. also MARITIME AND NAVAL.
MARINES, ROYAL : 1254.
Mario, Alberto *Red Shirt Episodes* 1453.
MARIO [Glov. de Candia] : Biog. 2429.
Mario, Jessie W. *Modern Italy* 1447.
" Mme White : On Garibaldi 1453 (n).
Marion, F. *Balloon Ascents* 2162.
MARIS, J., M., and W. : Biog. 2335.
" Math. : Biog. 2410, 2335.
MARISCHAL COLLEGE, Aberdeen : 748.
Mar Ishô-Yahbh *Bk of Consolations* 2955.
Maritil, Abbé *Glov. Cyprus* 935.
MARITIME HISTORY : 1183.—V. also NAVAL.
" LAW : 505 sq., 511 sq., 563.—V. also LAW, NAVAL.
" V. also MARINE AND NAVAL.
Marius, M. G. H. *Dutch Painting* 2335.
Marius Plotius *Sacerdos Opera Gram.* 3227 (n).
" Victorinus *Opera Gram.* 3227 (n).
Marivaux, P. C. de C. : Wks of Fict'n 2731 (n).
Mar-Jacobus Sarugensis *Homil. Seled.* 2955.
" MARJORIE, PET" [Marg. Flemming] : 2634.
Mark, St : Comm's, etc., on his Gospel 103 sq.—V. also GOSPELS.
" E. L. *Limax Camp. Binney* 1925. [Anniv. Vol.] 1921, 1925.
" + Long Rats & Mice 1926.
" H. T. *Efficiency Ideals* 2107 ; *Educ. Theories* 733 ; *Indiv'y & Moral Aim* 751 ; *T'ch'r & Child* 779.
" K. F. H. *Mor. Asp'ts of Med. Life* 2007.
Mark Antony :—v. Antony, Mark.
" Mark Twain" :—v. Clemens, S. L. *Mārkandeya-Purāna* 3006, 3040.
Markby, Ly Sir W. *Markby* 1242.
" Sir Wm Hindu & Mahom. *Law* 560 ; *Ind. Ev'ce Act* 501, *Law of L'ded Prop'y* 506 ; *Princ's of Jurisp'd* 462. Biog. 1242.
Markens, Is. *Hebrews in Amer.* 42.
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics : 859.
MARKET-GARDENING : 2247.
MARKETING : Farm Products 2198 sq. ; Fruit 2246 ; Poultry 2226.
MARKETS : 521.
Markham, Cpt. A. H. *Frankl. & N.W. Pass.* 1062 ; *Gt Froz. Sea* 1061 ; *Northw. Ho* 1061 ; *Polar Recon'ce* 1062 ; *'Rosario' am. New Hebr'd.*, etc. 1052, 662 ; *Whal'g Cruise* 1063, 2228.
" Christ. A. Ch. Pl. 2378 ; *Pewt. Marks*, etc. 2379 ; *St. Crosses* 1611.
" [ed.] *Proverbs of Northants* 385.
" Sir Clem. R. *Abyss. Exped.* 1276 ; *Columb.* 1011 ; *C'ess of Chincon* 1046 ; *Cusco & Lima* 1046 ; *Dr Wm Markham* 186 ; *Edu. VI* 1191 ; *Fam. Sailors* 809 ; *Fight'g Veres* 1261 ; *Incas of Peru* 1009, 1046 ; *Ind. Surveys* 956 ; *J. Davis* 1062 ; *L'ds of Sw'ce* 1828 ; *Lat.-Am. Repub's* 1046 ; *Ld Fairfax* 1202 ; *McClintock* 1266 ; *Majorca & Minorca* 926 ; *Nav. Career* 1266 ; *Persia* 1106 ; *Peru* 1046, & *Ind.* 1046 ; *Peruv. Bark* 2085, 2214 ; *Quichua Gram.*, etc. 8125 ; *Rennell & Engl. Geogr.* 934, 813 ; *Rick. III* 1184 ; *Rob. Fairfax* 1214, 1202 ; *Thresh'd of Unkn.* 1061 ; *War bet. Peru* 1046 ; *Wl of R. Geogr. Soc'y* 800.
" [ed.] *Arct. Navy List* 1061 ; *Exp'ns to Vall. of Amas.* 1044 ; *G. Bogle's Miss.* to *Thib.* 943 ; *Manning's Journ.* to *Lhasa* 943 ; *Riles, etc.*, of *Yncas* 394.
" [ed. & tr.] *Voy's to Magell. Str.* 1043.
" Edwin : *Poet. Wks* 2819.
" Cpt. F. *Town Boy at Westm.* 740.
" Gervase *Dumb Knight* 2844.
" Adm. J. *Sel'ns fr. Corr.* 1266.
" Viol. R. *Fact'y & Shop Acts* 502 ; *New Era in S. Afr.* 661 ; *S. Afr.* 1000 ; *S. Afr'n Scene* 1504.
MARKHAM, Abp Wm : Biog. 186.
MARKING, Educational : 797.
Markino, Yoshio *Col'r of Lond.* 806, of *Rome* 917 ; *Jap. Art' in Lond.* 866 ; *Recoll'ns*, etc. 2313.
Markland, Russell *Glory of Belg.* 1330.
Markle, C. M. *Yankee Pris'r* 1321.
Markov, N. *Dict. bulg-franc.*, etc. 3377.
Markower, Dr Felix *Const. Hist. of Ch. of Eng.* 176.
Marks, Alf. *Tyburn Tree* 621.
" Mrs Alf. [M'y A. M. Hoppus] : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n) ; *Corn Laws* 592 ; *Eng. & Am.* 1535.
" Anne *The Cat* 2453.
" Rev. D. W. *Jews ; Sermons* 42.
" E. C. R. *Cranes, etc.* 2143 ; *Ir. & St. Tubes* 2303 ; *Mechan. Eng's Mat'ls* 2144.
" F. Helena *The Sonata* 2421.
" G. C. *Inventions, Patents, etc.* 527.
" Hy Stacey *Sketches* 2331.
" J. G. *Frederick Walker* 2333.
" Pr. Jeannette Gall. *Lt. Wales* 1352 ; *Genius & Disast.* 2565 ; *Past. Drama* 2578.
" M'y A. M. :—v. Marks, Mrs Alf.
" L. S. *Airpl. Eng.* 2160 ; *Mechan. Eng's H'd'b'k* 2135.
" + Davis *Therm. Prop's of St.* 2151, 2155.
MARKS, Murray : Biog. 2331.
" Marksman" *The Dead-shot* 2476.
Markus, P. *Yogaphilosophie* 3016.
Markwick, W. F. + Smith S. *Am. Repub.* 1042.
Marlborough, Jno. Churchill, 1st D'ke of L'rs & Desp. 1259. Biog. 1259, 1208 (nn), 1211 (n), 1212 (n), 1213 (n), 1223 (n), 1255 (nn), 1469 (n), 1632 (n), 2900 (n).
" Sar. Jennings, D'ess of : 1216, 1208 (n).
MARLBOROUGH, Wiltshire : 884 ; College 738.
MARLBOROUGH COLL'N : 2380.
" House, London : 868.
Marloth, Dr K. *Fl. of S. Afr.* 1911.
Marlow, T. G. *Dryng Mach'y, etc.* 2140, 2250.
Marlowe, C. : Wks 2838 ; *Edward II* 2838, 2833 (n) ; *Jew of Malta* 2833 (n). *Sel'ns* 2838, 2833 (n).
" + Chapman *Hero & Leander* 2779.
" + Nash *Trag. of Dido* 2838.
" Biog. Stud., etc. 2583, 2504 (n), 2758 (n).
" Marmaduke, of *Truth* :—v. Jerningham, C. E.
Marmery, J. V. *Progr. of Science* 1683.
Marmion, S. : *Dram. Wks* 2844, 2834 (n), 2762 (n).

- Marmontel, J. F. *Moral Tales* 2731 (n).
 MARNE, BATTLE of: 1291.
 Marot, C. *Oeuvres* (& Aids) 3352 sq. Biog., Stud. 192, 2662 (n). Ref. to 3330 (n).
 „ *Hel. Creat. Impul. in Ind'y* 2114; *Lab. Lit.* 593.
 „ Jean: Ref. to 3330 (n).
 Marouzeau, J. *Linguistique* 2923; *Verbe 'être'*, en Lat. 3191.
 MARPRELATE CONVENTION: 178.
 Marquand, Prf. A. B. & S. Buglioni 2342; 5 bks on Della Robbias 2350; *G'h Arch're* 2384; *Robbia Her'y* 1670, 2350.
 „ + Frothingham *Sculpture* 2346.
 „ H. S. *Electric Welding* 2174.
 Marquart, J. *Chronol. d. altürk. Inscr.* 3063.
Marques de Rome, Roman de 3346.
 Marques, Dr A. *Theosophy* 235.
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS: 1051; Philol. 3099.
 MARQUETRY: 2369.
 MARQUETTE, J.: Biog. 1512 (n).
 Marquis, Don: *Dram. Wks* 2857.
 „ T. G. *Pres'd's of U.S.* 1554.
 Marr, G. S. [ed.] *Periodical Essayists* 2870.
 „ Lt.-Col. H. C. *Psychoses of War* 2026.
 „ Dr J. E. *Agric'l Geol.* 2203; *Geol., etc., of Lake Dist.* 1794; *Intro. to Geol.* 1785; *Sci. Stud. of Scen'y* 803, 1774; *Strat. Geol.* 1786.
 „ „ + Shipley *Nat. Hist. of Camb* 1992.
 „ N.: 2 bks on Caucas. Lang. 3070.
 „ T. *Terminable Annuity Tables* 717.
 „ T. C. *Hous'g Cond'n's of Manes, etc.* 651.
 Marrat, Wm *Hist. of Lincs.* 859.
 Marre, A. *Malgache* (3 bks) 3099.
 Marre, E. C. *Deut.-türk. W'b'h* 8064.
 Marrett, Léon *Fleurs d. Montagnes* 1905.
Marriage betw. Wit & Wisdom 2868.
 „ *of Wit & Science* 2868.
 Marriage, Ellen *Avignon* 823.
 „ Marg. + Ern. *Sculp's of Chartres Cath.* 2398.
 MARRIAGE: 673 sqq.; & Heredity 1825 sq.; Customs 360; in Early & Prim. Soc., etc. 1092 sq., 3337 (n); Law 513, 504, [Hindu] 560, [Moham.] 560 sq.; Licences 1631; Relat'n of Sexes in 673 sq.; Scottish 674; Settlements 513.
 MARRIED WOMEN: Contracts 492; Prop'y 513.
 Marriner, G. R. *The Kea* 1969.
 Marriott, C. *Spanish Holiday* 925.
 „ Mrs C. B. — Lee, Ida.
 „ C. J. B. *Rugby Football* 2491.
 „ Chas: Pr. Fict'n 2715; *Aug. John* 2390; *Mod. Eng. Arch're* 2387, 2388, *Mov'ts in Pnt'g* 2319 (2).
 „ [ed.] *M'b's of Mod. Art* 2305.
 „ H. F. *Money & Mines* 2289.
 „ J. A. R. *Canning* 1235; *Cary* 1202; *East. Quest'n* 1390; *Eng. since Waterl.* 1226; *Eng. Pol. Inst'n* 696; *Eur. & Bey'd* 1138; *Eur. C'w'h* 1132, 1308, 1457; *Makers of Mod. It.* 1453; *Oxf. 744*; *Remak'g of Mod. Eur.* 1138; *Second Chambers* 698 (n), 1156.
 „ „ [ed.] *F'ch Rev. of 1848* 1419.
 „ „ + Robertson *Evol'n of Pruss.* 1433.
 „ J. W. [ed.] *G't Mod. Plays; One-Act Plays* 2834.
 „ St J. *Brit. Wood'l's* 1907.
 „ *Thos Constable's Duty* 522.
 „ Rev. W. B. *Vest. Christ.*; *Vest'm'ts of Ch'h* 292.
 „ Wm *Meteorol. Observers* 1779.
 „ Dr Wm [ed.] *Mir'le Plays, etc.* 2867.
 Marris, Miss N. M. J. *Chamberlain* 1236.
 Marryat, Cpt. F.: Pr. Fict'n 2706 (n). Biog. 2628, 1266.
 „ Flor.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Capt. Marryat* 2628; *Spir. W'ld* 243; *Tom Tiddler's Grnd* 1021.
 „ Josh. *Pottery & Porcel.* 2371.
 MARS (star): 1769
 Marsall, G. *Kunst d. slovak. Spr.* 3383.
 Marshall, A. D. *Nomencl. Zoolog.* 1918.
 Marsden, Rev. J. B. *Puritans* (2 bks) 226.
 „ Kate *On Sledge & Horseback* 978, 2021.
 „ R. G. *Collisions at Sea* 512.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases rel. to Shipp's, etc.* 511; *Law of Sea* 1251; *Pleas in C't of Adm.* 473, 1143, 1179.
 „ R. W. *Infect's Diseases* 2037.
 „ W. [ed.] *Numism. Or't* 111, 1622.
 Marsh, A. E. W. *Calm* 884; *Madeira* 926.
 „ Abbie *Z. Home Nursing* 2097.
 „ Agn. M. + L. P. *Dance* 2509.
 „ C. F. *Reinforced Concr.* 2267.
 „ „ + Dunn *Reinf. Concr.* (2 bks) 2267.
 „ E. L. *Birds of Peasemarsh* 1979.
 „ E. L. *Laundry Work* 2442.
 „ Edw. *Rupert Brooke* 2612.
 „ F. T. *Hosp. of S. Wulst.* 885.
 „ G. P. *Earth as Modif'd by Hum. Act'n* 802.
 „ H. C. *Ride thro' Islam* 975.
 „ H. W. *Pract. Math.* 1689; *Tech. Trig.* 1708.
 „ Dr Herb. *Switzerland* 928.
 „ How. *Clin'l Ess., etc.* 2017. Biog. 2005.
 „ J. B. *Hops, etc.* 2211; S. *Paul's Cross* 869.
 „ J. F. *Chepstow Castle* 871.
 „ L. *Lessons on Geogr.* 775.
 „ O. C. *Dimocer.* 1983; *Odontom.* 1966.
 „ Rich. A. *Trainer* 2469.
 „ Rob., jun. *St. Shovel Min'g* 2289.
 „ Dr S. *Microsc. Sect. Cutt'g* 1837.
 „ Thos W. *Rec'd's of Friends* 227.
 „ V. *Philat. Liter.* 1675.
 MARSH BIRDS: 1969.
 „ FAMILY: 1662.
 „ WARBLER: 1969.
 Marshall, Mrs A. B. *Cookery Bk* (2 bks); *Ices* 2444.
 „ Prf. Alf.: 2 bks on Economics 574; *Industry & Trade* 2107; *Pos'n of Econ'cs* 571.
 „ „ + Mary P. *Econ'cs of Ind'y* 574, 574 (n).
 „ Archib. *Austral. Impr'ns* 1055.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bosw's 'Johnson'* 2604.
 „ Arth. *Explos's* (3 bks) 2257.
 „ Prf. Arth. *Milnes Biol. Lect's, etc.* 1814; *Darwinian Theo.* 1817; *Frog* 1961; *Prac. Zool.* 1924 (2); *Verteb. Embryol.* 1925.
 „ Beatr. *Emma Marsh.* 2628; *Raleigh* 1192.
 „ C. *Canadian Dominion* 1014.
 „ C. D. *Dis's of Eyes* 2056.
 „ Prf. C. E. *Microbiol.* 1806.
 „ C. F. *Syphilo., etc.* 2062.
 „ „ + French *Syphil., etc.* 2062.
 „ C. F. *D. Express Trains* 2154.
 „ C. H. T. + G. F. L. *Monog. Capit.* 1966.
 „ C. J. + Piney *Surg. Pathol.* 2071.
 „ C. R. *Mat. Med. f. Stud'ts* 2075.
 „ C. W. *Mod. Centr. Stat'n's* 2165.
 „ Dav. *Anc. Sc. Fam's* 1650.
 „ Dr *Purgatory* 342.
 „ Rev. E. Ch. *of Enstone* 875; *Oxf'd* 875; *Woodstock, etc.* 876.
 „ E. S. *Supp. to 'Fl. of Somers.'* 1907.
 „ Edw. *Rough Riders* 1542.
 „ Emma: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n); *East C'try* 2596; *Pens'h' Cast.* 1193. Biog. 2628.
 „ Rev. F. [ed.] *Football* 2491.
 „ F. H. *Disc'y in G'h L'd's* 1586; *Sec. Athen. Confed'y* 1108.
 „ „ [tr.] *Cretan Plays* 3143.
 „ F. J. *Chess Openings* 2505.
 „ „ + Macbeth *Chess* 2505.
 „ Fcs H. A. *Physiol. of Repr'n; Sex Physiol.* 1867.
 „ G. A. K. *Curculionidæ* 1995 (n).
 „ G. F. L. + de Niceville *B'flies* 1948.
 „ Dr G. W. *Anc. C'ts of Probate, etc.* 1629; *G'de to Pedigrees* 1629; *Inscr'n's of Haworth* 1616.
 „ „ [ed.] *Herald. Visi't's of Wilts* 1647; *Notts Subsidiæ* 874; *Reg's of Ardeley* 1638, of *Carburton* 1644, of *Edwinstow* 1644, of *Ollettton* 1644, of *Perleth.* 1644; *Visi't's of North'd & Wilts* 1644, of *Notts* 1644.
 „ H. *Kentucky* 1026.
 „ H. C. *Polytech. Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 „ H. M. *Scene's of Lond.* 866.
 „ „ + H. Cath. *Cit's of F'ce* 2393.
 „ H. R. *'Æth's' Princ's* 458; *Beautiful* 1840; *Consc's* 1843; *Inst't & Reas.* 9, 1852; *Pain, Pleas'e, etc.* 458, 1840, 1848; *War & Id'l of P'ce* 1323.
 „ H'ta E. *C'try of Ours* 1526; *Emp. St'y* 1349; *Eng. Lit.* 2555; *Hist. of F'ce* 1393, of *Germ'y* 1433; *Isl'd St'y* 1145; *Scot'l'd's St'y* 1355; *St'y of U.S.A.* 1526.
 MARSHALL, Hy: Biog. 2003 (n).
 Marshall, Isab. + Porter *Ind. to Chauc.* 2581.
 „ J. Russ. *Grammar* 3380.
 „ J. Ern. *Carpentry, etc.* 2270.
 „ J. S. *Operat. Dentistry* 2052.
 „ J. T. *Palest. Talmud* 2988.
 „ Jno. [1755-1835] *Washington* 1561.
 „ „ [ed.] *Const. Decis'n's* 490. Biog. 1565.
 „ Prf. Jno.: 4 bks on Anat'y, etc. 2354.
 „ Rev. Jno. *G'h Philosophy* 401.
 „ Sir Jno. [ed.] *Tile-Mosaics* 1604.
 „ Jno. A. *Milit. Explos's* 2257.
 „ Jul. *Annals of Tennis* 2493.
 „ „ etci *Tennis, Racq., etc.* 2492.
 „ Mrs Julian *Handel* 2409.
 „ Prf. L. C. *Busin. Adm'n'n* 2111.
 „ „ [ed.] *R'd'g's in Ind. Soc'y* 2107.
 „ „ + Lyon *Econ. Organ'n* 2107.
 „ Log. *Horrors, etc., of G't War* 1304, 1305; *Panama Canal* 2123.
 „ Maj. M. H. *Curlers* 2501.
 „ Mrs Shak. & *Birthplace* 2589.
 „ Nina L. *Mosses, etc.* 1895; *Mushr'm Bk* 1894.
 „ P. *Geol. of N.Z.* 1803; *Geogr. of N.Z.* 1059.
 „ Percival *Sail'g Yachts* 2474; *Met. T'g & Screw C't'g* 2271.
 „ R. L. *Hist. Crit. of Doc'ts* 2927.
 „ S. W. *Logarithm. Tables* 1696.
 MARSHALL, Rev. Stephen: Biog. 225.
 Marshall, T. B. *83rd Ohio Inf.* 1547.
 „ T. W. M. *Christian Missions* 275.
 „ Thos *Aristot.'s Theory of Cond't* 407.
 „ W. + Willan N. *of Engl. W'd's* 3267.
 „ Col. W. E. *Phren't am. Todas* 953.
 „ W. J. + Sankey *Gas Eng.* 2152.
 „ Wm C. *Graph'l Methods* 1701.
 MARSHALL ISLANDS: *Philology* 3091.
 Marshman (sic), J. *Clark Ind.* 1484; *Sir H. Havelock* 1498.
 MARSHLY, Louis de: Biog. 1419 (n).
 Marson, Chas L. *Hugh, Bp of Linc.* 189; *Psalms at Wk* 92.
 „ P. *Glass & Manuf.* 2260.
 Marston, A. + Fleming *Sewers, etc.* 2130.
 „ Annie W. *G't Closed Land* 949.
 „ E. W. *Mekranee Dial.* 3055.
 „ Edw. *Aft. Work* 2644; *Bksellers* (2 bks) 2644; *Fresh W'd's, etc.* 2488; *Ken & Is. Walton* 186, 2483.—V. also „ *Amateur Angler* „.
 „ „ [ed.] *Compl. Angler* 2483 (2).
 „ Geo. [ed.] *Shanties* 2425.
 „ Jno.: *Wks* 2838; *Eastw'd Ho!* 2838; *Sc'rg of Villanie* 2898, 2900; *Sel'n's* 2833 (n).
 „ P'p Bourke *Coll'd Poems* 2793.
 „ R. B. *Walton, etc.* 2482; *War, Famine, etc.* 690.
 „ Dr W. *Dram. & Poet. Wks* 2847; *Rec't Actors* 2436.
 MARSTON MOOR, Battle of: 1200 (n).
 Marstrander, C. J. S. *Langue hitt.* 2942.
 „ „ [ed.] *Irish Lang.* 3362.
 MARSUPIALIA: 1986.
 Martelhe, Jean *Mem's of Prot'nt* 193.
 Martel, C. *Milit. Italy* 913, 2175.
 Martellier, J. P. *de Ronsard* 3353.
 Martellière, P. *Gloss. d. vendômois* 3334.
 „ Martello Tower „ *At Sch'l & Sea* 1266.
 MARTEN (Dutch Admiral): Biog. 1456 (n).
 „ C. H. K. *Syll. of Engl. Hist.* 1146.
 Martene, E. D. *Ant. Eccl. Ritib.* 262.
 „ „ + Durand *Hist. Ord. Frat. Predic.* 165.
 Martens, F. H. *Prima Donna* 2424; *Violin Mastery* 2423.
 Martensen, Bp H. L. *Xtn Dogm'cs* 327, *Ethics* 296, 118; *J. Bæhne* 321.
 Martha, C. *Poème de Lucrèce* 3210.
 Marti, Prf. K. *Gram. d. bib.-ar. Spr.* 2950; *Relig. of O.T.* 115.
 Martial *Epiqramm. Libri (& Aids)* 3211.
 Martin, Prf. A. *Schleiermacher* 959, 429.
 „ A. A. *Sur'g'n in Khaki* 1313.
 „ A. G. P. *Méth. d'educt. d'arab. n.-afsr.* 2959.
 „ A. Patchett *Austr. & Emp.* 686; *Rob. Lowe* 1246, 1260 (n); *Sir J. C. Sherb.* 1260.
 „ Abbé *Angl. Ritualism* 208.
 „ Alex. *Civil Procedure* 550.
 „ „ [ed.] *Equity Juris'd* 500.
 „ Mrs Annie *Oriskany Farm* 1002, 2229.
 „ Arth. *Huds. Bay Co's Ld Ten's* 1017.
 „ Benj. E. *Lamb* 2627; *O. Chels.* 867.
 „ „ + Charl. M. *Ston. of Paris* 824.
 „ C. F. *French Verb* 3327.
 „ C. Trice *Rec'd Interpr'r* 497, 8264, 3192.
 „ „ [tr. & ed.] *Min's of Parl. of M. Temple* 864.
 „ Chas *Civ. Costume of Eng.* 1672.
 „ Mrs Chas *Saint Jerome* 159.
 „ Chas W. *Leeds Castle* 855.
 „ Chester *Selkirk's wk in Can.* 1521, 1151 (n).
 „ Clarence A. *Building Constr'n* 2262.
 „ D. Glasg. *Sch'l of P'tg* 2324.
 „ Dorothy [tr.] *Sextette* 2822.
 „ E. M'lk'duct. *Gram.* 3240; *Renart* (2 bks) 2730.
 „ E. A. *Dew-Ponds* 1579; *Gilb. White* 1993.
 „ E. C. *Our Own Weather* 1781.
 „ E. D. *Behaviour of Cr'd's* 1850.
 „ E. S. J. H. *Choate* 1563.
 „ E. W. *B'd's of Lat. Poets* 1963.
 „ F. *Voyage* 1061 (n).
 „ F. R. *Min're P't'g & P't's of Pers.* 2320.
 „ „ [ed.] *Orient. Tepp.* 2284 (2).
 „ Judge F. X. *Louisiana* 1026.
 „ Dr Florent *Artific'l Limbs* 2048.
 „ F'ces A. *Arnould* 286; *Elis. Gilbert & Wk for Blind* 793.

- "F'gois [ed.] *Lett. n'do-baby*. 2947.
 "Frank A. *Und. Absol. Amir* 941.
 "Fred. Lloyd's & Mar. *Insur'ce* 718.
 "Fred. T. *Things I Remember* 1242, 1534.
 "G. Affin's of Elem's 1740, 1743; *Class'n of An. K'gd'm* 1919.
 "G. H. Massach. Pub.-Sch'l Syst. 752.
 "Gene A. *Make own Hats* 2448.
 "Dr Geoff. An. & Vol. Oils, etc. 2256; *Mod. Chem. & Wond's* (2 bks) 1736, Soap, etc. 2256; *Perfumes*, etc. 2256.
 " " + Barbour *Nitr. Comp'ds*, etc. 2257.
 " " + Beacall, etci *Dyestuffs*, etc. 2260.
 " " + Clough *Chlor.*, etc. 2253.
 " " + Foucar *Sulph. Acid*, etc. 2253.
 " " etci *Indust.*, etc. *Chem.* 2250
 " 2257 (n), *Gases* 2261; *Salt & Alk. Ind.* 2252.
 "Geo. Castor *Barrett Anc'y* 1657; *Butter'd & Butter'w'th Fam's* 1657; *Dead of Monm'th* 1655; *Shark. Riv. Dist.*, etc. 1656; *Shaw* 1665.
 "Geo. Clem. *Choir Boys* 2425.
 "Geo. Currie 'Phil.,' 'Ephes.,' 'Col.,' 'Philem.,' 'Prov.,' 'Eccles.,' 'S. of Solom.' 81 (n).
 "Geo. Curt. *Geol. of Maryl'd C'l Dist.* 1801.
 "H. + Weir [eds] *Med. Pract. in Afr.*, etc. 2023.
 "Prf. H. N. *Physiol. Papers* 1923.
 " + Moule *Ver. Diss'n* 1924.
 "Har. M. *Steam Turbines* 2149.
 "L'y Hel'a [Hel. Faucit] *Shak's Fem. Char's* 2598. *Biog.* 2437.
 "Henri *Hist. of France* 1402.
 "Hor. T. *Casirologia* 1983.
 "Hugh *Irel. in Insurr'n* 1384; *Jonah* 98.
 "I. Horis. *Currents* 1783.
 "J. [ed.] *Tulliana* 3228.
 "Rev. J. *Ministers' Wives* 284.
 "Rev. J. A. *Huguenots* 192.
 "J. B. *Incunabl. & bibloth. priv.* 2534.
 "J. H. *Microsc'c M'n'tg* 1837, *Obj'ts* 1837, etc. 1837.
 "J. H. *Bethleh. & Morav'n's* 220.
 "J. L. *T'ch'g of Pract. Arith.* 771.
 "J. M. *El-therapy*, etc. 2081.
 "J. P. O. *Age of Price Hy* 1474.
 MARTIN, Sir J. R.: *Biog.* 2005.
 Martin, J. W. *Coarse Fish Ang'g* (2 bks) 2483; *Pike & Perch* 2485.
 "J. Wesley *Ruin of Rur. Engl.* 602.
 "Jean *Cap'ty & Escape* 1321.
 "Jno. *Print'd Bks* 2521.
 MARTIN, Jno. [1789-1854]: *Biog.* 2331.
 "Jno. [1812-75]: *Biog.* 1386.
 Martin, Jno. B. *'Grasshopper' in Lomb'd St.* 584.
 "Jno. N. *Botany* 2204.
 "Dr L. C. *Op't Meas'g Instr's* 1720.
 " + Gamble *Col. Reprod'n* 2278, 2361.
 "Louis A. *Mechanics* 1715.
 "M. *Antiq's*, etc. of E. Ind. 1484.
 "M. F. R. *Br'ze Age in Sib'a* 1605.
 "M. J. *Transm'n of Photog's* (2 bks) 2363.
 "Miss M. T. [ed.] *Percy Chart'y* 1664.
 "Martha E. *Flanery* 1767.
 "Mart. W'n. *Is'ds of Scot'd* 899.
 "Mrs Minnie *Basutoland* 391.
 "P. *Métrique d. Syriens* 2951.
 "Percy F. *G'ce* 1443; *Maxim. in Mex.* 1541, 1572; *Mexico* 1036; *Perru* 1046; *Rep'ts of S. Amer.* 1042; *Salvador* 1038.
 "R. M.: 3 bks on Br. Colonies 1349.
 "Rud. *Fut. of Russia* 920.
 "S. Isaac *Walton & Fr'ds* 2483.
 "Capt. S.: *Biog.* 1266.
 "T. Min'g *Law*, etc. 517.
 "T. C. *Invent'ns*, etc., of Tesla 1731.
 " " + Coles [eds] *El'y* 1731.
 "T. C. + G. T. *Law of Maint'ce*, etc. 478.
 "T. F. *Convey'g in N.Z.* 493; *L'd Laws of N.Z.* 506.
 "T. M. *Canada* 1016; *Kew Gardens* 898.
 "Sir Theod. *Aytoun* 2609; *Hel. Faucit* 2437; *Horace* 3208; *Monogr's* 2436; *Price Consort* 1232; *Qu. Vict.* 1247; *Shah. or Bacon?* 2594.
 " " [tr.] *Heine* 2824; *Leopardi* 2828; *Vita Nuova* 2827.
 "Sir Thos B. *L'r's & Papers* 1266.
 "W. G. *Dou* 2335.
 "W. A. P. *Awak'g of Chin.* 945, 1479; *Chinese* 729, 946; *Cycle of Cathay* 944, 946; *Lore of Cathay* 946.
 "W. C. *Pilgr. Fr's of N. Eng.* 1515.
 "W. C. L. *Trochitida* 1968.
 "W. D. *Hints to Eng'r's* 2192; *Mar. Oil Eng'g* 2152, 2189.
 "W. R. *Compass Adjust.* 2186.
 MARTIN MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY: 178, 1188.
 Martinas, P. *Dict. d. rimes frs.* 3328.
 Martindale, L. *Woman Doctor* 2007.
 "T. *Sport Indeed* 2462; *W. Gun & G'de* 2462, 1984.
 "W. B.: 2 bks on *Titles* 533.
 "W. H. *Coca & Cocaine* 2085.
 " + Westcott *Ext. Pharm'a* 2075; *Salvairs*. 2064.
 Martindell, Cpt. E. W. *Bibliog. of Kipling* 2626.
 Martin-Dupart, N. *Rabelais* 3355.
 Martineau, Al. [Mrs P'p]: 2 bks on *G'd'ns* 2234.
 "Fr B. W. *Spirit. Life; Self-knowl.*, etc. 306.
 "Geo. *Sugar* 2213.
 "Gertr. *Draw'g & Wood Carv'g* 787.
 "Harriet: Pr. *Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Autobiog.* 2628; *Biogr'l Sh's* 1075; *Br. Rule in Ind.* 1488; *East'n Life* 124; *Engl. Lakes* 849; *Hist. of Eng.* 1226; *of the 30 Y'rs Peace* 1226; *H'd'd Educ.* 768; *Ill'ns of Pol. Econ.* 576; *Mesm'm* 1856. *Biog.*, etc., 2628, 1245 (n).
 "Dr Jas *Xin Life* 289 (2); *Ess's, Rev's, & Addr's* 7, 2679, 323; *Essays* 245; *Home Prayers* 316; *Ideal Subst's f. God* 19; *Mod. Matter* 22; *Nat'l Duties* 289; *Preface on Publ. W'ship* 271; *Rel'n betw. Ethics & Relig.* 21; *Relig. Eng'y* 19, 245; *Sacr. Things* 289, 306; *Seat of Auth'y in Relig.* 10; *Spinosa* 433; *Stud's of Xiny* 245; *Stud. of Relig.* 9; *Types of Eth'l Theo.* (& bk on) 444, 405, 416, 417, 433; *Why Dissent?* 211.
 " " [ed.] *Hymns* 302. *Biog.*, etc. 246.
 "Jno. S'r B. *Frere* 1497; *Newcastle* 1243, 1260.
 Martinenche, E. *Espagne et rom'me f'g.* 2662.
 Martinengo-Cesaresco, —o. *Cesaresco*.
 Martinet, A., etci *Clin. Diagnos.*, etc. 2018.
 Martinez, A. B. *Argentina* 1042; *Badek. of Arg. Rep.* 1574.
 Martínez Abellán, P. *Dicc. d. l. Leng. esp.* 3305.
 Martinier, P. + Lemerle *Inf's of Face*, etc. 2055.
 Martinière, H. M. P. de la *Morocco* 988.
 Martini, Em. [ed.] *MSS gr. nel. Bibl.* 3137.
 " " + Bassi [eds] *Codd. gr. Bibl. Ambr.* 3137.
 MARTINIQUE: 1040; and Mt Pelée 1778.
 Martin-Leake, S. *Cpt. Martin* 1266.
 Martin-Nicholson, Sist. On 3 *Fronts* 1310.
 Martinon *Comment on prononc. l. f'gs* 3324.
 MARTIN'S BANK: 584.
 Martins, Oliveira *Eng. of To-day* 383.
 Martius, C. F. P. v. *Eihn. u. Spr'h'de Am's* 3124.
 " " etci *Fl. Brasil.* 1913.
 Martouff, F. *Lang's frs. et Hongr.* 3061.
 Marty Gramm. u. *Spr.-phil.* 2925.
 Marty-Laveaux, C. *Et's d. Lang. frs.* 3330; *Gramm. hist.* 3323; *Lexique* 3322.
 " " [ed.] *Oeuvr. d. Corneille* 3322.
 Martyn, Dr C. *Dodge* 2105; *Gough* 666; *Phillips* 663.
 " " Edw.: *Dram. Wks* 2854.
 MARTYN, Hy: *Biog.* 276.
 Martyn, W. C. *Dutch Ref'n* 195; *Pilgr. Fr's* 226; *Puritans* 226.
 Martydom of *Empr's*, The [Eliz. of Austria] 1389.
 Martyrius Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Martyrologium *Romanorum* 256.
 "S.S. *Ord. Predicatorum* 256.
 Martyrology of Gorman 309 (n).
Martyrs & Saints of First Twelve Cents 256.
 MARTYRS: *Early Xtn* 147; *Rom. Cath.* 255.
 MARU: *Philology* 3093.
 Marucchi, Orazio *Rom. Forum & Pal'te* 1590.
 " " [ed.] *Xin Epigr.* 8197.
 Marvell, Andr.: *Wks* 2783, [Ess. on *Gard.*] 2233 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 2598.
 "Marvell, Ik." —v. Mitchell, D. G.
Marvellous Hist. of Mary of Nimmegen 2859.
Marvels of Rome, The 1590.
 Marvin, A. T. *Olive* 2247.
 "Rev. Abijah P. *Colt. Mather* 216.
 "Chas. *Merv.* 940; *Pub. Off's* 687; *Recomm'g C. Asia* 939; *Reg. of Etern. Fire* 942; *Russ. Adv'ce toon. Ind.* 940, *Camp'gn* 1461; *Russ'n's at Gates of Herat* 940, at *Merv.* & *Her.* 940.
 "F. R. *Comp'ship of Bks*, etc. 2528.
 "F'cs. *S. Cent'y of Hope; Liv'g Past* 1077.
 " " [ed.] *Eur. Thought* 1078, 2546; *Progr. & Hist.* 1078; *Sc. & Civ'n* 1686; *Unity of W. Civ'n* 1077; *Wld' Peace* 1315.
 "J. G. *Legal Bibliogr.* 461.
 "W. L. *Am. Merch't Marine* 2194.
 "Prf. W. T. *Eur. Philos.* 1875; *Metaphys.* 1879; *Philos.* (2 bks) 397; *Psychol.* 450.
 Marwedel *Conscious Mother'h'd* 728 (n).
 Marwick, Hugh *Orkney Norm* 3271, 3249.
 "Sir J. D. R. *Clyde & Burghs* 594.
 Marx, A. *Aldus & Hebr. Type* 2539.
 "G. H. *Rabb. Rabb. Vet. d. Lib. V.T.* 74.
 "Karl [1818-1883] *Capital* 640 (2); *Civ. War in F'ce* 1408; *East'n Quest'n* 1270; *Manifesto of Comm'st P'ty* 640; *Rev. & C'ter-Rev.* 638.
 MARY I, Qu. [1516-1555]: *Biog.* 1192, 1190 (n), 1191 (n).
 Mary II, Qu. [1662-1694]: *Memoirs* 1216.
 "Qu. of Scots [1542-1587] *L'r's* (2 bks); *Qu. Mary's Bk* 1362, 2898. *Biog.* 1362, 1135 (n), 1152 (nm), 1357 (n), 1571 (n), 2567 (n).
 Mary Agnes, S'r *Nunnery Life* 188.
 MARY MAGDALEN, St.: *Biog.* 260.
 "OF MODENA, Qu. of James II [1658-1718]: *Biog.* 1216.
 "TERESA, M'r: *Biog.* 260.
 "TUDOR, Qu. of France [1496-1533]: 1404, 1152 (n).
 "THE VIRGIN —v. VIRGIN MARY.
 Maryl'd *Geol. Survey Rep'ts on Geol. & Palaeont.* 1801.
 MARYLAND, U.S.: 1027, 1514, 1562 (n); *Climate* 1913; *Educ.* 755; *Gard'g* 2238; *Geneal.*, etc. 1654; *Geogr.* 1027; *Graves* 1618; *Negroes* 661; *Sport* 2463. *V. also* Calvert (Cec. & Geo.).
 MARYLEBONE: 868, 861 (n); *Cricket Club* 2489.
 Maryon, *Herb. Metaluk & Enam'g* 2275, 2368.
 MARYSIENKA (Qu. of Poland) [1641-1716]: *Biog.* 1458.
 Marzell, H. *Tiere i. deut. Pflanzennam.* 3243.
 Marzials, Fk T. *Dickens* 2619; *Gambetta* 1421; *Hugo* 2668.
 " " [ed.] *Pass's fr. Froiss't* 1122.
Marzubān-Nama 3049.
 MASAI LAND: 994; *Lang.* 3116, 3115 (n).
 Masaoka, Naichi [ed.] *Japan to Am.* 1502.
 Masaryk, T. *G. Spir. of Russ.* 1338, 1460, 1875, 2682.
 Mascart, E. + Joubert *Electr.*, etc. 1732.
 MASDEVALLIA (orchid): 2242.
 Mase, Georgina [ed.] *Bk of Tree* 2770.
 Masefield, Jno.: *Dram. Wks* 2851; *Poet. Wks* 2806; *Pr. Fict'n* 2715; *Gallipoli* 1341; *J. M. Synge* 2638; *Old Fort Line* 1291; *Reyn. the Fox* 2729, 280; *Salt W'r Ballads* 2772, 2806; *St George & Drag.* 1308; *Sea-life in Nelson's Tim.* 1253; *Sel'd Essays* 2879; *Sp. Main* 1012; *Shakesp.* 2591; *War & Future* 1308 (n).
 " " [ed.] *Chron's of Pilgr. Fr's* 1514, 1514 (n); *Eng. Pr. Miscell.* 2568; *Sailor's Garland* 2771.
 " " + Const. [eds] *Essays* 2870; *Lyr'is of Res'n* 2767.
 " " [ed.] *Bibliog.* 2521 (n). *Biog.* 2628.
 "Muriel *Fanny Burney* 2618.
 Masères, F. *Masères L'r's* 1517.
 MASHONALAND: 1003, 1602; *Philol.—v. KARANGA*; *Sport* 2462.
 Masing, L. *Maced.-slav. Dial.* 3377.
 Maskelyne, Prf. M. H. N.: —v. Story-Maskelyne.
 Maskell, Alf. O. *Ivories* 2380; *W'd Sculpture* 2369.
 "H. P. + Gregory *Inns* 833.
 "W. *Insects Nox. to Agr.* 2207.
 "Rev. Wm. *Ivories* 2380; *Mart. Marpr. Controv.* 178.
 " " [ed.] *Liturgy* 311; *Mon. Rit. Eccl. Angl.* 311, 315.
 Maskelyne (sic), J. N. *Fraud of Theos'y* 1863; *Sharps & Flats* 2504, 243.
 Mas Latrie, C't's J. M. L. de *Trés. de Chron.* 1073.
 Masnavi & Ma'navi 9052.
 Mason, A. E. W. *At Villa Rose* 2722. [N.B.: Other wks of fiction will be found in Baker's *Gde to Best Fict'n*, p. 307.]
 "A. H. *Walt. Sav. Landor* 2627.
 "Sister Agn. [tr.] *S. Teresa* 164.
 "Amelia G. *Wom. of F'ch Salons* 1397.
 "Can. Arth. J. *Cond'ns of Lord's Life* 333; *Cranmer* 184; *Eccl. Univ'y* 269; *Faith of Gosp.* 317; *G. H. Wilkinson* 190; *Martyrs of Prim've Ch.* 147; *Ministry of Conversion* 3 (n); *Persec's of Diocletian* 147; *Purgatory*, etc. 265; *Rel. of Conf'm't to Bapt'm* 300.
 " " [ed.] *Miss'n of S. Aug.* 176, 182.
 "C. E. S. [ed.] *Wines Col. Crich. M'ches* 2490.
 "C. F. *Sani'y Tr'ps of U.S.* 2050.

- "Charl. M. *Form'n of Char.* 766; *Home Educ. Ser.* 768; *Sav'r of W'ld* 303.
- "Dan G. *App're'n of Mus.* 2414; *Beetho'n*, etc. 2407; *Contemp. Comp'r's* 2406; *Grieg to Brahms* 2406; *Rom'c Comp'r's* 2406.
- "Prf. E. C. *Veto Pow.* 1529.
- "E. G. *Illinois* (2 bks) 1026.
- "E. N. *Tokens of Colch'r* 1626.
- "E. T. [ed.] *Br. L'r's* 2889; *Humor. Masterp'ces of Am. Lit.* 2754.
- "Eug. *Consid'd W'r's; Pref's in Lit.* 2552.
- "[tr.] *Aucass. & Nicol., etc.; Old W'ld Love St's* 3349.
- "Rev. F. *Burma* 1798, 1910, 967; *Gram. of Karen Lang.* 3093.
- "G. *Finch Heroes, etc., of Gr'd Nat'l* 2468; *Tame Fox, etc.* 2470.
- MASON, H. C. *Biog.* 1565.
- Mason, H. C. *Finch Compos'ns & Trans'ns* 3140.
- "H. L. *Amer. Liter.* 2648.
- "J. A. *Mutusn Dial.* 3122; *Salin. Ind'ns* (2 bks) 3122; *Tepecano* 3122.
- "J. Monck *Parl'ts in Irel.* 1373.
- "*Jas Chess* (3 bks) 2505.
- "Jno. *The Turke* 2838, 2832 (n).
- MASON, Sir Josiah: *Biog.* 2105.
- Mason, Lowell & Seward *Pestal. Mus. Tch'r's* 779.
- "Prf. O. T. *Orig. of Inw't'n* 1094, 1082; *Prim. Trav.*, etc. 1094; *Wom. in Prim. Cult.* 1093, 1082.
- "P. H. *Hebr. Exercise Bk* 2981.
- "R. C. *Geo. Mason* 1565.
- "R. H. *Norfolk* 871.
- "Dr R. O. *Hyp'n'm & Sugg'n* 1851; *Telep'y, etc.* 457.
- "Stuart *Oscar Wilde* (2 bks) 2642.
- "T. [ed.] *S. Mart.-in-t.-Fields* 1642.
- "T. B. *Silver Rabbit* 2226.
- "*Thos Libraries of Glasg.* 2542.
- "Prof. W. P. *Exam'n of W'r* 2252; *Qualit'e Anal.* 1756; *W'r-supply* 2131.
- "Rev. Wm. *Poems* 2787. *Biog.* 2605.
- MASON, MONUMENTAL: 2275.
- MASONRY: 2262 sqq., 2264 sqq.
- MASONS' Co.: 610.
- Maspero, Prf. Sir G. *Anc. Sites, etc.*, 1597; *Art in Eg.* 2311; *Conjug'n en Eg. Antique* (mispr't'd) 2930; *Dawn of Civil'n* 1103, 1106, 729, 32; *Eg'n Art* 1598, *Archaeol.* 1597; *Étude. Egypt.* 2935; *Gram. d. Lang. Khmère* 3090; *Gram. Egypt.* 2930; *Hist. of Anc. Peop. of Class. East* 1095, 1103 (n); *K'g Harmhabi & Toutatankh.* 1594 (n); *Life in Anc. Egy. & Assyr.* 1104, 33; *Mummies Roy. d. Déir-el-Bahari* 2935 (n); *New Light on Anc. Egypt* 1104, 1597; *Papyrus du Louvre* 2935; *Pass'g of Empires* 1103; *Pop. Stud's of Anc. Eg.* 1103; *Sarcophages d. Époques Pers. & Ptolém.* 1596 (n); *Stugg. of Nations* 1103, 1105.
- "[ed.] *Frag'ts d. l. Vers. Théb. d. l'Anc. Test.* 58, 2935 (n); *Inscr'ns d. Saqqarah* 2935; *Monum'ts divers p. Mariette* 2935; *Serap. d. Memph.* 2935. *Biog.* 2925; *Note on* 1597 (n).
- "J. [ed.] *Pap. gr. d'époq. byz.* [err. attrib. to Sir G. Maspero on p. 1596 (n)] 3135.
- " + Wiet *Géog. de l'Eg.* 1597 (n).
- Maspons y Labrós, F. [ed.] *Jochs d. la Infanc.* 3311.
- "[ed.] *Rondallave* 3311.
- MASQUAKIES: *Folklore* 393.
- MASQUERAY, E. *Dict. Touareg* 2939; *Gram. Touareg* 2938.
- "P. *Eurip. et ses idées* 3163.
- MASQUERIER, J. J.: *Biog.* 2338.
- MASQUES: 2576, 2834.
- MASS, THE: 270-1.
- Massachusetts: *Corp. Pun. in Sch'l's* 796.
- "Board to Investigate Unemployed: *Report* 599.
- "Hist. Soc. *Coll'ns* 1511 (n), 1514 (n); *Winthrop P'p's* 1515 (n).
- "Inst. of Technol. *Technol. War Rec'd* 1306.
- "Militt. Hist. Soc.:—v. *Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass.*
- MASSACHUSETTS: 1027; *Admin'n* 628, 704; *Educ'n* 755; *Finan'l* *Hist.* 588; *Geneal., etc.*, 1654, sq.; *Geol., etc.* 1801; *in Civil War* 1551; *in Revolut'n* 1538; *Inscrip.* 1618; *Natural Hist.* 1998, [Birds] 1978, [Flora] 1913, [Mammals] 1982, [Trees & Shrubs] 1898; *Negroes, Slavery* 661; *Poor Laws* 650; *Sanit'n* 2090; *Volunt'rs* 1547.
- MASSAGE: 2082, 2097.
- Massart, Jean *Belg'ns und. Germ. Eagle* 1330; *Secr. Pr'ss* 1330.
- " + Vandervelde *Parasitism* 635.
- Masse, H. *Le poète Saadi* 3054.
- "H. J. L. J. *Chartres* 2393; *Pewter* (3 bks) 2379.
- " + Scott [eds] *Old Carols* 2768.
- Massee, Geo.: 3 bks on *Br. Fungi* 1893; *Dis's of Pl'ts, etc.* 1887; *Eur. Fung. Flora* 1893; *Evol. of Pl't* *Life* 1822; *Fungi* 1893; *Myxog'r's* 1894; *Pl't Dis. caus. by Crypt. Paras.* 1887.
- " + I. *Mildeus, Rusts, etc.* 1894.
- MASSÉNA, Marsh. A.: *Biog.* 1428 (n).
- Massenot, J. E. F. *Recoll's* 2410. *Biog., etc.* 2410.
- Massey, E. M. *Magic* 2508.
- "G. B. *Eng'g of Excav'n* 2300.
- "G. B. *El-ther'cs & Diatherm.* 2081.
- "Gerald *Anc. Eg.* 32; *Bk of Begin'gs* 355; *Lyr't* *Life* 2793; *Nat. Genesis* 355; *Shak. Sonnets* 2592. *Crit'm* of 2563 (n).
- "W. T. *Allenby's Triumph* 1337; *Desert Camp'ns* 1337, 1325; *How Jerusalem was won* 1337.
- "Wm Nathaniel *Eng. dur. r'n of Geo.* *III* 1220, 1218 (n).
- Massi, Coustard *de Duelling* 1129.
- Massie, G. + Theobald *Enem's of Rose* 2207.
- "Prf. J. 'Corinthians' 81 (n).
- "Jos. *Kate of Interest* 567 (n).
- "M. *Dict. laotien* 3091.
- Massignon, L. *Miss'n en Mésopot.* 1597 (n); *Pass'n d'al-H'b. M. al-H.* 2963.
- Massilia-Carthago 39.
- Massimu, J. *Gram. d. rumân. Spr.* 3301.
- Massingberd, Rev. F. C. *Engl. Ref'n* 178.
- "Rev. W. O. [ed.] *Ingolam's C't Rolls* 859.
- Massinger, P'p: *Wks* 2844, 2833 (nn), [Way to Pay Debts] 2833 (n).
- " + Ford: *Dram. Wks* 2844.
- " + Biog., *Stud.* 2598, 2586 (n).
- Massingham, H. J. *Birds at C'tryside* 1971; *L'r's to X.* 2879; *Sanct's for Birds* 1965.
- "[ed.] *Dogs, B'ds, etc.* 1928; *H. W. M.* 2096 (n); *Poems ab. Birds* 2769; *17th C. Eng. Verse* 2761; *Untrodd. Ways* 1928.
- "H. W. *Lond. D'y Press* 2645. *Sel'ns* 2906.
- "[ed.] *Lab. & Prof'n* 616.
- Masson [ed.] *Annales Cartusiens.* 164.
- "C. *Journ's in Baluch'n* 941.
- "C. F. P. *C't of Petersb.* 1463, 1464.
- "Prf. D. *Biog. Ess.* 1075; *Br. Novelists* 2570; *Br. Phil'y* 402; *Carlyle Pers'y, etc.* 2616; *Chattert.* 2601; *De Quinc.* 2619; *Drummond* 2597 (2); *Edinb. Sk'ches* 897, 2628; *Lond. in 'Forties* 862; *Milton* 2598, 226, 1208; *Shak. Per'y* 2591; *3 Devils* 395; *Two (Three) Cit's* 893, 895, 897; *Wordsw., Shell., & Keats* 2575, 2626, 2636, 2643.
- "etc. *F'ists of Poets* 2575.
- "Elsie R. *Untamed Terr'y* 1507; *Intro. to de Cartrie's 'Mem's'* 1411 (n).
- "Flora *Robert Boyle* 1737.
- "Fréd. *de Bernis* 1398 (n); *Intro. to de Cartrie's 'Mem's'* 1411 (n); *Josephine* 1428; *Napoleon* (4 bks on) 1424, 1427, 1419, (n).
- "G. *Chron'rs of F'ce* 1392, 1135 (n); *F'ch Lit.* 3336; *Mazarin* 1404; *Med'l F'ce* 1394; *Richelieu* 1405.
- "[ed.] *Lyre F'aise* 2660.
- "[tr.] *Hist. of France* 1393.
- "Dr Jno. *Atom. Theo. of Lucret.* 410, 1745; *Lucret.* 410, 439.
- "Rosaline O.: 2 bks on R. L. Stevenson 2637.
- "[ed.] *In Pr'se of Edinb.* 2773.
- Masson-Oursel, P. *Philos. Ind.* 2996.
- Massorah 67, 2988.
- Masso Torrents, J. *Bibl. d. ant. poet. cat.* 3311; *MSS cat. d. l. Bibl.* 3311.
- Massuccio, of Salerno *Novellino* (2 bks) 2738.
- Massy, A. *Golf* 2493.
- "C. F. *Chiefs, etc., in Punjab* 961.
- Mast, S. O. *Light & Beh'r of Org'm's* 1888.
- Master Musicians [Series] 2404.
- "Painters of World 2306.
- "Printers' Annual, The 2278.
- Master Car-b'ld's Ass. *Car-b'ld's' Dict., etc.* 2119.
- "Printers' Feder'n *Est'g* 2278; *Cost-find'g* 2278; *'D' Keyboard* 2279.
- Master, Streynsham *Diaries* 1486, 1484 (n).
- MASTER & SERVANT: *Law* of 513.
- Masterman, A. T. *Zoology* 1920.
- "C. F. G. *Cond'n of Engl.* 591; *F. D. Maurice* 189; *Fr. Abyss* 647; *In Peril of Change* 641; *Tennys.* 2639.
- "[ed.] *Colonize Engl.* 605; *H'rt of Emp.* 595.
- "E. W. G. *Deliv'ce of Jerus.* 1337.
- "G. F. *Paraguay* 1045.
- "Can. J. H. B. *Age of Milton* 2556; *Br. Constit.* 1154; *Dawn of Mediæv.* *Eur.* 1124; *National Ch's* 267.
- "[ed.] *Ep. of Peter* 112.
- MASTER OF HOUNDS: 2472.
- "OFFICES (Rome, etc.): 1119, 1126.
- Masterpieces in Colour 2306.
- Masters of Architecture 2383.
- "Bench of Inn. Temp. 864.
- "British Art 2306.
- "Contemporary Music [series] 2404.
- "Engraving & Etching 2355, 2306.
- "Medicine [series] 2003.
- "Modern Art 2306.
- "Etching 2306.
- "Music [series] 2404.
- "Painting 2306.
- "Russian Music [series] 2404.
- "Temple 864.
- Masters Ready Reckoner 725.
- "Dav. *Conq. of Dis.* 2000; *New Cancer F'ts* 2045; *Salvage* 2196.
- "E. L.: *Poet'l Wks* 2819; *Pr. Fict'n* 2727.
- "Jno. N. *Amus'g Remin's* 1242.
- "Dr M. T. *Veget. Teratol.* 1889.
- "Rob. *Corp. Ch. Coll.* 742.
- "Walt. *E. Tropic. Medic.* 2021.
- MASTERTON FAMILY: 1630 (n).
- Mastin, Dr Jno. *Anc. Min'g* 2291; *Prec. Stones* 1792.
- MASTITIS (COW): 2218.
- MASTOID PROCESS: *Roentgenology* 2055.
- MASTURBATION: 1869, 1866 (n).
- Masuda, Takashi *Japan* 707.
- al-Mas'ud'i: *W'r'gs* 2968, 2967 (n).
- MATABELAND: 1003, 1282-3, 3111 (n); *Camp'n* 1282.
- Matarazzo (sic), F. *Perugia* 1449.
- Matcham, M'y E. *Nelsons of Burnh. Th.* 1663.
- "[ed.] *J. Russell* 1207.
- Mate, C. H. + Riddle *Bournemouth* 850.
- Mateer, C. W. *Mandarin Lessons* 3080.
- "Flor. *Child Behav.* 1842; *Unstable Child* 2029.
- Matejcek, A. + Wirth *Czech Art* 2339.
- Matera, G. *Dial. Arab. d. Ciren.* 2959.
- MATERIALISM: 22.
- MATERIA MEDICA: 2074 sqq.; *Dent.* 2053 sqq.; *f. Nurses* 2098; *Homeop.* 2100 sqq.; *Veter.* 2217.
- MATERIALIZATION, PSYCHIC: 1864.
- Materials tow'ds a *Statist. Acc't of Bombay* 960.
- MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF: 2146.
- Mafre Ermengaud *Brev. d'Amor* 3320.
- Mathem. *Contrib' to Theo. of Evol.* 1908.
- "Monographs 1691.
- MATHEMATICAL: *Drawing* 1690; *Geography—v. GEOGRAPHY; Instru-* *ments* 1690; *Metaphysics & Psych.* 1687; *Recreations* 1689 sq.; *Tables* 725, 1690 sqq.
- Mathematici *Græci Minores* 3184.
- MATHEMATICS; MATHEMATICIANS: 1687-1708; *Agricultural* 2199; *Arab.* 2993 sq., 2978, 1688.
- Biography* 1692.
- Egyptian (Anc.)* 2932.
- For Chemists 1742, 1743, *Electricians* 1733, *Engin'rs* 1689, 2116, [Elect.] 1733, 2174, [Marine] 2191.
- Greek 1688, 3147, 3184 sqq.
- Hebrew 2985; *Hindu* 1688, 2996, 3019 sqq.
- Of Hygiene 2089.
- Pract. & Applied 1689.
- Sanskrit—v. *Hindu, sup.*
- Study, *Teach'g* 778, 1691.
- Mather, Dr C. *Magnal. Christ. Amer.* 204.
- "[ed.] *Invis. W'ld* 363. *Biog.* 216.
- "F. J. *Ital. Paint'g* 2340; *Port's of Dante* 2679.
- "G. + Blagg *Bp Rawle* 279 (n).
- "G. R. *Two Gt Scotsmen* 2004.
- "I. *Remark. Provid'ces* 1513. *Biog.* 364.
- "J. Marshall *John Ruskin* 2633.
- "P. E. *Sheriff & Exec'n Law* 524.
- MATHER FAMILY: 1663.
- Mathers, E. P. *Zambesia* 995.
- "Hel.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
- "S. L. *McG. Kabbal. Unveiled* 35; *Tarot* 2502.
- "[tr.] *Key of Solom.* 241.
- Mathes, J. H. *General Forrest* 1568.
- Matheson, Rev. A. S. *Ch. & Soc. Prob's* 297.
- "Annie *Fl. Nightingale* 2096; *Leaves of Pr.* 2879; *Roses, Loaves, etc.* 1319.
- "D. *Names of Elginsh.* 3265.
- "Darley *Br. Game B'ds* 1967; *Cattle, etc.* 2219; *Terriers* 2480.
- "E. *Eng. Enterprise* 2115.
- "E. F. [ed.] *Counsels of Life* 2894.
- "Dr Geo. *Can. O. Faith live w. New?* 16, 348; *Germ. Theol.* 323; *Mess. of O. Rel'g's* 351; *N.T. Moral'y* 115; *Revealed Theol.* 13, 347; *Repre've Men of Bible* 123, *Wome* 123; *Sidelights fr. Paltos* 113; *Spirit of Xty* 135.

- „ Sir Rob. Surnames in Irel. (2 bks) 1671.
 MATHESON FAMILY: 1663.
 Mathieu y Fontanells, M. [ed.] *Llib. d. l'Amor and Llib. d. l. Patr.*; *Obr. cat.*; *Poet. cat.*; *Romanc. cat.* 3511.
 Mathew, A. + Calthrop Sir T. *Mathew* 1203.
 „ A. H. *Wom. Suffrage* 668.
 „ Fk J. *Image of Shak.* 2585.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Eaglehawk, etc.* 1053;
 „ *Two Tribes of Qu'ns'd* 1056.
 „ M. A. B.'s of *Pembrokes* 1974.
 „ T. *Commercial Court* 545.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases in Comm. Ct* 466.
 Mathews, A. G. *Law of Wills* 543.
 „ Alb. P. *Physiol. Chem'y* 1751.
 „ B. [ed.] *Vocation* 2114.
 „ Dr B. C. *Distrib. of W'ld* 641.
 „ B. J. [ed.] *Christ; W'ld at War* 1323.
 „ C. E. *Mont Blanc* 929.
 MATHEWS, Chas and Chas Jas: 2438.
 Mathews, E. D. *Up Amaz. & Mad. Riv's* 1044.
 „ F. S. B.'s f. Y'g *Peop.* 1977; *Famil. Trees* 1898; *F'id-Bk of Am. Trees* 1898, of *Am. Wildflow's* 1901, of *Wild B's* 1904.
 „ G. M. *Birds of Austral.* (2 bks) 1980.
 „ „ + Iredale B.'s of *Austr.* 1980.
 „ Geo. B. *Alg. Eq'ns* 1695; *Proj'ce Geom.* 1701; *Theo. of Numbers* 1697.
 „ Jno. L. *Easy Way* 2475.
 „ Prf. S. Ch. & *Changing Ord.* 206;
 „ *Fch Rev.* 1408; *Mess'c Hope* 117;
 „ *N.T. Times in Palest.* 142; *Patr'm & Relig.* 1323; *Soc'l Tch'g of Jes.* 297; *Spir. Interp'n of Hist.* 1078.
 „ [ed.] *Mediæv. Doc'ts* 161, 1123.
 „ T. O'Dempsey 1663; O'Neills 1664.
 „ W. S. B. *Understand Music* 2414.
 „ [ed.] *Music in Am.* 2403.
 „ Wm Wit & *Humour* 2580.
 Mathewson, C. 'P'ich'g in *Pinch'* 2492.
 Mathieson, F. C. & Sons [pubs] *For Inv'r's; Prices & Div's* (2 bks) 722.
 „ Dr G. *Spir. Dev't of Paul* 145.
 „ W. L. *Awak'g of Scott.* 1365; *Eng. in Trans'n* 126; *Pol's & Relig. in Sc.* 1365; *Sc. & Union* 1365, 1367.
 Mathieu, A. *La Farandole* 3320.
 „ E. *Tapioas as Catch-crop* 2213.
 „ P. P. *Vercinget.*, etc. 3220.
 Mathijssen, A. *Tet. Holland's W'v's* 3097.
 MATHILDE, Duchesse [C'ess Demidhoff]: *Biog.* 1395 (n).
 Mathot, R. E. *Comb'n Eng's; Gas Eng's, etc.* 2152.
 MATHURA, India: *Antiq's* 1605.
 Matignon, Fr' *Christian Parents* 298.
 MATILDA, of Tuscany: 1451.
 MATLOCK, Derbyshire: 845.
 Ma Touan-Lin *Peupl. Étrang. d. l. Chine* 3085.
 MATRIARCHAL THEORIES:—v. *MARRIAGE* (in Prim. Soc.).
 Matsuhara, I. [ed. & tr.] *Min Yo* 3078.
 Matsui, K. + Ueda *Da Nih. Kok. Jit.* 3078.
 Matsumara, J. *Ind. Plant. Japon.* 1910.
 „ „ [ed.] *Icon. Plant. Koiskav.* 1910.
 Matsumoto, N. *Japon. et lang. austroas.* 3074.
 Matsunami, Dr N. *Collisions* 512.
 Matter, H. *Engl. Gründungsgang* 3277.
 MATTER, PROPERTIES of: 1723.
 MATTERHORN:—v. *ZERMATT*.
 Matteson, Emma + *Newlands Foods & Cook'y* 2092.
 Matthaël, Louise E. *Gk Trag.* 3146.
 Matthal, Jno. *Village Gov't in Br. Ind.* 1094.
 Matthay, Tobias *Mus. Interp'n* 2416;
 „ *Pianof. Play'g* 2421; *Touch* 2421.
 Matthes, B. F.: 2 bks on *Bugs Philol.*, 3 bks on *Maikass. Philol.*, etc. 3095.
 „ J. C. *Nederl. Ogier* 3340.
 MATTHEW, St.: *Comm's*, etc., on his *Gosp.* 103.—v. also *GOSPELS*.
 Matthew, of Westminster *Flor. Histor.* 1175 (2).
 „ A. Harris [ed.] *Ecclesia* 262.
 „ Jas E. *Musical Hist.*, etc. 2401.
 MATTHEW, Sir Tobie: *Biog.* 1203.
 MATTHEW FAMILY: 1663.
 Matthew Paris:—v. *Paris, Matthew*.
 Matthews *Viol. Mus. of Beethov.* 2407.
 „ Sir A. H. H. *Agric. Pol's* 2197.
 „ A. R. *Freshw'r Fishing* 2483.
 „ A. T. *Dairy Farm'g* 2222.
 „ B. *Birmingham. Rep'y Theat.* 2434.
 „ C. G. *Alcohol. Ferment'n* 1752.
 „ „ + *Lott Micr'pe in Brew'y* 2258.
 „ Rev. C. H. S. *Pars. in the Austral. Bush* 1054.
 „ Car. *Wom. D'r in Serb.* 1313.
 „ Corn. (sic) [ed.] *Hsawaki*, etc. 392.
 „ E. C. *High'ds of Sur'r.* 1796.
 „ E. T. J. *Gibson* 2330.
 „ Ern R. C.'st *Eros'n*, etc. 2132; *Dams* 2123; *Refuse Disp'l* 2131.
 „ F. C. *Cuba* 1039; *Navy* 1532.
 „ F. D. *Introd. to Wks of Wyclif* 183.
 „ F. H. *Intell'l Educ.* 760; *Mor. Educ.* 779.
 „ F. W. *Comm. Commod's* 2202.
 „ J. B. *Childr. & Yg Pers's* 504; *Marr'd Wom.* 513; *Money-Lend'g* 483;
 „ *Restraint of Trade* 535.
 „ „ + Spear [eds] *Money-Lenders Act* 483.
 „ Prf. J. Brander [“Arth. Penn.”]:
 „ *Essays* 2885; *Am'ms*, etc. 3272;
 „ *Am. Lit.* 2648; *Asp'ts of Fict'n*,
 „ etc. 2570, 2885; *Bookb'd'gs* 2280,
 „ 2281; *Drama* 2578, 2431; *Engl'ng*
 „ *of Fch Wds* 3262; *Ess's on Eng.*
 „ 3257, 3272; *Fch Dram'ts* 2661;
 „ *Gateways to Lit.*, etc. 2552, 2885;
 „ *Hist. Novel*, etc. 2571; *Molière*
 „ 2664; *Playw'r's on Playm'k'g*
 „ 2431, 2915; *Shak. as Playw'r.*
 „ 2591; *Sh. S'r'y* 2914; *Stage* 2439.
 „ [ed.] *Eur. Dram's* 2859; *Poems of*
 „ *Am. Pat'sm* 2811.
 „ „ + *Lieder* [eds] *Br. Dram'ts* 2832.
 „ „ + *Thorndike* [eds] *Shak. Stud's*
 „ 2591.
 „ Jno.: 2 bks on *Organs* 2420.
 „ Jno. H. *St Ives, Lelant*, etc. 843.
 „ [ed.] *Cardiff Rec'ds* 891.
 „ Dr Jos. M. *Ap'l'n of Dye-stuffs* 2259;
 „ *Dyeing*, etc., *Chem.* 2260; *Text.*
 „ *Fibres* 2283.
 „ Dr Josiah W. *Incw. Yami* 1000, 2295.
 „ R. B. *Aviation Pkt-Bk* 2159.
 „ „ + *Clarkson Aircraft Ident'n Bk*
 „ 2161.
 „ Rev. T. T. *Madagascar* 1005, 278.
 „ W. H. *Mazes & Labyrinths* 2235.
 „ Rev. W. R. *Psychol. App'r'ch to Relig.*
 „ 1855.
 „ [ed.] *Lect's on Immort'y* 1865.
 „ Dr Washingt. *Ethnogr.* (sic) & *Philol.*
 „ of *Hidatsa Ind'n's* 1008, 3121;
 „ *Hidatsa Dict.* 3121; *Lang. of*
 „ *Hidatsa* 3121; *Night Chant*
 „ 3122.
 „ „ [tr.] *Navaho Legends* 394, *Myths,*
 „ *Prayers*, etc. 394.
 MATTHEWS, Winif.: *Biog.* 2331.
 Matthias, T. *Spr'leben u. Spr'schäden;*
 „ *Schwerigk'n d. deut. Spr.* 8243.
 Mattheu, C. *Vocab. frp.-boulou* 3103.
 Matthison, W. *Cambridge* 841.
 Mattingly, H. *Anc. Hist.* 1095; *On Coins*
 „ 1621 (n); *Imp. Serv. of Rome*
 „ 1119.
 „ „ + Sydenham *Rom. Imp'l Coinage*
 „ 1625.
 Mattioli, A. *Vocab. romagn.-ital.* 3299.
 Mattison, T. *Coach Body-Mak'g* 2274.
 Mattos, A. T. de *Tyltyl* 2859.
 Mattsson, E. *Dial. de Beyr.* 2959.
 Maturin, C. R.: *Melmoth* 2705 (n). *Biog.*
 „ 2628.
 „ Mrs Fred *Petticoat Pilgrims* 1004,
 „ 1003.
 Maty, Matt. *Chesterfield* 1214 (n).
 Matz, B. W. *Inns & Taverns* (2 bks)
 „ 2621 (3).
 „ „ [ed.] *Sk'ches fr. Dickens* 2620.
 Mätzner, Ed. *Eng. Gram.* (2 bks) 3257;
 „ *Frans. Gram.* 3323; *Neuftrans.*
 „ *Spr.* 3328.
 „ „ [ed.] *Allengl. Spr'prob.* 3276, 3275,
 „ 3284 (n), 3285 (n), 3286 (nn).
 Mau, August *Pompeii* 1589.
 Maublane, P. A. + *Ratié, V. Armen* 2029.
 MAUBREUIL, A. *Guerry de, Marq.*
 „ d'Orvault: 1422.
 Maucclair, Camille *Fch Imp'ts* 2319, *P'ters*
 „ 2337; *Monet* 2338; *Rodin* 2349.
 Maud, Const. *Wagner's Heroes; Heroines*
 „ 2413.
 „ „ + *My Shak. St's* 2593.
 „ „ Ellen:—v. “*Goling, Maud*”.
 „ Rev. J. V. *Prep. for Confirm'n* 300.
 „ Mrs R. E. *One Yr at Russ'n Ct* 1340.
 Maude, A. *Doughobors* 200; *M. C. Stopes*
 „ 1825; *Tolstoy* (7 bks) 2684.
 „ [ed.] *Tolst. on Ari* 2308, 2684.
 „ Cyr. *Haym. Theat.* 2433.
 „ Col. Edwin *Orient. Campaigns* 1492.
 „ Col. F. N. *Cavalry* 1250; *Evol. of*
 „ *Inf'ry Tactics* 1250; *of Mod.*
 „ *Strat'y* 2177; *Jena Campaign* 1426;
 „ *Ulm Campaign* 1426; *Vol. vers.*
 „ *Compulsory Serv.* 691; *War &*
 „ *Wild's Life* 690.
 „ F. P. + *Pollock Merch. Shipp'g* 511.
 MAUDE, Sir F. Stanley: *Biog.* 1297.
 Maude, Col Fes C. *Madagascar* 1005;
 „ *Mutiny* 1492, 1492 (n).
 „ Rev. J. H. *Found'ns of Engl. Ch.*
 „ 176.
 „ W. C. + *Leach Contracts* 491.
 MAUDSLAY, A. P. *Archæol.* 1998 (n),
 „ 1606 (n).
 „ Anne C. + A. P. *Guatem.* 1037.
 „ Athol *Highways & Horses* 2464.
 MAUDSLEY, Dr H. *Body & Mind* 452,
 „ & *Will* 452; *Heredity: Variation*
 „ & *Genius* 1810; *Life in Mind*
 „ & *Conduct* 440, 452; *Nat'l Causes,*
 „ etc. 452; *Org' to Human* 1839;
 „ *Pathol. of Mind* 452, 2027; *Physiol.*
 „ *of Mind* 452; *Respons'y in Ment.*
 „ *Dis.* 2027.
 MAUDUIT, Jasp. *Pol. Agent in Lond.*
 „ 1514.
 MAUERBERGER, L. J. *Voice from Asylum*
 „ 41.
 MAUGHAM, R. C. F. *Liberia* 1506; *Port.*
 „ *E. Afr.* 994, 1474; *Wild Game in*
 „ *Zamb.* 2460; *Zambesia* 995.
 „ W. S.: *Dram. Wks* 2851; *Pr. Fict'n*
 „ 2715; *L'd of Virgin* 926.
 MAUGHAN, W. C. *Alps of Arab.* 938;
 „ *Garelochside* 897.
 MAUGIS d'Aigremont 3340.
 MAUGNY, Cte de *Souv'r's of Sec. Emp.*
 „ 1417.
 MAUGRAS, Gaston *Lausun & Ct of Louis XV*
 „ 1401, and *Ct of Marie Ant.* 1413.
 „ „ + Croze-Lemercier *Delph. d. Sab-*
 „ *ran* 1415.
 MAUJER, A. R. + *Bromley Fuel Econ.*
 „ 2137.
 MAULAVI Nazir Ahmad: *Wr'gs* 3038.
 MAULDE La Cavière, A. R. de *Wom. of*
 „ *Renaiss.* 1450.
 MAULE, Sir Wm.: *Biog.* 478.
 MAULIK, S. *Hisp. & Cassid.* 1995 (n).
 MAUMBURY: 1579 (n).
 MAUNDER, E. W. *Are Planets Inhabited*
 „ 1764; *Astron. of Bible* 130, *w/out*
 „ *Telesc.* 1760; *Huggins & Spectr.*
 „ *Astron.* 1765; *Observ'y, Greenw.*
 „ 1762.
 „ [ed.] : 2 bks on *Sol. Eclipse*
 „ 1763.
 „ „ + *Annie Heavens & S'r'y* 1760.
 „ S. *Treas. of Geogr.* 800, *of Knowl.*
 „ 1882, *of Nat. Hist.* 1929.
 MAUNG Tin + Luce [eds] *Sel'ns fr. Pagan*
 „ 3092.
 MAUNIER, E. *Noms de Villes* 3328.
 MAUNSELL, R. *Gram. of N.Z. Lang.* 3101.
 MAUNSELL FAMILY: 1663.
 MAUPAS, C.: *Bk on t'22.*
 MAUPAS, C. E. de *Coup d'État* 1431.
 MAUPASSANT, Guy de: *Wks* 2734. *Biog.*
 „ 2669, 2684 (n).
 MAUPIN, C. W. *Title to Real Estate* 533.
 MAUREL A. *Litt. Cûtes of Italy* 913.
 „ (Maurer, *Conr. v.*) *Germ. Abh'd'g* 3236.
 MAURER, E. R. *Strength of Mat'ls* 2146;
 „ *Techn. Mechanics* 2135, 1715.
 „ Fr. *Deut. Verbst'g* 3241; *M'deul.*
 „ *Bibelübers.* 3240.
 MAUREY, Gabr. *Across Channel* 837.
 MAURIAU, Fr.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2734.
 MAURICE, A. B. *Bottled up in Belg.* 1330;
 „ *N.Y. in Fict'n* 1031.
 „ „ + *Cooper 19th C. in Caric.* 1139.
 „ C. Edm. *Bohemia* 1388; *Engl. Pop.*
 „ *L'd's in M.A.* 1178, 1182;
 „ *Ser'y Mov't of 1843-9* 1139.
 „ Gen. Sir Fred. B. [1871—] *40 Days in*
 „ *1914* 1287; *Last 4 Months* 1287;
 „ *Sir F. Maurice* 1259.
 „ Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Fred. [1841-1912] *Ball'ce*
 „ *of Milit. Pow.* 691; *Campaign of*
 „ 1832 1283; *Hostilities* 1251;
 „ *Lond. Rifle Brig.* 1347; *National*
 „ *Def's* 691; *Russ.-Turk. War*
 „ 1461; *War* 2177; *War in S. Afr.*
 „ 1278 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Franc.-Germ. War* 1437.
 „ *Biog.* 1259.
 „ Rev. J. Fred. Denis. [1805-72] *Coll'd*
 „ *Theol. Wks* 7; *Acts* 106; *Apocal.*
 „ 113; *Consc'ce* 337; *Eccles. Hist.*
 „ 142; *Epp. of Jno.* 113; *Fam.*
 „ *Worsh.* 315; *Fr'ship of Bks* 2528;
 „ *Gosp. of Jno.* 105; *Kindg. of X'i*
 „ 268, 227, *of Heaven* 104; *Mediæv.*
 „ *Philos.* 319; *Mor. Philos.* 400;
 „ *Patriarchs of O.T.* 84; *Prayer Bk*
 „ & *Lord's Pr'r* 102; *Proph's*
 „ of O.T. 89, 95; *Relig's of W'ld* 351;
 „ *Revel'n* 425; *Sacrifice* 117; *Soc.*
 „ *Morality* 642, 7 (n); *Theol. Ess.*
 „ 341; *Unity of N.T.* 100; *Word*
 „ *Etern. & Punishm.* 341. *Biog.*
 „ 189, 1247 (n).
 „ W. El. *Blasp. Appar.* 2257.
 MAURIER, Geo. du: *Biog* 2565 (n).
 MAURITIUS: 1005; *Epidemics* 2023;
 „ *Flora* 1911; *Law* 548; *Meteorol.*
 „ 1780.
 MAUROIS, A. *Ariel* 2636, 2734; *Dest's*
 „ 2734; *Disraeli* 2609; *Gen. Bramble*
 „ 2734; *Isl. of Articol.* 2888; *Sil'ce*
 „ *of Col. Bramble* 2734.
 MAURON, Chas *Beauty in Art & Lit.*
 „ 2549.
 MAURY, Ann *Mem's of Huguenot Fam.* 193.
 „ Gen. D. H. *Recoll's of a Virgin'n in*
 „ *Mex., Ind., & Civ. Wars* 1540,
 „ 1546.
 „ M. F. *Phys. Geogr. of Sea* 803, 1775.
 MAUS, F. W. *Cardenal's Strophem* 3320.
 MAUSSER, O. *Deut. Soldatenspr.* 3243.
 MAUTHER, F. *Aristot.* 407; *Krit. d. Spr.*
 „ 2923.
 MAVERICK, A. *Raymond & Press* 2658.
 MAVOR, Prf. Jas *Econ. Hist. of Russ.*
 „ 1460; *Sc. R'y's Strike* 609.

- Mavrogordato, Jno. *Lrs fr. Gce* 1391; *Wild in Chains* 1306.
- Maw, G.: Append. on Geol. of Morocco 1799; *Genus Crocus* 1902.
- " P. T. For'y 2231; *Pract. of For'y* 2229.
- " W. H. + Dredge *Bridges* 2126.
- al-Mawardi *Statuts Gouvernement.* 2972.
- Mawer, Allen *Eng. Pl.-names* (2 bks) 3264; *Pl.-Names of North'd & Durh.* 3265; *Pl.-Name Stud.* 3264; *Vikings* 1466.
- " + Stenton *Places & Nam. of Beds & Hunts* 3264, of Bucks 3264, of Suss. 3270, of Worcs 3265; *Surv. of Eng. Pl.-Names* 3264.
- Mawr, Mrs E. B. [ed.] *Analog. Prov'bs* 361.
- " [tr.] *Roum. F'y Tales* 379.
- Mawson, Sir D. *Home of Blizzard* 1827.
- " E. O. *Pioneer Irrigation* 2133.
- " F. *Mining, H'd-Sketch'g.* etc. 2289.
- " T. H. *Civic Art 2399; Garden Making* 2295; *Imp'l Oblig'n: indust. villages* etc. 1317.
- Maxcy, Carroll L. *Princ's of Narration* 2914.
- Maxey, E. *International Law* 561.
- Maxim, Sir H. *Flight* 2162; *Monte Carlo Facts* 2455. *My Life* 2105. *Biog.* 2105.
- " Huds. *Maxim Aer. Torp.* 2182; *Sci. of Ptry* 2757.
- MAXIMA & MINIMA: 1706.
- MAXIMILIAN I.: *Biog.* 1390.
- " Emp. Ferd. Jos.: *Biog.* 1035 sq., 1572.
- MAXIMS & MAXIM WRITERS: 2894-6; *Latin* 3232 sq.; *Legal* 485, 1617-18; *Sanskrit* 2998; *War* 2176.
- Maximus Tyrius *Philosophumena* 3178.
- Max-Müller, F. :-v. Müller, Rt. Hon. Prf. F. Max-.
- " Mrs F. :-v. Müller, Georgina.
- Maxon, C. H. *Awak'g in Mid. Col's* 1539.
- Maxse, Col. F. I. *Milit. Probl.* 691; *Vandelevor* 992.
- Maxted, Dr E. B. *Ammonia, etc.* 2252; *Catal'c Hydrogen'n* 1746.
- Maxtee, J. *British Terriers* 2480.
- Maxton, J. *Engineering Drawing* 2139.
- Maxudianz, A. *Parl. Armén. d'Akn* 3057.
- Maxwell, A. *Old Dundee* (2 bks) 899.
- " Anna C. + Pope *Nursing* 2096.
- " Cpt. Aym. *Parl'r's* 2481; *Pheasants* 2481.
- " Dav. [ed.] *Bygone Scotl.* 894.
- " Don. *Cruise acr. Eur.* 815; *Dw'r in Mesopot.* 1337; *Last Crusade* 1337; *Log of 'Griffin'* 815; *Nav. Fr't* 1295.
- " Gen E. H. *With Conn'ght Rang's* 1344.
- " F. *Sulphitation* 2213.
- MAXWELL, BRIG.-GEN. F.: *Biog., etc.* 1259.
- Maxwell, F. W. *Chartuk & Plans* 2187.
- " G. S. *Mot. Launch Patr.* 1295.
- " Geo. *Malay Forests* 968, 2459.
- " Gerald *Military Map* 2179.
- " Sir Herb. E. Br. *Freshw'r Fishes* (2 bks) 1958; *Br. Sold'r's* 1250; *Cent. of Emp.* 1349; *Chron's rel. to Scotl.* 1353; *Clarendon* 1236; *Dumfries & Gallow.* 897; *Flow's* 2234; *H'se of Dougl.* 1659; *Mak'g of Scotl.* 1359; *Mem's of Months* 1833; *Murray* 1242; *Rob. the Bruce* 1380; *Romney* 2327; *Salm. & Sea Trout* 2485; *Sc. Gardens* 2237, *Land-Nam.* 3363; *Topogr. of Gallow.* 900, 3265; *Trees* 1897, 2245; *Tweed* 895; *W. H. Smith* 1246; *Wellington* 1262.
- " [ed.] *Creepy Papers* 1237.
- " + Harmsworth *Sixty Yrs a Qu.* 1248.
- " Sir J. Clerk-*Elec'y* 1732; *El. & Magn.* 1732; *Heat* 1723; *Matt. & Mol'n* 1726, 1712; *Sci. Papers* 1709, 1715, 1719, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1732, 1745. *Biog.* 1710.
- " J. R. *Negro Question* 662.
- " Dr Jos. *Metaph. Phen'a* 243.
- " Marius *Stalk'g Big Game* 2362.
- " Sir P. B. *Interpr'n of Statut.* 463.
- " R. C. *Eng. Loc. Gov't* 626.
- " + Smith *P'ts f. Guardians* 522.
- " S. *Act'ns at Law* 550; *Crim. Proced.* 551; *Plead'g und. Code* 555.
- " Prf. S. S. *Labyr. & Equilib.* 1923.
- " W. E. *Malay Language* 3096.
- " W. H. *Munic. Eng'g* 2115; *Town Refuse* 2131.
- " + Brown *Mun. & San. Eng'g* 2130, 2115.
- " W. Hamilton: *Prose Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Ir. Rebell'n* 1381; *Vict's of Br. Army* 1250; *Wellington* 1262 (2); *Wild Sp'ts of the West* (sic) 2457.
- " [ed.] *Penin. Sk'ches* 1271.
- " Rev. W. N. *Retrospect of G't War* 1858.
- " Wm Fr. *Yahu to P't Arth.* 1462; *'Ophir' r'nd Emp.* 811.
- MAXWELL FAMILY: 1663.
- MAXWELL-LEFROY, H. *Ind. Insects* 1951.
- " + Ansoerg *Silk Ind'y* 2287.
- " + Howlett *Ind. Ins't Life* 1943, *Pests* 2207.
- " -LYTE, Sir H. C. *Dunster, etc.* (2 bks) 878.
- Maxwell-Scott, Hon. Mrs M'y A. *Abbots'd* 2634; *Joan of Arc* 1400; *Kerr* 169; *Mak'g of Abbots'd* 1356; *Mme Elis. of Fr'ce* 1411; *Marg. d. l. Roche-Jagu.* 1415; *Trag'y of Foth'y* 1363.
- May, A. *Gramm. of Swed. Lang.* 3255.
- " C. H. + Worth *Dis's of Eye* 2056.
- " E. H. *Jer. Taylor* 186.
- " Lt.-Col. E. S. *Imp'l Def'ce* 691; *S. Afr. War* 1278.
- " F. H. *Canton. Colloq.* 3082.
- " Flor. *Brahms* 2408; *C. Schumann* 2422.
- " G. *Bibliogr. of El'y, etc.* 1730.
- " + Salle: *The same, vol. ii* 1730.
- " H. J. U.S. *Supr. Ct* 551.
- " H. W. *Disposit'ns of Prop.* 503.
- " J. H. *Med. Pract'r's Act's* 711 (n).
- " J. Lewis *Anatole France* 2668.
- " J. W. *Crimes* 495; *Insur'ce* 505.
- " Dr Jos *Miracles of N.T.* 348.
- " M. St'hunde d. *deins. Spr.* 3233.
- " M. B. *Is. Mayer Wise* 1101.
- " O. *Prev'n of Ven. Dis.* 2063.
- " Percy *Chem'y of Synth. Drugs* 2085.
- " Phil. [art.] *Sk. Bk. Sk'ches* 2323.
- " Sir T. Erskine [L'd Farnborough] *Const. Hist. of Engl.* 1154, 1157; *Democ. in Eur.* 695, 1134; *Law, etc.* of *Parl't* 490.
- " Thos *Heir* 2845; *Julia Agrippa* 2838, 2832 (n); *O. Couple* 2845; *Parl't in Eng.* 1640, 1198.
- " W. A. H.M.S. *Talbot* 1463.
- " W. J. *Greenhouse Manag't* 2243.
- " Dr W. P., etc. *Helwan & Desert* 982.
- MAYA INDIANS: 1008, 1090; *Antiq's* 1606 (n), 1607 (n); *Chronicles* 394; *Inscrip., Philol., & Lit.* 3124 sq., 1607 (n).
- Mayall, G. *Cows, etc.* 2223; *Pigs, etc.* 2225; *Sheep, etc.* 2221.
- Maycock, Cpt. F. W. O. *Invas'n of F'ce* 1427; *Marb's Camp'gns* 1259; *Napol. Camp'g'n of 1805* 1426, *Eur. Camp'gns* 1245.
- " Sir W. *With Chamberlain in U.S., etc.* 1236.
- " W. P. *Alt'g Curr't Wk* 2166; *Bk on Elect. Motors* 2168; *Cont.-Curr. Motors, etc.* 2168; *El. Circ. Theo., etc.* 2167; *Light'g, etc.* 2169, *Wiring Diagrams* 2174, *Wiring, Fittings, etc.* 2174, *Wiring Tabl.* 2174; *Electr. & Mag'n* 1732.
- Maydeston, Cl. *Ordin. Sarum* 311, 309 (n); *Tracts* 309 (n).
- Maydon, Maj. H. C. *Simen* 2460.
- " J. C. *French's Cav'ry Camp'g'n* 1279.
- Mayer *Papyri A & B* 3136.
- Mayer, A. *Wien's Buchdr'r-Gesch.* 2539.
- " A. L. F. de Goya 2345; *O. Spain* 2395, 2365.
- " Alf. G. *Col'r, etc., of Moths and B'flies* 1819; *Ctenophor.* 1936; *Eff'its of Nat. Sel. on Lepid.* 1819; *Medusa of Baham* 1936, of *W'd* 1936.
- " Alf. M. *Sound* 1718.
- " [ed.] *Sp't w. Gun & Rod* 2462.
- " + Barnard *C. Light* 1718.
- " B. H. + MacGill *Transp't in U.S.* 1531.
- " C. A. *Hittite Names* 2942.
- " Chas *Jungl. B'sts* 2459; *Trap'g Anim's* 1996, 2459, 1975.
- " E. *Bromol Print'g, etc.* 2362.
- " Gertr. *Wom' of L'r's* 2562.
- " L. *Gunsht Injuries* 2051.
- " Dr S. *Law of Compens.* 507.
- " [ed.] *F'ch Code of Comm'ce* 515; *Law of Agric. H'dings* 506, of *Rating, etc.* 524.
- Mayers, L. *Federal Service* 1528.
- " W. F. *Chin. Gov't* 1482, *R'der's Man'l* 3083.
- " [ed.] *Tr'y's bet. Chin. & For.* *Pow'r's* 564.
- Mayet, Prf. P. *Agric. Insur'ce* 652.
- MAYFAIR, LONDON: 868, 869, 861 (n).
- " MAYFLOWER, THE: 1515, 1515 (nn).
- Mayhall, J. *Annals of Yorkshire* 885.
- Mayhew, Rev. A. L. *Bible W'd's* 3262; *O. Eng. Phon'y* 3275.
- " + Skeat, W. W. *Dict. of Mid. Eng.* 3275.
- " Athol *Jorum of 'Punch'* 2323.
- " E. *Dogs* 2477; *Horse D'r* 2218, *Manag't* 2221.
- " H. *Davy* 1737; *Germ. Life in Sax'y* 735, 826; *Lond. Lab. & Poor* 647, 675; *Peas't Boy Phil'r* 1764; *Young Franklin* 1564.
- " + Binny *Prisons of Lond.* 623.
- Maylard, A. E. *Abdom. Surg'y* 2061, *Tuber's* 2030.
- Maynadier, F. *Wife of Bath's Tale* 2777.
- " Prf. H. *Arth. of Poets* 2693.
- Maynard, C. J. *Bah. Fruit Finch* 1967; *B'ds of Flor.* 1978; *4 bks on Birds of N. Am.* 1977; *B'flies of N. Eng.* 1949; *Contr'ns to Sc.* 1921, 1977; *Moss Stud.* 1896; *Taxid'y* 1838; *Warb'rs of New Eng.* 1969.
- " Mrs L. W. *B'ds of Wash'n* 1978.
- " S. T. *Fruit Cult'r* 2246; *L'cape G'g* 2244.
- " Theod. *Our Best Poets* 2575.
- " [ed.] *Tankard of Ale* 2766.
- Mayne, Cpt. C. B. *Inf'y fire Tactics* 2181.
- " Eth. C.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2716; *Browning's Heroines* 2613; *Byron* 2615; *Ench'r's of Men* 2716, 1072, 1153, 1396; *Rom'ce of Monaco* 823, 2455.
- " J. *Dawson Crim. Law of Ind.* 495; *Hindu Law* 560; *Ind'n Pen. Code* 495; *Law of Dam's* 496; *Tr'h of Soc'm* 644.
- " Jasper *The City Match* 2845.
- " Jno. J'l [ed. Colles (sic)] 813, 1141.
- " R. [Sam Waddell] *Drone, etc.* 2854.
- Maynial, Ed. *Casanova* 1420.
- MAYNOOTH COLLEGE, IRELAND: 750.
- Mayo, A. D. *Educ. in S.W. Virg'a* 755 (n).
- " C. H. P. *El'y Calculus* 1706.
- " Rev. Chas H. *Biblioth. Dorset.* 847.
- " [ed.] *Min. Bks of Dors. Stand'g* Co. 847; *Munic. R'ds of Dorch.* 847; *Par. Reg. of Buchl. Neut.* 1636, of *Milb. Port* 1645, of *N. Woott.* 1636.
- " Dermot R. W. *Bourke, 7th E. of Sp't in Abyss.* 2460.
- " + Boulton *Kild. Hunt* 2471.
- " Eliz. *Lessons on Objects* 781.
- " Dr H. *Truths in Super'ns* 357.
- " J. H. *Medals of Br. Army, etc.* 1627.
- " Kath. *Damn Y* 1310; *Slaves of Gods* 2727.
- " L. S. *John Wentworth* 1567.
- " Marg. *Trouping f. Troops* 1312.
- " N. S. *Care of Anim's* 2452, 2216 (n); *Dis's of Anim's* 2216.
- MAYO, Rich'd Southwell, 6th E. of: *Biog.* 1242, 1498.
- Mayo, W. H. *Trinity Ho., London* 710, 870.
- " Wm S. *Kaloolah* 2722 (n).
- MAYO, Irel.: 907; *College* 750.
- Mayor, A. G. *Navigation* 2185.
- " H. *Moral Instruction* 779.
- " Prf. Jno. E. B. *Bibliog. Clue to Lat. Lit.* 3201; *Mut. Nomin.* 777; *Sp., Port. & Bible* 203.
- " [ed.] *Admiss'ns to St John* 743.
- " [etci] *Virgil's Messian. Message* 3215.
- " Prf. Jos. B. *Anc. Philos.* 401, 410; *Class'l Bks (d. Supp.)* 3128; *Eng. Metre* (2 bks) 2758, 2586; *Ep. of S. Jas* 112, of *Jude & of Peter* 112, 335.
- " [ed.] *R'd's gr. Psalms* 91.
- " T. *English-Biluchi Dict.* 3055.
- MAYOR'S COURT: *Law* 546.
- Mayo-Smith, Prf. R. *Emigr'n & Immigr'n* 613; *Sc'ce of Stat'cs* 706; *Stat'cs & Econ'cs* 566 (n), & *Sociol.* 612, 706 (n).
- Mayou, M. S. *Dis's of Eye* 2056; *Inflam'n in Conj'tiva* 2058.
- Mayow, J. *Med.-Phys. Wks* 2002. *Biog* 2003 (n).
- Mayo y Quindale *El Gitanismo* 3127.
- Maysargues, A. *Rabelais* 3355.
- Mayer, E. *Gramm. d. Gr. Pap'i* 3136.
- Mayson, W. H. *Violin Making* 2422.
- Mayūra *Sanskrit Poems* 3010.
- Mazarde, Chas de *Cavour* 1453.
- MAZARIN, Card. Jules: *Biog.* 1404, 1397 (n), 1401 (n), 1402 (n).
- Maze, C. *Lang. d. bani. d. Havre* 3334.
- MAZENOD, Bp de: *Biog.* 260.
- MAZES: 2235.
- Mazin, J. K. *Yiddish Language* 2989.
- Mazon, A. *Guer. et Rév'n en Russ.* 2381; *Lang. tchéq.* 3376; *Verbe russ.* 3381.
- Mazumdar, B. *Bengali Lang.* 3031.
- Mazuranic, I. B. *Croat'n Tales* 2739.
- Mazzini, Gius. *Dut's of Man, etc.* 694; *Essays* 694; *God & Peop.* 694; *L'r's to Eng. Fam'y* 1454; *Life & W'r'gs* 694, 1447, 2912; *Th's on Democ'r* 694, 635 (n). *Biog.* 635, 694, 1454, 2890 (n).
- Mazzoni, E. *Ritns d. popol. isorn.* 3298.
- Mazzucchi, P. *Dis. polisanio-italiano* 3299.
- MBUNDU PHILOLOGY: 3107.
- Mead, C. D. *Intell'ce* 1852.
- " Rev. C. M. *Soul Here & Hereaft.* 338.
- " Dan. W. *Contr'ts, Specif'ns, etc.* 2138; *Hydrol.* 2122.
- " E. *Irrig'n Instit'ns* 2453.
- " F. + Bodkin *Crim. Law Am't* 495.

- „ G. C. F. + Clift [eds] *Burton* 2899; *Eng. Verse* 2760.
 „ G. H. *Defin'n of Psychic*. 243.
 „ G. R. S. *Apollon*. 412; *Did Jesus Live 100 b.c.?* 142, 40; *Doct. of Subtle Body* 1871; *Faith Forg'n* 235, 319; *Hermes* 235; *Orph.* 371; *Plotinus* 412; *Quests* 1871; *Sim. Magus* 236; *Wld-Myst'y* 235.
 „ [ed.] *Echoes fr. Gnosis* 319.
 „ „ + Chattopadhyaya [trs] *Upanish.* 3000.
 „ G. W. G't Menace 1940; *Meth's in Ch. Wk* 282, in *Sund. Sch'l Wk* 790.
 „ R. F. *Ass. & Bab. Alph.* 2943.
 „ R. P. R'r-Adm. *Paulding* 1571.
 Meade, A. *Gasworks Practice* 2261.
 „ E. S. *Trust Fin'ce; Trust Probl.* 608.
 MEADE, Gen. G. G.: *Biog.*, etc. 1569, 1541.
 Meade, G. W. *Chin. Ghoulis*, etc. 3085.
 „ Geo. *Life & L'rs of Meade* 1569.
 „ R. *Coal & Iron Ind's* 2302.
 „ R. K. *Chem. Lab's* 1737; *Chem'ts Man'l* 1747.
 MEADE, Sir Rich.: *Biog.* 1259.
 Meadowcroft, W. H. *Edison* 2163.
 Meadows, T. T. *Chin. & Rebell'ns* 1479.
 Meagher, Geo. A. *Artist. Skat's* 2501.
 „ Dr J. F. *Masturbation* 1869.
 MEAKEN, Adah: *Biog.* 1396 (n).
 Meakin, Ann. M. B. *Galicja* 927; *Hann. More* 2806; *Ribb. of Iron* 973; *Russia* 920; *Russ. Turkest.* 942, 979; *Wh. Amer. Doing* 1021; *Wom. in Trans'n* 667.
 „ B. *Model Factories*, etc. 598, 625, 651; *L'd of Moors* 988; *Moore. Emp.* 988; *Moors* 989; *Morocco & Bey'd* 989.
 „ J. E. B. *Arab. of Mor'o* 2959.
 „ Lt. W. *Life of Emp. 685, 908*; *N. Staffs*, etc., *Terril's* 1292.
 Meals & Manners 2443 (n).
 Meame, L. E. *Asiat. Danger in Col's* 661.
 Meander, C. L. *Lat. Pronouns; Usage of 'idem'* 3191.
 MEANING: 1853, 2919.
 Means, Rev. S. Paul & Ante-Nic. Ch. 145.
 Meany, Prf. E. S. *Hist. of Washing'n* 1035; *U.S. Hist.* 1526; *Vancou's Disc'y of Puget S'd* 1035, 1016; *Wash'n Geogr. Nam* 3266.
 „ [ed.] *M't Rainier* 1774.
 Meara, F. S. *Infectious Diseases* 2037.
 Meares, J. W. *Hydr.-elect. Dev't* 2124, 2165.
 „ „ + Neale El. *Eng'g Pract.* 2163.
 MEARNE, Sam.: *Biog.* 2281.
 Mears, J. W. *Heroes of Bohemia* 172.
 Mease, J. A. + Mordenholt *Des. of Mach. Elem's* 2139.
 MEASLES: 2038.
 MEASUREMENTS: *Chem. & Physical* 1746 sq.; *Electrical* 1734, 2164, 2170; *Gas* 2261; *Radio* 2173; *Timbers* 2232.—V. also MENSURATION and METROLOGY.
 MEASURES: —V. WEIGHTS & MEASURES.
 MEAT, MEATS: *Cook'y* 2446; *Inspect'n* 2092; *Packing* 2258; *Product'n* 2220.
 Meath, Earl of *Social Arrows* 633.
 „ „ + C'ess of *Soc. Aims* 633.
 „ „ etc. *Our Empire* 908, 1349.
 MEATH, Ireland: 907.
 Meats, T. W. *Agric. Acc'ts*, etc. 711 (n).
 MEAUX (Melsa) ABBEY: 1159, 888.
 MECCA: 938.
 MECHANICAL: *Draw'g* 2138; *Engin'g* 2133.
 MECHANICS: 1713 sqq.; *Applied* 2134 sq.; *Build'g* 2263; *Farm* 2208: for Marine Eng'rs 2192; of Flight 2161 sq.; of Materials 2146.
 Mechelen, H. C. L. le [ed.] *Jav. Handsch'n* 3095.
 Mechelin, L. A. *Fin'l-d. & Pub. Law* 701.
 Mechem, Floyd R. *Law of Part'n'p* 526, of Ag'y (2 bks) 479.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases on Ag'cy* 479, on *Dam's* 496, on *Part'n'p* 526.
 MECHTILD, of Magdeburg: 1125 (n).
 Meck, E. N. *Am. Footwear Des'r* 2276.
 Mecklein, R. *Bibliogr. d. Biblioth.*, etc. 2543; *Deut. Spr. f. Georg.* 3070.
 Mecker, R. *Shipp'g Subsidies* 614.
 Mecklenburg, A. F., D'ke of Congo to Niger 1996; *H'rt of Afr.* 996, 1996.
 MECKLENBURG, Germany: *Dialect* 3245.
 „ N. Carol.: *Declar. of Ind'ce* 1535.
 Mecklin, J. M. *Social Ethics* 1857.
 Médaille, Fr P. *Medi't's on Gosp's* 306.
 MEDALLISTS: 1621.
 MEDALS: —V. COINS, NUMISMATICS, and names of Countries.
 Medard, J. *Voc. d. Sci. mor. et Pol.* 3081.
 Medaugh, F. W. El. *Hydraulics* 2122.
 Medcalf, J. *Lincolnshire in Hist.*, etc. 859.
 Medd, Edwin D. *Stud. of Hist.* 1080.
 „ J. C. *Nature Study* 780.
 „ Rev. P. G. *One Med'r* 332; *Priest to Alt.* 271.
 Meddygon *Myd'fai* 3366.
 MEDES: 1095 (n), 1096 (nn).
 Medhora, D. J. *Zoroastr. & o'r Systems* 52.
 Medhurst, W. H. *Theol. of Chinese* 29.
 MEDIA: *Philology* 2942 (n).
 Mediaeval Jew. *Chronicles* 2041 (n).
 „ *Mediæ* 356.
 „ *Towns Series* 814, 1135.
 MEDLEVAL: —V. MIDDLE AGES.
 Medical Annual & Pract'r's Index 2015.
 „ *Directory, The* 2004.
 „ *Insp'n & Feed'g of Childr.* 799.
 „ *Research & Education* 2007.
 „ *Who's Who* 2004.
 Medical Research Council *Access'y F'd Factors* 2080; *Ætiol. & Pathol. of Rickets* 2080, of *Epid. Infl.* 2038; *Diphth.* 2038; *Flying* 2029; *Intest. Infect'n* 2073; *Obs'ns on Pneum.*, etc. 2031; *Rickets in Vien.* 2069; *Syphil.* 2063.
 MEDICAL: *Climatology* 2020; *Diagnosis & Prognosis* 2018 sqq.; 2033 (v. also DIAGNOSIS); *Educ.* 788 sq.; 2007; *Electr'y f. Nurses* 2098; *Ethics* 2007; *Inspect'n of Sch'ls* 798 sq.; *Instrum'ts* 2018 sqq.; *Jurisprud'ce* 514, 2086 sqq.; *Partnerships* 514; *Profess'n* 2007.—V. also DOCTORS.
 MEDICI, Cosmo de': *Biog.* 1451.
 „ *Giov. Delle Bande Nere*: *Biog.* 1451.
 „ *Lorenzo de'*: *Biog.* 1451, 1140 (n).
 MEDICI FAMILY: 1450.
 MEDICINAL HERBS: 2086.
 MEDICINE: 2000–2102, 2104 sqq.; *Bibliog.* 1681.
 „ *Clinical* 2017 sq.
 „ *Dental* 2052; *Domestic* 2099 sqq.
 „ *For Nurses* 2098.
 „ *Homöopathic* 2100.
 „ *In Folklore* 968 sq.; in *Liter.*: *Engl. [Anglo-Sax.]* 2001, 3284, [Earl. & Mid.] 2001, 3291 (for other countries & lang's—v. names of the countries & lang's).
 „ *Milit.—v. MILITARY*; *Minor* 2016.
 Preventive 2078; *Psychol. Aspect* 2023 sqq.; 457.
 Tropical.—v. TROPICAL.
 Veterinary 2216 sqq., 3230.
 V. also ANATOMY, DISEASES, PHYSIOLOGY, SURGERY.
 Medico, M. B. *Enseign't d. l. lang. turq.* 3064.
 Medico-Psychol. Ass'n F. *Ment. Nurses* 2097.
 Medicorum Graecorum Opera 3185.
 Medina, J. T. *Bibliogr. d. Sant.* 2523; *Imp'ria en Guat.*, *en Haban.*, *en Lima, en Mex.* (4 bks) 2523.
 MEDINA: 938.
 „ *Meditations acc. to S. Ignatius*, etc. 307.
 „ *on Life & Passion of Christ* 3290.
 MEDITATIONS, RELIGIOUS: 304 sqq.
 MEDITERRANEAN SEA & COAST: 815; *Cruising* 2475; *Fauna* 1994; *Health Resorts* 2094; *Races* 806, 1088.
 Medley, Prf. D. J. Ch. & Emp. 132 (n); *Const'l Hist.* 1154, 1177, 682 (n); *Lib'y of Subj.* 682; *Parl't* 1156, 1155 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Orig'l Ill's of Eng. Const'l Hist.* 1143.
 „ G. W. *German Boyeg* 709; *Pamph's & Addr's* 616.
 „ W. *Interp'n's of Horace* 3208.
 Medlicott, H. B. *Geol. of Punjab* 1798.
 „ „ + *Blanford Geol. of Ind.* 1798.
 Medlycott, Bp A. E. *Ind. & Apost. Thos* 147.
 MÉDOC, France: 821.
 MEDO-PERSIAN EMPIRE: 1105, 1106.
 MEDUSE: *Recent & Fossil* 1936.
 Medwall, Hy *Fuig. & Lucr.*; *Nature* 2888, *Biog.* 2577 (n).
 Medwin, Thos *Life of Shelley* 2696.
 Mee, Arth. *Lord Salisbury* 1245.
 „ „ [ed.] *Engl'ds Mission* 2892.
 „ Dr J. H. *Old't Mus. Room* 2402.
 Meech, T. C. Wm *McKinley* 1559.
 „ W. W. *Quince Culture* 2247.
 Meehan, C. P. *Ir. Franc'n Monast's* 166; *O'Neill & O'Donel* 1377.
 „ J. F. *Houses of Bath* (2 bks) 877.
 „ T. *Flow'rs*, etc., of U.S. 1901.
 „ W. E. *Fish Culture* 2227.
 Meek, A. *Essent'l's of Zool.* 2017; *Migr'n's of Fish* 1958.
 „ A. S. *Natur't in Cannib. L'd* 1999, 1949.
 „ C. F. U. *Winners of Past* 2468.
 „ C. K.: 3 bks on *peopl. of Nigeria* 3114.
 „ *Geo. Bath Chairman* 652.
 „ S. E. *Fishes* (2 bks) 1959.
 „ „ + *Hildebrand F's of Pan'a* (2 bks) 1959.
 „ T. J. [ed.] *Bab. Doc'ts* 1594; *Cuneif. Hymns*, etc. 2947.
 Meeker, J. E. *Jas Thomson*, 2641.
 „ R. *Shipp'g Subsidies* 710.
 Meelboom, J. A. + Hannaford *Bank B'k'g* 711 (n).
 Meer, M. J. v. d. *Got. Casus-Synt.* 3237; *Hist. Gram. d. niederl. Spr.* 3247.
 Meer Hasan Ali, Mrs *Mussul's of Ind.* 1491.
 MEERUT, India: 1491 (n), 1492 (n).
 Meerwaldt, J. H. *Broef'g d. Bat. taal* 3094.
 Mees, A. *Choirs & Music* 291, 2425.
 „ C. E. K. *Absorpt'n Spectr.* 1721; *Indust. So. Res'ch* 2113.
 MEGALOPOLIS, Greece: *Antiquities* 1586.
 Megelson, F. *Bakers' Account's* 711 (n).
 MEGHDER: *Ref. to* 1480 (n).
 MÉGROU, R. L. *Conrad* 2618; D. G. *Rossetti* 2632; *F'ce Thompson* 2640; *Shap. as L'r-W'r*, etc. 2585; *Stuwell's* 2636; *W. de la Mare* 2618.
 Meheta, B. F. + J. D. *Notes on Avest.* 3043.
 Mehls, G. *Deutsche Romantik* 2671.
 Mehmed II, Sultan *Diwan* 3066.
 Mehren, A. F. [ed.] *Rhetorik d. Araber* 2977.
 MEHRI DIALECT: 2960.
 Mehrrens, A. C. *Gas Engine* 2152.
 Mehtā, B. N. + B. B. *Gujerati Dict.* 3034.
 „ J. B. *Gujerati Dict.* 2034.
 Mehta, S. S. *Vedānta Philos.* 3015.
 Mei, Y. P. *Motse* 3087.
 Meier, E. *Poet. Nat'l-Lit. d. Hebr.* 2986.
 „ *John Volkspoesie* 386.
 Meier-Graefe, J. A. *Dostoevsky* 2632; *Mod. Ari* 2319; *Van Gogh* 2336.
 Meignan, V. *Paris to Pekin* 978.
 Meigret, L. *Trett. d. Gramm. Frp.* 3357.
 Meigs, Cpt. J. F. *Seaman* 2195.
 „ W. M. *Benton* 1562; *Calhoun* 1562; *Constit. in Fed. Convent'n* 1529; *Ingersoll* 1565.
 Meikle, Dr Hy W. Sc. & F'ch *Rev.* 1366 1410.
 „ J. *Places & Nam. r'nd Alyth* 3205.
 „ *Jas Mortal'y of Ass'd Lives* 717.
 „ R. S. + Mrs M. E. *Big Game* 2460.
 Meiklejohn, Prf. J. M. D. *Educ'l Ref'r* 758.
 „ M. J. C. *Pl. nam. of E. Peopl.* 3264.
 Meili, F. *Internat. Law* 561.
 Meillet, A. *Altarmen. El'p'b.* 3057; *Dial. Ind.-europ.* 2990; *Gesch'te d. Griechisch.* 3134; *Gramm. comp. d. l'armen. class.* 3057, d. *Vieux Perse* 3042; *Lang. dans l'Eur. nouvelle* 2924, *Indo-Eur.* 2990; *Linguistique* 2923; *Meth. comp. en ling. hist.* 2923; *Orig. ind.-eur. d. m'tr.* gr. 3139; *Slave commun* 3375; *Vieux Slave* 3378.
 „ „ + *Cohen, M. Lang. d. monde* 2923.
 „ „ + *de Willman-Grabowska Lang. Polon.* 3379.
 „ „ + *Vaillant Lang. Serb.-Croat.* 3382.
 „ „ + *Vendryes Gramm. comp. d. Lang's class.* 3131.
 Meilo, C. *Nom. rom. d. stag. e. mes.* 3294.
 Meineke, A. *Vindict. Aristoph. Lib.* 3161, *Strabon. Lib.* 3169.
 „ „ [ed.] *Comic. Gr. Fragm'a* 3158 (2).
 Meinertz-Hagen, Georgina *Bremen Fam.* 1441; *Ploughsh. to Parl't* 1664.
 Meinhof, Prf. C. *Afr. Lang's* 8102; *Afr. Bibelüberset'g d. 3101, Märch.* 8102; *Bantuspr.* 8102 (2); *Bantu W's'tme* 8102; *Dicht. d. Afr.* 3101; *Nama-Spr.* 3113; *Spr. d. Duala* 8105, d. *Hamit.* 8111, d. *Herero* 8105, d. *Suah.* 8108; *St'jahri n. Kordof.* 3114; *Tsiuenda* 8110. [Festsch'ft Meinhof] 3101.
 Meinhold, Rev. W.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2736, [Amber Witch] 2736, 364; *Sidonia* 386.
 Meisl, J. H. *Græc* 2985.
 MEISSNER, Germany: *China Factory* 2375.
 Meissner, B. F. *Radiodynamics* 1734.
 „ Bruno *Assyriol. Stud.* 2947; *Bab.-Assyr. Lit.* 2945; *Klein'schr.* 2943; *Kurzegef. Assyrg. Gram.* 2942; *Selt. Assyrg. Ideogram.* 2943; *Suppl. z. d. Assyrg. W'b'n* 2943, [Altorient. Stud.] 2920.
 „ „ [ed.] *Altorient. Texte*, etc. 2947; *Assyr.-Babyl. Christ.* 2944; *Neuarab. Geschicht.* 2969.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Altbab. Privatrecht* 2947.
 „ „ + *Rost [eds] Bauinschr'n Sanher.* 2947.
 „ C.: *Meters of Terence* (2 bks on) 3218.
 „ K. *Gram. d. jap. Sch'spr.* 3074.

- „ P. Bauer in d. engl. Lit. 2561.
 „ Mrs S. de O. Naval Days 1571.
 Meissonier, J. L. E.: Etch'gs 2338.
 Biog. 2338.
 Meister, K. Homer. Kunstsp. 3153 (2);
 Lat. gr. Eigennam. 3194.
 „ R. Griech. Dialekte 3142.
 Meisterhans, K. Attisch. Inschr'n 3141.
 Meistermann, F'r B. G'de to Holy L'd
 124, 933.
 MEITHEIS, Burma: 953.
 Meitzen, A. Statistics 2513.
 Meijow, V. J. + Siberiakow: Bks conc.
 Siberia 977.
 MEKONG RIVER, Siam: 970.
 MEKRANEE DIALECT: 3055.
 Melan, J. Concr. Arches 2267; Theo. of
 Arches, etc. 2126.
 Melanchthon, Pp Opera Omn. 5. Biog.
 195.
 Melander, J. Étude sur 'magis', etc.
 3292.
 MELANDRA CASTLE, Derbyshire: 845.
 MELANESIA, MELANESIANS: Ethnology
 965 (n), 1048, 3097 sqq., 1085 (n);
 Mission-wk 279; Philol. 3097 sqq.
 V. also POLYNESIA (with wh.
 Melanesia has for convenience
 been grouped, though not strictly
 speak'g part of it) + individ.
 islands.
 Mèlanges d'Archéologie Égyptienne et
 Assyrienne 2945, 2935.
 Melani, G. Saggi. di filol. semit. 2940.
 Melas, G. M. Ex-K'g Constant. 1335.
 MELBA, Nellie: Biog. 2429.
 Melbancke, Brian Philotinus 2703 (n).
 Melbourne, 2nd Visc. P'p's 1242. Biog.
 1140 (n), 1230 (n).
 MELBOURNE, Australia: 1058, 1507.
 Melchior de Vogüé, Vic'te Gorky 2683.
 MELCOMBE, G. B. D. L'd: Biog. 1216.
 Meldola, Prf. R. Chem. Synth. of Vit.
 Prod'ts 1742; Chem. 1739;
 Chem. of Ph'graphy 2361; Coal,
 etc. 2262. Biog. 1738.
 Meldrum, Dr A. N. Atom. Theo. 1745;
 Avogadro & Dalton 1737.
 „ D. S.: 2 bks on Holland 818;
 Rembrandt's P'p's 2336.
 Meleager: Poet. Wks 3155.
 „ Melena, Elpis [M. E. v. Schwartz]
 Garibaldi 1453.
 Melhuish, Sara [ed.] E. Hist. fr. Orig.
 S'cs 1165.
 Melia, Dr Plus Waldenses 170.
 „ Rev. R. Auricular Confession 262.
 Meliarakes, A. Emp. of Nicaea, etc. 1126.
 MELIK CHAH: Note on 3050 (n).
 Melin, D. Swedish Astids 1946.
 Méline, Sen'r F. J. Return to L'd 605.
 Méline, Jas F. M'y, Qu. of Sc. 1363.
 Mello, G. Swedish Drill 781.
 Melioranskij, P. M.: 2 bks on Kirgish
 Lang. 3069.
 Melito, St.: Writings 152 (n).
 Melitz, Leo Opera-goer's Guide 2429.
 Mell, P. H. Biol. Lab. Manual 1805.
 Melland, F. H. Witch-bound Aff. 1990.
 Mellé, Rosine Contemp. F'ch W'rs 2663.
 Meller, Josef Ophthalm. Surgery 2056.
 „ W. C. Boy Bishop, etc. 2879.
 MELLER FAMILY: 1663.
 Mellerio, L. Lexique de Ronsard 3353.
 Mellersh, W. Birds of Gloucs. 1973.
 Mellis, Capt. C. J. Lion-Hunt'g 2460,
 2477.
 Melliss, J. C. St Helena 993.
 Mello, F. M. de: Biog. 2689.
 Mello, Rev. J. M. Geol. of Derbysh. 1794.
 Mellon, Harriot: Biog. 2438.
 Mellone, Dr S. H. L'ders of Relig. Tk't
 181, 323, 328; Lines of Relig.
 Tk't 269; Logic 436; Philos.
 Crit'm 398, 440.
 „ „ + Drummond Psychol. 450.
 Mellor, Dr J. W. Ceram. Indust's 2377;
 Chem. Statics, etc. 1744; Cryst.
 of Iron & St'l 2298; Higher
 Math'cs 1742, 1748; Inorg. &
 Theor. Chem. 1740, 1743; Inorg.
 Chem. (2 bks) 1740; Quari.
 Inorg. Anal. 1757.
 MELON (fruit): 2247.
 MELOS, Greece: 1557.
 Melrose Selections 1365.
 MELROSE, Scotl.: 903; Antia's 1584.
 MELSETTER FAMILY: 1630 (n).
 Meisheimer, R. E. + Gardner St'h Exch.
 536.
 Meistad, B. T. Islandinga Saga 3250.
 MELTHAM, Yorks: 888.
 Melton, F. E. Nevilles of Warw. 1663.
 „ W. F. Rhet'c of Donne's Verse 2597.
 Melusine, Romance of 2700.
 Melville, C. H. Mil. Hygiene & San'n
 2050.
 „ D. Bk of Roundels 2769.
 MELVILLE, Andr.: Biog. 225, 1368.
 [List is mispr't for Life 225.]
 Melville, F. J.: 4 bks on Postage Stamps
 1675; St'ps of New Eur. 1677.
 „ G. W. In the Lena Delta 1063.
 „ Geo. J. Whyte: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n);
 Hunt'g Songs 2472.
 „ Melville, Hiel. + Lewis [L. S.
 Benjamin] [eds] Hum. Ver. 2747;
 Lond.'s Lure 863.
 MELVILLE, Hy D., 1st Visc.: Biog. 1242.
 Melville, Herm. Wks 2909; Pr. Fict'n 2723,
 2722 (n), [Omoo; Type] 2723, 1051;
 Apple-Tree, etc. 2909; Jno. Marr.,
 etc. 2813, 2909. Biog. 2654.
 „ J. C. Pl. of Harrow 1907.
 „ Sir Jas Memoirs 1361, 1363 (n).
 „ Jno. Crystal Gazing 1873.
 „ Melville, Lewis [L. S. Benjamin]
 Bath und. Beau Nash 877, 1216;
 Beauz of Reg'cy 1071; Beck'g
 2610; Brighton 882; Cobbett
 1236; Farm. Geogr. 1222; 1st
 Gentlem. in Eur. 1238; 1st Geo.
 in Hanov. & Eng. 1214; Gay
 2603; Inf'd Queen 1235; Ly
 M. W. Montag 2605; Smollett
 2607; Soc. at Tum. Wells 1210;
 S. Sea Bubb. 1211; Terno 2607;
 3 bks on Thackeray 2640; Vict.
 Nov'ts 2570; Wharton 1217.
 Melville, N. Test'g Juv. Ment'y 1849.
 MELVILLE FAMILY: 1663.
 Melville-Davison, W. Ships' Hygiene
 2051.
 Melvin, F. E. Napol.'s Navig'n Syst.
 1427.
 „ Jas Sold'r in Arnold's Exped. 1507.
 Melzi, B. Dict. of Ital. Lang. 3297.
 „ Ct G. Opere anon. ital. 2519.
 „ Member of Aristocracy [Manners
 of Good Society 658; Soc'y Sm.
 Talk 658].
 MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT: 1633.
 MEMBRACIDÆ: 1944.
 MEMLING, Hans: Biog. 2335.
 Memoir on Coalfields of Ireland 2293.
 Mémoire d. la Soc. d. l'Hist. d. Paris
 2533 (n).
 Memoirs & Adv's of Gent'l'n of Qual'y
 2731.
 „ & Port's of 100 Glasg. Men 900.
 „ of Amer. Acad. of Arts, etc. 3232 (n).
 Memorable Unitarians 246.
 Memorial Notices of Darwin 1917.
 Record of 7th Battalion 1292.
 Memorials of S. Edmund's Abbey 890,
 890 (n).
 „ the Counties of Eng. 828.
 MEMORY: 766 sq., 1853; Musical 2417;
 Unconscious 457; Psychol. of
 Mem'y 454.
 MEMPHIS BRIDGE: 2127.
 Men & Women of the Time 1231.
 „ of Achievement 1554.
 „ „ the Bible 123.
 „ „ Reign 1231.
 MENAGERIES: 1930.
 Ménager de Paris 3349.
 Menander: W'gs 3164.
 Menant, J. Ecrit's Cuntiform. 2944;
 Gramm. Assyr. 2942; Lang.
 Assyr. 2942; Lang. Perd. d. l.
 Pers. 2942; Syllab. Assyr. 2944.
 Menard, F'r F. Kirund's (2 bks on) 3108.
 Ménard, René French Artists 2337.
 Mencius Wks 3087, 30 (nn). Note on
 1479 (n).
 Mencken, H. L.: Essays 2885 sq., [Bk
 of Pref's] 2895, 2618; Am. Lang.
 3272; Artist 2857; Nietzsche
 427, 1877.
 „ „ + Nathan Heliogab. 2857.
 „ Bibliog. 2654. Note on 2552.
 Mendana de Neyra, A. de Solom. Isl'ds
 1052.
 MENDE: Philology 3116.
 Mendel, Abbot G. J. Hybrid'n (2 bks)
 1812.
 „ L. B. Nutrition 2079.
 Mendeleëff, Prf. D. Æther 1725; Chem'y
 1739, 1743.
 Mendell, C. W. Sent'ce-Conn'n (2 bks)
 3223, 3190, 3191.
 Mendelssohn, E. Struct's & Sk'ches 2396.
 „ Sam. Crim. Jurce of Hebr's 1091.
 Mendelssohn, F. B.: L'rs 2410. Biog.
 etc. 2410.
 „ S. Biblioth. Hebr. 2984; The Jews of
 Afr. 1101, of Asia 1101; S. Afr.
 Bibliog. 999.
 Mendenhall, T. C. Cent. of El'y 1731.
 „ etc. Geogr. Names 801.
 Mendès, C. Numb. 66 2734; Sel'ns
 2822 (n).
 Mendez, Frsco Tipogr. Española 2541.
 Méndez, J. J. Frases históricas 3306.
 Méndez Bejarano, M. L't'a Esp. 2687.
 MENDIP, Somerset: 878.
 Mendoza, D. Hurtado de Lazar. d. Torm.
 2746 (und. L. de T.).
 „ I. L. de: v. Santillana, Marq. of.
 „ J. Gonzalez de China 943.
 Mendis, B. S. Adm. Sir W. R. Mend's 1266.
 MENDIS, Sir W. R.: Biog. 1266.
 Menéndez Pidal, R. Dial. leóns 3309;
 Estud. Iler. 2687; Gram. Hist.
 españ. 3305; Poes. Juglaresc. y
 Juglares 2687; Romanc. esp. 2702.
 Menéndez y Pelayo, M. [ed.] Antol. d.
 Poet. hisp.-am. 3303, d. Poet.
 Iricos castell. 3307; Orig. d. l.
 Novela 2702.
 Meneval, Bar. C.-F. Hist. of Nap. 1424.
 Mengarini, G. Seltish Grammar 3122.
 Menge, E. J. Beg's of Sci.; Biol. 1804.
 „ H. Oden w. Epod. f. Fr'de Klass.
 Bildung 3208.
 „ R. + Preuss Lex. Caesar 3219.
 Menger, Prf. A. Right to Prod. of Lab.
 637.
 „ L. E. Angl.-Norm. Dial. 3331, 3333;
 Pronouns in Ital. 3297.
 Menière Gloss. Angev. 3332.
 MENINGITIS: 2023.
 MENISPERMACÆ: 1903.
 MENKEN, Adah I.: Biog. 2440.
 Mennell, F. J. Petrology (2 bks) 1790.
 „ Jas B. Massage 2082.
 „ Pp Coming Colony 1058.
 „ [ed.] Australas. Biog. 1048.
 MEN OF LATITUDE: 181.
 Menology 3281.
 MENOMINI INDIANS: Soc. Life, etc. 1090.
 MENOPAUSE: 2007.
 Menpes, Mortimer Durbar 1490; Hist.
 Thames 834; India 956; Japan
 972; Paris 824; Venice 918; War
 Impr'ns 1279; Whistler 2334;
 Wild Pict's 803.
 „ „ + Dorothy Britany 821.
 Mensching, G. Buddh. Symbol. 3030.
 Menschutkin, Prf. N. Analyt. Chem.
 1756, 1757.
 Mensing, O. Schleswig-Holst. W'buch
 3238.
 MENSURATION: 1692 sq.; for Engineers
 2117, 1692.—V. also MEASURE-
 MENTS AND METROLOGY.
 MENTAL EVOLUTION: 455, 1821 sq.,
 2919 (Psych. of Lang.).
 MENTEITH, EARLDOM OF: 1650 (n).
 —F. also MONTIETH.
 MENTONE, France: 823; Dialect 3315.
 „ Mentor [Self-Instruc'n in Gas Supply
 2261].
 Mentz, A. Griech.-röm. Schrift 3144.
 „ F. Bibliog. d. Mundart. 3244.
 „ G. H'dsch'n d. Reform'n Zeit 3239.
 Menut, A. D. Sem'cs of Doublets 3329,
 3326.
 Menzel, A. D. Natur. Conscient. 337.
 „ Th. Türk. Liter. 2921 (n).
 „ „ + Jacob [trs] Türk. Märch.
 3066.
 „ W. Germ. Lit. 2671; Germ'y 1433.
 Menzerath, P. + de Oleza Sp. L'd'r
 3307.
 Menzies, A. J. P. Law aff'g Trust's 540.
 „ Dr Allan Earl't Gosp. 104; Hist. of
 Relig. 28, 11; Nat'l Relig. 88 (n);
 Relig's of Ind. 46.
 „ „ [ed.] Recent'y Discov'd MSS 68,
 71 (n).
 „ Prf. Allan Convey'g 493, 461.
 „ Amy C.: v. Menzies, Mrs Stuart.
 D. P. Bk of Menzies 1693, 1346.
 „ H. S. Beaufort Hunt'g D'y 2471.
 „ Rev. K. Autocr. Phen'a 1869.
 „ Mrs Stuart [Amy C.]: v. „Wom.
 of no Importance”.
 „ Sutherl. Mem'r's of Pol. Wom. 671;
 Türk. 930.
 „ W. Trees, etc., descr. by Poets 1897;
 Windsor Park 840.
 „ W. J. M. The Salmon 1960.
 MENZIES FAMILY: 1663.
 MEOLS: 1581 (n).
 Meon, D. M. [ed.] Fabl. et cont. indl.
 3341.
 Meozzi, A. Opera di Carducci 2681.
 Méraugis de Portlesgues 3339 (n).
 Méray, A. Vie au temps d. Trow's
 3316, d. Cours d'Amour 3316.
 Merbach, H. Meer i. Dicht'g d. Angelsächs.
 3277.
 Merbod, R. Aesthe. Stud. z. angels. Poes.
 3277.
 MERCANTILE.—V. COMMERCIAL.
 „ LAW: 514 sqq.
 Mercator, Gerh. [G. Kauffmann]: 3 Maps
 807.
 Mercer, Cpt. C. Waterl. Camp'n 1273.
 „ Hy C. Antiq. of Man in Delaw. Vall.
 1606; Hist. of Man in Yuc'n 1609.
 „ Prf. F. E. Alch'y 1736; Why Do We
 Die? 1809; Wonders of Matter
 1724.
 „ J. W. Calcul. (2 bks) 1706; Trig'try
 (2 bks) 1708.
 MERCER, John [1791-1866]: Biog.
 2259, 709.
 Mercer, S. A. B. Ass. Gram. 2943;
 Ethiop. Gram. 2978, Lit'y 2979;
 Oath in Bab. & Ass. Lit. 2932;
 Sum-Bab. Sign List 2944, 2949;
 Tutankh. & Egyptol. 2937.
 „ „ [Tr.] S'rces f. Heb., etc., Hist. 1097.
 MERCERIZATION: 2259.
 MERCERS' Co.: 610.
 Mercus, F. A. D. Ind. Exch. Tab. 723,
 R'dy Reckoner 725.
 MERCHANT MARKS: 515.
 MERCHANT SHIPS of the World 2194.
 MERCHANT ADVENTURERS, HON. CO. OF:
 592; Rec'ds 874.

- „SERVICE: 2193 sqq.; in *World-War* 1296.
 „TAYLORS' Co.: 610.
 „SCHOOL: 738.
Merchants' House at Glasgow, The 611.
Mercier, A. Participes Fr's 3327.
 „C. El.-chem. *Treatm. of S's* 2203.
 „Chas A. Astrol. in *Med'ne* 1758;
Asylum Org'n, etc. 2095; *Causation*
 1880; *Crime & Crim'ls* 1844;
Ins'y 2023; *Crim. Resp'y* 619;
Insan'y, etc. 2028; *Psychol.*
 450; *Sanity & Ins'y* 2023;
Spirit'm & Lodge 1866.
 „Bp D. C. Mod. *Schol'c Phil.* 1875.
 „Card. D. F. Card. *Merc.'s St'y*;
Voice of Belg. 1330.
 „Bp D. J. Orig's of *Cont. Psychol.*
 1838.
 „E. Code du Hobous, etc. 2963.
Mercur, Prf. J. Art of War 2177.
 „W. H. Index'g *Clin. Case Hist's*
 2017.
 MERCY-ARGENTEAU, C'te F. C. [1727-
 1794]: *Biog.* 1414.
 Mercy-Argenteau, C'te F. J. [1780-
 1869]: *Mem's* 1422.
 „C'sse Louise Rem's 1422.
 Meredith, Christab. *Psychology* (2 bks)
 1842.
 „Geo.: Wks 2906; L'r's 2629, 1244
 (n); Poet. Wks (& Selns) 2793;
 Pr. Fict'n 2709, 2906, 2709 (n);
Comedy, etc. 2559, 2578; *Trag.*
Comed'ns 639; *Biog. & Bibliog.*
 2628 sq. Crit'm 2550 (n), 2551 (n),
 2914 (n). Note on *Evan Harringt.*
 1244 (n).
 „H. O. Econ. *Hist. of Eng.* 570;
Prot'n in Fr'ce 615.
 „Isab. *Girl am. Anarchists* 645.
 „Lewis B. *Rock Gardens* 2239.
 „Louisa A. *Bush Fr'ds in Tas.* (2 bks)
 1914, 2242; *Tasm. Fr'ds & Foes*
 1914.
 „Meredith, Owen" :-v. Lytton, E. R.
 B-.
 Meredith, Wm *Chess Problems* 2505.
 Merejkowski, D. S.: Pr. Fict'n 2742;
Calderon 2688; *Essays* 2888;
Ibsen 2686; *Leonardo da Vinci*
 2343; *Menace of Mob* 1340;
Montaigne 427; *Pliny* 3232;
Tolstoi 2683, 2684.
 „Mme :-v. "Hippius, Zinaida."
 Mereness, N. D. *Maryl'd as Propr'y*
Prov. 1027.
 Mereval, Bar de Empr. *Josephine* 1428.
 Merewether, F. H. S. *Famine Dist's of*
Ind. 952.
 „H. A. + Stephens *Boro's in U.K.* 626.
 „J. W. B. + Smith *Ind. Corps* 1835.
 Merguet, H.: *Cicero* (2 bks on) 3225;
Lat. Formend'g 3190; *Philos.*
Sch'n d. Cicero 3226; *Sch'n Casars*
 3219; *Vergil* 3216.
 Meriacke, Bp & Confessor, *Life of* 2863.
 Mericourt, Thérone de: *Biog.* 1414.
 MERIET FAMILY: 1663.
 Merillat, L. A. *Veterinary Surgery* 2217.
 Mérimée, P. *Chron. of R'n of C. IX* 1398;
L'r's to Panizzi 2669; *Pr. Fict'n*
 2734. *Biog.* 2669; *Crit'm of*
 2552 (n).
 Meringer, R. + Meyer *Vorspr. u. Vorles.*
 2919.
 MERIONETH: *Antiquities* 1583 (n).
 Merivale, Dn C. *Autobiog.* 189; *Conver'n*
of N. Nations 274, of *Rom. Emp.*
 274; *Fall of Rom. Repub.* 1115;
Hist. of Rome 1114; *Romans und.*
Emp. 1117; *Rom. Triumvir's*
 1115. *Biog.* 189.
 „Herm. *Colonis'n & Col's* 685
 „Herman C. *Bar* 2438.
 „ + Marzials *Thack'y* 2640.
 „J. A. [ed.] *Autobiog., etc., of Merivale*
 189.
 Meriwether, C. *Raphael Semmes* 1571.
 Merck, C. J. *Kirch. im altfr. Heldenep.*
 3336.
 Merker, P. + Stummler [eds] *Reallex.*
d. deut. Liter.gesch. 3244.
 Merlant, J. *Sold'r's of Fr'ce in War* 1536.
 Merle, W. *Consid's Temp. pro.* 7 ann.
 1780.
 Merlet, Prf. G. *Etud. Lit. s. Class. Fr'cs*
 2663.
 Merlin, *Birth of* 2838, 3835.
 Merlin, S. P. *Interpleader* 554.
 MERLIN LEGENDS: 2695, 3291, 2703;
 Sp. Vers'n 2702 (n).
 Merlo, P. *Saggi Glott. & Lett.* 2920.
 Mermaid Series 2832.
 Mérode, Abp F. F. X. de: *Biog.* 260.
 Merriam, Dr C. E. *Am. Pol. Ideas* 1532;
Theories 676; *Prim'y Elec'ns*
 683.
 „C. P. General. *Mem'da* 1663.
 „G. S. *Bowls* 2657; *Negro & Nat'n*
 659.
 „H. + Barrows *Sparrow in Am.* 2205.
 „J. C. *Mamm. Fauna of Moh. Des't*
 1983; *Triass. Ichthyos.* 1962.
 „L. S. *Educ. in Tennessee* 755 (n).
 „W. R. *Amer. Census-tak'g* 612.
 MERRIAM FAMILY: 1663.
 Merrick, D. W. *Time Studies* 2113.
 „G. [ed.] *Haus. Prov'b's* 362, 3113.
 „G. B. *Upp. Mississippi* 1029.
 „Rev. G. P. *W'h am'g Fallen* 280, 675.
 „L.: Pr. Fict'n 2716; *Conrad in Quest*
of Y'th 2618; *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 „Rice *B'th of Glam. Antiq's* 891.
 Merrifield, J. *Magnetism, etc.* 2186.
 „M'y P. *Fresco Pt'g* 2352; *Treat's*
on Arts of Pt'g 2351.
 Merrill, Anna H. *Merrill* 1670.
 „E. D. *Born'n Pt'g's*; *Fl. of Man'a*;
Spec. Blancoan. 1910.
 „G. Comp. *Jurisprud'ce, etc.* 462.
 „G. E. *Song of Songs* 83; *St'y of MSS*
 75.
 „G. P. *Hist. of Am. Geol.* 1799; *100*
Yrs of Am. Geol. 1784; *H'd'b'k*
to Coll. of Jewels, etc. 2381, to
Meteor. Coll. 1768; *Non-metall.*
Min'ls 1788; *Rocks, etc.* 1790,
 2208; *Stones for B'ld'g, etc.*
 2264.
 „Helen A. + Smith *Algebra* 1694.
 MERRILL, Hy: *Biog.* 1679.
 Merrill, J. E. *Ideals & Inst'ns* 1078.
 „L. R. *Criminal* 2582.
 „R. M. *Dissert'ns in Rom'ca Fr'id* 3292.
 „R. V. *Plat'm of Du Bellay* 3352.
 „S. *Newspaper Libel* 510.
 „Bp S. M. *Com'g of Xt* 343; *Idea of*
Hell 341.
 „S. S. *Law of Mandamus* 554.
 „Sam. *Moose Bk* 1984; *70th Indiana*
V.I. 1547.
 „Dr Selah *Ans. Jerus.* 127; *East of*
Jord. 124; *Galilee* 124, 119 (n).
 „W. :-v. "Stanley, Arth. A."
 „W. A. *Lucret.* 3210; *Parall's, etc.,*
in Lucret. & Virg. 3216; *Silv.*
of Stat. 3213.
 „W. P. *Xtn Internat'm* 1923.
 „MERRIMAC, THE" (ship): 1542,
 1548 (n).
 Merriman, F. S. [ed.] *Dr Noah Porter*
 755.
 „Merriman, Hy Seton": Pr. Fict'n
 2709, 2709 (n).
 Merriman, Prf. M. *Civ. Eng'r's Pht-bk* 2116;
Elem'ts of Hydr's 2122, of *Surv'y*
etc. 2128, of *San. Eng'g* 2130;
Hydr'ics 2122; *Least Squares*
 1696; *Mech's of Mat'ls* 2135,
 2146; *Sol'n of Eq'ns* 1695;
Strength of Mat'ls 2146.
 „ + Brooks *Hdbk f. Surv'rs* 2128.
 „ + Jacoby *Roofs & Br's* 2126.
 „ + Woodward [eds] *H'r Math'cs*
 1688.
 „ etc. [eds] *Civ. Eng'r's Hdbk* 2115.
 „ Prf. R. B. *Rise of Sp. Emp.* 1470;
T. Cromwell 1190.
 Merrington, E. N. *Probl. of Pers'y*
 1854.
 Merritt, Anna L. *Art't's Gard.* 2236;
Hamlet in O. Hampsh. 850.
 „H. E. + Platt *Mach. Constr'n* 2139.
 „P. *Love-l'r's of Mrs Piozzi* 2605.
 „W. H. *Test'g of Ores* 2298.
 Merriwether, C. *Educ. in Carolina* 755 (n).
 Merry Devil of Edmonton 2838.
 „Drolleries 2747 (n).
 Merry, Andrew *Green Country* 905.
 MERRY, Robt.: *Study of* 2603 (n).
 Merry, W. W. [ed.] *Frag'ts of Rom.*
P'try 3205, 3199, 3210 (n).
 „Walt. M. 2 *M'ths in Russia* 1338.
 Merry del Val, Card. *Pap. Claims* 2126,
 265.
 Mersier, A. [ed.] *Choix d. text. Malais*
 3097.
 Mertens, J. K. L. v. *Riv. Cross'gs* 2126,
 2180.
 Merton, H. W. *Heliocentric Astrol.*
 237.
 MERTON COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
 „PRIORY, Surrey: 881.
 „*Mervud Uxilx Maicc Leiritis* 3371.
 MERV, Turkestan: 942.
 Mervine, W. M. [ed.] *Geneal'l Reg'r*
 1653.
 Merwin, Elias *Equity & Pleading* 556.
 „H. C. *Aar. Burr* 1562; *Bret Harie*
 2652; *Patent'y of Invent'ns* 523.
 „Sam. *Drugg'g a Nation* 299.
 Merx, E. O. *Adalb. Gram. Syriaca* 2951;
Hist. art. gramm. ap. Syros 2952.
 „ [ed.] *Chrestom. Targum.* 2951,
 2983; *Doc's d. paléogr. hébr. et*
arabe 2981 (2), 2957, 2961; 4
Kanon. Evang. 2950.
 Merydew, J. T. [ed.] *Love-L'r's* 2889.
 MERYON, Chas: 2358.
 Merz, H. *Louise, Qu. of Prussia* 1439.
 „Jno. *Th. Eur. Thought in 19 c.* 402,
 1875; *Frag'm't on Hum. Mind*
 1879; *Leibnitz* 423; *Lotze* 424;
Relig. & Sci. 1820.
 „Teresa *The Junto* 1209.
 Merzbacher, Dr G. *Tian-Shan M't's*
 948, 1798.
 Mesca *Ulad* 3371.
 Meschia, A. *Sinonim. d. ling. it.* 3297.
 Meschler, F'r *Gift of Pentecost* 334.
 MESDAG, H. W.: *Biog.* 2335.
 Meserve, F. H. *Grant in Wild's* 2546;
Hist'l Port's & Lincoln'a 1553;
Lincoln'a 1559.
 MESMER, F. A.: *Biog.* 1851.
 MESMERISM: 1851.
 Mesnevi (tr.) 387.
 MESOPOTAMIA: 935, 979; *Antiq's*
 1595; *Dial't* 2959; in *W'ld.*
War 1936 sq., 1341 (n); *Irrig'n*
 2133; *Water-transp't* 2122.
 „*Messages of the Bible* 81.
 Messer, W. S. *Dr'm in Hom. & G'h Trg.*
 1847, 8154, 3146.
 Messerschmidt, Dr L. *Entsiff'g d.*
Keilschr. 2944; *Hittites* 1106.
 „ [ed.] *Corp. inscr. hethit.* 2942.
 Messervy, G. P. *Quick-step of Emp'r*
 1572.
 Messick, H. L. *Citrus Tree Cult.* 2247.
 MESSINA, Sicily: *Earthquake* (1908)
 1777.
 Messiter, C. A. *Sport am. Ind'ns* 2462.
 Messius *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Messum, Comr. S. *Hydrogr. Surveying*
 2191.
 Meston, L'd *India at Crossways* 1489.
 METABOLISM: 1752 sq.; *Diseases of*
 2073; in *Diabetes* 2036.
 Metallinos, Eustathius *Coronation* 315.
 METALLOGRAPHY: 2297 sq.
 METALLURGY: 2295 sqq.; *Dental* 2053.
 METALS: *Fatigue of* 2297; in *Mar.*
Engin'g 2191; in *Org. Chem'y*
 1742; *Transmut'n of* 1682 (n).
 METAL-WORK: 2300 sqq.; *Decor've*
 2368 sq., [Amat'r] 2452.
 METAMORPHOSIS: 1790.
 METAMORPHOSIS: *Insect* 1942.
 METAPHOR: In *Gospels* 102; in *Poetry*
 2548, 2758; in *Vedas* 2999;
 Lat. 3195.
 METAPHYSICS: 438 sqq., 1878 sqq.;
 Mathemat'l & Geometr'l 1687.
 V. also *PHILOSOPHY.*
 Metcalf, F. J. *Am. Psalmody* 2425.
 „L. + Eddy *Severage* (2 bks) 2130.
 „M. M. *Organic Evol'n* 1817.
 „R. L. *Victor's Democracy* 1562.
 „W. B. *Tuberc. of Lymph. Syst.* 2031.
 Metcalfe, C. C. E. *Wiring* 2174.
 „Chas Theoph., C.S.I. [tr.] 2 *Narr's*
 1492.
 „Chas Theoph., L'd *Papers* 1498. *Biog.*
 1498.
 „Cranst. *Amat. Entert'ls* 2507; *Peer'ses*
of Stage 2436.
 „Rev. Fred. *Eng'n & Scand'n* 380;
Germ. Lit. 2671; *Oxonian in*
Icel. 380, in *Thelem.* 922.
 „Cpt. H. *Workshops* 2144, 2110.
 „H. W. *Steam Engin'g* 2151.
 „J. Old *Ege Pens'ns* 652.
 „J. H. *Earld. of Wiltes* 1666.
 „Rev. R. W. [ed.] *Ravenst'le Par.*
Ser's 1647.
 „S. L. [ed.] *Narr's of Ind. Warf.* 1510.
 „Rev. W. *Origen* 151 (n).
 „Walt. C. [ed.] *Bk of Knights* 1632;
Visit'n of Berks (2) 1634, of *Buck'm*
 1634, of *Dorsetsh.* 1636, of *Linc.*
 1641; *Visit'ns of Ess.* 1637,
 of *Herts* 1638, of *Northants* 1643,
 of *Suff.* 1646, of *Worcs* 1648.
 „Dr Wm M. Co. of *Renf'r.* 902; *Paisley*
 902.
 „ [ed.] *Charters of Paisl.* 902;
Legends of SS. Ninian & Machor
 201, 257, of *S'ts in Sc. Dial'ts*
 201, 1358, 3373; *Spec's of Sc. Lit.*
 2569, 3363.
 Metchnikoff, Prf. E. *Inflam.* 2073;
Immunity in Infect. Dis. 2078;
Nat. of Man 1808; *Prolong'n of*
Life 1808. *Biog.* 1738.
 „Olga *Metchnikoff* 1738.
 METEMPSYCHOSIS: 342.
 METEORITES: 1766.
 Meteorol. Office *Br. Rainf.* 1782; *Fore-*
cast'g 1781; *Hurricanes, etc.*
 1783; *Marine Obs'r* 2186; *Normals*
of Met. Elem's 1779; *Obs'r's Hdbk*
 1779, 1782; *Seaman's Hdbk of*
Meteorol. 2186; *Winds of Atlant.*
 1783.
 METEOROLOGY; METEOROLOGISTS: 1770
 sqq., 1778 sqq., 1781 sqq.; *Agric'l*
 2204; *Ancient* 3277 (n); *Gk*
 3184 sq.; in *Folklore* 368; *Lat.*
 3230; *Marine* 2186; *Solar* 1765.
 METEORS: 1766.
 „*Meters of Boethius* 3276 (n).
 METERS (of measurement) :-v. MEASURE-
 MENTS.
 „(rhythmic) :-v. METRICS.
 Meteyard, Eliza *Grp of Engl'men* 2374;
Wedgw. 2374.
 „ [ed.] *Wedgw.* (4 bks) 2374.
 Metge, Bernat *Le Songe* 3312.
 Methley, Viol. M. *Am'r Actor's Comp'n*
 2507; *Desmoullins* 1411.
 Methner *Konjunct. in lat. Relativitäts;*
Lat. Temp.-u. Modus're 3191.

- METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES: 1696.
 METHODISM: 217; Missions 274.
 METHODIUS: Wks [tr.] 151 (nn).
 METHODOLOGY: 1084; Theological 1.
 V. also §§ deal'g w. Philol. of
indiv. Lang's & Groups of Lang's.
 METHUEN, Sir A. [ed.] *Anthol. of Mod.
 Verse* 2762; *Shak. to Hardy* 2767.
 „ Sir A. M. Alp. A.B.C. & R's *PVts*
 2239.
 „ A. M. S. *Pce or War in S. Afr.* (Trag'y
 of *S. Afr.*) 1000, 1277.
 METHUEN, Gen. P. S., Ld.: Biog. 1279 (nn).
 Methuen's [pub.] *Comm'l Series* 706.
 METHVEN, Scotland: Provosts 902.
 METHWOLD, Norfolk: 872.
 MÊ TI: Bk on Chin. Soc'm 3086.
 MÉTIVIER, G. *Dict. f'o-norm.* 3333.
Metrici Scriptores Græci 3183.
 METRICS: Generally 2758 sq., 2926,
 2916 sq.
 Arabic 2960; Aryan gen'y 2992;
 Avest. 3043.
 Dutch 3248.
 English 2758 sq., 2926, 3266, 2916 sq.,
 [Anglo-Sax.] 3273 sq., [Old- & Mid-]
 3275, [Shakesp.] 2759.
 French 3328, [Old-Fch] 3329, 3328 (n).
 German 3243, [Old-Germ.] 3234, 3239,
 [Mid.-High] 3240 (V. also Teutonic
 inf.); Greek 3131, 3139 sq., 3183.
 Hebrew 2983.
 Irish 3362; Ital. 3296.
 Latin 3195 sq., 3227 sq., 3131,
 [Plautus] 3217, [Ter'ce] 3218.
 Romance 3295; Rouman. 3302.
 Sanskr. [Veda] 2994, 2999; Scandi-
 navian 3249; Syrian 2951.
 Teutonic generally 3234.
 V. also POETICS.
 METRIC SYSTEM: 724, 1692.
 Metrodorus *Frag'm'ta* (& Aid) 3178.
 METROLOGY: Assyri. 2944; Gk & Lat.
 3183, 3233.—V. also MEASURE-
 MENTS, MENSURATION AND WEIGHTS
 & MEASURES.
 Metropolitan Police, The 624.
 Metrop. Mus. of Art, N.Y.: Pub'ns 1598;
 Bronzes 2350; *Cesnola Coll.* 1599;
Eng'd Gems 2390; *Morg. Coll. of
 Porcel'ns* 2372.
 METROPOLITAN BUILDING ACTS: 521.
 Metson, G. *Clerk of Wks* 2264.
 Metternich, Pr'ce *Mem's* 1390, 1422;
 Biog. 1140 (n), 1246 (n), 1390 (n).
 „ Press *Pub. Mem's*; Yrs in *Par.*
 1390.
 Metz, C. W., etci *Drosophila Virilis* 1812.
 METZ DIALECT: 3333.
 Metzger, J. A. *X-ray Technic* 2083.
 Meugens, Nancy:—v. Bell, Mrs Arth.
 Meull, C. *Odysse u. Argonaut.* 3153.
 Meumann, E. *Psychol. of Learn'g* 1842.
 Meunier, J. M. *Parl. d. Chawign.* 3333,
 d. *Nivern.* 3330.
 Meurmann, A. *Dict. fr.-finn.* 3060;
 Russ.-Finsk. Slov. 3060.
 „ „ [ed.] *Maleis, Lees's* 3097.
 MEUSE: Patois 3333.
 Meusel, H. *Lex. Cæsarianum* 3220.
 MEUX, Ly.: Her Eg. *Antiq's* 1001; MSS
 2978.
 Mew, Chrl. *Farmer's Bride* 2806;
Sat'y Market 2806 (n).
 „ *Egan Old Bow* 2373.
 „ *Jas Trad'l Asp'ts of Hell* 341, 40 (n).
 MEWAR, India: 1493 (n).
 Mewaram, P. *Sindh.-Eng. Dict.* 3041.
 Mews, J. [ed.] 2. *Digests* 466.
 „ „ etci [eds] *Crim. Cases* 494.
 Mexican Oil Fuel 2295.
 „ *Pictorial Chronicle* 3122.
 „ *Yr Bk* 1036.
 MEXICO: 1035 sq.
 Antiquities 1606 sq.; Arch't're 2395.
 Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2523.
 Civil'n 1082 (n); Const't'n 705;
 Costume 1673.
 Earthquakes 1778; Ethnol. 3122.
 Geog., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 1035 sq.,
 1571 sq., 1090, 1046 (n); Geol.
 & Mining 1802; Gods of 1990;
 Goldsmith's Art 2378.
 Hygiene 2690.
 Indians 1009, 1510.—V. also IND'ns,
 Am.
 Law 470, 515.
 Mythol. & Folklore 394.
 Nat. Hist.: 1998 Fauna [B'ds] 1979,
 [Butterf's] 1949, [Snakes] 1962,
 [Tarpon] 2486; Flora 1913,
 [Orchids] 2242, [Pines] 1899.
 Oil Fuel 2295.
 Painting & Painters 2345.
 Railways 2118; Revolution 1541.
 Slavery 661.
 Wars 1540 sq., 1509 (n).
 „ New —v. New Mexico.
 Mey, F'esca de [tr.] *Vit. Nuov.* 2827.
 Meye, Heinr. *Sculp's of Copdn & Qwir.*
 1612.
 Meyen, F. I. F. *Geog. of Plants* 1903.
 Meyer, A., etci *Dementia Præcox* 2028.
 „ A. B. *Negritos* 963.
 „ „ & Wigglesworth *B'ds of Celeb.* 1975.
 „ A. E. Chin. *P'g in Li Lung-mien* 2310.
 „ Dr A. O. Eng. und. *Cath. Ch.* 1188.
 „ Annie M. [ed.] *Wom's Wk in Am.*
 670.
 „ Prt. Arn. *Jesus or Paul?* 145.
 „ Arth. *Parisian Society* 1417.
 „ B. H. *Railw. Legsl. in U.S.* 720.
 „ Bertha *The Child* 764.
 „ Bron Sci. of *Skat'g* 2501.
 „ Mrs. C. + Black *Makers of Clothes*
 599.
 „ C. H. *Dekl'n i. Bulg.* 3377; *Slav.
 Forsch'n* 3375; *Slav. u. indogerm.
 Inton'n* 3375.
 „ E. M. *Voluspa* 3251.
 „ Ed. *Cæsars Monarchie*, etc. 3219.
 „ Prt. Ern. v. *Hist. of Chem.* 1736,
 237.
 „ Rev. F. B. *Abrah.* 87 (n); *Creed
 of Creeds* 324; *David* 89 (n);
Devout Life 298; *Israel* 87 (n);
Jno. the Bapt. 144; *Joseph* 87 (n);
Joshua, etc. 88 (n); *Moses* 87 (n);
Paul 145; *Relig. in Homesp.* 298;
Samuel 89 (n); *Soul's Ascent*
 287 (n).
 „ F. S. *Ornament* 2363, 2364; *Smithing*
 2141.
 „ F. W. *Hardy Peren'ls* 2241; *Rock
 & W'r Gardens* 2239.
 „ Fritz *Die Stände* 3341.
 „ G. Alban. *Gramm.* 3376, *Studien* 3376,
 3376 (n); *Ess. u. Stud.* 2920, 3199,
 3376 (n); *Griessch. Gram.* 3134;
Lat. Elem. i. Alban. 3376; *Neuigr.
 Stud.* 3142 (2), 3143, 3375 (n).
 „ G. F. *Plattend. Muterspr.* 3245.
 „ G. H. v. *Organs of Sp'ch*, etc. 2926.
 „ Dr H. A. W. *Comm. on N.T.* 84.
 „ H. J. [ed.] *Gr. Konvers. Lexik.* 2511.
 „ H. L. *Birds & Eggs* 1971.
 „ Prt. H. R. *Mun. Own'p*; *Pub. Own'p
 & Teleph.*; *R'y Rates*; *Telegr's*
 629.
 „ Hans Aer. *E. Afr. Glaciers* 994, 1997;
Richt. Berliner 3245.
 „ Hans H. + Gottlieb *Pharmacol.*
 2076.
 „ Hans J. L. *Rad's in Carb. Comp'ds*
 1742.
 „ Heinr. [ed.] *Orat. Rom. Frag'm'ta* 3224.
 „ J. + Finigan *Med'l Pkt Dict.* 2016.
 „ J. G. A. *Locom. Constr'n* 2154.
 „ J. J. [tr.] *Hindu Tales* 370; *Sex. Life
 in Ind.* 2921 (n).
 „ Julius *Correggio* 2342.
 „ K. H. *Hist. Gram. d. Russ. Spr.* 3380.
 „ Kuno *Contrib's to Ir. Lexicogr.* 3362
 (n). [Miscell.] 3359.
 „ „ [ed.] *Death Tales* 3369.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Earl. Ir. Texts* 3369;
Franaigecht 3369; *Hibern. Min.*
 3369, 3372, 3372 (nn).
 „ „ [tr.] O. Ir. *Songs*; *Sel'ns fr. Anc.
 Ir. P'try* 369.
 „ L. E. Gloss. d. *P'Aunis* 3332.
 „ Leo Goth. *Spr. 3237*; *Gram. d. gr. u.
 lat. Spr.* 3131.
 „ Prt. Lothar *Chem'y* (2 bks) 1743.
 „ M. A. *City of Gaza* 935.
 „ M. F. *Laus of Hum. Behav.* 1841.
 „ Maur. *Atellan*; *Theatre Lat.* 3203.
 „ Prt. O. E. *Kinet. Theo. of Gases*
 1725.
 „ Paul *Alexandre le Gr.* 2698; *D. Capt.
 Damiat. fr't prov.* 3321; *Epop. frg.*
 3342; *Troub'r's d. Prov.* 3316.
 „ „ [ed.] *Anc. Textes Bas-Lat. Prov.*
 3317; *Doc'ts ling. d. midi d. I. Fee*
 3330.
 „ „ + Raynaud [éds] *St-Germ.-d.-Prés*
 3342.
 „ R. *Jiddisch* 2989; *Lang. Laot.* 3091.
 „ R. M. *Allgem. Poeste* 3234.
 „ W. *Jid. Typus* 2501; *Lat. Neutrums*
 3292, 3293; *Lat. u. gr. Rhythm.*
Dicht'g 3139, 3195; *Mittellat.*
Rhythm. 3195, 3292; *Wortaccent.*
in d. allat. Poes. 3191.
 „ „ [ed.] *Frag'm Burana* 3205.
 „ W. J. *Frans. Dr'r- u. Verleger's n.*
 2535.
 Meyer-Benfey, H. [ed.] *M'hochdeut.
 Ueb'stück.* 3240.
 Meyerhoff, O. *Chem. Dyn'cs* 1805, 1808.
 Meyer-Libke, Wilh. *Gram. d. lang. roman.*
 3293, d. *roman Spr.* 3293; *Gram.
 stor-comp. d. ling. it. e. dial. tosc.*
 3299; *Hist. Gram. d. Frans.* 3323;
Katal. 3310; *K'm's d. Alligodur.*
 3299; *Roman. etymol. Wb.*, 3293,
Namenstud. 3293; *Roman. Spr'wiss*
 3292. *Festschrift* 3294.
 „ „ [ed.] *Prinsip'fr'n d. rom. Spr'wiss.*
 3292, 3300 (n).
 Meyers, G. J. *Steam Turbines* 2149.
 Meylan, H. [ed.] *Marcellus* 3228.
 Meynell, Alice C.: *Essays* 2879; *Poet.*
Wks 2806; *Childr.* 764; *Childr.
 of O. Masters* 2321; *Ruskin* 2633;
Sargent 2334; *Sec. Pers.* *Sing.*
 2565, 2873.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sch'l' of P'try* 2760, 2770;
17th Cent. Anthol. 2761. *Bibliog.*
 2521 (n).
 „ V. *Rev. Chas Sermons* 290.
 „ E. *Corol* 2338; *Thompson* 2640.
 „ Adm. *Hy Convers'ns w. Nap.* 1430.
 „ Viola: *Poet. Wks* 2806; *Pr. Fict'n*
 2716; *G. Eliot* 2622.
 „ Wilf. *Disraeli* 1233, 1233 (n); *Newman*
 261.
 „ „ [ed.] *Child Set in Midst* 2770;
Sel'ns fr. Newman 249.
 MEYNELL HUNT: 2471 (n).
 Meyrick, Edw. *Br. Lepid.* 1948; *Micro-
 lepid.* 1947.
 „ F. J. *15th-Cent. Glass* 2371.
 „ Prt. F. *Fcis Life at Oxford, It., etc.*
 209.
 „ Can. Fredk *Ch. in Sp.* 203; *H'y Comm.*
 270; *Spir. & Cath. Truth*, etc.
 271.
 „ Sir Sam. R. *Anc. Arms* (2 bks) 1612;
Her's Vis't'n of Wal. 1649;
Hist. of Cardig. 890.
 „ „ + Smith *Cost. of Br. Isl.* 1673.
 Meyrick-Jones, L. M. *St. R'd Vehicl.*
 2155.
 Meysey-Thompson, E. C. *Ind. of To-day*
 1489.
 „ „ R. F. *Horse* 1986; *Remin's* 2469.
 Mezes, S. E. *Ethics* 444.
 Mezger, Friedr. *Pindar's Siegeslied.*
 3156.
 Mezhev, S. T. *Russkim Knigan* 2526.
 „ V. I. *Recueil d. Turkest.* 976; *Sibirsk.
 Bibliog.* 3068.
 MEZZOPANTI, Carl. G. C.: Biog. 260.
 MEZZOTINT: MEZZOTINTERS: 2357.
 MHERINO, Fis. 3371.
 Miall, C. S. *Hy Richard, M.P.* 689.
 „ *Edw. Tille-Deeds of Ch. of E.* 295.
 Biog. 216.
 „ Rev. J. *Congreg'm in Yorks* 215.
 „ Prt. L. C. *Anatomy* 1923, 985; *Aquat.*
Ins'ts 1830; *Earl. Natur's* 1916;
Hist. of Biol. 1803; *H'se, Garden,
 Field* 1833; *Injur. & Usef. Ins'ts*
 2205; *R'nd the Yr* 1833; *Sirenotid
 Ganoids*, etc. 1990; *30 Yrs of
 Teaching* 783.
 „ „ + Denny *Cockroach* 1944.
 „ „ + Fowler [eds] *White's 'Selb.'*
 1993.
 „ „ + Hammerid *Harl. Fly* 1946.
 „ M. C. *Craven* 1796.
 Miansarov, M. *Bibliog. Cauc. et Transcauc.*
 976.
 MIAO DIALECT: 3082.
 MICA: 2304.
 „ [MICAH, BOOK OF]: Commentaries 98.
 MICE: Heredity in 1811.
 Michael *Antike d. Poschiad.* 3299.
 „ A. C. *Diarekt in Sp.* 2345.
 „ A. D. *Oribat.*; *Tyroglyphy* 1940.
 „ C. D. *Slave & Champignons* 662.
 „ Fr' F'r *Ignatius* 188.
 „ H. J. *Or Ha-Chajim* 2984.
 „ W. H. + Will *Law rel. to Gas*, etc.
 519.
 Michael Angelo: *Draw'gs* 2343; *Poet.*
Wks 2828. *Biog.*, etc. 2343 sq.,
 1136 (n), 2676 (n).
 „ [MICHAEL SARS] (ship): *Voyage* 1828.
 Michael *Syrtus Chronique* 2955.
 Michaels, Prt. Ad. *Anc. Marbles* 2347;
Archæol. Disc's 1577.
 Michaëlis, C. [Mm.] *Vasconcellos* [ed.]
Antol. esp. 3307.
 Michaels, D. M. L. *Dyn'cs of Surf's*
 1715.
 „ H. *Dict. of Port. & Eng.* (2 bks) 3309;
Taschemab. d. it. u. deut. Spr. 3297;
Vollständ. Wb. d. ital. u. deut. Spr.
 3297.
 „ „ + Jones *Phonet. Dict.* 3259.
 „ „ + Passy *Dict. Phonét.* 3324.
 „ Prt. L. *Phys. & Coll. Chem.* 1739.
 Michailénu, S. *Dict. român. d. Maced.*
 3302; *Dict. maced.-român.* 3301.
 Michalek, A. + Kloucek *Slov. Katal.*
 2523.
 Michaud, J. F. *Hist. of Crusades* 1128 (2).
 Michaut, G.: 3 bks on Molière 2644.
 Michaux, F. A. N. *Amer. Sylva* 1898.
 Michel, A. *Puvis de Chavann.* 2338.
 „ D. *Ayonite of Inuyt* (& Aid) 3290;
Sainte-Beuve 2669.
 „ E. *Masters of Landsc. P'tg* 2319;
Rembrandt (2 bks) 2336; *Rubens*
 2336.
 „ F. Argot 3335; *Crit. Inq. into Sc. Lang.*
 3363, 1355; *Express'ns Vieieuses*
 3333; *von Moring. u. d. Troub'rs*
 3316.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chandos' Bl. P'tce* 1183 (n);
Chron. Ang-Norm. 1169.
 „ Fçois F. F. —v. „ *Real. Ant.*
 MICHEL DE L'HOPITAL: Biog. 1404.
 Michelet, F. *Bible of Hum'y* 1032; *Hist.*
of Fes 1393, of *Rom. Repub.* 1115;
Hist. Views of Ech. Rev. 1408;
Moun't'n 1775; *Procs. d. Temp'iers*
 1689 (n); *Société* 383; *Sorcières*
 363; *Summary of Mod. Hist.*
 1132; *Wom.* 670. *Biog.* 2669,
 1410 (n).
 „ Mme *Nature* 1833.

- Micheli, H. *St. Purch. of Rly's* 702.
Michelin Guide, The 2486.
 Michell, E. B. *Hawking* 2482.
 " E. B. *Siamese Dictionary* 3091.
 " " R. B. *Appeals fr. Ind.* 544.
 MICHELL, Jno.: *Biog.* 1788.
 Michell, Sir Lewis *Life of Rhodes* 1001, 1244.
 " R. B. *Law of Easements, etc.* 532.
 " S. *Mine Drainage* 2289.
 " Thos. Russ. *Pict's* 919; *Sc. Exped.* to Norw. 1467.
 Michels, Rob. *Sexual Ethics* 1967.
 " V. *M'hocheut. E'tarb.* 3240.
 Michelson, A. A. *Light Waves, etc.* (2 bks) 1722, 1725.
 " Dr. H. *Jew in Engl. Lit.* 2561.
 Michie, Rev. A. *China & Xty* 276; *Life of Alooch* 1483; *Mission's in Chin.* 276.
 " C. V. *The Larch* 1899.
 " Rev. J. G. [ed.] *Invercauld* 896.
 " P. S. *McClellan* 1569; *Wave Motion* 1722, 1718.
 " " Harlow *Astronomy* 1761.
 " T. J. *Munic. Corp'n Cases* 518.
 Michiels, H. *Engl. Best P'le alt-deut. Glos.* HSS 3288.
 Michigan Acad. of Science: *Pub'n's* 568.
 " State Agric. Coll. *Lab'y Man.* 1805, 1806, 2203.
 MICHIGAN: 1028; *Educ.* 755; *Geol.* 1801 (2); *Munic. Govt* 628; *Nat. Hist.* 1998; *Pleistocene* 1801; *Rural Asp't* 2202; *Univ'y* 754, 792.
 Mickiewicz, A.: *Poet. Wks* 2830, [*Pan Tadensky*] 2739, 2830; *Slavisc. Lit.*, etc. 3375. *Biog.*, etc. 2685, 3380 (n).
 Mickle, W. J. [tr.] *Lusiads of Cam'ns* 2632.
 Micklem, E. R. *Mirac'l. & New Psychol.* 1873.
 " N. + Morgan *Xt & Ccs.* 1121.
 Micklethwaite, J. T. *Orn'ts of Rubric* 208, 308.
 MICMAC AMERICAN INDIANS: 1009, 1517 (n); *Folklore* 393; *Philol.* 3122.
 MICROAQUARIUM: 1830.
 MICROBIOLOGY: 1806.
 MICROSCOPE: 1836 sq.; *Ultra-microsc.* 1837.
 MICROSCOPY: 1836 sq.; *Chemical* 1757, [*Brewing*] 2258, [*Food's & Drugs*] 2091 sq., [*Technical Products*] 2251 sq.; *Dental* 2052; *Medical* 2019.
 Middendorf, E. W. *Einheim. Spr. Perus* 3125.
 Middendorff, H. H. B. *Alleng. Flurnam'b.* 3275.
 MIDDLE AGES, GENERALLY: *And Reformation* 250; *Eccles. Hist.* 161 sq., 250 sq., 1129; *Educ.* 730, [W'r's on] 758 sq.; *Epidemics* 2003; *Hist. (& Biog.)* 1122-31, 2555 (Wright); *Indust's & Trades* 2249 (n); *Law* 471, 1130; *Life, etc.* 1130; *Medicine* 2001 sq.; *Philos.* 402 sq.; *Travel, etc.* 812; *Zoology* 1915.
 V. also names of Countries and Subjects.
 " CLASSES: 656 sq.
 MIDDLEHAM, Yorks.: *Church* 888.
 Middlemore, Jas [ed.] *Prov'bs, Say'gs, etc.* 361.
 " Mrs. S. G. [tr.] *R'nd Posada Fire; Sp. Leg'y Tales* 379.
 MIDDLEMORE FAMILY: 1663.
 Middlesex *Calendar of Sessions Bks* 860.
 " Co. *Records* 860.
 MIDDLESEX: 880; *Antiq's* 1592 sq.; *Birds* 1973; *Dialect & Pl.-names* 3264; *Flora* 1907; *Gardening* 2236; *Geol.* 1795; *Palaeolith. Man* 1889; *Parish Reg'r's* 1631 (n); *Regim'ts* 1345, 1347.—V. also LONDON.
 " COUNTY C.C.: 2489.
 " U.S.A.: *Prob. Rec'ds* 1655.
 Middleton, Sir A. E. *Sir G. de Middlet.* 1178.
 " Middleton, Arth." —v. O'Brien, Edw. J. H.
 Middleton, Christoph. *Chinon* 2694.
 " Rev. Conyers *Cicero* 411, 1121.
 " E. C.: 5 bks on *Flying* 1290.
 " G. + Mills *Lat. Authors* 3201.
 " G. A. T. *Archit. Orn't* 2382, 2487, 2346; *Building Mat'ls* 2264; *Stresses, etc.* 2126; *Survey'g* 2129.
 " [ed.] *Mod. Buildings* 2396.
 " " + Carden *Orn. Del'ts of It. Renaiss. measured & drawn* 241, 2394.
 Middleton, Sir Gilb. de: *Biog.* 1178.
 Middleton, Sir Hy *Voy. to Bantam*, etc. 964.
 " Prf. J. H. *Anc. Rome* 1590; *Athen. Buildings* 1586; *Illum. MSS* 2307, 3135, 3192.
 " Jessie [ed.] *Ghost Bk* (2 bks) 1863.
 " R. E. *Water Supply* 2131.
 " " + Chadwick *Surveying* 2128.
 MIDDLETON, Rich.: *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Middleton, Thos.: *Wks* 2338; *Sp. Gipsie* (sic) 2333 (n); *Se'l'ns* 2333 (n).
 " " + Dekker *Ror'g Girlie* 2838.
 " " + Rowley *Sp. Gip.*, etc. 2838.
 Middleton-Wake, C. H. *Wk of Rembrandt* 2358.
 Midgley, S. *Halif. & Gibbet-Law* 887.
 " W. + Lilley *Pl't-Form* 1888.
 MIDHAT PASHA: *Biog.* 1477.
 MIDIAN, Arabia: 939.
 MIDLAND RAILWAY: 719.
 Midleton, W. *Barðdon. neu Brydydd.* 3366.
 Midolo, P. *Archimede, etc.* 3184.
 Midrash 34, 35, 2988, 2983, 35 (n), 36 (nn), 2982 (n), 2985 (n); *Legends of* 34 (n).
 MIDWIFERY:—v. OBSTETRICS.
 Mielziner, Dr M. *Intro. to Talmud* 37, 2983; *Jew. Marriage, etc.* 41; *Slav'y am. Hebr.* 1101.
 Mieras, J. P. + Yerbury *Dut. Archit.* 2392.
 Miers, E. J. *Brachyura* 1939.
 " Prf. [Sir] H. A. *Crystal* 1791; *Mineral.* 1788, 1791.
 " " + Crosskey *Soil* 2093.
 " J. *Botany* 1886, 1903 (n); *S. Am. Pl'ts* 1913.
 Mierzinski, Dr S. *Waterproofing* 2259.
 Mieses, J. *Chess Endings* 2505.
 " M. *Jiddische Spr.* 2989.
 Miéville, Sir Walt. *Und. Qu. & Khedive* 983.
 Miffill, Lloyd: *Poet. Wks* 2813.
 Migeod, F. W. H. *Acr. Equat. Afr.* 1997; *Earl'st Man* 1086; *Hausa Lang.* 3112; *Lang's of W. Afr.* 3114; 2 bks on *Mende Lang.* 3116; *Thr. Nigeria to L. Chad* 1997.
 Migeon, G. *Art of Moham. East* 2310; *Jap.* 2313.
 Mignard, T. J. A. P. *Dial. d. Burgund.* 3314.
 Migne, Abbé J. P. *Dict. d. mystères* 3348.
 " [ed.] *Dict. d. Apoc.* 68; *Patrol. Curs. Compl.* 152; *Patrol. Lat.* (part of *Pat. Curs. Comp.*) 1589 (n), 1590 (n).
 Mignet, F. A. M. *Fch Rev.* 1409; *My, Qu. of Sc.* 1363.
 Mignon, F. *Ev'y Man own Financier* 578.
 MIGRAINE: 2024.
 MIGRATION OF BIRDS: 1965.
 " OF CULTURE, etc.: 1087, 1991.
 " OF FABLES, SYMBOLS, etc. 353.
 Miguel, F. A. G. v. *Fl. Ind. Bat.* 1909.
 Migula, Dr W. *Bacteriol.* 1807; *Syn. Charac. Eur.* 1896.
 Mijatovich, C. *Constant.* 1126; *Roy. Trag'y* 1392; *Serbia, etc.* 933.
 " E. L. [Mrs C.] *Serbia* 1392.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Serbian Folklore* 380.
 " [tr.] *Serb. F'ry Tal.* 2743.
 Mijer, P. *Batiks, etc.* 2366.
 MIKADO, THE: 1502.
 Mikami, Y. *Math's in Chin. & Jap.* 1688.
 Mikell, W. E. *Dent. Jurispr'ce* 2083.
 " [ed.] *Cas. on Crim. Law* 495.
 Mikels, Rosa + Shoup [eds] *P'ry of To-day* 2810.
 MIKINS, THE: 953; *Lang.* 3040.
 Mikkelson, E. *Conq'g Arct. Ice* 1063.
 Mikkola, J. J. *Urslov. Gramm.* 3378.
 Miklosich, Prz. *Alt slov. Forment. in Paradigm.* 3378; *Alt slov. Spr.* 3378; *Dars'g in slav. Volksep.* 3375; *Denkschr'n d. Wien. Akad.* 3376; *Dict. d. six Lang's Slav.* 3375; *Etyim. Wb. d. Slav. Spr.* 3375; *Gram. d. Slav. Spr.* 3375; *Kenin.* d. *Zig'r Mund'n* 3127; *Lautlehre d. Rumun. Dial.* 3301; *Lex. Palaeoslov.-gr.-lat.* 3378; *Märch. d. Zig. d. Bukow.* 3127; *Rad. Ling. slov. Vet. Dial.* 3378; *Türk'n Elem'te in südost.-u. osteur. Spr.* 3066, 3302; *Wand'n d. Zig. Eur.* 3127.
 [ed.] *Mon'ta Ling. Palaeoslov.* 3378.
 Mikszath, C. *Peop. of Pawlova* 2742.
 " Mikulich, Mme" [Lydia I. Veselitskaya] *Dec. 14th* 2742; *Mimi's Marriage* 2742, 2740 (n).
 MILAN, L.: *Biog.* 2689.
 " Milan, Rene" [M. Larrouy] *Vagab'ds of Sea* 1295.
 MILAN, Kg of Serbia: *Biog.* 1392.
 MILAN, Italy: *Dial.* 3298; *Hist.* 916, 1448.
 Milarépa *Poems* 3089; *Tibet's Yogi* 3089.
 Milá y Fontanals, M. *Obras* 3311, 3316 [ii *Trovador* 3311, 3316; iii *Estud. sobre Hist., etc.*, *Cat.* 3311; vii *Poes. Heroic-pop. Cast.* 2688]; *Inf. d. L. Ital. lit. en Cat.* 3311.
 Milbourne, T. [ed.] *Vintners' Co.* 611.
 Milbourne, J. S. *Her'dry f. Amateurs* 1668.
 " Sir W. Br. in *India* 1488.
 Milburn, G. *Mod. Anglicanism* 206.
 " T. Fung. *Dis's of Crops* 1887.
 Milchsack, G. *Oster-spiele* 3347.
 [ed.] *Hymni* 302.
 Mildmay, Col. H. A. *Mildmay Fam.* 1663.
 MILDMAI FAMILY: 1663.
 MILE END, London: 868.
 Mileham, G. S. *Churches in Nub.* 1602 (n).
 " Miles" *Campaign of Gettysburg* 1545.
 Miles, A. *Edin. Sch. of Surg.* 2002; *Surg. Ward Wk* 2097.
 " A. H. [ed.] *Anecd. Bk* 2886; *Poets & P'try* 2762, 2752, 2761, 2769, 2773, 302 (n).
 " D. H. *Infl'ce of Molière* 2578.
 " Eust. H. *Concentration* 766; *Boy's Control* 779; *H'tky Breath'g* 2091; *How Prepare Essays* 773; *How Remember* 767; *Life aft. Life* 342; *Squash* 2493.
 " Mrs Eust. H. *Ideal Home* 2442.
 " G. Bps of *Lindsif.*, etc. 181.
 " G. H. 'Hamlet' 2592.
 " H. D. *Pugilistica* 2497.
 " Gen. N. A. *Pers. Recoll'ns* 1569; *Serv'g Repub.* 1542, 1550.
 " Col. S. B. *Persian Gulf* 1503.
 " Sus. [ed.] *Anth. of Youth* 2772; *Child'd* 2770.
 " Cpt. W. *Durh. Forces* 1292.
 " Walt. R. *Eff. of Alcohol* 2091.
 " Wm A. *Corr. on Fch Rev.* 1414.
 Milley, Rev. J. *Syst'c Theol.* 327.
 " J. D. *In Cuba w. Shafter* 1542.
 Milford, H. S. [ed.] *Borrow* 2903; *Eng. Ess's* 2870; *Englism. in Gce* 910; *Reg'y Verse* 2762.
 " Rev. L. S. *Haileyb. Coll.* (2 bks) 738.
 Milford Haven, Marq. of Br. Nav. *Medals* 1627; *For. and Nav. Medals* 1623.
 Milham, Prf. W. I. *Meteorol. 1779; Time & Timekeepers* 2275.
 Milinda *Panho* 47, 3026.
 Military *Hist. of Madr. Engin'rs, etc.* 1348.
 Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. *Campaigns in V'a* 1546, in *V'a, Mary'd.*, *P'a* 1551; *Civ. & Mex. Wars* 1551; *Civ. War & Misc. P'p's* 1551; *Kent'y & Tenn. Campaigns, etc.* 1551; *Nav. Actions* 1532, *ag. Cuba* 1532; *Operations on All. Coast* 1546; *Papers* 1531, 1272 (n); *Petersb., Chancellorsv., Gettysb.* 1545; *Shenandoah & Appom. Campaigns* 1545; *V'a Campaign* 1546; *Wildern. C'p'gn* 1546.
 MILITARY: *Administration* 2181; *Arts* 2174-2184.
 Biography & Memoirs: *Amer.* 1567 sq.; *Brit.* 1255 sq., 2176, [in Ind.] 1494 sq.
 Career 2176.
 Education 789, 2176; *Engin'g* 2183 sq.
 Geogr. & Topogr. 2180, 2183 sq.; *Geol.* 2180.
 History: *Amer.* 1519 sq., 1531, 1536 sq., 1544, 1547 sq.; *Brit.* 1249 sq., 1269 sq., 1209, 2176, Canadian 1519 sq.; *Fch* 1418; *Germ.* 1436, 1334; *Gk* 1108; *In Wld-War*, generally 1290 sq., 1313.—V. also names of Countries.
 Law:—v. Law, Milit.
 Medicine [Nurs'g] 2097, [Syphil.] 2063; *Music* 2181, 2404, [Instruments] 2419.
 Pensions 2051; *Poetry* 2770; *Prints* 2359.
 Religious Orders 1669 sq.
 Science: *Gk* 3147, 3187; *Lat.* 3231, 3204.
 Telephony, Telegraphy 2184; *Terms* —v. TERMS; *Train'g* 2181; *Trials* 475.
 Uniforms 1250 sq., 2181.
 V. also REGIMENTAL HIST., ARMY, SOLDIERS, & names of Countries
 MILITIA: 1346.
 Miliukov, Paul *Bolshevism* 1340.
 Milizia, Francesco *Celeb. Architects* 2383.
 MILK: 2223; *Condensed* 2224; *Hygiene, etc.* 2092.
 Mill, Dr H. R. *Com. Geogr.* 707; *Eng. Lakes* 843; *Gen. Geogr.* 801; *Geogr. Bks* 774, 800; *New L'ds* 1042; *Realm of Nat.* 802, 1771; *S. Pole* 1064.
 " [ed.] *International Geogr.* 801.
 " J. *Ottomans in Eur.* 1476.
 " Jas Br. *Ind.* 1488; *Hum. Mind* 425, 450; *Mackintosh* 425. *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 425, 1244 (n), 1488 (n).
 " Rev. Jno. *Diary* 901, 1365.
 " Jno. *Stuart Autobiog.* 425; *Comte & Positivism* 416; *Dissert'ns, etc.* 425, 295, 606 (n); *Earl. Essays* 425, 2757; *Ethics* 444; *Hamilt's Philos.* 418, 425; *Ir. L'd Qu.* 602; *Lrs* 571; *Lib'y* 682; *Logic (& Aids)* 436, 438, 1685; *Polit. Econ.* 574;

- Quest'ns of Pol. Econ. 426; Relig. 19; Repres. Gov't 633; Subj'n of Wom. 637; Utilitar'ism 426. Biog., Crit., etc. 426, 1231 (n), 1237 (n), 1244 (n), 1877, 2566 (n), 2567 (n), 2879 (n).
- "Dr W. H. Pantheist. Interp'n 23; Pearson's 'Creed' 324.
- MILLAIS, Sir J. E.: Biog. 2331.
- Millais, J. G. *Breath fr. Veldt* 1000, 2446; *Deer* 1984; *Ducks* (2 bks) 1967; *Game Birds*, etc. (3 bks) 1967; *Mammals* 1981; *Newfoundl.*, etc. 1018, 2462; *Rhod'ns* 1899; *Selous* 2455; *Wanderings* 2455; *Wild-fowler* 2457, 1974.
- Millar, A. *Wheat & Products* 2210.
- MILLAR, A. [bookseller]: Biog. 2644 (n).
- Millar, A. H. *Fife* 898; *Hist. Casl.*, etc. 893; *O. Glasgow* 900.
- "A. V., etc. *Descr. Geom.* 1700.
- "D. A. [ed.] *Gro. Buchanan* 2582.
- "E. G. *Illum'd MSS* 2367.
- "J. B. *Descr'v Geom.* 1700.
- "J. H. *Lit. Hist. of Sc.* 2558; *Mid-Eigh'th C.* 2546, 2556, 2547 (n); *Prescr'n* 510; *Sc. Lit.* 2558.
- "Jno. *Educ. Syst. of Ontar.* 731.
- "T. J. *Build'g Soc'y Fin. & Stat.* 609; *Manag. Book-k'p'g* 712.
- "W. J. *Clyde* 895; *Latit. & Longit.* 2186.
- (sic), Wm *Plastering* 2265, 2264.
- Millard, B. [ed.] *Mediterr. Cruise* 815.
- "C. K. *Vacc'n Quest'n* 2039.
- "E. B. *Phys. Chem'y* 1744.
- "F. P. *Lymphatics* 2010.
- "T. F. *Democ'y & East. Quest'n* 1336; *East. Quest'n* 1502.
- Millardet, G. *Dialectol. land.* 3330; *Linguist. et dial'ol. roman.* 3292.
- "[ed.] *Text. d. Dial's land.* 3330.
- Millay, Edna St V.: *Dram. Wks* 2857; *Poet. Wks* 2819.
- "Kathl. *Everg. Tree*; *Thrush* 2819.
- MILLBANK PRISON: 623.
- Mille et Un Jours*, Les 3049 (n).
- Mille, A. B. *de Prog. of Lit.* 2546.
- "Pierre: Pr. Fiction 2734.
- Millenet, L.-E. *Enam'g on Met.* 2368.
- MILLENNIUM: 342.
- Miller, A. *Scrambling*, etc. 2268.
- "Dr Alf. S. *Cyanide Proc.* 2298.
- "B. L. *Geol. of Pr. George's Co.* 1801.
- "[+] *Singewald Min'l Dep'ts of S. Am.* 1802.
- "Dr B. Hunt's *Rel'n's w. Byron*, etc. 2625.
- "D. *Ref'd Ch. in Reading* 230.
- "D. C. *Se. of Mus'l S'nds* 2414.
- MILLER, Capt. D. S.: Biog. 1259.
- Miller, E. F. *Gesenius* 2982.
- "E. I. *Legis'tre of Virg'a* 587 (n).
- "Edith M., etc. *G't Comm's* 2202.
- "Edw. *Doncaster* 887.
- "Rev. Edw. Ch. in *Rel'n to St.* 294; *G't Test. Primer* 79; *Irvingsm* 216; *Text'l Comm. on Gosp's* 100, *Crit'm of N.T.* 66.
- "Col. Edw. D. 50 Y'rs of *Sp't* 2455; *Polo* 2495.
- "Edw. Y. *Bataks* 968.
- "Edwin L. *Eng. Literature* 2555.
- "Ell. B. *B'fly & Moth Bk* 1949.
- "[+] *Whiting Wild Flowers* 1901.
- "F. E. *Voc. Art-Sci'ce* 2424.
- "F. T. [ed.] *Phot. Hist. of Civ. War* 1544; *Sp'ts of Gt War* 1301.
- "Mrs Fenwick H. *Martineau* 2628; *Ladies' Comp'y* 671.
- "Fk *Poets of Dumfriessh.* 2572.
- "Fredk *Pict's in Wall. Coll'n* 2317; *Train'g of Craftsman* 2364.
- "Fredk *Germ. Shell-fire* 1335.
- "G. *Military Band* 2419.
- "Prf. G. A. *Math'l Liter.* 1687.
- "[+] etc. *Finite Groups* 1695.
- "G. S. *Bats* 1983.
- "G. W. *Mining Geol.* 2289.
- "Rev. Geo. *Edge Hills* 882, 1198; *Parishes of Worc.* 884.
- "H. *B'ds in Maine* 1978.
- "H. A. *Money & Bimet'm* 578.
- "Dr H. Cricht. *Hypnot'm & Dis.* 1851; *New Psychol.* (2 bks) 1842. [ed.] *Nerv. Dis.* 2023, 2026.
- "H. W. *Descr. Geometry* 1700.
- "Hugh *Compl. Wks* 2906; *Cruise of 'Betsey* 1797; *Edinb.*, etc. 1797; *Impres'ns of Eng.* 836, 2629; *Foot-p'ts of Creator* 16; *Geol.* 1785; *Red Sandst.* 1797; *Sch'ls & Masters* 747, 1788, 2629; *Scenes & Leg'ds of Sc.* 902; *Test'y of Rocks* 16. *Sel'ns* 1787. *Biog.*, etc. 1788, 2629.
- "Dr I. E. *Psychol. of Think'g* 457.
- "Rev. J. XXXIX *Articles* 207.
- "J. H. *Mid-18th C.* 2547 (n).
- "J. S. *Train'g Met.* Wk 2301.
- "Jas *Pathol.* 2071, 2009.
- "Jas M. *Ital. Earthq.* 1777.
- "[+] *Canfield War Bk* 1287.
- "Dr Jas R.: *Wks* 298; *Char'r* (2 bks) 296; *Living without Worry* 2026.
- "Jas W. *Eng. Composition* 778.
- "Miller, Joaquin" [Cinc. Heine] *Poet'l Wks* 2813; *City Beautif'ul* 680; *Life am. Modocs* 1008.
- "Jno. O. [ed.] *New Era* 1518.
- "Rev. Josiah *Singers of Ch.* 801.
- "Josias *Jest Book* 2751.
- "K. *Itiner. Romana* 3204.
- "Kelly *W'd War f. Hum. Rights* 1337.
- MILLER, L'y [Ir. poetess]: Biog. 2605.
- Miller, Leo. E. *Wilds of S. Am.* 1574, 1998.
- "M. F. *Soil & Manag'* 2208.
- "Marg. + H. R. *Capt. of Gordons* 1259.
- "Dr Mar. M. *Am. Debate* 1532.
- "[ed.] *Debat. in Am. Hist.* 1530.
- "M'y R. *Brook Book* 1829.
- "R. *Med. Diseas. of Childr.* 2068.
- "S. A. *Geol. & Palaeont.* 1800.
- "S. H. + *Sketchyly Fenland* 859.
- "S. N. *Rom. Fort at Balm'dy* 1584.
- "Sanderson *Correspondence* 1219.
- "Thos: Pr. Fiction 2706 (n).
- "W. *Osset-russ.-deut.* W'b. 3057; *Spr. d. Osseten* 3056.
- "[+] v. *Stackelberg* [eds] *Osset. Erzähl'n t. digor. Dial.* 3057.
- "W. *Wampanoag Ind's* 1009.
- "Rev. W. *G'test of Judges* 88 (n); *Least of L'nds* 124.
- "W. G. *Data of Jurispr.* 462; *Law of Nat.*, etc., in *Sc.* 561; *Philos. of Law* 462.
- "W. H. *Olde Lecke* 879.
- "Prf. W. H. *Crystallogr.* 1791.
- "W. J. *Geol. Hist. of N.Y. St.* 1801; *Geol. of L. Plac. Quadr.* 1801; *Hist. Geol.* 1800, 1786; *Phys. Geol.* 1800.
- "W. R. *C't of Prob.*, etc. 547.
- "W. R. S. *Hausa Notes* 3112.
- "Warr. H. *Am. Hunt'g Dog* 2479; *Camp Craft* 2465; *Camp'g Out* 2465; *Canoeing*, etc. 2473; *Sea Fight'rs* 1295.
- "Wilhelm *Charm of Eng. Gardens* 2236.
- "Wm *Balkans* 1390; *G't Life* 910; *Lat. Orient* 1443; *Latins in Lev't* 1443; *Med. Rome* 1449; *Ottom. Emp.* 1476; *Trav'ls*, etc., in *N'r East* 931.
- "Wm (botanist) *Nam. of Pl'ts* 1884.
- "Wm (sol'or) *Win'g in Riv'a* 822.
- MILLER FAMILY: 2645.
- MILLERAND, Alex.: Biog. 1296 (n).
- Millet, F. B. *Craft-guilds in Par.* 1130.
- "F. D.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Danube* 816; *Exped'n to Philipp.* 1542.
- MILLET, J. F.: Biog. 2338, 2337 (n).
- Millet, F'r P. *Jesus liv'g in Pr't* 282.
- "Cpt. P'pe *Comm's in Arms* 1301.
- "René *Rabelais* 3355.
- Millet, G. B. [ed.] *Par. Reg's of Madr.* 1635.
- "M. W. *Jungle Sport* 2458.
- MILL HILL SCHOOL: 738.
- Millhouse, J. + Bracciforti *Pron'g Dict.* 3297.
- Millican, Alb. *Orchid Hunter* 1044.
- Millidge, E. A. *Esperanto Dict.* 3384.
- Millien, Achille [ed. & tr.] *Ball's tchèqu. et bulg.* 3378; *Chants oraux d. Peup. russ.* 3382.
- Milligan, F. M. *Oil Palm* 2212.
- "Dr Geo. *Ep. to Hebr.* 112.
- "[ed.] *Paul's Epp. to Thess.* 110.
- "[ed. & tr.] *Sel'ns fr. G'k Pap.* 3136.
- "W. + *Wingrave Dis. of Ear* 2059.
- "Dr W. *Ascension of Lord* 349; *Bk of Revel.* 113; *Disc'ns on Apoc.* 114; *Elijah* 89 (n); *Lect'ns on Apoc.* 113; *Resur'n of Lord* 349; *Rev'n of S. John* 113; *Words of N.T.* altered 66.
- "[+] *Moulton Gosp. of John* 105.
- Millican, Prf. R. A. *The Electron* 1745.
- Millin, G. F. (*Daily News* Commiss'r) *Com'ce & X't'y* 642; *Life in Vill's* 1229, 604; *Soc. Horis'n* 607; *Vill'e* *Pop.* 605.
- "Sar. G.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2716.
- MILLINERY: 2448.
- MILLING & GRINDING: 2277; *Mach'y & Millw'k* 2145.
- Millington, Dr J. G. *Duelling* 1129.
- "Prf. A. van Byz. *Constant'p'le* 1587.
- Millington, H. M. + *Lockyer Post. Sp's* 1676.
- "J. P. *Dalton* 1737.
- "Powell *Lhasa* 949; *Track of Abor* 1275.
- "Rev. T. S. *L'd of Ham* 87.
- Million, J. W. *Railways in Missouri* 705 (n).
- MILLIONAIRES: Lives 708.
- Milloud, M. *Rul'g Caste in Germ'y* 1286.
- Millis, C. T. *Met. Pl. Wk* 2301; *Techn. Arit'h.*, etc. 1689.
- "Prf. H. A. *Jap. Probl. in U.S.* 1502.
- Millot, S. *Form. Curs. d. Caract. Chin.* 3081.
- Mills, A. *Collon'l Constit'n's* 699.
- "A. F. H.:—o. "Platoon Commander".
- "A. P. *Mat'l's of Constr'n* 2146, 2264.
- "C. N. *Geom. & Calc.* 1702.
- "Chas *Attic Nights* 2879.
- "Chas *Chiv'y* 1128; *Crusades* 1128.
- "Prf. Chas K. *Nerv. & Ins'ne* 2097.
- "E. *Stud. of Music* 779.
- "Dr Edm. J. *Dest'r's Distill'n* 2253; *Petrarch* 2680.
- "[+] *Rowna Fuel* 2249 (n).
- "Enos A. *Beav. W'd* 1983; *Grizzly* 1983; *Nat. Guide* 1928; *Rockies* (2 bks) 1982, 1019; *Wait'g in Wildern.* 1928, 1931; *Watch'd by Wild Anim's* 1928; *Wild Anim. Homesteads* 1928.
- "Ernestine *Shields* 2332.
- "F. W. *Diatomacea* 1891, 1896 (n).
- "G. J. *Argent.* 1574; *Chile* 1575.
- "G. P. *Minor Operat'ns* 2054.
- "[+] *Humphreys Surg. f. Dent.* 2052.
- "Rev. H. V. *Poverty & State* 649.
- "Hy E. *Cross-w'd Puz.* Bk 2510.
- "J. P. *Nagas* (2 bks) 3031, 1989.
- "J. Saxon *Fisc. Hist.* 580; *Herkomer* 2330; *Pan'a Canal* 2123; *Press & Commun'ns of Emp.* 2646; *Sir E. Cook* 2647.
- "Jas [ed.] *Roll of Holy Trin.* 906, 2869 (n).
- "Jno. *Atom* 1745; *Radio-Eng'r* 2172, 1744; *Real's of Mod. Sci.* 1684.
- "Jno. *Foxhound* 2479.
- MILLS, Jno. (banker): Biog. 709.
- Mills, L. *L'd of Civil'd Tribes* 1510.
- "L. H. *Avest. Esch'y* 52; *Lore of Avest.* 3044; *Zarath.*, *Philo.*, & *Achaem.* 3044.
- "[tr.] *Gathas of Zarath.* 52.
- "L. J. *Ring Spinning* 2383.
- "R. C. *Coloni'n of Austral.* 1507.
- "Dr T. W. *Anim. Intell.* 1931; *Dog* 2477; *Voice Prod'n* 2427.
- "W. H. *The 'Mancs. Guardian'* 2468.
- "W. *Hemingway R'w'y Constr'n* 2119.
- "W. J. *H'ses of New Jersey* 1030.
- "W. S. *Pract. of Medicine* 2100.
- "W. T. *Science of Politics* 681.
- MILLS FAMILY: 1693.
- MILLS: Cotton 2285; *Electr. Wir'g* 2174; *Knitt'g* 2285.
- Millsbaugh, C. F. *Contrib'n to Euphorb.* 1902; *Prænucc. Baham.* 1913.
- "[+] *Nuttall Fl. of S. Catal.* 1912; *Fl. of V. Virg.* 1913.
- Milman, A. H. H. *Milman* 189.
- "Dn. H. H. *Xnty* 142; *Horace* 3208; *Jews* 1097; *Latin Xnty* 142, 319, 1445; *St Paul's Cath.* 869, 2391; *Savon.*, *Eras.*, etc. 195. *Biog.* 189.
- "Helen *Fr. Heart of Rose* 2243.
- "Lena *Sir Christ. Wren* 2384.
- "B'p Rob. *Tasso* 2681. *Biog.* 278 (n).
- Miln, Jas *Excav'ns at Carnac* 1612.
- "Louise J. *Korea* 947; *Little Folk* 805; *Stroll'g Play'rs* 937; *Wooings & Wedd'g* 360.
- Milne, A. A. *Wks* 2750; *Dram. Wks* 2851; *Essays* 2879; *Pr. Fict'n* 2716.
- "H. J. M. [ed.] *Lit'y Papyri* 3137.
- "J. + *Davis Geom. Conics* 1700.
- "J. G. *Eng. und. Rom. Rule* 1104.
- "[ed.] *G'h Texts* 3137 (n).
- "J. H. *G't Brit. in Coron'n Y'r* 1226.
- "J. S. *Surg. Instrum't's* 2001.
- "Jas Bk *Window* 2565; *Epi's of Atkins* 1279; *News fr. 'Somewhere'* 1301; *Pro-Consul* 1240; *Summ. in Lond.* 862.
- "[ed.] *War St's* 1301.
- "Jno. *Geom'y of Line & Circle* 1702.
- "Prf. Jno. *Earthq's*; *Seismol.* 1777.
- "[+] *Burton Earthq. of Jap.*;
- "Jno. J. *Cross-rat. Geom.* 1701.
- "Mrs Leslie *Shans* 969.
- "Mrs M. L. *Palauing Gramm.* 3040.
- "P. *Mo't'n Pict. Direct'g* 2441.
- "Dr Rob. [ed.] *Bl. Friars of Perth* 165.
- "S. M. *Standards of Army* 1250.
- "W. P. *Algeb.*; *Co-ord's* 1694.
- "[+] *Westcott Calculus* 1706.
- "W. S. *Bengali Lang.* 3081.
- Milne-Edwards, H. + *Haime Corals* 1935.
- Milner, Alf. M. *Visct Constr'v Imp'm* 686; *Eng. in Egypt* 983; *Imp. Unity* 686; *Nat. & Emp.* 1350; *Toynbee* 656. *Biog.* 1506.
- "Edith *Lumleys* 1662; *Obser Amm.* 827.
- "Geo. *C'try Pleas's* 1833; *Nat. on C'st of Arr.* 1994.
- "H. B. + *Part Petrol.*; *Sedim'y Petrogr.* 1790.
- "Col. J. K. *Ir. Setter* 2480.
- "Rev. Jos. *Ch. of Christ* 132.
- "T. *Turkish Empire* 930.
- Milner-Gibson [tr.] *Inscr'ns in Leghorn* 1616.
- Milnes, Alf. *Logic* 436.

- MILNES, R. M.: Biog. 2793.
 Milnes, T. J. *Five Loss Settle's* 718.
 Milroy, Dr A. Ch. of Sc. 201 (n).
 " J. A. + Morley, T.H. Chem. 1751.
 " M. E. W. Ch. Lace 2451; *Lace-mak'g* 2450.
 MILTRADES: 152.
 Milton, A. S. + Wollers *W'd-Turn'g* 2271.
 " Ern. *Christopher Marlowe* 2583.
 " Mrs Ern. :—v. Royde-Smith, N.
 " Jao: Misc. Wks 2900, 299, (Sel'ns) 2900, 212 (n), 3202 (n); Poet Wks 2783 sq.; *Areopag.* 2900, 684; *Commonpl. Bk.* 2598; *Educ.* (3 bks) 760; *Tenure of K'gs, etc.* 1197; *Tr'te to Hartlib* 760; [Memor'l Lect's] 2598. Biog., Crit'm, etc. 2598 sq., 2900, 1203, 1199 (n), 2559 (n), 2548 (n), 2563 (n), 2564 (n), 2574 (n), 2758 (n), [Areopag.] 2756 (n).
 Astrol'y of Par. Lost 1759. Key to *l'Alleg. & Il Pens.* 2598 (n).
 " W. F. Visct + Cheadle *N.-W. Pass.* 1012.
 MILTON, Massachusetts: 1028.
 "Miltoun, F'cs" [M. F. Mansfield] *Castles of O. Burg'y, etc.* 823, of *O. Navarre, etc.* 823, of *O. Tour., etc.* 823; *Dumas' Paris* 824; *Ramb'l. in Britt.* 821, in *Normandy* 822, in *Prov'ce, etc.* 822.
 " " + McManus *L'd of Mosques, etc.* 930.
 Milward, R. C. *Am. Eucalyptus* 1899.
 Milyoukov, P. *Russia & Crisis* 1459.
 Mīmāṃsā *Darsana* 3014.
 " *Nyāyā Prakāśa* 3014.
 Mīmāṃsā *Philosophy*: 3013-14.
 MIMICRY IN NATURE: 1818.
 MIMMS, SOUTH: 860.
 Minnermus: *Frag'ts of Wr'gs* 3148 (n).
 Mims, S. L. *Colbert's W. Ind. Policy* 1572.
 Minayeff, J. *Pāli Grammar* 3023.
 Minchin, C. O. *Sea Fishing* 2487.
 " Prf. E. A. *Porifera & Coel.* 1921; *Protos.* 1934, 2041.
 " Prf. G. M. *Dynam's* 1715; *Hydrost'cs* 1716; *Statics* 1715.
 " " + Dale *Math. Dr'w'g* 1890, 2139.
 " H. C. *Talks & Traits* 2565.
 " " + Peel *Oxf'd* 875.
 " J., etci [eds] *Chess Tourn't*, 1883 2506.
 " J. E. [tr.] *Div. Com. of Dante* 2826.
 " J. G. C. *Bulg.* 932; *Fridom in Balk.* *Pen.* 1390; *Harrow Days* 738; *Pub. Sch'l's* 735.
 " W. C. *Tr't of Tuberc. & Lup.* 2030.
 Minck, O. R. F. *Book-keeping* 712.
 Mincoff, Eliz. + *Marriage Pillow* *Lace* 2451.
Mind 763 (n), 420 (n), 454 (n), 1728 (n). [This list is incomplete].
 MIND :—v. *PSYCHOLOGY*.
 Mindel, A. S. *Russ. Comm. Corr.* 3381.
 MINEHEAD, Somerset: 878.
 Miner, E. N. *Vocab. St'f. f. Stenogr.* 2929.
 " H. S. *Orchids* 2242.
 " J. B. *Defic'y & Delinq'cy* 1846.
 " R. C. *Rail Property* 531.
 " W. H. *American Indians* 3118.
 MINERALOGY: 1789-91, 1681 (n); Locally 1792-1803, [Hindu] 3020; T'ch'g. 784. Econ. Mineral'y 1789, 2289.—V. also *Ores & special names*.
 MINERALS: Law of 516.
 MINERS: 593, 2292 sq.
 MINERS' *NYSTAGMUS*: 2043.
 Minerva 726.
 MINES, MINING: 516 sq., 722, 2288 sqq., 2291 sqq.; Accounts 713 (n); Investm'ts 722; Law 516 sq., 2290, [Injuries] 499.
 Minet, A. *Prod'n of Alumin.* 2299.
 " *Wim Family of Minet* 193.
 " " + Waller [eds] *Reg's of Ch. at Guisnes* 192 (n), *Spitalfields* 1643, 192.
 MINET FAMILY: 193.
 Minnett, E. P. *Bact. & Bl'd Paras's* 2072; *Trop. Sanit'n* 2021.
 Mingana, A. *Lang. Aram.* 2950; *Narsai* 2955.
 " " [ed. & tr.] *Xin Doc'ts* 2953; *Jud.-Xin Doc'ts* 2984; *S'rces Syr.* 2953.
 MINGREIC *PHILOLOGY*: 3070.
Minkhādī At-Tālibīn 2972.
Minkhājūddīn-Tabakāt-i-Nasiri 2971.
 MINIANKA *PHILOLOGY*: 3117.
Miniature Series of Painters 2306.
Miniatures du Psautier de St Louis, Les 3136 (n).
 MINIATURES; MINIATURE *PAINTING*: 2319 sq., 2367 (nn); American 2334.—V. also *ILLUMINATION*.
 Minikin, R. C. R. *Riv. & Can. Engin'g* 2125.
 "Minima Parspartis" *Oxf. Movem't* 209.
 Ministère d. Colonies *Dict. Kiluba* 3103.
 MINISTERS' WIVES: 284.
 Ministry of Agriculture *Agric. Res'h, etc.* 2200, *Trib. of Invest'n* 2200; *Herring Traul'g* 2228; *Meas'ts of Cod* 2228; *Plaice* (2 bks) 2228; *Wk of Intell'ce Dept* 2200.
 " " *Health Blindness* 2056; *Fatal D'ths* 2073; *Influenza* 2038; *Plague, Cholera, etc.* 2021; *Pneumococc.* 2031; *Syphilis* 2064.
 MINNESINGERS: 2672, 2823.
 Minnesota *Botanical Studies* 1896.
 Minnesota Historical Soc. *Aborigines* 1089, 3122 (n).
 MINNESOTA: 1028; Aborig. 3122, 1089 (n); Botany 1913, [Algae] 1897, [Trees] 1898; Gov't 704; Place-names 3266.
 Minns, E. H. *Sythians & G's* 1583.
 Minocheherji, J. D. *Dictionary* 3045.
 Minor, Ellen E. *Murillo* 2345.
 " J. *Neuroch'eut. Med'ic* 3243.
 " B. *Institutes of Law* 485.
 " R. C. *Confl. of Laws* 563; *Repub. of Nat'ns* 1069.
 MINORCA: 926; Loss of 1209.
 MINORIES, London: 868.
 Minot, Prf. C. S. *Age, G'th & D'th* 1808; *Biol.* 1804; *Embryol.* 1925; *Hum. Embryol.* 1926.
 " H. D. *B'ds of N. Eng.* 1968.
 " J. *Digest of Laws* 467.
 " *Laur. Poems* 2778.
 " " [ed.] *War Ballads* 1320.
 " [eds] *Autob. Notes of Scott, etc.* 2332; *Char'cs of Eng. Poets* 2575, 2760.
 MINTO FAMILY :—v. *ELLIOT FAMILY*.
 Minton, Rev. F'cs *Evil of Mill're* 597.
 Minton-Senhouse, R. M. *W'k & Labour* 502.
 " " [ed.] *W'kmen's Compens'n Cases* 499.
 Minūchūdh *Diwān* 3052.
 Minucius, Felix: Wks 159, 151 (nn); *D. Err. Prof. Relig.* 151 (n).
Minutes of Assembly [1644-1649] 326.
 Minutilli, F. *Bibliog. d. Libia* 2938.
 Miot de Melito, C't *Memoirs* 1414.
 Mira, G. M. *Bibliog. Sicil.; Man. d. Bibliogr.* 2525.
 Mirabaud, P. + Reuterskiold, A. *de St'ps of Switz.* 1676.
 Mir Abdul Kerim Boukhary *Asie Cent.* 3050.
 Mirabeau, Hon. G. R., C'te de C't of *Berl.* 1439. Biog. 1414, 1439, 1406 (n), 1410 (n), 2563 (n).
 MIRACLE PLAYS :—v. *MYSTERY, MIRACLE, & MORALITY PLAYS*.
Miracles d. l. bienheur. Vièrge Marie 3348.
 " " *Nost. Dame p. Personn. & Aid* 3348.
 MIRACLES: 348 sq., 1873; of Christ—v. *CHRIST*.
Miradj-Nameh [L'ascension d. Mahomed] 3066.
 Mir 'Ali Shīr Nawā' *Diwanlari* 3068.
 "MIRANDA, The" (ship): *Cruise of* 1063.
 MIRANDEZ DIALECT: 3310.
 Mirandola, Pico della *Disc'rs up. Love* 2912.
 MIRANZAI CAMPAIGN: 1256 (n).
 Miremont, C'te de *Star Maps* 1768.
 Miret y Sans, J. *Antic. Text lit en cat.* 3311.
 Mirfield :—v. *Marfelde*.
 MIRI: Philol. 3031, 3089, 3091.
 Mirkhond (Mir Kwānd) *Muhamm.* 45; *Raus-us-Safā* 3050, 45 (n).
 Mirkus, Jno. [Myrc, Myrcel, Mircus] *Festial* 3288; *Par. Pr'sts* 3290.
 Mir Kwānd :—v. *Mirkhond*.
 Miro, Gabr. *Fig's of Passion* 2315.
 Miron, Miss E. L. *Duch'ss Derel.* 1451; *Qw's of Arag.* 1472.
 Mirreles, Hope: *Pr. Fict'n* 2716; *Madeline* 1870.
Mirrors of Justices 472.
Mirror of Bless. Lyf of Jesu Christ 3291.
 Misky, Pr'ce D. S. *Russ. Lit.* (3 bks) 2682; *Pushkin* 2683, 2547 (n).
 Ref. to 2682 (n).
Mir-u-d. 'abād-ur-Rahm. Jām. Law. 3051.
 Mirza Muhammad Haidar *Tariikh-i-Rash.* 939.
 MISCEGENATION: 1811.
Miscellanies rel. to Lancs. & Chesh. 1640, 1634, 1640 (n).
Miscat-ul-Masabih 2974.
Mischlich, A. Hausa Spr. (2 bks) 3112.
 MISERS: *Memoirs of* 1071.
Misfortunes of Arith. 2833 (n).
Misheal-ul-Masabih: 45.
 MISHMI COUNTRY: 959.
Mishnah (& Aids) 35 sq., 2988.
 Miskigian, J. *Man. Lex. Armen.- Lat.* 3057.
Misogonus 2838, 2832 (n), 2833 (n).
 MISR, TREATY of: 1104.
 Misra, M. *Trilingual Dict.* 3037, 3035.
 " V. *Bhāmāli* 3014; *Tirtha-cintām.* 3013.
Missal of St Augustin's Abbey 311.
Missale just. rit. Eccl. Apost. Antioch. *Syr.* 2955.
 " *Romanum* 310.
 MISSEALS: 2367 (nn); *Venet'n* 2525.
 Missen, L. R. *Pr. of Wales's Regt.* 1292.
Missing Friends 1056.
 Missionaire de Ségon, Un *Langue Bambara* 3115.
 Missionaires Cath. *Dict. Thibét.-Lat.-Fr.* 3088.
 " de Coré *Dict. Cor.-Fr.; Gram. Cor.* 3075.
 " d. l. Cong. du Saint-Esprit [Holy Spirit] *Dict. Frp. Fiote* 3104; *Dict. Frp.-Mal. et Mal.-Frp.* 3116; *Dict. Frp.-Pong.* 3108, *Pong-Frp.* 3108; *Dict. Toga-Frp. et Frp.-Toga* 3100.
 Mission Archéol. de Perse *Mémoires* 3043.
 " Archéol. Franç. au Caire *Mémoires* 2935.
 " de Sengémbique *Dict. volof.-frp.* 3117.
 " d'Ollone 1906-9 *Ecr's d. Peuples non-chinois d. l. Chine* 3082; *Lolo et Miao Tseu* 3082; *Lang's d. Peupl. non-Chin. de la Chine* 3082.
 Missionaries of A.B.C.F.M. *Gaboon Miss'n Ba-Kele Lang.* 3106; *Mgongwe Lang.* 3108.
 "Missionary of C.M.S., Uganda, A" *Lug. Gram.* 3105.
 MISSIONARY SOCIETIES: 274.
 Missions d'Afrique *Gram. rugand* 3105.
 MISSIONS: 273-281; *Earl. & Mediev.* 274; *Foreign* 273 sq.; *Home* 280 sq.; *Medical* 2007.
 MISSISSAGA INDIANS: 3122.
 MISSISSIPPI, U.S.: 128 sq., 1514; *Antiq's, etc.* 1606, 1609; during *Clv. War* 1546, [Valley] 1551.
 " *SCHEME*: 1369 (n).
 MISSOURI: 1029, 1546 (n); "Compromise" 661; *Flora* 1913, [Fossil] 1890; *Geol.* 1801; *Place-names* 3266.
Mistère d. S. Bernard d. Merthon 3348.
 " *d. Viel Text.* 3348.
 " V. also *Mystère*.
 Mistral, F.: Wks (& Aids) 3320; *Lou Tres. d. Felib.* 3313, 3314; *Mem's* 2669, 822. *Bibl.* 3320. *Biog.* 2669.
 Mistri, R. H. *Gujerat. Dict.* 3034; *Zoroaster* 52.
 Mitchell, Jno. *Hist. of Irel.* 1971; *Jail J'l* 1386; *O'Neil* 1377.
 Mitchell, Dr A. F. *How Teach Bible* 782; *Sc. Ref'n* 202; *Westm. Ass'ly* 326, *Conf'n of Faith* 326.
 " [ed.] *Ballads* 2765; *Catech'ns of 2nd Ref'n* 300; *Comm'n's of Gen. Ass's* 1365.
 " A. G. *Clarinet*; *Cornet* 2424.
 " A. T. [ed.] *Reg's of Masham* 1643.
 " Sir Arth. *Dream's, Laugh's, etc.* 453, 452, 454; *Past in Pres.* 376, 1577.
 " " + Cash *Bibliog. of Sc. Topog.* 1353.
 " *Broadus Cotton Mills* 2285.
 " C. *Dis. of Urin. Org's & Urolol.* 2101.
 " C. A. *Flesh F'ds* 2092; *Ink* 2253; 2 bks on *Oils* 2253; *Vineg.* 2258.
 " " + Hepworth *Inks* 2253.
 " " + Prideaux *Fibres* 2283.
 " C. F. *Classice Architecture* 2384.
 " " + G. A. *Brick'wks, etc.* 2263; *Build'g* 2262.
 " D. G. [I'ks Marvel"] *Wr'gs* 2910; *Am. L'ds & L'rs* 2650; *Engl. L'ds, L'rs & K'gs* 1150, 1197 (n); *Fr. Elis. to Anne* 1197; *Rev's of Bachelor* 2910. *Ref.* to 2886.
 " Dr Dug. *High'ds & GaeL. Sc.* 1356.
 " [ed.] *High'd* *Pres* 3373.
 " Dr E. C. G'k N.T. 66.
 " E. P. *Mem'rs of Editor* 2057.
 " E. V. *Hosp'h's & Law* 2095.
 " Ellen M. G'k *Philos.* 401.
 " Evelyn G. *Mosquito Life* 1946.
 " F. S. *B'ds of Lancashire* 1973.
 " Fredk *Fred Mitchell's St'y* 1301.
 " G. A. *Sing. Cost Acc'ts* 2110.
 " H. B. [ed.] *Talks on Relig.* 19.
 " Rev. H. G. *Amos* 98; "Isaiah" 95; *W'd bef. Abrah.* 86.
 " Dr H. W. *Evol. of Life* 1817.
 " Maj.-Gen. J. *Biog's of Sold'rs* 1255.
 " J. G. *Telephony* 2172.

- .. J. M. *Runic Liter.* 1591.
 .. J. M., etcl. *Typh. Fever* 2089.
 .. J. O. *Burns & Times* 2601.
 .. Jas. Nav. *Archit.* 2192.
 .. Jas. *Significanti Etymol.* 3260.
 .. Jno. M. *Herring* 1960, 2228.
 .. Jno. M. *Malc. [tr.] Satir. of Petr. Arb.* 3231, 2692 (n).
 .. Jno. Murr. *Relig. of Ind.* 46.
 .. Dr. Kate *Drink O'n* 664.
 .. Lucy M. *Anc. Sculpt.* 3246.
 .. M. J. *Firel. Cook's Bk* 2445.
 .. Mrs. Murray *S. India* 277.
 .. P. [ed.] *Army Hosp. Organ'n* 2050.
 .. P. H. *Gen. Physiol.* 2012.
 .. Pet. C. *Child's of Anim's* 1932, 1976; *Evol'n & War* 1317; *Huxley* 1918.
 .. + Mudge *Biology* 1804.
 .. R. Shak. *J. Comm'y Letters* 2431.
 .. S. A. *Eclipses of Sun* 1763.
 .. S. B. *Gard's in Calif.* 2298.
 .. S. K. *Stud's in Pat'l* 1177.
 .. Dr. S. W. D. & *Pat'l* 2007; *Washington* 1501.
 .. + Reichert *Venoms* 2088.
 .. Sus. L. *George Moore* 2630.
 .. T. *Ind. Graec. Plat.* 3131.
 .. Sir T. L. *Battl. in Pen. War* 1271.
 .. Dr. T. W. *Battl. Psychol.*, etc. 1862, 1854; *Paper on Person'y* 1854 (n); *Psychol. of Med.* 2027.
 .. W. *Law Merchant* 474.
 .. Prf. W. *Mind* 450.
 .. W. C. *Greenb'h Standard*; *Greenb'hs* 581.
 .. W. F. *Ships of Navy* 2188.
 .. [pub.] *Newspap. Pr. Dir'y*, etc. 711.
 Mitchell-Hedges, F. A. *Battl. w. Fish* 2486.
 Mitcheson, R. E. *Char'ble Trusts* 484.
 Mitchinson, A. W. *Exp'ir'g Contin't* 992.
 .. Naomi: *Prose Fict'n* 2716.
 Mitford, A. B. F.:—v. *Redesdale of Redesd.*
 .. C. B. *Geogr. of Japan* 972.
 .. E. B. *Japan's Inherit'ce* 1501.
 .. J. Freeman: [Is. Bar. *Redesdale*] + *Tyler Equity* 551.
 Mitford, Rev. J. ["*Sylvanus Urban*"]: *Biog.* 2629.
 Mitford, My R. *Our Village* 839, 2705 (n); *Recoll's* 2629. *Biog.* 2629, 1245 (n).
 .. Maj. R. C. W. R. *To Caubul* 1274.
 .. Wm *Hist. of Greece* 1108.
 MITHRAISM: 52, 3051.
 Mitke, Chas. A. *Mining Methods* 2289.
 Mitra, A. C. *Hindu Law* 560; *Rul'gs of Fry Counc.* 544.
 .. B. S. *Sragah-stotra* 3028, 3089.
 MITRA, Dig. (Raja): *Biog.* 1497.
 Mittra, Raj. *Antiq's of Orissa* 1603; *Buddha Gay* 1603; *Ind.-Aryans* 1485; *Sansk. Buddh. Lit.* 3024, 3040; *Sansk. MSS* 2994.
 .. Ray D. *Works* 3033.
 .. S. C. *Beng. Dict.* 3032, *Prose* 3032.
 .. S. M. *Ang-Ind. Stud's* 1485; *Ind. Prob's* 687; *Sir J. Hall* 1258, 2005.
 .. T. *Hindu Widow* 560.
 Mitre, Gen. Don B. *Emanc'n of S. Am.* 1041.
 .. J. G. G. *Inscriptions* 1596 (n).
 Mitsotakis, J. K. *Gram. d. Neugr. Schr.* 3142.
 Mittels, L. v. + Wilken *Pap'h'de* 3135.
 Mittell, B. E. C. *Wirel. Telegr.* 2172.
 Mittelstaedt, O. *Sugar Wks* 2213.
 Mittermaier, J. v. *Todesstrafe* 620 (n).
 Mittertutzner, J. C. *Dink-Spr.* 3115; *Rätolad. Dial.* 3303; *Spr. d. Bari* 3115.
 Mitton, Geo. *Bk of Railway* 720.
 .. Ger'ne E. [L'y Scott] *Aust.-Hung.* 1388; *Chelsea* 867; *Cities of*
- Ceyl.* 1605; *Dog* 2478; *Girl in Burma* 966; *Jane Austen* (2 bks) 2609; *Stars f. Young* 1768.
 Mittoch, E. *Ausspr. d. Äthiop.* 2978.
 Mitzikakis, M. *Oil Encyclopedia* 2294.
 Mivart, Dr. St. *Geology Anatomy* 1921; *Birds* 1964; *Canide* 1984; *Cal* 1922, 1983; *Contemp. Evol.* 1817; *Elem's of Sci.* 1685, 1686, 437; *Ess's & Crit'ms* 1814, 2879; *Frog* 1961; *Genes. of Species* 1823; *Gr'ndw'k of Sci.* 440, 1685; *Happ'ys in Hell* 342; *Hum. Reason* 1822; *Less's fr. Nature* 1817; *Lories* 1969; *Man & Apes* 1821, 1988; *Truth* 13; *Types of Anim'l Life* 1923.
 MIXING MACHINERY: 2145.
 Miyakawa, Prf. M. *Life of Japan* 1499.
 Miyake, T. + Tani *Ju-Jitsu* 2497.
 Miyamori, A. *Tal. of Samurai*, etc. 3077.
 .. [tr.] *Masterp's of Chikam.* 3077.
 Miyoshi, M. *Jap. Iris* 1903, *Veget'n* 1910.
 Mjoberg, Dr. E. *Sued. Sci. Exp.* 1999.
 Mladenov [mispr'd], St. *Bulg. Spr.* 3377, 3375 (n).
 Mlčoch, Dr. Melch. M. [ed.] *Psalterium* 91.
 M' Mogandanoobone 3093.
 Mnemosyne 3132.
 MOABITE (Mesha's) *STONE*: 87, 2956, 2981.
 Moberly, Rev. C. E. *Earl. Tudors* 1187.
 .. Br. G. *Admin. of H'y Spir.* 334.
 .. G. H. Wm *Wykeham* 183.
 .. Prf. R. C. *Aton't & Pers'y* 332; *Minist'l Priesth'd* 207; *Prob's & Princ's* 267; *Udenomin'm* 734.
 Mobusz *Dokum. d. Esperanto* 3384.
 Mocatta, F. D. *Jews of Spain* 1100.
 Mocatta, T.: *Biog.* 1450 (n).
 MOCHLOM: *Antiquities* 1587.
 Mock, H. E. *Indust'l Med. & Surg.* 2042.
 Mockler, Maj. E. *Baloochee Lang.* 3055.
 Mockler-Ferrymann, Col. A. F. *Ann's of Sandh* 739; *Br. Nigéria* 991; *Imp. Afr.* 990; *In North'm.* 1922; *Mit. Sketch'g*, etc. 2180; *Regim'l Off'r* 1260, 1271; *Up Niger* 991.
 Mockridge, Dr. C. H. *Bishops in Canada* 189.
 Mock-Tempest 2834 (n).
 Mode, P. G. *Inf'l. of Bl. D'th on Monast's* 1182.
 MODEL-DRAWING: 2354.
 MODELLING: *Amateur* 2452.
 MODELS: *Electric Locomotives* 2120; *Flying Machines* 2161; *In Engin'g* 2145; *Ships* 2193, [Yachts] 2474; *Steam Engines* 2155.
 MODENA, Duchess of: *Biog.* 1996 (n).
 MODENA, Italy: *Dial.* 3298; *Post. Stamps* 1676.
 Modern American Tanning 2277.
 .. *Boot & Shoe Maker* 2276.
 .. *Concise Dict.*: *Eng.-Hindi* 3035.
 .. *Doctor, The* 2099.
 .. *Germ'y in rel. to Gt War* 1334.
 .. *Language Notes* 3256.
 .. *Review* 3236.
 .. *Marriage Market* 674.
 .. *Masters of Etching* 2358.
 .. *Philosophers* 399.
 .. *Poster, The* 2369.
 Modern Language Assoc. *Yr Bk* 3236.
 .. " " *of Amer. Transactions* 778, 3266.
 MODERN GREEK:—v. *GREECE*, *Mediev. & Mod. (Lit. & Philol.)*.
 MODERNISM: *In Music* 2401; *In Relig.* 251.
 "MODERN WOMAN, THE": 870.
 Moderwell, H. K. *Theat. of To-day* 2431.
 MODESTY: 1866 (n).
 Modi, J. J. *Avest. Prop. Names* 8043.
- Modjeska, Helena *Memories* 2429.
 MODOCs: 1009. *Modoc War* 1510.
 MODULAR SYSTEMS: 1696.
 Modus *Comparandi Brevia* 1176 (n).
 .. *Tenendi Parliamentum* 1156.
 Mody, H. P. *Polit. Fut. of Ind.* 951; *Sir P. Metha* 1498.
 Moebius, T. *Libr. Isl. et Norv.*; *Skysrl. og Reikn. of Iceland*, etc. 2524.
 .. [ed.] *Analecia Norraena* 3249.
 Moel, G. P. *Man'l Frq.-kanouri* 3116.
 Moellendorf, P. G. v. *Manchu Gram.* 8069.
 Moeller, Lt. B. *At the Front* 1279.
 .. P.: *Dramatic Wks* 2857.
 .. Prf. W. *Hist. of Xtn Ch.* 132.
 Moens, W. J. C. *Thro' F'ce & Belg.* 2475; *Walloon's & Ch. at Nor.* 192.
 .. " " *Hants Alleg's* 1637; *Reg's of Dut. Ch. at Colch.* 1637, 192, of *Dut. Ref. Ch.* 1643.
 .. + Collyer-Ferguson [eds] *Reg's of F'ch Ch.* 192 (n).
 Moesia *under Roman Empire* 1118.
 Moffat, A. [ed.] *Minstrelsy of Eng.* 2427.
 .. C. B. [ed.] A. G. *More* 1918.
 .. J. *Bible in Sc. Lit.* 3373; *Meredit'h* 2629.
 .. J. S. *Rob. Moffat* 981, 279 (n).
 .. My M. *Maria Ther.* 1390; *Qu. Louisa of Pruss.* 1439.
 .. R. S. *Econ. of Cons'n*; *Time Pol'y* 596.
 .. Dr. Rob.: 2 bks on *S. Afr.* 279. *Biog.* 981, 279 (n).
 Moffatt, H. C. *Old Oxf. Plate* 2378.
 .. J. L. *Homop. Ther's in Ophth.* 2101.
 .. Dr. Jas. *Lit. of N.T.* 55.
 .. [ed.] *Bk of J. Owen* 6.
 .. [tr.] *Hist. N.T.* 64.
 .. W. S. *Fungi of Chicago Reg'n* 1894.
 Moffet, Thos. *Land Taxes*, etc. 538.
 Moffett, F. J. *El. Furnace* 2142, 2303.
 Mogridge, J. T. *Fl. of Mentone* 1905; *Harv'g Ants & Trap-d'r Spid's* 1953.
 MOCHULS: 939, 1486.
 Mohamed Esseghe. b. Elhadj [Oufrañi] *Nos.-Elhadj* 2971.
 MOHAMMED, the Prophet: 44 sq., 2965, 1069 (n), 9050 (n).
 Mohammed, A. A. K. *Pron'g Pers. Dict* 3046.
 Mohammed Ben-Braham *Métr. Arabe* 2960.
 Mohammed Ben Cheneb *Pro'bes Arab.* 2967.
 Mohammedan *W'd of To-day* 45.
 MOHAMMEDAN: *Archit're* 2385; *Art* 2310; *Ceramics* 2375; *Coins*, etc. 1623; *Law* 560 sq.; *Potteries* 2372.
 MOHAMMEDANISM: 43 sqq., 352; *in Africa* 46; *in America* 46; *in India* 1486, 352 (n); *in Spain* 203.
 Mohan *Lal Dost Moham.* 941 (n).
 MOHAVE LANGUAGE: 3122.
 MOHAWK INDIANS: 393, 1009, 1031; *Philol.* 3122; *Valley* 1031.
 Mohl-ud-din, M. G. [ed.] *R'd'gs in Pasht.* 3055.
 MOHL, Mme: *Biog.* 1422, 1997 (n).
 Möhler, J. A. *Symbolism* 266.
 Mohr, Ed. *To Victoria Falls* 1003.
 Mohs, Emma L. *Home Nursing* 2097.
 MOHUN FAMILY: 1663.
 .. " " *Mining & Invest'ts* 2289.
 Moinet, C. *Good Cheer of Xt* 287 (n).
 Moir, Dav. M. *Manstie Wauch* 2706 (n).
 .. "Gunner" J. *Compl. Boxer* 2496.
 .. J. M. *On Cap'l Punish'm't* 620.
 .. J. R. *Flint Impt's* 1989; *Pre-palcoz. Man* 1988.
 MOIROSI TRIBE: 1284 (n).
 Moissenet, L. *Rich Lodes of Cornu.* 1794.
 Moisson, Henri *Electric Furnace* 2167.
 Moisy, H. *Dict. d. pat. norm.* 3334;
- Gloss. comp. ang.-norm.* 3331, 3334.
 al-Mokaddasi, Muh. *Descr. imp. Mosl.* 2968, 2967 (n).
 Mokveld, L. *Germ. Fury in Belg.* 1304.
 Moland, L. E. D. + Héricault, C. d' [eds] *Nouv's* 3349.
 MOLDAVIA: 3302 (n).
 Moldeske, R. G. *Castings*; *Iron Found'g* 2141.
 Moldenhauer, W. *Exp'm'ts in Chem.* 2250.
 Mole, A. C. *Account'y & Bk-k'p'g* 712.
 .. Serg.-Maj. E. *King's Hussar* 1259.
 MOLE: *Philology* 3116.
 .. *The (animal)*: 1985.
 MOLECULAR: *Association* 1749; *Physics* 1723 sqq.
 Molema, H. *Groning. Mundart* 3245.
 Moler, W. *Gotländsch Bibliog.* 3236.
 Molero, J. M. S. *Camp's d. César* 3220.
 Molesworth, Bagot *Pompeii* 1589.
 .. Maj. F. C. *Uses of Astron.* 2176.
 .. Sir G. L. *Decim. Tabl. f. Engin'rs*, etc. 1693; *Democ. & War* 1306; *Econ. & Fisc. Facs* 577; *Emp. und. Prot'n & Fr. Trade* 617; *Métr. Tabl.* 1692.
 .. " " *Bridges Formul. f. Eng'rs* 2136.
 .. J. T. + Candy *Dict. Mahratt.* 3039.
 .. W. H. *Spon's Elec. P'h't Bk* 2164.
 .. Rev. W. N. *Ch. of Eng.* 179; *Hist. of Eng.* 1226; *Ref. Bill* 697.
 .. Sir Wm *Col'l Policy* 685. *Biog.* 1242.
 Molhuysen, P. C. *Trib. O'dys. Cod. Ant.* 3153.
 .. [eds] *Biogr. W'b'b'k* 3248.
 Molière, J. B. P.: *Wks (Texts, Trs, etc.)* 2859 sq., [Misanthr.; *Tartuffe*] 2859 (n). *Biog.*, *Crit.* 2664 sq., 2551 (n), 2661 (n). *Influence* 2578. *Lang.* 3323, 3326 (n).
 Molina, F. A. de *Voc. d. Leng. Mex.* 3122.
 Molinari, Prf. E. *Inorg. Chem.* 1741; *Org. Chem.* 2250.
 .. G. de *Religion* 631.
 Molinier, A. *S'ces d. l'Hist. d. Fr'ce* 1392.
 .. H. J. *Mellin d. Saint-Gelais* 3353.
 Molinos, M. de *Spiritu'l Guide* 322, 304 (n).
 Molins, A. E. de *Excrit. y Artist. cat.* 3311.
 Molitor, D. A. *Hydr'cs of Rivers*, etc. 2125.
 Moll, Dr. Alb. *Hypnot'm* 1851; *Sex. Life of Child* 620, 1867.
 .. Dr. C. B. *Hebr.'; 'Job', 'Psalms'* 81 (nn).
 Möllendorf, P. G. v. *Manchu Liter.* 3069.
 .. + O. F. *Chin. Bibl.* 1479, 3083.
 Moller, B. A. *Knights of Air* 1290.
 .. G. *Germ. Goth. Archit're* 2393.
 Möller, G. *Hierat. Paläogr.* 2990, 2932.
 .. " " [ed.] *Hierat. Lestest.* 2931; *Todtenpap's Rhind* 2933.
 .. H. *Altengl. Volksep.* 3282; *Indogerm.-Semit. W'b.* 2991; *Semit. u. Indogerm.* 2990.
 Moller, Helen *Danc'g w. Helen Moller* 2509.
 Möller, Dr. W. *Are Critics Right?* 85.
 Mollett, J. W. *Barbizon Sch'l* 2337; *Meissonier* 2338; *Rembrandt* 2336; *Watteau* 2339; *Wilkie* 2333; *W'd's used in Art & Archit.* 2304.
 .. [ed.] *Carm. Macaron.* 2768.
 Mollin, C. M. *Tum'rs* 2046; *Sarc'a*, etc. 2045.
 Molloy, B. C. [ed.] *Lond. Build'g Acts* 522.
 .. Rev. G. *Gleanings in Sci.* 1681.
 .. J. *Fitzgerald C't Life bel. Stairs* 1199; *E. Kean* 2439; *Faiths of Peop.* 351; *L'y Blessing* 2611;

- Peg Woffit'n* 2439; *Qu. Comr.* 1216; *Romce of Ir. Stage* 2434, of *Roy's* 1431; *Roy's Rest'd* 1208; *Russ'n C't* 1549; *Sailor K'g* 1249; *Sir Joshua* 2327; *Vict. Regina* 1248.
- " " *Fam. Plays* 2578, 2832; *Mem's of Mrs Robinson* 2438 (n).
- " J. L. On *P'ch Rivers* 825.
- " J. O. *Index Nom. in 'Zeuss'* 3359.
- MOLLUSCA: Anatomy of 1922; Embryol. of 1925; Recent and Fossil 1953 sqq.; As evid'ce of Culture 1084 [Shells].
- MOLLUSCOIDEA: 1956.
- Molmenti, P. *Hist. of Venice* 1450.
- " + Ludwig *Carpaccio* 2342.
- Molnar, Ferenc: *Dram.* Wks 2863.
- Moloney, Alf. *Forestry of W. Afr.* 2230.
- " Dr J. A. *With Stairs to Kad'ga* 998.
- " M. *Registration of Voters* 498.
- Molony, A. D. *Gurkhas Beginner* 3035.
- Molteno, Sir J. C.: *Biog.* 1001.
- Molteno, P. A. *Sir J. C. Molteno* 1001.
- Moltke, Fd-Marshall C't H. v. *Essays, Sp'ches, etc.* 1435; *Fr.-Germ. War* 1437, 2178; *L'rs fr. Russ.* 920; *L'rs to Mother, etc.* 1441, to his Wife, etc. 1441; *Poland* 1457; *Russ'n in Bulg. and Rumelia* (sic) 1461 (2); *Tact. Prob's* 2178; *Two Friends* 1441 (n). *Biog.* 1255 (n).
- Moltzer, H. E. [ed.] *M'nderl. Dram. Poet.* 2899.
- Molyneux, Maj. E. *Kashmir* 960.
- " Maj.-Gen. W. C. F. *Camp'n'g* 1284, 1259.
- " Wm *Case of Irel'd* 1378.
- MONBASA: Language 3108 (n).
- Mombert, J. I. *Chas the G't* 1127; *Engl. Vers. of Bible* 76.
- Momerie, Rev. A. M. *Eng. Ch. and Schism* 269.
- " Prf. A. W. *Basis of Religion* 19; *Immort'y, etc.* 339; *Person'y* 19; *Serm's and Philos. Wr'gs* 289. *Biog., etc.* 189.
- " Mrs A. W. A. W. *Momerie* 189.
- Mommsen, Prf. Th. Gr. *Präp'n* 3135; *Hist. of Rome* 1114, 1117 (n), of *Rom Repub.* 1115; *Osk. Stud.* 3199; *Pläne le jeune* 3232; *Prov's of Rom. Emp.* 1118, 1114, 1161 (n); *Unterital. Dial.* 3198, 3192.
- " [ed.] *Chron. Minor. Sæc.* 1162; *Inscrip. Confed. Helv. Lat.* 3198, *Regn. Neapol. Lat.* 3198.
- " + Studemund *Anal. Liv.* 3221.
- " *Biog., etc.* 1432 (n), 3225 (n).
- MONACHISM (Monasticism): 162 sqq, 172, 1131, 1146 (n), 1164 (n), 1169 (n).—V. also MONASTERIES.
- Monaci, E. *Appunt. bibl. s. princ. front.* 3315.
- " [ed.] *Crestom. ital.* 3296.
- Monaci, M. [ed.] *Facs. d. Monoscr.* 2928.
- " + Paoli [eds] *Archiv. palæog. it.* 2928.
- MONACO: 823.
- MONAGHAN, Ireland: 907.
- Monahan, M. *Heine* 2675; *Nov. Hibern.* 2558.
- MONARCHY: 693.
- Monardes, N. *Nuwe Founde Worlde* 2086.
- Monash, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. *Austral. Vict's* 1328.
- MONASTERIES: British 1157 sqq.; Dissolution of 1188; Life in 1146 (n), 1169 (n); Records, etc. 1353; Seals 1628.—V. also MONACHISM and names of Monasteries.
- Monastier, A. *Vaudois Ch.* 170.
- MONBODDO, Jas B. *L'd. Biog.* 1369.
- Moncalm, M. *Th't and Sp'ch* 2918, 436.
- Monceaux, P. *Les Africains* 3199.
- Monck, F'ces E. O. [Mrs Rich] *Canad. Leaves* 1014.
- " Prf. W. H. S. *Crit. Phil. of Kant* 422; *Hamilton* 418; *Logic* 436; *Space and Vis'n* 456.
- Monckton, C. C. F. *Radio-Telegr.* 2172.
- " D. H. *Monckton Family* 1663.
- " H. W. + Herries [eds] *Geol.* 1787.
- " J. H. *Stair-Building* 2270.
- " O. P. *Pastimes in Tim. Past* 2454.
- MONCKTON FAMILY: 1663.
- Monckton-Jones, M. E. W. *Hastings in Beng.* 1496.
- Moncreiff, A. R. *Hope Beasts of Busin.* 1930; *B'h ab. Auth's* 2629; *Cockpit of Eur.* 1930; *Kew Gardens* 1889; *London* 866; *W'ld of To-day* 802.
- " Chaytor *L'd'rs, etc., in Eur. Hist.* 1140.
- " C. K. Scott [ed.] *Proust* 2669.
- " F. *Law of Fraud, etc.* 503.
- " Rev. Sir H. *Free Ch. Princ's* 222.
- " H'y J. *L'd Crim'l Cases* 494.
- " Scott *Irri'g'n in S. Eur.* 2133.
- Moncriff, A.-P. *de Zeloid. and Amanz., etc.* 2731, 2911.
- MOND COLLECTION: 2317.
- Mondon-Vidailhet, C. *Guragil; Lang. abyss.* 2980.
- Mone, F. J. *Niederl. Volkslit.* 2659.
- " [ed.] *Hymni Lat. Med. Aev.* 302.
- Monet, Claude: *Biog.* 2338.
- Monette, J. W. *Mississippi Valley* 1029.
- [Money, A. + H. G.] *Sevastopol* 1270.
- " A. L. [tr.] *'Purgatorie' of Dante* 2827.
- " Agnes L. *Girls' Fr'dly Soc'y* 609.
- " J. W. B. *Java* 967.
- " L. G. *Chiozza Fiscal Dict.* 616, *Problem* 616; *Poverty* 647; *Riches and Poverty* 641, 587; *Soc. and Ind'l Prob's* 633.
- " W. *Batt's of Newb'y, etc.* 1197; *New'y* 839; *Speen* 839.
- " Rev. W. B. *Hum'rs of Parish* 2751.
- MONEY: Econ. Wks 577 sqq.; Biblical 129; Paper-money 581; Universal 581.
- Money-Coutts, F. B.:—v. Coutts, F. B. M.—
- " H. B. *Duels of Fleet* 1253.
- MONEYLENDERS: Law 483.
- MONEFERINO DIALECT: 3298.
- MONGO:—v. LOLO.
- MONGOLIA; MONGOLS: 977 sqq, 1995, 1245 (n); Birds 1975, 1976; Folklore, etc. 390; Miss'ns to 276 sqq.; Invas'n of Jap. 1500; Philol. & Liter. 3068 sqq.; Wild Sheep 2459.
- MONGOLOIDS: 1991.
- Mongredien, A. *Free Trade Mov't* 614.
- MONICA, St.: Life of 260.
- Monie, H. *Cott. Fibre, etc.* (2 bks) 2285; *Sizing* 2284.
- Monier-Williams, G. W. *Pow. Alcohol* 2250.
- " M. S. *Figure-Skating* 2501.
- " Sir M. *Bible & Sacred Bhs of East* 351; *Brahm'm & Hind'm* 50, 51; *Budd'h'm* 48; *Hind'm* 51; *Ind. Epic P'try* 3004; *Mod. Ind.* 956; 2 Sansk. Dict's 2993; Sansk. Grammar. 2993.
- " [ed.] *Ind. Wisd.* 2998, 51.
- " + Wigram [eds] *O. Haileybury* 738.
- MONIFIETH, Forfarshire: 899.
- Monin *Genèse d. patois* 3315.
- MONISM: 22, 1880.
- " MONITOR " (Ship): 1543 (n).
- Monk, B'p J. H. *Dr R. Bentley* 2600.
- MONK (Monck), Geo., D'ke of Alb'rle: *Biog.* 1203, 1195 (n), 1367 (n).
- Monk, W. *Memoir of Paris* 2005.
- MONKEN HADLEY, Herts: 852, 860.
- MONKEYS: 1986; as Pets 2453; Mentality, Sp'ch 1932.—V. also Apes.
- MON-KHMER PHILOLOGY: 3091.
- Monkhous, A.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2716; *Dram. Wks* 2851.
- " C. Br. *Contemp. Art's* 2325; *Chin. Porcel.* 2372; *Eng. Wat.-col. P'nt'rs* 2324; *Leigh Hunt* 2625; *Turner* 2332; *Wat.-col. D'w'gs by Decas. Art's* 2321.
- " W. C. *Wks of Foley* 2349.
- " Goddard and Co. *Colliery B'h-k'h'p'g* 713.
- Monks of Küblai Khân* 2955.
- Monks, Rev. G. Y'g *Pr'cher's G'de* 2892.
- MONKS: 1146-7, 1130 (n).
- Monkshood, G. F. *Less Famil. Kipl'g* 2626.
- " + Gamble *Kipling* 2626.
- Monkswell, L'd F'ch *R'w'ys* 719; *R'w'ys of G.B.* 2118.
- Monmerqué, L. J. N. + Michel, F. [eds] *Théâtre fr.* 3347.
- MONMOUTH, James, Duke of: *Biog.* 1209, 1216, 1150 (n), 1205 (n); *L'rs & Papers—v. MONMOUTH L'RS & MONMOUTH PAPERS*; *Rebellion—v. MONMOUTH'S REBELLION*.
- Monmouth, Rob. Carey, 1st E. of *Mem's* 1186. *Biog.* 1192.
- MONMOUTH LETTERS 1209.
- " PAPERS 1209.
- MONMOUTH'S REBELLION (Bloody Assizes): 1209.
- MONMOUTHSHIRE: 871; *Antiq's* 1583; *Families* 1643; *Militia* 1346.
- Monnard, Ch. [ed.] *Chrest. d. Proseurs* 3330.
- Monner Sano, R. *Castell. en Argent.* 3308.
- Monnier, F. *Vercingët. et l'Ind'ce Gaul.* 3220.
- " *P'pe Venice in 18th Cent.* 918.
- Monnin, A. *Blessed Curé d'Arz* 261.
- MONO-ALU:—v. SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- MONOD, Adolphe: *Life & L'rs* 191.
- Monod, G. *Bibliog. d. l'Hist. d. F'ce* 1392.
- MONOGAMY: 1870.
- MONOGRAMS: 2366.
- Monographs & Lect's fr. Germ. S'rces 2006.
- " in *Physics* 1709.
- " on *Bio-Chemistry* 1750.
- " " *Education* 728.
- " *Exp. Biol. & Gen. Physiol.* 1805.
- MONOMETALLISM: 581.
- MONOMOTAPA, Rhodesia: 1003.
- MONOPOLIES: 607 sqq, 629, 540.
- MONOTREMATA: 1986.
- MONOTYPE PRINTING: 2279.
- Monrad, D. G. *W'ld of Prayer* 316.
- Monrow, C. *Princ's of Org. Chem.* 1741.
- Monro, Cec. [ed.] *L'rs of Marg. of Anj., etc.* 1180.
- " D. B. *Anc. G'h Mus.* 2401; *Homer. Dial.* 3135, 3154.
- " [ed.] *Schol. Gr. in Iliad.* 3155.
- " *Biog.* 2629.
- " Sir Don. W. *Is'ds of Sc'd* 899.
- " Har.: *Poet. Wks* 2806; *Contemp. P'ts* 2575, 1320.
- " Rob. *Schleiermacher* 429.
- " Thos. K. *Man'l of Medicine* 2015.
- Monroe, Harriet: *Poet. Wks* 2819.
- " + Henderson [eds] *New P'try* 2810.
- " *Jas W'gs* 1559, 563. *Biog.* 1559.
- " P. *Hist. of Educ.* (2 bks) 723; *Plättter & Educ. Ren'ce* 761.
- " [ed.] *Cycl. of Educ.* 726; *S'ce-Bk of Hist. of Educ.* 729.
- " Prf. W. S. *Bibliog. of Educ.* 726 (v. also note to Port Royal in this Index); *Boh'a & Cecks* 816;
- Bulg., etc.* 1301; *Comenius, etc.* 753; *Educ'l Measurem'ts* 1849; *Norway* 922; *Sicily* 914; *Turkey* 931; *Viking L'd* 922 (n).
- " *etc. Educ. Tests, etc.* 1849.
- MONROE DOCTRINE: 563, 704 sqq, 1533 sqq, 1527 (n).—V. also 1530 s.v. *Diplom. Hist.*
- Monroy Ocambo, B. *Sinónin. castell.* 3306.
- MONS, Belgium: *Batt'l & Retr't* 1291.
- " Angels of Mons 1322.
- Monsarrat, K. W. *H'h & Hum. Spir.* 1822.
- MONS GROUPIUS: 1165 (n).
- Monson, Sir Wm *Naw. Tracts* 1252.
- MONSTERS, EXTINCT:—v. EXTINCT MONSTERS.
- Monstrelet, E. de *Chron.* 1123, 1180.
- MONSTROSITIES: Human 2010; Vegetable 1889.
- MONTACUTE, Somerset: Chartulary 878.
- Montagne, V. A. de la *Vlaams. Pseudon.* 2519.
- Montagu, Earl of Mancs. *D'th and Immort'y* 304 (n).
- MONTAGU, Eliz., Mrs: *Biog.* 1216, 2605, 1221 (nn).
- Montagu, H. *Coinage of Eng.* 1625.
- " Irving: 3 bks 1263.
- MONTAGU, Jno.: *Biog.* 1001.
- Montagu, Lily H. *Judaism* 40.
- " L'y M'y *Worlt.*: *Writings* 2005, 2901; *Sel'ns* 2890. *Biog., etc.* 2605, 1632 (n). Note on her letters 2888 (n).
- " L'd [ed.] *'The Car' R'd B'h* 2466.
- MONTAGU, Marquise de: *Biog.* 1395 (n).
- Montagu, Adm. V. A.: 2 bks 1266.
- " Viol. M. *Abbé Edgew'h* 1411; *Mme Campan* 1411; *Napol., etc.* 1429.
- MONTAGU HOUSE: *Miniat's* 2319; *Pict's* 2317.
- Montague, C. E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2716; *Disenchan't* 1315; *Dram. Values* 2431; *Right Place* 2879.
- " C. J. *Wajfdom* 794.
- " *Chas Tales of Nomad* 1284.
- " E. R. [ed.] *Tales fr. Talmud* 36.
- " E. S. + Herbert [L'd Lucas] *Canad., etc.* 614.
- " Prf. F. C. *Const. of 1791* 1407 (n); *Engl. Const. Hist.* 1154; *Hist. of Eng.* 1197; *Indio'l Lib'y* 682; *O. Poor Law & New Soc'm* 649; *Peel* 1243; *Techn. Educ.* 786; *Toynbee* 656.
- " G. *Locomotive Progress* 2118.
- " Col. G. *Dict. of Brit. Birds* 1972.
- " G. H. *Stand. Oil Co.* 593.
- " Capt. W. E. *Camp'n'g in S. Afr.* 1284.
- Montagu-Nathan, M. *Glinka* 2409; *Orchestra, etc.* 2415; *Russ. Comp'r's* 2407, *Mus.* (2 bks) 2403.
- Montaign, A. de + Raynaud [eds] *Fabliaux* 3341.
- " + Rothschild, de [eds] *Poés. fr.* 3342.
- Montaigne, M. E. de *Oeuvres* 3357; *Essays (& Sel'ns)* 426 sqq, 2887, 3357; *Educ. of Child.* 760; *J'i* 3357, 911. *Aids, Biog., etc.* 427, 3357, 760, 2553 (n), 3261 (n); M. & Shakesp. 2588, 3358.
- Montalée, R. *En Usant Balsac* 2667.
- Montalembert, C'te C. F. de *L'rs to Sch'l-fellow* 260; *Monks of West* 162, 196; S. *Columbia* 201; S. *Elis. of Hung'y* 196. *Biog.* 1422.
- Montalto de Jesus, C. A. *Shanghai* 948.
- MONTANA, U.S.A.: *Flora* 1913; *Fossil P'ts* 1890; *Geol., etc.* 1801.
- MONTANES DIALECT: 3308.

- MONTANISM : 319.
MONTANO, B. A. : Biog. 2689.
Montaudon, Moine de : Wr'gs 3920.
"Montbard, Georges" [C. A. Loyes]
Am. Moors 989; *John Bull* in
Eng., etc. 983; *Land of Sphinx*
982.
MONT BLANC : 929, 1797.
MONTCALM DE ST VÉRAN, Marq. de :
1521, 1404.
Montefiore, C. G. Lib. Jud'm 40; *Orig.*
of Relig. 38; *Truth in Relig.*
40.
" [ed.] *Bib. f. Home R'd'g* 42;
" [ed. & tr.] *Synopt. Gosp's* 100.
" Sir F. & Pr. d. Lamb. 1412.
" Sir Moses *Diaries* 656.
Montegut, Emile John *Mitchel* 1386.
Monteir, Abbé L. : 2 bks on Dauph. Dial.
3314.
Monteiro, J. J. Angola & R. Congo 990.
" Mariana *Christ. Columbus* 1011.
" [tr.] *Leg'ds of Basq. Peop.* 396.
" Mrs Rose Delagoo Bay 995.
Monteith, M'y E. *Fringe of Immort'y*
1865.
" Gen. W. Kars & Erzer'm 1461.
MONTETH, EARLDOM of : 1663.—V. also
Menteith.
Montel, Rev. P. E. *Gram. bambara* 3115.
Montelius, Prf. O. *Civil'n of Sued.* 1591.
MONTENEGRO : 322, 1390.
MONTENOTTE, BATTLE of : 1426 (n).
Monteurel, J. de *Dipl. Corresp'ce* 1196.
Montesinos, Fern. *Mem's Ant. Hist. d.*
Peru 1575.
Montespan, Marquise de : *Memoirs* 1404.
Biog. 1404, 1396 (n), 1402 (n).
Montesquieu, Bar. C. de S. de : Pr.
Fict'n 2731; *Arscace & Ismén.*
2731 (n); *Grand'r & Decad'ce of*
Romans 1115; *Pers. L'r's* 1395,
2731, 2911; *Spir. of Laws* 1078;
Temple of Gnid. 2911. Biog.,
Crit., etc. 427, 2665.
Monteverde, R. D. *Tech. Terms* 2102.
Montfaucon, B. de *Paleogr. graeca* 3135.
Montfaucon de Villars *Comte d. Gabalis*
1873.
Montfleury, Bar. d. V. de *Voc. pat. Vellav.*
3334.
MONTFORT, L. M. G. de : Biog. 260.
" Simon de : 1178, 1177 (n).
Montgomerie, Alex. *Poems* 3779, 3271
(n). Note on 3374.
Montgomery, Sir A. *4th Army* 1292.
" Prf. E. G. *Corn Crops* (2 bks) 2209;
Farm Crops 2201.
" Flor. : Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
" Mrs G. G. *Mod. Auction* 2503.
" H. E. *Vital Am. Probl's* 704.
" B'p H. H. *For. Miss's* 273; *Ken-*
nington, etc. 868, 2490; *L'ht of*
Melanes. 280 (n).
" H. R. [ed.] *P'try of Irel.* 3369.
" Helen B. *Emp. of East* 972; *W'n*
Wom. in East'n L'ds 667.
" H'y Zachary Taylor 1560.
" Hugh + Cambray *Polit. Phrases* 1069,
566.
" Jas *Poetical Works* 2794.
" Jas A. *Samaritans* 39.
" [ed.] *Aram. Texts* 1594, 2950,
2981.
" [tr.] *Yaballah III* 2955.
" M. Hölderlin, etc. 2675, 3133.
" R. M. *Licenc's Laus* 520.
" Prf. T. H. *Rac'l Desc't of Anim's*
1817; *Und. of P'a* 754.
" W. E. *L'd Tenure in Irel.* 1161.
MONTGOMERY FAMILY : 1663.
" MSS : 1378.
MONTGOMERYSHIRE : 891; *Antiq's*
1583 (n); *Geneal.*, etc., 891, 1650.
Montherlant, H. de *Bull F'iers* 2734, 2866.
Monthly & Ann. Rain & Snow Fall of
Canada 1782.
Monthonlon, C'te de Nap. at St Helena 1430.
MONTICULIPORA : 1935.
Montigny (sic) L. De (sic) *Lang. frc. au*
Can'da 3335.
MONTLUC, Marsh. Blaise de : Biog. 1404.
MONTMARTRE, Paris : 2661.
Montoya, A. R. de *Lengua Guarani*
(2 bks) 3124.
MONTPENSIER, D'esse de : Biog. 1404.
Montresor, C. A. *Hobby-Horses* 1675.
MONTREUX, Switzerland : 929.
MONTROSE, 1st Marq. of : Biog. 1368,
1199 (nn), 1357 (n), 1364 (n).
Montsabrè, Père *Marriage* 674.
Montt, L. *Bibliographia Chilena* 2523.
MONUMENT, THE (London) : 868.
Monumenta Concil. General. Saec. xv 148.
" *Ecclesiae Liturgica* 309.
" *Franciscana* 105.
" *German. Hist.* 3205 (nn), 3207 (n),
3219 (n), 3228 (n), 3232 (nn).
" *Historiae Patriae* 1444.
" *Historica Britannica* 1166 (n).
" *Societ. Jesu* 167.
" *Historico-juridica Slav. Merid.* 1457.
" *Juridica : Bl. Bk of Adm'y* 473, 1252.
" *Linguae Palaesloven.* 3378.
" *Med. Aev. Res Gestas Pol. Illust.* 1457.
" *Ordin. Fratr. Predicat. Histor.* 165.
" *Poloniae Paleographica* 1457.
" *Scenica* 2432.
" *Spect. Hist. Slav. Merid.* 1457.
" *Vatic. Hist. Regn. Hung. Ill.* 1387.
MONUMENTAL BRASSES :—v. BRASSES,
MONUMENTAL.
" MASON : 2275.
Monumenti Vaticani d. Paleogr. Mus. Lat.
3183, 2426.
MONUMENTS : Biblical 126 sq.; Early
Stone 1610 sqq.; Natural 1578;
Preserv'n 1578, 835; *Sepulchral*—
v. SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.
Monumentum Ancyranum 3197.
Monypenny, W. F. + Buckle *Disraeli*
1233.
Moody, Prf. R. L. *Ant'y of Dis.* 2001,
2071; *Coal Meas. Amph.* 1961;
Paleopath. 2071.
Moody, A. P. Dev. *Pillow Lace* 2451.
" C. H. *Choir Boy* 2425.
" Campb. N. *Heathen H'rt* 276.
" D. L. *2nd Com'g of X't* 343.
" F. W. *Art* 772.
" H. R. *Quantit. Analysis* 1757.
" W. G. *Land & Lab'r in U.S.* 603.
" W. R. *Dwight L. Moody* 231.
" Wm V. *Poems and Plays* 2813, 2857.
MOODY & SANKEY : 231.
[Mookerjee, Sir A.] : *Memorial Vol.* 2920.
Mookerji, R. *Ind. Shipping*, etc. 1489.
MOOLTAN, India : 1492 (n).
Moon, Prf. F. F. + Brown *Forestry* 2231.
" G. W. *Bishop's Engl.* 67 (n); *Eccles.*
Engl. 3262; *Learned Men's Engl.*
67 (n); *Old't Type-printed Bk* 75.
" Dr R. O. *Diseas. of H'rt* 2033;
Hippocrates, etc. 2001.
" T. J. *Biol. f. Beg'rs* 1804; *Lab. Man'l*
1805.
" W. *Sight for Blind* 793.
Moon : 1766; in *Folklore* 368.
Mooney, J. *Ghost-d'ce Relig. & Sioux*
Outbr'k 1089; *Siouan Tribes*
1009.
Moor, C. Gainsborough 859.
" C. G. *Recogn'n of Minerals* 1789;
Purity of F'ds, etc. 2092.
" " + Cooper *F'dl Sanit'n* 2050.
" " + Hewlett [eds] *Bacteriol.* 1807.
" " + Partridge, W. *Aids to Bacteriol.*
1807; *Food's & Drugs* 2085, 2091.
" Rev. J. F. [ed.] *Fut. State of Anim.*
1932, 447.
Moorcroft, W. + Trebeck *Travels* 939.
Moore Rental, The 857 (n).
Moore Handbook of Fijian 3098.
" Rev. A. + Brinckman *Angl. Brief*
265.
" A. S. *Linen* (2 bks) 2286.
" A. W. *Pragmatism & Critics* 1881.
" Adolphus W. *Alps in 1864* 928.
Moore, Alb. : Biog. 2331.
Moore, Alice M. *Chinese Recipes* 2444.
" Anne C. *To Child'd* (3 bks) 2544.
" [ed.] *Three Owls* 2544.
" Arth. *Orient Express* 2118.
" Rev. Arth. W. *Angl.-Manx Dial.* 3268;
Folklore of I. of M. 375; *Hist of*
I. of M. 853; *Names of I. of M.*
853, 3263, 3264, 3364, 1671.
" " + Cain [eds & trs] *Manx Ball's*
376.
" Can. Aubr. L. *Reform'n* 178; *Sci.*
& Faith 13; *Sin* 337.
" Prf. Benj. *Biochem'y* 1750; *Orig.*
of Life 1813.
" C. D. H. *Burnham* 2384.
" C. B. *Abor. Rem's of Bl. Warr. Riv.*
1609, *Abor. Sites in Louis'a &*
Arkan. 1608, on *Miss. Riv.* 1609,
on *Red Riv.* 1609, on *Tenn. Riv.*
1609; *Antiq's of Ouachita Vall.*
1609, of S. Francis, Wh. & Bl.
Riv'rs 1609; *M'nds of Ark. &*
Mississ. 1609; *Moundv. Rev'd*,
etc. 1608; *N.-W. Florida C't*
Rev'd 1609.
" C. *Treat. on Facts* 502.
" C. G. [ed.] *Reg's of Broad Chalke*
1647.
" C. Herb. *Goth. Archit.* 2386; *Medicæ.*
Ch. Archit. 2388; *Renaiss. Archit.*
2386.
" C. *Hersch. Relig. Th't of G'ks* 3147.
" Chas *Northw't und. 3 Flags* 1015.
" Cora *French Dinners* 2444.
" Decima + Guggisberg *In W. Afr.*
990.
" De Witt C. *Law of Carriers* 484.
" Dr *Slavery in Massach.* 661.
" E. A. *Cannoner und. Jackson* 1550.
" Col. E. C. S. *Flow of Liquids* 2122;
Sanit. Engineering 2130.
" E. H. *Subgr'ps of Fin. Ord.* 1695.
" E. Hamilt. *Miracle Plays*, etc. 2576.
" E. S. *Col* 2291.
" Dr Edw. Dante & Biogr's 2678;
Stud's in Dante 2678, 2679 (2),
2680, 2912, 2680 (n); *Text'l*
Crit'm of Div. Comm. 2679.
" Sir Edw. *Liverpl' in Chas II's Time*
857.
" Ern. C. Wh. *War T'ches ab. Educ.*
1306.
" Eva *Exits* 2438.
" F. *Balk. Trail* 931; *Pass'g of Morocco*
989.
" F. *Lepid'a of Ceylon* 1948.
" " + Swinhoe, C. *Lepid'a Ind.* 1948.
" F. F. *Commonsense Coll'r* 2448;
Fr. Bush to Br'kers 1048; *Georg.*
Pag't 1221; *Goldsmith* 2603;
J'ist's Note-Bk 2647; *K'per of*
Robes 2602.
" F. J. *Hist. of Chem.* 1736; *Org. Chem.*
1741.
" Fk [ed.] *Anecd., Poetry*, etc. 1551;
Rebell. Rec'd 1543; *Songs of Am.*
Rev. 1537; *Songs of S. Peop.* 1551.
" G. C. *Henry Tubbe* 1204.
" Prf. G. F. *Hist of Relig's* 28;
Judges 88.
" Dr G. H. *Witchcraft* (2 bks) 364.
Moore, Geo. [merch't & philanth't] :
Biog. 709.
Moore, Geo. [novellst, etc.] : *Dram.*
Wks 2854; *Essays* 2879,
[Avowals] 2663, 2879, *[Impress'n's*
& Opin'ns] 2663, 2879, 2552;
Pr. Fict'n 2716; *Hail & Farew'l*
2629; *Mem'rs of Dead Life* 2629,
2663; *Mod. Paint'g* 2807;
Parnell & Isl'd 1387; *Past'l*
Loves of Daph. & Chloë 2691.
" [ed.] *Pure P'try* 2757, 2760.
" Biog., etc. 2629.
" Dr Geo. E. *Ethics* 1881; *Philos.*
Stud's 1879, 1881; *Princ'a Ethic.*
444, *Metaph'a* 440.
MOORE, Geo. Hy : Biog. 1386, 2469,
2472.
Moore, H. *Abstr'ts of Titles* 532; *Forms of*
Agreem'ts 491, 492; *Instr'ns*
to Y'g Sol'ors 509.
" H. E. *Modern'm in Lang. T'ch'g*
2924.
" H. Keatley *Child's Pianof. Bk* 2421.
" " + Sayers [eds] *Croyd. & War*
1335.
" Dr H. Kingsm. *Hist. of Educ.* 750.
" H. L. *Cotton* 2286.
" H. S. + Duncan *Rules of R'd at Sea*
2187, 512.
" H. T. *Conson'ce & Disson'ce* 2414;
Pain & Pleas. 1848.
" Harold *Liquid Fuel* 2294.
" Harold E. *Back to L'd* 605.
" Harris W. *Chip Carv'g* 2369.
" Harry *Intermed. Physics* 1712.
" Hel. W. : 2 bks on *Cookery* 2445.
MOORE, Hy : Biog. 2331.
Moore, Hy C. *Omnibus & Cabs* 2275.
" Rev. Herb. *Half-H'rs in Jap* 972.
" Herb. F. *Mat'l's of Eng'g* 2267, 2264.
" I. *Hist. of Devonshire* 846.
" Irwin *Cancer of Larynx* 2045.
" J. E. S. *Tangan. Prob.* 998; *To*
M't'ns of Moon 999.
" J. H. [trs] *Say'g's of Buddha* 3026.
" J. Howard *Ethics & Educ.* 1881;
New Ethics 2080, 631; *Savage*
Surv'l's 1086; *Univ. Kinship* 447.
" J. Staunt. *Henrico* 1656; *To Am.*
Farmers 568.
" Jas C. Sir John Moore 1260.
" Jar. Sparks *F'd's of Psych'y* 1839.
" Joel R., etc. *Exped. fight'g Bolsh.*
1388.
" Jno. Zeluco 2704 (n).
" Sir Jno. *Diary* 1259; *Biog.* 1260,
1230 (n), 1255 (n), 1272 (n).
" Jno. B. *Comic*, etc. in *Dram.* 2579.
" Jno. Bass. *Am. Devel't* 1526, *Dipl'y*
(2 bks) 1530, 1132; *Extrad'n*,
etc. 563; *Internat'l Law* 562, 566.
" Jno. W. N. *Carol.* (2 bks) 1024.
" Sir Jno. Wm *Meteorol.* 1779.
" Jos. R. H. *Ind. Hist. of Am. Peop.*
1531.
" Jos. W. *Am. Congress* 1529.
" Kathl. C. *Devel'p't of Child* 764.
" Col. M. G. *Ir. Gent'l'n* 1386, 2469,
2472.
" Mab. *Carth. of Phenic'ns* 1602;
Days in Hellas 909.
" Marg. F. *L'ds of S. K'gs* 1359;
Med. Hist. Stud. 1122.
" Marianne *Observations* 2819.
" M'y M. *Mapl. Leaf's Red Cr.* 1310.
" Dr N. F. *Columb. Coll.* 753.
" Mrs N. H. *Col'd's Man'l* 2448; *Lace*
Bk 2450; *O. Chin. Bk* 2373;
O. Pewter, etc. 2379.
" Norm. *Phys'ic'n in Eng. Hist.* 2002;
S. Barthol. 869, *Hosp.* 2095;
Stud. of Med. in Br. Isl's 2002.
" P. H. *Gun & Rod in Canada* 2462.
" R. Foster *Med. Ophthalm.* 2056.
" S. A. *Foreshore & Seash.* 542.
" " + H. A. *Fisheries* 535.
" S. A. [ed.] *Cart. Mon. S. J. Bapt.*
1158.
" Sam. *Eng. Phonol.*, etc. (2 bks) 3259.
" Sus. : Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
" T. Eng'rs' & Smith's *Wh. & Smith's*,
etc. 2141.

- „ T. S. : Dram. Wks 2851 ; Poet. Wks 2806 ; *A. Diŕer* 2339 ; *Aldŕor* 2356 ; *Ari & Life* 2307, 2549, 2610, 2667 ; *Correggio* 2342 ; *Sold'r Poets* 1320, 2573 ; *Style* 2916.
- „ Dr T. V. [tr.] *Haggai, Zech. & Mal.* 98.
- „ Dr T. Verner *Dyn's Psych'y* 1839 ; *Image, etc., in Mem'y* 1853 ; *Reaction Time* 1850 ; *Shelley* 2636.
- „ Thos Brit. Ferns, etc. 1892 ; *Ferns of Gt. B. & Irel.* 1892 ; *Index Filicum* 1892 ; *Nat.-painted Br. Ferns* 1892.
- „ „ + Jackman *Clematis* 2241.
- „ Thos, poet : Poet Wks 2794 ; *Prose Fict'n* 2705 (n) ; *Anec.* 2630 ; *Byron (Life)* 2615, (Essay) 2565 (n) ; *D'y* 2630 ; *Fitzgerald* 1382 ; *Hist. of Irel.* 1371 ; *Irish Mel's* 2427, 2794 ; *Mem's & J'l's* 2630 ; *Sheridan* 2606. *Biog.* 2615, 2579 (n).
- „ V. F. *Loke's Metaph's* 424.
- „ Dr Ver. Alva (sic) *Bov. Tuberc., etc.* 2218 ; *Infect. Dis.* 2217 ; *Microbiol.* 1806.
- „ Virginia : *Poems* 2819.
- „ Dr W. E. [ed.] : 2 *Presbyt. Digests* 223.
- „ „ Prf. W. Harrison *Act of State* 562 ; *C'wth of Austral.* (2 bks) 699.
- „ Sir W. J. *Fam'y Med. f. Ind.* 2022.
- „ Prf. Willis E. *Meteorol.* ; *New Air Wld* 1779.
- „ Wm H. *Clash* 1308.
- MOORE FAMILY : 1663.
- Moorehead, Rev. W. G. *Mosaic Inst'ns* 38.
- „ W. K. *Fort Ancien*, etc. 1609 ; *Prim. Man* 1609 ; *St. Age* 1606.
- Moore-Jones, H. *Sketches at Anzac* 1341.
- Moorehead, J. J. *Traumat. Surgery* 2048.
- „ T. G. *Surface Anat.* 2082.
- Moorthouse, E. *Romance of Derby* 2468.
- „ Miss E. H. *Lady Hamilton* (2 bks) 1268 ; *Nelson in Eng.* 1267 ; *Pepys* 2599, 1216.
- „ „ [ed.] *L's of Seamen* 1263.
- „ H. J. *Deep Furrows* 2201, 2198.
- „ Bp J. Ch. Wk 282 ; *Dangers of Apost.* Age 142.
- Moorman, F. W. *Herrick* 2597 ; *W. Browne*, etc. 2578.
- „ „ [ed.] *Yorks Dial. Poems ; Tales of Ridings* 3270.
- Moors, H. J. *Stevenson in Samoa* 2637.
- Moorsom, Rev. R. M. [ed.] *Hymns A. & M.* (2 bks) 302, 301.
- „ „ [tr.] *Ch. Hymns* 301.
- „ Capt. W. S. *Rec'd of 52nd R't* 1345.
- Moose (deer) : 1984.
- Mogus, The : 1009 ; *Snake-Dance* 393.
- Moraes Silva, A. de (mispr't'd) *Ling. port.* 3309.
- Moral Training in Public Sch'ls* 779.
- MORAL EDUCATION : 778.
- „ PHILOSOPHY :—v. ETHICS.
- MORALITIES ; MORALITY PLAYS :—v. MYSTERY, MIRACLE, & MORALITY PLAYS.
- MORALITY, COMMERCIAL : 299.
- MORALS :—v. ETHICS.
- Moram, C. G. *Advertising* 711, 705 (n).
- Moran, Abp [of Sydn.] *Cath's of Irel.* 197 ; *Earl Ir. Ch.* 196 ; *Cath. Abps of Dubl.* 197 ; *Cath. Ch. in Australas.* 254 ; *Ir. Ch. to 1800* 196 ; *Persec. of Cath's* 197.
- „ „ [ed.] *Monast. Hibern.* ; *Spicil. Osor.* 196.
- „ T. F. *Eng. Gov't* 696 ; *The Const'n* 1529.
- Morand, Paul : *Pr. Fict'n* 2735.
- Morandi, L. *Orig. d. Ling. It.* 3295.
- Morandini d'Ecattage, F. *Rimes frq.* 3328.
- Morant, G. C. *Chili & R. Plate* 1044.
- „ P. *Hist., etc., of Essex* 848.
- Morat, Prf. J. P. *Phys. of Nerv. Syst.* 2013.
- MORATA, Olympia : 1450 (n).
- Moratti, Car. *Lingu. Italiche* 3199.
- MORAVIA : Mythol. & Folk. 386.
- MORAVIAN Life in Black Forest 827.
- MORAVIANISM : 220 ; *Missions* 275.
- MORAY, Scotl. : 900 ; *Earl. Ch.* 202 ; *Geol.* 1797 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1994 ; *Rec'd* 1652.
- Mordaunt, Sir C. + Verney *War'ksh. Hunt* 2471.
- Mordell, A. *Erot. Motive in Lit.* 1861, 2547, 2571 ; *Lit. of Ecstasy* 1861.
- „ L. J. *Fernat's Last Theor.* 1698.
- Morden, W. S. *Tooting-Graveney* 881.
- Morder, W. Garrett *Quak. Worthies* 228.
- Mordin, R. *Straug. Teleph. Ex'ge* 2171.
- MORDWANN, Dav. : *Biog.* 2925.
- MORDWINIC PHILOL. & PHONOL. : 3062.
- More, A. G. *Cybel. Hib.* 1908. *Biog.* 1918.
- „ Hann. *Colebs* 2705 (n) ; *L's* 2605. *Biog.*, etc. 2605, 1221 (n), 1230 (n).
- „ Prf. J. S. *Law of Scott.* 469.
- „ Mrs L. B. *Wage-earners' Budgets* 000.
- „ L. T. *Limit'ns of Sci.* 1686.
- „ P. E. *Hellen. Philos's* 1874 ; *Platon'm* 1875 ; *Relig. of Plato* 1875 ; *Romanticism* 2561, 2886 (n) ; *Shelb. Ess.* 2886, 2552 ; *The Absolute* 2886.
- „ Sir Thos Engl. Wks 2898 ; *Hist. of Rich. III* 1184 ; *Utopia* 2898, 680, 2703, 1186, 2703 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 184, 2583, 1136 (n), 1150 (n), 1189 (nn), 2577 (n). *Booke of Sir Thos Moore* 2838.
- Moreau, Chronicle of 1125 (n).
- Moreau, E. de *Bibl. d. l'Univ. d. Louv.* 2542.
- „ J. C. A. *Details of Rome* 2365.
- „ Abbe Th. *Day in Moon* 1766.
- Moreau-Vauthier, C. *Techn. of P'g* 2351.
- „ „ [ed.] *Charm. of Childhood* 2321.
- More-Chaliers, Cte de *Mem's* 1536 (n).
- Morecroft, J. H. *Test'g of Elect. mach.* 2173.
- „ „ + Hehre *Cont. Curr. Circ'ts* 2166. *etc* Radio *Commun'n* 2172.
- Morel, A. + Gerimont *Espr. d. Allemands* 2513.
- „ E. D. *Aff'rs of W. Afr.* 990 ; *Afr. & Peace of Eur.* 1925 ; *Br. Case in Fch Congo* 997 ; *Kg Leop.'s Rule in Afr.* 997 ; *Nigeria* 991 ; *Red Rubb.* 692 ; *Truk & War* 1315.
- „ Eug. *Bibliothèques* 2541.
- MOREL, F. [1523-83] : *Biog.* 2538.
- Moreland, A. Maud *Thr. South Westland* 1060.
- „ W. H. *Ind. at Death of Akk.* 1486.
- Morel-Fatio, A. *Catal. Litt.* 3311 (n), *Spr.* 3310 (n).
- Morell, J. D. *Spect'e Philos of Eur.* 402.
- MORELLI, Dom. : *Biog.* 2344, 1075 (n).
- Morelli, E. *W'nds of Lung*, etc. 2051.
- „ G. [L. Lermoliev] *Ital. P'ters* 2340.
- MORESBY, Adm. Sir Fairfax : *Biog.* 1266.
- Moresby, Adm. Jno. N. *Guin. & Polyn.* 1049 ; 2 *Admirals* 1266. *Autob.* 1266.
- Moret, A. *Time of Phar'hs ; Kgs & Gods of Eg.* 1103.
- Moreton, D. P. *Appl'd Elect'y* 2163 ; *Armad. Winding* 2168 ; *El. Meas'ts*, etc. 2164.
- „ „ + Hatch *Automob. El. Syst's* 2157.
- „ H. W. *El. Meas'g Instr'ts*, etc. 2170.
- „ „ Ly Ada M. *Playm'e of Philip II* 1473.
- MORETO V CAVANA : Bk on 2689.
- Morey, C. F. + Dennison *Xin & Rom.* Ari 2314, 1624 (n).
- „ C. R. *Mos's & Fresco's of Rome* 2320.
- „ F. [ed.] *Nat. Hist. of I. of W.* 1907.
- „ W. C. *Anc. Hist.* 1095 ; *Gov't of N.Y.* 704 (n).
- Morf, H. *Frs. Lit. i. Zeitalt. d. Ren.* 3336 (n).
- Morfill, Prf. W. R. *Gram. of Bohem.* 3377, of *Bulg.* 3377, of *Pol.* 3379, of *Russ.* 3380, of *Serb.* 3382 ; *Hist. of Russ.* 1458 ; *Pol'd* 1457, 2685 ; *Russ.* 919, 1458 ; *Slav. Lit.* 3375 ; *St'y of Slav'c Lang's* 3375.
- „ „ [tr.] *Bk of Enoch* 70.
- Morga, A. de *Philipp. Isl's*, etc. 964 ; *Hist. of Phil. Isl's* 969.
- Morgan, A. E. *Mod. E. Dram.* 2579 ; *Prob's of Sh's 'Hy IV'* 2588.
- „ A. P. *Boy El'n* 1733, 2164 ; *Wirel. Telegr.*, etc. 2172.
- „ Angela *Forward, March!* 1319.
- „ B. H. *Trade*, etc., of *Australas.* 707.
- „ B. Q. *Germ. Lit. in E. Tr's* 2580.
- „ Barbara S. *Backward Child* 1842.
- „ Maj. C. B. *Bush Fighting* 2179.
- „ Prf. C. L. *Anim. Behav'y* 1931, 1817, *Biol.* 1920, *Life*, etc. 1931, *Sketches* 1928 ; *Comp. Psychol.* 450, 1931 ; *Emerg. Evol.* 1817 ; *Eug'cs & Env't* 1824 ; *On Geol.* 1795 ; *Habit & Inst't* 1810, 1931, 1817 ; *Inst't & Exp'ce* 1931 ; *Interpret'n of Nat.* 780 ; *Phys. Bas. of Heredit'y* 1810 ; *Psychol. f. Teachers* 763 ; *Spencer's Philos. of Sci.* 1866 ; *Spr'gs of Cond't* 450 ; *W'r* 1783. (N.B. : T. H. Morgan's *Experim. Zool.* has bn errone. attrib. to C. L. M. 1810.)
- „ „ + Bridges *Drosophila* 1812.
- „ „ Can. C. *Trin'y of Plato & Ph.-Jud.* 405.
- „ Dr Charl. E. *Nov. of Manners* 2570, 2569.
- „ Rev. D. T. [tr.] *Hymns of Lat. Ch.* 302.
- „ E. Chin. *New Terms ; Wenli Styles*, etc. 3080.
- „ G. *True Pair. Henry* 1565.
- „ G. E. R. C. *Morgan* 2645.
- „ G. E. F. *Aberhonadu* 890.
- „ G. O. + Wurtzburg *Costs in Chanc.* 553.
- „ G. T. *Comp'ds of Ars. & Ant.* 1741.
- „ Cpt. H. F. *Military Law* 516.
- „ Hy J. *Biblioth. Canad.* 2522 ; *Can. Men & Wom.* 1520 ; *Types of Can. Men*, etc. 1015.
- „ „ + Burpee *Canad. Life* 1015.
- „ Hugo *Life am. Sandbags* 1301.
- „ Prt. J. H. *H'se of Lords & Const.* 698 (n).
- „ Jacq. J. M. de *Miss'n Scientif. au Cauc.* 3070, *en Pers.* 3056 ; *Prehist Man* 1988.
- „ Jas *F'ist'ps of Napol.* 1424 ; *Lincoln* 1558 ; *Moseley* 2118 ; *Rooser.* 1559.
- „ Dr Jas *Expos'n of i John* 113.
- „ Dr Jas *Appl't. Mrs Shak's Sec. Marr.* 2585 ; *Morg. Fam.* 1663 ; *Waru'sh. Dial.* 3270.
- „ „ [ed.] *Legal Maxims* 485.
- „ Jas M. *Recoll'ns of Rebel Refer* 1548.
- „ Jas O. *Field Crops f. Cotton Belt* 2211.
- „ Rev. Jno. *Ministry of Holy Ghost* 334 ; *Sacram't of Pain* 306.
- „ Jno. D. E. *Spark Ign'n*, etc. 2157.
- „ Gen. Jno. Hartm. [“Centurion”]
- Germ. Atroc.* 1304 ; *Field Note-bk* 1301 ; *Morley* 2630.
- „ Jno. Hill *Am. P'r's* 2334.
- „ Jno. J. *Blast Furnace* 2142 ; *F'dry* 2141.
- „ Jno. L. R. *Chem. f. El. Eng'rs* 2174 ; *Phys. Chem.* 1744.
- „ Jno. Pierp. *Babyl. Rec'ds* 2947 ; *Cat. of MSS* 2518 ; *Coll. of Min's* 2319.
- „ Dr Jno. Vyrnwy *War & Wal.* 1335 ; *Wel. Relig. L'ders* 205.
- „ „ [ed.] *Theol. at Dawn of Cent.* 323 ; *Wel. Pol. Leaders* 750.
- „ Ly Ir. *Girl* 2705 (n). *Biog.* 1230 (n), 1245 (n).
- „ Lew. H. *Am. Beaver* 1983 ; *Anc. Soc.* 1086, 1093 ; *L'gue of Ho-d-no-sau-nee* 3121, 393, 1090 ; *Syst'm's of Consanguin'*, etc. 1093.
- „ O. Morien [“Morien”] *Hist. of Wal.* 1352 ; *L'ht of Brihann.* 374.
- „ R. B. [ed.] *Soc. Hist.* 1147, 2568.
- „ „ + Treble *Eng. Gram.* 3257.
- MORGAN, R. C. : *Biog.* 2645.
- Morgan, Sid. *Plant'n Rubber* 2215.
- „ T. Place *Names of Wal.* 3265.
- „ T. W. *Publ. Trustee Act* 541.
- „ Thos Rom.-Br. *Mosaic Pavem'ts* 1581.
- „ Thos H. *Evol. & Adapt'n* 1823 ; *Exp'l Zool.* 1924 (erron. attrib. to C. L. M. 1810) ; *Frog's Eg.* 1926 ; *Genetic*, etc. 1869, 1810 ; *Heredit'y & Sex* 1869 ; *Regen'n* 1808 ; *Theory of Evol.* 1817.
- „ „ etc. Mendel. *Her'y* 1810.
- „ W. H. *War of 1861-5* 1550.
- „ W. T. *Parties & Leaders* 1210.
- „ Bp Wm [ed.] *Wel. Psalter* 91.
- „ „ [tr.] *Bible* 205. *Biog.* 205.
- MORGAN COLLECTION : 2450.
- „ FAMILY : 1663.
- MORGANATIC MARRIAGES : 1140.
- Morgann, M. *Dram. Char'r of Falstaff* 2593.
- MORGAN'S CAVALRY : 1547.
- Morgenstierne, G. *Ind.-Iran. Fr'r Lang's* 8042 ; *Ling'c Miss'n to Afg'h* 3055 ; *Pashko* 3055.
- Morgenthau, Hy *Morgenthau's St'y* 1289, 1341 ; *Secrets of Bosph.* 1341.
- Morgulis, S. *Fast'g & Und.-Nutrition* 2080.
- Mori, T. *P'l'ts fr. Korea* 1909.
- MORI : Philology 3116.
- Moriarty (sic). *Br. Sermons* 291.
- „ G. P. *Swift & Wrg's* 2007.
- „ „ [tr.] *Paris Law C'ts* 473.
- Morice, Rev. A. G. N. *Int'r of Br. Col.* 1016.
- „ F. D. *Pindar* 3157.
- „ G. T. *Dutch Law* 559.
- „ „ Morien ”—v. Morgan, O. Morien.
- Morier, Jas : *Pr. Fict'n* 2705 (n), 2706 (n) ; *Hajji Baba* 2706.
- MORIER, Sir R. : *Biog.* 1242, 1230 (n).
- Morillot, P. *Roman. fr.* 2662.
- Morin, Louis *Fr. Illustrators* 2337.
- Moring, *Thos Bk-Plates* (2 bks) 2551.
- Morio, F. X. *Automob. Patt'n Draft* 2156.
- Moris, J. H. *Flora Sardoia* 1906.
- MORISCOS : 1470.
- Morison, A. *Blackhalls*, etc. 1057.
- „ „ [ed.] *Theol. at Dawn of Cent.* 323 ; *Wel. Pol. Leaders* 750.
- MORISON, B. G. : *Biog.* 2005.
- Morison, C. B. *Lim. Liab. Cos. in N.Z.* 487.
- „ G. S. *Memphis Bridge* 2127.
- „ Geo. *Interest's J'l* 1537.
- „ Pre. *Jas Aionem* 336 ; *Comm'n'y on 'Mark'* 104, on *'Matthew'* 103 ; *'Romans'* (2 bks) 108 ; *S. Paul's Tch'g* 108. *Biog.* 225.
- „ Jas Cott. *Gibbon* 2093 ; *History* 776 ; *Macaulay* 2628 ; *Serv. of Man* 19 ; *S. Bernard* 155.

- „ Jas Rutherford. *Bipp Tr'tt* 2049; *Surg. Contrib's* 2044.
 „ „ + Richardson *Abdom. Inj's* 2050, 2061.
 „ Jeanie 'Fifine,' etc.; 'Sordello' 2613.
 „ Jno. L. Br. *Supreme*, etc. 1518.
 „ M. + Rait *Yim-Tabl.* of Hist. 1073.
 „ Marg. Cott. *Kashmir* 960.
 „ S. E. Otis 1565; *Prolog. to Am. Hist.* 1523.
 „ Stanl. Art of *Pr'ter* 2278; *Fine Print'g* 2537; *4 Cent's of Fine Print'g* 2532; *Type Faces* 2278.
 „ „ + Jackson *Printing* 2532.
 „ Th. Econ. *Trans'n of Ind.*; *Imp. Rule in Ind.* 687, 951.
 „ „ + Hutchinson *Law* 1241, 1498.
 „ Dr W. A. Melville 225, 1368; *John's of Warrist.* 1365; *Milton & Lib'y* 2598, 682.
 Moritz, B. [ed.] *Arab. Palaeogr.* 2957; *Arab. Sch'st'ke a. Zanz.*, etc. 2960.
 „ E. A. Irig'n *Eng's* 2133.
 „ F. R. *Valuation of Malt* 2258.
 „ + Morris *Brewing* 2258.
 „ Prf. R. E. Coll. *Math's* 1688; *Mem. Math.* 1689, 1692; *Trigon'y* (2 bks) 1708.
 Morize, A. *Lit. Hist.* 2549.
 MORLAND, G.: *Biog.* 2336.
 Morley, A. S. *Hæmorrhoids* 2035.
 „ Arth. *Mech's f. Eng's* 2135; *Str'ght of Mat's* 2146; *Struct's* 2139, 2147.
 „ „ + Inchley *App'd Mech's* 2135.
 „ Chas *Board Schools* 734.
 „ Christ. D.: *Dram. Wks* 2857; *Essays* 2886; *Poet. Wks* 2819; *Pr. Fict'n* 2727.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bowl'g Gr'n* 2810; *Mod. Essays* 2870, 2883.
 „ „ [tr.] *Tr'ns fr. Chinese* 3084.
 „ Claude Coleopt. of *Supf.* 1960; *Hymenopt.* 1995 (n); *of Suffolk* 1952; *Ichneum's* 1953.
 „ Edith J. *Tchg of Eng.* 3257 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Fanny Burney* 2602.
 „ F. V. *Dorothy Wordsw.* 2642.
 „ G. Shak.'s *Greenwood* 384, 367, 888, 2589.
 „ Prf. Hy Barthol. *Fair* 384; *Cardan* 236, 321; *Defoe* 2602; *Earl. Papers*, etc. 2630; *Eng. Lit.* 2554, *W'r's* 2554; *Fam. Pamphlets* 1427 (n); *Gladstone* 1239 (n); *H. Corn. Agrip.* 321, 236; *Kg & Commons* 1199; *Lond. Playgoer* 2436; *Marot* 192, 3353; *Palissy* 193, 2374.
 „ „ [ed.] *Boswell's 'Johns.'* 2604; *Burlesq. Plays*, etc. 2747; *Ideal Commonwealths* 679, 679 (n); *Ir. und. Eliz. & Jas* 1377; *Lib. of E. Lit.* 2568, 3281 (n); *Parodies*, etc. 2752; *Pr. Rom's* 2698, *W'r's of Milt.* 2900; *Tables of Eng. Lit.* 2555. *Biog.* 2630.
 „ Jno., *Visc't Coll'd Wks* 2906, 682, 2894 (n); *Burke* (2 bks) 1382; *Compromise* 2906 (n); *Comte* 416; *Crit'l Miscell's* 2906 (n), 416 (n), 425 (n), 572 (n), 677 (n), 694 (n), 697 (n), 1406 (n), 1453 (n); *Cromw.* 1201; *Diderot*, etc. 417; *Gladst.* 1239; *Ind. Sp'ches* 687; *Liter'y Ess's* 2552; *Rouss.* 429; *Soc'y of Tomorr.* 644; *Stud's in Liter.* 2552; *Stud. in Liter.* 778; *Volt.* 434; *Walp.* 1217. *Biog.* 2630, 1227 (n), 1231 (n). *Note on* 2879.
 „ Marg. W. Bee *Peop.* 1952; *Down North & Up Along* 1018, 1017; *Grasshopper L'd* 1944; *Honey-Makers* 1952; *Wasps* 1952.
 „ S. G. Sp. *Dram. Versific'n* (mispr't'd) of *Sig. d. Oro* 2687; *Inscriptions* 1607, 3125.
 MORLEY, Sam.: *Biog.* 656.
 Morley, T. *Armourer's Co.* 610 (n).
 MORLEY, Thos.: *Wrtgs* 2426 (n).
 Morley, W. S. *Bee-keeping* 2327.
 MORLEY, Yorks.: 888.
 Moliere, C. J.-A. de la *Angola* 2731.
 Mormon, J. B. *Ag'r'e in Reconstr'n* 2197; *Rur. Credits* 2198.
 MORMONS; MORMONISM: 220; *Psychol.* 1850.
 Mornet, D. *Rom'me en Fce* 2662.
 Morning Chronicle *Napoleon* 1430.
 MORNING POST: 2646.
 MORN'Y, C. A. L., *Duc de*: *Biog.* 1422.
 MOROCCO: 988 sq.; *Flora* 1911; *Fch forces in* 1418; *Geol.* 1799; *Lang., Ethnol., & Liter.* 2938 sq., 2959 sq.; *Marriage* 1990.
 Moropanta *The Kéhvāls* 3039.
 Morosi, G. *Dial. d. Terr. d'Otr.* 3299.
 Morphy, Paul *Games of Chess* 2506.
 Morrah, H. A. *In College Games* 2754.
 Morrel, L. *Tennys's 'In Memoriam'* 2640.
 Morrell, C. F. [ed.] *Cases in Bankruptcy* 481.
 „ Dr R. S. *Varnishes*, etc. 2256.
 „ „ + de Waele *Rubb., Resins*, etc. 2215.
 Morelli, G. *It. Masters in Germ. Gall's* 2318.
 Morrey, C. B. *Bacteriology* 1807.
 Morrice, J. C. *Welsh Literature* 3364.
 Morris, A. *Monmouthshire* 871.
 „ Dr B. R. *Game Birds & W'd Fowl* 1967.
 MORRIS, Rev. Caleb: *Biog.* 216.
 Morris, Chas *Aryan Race* 1087; *Blue Jackets* 1570; *Child's Story of Am.* 1526; *Civiliz'n* 1082; *Days & D's in Holl.*, etc. 1454; *Her's of Army* 1567, *of Disc'y* 1508, *of Navy* 1570, *of Progr.* 1553; *Hist. of U.S.* 1526; *Man & Anc'r* 1821; *Mexico* 1571; *Nation's Navy* 1532; *Progr. of 100 Yrs* 1530; *Roosevelt* 1559; *War w. Sp.* 1542.
 „ „ [ed.] *Half-hrs of Travel* 808, *with Best. Am. Auth's* 2649, *with Best. For. Auth's* 2547, *with Hume. Auth's* 2747; *Kg Arth. & Knights* 2694; *Tales fr. Dram's* 2579.
 „ „ + Dawson *Mod. Eur.* 1138; *Why Nations at War* 1286.
 „ Clara *Life on Stage* 2439.
 „ Sir D. Br. *Hondur.* 1037; *Cacao* 2212.
 „ „ [ed.] *Nat. Hist. of B'mouth* 1903.
 „ Rev. E. D. *Ecclesiol.* 268; *Salv'n aft. Death?* 341; *Westm'r Symbols* 325.
 „ Prf. E. E. *Age of Anne* 1208, 1208 (n); *Austral-Eng.* 3100, 3272; *Earl. Hanov'ns* 1208; *Higinbotham* 1057.
 „ „ [ed.] *Pict'que Australas.* 1055.
 „ Prf. E. P. *Latin in Prep'y C'se* 777; *Lat. Syntax* 3190.
 „ E. W. *Lond. Hosp.* 2095.
 „ Rev. F. O. Br. *Bds* 1971, *B'fies* 1948, *Moths* 1948; *Castles*, etc. of *Eng.* 833, *Homes of Br.* 833; *Nests & Eggs* 1972; *Sag'y of Anim.* 1931. *Biog.* 1966.
 „ Fees + Hague *Antique Laces* 2451.
 „ G. L. + Wood *C'try Cottage* 2397.
 „ Prf. G. S. *Gaus'n* 338; *Hegel's Philos. of St. & Hist.* 419; *Kant's Crit. of P. Reason* 422; *Philos. Papers* 790.
 „ G. W. + Wood *Gold. Fl'ce* 2104, 2288.
 „ Gouv. [1752-1816] *D'y & Lrs* 1565, 1406. *Biog.* 1565, 1552 (n).
 „ Gouv., jun. *Vol. Reg't* 1547.
 „ H. C. *Colonis'n* 1349, 1471, 1474.
 „ H. S. *Richards* 2334.
 „ Hy *Anat'y of Joints* 2010.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hum. Anatomy* 2008, 2046.
 „ Hy *Godau. Distr.* 961; *Gram. of Telugu* 3073.
 „ I. H. *Geometr. Dr'w'g* 1690.
 „ „ + Husband *Pract. Geom.* 1701.
 „ Ira N. *With Trade Winds* 1038, 1047.
 „ Isab. *Summer in Kieff* 921.
 „ J. + Adams [eds] *S'gs f. Fisherm.* 2487.
 „ Rev. J. *New Natur. Theol.* 16.
 „ J. C. [ed.] *Telugu Selections* 3073.
 „ J. H. *T'ck'g of Drawing* 772.
 „ J. K. [ed.] *Encycl. of Med. & Surg.* 2016.
 „ J. M. *Advance Japan!* 1501; *Jap. & Trade* 707; *Makers of Jap.* 1502; *What will Jap. do?* 972.
 „ Jno. Br. *Fossils* 1793, 1957 (n).
 „ „ + Lycett *Mollusca* 1955.
 „ Rev. Jno. *Cath'cs of York* 253; *Cath'cs und. Jas I* 253; *F'r Gerard* 169; *J's* 248 (n); *S. Thos Becket* 182; *2 Miss'ries* 253.
 „ „ [ed.] *Treat's on Purg'y* 342.
 „ Jno. E. *Bannockb.* 1359; *Eur. in 19th C.* 1138; *Mod. Eur.* 1132; *Welsh Wars* 1352, 1177.
 „ „ + Jordan *Lanc. Antiq's* 1579.
 „ Dr Jno. Gottl. *Biblioth. Luther.* 216; *L'ds Baltim.* 1563; *M. Behaim* 1764.
 „ Jno. F. *British Flag* 1677.
 „ Lew. *Celt. Rem's of Wal.* 1583, 1352.
 „ Sir Lew.: *Wks* 2794. *Ref. to* 2847.
 „ Lloyd *Rebell's Puritan* 2653.
 „ Rev. M. C. F. *Fawcett* 2355; *F. O. Morris* 1966; *Nunburnholme* 888.
 „ M. F. *Dev't of Constil.*, etc. 683.
 „ M. O'C. *Dubl. Castle*, etc. 1372, 906; *Memins* 2470.
 „ Sir Malc. A. *Dis's of Skin* 2040; *Eng. Pub. Health* 2090; *Nat'n's Engul.* 2063.
 „ „ etci [eds] *Pract. Med.* 2016.
 „ Marg. Marg. *Morris Danc'g* 2509, 2431.
 „ Hon. Mart. *Transatl'c Traits* 1021.
 „ Monbr. *Claverh.* 1368; *Montr.* 1368; *Theatr. Crit'm* 2436.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bosw's 'Johnson'* 2604; *Yorks. Folk-Talk* 3270.
 „ P. P. *Replevin in U.S.* 556.
 „ Rev. R. [tr.] *Folk Tales of Ind.* 370.
 „ Dr R. Anna *Phys. Educ. in Sch's* 781.
 „ Can. R. H. *Chester* 842.
 „ R. O. *Contrapuntal Technique* 2415.
 „ R. T. *Way out of War* 1308.
 „ Ray *Railr'd Admin.* 720, 2119.
 „ Rich. *Eng. Acid'ce* 3258; *Introd'ns* 3274; *Leg'ds of Holy Rood* 1610, 3287, 3280 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Allit. Poems in W.-Mid. Dial.* 3267, 3276, 3286 (n); *O.E. Homil's*, etc. 3284 (2), 3287, 3289; *O.Eng. Miscell.* 3276, 3285, 3287, 3284 (nn), 3286 (n), 3288 (n).
 „ „ + Skeat [eds] *Spec's of Earl. Eng.* 3274, 3284 (n).
 „ Rob. [ed.] *Pal'ts Convey'g* 527.
 „ Rob. T. *D'r's v. Folks* 2007; *Micr's & Men* 2007; *Nut Grow'g* 2247; *Surgeon's Philos.* 2007.
 „ Stanley *Bird-Song* 1964.
 „ T. *Provosts of Methu.* 902.
 „ T. N. *Cattle-foods* 2219.
 MORRIS, Tom.: *Biog.* 2495.
 Morris, V. J. *War Photographs* 1288.
 „ Rev. W. M. Br. *Viol. Makers* 2423.
 „ Rev. W. P. *Rec'ds of Patt'le* 844.
 „ Wm *Coll'd Wks* (& Sel'ns) 2906, 2698 (n), 3278 (n); *Poet. Wks* 3794; *Pr. Fict'n* 2710, 2709 (n), [Pr. Romance] 2710; *Arch're, Ind'y, etc.* 2383; *Dr'm of J. Ball* 680; *Goth. Archit.* 2386; *Hopes & Fears f. Art* 2307; *Kg's Less'n* 680; *Lrs on Socialism* 641; *News fr. Nouhere* 680; *Signs of Change* 641; *Westm'r Abb.* 2391.
 „ „ [ed.] *Reyn. the Foxe* 366.
 „ „ [tr.] *O. Fch Rom'cs* 2698.
 „ „ + *Box Socialism* 637.
 „ „ Bibliog., *Biog.*, *Stud.* 2630, 1230 (n), 2575 (n). *Ref. to* 2538. *Note on Sigurd* 2824 (n).
 „ Dr Wm A. *Frankpl'ge Syst.* 1130.
 „ Rev. Wm B. *St Patrick* 198.
 „ Wm O'C. *Fch Rev. & 1st Emp.* 1409; *Campaign of 1815* 1273; *Camp'gns of Nels.* 1267, 1272; *Comm'r's* 1255; *Hammib.* 1116; *Irel.* (2 bks) 1371, 1381; *Ir. Quest'n* 698 (n); *L'd Syst. of Irel.* 602; *Mem'r's & Th'ts* 1386; *Moltke* 1441; *Nap. & Rev. Fce* 1424; *Wellington* 1262.
 MORRIS DANCING: 2432.
 Morrison, A. *Painters of Jap.* 2313.
 „ C. E. + Brodie *Dam Design* 2123.
 „ Cameron *Geogr. of Ind. Emp.* 951.
 „ F. T. *Met. Wk f. Agric. Coll's* 2208.
 „ G. B. *Ventilation*, etc. 799.
 „ Dr G. E. *Austral. in China* 944, 943 (n).
 „ H. J. *Maps* 802.
 „ G. Par. *Reg'r of Durness* 1652.
 „ H. S. *Modern Ulster* 1385.
 „ J. *New Ideas in Ind.* 51, 958.
 „ J. M. [tr.] *P'ms of Leop's* 2828.
 „ L. A. *Apprec'n of English* 2760.
 „ L. H. *Engines* (2 bks) 2152.
 „ N. *Life-St'y of Adder* 1962.
 „ Lt. R. J. —. „ *Zadkiel* „
 „ R. S. *Law of Mines* 517.
 „ „ + Munroe [eds] *Mining Rep'ts* 517.
 „ Rev. Rob. *Dict. of Chin. Lang.* 3080.
 „ T. *Object Lessons* 781.
 „ Rev. W. D. *Crime & Causes* 619; *Jews und. Rom. Rule* 1099; *Juen. Off'r's* 630.
 „ W. M. *Bulub.-Lul. Lang.* 3106, 3103.
 Morrít, J. S. B. *J'y's in Eur.*, etc. 1592.
 Morrow, A. S. *Diagn.*, etc., *Technic* 2018.
 „ D. W. *Society of Free States* 1308.
 „ F. St. J. *Building Cases* 483.
 „ G. *Books* 2323.
 „ H. W. *War & Immort'y* 1323.
 „ J. *Steam Turb. Des.* 2149.
 MORROW, Jno.: *Biog.* 2333.
 Morrow, P. A. *Soc. Dis's & Marr.* 675.
 „ W. C. *Bohem. Paris* 825.
 Morsbach, L. *Mittelengl. Gramm.* 3274.
 Morse + Vasilief *Bulg. Dict.* 3377, *Lang.* 3377.
 „ Alb. P. *Acridiida* 1944.
 „ Alex. P. *Citizenship* 682.
 „ D. P. *50th Aer. Squad.* 1293.
 „ E. S. *China*, etc. 946; *Jap. Day by Day* 1501; *Jap. Homes*, etc. 972; *Mars* 1769; *Shell M'n's* 1608.
 „ E. W. *Am. Vol'r's* 1327; *Mabie* 2654.
 „ Fees C. *Furniture of O. Time* 2274.
 „ H. *Where do we Come fr.?* 1817.
 „ H. B. *Gilds of Chin.* 611; *Internat. Rel'n's of Chin. Emp.* 1481, 2214; *Trade*, etc., of *Chin. Emp.* 707.
 „ I. H. *Calcul'n in Sug. Fact's* 2213.
 „ J. E. *Rhubarb Cult.* 2248.
 „ Jno. *Eng'n in Russ. Rank's* 1338.
 „ Jno. L. *Care of Childr.* 2069; *Case Hist's in Pediat's* 2068; *Dis. of Childr.* 2068, of *Ear* 2069.
 „ „ + Talbot *Dis. of Nutrit'n* 2079.
 „ „ etci *Infant & Yg Ch'd* 2069.
 „ Jno. T., jun. *Arbit'r'n & Award* 479; *Banks*, etc. 481; *Frankl.* 1564; *Hamilt.* 1565; *J. Adams* 1554;

- J. Q. Adams 1554; *Jeffers* 1556; Lincoln 1558; *Oliv. Wend. Holm.* 2653.
 " [ed.] *Fam. Trials* 474.
 " *Josiah Fear* 453.
 " *My R. Bacteriol. f. Nurs.* 2098.
 " N. C. *Emerg's of Gen. Pract.* 2054.
 " R. + Palmer *Br. Weeds* 2204.
 MORSE, S. F. B.: *Biog.* 2334.
 Morselli, Prf. E. *Suicide* 446.
 " E. L. *Water upon Fire* 2863 (n).
 Mori Aymeri de Narbonne 3340.
 MORTALITY, Infant: 2069.
Morte d'Arthur 2696, 2692-7 *passim*.
 Morten, Honor Qu'ns f. *Women, etc.* 667.
 Mortensen, C. *Dansk ltt.-hist.* 2685.
 " M. *Dairy Pl'ts* 2223.
 " Th. *Crinoids* 1937.
 MORTGAGES: 517 sq.
 Mortillaro, V. *Nuov. diz. sicil.-ital.* 3299.
 Mortimer, Rev. Alf. G. *As'ts of Soul* 93; *Cath's Faith* 269, 300; *Creeds* 324; *Euchar. Sacrif.* 270; *Jesus & Resurr.* 349; *Life & Probl'ms* 287 (n); *Minial. Serm's* 286; *'Penit'l' Psalms'* 93; *Sorrow, Hope, etc.* 806.
 " Mortimer, Geoffrey " *Human Love* 456.
 Mortimer, Geo. *Aluminium* 2299.
 " Dr J. D. *Anasth. & Analg.* 2047.
 " J. R. *Brit. & Sax. Burial Gr'ds* 1583.
 " *Maud Tent in Flanders* 1310.
 " W. G. *Peru* 2212.
 " W. W. *Wirral Hundred* 842.
 MORTMAIN ACTS: 532.
 Morton, A. E.: 3 bks on *Typewriting* 715.
 " A. S. *Refraction of Eye* 2058.
 " Agn. H. *Convers'l Circle* 658.
 " E. J. C. *Astronomers* 1764.
 " E. R. *Radiology* 1729.
 " Eliza H., etc. *Methods in Geogr.* 775.
 " G. A. + Malloch *Law & L'ter* 2751.
 " G. F. *Childhood's Fears* 1847.
 " G. H. *Geol. of C'try ar'd Liverpool* 1795.
 " H. H. *Gen.-urin. Dis's & Syph.* 2036, 2063.
 " J. C. *Farmer's Calendar* 2200.
 " J. N. *Anal. of Univ's* 756.
 " J. W. *Bush Fruit Cult.* 2247.
 MORTON, Bp Jno.: *Biog.* 184.
 Morton, Josh. R. *Qual. Chem. Anal.* 1756.
 " L. B. *Negro P'try in Am.* 2811.
 " Dr S. G. *Crania Aeg.* 1989, *Amer.* 1989.
 " T. *Sp'd the Pl'gh* 2846, 2834 (n).
 " W. C. *Lang. of Anat.* 2008; *Princ's of Anat.* 2009.
 " W. K. *Scots Law* 469.
 MORWOOD, V. S. *Our Gipsies* 1576.
 MORYAN DIALECT: 3333.
 Moryson, F. *Irel.* 1377 (n); *Itin'y* 813, 1377 (n); *Ten Yrs Travel* 1377 (n).
 MOSAIC LAW: 41, 33 (nn).
 Mosby, J. S. *Mem's* 1550; *Stuart's Cav'y* 1545.
 Moscheles, F. *Bohem. v. Du Maur'r* 2323, 2621.
 Moschelles, J. *Beethoven* 2407.
 Moschus: *Opera* 3155, 3148 (n).
 MOSCOW: 921.
 MOSELEY, E. A.: *Biog.* 2118.
 Moseley, H. N. *Corals* 1985; *Naturalist on 'Challenger'* 1827.
 " Nich. *Char's & Epithets* 3214.
 " S. A. *Dardanelles* 1341; *Sh. St'y W'r's*, etc. 2914; *With Kitchen* 1259.
 MOSELEY PATOIS: 3333.
 " RIVER: 826.
 Mosely, M. E. *Fisherm's Entom.* 2484, 1945; *Insect Life & Tr't Fish'y* 2486, 2484.
 Mosenthal, J. + Harting *Ostriches* 2229.
 Moser, A. *Joseph Joachim* 2423.
 " V. *Frühneuhochd. Sch'dial.* 3244.
 MOSES (Patriarch): 87; and Hammurabi 87; *Law of* 41, 33 (nn).
 Moses, ben Maimon:—v. Maimonides.
 Moses, A. J. *Char's of Crystals* 1791.
 " + Parsons *Mineral.* 1783, 1791.
 " Belle Louisa May Alcott 2651.
 " Prf. Bern. *Democ'y, etc.* 695; *Fed'l Gov't of Switz.* 701; *Gov't of U.S.* 703; *P. Revere* 1569; *Spain's Declin'g Pow. in S. Am.* 1573; *Sp. Col'l Lit.* 2688, *Depend. in S. Am.* 1573, *Rule in Am.* 1041.
 " [tr.] *Consti'n of Colomb.* 705, of U.S. of Mexic. 705.
 " H. H. *Law of Mandamus* 554.
 " Hy *Ant. Vases, Tripods, etc.* 2376.
 " I. *Path. Aspects of Relig.* 1856.
 " J. Illinois 1026.
 " + Kirkland *Chicago* 1026.
 " M. J. *Childr.'s Bks* 2544; *Lit. of South* 2649.
 " [ed.] *Am. Dramas* 2855; *Br. Dramas* 2834; *Contin'l Dramas* 2859; *Plays of To-day* 2834.
 " O. St. J. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 " R. *Insolvency Laws* 482.
 " Rev. W. S.:—v. "M.A., Oxon".
 Mosheh ben Shesheth 'Jerem.' & 'Ezek.' 96.
 Mosheim, Dr J. L. *X'ns bef. Constant.* 142; *Inst'ts of Eccl. Hist.* 132.
 Mosher, Edith R. *Cone-bearing Trees* 1899; *Fruit, etc., Trees, 1900; Oaks & Mapl.* 1899.
 " J. A. *Exempl. in Lit. of Eng.* 2547.
 " M. D. *More Toasts* 2447.
 " Martha B. *Child Culture* 768.
 MOSI RACE: 3116.
 Mosier, J. G. *Clim. of Illin.* 1781; *Soils & Crops* 2208.
 " + Gustafson *Soil Physics* 2208.
 Moskowsky, A. *Einstein the Searcher* 1728.
 MOSLEM:—v. MOHAMMEDAN.
 Mosley, Chas *The Oak* 1899.
 " Sir O. *Nat. Hist. of Tutbury* 1907.
 " S. L. *Ill'n's of Lepid.* 1948.
 MOSLEY FAMILY: 1663.
 MOSQUES, Egyptian: 1601.
 MOSQUITO INDIANS: 1909; *Philol.* 3122.
 MOSQUITOES (Insects): 1946.
 Moss, C. E. *Veget. in Somers.* 1907, of *Peak Dist.* 1906.
 " C. R. [ed. & tr.] *Nabal. Law, etc.* 3097, *Tal.* 3097.
 " Dr E. L. *Shores of Pol. Sea* 1061.
 " Fl. *Bk of Pilgr. to O. Homes* 833, 2390; *Cheadle* 842; *Customs, etc., of Neighbours* 385; *Diabry* 858; *Pilgr. in Chesh. & Shropsh.* 841, 876.
 " J. A. *Milit. Stud't's Textbk* 2177.
 " + Howland *Am. in Battle* 1290.
 " etc. *Milit. Topography* 2180.
 " R. W. *Malachi to Matthew* 122.
 " Rosalind L. B. *Life af. Death in Archip.* 3098.
 " W. Cott. *Spinner's Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 " W. G. *Hastings* 882.
 MOSSAMEDS:—v. KUMBI.
 Mosse, Cpt. A. H. E. *Somali Bk* 2460.
 " Irene Forbes: *Pr. Fict'n* 2737.
 " Rud. [pb] *Russ. Dictionary* 3381.
 MOSSSES: 1895.
 Mossman, S. *Gord. in Chin.* 1257, 1275 (n); *Jap.* (2 bks) 973.
 Mossso, Prf. A. *Dawn of Medit. Civil'n* 1587, 1588, 1598; *Fatigue* 798, 2113; *Fear* 453; *Man on High Alps* 928, 2499; *Pal's of Crete, etc.* 1587.
 MOSS SIDE, Lancashire: 858.
 MOSTYN, M'y: *Biog.* 248 (n).
 Mosvidius, M. [ed.] *Alt. litauisch. Sprachdenkm.* 3379.
 Moth, A. F. C. *Lib'r'y Terms* 2545; *Terms in Bibliogr's & Pr't's* 2515.
 Mother Bunch 383.
 MOTHER GOOSE: 383.
 Mothercraft 2069.
 MOTHERS: 672; *Unmarried* 1869.
 Mothersole, Jessie *Hadrian's Wall* 1581; *Scilly* 843.
 Motherwell, Wm *Poetical Works* 2794.
 " [ed.] *Minstrelsy* 376, 2764.
 MOTHS: 1946 sqq.
 MOTION: In *Physics* 1726.—V. also MOVEMENT.
 " -STUDY: 2113.
 MOTIVES: *Psychol.* of 1853.
 Motley, J. L. *Am. Democ'y* 1533; *Corresp.* 2654; *Hist. of Netherl'ds* 1455; *Jno. of Barnev.* 1455; *Rise of Dut. Repub.* 1455, 253. *Biog.* 2654, 1522 (n).
 Moton, Rob. Russ. *Finding Way out* 1460.
 Motor Manual, *The* 2156, 2158.
 MOTOR: *Boating* 2467; *Boats* 2158. *Cars* 2156 sqq. [Law] 519; *Cycles* 2158; *Cycling* 2467.
 Electric [generators] 2168, [Railw.] 2119 sqq.
 Launches [in War] 1295.
 Omnibus [in War] 1307.
 Racing 2467.
 Trucks 2158.
 MOTORING TOURS: 2466 sqq.
 Motse Works 3087.
 Mott, C. C. + Walker *Rounders, etc.* 2492.
 " C. Grey *Birkenhead* 842.
 " E. T. + Cooper *Fl. of Leics* 1907.
 " Sir F. *Mental Development* 1842.
 " F. B. *Unitarianism* 246.
 " F. L. *Rewards of Reading* 2528.
 " Sir F. W. *War Neuroses, etc.* 2026.
 " G. *Hdbk of Californiacs* 3266.
 " J. R. *Home Ministry, etc.* 280; *Wld's Cong't* 273.
 " L. F. *Prov. Lyric* 3316; *Sainte-Beuve* 2669.
 Mottelay, P. F. *El. & Magn.* 1730; *Sir H. Maxim* 2105.
 Motteville, Mme de *Mem's of Anne of Aust. & her C't* 1397, 1404.
 Mottier, D. M. *Fecund'n in Plants* 1888.
 Mottram, J. C. *Controlled Nat. Sel'n* 1817, 1823; *Fly-Fish'g* 2483, *Sea Trout* 2486.
 " R. H.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2716.
 " V. H. *Histology* 2014.
 " W. G. *Eliot in rel. to 'Adam Bede'* 2622.
 MOTU PHILOLOGY: 3099.
 MOTVA: *Excavations* 1591.
 Motylinski, A. de C. *Dial. verb. d. R'edames* 2988; *Touaregs* 3114.
 Mouatt, Dr F. J. *Andam. Isl's* 963.
 Mouchanov, Maria *My Empress* 1464.
 Moudjir-ed-Din *Jérus. et Hebron* 2971.
 Mouhot, H. *Travels* 965, 3090, 967 (n).
 Moulleron [art.]: 2 ed'n's of *Robins. Crusoe* one of wh. had 14 ill'ns by Stothard 2704.
 Moul, D. *Pict'que Ess.* 848, *Herts* 852, *Kent* 854, *Surr.* 880, *Suss.* 881.
 MOULD, VEGETABLE: 1889.
 MOULDING; MOULDINGS: *Archit'l* 2388; *Engin'g* 2140 sqq.; *Furniture* 2272.
 Moule, Archd. A. E. *Chin. Peop.* 1479; *Half a Cent. in China* 944, 1480; *New Chin. & O.* 944.
 " Bp H. C. G. *Chas Simeon* 189; *X'n Doct.* 327; *X't is all* 289, 287 (n); *X't's Writn. to Life to Come* 289, 339; *'Coloss'ns'* 81 (n); *'Ephes'ns'* 80 (n); *Ephes. Stud's* 110; *High Priestly Prayer* 106; *Jes. & Resurr.* 102; *My Brethr., etc.* 289; *'Philem.'* 81 (n); *'Philippians'* (2 bks) 80 (n), 83 (n); *Prayers* 316; *'Romans'* 108, 80 (n); *Th'ts f. Sundays* 306; *To Y'ger Brethr.* 282; *Veni Great.* 334.
 " H. J. *Charters, etc.* of *Weym. & Melc. Reg.*; *O. Dorset* 847.
 " T. *Biblioth. Her. Magn. Br.* 1629; *Her'y of Fish* 1660.
 Moulieras, A. [ed.] *Fourb's d. Si Djeh'a; Lég's d. Gr. Kabyl.* 2939.
 " [tr.] *Fourb's d. Si Djeh'a* 2939.
 Moulin, C. W. M. *Enlarg't of Prost.* 2062; *Ulc. of Stom.* 2061.
 MOULMEIN, Burma: 605 (n).
 Moul, Thos J. M. *Barrie* 2609.
 Moulton, Prf. F. R. *Astron.* (2 bks) 1760; *Celest. Mech'cs* 1761.
 " etc. *Period. Orbits* 1763.
 " H. W. *Moult. Annals* 1663.
 " J. *Fletch., Ld Sci. & War* 1307.
 " Dr J. H. *Gram. of N.T. Gk* 79; *Relig. P'try of Pers.* 3047, 3048; *Sci. of Lang.* 2923; *Treas. of Magi* 3037.
 " + Milligan *Voc. of Gk N.T.* 3139.
 " Louise C. *In Sp.* etc. 925; *O'Shaughn.* 2630; *Poems, etc.* 2806.
 " Dr R. G. *Anc. Classical Drama* 3203, 3145; *Bib. St'y Bk* 120; *Lit. St'y of Bibl.* 53, 64; *Lit. of Bibl.* 53; *Moral Syst. of Shak.* 2585, 2591 (n); *Shak. as Dram. Art't.* as *Dram. Thinker* 2591; *Study of Lit.* 2549; *Wild Lit., etc.* 2545.
 " [ed.] *Bibl. Idyls* 64; *Mod. R'der's Bibl.* 65.
 " + Stuart *Univ. Ext'n Mov't* 791.
 " etc. *Bibl. as Lit.* 64.
 " T. G. *Christian Science* 238.
 " Rev. W. F. *Eng. Bible* 76.
 " + Geden *Gk N.T.* 78.
 MOULTON FAMILY: 1663.
 MOUNDS: 1608 sqq.
 Mouning Pho Kyaw *Sakhyathag-Zat* 3093.
 Mounsey, A. H. *Caucas. & Pers.* 977; *Satsum. Rebel'n* 1502.
 " G. G. [ed.] *Occup'n of Carl.* 844.
 MOUNT: *Athos* 2384; *Beauvray* 823; *Lebanon* 275 (n); *McKinley* 2500; *Rainier* 1774; *Ruvenzori* 999; *Sinai* 2961; *Wilson (Observ'y)* 1763.
 MOUNTAINERING: 905, 923, 2498.
 MOUNTAINS: 1774 sqq.
 MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON: 999.
 MOUNTAIN WARFARE: 2179.
 MOUNTED POLICE (Canada): 624.
 Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. *Emin Pasha, etc.* 996.
 Mountmorres, W. G., *Visc. Congo Indep.* St. 997.
 Mouraviev, A. N. *Ch. of Russia* 173.
 Mourval, D. *Noms topog.* 3326.
 MOUSE: *Embryol.* 1926; *Psychol., Behaviour* 1933.
 Mouskes, Philippe *Chronique Rimée (& Aid)* 3343, 3332 (n).
 MOUSSU, G. + Dollar *Dis. of Cattle, etc.* 2216.
 MOUTH: *Anat.* 2010; *Diseases* 2035, 2055, [Abscesses] 2044, [Cancer] 2045; *Histol.* 2010, 2052; *Surg.* 2055.
 MOVEMENT: In *Physics* 1726, [Air & Water] 1734; of *Plants* 1888.—V. also MOTION.
 Movers, F. C. *Die Phonizier* 1106 (n).
 Mowat, H. *X-rays* 1729.
 M[owat], J. L. G. *Oxfordsh. Domesday* 875.
 Mowat, Sir Oliver: *Biog.* 1521.
 Mowat, R. B. *Hy V* 1183; *Hist. of Br.* 1145; *Lat. Mid. Ages* 1124; *Wars of Roses* 1182.

- " [ed.] *Sel. Treaties, etc.* 1289, 1134.
 " W. *Script'l Prop. Names* 78.
 " W. + A. *Stair B'd's, etc.* 2270.
 Mowbray, E. I. *Ho. of Stourton* 1665.
 " Sir Jno. 70 Yrs at Westminster 1228.
 Mowbray, Yorks: 888.
 Mowter, E. A. *Immortal Italy* 1444.
 " P. S. *Balkanized Eur.* 1308; *Hrs of Fce* 1319.
 Mowry, A. M. *Dorr War* 1033.
 MOXA PHILOLOGY: 3125.
 Moxey, E. P. *Fact'y Cost-keeping* 2110.
 Moxley, J. H. S. W. *Indian Sanit'm* 2094.
 Moxon, Ed.: *Biog.* 2644 (n).
 Moxon, T. B. *English Banking* 583.
 Moyer, D. T. *Mus'l Apprec'n, etc.* 2414.
 " J. A. *Gasol. Autom's* 2156; *St. Turb.* 2149.
 " " + Calderwood *Eng's Th'dym's* 2153.
 " " + Sampson *Trade Math's* 1689.
 Moyes, Mgr *Gas Transm* 207, 264.
 " Dr Jno. *Medic., etc., in Shak.* 2586.
 Moyle, J. B. *Contr. of Sale* 559.
 Moynihan, B. G. A., L'd. *Abd'l Op'n's* 2061; *Am. Addr's* 1280; *Spleen & Dist's* 2034; *Surg. Subj'ts* 2044.
 MOZAMBIQUE: 994; *Philol.* —v. MAKUUA.
 " Mozans, H. J.: —v. Zahm, J. A.
 Mozart, J. C. W. *Lrs* 2410. *Biog., etc.* 2410.
 Mozley, Rev. F. W. *Psalter of Ch.* 92.
 " H. N. + Whiteley *Law Dict.* 470.
 " Can. J. B. *August'n Doctr. of Predest'n* 336; *Baptism. Controv.* 270; *Essays* 7, 136, 1199, 1201, 194; *Lectures, etc.* 7; *Miracles* 348; *Rul'g Ideas* 142; *Sermons* (2 bks) 290; *Theor. of Develop't* 261.
 " J. K. *Ritschianism* 9.
 " J. R. *Div. Aspect of Hist.* 1078.
 " Rev. T. *Creed or Phil'y* 325; *Lrs fr. Rome* 149; *Petr. Privileg.* 149; *Remin's of Oriet & Oxf.* *Mov't* 746; *of Towns, etc., & Sch's* 836, 735; *The Son* 331.
 MOZOOMDA, P. C. *Chunder Sen* 51.
 MPONGWE PHILOLOGY: 3108.
 Mr (*misp'r'd* Mt) Wilson Observatory, Westmeath *Researches* 1763.
 Mu'allagā 2975.
 MUARD, Rev. M. J. B.: *Biog.* 260.
 Mucedorus 2838.
 Much, Hans *Tuberc. of Childr.* 2031.
 " M. *Kupfers' in Eur., etc.* 2989.
 MUCHELNEY ABBEY, Somerset: 878.
 Muchir B. Abba Mari *Yalkut* 2975.
 Mücke, H. v. *Ayesha; 'Emden'* 1295.
 Mucke, K. E. *Niedersorb. Spr.* 3383.
 Muckermann, H. *Cath'cs tow. Darw'm* 1820.
 MUDD, Dr S. A.: *Biog.* 1558.
 Mudd, W. *Brit. Lichens* 1895.
 MUDDIMAN, Hy: *Biog.* 2647.
 Muddiman (*misp'r'd* Ruddiman), J. G. *Kg's Journalist* 2447.
 Muddock, J. E. *For Valour, V.C.* 1255.
 Mudge, Evelyn L. *Earl. Adol'ce* 1869.
 " Miss G. P. *Zoology* 1920.
 " Isadore G. *Rel'ce Bks* 2514.
 " " + Sears *Eliot Dict.* 2623; *Thack'y Dict.* 2640.
 " Rev. W. *Tabernacle in Wild'ss* 118.
 MUDGE FAMILY: 1663.
 Mudie, Rob. *Hampshire* 850.
 Mudie-Smith, R. [ed.] *Relig. Life of Lond.* 179.
 Muelen, R. van der *Boek., Kaart., etc.; Repert. d. Catal.* 2525.
 Mueller, C. O. *Doric Race* 1110.
 " Sir F. v. *Fort's Restes of W. Aust.* 2231.
 Muench, F. *Ripuar-fränk. Mund.* 3244.
 al-Mufaddal *Mufaddaliyat* 2964, 2975.
 MUFF, The: 1674.
 Muffet *Prov's* 82 (n).
 " " + Cotton 'Prov's' & 'Eccl'es.' 93.
 MÜGGE, Dr Max. A. *Amor Fati* 427; *Nietzsche* (2 bks) 1333; *Sq. Peg* 1901; *Treitschke* 1333.
 " [tr.] *Serb. Folksongs, etc.* 2831.
 Mugica, Pedro de *Castell. antig.* 3308.
 Muhammad, Mirza Said *Pashtu Vocab.* 3055.
 Muhammad Akram *Dict. d. termes* 3064.
 " A'Lā b. 'Alī al-T. *Kash. Istil'-Fun.* 2965.
 " al-Muhibbi *Fam. Persons* 2964.
 " 'Atā [ed.] *Iqtīās* 3065.
 " 'Awfī *Lubābū'l-Albab* 3050.
 " Bāqir Kūt. *zaid. al-gannā, etc.* 2972.
 " b. 'Abd. al-Kis. *Vit. Proph.* 2964.
 " Farīd *Wagdt Dā'irat ma'ārif, etc.* 2965.
 " ibn 'Abd al-Jabbār [al-Utbī] *Kitāb-i Yamīnī* 941, 2971.
 " Ibn-at-Tajjīb *Nasr al-matān.* 2964.
 " ibn Jarīr: —v. Tabarī, at—
 " ibn Muḥam. *Alty Parm. Kitāby* 3067.
 " ibn Mūsā *Chester's Tract of Algebr. of Khawar.* 1688, 2978.
 " Ibn-Sallām al-Gumāhī *Klass. d. Dicht.* 2964, 3052.
 " Ibn-Tūmart *Kit. Mustamil, etc.* 2974.
 " ibn Umar al-Wāquidī: —v. Wāquidī.
 " Ibn-umn. + Muh. Ibn-al-Hār. *Sav'ts d. l'Fīrīq.* 2964.
 " Latīf, Syad *Lahore* 1604; *Punjab* 961.
 " Murt. az-Zab. *Sark al-Qām, etc.* 2965.
 " Rizā *Nau'u' Sus-u-Gudās* 3053.
 " ul-Nagarry *Dict. fr.-arabe* 2958.
 Mühlbach, E. *Engl. Nerodramen* 2598.
 Mühlberg, F. *Nat. Sci. in Sch's* 783.
 Mühlbrecht, O. *Litt. d. Rechts-u. St'w'sch.* 461.
 Muhlemann, M. L. *Monet'y, etc., Systems of Wild* 578.
 MUHLENBERG, Dr Wm. Aug.: *Biog.* 211.
 MUHLENBERG COLLEGE, U.S.A.: 754.
 Mühlon, Dr Wihl. D'ry; *Vand. of Eur.* 1334.
 Muir, Edwin: *Essays* 2879; *Poems* 2806.
 " J. Carlyle *on Burns* 2601.
 " J. B. J. F. *Herring* 2330; *New-Mark. Cal'y* 2468.
 " J. H. *Glasgow in 1901* 900.
 " Jno. *Boyd's & Youth* 1788; *M'tns of Calif.* 1024; *Nat. Parks* 1035; *Sheep Trails* 2231.
 " " *etcl Pic't'que Calif., etc.* 1024.
 " " *Biog.* 1788.
 " Jno., *etcl X-ray Works* 1730.
 " Jno., D.C.L. [ed.] *Sansk. Texts* 2998, 953, 1087.
 " [tr.] *Trr. fr. Sansk. Wr's* 3009.
 " Rev. Jno. *War & X'm Duty* 1323.
 " M. M. *Pattison Alchem'i Ess'ce, etc.* 1736; *Chem'i Theories, etc.* 1736; *Chem. of Fire* 1750; *Chem'i's* 1737; *Elem's of Chem.* 1739; *Pract. Chem.* 1754; *Princ's of Chem.* 1739, 1743; *St'y of Alch., etc.* 1736, of *Chem. El'ts* 1740, of *Wander'gs of Atoms* 1745.
 " " + Carnegie *Pract. Chem.* 1754.
 " " + Wilson *Therm. Chem.* 1749.
 " P. H. + van Thal [eds] *Huxley & Powis* 2521.
 " Rev. Pearson *Ch. of Scotl.* 200.
 " R. J. *Ruskin Revised, etc.* 727.
 " Muir, Ramsay [J. R. Brice] *Atl. of Mod. Hist.* (2 bks) 1133; *Brit's Case* 1286; *Br. Commonwealth* 1949; *Expans'ns of Eur.* 1286, 1132; *Liverp.* 857; *Mak'g of Br. Ind.* 1488; *Nation'm & Internat'm* 1308; *Nat'l Self-gov't* 1308; *Peers & Bureaucr's* 698 (n).
 " [ed.] *Hist'l Atlas* 1097.
 " " + Platt *Gov't in Lverb.* 628.
 Muir, Rob. *Studies on Immunity* 2078.
 " " + Ritchie *Bact'y* 1807.
 " T. S. *Ecl. Arch., etc., of Scot.* 1616; *Ecclesiol. Notes on Isl'ds* 893, 2392; *O. Ch. Archt. in Scotl.* 2392, 1585.
 " Sir Thos *Determ'ts* 1695.
 " W. *Christianity & Labour* 642.
 " W. C. P. *Navig'n, etc.* 2185.
 " Sir Wm *Caliphate* (2 bks) 45; *Coran* 44; 3 bks on *Mahomet* 45; *Mameluke* 1104; *Rec'ds dur. Mutiny* 1492; *Thomason* 1499.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Ext'r's fr. Coran* 44.
 " " [tr.] *Beacon of Truth* 352.
 MUIR FAMILY: 1630 (n).
 MUIREDACH, Abbot: *Biog.* 1376.
 Muirhead, A. L. *Mat. Medica f. Nurs.* 2098.
 " F. [ed.] *Belg. & W. Fr't* 1291.
 " G. *B'ds of Berwicksh.* 1974, 367.
 " I. B. *Pressure & Myopia* 2058.
 " J. P. *Watt* (2 bks) 2106.
 " Prf. Jas *Me't's* 497; *Priv. Law of Rome* 558.
 " Jas F. *America* 1021.
 " Prf. Jno. H. *By What Authority?* 649; *Cicero* 3225; *Ethics* 444; *Germ. Philos. in rel. to War* 1317, 1332; *Philos. & Life*, 444, 436; *Sero. of St.* 418, 681.
 " [ed.] *Contemp. Br. Philos.* 1875.
 " Rev. L. A. *Eschat'y of Jes.* 101, 339; *'Life' & 'Death' in O. & N.T.* 339.
 " W. A. *Trop'l Sanit'n* 2021.
 Muir-Mackenzie, Georg'a M. + Irby *Carpathians* 816.
 MUKDEN: *Battle of* 1463.
 Mukerji, Dhan Gopal *Kari* 1985.
 " R. Ind. *Econ'cs*; *Loc. Gov't in Anc. Ind.* 1489.
 " N. G. *Ind. Agric.* 2201.
 " P. [ed.] *Ind. Constit. Doc't's* 1489.
 Mukherjee, N. N. *Bengali Reader* 3032.
 Mukherji, P. C. *Nepal Tarai* 1604.
 Mukopadhyaya, G. *Ind. Med'n* 2001, 2996; *Surg'l Instr's of Hindus* 2001.
 " P. *Vedānta Philos.* 3015.
 Mulas, A. [ed.] *Poes. Dialett. Tisses.* 3298.
 MĀLA-SIKKHĀ 3026.
 MULATTO, The: 1811.
 Mulcaster, R. *Educ'l Wr's* 760; *Pos'n's* 761.
 Müldener, W. [ed.] *Biblioth. Theol.* 1.
 Mulder, D. *Ilas u. Quellen* 8153.
 Muldoon, H. C. *Pharm. Lat. & Prescr. Wr'g* 2077.
 Mulert, W. *Laissenverbind'g i. chans. d. geste* 3337.
 " [ed.] *Atl. Span. Liter.* 3308.
 Mulet, Obres *Festives* 3312.
 Mulford, Dr E. *Nation* 678; *Repub. of God* 327.
 Mulhall, J. F. J. *Corp'n Acc'g, etc.* 488.
 " Marion McM. *Beginn'gs* 1082; *Behv. Amas. & And.* 1042; *Expt'rs in New World* 1042, 1045, 1012; *Fr. Eur. to Parag.* 1045.
 " Mich. G. *Bal'ce Sh. of Wild* 706; *Engl. in S. Am.* 1041; *Indust' of Wealth of Nations* 706; *Prices* 580, 591; *Progr. of Wild* 706; *Stat'cs* 706.
 " " + E. T. *Brasil* 1043; *Riv. Plate* 1042.
 Mulholland, J. S. *Predominant Partner* 698 (n).
 " Rosa: —v. Gilbert, Ly.
 Mülhnen, E. F. v. *Schweizer. Historiogr.* 1474.
 MULL, Scott.: *Birds* 1974.
 Mulla, D. F. *Mahomedan Law* 560.
 Mullach, F. W. A. [ed.] *Eleat. Philos. Fragmenta*; *Philos. Gr. Fragm'ta* 3174.
 Mullany, P. F.: —v. "Azarias, B'r".
 Mullen, Bp T. *Canon of O.T.* 74.
 Mullenhoff, K. *Beouulf* 3278.
 " [ed.] *Aldeud. Spr'bro.* 3239.
 " " + Scherer [eds] *Denkmäl. Deut.* 3239.
 Mullens, Rev. Jos. *Madagascar* 1005.
 " W. H. + Jourdain *Br. Ornithol.* 1963.
 " " + Swann *Br. Ornith.*, etc. 1963.
 Müller, A. + Gies *Türk. Gramm.* 3064.
 " Alb. *Gebiet. d. gr. Bühnenwes.* 3146; *Gr. Bühneneralterthum.* 3146; *Gr. Philos. i. d. arab. Ueberlief'g* 2963.
 " Aug. *Hebr. Synt.* 2982; *Morgent. Forsch.* 3177.
 " C. *Script. Hist. August.* 3165.
 " [ed.] *Hugst. Texts* 3165; *Geogr. Gr. Min.* 3165, 3166 (n); *Historic. Gr. Fragmenta* 3165.
 " " + Hunziger [eds] *Orat. Attic.* 3171.
 " C. F. *Reuter-Lexikon* 3245.
 " C. F. W. *Plautin. Prosod.* 3217; *Synt. d. Rōmin, etc.* 3190 (n).
 " C. O.: —v. Mueller, C. O.
 " D. H. *Gesetze Hammur.* 2946; *Mehri-u. Sogotri-Spr.* 2900 (n).
 " [ed.] *Altsemit. Inschr. v. Sendschirl.* 2942; *Epigr. Denkmäl. a. Abess.* 2980, a. *Arab.* 2950; *Gesch. d. Deut. Volk.* 1493 (nn).
 Muller, E. *Theologia Moralis* 327.
 Müller, Dr E. *Anc. Inscr. in Ceyl.* 1605; *Pali Lang.* 3023.
 " Ed. Etyw. *Wb. d. engl.* 3261; *Sinn u. Sinnverw'tsch. deut. Wört.* 3243.
 " Rt. Hon. Prf. F. Max. *Coll. Wks* 2906; *Anc. Hind. Astron., etc.* 2996; *Anthrop. Relig.* 9, 343; *Article on Inscr'ps* 2980 (n); *Auld Lang Syme* 2630; *Autobiog.* 2630; *Biogr. Essays* 46, 51; *Biogr's of W'ds, etc.* 2992, 1087, 2989; *Buddhist Nihilism* 49; *Chips fr. Germ. Workshop* 28, 2923, 48 (n), 52 (n), 273 (n), 353 (n), 354 (n), 953 (n); *Hist. of Anc. Sanskr. Lit.* 2995, 50; *India* 951, 2995; *Ind. Philos.* 2996; *Last Essays* 28, 355, 20, 1087; *Nat. Relig.* 9; *Orig. & Growth of Relig.* 46; *Philos. of Mythol.* 354 (n); *Physic. Relig.* 9; *Ramakrishna* 51; *Science of Lang.* 2923, 28, of *Mythol.* 355, of *Relig.* 28, 354, of *Thought* 436, 2923; *Selected Essays* 2923, 353; *Siles. Horseherd* 28; *Spelling* 774; *Theos'y* 9, 235; *Three Lect's on Sci. of Lang., etc.* 777, on *Science of Thought* 436, 2923; *Vedānta Philos.* 3015.
 " [ed.] *Buddhist Texts* 3076; *Germ. Classics* 2671; *Hymns in Samh. & Pad. Texts* 2999; *Rig-Veda Samhit.* 2999.
 " [tr.] *Upanishads* 3000, 3003, 3003 (nn).
 " " + Oldenberg [trs] *Ved. Hymns* 50, 3000.
 " Biog., etc. 2630. *Crit'm of his Sci. of Lang.* 1184 (n), of his theory of lang. 2918 (n). *Ref. to* 2918, 2920, 2999.
 " Sir F. v. *Eucalyptog.* 1899; *Frag'ta Phytogr.* 1914; *Iconog. of Acacia* 1899.
 " F. W. K. *Uigurica* 3068.
 " [ed.] *Sogh'd. Texte* 3042. *Biog.* 2925.
 " Frz *Antik. Odysse-Illustr.* 3154.
 " Friedr. *Kennn. d. Rom-Spr.* 3127; *Musik-Spr.* 3113; *Spr'w'sch.* 2923.
 " Fritz *Facts in Aid of Darw.* 1817; *Papers* 1947 (n).

- "G. Dis's of Dog 2480.
 "Geo. Life of Trust 281. Biog. 656.
 "Georg'a [Mrs F. Max-] Lrs fr. Constant. 931.
 "Prf. H. Fertil'n of Flow's 1888.
 Müller, H. C. Hell. Spr. 3142, 3134; Nederl. L'rk'de 2659.
 Müller, H. D. Indogerm. Verbalbaus 2991.
 "H. L. Milit. Aviation 2183.
 "I. E. P. v. [ed.] Hdb. d. Klass. Alterth. 3128, 3130 (n), 3133 (n), 3134 (n), 3135 (n), 3143 (n), 3144 (n), 3147 (n), 3190 (n), 3191 (n), 3196 (n).
 "J. Sprache d. Bari 3115.
 "J. Stil d. ält. Plin. 3230.
 Müller, J. P. Fresh Air Bk 2090.
 Müller, Joh. Wiss. Vereine 1681.
 "Dr J. ul. Doct. of Sin 338, 337, 337 (n).
 "K. O' Anc. Art 2309; Etrusk. 3199; Mythol. 354.
 " + Donaldson Lit. of Anc. G'ce 3144, 3144 (n).
 "Konr. Girart v. Rossillon 3319.
 "Lucian Acc. Fabul. 3216; D. Re Metr. Poet. Lat. 3195, 3217; Ennius 3207; Klass. Philol. 6. Niederl. 3133; Met'cs of Terence 3218; Qu. Horat. Flac. 3208; Rei Metr. Poet. Lat. Summ. 3217; Saturn. Vers. etc. 3196.
 "Fr Mich. Cath'c Priesth'd 282; Publ. Sch'l Educ. 757.
 "P. T. Serodiagn. Methods 2083.
 Müller, R. Hydroelectrical Eng'g 2165.
 "R. W. Baldness; Hair 2041.
 Müller, Th. Angelsäch. Gramm. 3272.
 "Prf. Wilh. Moltke 1441; Pol. Hist. 1140, 1435.
 "Dr Wilh. Max [son of F. Müller, not of F. Max as stated 2942] As. u. europ. n. allg. Denkmäl. 2942; Egyptol. Res'ches 1598.
 Müller-Fraurentl, C. Welt d. Wörter 3241.
 Müller-Lyer, Dr F. C. Soc. Devel't 1082, 1086.
 Müller-Strübing, H. Aristoph. u. Hist. Krit. 3162; Thukyd. Forsch. 3170.
 Mullert, W. Amadisromans 2702.
 Mulley, Jane + Tabram Songs & Games 770 (n).
 Mulligan, J. Is T'ch'g a Profession? 797.
 Mulliken, S. P. Pure Org. Comp'ds 1755.
 Mulliner, Col. H. H. Dec've Aris in Engl. 2365.
 Mullinger, J. Bass Found'n of Lib'r's 2541; Gde to Eng. Hist. 1142; New Reform'n 267; St John's Coll., Camb. 743; Sch's of Chas the Gt. etc. 1127, 730; Univ. of Camb. (3 bks) 742, 134 (n); Univ'er's 790.
 Mullins, Lt.-Gen. J. Irrigation 2133.
 MULLION, Cornwall: 843.
 Mullois, Fr I. Clergy & Pulpit 285.
 Mullooly, Rev. J. Clem't & Basilica 157.
 Mulcock, Dinah M. —v. Craik, Mrs.
 "Lt. G. F. A. Antarctica 1065.
 MUMFORD, W.: Biog. 2331; Envelope 1076.
 MULTANI LANGUAGE: 3041.
 Mulvany, C. M. Ind.-Europ. Lang's 2900.
 Mumby, Alan E. Chem. of B'g Mat'l's 2264.
 "Fk A. Eliz. & My Stuart 1191; Fall of My Stuart 1363; Rom'ce of B'kselling 2644, 2529.
 " [ed.] Girlhood of Qu. Eliz. 1191, 1186; Gt Wild War 1287; Lrs of Lity Men 2889; Youth of Hy VIII 1191, 1186.
 Mumey, N. Hygiene f. Nurses 2098.
 Mumford, Edith E. R. Dawn of Char'r 1842, of Reliq. 1842.
 "F. B. Breed'g of Anim's 2219.
 "G. S. Harv. Crews 2474.
 "J. G. Surgery 2044.
 "J. K. Oriental Rugs 2284.
 Mumm, A. L. In Himalaya 2500.
 Mummery, A. F. My Climbs 2499, 977.
 " + Hobson Physiol. of Ind'y 574.
 "J. H. Anat. of Teeth 2052.
 "J. P. Lockhart Aft.-tr'm't of Op'ns 2071; Dis's of Rect., etc. 2062.
 MUMMIES: 1600.
 Mun, Thos Eng.'s Treasure 590.
 Munby, A. E. Laboratoris 1737.
 "A. J. [ed.] Faithf. Servants 1617.
 "Col. J. C. 33th Div'n 1293.
 Munch, P. A. Maid of Norw. 2745; Norse Mythol. 3251.
 " [ed.] Reg. Mann et Insul. 853.
 Münchener Archiv f. Phil. d. Mittelalt., etc. 3236.
 Mundaka Upanishad 3004.
 MUNDARI GRAMMAR: 3040.
 Munday, Anth.: Pr. Fict'n 2703 (n); Downf. of Rob., Earl of Huntingt. 2845; Eng. Romyne Life 2900.
 " + Chettle Death of E. of H'ton 2845.
 Mundell Fire Brigade 630.
 Mundy, D. L. Rotomahana, etc. 1060.
 "Godfr. Birth of Music. 2401.
 "P. D. [ed.] O. Sussex 881.
 "Pet. Travels 813, 1487, 1490.
 "R. Biol. & Nat. Stud. 780.
 Munford, B. B. V'a's Att'de tow. Slav'y 661, 1034, 1552.
 Munger, G. G. Application of Paym't's 496.
 "Rev. T. T. Appeal to Life 290; Bushnell 215; Freed. of Faith 290; Lamps & Paths 290; On Threshold 290.
 Mun-hon Pi-go (Standard Encyclo.) 3075.
 Munich Comment. philol. 3132.
 MUNICH: 827; Galleries 2318.
 Municipal Buildings of Edinb. 898.
 "Program, A. 625.
 "Year-Bk of U.K. 626.
 MUNICIPAL: Accounts 713; Corporations 518; Elect'ns Law 498 sq.; Electric Supply 2170; Engineer'g & Sanit'n 626, 2115; Gov't 625 sq. (v. also Local Gov't); Law 518 sq.; [Elect'ns] 498 sq.; Ownership, etc. 629; Taxation—v. TAXATION.—V. also TOWN.
 MUNICIPALITIES: Roman 1119.
 Munier, H. Manuscripts cop't. 2932.
 MUNITIONS: In Wild-War 1307.
 Munk, Ed. Cicero 3225; D. Fabul. Atell. 3203; Röm. Lit. 3201.
 "J. A. Southw't Sketches 1510.
 "Dr S. Philos. juiv. et arab. 2985, 2993; Philos'y, etc., of Jews 41.
 "W. Euthanas. 1809; Halford 2005.
 " [ed.] Roy. Coll. of Phys'ns 2004.
 Munna, H. T. Tales of Eskimo 3126.
 Muñoz y Rivero, J. Paleogr. Visigod. 3237; 6 bks on Span. Paleogr'y 3304.
 Munro, J'en. Locust Plague, etc. 2206; Transu. Lab. Prob'm 661.
 "Alex. M. Aberdeen (2 bks) 895.
 "C. K.: Dram. Wks 2854.
 "D. G. Repub'cs of C. Amer. 1572.
 "Dana C. Mid. Ages 1124; S'ce Bk of Rom. Hist. 1114.
 " [ed.] Fourth Crus. 1128; Laws of Chas the Gt 1127; Lrs of Crus'r's 1128.
 " + Sillery Med. Hist. 1124.
 " [eds & trs] Med. Civil'n 1124.
 " + Whitcomb M.A. & Mod. Eur. 1124.
 "H. A. J. Aina 1777; Cataluis 3207.
 "H. H. ["Saki"] Compl. Wks 2906; Pr. Fict'n 2716; Russ. Emp. 1459. Ref. to 2750.
 "Prf. J. E. C. Comm'l Law 515; Const'n of Can. 700; Law in Gce, Rome & Eng. 788.
 "J. I. Comp. Gram. of Sem. Lang's 2940.
 "Jas [ed.] Canada 1517.
 "Jno. British Race 831.
 "Jno., C.E. Heroes of Telegr. 2163; Pion'r's of Electr'y 2163; St'y of Electr'y 1731.
 " + Jamieson Electr. Rules, etc. 2136.
 "Neil [ed.] Old Highlands 1356.
 "Dr Neil G. Coins of Jap. 1622; Prehist. Jap. 1500; Prim. Culture in Jap. 1500.
 "R. D. Steam Boilers 2137.
 "R. W. + Brown Coco-nut Planting 2212.
 "Dr Rob. Anc. Sc. Lake Dwellings 1609; Archæol. & False Antiq's 1577, 1584; Bosnia & Dalmatia 816; Darwinism to Kais'm 1286; Lake Dwellings of Eur. 1609; Paleol. Man, etc., in Eur. 1088; Prehist. Brit. 1579, Probl's 1086, Scott., etc. 1584.
 "Gen. Sir T. Minutes, etc. 1498.
 "Prf. W. B. Canada & Br. N. Am. (sic) 1518; Crus'r's of New F'ce 1518; Gov't of Eur. Cities 625; Seign'l Syst. in Can. 586, 1519; Seign'r's of O. Can. 1130.
 " [ed.] Doc. rel. to Seign'l Ten're 1130, 1517; Sel'ns fr. 'Federalist' 1523.
 "Surg.-Gen. Wm Cr'se in Mediterr. 2475; With 93rd Sutherl. High'rs 1344.
 MUNRO FAMILY: 1663.
 Munroe, J. P. Educ'l Ideal 731.
 "Jack Mopping up 1301.
 Munsell, A. H. Colour Notation 1719.
 "F. [ed.] Am. Ancestry 1653.
 Munshi, Muh. Kāzim Alamgir-nāma 3050.
 Munson, C. La Rue Elem. Practice 550.
 "E. L. + Miller Managm't of Men 2112.
 "F. M. Communicable Dis. 2040.
 "J. W. Mosby Guerilla 1550.
 "T. V. Am. Grape Cult. 2216.
 Munster, W. F. C., C'tess of Mem's, etc. 1242.
 Münsterberg, Prf. Hugo Am. Probl's 1022; Americans 1022, 1527; Am. Traits 1022, 1527; Busin. Psychol. 2113; Eternal Life 340 (n), Values 398, 440; On Witn. Stand 1844, 619 (n); Prob's of To-day 634; Psychol. 1839, 2113; Psychol. & Crime 619; & Indust. Effic'y 2113, & Life 450, 1078, & Soc. San'y 1857, & T'cher 763; Psychother'y 2027; Sci. & Idealism 1685; War & Amer. 1326.
 MUNSTER FUSILIERS: 1345.
 Muntaner, Ramon Don Jaime 3312.
 Munthe, Axel Lrs fr. Mourning City 916.
 Muntz, E. L. d. Vinci 2343; Raphael 2344 (2); Tapestry 2450.
 " [ed.] Gospels 131.
 " + Fabre Bib. d. Vatic. 2542.
 Munz, P. A. Zygoptera 1945.
 Munzinger, P. W. Ostaf. Stud. 3117.
 Muoth, G. C. Gram. romons-tudesg. 3303.
 MURAD V, Sultan: Biog. 1477.
 Murādī, Muh. H. E. al-Fam. Pers's of 12th C. 2964.
 Murakami, N. + Murakawa [eds] Lrs by Egi. Resid'is 970, 1500, 957.
 Mural Decorations in England 2320.
 MURAL PAINTING & DECORATION: 2320.—V. also WALL-PAPERS.
 Muramasa Blade 3077.
 Murari, R. Rīmica, etc., rasion. ital. 3296.
 Murasaki, Ly Tale of Genji 3077.
 Murat, P'sse Carol. My Memoirs 1428.
 MURAT, J. Marsh., Kg of Napl.: 1422, 1428 (n).
 Muratori, L. A. [ed.] Nov. Thes. Vet. Inscript. 3197; Rer. Ital. Script. 1444 (2).
 Murch, Jerom Bath Celebrities 878.
 "Jos. Mrs Barb'd 2609, 246.
 Murché, V. T. Less'ns in Dom. Econ. 772, in Elem. Sci. 783, in Elem. Sci. & Geogr. 783, in Geogr. 775, in Nat. Knowl. 780.
 Murchison, Sir Rod. I. Siluria 1793.
 " + de Verneuil Geol. of Russ. 1797.
 "Biog. 1788.
 MURCIA, Spain: 927; Dialect 3908.
 MURDER: Psychol. of 1845.
 "POISON TRIALS: 475.
 Murdoch, A. [ed.] Scotch Readings 2894.
 "Jas Tamil Pr't'd Bks 3072.
 "Jas Const'l Reform 696.
 "Jas, M.A. + Yamagata Japan 1500.
 "Jno. Eskimo Bows 1613.
 "W. G. Burn Edinb. to Antarc't. 1065, to Ind. & Burm. 956; Jacob. Loy'y 1366; Roy. Stuarts 1204; Swinb., etc. 2638; Whaling & Bear-hunt'g 2228.
 "W. H. + Oschwald El. Instruments 2168.
 Murdock, H. E. Strength of Materials 2146.
 "Har. Reconstr'n of Eur. 1138.
 "J. Insolency, etc., in Scott. 481.
 "Jos. Opaque Min'l's 1789.
 "K. B. [ed.] Handkerch's fr. Paul 2769.
 "W. [ed.] Australas. Ver. 2773.
 Mure, Maj. A. H. Incomparable 29th 1293.
 "Col. Wm Lang. & Lit. of Gce 3144, 3154 (n).
 "Sir Wm of Rowall. Wks 3374, 3271 (n).
 Muret, E. + Sanders Germ. Dict. 3242.
 Murford, Nich. Fragm'ta Poet. 2784.
 Murfree, W. L., jun. For'gn Corp'ns 488; Just. C't's 554.
 MURFREESBORO: In Am. Civ. War 1546.
 Muri, Halsten Reminiscences 2481.
 Murie, J. R. Pawnee Indian Soc's 1090.
 MURILLO, B. S.: Biog. 2345.
 Murison, Prf. A. F. Rob. the Bruce 1360; Wallace 1360.
 "W. Precis-Writing 2915.
 Murke, F. Manus. of Beet Sug. 2213.
 Murko, M. Altsidslav. Litteratur 3378.
 Murnaghan, F. D. Vect. Anal. & Relativity 1704.
 Murphy, Agn. G. Melba 2429.
 "Arth. Way to Kp Him 2846, 2834 (n).
 "B. S. Wrought Ironwk 2368.
 "Lt.-Col. C. C. R. Soldiers of Proph. 1341.
 "C. J. Am. Ind. Corn 2446.
 "Fr D. Cromw. in Ir. 197, 1379.
 " [ed.] Clonmacnoise 907.
 "D. W. Drainage Eng'g 2207.
 "E. G. Bas. of Ascend'cy 659; Prob's of South 659; Star-Bk 1768.
 "G. R. [ed.] Bey'd the Ice 1063.
 "Gwend. [ed.] Cabin. of Char'r's; Char'r Bks 2883.
 "H. C. [ed.] Hudson in Holland 1017.
 "Prf. J. G. Chronicles 81 (n); Comm. on 'Exod.' 87, on 'Gen.' 86, on 'Levi.' 88, on 'Psalms' 92, on 'Revel'n' 114.
 "J. K. Wnds of Thorax 2051.
 " [ed.] Pract'r's Encyclo. 2016.
 "J. M. Rambles in N.-W. Am. 1006.
 "J. N. Chair of Pet. 250; Terra Incogn. 163.
 "Jos. J. Habit & Intelligence 1931; Nat. Sel'n & Spir. Freedom 16, 340; Sci'e Basis of Faith 13.
 "Louise Bird Song 1964.
 "R. C. Bird Isl'ds of Peru 1979.
 "Dr T. Presbytery of Log Coll. 223.
 "T. D. O.-Wld H'ways 2466; Oregon 2467; Sunset H'ways 2467.
 "W. S., etc. Text. Ind's 2282.

- Wm S. Br. War P'try 1320.
Murray, A. Councillor's Manual 518.
" A. + Carter Income Tax 538.
" Mrs A. Symbolism 355.
" A. S. Tasmanian Rivers, etc. 1057;
1,200 Miles on R. Murray 1055;
" A. T. Law of Hospitals, etc. 520.
" Rev. A. W. Bible in Pacif. 76, 280;
Miss'y Wk in Polynes., etc. 280 (n).
" Alex. + Howley Newfoundland 1799.
" Cpt. Alex. Doings in China 1275;
Mem'rs of Durham 1265.
" Alex. H. Hallam High'd of Emp. 956;
Thr. Fee to Flor'ce 825, 914.
" Dr Alex. Stuart Gk Archaeol. 1586;
Gk Sculpt. 2347; Mythol. (2 bks)
371; Parthenon 2347.
" Dr Alice E. Rel'ns betw. Eng. & Irel.
1209, 591.
" And. Coleopt. (2 bks) 1951; Mammals
1919; Vitular. 1898; Pines of
Jap. 1899.
" Sir Arch. J. Hist. of War 1287;
" Col. Arrth. M. Des't of War 1287;
Imp'l. Outpost. 691.
" Athole J. Strength of Ships 2193.
" B. L. Reagent Chemicals 1757.
" C. H. Osteo'y; Somap'y 2084.
" + M. S. Gynecology 2084.
MURRAY, Sir Chas.: Biog. 1242.
Murray, Dan. A. Calcul. (2 bks) 1706;
Equat'ns 1707.
" Dav. Examinations 797.
" Dr Dav. Japan 1499.
" Dr Dav. L. D. Archaeol. Surv. of U.K.
1578; Bibliog'y 2515; B. Bk of
Paisl., etc. 1357; L'd & Finance
Bull 587; Museums 1577; O. Scots
Authors, etc. 3373; Prop'y of
Marr'd Pers. 513; R. & A. Foulis
2537.
" Dav. Christie: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n);
Cockn. Columb. 1006; Mak'g of a
Nov'l 12690; My Contemp's in Fict'n
2570; Recol'ns 2630.
" E. C. Grenv. [tr.] Songs, etc., of Roum.
379.
" E. R. Froebel 1838.
" F. E. Austin Dobson 2621.
MURRAY, Fanny: Biog. 1211 (n).
Murray, Dr. Flora Wom. as Army Surg's
1310.
" G. Gibb. A. Airpl. Spider 1940, 2880;
Anc. Gk Lit. 8144; Aristoph.,
& War Party 3162; Class'l Trad'n
in P'try 2548, 2560; Essays &
Addr's 2880, 2949; Eurip. 3163;
Faith, War, etc. 1304; For'gn Pol'y
of Sir E. Grey 1285; Gk Epic
3145, 3154; Haml. & Orest. 2592;
Lecture 1317 (n); Place of Gk in
Educ. 777; Storic Philos. 1875;
Trad'n & Progr. 2880.
" [tr.] Nefrekepe 2934.
" + Thompson [eds & trs] Papyri
2934.
" G. W. Nubian Comp. Dict. 3116.
" Geo. Seaweeds 1896.
" H. Rob. Buchanan 2614.
" H. R. E. Hist. of Chess 2504.
" Hy A. Stepson of Fortune 2647.
" Hugh Hist. of Br. Ind. 1488.
" J. A. Chem. of Catt. Feed'g 2219;
Soils, etc. 2208.
" J. B. C. Hist. of Usury 598.
" J. C. Notaries Public 510.
" Dr J. H. Mistranslated Pass's 67 (n).
" J. O.K. Cath. Ch. in U.S. 254.
" Jas [1713-1781] Ls 1511.
" Jas. M.A. Scoll. 100 Yrs Ago 1366,
894.
MURRAY, Gen. Jas [1719-1794]: 1521.
Murray, Jas A.: 3 bks on Birds 1975.
" Sir Jas A. H. Dial. of S. Cities of Sc.
3271; Evol. of Eng. Lexicog.
3261; Paley's 'Hor. Paulin.' 107.
" etci New Eng. Dict. 3260.
" Biog. 3261.
" Prt. Jas O. Francis Wayland 214.
MURRAY, Jno., publisher [2nd; 1778-
1843]: 2645.
" [3rd; 1808-1892]: 2645.
Murray, Sir Jno., publisher [4th; 1851-
1928]: Murray III 2645; Six
Autobiog's 2603 (n).—V. also
Murray's Handbooks, etc., inf.
" [ed.] Corr. of Byron 2614; Gibbon's
Autobiog's 2603 (n).
" Dr Sir Jno., K.C.B., 'Challenger'
Results 1827; Ocean 1775.
" + Hjort Depths of Ocean 1775,
1776, 1829, 1897.
" + Pullar Freshw. Locks of Sc. 1774.
" Sir Jno., of Broughton [1718-1777]
Mem'rs 902, 1369.
" Prt. Jno. Clark Xtn Ethics 296;
Psychol. 450.
" Jno. Hale Uruguay 1046.
" Jno. T. Eng. Dram. Comp's 2433.
MURRAY, Jno. Wilson: Biog. 624.
Murray, Kathl. L. Gard. in Wild's 2237.
" Marg. A. Copt. Grams 2931; Egypt.
Gram. 2930; Names of O. Kingdom
2931; Osireion at Abyd. 1598;
Sagg. Mastab. 1598; Tomb of
Brothers 1598; Witchcraft in W.
Eur. 1873.
" [tr.] Egyptian Poems 2932.
" Marr. Bible Prop'h's & War 1308;
Russ. Adv'ce 1338.
" My E. Dante in Mod. Fl'ce 2678.
" R. A. F. Victoria 1803.
" Dr R. H. Erasm. & Luth. 1136;
Rev'y Irel., etc. 1384, 1378.
" [ed.] Ireland 1370.
" R. P. Fl. of Somerset 1907.
" R. W. Hare Lip, etc. 2055; Hernia
2061.
" R. W. [ed.] South Africa 1504.
MURRAY, Regent: Ref. to 1361 (n).
Murray, S. B. Hellen. Archit. in Syr.
2384.
" S. M. [ed.] Educ. Act 756.
" T. Irish in Argentina 1372.
" Rev. T. B. Pitcairn 1052, 280.
" T. C.: Dram. Wks 2854.
" Rev. T. C. Lect's on Psalm. 91.
" T. D. [ed.] Jeanne d'Arc 1400.
" + White Sam. Baker 981, 1257.
" W. H. H. Adv'r's in Wild'ness 1030.
" Dr W. S. Mak'g of Balk. States 1390.
MURRAY FAMILY: 1663.
MURRAY ISLAND: Philology 3099.
Murray-Aynsley, Mrs Kashmir, Hind., etc.
960.
Murray-Jardine, G. Swahili Grammar 3109.
Murray-Mitchell, Dr J. Religions of India
46.
Murray of Elibank, Hilda Ech's of Sp't
2457.
Murray's Handbooks, etc.: Bible Dict. 119;
Engl. Habks f. Travellers 830;
Habks f. Asia Minor 934, Cathedrals
(2 bks) 2388, C. R. f. Fl'ce 912,
Const'le, etc. 931, Egypt & Soud.
982, Fee 819, Germ'y 826, G'ce 909,
Holy Land 124, India, etc. 951,
Medi'terr. 815, N. Ital. & Ven.
912, Paris 824, Rome, etc. 917,
S. Ital. 912.
Murrell, Wm Cases of Poi'sg 2054, 2087.
Murrill, W. A. Mushrooms 1894.
Murry, J. Middlelet. Essays 2880;
Pr. Fict'n 2716; Aspects of Lit.
2549, 2552; Cinnamon & Angel.
2851; C'tries of Mind 2552;
Discoveries 2552, 2549; Dostoov.
2683; Keats & Shak. 2626, 2588;
Pencilings 2552; Poems 2806;
Problem of Style 2916.
" Mrs J. Middlelet.—v. " Mansfield,
Kath."
- Mursell, Walt. A. Byways in B'k'd 2565.
Murtagh, Gibb. Small Houses 2398.
Musa das Escolas 3308.
" Latina Aberdeen. 3205, 3196, 1365 (n).
Musaeus: Wks 3150 (n).
" J. K. A. Legends & Tales 2735 (n).
Musarum Deliciae 2747.
MUSCA DOMESTICA: 1946.
Muschler, R. Flora of Egypt 1910.
Muscio, Prt. B. Indust. Psychol. 2113.
" [ed.] Indust. Admin. 2111.
MUSCLE: Biochem. of 1753; Physiol. of
2081.
Musée d'Antiq's d. Pays-Bas [Leyd.] MSS
Copt. 2937.
" Guimet Annales; Bullet. archéol.
2921.
" Pédag. [Paris] Catal. 726.
Muset, Colin Chansons 3320.
Museum of Pract. Geol. Cat. of Libr. of
Geol. Surv. 1784.
MUSEUM GODDEROY [Hamb'g]: Ethno-
graphical Dep't 1047.
MUSEUMS: 1577, 1683; Law rel. to
520; in Rome 917.—V. also special
names and names of towns.
Musgrave, A. Caric're of Germ. 775.
" Geo. [tr.] Dante's Div. Comedy 2826.
" Geo. C. In S. Afr. w. Buller 1279;
Kumassi w. Scott 1276; Und. Four
Flags 1301, Thre. Flags 1542.
" [ed.] Flags of all Nations 1677.
" Geo. M. Britany 821; Dolphin
821; Fch Parsonage 820; Nor-
mandy 822; Old Fee 819; Picardy
822.
" Sir Wm Obituary 1630.
MUSGROVE, E. G. Compos'n & Liter. 3266.
MUSGU: —v. MUSUK.
Mushacke, W. Mundart v. Montpellier
3314.
MUSHROOMS: —v. MYCOLOGY.
Music-Lover's Lib. [M.L.L.] 2404.
Music of the Masters [Mus.o.M.] 2404.
" Primers [M. Primers] 2404.
" Story Series [M. Story S.] 2404.
Musrc: 2400-2429; Arabian 2963, 2401;
Church & Church: for Motion-
Pict's 2441; Gk 2401 sq., 3147,
3182; in Bible 129; in Publ.
Lib's 2545; Indian 2402, 3020;
Milit. 2181; Primit. 2401.
And Poetry 2417, 2771; and Relig.
2417, 17; and Shaksp. 2586.
Engrav'g & Print'g of 2279, 2539,
2540; Judaism in 1101; Theory
& Art of 2413 sqq., 2083; Writ'g
of 2929.
Musical Directory of United Kingdom 2400.
" Library [M.L.] 2404.
" Notation of Mid. Ages 2426 (n).
" Series [M'l Ser.] 2404.
" MUSIC HALLS: 2433.
MUSICAL: Acoustics 2414, 2926; Copy-
right Law 526; Educ.—v. EDUCA-
TION; Instruents 2419-23, [Encu-
2401 sq.; Prodigies 2417; Profess'n
2419, 2419; Psychol. 2417.
Musical's Bookshelf [M.B.] 2404.
" Handbooks [M. Handbks] 2404.
" Library [Mus. Lib.] 2404.
MUSICIAN: Lives of 2405 sqq.
Musicians' C. English Music 2402.
Musings and Mem' of a Musician 2410.
MUSKET: 2182.
Muskett, P. E. Liv'g in Austral. 2444.
MUSHGOBAN PHILOLOGY: 3122.
MUSKOGEEAN: 1983.
Muslim Ibn-al-Haggag Al-Gami' as-sah.
2974.
MUSORGSKY, M. P.: Biog. 2410.
Musprat, E. K. My Life 1738.
MUSQUAKEE (sic) INDIANS: Folklore
393.
Mussabini, S. A. + Ranson Ath'l'c Trainer
2496.
- Mussafia, A. Gaut. d. Coincy 3345;
Ital. Spr't're 3295; Marienleg'n
3345; Nordital. Mund'n 3298.
[Roman. Philol.] 3294.
" [ed.] Altfrans's Ged't. a. Venezian.
H'dsch'n 3342, 3340 (nn); Sieb.
Weis. Meist. 2701, [Introd.] 3310.
Muss-Arnolt, Rev. W. Assyri.-Eng.-Deut.
Hdwg 2943; Sem'c W'ds in Gk
& Lat. 3139, 3194.
MUSSEL: 1956.
MUSSELBURGH, Edinburghshire: 898.
Musser, J. H. Medical Diagnosis 2018.
" + Kelly [ed.] Tr'im't 2077.
Musset, L. C. Alf. de: Dram. Wks
2860; Pr. Fict'n 2735. Biog. 2669.
Study of 2567 (n), 2661 (n), 2662
(n).
" P. de Alf. de Musset 2669.
Mussey, H. R. Combin'n in Min'g Indust.
308.
Mustard, W. P. Class'l Ech's in Tennis
2640.
Mustawfi, Hamd-Al. Nush-al-Qulub 3050.
Musters, Capt. G. C. Patag'ns 1043.
Muston, Dr Alexis: 2 bks on Waldenses
170.
MUSUK PHILOLOGY: 3113.
Mutanabbi Carmina; Diwan 2977.
MUTATION: Biological 1823.
Muter, Mrs D. D. Sepoy Revolt 1492.
" Jno. Anal. Chem. 1755.
" R. Bücherill'n d. Goth., etc. 2539.
Muth, R. v. M'hockdeut. Metr. 3240.
Muther, Prt. R. Hist. of Paint'g 2318
Rembrandt 2336.
Muthesius, H. [ed.] Eng. Arch't're 2396.
Muthu, D. C. Pulm'y Tuberc's 2030.
Mutschmann, Prt. H.: 2 bks on Milton
2598.
Mutselmann, H. Place-Names of Notts
3265.
MUTSIN PHILOLOGY: 3122.
Muttaql al-Hindi Kans al-ummal, etc.
2974.
MURTA, India: 962.
Muybridge, E. Anim's in Motion 1923.
Muydermans, J. [ed. & trad.] Arab. in
Armen. 2971.
Muza, E. Gram. d. Kroat. Spr. 3382.
Muzahim, al-Uqaili Poet'l Remains 2977.
Muzzey, A. B. Men of Rev., etc. 1567.
" D. A. Am. Hist. 1526; Jefferson
1556.
" [ed.] Readings in Am. Hist. 1524.
My Dog Friends 2479.
" First Book 2914.
" Garden in City of Gardens 2237.
Myall, Mrs A. J. H. Friswell 2623.—
V. also Friswell, L. H.
MYCENE, Greece: Antiq's 1587 sqq.,
1585 (n), 1586 (nn), 1587 (nn);
Tree-tore 367 (n).
MYCETOMA: 2022.
MYCETOZA: 1894.
MYCOLOGY: 1752, 1893 sqq.; Technical
2251. Cult. of Mushrooms 2248.
Myddelton, Marg.—v. Clitherow, Mrs.
Myddelton, W. W. + Berry Faws 2254.
Myer, Isaac Oldest Bks 32; Qabbal. 35;
Searabs 1861.
Myers, A. B. R. Hamr. Arabs 983, 2462.
" A. Wallis Lawn Tennis (2 bks) 2493.
" Alb. C. Ir. Qu'rs; Qu'r Arrivals 228.
" [ed.] Hann. Logan's C'tship; Sally
Wister's Journal 228.
" B. Dis. of Child. 2068.
" Dr C. S. Appl'c'ns of Psychol. 2113;
Ethnol. Stud. of Mus. 1087 (n);
Exp'l Psych. 1848, 450; Mind
& Wk 2113 (2); Paper on Person'y
1854 (n).
" E. The Breviary 248 (n).
" Rev. E. M. The Jews 41.
" Ern.: Poet. Wks 2806; Æschyl.
3144 (n); Ld Althorp 1246.

- „ [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Milton* 2900.
 „ Fred W. H. *Coll'd Poems* 2806;
Essays 2880, 243, 1121, 2661, 3145,
 3155; *Fragm'ts of Pr. & P'try*
 2906, 243; *Gk Oracles* 3144 (n);
Hum. Person'y & Survival 1865,
 243; *S. Paul* 2806; *Sci. & Fut.*
Life, etc. 2880, 20, 243, 340;
Wordsw. 2643.
 „ G. *Tammany Hall* 1533.
 „ G. W., etcl. *First Yr's Math'cs*
 1691.
 „ Harriet W. *Western Birds* 1977.
 „ Irene T. *Epic Dev't* 2548.
 „ Rev. Isid. [tr.] *Gems fr. Talmud* 37.
 „ J. E. + *Firth Chemistry* 1754.
 „ Jack M. *Jew. People* 1098.
 „ L. H. *Cho.* *Orissers* 2716.
 „ Prf. P. V. N. *Anc. Times* 1068; *E'n*
Nat'ns & Gce 1095; *Hist. as Past*
Ethics 1078, 1882; *Hist. of Gce*
 1108; *Lost Empires* 128; *Med.*
& Mod. Times 1068; *M'd. Ages*
 1124.
 „ R. H. *Mod. Music* 2406, 2401.
- „ V. C. *Anal. of Blood* 2019.
 „ Walt. L. *Later Realism* 2570.
 Myerson, Abr. *Nerv. Hsewife* 2025;
Person'y 1854.
 Myhrman, D. V. [ed.] *Babyl. Hymns, etc*;
Sumer. Doc's 1594.
 Mynne, Bp L. G. *Miss'ns to Hindus* 277;
'Trinity' 4 (n).
 „ Rev. R. S. *Bayeux* 2399; *Mast. Mason*
 2392.
 MYNCHIN BUCKLAND PRIORY, Somerset:
 878.
 MYOPIA: 2057.
 Myrc (Myrick): —v. *Mircus*.
 Myres, Prf. J. L. *Anthrop. Essay* 1087 (n);
Dawn of Hist. 1086.
 „ T. H. *Bells of Amound.*, etc. 1619.
 „ Rev. W. M. *Bk. of Com. Prayer*
 313.
 Myrick, H. *Am. Sug. Ind.* 2213; *Co-op've*
Fin'ce 2198; *Hop* 2211; *Rur.*
Credits 2198; *Turkeys* 2226.
 „ [ed.] *Bk. of Corn* 2209, 2210.
 MYRON [sculptor]: 2347 (n).
 Myroure of Oure Ladye, etc. 3291.
- MYSORE, India: 961, 1604.
Mystère de la Passion (2 bks) 3348.
 „ de l'Incarnation 3356.
 „ de St Anth'ni de Vienn's 3320.
 „ de St Eustache 3320.
 „ de St Barbe 3364.
 „ de SS Petri et Pauli 3320.
 „ des Trois Doms 3320.
 „ du Sidge d'Orléans (& Aid) 3348, 3348
 (n).
 V. also *Mistère*.
Mystères Provençals 3317 (n), 3318 (n).
 MYSTERIES, Greek: 372.
 „ Historical: 1075 (n).
 MYSTERY BALLADS: 2765 (n).
 „ MIRACLE & MORALITY PLAYS: *Gen'y*
 2867; *Brit.* 2576 sqq., 2867 sqq.,
 2765 (n), 2892 (n), 2893 (n);
Dutch 2869; *Fch* [Old- & Angl-
 Norm.] 2869, 3347 sq., 3356,
 [Provenç.] 3318, 3317 (n); *Germ.*
 2869; *Hebr.* 2869; *Pers.* 2869;
Russ'n 2869.
 MYSTICAL BOOKS: O.- & Mid.-Engl. 3289
 sqq.
- MYSTICISM; MYSTICS: 321 sq., 1870 sqq.;
 Span. 2687; Orient. 52.
 MYTHOGRAPHERS, Greek: 3188 sq.
Mythographi Graci 3188, 2691 (n), 3189
 (nn).
 MYTHOLOGY: 353-396; Comparative
 353-5; Departments of 356-369;
 in Art 369; in Homer 3155;
 in rel'n to Folklore & to Relig.
 354. Astron'y & Meteorol'y in
 368, 1759.
 According to Races 369-396; also,
 in addition, Amer. Ind'n 3119 sqq.,
 3123; Jewish 39.
 V. also FOLKLORE, RELIGION, SUPER-
 STITION and names of countries and
 lang's.
 MYTHOLOGIC INSTINCT: 353.
 MYTHILUS: 1956.
 MYTTON, Jno.: *Biog.* 1633 (n).
 MYXINOIDE: 1960.
 MYXOGASTERS: 1894.
 MYXOMYCETES: 1894.
 Mzik, H. v. [ed.] *Biblioth. arab.* 2969,
 2967 (n).
- N., B. *The Jesuits* 168.
 „ H—R— *Here and There Mem's* 1386.
 Naadedje, I. *Gram. Limb. Române* 3301;
Istor. limb. si Lit. rom. 3302.
 Naake, J. T. [tr.] *Slav. Fairy Tales* 379.
 Naber, J. W. A. *Frederika Bremer* 2686.
 Nabert, H. *Deutsche Volk* 3233.
 Nabigs, An *Diwan* 2977.
 Nabokoff, Constantin *Diplomat* 1465.
 Nachman, H. L. *Machine Design* 2139.
 Nachod, O. *Bibliogr. of Jap. Emp.* 3076.
 Nachtrieb, H. F. *Leches of Minnes.* 1938.
 Nadaillac, Marq. de *Prehist. Amer.* 1606,
 1606 sqq.
 Nadaud, Marcel *Flying Poils* 1290.
 NADIR SHAH: *Biog.* 1504.
 Naegelsbach, C. W. E. *'Isaiah'* 81 (n);
'Jerem.' & *'Lament.'* 81 (n).
 Naetebus, Gotth. *Nichtlyr. Strophensform.*
d. Altfranz. 3329.
 Nævius, Gnaeus *Fabul. Reliq.* 3216. Study
 of 3195 (n).
 NAGA HILL TRIBES: 953, 1989 sq., 1492
 (n), 3005 (n).
 Nagarajōta, V. S. *Can'd. rāu jēt. si rō viith.*
mjē rō Kiy. 3041.
 Nagavarma *Canaraze Prosody* 3071.
 Nagel *François Villon* 3354.
 „ J. C. R.'s *d Engineers* 2120.
 Nageli, C. W. *Organic Evol.* 1817.
 „ + Schwendener *Microscope* 1837.
 Nagelsbach, C. F. *Lat. Stū. f. Deut.*
 3195.
 Nagesh, Wishwanath *Pai Chakmakpore*
 958.
 Nāgojibhatta *Mahābh. prāṣṭhōd.* 3018.
 Naguiewski, M. D. D. *Juven. Vit. Observ.*
 3209.
 NAGYK PHIOLOGY: 3128.
 Nahar, Puran Chand *Jainism* 3021.
 „ „ [ed.] *Jaina Inscr'ns* 3021.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Prakr. Poems* 3022.
 Nahas, Bishara *Tut-Ankh-Amen* 2937.
 Nahāwandi, Abd. B. *Ma'āsir-i-rahimi*
 3050.
 NAHUATI: Folklore 894, Philol. 3121 sq.
 „ NAHUM, PROPHECIES OF: Comment.,
 etc. 98, 2975.
- Nal Choo *Siam-deut. Gespr'b'h* 3091.
 Naick *Pleaser's Text Book* 549.
 Naikhsargikaprayagcittikadharmās 3089.
 Naikowski, W. *Poland* 1457.
 Naimushō Nihon *Geppō* 3076.
 Nairn, J. A. *Authors of Rome* 3201;
Gk Prose Comp'n 3139; *Lat. Pr.*
Comp'n 3195.
 Nairne, Rev. A. K. *Flow'g Pl'ts of W. Ind.*
 1901.
 NAIROBI, Brit. East Africa: 3106 (n).
 NAIRS: 1086 (n).
 Naish, Eth. M. *Browning & Dogma* 2613.
 „ P. L. *Mossless Stone* 2470.
 Najmu'd-Din al-Kātibī: *Wr'g* 2974.
 Naia, *Story of—v. Nalopākhyānam.*
Nāladīyār 3073.
 Naliivkin, V. *Rukonodstoo* 3068.
 „ „ + M. *Russk.-sartovsk.*, etc. 3068.
 Nall, J. G. *Yarmouth & Lowest.* 873.
 „ S. *Aids to Obstetrics* 2064.
 Nallino, C. A. *Arab. Parl. in Egitt.* 2959.
 Nalopākhyānam 3005, 3011.
 NAM: Family 1846.
 NAMA (NAMAQUA) PHIOLOGY & ETHNOL.:
 3113.—V. also HOTTENTOT.
 Nāmarāpapariccheda 3026.
 Nāmarāpasamāsa 3027.
 NAMATIUS: Note on 3203 (n).
 NAME, CHANGE OF (& Law thereof):
 1629.
 NAMES: Generally: 2512; 3049 gen'y
 2991 sq.; Avest. 3043; Aryan gen'y
 [O.-Gael.] 3360; Gk 3139; Hamitic
 2931; Ir.-Gael. 3263; Romance
 3293; [Rhet.-Roum.] 3303; [Span.]
 3306; Scandinv. [Danish] 3255,
 [Icel.] 3249, [Swed.] 3255; Semit.
 2943, 2950, 2951, 2958, 2983;
 Teuton. [A.-Sax.] 3273, [Eng.] 3262,
 [Flem.] 3247, [Germ.] 3264, 3240,
 3242, [Walloon] 3335.
 „ ANIMAL: Eng. 8275, [Birds] 3267;
 Kurd. 3050 & Gael. 3363; Walloon
 3335.
 „ CHRISTIAN: 1670 sq., 3262.
 „ FAMILY & PERSONAL: 3262 sq., 1670
 sq., 1629, 1657-66; Aryan gen'y
- 2991; Avest. 3043; Fch 3326;
 Gk 3139, 3141; Indic 2993;
 Ir.-Gael. 3263, 3362, 3364; Lat.
 3194; Semit.—v. NAMES, sup.;
 Teuton. gen'y 3234, [Eng., includ.
 Ang.-Sax.] 3262, 3273, 3275, [Germ.]
 3238, 3242.—V. also NICKNAMES.
 „ PLACE: 2926, 3257 (n); Armenian
 3057; Aryan gen'y 2991; Bible
 127; Caucas. 3070; Hamitic
 2931; Lat. 3194; Slavic 3375.
 „ „ Of America 3266, [Am. Indian
 1008, Aztec 3122]; of Engl.
 3264 sq., [Winch'r Coll.] 741;
 of Fce 3326; of Germ'y 3238,
 3242 sq.; of Gce 3139; of Irel.
 3263, 3265, 3362; of Isle of Man
 3263, 3364; of Korea 3075;
 of Scotl. 3265, 3363; of Wales
 3265, 1352 (n).
 —V. also GEOGRAPHICAL & names of
 Countries & Districts, etc.
 „ PLANTS & FLOWERS: 1883 sq.;
 Abyss. 2980; Aramitic 2950;
 Brit. [Devon] 1884, [Gael.] 1884;
 [O.-E.] 3275; Germ. 3243; Orient.
 1884; Walloon 3335.
 Nampon, A. *Cath. Doct.* 149.
 NAMUR DIALECT: 3332.
 NAMWANGA PHIOLOGY: 3107.
 Nance, R. M. *Sailing Ship Models* 2193.
 Nandi, Mānikya *Parikā-mukha-sūtra*
 3022.
 NANDI PHIOLOGY: 3116.
Nandāsūtra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Nandshankar, M. + Manu *Hind Rajasth.*
 1493.
 Nani, Mocenigo F. *Lett. venez.* 3300.
 Nanijo, B. *Chin. & Jap. Bks, etc.* 3076;
Tripitaka 3087.
 NANKING PHIOLOGY: 3082.
 Nannor, D. *Poetical Wks* 3367.
 Nannucci, V. [ed.] *Lett. d. prim. sec.* 3296.
 Nansen, Dr F. *Esquimo Life* 1063; *Fari't*
North 1063; *Green'd* 1063;
Hunt'g, etc., in Arctic 2463,
in North. Mists 1061; *Norw.*
& Union w. Swed. 1467; *Norweg.*
- Polar Exped'n* 1063, 1980; *Sport'g*
Days 2457. *Biog., etc.* 1063.
 NANTGARW, Wales: *Ceramics* 2374.
 NANTUCKET: *Settlers* 1655; *Flow's*
 1904.
 NANTWICH, Cheshire: 842.
 Naogeorgius, T. *Popish K'gdom* 265.
 „ Naomi, Aunt " [tr.] *Jew. F'ry Tales, etc.*
 39.
 Naoroji, D. *Parsi Relig., etc.* 52; *Pov'y*
& Rule in Ind. 687.
 NAOS: 1596 (n).
 Napier, Mrs A. [ed.] *Boke of Cookry*
 2443.
 „ Rev. A. [ed.] *Boswell's 'Johnson', etc.*
 2604.
 „ A. L. *Menopause* 2067.
 „ A. S. [ed.] *O.E. Glosses* 3200, 3273.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *H'y Road* 1610, 3287 (n).
 „ Adm. Sir C. *War in Port.* 1474. *Biog.,*
etc. 1266.
 NAPIER, Gen. Sir C. J.: *Biog.* 1260,
 1255 (n), 1494 (n).
 Napier, C. O. *Broom Lakes, etc.* 1775.
 „ Lt. F. H. + Bacon *S. Vincent* 1676.
 „ „ + Smith *S. Austr.* 1676.
 „ G. G. *Homes & Haunts of Scott* 903,
 2634, of *Tennys* 2640.
 NAPIER, Sir G. T.: *Biog.* 1260.
 Napier, H. E. *Florent. Hist.* 1448.
 „ *Jas. Folklore, etc., in W. of Sc.* 376;
Manuf'g Arts 2249; *Napier* 2196,
 2105.
 „ Jno., Bar. of Merchiston *Canon of Logs*
 1696.
 „ Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. *Butler's Analogy*
 415. *Biog.* 1243.
 „ Mark *Montrose* (2 bks) 1368.
 NAPIER, Rob.: *Biog.* 2196, 2105.
 Napier, Rob. W. *John Thomson* 2332.
 „ T. B. + Stephenson *Gde to Bar* 788;
Probate, etc., 545.
 „ T. P. *New L'd Taxes* 538.
 „ W. C. *Mil. Life of Napier* 1260.
 „ Gen. Sir W. F. P. *Battles in Pen'y War*
 1271; *Napier* 1260; *War in*
Penins. 1271, 1271 (nn). *Biog.*
 1260, 1255 (n).

- NAPLES: 916, 1448 sq., 1242 (n); Antiq's 1589; Dialect 3299; Earthquakes 1777.
- Napoleon at Fontainebl. & Elba 1429.
- Napoleon's Last Voyages 1429.
- NAPOLÉON I: Wr'gs 1423. [Notes on Engl. Hist.] 1423, 1225. Biog., etc. 1423-1430, 1069 (n), 1109 (n), 1121 (n), 1137 (n), 1139 (n), 1140 (n), 1157 (n), 1253 (n), 1255 (n), 1272 (n), 1394 (n), 1411 (nm), 1416 (n), 1419 (n), 1422 (nm), 2669 (n). His Relatives 1428 sq., 1397 (n), 1419 (n). His Wars & Campaigns 1425 sq., 1271 sq., 1472.
- II [Duke of Reichstadt]: Biog. 1430.
- Napoleon III [Louis Napoleon] *Jul. César* 1121. Biog. 1430, 1140 (nm), 1230 (n), 1235 (n), 1417 (nm), 1419 (n).
- NAPOLÉON, Prce Eug. Louis: Biog. 1431.
- Napoleon, Prce J. C. P. *Napol. & Det'rs* 1424.
- Napolsky, M. P. d. *Capdoill* 3321.
- Naquet, A. *Collect'm & Soc'm* 644.
- Nārada *Pañca-rāt.* 3029; *Smṛti* 3012; *Sūtra* 3014, 3007 (n).
- & Brihaspati *Dharm. Sāstra* 3012.
- Nārada *Saṅgītamak.* 3020.
- Nārada-ya-bhakti-sāstra 3014.
- Nārāhi *Rājānighantu* 3020.
- Narasimhachar, R. *Archit. in Mysore* 1604.
- Narasu, P. L. *Essence of Buddh.* 2997.
- NARBONNE, D'esse de: Biog. 1414.
- NARBONNE, A. *Twelfth Night Merrim'* 2838.
- Nardi, Bruno *Y'th of Virgil* 3215.
- Narducci, E. *Voc. it. deriv. dall' Arab.* 3297.
- Nares, Dr Edw. *Versatile Prof.* 746.
- Sir G. S. *Seamanship* 2185; *Voy. to Pol. Sea* 1061.
- Archd. R. *Gloss'y of Wds, etc.* 3261, 2584, 361.
- Narfon, J. G. de *Pope Leo XIII* 257.
- Nariman, G. K. *Lit. Hist. of Sansk. Buddh.* 2997.
- Narjoux, F. *Architect in N-W. Eur.* 2892.
- Narodny, I. R. W. *Chanter* 2320.
- NARON TRIBE: 3115.
- NARRATIVE POEMS: 2771.
- Narsai *Liturgical Homilies* 309.
- an-Nasafi, 'Abd al. I. -Aḥm. 'Umd. 'aḡīd., etc. 2974.
- Nāsaketari *Kāthā* 3011.
- an-Nasawi *Sultan Djelal* 2971.
- Nascher, I. L. *Geriatrics* 2042.
- NASEBY, BATTLE of: 1200 (n).
- "Nash, Beau" —v. Nash, Rich.
- Nash, D. W. [tr.] *Taliesin* 377, 3365.
- Cpt. E. *Strategy* 2177.
- E. A. *44th Reg't N.Y. St. Inf.* 1547.
- E. B. *Leaders in Hom. Ther'cs* 2099.
- Prf. H. S. *Atong Life* 332; *Ethics & Revel'n* 347; *Higher Crit'm of N.T.* 55; *Soc'l Conscience* 297.
- J. T. C. *Evol. & Dis.* 2071.
- Jno. T. *Volunt'g in Ind.* 1492.
- Jos. *Mansions of Engl.* 2390, 833.
- Paul [art.] *Wagner's 'Ring'* 2413. Biog., etc. 2331, 1288 (n).
- Rich. [Beau Nash"] *Rules at Bath* 1210 (n). Books on 878, 1071, 1216.
- T. R. *Hist. of Worcs* 884.
- Thos Wks 2898, 2898; *Pierce Penitence* 2898; *Sh. Novels* (in con'j'n) 2703; *Summer's Last Will, etc.* 2838; *Unfort. Traveller* 2703, 2703 (n). Stud. of 2569 (n).
- Vaughan *Gl. Famine* 952.
- "Smith *Dockers' Strike* 609.
- W. *Oregon* (2 bks) 1032.
- NASHVILLE (1864): 1546.
- Nāsir al-Dīn, Shah: 2 Diaries 898, 3050.
- Nāsir Ibn-Husrau *Safarnāma. Voy.* 3050.
- Nasirud-din Rubgūzi *Qisasul'anbyā* 9067.
- Nasmith, Dr Dav. *Makers of Mod. Thought* 2565, 402; *Rom. Hist.* 558.
- G. G. *Canada's Sons, etc., in War* 1331; *Fringe of Gt. Fight* 1313.
- Jos. *Cotton-Spinning* (2 bks) 2285.
- "F. Cott. *Mill* 2285.
- Nasmith, Jas *Autobiog.* 2105.
- "Carpenter *Moon* 1766.
- Nason, A. H. *College Rhetoric* 2891; *Heralds in Jonson's Plays, etc.* 1668; *Shirley* 2599.
- NASO-PHARYNX: Diseases 2058 sqq.
- Nasr-Eddin-Hodja *Plaisant's; Sottisier* 3066.
- Nassau, Rev. R. H. *Faḡwe* 3104; *Fetich'm* 391; *Where Anim's Talk* 1916.
- Nasr-Eddin el-Toussy *Tr'id d. Quadril.* 2978.
- NAST, Thos: Biog., etc. 2334.
- Nast, Dr Wm 'Matt.' & 'Mark' 103.
- Naswān Ibn-Sa'id al-Himjarī *Kitāb* 2968.
- N'At, de Mons *Werke* 3320.
- NATAL: 1002; Birds 1976; Campaign in 1281; Flora 1911; Statutes 404.
- NATALIE, Qu. of Serbia: Biog. 1392.
- "Natalis" —v. Wailly, Jos. Noël.
- Natesa Sastri, Pand. [tr.] *Folk. of S. Ind.* 370.
- Nath, R. B. L. *Baij Hinduism* 51.
- Nātha, Dīna *Srī-Kṛṣṇatār-līlā* 3039.
- Nathan, Geo. J.: 5 bks on Theatre, etc. 2431.
- NATHAN, Is.: Biog. 2410.
- Nathan, Dr M. *Comm. Law of S. Afr.* 559; *Co., etc., Law of Transv.* 487; *S. Afr. Liter.* 2559.
- Sir N. *Econ. Heresies* 577.
- Rob. *Cedar Box; Yth grows old* 2819.
- Nathan, Ben-J. *Lex. Targ., Talm., etc.* 2988.
- Nathorst, A. G. *Swed. Arctic Exped'n* 1064.
- National Churches, The 134.
- Cyclo. of Amer. *Biogr'y* 1553.
- Engin'g & Trade *Lect's* 2103.
- Port. Gall. of *Disting. Amer'ns* 1553.
- Rhymes of *Nursery* 2761.
- Ready *Reckoner* 725.
- Reporter *System* 468.
- National Antartc. Exped'n: *Nat. Hist.* 1828, 1959. Bks on 1828, 1776 (n).
- Ass. f. Prevent. of Infant Mortal'y *Mothercraft* 2069.
- Birth-rate Comm'n *Birth-rate* 1826; *Popul'n & Parent'h* 1826; *Yth & Race* 1868.
- Carnation & Picotee Soc. *Carn'n Man.* 2241.
- Civic Feder'n *Commis'n Report* 629.
- Council of Pub. *Morals Cinema* 2441.
- Educ. Assoc.: Pamphlets 784; *Index to Pubns* 726.
- Home Reading Union: Pamphlets 784.
- Indust. Confer. *B'd Cost of Living* 1306; *W'ts & Meas.* 1693.
- Liberal Club *Gladstone Library* 565.
- " (Pol. Econ. Circle) *Transact'ns* 568.
- Libr. of Irel. *Ir. Philol. & Liter.* 3367.
- "Wales *Biblioth. Celtica* 3364; *Cal. of Deeds* 1351.
- Museum P. St'ps, etc. of U.S. 1677.
- of Antiq's *Scot. Coins* 1627.
- Philat. Soc. *St'pd Envel's* 1677.
- Portrait Gallery *Sel'ns* 1153.
- Research Council *Lumin'ce* 1719; *Magn'm* 1734; *Seismol. Stat'ns* 1777.
- Rose Soc.: 4 bks on *Roses* 2243.
- Soc. f. Scient. Stud. of Educ.: *Pubns* 728.
- "Col'l Dames in Am. *Reg'r* 1653.
- Temp'ce *League*: 664.
- NATIONAL CHARACTER, NATIONALITY, etc.: 563, 1080, 1149, 1308.
- ECONOMY: 565 sqq.
- GALLERY: Guides to 2317.
- HOSPITAL F. PARALYZED: 2095.
- MUSIC: 2404.
- PSYCHOLOGY: —v. SOCIAL PSYCH.
- PORTRAIT GALLERY: Guides to 2317.
- RIFLE ASSOCIATION: 1342.
- SPORTING CLUB: 2497.
- "NATIONALISM" —v. SOCIALISM.
- NATIONALIZ'N OF RAILWAYS: —v. RAILWAYS.
- Nations & the League, The 1069.
- Nations' Histories, The 1069.
- Native Races of Brit. Emp. 909.
- "Native, A" *Rec'ds of Dubl. Cast, etc.* 1384.
- "Native Georgian, A" *Georgia Scenes* 1025.
- Natorp, P. *Platos Ideenlehre* 3180.
- Natsume, Sōseki *La Porte* 3077.
- Natural Hist. of N.Y. State 1998, 1913.
- "Rambles 1833.
- NATURAL HISTORIANS: v. NATURALISTS.
- HISTORY: —v. BOTANY, ZOOLOGY, etc.
- "MUSEUM: —v. Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.
- PHILOSOPHY: —v. PHYSICS.
- RIGHTS: 463.
- SCIENCE: —v. SCIENCE, Nat.
- SELECTION: 1823.
- THEOLOGY: 8-25.
- Naturalists' Directory 1803.
- NATURALISTS, Lives of: Gen'y 1916 sqq.; Gk 3186; Lat. 3230.
- NATURALIZATION LAW: 524, 563 (n).
- Nature 2832 (n).
- of Four Elements 2868.
- Nature-Lovers' Handbook, The 1833.
- NATURE: and Art 2309, [Italian] 2341; in Paint'g, etc. 2352; in Photogr'y 2362; in Poetry 2771, [Anglo-Sax.] 3277, [Rom.] 3203.
- LOVE of: Among Romans 3202.
- Nature Study Exhibition Report 780.
- NATURE-STUDY: 780, 1830 sqq., 2548; Teaching 780.
- Nau, Cl. My *Stewart* 1363.
- F. [trad.] *Ahiakar l'Assyr.* 2955.
- NAU DE LA BOISSÉLIERE: Biog. 1363 (n).
- Nauck, A. *Euripid. Stud'n* 3163; *Trag. Dict. Index* 3158.
- "[ed.] *Trag. Gr. Fragm'ta* 3158, 3158 (n).
- Naudé, Gabr. *News fr. Fce* 1404, 2541 (n).
- NAUENDORFF, C. G.: 1422 (nm).
- NAUHEIM TREATMENT OF HEART DIS.: 2032.
- Naumann, Emil *Hist. of Music* 2401.
- F. *Central Europe* 1332.
- H. *Syntax d. deutsch Spr.* 3234.
- "[ed.] *Alt'h.deut. Gram.* 3233, *Leseb'h* 3239, *Prosaeseb.* 3239.
- NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY: 2185.—V. also ASTRONOMY.
- NAVAHO INDIANS: 3122; Folklore 394, 3122.
- Naval & Military Essays 2189.
- NAVAL: NAVIES: 2187 sq.; Academy (U.S.A.) 1532; Administ'n (Brit.) 1254; Archit. 2192 sq.; Arts, etc. 2184-2196.
- Biography (& Mem'rs): Amer. 1570 sq.; Brit. 1263 sqq., [Commis'rs] 1212, 1264; Of World-War 1297.
- History: Amer. 1531 sq., 1537, 1548 sq., 2188; Brit. 1251 sqq., 1188, 1427, 2188, [in Wld-War] 1294 sq.; Fch 1427; Germ. [in Wld-War] 1295 sq.; India 2188; Jap. 2188; Russ'n 1461, 1463, 2188; Scots Navy 1252. Philos. of Nav. Hist. 1079 sq.
- Law—v. Law; Life 1253 sq.
- Officers 1254, 1811.
- Policy, etc. 691; Prints 2359.
- Slang 3267; Songs, etc. 2771 sq., 1254.
- Terms—v. TERMS; Trials 475.
- War [Art of] 2189.
- V. also MARINE, MARITIME, SEA (Power), and names of Countries.
- Navalkar, G. R. *Marāthi Gramm.* 3039.
- Nāvanitaka (Bower MS.) 3020, 2994.
- NAVARRÉ, Chas de: Biog. 1419 (n).
- Navatte, O. *Carac's D. Theoph'r.* 3182.
- NAVATTO, A. de *Peuter* 2379; *Sc. Wom.'s Hosp.* 1310.
- Mme (sic) *Mem's* 2436. Biog. 2436.
- Navarro Tomás, T. *Prononc'n españ.* 3307.
- " + *Espinosa Sp. Pron'n* 3307.
- Nave, Joh. *Algae, Diatoms, etc.* 1891.
- "Dr O. J. [ed.] *Topical Bible* 119.
- Naver, E. *Malory* 2697.
- Navery, Raoul de *Galley Slave* 167.
- Naves, P. F. J. *Gram. hisp.-ilic.* 3095.
- NAVIGATION: Aerial 2161; Art of 2185.
- NAVIGATOR ISLAND: —v. SAMOA.
- Naville, Prf. Ern. *Mod. Atheism* 19; *Mod. Physics* 14; *Prob. of Evil* 388.
- Dr H. E.: 9 bks on Antiq's of Egypt 1598; *Lang. eg. & Lang's Sémīt.* 2930, 2940.
- "[ed.] *Aeg. Todtenb. (& Einleit)* 2933; *Litanie d. Sol'* 2935; *Mythe d'Horus* 2935; *Papyr. funder.* 2935.
- " + Hall, etc. *Deir el Bah.* 1598.
- etc. *Cemel's of Abyd.* 1598.
- Navy League Annual 2188.
- Navy Records Society: Pubns 1251.
- NAVY: —v. NAVAL; NAVIES.
- Nawa, Y. *Icon. Jap. Insect.* 1948.
- NAWORTH CASTLE, Cumberland: 844.
- Naylor, C. H. *Corr'n Tables* 2153.
- "Dr E. W. [ed.] *Eliz. Virg'l Bh; Shak'n Music* 2402.
- H. E. & Temple *Phys'l Educ.* 2496.
- L. B. *Chin Lang.* 3092.
- S. *Gaiety & Grossmith* 2437.
- T. M. + Tattersall *Mach. Const., etc.* 2139.
- (sic), *W. Trades Waste* 2131.
- W. K. *Strategy* 2177.
- Nazarbek, A. *Through the Storm* 275.
- NONGA PHILOLOGY: 3107.
- NEAGH, LOUGH: 1379 (n).
- Neal, A. E. *Canals, Cruises, etc.* 2475.
- Dan. *Hist. of Puritans* 226.
- M. *Esperance Morris Bh* 2432.
- R. W.: 2 bks on Short Stories 2914.
- Neale, C. M. *Index to Pickwick* 2621.
- "[ed.] *Hon'r Lists; Hon'rs Reg'r of Camb.; Wranglers* 742.
- F. *Strange Life; Rom'ce* 1675.
- F. A. *Islamism* 1475.
- J. A. [ed.] *Neales* 1663; *Engl. Law* 469.
- J. H. *Free Trade* 616.
- Dr J. M.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Anth'y of Padua* 166; *East. Ch.* 172, 318; *Jansenist Ch.* 266; *L'r's* 189; *Liturg'y, etc.* 309; *Patr'ie of Alexandria* 172, of Antioch 172; *Sermons on Apocal.* 114; *Virg. Saints* 256.
- "[ed.] *Brasses in Camb.* 1618; *Hymns* 302.
- " + Forbes [ed.] *Lit'gies of Gall. Ch.* 312.
- " + Littledale *Comm. on Ps* 92; *Lit'gies of Mark, Jas, Clem't, etc.* 309.
- Biog. 189, 209.
- J. P. + Brayley *Abb. Ch. of Westm'r* 870.
- R. E. *Electricity* 2163.
- NEALE FAMILY: 1663.
- Neamet Ullah *Afghans* 41.
- Neander, Dr J. A. W. *Xin Dogmas* 317; *Life* 142; *Relig. & Ch.* 132;

- Chrysostom 156; *First Plant'g of Xty* 142; *Julian the Apostate* 147; *Life of Xt* 137; S. Bernard 156.
- NEAPOLITAN DIALECT: 3296.
- Near East fr. Within, The* 1390, 1286.
- NEAR-OF-KIN, MARRIAGE of: 674.
- Neatby, W. B. *Jesuits* 167; *Plym. Brethr.* 221.
- NEATH ABBEY, Glamorganshire: 891.
- Neave, Dr F. G. *Inj's to Workm.* 499.
- " G. B. + Heilbron Org. *Comp'ds* 1741, 1755.
- Neaves, Ld [ed.] *Gk Anthol.* 3150.
- NEBRASKA: Flora 1913; Pl.-names 3266.
- NECK, at Anatomy 2010.
- Nedkam, Alex.: Wr'g 3326 (n).
- Neckel, Gust. *Eddaforsh'g* 3251; *Germ. u. Kelt.* 3233, 3358.
- Necker, Anne L. G. —v. Staël, Mme de.
- NECKER, Mme: 1405, 1397 (n), 1405 (n).
- Necropolis d. Sciabti* 1596 (n).
- NECROSCOPY: 2009.
- NECTARINIDÆ: 1969.
- Nederl. Mus. v. Oudhed. te Leid. *Aeg. Hier. Papyr.* (2); *Aeg. Mon.* 2935.
- Nedlich, L. *Nov. Srpsk. Lirih.* 3382.
- Needham, G. C. *Street Arabs, etc.* 648.
- " J. F. *Shaiying Miri* 3031, 3091; *Sinopoh* 3091.
- " Prf. J. G. *Biol.* 1805; *Nat. Hist. of Farm* 2205.
- " " + Lloyd *Int'l'd Waters* 1829.
- " R. + Webster *Somers. Ho.* 869.
- " W. R. *Pattern Making* 2141.
- NEEDLEMAKERS' CO.: 610.
- NEEDLE-POINT LACE: 2451.
- Needler, G. H. *Coeur d. Lion* 2697.
- " [tr.] *Nibelungenlied* 2824.
- NEEDLEWORK: 2449 sq.; Church 292, 2450. T'ch'g Needlew'k 780.
- Neele, G. P. *Railw. Remin's* 2118.
- Neese, G. M. *Confed. H'se Artil.* 1550.
- Neeser, R. W. *Landsman's Log* 1533; *Many-sided Navy* 2188; *Ships' Names* 2188; *U.S. Navy* 1532.
- " [ed.] *Lrs rel. to Conyngham* 1537.
- NEESMA, J. H.: *Biol.* 1503.
- NEEFERTAL: *Biol.* 1104 (n).
- Neff, Emery *Carlyle & Mill* 2616.
- Neffgen, H.: 2 bks on Samoan Lang. 3100.
- NEGATIVES, Photographic: 2363.
- Negelein, J. *Weltansch'g d. indog. Asiens* 2991.
- NEGOTIABLE: Law of 525, [R'lways] 534.
- NEGOCIABLE INSTRUMENTS: 432.
- Negri, Gaetano *Julian the Apostate* 147.
- Negrier, Gen. de Russo-Japanese War 1462.
- NEGRO: *Biol.* 662; *Ethnol.* 981; *Folk-songs, etc.* 390 sqq., 2401, 2810 sq., 3112; in *Wld-War* 1337; *Philol.* 3111 sq.; *Plays* 2858; *Proverbs* 362, 3112; *Psychol.* 1350; *Question* 658 sq.; *Troops* 1544, 1337.—V. also *Crooles*.
- Negulesco, G. *Rumania's Sacrif.* 1329.
- " NEHEMIAH, BOOK of: Comment's, etc. on 89.
- Nehring, [ed.] *Altköpn. Spr'denkmäl.* 3380.
- Nehring, H. N. *Am. Birds* 1977.
- Nehry, Hans *Gedultschats* 2512.
- NEID, Austria: 939.
- Neidhard, C. *Symptoms of Head* 2101.
- Neighbour, Rev. R. E. *Mikih* 3040.
- Neihardt, J. G.: *Poet. Wks* 2819; *Poet. Values* 2757.
- Neil, Rev. C. L. *Bible Lands* 125.
- " C. Lang *Amat. Theatr's* 2507; *Con-jar-act.* etc. 2508.
- " Lt.-Col. J. H. *Fld Ambul'ce Org'n* 2050.
- " J. Steph. *Br. Minerals* 1790.
- " Rev. Jas *Palestine* (2 bks) 124.
- " Marion H. *Candies, etc.*; *Canning, etc.* 2446.
- Neill, E. D. *Colon'n of Am.* 1512; *Minne-sota* 1028; *Terr. Mariae* 1027.
- Neilly, J. E. *Baden-Powell* 1281.
- NEILSON, Adel: *Biol.* 2438.
- Neilson, Fcs *Br. Statesm.* 1286; *Diplo-mats make War* 1286 (n).
- " G. R. [ed.] *Bk of Bulls* 2751.
- " Geo. *Blind Harry's 'Wallace'* 1360; *Peel* 897; *Per Lin. Vall.* 1581; *Repent'ce Tower* 897; *Solway* 844; *Trial by Combat* 474.
- " Nellie *Cust'y Rents* 1130, 1151 (n); *Manors of Rams. Abb.* 853.
- " R. M. *Steam Turbine* 2149.
- " Prf. W. A. *Court of Love* 2546.
- " [ed.] *Eliz. Dram's* 2833.
- " " + Patel [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Chau.* 2776.
- " " + Thordike *Eng. Lit.* 2555; *Shak.* 2584.
- Neilson, E. Moon 1766.
- " F. G. P. *Vital Statistics* 717.
- Neisser, W. W. *b's d. Rgeda* 2999.
- Nekes, H. *Spr. d. Jaunde* 3106.
- " " + Planert *Lehrb. d. Jaund.-Spr.* 3106, 3110.
- Nekudov, A. V. *Diplom. Remin's* [tr.] 1338.
- Nekrasof, N. A. *Red-nosed Fred* 2830.
- Neligan, A. R. *Hints for Resid's in Pers.* 2023.
- Nell, L. *Moham. Laws of Ceyl.* 561.
- Nelles, W. [ed.] *Esp'ge Act Cases* 1324.
- NELLORE, India: 961, 1604.
- Nelson, A. *Akad. Afhandlingar* 2527.
- " A. L. *Int. Elect. Wiring* 2174.
- " Ans. + Fanny *Sar. C. Polk* 1559.
- " E. W. *Nat. Hist. Coll'ns* 1998; *W'd Anim's* of N. Am. 1997.
- " Earl *Home Reunion* 211.
- NELSON, Fcs H., *Visc'ss*: *Biol.* 1267 (n), 1268 (n).
- Nelson, H. L. *U.S. & Trade* 707.
- " Har. *Bk Plates* 2531; *Ord. of Thistle* 1669.
- " Harriet S. *Fruits & Cook'g* 2446.
- " Horace [ed.] *International Law* 563.
- " Horatio, *Visc. Disp's & Lrs* 1266; *Lrs to L'y Hamilt.* 1268. *Biol., etc.* 1266 sqq., 1079 (n), 1230 (n), 1253 (n), 1254 (n), 1263 (n), 1269 (n), 1272 (n), 1448 (n).
- " How. A. *Probate Practice* 545.
- " J. H. A. *Honey Bee* 1925.
- " J. H.: 3 bks on Ind. Law 560.
- " [ed.] *Civ. Proc're* 549; *Crim. Proc.* 549; *Int.-state Comm'ce Comm'n* 515.
- " N. C.: 2 bks on Shellmounds 1609.
- " Prf. A. N. *Mormonism* 221.
- " Prf. Pp *C'age of Ir.* 1626, of *Is. of Man* 1627; *P'ed Glass* 2370.
- " R. A. [ed.] *Ind. Penal Code* 495.
- " Rob. *Festivals of Church* 272.
- " T. H., etc. *B'ds of Yorks* 1974.
- NELSON, Thos.: *Biol.* 2644 (n).
- Nelson, W. *Woodwork f. Boys* 787.
- " Wm, etc. [eds] *Doc's rel. to N. Jers.* 1030.
- " Dr *Wolfrid Panama* 1037.
- " & Sons [pubs] *Dict. of Dates* 1073; *Encyclo. Yr Bk* 1073; *Nels. Encycl.* 2511.
- NELSON FAMILY: 1663.
- NEMATHELMINTHA: 1937.
- Nemcová, B. [tr.] *Disob'd Kids, etc.* 2739. *Gr'mother* 2739 (n).
- Nemestianus *Eclologes* 3211.
- Nemichandra Siddh.-Chaber. *Drav. Samgr.* 3022.
- Nemirovich-Danchenko, V.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2742.
- Nencini, F. D. *Terent. ejusq. Font.* 3218.
- NENE VALLEY, Northants: 873.
- Nennius *Chron's* 1162 (nn); *Hist. Brit.* 1164, 2694; *Ir. Vers. of Hist. Brit.* 1375, 3371.
- Neo, *Kama Relig. Med. Mod.* 2007.
- NEOLITHIC AGE: 1577 (n), 1578 (n), 1583 (n), 1587 (n), 1588 (n).
- Neo Palaeologus:—v. Palaeologus.
- NEO-PLATONISTS: 411 sq., 1876.
- NEO-PYTHAGOREANS: 411 sq., 1876.
- NEPAL, India: 961, 1604.
- NEPALI PHILOL. & LITER.: 3040.
- Nepean, Mrs Evan *Left of Throne* 1216.
- NEPHRITIS: 2036.
- Nepos, Corn. *Vita & Aids, etc.* 3221.
- Nerchakhy, Moh. *Boukhara* 3050.
- Nerger, K. *Gramm. d. Meckl. Dial.* 3245.
- NERI, St. Philip: *Biol.* 169.
- Nernst, Prf. W. *Appl'ns of Thermodyn'cs to Chem.* 1749; *Avogadro's Rule* 1743; *Solid State* 1749.
- Nero, *Traged. of Claud. Tiber.* 2838 (2).
- NERO: *Biol.* 1122, 1075 (n), 1116 (n), 1120 (n), 1121 (n).
- Nerrlich, P. *Dogma v. klass. Alteri.* 3133.
- NERVAL, G. L. de: *Stud. of 2548* (n).
- NERVATION OF PLANTS: 1888.
- NERVE: *Biochem. of* 1753; *Surgery of* 2061.
- Nervo, Bar. de *Isab. the Cath'c* 1473.
- NERVOUS EXHAUSTION: 2025.
- " SYSTEM: *Human*: 2012 sq., 2023 sqq.; *Anatomy of* 2010; *Diseases of* 2023 sqq., [Diagnos.] 2024, [Homoeopath. Treatises] 2101, [in Childr.] 2069, [Syphil.] 2063; *Education of* 765; *Pathol. of* 2073; *Sympathetic* 2026.
- Of *Colenterata* 1934; of *Mammals & Vertebrates* 1923, 1924.
- NERVOUSNESS: 2025.
- NERVUS ACUSTICUS: *Tumours of* 2046.
- Nery, Bar'ne S'ta A. *L'd of Amazons* 1044.
- Nertz, F. *Searchlights* 2169.
- Nesbit, E.: *Poet. Wks* 2806; *Bk of Dogs* 2478.
- " W. M. *Sumerian Rec'ds* 2949, 1594.
- Nesbitt, Fcs E. *Algeria & Tunis* 987.
- " H. A. *Neuve Chapelle, etc.* 1319.
- Nesfield, J. C. *Errors in Eng. Comp'n* 2916; *St'y & Com'n of Eng.* 3266.
- " Jno. C. *Castle System* 953.
- " V. *Ophthalm. Surgery* 2056.
- " W. B. [ed.] *Arch. in Fee & It.* 2393.
- Nesib, Rev. O. *Galla Spelling Bk* 3112.
- Nesmith, J. E. *Greenhalge* 1027 (n).
- Nesselmann, H. O. *Pytkchley Hunt* 2471.
- " Nesselmann, —v. Sears, Geo. W.
- Nestle, Dr E. *Text'l Crit'm of Gk N.T.* 66; *Marg'ia u. Mat'n* 2852.
- " [ed.] *'H Kavri Διαθήκη* 61; *Vet. Test. Gr.* 59.
- " W. *Euripides* 3163.
- NESTORIANS: 173 sq.; *Liturgies, etc.* 312.
- Nestorius *Bazaar of Herac.* 2955.
- Neterer, I. M. *Meas's of Ment. Abil'y* 1849.
- Netherclift, F. G. *Autographs* 1874.
- " [ed.] *Autogr.* Lrs 1674.
- Nethercote, H. O. *Pytkchley Hunt* 2471.
- Nethercouth, Maria *My Aikenhead* 248 (n).
- NETHERLANDS:—v. BELGIUM, HOLLAND, FLANDERS.
- Nethersole, Olga [ed.] *What eat & Why* 2078.
- Nettelbladt, Freih. v. *Suahel.-Drag'n* 3109.
- Netti-Pakaraṇa 3027.
- Nettlefold, J. S. *Hous'g by Vol'y En'se* 651.
- Nettleship, Prf. Hy *Lat. Lexic'y* 3193, 3200 (n); *Lat. Lit. & Schol'p* 729, 3202 (2), 729, 3208, 3215; *Mod. Lang's at Oxf.* 778; *Moral Infl'u. of Liter., etc.* 777; *Rom. Satur.* 3203; *Verg.* 3215.
- " [ed.] *Lives of Verg.* 3216.
- " J. T. *Browning* (2 bks) 2613; *Morland & Later P't's* 2326.
- " R. L. *Educ. in 'Repub.'* 757, 3144 (n); *Philos. Lect's* 398; *'Republic'* 3180, 406; T. H. *Green* 418.
- " [ed.] *Wks of Green* 418.
- Nettleton, Prf. G. H. *Drama of Restor'n* 2578.
- NEUARAMAISCH DIALECT: 2955.
- Neubauer, Dr Ad. *Dialects in Palest.* 153 (n); *Jew in Oxf.* 1100; *Jew. Auth's on 'Ps.'* 153 (n); *Square Char'rs in Bible MSS, etc.* 153 (n); *Temanite & Nabat Inscript.* 153 (n).
- " [ed.] *Jew. Chron.* 1099, 2986.
- " " + Cowley *Heb. MSS* 2984.
- " J. *Bibl.-Talmud* 2988.
- " [ed.] *Alkudet. Idiot'n d. Egerl. Mund.* 3245.
- Neubecker, W.: 4 bks on Sh't Met. Wk 2301.
- Neuburger, H. + Noalhat *Petroleum* 2295.
- " M. *Hist. of Medic.* 2001.
- " P. *Verseim. in Pr.-dicht'g* 2671.
- Neue Philolog. Untersuchungen* 3130.
- Neue, F. *Formenl. d. lat. Spr.* 3190, 3195.
- Neueren Sprachen, Die* 3236.
- Neufeld, Chas *Pris'r of Khaleefa* 985.
- Neuhaus, C. *Marientlegenden* 3345.
- " G. [ed.] *Suaheli-Manushkr.* 3109.
- Neuhof, H. + Hirshfeld *Transpl'n of Tiss's* 2048, 2042.
- " S. *Cardiol.* 2019; *Heart* 2013.
- Neukomm, E. *Rulers of Sea* 1013.
- " Edm. *Fites, etc., d. v's Par.* 3347.
- Neuman, B. P. *The Boy's Club* 609.
- " H. + Baretti *Dictionary* 3305.
- Neumann, A. H. *Elephant-Hunt'g* 994, 2430.
- " Alf. *Deuce; Rebels* 2737.
- " Angelo *Recoll'ns of Wagner* 2413.
- " Amos *Jesus* 137.
- " Dr B. *Electrolyt. Methods of Anal.* 1748.
- " C. F. *Armenisch. Lir.* 3058.
- " F. *Lautleh. d. Altfranz.* 3330.
- " G. P. [ed.] *Germ. Airforce* 2183.
- " J. H. *Kar.-Bat. Sprakh't* 3094.
- " L. G. *Parasites of Anim's* 2205.
- Neumann-Spallart *Dial. d. March.* 3298.
- Neumark, Dav. *Jüd. Philos.* 2985.
- " M. *Spr. d. Jerus. Pent.-Targ.* 2983.
- Neuphilologische Studien* 2922, 3236.
- NEU-POMMERN:—v. NEW BRITAIN.
- NEURALOGIA: 2024.
- NEURASTHENIA: 2025.
- Neurdenburg, Elis. O. *Dutch Pott'y, etc.* 2375.
- NEURITIS: 2025.
- NEUROLOGY: 2010.
- NEUROPTERA: 1945.
- NEUROSES, WAR:—v. WAR.
- NEUTRALITY & NEUTRALS: 565; *Armed* 1250; in *World-War* 1312.
- Neuville, Bar. H. de *Mem'rs* 1414.
- NEVADA: *Geol.* 1801.—V. also *COMSTOCK LODGE*.
- Neve, Dr A. *Picturesque Kashm.* 960; *30 Yrs in Kashm.* 2500.
- " F. *Armén. chréd. et Litt.* 3058.
- " J. *Conc. to Couper* 2786.
- " J. L. *Lutheran Ch.* 217.
- Nevill, Ly Dor.: *Wr'gs* 1243.
- " Cpt. H. L. *Campaigns* 1275.
- " Ralph *Old Cott's, etc., in Surr.* 2391.
- " Ralph *Hy Br. Milit. Pr'ts* 2359; *Fancies, Fashions, etc.* 1147; *Fch Pr'ts* 2360; *Ly Dorothy Nevill* 1243; *Light Come, Light Go* 2455; *Man of Pleasure* 1147; *Merry Past* 1147; *Montm. & Lat. Quari.* 2661; *O. Eng. Sport'g Pr'ts* 2359; *O. Fch Eng'g* 2360; *Romant. Past* 1153; *Sport'g Days* 2454.

- " + Jerningham *Piccad. to Pall Mall* 656, 869, 1243.
 Neville, Prf. E. H. *Anal. Geom'y* 1702; *4th Dim'n* 1728; *Funct'ns of Dir'n* 1703.
 " Rev. H. M. [ed.] *Bord. Tower* 874.
 " R., et al. [eds] *Traffic Cases* 533.
 " R. J. N. *Law of Strikes* 503.
 NEVILLE FAMILY: 1663, 1632 (n).
 NEVILLE-POLLEY, L. J. *Dalton* 1737.
 Nevins, Dr. A. *Presbyt. Ch. in U.S.* 223.
 NEVIN, E. W.: *Biog.* 2411.
 Nevins, G. B. *Organ Registration* 2420.
 Nevins, A. *The "Evening Post"* 2657.
 " J. B. *Pict's of Wal.* 1352, 205.
 " Willis *Jesuits* 168.
 " [ed.] *Emperor Julian* 147.
 " Winif. S. *Witcher't in Salem* 364.
 Nevinston, C. R. W. [art.] *Mod. War; Gt War* 1288. *Biog.* 1288 (n).
 " H. W.: *Essays* 2880, [Ess. in *Fr'dom*] 2880, 682; *Bks & Person's* 2552; *Dard'les Camp'n* 1341; *Dawn in Russ.* 645, 920; *Herder* 2674; *Ladysmith* 1280; *Mod. Slav'y* 662, 990; *More Changes, etc.* 2647; *New Sp'ir in Ind.* 951, 958; *Schiller* 2674; *30 Days' War* 1444.
 Nevius, Dr. J. L. *Demon Possession, etc.* 363.
 New: Names of places, etc., where "New" forms part of the name are treated as one word.
 New Age *Encyclopædia* 2511.
 " *Analyst. Reference Bible* 64.
 " and *Old Sermons* 290.
 " *Art Library* 2306.
 " *Charter, The* 447.
 " *Cunarders* 2194.
 " *Customs* [1573] 2868.
 " *Domesday Book of Hertfordshire* 1638.
 " *Encyclopædia* 2511.
 " *English Dict.* 2584, 3260 (n).
 " *Godiva, The; etc.* 675.
 " *Gospel of Interpretation, The* 239.
 " *Haven Math. Colloquium* 1692.
 " *Internat. Encyclopædia* 2511.
 " *Jerusalem (The), etc.* 232.
 " *Library of Music* [New Lib. M.] 2404.
 " *Lights on Wilhelm II* 1442.
 " *Plutarch Ser.* 1070.
 " *Poor Law or No Poor Law?* 649.
 " *Testament aft. Early Masters* 131.
 " *Handbooks* 55.
 " *in Scots* 95, 3271 (n).
 " *York Charities Directory* 655.
 " *Sabbath Committee, Doc'ts of* 117.
 " *Zealand at the Front* 1328.
 " *Official Hdbk* 1060.
 New, E. H. [art.] *Poems by Wordsw.* 2799.
 Newall, Prf. H. F. *Spectroscope* 1721.
 " Maj.-Gen. J. T. *Highlands of Ind.* 952.
 NEWARK, Nottinghamshire: 874.
 NEWBATTLE ABBEY, Edinburghsh.: 898.
 NEWBERRY, J.: *Biog.* 2645.
 Newberry, J. S. *Ext't Floras* 1890; *Fossil Fishes, etc.* 1960; *Paleoz. Fishes* 1960.
 " P. E. *Scarabs* 1601; *Scar-shap. Seals* 1596 (n).
 " [ed.] *Rekhamra* 1105.
 " + *Crum Amh. Papyri* 1600, 2932.
 " + *Garstang Anc. Eg.* 1103.
 " et al. *El Bershek; Tomb of Iouiya, etc.* 1598.
 NEWBERRY LIBRARY, Chicago: 2917, 3118, 2517 (n).
 Newbigging, Thos.: *Essays* 2880; *Canad. Boat Song, etc.* 2642; *Fabl. & Fabelists* 357; *Sc. Jacob's, etc.* 1366.
 Newbigin, Marion I. *Anim. Geogr.* 1919; *Balkan Probl's* 1308, 1328, 1391; *Col. in Nature* 1818; *Comm'l Geog.* 1773; *Freq'd Ways* 1819, 1904; *Hum. Geog'y* 1820; *Life by Seash'e* 1829; *Mod. Geog.* 1771; *Ordin. Surv. Maps* 1772; *Phys. Geogr.* 1771.
 " + Flett, J. S. *Geikie* 1788.
 Newbold, J. T. W. *How Eur. Armed* 1286.
 Newbolt, Feis G. *Sale of Goods Act* 541.
 " *FK Brangwyn* 2328; *Van Dyck* 2358.
 " Sir Hy J.: *Poet Wks* 2806; *Bk of Good Hunt'g* 2470, of *Blue Sea* 1252, of *Grenvilles* 1660, of *Thin Red Line* 1255, 1568; *Engl. P'try* 2575; *Essays & Essay'ts* 2870, 2880; *Nav. Hist. of War* 1295; *Paths on Helicon* 2575, 2762; *Stud's Green & Gay* 2575, 2880; *Submar. & Anti-submar.* 1295; *Tal. of Gt War* 1304; *Yr of Trafalg.* 1272.
 " [ed.] *Bk of Cupid* 2767, of *Vers.* 2760 (2); *Engl. Anthol.* 2568; *Froiss. in Br.* 1122; *Narr. Poems* 2760; *St's fr. Froiss.* 1122.
 " Can. W. C. E. *Apostles of Lord* 283; *Card'l Virtues* 287 (n); *Ch. Cat'm* 300; *Consolid'n* 308 (n); *Faith & Pr'ce* 298; *Gosp. of Exp'ce* 298; *Prayer Bk* 314; *Prayers, etc.* 316; *Pr'yly Blem's* 283, *Ideals* 283; *Relig. 4 (n); Sac'r't of Allar* 270; *Stone. Sacerd.* 283.
 " + *Spec. Ch. of Engl.* 206.
 Newborough, M. Stella, *Ly Mem'rs* 1422. *Biog.* 1223.
 Newbranch, H. E. W. J. *Bryan* 1562.
 NEW BRITAIN [New Pomerania; Neu Pommern]: 1051; *Philol. & Lit., etc.* 3099 sq.
 Newburgh, Wm. of *Hist. Rer. Angl.* 1169 (n).
 NEWBURY, Berks: 839; *Second Battle of* 1200 (n).
 " Vermont, U.S.A.: 1034.
 NEW CALEDONIA: 1051; *Convicts* 624; *Ethnol. & Leg'ds* 3099, 3101.
Newcastle Papers 1214 (n), 1215 (n).
 NEWCASTLE, H. P., 5th Duke of [1811-1864]: *Biog.* 1243, 1260. *Ref. to* 1270 (n).
 " Marg. D'ess of W. Cav. D. of *Newc. (The Caval'r)* 1203. *Biog.* 2599.
 " T. Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke of [1698-1768: *Newcastle - und. - Lyme Changes in Min'y* 1219.
 " W. Cavendish, 1st Duke of [1592-1676: *Newcastle-up-Tyne*: *Biog.* 1203, 1199 (n).
 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE: 874; *Infr'y* 2095; *Print'g* 2536.
 NEW CHURCH: 232 sqq.
 " COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
 Newcombe, Eth. *Leschetizky* 2410.
 " H. T. *Railw. Econ'cs* 721.
 " R. L. *Lost Explorers* 1062.
 " Prf. S. ABC of *Finance* 586; 4 bks on *Astron., etc.* 1760, 1762; *Pol. Econ.* 574; *Remin's* 1765; *Spher'l Astron.* 1762, 1768; *Stars* 1768; *Sun's Therm. Rad'n* 1765.
 Newcombe, A. C. *Life in India* 958.
 " L. Univ. & *Coll. Lib's* 2541.
 Newcomet, W. S. *Radium & Radioth'y* 2083.
 Newdegate, A. L. *Weights & Meas's* 724.
 NEWDIGATE, Sir Rich.: *Biog.* 1206.
 " Sebastian: *Biog.* 290.
 NEWDIGATE FAMILY: 1663.
 Newdigate-Newdegate, *Ly Cav'r & Pur'n Days* 1206; *Cheverels* 1658, 1663.
 " [ed.] *Munim't Room* 1183.
 Newell, Rev. E. J. *Anc. Brit. Ch.* 176; *Dioc. Hist.* 205; *S. Patrick* 198, 150; *Welsh Ch.* 205.
 " E. T. *Coinage of Sidon, etc.* 1623, 1624.
 " F. H. *Irrig'n Manag't* 2133; *W'r Res's* 2131.
 " F. S. *Cesarean Section* 2064.
 " G. *Real Property* 531.
 " M. L. *Law of Libel, etc.* 510, of *Malic. Pros.* 511.
 " W. W. *Kg Arth., etc.* 2693.
 " [ed.] *Games of Childr.* 360.
 New England Company, *The* 1514.
 " *Primer* 765.
 New Engl. Historic Geneal. Soc. *Biog's of Deceased Members; Vital Records* 1655.
 NEW ENGLAND, U.S.: 1029 sq., 1514 sqq., 226 (nn); *Catholic Church* 254 (n); *Eastern Railrd* 2118; *Geneal., etc.* 1654 sq.; *Geol.* 1801; *Hortic're* 2238; *Natur. Hist.*: 1836, 1998, *Alga* 1896 (n), *Birds* 1978, [Game Birds] 1968, *Birds' Eggs* 1978, *B'flies* 1949, *Ferns* 1892, *Fishes* 1959, *Fossil Flora* 1890, *Lichens* 1895, *Spiders* 1940, *Trees* 1898; *Nature-bks* 1836; *Pl.-Names* 3266; *Storms* 1783.
 " FOREST: 851; *Antiq's* 1582; *Birds* 1973.
 NEWFOUNDLAND: 1013, 1018, 1483 (n); *Fauna* 1998; *Geol.* 1799; *Miss'n Wk* 279; *Sport* 2462.
 NEWGATE PRISON: 623, 869.
 NEW GRANADA [COLOMBIA]: 1575 (where it is ertion. cross-ref'd to F § 58); *Philol.* 3125, 3307.—V. also COLOMBIA.
 " GUINEA [PAPUA]: 1051 sq.; *Decorative Arts* 2365; *Ethnogr. & Philol.* 3099; *Ethnol.* 1090 sq.; *Fauna* 2000, [Birds] 1980, [Lepidopt.] 1949; *Folklore* 389; *Geol., etc.* 1803; *Orchids* 2242; *Post-stamps* 1676; *Sport* 2463.—V. also MELANESIA.
 Newhall, C. S. *Leaf-Coll'r's Hdbk* 1883; *Trees & Shrubs* 1898; *Vines* 2216.
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, U.S.A.: 1030; *Geneal. & Rec'ds* 1655; *Geol.* 1801; *Tax'n* 588; *Vol'ts* 1547.
 " HAVEN, U.S.A.: *Vit. Rec'ds* 1655.
 " HERBRIDES: 1052; *Ethnogr., Philol.* 3099; *Missions* 280.
 Newhouse, S., et al. *Trapper's Guide* 1985, 1838.
 NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.: 1030, 1538, 1552; *Geneal. & Rec'ds* 1655 sq.; *Geol.* 1801; *Mammals (mispr't'd)* 1982; *Pine-barrens* 1898; *Slavery* 661.
 New Kent Co., V'a *Par. Reg'r of St. Peter* 1656.
 NEW LANARK ESTABLISH'T: 637.
 Newland, Surg. A. G. E. *Image of War* 1274; *Lang. of Lais* 3056, 3092.
 " C. B. *What is instinct?* 1931.
 " H. O. *Citiz'n* 681; *Coconuts, Kernels, etc.* 2211, 2212; *Model Cit'n* 681; *Mod. Comm'ce* 2202; *Sierra Leone* 1990.
 Newlands, J. A. R. *Period. Law* 1743.
 " + B. E. R. *Sugar* 2213.
 Newlandsmith, E. *Temple of Art* 2307, of *Life* 2807.
 Newman, Prf. A. H. *Anti-Pedobapt'm* 214; *Bapt. Ch's* 213, 204 (n).
 " B. *Cardinal Newman* 2630.
 " Carrie S. *K'rgart. in Home* 770.
 " Edw. B'd-shinn'g, etc. 1838; *Br. B'flies, etc.* 1948, *Ferns* 1892.
 " Ern. *Elgar* 2409; *Gluck & Opera* 2409; *Mus. Motley* 2418; *Player-Pian.* 2422; *Strauss* 2412; *Wagner* (3 bks) 2413; *Wolf* 2413.
 " [ed.] *Russ. Songs* 2427.
 " Prf. F. W. *Berber Lang.* 2938; *Diet* 2080; *Card. Newman* 261; *Higher Trig.* 1708; *Kabail Vocab.* 2939; *Libyan Dict.* 2938; *Life aft. Death* 339; *Math'l Tracts* 1692; *Miscell's* 2880, 19, 577, 2039, 3154; *Morn'g Prayers* 316; *Negro Slavery* 659; *Phases of Faith* 19, 20; *Soul* 338; 2 *Exiles & 2 Wars* 1389.
 " Fees [ed.] *Story's Mutations* 2914.
 " Dr. G. *Bacteriol. & Pub. Health* 2072, 2089; *Health of State* 570 (n); *Infant Mort'y* 614; *Serv. of State* 625.
 " H. H.: 2 bks on *Twins* 1870; 2 bks on *Zool.* 1920, 1957.
 " [ed.] *R'd'gs in Evol., etc.* 1817.
 " J. *Earihw'k Ships, etc.* 2116.
 " J. B. *Anc. Hist.* 1095.
 " J. P. *Babylon & Nineveh* 128.
 " Card. Jno. Hy *Compl. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 249; *Poet. Wks* 2794; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n); *Cath'l Life & Lrs* 260; *Arians* 318; *Cath'cs in Eng.* 264; *Ch. of Fathers* 250; *Dev't of X'n Doct.* 209, 249 (n); *Diffic's of Angl'cs* 264; *Essays, Crit. & Hist.* 209 (n), 249 (n); *Gramm. of Assent* 436, 249 (n), (Synop. of) 261 (n); *Hist. Sketches* 1075, 412 (n), 1121 (n), 1162 (n), 1475 (n); *Idea of Univ.* 790; *Justif'n* 336; *Lr on Tract XC* 207, 209 (n); *Lr to Pusey* 209; *Lrs & Corr.* 260, 744; *Medi'n's & Dev'n's* 306; *Miracles* 348; *Off. & Wk of Univ's* 790; *Rise of Univ's* 730; *Serm's of Festivals* 272; *Tract XC* 209; *Univ. Educ.* 790 (2), *Sk's* 790, *Subjects* 790; *Via Media* of *Angl. Ch.* 264.
 " [ed.] *Lives of S'ts* 256. *Biog., Crit., etc.* 260 sq., 2630, 209, 1230 (n), 1231 (nn), 2563 (n).
 " L. F. + Neville *Chem.* 2203.
 " L. H. *Pl't-breed'g in Scand.* 1812.
 " Tom *Advanced Billiards* 2507.
 " W. A. *Montagu* 1001 (n).
 " W. L. *Intro. to 'Pol'cs' of Arist.* 408, 3176 (n).
 Newmann, F. *Neuhochd. Reim.* 3243.
 Newmarch, Rosa *P'try & Progr. in Russ.* 2682 (2); *Russ. Arts* 2346, *Opera* 2428; *Sibel.* 2411; *Sir H. J. Wood* 2413; *Tchaik.* 2412.
 Newmark, N. *Bank Deposits* 451.
 " *Newmarket " Turf History* 2468.
 " *NEWMARKET, Cambs:* 841; *Races* 2468.
 NEW MECKLENBURG: *Philology* 3099.
 " MEXICO: 1030; *Flora* 1913; *Folklore* 394.
 NEWMINSTER ABBEY, Northumberland: *Chartulary* 874.
 NEWNES, Sir G.: *Biog.* 2647.
 " EXPEDITION TO S. POLE: 1065 (n).
 " *Newnes' Art Library* 2306.
 Newnham-Davis, Lt.-Col. *Dinners, etc., & Gourm't's Gde* 2447.
 NEW ORLEANS: 1026; *Battle of* 1540, 1540 (n); *Families* 1656.
 NEW POMERANIA.—V. NEW BRITAIN.
 NEWPORT PAGNELL, Bucks: 840.
 New Shakespeare Soc. *Transactions* 2591.
 Newsham, J. C. *Crops, etc.* 2209; *Dairy Farm'g* 2222; *Farm'g Made Easy* 2200; *Fruit Grow'g* 2246; *Hortic're Notebk* 2236; *Propag'n & Prun'g* 2236.
 " + *Philopot Agr'l Arith.* 2199.
 Newsholme, Sir A. *Diphth.* 2038; *Hyg. & Pub. Health* 2089; *Prev'n of Tuberc's* 2030; *Pub. Health & Insur'ce* 2089; *Vit. Stat'cs* 2093, 717.
 " + *Pakes Sch'l Hyg.* 798, 2089.
 " + *Scott Dom. Econ'y* 772.
 NEWSOME, Ella K.: *Biog.* 1547.

- Newson, H. *Salvage* 512; *Shipp'g* 506.
 NEW SOUTH WALES: 1055 sq.; 1507; Birds 1980; B'ld'g-stones 2264; Const'n 699; Geol., Mineral. 1803; Law: Cases 467, Convey'g 493, Crim'l 494, Statutes 464; Plants 1914, [Grasses] 1895, [Wild Flow's] 1902 (nn).
 New Spalding Club: Pubs 1534, 1630; *Miscell'y* 896. [—V. also Spalding Club.]
 NEWSPAPER PRESS & JOURNALISTS: Amer. 2657 sq.; [Immigr't; Negro] 2657; Arab. 2962; Bengali 3032; Brit. 2645 sq.; [Mod.] 2521; Jap. 1502, [Miss'y] 3076; Pers. 1503, 3055.
 Accountancy 713; Directories 711; Freedom 684; Law 2646, 529, [Libel] 510; War Correspond. —V. WAR CORRESPONDENTS.
 V. also JOURNALISM, PERIODICALS, and names of *wr's & newsp'y's*.
 Newstead, R. *Cocoida* 1944.
 Ralph Ship *Filter's Gde* 2193.
 New Sydenh. Soc. *Skin Diseases* 2041.
 Newte, H. W. C. 'The Master Beast' 680.
 NEW TESTAMENT:—V. BIBLE.
 Newth, G. S. *Chem. Anal.* (2 bks) 1755; *Chem. Exper't* 1754; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Pract. Chem.* 1754.
 "Prf. Sam. Bibl. Revision 67 (n).
 "NEW THEOLOGY"; The: 25.
 Newton Comm. on 'S. John' 82 (n).
 "Prf. A. B'd's 1963; *Wh. Dodo* 1966 Biog. 1918.
 "A. E. Bk Collecting 2529; *G'test Bk in Wild* 2886; *Mag'cent Force* 2529.
 "Annab. *Wordsw. in Am. Crit'm* 2643.
 "Arth. P. Colon. Hist. 1398; *Colon'g of E. Puritans* 1199.
 "Sir C. T. Art & Archaeol. 1586, 2309, 372; *Discov's* 1595.
 "E. How compose *Song* 2425.
 "E. P. *Panjābī* Gram. 3040.
 "E. T. *Skel'n of Cat* 1922; *Vertebr's of Norf.* 1795.
 "Ern. [ed.] *C'try H's* 2390, 2398.
 "—W. G. [ed.] *Dom't Arch're* 2396.
 "Ly Evelyn Ho. of *Lyme* 1662; *Ld Lyons* 1242.
 "H. In *Far N. Guin.* 1090.
 "H. C. *Epigraph'l Evid.* 1114.
 "Dr H. R. *Morals of Trade* 299.
 "Sir Is. *Principia* 1709 (3). Biog. 1710.
 "J. Nat'l *Drink Bill* 664.
 "J. F. *Lincoln*; *Linc. & Hernd.* 1558.
 "J. T. *Trade Mark Dec'n's* 528.
 "Jno. Capt. J. Brown 1562; W. S. *Caine* 666, 1235.
 "Jno. F. *Return to Nat.* 2080.
 "Marg. *Life in Bermuda* 1016.
 "Rev. R. Heber *Cathol'y* 2315; *Mystic'm of Mus.* 2418; *Soc. Stud's* 642; *Womank'd* 671.
 "T. *Pattern Dr'w'g* 2301.
 "—+ Eyles *Oxy-acet. Weld'g* 2301.
 "W. A. *Architecture* 2383.
 "W. D. *Undyng St'y* 1335; *War Cache* 1301.
 "Rev. W. W. W. A. *Muhlenberg* 211.
 "Can. Wm On (sic) *Saskatch.* 1016.
 Newton-Robinson, Chas E. :—V. Robinson, Chas E.
 NEWTON CHAPELRY, Lancashire: 858.
 New York City *Corporal Punishm't* 796.
 "Geneal. & Biog. Soc. *Geneal., etc.* Rec'd 1656; *King Fam.* 1662; *Pe'd's* 1656; *Ref. Dut. Ch.* 1656.
 "Inst. of Photogr. *Motion Pict. Photog'y* 2441.
 "Libraries *Bks on Bimet'm* 581 (n);
Catal's 2517; *Journ'm* 2645; *Provinc. Lit., etc.* 3312; *Spencer Coll'n* 2280; *Whs rel. to Pers.* 3047.
 "Metrop. Mus. of Art *Pers. MSS* 3047.
 "State Reform'y at Elmira *Year-bk* 623.
 "Times *Curr't Hist.* 1288.
 NEW YORK STATE & CITY: 1030 sq., 1514, 1538.
 Antiquities 1606.
 Cathol. Ch. 254; Clubs 657; Coll. & Univ. 754.
 Elmira *Ref'y* 623.
 Family Hist. Records, etc. 1031, 1556; *Freemasons* 240.
 Geol. of Long Island 1801; Gov't & Finances 628, 704.
 Libraries 2542, [Pubs]—v. *supra*; Life of Poor, etc. 648; Literary Asp't 1031.
 Medicine 2003; Music 2403.
 Nat. Bank 584; Natur. Hist. 1913, 1998, [Bds] 1978, [Fishes] 1959, [Flora] 1902, 1913.
 Poor Law 650; Port 2124; Prost't'n 675.
 Regim't's 1547; Rural Asp't 2202.
 Stage 2435; Stock Exch'g 722; Subways & Tunnels 2128.
 Water-supply 2132.
 Zoological Gdns 1930.
 V. also AMERICA (North & U.S.).
 NEW ZEALAND: 1058 sq., 1506 sq., 687, 699, 1803.
 Agric're 2202, [Grasses & Forage Pl'ts] 2210, 1895, [Soils & Manures] 2209, [Wheat] 2210.
 Biog. 1059 sq.
 Constitution 699.
 Ethnol. (includ. Maori) 1058 sq., 1091, 1931, 3101.
 Folklore 389, 3101.
 Garden'g 2238; Geol. 1803.
 Hot'springs 2094.
 In Wild-War 1327 sq., 1293.
 Law: Banking 480, Cases 467, Companies 487, Courts 548, Convey'g 493, Land 506, Magisterial 548, Mines 517, Statutes, etc. 464.
 Literature 3101.
 Military Forces 1327 sq., 1293; Mining 2291, [Law] 517; Mission-wk 279 sq.; Mountain'g 2500.
 Nat. Hist. generally 1803; Botany: Ferns 1893; Flora 1914, [Forest] 1899, [Wild] 1902; Grasses 1895, 2210; Fauna: Gener'y 1999; B'd's 1980, [Extinct] 1966; Fishes 1959, [Trout] 2488; Insects (Entomol.) 1943, [Coleopt.] 1951, [Injurious] 2207, [Lepidopt.] 1949, [Neuropt.] 1945; Mammals 1982, [Sheep] 2221; Mollusca 1955.
 Philol. 3101; Place-Names 3265; Proverb'l Sayings 361.
 Scenery 1772; Social'm 637; Sport 2463; Strikes 606.
 Veterinary Science in 2217.
 V. also MAORIS.
 Nexö, M. A. *Ditte* 2745.
 Ney, Franz v. *Eriern'g d. ung. Spr.* 3061.
 NEY, Marsh. M.: Biog. 1431, 1157 (n), 1431 (n).
 Neystrom, P. H. *Retail-sell'g*, etc. 2108.
 Ngahai *Wir Poestaka Totojoro* 3095.
 Nguyen, Htun: 2 bks on Burmese 3092.
 NIAGARA, RIVER & FALLS: 1031 sq., 1514.
 Nials *Saga* 3253.
 NIASSIC PHILOLOGY: 3094.
 NIBELUNGEN-LIED (Tit. & Aids) 2824, 386 (n).
 Niblack, W. C. *Torrens Syst.* 507.
 Nicander: Wks 3186; Poems 3148 (n).
 NICARAGUA: 1037 sq.; Antiq's 1607; Hist. 1572; Fishes 1959; Waterways, etc. 2123.
 Nice Wanton 2868.
 NICE, France: 823; Dialect 3315.
 "COUNCIL OF": 148.
 NICENE CREED: 325.
 NICETA OF REMESIANA: Biog., etc. 159.
 Nicetas Eugenianus: Wks 2690 (nn); *Dros. et Char.* 2691; *Narr. Amat.* 2691.
 Niceville, Lion. de B'flies of Ind. 1948.
 Nichol, Prf. Jno. Am. Lit. 2648; Bacon 413, 399; Byron 2615; Carlyle 2616; *Tabl. of Eur. Hist.*, etc. 1133, 1073, 1527, 1684. Biog. 2630.
 "Prf. T. Gosp's in Ch. Hist. 100.
 "[pub.] *Puritan Comm's* 82, *Divines* 4.
 Nicholas Papers, The 1195.
 NICHOLAS I, Emp. of Russ.: Biog. 1465.
 "II, Emp. of Russ.: Biog. 1465.
 Nicholas I, Kp. of Montenegro *Empr. of Balkans* 2859.
 NICHOLAS I, St & Pope: Biog. 257.
 Nicholas, Sir Edw. [1593-1669] *Corr.* 1195.
 "F. C. *Ar'd Caribbean*, etc. 1039.
 "G. Duke [ed.] *Russ. Life* 1464.
 "T. Co. *Fam's of Mon'm'sh.* 1643, of Wales 1650; *Glam'sh. & Fam's* 891, 1650; *Pedigr. of E. People* 3558.
 "Rev. W. Xty & Soc'm 297.
 Nicholasus: Wr'gs 3171 (n).
 Nichole J. [ed.] *Schol. Genev. d. l'I'le* 3155.
 Nicholl, Edith M. *Ranchwoman* 1030.
 "J. *Ironmongers' Co.* 610.
 "M. —v. "Swayne, Martin".
 "Dr W. R. [ed.] *Comm. on N.T.* 84.
 Nichols, A. E. *Seamanship & Gde* 2185.
 "F. M. *Roman Forum* 1591.
 "Fredk Lang. of Music 2415.
 "G. F. *Samaritan Lang.* 2982.
 "G. F. [art.] *The Cotswolds* 850.
 "Sir Geo. Eng. *Poor Law* 649, 647; *Ir. P.L.* 649; *Sc. P.L.* 649.
 "Dr H. A. *Trop. Agric're* 2201.
 "H. G. *Forest of Dean* 850.
 "—[ed.] *Pers'ties of For. of Dean* 1637.
 "J. F. *Sebastian Cabot* 1010.
 "—+ Taylor *Bristol* 849.
 Nichols, Arth. *Snakes, Marsupials*, etc. 1962.
 "C. A. C'ts of *Rec'd in N.Y.* 551.
 "Prf. E. L. [ed.] *Lab'y Man'l* 1713, 1738.
 "—+ Franklin *Physics* 1712.
 "E. W. *Calculus* 1706.
 "Edw. *Estimating* 2263.
 "F. H. *Hidden Shensi* 944.
 [Nichols, F. M.] *Lawford Hall* 849.
 Nichols, G. E. N. *Cape Bret. Is.* 1912.
 "Cpt. G. E. F. *18th Divn* 1292.
 "G. W. *Art Educ.*, etc. 786.
 "H. + Parsons *Numb. & Space* 1697.
 "Hy J. *Carriers in Infect. Dis's* 2039.
 "I. T. *Cumberl'd Co.* 1552.
 "J. B. *Evang'l Belief* 210, 266; *Rom'm in Eng.* 265.
 "Jno. *Leics* 859; *Lit. Anecdotes* 2556, 2537; *Lit. Hist.* 2556.
 "—[ed.] *Progr's of Qu. Eliz.* 865, of *Jas I* 865. Biog. 2644 (n).
 "Jno. Gough *Autogr's of Personages* 1675; *Catal. of Wks of Cam. Soc.* 1142.
 "—[ed.] *Chron. of Qu. Jane* 1186; *Coll. Topogr. et Geneal.* 1630; *Herald & Geneal't* 1630; *Lit. Rem'n's of Edw. VI* 1191; *Topogr'y & Geneal't* 828, 1630.
 "Jno. T. *Fishes of N.Y. City* 1959, of *Congo Basin* 1958.
 "Rob.: Poet. Wks 2807. Biog. 1320 (n), 2573 (n).
 "Rose S. *Engl. Pleas're Gdns* 2236.
 "W. F. *Topics in Geogr'y* 775.
 Nicholson, A. *Adam Black* 2644.
 "Byron *French-Canadian* 1014.
 "C. *Roman Villa* 1582.
 "Cornelius *Annals of Kend.* 844.
 "D. H. S. *Marr'g-craft* 1868; *S. Fcis of Assis.* 1872.
 "—+ Lee [eds] *Myst. Ver.* 2769.
 "E. *Indian Snakes* 1962.
 "E. W. B. *Kelt. Res'ches* 3359, 3363, 1359; 'Matthew' 103; *New N.T.* 67 (n); *Pedigr. of 'Jack'* 1671; *Rights of Anim.* 447.
 [ed.] *Golspie* 376.
 "F. C. [tr.] *Germ. Love Songs* 2823.
 "G. *Reck's philol. Rom.* 3325.
 "Geo. *Man to Anim's* 447 (n).
 "Geo. *50 Yrs in S. Afr.* 1000.
 "Geo. [ed.] *Dict. of Gard'g* 2232.
 "Prf. H. A. *Anim. Kgd'm* 1919; *Biol. of Earth* 1786; *Lead'g Natur's* 1916; *Montic. 1935; Tabul. Corals* 1935; *Zool.* (3 bks) 1920.
 "—+ Etheridge *Foss's of Givro.* 1796.
 "—+ Lydekker *Palaont.* 1786.
 "I. + Lloyd-Williams *Wales* 1335.
 "J. Arth. *Anderson* 2194.
 "J. *Sinhalese Poch. Dict.* 3024 (2).
 "J. L. *Cost Acc'g; Fact'y Organ'n* 2110.
 "—+ Rhrbach *Cost Acc'g* 2110.
 "Col. J. P. *Cat. of Lib.* 1543.
 "Prf. J. W. *Trigonometry* 1708.
 NICHOLSON, Brig. Gen. Jno.: Biog. 1260, 1255 (n), 1494 (n).
 Nicholson, Jno. [ed.] *Folklore of E. Yorks* 396; *Fk-Sp'ch of E. Yorks* 3270.
 "Prf. Jos. Shield *Aristo* 2680; *Bankers' Money* 578; *Corn Laws* 592, 614; *Eff'ts of Mack'y* 598; *Hist. Progr. & Ideal Soc'm* 644; *Money & Prob's* 578; 2 bks on Pol. Econ. 574; *Proj't of Emp.* 680; *Rates, etc., aff'g Agric.* 586, 602; *Rent, etc., in Agric.* 590, 602; *Strikes & Soc. Prob's* 608; *Tal. fr. Arist.* 2828; *Tenant's Gain* 604; *War Fin'ce* 2197.
 "Mered. *Hoosters* 1026.
 "P. *Blood Pressure* 2074.
 "R. A. *Islam. Myst'm* 2963, 3047, 2977 (n); *Isl. P'try* 2963, 2976, 3048; *Lit. Hist. of Arabs* 2962; *Pers'y in Sufism* 2963, 1855, 1873.
 "—[ed.] *Arabic R'd'g Bks* 2968.
 "—[tr.] *East. P'try & Pr.* 2976, 3048.
 "R. T. *Ford Van* 2158; *The Ford* 2158; *Typewriter* 2112.
 "Soterios *War* 1286.
 "Viol. —v. "Hope, Laur".
 "W. A. [ed.] *Flora of Norf.* 1907.
 "Maj. W. A. *Artill. Fire* 2183.
 "Watson *Free State* 2431; *Jl of Plague Yr* 2602.
 "Wm: 2 bks on Smoke 2131.
 NICHOLSON, Wm [art.]: Biog. 2931.
 Nicholson, Bp Wm:—V. Nicholson.
 NICKEL: 2304.
 Nickell, F. F. *Steam Pumps* 2125.
 Nickles, J. M. N. *Amer. Geol.* 1799.
 Nicklin, T. *Sounds of Engl.* 3259.
 NICKNAMES: 1671; Regimental 1342.
 NICOBARESE PHILOLOGY: 3071, 3091.
 Nicodemus, Gospel of.—V. Acts of Pilate.
 Nicol, D. Pol. *Life* 1140, 1228.
 "E. W. L. *Coke & Uses* 2131.
 "Geo. *Ship Construction* 2192.
 "J. W. *Brush Drawing* 772.
 "Jas *Statistics of Glasg.* 717.

- Rev. Thos Archael. & Bible 127.
 Nicolai, G. F. *Biol. of War* 2177.
 " Prf. [ed.] *Ital. Ornament* 2365.
 " R. Gesch'te d. neufr. Lit. 3143, d. röm. Lit. 3201, d. gesammte gr. Lit. 3144.
 Nicolas, A. L. M. *Chikissu* 3047.
 " Sir N. Harris Chron. of Hist. 1073; *Earld's of Strath'n*, etc. 1663, 1665; *Navy to Fch Rev.* 1252.
 " [ed.] 'Compl. Angler' 2483; *Orders of Kn'h'd* 1632; *Peerage* 1632; *Privy Co.* 473; *S'ge of Carlaw's* 1632.
 " J. B. Dial. pers.-frç.; *Dict. fr.-pers.* 3046.
 " P. Harris Roy. Mar. F'ces 1346.
 " René D'oy of Fch Officer 1331.
 " Vale Formai'n of Comp's 486; *L'rs Pat't* 527.
 Nicolas de Treys Parag. d. Nouw. Now's 3355.
 Nicolay, Rev. C. G. W. *Australia* 1058.
 " Clara Cristob. d. Castilejo 2689.
 " F. Napol. at Boulogne 1427.
 " Hel. Am. Wars 1531; *Boy's Life of Grant* 1555, of Linc. 1558; *Nat'n in Building* 1539; *Traits of Linc.* 1558.
 " J. G. Lincoln 1558; *Outbr'k of Rebell.* 1545.
 " Hay Lincoln 1558 (n).
 Nicole, Prf. Jul. [ed.] *Liv. d. Préfet* 1126.
 Nicole de Margival Panth. d'Amours 3345.
 Nicolini, G. B. *Hist. of Jesuits* 168.
 Nicoll, Prf. Allard, Blake, etc. 2610; *Br. Dram.* 2576; *Dev't of Theatre* 2576; *Dram. Theo.* 2431, 2757; *Dryden*, etc. 2597; *18th C. Dram.* (2 bks) 2493, 2573; *1st Folio* 2590 (n), 2840 (n); *Restor'n Dram.* 2493, 2578; *Stud's in Shak.* 2591.
 " [ed.] *Less. Eng. Com's* 2834, 2846 (n); *Less.-kn. Eliz. P's* 2833.
 " Mrs. Allard. [Joseph. Calina] *Shak. in Pol'd* 2592, 2434, 2685.
 " Rev. J. C. Synesius of Cyr. 160.
 " M. J. Voy's of Nat'l 1049, 1042, 1828, 1909, 1979.
 " Maur. *Dream Psychol.* 1846.
 " Dr Sir W. Robertson ["Claudius Clear"] *Bkman's Lrs* 2552, 2565; *Ch's One Found'n* 831; *Dickens's S'y's* 2620; " *Edue. Drood* 2621; *Ian Maclaren* 2641; *Incarn. Sav'r* 137, 331; *J. Macdonnell* 2647; *Key of Graue* 306; *Lamb of God* 105; *Lamp of Sac'ce* 290; *Lib'y f. Five P'ds* 2529; *Mark Ruthert*, 2633; *Return to Cross* 287 (n); *Seven W'ds fr. Cross* 307; *Ten-Minute Sermons* 287 (n).
 " [ed.] *Fam. Worsh.* 316; *S'gs of Rest* 2769.
 " " + Wise Lit. *Ane's* 2557, 2896.
 " Biog. 2647.
 " J. A. + Eglinton *Sp'tsm. in S. Afr.* 2461.
 Nicols, A. *Life in Bush* 1054, 1056.
 Nicolson, Sir A. *Germ. Comm't'n* 701.
 " Dr Alex. [ed.] *Gael. Prov'ts* 361.
 " Hon. Har. Byron 2615; *Swinb.* 2638; *Tennys.* 2639; *Veri.* 2670.
 " J. Elc't's in Sc. (2 bks) 498.
 " J. R. + Mure [eds.] *Gde f. Sc.* 521.
 " Jos. + Burn Westm. & Cumb. 843.
 " Wm Myth & Relig. 354.
 " Bp Wm. Wks 4 (n); *Dioc. of Carlisle* 844, 843 (n).
 Nicomachus Geras. Ar. W'r'gs 3183 (n); *Introd.* 3185.
 Nicot, —v. Nikon.
 NICOSIA DIALECT: 3299.
 NICOTIANA: Heredity in 1812.
 Nicotrà D'Urso, E. *Dis. sicil.-ital.* 3299.
 Nida, L. Am. Hist. in Eur. 1508.
 Nidāmi-i-Arūdī Chahār Maqāla 3051.
 Nidāna Sūtra 3002.
 NIDDERDALE, Yorks: 888.
 Nidessa I; *Nidessa II* 3027.
 Nieboer, Dr H. J. *Slav'y as Indust. Syst.* 658 (2).
 Niebuhr, Prf. B. G. *Anc. Hist.* 1095; *Gk Hero St's* 372; *Hist. of Rome* 1114; *Lect's on Hist. of Rome* 1115 (2). *Biog.*, etc. 8134, 1432 (n).
 " Dr C. Tell-el-Am. *Per.* 1105, 32.
 Niecks, Fredk Chopin 2408; *Progr. Mus.* 2404; *Schumann* 2411.
 Niederdeutsche Denkmäler 3245.
 Niederlein, G. *Nicaragua* 1572.
 Niedermann, M. *Lat. Phon's* 3191.
 " " etc. *Litau. Sch'sp.* 3379.
 Niedeck, P. *Bering Sea*; *5 Continents* 2463.
 Niedner, F. [tr.] *Shaldengesch'n* 3250.
 Nield, Jon. *Hist. Nov's & Tales* 2569.
 Nielsen, Bp Fk *Papacy in XIX C.* 252.
 " K. *Kuantitätsverhältn. i. Polmaklapp.* 3060.
 " L. M. *Dansk. Bibliog.* (2 bks) 2523.
 " T. *Calc'n of Columns* 2126.
 Nieme, A. R. *Kaleval. hokomp.* 3060.
 Niemeyer, Nannie Childr. & Child'h'd 1842.
 Niemojowski, L. *Siberian Pict's* 978.
 Nierenberg, Fr J. E. *Ador'n* 306, 248 (n).
 Nieri, I. *Vocabol. luccheso* 3298.
 Nies, J. B. [tr.] *Ur Dynasty Tablets* 2947.
 " " + Keiser [eds] *Texts & Antiq's* 1572.
 Niese *Homerisch. Poesie* 3154.
 Nietz, A. H. *Theory of Devel't* 2361.
 Nietzki, Prf. R. *Org. Dye-stuffs* 2260.
 Nietzsche, Friedr. W.: *Wks* 2912, 427 sq., 2413, 1082; *Lrs* 2675. *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 427 sq., 1332 sq., 1877, 1333 (n), 1854 (n), 2550 (n), 2551 (n), 2553 (n).
 NIEVRE DIALECT: 3333.
 Nifong, F. G. *Hodgen Wire Cradle Splint* 2060.
 NIGER, River: 991.
 NIGERIA: 989 sq.; *Consul. Jurist'n* 491; *Dial.* 2960, 2960 (n); *Ethnogr. & Ethnol.* 989 sq., 1900, 1089, 3114; *Geol. & Geogr.* 1799; *Nat. Hist.* 1997, [B'ds] 1976, [P'ts] 1911; *Orders in Council* [Laws] 464.
 Nighantu (The) & The Nirukta 3017.
 Nightingale, B. *Fjected of* 1662 1209.
 " Flor. *Fl. Nighting. to Nurses* 2096; *Notes on Hosp's* 2095, on Nurs'g 2096. *Biog.* 2095 sq., 1854 (n).
 " J. E. *Ch. Pl. of Dors.*; *of Wilts* 2378.
 " M. *Verses Wise*, etc. 1319.
 Nightingall, A. *Rac'g Advent's* 2469.
 Nigidius Figulus Reliq. (& Aid) 3226.
 Nigra, Ct [ed.] *Cavour & Mme d. Circ't* 1453.
 NIGRITIAN: 1085 (n).
 NIHILISM: 636, 645.
 Nihon Bungaku Jiten 3076.
 Nihongi 3078.
 Nihosaki tsushaku 3078.
 Nijhoff, M. *Biblioth. Hist. N'land.* 1454.
 " W.: 2 bks on Printing 2540.
 NIJINSKY: Bk on 2346, 2432.
 NIKA PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Nikaia-Sangrahawa 47.
 Nikola, L. *Hand Shadows* 2510.
 Nikon *Patr'ch & Tsar* 1460.
 Nikolskij, N. Y. *Russk.-crush. slovar* 3068.
 NILE, RIVER & VALLEY: *Gener'y* 984-7; *Antiq's* 1599; *Battle of* 1267 (n); *B'ds* 1976; *Blue Nile Basin* 986 sq.; *Exped'n* 1263 (n); *Fishes* 1958, 1997 (n); *Wh. Nile Basin* 984 sq.
 Niles, G. M. *Digest. Diseases* 2034.
 NILGIRI HILLS, Ind.: 961; *Fl.* 1909; *Tribes* 1086 (n).
 Nilkanth, R. S. M. R. *Gujer. Etym.* 3034.
 Nilsson, L. G., etc. *Eng.-Sven. Ordb.* 3255.
 " N. M. P. *Alphabet* 2928; *Prim. Time-reck'g* 1094.
 " Sven *Inhab's of Scand.* 1591, 1088.
 Nimmo, Jas *Narrative* 1366.
 " W. *Stirlingshire* 903.
 Nimrod—v. *Gilgamesh Epic*.
 " Nimrod [C. Apperley] *Chase, Turf & Rd* 2470, 2456, 2464, 2468; *Hunters* 2471; *Hunt'g Tours* 2470; *Mytton* 2470; *Sportsman* 2470.
 Nims *Busin. Compet'n* 516.
 Ninde, W. E. *Heat Engines* 2152.
 Nineteenth Century, The 1138.
 " " *Engravers* 2355.
 " " *Mesozintars* 2357.
 NINEVEH: 128.
 NINGPO PHILOLOGY: 3082.
 NINIAN, St.: *Life & Legends* 201.
 Ninni, A. P. *Ling. rust. d. Trev.* 3300.
 " I. *App. as mater. p. voc. d. ling. rust. d. Trev.* 3300.
 Nipher, F. E. *Elect'y & Magn'm* 1733.
 Nipperdy, C. *Opuscula* 3130.
 Nippold, Prf. F. *Papacy in 19th C.* 251.
 Nirnayāsāgasa Press Sanskr. Series 2998.
 " Many pubns in K § 124.
 Nirukta-sūtras 3001.
 Nirvana Vibhaga 49.
 NIRVANA: 49.
 Nirayana Sūtram 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Nisard, C. *Cur's d'Etym. frç.* 3325; *Lang. pop. d. Paris* 3335; *L'rs d. Cicer.* 3224; *Livr. pop. et litt. d. Colport.* 2524; *Paris. pop. exphg.* 3335.
 " [ed.] *Agron. Latins* 3229.
 " D. *Poët. lat. d. l. Décad'ce* 3203; *4 Histor'n's lat.* 3204.
 NISBET (bookseller): *Biog.* 2644 (n).
 Nisbet, A. G. *Term'l Cost Acc'ts* 2110, 711 (n).
 " Alex. *Her'c Plates* 1670; *Syst. of Her'y* 1670 (n).
 " C. [ed.] *Bauer & Coburgs* 2439.
 " Harry *Sizing* 2284; *Text. Des.* 2283; *Weav'g* 2286.
 " Hume *Colonial Tramp* 1055.
 " J. F. *Hum. Machine* 453; *Insan'y of Genius*, etc. 1811, 453; *Marr'ge & Her'y* 1826.
 " Dr Jno. *Burma und. Br. Rule* 966; *4 bks on Forestry* 2229; *For'ts & Wood'ds* 1897.
 " Dr Rob. *Songs of Pilgrims* 93.
 Nischal Dasije *Vicharsagar* 3014.
 Nissen, H. *Quell. d. 4 u. 5 Dekade* 3221.
 " Hartv. *Gymn's* (2 bks) 781; *Massage*, etc. 2082.
 Nisso Singh *Khassi Dictionaries* 3039.
 Nitche, Eliz. *Verg. & Engl. Poets* 2560.
 NITHSDALE, Dumfriessh.: 897; *Fam. Hist's* 1663.
 Nitobé, Prf. Inazo O. *Bushido* 395, 973; *Jap. Nat'n* 1501; *U.S. & Jap.* 592.
 NITRATES: 2253, 2210.
 NITROGEN: 2253, 1725, 1742; *Compounds—v. EXPLOSIVES*.
 NITROUS-OXIDE: 2047.
 Nitschmann, H. *Polnisch Litt.* 3380.
 Nitti, E. *Dialette di Bari* 3298.
 " Prf. F. S. *Cath. Soc'm* 642; *Peaceless* 612.
 " *Urv. 1315; Pop'n & Soc. Syst.* 612.
 Nitze, W. A. + Dargan *Fch Lit.* 2660.
 Nitzsch, Carl I. *Christian Doctr.* 327.
 " K. W. *Romanisch. Annalist.* 3204.
 Nivedita, Sister [Marg. E. Noble] *Cradle Tales* 370; *F'falls of Ind. Hist.* 1485; *Fr. East'n Home* 1491; *Web of Ind. Life* 958.
 Niven, T. B. W. *Ch. of Scott.* 201 (n).
 Niver, H. B. *S'y of World* 1068.
 NIVERNAIS DIALECT: 3330 (n).
 Nivo-y-Juderias, G. *Gram. hisp.-iloc.* 3095.
 Nixon, Alf. *Ad'd B'h'g* 712.
 " " + *Holland Comm'l Law* 515.
 " " + *Richardson Secr'l Wk* 489.
 " " + *Stagg Acc't'g*, etc. 712.
 Nixon, Jno. *Biog.* 2293.
 Nixon, Mima *Dut. Bulbs & Gdns* 2240.
 " P. *Marial*, etc., *Epigram* 3211.
 " R. C. J. *Eucl. Rev'd* 1699.
 " Rob. *Cheshire Prophecy* 384.
 Nixon-Roulet, My F. *Pessim't in Sp.* 925; *S. Anth.* 166.
 Nizāmi, Ganjavi: *W'r'gs (& Aids)* 3053; *Sikand-nām-i-bakr.* 3053, 953.
 NIZAM of HYDERABAD: *Biog.* 1498.
 Nizam Oul-Moulek *Sstasat Nam'h* 3050.
 " " *Nizier du Puitselpu* [Clair Tisseur] *Patois lyonn.* 3315 (2).
 " " [tr.] *Noël satirique* 3315.
 Nizoli, M. [ed.] *Lex. Cicer.* 3225.
 N KOSI PHILOLOGY: 3107.
 Noa, F. M. *Pearl of Antilles* 1039.
 NOAH: 87.
 Noake, J.: 4 bks on *Worcs* 894, 385.
 Noakes, E. E.: 2 bks on *Conjur'g* 2508.
 " *Serg't-Maj. S. G. Free Gymn's* 781.
 NOAILLES, Adrienne de: *Biog.* 1412 (n).
 Nobbs, Gild. *Englishman, Kamerad* 1321.
 NOBEL PRIZE-WINNERS: 2553.
 Nobili, Riccardo *Art of Fak'g* 2321.
 Nobla *Leyczon* 3320.
 Noble, Sir Andr. *Artill. & Explos's* 2183.
 " Prf. Chas Am. *Liter.* 2648.
 " Edm. *Russian Revolt* 645, 920.
 " Edw. *The Naval Side* 1295.
 " F. Perry *Redemption of Afr.* 278 (n).
 " J. A. *Impress'ns & Mem's* 2552; *Sonn. in Engl.*, etc. 2566, 2573, 2759.
 " Jno. *Fisc. Legis'n* 587, 615; *Nat'l Fin'ce* 587; *S. Afr.* 1000.
 " Jno. [ed.] *Miscell. Inverness* 900.
 " M. A. *Gilligan's Pen* 2490.
 " Miss M. E. [ed.] *Par. of Ashkam* 1647.
 " P. Anne S. *Damer* 1237, 2349.
 " R. S. H. *Shak's Use of Song* 2586, 2426.
 " Rev. S. *Inspir'n of Script's; New Church's Views* 233.
 " T. C. *Blacksmiths' Co.* 610 (n); *Iron-m'g's' Co.* 610 (nn).
 " W. F. P. *Gospel Wk* 231.
 " Rev. W. M. *Hunts & Armada* 853, 1189.
 " " [ed.] *Hunts Wks* 1638.
 " Capt. Wm 3-inch *Telesc.* 1760.
 " *Nobody and Somebody* 2838.
 Nock, A. J. + Wilson *Rabelais* 3355.
 NOCTUIDÆ: 1950.
 Nodal, J. F. *Grammat. Quichua* 3125.
 " J. H. *Ackworth School* 736.
 " + Milner *Dial. of Lancs* 3269.
 Noel, Ly Aug'a *Gwynn's Gt Wk* 2709 (n).
 NOEL, Bridg.: *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 Noel, Rev. C. *Socialism in Ch. Hist.* 642.
 " E. *Rabelais*, etc., 3355.
 " L.-Col. E. *Gust. Adolf* 1469.
 " E. B. + Clark *Tennis* 2493.
 " Hon. Edw. *Sci. of Metrol.* 724.
 " Hon. Roden *Byron* 2615; *Coll'd Poems* 2794; *Ess's on P'try*, etc. 2575.
 Noël-Armfield, G. *Phon's f. Miss's* 2926.
 Noëlas, M. *Dict. d. pat. foriz.* 3314.
 Noetting, E. + Lehne *Anil. Black* 2260.
 Noer, Graf F. A. v. *Emp. Akbar* 1494.
 Noetzli, E. *Drapery Cutting* 2288.

- Nogara, B. *Nome Pers. n. Lomb.* 3194.
 Noguchi, H. *Diagn. of Syph.* 2063; *Snake Venoms* 2088.
 „ Yone *Hirosh.* 2313; *Hokus.* 2313; *Jap. & Amer.* 1502; *Korin* 2313; *Lafc. Hearn in Jap.* 972; *Sp. of Jap. Art* 2313, *P'try* 3076; *Utamaro* 2313.
 Nogueira, A. F. O. *Lun Kumbi* 3106.
 Nohl, Dr. Ludw. *Beethoven.* (2 bks) 2407; *Hadyu* 2409; *Liszt* 2410; *Mozart* (2 bks) 2410; *Unreq'd Love* 2407; *Wagn.* 2413.
 Nolce, H. *Stefánsson in Arctic* 3126.
 Noiré, Ludw. *Lang.* 2918; *Philos. Th't* 400.
 NOISE, PREVENTION of: 2025.
 Nojine, E. K. *Port Arthur* 1463.
 Nolan, Dr. E. H. *Russ'n War* 1270; *Lib'r's of It.* 1453.
 „ *Jas Satellite Evol'n* 1764.
 „ Dom *Pat. Ir. Dames of Ypr.* 197.
 „ *T. Telescope* 1762.
 Nolde, B'ess de [ed.] *de Staël & B. Const.* 1432.
 Nöldeke, Prf. Th. *Alexanderromans* 2698; *Aram. u. Athiop. Lit.* 2921 (n); *East. Hist.* 1478, 1276 (n), 1088 (n); *Gesch'te d. Qorāns* 2974; *Iran. Nation. Epos* 3048; *Kenmān.* d. *P'sie d. alt. Arab.* 2963; *Koran* 44; *Mandaicite* (2 bks) 2951; *Neusyr. Spr.* 2952; *Semit Spr.* (3 bks) 2940; *Syr. Gram.* 2951.
 „ „ [ed.] *Delect. vet. Carm. arab.* 2958, 2975.
 „ „ [tr.] *Gesch. d. Pers. u. Arab.* 2971, *Crit.* 2925.
 Nohac, Pierre de *Fulu. Orsini* 2542; *Fragonard* 2938; *Marie Ant'te* (3 bks) 1413; *Pétrarch, etc.* 2680; *Ronsard, etc.* 3953; *Versaill.* 2237 & *Triam.* 825.
 Noll, A. H. *Mexico* 1035.
 NOLLEKENS, Jas F.: *Biog.* 2349.
 Noll, Map of Rome 1590 (n).
 Nolloth, Rev. C. F. *Pers. of Lord* 331.
 NOMENCLATURE: *Anatom.* 2008; *Zoolog.* 1918.
 NOMOGRAPHY: 1701.
 Non-Biblical Syst's of Relig. 351.
 Non-Christian Relig. Syst's 25.
 „ Nonconformist Minister, A." *Dissent*; *Nonconf'y & Pol's* 211.
 Nonconformists Registers 1645 (Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc.).
 NONCONFORMITY: *Nonconformity*: 211 sqq.; *Law. rel. to* 293.
 Nonius Marcellus [mispr'd Montus] *D. Compend. Doctr. (Aids)* 3228, 3132 (n).
 NONJURORS: 179, 181, 186, 1679 (n).
 Nonne, M. *Syphilis & Nerv. Syst.* 2064.
 Nonuchi, Yoge *Jap. P'try* 3079.
 Noorden, K. H. *Metabolism, etc.* (2 bks) 2073.
 Norbury, H. F. *Nav. Brig. in S. Afr.* 1284.
 Norell, Rev. C. B. [ed.] *Visi'n of Yorks* 1649.
 Norcock, Cpt. L. + Wilson *Map Read'g* 2179.
 NORCROSS, J. A. *Hist. of Democ.* 1533.
 Nordau, Max *Art & Art's* 2307; *Convent'l.* *Lies* 453, 1082; *Degen'n* 453; *Drones must Die* 453; *Interp'n of Hist.* 1078; *Malady of Cent.* 453; *Morals & Evol'n* 1821; *Paradoxes* 453.
 „ „ + Gotthelf *Zionism, etc.* 43 (n).
 Nordby, C. H. *Infl. of O. Norse Lit.* 2560.
 Nordemann, Edm. *Chrestom. annam.* 3090.
 Norden, E. *Enn. u. Verg.* 3207; *In Varr. Sat.* 3213; *Röm. Liter.* 3201.
 „ H. *Gold. Gate to Gold.* *Sun* 2459.
 „ Jno. *Progress of Piety* 4 (n).
 „ Jno. [topogr.] *Map of London* 1185 (n).
 Nordenskiöld, E. *Comp. Ethnogr'l St's* 3123; *Ch'ges in Int'r Cult.* 3123 (n), 1089; *Copp. & Brons.* Ages 1990; *Geog. Distrib'n of Post-Columb. Wds us. by Ind'n's* 1990; *Mat'l Cult. of Ind. Trib.* 1089, 1990, 3123 (n).
 „ G. *Cliff-Dw'r's of Mesa Verde* 1025, 1609.
 „ Bar. N. A. E. *Voy. of 'Vega'* 1063, 1064.
 „ „ [ed.] *Facs. Atl. to Earl. Hist. of Cart'y* 1012, 1047, of *Old't Hist. of Cart'y* 807. Bks on his Voyages 1063.—V. also "VEGA".
 Nordenskiöld, O. + Anderson *Antarctica* 1065.
 Nordgaard, M. A. *Algebr. Methods* 1694.
 Nordhoff, C. B. *Fledgling* 1301.
 „ Chas *Commun'c Soc's of U.S.* 638; *Calif.* 1024; *N. Calif., Oregon, etc.* 1051; *Pen'r Calif.* 1024; *Pol'cs f. Y'g Am'n's* 704.
 Nordisk Tidsskrift for Philologi 3132.
 Nordmann, Chas *Einst. & Univ.* 1728; *Kdgm of Heavens* 1768.
 Nordurlandasaga 3253.
 NORE, THE: *Mutiny at* 1221.
 Noreen, A. G. *Altisland. u. altnorw. Gram.* (2 bks) 3249; *Altisland. Gram.* 3255; *Fornvästnord. Dikt.* 3254; *Nord. Ornam.* 3249; *Nord. Spr.* 3248, 3233 (n); *Urgerm. Lautlehre* 3234, 3249; *Väri språk* 3255.
 Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany 871.
 Norfolk & Norw. Archæol. Soc. *Norf. Arch'y* 871.
 Norfolk, H. E. [ed.] *Gravey's ds* 1617.
 NORFOLK: 871 sq., 829 (n), 830 (n); *Antiq's gen'y* 1583.
 Bells 1620; Brasses 1618; Broads & Rivers 872, [Angling] 2488, [Fauna] 1993, [Sport gen'y] 2456. Churches 871; Congregationalism 215.
 Dialect 3269, 3289 (n).
 Festivals 2402; Flint Implem'ts 1989; Folklore 385.
 Gardening 2236; Geneal., etc. 1643, [Par. Reg's] 1631 (n); *Geol.* 1795.
 Inscript. 1615, 1617.
 Nat. Hist.: 1993, Fauna 1993, [B'ds] 1973, Flora 1907.
 Place-names 3264.
 Norgate, Edw. *Miniatura* 2319, 2353.
 „ G. le Grys *Scott* 2634.
 „ *Kate Eng. und. Ang. Kgs* 1171; *Lathland* 1178; *Mw'n'y of Hy III* 1178.
 Norges Indskrifter 3235.
 NORHAM, Durham: 848; *Castle* 874.
 NORICUM (c'ntry of anc. C. Eur.): *Und. Rom. Emp.* 1118.
 Norie, J. W. *Pract. Navigation* 2185.
 „ W. D. *P'ce C. E. Stuart* 1369.
 NORMAL SCHOOLS: 797.
 Norman, A. *Gloss. of Archæol.* 1577.
 „ Can. A. M. *Spongiaed.* 1935.
 „ „ + Scott *Crustacea* 1938.
 „ A. W. [ed.] *D'h Dut's* (2 bks) 537.
 „ C. B. *Armen.* 979, 1461; *Balt. Honrs* 1251, 1269; *Cor'r's of Fce* 1395, 622; *Tomlin* 1482.
 „ Comm. F. M. *Mari. Tower* 1480.
 „ „ [ed.] *E. of Glasg.* 1370.
 „ H. *Aviaries, etc.* 2459.
 „ Sir *Hy All the Russ'n's* 920, 922, 977; *Bodyke* 568 (n); *Peopl. and Pol'cs of Far East* 937, 946, 947, 965, 973; *Real Jap.* 973, 1501. *Biog.* 1260.
 „ J. H. *Metal Monet. Syst's* 578; *Univ. Cambist* 580, 723.
 „ J. S. T.'ch'g of *Arith.* 771.
 „ Ménie *M. Girl in Karp's* 816, 918.
 „ O. E. *Rom'ce of Gas Ind'y* 2261.
 „ Pp [art.] *London* 866; *Signs, etc., of Lond.* 1678.
 „ „ [ed.] *West Kent C.C.* 2489.
 „ „ + Caroe *Crosby Pl.* 867.
 NORMAN: NORMANS: *Archit're* 2385; *Conq. of Engl., etc.* 1167 sqq.; *In Fce* 1394, in *Sicily* 1116 (n); *Law & Inst'n's*—v. *ANGLO-NORMAN*.
 Normanby, Marq. of *Yr of Rev'n* 1419.
 „ F. *Digest of Cases* 467.
 Normand, P. J. C. *Parallels* 2382.
 Normandy, F. *Sea W'r Distill'n* 2252.
 NORMANDY: 2393; *Hist.* 1127, 1172, 1394; *Patois* 3333 sq.
 Norman-Neruda, May *Climbs of N.-N.* 2499.
 Norregaard, B. W. *Great Siege* 1463.
 Norrie, J. W. *Naut'l Tables* 2190.
 Norris, A. [ed.] *Norf. Armouries* 1643.
 „ A. H. E. *Mech'cs, etc.* 1713.
 „ C. C. *Gonorrh.* 2063; *Tuberc'sis* 2031.
 „ E. *Assyr. Dict.* 2943; *Bornu Lang.* 3116; *Corn. Gram.* 3360.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Anc. Corn. Dram.* 2867, 3360, 3364.
 „ Fk *Respon's of Noo't* 2566, 2570.
 „ G. W. + Landis *Dis. of Chest* 2019.
 „ H. *Cost. & Fashion* 2448.
 „ Rev. H. *Baddesl. Clinton* 883, 1659.
 „ J. F. *Exp'l Org. Chem.* 1755; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Princ's of Org. Chem.* 1741.
 „ „ + Mark *Inorg. Chem.* 1754.
 „ Ven. J. P. *Butler's Anal.* 415.
 „ J. Parker [ed.] *Port's of Shak.* 2587.
 „ Jno. *Poems* 2784.
 „ P. W. + Legge *Mech'cs via Calc.* 1706, 1715.
 „ Maj. S. L. S. *Afr. War* 1279.
 „ T. Am. *Angler's Bk* 2489.
 „ Rev. W. F. *Elem. Sch'l's* 770, 3.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lays of Eng. Ch.* 302.
 „ Rev. W. J. P. *Past'l Theol.* 283.
 „ Wm St. *R'd Waggon's* 2155.
 NORRIS FAMILY HISTORY: 1663.
 Norris-Newman, Cpt. C. L. *Matlab'd* 1003; *Zul'd* 1284.
 NORITONA Soc. *Norse Discov. of Am.* 1509.
 NORSE: NORSEMAN: 1466, 1616 (n); *Discov. of Amer.* 1013; *Folklore* 881; *Liter.* 3249-54, 881; *Philol.* 3248 sq.—V. also *NORWAY, SCANDINAVIA, etc.*
 Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse 2525.
 Norsworthy, Naomi *Ment. Defic. Childr.* 1846.
 „ + Whitley *Childh'd* 1842.
 North: Names of places, etc., where "North" forms part of the name are treated as one word.
 North American Flora 1912.
 „ „ *Ind'n F'y Tales, etc.* 392.
 „ „ *Riding Records* 1649, 885.
 North, A. W. *Mother of Calif.* 1024.
 „ B. + Bland *Chem. f. Text. St's* 2282.
 „ C. N. McI. *High'l Aris* 1651.
 „ North, Christopher"—v. *Wilson, Prf. Jno.*
 North, Sir D. *Disc'ses up. Trade* 614.
 „ Edw., 1st *Ld* [1496-1564]—v. *NORTH FAMILY*.
 „ Fred., 1st *Ld* [1732-92]: *Biog.* 1223.
 „ Geo. III's *corresp. w. N.* 1219.
 „ Mar'ne *Happy Life* (2 bks) 811.
 „ *Biog.* 1230 (n).
 „ Rog. [1633-1734] *Autob.; Norths* 1206, 478.
 „ Rog., 2nd *Ld* [1531-1600]—v. *NORTH FAMILY*.
 „ S. N. D. *Newsp. Pr. of U.S.* 2657.
 „ Syd. H. *Oil Power* 2294.
 „ „ + Garbe *Low Temp. Dist'n* 2262.
 „ Thos *Ch. Bells of Beds* 1619, of *Herts* 1619, of *Leics* 1619, of *Linc.* 1619; of *Norhants* 1620, of *Rutl.* 1620; *E. Bells & Lore* 1619.
 NORTH, Sir Thos: *Biog.* 1189 (n).
 North, W. *Roman Fever* 2038.
 NORTH FAMILY: 1206, 1189 (n), 478.
 Northall, G. F. [ed.] *Folk-Rhymes* 382.
 NORTHALLERTON, Yorks: 888.
 Northampton, Marq. of, *etc* *Excav's* 1600.
 NORTHAMPTON: NORTHAMPTONSHIRE: 873, 829 (n); *Antiq's* 1583, [Crosses] 1611, [Mon'ts] 1615; *Archit're* 2391.
 Birds 1973; Brasses 1618.
 Churches 873, [Bells] 1620, [Plate] 2378.
 Dialect & Folklore 385, 3269.
 Geneal., etc. 1643, [Par. Reg's] 1631 (n).
 Tokens 1626.
 „ U.S.A.: *Families* 1655.
 NORTHBROOK, T. G., 1st E. of: *Biog.* 1243.
 NORTH CAROLINA, U.S.A.: *Educ.* 755; *Univ.* 754.
 Northcliffe, A. C. W. *Harnsworth, Visc. At War* 1301.
 „ „ *etc* *Motors & Driving* 2156.
 „ „ *Biog.* 2647.
 Northcote, Rev. H. + M. A. E. *Cavell's Last Th't* 1319.
 Northcote, Hy S., *Ld*: *Biog.* 1227 (n).
 Northcote, Hugh *Xty & Sex Probl's* 1670.
 „ J. S. M'y in *Gosp's* 308; *Sanct's of Madonna* 162.
 „ „ [ed.] *Epi's of Cat'h's* 1617, 148 (n).
 „ „ + Brownlow: 2 bks on *Catacombs* 148.
 „ „ *Jas Conw'n's* 2326. *Biog.* 2326.
 „ Sir *Lyn. Note Bk* 1198.
 „ Sir *R. Devon* 846; *Herbs* 2239.
 „ Sir S. [1st E. of Iddesleigh] *Fm'l Pol'y* 587. *Biog., etc.* 1243, 1243 (n).
 Northcott, C. H. *Austral. Soc. Dev't* 1507.
 „ Rich. *Gounod's Operas* 2409; *Menken* 2440; *Offenb.* 2411.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hum'd Jingles* 2472.
 „ W. H. *Lathes & Turn's* 2271.
 Northcroft, G. J. H. *How Write Verse* 2916.
 NORTH-EASTERN RAILWAY: 2118.
 Northend, C. *Burrit* 2651.
 „ „ [ed.] *Epitaphs* 1617.
 „ My *H. Col. Homes* 2274; *Gard. Orn't's* 2235; *Home Decor.* 2268; *Small H'se* 2268, 2398.
 Northern Library 3253 (n).
 „ *Nigeria Laws, Orders in Council, etc.* 164.
 „ *Passion, The* 2868, 3348 (n).
 NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD: 719.
 NORTHERN IN BRITAIN: 1161, 1591.
 NORTH MEOLS, Lancs: 858.
 Northoveram *Coley Register* 1648 (n).
 NORTH POLE:—v. *POLAR REGIONS*.
 Northridge, Dr. Theo. *of Unconscious* 1858.
 Northrop, J. I. *Naturalist in Bahamas* 1998.
 „ W. B. *Wealth & Want* 647.
 Northrup, A. J. *Adirondacks* 1030.
 „ E. F. *Phys. Science* 1685.
 NORTH SEA: 835; *Fisheries* 2228; *North Sea Question* 563.—V. also *SEA*.
 „ STAFFS REGIMENT: 1292.
 Northumb. Co. Hist. Committee *North'b't'd* 873.
 NORTHUMBERLAND: 873 sq., 829 (n); *Agric'l Exper't's* 2202; *Bank's* 584; *Birds* 1973; *Dialect* 3269; *Flora* 1907; *Folklore, etc.* 385; *Fusiliers* 1345; *Geneal., etc.*

- 1644; Geol. 1795; Monum'ts 1583, 1615; Pl. names 3265.
NORTHUMBRIA: Crosses 1591 sq.; Rom. Occup'n 1580 (n); Version of N.T. 63, 3283 (Gospels).
Northumbrian Gloss to Gospels 3273.
Northup, C. S. *Bibl's of Eng. Lang.*, etc. 3255; *Bibl. of Gray* 2603.
 "[ed.] *Phi Bet. Kapb.* 2442; 2883.
 " *Prf. G. T. Sp. Liter.* 2687.
Norton, A. B.: 2 bks on Dis's of Eye 2101.
 " *Rev. And. Genuin's of Gospels* 100; *Trinit's* 245.
 " *Arth. P. Star-Atl.*, etc. 1768.
 " *B. J. + Feasey Newspaper Acc'ts* 713.
 " *C. B. Adderley, Ld Col'l Pol'y*, etc. 685; *High Ch. & Low Ch.* 208; *Imp. Fellowsh. of Col's* 686. *Biog.* 1243.
 " *C. E. Gray* 2603; *Lrs* 2654; *Longf.* 2654; *Trav. in Italy* 912.
 " [tr.] *Dante's Div. Com.* 2826; *Life of Dante* 2827.
 " *C. L. Florida* 1025; *Gloss. of Terms* 705 (n); *Pol. Amer'ms* 3272, 705 (n).
 " *C. P. Bills & Notes* 482.
 " *Hon. Mrs Carol.*: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n). *Biog.* 1243.
 " *Dougl. Painting* 2307, 2813.
 " *Lt-Col. E. F. Everest* 2500.
 " *Rev. F. C. Aspiology* 1594.
 " *Fredc. Mad Dog of Potsd.* 1312.
 " *Geo. City of Lond.* 628.
 " *Grace*: *Poet. Wks* 2819; *Montaigne* (2 bks) 427.
 " [ed.] *Montaigne* (2 bks) 427.
 " *H. E. Bk of Courtesy* 658.
 " *J. B. Law of Evid.* 501.
 " *J. P. N.Y. Money Market* 722.
 " *Jeanette Y. Cook-Bk* 2444.
 " *O. W. Littl. R'nd Pot. Gettysb.* 1545.
 " *R. F.*, etc. *Deeds* 497.
 " *Rich. Bernini*, etc. 2307, 2342.
 " *S. V. Motor Truck* 2158.
 " *T. + Buckhurst Gorboduc* 2833 (n).
 " *Refs to 2838, 2835 (n).*
NORTON, Derbyshire: 845.
Norton-Kyshe, J. W. *Leg. Quot'n* 471; *Laus of Hong Kong* 549.
Norton-sub-HAMDON, Somerset: 878.
Norway Off. pubn f. Paris Exhib. 922.
Norway, A. H. *Highw's & Byw's in Dev. & Cornw.* 846, 842, in *Yorks* 885; *Napl.* 916; *P.O. Packet Serv.* 688.
NORWAY: *Archit're* 2394.
Birds 1974.
Churches 2394; *Const.* 1468.
Educ'n 751.
Fauna Litt. 1937; *Forestry* 2230.
Geogr., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 921, 922 sq., 1466 sq.; *Glaciers* 1774.
Liter.: *Hist. (includ. Biog. & Crit.)* 2685 sq.—*V. also SCANDINAVIA.*
Mountaineering 2498 sq.
Nat. Hist. generally 1994.
Ski-ing 2501; *Sport* 2457.
Temperance 665; *Text. Patterns* 2283.
Yachting 2475.
NORWEGIAN AURORA POLARIS EXPED.: 1828.
NORWEGIANS IN U.S.: 1468.
Norwich School of Painting 2323.
NORWICH, Ly.: *Biog.* 1205 (n).
NORWICH: 872 sq., 1181 (n); *Anc. Glass* 2371; *Festivals* 2402; *Geol.* 1795; *Gov't*, etc. 627; *Library* 2542; *Wards of City* 611.—*V. also NORFOLK.*
 " *SCHOOL OF PAINTING*: 2323.
Norwood, C. + Hope H'r Educ. of Boys 735.
 " *Gilb. Baccha* 3163; *Eurip. & Shaw* 3163; *Gk Trag'y* 3146; *Wr's of Goe* 3144; *Ter'ce* 3218.
NORWOOD, London: 869.
NOSE: *Anat. & Surg.* 2010, [*Milit. Surg.*] 2050; *Diseases* 2058 sq., [*Nursing*] 2097.
Nosek, Vl. *Spirit of Bohemia* 2685.
Nösgen, Dr C. F. *N.T. & Pentat.* 85.
NOSOLOGY: 2017.
Nosovich, J. *Slov. Bicolorussk. Narech.* 3332.
NOSTELL PRIORY, Yorks: *Wks of Art* 2317.
 " *Nostradamus*" :—*v. Notredame, M. de.*
Nostradamus, M. [*Mich. de Notredame* : 1503-66] *Oracles* 237.
Nostrand, J. J. *van Reorg'n of Sp.* 1470.
Notredame, J. de Vie d. Poët. prov. 3316.
Notable Scottish Trials 475.
NOTARY PUBLIC: 509.
NOTATION: *Musical* 2417.
Notes & Materials for Biog. of Law 186.
 " *Queries* 1219.
 " *of a Son & Brother* 2653.
 " *on Ceremonial* 309.
Notestein, W. + Relf [eds] *Commons Deb.* 1194.
Noteworthy P't's in Am. Priv. Coll'n's 2318.
Notomb, P. *Barbarians in Belg.* 1330.
Notices et Extraits d. qu. MSS lat. 3193.
Noto, Japan: 974.
Notredame, M. de ["*Nostradamus*"] *Mag. Mirror* 239.
Nott, J. C. + Gliddon *Indig. Races; Types of Mankind* 805.
 " *J. F. Wild Animals* 1930.
 " *Sir W. Mem's & Corr.* 1260.
Nottage, W. G. *Title to Land* 507.
Notter, J. L. + Firth *Hygiene* (2 bks) 2089.
NOTTINGHAM: 874, 1181 (n); *Congreg.* Ch. 215.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE: 874, 829 (n); *Folklore* 385; *Geneal.*, etc. 1644; *Geol.* 1795; *Nat. Hist.* 1795. [*B'ds*] 1973; *Parish Reg'ts* 1631 (n); *Place-names* 3265; *Quakers* 227.
Noulet (mispr't'd), J. B. Pat. d. Mid's 3316.
 " *+ Chabaneau* [eds] *MSS prov.* 3317, 3321 (n).
Nourse, Prf. C. F. *Ice Zones* 1061.
 " *E. G. Agric. Econ's* (2 bks) 2197.
 " *J. E. Arct. Exped. of Hall* 1064.
Noussane, H. de Kaiser as he is 1442.
Nouveau Testament & Rituel d. 3320.
Nouvelle Coll. d. Mém's 1392.
Nova Solyma (anonym.) 2703 (n).
Novak, E. *Menstruation*, etc. 2067.
Novakovic, S. Nov. Knjizevnost 2526.
 " *Novalis*" [*Fr. v. Hardenberg*] *Devot'l Songs* 2825; *Disc's of Sats.*, etc. 2674; *Hymns & Th'ts* 303. *Biog.*, etc. 2563 (n), 2671 (n).
 " *NOVARA*" (ship): *Voy. to Arct.* 811, 1063.
NOVA SCOTIA: 1018, 700; *Ch.* 180; *Poetry—v. POETRY*, *Br. Col'l*; *Veget'n* 1912.
Novatian: *Wks* 151 (n); *D. Trinit.* 329, 151 (n).
NOVEL, NOVELS:—*v. PROSE FICTION.*
Novella extra Codicem 557.
Novello, Clara *Remin's* 2411.
Novgorod Chronicle 1459.
Novia de Salcedo P. Idiom. Vascong. 3059.
Novikoff, Mme Olga Russ. Mem's 1465.
Nouum Testamentum Graece et Latine 61.
Nowell, Dr A. *Catech'm in Lat.* 4 (n).
 " *Chas Index Nominum* 1671.
 " *E. C. Parl. in Tasm. & S. Aust.* 1057.
 " *W. Crop Pl't's in W. Antill.* 2209.
Nov, Wm: *Biog.* 1196 (n).
Noyce, Fk Engl., Ind., & Afgh. 941.
Noyer, Mme du Corresp'ce 1402.
Noyes, Prf. A. A. *Inorg. Subst's* 1756.
 " *+ Sherrill Chem. Princ's* 1743.
 " *A. D. Am. Fin'ce* 588; *Fin'l Chapt's of War* 1306.
 " *Alf.*: *Poet. Wks* 2807; *Pr. Fict'n* 2717; *Av'ue of Allies* 1319; *Mod. P'try* 2572, 2757; *Myst. Ships* 1295; *Rob. Hood* 2851; *W. Morris* 2630.
 " [ed.] *Mag. Casem't* 2770.
 " *Bessie Rotifer* 1938.
 " *Ella Casent.* 915; *Ferrara* 915; *Milan* 916; *St's of It'y* 256; *Salib. Plain* 1611.
 " *F. B. Dent. Histol.*, etc. 2052.
 " *Geo. R. Tolstoy* 2684.
 " *+ Bacon, L.* [trs] *Ball'ds of Serv.* 2831.
 " *Dr H. E. Ch. Ref. in Sp.*, etc. 203.
 " *J. H. Amer. Socialisms* 638.
 " *P. B. Eur. Waits f. Peace* 1306.
 " *Prf. Wm A. Chem'y* (2 bks) 1739; *Org. Chem.* 1741, *f. Lab'y* 1755; *Qual'v. Analys.* 1756.
N-RAYS: 1730.
Nrisinha Purāna 3040.
NUBIA (and NUBA): 981 sq.; *Antig's* 1602, 3116; *Philol., Liter.* & *Archaeol.* 3116 sq.
NUBKISSEN BAHADUR: *Biog.* 1496.
Nuchter, Dr F. Dürer 2330.
NUCLEIC ACIDS: 1753.
NUER PHILOLOGY: 3117.
Nugent, Claud Robert, Earl of Nugent 1216.
 " *G. N. T. Grenville, Ld Hampden* 1202.
 " *Ly [Maria Skinner] Journal* 1040.
 " *P. C. Plane Surveying* 2128.
NUGENT, Rob., Earl: *Biog.* 1216.
NUISANCES LAW: 525.
 " *Number One*" :—*v. Tynan, Patr. J.*
NUMBER, NUMBERS (Numerals): *Cardinal* 1693; *Complex* 1704; *Indogerm.* & *Europ.* 2991; *Mystic* 241.
Teaching of 771; *Theory of 1697 sq.* *Arab. Numerals* 3138, *Egypt'n Num's* 2931; *Germ.* 3241; *O.T.* 2982.
 " *NUMBERS, BOOK OF*" : *Comm's on* 88.—*V. also PENTATEUCH.*
Numismata Orientalia 1622.
NUMISM. & Philat. *J'l of Japan* 1622.
NUMISMATICS: 1620 sq., 579 sq.; *Xtn—v. CHRISTIAN*; *Cromwellian* 1626.—*V. also COINS, MEDALS and und. names of Countries.*
NUNBURNHOLME, Yorks: 888.
NUNCOMAR, Maharaja: 1496, 1496 (n).
Nunes, J. J. [ed.] *Chrest. Archaica* 3310.
NUNEZ CABAIZA DE VACA (sic), A.: *Wr'gs* 1511 (n); *P'y fr. Flor'a* 1509.
Nunn, Rev. H. P. *Xtn Inscr'm's* 1614; *Eccles. Lat.* 3200; *N.T. Gh* (2 bks) 3134.
 " *J. A. Vet. Toxicology* 2218.
 " *Dr T. P. Relat'y & Grav'n* 1728; *Sig. Method* 440, 1635; *T'ck'g of Alg.* 1694, 1708.
 " *T. W. Grow'g Childr. & Walk'g* 2069.
 " *Nunquam*" :—*v. Blatchford, Rob.*
NUPE PHILOLOGY: 3117.
NUREMBERG, Germany: 827; *Dialect* 3245.
Nurra, Cpt. D. *Sea Terms* 2184.
Nurse, Rev. E. J. *Palest. & War* 1337; *Proph'y & War* 1308.
NURSERY RHYMES, SONGS, ETC. 360, 2426.
Nursery, W. R. *Isaac Brook* 1520.
Nursing Adventures 1310.
NURSING: 2095 sq.; *Homoeopath.* 2101; *in Am. Civ. War* 1546 sq., *in Boer War* 1280; *in Russo-Jap. War* 1463; *Naval* 2051.
NUT: 2247.
NUTRITION: *Anim.* 2219 sq.; *Hum.* 2079 sq., [*Disorders*] 2073.
Nutt, Alf. Celt. & Med. Rom'ce 2693; *Celt. Rebirth* 3372 (n); *Cuchul.* 3371; *F'y Mythol. of Shaks.* 365; *Happy Other World* 3372 (n); *H'y Grail* (2 bks) 2693, 356 (n); *Ossian* (2 bks) 3374.
 " *J. J. Dis's*, etc. of *Foot* 2055.
 " *J. W. Samaritan Hist.*, etc. 2986.
Nuttall, G. C. *Flow'g Shrubs* 2245; *Wild Flow'r's* 1901.
 " *Prf. G. H. F.* *Bl'd Immun'y* 1807.
 " *+ Graham-Smith* [eds] *Diph.* 2038.
 " *etci Ticks* 1940.
 " *P. A. Dict. of Eng. Lang.* 3260.
 " *T.*: 2 bks on *Birds* 1977.
 " *Wm Encyclopædia* 2511.
 " *Zelia Atlatl* 1607; *Bk of Life of Anc. Mex'n's* 1607; *Penit'l Rite* 1607; *Princ's of Civil'n's* 1082; *Stand. or Head-dress?* 1607.
 " [ed.] *Cod. Nudatl* 1607; *Drake* 1265.
Nutter, C. R. + Hersey, F. W. [eds] *Prose Comp.* 2568.
Nutting, C. C. *Alcyonar.* 1935; *Am. Hydroids* 1936; *Barbados-Antig. Exped.* 1998.
 " *P. G. Applied Optics* 1719.
 " *Wallace Furn'r of Pilgr. Cent.* (2 bks) 2274.
 " *Wm W. Cinder's of Fl'y* 1295; *Track of 'Typhoon'* 2475.
Nyaishes, or Zoroast. Litanies 3051.
NYAMWEZI PHILOLOGY: 3107.
NYANATILLOA Palk-Anhol. u. *W'b'h* 3023.
NYANJA PHILOLOGY: 3107, 3108 (n).
NYASA (LAKE); *NYASALAND*: 994, 1990; *Philol.*, etc. 3107, 3106 (n). *Ref's to* 3103 (n), 3107 (n), 3109 (n).
Nyāya Sūtras 3016.
NYAYA PHILOSOPHY: 3016.
Nyāyapravesa Pt. i 3029; *Pt. ii* 3089.
Nye, Alvan C. *Furn'r Design'g* 2271.
NYE, E. W. ["*Bill Nye*"] : *Biog.* 2653.
Nye, Fk Bill Nye 2653.
 " *Rev. G. H. F. Oxf. Movement* 209.
Nygaard, M. *Norran Syntax* 3254.
NYIKA:—*v. NIKA.*
Nylander, Rev. G. R. *Bullom Lang.* 3115.
Nyman, C. F. *Conspect. Flor. Europ.* 1904.
 " *W. Adject., Partic., etc., en Vieux Prov.* 3313.
NYORO PHILOLOGY: 3107.
Nyren, J. *Cricketer's Tutor (Hamble. Men)* 2489 (3).
Nyrop, Kristoff. *Adject's kensbojn.* 3293; *Chron. d. Rains* 3343; *Epop. fre. nel med. evo* 3338, 3342; *Gramm. hist.* 3323; *Hist. gén. d. Lang. fr.* 3322; *Impr'm't of Ghent Prof'rs* 1321; *Is War Civil'n?* 1317; *Kiss* 673; *Oldfr. Helled.* 3342; *Philol. fr.* 3322; *Romans. Mosaik.* 3300.
Nys, E. Christ. de Pisan 3347.
 " *Prf. Ern. Hist. of Economics* 570.
Nyström, A. K. Bef. *Dur'g and Aff.* 1914, 1286; *Sex'l Life* 1867.
NYUNGWE PHILOLOGY: 3108.
NZIMI PHILOLOGY: 3108.



- O Rare Ben Jonson 2597.
 "O" The Yellow War 1462.
 O., G. S. G.H.Q. 1335.
 "S. G. [Rev. L'd S. G. Osborne] L'rs 634.
 Oakeley, E. M. *Clift. Coll.* 737; *Sir H. Oakeley* 2331.
 OAKELEY, Sir Herb.: *Biog.* 2331.
 Oakeley, Hilda D. *Lecture* 1317 (n).
 " [ed. & tr.] *Gk Ethical Th'ght* 3174.
 Oakenfull, J. C. *Brazil* 1575.
 Oakes, Sir A. + Mowat [eds] *Eur. Treat's* 1134.
 Oakes, Lt.-Col. W. H. *Loans & Debent. Int. Tables* 724; *Tabl.* 717, 724 (2), 725.
 Oakeshott, J. G. *Detail, etc., of It. Ren'ce* 2394.
 Oakesmith, J. *Race & Nationality* 1308; *Relig. of Plutarch* 412, 371.
 Oakley, Rev. E. S. *H'y Himalaya* 963, 46.
 " Mrs I. C. Masonry & Myst'm 240.
 " T. W. H. *Divorce Pract.* 545.
 OAKS (horse-race): 2468.
 OAK-TREES: 1899.
 Oaten, E. F. *Anglo-Ind. Liter.* 2559.
 Oates, E. W. *Birds of Br. Burma* 1975.
 " " + *Blanford Birds of Br. Ind.* 1975.
 " *Fk Matab. L'd & Vict. Falls* 1003.
 " J. T'ch'g of Tennyson 2639.
 " W. C. *Wild Ducks* 2481.
 " W. L. *War bet. Un. & Conf'y* 1543.
 OATH, THE: In Bab. & Ass. Lit. 2932.
 OATHS: *Legal* 555; *Strassburg—v. Strassb. Oaths.*
 Oatman, E. L. *Fundus Oculi* 2057.
 OATS: 2210.
 "OBADIAH, PROPHECIES OF": *Comm's*, etc. 98.
 'Obeid All. Moh. ben 'Imr. *L'Arte Poet.* 2977.
 Obeid el-Bekri, Abu *Geogr. Dict.* 2968.
 O'Beirne, J. J. R. *Serb.-Croatian* 3382.
 OBELISKS: 1600.
 Ober, Fredk A. *Caribbees* 1039; *De Soto, etc.* 1509; J. & S. *Cabot* 1010; *Josephine* 1428; *Knock-Ab't Club in Antill.* 1033; in *Everglades* 1025, in *Sp.* 925; 'Old Put' 1569; *Puert. Ric.* 1040; *Travels in Mex.* 1036; *Und. Cuban Flag* 1542; *W. Ind. Neighbors* 1573; *W. Indies & Berm's* 1038.
 OBER-AMMERGAU: 2147; *Passion Play* 2869.
 Oberg, E. V. *Tools* 2148; *Triangles* 1708.
 " [ed.] *Mech'cs & Mach. Des.* 2139.
 " " + *James Gage Des.* 2148; *Ir. & Sp'l* 2301; *Shop Math'cs* 2117.
 Oberholzer, H. C. *Birds of Anamb. Isl's* 1975; *Gen. Chord. Swains.* 1966.
 Oberholtzer, E. P. *Jay Cooke* 1552; *Ref'm in Amer.* 684; *U.S. since Civ. War* 1539.
 OBERLAND, Switzerland: 929.
 OBERLIN COLLEGE, Ohio: 792.
 Obermaier, H. *Fossil Man in Sp.* 1989.
 Obermüller, E. *Indices verborum* 3028.
 Obersteiner, H. *Cent. Nerv. Organs* 2010.
 OBESITY: 2035.
 Obiter *Digest of U.S. Supr. Court Rep'ts* 468.
 OBJECT LESSONS: 781.
 O'Boyle, Vy Rev. J. *Washington* 1561.
 O'Brien, C. + *Parkinson Flow's of Und. Cliffe* 1907.
 " Cpt. C. *Views in Ceylon* 964.
 " Cpt. D. *My Advent's* 1268.
 " D. J. T. *Khovar Dialect* 3037.
 " E. *Mult. Lang.* [S.-W. *Parj.*] 3040, 3041.
 " E. J. H. ["Arth. Middleton"] [ed.] *Masq. of Poets* 2810.
 " " + Cournois, J. [eds] *Sh't Stories* (2 bks) 2703.
 " Mrs E. J. H. —v. Wilson, Romer.
 " F. M. *Story of 'The Sun'* 2657.
 " Dr G. A. T. *Econ. Eff'ts of Reform'n* 2104; *Econ. Hist. of Irel. in 17 C.* 1379, in 18 C. 1381, *fr. Union to Famine* 1384; *Labor Organ'n* 2111.
 " Hy *Phen'n Irel.* 1584; *R'd Tow's of Irel.* 1585. *Ref. to 1585 (n).*
 " Jack *Jaws of Death* 1302.
 " Bp Jas T.: 2 bks on Faith 336; *Prayer* 316.
 " Rev. Jno. Mass 271.
 " Kate *Disting'd Villa* 2854.
 " M. J. *Phase of Am. Hist.* 1372.
 Obrien, Patr. *Outwitt'g the Hun* 1321.
 O'Brien, Peter, 1st *Ld Remin's* 1386.
 " R. Barry *Bright* 1234; *Child's Hist. of Irel.* 1371; *Dub. Castle, etc.* 1372, 698; *50 Yrs of Conc'n* 1384; *100 Yrs of Ir. Hist.* 1384; *Ir. Ideas* 698 (n), *Mem's* 384, 1386, *Wrongs, etc.* 698 (n); *Parnell* 1387; *Parl. Hist. of Ir. Qu'n* 384; *Russell* 1387; *T. Drumm* 1386, 2105.
 " [ed.] *Stud. in Ir. Hist., Ser. i* 1378, *Ser. ii* 1378 (2).
 " Wm *Burke* 2600; *Olive Branch in Irel.* 1384, 698 (n); *Recoll'ns* 1386.
 " Wm *Patr. Famine in Ir.* 1384.
 O'BRIEN FAMILY: 1663.
 O'Bruadair, D. *Poems* 3371, 3368 (n).
 OBSERVATION TEACHING: 767.
 OBSERVATORIES: *Astron.* 1762; *Seismol.* 1777.
 Observer in *Near East, An* 1391.
 OBSTETRICS: 2064-7; *For Nurses* 2098 *sq.*, *Homoeopath.* 2101; *Veter'y* 2217.
 O'Byrne, J. F. *Descript. Geom.* 1700.
 " R. W. *Vict. Cross* 1255; *Vict's of Br. Army* 1271.
 " W. R. *Naval Biogr'l Dict.* 1264.
 O'Callaghan, E. B. *Ed's of Script.* 75; *New Netherl'ds* 1031.
 " [ed.] *Doc'ts rel. to N.Y.* 1030.
 " J. *Dual Evolution* 1881.
 " J. C. *Ir. Brigades* 904.
 " M. A. *Dairy's in Australas.* 2223.
 O'Casey, Sean: *Dram. Works* 2854.
 OCCAM, Wm of: *Biog.* 321.
 Occioni, O. *Caio Silio Italico, etc.* 3213.
 OCCULTISM: 234 *sq.*, 1872 *sq.*; *Hindu* 240.—V. also THEOSOPHY.
 OCCULTISTS: 236.
 OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES & HYGIENE: 2042 *sq.*
 OCCUPATIONS: *Rel'n to Labour* 599.
 OCEAN: *As Health-resort* 2094; *Geogr., etc.* 803; *Birds* 1969; *Transport'n* 709.—V. also SEA, &c., and SEAS.
 OCEANIA: —v. POLYNESIA.
 OCEANOGRAPHY: 1775.
 Ochial, N. *Gensen* 3078.
 OCHINO, Bernardino: *Biog.* 199.
 Ochoa, C. de *Leng. Castell.* 3305.
 Ochorowicz, Prf. J. *Ment. Suggestion* 1858.
 Ochsenford, S. E. *Muhlenberg Coll.* 754.
 Ochsner, A. J. [ed.] *Surg. Diagn., etc.* 2044.
 " " + *Percy Surg'y* 2044.
 " " + *Thompson Thyr. & Parathyr.* *Gl.* 2034.
 OCHTERTYRE, Perthshire: 902.
 Ó Cíánáin, Tadhg *Flight of Earls* 3371.
 OCKHAM, Surrey: 881.
 Ockley, Simon *Hist. of Saracens* 1478.
 O'Cleary, Arth. —v. O'Clérigh.
 " Lughaidh: —v. O'Cléry.
 O'Clérigh ["O'Cleary"], Arth. *Irel.* 1375.
 O'CLÉRY, Lughaidh O'Donnell 3372.
 " *Biog.* 1377.
 O'Cléry, P. K. *Ital. Rev.; Mak'g of It.* 1447.
 O'Connell, Dan. *Sp'ches, etc.* 1383. *Biog.* 1381 (n), 1386.
 O'CONNELL, Dan. Chas, Ct: *Biog.* 1382, 1381 (n).
 O'Connell, F. W. *Gram. of O. Irish* 3361.
 " J. J. *Irish Wars* 1371.
 " Jno. Dan. O'Connell 1387; *Recoll's* 1228.
 " Mrs M. J. *Col. of Ir. Brig.* 1382.
 O'Connor, D. C. *Commerc. Pharmacy* 2075.
 " *Evang. Ind. to Shak's Wks* 2584.
 O'CONNOR, Feargus: *Biog.* 1232 (n).
 O'CONNOR, G. B. *Eliz. Ireland* 1377.
 " H. *Petrol Air G'as* 2143.
 " J. B. *Act'g in Anc. G'ce* 3146.
 " T. P. *Banner'm.* 1235; *Beaconsf.* 1233; *Gladst.'s Ho. of Com's* 1228; *Napol.* 1424; *Parnell Mov't* 1387.
 " [ed.] *Good Deeds* 1304.
 " Mrs T. P. *Herself—Irel.* 1385; *I Myself* 1243.
 " V. C. *Scott Mandal.* etc. 966; *Scene of War* 1302; *Silken East* 966.
 " W. D. *Heroes of Storm* 655.
 " W. F. *Routes in Sikkim* 962.
 " [tr.] *Folk-tal. fr. Tibet* 389.
 O'Conor, C. O. *Conors of Conn't* 1663.
 " Rev. J. F. X. *Facts ab. B'k'worms* 1951.
 " *Jeph's Battl. & Enchant's* 3369.
 " N. J. *Changing Irel.* 2558.
 " P. *Sporting Terriers* 2480.
 " W. A. *Irish People* 1371.
 O'CONOR FAMILY: 1663.
 Octavian Emperor 2700.
 OCTONIONS: 1704.
 OCTOPUS: 1955; *Colour Changes* 1819.
 O'Curry, E. *Manners of Anc. Irish* 1376, 1377, 374; *MS. Mat'ls of Anc. Irish Hist.* 1375, 3368, 1373, 374, (Append.) 3369.
 " Maj. G. B. *Stuart Irel.* 1379.
 Ó Dálaigh, P. + Ó Dúirinne *Pron'g Dict.* 3362.
 O'Daly, Aengus *Dánta* 3372.
 " J. [ed.] *Laoithe Fiannuig* 3369.
 Oddi, L. de *John of Avila* 259, 248 (n).
 Oddie, J. W. [tr.] *Poems of Heine* 2824.
 Oddo, H. *La Provence* 3313.
 Oddsson, Bp G. *Annal. in Isl. Farrago* 1467.
 O'Dea, Dr Jas J. *Suicide* 446.
 Odell, G. C. D. *Shak. fr. Bett'n to Iro'g* 2433, 2587.
 O'DEMPSEY FAMILY: 1663.
 Odes & psalms of Solomon 72.
 ODES: 2768, 2573.
 Odgers, Dr J. E. [tr.] *T'ch'g of XII Apost's* 73.
 " Dr W. Blake *Libel* (2 bks) 510; *Plead'g* 555.
 " " + *Naldrett Local Gov't* 626.
 " " + *Odgers Common Law* 485.
 Odham u Wathar, *The* 312.
 Odle, Mrs Alan —v. Richardson, Dorothy.
 Odling, W. *Verification* 2916.
 Odum, W. *My Stuart* 1363.
 " W. M. *Ital. Furn.* 2273.
 O'Donahue, T. A. *F'ld, etc., Surv'g* 2129; *Min'l Prop'y* 2290; *Min'g* (2 bks) 2290.
 ODonata: *Recent & Fossil* 1945.
 O'Donnchadha, T. O. *Ir. Prosody* 3363.
 O'Donnell, E. *Ghosts* 1863; *Haunted H'ses* 243; *Ir. Abr'd* 1372; *Spirit'u* 1863.
 " F. H. M. *Educ. in Irel.* 749; *Ir. Parl'y Party* 1373, 1384; *Parag'y on Shan.* 905, 1384; *Polit. Priests & Ir. Ruin* 1384.
 " Cpt H. *Rec'ds of 14th Reg't* 1346.
 O'DONNELL, Hugh Roe [Pr'ce of Tironconell]: 1377.
 O'Donnell, J. C. *Discontent in Ind.* 687.
 " F'r M. J. *Pen'ce in Early Ch.* 133.
 O'Donoghue, C. H. *Intro. to Zool.* 2017.
 " Dav. J. *Carlton* 2615; *Emmet* 1382; *Ir. Ability* 1372; *Mangan* 2628; *Poets of Irel.* 2759, 2572.
 " F'r Denis *Brendaniana* 198, 3344.
 " E. G. *Bethlem. Hosp.* 2095.
 " F. M. *Port's of Eliz.* 1191.
 " J. *Mem'ry of O'Briens* 1663.
 " Mrs P. *Lad's on H'back*; *Rid'g f. Ladies* 2473.
 O'Donovan, E. *Merv*; *Merv Oages* 942.
 " Dr J. [tr.] *Martyrol. of Doneg.* 257.
 " Dr J. O. *Gram. of Ir.* 3361.
 " [ed.] *Topogr. Poems* 1375, 3369.
 ODonoglossum (orchid): 2242.
 O'Dowd, T. C. *C't Mart. Comm. Off'rs* 516.
 O'Driscoll, W. J. *Maclise* 2331.
 Odum, H. W. *Traits of the Negro* 659.
 " " + *Johnson, G. B.* [eds] *Negro* " " & *S'gs* (2 bks) 2811.
 O'Dwyer, Bp E. T. *Newm. & Encycl.* 251.
 "Odysseus": —v. O'Connor, V. C. S. Oechsli, W. *Hist. of Switzerl'd* 1475.
 OREDEMA: 2036.
 Oeder, G. C. *Flora Danica* 1904.
 Oehlenschläger, A.: *Dram. Wks* 2866; *Gods of North* 2829.
 Oehler, F. [ed.] *Corp. Hæresiology.* 152.
 " Prf. G. F. van *Bibl. Theol.* 115.
 " R. *Atl. z. Ces's of Bell. Gall.* 3220.
 Oehler-Heimerdinger, Elz. [tr.] *Frauenhera* 3086.
 Oehmichen, G. *Bühnenmuse. d. Gr. u. Röm.; Plin. Stud.* 3230.
 Oelsner, Herm. *Infl'ce of Dante* 2678.
 Oengus, the Culdee *Fd. Oeng. Cldi Dé* 3372, 309 (n); *Gloss'y* 3372.
 OENOTHERA: *Heredity* in 1812.
 Oera Linda Book 3238.
 Oertel, Prf. Hanns *Stud. of Lang's* 2924.
 " Horst *Pathology* 2070.
 OESOPHAGUS: *Cancer of, etc.* 2045.
 Oesterlein, N. *Wagner-Bibliothek* 2412.
 Oesterley, H. [ed.] *Shak's Jest Bk* 2587.
 " H. v. *Lit. d. Urkunden* 1122.
 " Dr W. O. E. *Bh of Amos* 98; *Evol. of Mess'c Idea* 117; *Immort'y & Uns'n W'ld* 1865; *Sacr. Dance* 1850; *Wisd. of Egypt* 2932.
 " [tr.] *Say'gs of Jam. F'r's* 2986.
 " " + *Box Lit. of Jud'm* 2985.
 Oesterreich, Prf. T. K. *Occul'm* (2 bks) 1872.
 Ottingen, Bar. B. v. *Horse Breed'g* 2221.
 Ottinger, E. M. *Bibliog. Biog.* 1070; *Mont'r d. Dates* 1073.

- O'Ferrall, C. T. *Active Service* 1550.
 OFFENBACH, J.: *Biog.* 2411.
 OFFICE OF THE REVELS: 2433, 2578, 2587.
 "Officer, An" *New Army in Mak's* 1290.
 " " of Arms, An" [ed.] *Episc. Arms* 1668.
 " " "Ceylon Rifles" [Cpt. Suckling] *Ceyl.* 964.
 " " "the Line, An" *Army Org'n's* 2181.
 OFFICERS' TRAINING COURSES: 1292.
 OFFICERS: Arch're 2399; Manag't & Appl'ces 2112, [Printing] 2279.
 Official [Germ.] *Account of Fr.-Germ. War* 1437.
 " *Account of Sec. Afgh. War* 1274.
 " *Bk of Germ. Atrocities, etc.* 1304.
 " *Hist. of Russo-Jap. War* (3 bks) 1462, 1463.
 " *Hist. of the [World.] War* 1287.
 "Official, An" *Guardian's Guide* 522.
 Officina d. l. Republ. Am. *Nomencl. comm.* 3906, 3909.
 Officium Eccl. *Evesham* 311.
 Offingers, H. *Technological Dict's* 3306.
 Offner, M. *Mental Fatigue* 2113.
 O'Flaherty, Liam: Pr. Fict'n 2717.
 O'Flanagan, J. R. *Annals, etc., of Ir. Parl's* 1373; *Bar Life of O'Connell* 1387; *Ld Chanc's & K'p's of Seal* 476.
 O'Gara, Dr A. P. A. *Gr'n Republ.* 907.
 Ogden, C. K. *ABC of Psychol.* 1840; *Basic Engl.* 3384, *Vocab.* 3384.
 " " + *Richards Mean'g of Mean'g* 1853, 2919 (n).
 " " *etc. Esthetics* 2909.
 " *G. W. Lys fr. the West* 1608.
 " *H. N. Sewage Design* 2130.
 " " + *Cleveland Sew. Disp.* 2130.
 " *Jno. Art of Teaching* 796.
 " *Pr. R. M. Hear'g* 1856, 2417; *Psychol.* 1840.
 " *Rollo* [mispr't'd] *Prescott* 2655.
 " [ed.] *Godkin* 1564.
 " *W. S. A.-N. C'nage* 1625; *Xtn Grave-ston.* 2275; *Rom. Br. Coins* 1625; *Rom. Mint & Earl. Brit.* 1625; *Shak's Port're* 2587.
 " [ed.] *Antique Furn're* 2273.
 Ogg, Dav. *Cardinal de Retz* 1405.
 " *Fred'c A. A. Jackson* 1555; *D. Webster* 1567; *Econ. Dev't of Eur.* 1139; *Gov'ts of Eur.* 1140; *Nat'l Progr.* 1539; *Open'g of Mississ.* 1029; *Soc. Progr. in Eur.* 1140; *S'ce Bk of Med. His.* 1123.
 " " + *Beard Nat'l Gov'ts & W'ld War* 1315.
 OGHAM INSCRIPTIONS: 1580, 3362, 1584 (n). Ref. to 1611, 3359.
 Oghlu, bei Hassan *Türk.-deut. Gespr.* 3065.
 Ogilby, J. *Australian Mammals* 1982.
 Ogilvie, Maj. D. D. *Fife & Forf. Yeom.* 1292.
 " *Dr F. M. Br. Birds* 1971, 1974.
 " *Rev. J. N. Presbyt'n Churches* 221.
 " *Jno. Stud't's English Dict.* 3261.
 " *P. M. International Waterways* 2122.
 " *R. Hore Latina* 3194.
 " *Prf. W. Birthright in Land* 601.
 " *Will H. Fair Girls, etc.* 2774; *Life in Open* 1836.
 " " [ed.] *Gallop'g Shoes*; *Scatt'd Scari* 2772.
 " *Wm Early Days on Yukon* 2300.
 Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. *Birds in Dutch N.G.* 1980; *Game Birds* 1967.
 OGILVIE-GRANT FAMILY HIST.: 1663.
 OGILVIES OF BARRAS: *Papers* 1367 (n).
 Ogilvy, A. J. *Darwinism* 1817.
 OGILVY, Geo.: Ref. to 1367 (n).
 Ogilvy, J. S. [art.]: 2 bks on Lond. 886.
 " *W. T. Post-Stamp* 1675.
 Oglander, Sir J. *Oglander Mem'rs* 852.
 Ogle, Arth. *Canon Law* 1154; *Marq. of Argens.* 1397.
 " *Oct. [ed.] Roy. L's to Oxf.* 744.
 [Ogle, T.] *Engl. Lakes* 844.
 OGLETHORPE, Gen. J. E.: *Biog.* 1569.
 Ogle, D. H. *Elect. & Magn.* 1733; *Incan. El. Lamps* 2169.
 O'Gorman, D. *Compendious Calcul'r* 1691.
 " *Jno. The Dough-boys* 1302.
 " *Pr. T. Rom. Cath's in Am.* 254, 204 (n).
 O'Grady, H. *R'd'g Aloud & Lit. App'n* 2894.
 " *Stand. Hist. of Ir.* 1375; *Philos. Hist. of Ir.* 1375; *Sel. Essays, etc.* 1371; *S't'y of Ir.* 1371.
 " *Stand. H. [ed. & tr.] Silo. Gadel.* 3369, 375.
 Ogston, Sir Alex. *Three Campaigns* 1260.
 OGWE RIVER: 3102 (n).
 O'Hagan, Judge J. *Joan of Arc* 1401.
 " *T. S'gs of Heroic Days* 1319.
 " *Thos. Ld Occas'l P'p.* 905.
 O'Hanlon, Can. J. *Ir.-Am. Hist. of U.S.* 1372, 1527; *Ir. Saints* 257, 198.
 " " [ed.] *Ir. Loc. Leg'ds* 375.
 " " + *O'Leary Queen's Co.* 907.
 O'Hara, J. B. *Songs*; *Sonnets* 2774.
 " *M. M. Little Corp'l* 1424.
 O'HARA FAMILY: 1653 (n).
 O'Hart, J. *Ir. & Angl. Ir. Gentry* 1652, 1379; *Ir. Pedigr's* 1652.
 O'Hegarty, P. S. *John Mitchell* 1886.
 O'Heyne, Joannes *Ir. Dominicans* 197.
 Ohio Commandery of Loy. Leg'n War *Hist.* 1552.
 OHIO, U.S.A.: 1032, 1514; And Amer. Civil War 1552; *Antiq's* 1609, 1608 (n); *Birds* 1978; *Educ.* 755; *Epitaphs* 1618; *Geol. of Dayton* 1801; *Gov't* 628, 704; *Ichthyol.* 1959; *Regim'ts* 1547.
 " *RIVER*: 1020, 1032.
 Ohnefalsch-Richter, Dr M. *Kypr., Bibl., & Homer* 1595, 367, 128 (n).
 Ohrwalder, F'r Jos. *In Mahdi's Camp* 985.
 Ohsson, Bar. C. d' *Hist. d. Mongols* 1476 (n).
 O'HURLEY, Abp.: *Biog.* 198.
 Oil-seeds & Feeding Cakes 2219.
 OIL FIELDS: 2294.
 " *MERCHANT*: 2254.
 " *PAINTING*: *Hist.* 2320.
 " *TANK STEAMERS*: 2154.
 " *TRADE*: 593, 2253 sqq.
 OILS: 2253 sqq.; *Essent'l.* Volatile 2256; *Min'l* 2294 sq.
 Oiselet, Lai de 3343.
 Ojansuu, H. *Suom. loun. murt. äänm.-hist.* 3060.
 Ojetti, Ugo *As They Seemed* 2888.
 OJI: *Philology*: 3114.
 Ojibway Indian Dictionary 3120.
 OJIBWAY INDIANS: 1009, 8120 (2).—*V. also* CHIPPEWA INDIANS.
 O'K'yen 3075 (n).
 Okakura, Kakazu [Okakura-Kakuzo] *Awak'g of Jap.* 973; *Id's of East* 973, 2313.
 Okakura-Yoshisaburo, Prf. *Jap. Spir.* 973; *Life, etc., of Jap.* 1501.
 O'Kane, Prf. *Jas Rubrics* 269.
 " *Prf. W. C. Injur. Insects* 2205.
 OKAPI: 1986.
 Oke, G. C. *Fisk'y Laws* 535; *Magis'l Synop.* 546.
 " " [ed.] *Game Laws* 536; *Magis'l Form't* 546.
 OKE-CHO-BEE LAKE, Florida: 1025.
 O'Kelly, Col. Chas *Jacob. War in Ir.; Macar. Excid.* 1378.
 " *J. J. Ireland* 1375.
 " *Seumas Shuiler's Child* 2854.
 OKEN, L.: *Biog.* 1918.
 O'Kennedy, Rev. R. *Bk of Holy Angels* 335.
 OKEOVER FAMILY: 1663.
 Okey, Thos *Basket-Mak'g* 2451; *Venet. Pal's* 913; *Venice* 918; *Venice & S't'y* 1450.
 " " [tr.] *Purgat'y of Dante* 2827.
 " " + *Wickstead [eds & trs] Vit. Nuov., etc.* 2827.
 " *etc. Paris* (2 bks) 824.
 Okill, J. *Gas & Oil Eng. Op'n; Intern. Comb'n Eng's* 2152.
 Oklahoma Geol. Surv.: *Bulletins* 1801.
 OKLAHOMA: *Geol.* 1801.
 Okuma, Ct *New Japan* 1501.
 Olaf Tryggv & Harold Haardr. 3253.
 Olafs Saga 3253, 3252 (n).
 Olafsson, J. *Ordab. islenskr. tungu, etc.* 3249.
 O'Lavery, Rev. J. *Down & Connor* 197.
 Olcott, Chas S. *Camera* 2362; *C'try of Scott* 2634; *G. Eliot* 2622; *McKinley* 1559.
 " *Col. H. S. Buddh. Cat'm* 237; *O. Diary* 235; *Theos'y, etc.* 235.
 " *W. T. Bk of Stars* (2 bks) 1763; *In Star'd w. Telesc.* 1763; *Star Lore* 1769; *Sunlore* 1759.
 Old: Names of places, etc., where "Old" forms part of the name are treated as one word.
 Old-Age Pensions (2 bks) 652.
 " *and New Conceptions* 245.
 " *Catholic Missal and Ritual* 311.
 " *Country Houses of O. Glasg. Gentry* 900.
 " *Dramatists* 2832.
 " *Engl. Lone Songs, etc.* 2767.
 " *Latin Bibl. Texts* 62.
 " *Landon* 862.
 " *Plans of Oxford* 875.
 " *Rong-Tree, The* 837.
 " *Songs* 2767.
 " *time Ships of Salem* 2194.
 " *Welsh Texts* 3365.
 " *Yellow Book, The* 2613.
 Old, W. G. ["Sepharial"] *Astrol.; Astron.* 237.
 OLD AGE: *Biol. of 1808*; *Diseases & Med'l Asp't of 2042*; *Pensions* 528, 652, 485.
 " *BAILEY (prison)*: 623, 869.
 " *"Old Blue"*: —v. Cook, Sir Th. A.
 " *"Boy, An"* *Uppingham* 740.
 " *"Bushman"*: —v. Wheelwright, H. W.
 OLD CASTILIAN DIALECT: 3308.
 Oldcastle, Jno. *Leo XIII* 257.
 OLD-CATHOLICS: 266 sq.
 OLD CHARLTON: *Hunt* 2471.
 " *"Old Colleger, An"* *Eton of Old* 738.
 OLD CUMNOCK, Ayrshire: 896.
 Olden, Rev. T. Ch. of *Ir.*; *Scrip's in Ir.* 196.
 Oldenbarnevelt, Jeanne van *Breathing* 2427.
 Oldenberg, Dr H. *Altind. Pr.* 2992; *Anc. Ind.* 46; *Buddha* 48, 3029; *Lalita Vistara* 3028; *Lit. d. alt. Ind.* 2995; *Mahābh.* 3005; *Relig. d. Ved.* 2999; *Rigveda* 2999; *Vorw'schl. Wisch't* 2999.
 " " + *Max-Müller Gṛīhya-Sūtras* 3001 (n), 3002 (n), 3003 (nn).
 Oldershaw, L. [ed.] *England* 1149.
 " *"Old Etonian, An"* *Eton Memories* 738.
 Oldfather, W. A. + *Canter Def't of Varus* 1117.
 OLDFIELD, Mrs Anne: *Biog.* 2438.
 Oldfield, Dr J. *Dry Diet Cure* 2080; *Penalty of Death* 620.
 " *Sus. H. [ed.] C'ess Granville* 1240.
 " *T. H. B. Repres'v'e Hist.* 1145.
 " *Preb. W. J. Primer of Relig.* 300.
 OLD FRENCH: —v. FRANCE.
 Oldham, A. + *Foster Distress* 508.
 " *Alice Study of Philos.* 397.
 " *C. F. Sun and Serpent* 365.
 " *C. H. Trinity Coll. Pict'l* 749.
 " *F. M. Sch'l Chem.* 1739.
 " *J. B. Maine's 'Anc. Law'* 1091.
 " *J. Basil Renaiss'ce* 1136.
 " *R. D. Ind. Geology* 1798.
 OLDHAM, Lancs: 858.
 " *"Old Indian, An"* *Armenia of Armenians* 979.
 " " *"Mortality Arun."* [ed.] *Epitaphs* 1617.
 " " *"Pioneer, The"*: —v. Lacy, G.
 " *"Potter, An"* *When a Child* 593.
 OLD PRUSSIAN: —v. PRUSSIA.
 " *"Old Resident, An"* [W. C. Hunter] *Fan Kwae*; *O. China* 1480.
 Oldrieve, F. *India's Lepers* 2021.
 Oldroyd, O. H. *Assass'n of Lincoln* 1559.
 Olds, W. B. *Bird Songs* 1964.
 OLD SAXON: —v. SAXON.
 " *"Old Shekary"* [H. A. Leveson] *Hunt'g Advent's*; *Sp't in Many L'ds* 2456.
 OLD SLOVENIAN LITERATURE: 3378.
 " *SPANISH*: —v. SPAIN, Philol.
 " *TESTAMENT*: —v. BIBLE.
 " *"OLD VIC"* *THEATRE*: 2433.
 OLD WATER COLOUR SOCIETY: 2322.
 O'Leary, Dr De Lacy *Arab. Th'ght* 1874, 2963; *Colloq. Arab.* 2959; *Eng. und. Rich. II* 1183; *Fatim. Khalif* 1478; *Hamit. Lang.* 2981; *Semit. Lang's* 2940.
 " " [ed.] *Copt. Theokot*; *Difnar* 2937.
 " " [ed. & tr.] *Copt. Hymns* 2937.
 O'LEARY, F'r: *Biog.* 1382 (n).
 O'Leary, Jno. *Fenians, etc.* 1385.
 Olgin, Moissaye J. *Russ. Lit.* 2682, *Rev.* 1340. Ref. to 2682 (n).
 OLIER, Jean-Jacques: *Biog.* 261.
 OLIGARCHIES, Greek: 1110.
 OLIGOCHÆTA: 1938.
 Olin, Helen R. *Wom. of St. Univ.* 792.
 Oliphant, C. F. A. d. *Musset* 2669.
 " *E. H. C. Plays of Beaum. & Fletcher.* 2596.
 " *G. H. Law of Horses* 536, 2468.
 " *J. Victorian Novelists* 2570.
 " *Jas Mod. Eur.* 1132.
 " *Laur.*: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708, 2708 (n); *Gaija* 125; *Katmandu* 961; *Ld of Hilaed* 125; *of Khemi* 985; *Ld. Elg's Miss'n* 1275, 973; *Minnes.* etc. 1023; *Sci. Relig.* 235. *Biog.* 2630.
 " *Mrs Marg.*: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Ann's of Publ'g H'se* 2644; *Autob. & Lrs* 2630; *Cervant.* 2688; *Chalmers* 224; *Dante* 2673; *Francis of Assisi* 167; *Hist. of Scot.* 1355; *Jerus.* 127; *Joan of Arc* 1401; *Lit. Hist. of Engl.* 2556; *Makers of Flor'ce* 199, 2680; *Mod. Rome* 917; *of Ven.* 918; *Mem'r of Montalemb.* 1422; *of Oliphant*, etc. 2630; *R'n of Geo. II* 1221; *of Qu. Anne* 1208; *Rev. Edinb.* 897; *Sheridan* 2906; *Victoria* 1248; *Wom. Nov'ts of Vict's* R'n 2570.
 " " + *F. R. Vict. Age of E. Lit.* 2557.
 " " + *Tarver Molière* 2664.
 " " + *Wilson Qu. Victoria* 1248.
 " *Nig. Siege of Leg'n in Pek.* 1482.
 " *T. L. K. Fred. II, Emp. of Rom's* 1438; *Lairds of Gask* 1693; *New Engl.* 3256; *O. & M. Eng.* 3256, 3274; *Rome & Reform* 251.
 " *W. E. German Song* 2427.
 OLIPHANT FAMILY: 1663.
 Olive, P. M. de *Sinónimos* 3306, 3305 (nn).
 OLIVE: 2247.
 Oliver, A. [ed.] *Statutes in N.S.W.* 464.
 " *Dr Alex. How to Pr'ch* 285.
 " *And. Eff's of Staffs* 1615.
 " *B. Houses in E. Angl.* 2390.
 " *C. L. Conveyancing* 493.
 " *B. E. P'ters' Business Bk* 2268.
 " *Prf. D. Bot'y* 1910; *Fl. of Trop.*

- Afr.* 1911; *Ind. Bot'y* 1909; *Lessons in Bot'y* 1885; *Nat'l Orders* 1883.
 „ [ed.] *Icon. Plant.* 1883.
 „ *E. Acr. the Border* 941.
 „ *Prf. E. H. Rom. Econ. Cond'ns* 1116.
 „ [ed.] *Canad. N.-W. 1517*.
 „ *F. S. Hamilton* 1565; *Ordeal by Battle* 1286.
 „ *F. W. [ed.] Makers of Bot'y* 1884.
 „ *etci Life & Maint'ce* 1813.
 „ *Dr G. Antiq's of Beverl.* 886; *Freem'ry* 240.
 „ *G. W. + Hottes Pl't Cult.* 2238.
 „ *Geo. of Exeter C'y of Exet.* 846.
 „ *Dr Geo. Blood, etc.* (2 bks) 2074.
 „ *Grace A. Maria Edgeworth* 2602.
 „ *J. Milk. Cheese, & Butt.* 2223.
 „ *J. A. W. [ed.] Astron.* 1760.
 „ *J. R. [ed. & tr.] Mon'ta d. Ins. Mann.* 853.
 „ *M. L. Marg. Clitheroe* 259.
 „ *Maude I. G. Enjoy't of Pict's* 2321.
 „ *Dr N. T. [ed.] Lee's Recipes* 2251.
 Oliver, Peter: *Biog.* 2320.
 Oliver, Cpt. S. P. *Commercon* 1053, 1884; 3 bks on Madagasc. 1005; *Pendenn. & S. Mawes* 843.
 „ *Sir T., M.D. Dang's Trades* 599; *Dis'ses of Occup.* 599, 2042; *Lead Pois's* 2043; *Occup'n's* 2042.
 „ *V. L. Isl. of Antigua* 1039, 1657 (n).
 „ *S. D. Crags & Craters* 1005.
 Olivero, Frederico *Mod. Poetry* 2572.
 Oliver, Rodríguez, E. *Prent. d. idioma* 3306.
 Olivier, Syd., *Ld Wh. Capit. & Col. Lab.* 631.
 Oliviera Lima, M. *d. Evol. of Bras.* 1575.
 Olkhin, M. D. *Catal. of Russ. Bks* 2526.
 Olkhina 3125.
 Ollier, Edm. *Russ.-Turk. War* 1461; *Sacr. Art* 2314.
 „ „ [ed.] *Br. Port. P'ters* 2323.
 „ „ + Chester *U.S.* 1526.
 Olivier, O. *Emilie Eco-Germ. War; Eco-Pruss. War* 1437.
 „ *R. P. M. J. The Passion* 139.
 Olmos, A. *d. Lengua Nahuatl* 3121.
 Olmstead, A. T. *W. Asia* 1105.
 Olmsted (sic), F. L. [1822-1903] *J'y in Back C'try* 1030. *Biog.* 2244.
 „ *F. L. (1870-) F. L. Olmsted* 2244.
 „ (sic), H. K. *Olmsted Family* 1663.
 OLMS TED (sic) FAMILY: 1663.
 OLNEY, Bucks: 840.
 Olnhansen, Mary v. *Army Nurse* 1546.
 O'Loan, D'n Dan. *Eclt. Funct'n's* 269.
 O'Loughran, Rev. R. *Redmond's Vind'n* 1387.
 Olpp, J. *Naga-deut. W'b.* 3113.
 Olrik, Axel *Leg'ds of Denm.* 1466, 2829.
 Olshewsky, S. *Héroas* 3151.
 Olsen, J. C. *Quant. Chem. Anal.* 1757.
 „ *M. Aetlog. og Helligd.; Stedsnavnest.* 3255.
 Olshausen, Dr H. I. & II. *'Corin.'* 109; *Gospels & Acts'* 100; *N.T. 84*; *'Philipp.'* *'Tit.'* & *'Tim.'* 110; *'Romans'* 108.
 Olson, J. E. + Bourne [eds] *Voy's* 1013.
 Oltramare, P. *Idées Théos.* 2996; *Théosoph. boudh.* 3029.
 Olufsen, Lt. O. *Dial of Bokhara* 3067; *Famirs* 942.
 OLYMPIA: *Coins* 1624; *Excav'n's* 1585 (n).
 OLYMPIC GAMES: 2495.
 Olymiodorus: *Wks* 3184 (n).
 OMAHA INDIANS: 1009.
 O'Mahony, Chas *Viceroy's of Ire.* 1373.
 O'Máille, T. *'Annals of Ulster'* 3370.
 O'Malley, Dr A. *Med. Homicide, etc.* 2007.
 „ „ + Walsh *Past'l Med.* 283.
 „ „ E. L. + Harcastle *EP's Pet's* 498.
 Oman, Prf. C. W. C. *Art of War* (2 bks) 1249; *Byz. Emp.* 1126; *Col'n & Line* 1271; *Dark Ages* 1124; *Eng. & 100 Yrs War* 1182, in *19th C.* 1226; *Gt Revolt of 1381* 1182; *Hist. of Eng.* 1145; *Hist. of Eng. fr. Rich. II to Rich. III* 1181; *Hist. of G'ce* 1108; *Norm. & Angev. Admin. Syst.* 1155 (n); *Outbreak of War* 1283; *Penin. War* 1271, 1262; *Rom. Statesm.* 1120; *Stud. of Hist.* 776; *Warw.* 1184; *Wellington's Army* 1282.
 „ „ [ed.] *Hist. of Eng.* 1145, 1165, 1170 (n), 1171 (n), 1177 (n), 1187 (n), 1197 (n), 1208 (n), 1226 (n).
 „ *Carola Menin Road, etc.* 1319.
 „ *Dr Jno. Campb. Brah'm's, Theists, etc., of Ind.* 51; *Cults, etc., of Ind.* 51; *Mystics, etc., of Ind.* 51; *Rāmāy. & Mahabh.* 3005.
 „ *Dr Jno. W. Faith & Freedom* 923; *War & Issues* 1315.
 OMAN DIALECT: 2960.
 OMĀRAH AL-HAKAMI—v. Umarah.
 OMAR BEN ABĪ RABĪĀ: *Biog.* 2977.
 Omar Khāyām *Rubā'iyāt (& Aids, etc.)* 3053 sq., 3051 (n).
 Ombredame, L. + Ledoux-Lebard *Pro-jectiles* 2049.
 OMDURMAN, Sudan: 1283 (n).
 O'Meagher, J. C. O'Meaghers of Iherr. 1664.
 O'MEAGHE FAMILY: 1664.
 O'Meara, Dr B. E. *Nap. at St Hel'a (Nap. in Exile)* 1430.
 „ *J. J. Munic. Tax'n* 629.
 „ *Kath. Mm. Mohl* 1422.
 O'Mellan, Friar *Wars of 1641* 1379.
 Omessa, Chas *Raspul. & Russ. C't* 1340.
 Ommaney, Prob. G. D. W. *Aithan'n Cr'd* (2 bks) 325.
 Ommanney, E. C. [ed.] *True to Flag* (2 bks) 2770, 2771.
 Ommandsen, H. + Robinson *Rifles, etc.* 2182.
 OMNIBUSES: 2275.
 Omong, G. W. T. *Belg.* 817; *Boers in Eur.* 1133, 1505; *Brab't & E. Fl'ders* 817; *Bruges & W. Fl'ders* 817; *Fletcher of S.* 1363; *Law of Sea* 1312; *Liège & Ard's* 817; *Ld Ado's of Scott.* 476, 1357; *Scott. Un. Quest.* 1367.
 „ „ [ed.] *Merch't Shipp.* *Acts* 512.
 „ *T. S. Eng. Metr'ts* 2758, 2571; *Metre* 2758; *Rom's Triumph* 2561, 2547 (n); *Verse* 2758.
 Omont, H. *Char's Hébr., etc., gravés p. G. Le Blé* 2533.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cat's & Fac's of Gk MSS* (31x) 3137, 3135 (n); *Chirurg's gr.* (s18x); *Demosth. Codex Σ* 8173; *Livr. impr. p. A. Manuce* 2539; *Poet. d'Arist.* 8177.
 Omori, A. S. + Doi *Lad's of O. Jap.* 3077.
 Ompteda, C. F. W., Bar. *Hanoo. Officer* 1439.
 On the *Ansac Trail* 1341.
 „ *the Road fr. Mons v. A.S.C. Tr'n* 1291.
 Onderdonk, J. L. *American Verse* 2649.
 One Hundred Bks *Printed in Glasg.* 2537.
 „ *'Yrs of Temperance* 665.
 „ *One of his Descendants* —v. Longueville, T.
 „ „ of the Aristocracy *'Etiquette f. Wom.* 658.
 „ „ of the People *'[Asher Ginzberg]: —v. 'Achad Ha-Am* .
 „ „ of Them *'Tauntons of Oxford* 1666.
 „ „ who was in it *'Krug's Sec. Serv.* 1279.
 ONEGLIA DIALECT: 3299.
 ONEIDA COMMUNITY: 638.
 „ INDIANS: 1009.
 O'Neill, A. *Spanish Artists* 2345.
 „ *C. A. Am. Elect. Syst.* 683.
 O'NEIL, H., Earl of Tyrone: *Biog.* 1377.
 O'Neill, J. *Boxing & Train'g* 2496.
 „ *Rev. J.: 2 bks on Sindebele* 3110.
 „ *J. L.: 2 bks on Savonarola* 199.
 O'Neill, C. *Dyeing & Calico Pr'tg* 2259.
 „ *D. J. S. [ed.] Conv'ts to Rome* 264.
 „ *E. D. [ed.] Virg. Vetus* 1034.
 „ *Eliz. Battl. f. Peace* 1288; *W'ld's St'y* 1068.
 „ *Eug. G.: Dram. Wks* 2857 sq.
 „ *G. V. [ed.] Gold. Leg'd* 3288.
 „ *Geo. Essays on Poetry* 2575.
 „ *H. Anc. Crosses of Ir.* 1585; *Arts, etc., of Ir.* 1585; *Sculpt. Cr's of I.* 1611.
 „ *H. C. Hist. of War* 1287; *Roy. Fus's in War* 1292; *War in Afr., etc.* 1325.
 „ „ [ed.] *G'de to E. Lang.* 3255.
 „ *Jno. Cosmol.* 1708; *N'h't of Gods* 355.
 O'NEILL, Owen Roe: *Biog.* 1379, 1379 (n).
 O'NEILL FAMILY: 1664.
 Ongley, F. [tr.] *Ottom. L'd Code* 561.
 ONION: 2243.
 Onions, C. T. *Engl. Synt.* 3258; *Shah's Gloss'y* 2584.
 „ *Oliver, Pr. Fict'n* 2717.
 Ono, Dr Yeijiro *Indust. Trans'n of Jap.* 592.
 Onodi, A. *Lachr. Org's* 2010; *Opt. Nerve, etc.* 2058.
 Onofrio, S. B. *Pat. d. Lyonn.* (2 bks) 3315.
 O'Nolan, G. *Mod. Irish* (2 bks) 3361.
 ONOMATOPEIA: 2926.
 ONOMADA PHILOLOGY: 3122.
 Onslow, H. H. *Lawyer's Bk-k'y's* 509.
 „ *Muriel W. Pl't Biochem.* 1750.
 Onkario *Statutes* 464.
 ONTARIO: 1018; *Birds* 1979; *Educ.* 731 sq.
 ONTOLOGY: 1880.
 ONUS PROBANDI: 555.
 Oookhtomsky, Pr'ce E. *Trav's of Nich. II* 811.
 Oort, Dr H. *Worsh. of Baalim* 39.
 „ „ + Hooykas *Bibl. f. Y'g Peop.* 120.
 Oosterzee, Pr. J. J. van *Xtn Dogm'cs* 327; *Gosp. of Luke* 104, 81 (n); *Moses* 87 (n); *'Philem.'* 81 (n); *Red'mer* 331; *Theol.* 285; *Theol. of N.T.* 115; *'Tim.'* 81 (n); *'Titus,'* 81 (n).
 Oosting, H. J. *Nederduit-Soend. Wb. (2)* 3096; *Soend. Gram.* 3096.
 OOTACAMUND, India: 1493.
 Opydyke, J. B. *Advert'g; News, Ad's, etc.* 2108.
 Opydyke, G. H. [ed.] *Prov'bs & Quot'ns* 361.
 OPEN-AIR SCHOOLS: 799.
 OPERA: *Hist. & Biog.* 2428 sqq.; *Plots* 2428.
 „ *Houses: Architecture* 2399.
 OPERATING-ROOM: 2048; *For Nurses* 2099.
 OPHIDIA.—v. SNAKES.
 „ *OPHR, THE* —v. Voyage 811.
 OPHIUROIDEA: 1937.
 OPHTHALMOLOGY: 2056 sqq.; *Tropical* 2022.—v. also EYE.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPY: 2057.
 Ophüls, W. *Arterioscl's, Cardiacasc. Dis.* 2032.
 Opie, Amel. *Pr. Fict'n* 2705 (n).
 „ *E. L. + Blake, etci Epid. Resp. Dis.* 2029, 2038.
 OPIE, J.: *Biog., etc.* 2327.
 OPINION: *Political* 679; *Publ. [aft. Restor'n]* 1210.
 OPIUM; OPIUM-TRADE: 2214, 2085 (nn); *Moral Aspects* 299.
 „ *WAR:* 1274.
 Oporto, Duke of *Memories* 1474.
 Oppé, A. P. *Bottic.* 2342; *Raph.* 2344; *Ronlands.* 2327; *Turner, Cox, De Wind* 2325, 2324.
 Oppenheim, E. C. *Climbs in Norw.; Peaks* 2498.
 „ *F. Interest Tables* 724.
 „ *F. v. [ed.] Inschr. a. Mesop.* 2940.
 „ *Jas: Dram. Wks* 2858; *Poet. Wks* 2819.
 „ *Prf. L. Internat. Incidents* 562, *Law* 562; *Panama Canal Confl't* 2123.
 „ *M. Admin. of Navy, etc.* 1254.
 „ [ed.] *Nav. Acc's, etc., of Hy VII* 1185, 1252.
 „ *Dr N. Dev't of Child* 454; *Ment. Gr'th* 763, 450.
 Oppenheimer, Dr C. *Ferments* 1752; *Toxines* 2072.
 „ *Dr H. Crim. Resp'y of Lunatics* 511.
 „ *L. J. H't of Lakeland* 2498.
 „ *Rebecca Diab. Cook'y* 2036.
 Oppfer, F. *Antediluv. Ancestors* 1963.
 Oppermann, W. *Unser. Muttersprach.* 3240.
 Oppert, Ern. *Forbidden Land* 947.
 „ *Dr Fes. Hospitals, Infirm's, etc.* 2095.
 „ *Prf. G. Anc. Hindus* 1613; *Hist. of S. Ind.* 1604; *Inhab't's of Ind.* 952; *Sanser. MSS* 2995; *Tharshish & Ophi* 1096 (n).
 „ *J. Étud. sumér.* 2944; *Gramm. Assy.* 2943; *Médes* 2943.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inscr. d. Khorsab.* 2948.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.]: 2 bks on *Ass. Inscript.* 2943.
 „ „ + Menant [eds] *Doc'ts Jurid.* 2948.
 Oppian *Cygn. & Halicut.* 3155. *Wr'gs* 3148 (n).
 Optatus, St. *Opera* 151 (n).
 Optical Convention *Proceedings* 1720.
 „ *Soc. Reflecting Surfaces* 1720.
 OPTICAL ACTIVITY: 1749.
 „ *CHARACTERS OF CRYSTALS:* 1791.
 „ *INSTRUMENTS:* 1719.
 „ *LANTERN:* 2510.
 OPTIC NERVE: 2058.
 OPTICS: *Archit'l* 2397; *Geometr'l* 1718 sqq.; *Ophthalm.* 2058; *Photogr.* 2362; *Phys'l* 1718 sqq.—v. also *Light*; *SIGHT*.
 Oracles of *Papias* 160.
 ORACLES, SIBYLLINE: 72, 3155.
 Orage, A. R. *['R.H.C.'] Nietzsche* (2 bks) 428; *R'ders & Wr'ss* 2566.
 O'Rahilly, A. *Father Doyle* 1299.
 „ *C. Irel. & Wal.* 3363, 3364.
 „ *Egan Poems* 3372, 3368 (n).
 „ *T. F. [ed.] Dan'hoc.* 3369; *Dánt. Grad.* 3369; *Ir. Prov'bs* 3373; *Measgr. Dánt.* 3369.
 Orain, Ad'phe *Pat. d'Ille-et-Vilaine* 3333.
 ORAKZAIS (tribe): 1275 (n).
 Oramas, L. R. *Dial's Ayaman, etc.* 3123.
 Orange, H. W. *Educ. in Ind.* 750.
 „ *Jas Jap. Lacquer* 2369.
 ORANGE: *Cultiv'n* 2247; *Injur. Insects* 2207.
 „ *FREE STATE & COLONY:* 1003; *Stat. Law* 464.
 ORANGIA: *Geol. & Archæol.*: 1799.
 ORAÏON PHILOLOGY: 3072, 3070 (n).
 ORATORIAN: 169.
 ORATORIO: 2426.
 ORATORS: *Br. & Amer.* 2888 sqq.; *Gk* 3147, 3171 sqq.; *Lat.* 3224 sq. (N.B.: the word *individually* has bn mispr't'd below *Cicero* instead of above it 3224).
 ORATORY; RHETORIC; DEBATE: Arab.

- 2977; Br. & Amer. 2890 sqq.; 1534; Fch [Mid.-] 3356, [Old-] 3350, 3336, 3356; Forensic 2892; Gk 3147, [Wr's on] 3184; Lat. 3204, [Wr's on] 3228 sq.; Parlt'y 1156, 2893; Persian 3048; Pulpit —v. PREACHING; Sanskr. 3019; Urdu 3037. Stud. of 772.—V. also PLATFORM.
- Orbaan, Dr J. A. F. *Sixt. Rome* 917, 1449.
- Orbelliani, Pr'ce *Sulkhan-Saba* 388.
- Orbelliani, S. S. *Karhul's Lekhsik.* 3070.
- ORBISTON COMMUNITY: 637.
- ORBITS: 1763.
- Orchard, Rev. G. H. *Foreign Baptists* 213.
- „ T. N. *Astron. of 'Parad. Lost'* 2599; *Milton's Astron.* 1759, 2599.
- „ Dr W. E. *Relig.* 1323; *Sin* 338.
- ORCHESTRA: 2417, 2415, [Sch'l] 2417.
- ORCHESTRATION: 2417.
- ORCHIDS: 2242.
- Orcutt, Pp D. *Wh. Rd. of Myst.* 1310.
- „ W. D. *Kdgdom of Bks; Perf. Bk* 2529.
- Orcy, L. d' [ed.] *Airship Man'l* 2160.
- Orczy, B'ess E. + Barstow [trs] *Hung'n Fairy-tales* 389.
- Ord, J. W. *Cleveland* 866.
- „ Dr W. M. *Infl'ce of Colloids* 1791.
- Orda, N. *Langue Polonaise* 3379.
- Ordene (L') de *Chevalerie* 3344, 1128 (n) where *Ordene* is mispr't'd *Ordre*. (N.B.: This poem must not be confused w. *Livre d. l'Ordre d. Chevalerie*, q.v. Morris's ed'n of *L'Ordene de Chevalerie* contains Caxton's tr. of *Livre d. l'Ordre d. Chevalerie*, the Fch text of *L'Ordene de Chevalerie* & M.'s tr. of the latter.)
- Ordericus Vitalis *Ecl. Hist. of E. & Norm; Hist. Ecl. Lib. xivii* 1169.
- ORDERS: Legal: Of the Coif 474.
- „ Military Religious 1669 sq.
- „ of Chivalry 1669 sq.
- „ Religious 162 sqq.; [Anglican] 206.
- Ordinal of *Exeter* 309.
- Ordinances & Rules in *Lagos* 464.
- „ of Colony of *Sierra Leone* 464.
- Ordine della *Solemnissima Process.* 2534 (n).
- Ordish, T. F. *Lond. Theatres* 2436; *Shak.'s Lond.* 2589, 862.
- ORDNANCE: 2183; Naval 2189.
- Ordnance Survey: Catalogues of Maps, Sect'n's, etc. 890; *Angl.-Sax. MSS* 1162, 3274; *Geodetic Levelling of Engl. & Wales* 2129; *Jerusal.* 123; *National MSS* 1143; *Prod. of Maps of O.S.* 2129; *Triang'n of U.K.* 2129; *United Kgdom* 830.
- ORDNANCE SURVEY: Hist. of 1256 (n).
- Ordo *Rachelis* 2868.
- ORDOSS DIALECT: 3068 (n).
- Ordonaux, J. *Const. Legis'n in U.S.* 490.
- Ordway, Edith B.: 2 bks on *Opera* 2429.
- O'Regan, J. R. H. *Germ. War of 1914* 1289.
- OREGON: 1032, 1509 (n); Geol. 1801.
- O'Reilly, Bp B. *Leo XIII* 257; *MacHale* 260; *Noviss.* 342; *Pius IX* 258.
- „ E. S. *Rov'g & Fight'g* 1541.
- „ Edm. J. *Rel'n's of Ch. to Soc.* 268, 248 (n).
- „ Edw. Ir.-Eng. *Dict.* 3362, *Wr's* 1373.
- „ Eliz. B. *How Fee b'l'i Cath's* 2398.
- O'REILLY, Jno. Boyle: *Biog.* 261, 1387, 2658.
- O'Reilly, M. Ir. *Martyrs & Conf'rs* 197.
- „ O'Rell, Max' [Paul Blouet] *John Bull & Co.* 908; *John Bull & Isl'd* 837; *John Bull's Womank'd* 837; *Jonath.*, etc. 1022; *Rambles in Womank'd* 671; *Wom. & Cupid* 671.
- „ + „ Allyn, J. *Fchman in Amer.* 1022, 1014.
- Orelli, Dr C. v. *Consumm'n of God's Kgdom* 115; *Prop'h's of Isaiah* 95, of *Jeremiah* 96; *Min. Prop'h's* 97.
- „ J. C. *Chronol. Annal.* 3223.
- „ „ [ed.] *Inscripp. Lat. Coll.* 3197.
- „ „ + Baiter *Onomast. Tullian* 3225.
- ORES: Generally 2298; Br. Empire 1792 sqq.; Gt. Brit. & Ir. 2303. Deposits of 2298.—V. also MINERALOGY.
- „ Orex' [H. F. Bidder] *Chevrons* 1302.
- Orfeo, Sir 2700.
- Orford, H. *Lens Wh* 2362; *Opt'l Instr'ts* 1720.
- Organ, T. A. *Law rel. to Sch'l's*, 756.
- „ „ + Thomas [eds] *Educ. Law* 756.
- ORGAN (Mus.): 2419 sqq.; in Eng. Ch. 2389.
- ORGANISTS: Lives 2484.
- ORGANOTHERAPY: 2020.
- Oria-Jensen, S. *Dairy Bacteriol.* 2223.
- Oribasius: Wks 3185 (n).
- ORIEL COLLEGE, Oxford: 746.
- ORIENTAL Religions Series 26.
- Oriental Club, Phila. *Or'l Studies* 2925.
- „ Transl'n Fund: Pubns entered separately.—V. also Roy. Asiatic Soc. und. whose patronage the New Ser. of pubns is produced.
- ORIENTAL, GENERALLY: Antiq's: Coins, etc. 1621 sqq.; Seals 1628; Art 2310 sqq.; Heraldry 1670; Law 557-561; Liter. & Philol. 2548, 2917-3128, [Bibliog.] 2527; Music 2401 sq.; Quot'n's 2513; Tale (in Fict'n) 2571.
- „ CLUB, London: 657.
- „ Orientalia 2941.
- „ Orientalische Bibliographie (& Trans) 2918.
- „ Literaturzeitung 2918.
- „ Orientalischen Literaturen, Die 2921.
- ORIENTALS: 838.
- ORIENT EXPRESS (Railway): 2118.
- Orientius *Carmina* 151 (n).
- Origen the Teacher 151 (nn).
- Origen Opera (& Tr.) 160, 151 (n), 318 (n); „ John' 105; „ Hexapl. qu. supers. 59; „ Philoc. 160; „ Tr'tise ag't Celsus (& Aid) 318. Biog., Aids., etc. 160.
- Original Distrib'n of L'ds in *Hart'd* 1654.
- „ Narratives of Earl. Amer. Hist. 1523, 808.
- Originals & Anal's of Chaucer's 'Canterb. Tales' 2580.
- ORINOCO RIVER, Venezuela: 1047.
- O'Riordan, Conal [Morreys Connell]: *Dram. Wks* 2854; *Pr. Fict'n* 2717.
- „ Rev. M. Cath'y & Progr. 196.
- ORISSA, India: 959; Antiq's 1603; Bot'y 1909.
- ORIYĀ (Uriyā) PHILOL. & LITER.: 3040.
- ORKNEY, ORKNEYS: 901, 1358, 830 (n), 1665 (n); Church 202; Dialect 3271; Families 1652; Fauna 1994; Fisheries 2228; Mon'ts, etc. 1616.
- Orkneyinga Saga 3253, 901 (n), 1162 (n).
- Orlando, Gen. *Sinonim. Italian.* 3297.
- ORLÉANAIS DIALECT: 3330 (n).
- Orleans, Pr'ce Henry d' Ar'd Tonk. & Siam 965; Tonk. to Ind. 944, 950.
- Orléans, Père J. d' *Conq's of China* 1480.
- ORLÉANS, Louis P'ppe Jas., Duc d' [Philippe Egalité]: 1396 (n), 1411 (n), 1412 (n).
- „ P'ppe, Duc d' [1640-1701]: 1405.
- „ P'ppe, Duc d' [1674-1723]: *Biog.* 1405.
- „ HOUSE & MONARCHY: 1397, 1418, 1139.
- Orleton, Adam de [Bp of Hereford] *Register* 852 (n), 1638 (n).
- Orlich, L. v. *Travels in 1842-1843* 962.
- Orloff, N. *Russian Theol.* 173.
- Orlovsky, R. *Nadia* 2740 (n).
- Ormathwaite, La *Fch Rev.* 1409.
- Orme, Eliza, L. B. *Lady Fry* 655, 672.
- „ Rob. Bl. *Hole of Calcutta* 1492; *Histor. Fragm'ts* 1488; *Mil. Trans'n's* 1488, 1492 (n).
- „ Temple [ed.] *Univ. Coll. Sch'l, Lond.* 740.
- ORMEE DIALECT: 3299.
- Ormerod, E. L. *Br. Soc. Wasps* 1952.
- „ Elean. A. *Ag'l Entomol.* 2206; *Autob. & Corr.* 1943; 3 bks on Inj. Insects 2206.
- „ „ + MacDougall *Attacks of Insects* 2206.
- „ „ Biog. 1943.
- „ „ Fk *Lancs Life*, etc. 856; *Wool* 2287.
- „ Dr Geo. Chester 841; *Pedigr's in Burke's Commoners* 1633.
- „ „ [ed.] *General. Essays* 1640; *Mil. Procs* 857.
- „ Prf. H. A. *Pracy in Anc. W'ld* 2196.
- Orminster, W. *B'ries of Ceyl.* 1948.
- Ormond, Prf. A. T. *Conc'ts of Philos; Found'n's of Knowl.* 440.
- ORMOND, Fes [1827-1889]: *Biog.* 1370.
- ORMONDE, J. Butler, 1st Duke of: *Biog.* 1379.
- Ormonde, J. Butler, 2nd Duke of *Jacob Att't of 1719* 1366.
- Ormsby, Jno. [tr.] *Cid* 1470, 2702.
- „ M. T. M. *Surveying* 2125.
- „ O. S. *Dis. of Skin* 2040.
- ORNAMENT, ORNAMENTAL ART: 2363-2370; „ Eccles'l 292, 2387 sq.; „ Musical 2417. V. also names of countries.
- ORNITHOLOGISTS, LIVES OF: 1966.
- ORNITHOLOGY, RECENT & FOSSIL: 1963 sqq.—V. also BIRDS.
- Ornsby, Can. G. York 889.
- „ [ed.] *Cosin*; *Granv.* 185.
- „ Prf. Rob. S. *Francis d. Sales* 259.
- OROGRAPHY: 1773.
- OROMO PHILOLOGY: 3112.
- O'Rourke, B. G. *In Hands of Enemy* 1321.
- „ T. *Ballysad. & Kilvarn.* 907, 1653; *Sligo* 907.
- Orosco y Berra, L. M. *Leng. d. Méx.* 3121.
- Orosius D. *Err. Prisc.* 151 (n); *Hist. adv. Paganos* 151 (n); *Kg Alfr's Vers'n of O.'s Hist. of W'ld* 3283, (ed. Sweet) 3283, (Extr'ts) 3283, 3274 (n).
- O'Rourke, Can. J. D. O'Conn. 1387; *Ir. Famine* 1384.
- Orpen, Adela E. *Chron's of Sid* 983.
- „ G. H. *Irel. und. Normans* 1375.
- „ J. M. *Life in S. Afr.* 1000.
- „ Sir *Wm Stories* 2331.
- „ „ [ed.] *Outline of Art* 2305. *Biog.* 2331.
- Orpheus: Wks (& Tr. & Aids) 3155 sq.
- Ort, A. S. *Se Y'nry in S. Afr.* 1282.
- „ Cpt. C. W. J. *Making of N. Nigeria* 991.
- „ Chas [ed.] *Hist. of Pequot War* 1511.
- „ Prf. H. B. *Dev't & Heredit'y* 1317, 1810.
- „ Prf. Jas Bible und. *Trial* 54; *Xtn View of God*, etc. 331; *Dogma* 317; *Earl. Ch.* 143; *God's Image in Man* 328; *Hume & Infl'ce* 421; *Negl'd Factors* 143; *Probl. of O.T.* 54; *Resurr'n* 349; *Revel'n & Inspir'n* 347; *Ritschl'm* (2 bks) 9; *Virg. Birth of X't* 263.
- „ Jno. *Agric. in Berks* 2200, in *Oxfr'e* 2200; *Br. Agric.* 2197.
- „ My A. [Mrs Jno. Evershed] *Dante & Astr's* 1759, 2679; *Stars of S'n Skies* 1768.
- „ R. L. [ed.] *Free Ch. of Sc. Appeals* 222.
- „ Mrs. Sutherl. *Browning* (2 bks) 2613.
- „ T. V. *Appl'd Ment. Eff'cy* 2107.
- Ortery Papers 1206.
- ORRERY, Jno. Boyle, 5th E. of: *Biog.* 1205 (n).
- Ortery, Rog. Boyle, 1st E. of *Parthenissa* 2703 (n).
- Ortridge, B. B. [ed.] *J. Cade's Reb'n* 1182.
- Orrin, H. C. *Emergency Op'ns* 2054; *X-ray Ath.* 2032, 3009.
- „ J. F. *Easy Magic* 2508.
- Ortm (monk) *Ormulum* (& Aids) 3285.
- Orrock, J. W. *Rail'r'd Structures*, etc. 2121.
- „ Jas O. *Engl.* 835. *Biog.* 2331.
- Orsi, Prf. P. *Cavour* 1453; *Mod. Italy* 1447.
- Orsini, Abbé *Hist. of Virg.* My 308.
- „ D'ess —v. Des Ursins.
- Orth, S. P. *Admin. in Ohio* 567 (n), 704 (n); „ *Am. Polit'n's* 1553; *Fl. of Gr'l'd* 1915, 1063 (n).
- Orthmann, E. G. *Gynac'l Pathol.* 2073.
- ORTHOPY: *Engl.* 3259 sq.; *Germ.* 3243 sq.; *Span.* 3306.—V. also PRONUNCIATION.
- ORTHOGRAPHY, ORTHOLOGY: Catalan 3311; *Croat'n* 3382; *Engl.* 3258; *Fch* 3324, [Mid.-Fch] 3330; *Germ.* 3243 sq.; *Ital'n* 3296; *Provençal* 3313; *Rheto-Roman* 3303; *Rouman.* 3302; *Span.* 3307; *Welsh* 3361.—V. also §§ dealing w. Philol. of individ. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.
- ORTHOPEDICS: Military 2051.
- ORTHOPTERA: 1944 sqq.
- Ortloff, H. S. *Ann's & Perenn's* 2240.
- Ortmann, A. E. *S. Am. Naides* 1956.
- „ O. *Piano Touch & Tone* 2421.
- Ortner, M. + Abeling *Nibel'n* 2824.
- „ N. *Int. Diseases.* 2016, 1848, 2034.
- Ortolan, J. L. E. *Instif'n d. Justin; Rom. Law* 558.
- Orton, A. *Diesel Engine* 2152.
- „ C. W. P. —v. Prévité-Orton.
- „ E. *Geol. Surv. of Ohio* 1801.
- „ J. And. & Amas. 1044; *Undergr'd Treas's* 1790.
- Orton-Smith, H. *Fire Brigades* 630.
- Ortuzar, A. *Chile of To-day* 1044.
- „ Cam. *Locuc. Vicios*, etc. 3306.
- Orvar-Odds Saga 3253.
- Orvis, Julia S. *Poland* 1457.
- Orwin, C. S.: 2 bks on *Farm'g* 2198.
- Orzesko, Eliza: *Pr. Fict'n* 2739 (n).
- Os Filhos de D. João 1474 (n).
- Osar *Jisr'el* 2984.
- Osbaldeston, G. *Autob.* 2454.
- Osborn, A. F. *Advertising* 2108.
- „ A. R. —v. Blackwood, R. L.
- „ Chase S. *Iron Work* 2302.
- „ E. B. *Gier Canada* 1014; *Lit. & Life* 2566; *New Eliz'n's* 1320; *N'heaps* 2763.
- „ „ [ed.] *Epigrams* 2894; *Muse in Arms* 1320.
- „ Em. F. D. [ed.] *Lrs of Lady* 1210.
- „ Dr Geo. *West. Bibliogr.* 217.
- „ Prf. H. F. *Age of Mammals* 1981; *Equide of N. Am.* 1986; *Evol. & Relig.* 1820; *Fr. Ghs to Darw.* 1803, 1815; *Horse* 1986; *Impr'n's of Naturalists* 1916; *Men of St. Age* 1086; *Orig. of Life* 1813, of *Unit Characters* 1819; *Teeth* 1823.
- „ Prf. H. S. *Prosp'r's F'd Bk* 2299.
- „ Prf. Hy *Agric. Entom.*, etc.; *Insects aff'g Dom. Anim's* 2206.
- „ Herb. *Econ. Zool.* 2205.
- „ M. *Teufel-Litter.* 362.
- „ Maj. R. D. *Islam* (2 bks) 45.
- „ Adm. *Sherard N.W. Passage* 1062.
- Osborne, Chas E. *Relig. in Eur.*, etc. 1323.

- "Dorothy Lrs (3 bks) 1196, 2889.
 Duffield *Engraved Gems* 2379.
 J. I. A. H. *Clough* 2617.
 Jos. ("Beacon") *Horse-Br'der's Hdbk* 2321.
 "Prf. O. T. *Therapeutics* 2077.
 " + Fishbein [eds] *Therapy* 2077.
 Oliv. *L'd of the Boers* 1004.
 R. S. *Mod. Busin. Routine* 2109.
 S. *Upp. Sites. Qu'ns & Coal* 2293.
 Rev. L'd S. G. :—v. O., S. G.
 Syd. *New Jap. Peril* 1501.
 Dr T. B. *Proteins* (2 bks) 1753.
 " + Meadel *Feed'g Experim'ts* 1753.
 T. Mott : 2 bks on Prisons 1845.
 OSBORNE, THOS : *Biog.* 2644 (n).
 Osborne, W. A. + Young *Biochem.* 1750.
 " Wm F. *Am. at War* 1326.
 Osbourne, Lloyd R. L. *Stevenson* 2637.
 Osburn, R. C. *Home Aquaria* 1830.
 " W. *Mon'l Hist. of Egypt* 1103.
 OSCAN DIALECT : 3198.
 Oscar II *Charles XII* 1468.
 OSCILLOGRAPH : 2168.
 Osgood, P. W. *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
 Osgood, Ellen L. *Industry* 2104.
 " H. L. *Am. Col'n in 17th C.* 1512.
 Harriet :—v. Taylor, Mrs. Basil.
 Irene + Wyndham [eds] *Gard. Anthol.* 2770; *Winged Anthol.* 2769.
 Sam. *Stud't Life* 752.
 Prf. W. F. *Calcul.* (2 bks) 1706;
Infim. Series 1695.
 " + Graustein *Analys. Geom.* 1702.
 O'Shaughnessy, A. *Poems* 2794. *Biog.* 2630.
 " Edith L. *Alsace* 1325; *Dipl'c Days* 1541; *Diplomat's Wife in Mex.* 1541; *Lorr. J'l* 1325; *Mex'n Hist.* 1571.
 O'Shea, G. *Johannes Scotus* 320.
 " H. + Lomas *Sp. & Port.* 923.
 " Cpt. J. A. *Iron-b'nd City* [attrib. erron. to H. O'Shea] 1437; *Recoll's* 1387; *Romantic Sp.* 1472.
 Kath. C. S. *Parnell* 1387.
 Prf. L. T. *Chem. f. Coal-min'g Stud'ts* 2292.
 " Prf. M. V. *Dyn'c Fact'rs in Educ.* 757; *Educ. as Adjust't* 757; *Ling'c Dev't* 3257, 778; *Ment. Dev't* 1842, 3257; *Tobacc. & Ment. Eff'cy* 2093.
 O'Sheil, K. R. *Mak'g of Republic* 1384.
 OSIERS : 2211.
 OSIKUANJAMA :—v. OVAMBO.
 Osler, W. *Tintoretto* 2344.
 " Sir Wm *Abdom. Tumours* 2046; *Aequan's* 2006; *Alabam. Stud't* 1075; *Counsels, etc., fr. (his) Wr'gs* 2006; *Evol. of Mod. Med.* 2001; *Gr'ih of Truth* 2004; *Incun. Med.* 2000, 2534; *Lincacore* 2004; *Man's Redemption of Man* 2078; *Princ's & Pract. of Med.* 2015; *Sci. & Immortality* 340, 1865; *Sci. & War* 1807.
 " + McCrae [eds] *Syst. of Med.* 2015.
 " Bibliogr. 2005.
 OSMANLI-TURK. PHILOL., LITER., IN-SCRIPT'NS, etc. : 3063 sq.—
 V. also TURKEY.
 Osmaston, F. P. B. *Fut. of P'try* 2573; 2 bks on Tintoretto 2344.
 Osmond, F. + Stead *Metals* 2297.
 " P. H. *Myst'l Poets* 1871, 2573.
 " S. R. *Rom. Triumph* 2547 (n).
 OSMOSIS : 1749.
 OSMUND, ST. : *Biog.* 183.
 OSNEY (sic) : 875, 1159; *Annals* 1157 (n), 1159.
 OSPREY : 1967.
 OSSETIAN PHILOL. & LITER. : 3056 sq.
 Osseville, Henriette d' : *Biog.* 261, 248 (n).
 "Ossian" *Poems* (& Trr., includ'g Macpherson's spurious Tr.) 3374, 2787 (n).
 Ossianic Society *Transactions* 3369, 375.
 Ossianillson, K. G. *Milit'm in Belg.*, etc. 1330; *Sven Hedin* 2745.
 Ossington, Visc. :—v. Denison, J. E.
 Ossoli, March'ss d' :—v. Fuller, Marg. *Ostasiatische Zeitschrift* 3079.
 Osten-Sacken, Bar. C. R. v. d. *Life-wh* 1943.
 " " Bar. W. v. d. *Pos'n of Finland* 1467.
 OSTEOGENESIS : 1814.
 OSTEOLOGY : Comparative 1923; Human 2011.
 OSTEOMYELITIS : 2060.
 OSTEOPATHY : 2084.
 Oster, J. E. [ed.] *Doc'ts of Marshall* 1585.
 Osterhout, W. J. V. *Inj'y, etc., in rel. to Conduct'y* 1809.
 Osterley, Rev. W. O. E. + Box *Synagogue* 41.
 Ostermann, M. *Teatr. Dialect. Friul.* 3298.
 " W. *Interest* 766.
 Ostertag, Rob. *Meat Inspection* 2092.
 Osthoff, Herm. *Verb. in d. Nominalcomp.* 3293, 2991; *Perf'is in Indogerm.* 3131; *Schwach. Deut. Adjectiv.* 3241.
 " " + Brugmann [eds] *Morph. Unter-such.* 2990.
 OSTJAKIC PHILOLOGY : 3062.
 Ostler, Alan *Arabs in Tripoli* 1477.
 OSTRACODA : 1939.
 OSTRACA : 1600.
 Ostrander, D. *Fire Insurance* 505.
 OSTREA :—v. OYSTER.
 OSTRICH FARMING : 2229.
 Ostrogorski, M. *Democracy, etc.* 694; *Rights of Wom.* 668.
 OSTROGOTHS : Coins 1625.
 Ostrom, H. O. *Leucorrhoea, etc.* 2101.
 Ostorogor, C'te Leon *Turk. Probl.* 1476.
 Ostroumov, N. I. [ed.] *Volksmärch. Sart.* 3066.
 Ostrovsky, A. N. : *Dram. Wks* 2865.
 Ostrup, J. '1001 Nacht' 2967.
 Ostwald H. *Rinnsteinsprache* 3246.
 " Prf. Wilh. *Anal. Chem.* 1755; *Conv'u's on Chem.* 1739, 1742; *Fund'l Princ's of Chem.* 1743; *Gen. Chem.* 1739, 1743; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Intro. to Chem.* 1739; *Natural Philos.* 1885; *Phys.-Chem. Meas'ts* 1747; *Solutions* 1749.
 " Dr Wolff. *Colloid Chem.* (2 bks) 1747.
 O'Sullivan, D. A. *Gov't in Pragma* 1519.
 " J. M. O. *Crit'm & New Pragma* 441.
 " Don. P. :—v. Bear, Don P.O.'S.
 " Seumas : *Poet. Wks* 2807.
 Oswald, E. *Leg'd of Fair Helen* 372, 2673.
 " E. J. *By Fell & Fjord* 911.
 " Ella *Germ.-Cook'y* 2444.
 " Eug. : On bks of Courtesy 3289 (n).
 " Dr Felix *Geol. of Armen.* 1797; *Sleep'g-Sickn. C'y* 1089, 2022.
 " + Pryce *Terr. Sigill.* 2376.
 " Felix L. *Summer'd Sketches* 1036.
 " H. R. [ed.] *Vest. Insul. Mann. Ant.* 853.
 " J. Cry of Nature 447 (n).
 " J. C. Benj. *Franklin, P'ter* 1564.
 " J. F. *Contempt of Court, etc.* 552.
 Oswell, G. D. [ed.] *Rulers in India* 1494.
 OSWELL, Wm Cotton : *Biog.* 981.
 OSWESTRY, Salop : 876.
 OSWIN, Kg of Northumberland : *Biog.* 1166 (n).
 Otabe, S. *Deep Breath'g* 2031.
 O'THMAN : Note on 3050 (n).
 ORHO : *Biog.* 1117 (n).
 Otinel (chans. d. geste) 3938 (n).
 Otis, E. O. *Tubercul.* (2 bks) 2030.
 OTIS, H. G. : *Biog.* 1565.
 "Otis, J." :—v. Kaler, J. Otis.
 Otis, P. A. *Impressions of Europe* 2406.
 Otis Group *Intelligence Scale* 1849.
 OTTIS : 2059; Military 2050.
 OTTOLOGY : 2059.
 O'Toole, T. *Way We Have in Army* 1251.
 OTRANTO DIALECT : 3299.
 Ott, Isaac *Text-bk of Physiol.* 2012.
 OTTAWA, Canada : 1018.
 OTTAWAY INDIANS : 1009.
 Otté, Elsie C. *Denm. & Icel.* 911; *Scand'n Hist.* 1466.
 Otte, F. [tr.] *Tr's fr. Mod. Chinese* 3084.
 " H. *Arist. Begriffs best'g d. Trag.* 3176.
 Ottenberg, Reub. *Chem. f. Nurses* 2098.
 Otter, P. D. *Furniture f. Craftsman* 2271.
 " R. W. *Confectionery* 2445.
 OTTER : Nat. Hist. 1986. Ott-Hunt'g 2482.
 OTTERBOURNE, Hants : 851.
 OTTERRY ST MARY, Devon : 846.
 Ottiger, I. *Theol. Fundamentals* 327.
 Öttinger, E. M. :—v. Oettinger.
 Ötting, G. + Fumagalli *Bibliot. Bibliogr.* II. 2525.
 Ottley, Rev. H. B. *Xt & Mod. Life; Xtn Eth's* 298.
 " Can. R. L. *Andrewes* 185; *Asp'ts of O.T. 54*; *Xtn Ideas & Ideals* 296;
Hebrews 1098, 38 (n); *Incarn'n* 331, 330; *Relig. of Israel* 38.
 " R. R. [ed. & tr.] 'Isaiah' 95.
 " Col. W. J. *M'ed Inf'y in Tibet* 949.
 " W. V. *Engin'g* 2355; *Print'g* 2533.
 Otto, A. [ed.] *Sp'r'w'r d. Röm.* 3233, 2513.
 " J. C. T. v. [ed.] *Corp. Apolog. Xt.* 152.
 " Dr Rud. *Life, etc., of Jesus* 137;
Natur'm & Relig. 19.
 Ottofy, L. [ed.] *Dental Dict.* 2051.
 Otty, Isab. A. 'A.L.' *Eng. Basketry* 2451.
 Otul, Sir 2700, 2700 (n).
 Otway, Thos [1652-1685] : *Wks* 2845.
Biog. 2599.
 OUVANICHE RIVER : 2485.
 OUBANGI PHILOL. : 3104.
 OUDE [OUDH : India] : 962, 1491 (n), 1492 (n); *Antiq's* 1604, 1605;
Gazetteer 962.
 Oudemans, A. C. *Nederl. W'b.* 3248.
 " A. C. *Gi Sea Serpents* 367.
 " C. A. J. A. *Enum. Syst. Fung.* 1893.
 OUDIN, A. : Bk on 3322.
 Oudin, M. A. *Polyphase Appar., etc.* 2167.
 Oudinot, Marsh. N. *Mem'rs* 1431.
 Oufiani, er :—v. Moham. Essegh. B. Elhad.
 OUGHTRED, W. : *Biog.* 1692.
 "Ouida" [Louise d. l. Ramée] : Pr. Fict'n 2479 (n), [Dog of Fl'rs] 447, [Puck] 447. *Biog.* 2630, 1243 (n).
 Ouimet, F. *Golf Facts* 2493.
 Ould, Hermon : *Dram. Wks* 2851.
 Oulmart, C. *Debats d. clerc, etc.* 3342.
 Oulmont, C. *Poésie morale* 3356.
 Oulton, L. + Wilson *Elect. Machines* 2173.
 Oung, Tha Do *Pali Lang.* 3023.
 Our Chancellor 1440.
 " *Debt to G'ce & Rome* [series] 3129.
 " Bks entered und. own names.
 " *Empire* [series] 909.
 " *First Half Century* 1056.
 " *Neighbours* 814, 804.
 " " *at Home* 804, 814.
 " *Public Schools* 735.
 " *Soldiers & Sailors in War, etc.* 1251.
 Ouroussou, Mary *Educ. fr. Cradle* 764.
 Ousama Ben Ibn Mounquidh : *Wks* 2971.
 OUSE, RIVER (Beds) : 833.
 Ouseley, Sir F. A. *Gore Chorist'rs* 292;
C'herp't, Canon, etc. 2415; *Harm'y* 2416; *Mus. Form, etc.* 2416.
Biog. 2411.
 OUSELEY, Gideon : *Biog.* 232.
 Ouseley, Sir Gore *Persian Poets* 3048.
- Ouspensky, P. D. *Tert. Organ. ; Wisd. of Gods* 1728.
 Ouston, T. G. *Climb'g in Corsica* 2498.
 Out of their Own Mouths 1333.
 Outline History of Japanese Education 751.
 Outlines of Mod. Education in Japan. 751.
 OUTPOSTS : Military 2180.
 Outram, Geo. *Lyrics* 2751, 529.
 " *Jas Canadian Rockies* 1019.
 OUTRAM, Gen. Sir Jas : *Biog.* 1260, 1255 (n), 1494 (n).
 Ouvearoff, M. *Myst's of Eleusis* 372.
 Ouvry, Col. H. A. *Cav'y Exper's* 1492;
Stein 603.
 OVAMBO PHILOLOGY : 3106.
 Overall, Bp Jno. : *Wks* 4 (n).
 " W. H. [ed.] *Acc'ts of Ch'wardens* 1643.
 Overbeck, Hans [tr.] *Malais. Erzählung.* 3097, *Weish't u. Gesch'te* 3097.
 OVERBECK, J. F. : *Biog.* 2340.
 Overbeck-Wright, A. W. *Lunacy in India* 2028.
 OVERBURY, Sir Thos : 2599, 1150 (n), 1367 (n), 2553 (n).
 Overend, W. *Radiogr. of Chest* 2031.
 OVEREND & GURNEY (legal case) : 475.
 Overlach, T. W. *Fin'l Contr. in China* 1481.
 Overland, Martha U. *Corp'n Law* 487.
 OVER-PRESSURE IN EDUCATION, etc. : 799.
 OVERSEER'S HANDBOOK : 522.
 Overstone, Ld *Metall. & Paper Currency* 578.
 Overton, D. Y. *Law of Liens* 518.
 " F. + Denno *H'llth Officer* 2089.
 " G. *Port. of a Publ'r* 2058.
 " G. L. *Clocks & Watches* 2275.
 " Can. J. H. *Ch. in Eng.* 175; *Eng. Ch. in 19th C.* 179; *Evang. Rev'l* 179; *Life in Eng. Ch* 179; *Non-jurors* 179; *Wesley* 219; *Wm Law* 186.
 " + Rulton *Eng. Ch.* 179.
 " J. M. *Am. Nights Entertainm'ts* 2557.
 " Can. W. J. *John Hamay* 188.
 Ovid : *Wks & Aids, Trr., etc.* 3211 sq., 3132 (n). *Stud. of 2687, 3195 (n), [Amor.]* 3203 (n).
 Ovidio, F. d' *Unic. Form. Fless.* 3296.
 " + Meyer *It. Spr.* 3295.
 " + Meyer-Lübke *Gramm. d. Ling.* ii. 3296.
 OVIEDO, Spain : 927.
 Owen, A. C. *Art Sch'ls* 2314.
 " C. H. *Justice of Mex. War* 1541.
 " D. Dale *Geol. Surv. of Wis., etc.* 1802.
 " Dav. *Physical Research* 1724.
 " Dor. E. T. *Child Vision* 1842.
 " Dorothy L. *Piers Plowman* 2582.
 " Dougl. *Decl'n of War* 564; *Marit. Warf., etc.* 563; *Oc. Trade* 2195;
Ports & Docks 710.
 " E. *Appendicitis* 2061.
 " Edw. *MSS rel. to Wal.* 889.
 " Rev. Elias *Stone Crosses* 1611; *Welsh Folk-lore* 377.
 " F. A. *Dyeing, etc.* 2259.
 " F. M. *John Keats* 2626.
 " G. A. *Weighing Machines* 2136.
 " Rev. G. Vale *Bey'd the Vale*; *Outl'ds of Heaven, etc.* 1866.
 " + Dallas *Nurs's of Heav.* 1866.
 " Geo., of Henllys [Ld of Kemes] *Pemb's* 892, 1796; *Taylor's Cussion* 892.—V. note to Hy Owen.
 " Goronaw *Lrs* 3365.
 " H. C. *Salonica & After* 1329.
 " Har. *Shaw* 2635; *Staffs Potter* 2374.
 " Hy *Gerald the Welshm.* 1353 (erron. attrib. to Geo. Owen); *Ind. to Fenton's 'Hist. Tour'* 891; *O. Pemb. Fam's* 892.
 " [ed.] *Rec'ds rel. to Pemb.* 1650.
 " Hugh *Ship Econ'cs* 2185, 2193.

- "Hugh Ceram. *Art in Brist.* 2373.
 "Hugh + Blakeway *Shrewsbury* 876.
 "Sir Hugh Overseers & Paroch. Officers 521.
 " [ed.] *Elem. Educ. Acts* 756.
 "Mrs Jean A. [aft. Mrs Owen Visger] *Hawaii* 1051.
 " [ed.] *B'ds in Seasons* 1971.
 " + Boulger *C'try* 1893, 1971.
 "For wks done in collab'n w. "a working naturalist in Surrey"—v. "Son of the Marshes, A".
 "Dr Jno. Wks 6, 112, 334; *Gold. Bk of J. Owen* 6.
 "Rev. Jno. Ev'gs w. *Skeptics* 24, 410; *Skeptical Dramas of Hist.* 90, 2552; *Skept's of Fch Ren'ce* 321, 415, 427, of *It. Ren'ce* 321, 414, 425.
 "My A. Folk-lore of Musg. *Indians* 398.
 " [ed.] *O. Rabbit's Plant'n St's; Vood. Tales* 392.
 "O. W. Bacon's *Cipher Story* 2594.
 OWEN, Maj. R.: *Biog.* 1260.
 OWEN, R. C. R. *Bari Gramm., etc.* 3115.
 "R. L. *God in War?* 1323.
 "Sir Rich. Aye-Aye 1986; *Dodo* 1966; *Exp'l Physiol.* 448; *Foss. Mammals, etc.* 1966, 1983; *Foss. Rem'n's of Mamm.* 1983; *Foss. Rept.* 1962; *Gorilla* 1986; *Mamm. of Mesoz. Form'n's* 1983; *Megath.* 1983; *Odontogr.* 1923; *Palaeont.* 1786; *Parthenog.* 1814; *Reptilsa* (3 bks) 1962; *Wingl. B'ds* 1966.
 " + Bell *Rept. of Lond. Clay* 1962.
 "Biog. 1788, 1918.
 "Rev. Rich. *Life of Owen* 1788, 1918.
 "Rob. *The Kymry* 1352.
 OWEN, Rob. (socialist): *Autobiog.* 639.
 OWEN, Rev. Rob. *Sanctor. Cathol.* 256.
 "Rob. Dale *B'dary of Another Wld; Debatable Land* 243.
 "Rob. E. M. *Welsh Pool, etc.* 891.
 "Roberts B. *Recognition* 1855.
 "S. G. + Phillimore *Mus. Claud.* 3196.
 "Sid. J. *Ind. on Eve of Conq.; Mogul Emp.* 1486.
 "T. C. Cardam. *Cult'n* 2214; *Cinch. P'ter's Man'l* 2214; *Tea P'ter's Man'l* 2213.
 "T. M. N. Ch. *Bells of Hunts* 1619.
 "W. D. *Tonic Value* 2173.
 "Wilf. *Poems* 2807.
 "Owen Meredith"—v. Lytton, E. R. Bulw.-Lyt.
 "Nox"—v. Cory, Chas B.
 OWENS, J. S. + Case *Case Eros'n* 2132.
 OWENS COLLEGE, MANCS.—v. MANCHESTER.
 Owl & the Nightingale, The (& Aid) 3284.
 Owl-Glass—v. Tyll Owlglass.
 OWLS: 1966; in *Agric.* 2205.
 OWNERSHIP, JOINT: *Law of* 532.
 Owst, Dr G. R. [tr.] *Anecd. fr. MSS Serm's* 2547.
 Ox, OXEN: *Breeds* 2220; *Diseases* 2218; *Evolution of* 2220; in *Nat. Hist.* 1986.
 Oxenden, Bp A. *Communicant* 271.
 " + Ramsden *Prayers* 316.
 Oxenford, Ina Mod. *Palmistry.* 241.
 " + Cosgrave *Palm'y* 241.
 Oxenham, Rev. F. N. *Papal Claims* 265.
 "Rev. H. N. *Aton't* 332; *Eccl. Hist.* 136; *Eschatol. & Univ'm* 340.
 "Jno. *High Altars* 1291; *Lourdes* 1864.
 Oxford and Cambridge Yr Bk 741.
 "Bible for Teachers 64.
 "Biographies 1070.
 "Bk of Amer. *Essays* 2883.
 "Bk of Gk *Verse* 3148.
 "Forestry *Mem'r's* 2229.
 "Helps to *Stud. of Bible* 120.
 "Historical & Lit. *Stud's* 1151, 1209 (n), 1214 (n), 1493 (n), 1496 (n), 1521 (n).
 "Portraits 1153.
 "History of *Mus.* 2401.
 "Hymn Bk, *The* 302.
 "Lectures on *Classical Subjects* 3130.
 "on *Literature* 2552.
 "on *Philosophy* 1874.
 "Library of *Practical Theology* 4.
 "Man'l's of Eng. *Hist.* 1151.
 "Movement, *The* 209.
 "Pamphlets 1304.
 "Poetry 2754.
 "Portraits 1153.
 "Psalter 3337, 3337 (n).
 "Shorthand, *The* 2929.
 "Song Bk, *The* 2427.
 "Stud's in Soc. & Leg. *Hist.* 1151, 1130 (n), 1174 (n), 1182 (n), 1188 (n), 1207 (n).
 "Survey of *Brit. Empire* 1504, 1507.
 Oxford Anecd. Oxoniens.—v. *Anecdota Oxon.*
 "Bibliographical Soc. *Proc's* 2516, 2582 (n).
 "Bodleian Library:—v. Bodleian Libr., Oxon.
 "Down Sheep Breeders' Ass. *Flock Bk* 2221.
 "Historical Soc.: *Pubns* 744; *Collect'ea* 744, 1100 (n).
 "Observ'y:—v. Radcliffe Observ'y.
 "Soc. of *Histor. Theol. N.T. in Apost. Fathers* 150.
 "Univ. Brass Rubb'g Soc.: *Pubns* 1619.
 Oxford, Dr A. W. *Anc. Isr'l* 1098; *Brist. & Plym. Porcel.* 2373; *Eng. Cook'y Bks* 2443; *Found's Abbey* 887.
 "Edw. de Vere, 17th E. of:—v. Vere.
 OXFORD, Rob. Harley, 1st E. of: *Biog.* 1216.
 Oxford & Asquith, Herb. H., 1st E. of [1852-1928] *Anc. Univ's & Mod. Wld* 790; *Victorian Age* 1229.
 Biog. 1232.
 "Margot, C'ss of *Autob.* 1232.
 OXFORD CITY & UNIVERSITY: 743 sqq., 875 sq. 1160 (n), 1679 (n).
 Athletics generally 2495; [Cricket] 2490, [Rowing] 2474.
 Books 2521.
 Churches 875 sq.; *Colleges* 745-7, 2389, [Stamps] 1676.
 Dioces. *Hist.* 179 (n); *Dram. Soc'y* 745; *Dr'gs by Old Masters* 2317, 2360.
 Education 791.
 Gardens 2236.
 Herbaria 1883.
 In World-War 1297.
 Libraries 2542, [Catalogues, etc.] 2517.
 Museum 875.
 Plate 2378; *Print'g* 2536.
 Rural *Indust's* 2249.
 Silv. *Pennies* 1626; *Stage* 2434.
 Writings 2753 sq.—v. also *POETRY.*
 " & CAMBRIDGE: *Boat-race* 2474, *Cricket* 2490.
 "CLERK OF (in fiction): 2571.
 "Massachusetts: 1028, 1655.
 OXFORDSHIRE: 875 sq., 829 (n), 744 (Green's *Oxf. Stud's* and *Stud's in Oxf. Hist.*).
 Agric're 2200; *Antiq's* 1583.
 Birds 1974; *Brasses* 1619.
 Dialect 3267 (nn).
 Flora 1907.
 Geneal., etc. 1644, [Par. *Reg's*] 1631 (n); *Geol.* 1795.
 Pl. Names 3265.
 " & BUCKS LIGHT INFANTRY: 1292, 1345.
 OXIDATIONS: 1753.
 Oxley, C. *Drill & Exerc's* 782.
 "J. S. *Light Railways* 524.
 OXUS, Cent. Asia: *Antiq's* 1606; *Topogr.* 942.
 OXYGEN: 1726.
Oxyrhynchus Papyri 1601, 3136, 3164 (n).
 Oyler, T. H. *Ch's of Canterb.* 854.
 OYSTER & OYSTER FISHERIES: 1956; and *Disease* 2072.
 Ozaki, Mme Yukio [Yei Theodora Ozaki] *Romances of O. Jap.* 3077; *Warr's of O. Jap.* 1500.
 " [tr.] *Jap. Fairy Bk* 396.
 Ozanam, Prf. A. F. *Civil'n in 5th C.* 1082, 730, 1120; *Franc'n Poets in It.* 2676; *Lrs* 261, 2669. *Biog.* 261.
 Ozanni, J. W. *Roumania* 932.
 OZONE: 1748.

P

- P., L. [ed.] *Bk of Angels* 335.
 "P. O. *Square Circled* 1690.
 Paasche, F. *Snorre Sturlason, etc.* 3251.
 Paasonen, H. *Mordvin. Lautil.* 3062; *Ostjak. Wb.* 3062.
 " [tr.] *Tatar. Lieder* 3067.
 Pach, Walt. *Masters of Art* 2319, 2305, 2346.
 "Pachabo" *Auction Bridge* 2503.
 PACHACAMAC, Peru: 1607 (n).
 Pachtler, G. M. [ed.] *Ratio Studiorum* 789, 168.
 PACIFIC COAST & OCEAN: 1534; *Algae* 1897; *Birds* 1978; *Blockade* 565; *Cruising* 2475; *Earthquakes* 1778; *Fishes* 1959; *Grasses* 1895; *Oceanography* 1778; *Sport* 2463.
 "COLONIES: *Russian* 1461.
 "ISLANDS: *Flora* 1914.
 "RAILWAY: 2118.
 "STATES: *Flora* 1913.
 Pack, A. N. *Vanishing Trees* 2231.
 "F. J. *Tobac. & Eff'y* 2093.
 Packard, Dr A. S., jun. *Am. Econ. Entom.* 2207; *Bomb. Moths* 1950; *Com. Insects* 1943; *Embryol.* 1925; *Entomol.* (2 bks) 1941; *Geom.* 1949; *Guide to the Stud. of Insects* 1941; *Half-hours w. Insects* 1941; *Labrad. Coast* 1017, 1800, 1912; *Lamarck* 1918; *Phyllop. Crustacea* 1939; *Zool.* 1920.
 "E. L. *Mollusc. Fauna* 1954; *Neoc. Fossils* 1955.
 "F. R. *Dis. of Nose, etc.* 2059; *Medic. in U.S.* 2002; *Part* 2004; *Patin, etc.* 2005, 2002.
 "Dr Jos. *Malachi* 81 (n).
 "L. F. *Gk Thought* 757.
 Packe, E. *Horse Guards* 1342.
 Packer, J. A. *Heretics* 1460.
 Packers' *Encyclopaedia* 2258.
 Packing Industry, *The* 2258.
 PACKING: *Meat* 2258.
 Padarn Gutyn:—v. Edwards, Rev. Griffith.
 Padas 3027.
 PADDINGTON, London: 869.
 Paddock, W. + Whipple *Fruit Grow'g* 2246.
 PADEREWSKI, I. J.: *Biog.* 2422.
 Padfield, Rev. J. E. *Hindu at Home* 958.
 PADILLA, Maria de: 1473 (n).
 Padilla, S. *Lengua Española* 3305.
 Padmanji, Baba *Molesworth's Dict.* 3039.
 Padmanaja, Pandit Jain *Authors* 3021.
 "Padre, The" *Hospital Ship* 1310.
 PADUA: 916, 915 (n); *Dialect* 3299.
 PÆDOBAPTISM: 214.
 Paetow, L. J. *Mediev. Hist.* 1123.
 Paez, Ramon S. & C. *Amer.* 1047.
 Pagan, W. Wm *Paterson* 583.
 Pagani, Fr G. B. *Servati* 199.
 PAGANINI, N.: 2423.
 PAGANISM: 39; & *Xty* 350 sqq.
 Pagano, J. L. *Catal. collog.* 3310.
 Page, Arth. *Law and Alien* 1312.
 "Augustine Co. of *Suffolk* 1646.
 "C. D. *Connect. Vol'r Inf.* 1547.
 "Dr C. H. *Jap. P'try* 3076.
 " [ed.] *Am. Poets* 2810; *Rabel.* 3355.
 "C. M. *F'd Serv. Pht-Bk* 2049.
 " + Bristow *Fract's* 2049.
 "Dr Dav. *Geol.* 1785; *Teach'g* 796.
 "Edw. *Escap'g fr. Germ.* 1321.
 "F. B. *Chopin* 2408.
 "Page, H. A."—v. Japp, Dr A. H.
 Page, J. Ll. W. *Dev. & Lundy Isl'd* 846; *Dartmoor, etc.* 846; *Exmoor, etc.* 846; *N. Coast of Cornwall* 842; *Riv's of Dev.* 846.
 "Jas. M. + Haley *Anders. Pris.* 1547.
 "Prf. Jas Morris *Equations* 1707.
 "Jesse Gen. *Booth* 232; *Japan* 278.
 [Page, Jno.] *Siege of Rouen* 1182, 1179 (n).
 Page, Jno. T. [ed.] *Essex* 848.
 "L. *Drau'g Acanthus, etc.* 2366.
 "L. R. *Cambridge* 1028.
 "Prf. Leigh *El'aync's* 1748.
 "Logan W. *Roads, Paths, etc.* 2207.
 "My H. *Graded Sch's* 751 (n).
 "Rich. *Partridges* 2481.
 "T. W. *Villainage* 1161.
 "Thos Phys. *Geog. of M'ns, etc.* 1775.
 "Thos Nels. *Danie* 2678; *It. & War* 1336; *Lee* 1568.
 Pagé, Lt. V. W. *A-B-C of Aviation* 2160; *Aut'le Repair'g* 2156; *Aut'le Start'g* 2157; *Av'n Engines* 2160; *Av'n Terms* 2159; *Gasol., etc., Carburetors* 2157; *Gasol. Aut'le* 2156; *Mot. Cyc's, etc.* 2467, 2158; *Mot. Truck* 2158; *Storage Batt's Simpl'd* 2165; *Welding Methods* 2301.
 " [ed.] *Motor Boats, etc.* 2158.

- Page, W. *Brasses of St. Alban's* 1618.
 " [ed.] *Assize Rolls* 873; *Certif's of Chantry* 1649; *Charit'y of Brinckn. Priory* 874; *Invent's* 889; *Lrs of Deniz'n* etc. 613; *Yorks Chantry Surveys* 885, 1649.
 " W. M. *Esperanto* 3384.
 " Walt. Hines *Publisher's Conf'n* 2658. Biog. 2658.
 " Wm Herb. *Wills* 543.
 PAGEANTS: 1874; Lond. 865; York 889.
 Pages, A. *Anzias March*, etc. 3312.
 " Léon *Bibliog. Jap.* 970, 3076.
 Paget, Sir Arth. [1771-1840]: *Paget Papers* 1243.
 PAGET, Sir Chas [1778-1839]: Biog. 1268.
 Paget, Clar., Ld [1811-1895] *Autob.*, etc. 1268.
 " Sir E. [1775-1849] *Lrs*, etc. 1260. Ref. to 1272 (n).
 " Dn E. C. *Page* 1268.
 " Bp Fcs *Xtn Char'r* 296; *Hooker's Poity* 267; *Spir. of Discipl.* 290.
 " Sir G. E. *Some Lectures* 2006.
 " Ld Geo. *Cav'y Brig.* in *Crim.* 1270.
 " J. O. *Hunt's* 2470; *Mem's* 2472.
 " Sir J. R. *Banking* 480.
 " [ed.] *Leg. Decis'n* 490.
 " Sir Jas *Essays*, etc. 2006.
 " etc. *Alcohol Quest.* 665.
 " Biog. 2005.
 " Jno. *Hungary & Transylv.* 816.
 " Jno. [barrister] *New Examen* 1208.
 " Sir Rich. *Babel* 3259, 2918; *Hum. Sp'ch* 3259, 2926, 3263, 2918; *Nat. of Hum. Sp'ch* 2926.
 " Steph.: *Essays* 2880, [Ess. f. Boys & Girls] 1288; *Adol'ce* 1869; *Exp'ts on Animals* (& Reply to) 448; *Horsley* 2005; *Hunter* 2004; *Paré*, etc. 2004; *Pasteur*, etc. 1918; *See J. Paget* 2005.
 " Viol.: —v. "Lee, Vernon".
 " Walburga, *Ly Scenes*, etc. 1141.
 " Walt. [art.]: *Ill'ns to Crusoe* 2704.
 Pagin, O. E. [ed.] *Preced's & Forms* 554.
 PAGITT, Sir Justinian: Biog. 1150 (n).
 PAHARI PHILOLOGY: 3040.
 PAHLAVI Texts 3045.
 PAHLAVI PHILOL. & LITER.: 3044 sq.
 PAHOUVIN PHILOL. —v. FAN.
 Paiens de Maisières *Damois. à la Mule* 2695.
 Paige, H. S. *Webster* 1567.
 " J. [ed.] *Cases in Agency* 479, in *Torts* 539.
 Paigskull, C. W. *Summ. in Icel'd* 911.
 Pain, Barry: *Hum. Wks* 2750; *Sh. St'y* 2914.
 PAIN: 455, 1847; *Doctrine* of 337.
 Paine, Alb. B. *Mark Twain* (3 bks) 2651; *T. Nati* (2 bks) 2334; *Tent Duell's* 2465.
 " Prf. Jno. K. *Comp'rs & Wks* 2406; *Hist. of Mus.* 2401.
 " Prf. L. L. *Eikh. Trinit's*; *Trinit'm* 329.
 " Ralph D. *Buried Treasure* 2196; *Corsair in War Zone* 1295; *Fight for Free Sea* 1540; *Fight's Fleets* 1295; *Privateers of '76* 2196; *Ships acd. Seas* 1295; *Ships*, etc., of *Old Salem* 2194.
 " Thos.: *Wr's* 694; *Age of Reason* 694, 23; *Comm Sense* 1535; *Rights of Man* 694. Biog. 635, 1221 (n).
 " TYTT, J. *Form'n*, etc., of *Co's* 488.
 " W. *Basil'm't* 480; *Inebr. Reform's*, etc. 497.
 PAINSWICK, Gloucs.: 850.
 Painter & Writer 2398.
 Painter, Prf. F. V. N. *Education* 729.
 " Rev. W. H. *Flora of Derbys*. 1906.
 " Wm *Pal. of Pleasure* 2738, 2703 (n).
 PAINTERS' MATERIALS: —v. PAINTS.
 PAINTING: Art of: Generally 2306 sqq., 2351 sqq.; Hist. of 2304 sqq., 2318 sqq.
 " Appl. to Architecture 2387; to Coaches 2274; to Glass 2370 sq.; to Houses 2267 sqq.; to Pottery 2377.
 PAINTINGS: Primitive 2324.
 Painton, E. T. *Motors* 2168; *Phase Transf'rs* 2173.
 PAINTS: 2254.
 Pais, Prf. *Ettore Anc. It.* 1115, 1118; *Leg'd's of Rom. Hist.* 1115.
 " [ed.] *Inscrip. ital.* 3196.
 PAISLEY, Renfrewsh.: 902, 1370 (n); *Grammar School* 748.
 Pajja-Madhu 3027.
 " Pakeha Maori, A" [F. E. Maning] *Maori Trad'n's* 1059; *Old N.Z.* 1059, 1091.
 Pakes, W. C. C. + Nankivell *Hygiene* 2089.
 Pakhōme (St), *Hist. de*, etc. 2974.
 Pakington, My *True Likeness* 2851.
 Pakscher, A. *Frans. Rolandsted.* 3339.
 PALACES: Engl.: Episc. 833, 855, Roy. 833, 865; Ital. 913; Sp. 925.
 Palache, J. G. *Novel's of O. Régime* 2662; *Gautier*, etc. 2668, 2561.
 PALÆARCTIC: Birds 1980; Fauna 1949.
 Palaemon Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 PALÆOClimatology: 1780.
 Palæographic Soc.: Pubs 3192, 3135; *Anc. Gk Writ'g* 3137; *MSS.*, etc. 2928; *Orient. Ser.* 2981 (n).
 " (New) *Anc. MSS.*, etc. 2928.
 PALÆOGRAPHY: Generally 2927; Musical 2400.—v. also EPIGRAPHY. For *Palæogr'y of individ. Lang's* or *Groups of Lang's*—v. §§ *deal'g w. Philol. of those Lang's* or *Groups*.
 Palæologus, S. N. M. *Neo Palæologus* 3257, 2926.
 Palæontograph Soc.: Pubs 1793.
 PALÆONTOLOGY: 1786; Locally 1792—1803.
 PALÆOSLAVONIC: —v. BULGARIAN.
 PALÆOZOIC PERIOD: Vertebrate Life 1820.
 Palæphatus: *Wr's* 3188 (n).
 Palamas, *Kostes Life Immovable* 3143.
 Pālārāsa 3021 (n).
 PALATINES (Rhine): 1509.
 PALAUNG PHILOLOGY: 3040.
 Palau y Dulcet, A. *Libr. Hisp.-Am.* 2526, 2519.
 PALE, THE IRISH: 1376.
 PALEARIO, Æonio: Biog. 199.
 Palestine Pictorial Bible 131.
 Palestine Expl'n Fund: Pubs 125, 1595, 2945.
 " Gov't *Transliteration fr. Arab.* 2960.
 PALESTINE: B'd's 1975; *Dome of Rock* 2313; *Geogr., Hist.*, etc. 123 sqq., 933, 1595, 1106 (n), 1128 (n); *Geol.* 1798; *Jews* 1100 sq.; *Lang.* 2940, 2959; *Miss'n-wk* 275 sq.; *Wild Flowers* 1901; *Wld-War* 1337.
 PALESTRINA, G. P. d.: Biog. 2411.
 Paley, F. A. *Gothic Mould's* 2388.
 " W. *Summ. Conv'n's* 546.
 " Archd. Wm *Wks* 428; *Evid's of Xty* 345; *Hor. Paulin.* 107; *Moral & Pol. Philos.* 428; *Nat. Theol.* 13. Crit. 428.
 Palfrey, F. W. *Antiet. & Fred'sb.* 1545.
 " J. H. G. *New Eng.* 1515.
 Palgrave, F. M. T. *Wds*, etc., of *Hett.-le-Hole* 3268.
 " Sir Fcs *Coll. Hist. Wks* 2906, 1165, 1171, 2341; *Engl. Commonw'th* 1165.
 " [ed.] *Doc'ts & Rec'ds* 1354; *Rotuli Cur. Regis.* 1168.
 " Fcs *T. Amenophis* 2794; *Ess. on Art* 2307; *Landsc. in P'try* 2573, 2771; *Passion. Pilgr.* 2630 [erroneously attrib. to W. G. Palgrave p. 2708].
 " [ed.] *Gold. Treas'y* 2767, 2768 (n). Biog. 2630.
 " Gwennlian *Palgrave* 2630.
 " My E. *My Rich. C'ess of W.* 1204.
 " Sir R. F. D. *Chairman's Hdbk* 2892, 497; *H'se of Com's* 1156; *O. Cromw.* (2 bks) 1201.
 " R. H. I. *Bank Rate*, etc., 585.
 " [ed.] *Dict. of Pol. Econ.* 566.
 " W. G. *Dutch Guiana* 1045; *East. Qu'ns* 692, 2977; *Herm. Agha* 2708; *Thro' Arabia* 938; *Vision of Life* 2794. [Pass'te Pilgr. has been errone. attrib. to this author instead of to F. T. Palgrave, 2708].
 Pal Text Soc.: Pubs 3024-8; *J'i* 3024-8 passim; *Pali-Eng. Dict.* 3023; *Transl'n Ser.* 3024.
 PALI: Liter. 3024 sqq., [in Burma] 3093 (n); *Philol.* 3023.
 Palin, E. F. *Teach'g Arith.* 771.
 " G. + Martin *Chairman's Manual* 2892.
 " Rev. W. Stifford (2 bks) 849.
 Palingren, V. *Infini't. d. d'Aubigné* 3351.
 PALISSY, Bern.: Biog. 193, 2374.
 Palladin, V. I. *Plant Physiol.* 1885.
 PALLADINO, Eusapia: Biog. 1863.
 PALLADIO, A.: Biog. 2384.
 Palladius, Bp *Chrysostom* 3167; *Lausiac Hist.* 173, [tr.] 3167.
 " Rutil. D. *Re Rust.* [& Tr.] 3229, 3267, 3289. Biog. 3229 (n).
 Pallander, Edw. *Isl'd Wanderer* 1049.
 PALLAVA, India: *Antiq's* 1605.
 Pallegoix, J. B. *Dict. Siamois* 3091.
 Pallett, F. C. *Queen Rear's* 2227.
 Pallin, W. A. *Epizoot. Lymphang.* 2072.
 Pallioppi, E. Wb. d. rom. *Mund't* 3303.
 " Z. *Orlograf. ed Orloep.* 3303.
 Pallis, Alex. Δέκα Ἀρβανίτη Μαλ-
 ῶλαρον Κούφια Καρδία 3143.
 " Svend A. *Mandean Stud's* 2951.
 Palliser, Mrs Bury *Britany* 821; *China Collector's Comp'n* 2371; *Devices, Badges*, etc. 1251; *Lace* 2451.
 " F. W. *Irish Rebel.* 1331.
 PALLISER, Sir H.: Biog. 1268.
 Palliser, Messrs [arts] *Cottage Homes* 2397.
 PALL MALL, London: 869.
 Pallmann, H. *Frankfurt. Druckers'ch.* 2535.
 Palm, A. J. *Death Penalty* 620.
 Palma, Fr Luis de la *Passion* 307, 248 (n).
 Palmberg, A. *Public Health* 2090.
 Palmer, A. E. N.Y. *Pub. Sch'l* 752.
 " A. H. *Palmer* 2331; *Wolf* 2333.
 " A. R. *Magn. Meas'ts*, etc. 2164.
 " A. Smythe *Bibl'l Subj'ts* 86; *Folk & W'd-Lore* 3262; *Folk Etymol.* 3262; *Jacob* 87 (n); *Misunders'd Miracle* 88; *W'd-Collector's Cabinet* 3261; *W'd-Hunter's Note Bk* 3261, 2992.
 " [ed.] *Gentleman* 657, 296.
 " A. W. *Tarpon* 2486.
 " Alf. N. *Anc. Tenures* 891; *Wrexham* (5 bks) 891.
 PALMER, Alice F.: Biog. 792.
 Palmer, B. J. *Chiropractic* 2084.
 " Benj. *Diary* 1540.
 " Bessie Mus. *Recoll's* 2406.
 " Palmer, Black ' *Loch-Fish's* 2488.
 Palmer, C. A. *Wild Life* 1833.
 " C. F. *Inebriety* 665.
 " C. I. *Maturity* (2 bks) 1689.
 " + Krathwohl *Anal. Geom.* 1702.
 " Prf. E. H.: Arabic (2 bks on) 2957; *Desert of Ezod.* 128; *Gram. of Hind., Pers.*, etc. 3036; *Har. al*
 Rasch. 1478; *Jew. Nation* 1098; *Orient. Myst'm* 52; 2 Pers. *Dict's* 3046.
 " [tr.] *Song of Reed* 3048.
 " + Pincott *Oriental Penn'ship* 3046.
 " Biog. 2630, 2925.
 " Rev. E. R. *Christ* 332.
 " F. *Upholstery*, etc. 2274.
 " Flor. U. *Sund. Sch'l Les'n's* (2 bks) 790.
 " Sir Fcs B. [ed.]: 4 bks on Companies 486, 488 (n), 489 (n); *Peerage Law* 490; *Shareholders, etc., Companion* 486; *Table A.* 486.
 " Fcs H. E. *Aust.-Hung. Life* 815; *Russ. Life* 920.
 " Lt.-Col. *Fred. Am. in Fce* 1326; *C. Amer.*, etc. 1037; *Giest Battle* 1290; *Klondyke* 1023; *Kuroki in Manch.* 1462; *New Army* 1291; *Yr of War* (3 bks) 1302, 1291 (n).
 " Rev. *Fred. Apocalypse* 114.
 " G. *Kidnapping* 662.
 " Prf. G. Herb. *Alice F. Palmer* 792; *Ethics* 444; *Types in P'try* 2575, 3266.
 " + Mrs A. E. F. *T'cher* 796.
 " Mrs H. L. *Life in Bible* 129.
 " H. S. *Sinai* 126 (n).
 " Har. E. *Eng. Phon'cs* 3259; *Gramm. of Spok. Engl.* 3259, 3258; *Lang.-Str'y* 2924; *Oral Meth.* 2924; *Sci. Stud.*, etc., of *Lang.* 2924, *Villon* 3354.
 " etc. *Dict. of Pron'n* 3259.
 " Henrietta R. *Eng. Ed'n's of Classics* 3128, 3144, 2536.
 " Herb. *Teach'g of Engl.* 3257.
 " Howard *Selkirk's* 2500.
 " J. E. *Brit. Canals* 2122.
 " J. H. *Logar's & Trig.* 1708.
 " Jno.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2717; *Comedy* 2559; *Com'y of Manners* 2578, 1210; *Contemp. Theat.* 2579, 2681; *Fut. of Theat.* 2431; *Kipling* 2626.
 " L. A. *Play Life* 1855.
 " Marg. D. *Massage*, etc. 2082.
 " Muriel V. *Cookery* 2444.
 " R. + Westell *Pests* 2206.
 " R. H. *Foundry Pract.* 2141.
 " Sam. [ed.] *Index to 'Times'* 1225.
 PALMER, Sam. (p'ter): Biog. 2331.
 Palmer, Sutt. [art.] *Bonnie Scoll.* 805; *H'ri of Scoll.* 902; *Rivers*, etc., of *Engl.* 833; *Surrey* 880; *Wye* 834.
 " T. F. *Tech. Text. Terms* 2282.
 " T. G. *Sugar Beet Seed* 2213.
 " W. J. [art.] *Tyne*, etc. 834.
 " Wm *Symb'm* 2315; *Corr. w. Khomia-hoff* 209; *Egypt. Chron's* 1103.
 " Wm Scott *Agnostic's Progr.* 20; *Ch. & Mod. Men* 251; *T'ch'g of Relig.* 782.
 " + Haggard *M. Fairless* 2622.
 " Wm T. *Eng. Lakel'd* 2498; *Lake C'try* (2 bks) 843.
 PALMERIN of England 2702.
 PALMERO Cat. d. *Libr. d. Prim. Stamp.* *MSS d. Bibl. Com.* 2518.
 PALMERSTON, Visc.: Biog. 1243, 1153 (n), 1218 (n).
 Palmieri, Prf. L. *Vesuvius* 1777.
 PALMISTRY: 241, 1873.
 PALM-OIL: 2212.
 PALM-TREES: 1899.
 Paltock, Rob.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2705, 2704 (n).
 Palustre, L. *Guillem IX* 3319.
 Pamelcy, C. *Mine Wagon*, etc. 2144.
 PAMFILL, Olympia: Biog. 1450 (n).
 PAMIRS, The: 942; *Nat. Hist.* 1905, [Veget'n] 1908.
 Pammel, L. H. *Poison Pl'ts* 2204.
 PANWE PHILOLOGY: —v. FAN.
 PANAMA: 1037 sq., 2123, 1572, 1525 (n);

- Canal 1037 sq., 2123, 1422 (n);
Fishes 1959; Flora 1914; Mam-
mals 1982.
- Panareo *Dial. d. Magl. d'Otr.* 3299.
- Pañca-gati-dīpana 3027.
- Pañcalahsana 3007.
- Panchadasi 3014, 3035.
- Panchadasi, Swami *Clairvoy'ce*, etc. 1864.
- Panchard, E. *Meats, Poultry*, etc. 2446.
- Pañchatantra (d. Aid) 3011, 370; Recon-
str'd 3011; Gujarati Version 3035.
—V. also *Hitopadesa, Kabitag*, &
Damag and Bidpai's Fables.
- Pancoast, H. S. *Am. Lit.* 2648; *Engl. Lit.*
2556.
- , [ed.] *Repres. Eng. Lit.* 2568.
- Panconcelli-Calzia, G. *Exper. Phonet.*
(2 bks) 2926.
- Pandian, Rev. T. B. *Engl. to Ind. Eye*
838; *Ind. Village Folk* 958.
- Pandit, G. S. D. *Nepali Dict.* 3040.
- , S. [ed.] *Samk. & Pada Texts* 3000.
- Pandit Tikā Ram Joshi *Kandavari* 3087.
- , "PANDORA" (ship): *Voyages* 1063.
- Pandosey, M. C. *Yakama Lang.* 3123.
- Pandurang Hari (W. B. Hockley): *Mem's*
of Hindu (first pub'd 1826) 1498,
2076 (n).
- Pan-Germanic Doctrine 701.
- Pani, A. J. *Hygiene in Mex.* 2090.
- PANICS, Commercial: 580.
- Pānini [4 c. n.] *Aṣṭādhyāyī* 3017.
- PANIZZI, S. R. A.: *Biog.* 2543.
- PAÑJĀBI: —v. PUNJAB (Philol.).
- Pankhurst, E. *Sylvia Delphos* 3383.
- Pannure, F. M., 2nd Bar. [11th E. of
Dalhousie] *Pannm. Pap.* 1243, 1257
(n). Ref. to 1270 (n).
- Panniers, Léop. [ed.] *Lap'id's frgs* (d. Aids)
3350.
- Pansier, P. *Libre, etc.*, à Avign. 2538.
- PANSIES: 2242.
- Pantaleoni, M. *Pure Economics* 574.
- Pantazzi, Ethel G. *Roumania* 1392.
- PANTHEISM: 22.
- PANTOMIME, PANTOMIMES: 2431, 2578.
- Panton, P. N. *Chin. Pathol.* 2070.
- Panyity, L. S. *Prospecting* 2295.
- Papazachi, E.: *Transl's* from 2825 (n).
- Panzer, F. *Beowulf* 3278; *Stud. z. germ.*
Sagengesch. 2691.
- , G. W. *Annal. d. alter. deut. Liter.* 2524,
2538; *Annal. Typogr. (Consp.*
Monum. Typogr.) 2534, 3128 (n).
- Panzini, A. *Dis. mod-suppl. al. dis. ital.*
3297.
- Paoli, Xavier Roy. *Clients* 1431.
- PAPACY: 1124 (n).—V. also POPES and
ROM. CATHOLICISM.
- Papageorgius, P. N. [ed.] *Schol. in Soph.*
3163.
- Papahagi-Vurdunā, P. N. *Notitie etymol.*;
Parall. Ausdr. i. rumän., etc. 3301.
- Papañca-Sūdāni 3027.
- Papanti [ed.] *I parlari ital.* 3298.
- Papazian, B. S. *Armenia* 1327.
- Pape, W. *Griech. Spr.* 3139, 3139 (n).
- Papendieck, Mrs C. H. L. *Time of Qu*
Charl. 1236.
- PAPER: *Manuf'r* 2279 sq.; *Trade* 2280.
—, "BOXES": 2280.
—, "HANGING": 2268.
—, "MONEY": 551.
- Papers and Pedigrees* 843 (n).
- PAPHOS, Cyprus: 1585 (n).
- Papias, Bp *Oracles* 160. *Biog.*, etc. 160.
- Papillon, T. L. *Comp. Philol.* 3131, 2991.
- PAPINEAU, L. J.: *Biog.* 1521.
- Papinot, E. *Japan* 3074.
- Pappenheim, A. *Exam. of Blood* 2019.
- PAPUA: —v. NEW GUINEA.
- "Papus" *Tarot of Bohem's* 238.
- Papworth, J. W. *C's-of-Arms* 1668, 1670
(n).
- , W. *Styles of Archit.* 2387.
- , W. A. *Art Education* 771.
- Papyri Flinders Petrie* 2935.
- , *Græca Magica* 3135.
- , *Oslenses* 3137.
- , *Schott-Reinhardt* 2961.
- PAPYRI: Arabic 2961 sq., 2956 (n);
Chaldean (W. Aramaic) 2950;
Egyptian & Coptic 1600 sq.,
2932 sqq., 1688, 3136; Gk & Lat
3135 sqq.; Syriac 2952.—V. also
§§ dealing w. Philol. of individ.
Lang's or Groups of Lang's.
- Papyrus de Turin* 2935.
- , *Ebers* 2935.
- , *Harris* 2935.
- , *Prisse* 2935.
- , *Rainer* (3 bks) 2935, 3136.
- , *Reinach* 2935.
- , *Rollin* 2935.
- , *Westcar* 2935.
- Paquet, H. R. R.: —v. "Quépat, Nerés".
- Par, A. *Escriis d. B. Meise* 3310.
- PARABLES OF CHRIST: 101.
- Paracelsus [P. Theophrastus]: *Wr'gs* 237.
Biog. 236, 1710, 1788.
- Paradise, F. I. A. *Lincoln* 1558.
- Paradis in Sole Paradisus Terrestris*
2233 (n).
- PARADOXES: 1682.
- Paradoxographi Antigonos*, etc. 3184.
- , *Græci* 3184.
- PARAGUAY, Republic of: 1042, 1045,
1575.—V. also RIVER PLATE.
- Paraguayans of To-day* 1575.
- PARAKITES: 2161.
- Paralipomena* 270.
- PARALLAXES: 1769.
- Parallel New Testament* 61.
- , *Psalter* 314.
- PARALYSIS: 2025.
- Paramore, R. H. *Fem. Viscera* 2011, 2067;
Intest'l Obs'r'n 2035.
- PARANA, Brazil: 1044.
- PARANOMASIA: In Semit. Lang's 2941.
- PARASARA *Smriti* 3012.
- PARASITES: Human (& Animal) 2041 sqq.;
Sheep 2218.
- Parasitology* 2041.
- Paraskara *Kāṭhya-grihya-sūtra* 3004.
- Parāsurāmākalpasūtra* 3003.
- PARASYPHILIS: *Pathol.* of 2073.
- PARATHYROID GLANDS: 2033.
- PARAVANES: 1295.
- Paravicini, Foes de *Balliol. Coll.* 745;
Exchequer 588; *St Edmund* 183.
- Parabatiya* 961.
- PARBATIYA, India: *Philol.* 3040.
- Parčić, C. A. *Lang. serb.-croate* 3382.
- Pardieu, Maj. de *German Tactics* 2178.
- Pardo Bazán, Emilia, *Condesa de Lost*
Dauphin 1422; *Russ.* 919, 2682.
- Pardoe, Julia *Hist. Wks* 1396; *Ct. etc.*, of
Fcis I 1399, of *Louis XIV* 1402;
Marie d. Med. 1404.
- Parducci, A. R. d. *Tors* 3321.
- Paré, Ambr.: *Sel's* 2002. *Biog.* 2004.
- Pare, Wm *Co-oper. Agric're* 607.
- Pareau, Dr J. H. *Inter'n of O.T.* 80.
- Pareja, P. F. *Leng. timug.* 3125.
- PARENT AND CHILD: *Law* of 504.
- Parents' Book*, *The* 2511.
- Pares, Sir Bern. *Russ. Army* 1338;
Russ. & Reform 645, 920.
- , [tr.] *Krilov's Fables* 2530.
- PARETIS: 2025.
- Paret, J. P. *Lawn Tennis* 2493.
- Parfaict, F. + C. *Théâtre Frç.* 3347.
- Parfitt, J. B. *Dent. Surg.* 2052.
- Pargiter, F. E. *Ind. Hist. Trad'n* 1485.
- , [ed.] *Purāna Text* 3006.
- Parini, Glus *The Day* 2828.
- Paris et Vienne* 3346.
- , *Glossary* 3200.
- Paris, Bibl. Nat.: —v. Bibliothèque Nat.,
Paris.
- Paris, A. Paulin *Chans. d'Antioche* 3338,
3339.
- , [ed.] *Table Ronde* 2694.
- , *Comte de Civ. War in Am.* 1543;
Gettysb. 1545; *Trades Unions* 606.
Biog. 1431.
- , *Gast. Accent Lat. d. l. Langue Frç.* 3324;
Anc. frç. litt. 3336; *Comte d.*
Toulouse 3346; *Hist. poet. d.*
Charlemagne 3338, 2698; *Intro.*
to his ed'n of Vie de St Alexis
3329 inf.; *Lang. frç.* 3325; *Lai d.*
Oiset 3343 (nn); *Med. Fr. Lit.*
3336; *Mélang. d. Litt. frç.* 3336;
Mélang. Ling. 3294; *Poèmes, etc.*,
d. moy. âge 3342, 2697; *Poës. lyr.*
en Frç 3342; *Rom. d. Renart*
2730; *Romans d. Cycle* 2693;
Villon 3354.
- , [ed.] *Chansons* 3351; *Plus anc.*
Mon's 3337, 3344, 3337 (n);
S. Alexis 3344, 3329, 3330.
- , + Bos [ed.] *S. Gilles* 3344, 3351.
- , + Langlois [eds] *Chrest. d. moy. âge*
3329.
- , *Crit. of P's Hist. Poët. de Charl.*
3342 (n). *Étude. Rom. dédées à*
Paris 3294.
- PARIS, J. A.: *Biog.* 2005.
- "Paris, John": —v. Fict'n 2717.
- Paris, Julius: *Wr'gs* 3223 (n).
- , *Martial de*: —v. d'Auvergne, Martial
de.
- , *Matthew*: *Wr'gs* 1175, 1175 (n).
- PARIS: 823 sqq., 2317 sq., 1242 (n).
[during Fch Rev.] 1406-15 *passim*.
Archit. 2393; *Beggars* 652; *Costume*
1673; *Geol.* 1797; in *W'd-War*
1332; *Law-courts* 473; *Libraries*
2542; [Pubs, includ. Cat's]—v.
Bibliothèque Nat. (Paris); *Night-*
life 648, 823 (n); *Parks & Gard's*
2245; *Printers*, *Pr't'g* 2538;
Siege 1437, 1394 (n); *Stage* 2434;
Univ. & Coll's 732, [Irish] 732.—
V. also Bibliothèque Nat., Paris.
- Parise de la Duchesse* 3338 (n).
- Parish Ch. of St Lawr.*, Ludlow 876.
- Parish Register Soc.*: *Pubs* 1631.
- , of Dublin: *Pubs* 1653.
- Parish, Edm. *Halluc'ns*, etc., 454, 1863.
—, J. C. R. *Lucas* 1540.
- , M. F. *Chairman's Pilot*, etc. 2892.
- , Rev. W. D. *Sussex Dial.* 3270.
- , [ed.] *Carthusians* 736.
- , + Shaw *Kentish Dial.* 3268.
- PARISH, Sir Woodbine: *Biog.* 1042.
- PARISH, The: 284; *Councils* 521; *Law*
522; *Records* 1629 sqq.; *Registers*
1630 sq., 1650, 1629 (n).—V. also
PAROCHIAL.
- , *CLERKS' Co.*: 611.
- PARISIANISMS: 3334, 3335.
- PARISIENNE OF TO-DAY: 1418.
- Pariset, Car. *Vocab. parmig.-ital.* 3299.
- Park, A. *Object Lessons* 781.
- , E. A. [ed.] *Preacher*, etc. 283.
- , G. R. *History of Hedon* 887.
- , [ed.] *Repres'n of Yorks* 1649.
- , J. J. *Hampstead* 868.
- , *Prf. Jas Assay's* 2296; *Gold Extr'n*
2298; *Geol. of N.Z.* 1803; *Hy-*
draulics 2122; *Mim. Geol.* 2289;
Textbk of Geol. 1785; *Theod.*
Surg's, etc. 2129.
- , *Mungo Travels* (2 bks) 990. *Bks on*
990.
- , R. E. *Immigr. Press* 2657.
- , *Roswell Evil Eye*, etc. 1669.
- , W. E. *Aircscrews* 2160.
- , W. H. [ed.] *Pub. Health*, etc. 2090.
- , etc. *Micro-organisms* 2072.
- Parke, Dr T. H. *Equal Afr.* 996; *H'llih*
in Afr. 2094.
- Parker Society: *Pub's* 4.
- Parker, A. C. *Seneca Indians* 3122, *Myths*
3122.
- , *Arn. Ping-Pong* 2510.
- , B. + Unwin *B'Pd a Home* 2398.
- , C. A. + Colledge *Dis. of Nose* 2059.
- , Chas Arth. *Crosses at Gosf.* 1610.
- , Chas S. Sir J. Graham 1240, 1369.
- , [ed.] *Sir K. Peel* (2 bks) 1243.
- , D. *Chautauqua Boy* 1550.
- , D. C. *Bizet* 2408.
- , D. H. *Esthetics* 2309.
- , D. W. *Cann. Archives* 1522.
- , [ed.] *Wash'ton Archives* 1523.
- , De W. H. *Self & Nat.* 1879.
- , E. A. *Mod. Verse* 2762.
- , *Prf. E. H. Anc. China* 1430; *China*
945, 1479; *China, Past & Pres.*
1479; *China & Relig.* 29, 276;
Jno. Chinaman, etc. 946; *Opium*
War 2214; *Tartars* 1480.
- , E. M. + Breckinridge *Nursing* 2097.
- , *Eric Bk of Zoo* 1930; *H. Prichard*
2182; 2 bks on *Shoot'g* 2476;
Surrey 880.
- , [ed.] *Angler's Garl'd* 2487; *Betw.*
Wickets 2772; *Floreat* 2754;
Game Pie 2476.
- , F. H. M. [ed.] *Pipe Rolls* 843, 843 (n).
- , F. R. *Councils* (3 bks) 499; *Elect.*
Agent, etc. 498; *Judic. Acts*, etc.
544.
- , *Fcs W. Geogr'y* 775; *Pedag's* 766;
Teach'g 790, 767.
- , G. W. *Malagasy Lang.* 3099.
- , *Geo. Surg. in Gt Br.* 2002.
- , Dr Geo. F. *Cleveland* 1554.
- , *Prf. Geo. How. Biol. & Soc. Prob's*
1822; *Hear'g in Fishes* 1933;
Nerv. Syst. 1924, 2013; *Smell*,
Taste, etc. 1856.
- , *Geo. W. Astron.* 1760; *Hydrost'cs*
1716; *Mech'cs* 1715; *Optics* 1718.
- , *Sir Gilbert Wks* 2906; *Australia* 1054;
Quebec 1018; *W'd in Crucible*
1286.
- , + Bryan *Old Queb.* 1018.
- , H. *Anc. Ceylon* 964.
- PARKER, HORATIO: *Biog.* 2411.
- Parker, J. *Thermodynamics* 2153.
- , *Jas Oxford* 744; *Pr'r Bk of Edu. VI*
315; *Revisions of 'B.C.P.'* 315.
- , *Jas Schley, Samps.*, *Cerv.* 1542.
- , *Jno. Wycombe* 840.
- , *Rev. Jno. Wr'gs of Dionysius* 157.
- , *Jno. Hy. Archeol. of Rome* 1590,
143, 1591 (n), 1616 (n); *City of*
Rome 1590; *Eg. Obelisks* 1600;
Goth. Arch're (2 bks) 2386; *Plan*
of Rome 1590; *Terms in Arch're*
(2 bks) 2382.
- , [ed.] *Phot's of Xtn Arch're* 2385.
- , *Jno. W. H. [ed.] Lancs Assise Rolls*
1640.
- , *Jos. Coal-Mining* 2292.
- , *Dr Jos. Ad Clerum* 285; *Apost'c Life*
108; 2 *Bibles* 83; *City Temple*
Pulp. 290; *Inner Life of Xt* 101;
Paraclete 334; *Stud's in Texts*
286; *Well Begun* 300. *Biog.* 2156.
- , *Mrs K. Langlois Euali. Tribe* 388, 1056.
- , [ed.] *Austral. Tal.* (2 bks) 388.
- , L. F. *Educ. in Iowa* 755 (n).
- , L. N. *Eng. Pageants* 1674.
- , *Linette A. Mat. Med.*, etc. 2098.
- , *Abp M. Wks* 4 (n); *Biog.* 184, 1189
(n). Ref. to 1175 (n).
- , *Pp. a M. Irrig'n Pow.*, etc. 2133.
- , *Prf. T. J. Biol.* 1805; *W. K. Parker*
1918; *Zootomy* 1924.
- , + *Haswell Zool.* (2 bks) 1920.
- , + *Parker Zool.* (2 bks) 1924.
- , T. V. *Cherokee Indians* 1008, 3120.
- , *Th. Wks* 245, 7, 19 (n), 659 (n).
- , *Hist. Amer's* 1553; *Prayers* 316.
Biog. 247.
- PARKER, Adm. Sir W.: *Biog.* 1268,
1275.
- Parker, W. B. *Lrs fr. S. Am.* 1574.
- , [ed.] *Cubans* 1573.

- " Prf. W. K. Anat. of Verteb's 1921; *Mamm'n Skull* 1981; *Skull* (2 bks) 1923; *Skull in Batr'a* 1961.
- " " + Bettany *Morph'y of Skull* 1923, 2011.
- " " Biog. 1918.
- " W. M. Scot. Wr's 2558; *Wess. Novels* 2624.
- " W. R. P. + Clark Co. Law 487.
- PARKER & Co. [pubs.] : 2644 (n).
- PARKER MS. : 1163 (n).
- PARKES, Sir Harry : Biog. 1483.
- Parkes, Sir Hy *Austral'n Views of Engl.* 837; *Emigr't's Lrs* 1055; *Mak'g of Austral. Hist.* 1055; *Sp'ches* 685.
- " Joan Trav. in Engl. 2275.
- " Kineton Sculpture 2346.
- " L. C. + Kenwood Hygiene, etc. 2089.
- " O. Ships of Navy 2188.
- " S. H. Unfin'd Wilds 1760, 1768.
- " U. W. A. Hum. Form 2354.
- Parkhouse, A. W. *Polish'g*, etc. 2256.
- Parkhurst, Fred. A. *Costs*, etc. 2110; *Scient. M'g'm't* 2107.
- " H. E. Birds' Cal'r 1978.
- " J. A. Stell. Photometry 1769.
- Parkin, Dr G. R. Gt Domin. 700, 707 (n); *Imp. Fed.* 686; *Macdonald* 1521; *Thring* 740.
- Parkinson, G. T. + Smith Agr. Seeds 2204.
- " J. Farmhouses 2391.
- " Jno. Paradisi, etc. 2233, 2233 (n).
- " Maude Roumanian 1392.
- " R. M. Lg't Railway Const'n 2120.
- " S. Mech'cs 1715; *Optics* 1718.
- " Rev. T. [ed.] *Legends*, etc. 386.
- Parkman, Fcs : Wks 1512, 1518 (n), 2654 (n); *Consp'y of Pontiac* 1512, 1007 (n), 1510 (n); *Fce & Eng. in N. Amer.* 1518, *Frontenac & New Fce* 1512, 1516 (n); *Half-Cent. of Conflict* 1512; *Jesuits* 188, 1512; *La Salle & Discov. of Gt West* 1512, 168; *Monticm & Wolfe* 1512, 1522; *Old Régime* 1512; *Pion'rs of Fce* 193, 1512; *Lrs to Squier* 2654; *Oregon Trail* 1019, 1512, 1007 (n), 1019 (n); *Strugg. f. Cont't* 1512. Biog. 2654. Note on 2910. (N.B. : Owing to mispr't'g on p. 1512 it appears erroneously as if more than one of P.'s bks had been edited by Edgar.)
- " My R. F'ters f. Rce 1296.
- Parks, J. C. *Woodworking* 786.
- " Uriah Phil. of Arith. 1693.
- PARKS : 2245, 892, 885.—V. also names of Towns.
- Parkyn, E. A. *Masters & Servants* 514.
- " Ern. A. *Prehist. Art* 1086, 2309 (n).
- " Cpt. H. G. Rifle Brigade 1345.
- " W. A. Lang. of Comm'e 715.
- Parkyns, Mansfield *Abyssinia* 986.
- Parliament of Three Ages 3286.
- PARLIAMENT & PARLY' HIST. (BRIT., gen'y) : 1155 sqq., 1188, 1227 sq.; [Long Parl't] 1198.—V. also HOUSE OF LORDS & HO. OF COMMONS.
- " [IRISH] : 1372 sq.
- " [SCOTT.] : 1367, 1362.
- " [WELSH] : 1353.
- PARLIAMENT HOUSE : 906.
- PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND PRACTICE : 489 sqq.; [Elections Law] 498.
- " REFORM : 696 sq.
- PARMA DIALECT : 3299.
- Parmelee, Dr Maur. *Criminal.* 1844; *Hum. Behav'r* 1841; *Person'y*, etc. 1854, 2455; *Prin's of Anthropol.* 619.
- " Mary Spain 1470.
- Parmentides [fl. 503 B.C.] *Frag'ts* 403; *Lehrged't* (& Aid) 3178. Ref. to 406 (n).
- Parmentier, L. 'Isis et Osiris' 3181.
- Parnaso Lusitano 3309.
- Parnassus Biceps 2761.
- Parnell, Col. A. *War of Succ'n* 1471.
- PARNELL, Chas Stewart : 1387, 1230 (n), 1242 (n), 1373 (n).
- Parnell, E. A. J. *Mercer* 709.
- PARNELL, Jno. H. C. S. Parnell 1387.
- Parnell, R. *Grasses of Br.* 1894, of *Scotl.* 1895.
- " Dr Rich. *Fishes* 2228.
- " T. : Poet. Wks 2787.
- PARNELL COMMISSION : 475, 698.
- PAROCHIAL CHARITIES : 485.
- " LAW : 522.—V. also PARISH.
- Parodi, E. G. *Poesie in Dial. Tabb.* 3298.
- PARODY.—V. HUMOUR, etc.
- PARCIMOLOGY.—V. PROVERBS.
- PAROISSIN, C. *Prin's of Jesuits* 167.
- PAROS Isl'd, G'ce : Architecture 2385.
- Parr, Alf. *Machine Tools*, etc.; *Sett'g-out* 2148.
- " *Deemster Laws of I.o.M.* 853.
- " G. D. A. E. *Engin's* 2163; *Measur'g Instr'ts* 2170; *Test'g* (2 bks) 2173; *Wireless Transm'n* 2172.
- " Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H. *Kafir & Zulu Wars* 1284; *Recoll's*, etc. 1260.
- " Harriet ["Holme Lee"] *Jeanne d'Arc* 1401; *M. & E. de Guérin* 2668.
- " Hy New Wheels, etc. 855.
- " S. W. Fuel, Gas, etc. 2295.
- PARR, Dr Sam. : Biog. 1233 (n).
- Parrish, R. Gt Plains 1012.
- " S. Chem. 1754.
- PARROTS; PARRAKEETS : 1969; as Cage-birds 2453.
- Parrott, Sir E. *Childr's St'y of War* 1288.
- " Dr J. E. Eng. Litt. 2554.
- Parry, Sir A. E. + Codrington War Pensions 1906.
- PARRY, Blanche : Biog. 1191.
- Parry, C. E. *Consc's Object'n* 1843.
- " C. H. Parl. Hist. of Eng. 1156.
- " Sir C. H. H. *Add'r's* 2418; *Art of Mus.* 2401; *Bach* 2407; *Comp'rs* 2406; *Mus. Art* 2418, *Hist.* 2401; *XVIIth C. Mus.* 2401 (n). Biog. 2411.
- " D. H. 'D'th or Gl'y Boys' 1343; *Roll of Gl'y* 1255.
- " E. Sir W. E. Parry 1063.
- " Judge E. A. : 2 bks on the Law 1845; *Macklin* 2438.
- " Sir Edw. *Many Things* 2890.
- " Ern. J. *F'd & Drugs* 2091; *Gums & Resins* 2254; 5 bks on Oils & Perfumes 2256.
- " + Coste *Pigm'ts* 2255, 2352.
- " Fcs *Maya Stone* 1607, 1008.
- " Gambier : Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
- PARRY, Sir Hub. [mispr't'd Barry] : Biog. 2411.
- Parry, Rev. J. *Aryan Philol.* 2991.
- " J. S. *Extr.-Uter. Preg'y* 2067.
- " Jno. H. *Camb. Plutarch* 1353.
- " [ed.] *Camb. Minstrelsy* 2768.
- " L. *Metalifer. Waste* 2299.
- " L. A. *Risks of Occup'ns* 599, 2043.
- " M. Gambier *Mme Necker* 1405.
- " Mrs [ed.] *Reg'r of Fitz* 1645.
- " Oswald H. *Syrian Mon'y* 174.
- " R. St. John *Epistle of James* 112.
- " T. Gambier *Fine Art* 2307.
- " Sir W. E. : J's & Life of 1063.
- " W. K. Office *Manag'm't* 2399.
- PARSEES, PARSEISM.—V. PARSIS, etc.
- Parshall, H. F. + Hobart R'y *Engin'g* 2120.
- Parshian Tells-atuā 1001 *Divasni Vārtā* 3035.
- PARSIS, PARSIISM : 52, 1494; *Liter* 3044 (nn); *Philol.* 8042 (n), 3045 (n)—V. also PERSIA (Relig.) and ZOROASTRIANISM.
- Parsloe, J. *Our Railways* 718.
- Parson, J. + Cooke R'ly's Sign'g 2118.
- " Parson & Lawyer, The" *Cruise* 2475.
- PARSONS, A. *Liability of R'y Co's* 534.
- " " + Allen [eds] *Wkm's Comp. Acts* 499.
- " A. C. *Hausa Phr. Bk* 3112.
- " A. R. L't fr. *Pyram.* 1601.
- " Alf. *Japan* 973; *Wordsw.'s Sonnets* 2799.
- " Beatr. *Gard's of Engl.* 2236.
- " Mrs C. *Garrick* 2437; *Siddons* 2438.
- " F. N. *Zealand* 1508.
- " F. G. + Wright *Anatomy* 2009.
- " F. T. *Acc'g to Season* 1901; *Ferns* 1892; *Wild Flowers* 1901.
- " Floyd W. *Am. Bus. Meth's* 2107.
- " Fk A. *Advertising* (2 bks) 2108; *Decor'n* 2398; *Dress* 1672, 1843.
- " H. de B. *Musiv. Refuse* 2131; *St. Boilers* 2137.
- " H. F. *Isl'n Hospitals* 2095.
- " Hy G. *Childr's G'd'ns* 2239.
- " Mrs Herb. [Elsie W. Clews] *Educ. Legisl'n*, etc. 752, 756, 727 (n); *Family* 635; *Puebl. of Jem.* 3125.
- " [ed.] *Am. Ind. Life* 3118.
- " Sir J. H. *Col. Vis'n* 1719, 1856; *Dis's of Eye* 2056; *Mind & Nation* 1854; *Neurol. of Vis'n* 2057; *Ocul.-Circ'n* 2057; *Ophth. Optics* 2058; *Path. of Eye* 2073.
- " J. I. *Heal'g of Canc.* 2045.
- " Jas *Housing* 651.
- " Jas R., jun. *Fch Sch'l's* 732.
- " Jno. D. *Non-X'n Cr's* 1610, 2315.
- " Mrs L. :—V. "Reid-Heyman, S."
- " My E. *Flows of Calif.* 1902.
- PARSONS, Nancy : Biog. 1211 (n).
- PARSONS, P. A. *Resp'y f. Crime* 619.
- " F'r R. *Bridg's of Syon* 1159.
- " S. J. *Cast Iron* 2302; *Mould'g* 2141.
- " Sam. *Home Gr'ds* 2244; *L'scape Arch're* 2244, *Gard'g* 2244.
- " Sara E. *Nurs'g Probl's* 2096.
- " T. R. *Biochem.* 1751.
- " Dr Theoph. *Contracts* 491; *Part'y* 526; *Shipping*, etc. 512; *Laws of Busin.* 515; *Swedenb.* 233.
- " Thos *Wm Poems* 2813.
- " [W.] 'Div. Com.' 2826.
- " [W. B. *Am. Eng'r in China* 945; *Fulton & Subm'e* 2188.
- Parthenay, Romans of 2700.
- Parthenius Nicæensis *Περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων* 2691, 3189, 2690 (n), 3188 (n).
- PARTHENOGENESIS : 1813.
- PARTHENON : 1587, 2347.
- Parthenope of Blois 2700.
- Parthey, G. *Alexandr. Mus.* 3133.
- Partial Law, The 2845.
- PARTIES, POLITICAL.—V. POLITICAL.
- Partington, J. E. + Heake [eds] *Pac. Isl's* 1048.
- " Jas R. *Aik. Ind'y* 2252; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Math'cs f. Chem. Stud'ts* 1749; 2 bks on *Therm'cs* 1749.
- " " + Parker *Nitrog. Ind'y* 1725, 2253.
- " S. W. *Danes* 1162, 857.
- " Wilf. *Smoker's Garland* 2093.
- " [ed.] *Smoke Rings* 2766.
- PARTITION OF PROPERTY : 532; *Indian* 560.
- PARTNERSHIP LAW : 525 sq.; *Medic.* 514.
- Parton, J. [ed.] *Friendly Dog* 2770.
- " Jas *Americans of Mod. Times* 1553; *Burr* 1562; *Butler in N. Orl'ns* 1567; *Caric're*, etc. 2322; *Frankl.* 1564; *Greeley* 2652; *Jackson* (2 bks) 1555; *Jefferson* 1556; *Voltaire* 434.
- " [ed.] *Hum. P'try* 2747.
- Partridge, C. *Cross R. Natives* 991.
- " C. S. *Bk of Electr'g* 2279, of *St'er* 2279.
- " Eric Eng. *Rom'c P'try* 2561; *Fch Rom'cs* 2561, 2662; *Landor* 2627.
- " [ed.] *Poems of Shaw & Russell* 2787.
- " F. *Brassey* 1234.
- " F. L. M. A. S. *Bridget* 164, 248 (n).
- " G. E. *Psychol. of Intemp'ce* 1853, of *Nat'ns* 1854, 1857.
- " W. *Aids to Chem.* 1739, 2016.
- " " + Moor *Bacteriol.* 2072.
- " W. E. *Sextant* 1762.
- " W. O. *Art f. Am.* 771; *Hale* 1538.
- PARTRIDGES : 1968; *Shoot'g* 2481.
- Partsch, Prf. Jos. C. *Eur.* 813, 928.
- PARTS OF SPEECH :—V. §§ *dealg'w. Philol. of indiv. Lang's or Groups of Lang's*.
- Parzival 2695.
- Pascal, Blaise *Prov. Lrs* 167; *Thoughts (& Aids)* 2895, 428. Biog., etc. 191 sqq., 2665. Ref. to 3322 (n).
- " S. *Scrith. var. d. lett. lat.* 3202.
- PASCENDI DOMINICI GREGIS 251.
- PASCHAL, G. W. *Const. of U.S.* 703.
- " G. Washington *Quintus* 3157.
- PASCOE, C. E. *No. 10 Downing Str.* 867.
- " [ed.] *Schools* (2 bks) 735.
- " Fcs P. *Anim. Kingdom* 1919; *Br. Coleopt.* 1950; *Darwinian Theory* 1823; *Zool. Class'n* 1919.
- PASCOLI, GIOV. *Poems* 2828.
- PASCU, G. *Dict. Étym. macédo.* 3302; *Rumän. Philol.* 3300.
- PASCUITU ORIGIN' a românilor 3300.
- PASLEY, Rob. *Crete* 932; *Paup'm*, etc. 649.
- PASKE, SURG.-GEN. C. T. *Myamma* 966, 2022.
- PASOLINI, CT P. D. *Cath. Sforza* 1452.
- PASPATES, DR A. G. *Pal'ce of Const'ple* 1126.
- PASPATI, A. G. *Gyp's in Turk.*; *Tchingh.* 3127.
- PASQUALIGO, C. *Ling. Rust. Pad.* 3299.
- PASQUARI, Chanc. Et. D. *Mem'rs* 1431.
- PASSAGE, L. [ed. & tr.] *Neupers. Lustsp'le* 3048.
- PASSANO, G. B. *Diz. (& Suppl.)* 2519.
- " L. M. *Calcul. & Graphs*; *Trig.* 1708.
- PASSAVANT, J. D. *Raphael* 2344.
- PASSERES : 1969.—V. also SPARROW.
- PASSERINI, G. L. + MAZZA *Bibl. Dant.* 2679.
- PASSFIELD, LD :—V. Webb, Sidney.
- PASSION (Emotion) : 766.
- " OF CHRIST : 807.
- " PLAYS : 2576, 2867 sqq.
- PASSIONE e Risurrezione, La [13 c.] 3320.
- PASSMORE, A. C. *Sand & Clay* 2266; *Terms in Archit.* 2382.
- " Rev. T. H. *Ardenne* 918; *Cruix Heptach.* 3007.
- PASSY, J. + Rambeau [ed.] *Chrest. frq.* 3328.
- " Paul S'n'ds of *Fch Lang.* 3324.
- " [ed.] *Fch Dict.* 3325.
- PASTE, Old : 2381.
- PASTEL-PAINTING : Art of 2352; *Hist. of* 2320.
- PASTEUR, Louis *Beer* 1752. Biog. 1738, 1918.
- " Violet M. *Gods of Jap.* 395, 1500.
- PASTIMES : 2453 sqq.
- PASTON *Letters (& Sel'ns)* 1180. Aid 2889. Ref. to 2889 (n).
- PASTON, AGNES : Lrs 2888 (n).
- " Paston, Geo. [Emily M. Symonds] *Georg'g Pers.* 1210; *Haydon & Fr'd's* 2390; *Ly M. W. Montagu*, etc. 2605; *Little Mem'rs* 1230, 1211; *Mrs Delany* 1214; *Pope* 2606; *Soc. Caric's* 1209, 2322.
- PASTOR, Prf. L. *Hist. of Popes* 252, 248 (n).
- " [ed.] *Acta Pont. Roman.* 252.
- PASTORAL EPISTLES.—V. EPISTLES, PASTORAL.

- „ POETRY : Brit. 2578, 2768.
 „ THEOLOGY : 281 sqq.
 Pastre, L. *Bas-lang. d. Clerm.* 3314.
 PASTRY : 2445.
 Pasture, Edmée E. M. de la :—v. “Dela-
 field, E. M.”
 PASTURE-LANDS : 2211.
 “Pat” : 2 bks on Irel. 698 (n).
 PATAGONIA : 1043; Extinct Anim’s
 1802; Nat. Hist. 1999.
 Patañjali *Aph’m* 3018; *Astādhyāyī* 3018;
Mahā-bhāṣh. 3018; *Yoga-sūtra*
 3016.
 Patch, H. R. *Fortuna in Med. Lit.* 2546,
in O.-Fch Lit. 3336.
 „ Olive Sunny Spain 925.
 Patchell, W. H. *Elect. Pow.* 2289.
 Pateclo, Gherardo :—v. Girard Pateg.
 Patent Office Lib. Cat. of Add’ns 2517,
 of Authors 2102; List of Per’ls
 2102, of Wks on Text. Ind’s 2282.
 PATENTS : Law of 527.
 Pater, Walt. H.: Wks 2906; Pr. Fict’n
 2710; 2709 (n); *Appr’ns* 2566, 2757,
 2916; *Child in H’s* 2630, 2906 (nn);
Ess. fr. ‘Guardian’ 2566, 2906 (n);
Gk Stud’s 3145, 3163, 2347, 2906
 (nn); *Imag’y Port’s* 2322, 2906
 (nn); *Marius* 2906, 2710, 410,
 2692 (n), 2906 (nn); *Misc. Stud’s*
 2318, 2340, 2344, 2566, 2906 (nn);
Plato & Plat’m 3180, 404, 406;
Ren’ce 2316, 2676, 3336. *Bibliog.*
 2521 (n). *Biog.* 2630 sq. *Refs* to
 2550, 2880, 3145 (n).
 Paterson, A. *The Edgeworths* 2602.
 „ Prf. A. M. Anst’l’s *Notebk* 2009;
Embryol. 1925; *Hum. Stern.* 2011;
Periph. Nerves 2010.
 „ Alex. *Westm. Cat’m* 326.
 „ Arth. *Charity* 654.
 „ Arth. H.: *Poet. Wks* 2774; *Cromw.*
 1201; *G. Eliot’s Fam. Life, etc.*
 2622.
 „ D. Col. *Maich’g* 2260, *Mix’g* 2260,
Print’g 2284.
 „ G. W. L. *Sign’g Install’ns* 2290;
Wir’g Calcul’ns 2174.
 „ Herb. J. *Surg. of Stom.* 2061.
 „ [ed.] *Cancer* 2045.
 „ Jas (of Edinb’h) *Ayr & Wigton* 896;
Scot. Surnam. 1671.
 „ [ed.] *Obit Bk* 896.
 „ Jas [art.] *Nithsdale* 897.
 „ Jas [barrister] *Lib’y of Press, etc.* 5, 10,
 682, of *Subject, etc.* 510, 682.
 „ [ed.] *Fish’y Laws* 535; *Licens’g*
Acts 520; *Sc. Appeals* 543.
 „ M. M. *Mountainengineering* 2498.
 „ Marcus *Tuberculosis* 2030.
 „ Maj. T. S. *Horse & Man* 2472.
 „ W. [ed.] *Pract. Statistics* 463.
 „ W. G. R. [ed.] *Farm Crops* 2209.
 „ Prf. W. P. *Doct. of Man* 337.
 „ [ed.] *Germ. Culture* 2672, 2671.
 „ W. R. [“Benj. Swift”] *Nemesis of*
Nat’ns 1083, 658, 1078, 1096.
 PATERSON, Wm.: *Biog.* 583, 1209 (n).
 Pathak, S. + Chittrao *Patani’s ‘Yā-*
karana’ 3017.
 PATHAN TRIBES : 953.
Pathelin, Farce de [ed. & tr.] 3356.
 “Pathfinder” *Dogs* 2479.
 PATHOLOGY : 2070-2074; *Dental* 2054;
Geogr’l 2020 sq.; *Homoeopath.*
 2101; *Veterin.* 2217; for *Nurses*
 2097 sq.; of *Lang.* 2926.
 PATHOS, WAR : 1311.
 PATIENCE [card-game] : 2503.
Patient Gisel 383.
Pātimokkha 3027.
 PATIN, Guy : *Biog.*, etc. 2005.
 Patin, H. S. G. *Poés. lat.* 3203; *Tragiq.*
grecs 3146, 3160, 3163, 3165.
Paṭisambhāṣāmagga 3027.
 Patkanov, S. *Irtysch-Ostjach*, etc. 3062.
 “Patlander” :—v. Garstin, Crosbie.
 Patmore, Mrs A. K. *Edwards of Eng.*
 1152.
 „ Coventry : *Poet. Wks (& Sel’ns)*
 2794; *Courage in Pol’cs* 2880;
Princ. in Art 2307, 2575, 2880;
Rod, Root, etc. 2895.
 „ [ed.] *Childr.’s Garland* 2761. *Biog.*
 2631.
 „ K. A. *Ct of Louis XIII* 1402.
 PATMOS (Island) : 910.
 Patna Orient. Pub. Lib. Arab. MSS
 2961.
 PATNA, India : *Antiquities* 1603.
 Paton, A. A. *Egypt’n Rev.* 1478; *Danube*
& Adriat. 815; *High’d’s, etc., of*
Adriat. 815; *Stendhal* 2670.
 „ C. L. *Freemas’y* (2 bks) 240.
 „ D. M. *Therapy* (2 bks) 2083.
 „ Prf. D. Noël *Hum. Physiol.* 2012;
Metabolism 2010.
 „ „ + Orr *Vet. Physiol.* 2217.
 „ „ et al *Diet of Lab. Class.* 648.
 „ Dav. [ed. & tr.] *Eg. Rec’d’s of Trav.*
 2936, 1598.
 „ Fredk Noel [ed.] *Bards & Birds* 2769.
 „ Rev. Hy Laing *MSS* 1354.
 „ [ed.] *Clan Campb.* (8 bks) 1658;
Interm’ts 1651; *Marr’g’s* 1651.
 „ Hugh *Etching, etc.* 2357.
 „ J. Art *Coll’n of Glasg.* 2317.
 „ Dr J. B., et al *Xtn Reliq.* 1084.
 „ Rev. Jas *Papal Claims* 265; J. G.
Paton 280.
 „ Jas [ed.] *Scot. Hist. & Life* 1354; *Sc.*
Nat. Mem’ls 1354.
 „ Dr Jno. G. *Autobiog.* 280 (n). *Biog.*
 280 (n).
 „ Prf. L. B. *Esther* 90; *Syria & Palest.*
 125.
 „ Dr Lucy A. *Arth. Rom’ce* 2693.
 „ Maggie W. [Mrs Jno. G. Paton]
Lrs fr. N. Hebrid. 1052, 280 (n).
 „ Dr S. *Hum. Beh’r*; *Sanity* 1841.
 „ W. A. *Caribb.* 1039; *Sicily* 914.
 „ W. R. *Theocritus* 3157.
 „ [tr.] *Gk Anthol.* 3149, 3149 (n).
 „ „ + Hicks [eds] *Inscr. of Cos* 3141,
 3157.
 PATRIARCHS OF CONSTANTINOPLE : 1126.
 Patrick, St *Wr’gs* 197; *Ep’s & Hymns*
 303. *Lives of (& Aids)* 198, 1376,
 3288, 3372.
 Patrick, C. V. + Smith *Spir. Phot’y* 1864.
 „ Dr D. *Gazetteer* 800.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Conc. Sc.* 1358.
 „ „ + Groome [eds] *Biog. Dict.* 1070.
 „ G. T. W. *Philos.* 1874; *Relax’n* 2113,
 1853, 1855; *Soc. Reconst’n* 1315.
 „ G. Z. J. *Verb. d. Pathelin* 3356.
 „ Rev. J. *Apol. of Origen* 318.
 „ My M. *Sappho & Lesb.* 3157.
 „ R. W. C. *Min’g in Sc.* 2291.
 „ Bp S. *Theol. Wks* 6.
 „ Prf. Wm *James* 144.
 PATRIOTISM : 446, 1149; *Poems* on 2772,
 2811.—V. also *LOYALTY*.
 PATRISTIC AGE : 140 sqq.
 PATRISTICS & WRITERS ON : 150 sqq.
Patrizi Memoirs 1454.
 Patrizi, Marchesa *Patrizi Mem’rs* 1431.
Patrologia Orientalis 153, 2953, 2955 (n).
 „ *Syriaca* 153, 2953.
 Patry, Rose I. *Elocution* (2 bks) 2891.
 Pattee, Alida Fcs *Dietetics* 2079.
 „ F. L. *Am. Lit.* 2650, *Sh’t Sp’y* 2571;
Lit. in Pub. Sch’ls 773.
 Patten, B. M. *Embryol. of Chick* 1926.
 „ C. B. *Pract. Banking* 583.
 „ Prf. C. J. *Aquatic Birds* 1971.
 „ Prf. S. N. *Consumpt’n of Wealth* 568
 (n); *Basis of Civil’n* 632, of *Pro-*
hibition 664, of *Pro’n* 617; *Dynam.*
Econ’s 574; *Econ. Interp’n of Hist.*
 1078; *Educ. Val. of Pol. Econ.*
 782; *Eng. Thought* 402, 1078;
Her’y & Progr. 632; *Malthus*
& Ricardo 571, 566; *Prosp’y* 574,
 617; *Rel. of Sociol. to Psychol.*
 636; *Soc. Forces* 632.
 „ Prf. W. *Evolution* (2 bks) 1817.
 PATTERDALE, Cumberland : 844.
Pattern Bk for Jewellers, etc. 2276.
 PATTERN-FITTING : 2140.
 PATTERNS : *Dress* 2448.
 Patterson, A. *Pet Monkeys* 2453.
 „ A. H. *Tidal Waters* 872, 1993; 3 bks
 on *Nor’k & E. C’t* 872, 1973,
 1993.
 „ A. J. *Spinner* 1940.
 „ Dr A. M.: 2 *Dict’s* f. *Chem’ts* 1735.
 „ Dr Annie W. *Mus. Lovers* 2418;
Oratorio 2426; *Orchestra* 2415;
Prof’n of Mus. 2419; *Schumann*
 2411.
 „ Arth. J. *Magyars* 816.
 „ Prf. C. S. *Fed’l Restr’ts* 511; *R’w’y*
Acc. Law 534.
 „ F. A. [ed.] *Penit’l Lyric* 3276.
 „ Foes *T. Cinema Craftsm’n* 2441.
 „ How. *Yachting* 536.
 „ J. C. [ed.] *Men of Mark* 1654.
 „ J. E. [ed.] *Sea’s Anthol.* 2771.
 „ J. G. *Zola Dict.* 2670.
 „ Lt.-Col. Jno. H. *Man-Eaters* 993, 998;
Nyika 994; *W. Jud’n in Pal.*
Campaign 1336; *W. Zionists in*
Gall. 1336.
 „ L. *Mithrasism & Xty* 3051.
 „ Rev. M. W. *Ch. of Eng.* 175.
 „ R. H. *New Gold. Age* 578.
 „ R. S. [tr.] *Roman. Songs, etc.* 3302.
 „ S. W. *Spir. of Am. Rev.* 1538.
 „ W. H. *W’d’s in Ant. & Down* 3271.
 „ W. M. *Rhythm of Pr.* 2758.
 „ W. P. [ed.] *Germ. Cult.* 1433.
 „ W. R. *Colloq. Fch* 3324, *Span.* 3305;
Lang.-Stud’ts Manual 2923.
 „ W. S. *Upp’n Cricket* 2490.
 PATTERSON, Bp J. C.: *Biog.* 280, 1230 (n).
 Patterson, Mrs Susanna L. *B’d Neighb’rs*
 1965.
 PATTI, ADEL : *Biog.* 2429.
 Pattillo, T. R. *Moose Hunt’, etc.* 2462.
 Pattinson, J. S. *‘Rubaiyat’* 3054.
 „ J. S. *Yorks Folk* 886.
 „ L. A. *Indep. Force, R.A.F.* 1290.
 Pattison, Dorothy :—v. “Dora, Sister”.
 „ J. T. *Aluminum* 2299.
 „ Rev. Mark [1813-1884] *Casaub.* 3133,
 731 (n); *Essays* 2880, 11 (n), 427
 (n), 731 (n), 745 (n), 1081 (n),
 3134 (n); *Macaulay* 1213 (n).
 „ *Mem’rs* 2631; *Milton* 2598;
Serm’s 290. *Biog.* 2631. *Ref.* to
 209.
 „ Mrs Mark :—v. Dilke, Ly.
 „ T. H. *Xtn Preach’g* 285.
 Patton, Prf. J. H. *Am. Hist.* 1526;
Dem. Party 1533; *Jefferson, etc.*
 1556; *Mod. Hist.* 1068; *Pol.*
Parties in U.S. 1533; *Presb. Ch.*
 223.
 „ „ + Lord *Hist. & Gov’t of U.S.*
 1526.
 „ „ et al *Hist. of Am. Peop.* 1526.
 „ Julia *Eng. Village* 2562.
 „ W. F. + Cragg *Med’l Entomol.* 2041.
 „ Prf. W. M. *Found’n* 2265.
 „ Dr W. W. *Fr’r & Awe’rs* 349.
 Paucker, C. v.: 6 bks on *Lat. Etymol.*
 3193; *Lat. Spr’gesch.* 3190.
 Pauer, Ern. *Beautif. in Mus.* 2414; *Mus.*
Forms 2416; *Pian’ts, etc.* 2421;
Pianoforte 2421.
 Paves, Dr Anna C. *Runes & MSS* 3235.
 „ [ed.] *Bibliog. of E. Lang. & Lit.*
 2521; *14th C. Bibl’l Vers’n* 64,
 3283.
 PAUL I [of Russia] : *Biog.* 1465.
 Paul, St *Epistles* 107 sqq. *Biog.* 145.
 „ St Vincent de :—v. St Vinc. d. Paul.
 Paul, B. + Macdonald J. M. *Gray* 2930.
 „ C. Kegan *Biogr. Sh’s* 2566; *Faith*
& Unfaith 2880; *Mem’rs of Past*
 2645; *Godwin, etc.* 2603.
 „ „ [tr.] *Pascal* 428.
 „ „ + Pope [tr.] *Imitat’n of Xt* 305,
 5 (n).
 „ Eden + Cedar [eds] *Pop’n & Birth-*
Control 1825.
 „ „ [trs] *Agric. in Russ.* 2201.
 „ F. T. *Dom. Econ.* 772.
 „ Geo. P. *Nursing Fevers* 2096.
 „ H. *Things said by Childr.* 765.
 „ Herb. W. *Arnold* 2608; *Froude* 2623;
Gladst. 1239; *Men & Lrs* 2566;
Mod. Engl. 1226; *Qu. Anne*
 1212, 2556; *Stray Leaves* 2566.
 „ „ [ed.] *Fam. Sp’ches* 2892, 1225;
Lrs of Acton to My Gladst. 1231,
 2608.
 „ Herm. *Deut. Gram.* 3241, *Wb.* 3242;
Germ. Philol. 3233, 386 (n), 2697
 (n), 3233 (n), 3238 (n), 3240 (n),
 3248 (n), 3255 (n), 3258 (n),
M’hochend. Gram. 3240; *Sprach-*
gesch. 2923, 2923 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Beitr. z. Gesch. d. deut. Spr.*,
etc. q.v.; *Grundr. d. germ. Philol.*
q.v.
 „ „ + Braune [eds] *Deut. Spr., etc.*
 3236, 3234, 3273, 2693 (n), 3282 (n).
 „ Sir Jas B. *Her’dry* 1670; *Roy. Co. of*
Archers 1343, 2495; *Sc. Arms*
 1670.
 „ „ [ed.] *Mon. Inscr’s* 1651; *Scots*
Prage 1650.
 „ Jas H. *Boiler Chem., etc.* 2137.
 „ Léon *Prudence* 3213.
 „ N. C. *Yoga Philosophy* 3016.
 „ P. *Deep-Sa Moll.* 1922.
 „ R. W. *Slabs of N.-W. Somerset* 1615;
Van’g Lond. 866.
 „ S. C. *Pers., & Urd. Dict.* 3046, 3037.
 „ Wm *Hort. Lit.* 2234; *Roses* (2 bks on)
 2243.
 PAULDING, Rr-Adm. H. : *Biog.* 1571.
 Paulding, J. K. *Dutchman’s Fireside*
 2722 (n).
 Paul-Dubois, L. F. *Ireland* 1383.
 Paulhan, J. [ed. & tr.] *Hain-len. Meri.*
 3099.
 Pauli, Carl *Altit. Forsch’n* 3198, *Stud.*
 3198; *Etrusc. Stud.* 3199.
 „ [ed.] *Corp. Inscript. Etrusc.* 3198.
 „ F. G. *Trip thro. Canada* 1014.
 „ Dr R. *Alfr. the Gt* 1167; *Cromw.*
 1201; *Pict’s of O. Eng.* 1171;
S. de Montfort 1178.
 „ Wolfg. *Problems* 1753.
 Paulian, Louis *Beggars of Paris* 652.
 PAULIGIAN HERESY : 172.
 Paulin, C. O. *Cont’l Navy of Am. Rev.*;
Navy of Am. Rev. 1537.
 „ „ + Paxson *Gde to Mai’ls* 1522.
 „ G. No *Strug. f. Exist’ce* 1817, 1823 (n).
 PAULINE DE BEAUMONT : *Biog.* 1397 (n).
 PAULINE EPISTLES :—v. EPISTLES,
 PAULINE.
 Paulinus Nolanus *Opera Epis.* 151 (n).
 Paulinus Pellaues *Eucharist* 151 (n).
 Paulinus Petricordia *Carmina* 151 (n).
 Paulitschke, P. *Afr.-Liter.* 980; *Ethnogr.*
u. Anthrop. 3111; *Forschungsreise*
 3111.
 Pauli, H. M. *Lit. Ethics* 2915.
 Paulin, C. O. *Am. Naval Off’rs* 1530;
Rodgers 1538.
 PAULONI PHILOLOGY : 3094.
 Paulsen, Prf. F. *Ethics* 444; *Germ.*
Educ. 732, *Univ’s* 733, *Univ’s*
& Stud. 733; *Kant* 422; *Philos.*
 397.
 „ Lt. O. *Veget’n of Pamir* 1908,
of Transcaspi. *Lowl’d’s* 1908.
 Paulson, J. *Ind. Hesiod.* 3151, *Lucret.*
 3210.

- Paulus *Aegineta Opera* 3186, 3185 (n); *Chirurgie* 3186.
- Paulus Diaconus *Langobards* 1445.
- Pauly, A. *Sciences Médic.* 2000.
- "Fr. [ed.] *Schol. Horat.*, etc. 3209.
- PAUMOTUAN PHILOLOGY: 3100.
- PAUPER—V. POOR, THE.
- PAUPERISM: 646 *sqq.*—V. also POOR, THE.
- Pauphilet, A. *Queste d. S. Graal* 2695.
- Pausanias *Alcibiades* 3168, 1586, 371 (n); *Græc. Descr.* 3167, 2311, [Aids] 3168.
- Pausanias Grammaticus: Wr'gs (& Aid) 3183.—V. also Dionysius Hallicarnassus.
- PAVEMENT-ARTISTS: 2341.
- PAVEMENTS: City 2267; Decorative 2375; Mak'g of 2127.
- Paventa, E. F. *Ital. Terms*, etc. 3297.
- Paver, W. [ed.] *Marr. Lic's* (& Index); *Pedigrees* 1649.
- Pavie, A. [L'ère] *Cont. d. Camboge* 3091.
- " + *Lefrève-Pontalis Miss'n Pavie* 3089.
- Pavillon, Bp Nic. *Port Royal* 266.
- PAVIORS' Co.: 611.
- Pavitt, A. *Fch Laws of 1839* 563.
- " + *de Béville Mirab. & Gamb.* 1414.
- " W. T. + K. *Talismans*, etc. 2379.
- Pavlov, I. P. *Digest. Glands* 2013.
- Pavlovsky, I. *Deut. russ. W'b.* 3381.
- Pavot, T. *Etymologies* 3325.
- Pavrey, C. E. *Iranian Stud's* 3041.
- Pavry, J. C. *Zoroast. Doctr.* 3044.
- Pavy, Dr F. W. *Carbohydrates* 1741; *Food*, etc. 2079.
- Pawle, C. D. *Educ. in Germ.* 732.
- PAWNBROKERS: Law 528.
- PAWNEES: Ethnol. 1090; Folklore, etc. 394.
- Pawson, H. C. *Agriculture* 2200.
- Pax, P. *Pflanzenverbr'g in Karp.* 1905.
- Paxson, Prf. F. L. *Am. Civ. War* 1543; *New Nation* 1526 (n); *S. Am. Repub's* 1573; *U.S.* 1539.
- Paxton, Sir Jos. *Bot'l Dict.* 1882; *Gard. Oper'n's* 2235.
- " + *Lindley Flow. Gard.* 2234.
- Payen-Payne, J. B. de V. *Fch Idioms* 3327.
- Payer, J. *New Lands* 1063.
- Payne, F. W. *Cromw. on For. Affairs* 1201.
- " Jas: Pr. *Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Back-w'r of Life* 2631; *Gleams of Mem.* 2631; *Recoll'n's* 2631.
- Payne, A. A. *Brit. & For. Orders* 1627.
- " C. H. *Sikhs* 1494.
- " C. H. *Flori's Bibliog.* 2232.
- " C. T. [ed.] *Inscr'n's* 1617.
- " Dav. W. *Fnder's Man'l* 2141.
- " E. J. *Col's & Fed'n's* 685; *Eur. Col's* 1134; *New W'ld* 1012, 28, 1078.
- " [ed.] *Wks of Burke* 2900 (n), 1382; *Voy's to Am.* 1508.
- " F. O. *Nat. Stud.* 780.
- " Rev. G. A. *Edna Lyall* 2627; *Knutsf.* 842; *Mrs Gaskell* 2623, 842.
- " Geo. *Kent* (2 bks on) 1582.
- " J. Bertrand *Arm'l of Jers.* 1634.
- " Jno.: Poet. *Wks* (& Sel'n's) 2794; *Autob.* 2631.
- " [tr.] *Aladd.* 2967; *Fl'w'r of Fce* 2822, of *Verse* 3342; *Ibn el Tefr.* 3052; *1,000 & One N't's* 2967.
- " Bp Jno. *Grebo Lang.* 3115.
- " Jno. O. *Cath. Miss'n's* 274; *Eng. Cath's* 254; *St Paul's Cath.* 869.
- " + *Estcourt Nonjurors* 179.
- " Jos. *Educ.* 729; *Germ. Sch'l's* 732; *Sci.*, etc., of *Educ.* 761, 796 (n).
- " Jos. F. *Med. in A.-S. Times* 2001; *Sydenh.* 2004.
- PAYNE, Dr Peter: Biog. 184.
- " Roger: Biog. 2281.
- Payne, T. *Pris. & Platf.* 232.
- " Prf. Wm H. *Sch'l Supervision* 797; *Sci. of Educ.* 761.
- " Dr Wm M. *Am. Ess't's* 2649; *Poets of 19th C.* 2575.
- " [ed.] *Engl. in Am. Univ's* 773.
- Payne-Gallwey, Sir R. W. *Crossb.* 1613; *Duck Decoys* 2481; *Fowler* 2457; *George worn by Chas* 1200; *Lrs to Y'g Sh'ters* 2476, 2480; *Myst. of Ly Newbor.* 1223, 1423; *Pheas't's* 2481; *Summ'y of Hist., Constr'n & Effects of Projectile-throw'g Engines of Ancients* (sic) 1613.
- Paynter, F. G. *Poultry* (2 bks) 2225.
- " J. E. *Geometry* 2263, 2397.
- Payton, E. W. *R'nd ab. N. Zeal'd* 1060.
- Pazdirek, Frz *Musikliter.* 2400.
- Paz y Mélia, A. *W'b. d. Sp. u. deut. Spr.* 3306.
- Peabody Instit. *Cat. of Libr.* 2517.
- Peabody, Dr A. P.: 2 bks on Harvard. 753.
- " C. *Mounds, Coal. Co.* 1609.
- " Prf. C. H. *Mar. Engines* 2190; *Nav. Arch're* 2192; *Propellers* 2191; *Steam*, etc. 2155; *Steam Eng. Ind'r* 2155; *St. Turb.* 2149.
- " + *Miller St.-Boilers* 2137.
- " Eliz. P.: 3 bks on *Sch'l's* 768, 769, 779.
- " Dr F. G. *App'ch to Soc. Qu.* 632; *Xt & Xtn Char'r* 296, & *Soc. Qu.* 297; *Coll. Chapel* 300; *Relig. of Educ. Man* 16, 298.
- " F. W., etc. *Poliomyel.* 2025.
- " H. C. *Inside Ho. Beautif.* 2268; *Outs. Ho. Beautif.* 2244.
- " [ed.] *Wh. Makes Ho. Beautif.* 2268.
- " H. G. *Grand Canyon* 1023.
- " J. R'lway *Organis'n*, etc. 2121.
- " J. E. + *Hunt Biol. & Hum. Welf.* 1822; *El. Biol.* 1805.
- " Josephine P.: *Dram. Wks* 2858; *Poet. Wks* 2819 *sq.*
- Peace Society: *Pubns* 689.
- Peace, M. W. [ed.] *Coal Mines Acts* 516.
- PEACE, INTERNAT.: *Argum'ts*, etc. 688 *sqq.*; *Problems of (& Reconstr'n) aft. World-War* 1313.
- PEACE CONFERENCE (1919): 1316.
- Peacey, E. *Dis's of Pigs* 2218.
- " H. *5th of Nov.*; *Mag. Hours* 2851.
- Peach, B. N. *Arth's Seat Volc.* 1777.
- " etc. *Geol. Struct. of Highl.* 1797.
- " R. E. M. *Bath* (3 bks) 877; *Hosp. of S. J. Bapt.* 878; *Ralph Allens.* 877; *Swainsw.* 878.
- PEACH [fruit]: 2247.
- Peacham, Hy [1576-1648] *Coach & Sedan* 2275; *Compl. Gent'l'n* 657.
- Peachey (sic), G. C. S. *George's Hosp.* 2095.
- Peacock *Wakefield Gramm. Sch'l* 740.
- " B. Marj. *Libr'n's Hdbk* 2544.
- " D. H. *Priestley* 1738.
- " Dav. *Perth* 902.
- " Edw. Ch. *Furn're* 292; *W'ds used in Wapenakes* 3269.
- " [ed.] *Army List* 1197; *Stud'ts of Leyden* 750; *List* (sic) of *Rom. Cath'cs* 253.
- " Prf. Geo. *Arithm.* 1693; *Young* 1711.
- " H. St. G. [ed.] *Income Tax Acts* 538.
- " Mabel G. W. *Lancs Dial.* 3269.
- " [ed.] *Royalists* 1633.
- " Bp Reg. —v. *Peacock*.
- " T. B. *Hum. H't* 2032.
- " Thos. *Love Wks* 2706, 2906; *Dram. Wks* 2852; *Poet. Wks* 2795, (Sel'n's) 2706; *Pr. Fict'n* 2706, 2705 (n); *Four Ages of P'try*, etc. 2575; *Shelley* 2636. *Biog.* 2631.
- " Mrs V. T. *Amer. Belles* 1553.
- " W. *Univ. Boat-Race* 2474.
- " Wadham *Albania* 1391.
- " Wm [ed.] *Engl. Essays* 2870, *Prose* (2 bks) 2568.
- PEAK, THE (Derbysh.): *Scen'y & Geol.* 845, 1794, 890 (n); *Veget'n* 1906.
- Peake, Prf. A. S. *Bibl. Stud.* 53; *Xty* 345; *Hebrews* 81 (n); *Intro. to N.T.* 55; *Jerem., Lament.* 81 (n); *Job* 81 (n); *Prob. of Suff'g* 338.
- " C. M. A. *Ann'l's & Bt'n'n's* 2240.
- " E. G. *Market Statistics* 2513.
- " H. *Bronze-Age*, etc. 1968.
- " R. J. *Cotton* 2285.
- Peaker, F. *Br. Citizenship* 681.
- Peakes, My B. *Admin. of Noric. & Rhetia* 1118.
- Pear, T. H. *Remembering & Forgett'g* 1853, 1846; *Wk & Play* 2113.
- PEAR (fruit): 2246.
- Pearce, A. J. *Municipal Rating* 524.
- " A. J. *Astrol.*; *Sci. of Stars* 237.
- " C. E. *Amaz'g D'ess* 1222; *Bel'd P'cess* 1236; *Deeds in Gt War* 1304; *Jolly D'ess* 2438.
- " Dr Chas W. *City Ch's* 2391, 2420; *C'terpoint* 2415; *Hopkins* 2420; *Polly Peachum*, etc. 2428; *Sims Reeves* 2428.
- " Rev. E. H. [aft. Bp of Worcs] *Christ's Hosp.* 736; *Eng. Xty* 176; *Sion Coll.* 2542; *Sons of Clergy* 281.
- " Ethel K. *Typh'l Flies* 1945.
- " Cpt. Fcs B. *Lion L'd* 987.
- " J. Merchant's *Clerk* 515.
- " R. M., etc. *Sp'n & Anam.* 2074.
- " R. R. *Inns of Ct.*, etc. 864; *Wellesl.* 1499.
- " W. P. *Revival Thermom.* 230.
- " Walt. *Painting*, etc. 2268.
- Pearl, Author of: *Wr'gs (& Aid)* 3286, 2778, 3285 (n).
- Pearl, Raym. *Biol. of D'th* 1809; *Genetics* 1810; *Med. Biometry* 1808.
- " + *Clawson Crabs* 1939; *Crayfish* 1811.
- " etc. *Poultry* 2225.
- PEARLS: 1792, 2381; PEARL-FISHERIES (Ind.) 2228.
- Pearmain, T. H. + *Moor Bacteriol.* (2 bks) 1807; *F'd & Drugs* 2091.
- Pearman, Rev. M. T. *Manor of Bens'n* 875.
- Pears, Chas *Thames to Seine* 2475.
- " Sir Edwin *Abdul Hamid* 1477; *Destr'n of Gh Emp.*, etc. 1126; *Fall of Const.* 1126; *40 Yrs in Const.* 1476.
- " S. A. [tr.] *Corr. of Sidney*, etc. 1193.
- Pearse, A. S. *Gen. Zool.* 1920.
- " A. W. *Meat Future* 2220.
- " Hy H. S. *Besieged* 1280.
- " [ed.] *Lumsden's Horse* 1348, 1281.
- " Col. Hugh W. E. *Surr. Reg't* 1346; *Hearseys* 1496, 1661; *Lake* 1259.
- " Rev. M. G. *Jesus* 287 (n); *Moses* 87 (n).
- " P. H. *Wks* 2906; *Wks & Plays* 3372.
- Pearson, A. + *Mouchet Nat. Comp'n's* 2023.
- " Lt.-Col. A. [ed.] *Renaiss'ce* 1446.
- " Rev. Alf. *Christ. Magist.* 103.
- " Alf. C.: *Introd.*, etc. 409.
- " [ed.] *Fr'ts of Zen. & Cleanth.* 409, 3182 (n).
- " Sir Arth. *Blindn.* 257; *Biog.* 2057, 2647.
- " Arth. C. *Puzzl.* (2 bks) 2510.
- " Mrs Arth. C. *Acrost. Dict.* 2510.
- " Chas Ch. *Bells* 1619.
- " Dr Chas H. *Educ. in Vict.* 731; *Engl. Hist. in 14th C.* 1181; *Hist. of Eng.* 1171, 1165; *Maps* 1172; *Mem'r's* 1057; *Nat. Life*, etc. 680, 1080, 644, 685; *Reviews & Ess.* 2566, 776.
- " Chas Y. *Surg. Techn.* 2048.
- " E. L. *Bks in Bl. or Red* 2529; *Roosevelt* 1559.
- " Edwin [ed.] *Chap Bks* 383.
- " F. A. *Card Design'g* 2366.
- " G. E. *Escape of P'ss Pat* 1321.
- " H. C. *Rubber* 2215; *Rubb. C'ntry* 2215; *Rubber Tyres* 2158; *Tropics* 2215.
- " H. G. *Andrew* 1562; *Wadsworth* 1570.
- " H. J. *Bey. Pelsora* 921, 1915; *B'ds of Russ. Lapl.* 1974.
- " Hesk. *Men & Mummies* 2436.
- " Hoop. *Gard. Pests* 2306.
- " Bp J.: *Wks* 4 (n); *Creed (& Aids)* 324.
- " J. C. *Man'l Instruction* 787.
- " Prf. Karl *Assoc'n of Variet's* 1988; *Chances of Death* 634, 600, 668, 717, 1817, 1867, 1093 (n), 1697 (n); *Contingency* 1988; *Correl'n* (2 bks) 1988; *Darwin'm*, etc. 1824; *Eng. Skelet.* 1808; *Ethic of Freeht'y* 20, 641, 668; *Galton* 1824, 1917; *Gram. of Sci.* 1885, 1817; *Nat. Life* 690; *Random Migr'n* 1988; *Tubercul's* 1826.
- " [ed.] *T'bl's f. Stat'n's* 1808.
- " + *Davin Knee-joint* 1808.
- " + *Elderton Parent. Alc'm* 1825.
- " etc. *Albinism* 1808, 1987; *Stresses* 2123.
- " M. G. + *Drummond Femurs* 2049.
- " N. *Probl's of Ex'ce* 440; *Soc'y Sk'ches* 1210; *Soul & Sp'y* 1817, 1854.
- " S. V. *Sanatorium's* 2095.
- " T. G. *Bird Stud.* Bk 1965, 1977.
- " [ed.] *Port's*, etc., of *Birds* 1977.
- " etc. *Birds of Am.* 1977, of *N. Carol.* 1978.
- " W. H. *Hepatica* (2 bks) 1895.
- " W. W. *Act'n Songs* 770 (n).
- " W. Winstanl. *Shantin.* 3033.
- Pearson's [pb] *Home Man'l* 2442; *Hum. Rec'r* 2893; *Ir. Rec'r* 2894.
- Peary, A. E. *Snowland Folk* 3126.
- " Mrs Josephine [Diebitsch] *Arct. Jour'l* 1063; *Childr. of Arct.* 1064; *Snow Baby* 1064.
- " Com. R. E.: 3 bks on *Region of N. Pole* 1063.
- PEARY EXPEDITIONS, etc. 1063.
- PEAS (Sweet): 2243.
- PEASANT, The: 603 *sq.*, 2197, 1131; *Art* of [Aust. & Hung. 2339; *Ital.* 2341; *Russ.* 2346].—V. also *RURAL LIFE*.
- PEASANTS' REVOLT (1381): 1182.
- " *War* (1525-6): 1434.
- Pease, Sir Alf. E. *Badger* 1983; *Biskra*, etc. 987; *Bk of Lion* 2460; *Cleval. H'nds* 2471; *Dial. of N. Riding* 3270; *Hunt'g Remin's* 2472; *Loder* 1913, 2454; *Rach. Gurney* 229; *Trav. in Afr.* 990, 986, 987, 992.
- " *Edw. Diaries* 718, 2118.
- " *Edw. R. Munic. Drink Trade* 664.
- " F. F. *Shipbuilding Terms* 2192.
- PEASE, Hy: Biog. 718.
- Pease, Howard *Lord Wardens* 1361.
- " J. G. + *Chitty Markets*, etc. 521.
- " + *Latter Contracts* 491.
- " T. C. *Levellor Mov't* 1198.
- Peat, A. B. N. *Gossip fr. Paris* 824, 1431.
- " Har. R. *Priv. Peat*; *Mrs Priv. Peat* 1302.
- PEAT: 2294.
- Peattie, J. *Steam Boilers* 1337.
- Pechuel-Loesche, E. *Volksh'de v. Loang.* 3104.
- Peck, Annie S. *Ind'l S. Am.* 1573; *S. Am. Tour* 1574.
- " C. L. *Dairying* 2223.
- " Chas H. *Jackson'n Epoch* 1555.
- " E. J. *Eskimo Gram.* 3126; *Biog.* 279.

- " F. C. Rubber Estates 2215.
 " H. [ed.] *Imit'n of X* 305.
 " H. T. *Classic. Philol.* 2924, 3133;
 " 20 Yrs. of *Repub.* 1539.
 " [ed.] *Class. Lit., etc.* 1111.
 " Mrs J. — o. Knox. *Win. F.*
 " T. B. [ed.] *Rockingham* 1656.
 " W. : 2 bks on *Astron.* 1768.
 " Walt. E. *Shelley* 2636.
 Peckham, G. W. + Eliz. G. *Spiders*
 (4 bks) 1940; *Wasps* (2 bks)
 1952.
 " Abp. *Ino. Lrs* 184. *Biog.* 1177 (n).
 Peenik, C. J. *Slouen. Spr.* 3383.
 Pecock, Bp. *Reg. Bk of Faith* 3290; *Cryst.*
Relig. 3290; *J. Folew. to Donet* 3290;
Repress. of Blam'g 177. *Ref. to*
170 (n).
 PEDAGOGICAL. PSYCHOLOGY:—v. PSY-
 CHOLOGY.
 PEDAGOGY:—v. EDUCATION.
 PEDALLING:—*Organ* 2420; *Piano* 2421.
 Pedantius 2832 (n).
 Pedder, Lt.-Col. D. C. *Where Men Decay*
 605.
 " H. C. *Chamberl.* 1236; *Garfield* 1555.
 Peddie, A. *Measures* 1693.
 " Dr. Alex. Dr. *Brown* 2612.
 " J. T. Br. *Ind'y & War* 1306; *Econ'es*
 1315; *Econ. Reconstr'n* 1315;
Imp'ts & Exp'ts 1306; *Product'n*
 2107.
 " R. A. *Consq. Incunab.* 2534; *15th-C.*
Bk 2534; *Pr't'g* 2532; *Pr't'g at*
Bresc. 2539; *Nat. Bibliogr's* 2514.
 " [ed.] *Printing* 2532; *Wks on Pr't'g*
 2532.
 " W. *Colour Vision* 1719.
 Peddle, J. B. *Charts* 2117.
Peddie Keinc y Mabinog., etc. 3367.
 Pedersen, H. *Kelt. Spr.* 3359; *Hayer. en*
dracti lezoun. 3057.
 " [ed.] *Alban. Texts* 3376.
 " V. C. *Urology* 2036.
 PEDES FINIUM (Feet of Fines) and
 Indexes: 885, 1143, 1168, 1174,
 F 517 *passim* & G 522 *passim*.
 PEDESTALIAN: 2465 *sq.*
 Pediasmus *Libell d. Herc. Lab.* 3189 (n).
 PEDICULUS: 1944.
 PEDIGREES:—v. GENEALOGY.
 Pedley, Rev. C. *Newfoundland* 1018.
 " R. D. + Harrison. *Teeth* 2053.
 Pedrick, Gale *Heral'y* 1668; *Seals* (2 bks)
 1628.
 PEDRO II, of Portugal: *Biog.* 1474.
 " THE CRUEL: *Biog.* 1473.
 Pedroso, Prf. C. [ed.] *Port. Tales* 379.
 PEEBLES, Scotl.: 902. PEEBLESIRE
 201 *sq.*
 Peek, Fcs *Social Wreckage* 649.
 " H. [ed.] *Spot* 2454, 2772.
 Peckel, G. *Neu-mech.* *Spr.* 3099.
 Peel, Dr. A. [ed.] *Register* 1185.
 " Rt Hon. A. W. *P's of Ord.* 490.
 " Mrs C. S. : 3 bks on *Cook'y* 2444.
 " C. V. A. *Somal'd* 987, 1996; *Sp't in*
Out. Hebrid. 2457; *Zool. G'dens*
 1930.
 " Dorothy C. *Lab.-sav'g H'se* 2442.
 " Hon. Geo. *Enemies of Engl.* 1155;
F'ds of Engl. 1155; *Fut. of Engl.*
 1149.
 " Ly *Georgiana Recoll'ns* 1243.
 " Helen *Polar Gleams* 1063.
 " Sir Rob. : *Lrs* 1243. *Biog.* 1075 (n).
 " 1140 (n), 1151 (n), 1153 (n).
 " 1229 (n), 1230 (n), 1243 (n).
 " 1243 (n), 1246 (n).
 " Mrs S. C. *Still-room Cook'y* 2446.
 " Hon. Sid. *Bind'g of Nile* 985; *Lic'e*
Reform 664; *Trooper* 1260, 1282.
 " T. *Heat & Eng's* 2151.
 " W. *Nubian Desert* 982.
 " PEEL: 1584, 897.
 Peele, Geo. : *Wks* 2838, 2833 (n).
 " Rob. *Air Pl't f. Mines* 2290, 2138;
Coal Min'g 2292.
 " [ed.] *Min'g Eng'rs' Hdbk* 2289.
 Peeps at *Many Lands* 804.
 " at the *World* 804.
 " F. S. *Cross Country* 2470.
 Peerage of Japan 1502.
 PEERAGE: 1632; *Law* 490. *Trial of*
Peers 1155.
 Peers, Mrs C. R. *P'ters in Nat. Gall.*
 (2 bks) 2317.
 " E. A. *Eliz. Drama.* etc. 2577, 2833;
Rivas, etc., in *Sp.* 2687; *Scott in*
Sp. 2687, 2634; *Sp. Free Comp'n*
 3306, *Gramm.* 3305, *Myst'm* 1872,
Mystics 2687.
 " [ed.] *Fch Hist'l Pass's* 3328;
Phon. Sp. R'der 3307.
 Peeso, F. A. *Crown & Bridge Wk* 2053.
 Peet, Hy [ed.] *Reg. of Fch Ch.* 192 (n).
 " [ed.] *Liverpool Vestry Bks* 1634,
 1640.
 " Rev. J. *Malayalim Lang.* 3072.
 " S. D. *Prehist. Am.* 1606, 1009, 1608 (n),
 1609 (n).
 " T. E. *Iron Age* 1588; *Rough* [erron.
 called *Rude*] *St. Mon's* 1610; *Stela*
 1598; *St. & Br. Ages* 1588.
 " + Woolley *City of Akh.* 2937.
 Peets, Elbert *Tree-Repair* 2207.
 Pegler, H. S. H. *The Goat* 2224.
 Pégot-Ogier, E. *Fortunate Isl'ds* 992.
 PEGUAN PHILOLOGY: 3091.
 Peignot, E. G. *Livr. Cond. au Feu*, etc. 2519.
 " Gabr. ["G. P. Philomnestre"] *Bib'phile*
 2530.
 Peile, C. J. *Discovery* 553.
 " Rev. Jas H. F. *Repr'ch of Gosp.* 298,
 345.
 " Dr. Jno. *Christ's Coll.* 742; *Gk & Lat.*
Elym. 3131; *Tale of Nala* 3005.
 " [ed.] *Reg. of Christ's Coll.* 742.
 Peipers, D. : 2 bks on *Plato* 3180.
 Peirce, B. O. *New'n Pot'l Funct'n* 1726.
 " C. S. S. *Chance, Love, etc.* 1873, 1697.
 " H. + Tyler *Byz. Art* 2315.
 " Rev. W. West. *Meth's* 217.
 PEIRE CARDENAL: *Biog. & Crit.* 3320.
 " D'AUVERGNE: *Stud.* of 3320.
 Peire de Ladis *Poesies* 3321.
 Peiser, F. E. *Heit. Inschr.* 2942.
 " [ed.] *Texte jurist.*, etc. 2948.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Babyl. Verträge*;
Keilinsch. Aktenst.; *Urkunden*
 2948.
 Peisker, Dr. *Exp'n of Slav's* 1458.
 Peixotto, Ern. C. *Am. Fr't* 1326; *Calif.*
 1024; *Fch Prov's* 819, 2467;
Hisp. South West 1472; *Ital. Seas*
 914; *Pacif. Shores* 1574, 1575.
 " Jessica B. *Fch Rev.*, etc. 637.
 Pekarski, E. K. *Krath. russ. jakutsk. Slov.*;
Slov. jakutskago (sic) jazyka 3068.
 Pekelharng, C. A. + Winkler *Beri-Beri*
 2021.
 PEKIN: 948, 1245 (n); *Lang.* 3079 *sq.*,
 3081 (n); *Walls, Gates* 2354 (n).
 PEKING (GESE) DOG: 2480.
 PELAGIANISM: 517.
 Pelay-Briz, Franc. [ed.] *Cansons; Ende-*
vinallas 3311.
 PELÉE, Mr. : 1040.
 PELETIER DU MANS, Jacq. : *Biog.* 3358.
 Pelet-Narbonne, Gen. v. *Cavalry* 2181.
 Pelham *Voyage* [1630] 1061 (n).
 " Camden *Crime* 621.
 " Prf. H. F. *Rom. Hist.* (2 bks) 1114, 1115.
 " Hy *Boston in 1777* 1028; *Lrs &*
Papers 2326, 2334.
 PELHAM MSS: 1930 (n).
 Péllissier, L. G. [ed.] *Doc's frg.* 3317 (n).
 Péllissot + d'Olivet *Acad. Frg.* 3323.
 Pell, Alb. *Remin's* 1243.
 " C. E. *Births & Deaths* 1809.
 PELL FAMILY: 1639 (n).
 PELLAGRA: 2041.
 Pellatt, T. *Public Sch'ls etc.* 735.
 Pelletchet, Marie [ed.] *Incunables* 2534 (2).
 Pellerin, P. *Fch Law* (2 bks) 432, 543.
 Pelleschi, Giov. *Gran Chaco* 1043.
 Pelletreau, W. S. N.Y. *H'ses* 1031.
 " [ed.] *Wills* (3 bks) 1656, 1665.
 Pellett, F. C. : 3 bks on *Bees & Honey*
 2227.
 Pellew, C. E. *Chem.* 1751; *Dyes, etc.* 2259.
 PELLEW, Edward, Visc. Exmouth: *Biog.*
 163 (n).
 Pellew, G. *John Jay* 1565.
 Pellico, S. *F'cesca d. Rimini* 2863; *Mem's*
 623. *Biog.* 623.
 Pellisson, Maur. *Roman Life* 1120.
 Pellissier, Eug. *Phrases* 3327.
 Pellissier, G. *Lit. Mov't in Fce* 2661;
Shakesp., etc. 2591.
 Pellow, T. *Adventures* 988.
 Pelly, S. *Intro. to Thomson's Sept'* 65.
 Pells, Sir L. *Hasan & Husain* 2869,
 3048.
 Pelo, W. J. *Dict. of Eng. Lang.* 3261.
 PELOPONNESIAN WAR: 1108.
 PELOPONNESUS: *Inscriptions* 3141 (n).
 " *"Pelorus, H.M.S."*, 1044.
 Peloubet, Dr F. N. *Acts* 106; *'Job'* 90;
Matthew 103.
 Pelsma, J. R. *Speech* 2891.
 Pelv, H. G. van *Dairy Cow* 2220.
 Peltis, Anat. 2011; *Diseases* 2037,
 [Female] 2067.
 Pember, Austen *Unw* 1405.
 " G. H. *Antichrist, etc.* 343; *Earl's Ages*
 236; *Prop'h's* 350.
 Pembert, T. E. *Sothern* 2438.
 Pemberton, E. L. *Skamp Coll'r's Bk* 1675.
 " H. *Monaco* 823, 2455.
 " Hy, jun. *Shak. & Kal.* 2595.
 " J. D. *Van. Isl'ds, etc.* 1016.
 " Rev. J. H. *Roses* 2243.
 " [ed.] *Cor'n Serv.* 315.
 " L. L. *High Ct of Just., etc.* 544.
 " Max *Northcliffe* 2647. (N.B.: P's
 wks of fiction will be found in
 Baker's *G'de to Best Fiction* 329-30.)
 " May *Xmas Plays* 2507.
 " T. E. *Bret Harle* 2652; *Hare* 2437;
Kendals 2439; *Robertson* 2438;
Watt 2106; *Wyndham* 2439.
 " Pembie: 2106. Blair, Wilf.
 Pembrey, M. S. + Phillips *Drugs* 2085.
 " + Ritchie [eds] *Pathol.* 2070.
 Pembroke, W. Herbert, 1st E. of *Surr.*
 892.
 " & Montgomery, 13th E. of: *N.Z.* 389;
Pol. Lrs, etc. 1244.
 PEMBROKE: Earls, Earld., Castle 1664.
 " COLLEGE, Oxford: 747.
Pembroke'sh. Antiquities 892.
 PEMBROKESHIRE: 891 *sq.*, 1650; *Birds*
 1974; *Ch. Plate* 2378; *Geol*
 1796.
 Pen & Pencil *Series* 803.
 " *Pictures of the War* 1279.
 Penafel, Dr [ed.] *Mex. Art* 1607, 3122.
 Penfalver, J. *Rima* 3307, 3305 (nn).
 PENANCE: 133.
 Pence, R. W. [ed.] *Essays* 2870.
 PENENNINS, Cornwall: 843.
 Pender, Har. *Dir. Cur. Mack'y* 2167;
El'y Mag'm 2163.
 " [et al] *Ed's* *Eng'rs* 2163.
 " Ly *Norm. & Eng. Hist.* 1171.
 Pendered, My L. *Fair Quak.* 1223; *Martin*
 2331.
 Penderel, J. + Layton *Gloss. of Furn're*
 2272.
 Pendlebury, B. J. *Dryden's Her. Plays*
 2597.
 " C. *Lenses, etc.* 1837; *Trigon.* 1708.
 Pendleton, Dr J. M. *Bapt'is; Xin Doctr's*
 213.
 " Jno. *Co. of Derby* 845; *Newsp'r*
Report 2645, 2646, 2929; *R'hw's*
 718.
 " W. C. *Tazew. Co., etc.* 1514.
 PENDLETON, Gen. W. W. : *Biog.* 1569.
 Pendril, P. *Corsica* 2456.
 Pendry, H. W. : 2 bks on *Telegr'y* 2170.
 Penfield, E. *Holland* 818.
 " [ed.] *Posters* 2369.
 " F. C. *Egypt* 983; *Wand'g E. of Sues*
 937.
 Penfold, C. *Rating* 524.
 Pengelly, Hester *Pengelly* 1788.
 " W. *Wds in Dev.* 3268. *Biog.* 1788.
 PENGUINS: 1969; *Anatomy* 1922.
 Penhallow, Dav. F. *Gymnosperms* 1903.
 " Dunlap *F. Mil. Surg'y* 2049.
 Peniarth MS. 3361, 3366 (nn).
 PENICUK, Scotland: 898.
 PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL LINE: 2194.
 " WAR: 1271 *sq.*, 1472, 1260 (n),
 1261 (n).
 Penka, Karl: 2 bks on *Aryans* 2989.
 PENKETH SCHOOL: 738.
 Penley, A. *Eng. Sch'ls of P't'g* 2324;
Sk'g in W'r *Col's* 2352.
 " B. S. *Bath Stage* 2434.
 Penlington, W. A. G. *Dairying* 2222.
 Penman, Dav. *Compr'd Air* 2290.
 PENMANSHIP: *Oriental* 3046.
 " *Penn, Arth.* — v. Matthews, J. Brander.
 Penn, C. D. *Navy und. Tudors* 1252.
 " G. *Sir W. Penn* 1268.
 " W. A. *Sovane Herbe* 2093.
 " *Wm Corr. w. Logan, etc.* 229; *Fr'ts*
of Sol'de 2895 (2), 306, 227; *No*
Cross, No Crown 227. *Biog.*, etc.
 229, 1216, 1208 (nn).
 PENN, Sir Wm: *Biog.* 1268.
 PENN FAMILY: 229, 1664.
 Pennant, D. F. *Trade Unions* 503.
 " *Thos Tour in Wales* 890.
 Pennefather + Brown [ed.] *Civ. Pr're*
 548.
 Pennell, Alice Pennell 2005.
 " Eliz. R. *Feasts of Auel.* 2447 (n);
Fch Cath's, etc. 2393; *G'de to*
Gr'dy 2447; *Gipsy'd* 2467, 1576;
Leland 2653; *My Wollst. Godwin*
 2606.
 " + Jos. *Lithogr'y, etc.* 2279; *Whist-*
ler (2 bks) 2334.—V. also Pennell,
 Jos.
 " H. *Cholmondeley-Angl. Nat'l* 1958;
Pike, etc. 2485; *Sp't'g Fish* 2484.
 " [ed.] *Fish'g* 2483 (2), 2485; *Muses*
of Mayf. 2773.
 " Jos. : 2 bks on *Etch'g, etc.* 2357;
Graph. Arts 2319, 2279, 2357 (2);
Jew at Home 42; *Keene* 2323;
L'd of Templ. 1586; *Mod. Bk*
Ill'n 2281; *Pen Dr'g, etc.* 2281;
War Wk in Am. 1907, in *Engl.*
 1307.
 " + Eliz. R. *J'y to Hebr.* 899; *J'y*
thro. Fce & It. 2467; *Over Alps*
 2467; *Proo'ce* 822; *Sir'm of Pleas.*
 834; *Whistleriana* 2334.—V. also
 Pennell, Eliz. R.
 " Peter *Poems* 2807.
 " T. L. *Tribes of Afgh.* 941. *Biog.*
 2005.
 Penney, F. *Navig'g Direct'ns* 2186.
 " Norm. [ed.] *Publ'g of Truth* 227.
 Penningar, J. H. *Alley Rabbit* 1983.
 Penning, W. H. *Eng's Geol.* 2116; *F'id*
Geol. 1787.
 " + Browne *Geol. of Cambs* 1794.
 Pennington, Can. A. R. *Ch. in It.* 199;
Erasmus 195; *Persons & Events*
 208; *Pret's to Ref'n* 170; *Wicif*
 183.
 " A. S. *Argentine Repub.* 1043; *Zooph.*
 1938.
 " J. R. *Dis's of Rectum, etc.* 2062.
 " *Pennington, Patience* [Eliz. Pringle]
Rice-Pl't 2212.
 Pennington, R. *Barrows & Caves* 1680.
 PENNINGTON FAMILY: 1664, 229.

- Pennsylvania Univ. *Babyl. Exped.* 1594, 2948; *Botany* 1886; *Pub'n's in Pol. Econ. & Law* 568; *Pub'n's of Egypt'n* Dept. 1598.
- PENNSYLVANIA: Am.-Indians 1009; Birds 1978; Educ'n 755 (n); Epitaphs 1618; Ferns 1892; Flora 1913; Geneal., etc. 1656; Geogr., Hist., etc. 1032 sq., 1514, 1538; Germ. Pietists 204; Gov't 704; Mammals (*misp'r'd*) 1982; Mineralogy 1801; Mosses 1896; Place-Names 3266; Railroad 719; Reg'l Hist. 1548; Univ. 754 [*Pubns*: —v. *sup.*].—V. also Penn. Wm.
- PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN: 3246.
- Penny, Mrs A. J. *Böhme* 1872.
- „ Rev. Al. *Melaneta* 280 (n).
- „ Rev. Fk Ch. *in Madras* 277.
- „ Mrs Fk E. F. *Corom. C'st*; *St St Geo.* 961.
- PENNY HISTORIES: 2521 (n).
- Pennypacker, I. R. *Gen. Meade* 1569.
- PENNOLOGY: 618 sq., 1844.
- Penon, G. *Nederl. L'kunde* 2659.
- „ [ed.] *Nederl. Dicht-en Prozaewerk.* 2659.
- Penrice, J. *Koran* 2974.
- PENRITH, Cumberland: 844.
- Penrose, F. C. *Athen. Archit.* 2384; *Occult'n's of Stars* 1763.
- „ H. E. *Magn'm*, etc. 1733; *Wirel. Telegr'y* 2172.
- Penrose's Annual* 2278.
- PENSHURST CASTLE, Kent: 1193 (n).
- Pension Lawyer's Digest*, The 529.
- PENSIONS: Law of 528 sq.; Military 2051, [*in Wld-War*] 1306, 1313, [U.S.A.] 1531; Old-Age—v. OLD AGE (Pensions).
- Penson, Sir Hy *Germ'y Prosp's*? 1334.
- Pentateuch, Haphtorahs*, etc. 42.
- PENTATEUCH: A.-S. Ed'n 3382; Arab. ed'n 2975; Hebr. ed'n 2985; Comment's, etc. 84.
- Pentateuchus Samaritanus* 2989.
- Pentelow, J. N. *Eng. v. Austral.* 2490.
- Pentlin, Rev. H. E. *Ap'pha in E. Lit.* 68.
- „ [ed.] *Apocryph.* (2 bks) 68.
- PENTLAND RISING: 1367.
- Pentreath, Dolly *Corn. Township* 2709 (n).
- Penty, A. J. *Gild Syst.* 644; *Post-Ind'm* 2104.
- PENWORTHAM, Lancs: 858.
- PENZANCE, J. P. Wilde, Ld.: 2594.—V. also Wilde, Sir Jas P.
- PENZANCE, Cornwall: 843.
- Penzer, N. M. *Burton* 2614, 2925; *Cotton* 2285, 2211; *Min'l Res's of Burma* 1798; *Tin Res's* 2304.
- PEONY: 2243.
- PEOPLES: —v. ETHNOLOGY. LIFE & PEOPLE: —v. names of Countries.
- Pepe, Gen. G. *Scenes*, etc., in It. 1447.
- Pepler, Dougl. *Just. & Child* 1845.
- Pepper, C. M. *Panama to Patag.* 1037, 1043; *To-morr. in Cuba* 1039.
- „ J. H. *Playb'k of Sci.* 1713.
- „ Wm *Franklin* 1564; *Med. Educ.* 788. *Biog.* 1607 (n).
- PEPPER: 2212.
- Pepperman, W. L. *Panama Canal* 2123.
- Pepys, Sam. [1633-1703]: *D'y & Corr.* 1206, 2599; *Kg's escape fr. Worc.* 1205 (n); *Mem'r's of Navy* 1206; *Nav. Minutes* 2599. *Biog.*, etc. 1216, 2599, 2631, 1150 (n). Ref's to 2578, 2889, 1205 (n). Cat's of P.'s Libr. 1216, 1251, P.'s MSS 1213 (n).
- „ Pepys, Sam, jun. *D'y of Gt War* (2 bks) 1312.
- Pepys, W. C. *Pepys Fam.* 1664.
- „ „ + Goodman *St Dunst.* 870.
- „ Sir Wm W. *Later Pepys* 1219.
- PEPYS LIB., Cambridge: 1251, 1216.
- PEQUOT WAR: 1511.
- Perceval le Gallois* 2695.
- Perceval, P. J. S. *London's Forest* 849.
- PERCEVAL, Spencer: *Biog.* 1231 (n).
- Perceval, Sir W. B. [ed.] *N.Z.* 1060.
- PERCEVAL FAMILY: 1632 (n), 1653 (n).
- PERCH (fish): 2485.
- Percival*, Sir 2598 (n).
- Percival, A. B. *Ranger's Notebk* 2461.
- „ Arch. S. *Geom. Opt's* 1719; *Integr'n* 2117; *Opt's* 2058; *Perspect.* 2354; *Spect'les* 2058.
- „ Mrs E. H. *Wedderb.* 1248.
- „ G. A. El. *Lamp Ind'try* 2169.
- „ Dr H. R. *Decor's & Canons* 148; *Doctr. of Ep. Ch.* 210.
- „ Bp J. *Helps for (sic) Sch'l Life*; *Sermons* 785.
- „ Prf. Jno. *Agric. Bact'g* 2203, *Bot.* 2204; *Wheat Plant* 2210.
- PERCIVAL, Sir Jno.: *Corr'ce* 1207 (n).
- Percival, M. [ed.] *Pol. Ballads* 1207.
- „ McIver *Chintz Bk* 2284; *Fan Bk* 1674; *Glass Coll'r* 2370; O. E. *Furn're* 2273; O. *Jewelry*, etc. 2381.
- „ *Olive Mexico City* 1036.
- „ Rev. P. *Tam. Dict.* 3072; *Teloog. Dict.* 3073.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Tam. Prov's* 362.
- PERCIVAL, Rt. Hon. Spenc.: *Biog.* 1244.
- Percival, W. S. *L'nd of Dragon* 944, 2475.
- PERCUSSION, Medical: 2019.
- Percy, C. M. *Mining* 2291.
- „ Edw. *Rigordans* 2852.
- „ Ld *Eust. Pr. Council* 1188.
- „ Hy A. G., Earl [Ld *Warkworth* *D'ry* 979; *Height's of As. Turkey* 934, 979.
- „ J. C. [ed.] *Bulls & B'ders* 2751.
- „ Percy, Sholto [J. C. Robinson] + „ Reuben [T. Byerley] *Anecd.* 2896.
- Percy, Bp T. *Folio MSS* 2764, 2698, 3273 (n); *Reliques* 2764, 382. *Biog.* 2606.
- PERCY FAMILY: 1664, 1633 (n).
- Percyville of Galles* 2695.
- „ *Perdita* [née Darby] —v. Robinson, Mrs My 1223.
- Pereda, José M. de *Last of S'd* 2746.
- Peredur* 3346.
- „ ab *Efrawe* 3372.
- Pereira, E. W. Singh. *Banners* 1678.
- „ Bp H. H. *Intemp'ce* 664.
- „ Rev. H. W. *Holy Baptism* 270.
- Perelær, M. T. H. *Baboe Dalima* 2729.
- PERENNIALS: 2241.
- Perera, H. S. + Jones *Sinh. R'der* 3024.
- Pérez, J. B. *Grand Erratum* 1427 (n).
- PEREZ, A.: *Biog.* 2689.
- Perez, Bern. *Childhood* 454.
- „ I. L. *Stories & Pict's* 2989.
- „ J. A. S. *Matem'd. Arab.* 2964.
- „ J. P. *Leng. Maya* 3124, 3125; *Mayas*, etc. 3124.
- Pérez, L. M. *Cuban Archives* 1522.
- Perez de Montalb. *Monj. Alfes* 2866 (n).
- PÉREZ GALDÓS, B.: *Biog.* 2689.
- Pérez Pastor, C. *Bibl. Madrid.* 2526.
- Perfect Booke for Keping of Sparhawkes*, etc. 2482.
- PERFUMERY: 2256 sqq.
- PERGAMON (PERGAMUS): Coins 1624; *Inscrip.* 3141.
- Peri Didaxeon* 3291.
- Peri, N. *Dram. Lyr. jap.* 3076.
- „ [tr.] *Cinq Nō* 3077.
- Periam, Annina *Hebbel's Nibel'n* 2862.
- PERICLES and PERICLEAN AGE: 1108, 1110 (n); 3168 (n).
- Perier, A. *Gram. Arabe* 2957.
- Periers, B. des *Oeuvres* 3354.
- Perini, N. *Dante* 2678.
- PERIODICALS: 2515; Amer. 2522; Fch 2524; Span. 2526; Swed. 2527; Sci. & Techn. 1681 (n), 2102 (n).—V. also NEWSPAPER PRESS and §§ *deal'g with Liter. & Phil. of individ. Lang's or Groups of Lang's*.
- PERIODIC LAW: 1743.
- PERIODONTIA: 2052.
- Periods of Eur. Hist.* 1135.
- „ „ „ *Liter.* 2547, 2554.
- „ „ „ *Typography* 2535.
- „ „ *Peripatetic Parson, A'* *Pacific* 1049.
- PERIPATETICS: 408.
- PERITONEUM: Anat., etc. 2011; Surg'y 2067.
- PERITONITIS: Bacteriol. of 2072.
- PERITYPHLITIS: —v. APPENDICITIS.
- PERIVALE, Middlesex: 860.
- Perk, M. A. *De Troubadours* 3316.
- Perkin, A. G. + Everest *Col'g Matters* 2259.
- „ Prf. F. Mason *Giotto* 2343.
- „ F. Mollwo *Chem. Anal.* 1756; *El. Chem.* 1748; *Inorg. Chem.* 1754; *Syst's of W'ts, Meas.*, etc. 724.
- „ W. H. + Kipping *Chem.* 1741.
- „ „ + Lean *Chem. & Phys.* 1739.
- Perkins, Instit. *Bks f. Blind* 792.
- Perkins A. T. *Copley* 2326.
- „ C. E. *Otology* 2059.
- „ Chas C.: 2 bks on *Sculpt.* 2348.
- „ Clara C. *B'ders of Sp.* 1472.
- „ F. B. *Am. Loc. Hist.* 1019.
- „ F. C. *Cornell Univ.* 753.
- PERKINS, Comm'r G. H.: *Biog.* 1552.
- Perkins, Can. J. H. T. *Coron'n Bk* 1149, 315; *Ord. of Bath* 1669.
- „ Jas B. *Fec in Am. Rev.* 1536, und. *Louis XV* 1403, und. *Mazar.* 1404, und. *Reg'y* 1402; *Richel.* 1405.
- „ Jane G. *Mrs Norton* 1243.
- „ Rev. Just.: 2 bks on *Persia* 278 (nn).
- „ M. *Tradem. Tokens* 1626.
- „ My E. *Old H'ses of Norw.* 1025.
- „ Rev. T. *Amiens* 2393; *Rouen* 2393.
- „ „ + Pentin [eds] *Dorset* 347.
- PERKINS FAMILY: 1664.
- Perks, S. *Flats* 2398.
- Perli, Hy *Venice* 918.
- Perla, Leo *Nat'l Honor* 1315.
- Perleberg, H. C. [ed.] *Peruv'n Text's* 2283.
- Perley, S. *Historic Storms* 1783.
- Perlmann, S. M. *Jews in China* 1101.
- PERMANENT WAY: 2121.
- PERMIC PHILOLOGY: 3062.
- PERMON, Laura: *Biog.* 1428 (n).
- PERMUTATIONS & COMBINATIONS: 1696.
- Pernet, E. *Religions of August'n's* 163.
- Pernot, A. + Akehurst *T'ch'g of Pict.* 781.
- „ F. E. *Parallel Cond'r's* 2173.
- „ „ + Woods *Hyperb. Funct'n's* 1704.
- Perny, P. *Dict. Frç.-Lat.-Chin.* (& App.) 3080.
- Pérochon, Ern. *Foster Mother* 2735.
- Perowne, Bp J. S. *Lord's Supper* 270; *Immortality* 339.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Psalms* 91.
- „ J. T. W. *Russ'n Hosts*, etc. 939.
- „ Ven. T. T. *Gal'n's* 80 (n); *Hagg.*, etc. 80 (n); *Obad.* and *Jonah*, 80 (n); *Prov'bs* (80 n).
- PERPETUA, Sr.: *Pass'n of*, etc. 160.
- PERPETUAL MOTION: 1682 (n).
- PERPETUITIES: Law of 510.
- Perrault, C. [ed.] *Pop. Tales* 378.
- Perre, A. van de *Lang. Qu'n in Belg.* 3322.
- Perrens, F. T. *Hist. of Florence* 1448.
- Perrett, Wilf. *Peetichay* 3259; *Phom. Th'y* 2926, 3259.
- Perri, H. *Egluryn Ffraethineb* 3367.
- Perrier, Prf. E. *Earth bef. Hist.* 1767.
- Perrigo, C. O. E.: 2 bks on *Lathe* 2149; *Mach. Shop Constr'n* 2144.
- Perrin, Mrs Hy *Flow'g Plants* 1901.
- „ *Jas Zulu Dict.* 3111.
- „ Jean B. *Atoms* 1745.
- „ R. St J. *Evol. of Knowl.* 400.
- „ W. G. *Brit. Flags* 1677.
- Perrine, S. A. *Lōā Nāgā* 9031.
- Perring, J. S. *Pyr'ds of Gizeh* 1601.
- Perrins, C. W. *Ital. Bk Illust'rs*, etc. 2282.
- Perris, G. H. *Campaign of 1914*, 1331; *Crisis of 1897* 1444; *Germ'y & Emp'r* 1435; *Indust. Hist.* 1146; *Marne* 1291; *Prot't Peril* 616; *Russ.* 645; *Tolstoy* 2684.
- „ „ [ed.] *Emerson* 2909; *Life, etc.* of *Tolstoy* 2684.
- Perromat, C. *Wycherley* 2599.
- Perrot, G. + Chipez *Art in Antiq.* 2309 [*Chald. & Ass.* 1594, 2310; *Eg.* 1598, 2311; *Gce* 1587, 2311, 2347; *Pers.* etc. 1585; *Phen.*, *Cyp.* 1592, 2313; *Phryg.*, etc. 2310; *Sard'a* 2310].
- „ Nic.: On *Ind. Tribes* 3118 (n).
- PERROT FAMILY: 1664.
- Perrott, S. W. + Badger *R'y Surv.* 2120.
- Perry, Prf. A. L. *Pol. Econ.* (2 bks) 574, 616.
- „ Arth. C. El. *Sch'l* 770.
- „ Ben E. *Metam'* 3168.
- „ Bliss *Am. Mind* 2650, *Spir.* 2650; *Carlyle* 2616; *P'try* 2757; *Pr. Fict'n* 2570; *Whitn.* 2656; *Whitt.* 2656.
- „ „ [ed.] *Emers's J'l's* 2909.
- „ C. C. *Germ. Sch'l's*, etc. 733.
- „ F. M. *St'y-Wrg* 2914.
- „ Fredk *Saint Louis* 1401.
- „ Can. G. G. *Xin F'r's* 150; *Ch. of Eng.* 175; *Crus's* 1128; *Eng. Ch. Hist.* 175; *Grosset.* 183; *Reform'n* 134, 178; *St Hugh* 183.
- „ „ + Overton *Bps of Lincs* 180.
- „ H. *Energy* 1724.
- „ H. T. E. *Comic Spirit* 2578; *Duch. of Newc.*, etc. 1203, 2599.
- „ J. H. + Emerson *Geol. of Worc.* 1801.
- „ J. T. + Hentman *Antiq's of Durh.* 847.
- „ J. Tavenor *Dinand.* 2368; *Med'l & Renaiss.* *Archit.* 2386.
- „ J. W. *Trusts & Trustees* 540.
- „ Prf. *Jas Math'cs* (2 bks) 1689; *Mech'cs* 2135; *Neg'l't of Sci.* 1686; *T'ch'g Math'cs* 1691.
- „ Prf. Jno. *Calcul. f. Eng'r's* 2117; *Steam Engine*, etc. 2151; *Tops* 1717.
- „ Jno. G. *L'r's fr. Surg.* 1546.
- „ Lawrence *Navy in Gt War* 1295.
- „ M. A. *Dietetics* 2079.
- „ Commod. M. C. *Exped. of Am. Squad.* 944, 973. *Biog.* 1571.
- „ Lt.-Col. O. L. *Ranks, Badges*, etc. 1251.
- „ R. B. *Bibliog. of James* 1881; *Confl't of Ideals* 1315; *Philos. Tend's* 1875; *Philos.* 397.
- „ Rev. R. B. *Japan* 278 (n).
- „ R. R. *Pleading* 556.
- „ T. S. *John Fiske* 2652.
- „ W., etci *Sheep Farm'g* 2221.
- „ W. A., etci *Game Fishes* 1959.
- „ W. C. *Franks* 1126; *Gk & Rom. Sculpt'r* 2347; *Sci'y in Fable*, etc. 914; *Wom. of Homer* 3155, 866.
- „ Prf. W. J. *Childr. of Sun* 1991; *Civil'n* 1991; *Magic & Reig.* 1991; *Megal. Culture of Indon.* (sic) 1612, 1991.
- „ Bp W. S. *Bps of Am. Ch.* 211; 3 bks on *Prot. Ep.* Ch. 210.
- Perschmann, H. *Frs. Karlsepen* 3338.
- PERSECUTION, RELIGIOUS: 299, 147, 1117.
- PERSHING, Gen. J. J.: *Biog.* 1297.
- PERSHORE, Worcs: 884.

- PERSIA: Antiq's 1592, 1595, 1592 (n), [Ceramcs] 2372, [Coins, etc.] 1623, [Inscrip.]—v. *inf.*; Art 2313.
- Costume 1673.
- Disease 2023.
- Education 730.
- Flora 1910; Folklore 387.
- Geogr., etc. 974 sqq., 3049 sq., 1105 [Lestrangle].
- Hist. (& Biog.) 1105 sqq., 1503 sq., 3049 sq., 1095 (n), 1096 (n).
- In World War 1337; Inscriptions 1595, 3043, 2949.
- Medicine 3048; Miniat. P't'g 2320, 2320 (n); Mission-wk 278; Motoring 2466.
- Philol. & Liter.: Generally 3041 sq., Old 3042 sq., 2942 (n), Mid. 3044 sq., Mod. 3045 sq.; Dialects 3056, 3047; Drama—v. DRAMA, [Miracle Play] 2869; Fict'n—v. FICTION; Folk-tales 387; Poetry—v. POETRY; Prosody 3046; Press 1503, 3055.
- Philosophy, Religion 3047, 3051—v. also PARISM.
- Sport 2459.
- Textiles 2283; Travel 3049 sq., 974 sqq.
- Wars 1108, [W'ld-War] 1337.
- Zoology & Geology 1798.
- GULF OF: 976.
- Persian Boundary Commission E. Persia 975.
- Persius: Wks (& Aid) 3212, 3209 (n).
- Persky, Serge *Russ'n Novelists* 2682.
- Person, H. S. *Ind'l Educ.* 786.
- PERSONALITY: 441, 1840 sqq., 1854 sq.; Alterations of 455; Multiple 1854.—v. also INDIVIDUALITY.
- Persons, W. E. *Milit. Sci.*, etc. 2177.
- PERSPECTIVE: 2354.
- Persson, P. *Wurzelweit'g* 2992.
- PERSUASION: Psychol. of 1855.
- PERTH, PERTHSHIRE: 902; Dial. 3271; Flora 1908; Geneal., etc. 1652; "Incident" 1182, 1359; Lichens 1895; Mil. Hist. 1367; Stage 2434.
- Perthes, C. F. F. A. *Perthes* 2675.
- PERTHES, F. A.: Biog. 2675.
- Pertsch, W. *Pers. Handschr'n* 3042 (2).
- Pertwee, Prf. Ern. *Am. Verse f. Recit'n* 2893; *Hist. in Ver.* 1149; *Lyra Brit.* 1149, 2772; 8 Reciters 2893; *Speak'g* 2891.
- " [ed.] Duologues 2893, 2507.
- " Mrs Ern. [ed.] *Dual's* 2893, 2507 (where bk is errone. attrib. to E.P.).
- " Guy [ed.] *New Spirit in Ver.* 2762; *Sc's fr. Dickens* 2893, 2507; *Sc's fr. Gt Novelists* 2507; *Scottish Rec'r* 2894.
- Pertz, G. H. [ed.] *Lat. Schr'tafeln*, etc. 3192; *Mon. Germ. Hist.* 1433, 1163 (nn).
- PERU: 1046; Antiq's 1607, 1606 (n), 1607 (n); Bibliog. of Pubs 2523; Birds 1979; Geog., Hist., etc. 1046, 1575, 1480 (n); Folklore & Mythol. 394; Geol. 1802; Lang., Lit., etc. 2523, 3304, 3305; Meteorol. 1781; Mosses 1895 (n); Paleobotany 1891 (n); Plants 1914; Textiles 2283.
- Peruchon, J. + Guidi *Mystères* 153 (n).
- PERUGIA: 916, 1449.
- Perugini, Mrs Kate [ed.] *Dickens* 2620.
- " Mark E. *Ballet* 2431.
- PERUGINO, P. A.: Biog. 2344.
- PERUVIAN BARK:—v. QUININE.
- Peruvians of To-day 1575.
- Pervigilium Veneris* [Vigil of Venus] (& Aids) 3212, 3157 (n), 3206 (n).
- Perzynski, F. [tr.] *Jap. Masken* 3077.
- Pesamento *Sint. d. lat.*, etc. 3297.
- Pesch, C. *Inspir. Sacr. Script.* 347; *Praelect. Dogmat.* 262.
- " T. *Xtn Philos.* 345.
- Peschel, Dr O. F. *Races of Man* 805.
- PESCHITTO [Peshito] VERSIONS: N.T. 63, 58 (n), 2953 (nn); O.T. 58, 2954 (n).
- Pesol, Louisa F. *Brod. Angl.; Stich. fr. E. Embroid.* 2450.
- PESHAWAR, India: 962.
- PESHKOV, A. M.:—v. "Gorky, Maxim".
- Peshotan, B. S. *Avest., Pahl., etc., Stud's* 3044.
- PESSARIES: 2067.
- PESSIMISM: 23.
- Pessonneaux, E. *Grad. ad. Parnass.* 3195.
- Pestalozzi, J. H.: 3 bks on Educ'n 761, 768, 728 (n). Bibliog., Biog., etc. 761, 727 (n), 728 (n). Ref. to 769.
- Pester, Lt. Jno. *War & Sport* 2458.
- PESTILENCES:—v. PLAGUES and special names.
- PESTS, INSECT: 2211, 2213, 2248, 2206 (n); during W'ld-war 1313.—v. also ZOOLOGY (Econ.).
- " PLANT, etc.: Law of 2204.
- Peta-Vatthu 3027.
- Petavel, Dr E. *Immort'y* 339.
- Petch, T. Dis., etc., of *Rubb. Tree* 2215, of *Tea Bush* 2213.
- PETCHORA, Russia: 921.
- Peter IV, of Aragon, *Cronica* of [attrib. to Dezcoll] 3312.
- " St. Gospel accord. to—v. GOSP. of Peter.
- PETER I, of Russia (the Gt): 1465, 1135 (n), 1138 (n), 1458 (n).
- " III, of Russia: 1465.
- " St.: Comm. on his Ep. 112. Biog. 146 sq.
- Peter, of Alexandria, Bp: Wr'gs 151 (n).
- PETER, of SWEDEN: 1122 (n).
- " FOURIER, St.: Biog. 163.
- Peter Martyr d'Anghera *D. Orb. Nov.* 1511.
- PETER THOMAS, Bp: Biog. 164.
- Peter, Carl *Gk Hist.* 1109.
- " F. N. *Chem. f. Nurses* 2098.
- " H. [ed.] *Hist. Rom. Relig.* 3219.
- " T. C. O. *Corn. Dram.* 2577.
- " [ed.] *Reg's of Redruth* 1635.
- PETERBOROUGH, Chas M., 3rd E. of: 1216 sq., 1260, 1268 (n).
- Peterborough, Dean of 'Genesis' 80 (n).
- PETERBOROUGH, Northants: 873; Cath. & Abb. 2391; Dioc. Hist. 179 (n).
- PETERHEAD, Scotland: 896.
- PETERHOUSE COLL., Cambridge: 743.
- PETERLOO RIOT: 1227.
- Petermann, J. H. *Brevis ling. armen.*, etc. 3057, *Samar.*, etc. 2982.
- " [ed.] *Pentat. Samar.* 58; *Thesaur.* 2951.
- Peters, A. *Old Dublin* 906.
- " A. P. *Dec's of Jessel* 466.
- " C. [ed.] *G's Ind'r Bk* 2502.
- " Dr Carl *Dark Afr.* 996; *Eld'do of Anc'ts* 1096, 1002.
- " E. G. *Physiologus* 3188.
- " E. T. *Co-op. Cred. Assoc's* 653.
- " Rev. G. H. N. *Kgdom of Lord* 343.
- " H. *Einheit d. Ilias* 3153.
- " Herm. *Anc. Pharmacy* 2001.
- " J. Cal'g *Tables* 1691.
- " Dr J. P. *Hebr. St'y* 121; *Nippur* 979, 935; *O.T. & New Schol'p* 54.
- " [ed.] *Lab'r & Capital* 594.
- " + Thiersch *Tombs* 127.
- " Job. D. *Usu Diagramm.* 3135.
- " Rev. M. C. *Jews in Am.* 1101.
- " [ed.] *Wit, etc., of Talm.* 37.
- PETERS, Mat. W.: Biog. 2327.
- Peters, S. *Connecticut* 1025.
- Peterscu Vanghelu *Dial. macedorom.* 3302.
- Petersen, C. *Orph. Nam. Hymn.* 3156.
- " Gerlach:—v. "Petri, G."
- " M. *Fur-traders*, etc. 1985.
- " N. F. *Flora of Nebraska* 1913.
- " W. F. *Protein Therap.*, etc. 1753.
- Peterson, F., et al [eds] *Leg. Med. & Tox'gy* 2087.
- " Jno. C. *Proc's in Learn'g* 1849.
- " Jos. *Abil's of Childr.* 1849.
- " M. G. *Wild Fruits* 1900.
- " P. *Rig Veda* 2999, 50.
- " [ed.] *Prak. & Sam. Inscr's* 3021.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Hymns fr. Rig Veda* 50, 3000.
- " Pr. Sir W. *Canad. Ess's*, etc. 2880, 1518, 1519.
- " W. G. *Sil's of Mars* 1302.
- " Wm *Cod. Chun.*, etc. 3225.
- Peterson, Torsten *Cicero* 3225.
- Petherbridge, F. R. *Pests of Farm* 2204.
- Petherick, E. A. *Lit. of Geogr.* 800.
- " Hor. *Guarner* 2423; *Stradiv.* 2423; *Violins* 2422.
- Petheridge, M'y *Indexing* 2345.
- Petillon, C. *Dict. Franc.-Chin.* 3082.
- Petiscus, Dr A. H. *Gods of Olymp.* 371.
- Petit, Georges *White Lead*, etc. 2255.
- " Prf. J. A. M'y *Stuart* 1363.
- " Rev. J. L. *Archit'l Studies* 2393.
- " L. D. *M'inederl. taal-en l'h'de* 3246.
- " [ed.] *Nederl. Pamfl.* 2525.
- " L. H. *Bibliogr. Méd.* 2000.
- Petit de Julleville, Prf. L. *Hist. de Lang.*, etc. 2660, 2693 (n); *Joan of Arc* 1401; *Théât. en Fce* 2661, 3347.
- " [ed.] *Lang.*, etc., *frq.* 2660, 3322.
- Petit-Dutailis, Ch. *Stud's & Notes* 1154.
- " *Petit Homme Rouge*, Le" [E. A. Vize-telly] *Anarch's* 1396; *Blueb'd* 357; *Chev. d'Eon* 1399; *Commune* 1418; *Crt of Twileries* 1417; *Days of Ado've* 1418; *Fav's of Hy* of Nav. 1400, of Louis XIV 1402; *Loves of Poets* 2663; *Repub. Fce* 1417; *Wild Marq.* 1422; *Zola* (2 bks) 2670.
- " + Vize-telly, Arth. *Wines* 2216.
- PETITION OF RIGHT [1623]: 1143 (n).
- " [1860]: Law & Pract. of 555.
- Petitions to the Pope* 177.
- PETITIONS: Law of 498.
- Petitot, le R. P. E. *Grönland. Spr.* 3126, *Verbal-form.* 3126; *Lang. déné-dindjie* 3120.
- Petit-Pont, Adam du: Wr'g 3326 (n).
- Petofi, S.: Transl's fr. 2331.
- Petrarca, F. *Epist. Sel.* 2680; *Lrs to Class'l Authors* 2912, 3202; *Life of Sol'de* 2912; *P's Secret* 2680, 2912; *Th'ts fr. P's Lrs* 2680.
- Biog. 2817, 2680, 1451 (n), 2676 (nn), 3133 (n). Petrarchism in Fce 3336.
- Petre, F. *Lorraine Bolivar* 1574; *Colomb.* 1044; *Nap. & A'duke Chas* 1426, at Bay 1427; *Nap's Camp'gn in Pol.* 1426, in Germ. 1426; *Nap's Cong. of Pruss.* 1426.
- " Miss M. D. *Catholicism* 251.
- PETRE FAMILY: 1664, 1633 (n).
- PETRELS: 1968, 1969; Anat. 1922.
- Pétréquin, J. E. *Pétrone* 3232.
- Petri, F. E. *Fremdw'r in deut. Spr.* 3242.
- " *Petri, G.*" [Gerlach Petersen] *Sold's* 1871.
- Petriciceu-Hasdeu, B.:—v. Hasdeu, B. P.
- Petrides, P. J. G. *Folklore & Mus.* 2402.
- Petrie, A. *Rom. Hist. Lit.*, etc. 1114.
- " [ed.] *Poems of S.A. Hist.* 1505.
- " Dr Geo. *Xtn Inscr's* 1585; *Eccl. Archit. in Irel.*, w. essay on R'd Towers 1585, 2392. Biog. 1679.
- " Grah. *Tunis, Kairouan*, etc. 989.
- " H. + Sharpe [eds] *Mon. Hist. Br.* 1162, 2694 (n).
- " Hilda [ed.] *Eg'n Hierogl.* 2936.
- " J. *Grain'g & Marl'g* 2268.
- " P. T. *Comb'n Eng'g* 2152; *Heat Eng'g* 2151.
- " Sir W. M. *Flinders*: 30 bks on Antiq's of Egypt 1598 sq., [Tell-el-Amarn.] 1599, 1594; *Alphab.* 2928; *Amulets* 1601; *Arts*, etc., of Anc. Eg. 1600; *Digg'g* in Egypt 1599; *Hawara Porphol.* 1600, 1601 (n); *Hist. of Egypt* 1103, 1104 (nn); *Lachish*, etc. 125; *Meth'ds & Aims in Archaeol.* 1577; *Negl'd Br. Hist.* 1185; 8 bks on Relig. of Egypt 32; *Rev'n's of Civil'n* 1083; *Rom. Ehnasya* 1598 (2); *Rom. Port's & Memph.* 1601; 2 bks on Scarabs 1601; *S'ces of Hum. Hist.* 1103; *Sinai* 125; *Syria*, etc., *fr. Tell-el Am. Lrs* 1103; *Templ. at Theb.* 1600; *Tools*, etc. 1613.
- " [ed.] *Anc. Eg.* 1599; *Hierat. Papyri* 1601.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Eg. Tales* 387, 2932, 2936.
- " + Mackay *Heliop. Kefr Ammar.*, etc. 1599.
- " + Quibell *Naqada & Ballas* 1599.
- " + Wainwright *Meyd. & Memph.* 1599.
- " et al *Labyr. Gersch.*, etc.; *Tarkh. & Memph.* 1599.
- PETRIE PAFYRI:—v. Mahaffy, J. P. [ed.]
- Petriki, Geza: 3 bks on Hung'n Bibliogr'y 2524.
- Petrocchi, P. *Dis. Univ. d. Ling. ital.* 3297; *Ling. d'Ital.* 3295.
- Petrocokino, A. *Along Andes* 1042.
- " J. T. *Enf'd Widow'h* 675.
- PETROGRAD:—v. ST PETERSBURGH.
- PETROLEUM: 2294. PETROL. F'LDS 2294 sq.
- PETROLOGY: 1788, 1790, [Locally] 1792-1803; *Nomencl'r* 1791; *T'ching* 784.
- Petronius Arbitr.: Texts, Trr., Aids, etc. 2692, 3231 sq., 3218 (nn). Biog., Crit. 1119 (n), 2553 (n), 3232 (n). (N.B.: Owing to an error in pr't'g Petronius' *Bellum Civile* 3231 has been ascribed to Macrobius, above.)
- Petrov, S. G.:—v. "Skitalets".
- Petrovitch, W. M. *Serbia* 1392.
- " [tr.] *Tales of Serbians* 2743.
- Petrucchi, R. *Chin. Painters* 2310.
- Petrunkovich, A. I. *Morph. of Invert. Typ.* 1920.
- " et al *Russ. Rev.* 1340.
- Petrus Alphonsus *Cler. Discip.* 2779 (n).
- Petrus Peregrinus *Lrs on Magnet* 1731.
- PETTSCHENGA MONASTERY, Russia: 921.
- Pett, Phineas *Autobiogr.* 1268.
- Petter, R. *Cheyenne Dict.* 3120.
- Pettersen, H. *Norsk Anom.-og Pseud. Lex.* 2519, *Boglex.* 2525.
- Pettie, Geo.: Fr. Fict'n 2703 (n).
- PETTIE, Jno.: Biog. 2332.
- Pettigrew, Dr J. B. *Anim. Locom'n* 1923; *Circul'n* 1887, 1923; *Des. in Nat.* 1820, 2366.
- " T. J. *Mem's of Nelson* 1267, of *Phys'ns* 2003; *Superst's* 369.
- " [ed.] *Chron's of Tombs* 1617.
- " W.: Beng. & Manip. Dict. 3032.
- " W. F. + Ravenshear *Loc've Eng'g* 2154.
- Pettitt, D. H. *Motor-cars* (2 bks) 520.
- Pettman, C. *Africanerisms* 3271.
- Petty Job 1181 (n), 3289 (n).
- Petty, Sir Wm *Econ. Wr'gs* 574; *Hist. Surv. of Ir.* ("Down Survey") 1378; *Papers* 2900; *Pol. Anat. of Ir.* 1378, 1370 (n); *Sel'n's* 3257 (n). Biog. 571, 1203, 1201 (n).
- Petzholdt, J. *Bibliogr. Dantea* 2679; *Biblioth. Bibliogr.* 2514; *Cat. Bibl. Dant.* 2679.
- Peutingeria Tabul. *Iltner.* 3204, 3204 (n).
- PEWS: 293.
- PEWSEY: Dialect 3270.
- PEWTER: Decorative 2379.

- PEWTERERS' Co.: 2379, 611.
 Peyrère, de la. *Greenland* 1061 (n).
 Peyron, A. *Gramm. Copt.* 2931; *Lex. Copt.* 2932.
 Peyser, Ethel R. *Junk-Pile* 2442.
 DE PEYSTER FAMILY: 1694.
 Peyton, Rev. W. W. *Men'ia of Jes.* 105; 3 *G'test Forces* 331.
 Pfaff, Dr. K. *Heidelb.*, etc. 827 (n).
 Pfalz, A. *Bayer.-österr. Mund.* 3244.
 Pfälzische Studien, etc. 3245.
 Pfannmüller, D. G. *Islam. Liter.* 3065, 2961.
 Pfaunder, M. + Schlossmann [eds] *Dis. of Childr.* 2068, 2057 (n).
 Pfeiffer, Prt. W. *Physiol. of Pl's* 1885.
 Pfeiffer, C. A. *Mans'ns*, etc. 2398.
 "E. *Partenop. d. Blois* 3346.
 "Emily *Women & Wk* 669, 792.
 "F. [ed.] *Allmord. Leseb'h* 3249.
 "G. *Neuerm Best'teile d. Fr. Spr.* 3327.
 "L. *Nomencl. Helic. Vio.* 1953.
 "R. *Kallimachostudien* 3150.
 "S. G. *Eliot* 2622.
 Pfeil, R., Graf. v. *Pr. Off'r* 1461.
 Pfister, A. *1st Hess. Army* 1536.
 "F. [ed.] *Alex'roman* 2698.
 "Dr O. *Express'ns in Art* 1840; *Love in Childr.* 1800, 1867; *Psych.-anal. in Educ.* 1842; 2 bks on *Psych.-Anal.* 1890.
 Pfizmaier, A. *Spr. d. Aleut. u. Fuchsin.* 3126.
 Pfeleiderer, E. *Philos. d. Heraklit* 3177.
 "Prt. O. *Xtn Origins* 143; *Dev't of Theol.* 323; *Earl. Xtn Conc'n of Xt* 143, 330; *Evol. & Theol.* 16; *Infl'ce of Paul* 146; *Paul'm* 146; 2 bks on *Philos. of Relig.* 9; *Primit. Xty* 143, 146; *Relig. & Hist. Fash's* 11, 28, 9, 52.
 Pflüg-Hartung, Prt. J. A. G. v. *Ear. Mid.* 1085; 1124; *Gt Migr'ns* 1087.
 Pflugst, Arth. *Germ. Buddh'ist* 237; *Poems* 2825.
 "O. *Clever Hans* 1933.
 Phaedrus *Fabul. (& Aids)* 3212. *Crit.* 3202 (n).
 Phalaris *L's* 3188 (n).
 PHALLIC WORSHIP: 365, 1870.
 PHANEROGRAMS: 1900 sq.—V. also PLANTS, FLOWERS, BOTANY.
 PHANTASY: 1855.
 PHARASA: *Dialects* 3143 (n).
 PHARMACOGNOSY: 2076.
 PHARMACOLOGICAL BOTANY: 2085.
 PHARMACOLOGY: 2076; for Nurses 2098; *Veterinary* 2217.
Pharmacopæia of Japan 2075.
 PHARMACOPŒIAS: 2075.
 PHARMACO-THERAPY: *Tuberculosis* 2031.
 PHARMACY: 2074 sq.; for Nurses 2098.
 PHART, Clyde. *Homeric Greek* 3153.
 PHASE RULE: 1749.
 PHASIENIDÆ: 1968.
 Phayle, Lt.-Col. Sir A. P. *Burma* 966, 1274; *Coins* 1622 (n).
 Phear, Sir J. B. *Aryan Vill.* 1094; *Internat. Trade*, etc. 709.
 PHEASANTS: 1968; *Nat. Hist.* 1968; *Shoot'g* 2481.
 PHEIDIAS: *Art of* 2347 (n).
 Phelan, J. *Tennessee* 1033.
 PHELPS FAMILY HISTORY: 1664, 1633 (n).
 Phelps, A. *Louisiana* 1019 (n).
 "Prt. A. *Hy Spirit* 334; *Men & Bks* 285; *Pr'ching* 285; *Pulp. Disc'se* 285. *Biog.* 216.
 "Edith M. [ed.] *Monroe Doct.* 1534.
 "Eliz. S. [Mrs E. S. Ward]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *A. Phelps* 216; *Chap'r's fr. Life* 2654.
 "Lt Harry *Marine Sur'g* 2191.
 "Myron H. *Abbas Effendi* 46.
 "R. S. *Ital. Gramm.* 3296; *Petrarch's Canson.* 2690.
 PHELPS, Sam.: *Biog.* 2438.
 Phelps, W. L. *Adv'ce of Eng. Novel* 2570, of *Eng. P'try* 2572; *As I Like it* 2528; *Browning* 2613; *Engl. Rom'c Mov't* 2561; *Ess's on Bks* 2566, on *Mod. Dramatists* 2579, on *Mod. Novelists* 2570, on *Russ'n Nov'ts* 2682; *Howells, Bryant*, etc. 2650; *20th-C. Theatre* 2431.
 "W. M. + Robertson *Phelps* 2438.
 "W. W. *Am. Case Law* 550.
 "Rev. Wm *Somerset* 877.
 PHEROZESHAN MEHTA, Sir: *Biog.* 1498.
 Phibbs, Isab. M. *Russ'ns in C. Asia* 940.
 PHILADELPHIA: 1033; *Cath. Ch.* 254 (n); *Charit's* 655; *Geol.* 1801; *Mun. Gov't* 628 (n); *Music* 2403.
 PHILANTHROPISTS: 653, 655 sq.—V. also CHARITY.
 "Philanthropus" *Marriage* 674.
 PHILANTHROPY: 653.—V. also CHARITY.
 Philastrius: —v. *Filastrius*.
 Philbrick + Westoby *Stamps of Gt Br.* 1676.
 "J. D. Sch'l Syst's in U.S. 752.
 "P. H. *Field Manual* 2120.
 Philemon *Gram. qu. supersunt* 3183.
 PHILEMON, EPISTLE to: —v. *EPISTLES*.
 PASTORAL.
 Philes: *Poems* 3148 (n).
 PHILIP II (August.), of Fce: 1405.
 "of Goe [n.c. 382-336]: 1109.
 "of Sp. [the Prudent]: 1473, 1135 (n), 1136 (n), 1190 (n), 1471 (n), 1473 (n).
 "IV, of Sp.: 1473.
 "V, of Sp.: 1473, 1471 (n).
 Philip, of Almericlose, J. *Grameid* 1365.
 Philip, A. *Func'n of Lab'r* 598.
 "A. *Pict's in Alyph* 3265.
 "Adam *Devot'l Lit. of Scotl.* 3373.
 "Alex. *Dyn'c F'd'n of Knowl.* 1724, 1880; *Theo. of Knowl.* 1880.
 "Alex.: 3 bks on *Almanac & Calend.* 1072.
 "Alex. J. *Bkb'd'g* 2281; *Dickens' Dict.* 2619; *Pr't'd Catal.* 2279, 2554.
 "G. *Merc'le Mar.* At. 2193.
 "G., jun.: 3 *Atlases* 807.
 "J. [ed.] *Br. Isles* 830.
 "J. B. *Exp't's w. Pl's* 1886.
 "Dr Jas C. *Achiev'ts of Chem. Sci.* 1731; *Phys. Chem.* 1744, 2016; *Mod. Chem.* (2 bks) 1736.
 " & Son [pubs]: 5 *Atlases* 807; *Comm. Atlas* 708.
 PHILIP NERI, St.: *Biog.* 169.
 Philipon, E. *Peuples primitifs* 2989.
 Philipot, E. *Du Fast* 3355.
 PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT: *Biog.* 1133.
 Philippe, de Beaumanoir *Cout'r d. Beauv.* 3350.
 "de Navarre *Ages d. l'Homme* 3349.
 "de Rémy: *Wr'gs* 3346, 3332 (n).
 "de Thaün: *Wr'gs* 3344. *Ref. to* 3331.
 Philippe Merveill. *d'Irlande* 3321.
 "J. *Orig. d. l'Imprim.* 2538.
 Philippe Egalité: —v. *Orleans, Louis P. J., duc d'.*
 Philippi, Dr F. A. *Comm. on 'Romans'* 108.
 PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE to THE: *Comm's* 110.
 Philippide, A. *Ist. limb. si Lit. rom.* 3302.
 Philipppides: —v. *Hyperides*.
 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: 968 sq., 1020 (n), 1541 (n); *Conq. of* 1541 sq.; *Dialect* 3308; *Folklore* 389; *Geol.* 1798; *Nat. Hist.*: *Fauna gen'y* 1996, *Birds* 1975, *Fishes* 1958, *[Starfish]* 1937, *Flora* 1910; *Philol.* 3004 (nn), 3095 (n), 3096 (n); *Print'g* 2541.
 Philipps, A. L. [ed.] *Pedigr's* 1650.
 Philipppson, M. *I. Age of Fred. the Gt* 1434, of *Louis XIV* 1402; *Relig. Wars* 1436.
 Philipppus, de Thame *Rept.* 1670 (n).
 Philips, F. C. *My Varied Life* 2631.
 "J. A. *Or. Deposits* 2296.
 "Jno. *Poems* 2784.
 "N. G. *Halls of Lanes*, etc. 857.
 "P. L. *Maps rel. to Am.* 1005.
 "Pp *Forth Bridge* 2127.
 Phillipson, Dr D. *Jew in Fict'n* 1101, 2851; *Jewries* 1099.
 "Jno. *Coachbuild'g* 2274.
 PHILISTINES: 1106.
 Philistion *Frag'ts* 3185 (n).
 Phillimore, Adm. A. *Parker* 1268, 1275.
 "Cath. M. *Dante* 2678; *Fra Angelico*, etc. 2342; *It. Lit.* 2676.
 "J. *Motor R'd Transp't* 2158.
 "J. S. *Ind. Verb. Propert.* 3213; *Past'l & All'y* 3215.
 " " [tr.] *Propert.* 3212.
 " + Satterford [eds] *Par. Reg's* 1636.
 "Lucy Sir *Chr. Wren* 2384.
 "Sir R. *Ecdl. Law* 293, *Judgm'ts* 293; *Intern'l Law* 562.
 "Sir W. G. F. *Treaties* (sic) of *P'ce & Tch'g* 1134.
 "W. P. W. *Fam'y Chart.* *Chest* 1629; *Fam'y of Holbr.* 1601, of *Middlemore* 1663; *Her'd's Coll.* 1099; *Grants of Arms* 1608; *How Write Hist. of Fam.* (& Suppl.) 1629; *Par. Hist'n* 1629, *Reg's* 1629; *Pedigr. Wk* 1629; *Shipw. Ped'ee* *Frd* 1665.
 " " [ed.] *Berks Par. Reg's* 1634; *Bucks Reg's* 1634; *Cal. of Inquis.* 1643; *Camb's Reg's* 1634; *Change of Name* (2 bks) 1629; *Chesh. Reg's* 1634; *Cornw. Reg's* (& Ind.) 1635; *Cumberl. Reg's* 1635; *Derbs Reg's* 1635; *Dors. Reg's* 1636; *Ess. Reg's* 1637; *Glouc. Reg's* 1637; *Hunts Reg's* 1638; *Ind. to Wills* 1634; *Ir. Rec'd Ser.* 1653; *Kent Reg's* 1639; *Leics Reg's* 1640; *Lich'd Wills* 1645; *Lincs Reg's* (& Ind.) 1641; *Lond. & Middl. Notebk* 862; *Middl. Reg's* 1643; *North's Reg's* 1643; *North's & Rutl. Wills* 1643; *Notts Co. Pedigr's* 1644; *Oxf. Reg's* 1644; *Par. Reg's* *Ser* 1631; *Suff. Reg's* 1646; *Visitat'n of Worcs* 1648; *Warw. Reg's* 1647; *Wills Reg's* 1647; *Worcs Reg's* 1648.
 " " + Andrews [ed.] *Hants Reg's* 1637.
 " " + Gurney [eds] *Herts Reg's* 1638.
 " " + Whittear *Hist. Coll'ns* 1648.
 " " etc [eds] *Gloucs Wills* 1637; *Norf. Reg's* 1643; *Notts Reg's* 1644; *Somers. Reg's* 1645.
 " & Co. [pbs] *Co. Pedigr's* 1630.
 PHILLIP, Adm. Arth.: *Biog.* 1056, 3151 (n).
 Phillip, J. *Patient Grissell* 2869.
 Philipp, Karl *Deut. u. Türk. Spr.* 3064.
 Philipppus, Evel. *March Fresco in Sixt. Chap.* 2318, 2341; *Gardens of It.* 2237; *Pintor.* 2344; *Tintor.* 2344; *Ven'n Sch'l* 2342.
 "J. O. *Halliwell*: —v. *Halliwell-Philipppus*.
 "L. *March Form & Col'r* 2307; *In Desert* 987; *Rimington* 1279.
 "Sir T. [ed.]: 2 *Bretfordon Reg's* 1648; *Chipp. Nort. Regis.* 1644; *Coll'ns f. Wills* 1616; *Glam's Pedigr's* 1650; *Mon. Inscr'ns in Co. of Wilton* 1616; *Oxfords. Pedigr's* 1644; *Par. Reg. of Durneford* 1647, of *Broadway* 1648; *Ped. Fin. f. Wills* 1647; *Test'ta* *Lamb.* 1643; *Visit'n of Somers.* 1645, of *Wills* 1647; *Warwicks. Visit'n* 1647; *Wills of Glouc.* 1637; *Wills Gentry*, etc. 1647.
 Philipppus-Wolley, C. *Savage Svdnetia* 2459; *Sport in Crim.*, etc. 2459; *Sportsman's Eden* 2462; *etc. Big Game Shoot'g* 2456.
 PHILLIP'S ACAD., Andover: 1297.
 Phillips, A. *L'd Ten's of L. Bengal* 506.
 " " + Trevelyan *Hindu Wills* 560.
 "Prt. A. H. *Mineralogy* 1789.
 "A. N. *Hindus. Idioms* 3037.
 "C. J. *Philately* 1675; *Sl'ps of Fiji Isl's* 1676.
 "Cath. A. [ed.] *Sleep* 2772.
 "Ch. *Curran* (2 bks) 477, 1382.
 "Claude *Emot'n in Art* 2309; *Keynolds* 2327; *Titian* 2344.
 "D. R. *Glyndwr* 1353; *Romant. Hist. of Mon'tic Lib's of Wal.* 2542.
 "E. C. *Bids of Brecons.* 1974.
 "E. F. *Bee-keeping* 2227.
 "E. G. *Pneum. Convey's* 2138.
 "E. P. *Fl. of S. Afr.*; *Fl. of Leribe Plateau* 1911.
 "E. W. *Watts Phillips* 2438, 2631, 2647.
 "Ern. *Float Fish'g* 2483; *Trout* 2486.
 "F. C. *Chem. German* 1735.
 "Flor. [Ly Lionel] *S. Afr. Recoll'ns* 1004, 1277.
 "Rev. G. [ed.] *Psalms in Hebr.* 91.
 "G. E. *Anc. H'er'y* 178, 254.
 "G. L. *Pleading* 555.
 "H., etc [ed.] *Coll'g & Hobbies* 1621.
 "H. A. D. *Crim. Jurispr'ce* 494; *Ind. Crim. Law* 495.
 "H. B. *Anal. Geom.* 1702; *Calculus* (2 bks) 1706.
 "H. G. *Cabinet-Mak'g* 2270.
 "H. J. *Gold Assay'g* 2296.
 "Hy B. *Diff'l Equat'ns* 1707.
 "J. *Santal Lang.* 3041.
 "Dr J. B. *Publ. Money of U.S.* 586.
 "J. H. *Hist. & Liter.* 728 (n).
 "J. R. *Civ. Wars in Wal.* 1352.
 " " [ed.] *Sher's of Card'sh.* 1650.
 "J. S. R. *Gr'th of Journ.* 2645.
 "Rev. Jas *Pembrokehire* 892.
 "Jno. —v. "Pioneer, A".
 "Prt. Jno. *Belemnit.* 1955; *Geol.* 1785, of *Oxf.*, etc. 1795, of *Yorks* 1796; *Vesuv.* 1777.
 "Dr Jno. C. *Ducks* 1967.
 "K. *Poems* 2762 (n).
 "L. B. *Autog. Album* 1675.
 "L. P. *Dict. of Biog. Ref.* 1070.
 "Sir Lion. *Transv. Probl's* 1004.
 "Ly Lionel: —v. Phillips, Flor.
 "Le Roy *Hy James* 2653.
 "Llew. R. *Amabias*, etc. 2038.
 "Maberley *Banks*, etc. 584; *Tok. Money* 1626.
 "Marion *New S. Wales* 1056.
 "M'y E. *Poe* 2655.
 " " [ed.] *Remin's* 2349, 2655.
 "Rev. Maur. *Vedas* 50.
 "P. *Supr. Ct* 551.
 "R. J. *S. Football* 2491.
 "R. R. *Bunglows* 2397.
 " " + Woolrich *Furn'g H'se* 2268.
 "S. L. *Mechanics* *Liens* 518.
 "Stanl. *Stamp Collect'g* 1675.
 "Steph.: *Dram. Wks* 2852; *Poet. Wks* 2807.
 "T. E. R. + Stevenson [eds] *Heavens* 1761.
 "T. G. *Fund'ls of Chem.* 1741.
 "Sir Thos *Banks* 890.
 "U. B. *Georgia* 1019 (n).
 " " [ed.] *Documents* 1907.
 "W. T. *Ch'g Welsh* 3361.
 "W. C. *Ear. Nose, Thr.* 2059.
 "Dr W. J. *Carols* 2425; *Dates & Facts* 1073.

- „ W. S. [ed.] *Ind. F'ry Tal., etc.* 392, 368 (n).
- „ Waller C. Dickens, Reade, Collins 2620.
- PHILLIPS, Watts: Biog. 2438, 2631, 2647.
- „ Wendell: Biog. 663.
- Phillips, Wm. Bot. of *Shrewsb.* 1907; *Discomy.* 1893.
- „ Wm Allison Canning 1295; *Confed'n of Eur.* 1139; *Mod. Eur.* 1138; *Pol'd* 1457; *War of Gk Indep'ce* 1443.
- Phillipson, A. Rubber Pos'n, etc. 2215.
- „ Coleman Als.-Lorr. 1134; *Eff't of War on Contr'ts* 564; *Internat. Law* 562; & Customs 1113; & Gt War 1312; *Philos. & War* 1317; *Term'n of War, etc.* 1315; *Trial of Socras.* 3180.
- „ [ed.] *Tasw.-Langm'd's Hist.* 1154.
- „ „ Buxton Bosph. & Dard. 1315.
- „ D. Ref'm Mov't in Jud'm 40.
- Phillott, Lt.-Col. D. C. *Hindust. Dict.* 3037, *Stumbl'g-Blocks* 3037; *Pers. Dict.* 3046, *Gram.* 3045; & *Saws & Prov'bs* 3049.
- „ [ed.] *Pers. Tales* 3049; *Urd. Rozm.* 3037.
- „ „ [tr.] *Baz-Nam.-yi Nas.* 2482.
- „ „ + Powell Eg'n Arab. 2959.
- Phillott, Rev. H. W. Hereford 852.
- Phillipotts, Bertha S. *Eda & Scand. Dram.* 3251; *Kindred & Clan* 1083, 1093.
- „ Eden: Dram. Wks 2852; Poet. Wks 2807; Pr. Fict'n 2717; *Dance of Months* 1833; *Dev. Yr* 846; *Garden* 2236; *Plain Son* 1319; *Pris'r in Opal* 2722; *Shrubs* 2245; *Sugar-Cane* L'd 1038.
- Philo Byzantinian *Appar. Pneum.*, etc. 3185; *Mechan. Syntax* 3185, 3184 (n).
- Philodemus D. Mus. Libr. 3183; *Volum. Rhet.* 3174, 3184.
- Philo-Judaus: Texts & Tr. 411, 3178. Biog., etc. 411, 412.
- Philological Society *Proced'gs* 2922; *Transactions* 2922, 3131, 3256, 3260 (n), 3270 (n).
- Philologische Untersuchungen 3130, 3132, 3170 (n), 3217 (n).
- „ *Wochenschrift* 3132.
- Philology 3132; Suppl. vol. 3140 (n).
- PHILOLOGY: 2917-3384. Comparative: 2923-2926; Aryan 2989-2992, 2924; Hamit., Semit. 2924. As subj. of Instr'n 777-8, 2924.
- „ African 3101-3117; Amer.-Aborig. 3118-3125; Celtic 3358-3374; Classical—v. GREECE (Anc.) and LATIN; Hamitic 2990-309, 3111 sqq.; Hyperborean 3126; Indic 2992-3041; Iranic 3041-3058; Malayo-Polyn. 3093-3101; Non-Aryan & Non-Semit. 3058-3093, 1119 (n); Romance 3292-3358; Semitic 2989-2998; Slavonic 3374-3388; Teutonic 3233-3291. —V. also LANGUAGE and names of countries and languages.
- „ Philomnestes, G. P. —v. Peignot, Gabr.
- „ „ Jun. —v. Brunet, P. Gust.
- Philosopher Dick 1060.
- Philosophical Classics for Engl. Readers 399.
- Philosophies, Ancient & Modern 400.
- PHILOSOPHY: Introd. 397 sqq.; Gener. Hist. 400-3, 1873, 1063 (n), 1584 (n); Rel. to Psychol. 455; Rel. to Theol. 11-17; Rom. Cath. 263; W'ld-War 1317.
- „ ANCIENT: Gk and Rom.: Texts & Aids, Gk 3174 sqq., Rom. 3225 sqq.; Trs & Aids 403-12; Hist. 401-2, 403-12, 1873-6, 3147, 3204, [n. T.] 123.
- „ Arabic: Wks & Aids 2972 sqq.; Treatises 2963, 2985 (n).
- „ Chinese: Wks & Aids 3086 sq., 29-31 [Relig.]; Treatises 3084, 29-31 [Relig.].
- „ Hebrew (Jewish): Treatises 2985.
- „ Hindu: Wks & Aids 3013 sqq.; Treat's 2996 sq.—V. also HINDUISM.
- „ MEDIEVAL & MODERN: Wks, Lives, & Crit. 412-434; Hist. 402-3, 1873 sqq.
- „ Persian: 3051.
- „ DEPARTMENTS OF:—v. ÆSTHETICS; ETHICS; LOGIC; METAPHYSICS.
- „ METHOD IN: 1874.
- „ POLITICAL, SOCIAL: 675 sqq., 630-6.
- „ OF EDUC.: 731.
- „ OF HIST.: 1076 sqq.
- „ OF LANGUAGE: 2918 sq.
- „ OF POETRY: 2756 sqq.
- „ OF RELIGION: 8 sqq., 11 sqq.
- „ OF RIGHT & OF LAW: 462 sq.
- „ OF SCIENCES: 1685 sqq., (NATURAL PHILOS.—v. PHYSICS).
- „ V. also RELIGION.
- Philostorgius Eccl. Hist. 160.
- „ Philostratus [series of Sophists]: Wks 3178.—V. also Philostratus the Elder.
- Philostratus the Elder *Apollon.* 412; *d. Art. Gymn.* 757.—V. also „ Philostratus.”
- Philotheos Kletorolog. 1125 (n).
- „ Philotus [1603] 2869.
- Philoxenus, Bp of Mabb. *Disc's* 2955, 174.
- Philpot, J. H. *Maistre Wace* 2699.
- „ Mrs J. H. *Sacred Tree* 367.
- „ „ Ino.: Wks 4 (n); Sel'n's 2 (n).
- Philpots, Dr J. R. *Oysters* 1956.
- Philpott, H. B. *Lond. at Sch'l* 734.
- „ H. J. *Tariff* 569 (n).
- Philumenus: Wr'gs 3185 (n).
- Phin, Jno. *Follies of Sci.* 1682, 1690; *Shak. Cyclop.*, etc. 2584.
- Phipson, C. B. *Redemption of Lab.* 602, 605; *Sci. of Civil'n* 632, 583.
- „ Emma *Animal-lore* 366, 1915; *Choir Stalls*, etc. 2388.
- „ S. L. *Law of Evid'ce* (2 bks) 501.
- „ Dr T. L. *Confess'n's* 2423; *Earth's Atmosph.* 1781; *Phosph'ce* 1807; *Storm & Port's* 1412; *Violin's* (2 bks) 2423; *Voice & Viol.* 2423.
- Phishnavyakaranasūtra 3022 (n).
- Phisterer, F. *Armies of U.S.* 1544; *N.Y. in War* 1031.
- PHLEBITIS: 2032.
- Phocas Op. Gramm. 3227 (n).
- PHOCIS: 1588; Archit. 2385.
- PHOENICIA: Antiq's 1592, 1595, 1592 (n); Art 2313, 2309 (n); Astron. 1758; Coinage 1623; Hist., etc. 1106, 1095 (n), 1096 (n); Philol. & Inscr'p'ns 2955 sq., 2940 (n); Relig. 33.
- „ *Phoenix' Nest*, The 2761.
- Phoenix, W. *Substantivierung* 3272.
- PHENIX PARK MURDERS: 1385.
- PHONOLOGY (PHONETICS): Comparative: 2926; Aryan 2992, 3258, 2924 (n), 2991 (n); Writing 2929 (n).
- „ African: 3101; Bantu 3102; Sutu-Chuana 3103; Zulu 311.
- „ BASQUE: 3059.
- „ CELTIC: Irish, 3362.
- „ CLASSICAL: Gk & Lat. 3130 (Gk 3135; Lat. 3191).
- „ HAMITIC: 2930.
- „ INDIC: Hindustani 3037; Sanskr. 2994.
- „ ROMANCE: 3292, 3294, 3293 (n); Catal. 3310; Fch 3324, (O.F. 3329 sq.; D'al's: Charente 3332, Nievre 3333, Normandy 3334, Walloon 3335); Ital. 3296; Portug. 3309; Provenç. 3313; Rhæto-Roman. 3303; Rouman. 3301; Span. & O. Span. 3307.
- SEMITIC: 2924 (n); Hebrew 2983.
- SLAVONIC: 3375; Alban. 3376; Balto-slav. 3376; Bulg. 3377; Lithuan. 3379; Macedo-slav. 3377; Old Pol. 3380; Russ. 3381 sq.; Serbian 3382.
- TEUTONIC: 3234; Anglo-Sax. 3273 sq.; Eng. 3257, 3258 sq., (O. & M.E. 3275; Dial's 3267); Germ. 3243, (O. Germ. 3239); Scand. 3249.
- URAL-ALTAIC: Finn. 3060; Lappon. 3060; Magyar 3062; Mordwin. 3062; Turk. 3067.
- V. also §§ *dealt'g w. Philol. of individ. Languages or Groups of Lang's.*
- PHOSPHATES: 2210.
- PHOSPHORESCENCE: 1807.
- Photlades, Constantin *Meredith* 2629.
- Photius *Opera*; *Biblioth.* 2691. Ref. to 3143.
- PHOTO-ENGRAVING: 2362.
- „ *Photograms of Year 1925* 2360.
- PHOTOGRAPHIC OPTICS: 2362.
- „ *Photographs of Papyrus of Nebseri* 2933.
- „ *Photography as Scient. Impl't* 2361.
- PHOTOGRAPHY: 2360 sqq.; Aerial 2161; f. Sportsman 2362; of Birds 1965. Spirit-1864; Stellar 1768; Stereoscopic 2363; Tele-2363; Wireless 2363.
- PHOTO-LITHOGRAPHY: 2279.
- PHOTOMETRY: For Illum'n 2143 (n); of Gas 2261; Stellar 1768.
- PHOTO-MICROGRAPHY, -MICROTOMY: 1837.
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS: 1889.
- „ -TELEGRAPHY: 2363.
- „ -TOPOGRAPHY: 2362.
- PHRASES: 3263; Comp'd 3263.—V. also TERMS. For phrases in foreign lang's—v. §§ *dealt'g w. Philol. of indiv. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.*
- PHRENOLOGY: 1991.
- PHRYGANEIDÆ: 1945.
- PHRYGIA: Antiq's 1596; City & Bishoprics 174, 935.
- Phrynichus *New Phryn's* 3133.
- PTHISIS: 2030; Inher'ce of 1826.
- PHYSIOLOGY —v. ALGÆ.
- Phyfe, D. *Furniture* 2274.
- „ W. H. P. *Facts & Fancies* 2512; *W'ds Mispron'd* 3260; *Napol.* 1430.
- PHYLLOPODA: 1938, 1939.
- PHYLLOTAXIS: 1889.
- PHYSICAL SOC. of Lond. *Relat'y Theory* 1728.
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION:—v. GYMNASTICS.
- „ GEOGRAPHY:—v. GEOGR'y, Physical.
- „ SCIENCE, gener'y: Gk Wr's on 3184 sqq.; Lat. Wr's on 3230.—V. also SCIENCE.
- „ TECHNICS: 1712.
- „ *Physici & Medici Græci Minores* 3184.
- PHYSICISTS: Generally: Biog. of 1710 sqq.; Greek 3184 sqq.
- PHYSICS: 1708-1735; and Relig. 14; for Eng'n's 2117; f. Med. Stud'ts 2017; f. Nurses 2098; in Mining 2292; T'ch'g & Stud. of 784, 1713. The New Physics 1723 sq.—V. also PHILOS. OF SCIENCES.
- „ „ Physicus” —v. Romanes, G. J.
- PHYSIOGNOMISTS: Gk 3186, Lat. 3230.
- PHYSIOGNOMY: 1821.—V. also EXPRESSION.
- PHYSIOGRAPHY: 1770 sqq.
- „ *Physiologics* 3058.
- „ *Physiologus*: Aethiop. 2979; A.S. (& Aids) 3281 (2); Flem. 2729 (n); Gk (& Aids) 3188; Roum. 3302; Syriac 2955.
- PHYSIOLOGY: Comparative 1923 sqq., 1921; Agricul't 2204; Animal 1921 sqq.; Botanical—v. BOTANY; Chiropractic. 2084; Dental 2052; Human 2011-2014, (Pract. & Exper'l 2014—v. also VIVISECT'N); Veterinary 2217.
- For Nurses 2097; in Liter. 2561; of Foods 2079; of Lang. 2926. Teaching of 784.
- Phythian, J. E. *Mod. Pt'g* 2319; *Pre-Raph'el Brother'h'd* 2324; *Trees*, etc. 367; *Watts* 2333.
- PHYTOPATHOLOGY:—v. PLANTS (Diseases). *Pia Cantiones* 2426 (n).
- Plaget, Jean: 3 bks on Child 2919.
- Plaggio, H. T. H. *Diff. Eq'n's* 1707.
- Plan de Carpine, Jno. of Chron.: Texts & Vers'n's 853 (n).
- Pianigiani, O. *Vocab. etim. d. Ling. ital.* 3297.
- PIANISTS: Lives of 2421.
- PIANOFORTE: 2421 sqq.
- PIANOFORTE, P. Russian Travellers 978.
- Plat, L. *Dict. Frç.-Occit.* 3313.
- Platt, D. Thomas 1570.
- „ „ Ino. Jas: Poet. Wks 2813.
- „ Sarah M. B.: Poet. Wks 2813.
- Pic, J. L. *Abstamm. d. Rumän.* 3300.
- Picard, E. + Larcier *Droit Belge* 461.
- „ Abbé L. *Xty or Ag'n'm* 21.
- PICARDY: Lang. & Liter. 3334, 3332; Topog. 822.
- PICARIE: 1909.
- Picayune *Creole Cook Book* 2444.
- PICCADILLY: 869.
- Picci, G. *Stud. d. Belle Lett.* 3296.
- Picciotto, J. *Angl.-Jew. Hist.* 1100.
- Piccoli, R. *Croce* 1876.
- „ „ [ed.] *Bk of Italy* 1836.
- Piccope, Rev. G. J. [ed.] *Lancs Wills* 1640.
- PICUREGU, Gen. Chas: Biog. 1414.
- Pichler, Karol. v. G.: Pr. Fict'n 2735 (n).
- Pichon, R. *Hist. d. i. lit. lat.* 3201.
- Pick, Dr B. *Cabala* 1873; *Xt* 72.
- „ „ [ed.] *Paralipomena* 72.
- „ „ [tr.] *Apocry. Acts* 68.
- „ E. *Memory Culture* 767.
- Pickard, H. K. *Copper* 2299.
- „ J. A. *Steel Anal.* 2302.
- „ Dr J. L. *Sch'l Supervis'n* 797.
- „ S. T. *Whittier-Land* 2656.
- Pickard-Cambridge, A. W. *Demosth.* 1109, 3173; *Dithyramb, Trag'y, & Com'y* 3145.
- „ „ [ed.] *Gk Com. Poets* 3158.
- „ O. + F. O. *Arachn.-Aran.* 1940.
- Pickels, G. W. + Wiley *Railr'd Survey'g* 2120.
- Picken, C. H. *J't-St. Cos' Forms* 488; *Pract'r's Prob. Man'l* 545.
- Pickens, Wm [ed.] *Am'n Æsop* 2754.
- PICKERILL, H. P. *Caries* 2052; *Facial Surg.* 2055; *Stomatol.* 2035.
- PICKERING, Dr Chas *Geog. Hist. of Anim's & Pt's* (2 bks) 1903; *Hist. of Pt's* 1882; *Races of Man* 805, 1828.
- „ Prf. E. C. *Phys'l Manipul'n* 1713; *Stell. Photo'y* 1769.
- „ G. F. *Oils, Fats, etc.* 2254.
- „ J. *Horestes* 2888.
- „ O. + Upham *Pickering* 1569.
- PICKERING, Col. Tim.: Biog. 1569.
- PICKERING, W. [pub.] *P'r Bk* 312.
- „ W. A. *Formosa* 947.
- „ W. H. *Moon* 1766.
- PICKERING, Wm.: Biog. 2645.
- PICKERING, Yorks: 888.
- Picket, A. J. *Alabam., Georg.*, etc. 1022.
- PICKETT, L. C. *What Happened* 1550.
- „ Mrs La Salle C. *Pickett* 1545.
- „ W. P. *Negro Problem* 659.
- Pickford, A. G. *Proj've Geom'y* 1701.
- Pickles, H. *Surf'ce of Earth* 1771.
- Pickthall, M.: Pr. Fict'n 2717; *With Turk* 1391.
- Pickworth, A. *Corrosion* 2303.
- „ C. N. *Indicator Hdbk* 2155; *Slide Rule* 1096.

- Pico della Mirandola, G. [1463-1494] *Plat. Dis'ces* 673. *Biog.* 2681.
 „ [della Mirandola] G. F. [1469-1533] *Pico d. M.* 2681.
 Picón-Febres, G. *Voces, locuc's, etc., Venez.* 3308.
 Piconio, Bern. *Epp. of Paul* 107, 248 (n).
 Picot, E. *Roumains d. l. Macéd.* 3300.
 „ [ed.] *Doc'ts d. Dial's Roum.* 3302.
 „ Hy P. Br. *Int'd in Switz.* 1321.
 Picotot + Nyrop [eds] *Farc.* fr. 3356.
 Pico, Col. A. du *Battle Studies* 2178.
 Picquet: 2504.
 Pietet, Adolphe *Orig. indo-europ.* 2989.
 „ Alph. + Biddle *Veg. Alk'ds* 1752.
 „ F.-J. *Neuroptér.* 1945 (2); *Phrygan.* 1945.
 Picton, Har. W. *Chemistry* 1736.
 „ Jas A. *Bible in Sch'l* 735; *Cromw.* 1201; *Man & Bible* 23, 347; *Panth'm* 23; *Picton* 857; *Relig. of Jes.* 333, of *Univ.* 23; *Spinoza* 493.
 „ Sir Jas A. [1805-1889] *L'pool* 857.
 „ [ed.] *L'pool Archiv.* 857. *Biog.* 857.
 PICTON, Sir T.: *Biog.* 1260. *Ref.* to 1272 (n).
 PICTS: 1359; *Inscrip. & Philol.* 1359, 3363.
Picturesque Greece 2384.
 „ *Mediterranean* 815.
 „ *Places at Home, etc.* 814.
 Piddington, H. *Law of Storms* 2187.
 Pidduck, F. B. *Electr'y* 1732.
 Pidgin, C. F. *Pract. Statistics* 2513.
 PIDGIN-ENGLISH: 3082, 3272.
 Pidsley, W. E. H. *Birds of Devonsh.* 1973.
 PIERCE-RATE SYSTEM: 2114.
 PIERDMONT: 915; *Dial.* 3299.
 Piehl, K. [ed.] *Inscr's hiérog.* 2936.
 Piel, A. *Bonner Buchdruck* 2539.
 Pienaar, P. *Steyn & De Wet* 1279.
 „ W. J. B. *Dutch Liter.* 2659.
 Piépaup, Gen. de *Préss of Strat'y* 1403.
 Piepenbring, Dr Ch. *Theol. of O.T.* 115.
 Pieper, M. *Agypt. Liter.* 2932.
 „ [ed.] *Inscr. d. Kön's Neferh.* 2936.
 Pier, Garrett C. *Egypt. antiq's* 1599.
 „ [ed.] *Inscr's of Nile Mon'ts* 1599.
 Piérard, L. *Vinc. Van Gogh* 2936.
 Pierce, Prt. A. H. *Space Perc'n* 456, 1728.
 „ E. *Mekranee Dial.* 3055.
 „ Edgar *Philos. of Char'r* 1841.
 „ Edw. L. *Chas Summer* 1566.
 „ F. E. Eng. *Rom's Gener'n* 2561.
 „ [ed.] *Symb'l Poems* 2789.
 „ + Schreiber *Germ. Romance* 2735.
 „ F. M. *Gettysburg* 1545.
 „ Frankl. *Tariff, etc.* 614.
 „ Fredk *Unconscious Mind* 1858, 1860.
 „ G. A. *Dickens' Dict.* 2619.
 „ G. W. *Elect. Oscill'ns, etc.* 1735, 2172; *Gr'r Fermat Theor.* 1698.
 „ J. + W. T. *Pierce Gambit, etc.* 2505.
 „ [eds] *Chess Probl's* (2 bks & Supp.) 2505.
 „ L. A. *Makers of Can'n Lit.* 2559.
 „ R. F. Y. *Pict'd Truth* 772.
 „ Mrs Ruth Bl. *Russia* 1338.
 „ U. G. B. *Soul of Bible* 64.
 „ W. D. [ed.] *San. Entom.* 2039, 2092.
 „ W. I. *Mat. Med.* 2100.
 „ Wm *Intro. to Marpr. Tr'ts* 178.
 „ [ed.] *Marprel. Tracts* 1188.
 Pieris, P. E. *Ceyl. & Port'se; Ceyl.-Port'se Era* 1487.
 „ *Piermarine "What I Saw, etc.* 1334.
 Pieron *Code Condenser* 714 (n).
 Pierotti, Ermete *Customs of Palestine* 129; *Jerus.* 127.
 Pierpoint, R. D. *In Uganda* 278 (n).
 Pierpont, Galois' *Theory* 1695; 2 bks on *Variabl.* 1704.
 Pierre d. Provence et la belle Nague. 3346.
 Pierre de Fontaine *Conseil* 3350.
 PIERRE-JEAN DE SINET, Fr.: *Biog.* 279 (n).
 Pierre Loti:—v. Loti, Pierre.
 Pierre-Quint, Léon *Proust* 2669.
 Pierret, E. *Bibl. historique* 2542.
 „ P. *Vocab. Hiérog.* 2931.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Déc. Triling.* 2936.
 „ „ [et al.] *Étude Égypt.* 2936.
 Piers *Plowman Controversy, The* 2778.
 Piers, Sir C. P. *Sp't in B.C.* 2462.
 Piersol, Geo. A. *Anat'l Charts* 2008; *Histol'y* 2014.
 „ [ed.] *Hum. Anat'y* 2008.
 Pierson, Dr A. T. *Forw'd Mov'ts* 1069; *Mak'g Sermon* 285; *Miss's* 273; *Mod. Miss'n Cent.* 273; *Müller of Brist.* 281, 656; *Pr'ching* 285.
 „ Dr N. G. *Economics* 574.
 „ P. *Métr. nat. d. lang.* 2926, 3328.
 Piesse, Alec C. *The Dog* 1922.
 „ G. W. S. *Perfumery* 2256.
 Pieters, C. *Impr'ie Elsevir.* 2540.
 PIETISTS, German: In Penn. 204.
 Pietsch, K. *Sp. Ver's of Cato* 3232.
 „ *Ludwig Germ. Art* 2339.
 PIG. PIGS: 2224; *Diseases* 2218. *Pig-Sticking* 2477.
 Pigafetta, A. *Magellan's Voyage* 810.
 PIGEONS: 1969; *Behav'r* 1933; *Hered'y* in 1811; *Keep'g, Rac's* 2224.
 Pigg, J. I. *Photogr'g Instr'r* 2361.
 „ J. S. *Clin'l Pathol.* 2070.
 Piggot, H. E. *Plane Trigon'y* 1708.
 „ Jno. *Persia* 1106, 1503.
 Piggett, Sir C. T., et al. *Maurit.* 548.
 „ F. S. B. *Sōsho* 3074.
 „ Sir Fcs T. *Art of Jap.* 2313; *Exterri-tory* 491; *Frdom of Seas* 2186; *For. Judgm'ts, etc.* 554; *Gard. of Jap.* 1910; *Music of Jap.* 2402; *Nationality* 563; *Serv. out of Jurisd'n* 556; *Toris* (2 bks) 539.
 „ [ed.] *Imper. Stat's* 547.
 „ + Ommond *Armed Neur's* 1250.
 „ H. + Finch *Wld Stud's* 1771.
 „ J. T. *Reinf'd Concr. Calc'n* 2267.
 „ M. *Amer. Geneal.* 1653.
 PIGMENTS: 1751.—V. also COLOURS.
 PIGMIES: 805.
 Pigott, Rich. *Ir. Journalist* 1387.
 „ T. *Digby Lond. Birds* 1973.
 „ W. G. F. [ed.] *Reg's of Abingd. Pig.* 1634.
 Pigou, Prt. A. C. [erron. called Dn 596, 618] *Browning* 2613; *Econ. of War* (2 bks) 1306; *Import Duties* 618; *Indust. Peace* 596; *Theism, etc.* 19.
 „ Dn Fcs Holy Ghost 280; *Odds & Ends* 2631, 189; *Phases of Life* 2631, 189.
 Pike, E. C. *Anabaptists* 212.
 „ G. Holden *Ben'th Bl. Sky* 286; *Cassell* 1644; *Cromw. Lit.* 1201; *Meet'g H'ses* 212; *Parker, etc.* 216; *Perish'g* 794; *Spurg.* 214; *West.* (2 bks) 218, 219.
 „ L. O. *Crime in Engl.* 621; *H'se of L'ds* 1156; *Rec'ds & Const'n* 1142.
 „ Nich. *L'd of Aphanapt.* 1005.
 „ Cpt. O. G. *Bird Biog's, etc.* 1971; *Bird-L'd* (4 bks) 1971; *Bk of Birds* 2180; *Hillside, etc.* 1833; *Wood'd*, etc. 1833.
 „ Warburton N. *Canada* 1015; *Subarct.* *For.* 1015, 2475.
 „ Z. M. *Miss'ppi Headw'rs, etc.* 1011.
 PIKE (fish): 2485.
 Pilder, B. + Braun *Hung'n Bks* 3061, 3062.
 „ Prt. J. *Obj'vs Exist'ce* 442.
 Pilcher, L. S. *Bks by O. M'rs of Med., etc.* 2000.
 „ P. M. *Cystoscopy, etc.* 2020.
 „ R. B. *Prof'n of Chem.* 1738.
 „ „ + Butler-Jones *Wheat Industry* 2250.
 „ Col. T. D. *Boer War* 1279.
 Pile, S. + Johnston *Lab'y Org'n* 1713; *Metal'l Anal.* 2296.
 PILGRIM FATHERS: 1514 sgg.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus 2839.
 PILGRIMAGE OF GRACE [1536-7]: 1188.
Pilgrim's Sea-Voyage 3290 (n).
 PILGRIMS: 1131, 1130 (n); *Pilgrims' Way* 855.
 Pilinski, A. [ed.] *Mon'ts d. l. Xylogr.* 2535.
 PILKINGTON, Fcs (song-writer): 2426 (n).
 Pilkington, G. L.: *Luganda Lang.* 3105, 2607.
 „ Bp Jas: *Wks* 4 (n).
 „ *Letitia Mem's* 2606.
 Pillai, Dewan B. *Ind. Chron'gy* 1490.
 „ G. D. *Lond. & Paris* 838.
 „ K. *Dict. of Tamil* 3072.
 „ V. Visvanatha *Dict.* 3072.
 Pillans, T. D. *Burke* 1382; *Martyr of S. Hel.* 1430.
 Pillay, P. S. *Chim. Vocab., etc.* 3082.
 Pilling, J. C. *Lang's of Am. Ind'n's* 3118, 1006, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122 (2), 3126.
 „ W. L. *D Tenure [Ord. fr. Chaos]* 602.
 PILLOW LACE: 2451.
 Pillsbury, A. E. *Linc. & Slav'y* 1558.
 „ P. *Anti-Slavery Apostles* 660.
 „ Prt. W. B. *Att'n* 452; *Fund'ls of Psych.* 1840; *Nation'y, etc.* 1854, 1308, 1857; *Reason'g* 1855.
 „ + Meader *Psych. of Lang.* 2919.
 Pilly, A. M. *Tamil Class. Dict.* 3073.
 „ Pilniak, Boris [B. A. Wogau] *Tales of Wild'ess* 2742.
 Pilon, A. *Lex. annam-frç.* 3090.
 „ H. *Coolidge Tube* 1730.
 PILOTAJE: *Marine* 2186, [Law] 512.
 Pilpay's (Pilpai's) *Fables*:—v. *Bidpai's Fabl.*
 Pilsbry, H. A. *Barnack.* 1938; *Moll'ca of Jap.* 1954.
 Pilseneer, Dr P. *Mollusca* 1953.
 Pilsudski, B. *Ainu Lang., etc.* 3075.
 Pilsworth, E. S. *Draw'g* 2353; *Electro-ty'p'g* 2279; *Proc. Eng'g* 2362.
 Piltz, E. [ed.] *Poland* 1457.
 Pilz, K. *Quintilianus* 3229.
 Pim, Cpt. B. *Gatefj Pacific; Panama, etc.* 1037.
 „ + Seeman *Panama, Nic., etc.* 1037.
 PIMA PHILOLOGY: 3122.
 Pimentel, F. *Lenguas d. Mx.* 3121.
 Pinches, F. Ch. *of Melrose* 903.
 „ T. G. *Amh't Tablets* 1596; *Assyr. & Babyl.* 128; *Assyr. Gram.* 2943; *O.T.* 33, 128; *Relig. of Babyl., etc.* 33.
 Pinchot, G. Gov't *Forestry* 566.
 Pinckney, G. M. *Calhoun* 1562.
 Pincoff, Fredc *Hind. Man'l* 3035; *Ind. to Kaye & Maiteson* 1492; *Ind. Mut'y* 1492.
 Pindar: *Wks (& Aids)* 3156, 3148 (nn); *Frag'ts* 3148 (n); *Pans* 1601 (n). *Biog., Style, etc.* 3157. *Crit., etc.* 1110 (n), 3145 (n). *Meters* 3157, 3140 (n).
 Pinder, N. [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Lat. Poets* 3205.
 PINEAL BODY: 2033.
 Pinero, Sir A. W.: *Dram. Wks* 2852. *Biog.* 2438, 2631, 2579 (n).
 Pines, M. *Litt. jud.-allem.* 2986.
 PINES (trees): 1899.
 Ping Shan Ling Yen [Jeunes Filles]. *Lett.* 3085.
 Pingala *Prākṛta-Painga.* 3022.
 Pingalācaraya Chanda. *Sastrum* 3018.
 Pingaud, L. *St Pet. Fourier* 169.
 Pinger, W. R. R. *Sterne & Goethe* 2607, 2673.
 PING-PONG: 3510.
 Pingrey, D. H. *Mortgages* (2 bks) 518; *Suretysh.* 503.
 Pink, M. A. *Engl. Synonyms* 3263.
 „ W. D. + Beaven [eds] *Respr's of Lanc.* 1640.
 Pinkerton, A. *Thieves & Det'ves* 621, 624.
 „ J. [ed.] *Sc. Saints* 201. *Vit. Antiq. Sanct. Scot.* 201; *Voy's & Trav's* 808.
 „ R. D. *Ladies fr. Hell* 1302.
 „ R. H. *Hydrostatics, etc.* 1716.
 PINKNEY, Wm: *Biog.* 1565.
 Pinks, J. W. *Clerkenwell* 867.
 PINKS (flower): *Culture* 2241.
 Pinloche, Aug. *Pestalozzi* 761.
 Pinlock, A. *Voc. p. l'image d. Lang. frç.* 3325.
 Pinlocke, A. *W'b'h d. deut. Spr.* 3242.
 Pinnington, E. *Chalmers* 2329; *Raeburn* 2327.
 PINNIPEDIA: 1984.
 Pinnock, W. H. *Bible, etc., Hist.* 122; *Script. Hist.* 120.
 Pino, F. del *Dicc. d. Leng. esp.* 3306.
 PINOCLE (card-game): 2504.
 PINS; PINCUSIONS; PIN-FRICKING: 2452.
 Pinski, Leo *Auto-Emancipation* 43 (n).
 Pintner, Rud. *Intell'ce Test'g; Ment. Surv.* 1849.
 „ „ + Anderson *Pict're Test* 1849.
 „ „ + Cunningham *Ment. Test* 1849.
 „ „ + Paterson *Learn'g Tests; Per-form'ce Tests* 1849.
 Pinto, Maj. A. de Serpa *Cross. Afr.* 996, 995.
 „ F. M. *Voy's & Ado'res* (2 Trx.) 936, 964.
 PINTORICCHIO, B. di B.: *Biog.* 2344.
 PINWELL, Geo.: *Biog.* 2332.
 PINZON, Diego: *Biog.* 1509.
 „ Pioneer, A. [J. Phillips] *Austral'n Life* 1054.
Pioneers in Education 728.
 „ of *Empire* 1351.
 PIONTKOWSKI, Cpt: *Biog.* 1430.
 Piozzi, Hester L. [form. Mrs Thrale: 1739-1821] *Wks* 2605; *Anecd's* 2901 (n); *Ital. Soc'y* 912, 260. *Biog.* 2605, 2605 (nn), 1221 (n). *Refs* to 2606, 2608.
 Pipe, Hannah E.: *Life & Lrs* 792.
 Pipe Roll Society: *Pubns* 1168.
 PIPE ROLLS: 1168.
 Piper, C. W. *Bk of Lens* 2361.
 „ Chas V. *Forage Pl'ts* 2210.
 „ „ + Morse *Soybean* 2210.
 „ „ + Russell *Turf* 2494.
 „ E. Ch. *Towers of Som't* 877.
 „ Dr F. L. *d's of Ch. Univ.* 136.
 „ J. E. [eds] *Acts rel. to H'se Tax* 538.
 „ M. *Schauh. d. Japan.* 3076.
 PIPERS, Milit.: 1292.
 PIPES (Smoking): 1678, 2449; *Am-Ind'n* 1678.
 PIPES & TUBES:—v. TUBES.
 Pippard, A. J. + Prichard *Aeropl. Str'ts* 2160.
 Pipping, H. *Phonet. d. finn. Spr.* 3060; *Runinskr., etc.* 3235; [Festschrift] 2920, 3248.
Piramus et Tisbé [12 c.] 3343.
 Pirandello, Luigi: *Dram. Wks* 2864; *Pr. Fict'n* 2739; *Sicil. Limes* 2863 (n). *Biog.* 2681.
 PIRANESI, Frç.: *Biog.* 2358.
 Piranesi, G. B. *Rom. Arch., etc.* 2394.
 Pirani, S. G. *Ind. of Cases* 527.
Pirates 1254.
 PIRATES: 622, 1012, 1254, 2195.—V. also *BUCCANEERS, etc.*
 Pirazzini, A. *de Lamartine* 2669.
 Pirenne, H. *Belg. Democ.* 1455; *Hist. d. Belg.* 1454.
 Pirie, Prt. G. *Dynamics* 1715.

- Pirie-Gordon, C. H. C. *Innoc. the Gl*
257, 170.
" Lt.-Col. H. [ed.] *Eg. E. Force* 1337.
Piroul, L. *Dict. wall.-fr.* 3334.
Pirsson, L. V. *Rocks*, etc. 1790.
" + Schuchert *Geol.* 1785.
Pirtle, A. *Batt. of Tippec.* 1511.
Pisa, A. *Pompeii* 1589; *Rome* 917.
PISA: 916, 1449.
PISACHA PHILOLOGY: 3040.
PISANELLO, V.: *Biog.* 2344.
PISCES: -v. FISH, FISHES.
Pischel, R.: 2 bks on Prakrit 3020;
Ind. Lit. 2921 (n); *Kunde d.*
Apabhramsa 3020; *Laksman.*
2998.
" + Geldner *Ved. Stud.* 2999.
PISCICULTURE: -v. FISH (Culture).
PISÉ-WORK: 2398.
Pishārōdi, A. K. *Bhāsa's Plays* 3008.
PIDISUD: 1956.
PISARRO, Camille: *Biog.* 2338.
Pissis Sophia 2937, 72.
Pistolet(t)a [troubadour] 3321.
PISTOLS: 2182.
PISTRUCCI, B.: *Biog.* 1621.
Pitcairn, Cons. *Fife Pitcairns* 1664.
" Rob. [ed.] *Crim. Trials* 364, 475;
Kennedy 1661.
" W. D. *New Guinea* 1051, 1056.
PITCAIRN FAMILY: 1664.
" ISLAND: 1052.
Pite, Beresford, etc. *B'l'd'g Constr'n* 2262.
Pitfield, R. L. *Bacteriology* 1807.
PITHIATISM: 2051.
Pithie, M. *Ind'l Rev. Cases* 538.
Pitkin, A. H. *Am. Folk Pott'y* 2375.
" W. B. *Story-Writing* 2914.
Pitman, Mrs E. R. *Elis. Fry* 624; *Her'n'es*
of Miss'n F'd 275; *Hymn-Wr's*
301; *Miss'n Life* 275; *Müller*
& Reed 281.
" F. W. W. *Indies* 1573.
" Hy *Suffer's* 1209.
" Sir Is. & Sons [pubs] *Bkk'h'p'g* (9 bks)
712, (1 bk) 713; *Busin. Terms*
715, *Train'g* 710; *Comm. Corr.*
(3 bks) 715; *Et'l Terms* 1731;
Merc'le Lrs 715; *Office Desk Bk*
710; 5 bks on *Shorthand* 2929;
Spell'g Reform 774; *Where to Look*
2514. *Biog.* 2929, 1630 (n).
" J. H. *Goldsmith's 'An'd Nature'* 2603.
PITMUIES FAMILY: 1630 (n).
Pitotlet, C. *Ibānes* 2689.
Pitra, Card. J. B. [ed.] *Anal.* (2 bks);
Spici. Solesm. 152.
Pitrè, Gius. *Tradiz. Popol.* 378.
Pitt, F. W. [ed.] *Incid'ts in Ind.* 1492.
" Fes. *Shetl. Pirates* 1994; *Waterside*
Creat's 1829; *W'd Creat's* 1927,
1964; *Wood'd Creatures* 1833,
1981.
" Geo. *Foundry Practice* 2141.
PITR, Gov. Thos.: *Biog.* 1496.
" Wm the Elder [E. of Chatham] -v.
Chatham.
Pitt, Wm, the Y'ger *Corr.* (2 bks) 1219,
1380; *Orat'ns* 1219, 1406; *Poems*
2752 (n); *War Sp'ches* 1219.
Biog., etc. 1223, 1151 (n), 1153 (n),
1211 (n), 1224 (n), 1229 (n),
1230 (n), 1272 (n), 1414 (n),
1496 (n).
Pittard, E. *Race & Hist.* 1992.
PITTCRIEFF PARK, Edinb.: 625 (n).
Pittenger, W. *Locomot. Chase* 1550.
PITTIDE: 1969.
Pittier, H. *Pl'ts fr. Columb.*, etc. 1913.
PITTI PALACE, Florence: 916, 2318.
Pitt-Lewis, G. [ed.] *Thames Riv. Law* 542;
Winding-up 489.
" etc. *The Insane* 511.
Pittman, Mrs Hann. [ed.] *Americans* 1653.
Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. L.-F. *Wks* 1579,
1582 (nn); *Culture* 1086, 1083;
Excav's 1582, [In *Cranb. Chase*
1603, 1582 (n)]; *K. John's Ho.*
1582; *Locks & Keys* 1083; *Wks*
of Ari fr. Benin 1602.
" G. H. Lane-Fox *Clash of Culture*, etc.
3098.
PITTSBURGH: 1033; Ch. 254; *Libr.*
[Cat.] 2517.
PITUITARY GLAND: 2033.
Pitzman, Marsh *Hum. Anat.* 2008.
PIUS II [1405-1464]: 257.
" VII [1740-1823]: 258.
" IX [1792-1878]: 258, 1233 (n).
" X [1835-1914]: 258.
" XI: -v. Ratti, Abate A.
Pixley, F. W. *Account'cy* 712; *Account'ts*
Charges, etc. 713; *Auditors* 480;
Bal. Sh't 713; *Baron'ge* 1632;
Shareholders' Hdbk 489.
" + Wilson *Bk-keeping* 712.
PIZZARRO, Franc.: *Biog.* 1046.
Pizzamiglio, Dr L. *Co-oper. Soc's* 606.
Pizzi, I. *Epop. Pers.*, etc. 3048; *Letter.*
arab. 2962; *Poes. Pers.* 3048.
" [ed.] *Chrest. Pers.* 3046.
Pjesme 3383.
Piaatje, S. T. [ed. & tr.] *Sech'a Prov'bs*
3103.
PLACE, Fcs: *Biog.* 1244, 1211 (n), 1244 (n).
PLACE-NAMES: -v. NAMES (Place-).
Plague Investigations in India 2038.
PLAGUES: 1181 sq., 1210, 2003, 2038,
2217, 2589; *Orient'l Bact'y* of
2072, 2038. -V. also special names.
" Animal: 2217.
PLAICE (fish): 2228.
Plain Comm'y on Min. Prophets 97.
" *Sermons for Xtn Year* 287.
PLAINS OF ABRAHAM, BATTLE OF: 1519.
PLAINSON Soc. *Pub'ns* 2426, 291.
PLAINSONG: 291, 2426, 2403 sq. (Ch.
Music).
Plaisted, Laura L. *Educ. of Childr.* 770.
Planché, J. R. *Cong'r & Comp'ns* 1171;
Costume (2 bks) 1672; *Her'y* 1668;
Pursuiv. of Arms 1668; *Recoll'ns*,
etc. 2631.
Planchut, Edm. *China & Chinese* 946.
Planck, J. *Sacred Philol.* 79.
" M. K. *Heat Rad'n* 1723; *Quant. Theory*
1749; *Thermodynamics* 2153.
Planert, W. *Nama Spr.* 3113; *Suaheli*
3109.
PLANETARY SYSTEM: 1766.
PLANKTON: 1830.
Plant, R. *History of Cheadle* 879, 1158 (n).
PLANT, Hydraulic: 2124.
Planta, P. C. v. *Das alte Rätien* 3303.
" R. v. *Osk-umbr. Dial.* 3199.
Plantagenet-Harrison, Maj.-Gen. *Yorks*
885.
Plantin, Chr. *Ind.-Charact.* 2278. *Biog.*
2540.
PLANTS: *Breeding, Genetics* 1812,
2240 sqq.
Classificat'n 1883, [Phanerogams]
1902; *Collect'g* 1883; *Constituents*
1750 sqq.; *Cytology* -v. CYTOLOGY.
Diseases 1887, 2204, [Fruits] 2246,
[Green'h'se Pl'ts] 2244.
Ecology & Life Hist. 1885 sq.;
Electro-physiol. 1887; *Evol'n*
1822.
Food 1888; *Form* 1888.
Geogr'l Distrib'n 1903; *Growth*
1888. -V. also CYTOLOGY.
Heredity in 1812.
In Art 2366 sq., 2351; *in Mythol.*
& Folklore 366 sq.
Lore 367, 1883.
Movements 1888.
Nomenclature -v. NAMES.
Products 1751.
Wanderings 1084.
" Climbing -v. sup., *passim* and CLIMB-
ING PLANTS.
" Cultivated -v. sup., *passim* and CULTI-
VATED PLANTS.
" Flowering -v. sup., *passim* and
PHANEROGAMS.
" Foliage- 2244 and sup., *passim*.
" Insectivorous 1888 and sup., *passim*.
" Poisonous 2204 and sup., *passim*.
" Pot- 2244 and sup., *passim*.
" V. also BOTANY; FLOWERS;
PHANEROGAMS and names of Plants.
Planudes, Maximus *Comm'm* 3185;
Epist. 3134.
Platt, V. *Ern. Dowson* 2021.
Plasberg, O. *Cicero* 3225.
PLASTERING: 2265.
PLASTERS: 2266.
PLASTICITY: 1726.
PLATEA, BATTLE OF: 1108.
PLATALEE: 1968.
PLATE, Gold, Silver, Pewter: 2377.
Plater, C. *P'ce & War* 1315.
" [ed.] *Cath. Soldiers* 1323.
" E. A. *Holy Coat* 350.
" W. E. + *White Vulgate* 3200.
PLATFORM, The: 695. -V. also ORATORY.
Platina, B. *Popes* 252.
PLATINO-TYPE: 2362.
PLATINUM: 2304.
Platner, M. L. *Sept. Severus* 1122.
Platner, J. W. + Fenn, etc. *Relig. Hist.*
1515.
" S. B. *Anc. Rome* 1590.
Plato [427-347 n.c.]: *Opera* [Texts,
Sel'ns, Aids, etc.] 3178 sqq., [Codex]
3136 (n), [Symposium] 1601 (n);
Trr. 404 sq., 3178 sqq., 406 (n);
Treatises and Refs 3180 sq., 495 sq.,
757, 1875, 2906 (n), 3147 (n), [Dial's]
757, *Epinomis* 678, *Leges* 8183,
757, 678, *Phaedo* 339, *Politics* 678,
Respubl. 406, 678, 680, 757.
P. + *Older Acad'y* 404 sqq.
Platonic Love 673. *Platon'm in*
Eng. P'try 2573. *Ref. to P.* 457.
" Platoon Commander" *With Reg't* 1302.
Platt, Agn. *Act'g f. Cinema* 2441.
" Arth. [1860-1925] *Essays* 2880.
" B. A. [tr.] *Comm'l Code of Germ. Emp.*
515.
" C. D. *Ballads of N.J.* 1538.
" Dr Ch. *Cats* 2453; *Psychol. of Life*
1857, *of Thought*, etc. 1840, 1860.
" D. F. *Through Italy* 912.
" H. E. P. *Alia* (2 bks); *Classics*
(2 bks) 3129.
" I. H. *Walt Whitman* 2656.
" Jax *Business* 710.
" Kate *Ind. & Tropics* 2021, 2022.
" O. H., etc. *Race Probl's* 659.
" W. + Mrs W. Sc. *Border* 1361.
Plattard, Jean: 4 bks on *Rabelais* 3356.
" [ed.] *Anthol. fr.* 3351.
PLATT-DEUTSCH: *Philol. & Liter.* 3245.
PLÄTTER, Thos.: *Biog.* 761.
Plattner, C. F. *Anal. w. Blowpipe* 1756.
" Ph. *Frantz. Gramm.* 3323.
Platts, J. T. *Dict. of Urdu*, etc. 3037, 3035,
3096 (n); *Gramm. of Hindust.*
3037, 3096 (n).
" + Ranking *Pers. Gramm.* 3045.
PLATYHELMINTHA: 1937.
Platzmann, Jul. *Am. Gramm.*, etc. 3118;
Gramm. d. brasil. Spr. 3309.
Plaut, H. [ed.] *Jap. Lesebuch* 3078.
Plautus: *Wks (& Aids, Trr.)* 3216 sq.,
[Codex *Heidelb.* 3217, 3136 (n)];
Menachmi 2587, 3217, 3161 (n).
P's *Metres*, etc. 3217, 3195 (n).
PLAY: *In Educ.* 797; *Psychol.* 455,
1855.
" ANIMAL: 455, 1932.
PLAYER-PIANO: 2422.
Playfair, Maj. A. *The Garos* 952.
" G. M. *China* 943.
" Sir Lyon [Ld. *Playfair*] *Soc. Welf.* 577.
Biog. 1738.
" Sir N. *Lyr. Theatre* 2433.
" Col. Sir R. L. *Bibliogr. of Alger.* (&
Suppl.) 987, *of Tripoli* 989; *F'st'ps*
of Bruce 987; *Scourge of X'dom*
987.
" + Brown *Morocco* 988.
" + Günther *Fishes of Zan.* 1958.
Playford, Hy. [ed.] *Rot. i. Cur. Scacc.*
Abbrev. 1174, 1179 (n).
PLAYING CARDS: -v. CARD-PLAYING.
Playne, C. E. *New's of Nat'ns* 1858.
" S. *East Afr.* 994.
PLAYS: -v. DRAMA.
PLAYWRIGHTS: *Lives of*, etc. 2435 sqq. -
V. also DRAMATIC ART. (N.B.:
owing to misplacem't the w'ds fr.
'Galt.' to *Who's Who in Theatre*
appear on p. 2436 instead of 2435).
PLAY-WRITING: -v. DRAMATIC ART.
PLEADING, Legal: 555, 509 (nn); *Ind.*,
etc. 549.
Pleas f. Hundred of Swineshead & Bristol
472.
PLEASURE & PAIN: *Psychol.* of 455,
1847.
Pleger, J. *Bkbinding* 2281.
Plehn, Prf. C. C. *Publ. Finance* 586.
Pléiade, La *Defence* 3352 (n); *Massacre*
of Innocents 2887 (n). Bk on 3353
(n).
Pleig, G. R. *Life of Munro* 1498.
Pleigmann, Prf. E. R. A. *Tariffs* 720.
Pleindereath, W. C. *White Horses* 1580.
PLEISSIS, Armand du: *Biog.* 1405 (n).
Plessis, F. *Properce* 3213.
" J. du *Hist. of Afr.* 278 (n), 995.
PLEURA: *Surg'y* 2060; *War-W'nds*
2051.
PLEYNA: 1461, 1461 (n).
Pleyte, C. M. [ed.] *Indon'm Art* 2310.
" W. [ed.] *Ét. Égyptol.* 2936.
" [ed. & tr.] *Liv. d. Mortis* 2933.
Plimmer, Dr. R. H. A. *Fern'ns* 1752;
Org. & Biochem. 1755; *Physiol.*
Chem. 1751; *Proteins* 1753;
Values of Food 2079.
" + Viol. G. *F'd & H't'h* 2079.
" Viol. G. + R. H. A. *Vitamins* 2080.
Plinius Major (A.D. 23-79): *Wks (& Aids,*
etc.) 3230; *Hist. of Art* 2309, 2311,
3230.
" Minor [Secundus: A.D. 61-113]:
Wks 3232, 3221 sq., *Aids* 3232;
Sel'ns 3232 (n).
Ploetz, Carl *Épit. of Hist.* 1068.
Plomer, H. R. *Bksellers & Pr't's* 2536;
Caxton 2537; *Eng. Pr't'g* 2536;
Plague & Pr't'g Press 1210;
Pr't's Ornam'ts 2279; *Wym. de*
Worde, etc. 2538; *Wyer* 2538.
" [ed.] *Wills of Pr't's* 2536.
" + Cross *Bryskett* 2596.
Pion, E. *Thorvaldsen* 2349.
Plooi, Dr + Harris [eds] *Leyd. Doc's*
1514.
Plopper, C. H. *Chin. Relig.* 3085.
Plot, Rob. *Nat. Hist.* (2 bks) 875, 879.
Plotinus: *Wks* 3181; *Aids* 3181, 412;
Ethical Treat's 1876; *Sel'ns*, 411,
3181 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 412, 3181 (n).
Plotius Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
PLOWERS: 1969.
Plowden, A. C. *Grain or Chaff* 478.
" F. *Irel. fr. Union to 1810* 1383, *to Union*
1371; *St. of Irel.* 1371.
" T. C. [tr.] *Kal.-i-Afgh.* 3056.
" W. C. *Abyssinia* 986.
" W. F. *Chich. Plowdens* 1664.
PLOWDEN FAMILY: 1664.
Plowman, G. T. *Etching*, etc. 2357.
" Max *Blake* 2610; *Lap full of Seed*
1319.
" T. F. *Days of Victoria* 1244, 2448;
Shoemans' Life 2440.
Plowright, C. B. *Ured. & Ustilag.* 1893.
Ploymen *Shetl. Orkney*, etc. 901.

- Plucknett, Fk *Boot, etc., Manuf.* 2276.
 Plues, Marg. *Ferns* 1892; *Grasses* 1895.
 PLUM: 2246.
 "PLUM & POTATO WAR": 1439 (n).
 Plumb, C. S. *Farm Anim's* 2219; *Judge's Anim's* 2220.
 "H. B. Plumb Family 1664.
 PLUMBING: 2269.
 Plumer, Lt.-Col. *Herb. Irreg. Corps* 1282.
 Plummer, Dr. Alf. *Ch. of Early Fms* 143;
Cont'l Reform'n 1434; *Corinthians*
 (2 bks) 109, 80 (n), 83 (n); *Engl. Ch. Hist.* 175; *Epp. of John* 80 (n), 83 (n); *Gosp. of John* 80 (n), 83 (n); *James & Jude* 112; *John* 83 (n); *Luke* 104; *Past. Epp.* 111.
 "Dr Chas Alf. the Gt 1167; *Beh. Næm Nér.* 3369; *Coloph. & Margin.* 3363.
 " [ed.] *Bede's Opera Eccles.* 175, 257 (n) where errone. called *Hist. Eccl.*; *Elis. Oxf.* 745; *Sax. Chron's* (2 bks) 1163, 3289, 1163 (n); *Vit. Sancti.* 1373.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Miscell. Hagiogr. Hib.* 3370.
 "G. W. Rosier'n *Fund'ls* 1873.
 "H. C. K. *Dynamic. Astron'y* 1761, 1728.
 "Mary W. [ed.] *Spain* 925.
 "T. H. *Compr'd Air.* etc. 2138.
 Plumptre, Miss C. E. *Bruno* 414; *Causation* 13, 338; *Pantheism* 23.
 "C. J. *Election* 2891.
 "Dn E. H. *Bp Ken* 186; *Dante* 2678; *Eccles.* 94, 80 (n); *Epp. to Sev. Ch's* 114; *James* 80 (n); *John* 80 (n); *Jude* 80 (n); *N.T.* 55; *Spirits in Prison*, etc. 339.
 " [tr.] *Div. Comm.*, etc. 2826, 2678.
 "Mrs F. H. *Braille* Syst. 793.
 Plunkett, Emmel. *M. Anc. Cal's*, etc.; *Judgm't of Paris*, etc. 1072.
 "Irene L. *Fall of O. Order* 1138; *Isab. of Cast.* 1473.
 Plunket, Alp. *Oliver*: *Biog.* 198.
 Plunkett, Abp W. C., 1st *Ld Sp'ches* 1387. *Biog.* 198.
 Plunkett, G. N., *Ct Botticelli* 2342.
 "Sir Hor. C. *Agric. Co-op'n* 2198; *Irel. in new Cent.* 1384; *Rur. Probl.* 605. *Biog.* 1387.
 PLURALISM: 441, 1880.
 PLURALITY OF WORLDS: 1764.
 PLUSCARDEN PRIORY: 901, 1358, 1354 (n).
 Plüss, H. T. *Vergil u. Ep. Kunst* 3215.
 Plutarch: *Opera* (& Trr., Aids & Sel'ns) 3168; *Opera Philos.* (& Aids) 3181, (Trss. 411, 757); *De Musica* 3183; *Proverbs* 3189 (n); *Rom. Questions* 373, 3168 (ref. to 373 (n)); *Vita* (& Trss & Sel'ns) 3168. *Biog.*, *Stud.*, etc. 412, 2567, 3145 (n), *Shak's P.* 2567.
 "Plymley, Pet."—v. Smith, Rev. Syd. *Plymouth Collection* 302.
 Plymouth, Earl of:—v. Windsor, Ld.
 PLYMOUTH, Devon: 846; *Breakw'r* 2122; *Flora* 1900; *Porcel.* 2373.
 "Mass., U.S.A.: 1028.
 "BRETHREN: 221; *Missions* 275.
 Plympton, G. W. *Aner'd Barom'r* 1780.
 PLYMPTON FAMILY: 1664.
 PLYMPTON, Devon: 846.
 PLYWOOD: 2271.
 PNEUMATIC: *Convey'g* 2143; *Engin'g* 2138.
 PNEUMOCOCCUS: 2031.
 PNEUMONIA: 2031.
 POACHER: 2480.
 Pobyedonosteff, K. P. *Reflect'ns* 1465.
 Po Chü-l *Lied. z. Chin. Dicht's* 3086.
 Pocklington, G. R. W. H. *Smith* 2645.
 Pockock, Const. I. *Zool. Gardens* 1890.
 "G. N. Pen & Ink 2557.
 " [ed.] *Mod. Poetry* 2760.
 "Nich. *Rec'ds of Reform'n* 178, 1191.
 " [ed.] *Prayer Bk of 1549* 313.
 "R. I. *Arachn.* 1995 (n), 1940.
 "Roger *Frontiersman* 1019; *Horses* 1986.
 " [ed.] *Frontiersman's Bk* 2465.
 "W. A. *Law of Costs* 553.
 Pococke, Bp Rich. [1704-65] *Tour in Irel.* 903, 1380; *Tours in Scotl.* 892; *Trav's thr. Engl.* 829.
 Podgorbunskij, I. A. *Russ.-mong.-burj. slov.* 3068.
 Podhorszky, L. *Magyar. Spr.* 3061.
 Podmore, Fk *Appar'ns*, etc. 457, 1963; *Mesm'm*, etc. 238; *Mod. Spirit'm* 243; *New. Spirit'm* 1862; *Owen* 639; *Psych. Res'h* 243; *Supernat'l* 243; *Telep. Halluc'n's* 1864.
 PODOPTHALMA: 1939.
 PODOSMOTA: 1939.
 Poe, E. A.: *Wks* 2910; *Essays* 2886, 2768; *Lrs* 2654; *Poet. Wks* 2813 sq. (*Raven* 2813, 2814); *Pr. Fict'n* 2723, 2722 (n); *Politian* 2858. *Biog.*, *Crit.*, etc. 2654, 2553 (n), 2560 (n), 2566 (n). *Psychopath. Stud.* of 1861.
 Poebel, A. *Sumer. Gram.* 2944, *Unters'n* 2949.
 " [ed.] *Texts* (3 bks) 1594.
 Poel, Wm *Shakespeare* 2433, 2587.
 Poellnitz, C. v. *Röm. Rheinbr'ke* 3220.
Poema Morale 3285.
Poème de Cabi en Dial. Chelha 2939.
Poèmes Nation. d. Peup. Serbe 3383.
Poems of the Sea 2771.
 Poensen, C. *Javanas. Taal* 3095.
 " [ed.] *Proza-geschr.* 3095.
 POETROS, THR: 1453 (n).
 Poertner, P. *Mandäisch. Diwan* 2951.
 Poestion, J. C. *Allinord.* 3249; *Norweg. Spr.* 3254.
Poeta Bucolici (erron. pr't'd *Bucolici Poeta* (& Trr.) 3148, 3155 (n).
 " *Christiani Minores* 3205, 151 (n).
 " *Lat. Aevi Carol.* 3205.
Poetorum d. Re Phys. et Med. relig. 3184.
 POETICS: 2756 sq., [Persian] 3051, [Sanskrit] 3019.—V. also METRICS;
 VERSE-WRITING.
 Poetry & Ballads of Irel. 375.
 POETRY: 2756-2832; *Hist.*, *Crit'm* 2548; *Theory, Philos.*, *Art* 2756 sqq., [Verse-writ'g] 2916; *Poetry & Music* 2417; *Theol.* 2573, 323.
 Afghan: 3055 sq.
 American: *Bibliog.* 2648; *Biog. & Crit.* 2650-2656, 2649; *Hist.* 2649; *Wks*: *Coll'ns* 2750-2773, 2809 sqq.—v. also *Patriotic inf.*; *Indiv.* 2811 sqq.; *Magaz. Ver.* 2768; *Myst. Poetry* 2810; *Patriot. P'try* 1506, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1551
 —also *Coll'ns sup.*; *Univ. & Coll. Ver.* 2811, *Wld-War* 1317 sqq.
 American-India: 2811.
 Anglo-Sax., Old- & Middle-Engl.: 3281 sq., 3275 sq., 3284-9. Ref's to 2769. *Stud.* of 2555 (n).—V. also *Brit. inf.*
 Arabic: *Hist. & Biog.* 2963, 2065; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 2975 sqq.
 Baloch: *Wks* (& Tr.) 3055.
 Belgian, Dutch, Flemish: *Wks & Tr.* 2822.
 Bengali: 3033 sq.
 Brazilian: *Wks* 3308.
 Breton: *Ballads*, etc. 2766.
 British: *Hist., Biog., & Crit.* 2571-5; *Wks*: *Coll'ns* 2759-2775, [Scott.] 3271 (n), *Indiv.* 2775-2809; *Colon'l* 2773-2775, 1505; *Mystical & Sacred* 2769, 2573; *Narrative* 2771; on *Eng. Hist.* 1149 sq.;
 Patriotic 2573, 2772; *Topograph.* 2772 sq.; *Univ., Coll. & Sch'l* 2753 sq.; *Wld-War* 1317 sqq. *Foreign Infl'c's* upon 2573, 2559 sq.—V. also *Celtic, inf.*, *Isle of Man, inf. & Angl.-Sax., sup.*
 Catalan: *Wks* (& Trr. & Aid) 3312.
 Celtic: *Coll'ns* 2763 sq., 3358-74 *passim*, 3271 (nn).—V. also *British, sup.*
 Chinese: *Hist.* 3084; *Wks* (& Trr.) 3085 sq.
 Czech, Bohemian: *Wks* (& Trr.) 2830.
 French: *Hist. & Crit'm* 2662. *Old-Fch.* *Hist.* 3336-3351 *passim*; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 3341-3347. *Mid-Fch.* *Hist.* 3351 *passim*; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 3351-4. *Mod-Fch.* *Wks* 2822 sq.
 German: *Hist.* 2671 sq.; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 2823.
 Greek: *Hist.* 8145; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 8148-8157, 2829, [Chan-teys] 2425 (n).
 Hebrew: *Hist.* 2985 sq.; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 2986 sq., [Songs] 42 (n).
 Hungarian: *Wks* (& Trr.) 2831.
 Indian:—v. *Sanskrit, inf.*
 Isle of Man: 2764, 3268.
 Italian: *Hist.* 2675 sqq.; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 2825 sqq.
 Japanese: *Hist.* 3076; *Wks* (& Trr.) 3078 sq.
 Latin: *Hist.* 3203; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 3204 sqq., [Chan-teys] 2425 (n).
 Persian: *Hist.* 3047 sq., 1503; *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 3051 sqq.
 Polish: *Wks* (tr.) 2830.
 Portuguese: *Wks* (& Trr. & Aids) 2831.
 Russian: *Hist.* 2682; *Wks* (& Trr.) 2830 sq.
 Sanskrit: *Hist.* 2998; *Wks*: *Coll'ns* 2998, 3009, *Indiv.* (& Aids & Trr.) 3009 sqq.
 Scandinavian: *Wks* (& Trr.) 2829.
 Serbian: *Wks* (tr.) 2831.
 Slavonic gen'y: *Hist.* 2682; *Wks* (& Trr.) 2830 sqq.
 Spanish: *Wks* (& Trr.) 2831.
 Turkish: *Hist.* 3065. *Wks* (& Trr.) 3065 sq.
 —V. also POETS, LITER., DRAMA, and names of special subj'ts and of special kinds of poetry (e.g. *POLITICAL, SONG, LYRIC, etc.*).
 POETS: *Brit. Poems* on 2772.
 "Artisan 2572; *Doctor* 2761; *Imagist* 2768; *Laureate* 2573; of *Nature* 2573; *Royal* 2761; *Soldier* 2573, 2761; *Uneducated* 2574; *Woman* 2761, 2649.—V. also POETRY and names of indiv. poets.
 Poffenberger, A. T., jun. *Retin. Stim'n* 1850.
 Pogany, Willy [art.] *Faust* 2861.
 Pogatscher, A. *Lautl.* 3259; *Volkslyt.* 3242.
 Poggio Bracciolini, Froo: *Wks* 2739.
 Pognon, H. [ed.] *Inscr'ns Baby.* 2948, *Sém.* 2940.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Mand. d. Ceripes* 2951.
 POKORO PHILOLOGY: 3108.
 Pogson, G. A. *Germ. & Trade* 707.
 Pogue, J. E. *Petroleum* 2294.
 Pohl, J. M. *Plant. Brasil. Icon.* 1913.
 Pohle, U. *Hyperides* 3173.
 Poinché, M. *Platos Werdesit* 3180, 3181.
 Poincaré, H.: 4 *Scient. Wks* 1696; *Permut'ns*, etc. 1697. *Biog.* 1710.
 " + Vreeland *Maxw.'s Theo.*, etc. 2172.
 "L. El'y 1732; *New Phys.* 1724.
 "Pres. R. *How Fce is Governed* 1418; *Orig. of War* 1286. *Biog.* 1431, 1296 (n).
 Poinsett, A. E. *Pseudonymes* 2519.
 "M. C. *Chateaubriand* 2665.
 POINTER [dog]: 2479.
 POINTS, SETS of (math.): 1704.
 POISONERS: 622.
 POISON-GAS: 2088; in *Gt War* 1307; *Pathology* 2073.
 POISONING: *First Aid* in 2054; *Med'l Aspect* 2043; *Trials f. Murder* by 475.
 POISONOUS PLANTS: 2204.
 POISONS: *Chem.* of 2088.
 Poitevin *Peitavi Jeux Floraux* 3316.
 POITIERS, Diane de: 1152 (n), 1396 (nn). (Poitiers), *BATTLE of*: 1182, 1395.
 FOITOU: *Philol. & Liter.* 3331, 3334, 3334 (n).
 Pökel, W. *Philol. Sch's't'r-Lex.* 3133.
 POKER [card-game]: 2504.
 Pokomo-*Grammatik*, etc. 3108.
 POKOMO PHILOLOGY: 3108.
 Pokorny, Jul. *Altir. Gram.* 3362; *O. Irish Gram.*, etc. 3362.
 " [ed.] *Old Irish* 3363.
 POLABIC PHILOLOGY: 3062.
 Polak, J. O. *Gynec'y* 2066; *Obstetr.* 2064; *Pelv. Inflam'n* 2067.
 "S. *Pers'p'ive Drawing* 2354.
 Polakov, W. N. *Power Prod.* 2145.
 Poland, Hy *Fur-bearing Anim's* 1985.
 "Jno. *Skia'g's Atlas* 2010.
 POLAND: 913; *Bibliog. of Pub'n's* 2526; *Bone-caves* 1608; *Eccles. Hist.* 190; *Forests*, etc. 2230; *Hist.* (& *Biog.*) 1457 sq., 1390 (n), *Insur'n* 1458; *Jesuits* 199; *Jews* 1100, 43 (n); *Liter.* 3380, 2685, [Poetry] 2830, [Pr. Fict'n—v. *Pr. Fict'n*] 2830; *Music* 2403; *Past'r'n* 1390 (n); *Philol.* 3379 sq.; *Scots* 1458; *Stage* 2434; *Women* 669; *Wld-war* 1338.
 Poland's *Case for Independence* 1457.
 Polano, H. [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Talmud* 37.
 "POLARIS, The": *Arctic Voyage* 1063 sq.
 POLARISCOPE, POLARIMETRY: 1720.
 POLARITY OF MATTER: 1726.
 POLAR REGIONS: *Discov'y & Explor'n* 1061 sqq., 1826 sqq.; *Geogr.*, etc. 911; *Glaciers* 1774; *Mount'g* 2500; *Nat. Hist.*; *Fauna gen'y* 2000, [B'ds] 1980, [Cryptogam.] 1891, [Fishes] 1950, [Heteropt.] 1944, [Mollusca] 1955, [Polyzoa] 1956, [Sponges] 1935, *Flora* 1915; *Sport* 2463; *Yacht'g* 2475.
 "POLAR STAR, The": *Cruise of 1063.*
 Polcarl, E. *Verbi ital.* 3297.
 Polder, L. van de *Coins of Jap.* 1622.
 POLE, Card. [Abp] R.: *Biog.* 185, 1186 (n), 1189 (n).
 "Rich. de la: *Biog.* 1151 (n).
 Pole, Cpt. Wm, jun. *J'* 1517.
 "Dr Wm *Fairbairn* 2105; *Music* 2414; *Siemens* 1711, 2105; *Whist* (3 bks on) 2504.
 Polemo: *Wks* 3186 (n).
 Polen, J. [ed.] *Vitruvius* 3231 (n).
 Polenov, Hel. D. [ed.] *Russ. Tales* 2740.
 Poletti, O. *Chin.-Eng. Dict.* 3080.
 Polevoi, P. N. *Russ'n Lw.* 3382.
 Poley, A. P. *Law aff'g Sol'rs* 509, *aff'ct'g Sewers* 519.
 " + Gould *St. Exchange* 721.
 Polheim, K. *Lat. Reimprosa* 3203.
 POLICE: 522, 618, 624; *Courts* 622, 1845; *Dogs* 622; *Magistrates* 622, 475-8.
 Polidori, Dr J. W. *Diary* 2615.
 POLIGNAC, D'esse de: *Biog.* 1419 (n).
 Poling, D. A. *Hu'ts in Heli* 1302.
 POLIOMYELITIS: 2025.

- "Poliphilus": —v. Colonna, F.
 POLISANO DIALECT: 3299.
 POLISHES: 2255.
Political Cyclopaedia 675.
 POLITICAL ECONOMY: —v. ECONOMY (Polit.).
 "HISTORY: —v. HISTORY; POLITICS.
 "INSTITUTIONS: —v. INSTITUTIONS.
 "PARTIES: 697 sq.; 1157; Am. 705, 1533.
 "PHILOSOPHY: —v. PHILOSOPHY (Polit.).
 "POETRY & LITER.: Am. 1537, 1541; Brit. 1207, 2768 sq.; 2573, 3291, [Scott.] 1361, 1365; O.-Fch 3350.
 —V. also SONGS.
 "PRISONERS: 624.
 "THEORY: 675, 1080, 1131.
 POLITICS: Science of 675 sq.; [Chin. vocab.] 3081.
 "Recent & Contemp.: Brit. 697 sq.; Cont. Europ. 700 sq.; U.S.A. 704 sq.
 "and Economics 576.
 Polityovsky, E. S. *Lib. to Tsush.* 1463.
 Polivanov, E. D. *Krat. gram. ush. jaz.* 3068.
 Polk, J. K. *Diary* 1559. Biog. 1559
 Polk, Mrs J. K.: Biog. 1559 (n).
 "Bp Leonidas: Biog. 1569.
 Polk, Dr W. M. L. *Polk* 1569.
 Polkinghorne, Ruby K. + M. I. *Toy-mak's* 2452.
 Polko, Eliza Mendelssohn 2410.
 Pollaeseck, Mor. *Unterr.-Brief.* 3061.
 POLLATUOLO, A.: Biog. 2344.
 Pollak, G. *Grillparzer*, etc. 2439, 2675.
 " [ed.] *Am. Idealism* 1539.
 Pollard, Prf. A. F. *Commonwealth at War* 1335; *Cranmer*, etc. 184; *Factors in Hist.* 1154; *Gt War* 1287; *Hy VIII* (2 bks) 1191; *Hist. of Eng.* 1145; *Hist. of Eng. fr. 1547-1603* 1187; *Jesuits* 199; *Parl't* 1156; *Prot'r Somers* 1187.
 " [ed.] *Brit. Emp.* 908, 1349; *Pol. Pamphlets* 1225, 1143; *R'n of Hy VII* 1186; *Tud. Tracts* 1185.
 "A. W. Bks in H'se 2529; *Chauc.* 2580; *Fine Bks* 2529; *Illust'd Bks* 2533, 2281; *Ital. Bk-ll'ns*, etc. 2539; *Picture Bks* 2533, 2281; *Proctor* 2515; *Shak's Fight w. Pirates* 2589; *Sh.'s Folios*, etc. 2583; *Title-P.* 2527.
 " [ed.] *E. Mirac. Plays*, etc. 2867; *15 C. Pr. & Ver.* 3276; *Odes* 3158, 3149.
 " + Redgrave *Cat. of Bks* 2520.
 " etcl Shak. in 'More' 2589.
 "E. A. *Confed.* 1563; *Lee* 1568.
 "Cpt. H. B. C. *Busy Time* 1541; *Pistols* (2 bks) 2182; *Firearms* 2182; *Shot-Guns* 2476; *Ypres* 1291.
 "Harry Aero Engines, etc. 2160.
 "J. G. *Pamunkey Indians* 1008.
 "Jas. *Munic. Gov't* 627.
 "Jos. *Land of Mon'ts* 982.
 "S. *Unknown China* 1989.
 Pollen, A. H. *Nav. in Battle* 1252, 1295.
 "Dr Jno. [tr.] *Rhymes fr. Russian; Songs*, etc. of Russ. 2830.
 "Jno. H. (the elder) + Lehfeldt *Furn're*, etc. 2271.
 "Jno. H. (the y'ger) *Acts of Martyrs* 256, 248 (n); *Counter-Ref'n* 1362; *Engl. Martyrs* 256.
 " [ed.] *Pap. Negoc's* 1361; *Unpub. Docs* 178.
 "Mrs Jno. *Lace* 2451.
 Polley, J. B. *Hood's Tex. Brig.* 1548.
 Polleyn, F. *Textile Fabrics* 2259.
 POLLINATION: 1888.
 Pollio, C. A. D. *Bell. Afr. Com.* 3222.
 Pollitt, A. A. *Corrosion* 2303.
 "Dr A. W. *Music* 2414.
 Pollitzer, A. *Ear* 2009.
 POLLNITZ, Bar. C. L. v.: Biog. 1439.
 Polloc, Col. C. E. + Harrison *Gon'l Inf'ns* 2063.
 Pollock, Lt.-Col. A. J. O. *Sport'g Days* 2459.
 "Lt.-Col. A. W. A. *Generals in Boer War* 1279; *Mil. Train'g* 2181.
 "C. F. *Eye & Eyelids* 2073.
 "Prf. Sir Fredk *Contract* 491; *Exams & Educ.* 462; *Exp'n of Comm. Law* 474; *Home Rule* 698 (n); *Infant's Progr. in Lang.* 766; *Jurispr'ce* (2 bks) 462; *L'd Laws* 530; *Law of Fraud*, etc. 503; *of Partnership* 525; *of Torts* 539; *Lead'g Cases* 2752; *Leag. of Nat'ns* 1069; *Locke's Theo. of St.* 424; *Macready* 2438; *Maine's 'Anc. Law'* 1091; *Outs. the Law* 2906; *Oxf. Lect's*, etc. 462, 295, 788, 927, 1180, 2497, 2880, 698 (n); *Pol'cs* 676, 693; *Sci. of Pol'cs* 676; *Spinors* 433; *Yr Bks* 1142.
 " + Maitland *Eng. Law* 471, 1154, 1160, 1166.
 " + Mulla [eds] *Contr. Act* 491.
 " + Wright *Poss'n* 529.
 " etcl [eds] *Reports* 466.
 POLLOCK, Sir Geo.: Biog., etc. 1260.
 Pollock, H. E. *Lading Exc'* 512.
 "J. E. + Chisholm *Med'l Hdbk* 716.
 "Cpt. J. M. *Unwar'd West* 1033.
 "Jno. *Boish. Adv're* 1340; *Polish Plot* 1210; *War & Rev.* 1340.
 "Sir M. *Light & W'r* 1818, 2354.
 "Sir W. F. *Remin's* 478.
 "W. H. *Fch Poets* 2682; *Irving* 2437; *Jane Austen*, etc. 2609.
 " + Grove *Fenc'g*, etc. 2496.
 "Walt. *Bulb Oil Eng's* 2152.
 "Wilfr. *War & Wheel* 1444.
 Pollok, A. *Practical Theology* 296.
 "Lt.-Col. F. T. *Remin's of Ind.* 956, 2459; *Sport in Burma* 2459.
 " + Thom. W. S. *Sport of Burma*, etc. 2459.
 POLLOCK-MAXWELL FAMILY: 1664.
 Pollux *Onomast.* 3139, 3183. Ref. to 3184 (n).
 Polo, Marco: Wks 936, 3351. Aid 3351. *S'y of M.P.* (misplaced) 936.
 POLO: 2495.
 Polotsky, J. *Inscr. d. 11ten Dyn.* 2936.
 Polowhe, R. *Cornw.* 842; *Devon.* 846.
 Polyannus *Strategemat.* 3187.
 Polybius *Achzean Leag.* 3169; *Historie (& Tr.)* 3168, 1096, 3166 (n).
 "Self's 3169. Crit. 1116 (n).
 Polycarp *Opera* 180 (2), (Tr.) 151 (n); *Martyr'd.* 3189 (n). Biog. 160.
 Polydore Vergil *Hist. Ang.* (& Tr.) 1180. Self's 1360 (n).
 POLYGAMY: 1870, 85, 675.
 Polyglot Series 56.
 "Vocabulary 3071.
 POLYKLEITOS [sculptor]: 2347 (n).
 POLYNESIA: Gen'y 1048 sq.; Indiv. Isl'ds 1050 sq.
 "Arms & Impl'ts 1613; Ethnol. 1048, 1090, 1991, 3094, 3097 sq.; Fauna 1999 sq.; [Birds] 1980, [Fishes] 1959, [Mollusc.] 1954; Flora 1914; Geol., Mineral., Paleont. 1802; Miss'n Wk 279 sq., Philol. 3097 sq.; Sport 2463.
 POLYPODEUSAE: 1936.
 POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTIONS: 787.
 POLYZOIA: Recent & Fossil 1956.
 Polzer, W. *Gauner-Wb.* 3246.
 Pomar, D'ess of: —v. Caithness, C'ess.
 Pomerania, Pp Jul., Duke of *Diary* 838.
 POMERANIA: Folklore 886.
 POMERAN-KASHUB DIALECT: 3380.
 Pomeroy, Dr H. S. *Pharmac* 674.
 "J. N. *Const. Law of U.S.* 490; *Contr'ts* 492; *Equity Jurispr'ce* 500; *Internat. Law* 562; *Remedies*, etc. 539; *W'r Rights* 542.
 "J. N., jun. *Eq'ble Rem'dies* 500.
 POMEROY-COLLEY, Sir G.: Biog. 1260.
 Pomilio, O. *Airpl. Design*, etc. 2160.
 Pommerol, Mme J. *Wom. of Sahara* 992.
 POMPADOUR, Mme de: 1405, 1396 (n), 1403 (n), 1405 (n).
 POMPEII, Italy: 1509, 1589, 1119 (n).
 Pompeius: *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Pompen, Prf. A. *'Ship of Fools'* 2755.
 POMPEY: 1117 (n), 1120 (n), 1121 (n).
 Pomponazzi *Philos. & Psych.* 1877.
 PONCA INDIANS: 1009.
 Ponce de Leon, N. *Technol. Dict.* 2102.
 Pond, De W. C. *Eng'g f. Arch't* 2397.
 "E. L. *Tories of Chipp.* Hill 1536.
 "Rev. Enoch *Past'l Theol* 283.
 "G. E. *Shenand. Vall.* 1546.
 "Irving K. *Architecture* 2383.
 "J. B. *Genius* 1071.
 "O. L. *Publ. Utilities* 629.
 "R. S. *Collin's in Space* 1728.
 Ponder, E. *Erythrocyte*, etc. 2074.
 PONDS: Fish-cult. in 2227; Life 1830; Weeds 1830.
 PONGWE PHILOLOGY: 3108.
 Poniatowski, *Proce Antique Gems* 2380.
 Pons, Amilda A. *Holoc'st* 1336; *Loc'ns fam's d. Lang. fr.* 3327.
 "E. *Poes. a.-s.* 3277.
 PONS DE CAPDILL [1150-1190]: 3321.
 Ponsonby, A. W. H. [ed.]: *Diaries* (3 bks) 2889.
 "Arth. *Camel & Needle's Eye* 656; *Wars*, etc., 1134.
 "Sir F. E. G. *Gren. Gds* 1292.
 "M. J. G. *War* 1323.
 Pontalis, M. A. *John d. Witt* 1456.
 Pontavice de Heussey, V'te Rob. d. *Villiers* 2670.
 Ponte, Ven L. de *Alvar.* 168; *Myst's of Faith* 307.
 "Lor. da Mem's; Biog. 2681.
 PONTFACT, Yorks: 888.
 Pontgibaud, Chev. de *Vol'r in War of Indep.* 1536.
 PONTIAC: 1512 (n).
 Pontificale Romanum 310.
 Ponting, H. G. *Gt Wh. South* 1827; *Japan* 973.
 Pontissara, Bp Jno. de *Dioc. Wynt's Reg.* 1638.
 Ponton, Mungo *Earthquakes* 1777.
 Pontopiddan, Henrik *Apoth'y's Dau.* 2745.
 PONTUS: 936.
 PONY: 1985, 2222; *Shet'l'd* 1986.
 Pool, E. H. + Stillman *Spleen* 2062.
 "Jno. J. *Moham'm* 45; *Wom.'s Infl.* 667.
 "Maria: Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 Poole, A. L. *Henry the Lion* 1438.
 "B. W. *Cloth'g Trade Ind'y* 2282.
 "B. W. H. *Post. Stamps* (2 bks) 1676.
 "C. H. [ed.] *Customs*, etc., of Somers. 885; *Warw. P'try* 2773.
 "D. C. *Sioux of Dakota* 1009.
 "Ern.: 2 bks on Russia 1340.
 "F. Q. *Chari. Isl'ds* 1018.
 "Geo. A. *Cyprian* 157; *Peter's* 873.
 "H. E. *Switchgear*, *Switch's*, etc. 2170.
 "Herman *Fuels* 2293.
 "J. *Gloss. of Porth*, etc. 3271.
 "Jos. *Teleph. Hdbk*, *Telegr'y*, etc. 2171.
 "K. Lane *Back* 2407; *Escheq.* 1168; *Holl'd* 818; *Huguenots* 193; *Med'l Th'ght* 319; *Papal Chan'cy* 1440; *Seals & Doc'ts* 1628; *Univ. Arch's* 1142, 1167; *Wycl. & Ref'n* 183, 134.
 " [ed.] *All. of Mod. Eur.* 1133; *Maps of Br. Emp.* 1350.
 "Reg. Stuart *Alexandria & Nomes* 1623 (n); *Cat's of Eg.* 982; *Coins of Syrac.* 1624; *Kgs of Eg.* 1623 (n).
 "etcl *Sicily* 1623 (n).
 "Stanley Lane: —v. Lane-Poole.
 POOLE, Thos: Biog. 2631.
 Poole, W. F. + Fletcher, etcl *Per'l Lit.* 2515 (2).
 Pooler, Rev. L. A. *Relig. of Isr.* 38.
 Pooley, A. M. *Hayashi*; *Japan* (2 bks) 1386.
 "C. Cross. of Gloucs 1610, of Somers. 1611.
 "Sarah A. Qu. *Alexandra* 1232.
 POONA, India: 990.
 "HORSE (Regiment): 1348.
 Poor Law Conferences 649.
 Poor Law Commission Report 649.
 "Officers' J'l Workhouse 650.
 "Reform Assoc.: Pubns 649.
 Poor (sic), Prf. C. L. *Grav'n v. Reality* 1728; 2 bks on Navig'n 2185; *Sol. syst.* 1765.
 "H. V. *Indust's* 722; *Money*, etc. 578.
 " [ed.] *Railroads* 722.
 "J. A. R'y & Col'n of N. Eng'l. 719.
 "Laura E. *Sanskrit Lit's* 355.
 "Bp Rich. le Ancr. *Rivels* 3284 (n).
 POOR, THE: Hous'g 650, 2092; Life. & Cond'n 646 sq.; Litig. for 651. Pauper Childr. 523, Lunatics 651.—V. also PAUPER and PAUPERISM.
 "LAW: 646 sq., 522 sq.
 "RELIEF: 649.
 Poore, Maj. B. P. *Gov't Pub'ns of U.S.* 1522.
 " [ed.] *Const'ns*, etc., of U.S. 490, 703, 1524; *Reg. & Dir'y* 1524.
 "G. V. *Nerv. Aff'ns*, etc. 2024; *Med'l Jurispr'ce* 514.
 "Hy R. *Art*; *Pict's* 2307.
 "Ly I. M. *Adm'l's Wife* (2 bks) 1268.
 Pop, G. *Rum. u. deut. Spr.* 3301.
 Pope, A. *Game Birds*, etc. 1968.
 "Alex.: Wks 2901, 2787, 2606 (n); Lrs. etc. 2606, 2889 (n); *Dunciad* 2646 (n); *Ess. on Crit.* 2756 (n). Biog., Bibliog., Stud., etc. 2901, 2606, 2566 (n), 2575 (n). Ref. to 1205 (n).
 "All. *Crosses of Dors.* 1610.
 "Amy E.: 6 bks f. Nurses 2096, 2097, 2098.
 " + Thirza *Quis-bk* 2096.
 "Prf. Arth. *Tone Rel'ns in P't'g* 2352.
 "C. H. *Emersons* 1659; *Pion'r's of Mass.* 1027.
 " [ed.] *Plym. Scrap Bk* 1541.
 "E. G. *Pulm. Tuberculosis* 1826.
 "F. G. *Organ. Chem.* 1736 (2).
 "Dr G. U. *Hist. of Ind.* (2 bks) 1484; *Tam.-Eng. Dict.* 3073; 3 bks on Tamil Lang. 3072.
 " [ed.] *St John* 2613; *Tam. Anthol.* 3073, Pr. *R'd'y* 3073.
 "H. M. R. *Lunacy* 511.
 "J. *St. R. Macdonald* 1521.
 " [ed.] *Confed. Doc'ts* 1517.
 "Jessie *Paper Pellets* 2750.
 "S. T. *Box & Arrow* 2495; *Yahi Arch'y* 2495.
 "Sir W. *Chem. of Photogr.* 1736 (n).
 "Dr W. B. *Xtn Theol.* 327; *Pers. of Xt* 331.
 POPE JOAN: 358.
 Pope-Hennessy, Mrs Una *Jades* 2380; *Mme Roland* 1415.
 Popence, F. B. *Dale Grog's* 2247.
 " + Johnson *Eug's* 1824.
 "W. *Fruits* 2246.
 POPES: Hist.: Collectively 252, 1445 sq., Individually 267 sq.—V. also names of indiv. popes. Infallibility of 265.—V. also ROMAN CATHOLICISM and PAPACY.
 Popifu, *Possit si Prosd* 8302.
 POPISH PLOT [1678]: 1210.
 Popley, H. A. *Mus. of Ind.* 2402.

- Popoff, Steph. *Quant. Analysis* 1757.
 Popol Vuh 3125.
 Poporic, J. *Rumän. Dial.* 3302.
 Popov, A. J. *Bibliogr. Mater.* 3375.
 Popovic, G. *Türk. Wörter; Wb. d. Serb. u. Deut. Spr.* 3382.
 " P. [ed. & tr.] *Jugoslav Stories* 2739.
 Popowski, J. *Powers in C. Asia* 940, 692.
 Poppe, T. W. *House Wiring* 2174.
 Poppewell, W. C. *Compr'd Air* 2138;
Prevent'n of Smoke, etc. 2131;
Strength of Mat'ls (2 bks) 2146,
 2147; *Surv'g & Geod.* 2128.
 " + Carrington *Eng's Mat'ls* 2147.
 Popu, ? [ed.] *Liter. române* 3302.
Popular Music of the Olden Time 2764 (n).
 " *County Histories* 828.
 " *Library of Art* 2306.
 " *Stud. in Mythol., Rom'ce*, etc. 356.
 POPULATION: 612 sq., 1826.
 PORCELAIN: —v. CERAMICS.
 Porché, Frç. *Baudelaire* 2667.
 PORCUPINE: "Psychol. of 1933.
 "PORCUPINE" —"LIGHTNING" EXPED.:
 1828.
 PORK-TRADE: 2225.
 Porosky, M. *Fact'y Admin.* 2111.
 Porphyrio, Pomp. *Comm. in Horat.*
 3209.
 Porphyrius, Optat. *Carmina* 3212.
 Porphyry [Porphyrius] *L'r to Wife* 411;
Opusc. Select. 3181; *Plotin.* (& Tr.)
 411, 3181 (n); *Quæst. Homer.*
 3153; *Senten.* 3181.
 Porritt, B. D. *Rubber* 2215.
 " *Edw. Dom. of Can.* 1519; *Engl'n at*
Home 681; *Pro'n in Can.* 614.
 " + Annie G. *H'se of Com's* 1156.
 " H. W. + Nicklin *Bk-k'p'g* (2 bks)
 714, 771.
 PORSON, Rich [1759-1808]: *Biog.* 2606.
Port of London & Thames Barrage 2124,
 710.
 " *Royal Logic* 436.
 PORT, PORTS: 710; *Engin'g* of 2123.
 Sea-ports of Gt Brit. 832. *For*
indiv. ports—v. PORT ARTHUR.
 PORT ROYAL, etc., as one word.
 " *Hugh de: Ref. to* 1662 (n).
 PORTA FURBA: 1449 (n).
 Portal, E. *Gramm. prov.*, etc. 3315.
 " Sir Gerald H. *Miss'n to Abyss.* 966,
 to Ug. 998.
 " W. W. *Refug's at South'n* 193.
 PORTARLINGTON, Ireland: 907.
 PORT ARTHUR: 1463, 1462 (n).
 Porte, J. F. *Elgar* 2409; *Gl Am. Tone Poet*
 2410; *Stanf.* 2412.
 PORTEOUS RIOTS: 1367.
 Porter, A. [ed.] *Gamekeeper's Manual*
 536.
 " Mrs Ad. Henn. *Heaton* 1241.
 " Anna M.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2705 (n).
 " Arth. C. *Bey'd Arch're* 2386; *Lomb.*
& Golt. Vaults 2389; *Lomb. Arch*
 2394; *Mediæv. Arch.* 2386, 2393;
Pilgr'ge Rds 2345.
 " B. + Moss *Eng. Hier. Texts* 2932.
 " C. *Thea's of Brighton* 2434.
 " C. T. *Steam Indicator* 2155.
 " C. W. *Carbon Comp'ds* 1741.
 " Dr Chas Hyg., etc. 2089; *San'y Law*
 2089; *Sch'l Hyg.*, etc. 798.
 " Chas T. *Remin's* 2105.
 " Charl. + Clarke [eds] *Shakesp.* 2840.
 " Adm. D. D. *Civil War* (3 bks) 1548;
Lost Cause 1551. *Biog.* 1571.
 " Rev. E. G. *Old Boston* 1028.
 PORTER, Endymion [1587-1649]: *Biog.*
 1203.
 Porter, Dr F. C. *Apoc. Writers* 81 (n);
Hist. of N.T. 122; *Yels. Hara*
 338.
 " Mrs Gene Stratton: *Pr. Fict'n* 2727;
Mus. of Wild 1964.
 " Abp Geo. *Lrs* 169.
 " Geo. S. [ed.] *Norwich* 1617.
 " Mrs Gerald *Publish'g H'se* 2644.
 " Gen. H. *With Grani* 1555.
 " H. E. *Aerial Observ'n* 2180.
 " Hy Wom. of Abingd. 2839.
 " Mrs Hor. *Gl Influence* 190.
 " J. B. *Princ'l & Agent* 478.
 " + Craies *Insur.* 505.
 " H. *Wild Beasts* 1981.
 " Dr J. L. *Damasc.*, etc. 125, *Cit's of*
Bash., etc. 125; *Jerusal.*, etc. 127;
Thr. Samaria 125.
 " Rev. Jas *Hist. of Meth'm* 218; *Rev'ls*
of Relig 230.
 " Jane: *Pr. Fict'n* 2706, 2705 (n); *Sc.*
Chiefs 2706. *Biog.* 2562 (n).
 " Jno. *Fyldes of Lancs* 356.
 " Jno. [trainer] *Autob.* 2469; *Kingsclere*
 2468; *Stockfeeder* 2219.
 " L. A. *Yale Life* 755.
 " L. Carter *Sick Infant* 2080.
 " J. H. *Constit. Hist. of U.S.* 1529.
 " My F. *Psychol. f. Nurs.* 2099.
 " My W. *Noah Rome was built w.* 1590.
 " Prf. *Wah Am. Coll's*, etc. 752;
Berkeley 414; *Bks*, etc. 2528; *Mum.*
Intell't 440; *Intell't Sci.* 440;
Kant's 'Ethics' 422; *Moral Sci*
 445; *Rob.* 755.
 " Hon. Rob. P. *Br'd-Winners* *Ab'rd*
 595; *Cuba* 1039; *Japan* (3 bks)
 1501; *Munic. Trad'g* 629; *Ten*
Repub's 1042.
 " T. C. *Bryoph.* & *Pleridoph.* 1896;
Flora of Pa 1913.
 " T. Cunningham. *Impr's of Amer.* 1022.
 " Rev. T. T. *Church Life* 179.
 " Gen. W. *Knights of Malta* 1670.
 " W. G. *Dis's of Throat*, etc. 2059.
 " W. N. [ed.] *Jap. Epigrams* 3079.
 " Wm Syd. —" "Henry, O."
 " *Zoe Alaska Primer* 3139.
 PORTERFIELD, A. W. *Immermann* 2675.
 PORTUS, S. D. *Ment. Deviat'ns* 2029.
 Portfolio of Ital. & Sicil. Art 2283.
 Portius, Simon *Gram. Ling. gr. Vulg.*
 3142.
 PORTLAND CEMENT: 2266.
 Portledge *Papers* 2889.
 Portlock, J. E. *Colby* 1256.
 PORT MACKAY, Queensland: 1056.
 Portman, Lion. *Station Stud's* 996.
 " M. V. *Rel'n's w. Andamanese* 963;
Andam. Lang's 3071.
 PORTNER, E. Gen.-urin. *Diagn.*, etc. 2036.
 PORT OF LONDON: 710; ACT 542.
 Porto-Richo, G. de *Françoise's Luck*
 2861 (n).
 PORTO RICO: 1040, 1020 (n); *Lang.*
 3306; *L'd Animals* 1982.—V. also
 W. INDIES.
 PORTRAIT PAINTERS; PORTRAITS: Univ.
 1069; of Xt 139.
 Amer.: 1538, 1553, 1554, 2334,
 Lincoln 1559, Washingt. 1561.
 Brit.: *gener'y* 2323 sq., 2325 sq.,
passim; *Histor.* 1196, 1153, 1193,
 1198, 1231, 1356. *Eton Chapel*,
Eton Boys 737; *Oxf. Characters*
 745; *Qu. Victoria* 1248.
 Fch. Gen'y 1396 sq.; *Napoleon*
 1428.
 GK & Rom. 1111, 1601, 2347.
 PORTRAIT-PAINTING: *Art of* 2352.
 " *PHOTOGRAPHY*: 2362.
 PORT ROYAL: 191, 266, 732.—V. also
 W. S. *Monroe's Bbk. of Educ.*
 (pp. 21 sq.) wh. contains several
 relevant bks.
 PORTSMOUTH, D'ss of: —v. KEROUALLE,
 Louise R. d.
 PORTSMOUTH, Engl.: *Slum-wk* 281.
 " *New Hampshire*: 1030.
 PORTUGAL: *Anglo-Port. Alli'ce* 689;
Archit're 2394.
 Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2526, 2687;
 B'ds 1974.
 Ch. 202 sq.; *Colonies* 1474; *Comm'l*
Rel'n's 591.
 Flora 1905; *Folklore* 379.
 Geogr., *Hist. (& Biog.)*, etc. 923 sq.,
 1469 sq., 1474, 1394 (n).
 Inscript. 3198.
 Jesuits 168; *Jews* 1100.
 Law: *Marit. Code* 513; *Liter.*:
 3310, *Hist. (& Biog. & Crit.)*
 2687 sq., *Drama*—v. DRAMA.
 Poetry—v. POETRY, *Pr. Fict'n*—
 v. PR. FICTION.
 Painting 2345; *Philol. (includ. Dial.)*
 3308 sq., 2058.
 Technic. *Dict's* 2102.
 PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA: 994 sq.,
 1474 (where h'd'g & title of bk are
 given, as *Portuguese in E. Afr.*
 instead of *Portug. East Afr.*);
 Cotton 2201.
 " WEST AFRICA: —v. AFRICA, PORTUG.
 WEST.
 " (THE) *In India*: 954, 1487, 2688 (n).
 " " *In S. Africa*: 1504 (n).
 " " *on England*: 838.
 PORT WINE: 2216.
 Pory, J. *Plym. Colony* 1514.
 Porzig, W. [tr.] *Erzähl'n d. Mahābh.*
 3005.
 POSCHIAVO DIALECT: 3299.
 Poschinger, H. v. *Bism'k* 1440, 1440 (n),
 1441 (n).
 " Marg. v. *Emp. Fred'h* 1441.
 Pöschl, Victor *Collochs* 1748.
 POSEIDON: 372.
 Posewitz, Dr. Theod. *Borneo* 1798, 966.
 Posey, W. *Campbell Eye* 2057.
 Positive *Asp'ts of Univ. Th'gh*, etc. 245.
 POSITIVISM: 415 sq.—V. also Comte, Aug.
 Posse, Bar. N. *Gymnastics* (3 bks) 782.
 Posselt, E. A. *Cott. Manuf'g* 2285;
Fibres, Yarns, etc. 2283; *Text.*
Calc'ns 2282; *Text. Mack'y*
 2283.
 POSSESSION: *Law of* 529.
 Possnett, V. *Stonework* 2279.
 Post, C. J. *Across the Andes* 1574.
 " C. R. *Alleg'y* 2687; *Sculpture* 2346.
 " Louis F. *Democr'y* 694; *Marr'ge*, etc.
 674; *Soc. Serv.* 574.
 " M. de *Trobriland* 1570.
 POST, Dr T. M.: *Biog.* 216.
 Post, Trum. A. T. M. *Post* 216.
 " W. K. *Harvard Stories* 753.
 " W. M. C. *Epit. of 'Fearnie'* 531.
 POSTAGE-STAMPS: 1675 sq.
 Poste, Beale *Inscr. on Coins; Coins*
 1625.
 POSTERS: 2369; *War Posters* 1321.
 Postgate, J. P. *Class'l Res'ch* 3202;
Gl Accent'n (2 bks) 3135; *How*
to Pron'ce Lat. 2193; *Pros. Lat.*
 3196; *Silv. Mani.* 3210; *Trans'n*,
 etc. 2916.
 " [ed.] *Corp. Poet. Lat.* 3204, 3204 (n),
 3210 (n).
 " R. W. *Bolsch. Theo.* 1340.
 " [ed.] *Rev. fr. 1789-1906* 1138.
 Postlethwaite, J. *Mines*, etc. 2293.
 Postma, Dr J. *Tennyson* 2639.
 POSTMARKS: 1676.
 POST-MORTEMS: 2009; *Veterin.* 2217.
 POST OFFICE: *Br. & Col'l* 688, [Br. N. Am.]
 1513; U.S. 688.
 POTAMOGETONS: 1903.
 Potanin, G. N. [tr.] *Folklore in Mong.*
 390.
 Potapenko, I. N. *Russian Priest* 2742.
 POTASH: 2253.
 POTATO: 2248; *Cookery* 2446.
 POTATO-BEETLE: 1951.
 POT-CULTURE; POT-PLANTS: 2244, 2246.
 Pote, Cpt. W. *Journal* 1519 (2).
 "POTEMKIN", *Mutiny on*: 1461.
 POTENTIALS, Theory of: 1796.
 Potherie, de la: *W'r'gs* 3118 (n).
 Potier, Dom *Méiod. Grégor.* 2426.
 Potocka, C'ss *Mem'r's* 1458.
 Potocki, Jos. *Sport in Somaliland* 2460.
 POTOMAC, ARMY OF: 1548.
 POTS & PANS: *Painting of* 2352.
 Pott, A. F. *Allg. Sprachw't u. Abel's ägypt.*
Stud. 2931; *Doppel'h* 2924;
Etym. Forsch. 2902 (n); *Pers'namen*
 2991; *Wurzelw'b.* 2992; *Zigeun.*
 3127.
 " Rev. F. L. *Chin. Hist.* 1479.
 " Mrs Hy *Bacon*, etc. 244, 2594.
 " [ed.] *Bacon's Promus* 2594, 2594
 (n), 2595 (n).
 " J. A. [tr.] *Gk Love Songs*, etc. 3149.
 Pottana Matyudu *Srim. And. Bhag.* 3073.
 Pottenger, F. M. *Tuberc's* 2030; *Visc'l*
Dis. 2023, 2034, 2061.
 Potter, A. A. + Calderwood *Eng's* 2152.
 " A. C. *Beaum. & Fletch.* 2596; *Om.*
Khay. (2 bks) 3054.
 " Beatrice: —v. Webb, Mrs Sid.
 " E. L. [ed.] *Livest. Manag't* 2219.
 " E. R. *Fch Settlem'ts* 1033.
 " F. de *Vlaamsch. Bibliogr.* 2525.
 " Bp H. C. *Bps & Abps* 211; *Citizen*
 1682; *Relig. Educ.* 790.
 " Isr. R. [1744-1826] *Life*, etc. 1537.
 " J. D. *Doch Bk* 2123.
 " Louisa *Lancashire Mem's* 856.
 " M. A. *Essays* 2680; *Mahābh. &*
Rāmāy. 3005; *Sohr. & Rust.* 358.
 " Prf. M. C. *Agric. Botany* 2204.
 " My K.: 3 bks on Art 2318; *Vatican*
 917, 2318.
 " N. B. + Wilson *Medicine* 2015.
 " P. B. *Fr'dom of Seas* 2186.
 " Can. R. *Rel'n of Ethics to Relig.* 21.
 " S. O. L. *Mat. Med.* (2 bks) 2075.
 " Rev. S. P. *East Leake* 874.
 " Rev. T. J. *Sacred Eloq'ce* 285.
 " T. R. *Charnwood Forest* 859.
 " *Thos Concrete* 2266.
 POTTER FAMILY: 1664.
 POTTERY: 2371 sq.; *For Garden* 2235;
Trade 593.
 Pottgeisser, Fr J. *Sermons* 291.
 Potthast, Aug. *Biblioth. Hist. Med. Aev.*
 1122.
 Pottier, E. *Douris*, etc. 2376.
 Pottinger, Sir H. *Flood, Fell*, etc. 2457.
 Potts, A. E. *Rubb. Ind.* 2215.
 " Dr A. W. *Sch'l Sermons* 785.
 " H. E. *Pat'ls & Chem. Res'ch* 2113.
 " H. W. *Figs & Manag't* 2225.
 " Rev. J. F. *Swedenb. Conc'y* 233.
 " R. C. *Butter & Ch'se Ind'y* 2224.
 " T. R. *Law of Success'n* 536.
 " *Thos Witches in Lanes* 363.
 " Wm *New Engl. Hillside* 1836.
 Potvin, C. *Crest. d. Troy.* 2694, 2730.
 Poucher, W. A. *Perfumes*, etc. 2257.
 Pouchet, F. A. *The Universe* 801, 1771.
 Pougin, Arth. *Russ'n Mus.* 2403; *Vera's*
 2412.
 Poulain, Fr A. *Inter' Prayer* 1871.
 Poulet, Sir Amias *Lr Bks* 1363.
 Poulet-Malassus, P. E. A. *Ex-Libris* 2532.
 Poulsen, F. *Delphi* 1589; *Etrusc. Tomb.*
Pv'gs 1589, 2311; *Gk & Rom.*
Port's 2347.
 Poulson, G. *Beverlac* 886; *Holdern.*
 887.
 Poulsson, Prf. Edvard *Pharm. & Ther.*
 2076.
 " Emille *Child Train'g* 769.
 Poulton, Prf. E. B. *Col'rs of Anim's* 1818;
Darwin (2 bks) 1917, 1817; *Evol.*
 1817, 1818, 1810; *Sci. & War*
 1307.
 POULTON-LE-FYLDE, Lancs: 858.
 POULTRY: 2225, 2446; *Hered'y* in 1812.
 Poumies de la Siboutie, Dr F. L. *Recoll's*
 1415.

- Pound, A. J. *Law of Br. Guiana* 548.
 „ *Arth. Iron Man* 2104, 2111.
 „ *Ezra L.*: Essays 2886; Poet. Wks 2880; *Romance* 2561.
 „ *Louise Poet. Origins* 2572.
 Pounder, C. C. *Mack'y, etc., on Ship'd* 2189, 2193.
 POUNDS, Jno.: *Biog.* 794.
 Pountney, W. J. *Brist. Pot's* 2373.
 Pouquet, Jeanne M. *Last Salon* 2668.
 „ *Pourquoi-Pas? The*: Voyage 1065.
 Poussin, Nic.: *Biog.* 2338, 3322 (n).
 Povah, Dr. Alf. *St Olive's, etc.* 869.
 „ *Maj. J. W. New Psych. & Proph'ts* 1856.
 Povey, Miss J. M. *Nunn's Life* 871.
 Powel *Historie of Cambria* 1352 (n). 1353 (n).
 Powell *Apple Proc's* 550.
 „ A. C. J. *Art of P't'g* 2536.
 „ Mrs A. E. *Theo. of Poetry* 2757.
 „ Dr A. H. *Bridge-water* (2 bks) 878.
 „ Dr A. M. *Alask.* 1023; *Vice* 675.
 „ Chilton L. *Domest. Rel'n's* 1189.
 „ E. *Law of Evidence* 501.
 „ E. Alex. *Army beh'd Army* 1326; *Asia* 1501; *Br's in Arms* 1326; *Fight'g in Fld's* 1302; *Frtiers of F'dom* 1328; *Ital'n's & Allies* 1302, 1336; *Vive la Fce!* 1302.
 „ Edg. *Ris'n in E. Anglia* 871, 1182.
 „ [ed.] *Suff. Hundred* 880.
 „ „ + Trevelyan [eds] *Peas'ts' Ris'ng* 177.
 „ Edw. P. *Nullic'n & Sec'n* 1533.
 „ Ell. T. *Elect'n's* 498; *Self-Gov't* 683; *Mech'm of City* 578.
 „ Prf. Elm. E. *Spinoza & Rel'g.* 9.
 „ F. W. *R'l'rk of Mex.* 2118.
 „ Prf. F. York *Earl. England* 1165; *Introd. to Elton's Sax. Gram.* 380; *Stud. of Hist.* 1080 (n).
 „ „ + *Tout Hist. of Engl.* 1145.
 „ „ + Vigfusson [eds] *Corp. Poet. Boreale* 3250, 381.
 „ „ *Biog.* 1631.
 POWELL, Sir Fcs.: *Biog.* 1244.
 Powell, G. H. [tr.] *Duelling St's* 1396.
 „ [ed.] *Mem's of Cary* 1192.
 „ G. Har. *Co-op'n in Agric.* 2198.
 „ G. Herb. *Burlesq., etc.* 2752; *Librar.* 2529.
 „ G. T. + Baumann *Found'n's, etc.* 2265.
 „ Rev. H. C. *Incarnation* 331.
 „ H. J. *Glass-mak'g* 2370, 2260.
 „ H. L. *Hist. in Biog.* 1152.
 „ Rev. J. *Baden Choralia* 291.
 „ Cpt. J. C. *Amer. Siberia* 623.
 „ J. U. [ed.] *Collect. Alexand'r.* 3148.
 „ „ + Barber [eds] *Gk Lit.* 3144.
 „ J. Wesl. *Canyons* 1020; *Ind. Lang's* 3118; *Ind. Lang. Fam's* 3118.
 „ Prf. L. P. *Xtn Sci.* 238; *Educ. in Delaw.* 785 (n); *Emm'l Mov't* 239; *Towns of N. Eng.* 1029.
 „ Ola *Cann'g & Pres'g* 2446.
 „ Sir R. D. + Hartley *Lungs, etc.* 2030.
 „ S. H. *Child's Lib.* 2544.
 „ T. W. *American Law* 469.
 POWELL, Rev. Vavasour.: *Biog.* 214.
 Powell, Col. W. H. *Army Officer* 2176; *5th Army Corps* 1547.
 „ W. R., etc. *Flow. Gr'p's* 2235 (n).
 „ Wilfrid *Wild C'try* 1051.
 Powell-Cotton, Maj. P. H. G. *Abyssinia* 2460, 986; *Unkn'n Afr.* 998, 994.
 Powell-Owen, W. *Duck-k'p'g* 2226; *Goat-keep'g* 2224; *Pig-keep'g* 2225; *P't'ry* (4 bks) 2225; *Rabbit-keep'g* 2226.
 Power *Boat, The* 2158.
 Power Conference, *World Trans's* 2145.
 Power, Cyril E. *Med'l Arch't're* 2387.
 „ Sir D'Arcy *Harvey* 2004; 2 bks on *Pepys, etc.* 1216.
 „ „ [ed.] *Surgery* 2044.
 „ „ + Murphy [eds] *Syph.* 2063.
 „ „ + Thompson *Chron. Med.* 2003.
 „ E. B. Le Poer *Post St's* 1677.
 „ F. Danvers *Bk f. Miners, etc.* 2290.
 „ *Fk Lrs fr. Khart.* 1257, 1283.
 „ J. O'C. *Orator* 2891.
 „ Maud *Wayside India* 956.
 „ Maura [ed.] *Astron. Tract* 1759, 3372, 3265.
 „ P. Names of *Decies* 3265, of *Cork* 3265.
 „ Rev. P. *Ireland* 2315.
 „ Rhoda *Bolsh. R'n of Terr.* 1340.
 „ Wm *Burns, etc.* 2601; *Fr. Charlie* 1369.
 POWER AND POWER PLANT: 2145; *Autom.* 2158; *Hydraul.* 2124; *Marine* 2191.
 „ OF ATTORNEY: 479, 556.
 Powers, Dr H. H. *Art of Flor'ce* 2341; *Gt Peace* 1815; *Gk Art* 2311; *Masters* 2341 (n); *Th'g's Men Fight for* 1286.
 „ Laura B. *Miss'n's of Calif.* 279 (n).
 „ S. R. T'ch'g of *Chem.* 1738.
 POWERS, Legal: 543.
 Powerscourt, Visc. *Powerscourt* (& Suppl.) 907, 1666; *Wing'd Mem's* 1666.
 POWERSCOURT, Co. W. *cklow*: 907.
 Powicke, F. J. *Hy Barrow* 195, 215.
 „ Prf. F. M. *Loss of Norm'dy* 1172.
Powis Castle Papers 891 (n).
 Powles, H. H. P. *St. Boilers* 2137.
 „ L. D. + Oakley *Prob. Pr'ce* 545.
 „ Louis D. *Ld of Pink Pt* 1039.
 POWNALL, C. A. W. T. *Pownall* 1516.
 „ C. H. *W'r'g of Malay* 3097.
 POWNALL, Thos.: *Biog.* 1516.
 Powys, Fcs *Soliloquies* 2880.
 „ J. C. [ed.] *100 Best Bks* 2528.
 „ Mrs Pp L. *Corr. w. Duke of Rutl'd* 1219; *Diaries* 1219, 1223.
 „ T. F.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2717.
 POWYS FAMILY: 1664.
 Powys-Land Club *Coll'n's* 891, 1650 (n).
 Poynder, Maj. C. E. [ed.] *Art's of War* 516.
 Poynter, C. W. M. *Cereb. Anth'r'y* 1844.
 „ Sir E. J. *Lect'n's on Art* 2308.
 „ [ed.] *Nat'l Gallery* 2317.
 „ Elean. *Little Lady* 2709 (n).
 „ Mary A. *Turkey* 1476.
 Poynting, Fk *Eggs of Birds* 1972.
 „ Prf. J. H. *Coll. Sci. Papers* 1709, 1726, 1728, 1734; *Earth* (2 bks) 1771; *Light* 1720.
 „ + Thomson *Phys.* 1712, 1718, 1724.
 Poynton, A. B. *Isocrates* 3173.
 „ C. H. *Ash-d.-l.-Zouch Castle* 859.
 „ F. J. *Memoranda* 1645.
 „ F. Jno. *H'r't Dis.* 2032.
 „ + Paine *Rheumatism* 2040.
 Poyntz, S. *Rel'n* 1365. *Biog.* 1365 (n).
 POYNITZ FAMILY: 1664.
 Poyser, A. W. *Mag'm & Elect'y* (2 bks) 1732.
 Pozdneev, A. [ed.] *Kalmych. chrest.* 3069; *Mongolsk. Chrest.* 3068.
 Pozzo, del *Gloss. etim. piem.* 3299.
 Prabhacarya, Sri A. *Santin-car.* 3007, 3022.
Prabodha Kavya Dokana 3035.
Prac'nagurjarakary-sangr. 3035.
Practice of Medicine in Tropics 2021.
 Pradeau, G. *Div. Com.* 2680.
 Pradel, Fr A. *St Vinc. Ferrer* 165.
Pradyāpanāsūtra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Prado, J. *Lang. y Lit. cast.* 3304.
 PRADO GALLERY: 2318.
 Praed, Mrs C. *Austral. Life*, 1054; *Girl'h'd* 1054.
 „ W. M. *Essays* 2880; *Poet. Wks* (& Sel'n's) 2795; *Pol't & Occ'l Ver.* 2750. *Ref. to* 2773.
 Praeger, Ferd. *Wagner* 2413.
 „ R. L. *Fl. of W. of Ire.* 1908; *Pl't Life* 1890; *Stud's in Bot.* 1901; *Weeds* 2204.
 PRAEMONSTRANSIAN ORDER: 163, 1158.
Preparatio 271.
 Praet, J. van *Pol. Hist.* 1136.
 Prætorius, G. F. *Amhar. Spr.* 2980; *Äthiop. Gram.*, etc. 2978; *Gallasp'r.* 3112; *Gram. Äthiop.* 2978; *Hebr. Accent.* 2983; *Tigr. Spr.* 2980.
 PRAGMATISM: 441, 1880.
Pragñā-Pāramitā-Hridaya-Sūtra 3076 (n).
 Prague *Prager Studien* 3132.
 PRAGUE: 817.
 Prahlādanadeva *Prāthapar.* 3009.
 Praksananda *Ved. Siddhāntam.* 3014.
 PRĀKRIT: *Inscript.* 3021; *Philol. & Lit.* 3020 *sqq.*
 Prang, L., etc. *Color* 772.
 Prangley, Mrs J. B. *Fort-tell'g* 238.
 Prasad, Durga *Law Dict.* 3037.
 „ Prf. G. *Calcut.* (2 bks) 1706.
 „ R. Nat. *Finer F'ces* 235.
Prasanyāh-sūtra 3021.
Prasnopanishad 3004.
 Prati, A. *Ital. e parl. d. Valsugana* 3299.
Prātisāhyā-sūtras 3003, 3004 (2).
 Prātorius, G. F. F.: v. Prætorius.
 Pratt, A. E. *Snows of Thibet* 949, 1995; *N. Guin. Cannib's* 1051.
 „ *Ambr. Real S. Afr.* 1504.
 „ Anne *Ferns* 1892; *Flg Pl'ts, Grasses, etc.* 1901, 1906; *Grasses, Sedg., etc.* 1895; *Wild Flowers* 1901.
 Edwin A. *Agric.* (2 bks) 2197; *Am. R'lw's* 719; *Br. Canals* 2122, *R'lw's & Gt War* 1307; *Cath. Gladst.* 1239; *Germ. v. Br. R'lw's* 720; *Lic'd Trade* 664; *Licens'g & Temp.* 665; *Masters of Men* 708; *Pion'r Wom.* 667; *Rail. Pow.* 1307; *R'lw's & Nationalisation* 699 (n); *R'lw's & Rates* 720; *Sm. Holders* 604; *S. Afr. Hist.* 1504; *St. R'lw's* 699 (n); *Succ'ful Lives* 708; *Trade Un'w, etc.* 606.
 „ F. J. + J. A. *Intranas. Surg'y* 2059.
 „ Rev. G. *Samoan Lang.* 3100.
 „ H. B. + Williams *Airships* 2161.
 „ H. K. *High-sp'd St'm Eng.* 2151.
 „ Hel. M. *Cath. Ch's of Engl.* 2388.
 „ Hy S. *Invert Anim's* 1920, *Zool.* 1924; *Vert. An's* 1957, *Zool.* 1924.
 „ J. A. *Mach. Shop Pract.* 2144.
 „ Mrs J. B. *The Druids* 374.
 „ Prf Jas B. *Matt. & Spir.* 1856, 1879; *Pilgrim of Buddh'm* 3029; *Pragn'n* 441; *Relig. Belief* 9, *Consc's* 1856.
 „ My S. *Cost's of Slav. P'ples* 1674.
 „ Lt.-Col. S. C. *F'ld Artillery* 2183; *Milit. Law* 516; *Promot'n* 2176; *Saarbr. t. Paris* 1437.
 „ W. S. *Music* 770; *Mus. Min's* 291.
 „ [ed.] *Mus. & Mus'n's* 2405.
 „ W. T. *Fridly Soc's* 484.
 „ [ed.] *Inc. Tax Acts* 538.
 „ + Mackenzie *Highways, etc.* 519.
 Pratz, C. de *F'ce fr. Wiithin* 1417; *Notes on War* 1331.
 Praviel, A. + de Brousse *Fåibridge* 3317.
 PRAXITELES: *Stud. of* 2347 (n).
 Pray, J. S. + Kimball *City Pl'g* 2399.
 „ L. H. *Sund. Sch's, etc.* 789.
 „ L. L. *Taxidermy* 1838.
Prayer Book Calendar 272.
 PRAYER: *Christ'n Doctr. of* 316; as *Xtn Evid'ce* 348 *sqg.*; f. the *Dead* 342.
 „ *BOOK, Anglic. :-v. Bk of COMM. PRAYER.*
Prayers, Hymns, the Paternoster, etc. 3282.
 PRAYERS: *Coll'n's of* 315 *sq.*
Preacher's Homiletical Commentary on O.T. 83.
Preachers of the Age 287.
 PREACHERS' AIDS: 286, 2513 (*Homil. Aids*).
 PREACHING: 2892, 284 *sqg.*, [O. Fch] 3386; *Psychol. of* 1855.
 Prebble, W. *H'se Decor'n's, etc.* 2268.
 Preble, G. H. *Am. Flags* 1678; *Flags of U.S., etc.* 1677; *St. Navigat'n* 2194.
 PRÉCIEUX, Th.: 3322.
 PRECIOUS METALS: 2296.
 „ *STONES*: 1792, 2380 *sqg.*
 PRÉCIS-WRITING: 773, 2915.
 PREDESTINATION: 336.
 Preece, Sir W. H. + Sivewright *Telegr'y* 2170.
 Preger, Th. [ed.] *Inscript. Græc.* 3141.
 PREGNANCY: 2065-7; & *Heart-dis.* 2033; *Extra-uter.* 2067.
 Prehist. Soc. of E. Angl. *Rep't* 1583.
 PRE-HISTORY: 1084-1094, 2924.
 Prehn, A. *Räths. d. Exeterb.* 3280.
 „ Aug. *Germ. Vocab.* 3241.
 Preisigke, F. [ed.] *Gr. Urk'n; Gr. Pap'hund.* 3136.
 Preissig, E. R. v. *Chamorro Lang.* 3099.
 Prejevalsky, Gen. N. *Kulja to Lob Nor* 978, 940; *Mongolia, etc.* 978, 949.
 Prel, Dr Carl du :-v. Du Prel.
 PRELIMINARY SURVEY: *Engineering* 2129.
 Prelini, Prf. C. *Earth & Rock Excav'n* 2128; *Earth Slopes* 2123; *Tunnell'g* 2128.
 Preller, C. S. du R. *Ital. M't'n Geol.* 1777, 1797.
 Prellwitz, W. *Leitisch. Sprachen* 3379.
 Prelooker, J. *Hers's, etc.* of *Russ.* 1464; *Russ. Flash'ts* 920; *Und. the Czár & Co. Vict.* 1465.
 Prem *Sāgar* (2 bks) 3036.
 Prem-Sāgar :-v. Prem Sāgar.
 PREMATURE BURIAL: 2091.
 PREMIERS, Eng.: 1212, 1231.
 Premoli, P. *Ital. Nomen're* (2 bks on) 3296.
 PREMONSTRANSIANS: *Order of* 169, 1158.
 PREMPEH, King: *Biog.* 1276 (n).
 Prendergast, G. L. *Conc. to Iliad* 3154.
 PRENDERGAST, Sir H. N. D.: *Biog.* 1260.
 Prendergast, J. P.: 2 bks on *Irel.* 1379.
 „ W. A. *Credit & Ess.* 579.
 Prenderville, A. de *Anasth., etc.* 2096.
 Prentice, A. N. *Arch't & Ornām.* 2395.
 „ E. P. + Egan *Comm. Clause* 1531.
 „ Prf. Geo. *Wild. Fish* 219.
 „ H. W. *The Beagle* 2481.
 „ Ridley *The Musician* 780.
 „ S. *Proc're & Evid'ce*; *Proc'g's* 552.
 „ Sartell *Padre* 1310.
 „ W. K. *Gk & Lat. Inscr's* 1592 (n).
 „ W. R. N. *Y. State* 1030.
 Prentis, E. [ed.] *Bur'l Pl. of N. Lond.* 1618.
 „ W. B'ds of *Rainh.* 1973.
 Prentiss, C. W. *Embryol.* 1925.
 „ Eliz.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 „ Dr G. L. *Infant Salv.* 342.
 PREPARATORY SCHOOLS: 735.
 PRE-RAPHAELITISM: 2324.
Presbyterian Review 342 (n).
 PRESBYTERIANISM: 221 *sqg.*; *Missions* 275.
 PRESCOT, A. *Biog.* 1795.
 Prescott, A. B. + Johnson *Chem. Anal.* 1756.
 „ Prf. F. C. *Poet. Mind* 1840, 2575, 2757; *P'try & Dreams* 2757, 1846.
 „ Hy W. *Virgil's Art* 3215.
 „ J. *Elast'y* 2147; *Mech'cs of Part's, etc.* 1715.
 „ Archd. J. E. *Hymns, etc.* 301.
 „ „ [ed.] *Reg. of Weth'l* 1635; *Stat's of Carl'e* 1158.
 „ *Oliveria Form in Mus.* 2416.
 „ S. C. + Winslow *W'r Bacteriol.* 2252.
 „ W. *Bkplates* (2 bks) 2531.
 „ W. H. *Wks* 2910; *Cong. of Mex.* 1571, 1035, of *Peru* 1046; *R'n of Ferd. & Isab.* 1473, of *Pp II* 1473. *Biog.* 2655, 1512 (n).

- PRESCRIBING : 2077 ; Homœop. 2101.
PRESCRIPTION : Law of 510, 511.
" -BOOKS : 2075.
" -WRITING : 2077.
PRESERVATION OF INSECTS : 1942.
OF NATIONAL MONUMENTS : 835, 1578.
PRESIDENCY ; PRESIDENTS : U.S. 1529, 1554 sqq.
Presland, Rev. J. *New Ch.* 234.
Presle, W. B. de *Pap. gr. et Bibl. Imp.* 3137.
PRE-SOCRATIC PHILOSOPHERS : 403 sqq.
PRESS, The :—v. NEWSPAPER PRESS, etc.
PRESS-GANG : 1254.
Pressensé, E. de *Anc. Wld & Xty* 351 ; *Ch. & St.* 294 ; *Contemp. Port's* 1419 ; *Eari. Ch.* 143 ; *Early Yrs of Xty* 143 ; *Jesus* 137 ; *Origins* 296 ; *Relig. & R'n of Terr.* 191 ; *Rome & Italy* 149 ; *Sufferg* 306.
" *Fcs de Manning* 260.
Pressy, S. L. + L. W. *Stand. Tests* 1849.
PRESSURE, Osmotic : 1887.
Prestage, Prf. Edg. F. M. d. *Mello* 2689.
" " [ed.] *Chivalry* 2559.
" " [tr. & ed.] *Port. Nun* 203.
PRESTBURY, Cheshire : 842.
Prestell, J. M. *Game of Bowls* 2492.
PRESTER JOHN : 358.
Preston [tr.] *Mag-an-thol* 2977.
Preston, G. H. *Theol. Manual* 2.
" *Harriet W. Troub'rs*, etc. 3316.
" " + Dodge *Romans* 1120.
" *How. W.* [ed.] *Doc'ts* 1524.
" *M. E. Fract's & Disloc's* 2049.
" *N. D. N.Y. State V'rs* 1547.
" *T. Pr'y Connc. App'l's* 544.
" *Rev. T. A. Pl't's of Wills* 1908.
" *Thos Yeom. of Guard* 1344.
" *Thos, L.L.D. Cambs.* 2839.
" *Prf. Thos Heat* 1723 ; *Light* 1722.
" *W. T. R. Strathc.* 1246 ; *Strathc. & Mak'g of Can.* 1521.
PRESTON, LANCs : 858 ; *Gilds* 611.
Preston-Thomas, H. *Gov't Insp'r* 2498.
Prestwich, Prf. Sir Jos. *Coll. Pap.* 1787, 1777, 1988 ; *Geol. Inquiry* 1795 ; *Geol.* 1785, 1786, 1797 ; *Last Geol. Period & Flood* 1773, 348. *Biog.* 1788.
" *PRETENDER, THE OLD* :—v. Stuart, *Prce Jas Fcs Edw.*
" " *THE YOUNG* :—v. Stuart, *Prce Chas Edw.*
PRETENDERS TO F'CH THRONE : 1422 (nn).
PRETORIA : In Boer War 1281 ; Capture of 1278 (n), 1280 (n).
" *PRETTY POLLY* [horse] : 2468.
Preuss, Ed. *Immac'le Concn* 263.
" *J. Bibl.-talm. Medis.* 2985.
" *S. Ind.-Demosth.* 3173 ; *Pseud.-Casarian. Schr.* 3320.
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE : 2078.
Previté-Orton, C. W. *H'se of Savoy* 1450, 1397 ; *Med. Hist.* 1124 ; *Pol'i Satire* 2580 ; *Pol. Wrs* 2580.
Prevost, E. W. *Dial. of Cumb'd* 3268.
Prévost, Marcel : Pr. *Fict'n* 2735.
Prévost d'Exiles, Abbé A. F. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2731 sq., 2731 (n). *Biog.* 2665. Note on 2731.
Preyer, D. C. *Berl. Gall's* 3318 ; *Netherl'd Gall's* 3335.
" *Prf. W. Mind. of Child* (2 bks on) 454.
Pribram, A. F. *Secr. Treaties* 1328.
Price, A. + Steuart [eds] *Tr. Mark Cases* 528.
" *A. C. Leeds & Neighb'h'd* 887.
" *Prf. Barth. Infim'l Cal's* 1706, 1715 (n).
" *Prf. Bonamy Curry* (2 bks) 579 ; *Pol. Econ.* 574.
" *C. M. Arch're* 2596 ; *Poster Des.* 2369.
" *Crawt. Serbia's Part* 1329 ; *Venizel. & War* 1335.
" *E. A. Numerical Trig.* 1708.
" *Rev. E. D. Religions* 28.
" *Edw. E. Atomic Form* 1741.
" *Edw. W. Ess'ce of Astron.* 1761.
" *Elean. Pr'cess of O. Wld* 1404 ; *Richelieu* 1405.
" *Sir F. Ootacamund* 1493.
" *F. G. H. Excar' at Silch'r* 1582 ; *London Bankers* 583 ; *Marygold* 584, 807 ; *Metal Spoons* 2379 ; *O. Lombard St.* 1678 ; *O. Lond.* 1678.
" *F. W. Dis's of Heart* 2032.
" [ed.] *Medicine* 2015.
" *G. Moses Hyg. & Health* 2089 ; *Mod. Fact'y* 2114 ; *Sanit'n* 2089.
" *G. Ward Salon. Army* 1329.
" *Geo. McCready New Geol.* 1785.
" *H. T. Abtawt* 3259.
" *Herew. T. Boche & Bolsh.* 1321.
" *I. M. [ed. & tr.] Cylind. Inscr.* 2948.
" *Rev. Ira Anc'y of Bible* 76 ; *Mon'is & O.T.* 127.
" *J. E. Guildhall* 868 ; *Lond. Wall* 1552 ; *Rom. Ann's* 1582, *Tessel. Pavem't* 1582.
" *Jul. M. Arct. Oc'n to Yell. Sea* 978 ; *Dame Fashion* 1672, 1673 ; *It. Front* 1336 ; *L'd of Gold* 1058 ; *Path of Adv're* 1302.
" *L. C. Darboy, etc.* 2061.
" *L. L. Econ. Hist.* 571, *Sci.* 574 ; *Engl. Comm's & Ind'y* 590 ; *Indust. Peace* 596 ; *Money* 579 ; *Pol. Econ.* 570.
" *L. M. Lit. Infl'ces* 2560.
" *Lake Taumochia* 925, 2482.
" *M. P. Russ. Rev.* 1460 ; *War, etc., in Russ.* 1940.
" " [ed.] *Hist. of War* 1289.
" *R. J. L. Pheas't Rear'g* 2481.
" *Cpt. R. K. Figures & Toby Jugs* 2375.
" *Maj. Sir R. L. Rockies* 1019.
" *Sadie F. Fern-Coll'r's Hdbk* 1892.
" *Dr T. S. Per-Acids, etc.* 2253.
" " + *Twiss Org. Chem.* 1751, 1754, 1755.
" *Rev. Thos ["Carnhuanawc"] Wal.* 1352 ; *Lit. Rem's* 1352.
" *W. A. El. Res'ce* 2164, 2170.
" *W. H. Fleet in Dard's* 1341.
" *W. H. C. Balk. Cockp.* 1323, 1391.
" *Dr W. Hyde Life Insur.* 566 (n) ; *Patents* 608.
" *W. R. Voltaire's Novels* 2666.
" *West. A. Dent. Infect'ns* 2054.
Price-Jones, C. *Bl'd-Pict's* 2074 (2).
PRICES : *Hist. of 577-82, 589-93 ; Statistics* 721 sqq.
Prichard, Arth. H. *Presor'g* 2077.
" *H. A. Kant's Theo. of Knowl.* 422.
" *Maj. H. H. Hunt'g Camps* 2456, 2465 ; *Labrad.* 1017 ; *Snip'g in Fce* 1292 ; *Sport* 2456, 2457 ; *Th. Patr.* 1043, 1939 ; *Wh. Bl'h rules Wh.* 1040.
" *I. T. Admin. of Ind.* 1488 ; *Budgep.* 958.
" *Dr J. C. Illust'ns* 805 ; *Nat. Hist. of Man* 805 ; *Phys. Hist. of Man* 805, 3358 (n).
" " + *Latham Celi. Nat'ns* 3358, 904.
Prickard, A. O. *Aristotle* 408, 3177 (n) ; *d. Spine* 3208 ; *New Coll., Oxf.* 746.
Prickett, F. *Highgate* 868.
" *Pride of Life* 2869, 906 (n), 2832 (n).
Pride, Dav. *Remin's* 2005.
Prideaux, C. G. *Churchwardens* 293.
" *E. B. R. Indic'rs* 1758 ; *Phys. Chem.* 1744.
" *E. K. + Shafto Bosses, etc.* 2390.
" *F. [ed.] Convey'g* 492.
" *Dr H. [Bp of Norw.] : Lrs* 745 ; *Sacr. & Prof. Hist.* 122.
" *Miss S. T. Aquat. Engrav'g* 2357 ;
" *Bkbinders* 2281 ; *Bkbinding* (2 bks) 2280.
" *T. E. Prideaux* 1684.
" *Col. W. F. Fitzgerald* 3054 ; *Stevenson* 2637.
PRIDEAUX FAMILY : 1664.
Pridham, Chas Ceylon 964.
Pribsch, R. *Heland M.S.* 3239.
Priest, G. M. *Germ. Lit.* 2671 ; *Germ'y since 1740* 1286, 1435.
" *"Priest of the Church of Eng., A" Birth Contr.* 1825.
Priester John :—v. PRESTER JOHN.
PRIESTHOOD : 206 sq., 281 sqq.
Priestley, Eliza, *Ly Lifetime* 1738, 2005.
" *H. I. José d. Galv.* 1572.
" *J. B. : Pr. Fict'n* 2717 ; *Apes & Angels* 2880 ; *Comic Char's* 2559 ; *Fig's in Lit.* 2506 ; *Meredith* 2629 ; *Open H'se* 2880 ; *Papers fr. Lillip.* 2880 ; *Peacock* 2631 ; *Talk'g* 2552.
" " [ed.] *Essays* 2870.
" *Dr Jos. : Cort.* 1738 ; *Corrup'ns of Xty* 245 ; *Memoirs* 246, 1738, 1739 ; *Oxygen* 1726. *Biog.* 1738, 1221 (n).
" *L. A. M. Fem'ne in Fict'n* 2570.
" *R. E. Antacr. Adv're* 1827.
" *Maj. R. E. Hind'g Line* 1292.
PRIESTLEY, Sir W. : *Biog.* 2005.
Priestley, W. O. *Intra-Uter. D'th* 2073.
PRIESTLEY RIOTS : 1221.
Priestman, E. Y. *Scout in Gall'i* 1341.
" *H. : 3 bks on Wool* 2288.
" *Rev. J. God's Birds* 190.
" *Mab. T. Handicrafts* 2451.
" *Prig, The* :—v. Longueville, T.
PRIMATES (animals) : 1986.
" (ecclesiast.) : v. ARCH'PS.
Primatt, Dr H. *Duty to Animals* 447 (n).
Prime Ministers of England 1231.
Prime, Dr S. I. : 2 bks on Prayer 349.
" *Wend. 15-C. Bibles* 75.
PRIMITIVE ART :—v. ART.
" *MUSIC* :—v. MUSIC.
" *PAINTINGS* :—v. PAINTINGS.
" *PSYCHOLOGY* :—v. PSYCHOLOGY.
" *SOCIETY* : 1084 sqq.
" *Prim'ria* 2562.
PRIMOGENITURE LAW : 536, 601.
Primrose, A. J. *Manipuri Gram.*, etc. 3031.
" *H. S. + J. S. G. Found'g* 2141.
" *J. S. G. Ir. & Steel* 2302.
PRIMULACEÆ : 1903.
Prince, Hel. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n).
" *J. D. Ass. Primer* 2943 ; *"Daniel"* 97 ; *Lett. Lang.* 3379 ; *Russ'n Gramm.* 3380 ; *Sumer. Dict.* 2944.
" *J. J. Sch'l Manag't, etc.* 706.
" *J. T. C'rses of Stud.* 767 ; *Sch'ls of Germ'y* 732.
" *Dr M. Deutschl., etc.* 1333 ; *Dissoc'n of Pers'lty* 455 ; *Dreams* 1846 ; *Hum. Pers'y* 1858 ; *Kaiser* 1442 ; *[Probl's of Person'y]* 1854, 1841 (n), 1852 (n), 1854 (n), 1860 (n).
" " [ed.] *Abnorm. Psychol. ; My Life ; Psychotherap's* 2027.
" *N. C. Roentgen Technic.* 2083.
" *W. F. Amer. State-w'r'g* 1864.
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND : 1018.
PRINCES OF WALES : 1152 ; *Coat of Arms* 1669.
PRINCESSES OF ENG. & WALES : 672, 1152, 1189, 1199, 1211, 1221.
" *Princeton Bk, The* 754.
" *Exped. to Abyssinia* 2980.
Princeton Univ. : Arch. Exp. to Syria (Gk & Lat. inscrip't. 3141, *Nabat. Inscript.* 2950) ; *Elliott Mono-graphs* 3295 ; *Temple Acc's* 2948 ; *Wld Peril* 1326.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY : 754.
Pring, J. N. *Elect. Furnace* 2142, 2303 ; *Lab'y Exerc's* 1744, 1754.
Pringle, Andr. *Phot-micogr'y* 1837.
" *Arth. [ed.] D'y, etc., of Ft St Geo.* 961.
" *Mrs. Eliz. : — v. "Pennington, Patience"*.
" *J. H. Fractures, etc.* 2049.
" *M. A. M'tns of Moon* 994 (2).
" *R. W. Adolescence, etc.* 1869.
" *Thos S. Afr'n Sh's* 2775.
Pringle-Pattison, Prf. A. Seth. :—v. Seth, Prf. Andr.
Pringler, J. J. [tr.] *Skin Dis., etc.* 2041.
Prinsep, C. C. E. *India Co.'s Serv'ts* 957.
" *Hy T. Trans'ns in Ind.* 1488.
" " [ed.] *Crim. Proc're in Ind.* 549.
" *Jas Ind. Antiq's* 1603, 1622.
" *Val. C. Imp'l Ind.* 956.
" *Print Prices Current* 2360.
PRINTERS : *Biog's, etc.* 2537-2540, 2520, 3134 ; *Marks, Medals, etc.* 2535, 2536.
PRINTING : Art of 2278, 2537 ; *Costing* 713 ; *Hist.* 2532-41, [Hebrew] 2533, 2539, 2984 ; *Music*—v. MUSIC.
PRINTS : PRINT-COLLECTING : 2359.
Printz, H. *Sib'n-Mong'n Fy'rs* 1910.
Prior, E. S. *Calk'i B'lders* 2388 ; *Engl. Med'l Art* 2387 ; *Goth. Art* 2387.
" " + *Gardner Fig. Sculpt.* 2348.
" *F. J. Loc're Eng'g* 2154.
" " [ed.] *Trains, etc.* 2121.
" *F. M. Stall'n's* ; *Stud Bk* 2222.
" *Sir J. Burke* 1382 ; *Malone* 2590.
" *Matth. : Poet. Wks (& Sel'n's)* 2787 ; *Dial's of Dead, etc.* 2787, 2900. *Biog., Crit., etc.* 2606, 1151 (n).
" *Melt. War Correspond.* 1263.
" *Dr R. C. Names of Pl'ts* 1884.
" " [tr.] *Dan. Ball's* 381.
" *Thos Absentees* 1380, 1370 (n).
Priorat, Jean *Ordr. d. Chev're* 3343.
Priscian [Priscianus] *Opera (& Aids)* 3228 ; *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n) ; *D. Metr. Comic.* 3227 (n) ; *Winds* 3184 (n).
Priscianus, Theodorus *Euporiston* 3230.
Priscillianus *Opera* 151 (n).
" *Prise de Damiette* 3321.
" *de Jérusalem* 3321.
" *de Pamplune* 3340.
" *Prishna Vyākaraṇa Sūtram* 3021 (n).
PRISONERS : Aft. Release 624 ; in U.S.A. 623, 1538, 1547. *P's of War* 1320 sq., 1210.
PRISONS : 618, 622 sq., 1845, [in Wld-War] 1320 ; in U.S.A. 623, 1538, 1542, 1547 ; *Labour* 623 ; *Life* 623 sq. ; *Reformers* 624.
Pritchard, Ada C. *Pritchard* 1765.
" *And. Infusoria* 1934.
" *Prf. C. Ast'r 14 ; Uran'tria* 1768. *Biog.* 1765.
" *Emily M. Card'n Priory* 890 ; *St Dog-m'l's Abb.* 892.
" *Eric Feeb'g of Childr.* 2079 ; *Inf't Nut'r'n* 2069.
" *F. H. Lit. Apprec'n* 2548, 2916, 2549.
" " [ed.] *Essays of Nat'ns* 2870.
" *M. [tr.] Poem of Job* 90.
" *M. T. [ed.] Niagara* 1031.
" *O. Pot'y, etc., Bks* 2371.
" *R. A. + W. T. Adm'y & Marit. Law* 545.
" *T. S. Qu'r Sessions* 546.
" *W. T. Polyn'n Remin's* 1049.
Pritchett, R. T. *Gamle Norge* 923 ; *Smok'na* 1678.
Pritt, T. E. *Flies* 2484 ; *Grayling* 2485.
Pritzel, G. A. *Icon. Botan. Ind.* 1882 ; *Thes. Lit. Botan.* 1882.
Priuli-Bon, Cont'sa L. *Sodoma* 2344.
Privat, E. *Esperanto ; Zamenhof* 3384.
Privat-Deschanel, A. :—v. Deschanel.
Private Legislation Reports 466.
" *Life of Two Emperors* 1442.
PRIVATEERS ; PRIVATEERING : 622, 1012, 1254, 1532, 2195, 660 (n).—v. also BUCCANEERS ; CORSAIRS ; PIRATES.

- PRIVY COUNCIL: Law & Hist. 543 sq., 1188, 1157 (n). *Acts* 1143, 1179, 1185, 543, [Colon.] 1348, 1185 (n); *Proceed'gs & Ordin's* 1143, 1179, 1185; *Sel. Cases* 1174, 1179.
- " " OF SCOTL. Register v. Register.
- Privy Seal of Scotl. Regist. 1358.
- Privy Law:—v. Law, Naval.
- Prjevalsky, N. B. *Birds of Mong'a, etc.* 1965.
- PRJEVALSKY'S HORSE: 1986.
- Proal, L. *Rousseau* 2666.
- " Judge Louis Pass'n & *Crim'y* 621; *Pol. Crime* [tr.] 624.
- PROBABILITY: 1696; Local 1706 (n).—V. also CHANCE.
- PROBATE COURT: 545; Irel. 547; U.S.A. 551.
- " DUTY: 542 sq., 538.
- Problems of International Settlement* 1315.
- Probsthai'n [pbs] *Oriental Series* 2921.
- PROBUS, M. Aurel.: Reign of 1122.
- Probus, M. V. Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n); *App. Probi & Aid* 3228.
- Proby, W. H. B. *Low-Ch. P'ty* 210.
- Probyn, J. W. *Italy fr. Nap. I* 1447.
- " [ed.] *Loc. Gov't & Tax'n* (2 bks) 626.
- " L. C. Ind. *Coinage, etc.* 580.
- Probyn-Williams, R. J. *Anaesthetics* 2047.
- Procs d. Cond'n d. *Jeanne d'Arc* 1401.
- Prochaska, E. *Coal Washing* 2293.
- Proclus *Chrestom. Gramm.* 3183 (n); *Comm. in Rempub. Plat.* 3150; *On Metrics* 3183 (n).
- Procopius *Casariensis Opera* 3169; *Hist. of Wars* 3169; *Secr. Hist.* 1125 (n).
- Procter, Adel. A.: Poet. Wks 2795. *Biog.* 1230 (n).
- " B. W. ("Barry Cornwall"): 1787-1874; *Autob.* 2631; *Eng. Songs, etc.* 2795; *Lamb* 2627.
- " Rev. Fcs Bk of Comm. *Pr'r* 313.
- " " + Dewick *Maritologie* 311.
- " " + Maclear *Intro. to B.C.P.* 314.
- " H. R.: *Leather* (3 bks on) 2276; *Tann'g* 2277.
- " " + Stiasny + *Brumwell Leath. Chem.* 2276.
- " J. Boers & *Litt. Engl'rs* 1279.
- " R. W. Manck'r (2 bks) 858.
- Proctor, Edna D.: Poet. Wks 2814.
- " Rev. F. B. [ed.] *Gems of Th'ght* 286.
- " L. B. *Bench & Bar* 476.
- " Mary *Stars* 1768.
- " Rich. A.: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n); *Chance & Luck* 1697, 2455; *Cycloid's*, 1699, 1763; *El. Astr'y* 1761; *Ess's on Astr'y* 1761; *Exp'se of Heav.* 1761; *Flow'rs of Sky* 1768; *Half-hrs w. Stars* 1768, w. *Telesc.* 1761; *Light Sci.* 1761, 1681 (n); *Moon* 1766; *Myst's of Time & Space* 1728, 1687; *Myths of Astr'y* 368, 1768 (n); *O. & New Astron.* 1758; *Orbs ar'd us* 1761; *O'r Suns* 1765, *W'lds* 1764; *Place am. Inf'ties* 1768, 368, 1768 (n); *Pleasant Ways in Sci.* 1782, 1681 (n); *P'try of Astr'y* 1761; *Pyram.* 1601; *Rough Ways made Smooth* 1681 (n); *Saturn* 1769; *Sci. Ess's* 1681, *Stud's* 1681 (n); *S'n Skies* 1768; *Spect'r'pe* 1721; *Star Atlases* (2) 1768; *Star Lessons* 1768, *Primer* 1768; *Stars in Seasons* 1768; *Sun* 1765; *Trans'ts of Venus* 1770; *Univ. of Stars* 1768, of *Suns, etc.* 1765; *Whist* 2504.
- " " etc *Leisure Readings* 1681 (n); *Nature Stud's* 1893, 1681 (n).
- " Rob. *Doeshorgh* 2540; *Essays* 2516; *Pr'f'g of Gk* 2533. *Biog.* 2515.
- PRODIGES, Musical: 2417.
- PRODUCER GAS: 2261.
- PRODUCTS, Commercial: 2202 sq.
- Proffatt, J. *Not's Publ.* 510; *Trial by Jury* 555.
- PROFIT, Margin of: 598.
- " -SHARING: 605 sqq., 608, 2114.—V. also CO-OPERATION.
- PROGNOSIS, Medic.: 2019; H't-t-Dis's 2033.
- Programme of Modernism, The* 251.
- PROGRAMME MUSIC: 2404.
- PROHIBITION, Constitutional: 554; of Drink.—v. IMPERANCE.
- PROJECTILES: 1717, 2183.—V. also GUNNERY.
- Prokosch, E. *Russ. Gramm.* 3380.
- Prompt'm *Parvul'm seu Cleric'm* (by Geoffrey, the Gramm'n) 3261.
- Pronunciation: in Song 2426; of Engl. 3259 sq., 3262, 3272, 3275. *For Pronunciation of other Lang's v. §§ deal'g w. Philol. of those Lang's. V. also ORTHOEPEY.*
- PROOF-READING: 2279, 2916.
- PROPELLERS; PROPULSION: Air- 2160; Marine- 2191.
- Proper Neue Booke of Cokery* 2443.
- Proper, E. E. *Immigr. Laws* 613.
- Proper, J. L. *Miniat. Art* 2319.
- " W. A. *Russ. Ballet* 2432.
- Propertius *Opera* (& Aids, etc.) 3212; *Carmina* (& Aid) 3206. *Crit.* 3203 (n).
- PROPERTY, GENERALLY & PERSONAL: Law 529 sq.
- " PRIMITIVE: 1093.
- " PRIVATE:—v. CAPITAL; LAND; ANARCHISM; SOC'M.
- " REAL: Law 530 sqq., (Mortgage 517 sq.; Transfer 507).—V. also LAND.
- " TAX, Hist. of: 588.
- PROPHECY, PROPHECIES: Christ'n 350; Messianic 116; Lang. 3256; National 1149; O. Test. 116; W'ld-War 692, 1307, 1307 sq.—V. also FORECASTS.
- " PROPHETS, BKS OF THE ": Comm's, etc. 94-8.
- PROPHYLAXIS: 2078.
- Pros & Cons* 2892, 697.
- PROSE FICTION (including Novels): 2689-2746; Hist. & Crit., gener'y 2547, 2569 sqq.
- Amer. 2722 sqq., [Hist. & Biog.] 2649, 2570; Arab. 2965 sqq.
- Belgian 2729 sq.; Brit. 2702-22, [Hist., Crit., etc.] 2569 sqq., [O. & Mid.-Eng.] 3290, [Irel. in Fict.] 2569, 2571.
- Chinese 3084 sq.
- Dutch 2729 sq.
- Finnish 2743; Flemish 2729 sq.; Fch 2730 sqq., [Hist., Biog., & Crit.] 2661 sqq., [Mid.-Fch: Wks & Hist.] 3354 sqq., [O.-Fch: Wks & Hist.] 3349 sqq.
- German 2735 sqq., [Hist.] 2671; Gk [Early] 2690 sqq., [Mod.] 2738.
- Hungarian 2685, 2743.
- Ital. 2691 sq., 2738 sq., [Biog.] 2676.
- Japan. 3077 sq.; Jewish 2984.
- Persian 3048 sq.; Polish 2739 sq.; Portug. 2702, 2745 sqq.
- Sanskrit 3010 sqq.; Scand'n. 2743 sqq.; Slavon. (Bohem., Czech, Croat., Jugo-Slav., Pol., Russ., Serb.) 2739 sqq., [Hist., Biog., & Crit.] 2682 sqq.; Span. 2702, 2745 sqq., [Hist.] 2687.
- Turkish 3066.
- V. also ROMANCES.
- " " Epics:—v. EPIC LITERATURE.
- PROSODY: Generally 2758 sq., 2916 sq. (Verse-Wr'g), [Comparat.] 2926; in Shakesp. 2586.—V. also §§ deal'g w. Philol. of individ. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.
- PROSPECTING: Mineral 2298 sq.; Oil & Gas 2295; R'lway 721.
- Prosser, J. E. *Piece-rate, Premium, etc.* 2114.
- Prost, C. *Revtlem'ts Céram.* 1597 (n).
- " E. *Fuels, Ores, etc.* 1789, 2251, 2292.
- PROSTATE GLAND: 2035, 2062.
- PROSTHETICS: Dental 2054.
- PROSTITUTION: 675, 1870; in Japan 1502.
- PROTECTION OF TRADE:—v. FREE TRADE.
- " OF WILD LIFE: 1929; Birds 1964 sq.
- PROTEINS; PROTEIDS: 1753.
- PROTEST, Spirit of: In O.-Fch Lit. 3336.
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH: In Irel. 197; in U.S.A. 210 sq.
- " PROTEUS, THE ": Arctic Voyage 1064.
- Prothero, F. E. + Clark *Oarsman's Gde* 2475.
- " G. W. *Bradsham* 2542; *Germ. Pol.* 1286; *Sim. de Mont.* 1178.
- " [ed.] *Statutes* 1185, 178.
- " J. H. *Prosth. Dent'y* 2054.
- " Prf. M. *Pol. Econ.* 574.
- " R. E.:—v. ERNE, LD.
- Protheroe, E. Br. *Navy* 1252; *Dom'n of Man* 803; *Nat. Hist.* 1981, of *World* 1927; R'lw'y's 2118.
- PROTISTS, Pathogenic: 2071 sq.
- " PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION ": 1102.
- PROTOPLASM: 1812; Streaming of 1889.
- Protopopescu, D. *Wm Congreve* 2596.
- PROTOZOA: 1933 sq.; Pathogen. 2071 sq.
- Prou, M. *Mam'd d. Paléog.* 3192, 3323 (n).
- " [ed.] *Racss d'écrit's* 3192.
- Proud, Rob. *Pennsylvania* 1032.
- Proudt, E. T. *Diet's f. Nurs.* 2098.
- Proust, M. *Temps Perd.* 2735. *Biog.* 2669.
- Prout, Prf. E.: 2 bks on Counterpoint 2415; 2 bks on Fugue 2415; *Harm'y* 2416; *Inst'n* 2417; *Mus. Form* (2 bks) 2416; *Orch'vra* 2417.
- " Prout, Fr' ":—v. Mahony, Rev. F. S. Prout, L. B. *Geometridæ* 1950.
- " S. *Sketches* 2332. *Biog., etc.* 2332.
- " W. Chem., *Meteorol., etc.* 14 (n).
- PROVENÇAL: Dialects 3314 sq.; Folklore, etc. 377, 3315, 3318, 822 (Janvier); Liter. 3315 sqq., 3314; Philol. 3312 sq.—V. also TROUBADOURS.
- PROVENCE: 822; Archit. 2393.
- Proverbs of Hendyng* 3286.
- PROVERBS:—v. 361 sq. (where the names of various Lang's not mentioned below will be found).
- Arab. 2965-7, 2967, 362, 387 (n).
- Basuto 3103; Behar 3034, 362; Bengali 3034.
- Britain: Eng. 361, 3263, 3274 (n), [Earl.] 3291, [Mid.] 2555 (n), [Kg Alf.'s] 3284 (n), 3281 (n); Gael 3374, 361, [Ir.] 361, 3373 (where head'g erron. appears twice), Isle of Man —v. ISLE OF MAN, [Scot.] 361, 3271, 698 (n), [Welsh] 361, 3367.
- Burma 3093, 362.
- Cal. 3311; Chin. 3085, 362; Chittagong 362; Creole & Negro 3112, 362.
- Ethioph. 2980.
- French 3335.
- Ganda 3105; Gujarati 3035; Gk 3189.
- Hindust. 3038.
- Jamaica 3112.
- Japan 3078.
- Kashmir 362.
- Lat. 3233.
- Marathi 362.
- New Zeal. 361.
- Oriental collect'y 362.
- Pers'n 3048, 3049; Provenç. 3318.
- Samoan 3100; Sanskrit 3010, 3012; Sechuana 3103; Span. 361; Syrian 2955.
- Tamil 3073, 362; Telugu 3073; Turk. 3086, 361, 3064 (n).
- Walloon 3335.
- Weather Proverbs 368 (nn).
- V. also individ. countries, authors, & §§ dealing with Liter. & Philol. of individ. Lang's & Groups of Lang's.
- " PROVERBS, BK OF ": Comm's, etc. 93.
- PROVERB-WRITERS: Gk 3189.
- PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island: Gov't 628; Stage 2435.
- PROVIDENT SOCIETIES: 609.
- PROVISIONING OF ARMIES: 2179.
- Prowse, Judge D. W. *Newf'd'l'd* 1018.
- PROXIES: Powers 479, 556.
- Prthivirāja-vijaya* 3007.
- Prudan Padric* 3367.
- Prudden, Dr T. M. *Bacteria* 1807; *Dust, etc.* 3072.
- Prudentius: Wks (& Aids) 3213; *Hymns* 3213 (n), 303.
- Prudhon, P. J.: Wks 645. Ref. to 2337 (n).
- Pruen, G. G., et al [eds] *Chelt. Coll. Jub.* 736.
- " S. T. Arab & Afr'n 996.
- Prüm, Emile *Pan-Germ'm v. Xty* 1333.
- Pruniers Refleuris, Les* 3092.
- PRUNING (of plants): 2235.
- PRUSSIA: *Constit. Pol's* 701; *Educ. Code* 759; Lang.: O.-Pruss. Philol. & Lit. 3238 sqq., 3378 sq.; *Merc'ile Syst.* 591; Rise of 1135 (n); State MSS 2517.—V. also GERMANY.
- Prussian Gen'l Staff *War in S. Afr.* 1279.
- Pryce, G. *Bristol* 849; *Canynges Fam.* 1658.
- " Mrs Hugh Montrose 1368.
- " Jno. *Anc. Br. Ch.* 176; *Yr Eglw. Forew.* 205.
- Pryce-Tannatt, T. E. *Salm. Flies* 2484.
- Pryde, Dr Dav. *Memoirs* 2631.
- " J. *Math. Tables* 725.
- Prydz, Alvide: Pr. Fict'n 2745.
- Pryer, H. *Rhopalod. Nihon.* 1948.
- Prym, E. + Socin [eds. & trs] *New-arm. Dial.* 2955.
- Prymer (2 bks) 311, 3290.
- PRYNNE, Geo. Rundle: *Biog.* 261.
- " Wm: *Biog.* 1203.
- Pryor, A. R. *Flora of Herts* 1907.
- " J. C. *Naval Hygiene* 2051.
- " Mrs R. A. (Sar. A. Rice) *Mother of Washington* 1034, 1561; *P'ce & War* 1550.
- PRYS, Edm.: *Biog.* 3365.
- Pryse, W. *Khasia Lang.* 3039.
- Prys-Jones, A. G. [ed.] *Wel. Poets* 2764.
- Przibram, Dr Hans *Exper'l Zool.* 1925.
- Przyluski, J. *Aphok-avad.* 2992; *Rājagṛha* 3029.
- Psalmmanazar* 2527 (n).
- " PSALMS, BOOK OF ": Texts, Eng. Tr'r., Comm's, Higher Crit'm 91 sqq.
- " " Versions: Ang.-Sax. 3282; Early Eng. 3291, 3282; Cymric 3367; Ir. 3372.—V. also PSALTER.
- Psalms of Pharisees (Psalms of Solomon)* 72.
- Psalter (Lothringischer)* [14 c.] 3345.
- " of the Quatrains.—v. *Saltair na Rann.*
- PSALTER: 314; Ang.-Sax. 3282; Earl. Eng. 3291; Ir. [Saltair] 3372.—V. also PSALMS.
- Psalteris Versio Memphitica* 2937.
- Psalt'ry* 3367.
- Psalmes de la Pénitence* (2 bks) 3321.
- Psautier de Mets* [14 c.] 3345.
- Psellus *Hist.* 3169, 1125 (n). Ref. to 3143.
- PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA: 67.
- Pseudo-Apuleius *Herbarius* 3230 (n).
- Pseudo-Augustinus *Vet. et Nov. Test.* 151 (n).
- Pseudo-Callisthenes *Alex. Magn.* 3169; [Tr.] 2979.

- Pseudo-Cato :—v. Cato Dion. Philos.
Pseudo-Eratosthenes : Wks 3188 (n).
Pseudo-Jähiz *Kitāb* 2974.
Pseudo-Jonathan *Tharg. z. Pentat.* 2955.
PSEUDONYMS & PSEUDONYMOUS BOOKS :
2518; Hebr. 2984.
Pseudo-Theodoros *Fragm. Phys.* 3230 (n).
Psichari, J. N. *École d. Haut. Étud.*
3142 (n); *Philol. neo-grec.* 3142.
PSITTACI : 1969.
PSYCHIATRY : 2026 sqq.; *Forens.* 2087;
Milit. 2051.
Psychical Research, Soc. for *Proc's*;
Trans's 243.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH : 241 sqq., 1861 sqq.,
448 sqq.
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS OF NERVOUS SYST. :
1859 sqq., 2027 sq.
PSYCHOLOGY : 448 sqq., 1838 sqq.; and
Philos. 455; and Scripture 118;
as Aspect of Medicine 2023-6,
457; *Anim.* 1930 sqq.
Christian 17.
Educational 454, [Pedagog'I] 762 sqq.,
765 sqq., 1841 sqq.; *Ethnic.* 1850.
Folk 1850; for Nurses 2099.
"Geometrical" 244, 1687; Group-
croud 1850 sq., 636; [Mormon]
1850.—V. also Nat'l & Soc'l, inf.
Herd.—v. Group-croud sup.
Industrial 1848-1850, 2112.
Mathemat. 1687; *Morbid* 455;
Musical 2417.
National & Social 636, 1854, 1856 sq.,
[Negro] 1850, [Russ'n] 1460.—
V. also Group-croud, sup., RACES
OF MAN AND SENSES.
Physiological 448 sqq., 1848; *Primi-*
tive 1850.
"of Alcoholism 665 (Cuttan).
"of Infant & Child 454, 763 sqq., 1841
sqq.
"of Insanity 2028 sq.
"of Nursing 2096.
"of Salesmanship 2108 (nm).
"of Woman 669.
"V. also names of the above and other
special subjects and EVOLUTION
(Mental).
PSYCHOMETRY : 457.
PSYCHOTHERAPY : 2026 sqq.
PSYLLIDE : 1944.
Ptah-Hotep, *Instruction* of 31.
Ptaschkin, Nellie *Diary* 2912.
PTEROPHORMIDÆ : 1950.
PTOLEMIES, The : 1104 (nm).
Ptolemy : Opera 3169, 3185; *Astronom.*
3185; *Cat. of Stars* 1758. Aids
3169.
PTOLEMY PHILOADELPHUS : *Reven. Laws*
1104, 2934 (n).
PTOMAINES : 1751.
Public General Acts 463.
" " *Statutes off'g Scott'l* 464.
" " of Victoria 464.
" *Records in Ireland* 1370.
" *School Verse* 2754.
" *Schools, The* 735.
" " *from Within, The* 735.
" " *Yr-Bk & Prepar'y Sch'ls Yr-Bk*
735.
Public Record Office, H.M. : Pub'ns 1630;
Anc. Deeds 1142; *Ann. Rep't's*
1142; *Lists & Ind's* 1142; *MSS*
2517, 1142. Bks on 1630.
PUBLIC HEALTH : 2090 (n. also SANIT.
ENGINEERING); *Bacteriol.* 2072;
Law 523; *Nursing* 2097; *Schools*
—v. SCHOOLS.
"MEETINGS, ETC. : 497, 533, 2892.
"OPINION : in U.S.A. 1502.
"SCHOOLS : —v. SCHOOLS.
PUBLICITY : —v. ADVERTISING.
Publius Syrus *Sententia* 3233.
PUBLISHERS : 2917; *Marks, Tokens, etc.*
2535.
Amer. 2658; *Brit.* 2644 sq., [Early]
2520, [Music] 2405; *Germ.* 2675.
Publishers' Trade List Annual 2522.
PUBLISHING : 2281; *Accounts* 713;
Hist. 2917.
PUCCINI, G. : *Biog.* 2411.
Puchstein *Griech. Bühne* 3146.
Puckle, G. H. *Comic Sections* 1700.
" *Jas The Club* 2895.
" *Jno. Dover Castle* 855.
PUDDINGS : 2446.
PUDSAY FAMILY : 1664.
PUDESEY, Yorks : 888.
PUEBLO & PUEBLO INDIANS : 1009, 1606
(nm); *Folklore & Ethnol.* 3125,
394, 1009; *Uprising* 1511.
Puech, Aimé *Litt. gr. chrét.* 3143; *Prudence*
3213; *St John Chrysost.* 156.
Puente, Ven. L. de la, etci *Prayer* 248 (n).
PUERTO RICO : *Folklore* 379.
PUFF-BIRDS : 1968.
Puffer, E. D. *Psych. of Beauty* 458.
PUGET SOUND, Washington : 1035.
Puggala-Paññatti (& Comm.) 3027.
Pugh, A. R. *Michelet, etc.* 2669.
" E. F. *Cts of Adm'y* 550.
" Edwin W. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2717; *Dickens*
Originals 2620.
Pughe, Wm O. *Cambr. Biog.* 1353; *Welsh*
Lang. 3361.
Pugin, Aug. C. [1762-1832] + LeKeux
Arch. Antiq's 1592, 2393.
" " + A. W. N. [eds] *Goth. Arch're*
2387.
" " *Biog.* 2383 (n).
" Aug. W. N. [1812-52] *Chanc. Screens,*
etc. 2389; *Eccles. Orn't, etc.* 292,
2387; *Flor'd Orn't* 2366; *Goth.*
Orn't's 2386, 2387; *Organs* 2420.
Biog. 2383.
Pugsley, R. M. *Navigator* 2185.
Puig, J. B. *Gramdt. castell.* 3905.
Puisano ea se-Sotho le se-Eng. *Phr. Bk*
3103.
Pujal y Serra, J. *Dicc. cat.-cast.* etc. 3311.
PULAH FULA : *Philology* 3117.
Pulbrook, A. *Directors* 488; *J't-St. Co's*
486.
" [ed.] *Comp. Acts* 486, *Forms* 486.
" E. C. *Country Life, etc.* 2390; *C'tryside*
1833.
PULCHERIA, Empress : 1126 (nm).
PULCI, Luigi : 2681.
Puleston, Rev. Sir T. H. G. *C'try Parish*
891.
PULFORD FAMILY : 1664.
PULIDES : 1945.
Puliga, C'tesse de de Sévigné 2665.
PULITZER, J. : 2658.
Pulitzer, Ralph *Over the Front* 1290.
Pull, E. *Eng's Meas'g Tools* 2148, *Whshop*
Exercises 2149; *Mill'g* 2145;
Screw-cut't'g 2149; *St. Boilers*
2137; *Whshop Hdbk* 2144; *Whshop*
Pract 2144.
" " + F. E. *Eng's Whshop* 2148.
Pullan, Rev. Leighton Aton't 332; *Bk of*
Com. Prayer 313; *Bks of Nt's*, etc.
Xtn Trad'n 143; *Ch. of Frs* 143,
132 (n); *Ch. of Mod. Days* 132 (n);
Early Xty 143; *N.T. Crit'm* 55.
Pulld *Dial. d. Frign.* 3298.
Pulley, A. *Vasc. Pl't's* 1913.
Pullen, H. A. *Orthodont. Impr'ns, etc.*
2053.
" Rev. H. W. *Rom. Marbles* 1590.
" W. R. *Br. Nat'l Flag* 1677.
" W. W. F. *Eng's Tables, etc.* 2136;
Mech'cs 2135, 1715; *Steam, etc.*
Eng's 2151; *Test'g, etc.* W. B's
2155.
Pullen-Bury, Miss B. *Ethiop.* 1040;
Germ. Col'y 1051; *Jamaica* 1040.
Puller, Rev. F. W. *Sis & See of Rome*
265.
Pullin, A. W. O. *Eng. Crick'rs* 2491.
Pulling, Alb. *Cattle* 2220.
" Alex., the elder *Attorn's, Sol'rs, etc.*
509; *Ord. of Coif* 474.
" Alex., the y'ger *Shipp'g Code* 512.
" F. S. *Reynolds* 2327; *Salisbury* 1245;
T'ch'g of Geog. & Hist. 775.
Pulitzer, A. *Pr. Eugene* 1429.
Pulman, G. P. R. *Bk of Axe* 2488.
Pulpit Commentary on O. & N.T. 82.
PULPITS : 2389.
Pulsford, E. *Commerce & Emp.* 686.
" Dr Jno. *Quiet Hours* 306.
Pulsifer, Har. T. : *Poet. Wks* 2820.
Pulsky, Prf. A. *Law & Civ. Soc.* 462.
" F. + T. [trs] *Trad'n's of Hung'y* 389.
Pulte, J. H. *Homazog. Phy'n* 2101.
PULTENEY, W. : *Criticism of* 1151 (n).
Pulver, H. E. *Mat'ls of Constr'n* 2264.
" J. *Brachms* 2408; *O.-Eng. Mus., etc.*
2402.
" Max [ed.] *Arab. Les'cke* 2958.
Pumaul, A. *Rumän. Spr.* 3301.
Pumpelly, C. *Min'g Ind's of U.S.* 2291.
" R. *Geol. Res'ches* 1798.
" " [ed.] *Expt'ns in Turkest.* (2 bks)
979, 1798.
" " etci *Geol. of Gr. M't's* 1801.
PUMPS, PUMPING : in *Chem'l Wks* 2250;
in *Civ. Eng'g* 2124.
" *Punch* : *Cartoons* 1233, 1234, 1239 (n);
Gladst. 1239.
" Artists & Hist. : 2323, 1226 (n),
1239 (n). *Refs* to 2580, 2646.
" *Punch, Mr'* : 1248; *Hist. of Eng.*
1226, of *War* 1312.
" *Punch & Judy* 2753.
PUNCH & JUDY SHOW : 2753.
Punchard, Rev. G. *Congr'sm* (2 bks) 215;
View of Congr. 214.
PUNCTUATION : 2915.
PUNIC WARS : 1115, 1116 (nm).
PUNJAB CHIEFS 1493.
PUNJAB, India : 961 sq.; *Antiq's* 1604;
Geol. 1798; *Hist.* 1493, 961 sq.;
Philol. & Lit. 3040 sq.
Punjor, Bernh. *Philos. of Relig.* 10.
Punnett, Prf. R. C. *Hered'y in P'try* 1810,
1812; *Mend'm* 1810; *Mim'y in*
B'fics 1819.
PUNSHON, Dr W. M. : *Biog.* 219.
PUNTO TAGLIATO : 2451.
Puppe, J. *Roll'g Mills* 2145.
PUPPET STAGE : 2440.
PUQUINA PHILOLOGY : 3125.
PURANAS : *Texts & Trans's* 3006.
PURBECK, Ly : *Biog.* 1203.
" *Ld.* —v. VILLIERS, Sir J.
PURBECK, ISLE OF : 847.
Purcell, Edm. S. *de Lisle* 259; *Manning*
280, 261.
PURCELL, Hy : *Biog.* 2411.
Purchas, H. T. *Johann. Probl's, etc.*
105.
" Sam. [ed.] *Pilgrimes* 808, 943, 954.
" W. H. + Ley *Fl. of Heres.* 1907.
Purchase, W. R. *Masonry* 2263.
Purdan *Padric* 3366 (n).
Purdie, H. F. P. *Dies Eng.* Del. 2153.
Purdie, Edna *Story of Judith* 3280.
Purdum, C. B. *Gard. City; Satell. Towns*
2390.
Purdy, C. W. *Bright's Disease, etc.* 2036.
" J. H. *Pri. Corp'ns, etc.* 487.
PUREY-CRIST, Dn A. *P. York Minster* 889.
PURGATORY : 248 (n), 342 (nm).—V. also
ESCHATOLOGY.
Purinton, C. W. + Toderovich *Min'g T'ms*
2288.
Purinton, Dr D. B. *Xtn Theism* 345.
Puritan, The, or Widow of *Waiting St.*
2389.
PURITANS PURITANISM : 226, 1198 sqq.,
1514 sqq., in *Irel.* 1379; *Names*
1671; *Revol'n* 1135 (n).
Purser, W. E. *Palmerin of Eng.* 2702.
Pursuit after *Diarmid & Grainne* 3372.
Purusottama-deva *Bhāṣā-vṛiti* 3018.
Purva Mīmāṃsā 3014.
Purves, Alex. *Brass-Moulder* 2141.
" Dr D. *Life Everlasting* 339.
" D. L. [ed.] *Circumnavig'g* 808.
" Prf. G. T. *Xty in Apost. Age* 143;
Test'y of Justin 159.
" *Jas [ed.] Licens's Laws* 520.
" Sir W. *Rev'ue of Sc. Crown* 1366.
Purvis, G. H. *Agric'l Impl't's* 2208.
" Rev. J. B. *Br. East Afr., etc.* 994;
Gram. of Luganda 3105; *Lumasaba*
Gram. 3105; *Thro. Uganda* 998.
" J. E. + Hodgson *Exam. of W'r, etc.*
2251, 2252.
" Sir R. Sir W. *Arroll* 2104.
Puşcaru, S. *Etyim. W'b. d. rumän Spr*
3301, 3303; *Stud. istrorom.* 3302;
Urriaman. 3300.
Puschmann, Dr Th. *Med'l Educ.* 2001.
Pusey, Dr Edw. B. *Councils of Ch.* 148;
Daniel 97; *Eirenic.* 209; *Min.*
Prop'ets 97; *Lat. Pres'ce* 270.
" " etci [trs] *Frs of Cath. Ch.* 152.
" *Biog.* 209 sq. *Ref.* to 189.
" Wm A. *Dermatology* 2040.
Pushkin, A. S. : *Poet. Wks* 2831; *Pr.*
Fict'n 2742, 2740 (n). *Biog., etc.*
2683, 2682 (n), 2547 (n). *Ref.* to
2865.
PUSHTO : *Philol. & Lit.* 3055 sq., [P'try]
387.
Put, A. van de *Hisp.-Mor. Ware (& Supp.)*
2375.
Puterbaugh, S. D. *Chanc. Plead'g, etc.*
551; *Comm. Law Plead'g, etc.*
485.
Putnam, A. P. *Putn. & Bunk. Hill* 1569.
" Bertha H. *Stat's of Lab'rs* 590, 1182.
" Prf. Dan. *Pedagogics* 761.
" F. W., etci *Rep't's on Col'l's* 1606.
" G. G. *Salem Vessels, etc.* 2212.
" Mrs G. H. *The Lady* 671.
" G. P. *South'l'd of N. Am.* 1572;
Tabul. Views 1068, 1073. *Biog.*
2658.
" G. R. *Naut. Charts* 2187.
" Dr Geo. *Haven Authors & Public* 2917,
2527, & *Pub's* 2917, 3144 (n);
Bks & Makers 2527, 2532; *Censor-*
ship of Ch., etc. 2519; *Lincoln*
1559; G. P. *Putnam* 2658; *Mem's*
(2 bks) 2658, 1550; *Pris'r of War*
1547.
" " [ed.] *Copyright* 527; *M'pieces*
2870; *Repres.* Etc. 2870.
" Helen C. *Sex Instr'n* 1868.
PUTNAM, Gen. Isr. : *Biog.* 1569.
Putnam, J. D. *Coccidia* 1944.
" Dr J. J. *Hum. Motives* 1853; *Psych-*
Anal. 1860.
" J. W. *Ill. & Mich. Canal* 2122.
" Maj.-Gen. R. *Mem's* 1569.
" Ruth Als. & Lorr. 1134; *Calif.* 3266;
Chas the Bold 1393; *Mediæov.*
Pr's 1456; *Wm the Silent* (2 bks)
1456.
" Sam. *Rabelais* 3356.
Putnam's Sons [pubs] *World's Prog.* 1137.
Putney, A. H. *Const. Hist. & Law* 1529.
PUTNEY, London : 861 (n).
Putterham, G. : *W'r's* 2756. *Biog.* 2588.
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES : 2338.
PUYNIPEP PHILOL.—v. ASCENSION
ISLAND.
PUZZLES : 2510.
Pybus, G. D. *Urdu Pros'y, etc.* 3037.
PYCNOGONIDE : 1939.
Pycraft, W. P. *B'ds in Flight* 1965;
C'rtship of Anim's 1932; *Fish Life*
1958; *Hist. of B'ds* 1964; *Insfy*
of Anim's 1932; *Sashob.* 1829.
" " + Kelman *Nat. Study* 780.
Pycroft, Rev. *Jas Cricket-F'id* 2489; *Oxf.*
Mem's 745.
PYDNA, BATTLE OF : 1116 (n).

- Pye, Chas *Tokens, etc.* 1626.
 " D. R. *Heat & Energy* 1722.
 " H. J. *Conflict's Claims* 496.
 " Walt. *Band's & Dress's* 2054; *Surg'l Handicraft* 2044, 2047, 2054.
 PYELOGRAPHY: 2037 (n).
 PYGMIES:—v. PIGMIES.
 Pyke, Geoff. *To Rukleben* 1321.
 " H. R. *Contrab'd of War* 1312.
 PYLE, Dr Edm.: *Biog.* 186, 1217.
 Pyle, H. *Pirates* (2 bks) 2196; *Kg Arth. & Knights* 1167; *Lancelot, etc.* 2695.
 " " [ed.] *Buccaneers, etc.* 1012. *Biog.* 2334.
 " Kath. *Black-eyed Puppy* 2478.
 " R. *Roses* 2243.
 " W. L. [ed.] *Pers. Hygiene* 2090.
 " Wm H. *Educ. Psychol.* 1842; *Man'l in Psychol. of Learn'g* 1849; *Psychol. of Learn'g* 1842.
 Pym, Dora [ed. & tr.] *Lit. of Gce* 3144, of *Rome* 3202.
 PYM, Jno.: *Biog.* 1203, 1199 (n).
 Pym, Rev. T. W. *Psychol. & Xtn Life* 1856.
 " " + Gordon *Picardy* 1302.
 Pyne, C. + Mercier *Switzerl'd* 928.
 " J. B. [art.] *Lake Scenery* 844.
 " Z. K. *Palestrina* 2411.
 PYNOURS (shore-porters): 611 (n).
 PYNOUN, Rich. (printer): 2755 (n).
 PYORRHEA: 2052.
 Pypin, A. H. + Spasovic *Slavjansk. Lit.* (2 bks) 3375.
 PYRALIDIDÆ: 1950.
 PYRAMIDS, Egypt: 984, 1601.
 Pyramus, Denys *Parth. d. Blois* (& Aid) 3346.
 Pyrad, Frç., of Laval *Voyage* 964.
 Pyre, J. F. A. *Tennyson's Style* 2639.
 PYRENEES: 822, 2464, 927; *Dialect* 3315; *Flora* 1905; *Passes of* 2466 (n).
 PYRENOYCETES: 1894.
 PYROMETRY: 1723.
 PYROTECHNICS, Military: 2184.
 PYRRHO: Bk on 3181.
Pystyl of Suede Suswane 3288.
 PYTHLEY HUNT: 2471.
 Pythagoras: Wks 3182. His Sch'l of Phil'y 403 sq., 406 (n).
 " Q " :—v. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.
 Qalqasandl, Ahm. *Nihajat al-ar., etc.* 2971.
 Qaragadagl, Mons. *Jourd. im Qarabeg* 3048.
 Qazwini, Z. al- *Kosmogr.* 2968.
 Q-boats: 1295.
 Qirjat *Sefer* 2984.
 Qolyoobi [A. S. al Din al-Kulyubi] *Anecd.* 2906.
 QUABBIN, Nass.: 1028.
 Quackenbos, J. D. *Body & Spir.* 1858; *Br'k Trout* 1960; *Hypp. Ther's* 1852.
 QUACKERY: *History of* 2003.
Quadrupartitus 1169, 472 (n).
 " Quadruple-Screw " *Aquitania* 2194.
 Quain, Jones *El'ts of Anat.* 2008.
 " Rich. *Clinical Lect's* 2017.
 " " [ed.] *Dict. of Medic.* 2016.
 Quaintance, H. W. *Farm Mach'y* 598.
 QUAKERS: 227 sq.; in *Pennsylv.* 228 (n), 1033; *Poetry* 230, 2761; *Schools* —v. ACKWORTH, PENKETH, SIDCOT. SUSSEX Q's:—v. SUSSEX.
 QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS: 1755.
 Qualqashandi: W'gs 2968.
 QUANTICS, ALGEBRA of: 1694 (n).
 Quantin, M. *Diplom. Chrt.* 2927.
 QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS: 1756; *Agric'l* 2203.
 QUANTITIES: *Archit'l* 2397; *Building* 2263.
 QUANTOCK HILLS, Somerset: 878.
 QUANTUM THEORY: 1749.
 QUARA PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 QUARANTINE LAW: 533.
 Quaritch, B. [pb.] *Bk-Coll'rs* 2531, 2530; *Cat. of Rom'ces of Chiv'y* 2689, of *Med'l Liter.* 2531; *Facts of MSS.* etc. 2367, of *Bk'b'd'gs* 2280, of *W'ns in MSS* 131; *Gen. Cat. of Bks & MSS* 2531; *Learned Soc's & Pr't'g Clubs* 2521; *Liturg. Hist.* etc. 308; *Plates* 2367.
 Quarles, Fcs Wks 2900; *Emblems* (2 bks) 308, 2900 (n).
 Quarry, Rev. Jno. *Genesis* 86.
 " W. E. *Mus'l Comp's, etc.* 2400 (2).
 QUARRYING: 2127, 2128.
 Quarterly Series 248.
 QUARTER-SESSIONS: 546, 1631.
 QUARTER-SQUARES TABLE: 725.
 QUARTIER LATIN: 825, 2661.
 QUARTERIONS: 1703, 1704.
Quatre Livres 3337 (n).
 QUATRE BRAS, BATTLE of:—v. WATERLOO.
 Quatrefages, Prf. A. de [J. L. A. de Quatrefages d. Bréau] *Hum. Species* 805, 1987; *Pigmies* 805.
 " Quatuor Coronati " *Lodge Tr's'ns* 240.
 Quayle, T. *Poet. Dict'n* 2572, 2606.
 QUEBEC: 1018; *Siege of* 1519.
 Quedenfeld *Berber-Völker's* 2938.
 Queen, The 2845, 2832 (n).
 " Hester—v. *Queene Esther.*
 " Mary's *Psalter* 2320.
 " of *Sheba & Only Son Menyel.* 2980.
 " *Rosana & Rosana* 2699.
 " Queen, The " *Lace Book* 2451.
 QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY: 1210.
 " CHARLOTTE ISLANDS: 1018.
 " QUEEN OF BLUESTOCKINGS " :—v. Montagu, Eliz.
Queene Elizabethes Achademy 3289.
 " *Esther* 2845, 2832 (n).
 QUEENSBERRY, 4th Duke of: *Biog.* 2469.
 QUEEN'S COLLEGE, Cambs: 743.
 " " *Kingston, Ontario:* 732.
 " " *Oxford:* 747.
 " COUNTY, Ireland: 907.
 QUEENS of ENGL.: *Lives* 672, 1152, 1189, 1211; *Trials* 1071.
 QUEENSLAND: 1056, 1507; *Gt Barrier Reef* 1935; *Nat. Hist. generally* 1999, [mineral.] 1803, [Pl'ts] 1914, [Wild Flow's] 1902.
 Queiroz, Eça de:—v. Eça de Queiroz.
 Quekett, J. *Microscope* 1837.
 Quelch, J. J. *Reef Corals* 1935.
 Quell. u. *Forsch. z. Spr.-u. Culturegesch. d. germ. Völker* 3236, 3188 (n), 3234 (n), 3237 (n), 3239 (n), 3241 (n), 3242 (n), 3278 (nn), 3280 (n), 3281 (n), 3259 (nn), 3275 (n), 3278 (n).
 Quellien, M. *L'Argot d. Nomades* 3332.
 Quennell, C. H. B. *Sub'n H'ses* 2398.
 " Marj. + C. H. B. *Everyd. Life* (2 bks) 1577, 1988; *Everyd. Things* 1147, 2272, 2448.
 Quental, A. de *Sonnets* 2832.
 Quentin-Bauchart, E. *Bib. de F'bleau.* 2542; *Femm. Bibliogr. d. Fce* 2530.
 " Quepat, Nerés " [H. R. R. Paquet] *Chants* 3333.
 Quéraud, J. M. *Fch Lit.* (2 bks) 2523; *Superch's litt. dévoil.* 2519, 1412 (n). *Biog.* 2515.
 QUERCY DIALECT: 3334.
 Querdec, Yves le C'try *Vicar.* 820.
 Querido, I. *Toil of Men* 2729 (n).
 Quérintot, A. *Bibliogr. Jaina* 49.
 Quervain, F. de *Clin. Surg. Diagn's* 2044.
 QUESADA, G. J. de: *Biog.* 1575.
 Quesnes de Béthune [12 c.] *Chansons* 3343.
Question of Colour, A 662.
 " of *Divorce, The* 671.
Questions of Faith 324.
 " of *the Day* 568.
 Quételet, L. A. J. *Probab's* (2 bks) 1697 *Biog.* 1692, 2513.
 Queux de St Hilaire, Marq. de [ed.] *Cent. Ball's* 3347.
 " Wm Le:—v. Le Queux, Wm.
 Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de: Wks 2746. *Biog.* 2689.
 " Quex " *Pushed, etc.* 1302.
 Quibell, Annie A. *Eg. Hist. & Art* 2311.
 " J. E. *Archaic Obj'ts* 1596 (n); *Ballas* 1599; *El Kab* 1599; *Hierakon.* 1599; *Ramessum, etc.* 1599; *Tomb of Yuya & Thuiu* 1596 (n).
 " [ed.] *Hierat. Ostr. & Pap.* 1600.
 Quicherat, J. Noms d. *Lieux* 3326.
 " L. *Philologie* 3190; *Thes. Poet. Ling. Lat.* 3195.
 QUICHUA PHILOL., ETHNOL. & LITER.: 3125.
 Quick, H. Am. *Inf'd W'rways* 2122, 1020 (n); *War to Picce* 1316.
 " Sir J. *Legisl. Powers of Austr.* 1507.
 " " + *Garran Annot. Const.* 699, 1507.
 " " + *Groom Jud'l Power* 544.
 " Rev. R. H. *Educ'l Ref's* 731, 429, 758 (2), 760, 761 (2), 770, 760 (n); *T'ch'g of For'n Lang.* 778. *Biog.* 761.
 " Quid " [R. A. Fitzgerald]: 2 bks on *Crick.* 2489.
 Quiggin, A. H. *Primeval Man* 1086.
 " E. C. *Ir. Bards* 3368.
 " " [ed.] *Ess. & Stud's* 1577, 1086, 2920.
 Quigley, H. It. & Sch'l of *Crit.* 2549, 2676.
 " Dr R. F. *Mother of God* 308.
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. ["Q"]: *Essays* 2880, [*Adv's in Crit'm*] 2566, [*Art of Read'g*] 2528, [*Art of W'r'g*] 2913, [*Dickens & o'r Vict'ns*] 2557, 2620, [*Stud's in Lit.*] 2566, 2575, 2572 (n), 2880 (n); *Poet. Wks* 2807; *Fr. Fict'n* 2717; *Butler* 2614; *Geo. Eliot* 2622; *Green Bays* 2752; *Hist. Tales fr. Shak.* 2593; *Shak's Work'm'p* 2591; *St'y of* Sea 1251; *War'ks.* Avon 883, 883.
 " " [ed.] *Eng. Sonnets* 2769; *Gold. Pomp* 2767; *Oxf. Bk of Ball's* 2765, of *Eng. Pr.* 2563, of *Eng. Ver.* 2760, of *Vic't'n Verse* 2762.
 Quiller Couch, Lillan M.:—v. Couch.
 Quiller-Couch, M. + L. Wells 359.
 Quilliam, W. H. *Faith of Isl.* 45.
 Quillinan, Mrs.:—v. Wordsworth, Dorothy.
 Quilter, Harry *Giotto* 2343; *Preferences* 2308, 2324; *Sentent. Artis* 2308.
 " " [ed.] *Marr'ge a Failure?* 674.
 " J. H. + Chamberlain *Frame-wk Kn'g, etc.* 2286.
 QUILTS: 2286, 2450.
 Quimby, Dr P. P. *Quimby MSS* 1864.
 QUIN, Hy: *Biog.* 2004.
 " Jas: *Biog.* 2438.
 Quin, S. B. *Shoph'pers' Acc'ts* 714.
 Quinby, H. C. *Quinby Fam.* 1664.
 QUINBY (QUIMBY) FAMILY: 1664.
 QUINCE: 2247.
 Quincey, Edm. J. *Quincey* 1565.
 " Jno. *Pestil. Dis's* 1210 (n).
 QUINCY, Jos. [1744-1775]: *Biog.* 1565.
 Quincey, Jos. [1772-1864] *Harv. Univ.* 753; *Quincey* 1565. *Biog.* 1565.
 Quincey, Thos De:—v. De Quincey, Thos.
 Quinet, Edg. *Relig. Rev.* 172. *Biog.* 2669. *Crit.* 2550 (n).
 Quinil, P. *Register* 1153 (n).
 QUININE: *Cult.* 2214; *Therap. Act'n* 2085.
 Quinn, A. H. *Amer. Drama* 2649.
 " " [ed.] *Am. Plays* (2 bks) 2855.
 " J. H. *Lib. Catal'g* 2544.
 " P. T. *Pear Culture* 2247.
 Quintero, J. + S. *Plays* 2866.
 Quintilian: Wks (& Aids, Codd., etc.) 3229; *D. Instit. Orat.* 3229, 757. *Ref.* to 3201.
 Quinton, Dr R. F. *Crime & Criminals* 621.
 Quintus, R. A. *Sugar Cane* 2213.
 Quintus Smyrnaeus *Posthomer.* (& Aids) 3157.
 " Quirinus " *Lrs fr. Rome* 149.
 Quiros, P. F. de *Voyages* 1048, 1051, 1052.
 Quisenberry, A. C. *Loper's Exped'ns* 1040.
 QUORN HUNT: 2471.
 QUOTATIONS: 2512 sq.
 Quo Warranto: 554.
 Qvigstad, J. K. *Nord. Lehnwörter* 3060.
 " " + Wiklund *Lapp Lit.* 3060.

R

- R., H. L. + M. L. *Graphy* 241.
 ,, L. F. *Nav. Guns in Flders* 1295.
 R.A.M.C.: 1313.
 Raban, A. —= Waugh, Alec".
 Rabbat, —= Hormizd + Bar-Idta". *Hist.*
 2055.
 ,, *Biog.* 2555.
 Rabi, Felix *Shelley* 2636.
 Rabbino, Prf. U. *Am. Comm. Pol'y* 615.
 RABBINICAL LAW: 41.
 Rabbino, R. N. *Bab. Talm.* 2988.
 RABBITS: 1986; Anat. 1922; *Cult.*
 2226; *Diseases* 138, 2218; *Hered'y*
 in 1811.
 Rabe [ed.] *Schol. in Lucian.* 3188.
 ,, R. F. [ed.] *Medical Therapies* 2101.
 Rabelais, Fr. *Œuvres* (& Tr. & Sel's)
 335; *Pr. Fict'n* 2790 (n). *Biog.*
 1220 (n), 2553 (n). *Lang.* 3226 (n).
 Rabenhorst, L. *Bryoth.* *Europ.* 1896.
 Rabies *Theologorum* 1150 (n).
 RABIES: —= v. HYDROPHOBIA.
 Rabbiger, Prf. J. F. *Enc. of Theol.* 2.
 Rabino, H. L. *Masand. & Astarab.* 3050.
 Rabinowitz, S. J.: —= v. Sholem Aleichem.
 Rabinou, P. *Dict. fr.-chin.* 3082.
 Raby, F. J. E. *Xtn Lat. P'try* 3202.
 Race, J. *Chlorine of W'r* 2252; *Milk*
 2092.
 RACE: And Diet 2079; and Nat'l Char'r
 1080.
 ,, HORSES: 2222, 2468; *Breed'g*
 2221 sq.
 ,, —PREJUDICE: 658.
 RACES OF MAN: 1819 sq., [Envir't]
 1992, 1150; *Col'r & Race* 1992;
Inequ'y of 1991. —V. also ETH-
 NOLOGY, PSYCHOLOGY (National &
 Social) AND SAVAGE RACES.
 RACHEL, Elisa: *Biog.* 2439.
 Rachford, B. K. *Dis'ses of Childr.* 2068.
 Racine, Jean: *Dram. Wks* 2890; *Athalie*
 2859 (n). *Biog., etc.* 2665, 1402 (n),
 2661 (nn).
 Racinet, A. *Cost. Hist.* 1672; *Polych'c*
Ornam't 2364.
 Rackham, A. [art.] 'Rhineg.' & 'Valk.'
 2413.
 ,, Bern. *Porcelain* 2371.
 ,, R. A. *B. Acts* 106, 82 (n); *Canons of*
Ancyra 153 (n).
 Racowitza, Press Helene v.: *Biog.* 639.
 RACQUETS: 2493.
 Racteer Olga *Cecchetti* 2432; *Violins*
 2422; *Violoncellos* 2423.
 Radasch, H. B. *Anat'y* 2008; *Histol.*
 (2 bks) 2014.
 Radau, D. *Early Creat'n-St'y of Gen.*
 87; *Early Bab. Hist.* 1594.
 ,, *J. Lrs to Cass. Kgs; Sumer.*
Hymns, etc. 1594.
 Radcliffe *Observ'y*, Oxf'd *Observat'ns*
 (3 bks) 1763.
 Radcliffe, A. G. *Sculpture* 2346.
 ,, Ann. *Pr. Fict'n* 2704 (n). *Biog.*
 2606.
 ,, C. B. *Behind the Tides* 1776.
 ,, E. P. D. *Fox-Hunt'g* 2470.
 ,, F. R. Y. + Miles [eds] *Toris* 539.
 ,, J. W. *Yarns* 2287.
 ,, Jno. [ed.] *Reg'r's of S. Chad* 1649.
 ,, Rich. + James *Lrs* 747.
 ,, W. H. *Magic* 2508.
 ,, Wm *Fishing* 1104.
 Radebaugh, G. H. *Repair'g Farm Mach.*
 2208.
 Rademacher, E. A. T. *Wörterbuch* 3064 (2).
 Radestock, Dr P. *Habit*, etc. 766.
 RADETZKY, J. W.: 1447 (n).
 Radford, A. *Geography* 1773.
 ,, C. S. *Nav. Gunner* 2189.
 ,, G. S. *Qual'y in Manuf'g* 2111.
 ,, Geo. *Agric't Co-op'n*, etc. 2198;
Rambles 886; *State as Farmer*
 2197; *St. Serv's* 2103; *Yorks* 835.
 ,, Rev. L. B. *Beaufort* 184; *Diogenes*
 151 (n); *T'chrs of Alex'dria* 318;
Thos of Lond. 182.
 RADFORD, R. G. *Adm. W.* *Biog.* 1571.
 Radhakrishnan, S. *Ind. Philos.* 2096.
 1874, 3015 (n); *Philos. of Tagore*
 3093; *of Upanish.* 3015; *Relig. in*
Contemp. Philos. 1875; *Vedānta*
 3015.
 RADIATION: Of Heat 1723; of Light
 1720.
 RADICAL PARTY; RADICALISM: 697 sq.,
 1157, 1220. —V. also DEMOCRACY.
 RADICLES IN CARBON-COMPOUNDS: 1742.
 Radin, Max *Jews* 1099.
 ,, Dr P. *Anc. Mex'n's* 1807; *N.-Am.*
Ind'n Lang's 3119.
 ,, [ed.] *Wappo Texts* 3123.
 RADIO-ACTIVITY: 1729 sq. —V. also
 X-RAYS.
 RADIOGRAPHY: *Gener'y* 1790; *Dent.*
 2053; of Chest 2031, 2060;
 of Head 2055; of Stomach 2035.
 —V. also X-RAYS.
 RADIO-LANGUAGE: 3384.
 RADIOLARIA: 1934.
 RADIOTHERAPY: 2083; of Skin-diseases
 2041.
 Rádja *Pirangon* 3095.
 RADLEY: St Peter's College 738.
 Radloff, V. V. *Nördl. Türkspr.* 3067 (2);
Osigur. Lang. 3063, *Spr'denkm't*
 3068; *Wb. d. Türk-Dial.* 3067.
 ,, [ed.] *Altürk. Inscr.* 3063; *Spr. d.*
türk. Stämme 3067.
 ,, [tr.] *Spr. d. türk. Stäm.; Volkslit.*
Süd-Siber. 3069, 3067.
 RADNOR, RADNORSIRE: 892; *Antiq's*
 1583 (n); *Ch. Plate* 2378; *Dial.*
 3267 (n).
 Răduțescu Pogoneanu, J. A. *Stud.* 3300.
 Radziwill, Pess Cath. [‘Ct Paul Vasil’]
 pseud. adopted by var. other wr's
 whose bks will be found und.
 ‘Vasil’] *Austr'n C't* 1388;
Beh'd Veil at Russ. C't 1465;
Boish'm 1340; *Conf'n's of Casrina*
 1464; *Disill'n's of Cr'n P'cess*
 1443; *Fce fr. Beh'd Veil* 1418;
Germ'y 1440; *Mem's* 1141; *Raspur-*
tin, etc. 1341; *Recoll'n's* 920;
Rhodes 1244; *Roy. Marr. Mark.*
 1141; *Soo'n's*, etc. 1141.
 ,, P'ss Luise *My Life* 1141.
 Rae, Rev. C. *Malaboch* 1284.
 ,, Edw. *Sea Peninsul* 922; *C'try of*
Moore 989; *L'd of N. Wind* 922;
Wh. Sea Penins. 922, 1974.
 ,, G. *Country (sic) Banker* 585;
 ,, Prf. G. M. O. & N. *Test's* 127; *Syrian*
Ch. 174.
 ,, ‘Rae, Herb.’ *Flders Fields* 1331.
 Rae, J. *Marlin Luther* 194.
 ,, Dr Jas *D'ths of Kgs* 1152.
 ,, Jno. *Adam Smith* 571, 2606; *Capital*
 597; *Eight Hrs for Wk* 597;
Social'm 637.
 ,, W. F. *Austr. H'hk Res'ts*, etc. 2093;
Canada 1014; *Col'bia & Can*
[supp. to Westw'd by Rail] 1014;
Egypt 983; *Junian Court.* 1219
 (n); *Neuf'd'd to Manit.* 1014;
Sher'n 666. 1496; *Westw'd by*
Rail 1033; *Wilkes, Sher'n, Fox*
 1224.
 ,, W. S. C. *Library Admin'n* 2543.
 RAEBURN, Sir H.: *Biog.*, etc. 2327.
 RAEBURN, Harold *Mound'g Art* 2498.
 Raemaekers, Louis: 5 bks of Cartoons
 1298. *Ref. to* 1318 (n).
 Raeth, F. C. *Math's f. Elec'n's* 1733.
 Raffalovich, A. [ed.] *Russia* 1460.
 Raffalovitch, Rev. I. *Judaism* 40.
 Rafferty, C. W. *Radio-Activity* 1729.
 ,, F. W. + Sharp *Nat'n's*

- Rājasekhara Karp.-mañj. 3022; *Kāvya-mīm.* 3019; *Pracandap.* 3009.
- RAJASTHAN, India: 960, 1604; Philol. & Lit. 3041.
- Rajāsūya 3001.
- Rājātama Shastri [ed.] *Rig-Veda* 3000.
- Rajavaliya 964.
- Rājendralāla Mitra:—v. Mitra, Rājendra-lāla.
- Rajna, Pio *Epopaea franc.* 3338.
- Rājprashni 3021 (n).
- RAJPUTANA: Hist. & Antiq's 960, 1493, 1604.
- RAJPUTS: 1494.
- RAKOCZI II: Ref. to 1389 (n).
- Raleigh, Dr Alex. *St'y of Jonah* 98.
- " *T. El'y Pol'cs* 678; *Law of Prop'y* 530.
- " Sir Walt. *Discov. of Guiana* 1045; *Hist. of Wld* (& Sel'ns) 1068; *Intro.* 1452 (n).
- " " + Wotton *Poems* 2779.
- " " Biog., Bibliog. 1192, 1189 (nn), 1264 (n), 1351 (n), 1508 (n), 1571 (n). R. & Shakesp. 2595.
- " Sir Walt. A. Engl. & War 1304; *Engl. Nov.* 2569; *Engl. Voy's of 10th C.* 809, 1264; *Johns.* 2605; *Lrs* 2631; *Might is Right* 1317; *Milt.* 2598; *Poems* 2807; *Shakesp.* (2 bks) 2591; *Some Authors* 2552; *Stevenson* 2637; *Style* 2916; *War & Press* 1320; *War in Afr* 1290; *War of Ideas* 1317; *Wordsw.* 2643; *Wr's & Wr's* 2913.
- Ralfe, P. G. *B'ds of I. of M.* 1973.
- Ralfs, E. M. [ed.] *Abstr. of Leg'n . . . Pl't Pests* 2204.
- " J. B. *Desmidia* 1891.
- Ralli, Aug. *Carlyle* 2616; *Critiques* 2880.
- Ralph, Edith *Emp. B'lders* 1054.
- " F. H. M. + Griffith *Econ. Hist.* 1146.
- " J. *Alone in China* 944; *At Pretoria* 1281; *Canada's Fr't'r* 1014; *Gt West* 1020; *Tow'ds Pretoria* 1281; *With Roberts* 1279.
- [ed.] *War's Br's Side* 1279.
- Ralph of Diceto *Op. Hist.* 1164, 1169.
- Ralston, O. C. *Zinc* 2304.
- " W. R. S. *Krifol.* etc. 2830, 380; *Russ. Hist.* 1459, 380.
- " [tr.] *Russ. F'k-tales*; *Songs* 380, 920.
- Ram, Mrs A. *Little Sisters of Poor* 169.
- " Hel. Anne C. *Emmerich* 259.
- " L. S. [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Hind. Lit.* 3036.
- Rām, Sālig. *Panjabi Dict.* 3040.
- Ramabai Sarasvati *Hindu Wom.* 667.
- Rāmachandrasūri *Nalavilāsa* 3009.
- Ramage, Dr T. Cranf. [ed.] *Bibl. Ech's* 351.
- RAMAKRISHNA, Sri: His Say'gs & Biog. 51.
- Ramakrishna, T. *Life in Ind. Vill.* 958.
- Ramaley, F. *Flow's*, etc., of Col. 1902.
- Ramanathan, P. *Tamil Dict.* 3073.
- Ramann, Mme L. *Frans Liszt* 2410.
- Rāmānujācārya *Tantravaliya* 3007.
- Ramaprasad Chanda *Int.-Aryan Races* 1493.
- Ramaswami Raju, P. V. [tr.] *Ind. Fab'l's; Tales of Man's* 370.
- Rāmāyana (& Trr. & Aids) 3006; *Dram'd Vers'n* 3008 (n); *Bk on* 3303. *Notes on* 1484 (n), 3005 (n).—V. also Vālmiki.
- Rambaud, Alf. N. *Russia* 1458.
- " " + Lavisse *Hist. Gén.* 1133 (n).
- " J. B. *Lang. Volqir* 3117.
- Rambaud de Vauqueras de Montf. u. de Vauquier; *Frevels Venson* 3321.—V. also Raimbaut.
- Rambaut, A. A. *Cat. of Stars* 1769.
- " " [ed.] *Stell. Parall's* 1769.
- Rambertino Buvaletti *Rime Provenz.* 3321.
- Rambler, The 2871, 1231 (n).
- RAMBOUILLET, Mme C. de: 1397 (n).
- " *HÔTEL DE*: 2660, 3322, 1397 (n).
- Rambousek, J. *Poison'g fr. Fumes* 2043.
- Rambush, N. E. *Gas Producers* 2261.
- Rambuteau, C'te de *Mem'r's* 1431.
- RAM CHANDRA BOSE: 3017.
- Ramée, Louise de la:—v. "Ouida".
- RAMESES II: 1104 (n).
- Ramirez Angel, E. J. *Zorrilla* 2689.
- Ramke, M. *Bengali-Garo Dict.* 3031.
- Ramohun, Roy *Engl. Wks* 51. *Biog.* 51.
- Ramond de Carbonnières, Bar. L. F. E. *Trav's* 822.
- Rampini, Dr C. Moray & Nairn 901.
- RAMS, Hydraulic: 2124.
- Ramsay, A. B. *Int. Lilia*; *Ros Rosar.* 3140.
- " Sir A. C.: 2 *Geol. Maps* 1793; *Geol. of N. Wal.* 1796; *Phys. Geol.*, etc. 1793, 890. *Biog.* 1788.
- " A. Maitl. *Att. of Dis's of Eye*; *Clin. Ophthalm*; *Diath's*, etc.; *Eye Inj's* 2056.
- " " etc. *Injuries* 2050.
- " A. Mich. *Fénelon* 191.
- " A. R. + Weston *Dyestuffs* 2259.
- " Alex. *Climate*; *Sci. Roll* 1778.
- " Rev. Alex. 'Jeremiah' 96.
- " Allan: *Poet. Wks* 2787.
- " " [ed.] *Ever Green*; *Tea-Tabl. Misc'y* 2763.
- " " + McCullagh [trs] *Tal. fr. Turk.* 3066.
- " " *Biog.* 2606.
- " Charl.:—v. Lennox, Mrs Charl.
- " D. S. *Carolina* 1024.
- " Dn E. B. *Handel* 2409; *Sc. Life & Char'r* 894, 2896, 2753.
- " F. M. *Flower-Bks* 1901.
- " Sir H. [ed.] *Charters* 1160.
- " Cpt. H. L. W. *Thibet* 3088.
- " Sir Jas H. *Angew. Emp.* 1171; *Dawn of Const.* 1176; *F'nd's of Engl.* 1165, 1145 (n), 1161; *Hist. of Eng.* 1145, 1176 (n), 1181 (nn); *Lanc'r* 1181; *Lanc'r & York* 1181.
- " Jno. Scott. & Scotsm. 1365, 1366.
- " My P. *Donne* 2597.
- " R. E. *Advertising* 2108.
- " Col. R. G. W. *Birds* 1970.
- " Prf. Wm.: 2 *Man's of Rom. Antiq's* 1119.
- " Sir Wm *Argon & Helium* 1725; *Black* 2004, 1737; *Elem'ts & Elect'ns* 1745; *Essays* 1737, 1729, 1782, 1785, 790 (n); *Experim. Proofs* 1743; *Gases* 1725, 1736; *Mod. Chem.* (2 bks) 1743, 1739; *Phys. Chem.* 1744. *Biog.* 1738.
- " Prf. Sir Wm *Mitch. Cities*, etc., of Phryg. 174, 935; *Cities of Asia Min.* 146, of S. Paul 146; *Xt born at Bethleh.* ? 104; *Ch. in Rom. Emp.* 143; *Educ. of Xt* 137; *'Galatia'* of S. Paul, etc. 109, 153 (n); *'Galatians'* 109; *Hist. Geog. of Asia Minor* 933; *Lrs to Sev. Ch's of Asia* 114; *Lukan & Paul. Stud's* 146 should be *Luke the Physic'n*, etc. (ut inf.); *Luke the Physic'n*, etc. 136; *Pauline*, etc. *Stud's* 146; *Races in Asia Min.* 1139; *Relig. of Gce*, etc. 371; *Rev. in Turk.* 1477; *S. Paul & Rom. Citiz.* 146; *Stud's in As. Min.*, etc. 1592; *Turkey* 979.
- " " [ed.] *Stud's in Hist. & Art* 1118.
- " " + Bell *Thous. & One Ch's* 1595.
- " " + C. D. *Goth. Hdbk* (sic) 3237, 1127.
- Ramsbottom, Jas *Brit. Fungi* 1893.
- Ramsden, Ly Gwend. [ed.] *Corr. of 2 Br's* 1245 (n).
- " H. A.: 4 bks on Chin. Money, etc. 1622.
- " J. Brontë *Homel'd* 2611.
- Ramsey, A. R. J. + Weston *Explosives* 2257.
- " A. S. *Geom. Optics* 1719; *Hydro-mech'cs* 1716.
- " H. C. *Nav. Ord'ce*, etc. 2189.
- " J. A. + Rosbloom *Mar. Eng'rs* 2189.
- " J. G. M. *Annals of Tenness.* 1033.
- " M. M.: 2 bks on Spanish 3305.
- " S. C. *Inigo Jones* 2383; *H'ses of Georg. Per.* 2390.
- " " + Harvey *H'ses of Georg. Per.*, vol. ii 2390, 2395.
- " W. R.: 2 bks on Inf'ts, etc. 2069.
- RAMSEY ABBEY, Hunts: 853, 1159.
- Ramseyer, F. A. + Kühne *Ashantee* 990.
- Ramstedt, G. J. *Khalka-Mongolisch.* 3068.
- " [ed.] *Kalmuck Sp'prob.* 3069.
- Ranade, M. G. *Ind. Econ'cs* 951; *Marath. Pow.* 1494.
- " N. B. *Marāthi Dict.* 3039.
- " R. D. *Upanishad. Philos.* 3015.
- Ranbeck, Dom Aeg. *Bened. Calend.* 248 (n).
- Rance, C. E. de *W'r Supply* 2132.
- " T. G. *Comp. Int.* 724.
- Rand, Dr B. *Bibliogr. of Philos.*, etc. 397, 565.
- " [ed.] *Berkeley & Percival* 1207; *Class'l Psychol'ts* 1838; *Mod. Class'l Philos.* 402; *Sel'ns ill. Econ. Hist.* 570, 1139.
- " E. A. *Fight's the Sea* 655.
- " E. K. *Horace's Farm* 3208; *Ovid* 3212; *Virg.'s Birthpl.* 3215.
- " " + Wilkins *Conc. to Dante* 2679.
- " Kath. E. *Child'h'd of Afri'n* 764.
- " Rev. S. T. [ed.] *Legends* 393.
- " Dr T. H. [ed.] *Can'n Verse* 2774.
- " McNally & Co. [pubs] *Atl. of W'ld* 807.
- Randall, A. E. [ed.] *Cases in Equity* 500.
- " C. D. [ed.] *Child Saving* 653.
- " E. O. *Ohio M'nd B'ld'rs*; *Serp. M'nd* 1609.
- " H. S. *Jefferson* 1556.
- " J. L. *Meyn. Hounds*, etc. 2471 (2).
- " O. E. *Geometry* 1700.
- " S. S. *Sch'l Syst. of N.Y.* 752.
- " W. L. *Faraday* 1710.
- Randall-Maciver, D. *Inhab's of Abyd.* 1989; *Rhodesia* 1003.
- " " + Mace *El Amrah*, etc., 1599.
- " " + Wilkin *Lib. Notes* 985.
- " " + Woolley *Areika* 1602 (n).
- Randau, P. *Enamels*, etc. 2368.
- Randegger, Alb. *Singing* 2424.
- Randell, T. *Polycarp's Martyrdom* 153 (n).
- Randle, H. N. *Frag'ts fr. Dinnaga* 3017.
- Randles, Dr M. *Aft. Death* 341; *H'y Script.* 53; *Subst'n* 332.
- Randolph, Rev. B. W. *Xt in O.T.* 117; *Law of Sinai* 88 (n); *Threshold* 283.
- " [ed.] *Psalms of Dav.* 304 (n).
- " C. F. *Annexation* 704.
- " Randolph, Edm. J.: *Lrs*; *Biog.* 1565.
- Randolph, J. F. *Law of Comm'l Pap.* 482.
- RANDOLPH, Jno.: *Biog.* 1565.
- Randolph, S. N. *Gen. Jackson* 1568.
- " T.: *Wks* 2784; *Note on* 2845.
- " Rev. W. 'Obad.' & 'Habab.' 98.
- " Wilf. *Ch'ches of Belg.* 2392.
- RANELAGH CLUB:—v. KIT-CAT CLUB.
- RANFURLY, 1st Earl of: Ref. to 1283 (n).
- Rangabé, A. R. *Hist. Lit. d. l. Gce*; *Litt. néo-hell.* 3143.
- Rangacharya, M. *Hindu Philos.* 3005.
- Ranger, A. S. B. *Chinseng. Hdbk* 3108.
- RANGER, H. Ward: 2334.
- Ranger, R. H. *Radio Pathfr* 2172.
- " Rangin" *Far-nam-e-Rang.*: *Bk of Hors.* 2221, 3038.
- RANGKHOL-LUSHAI: 3031.
- Ranjil, Das *Pushp-i-Siam* 3091.
- RANJIT SINGH: *Biog.* 1498, 1485 (n).
- Ranjitsinhji, K. S. *Bk of Cricket* 2490.
- " *Biog.* 2491.
- Rank, Otto *Birth of Hero* 1861.
- " " + Sachs *Psycho-Anal.* 1860.
- Ranke, C. F. D. *Aristoph. Vsr.* 3162.
- " E. [ed.] *Frag'ta Vers. Sacri Script.* 59.
- " H. [ed.] *Bab. Pers. Names* 1594, 2943.
- " " + Poebel [eds] *Bab. Doc's* 1594.
- " L. v. *Civ. Wars*, etc., in *Fce* 1395; *Hist. of Eng.* 1197, 1187 (n), 1205 (n); *H'se of Brandenb.* 1434; *Lat. & Teut. Nat'ns* 1136; *Popes*, etc. 171, 252, 1187 (n); *Ref'n in Germ.* 194; *Servia*, etc. 1392; *Ottom. & Span. Emp.* 1476; *Sp. Mon'y* 1473; *Univ. Hist.*: *Old't* 1183 of N't'ns & Gk (sic) 1096. *Note on R.* 1432 (n).
- Ranken, G. *Geog. of Australas.* 1047.
- Rankin, D. J. *Gold* 2299; *Zambesi Basin*, etc. 995.
- " [tr.] *Arab. Tales* 3107.
- " E. G. *Ext'l Therap'cs* 2101.
- " F. H. *Wh. Man's Grave* 992.
- " H. B. *Abraham Lincoln* 1558.
- " Dr Jas Ch. *Ideas* 200; *Ch. of Sc.* 201 (n); *Creed* 324; *Hdbk of Ch. of Sc.* 222.
- " Lt.-Col. Jas R. L. *Balk. War* 1391; *Marq. d'Agens. & Rich. II* 1183; *Morocc.* 989, 1418; *Sub'n's Lrs* 1279.
- " R. Stor. *Batt'y Pract.* 2165.
- " T. E. + Aikin *Eng. Liter.* 2555.
- " W. H. *Tree Diseases* 2207.
- " Wm *Bandaging* 2054.
- Rankine, Prf. Jno. *Agric. Hold'gs Act* 506; *L'd Own'p* 506; *Leases* 590; *Owner'p of L'd* 506.
- " Prf. W. J. M. *Appl. Mech'cs* 2135; *Civ. Eng'g* 2115; *Mach'y*, etc. 2145; *St. Engine*, etc. 2151; *Usef. Rules*, etc. 2136.
- " " + Bamber *Mech'l Textbk* 2135.
- Ranking, G. S. A. 'Bāgh-o-Bahār' 3038; *Hindust.* 2163; 3037.
- " [ed.] *Min. Dyn's of Pers.* 1106; *Pers'n* 3046.
- Ranking, etci *Exec'p Law*, etc. 542.
- Rann, E. H. *Homel'd of E. Auth's* 2560.
- Rannie, D. W. *Keat's Epithets* 2626; *Hist. of Scott.* 1355; *Oriel Coll.* 746; *Scen'y in Shak's Plays*, etc. 2588; *Style* 2916; *Wordsw.*, etc. 2643.
- Ransom, Carol L. *Anc. Furn're* 2272.
- " D. M. *Chairman's Hdbk* 497.
- " J. C.: *Poet. Wks* 2820.
- " S. W. *Nero. Syst.* 2010.
- Ransome, Arth. *Camp'n ag. Consump.* 2030.
- " Arth. *Cris. in Russ.* 1460; *O. Wilde* 2642; *Poe* 2655; *Port'is & Spec'ns* 2552; *Six Weeks in Russ.* 1340; *St'y-Telling* 2569.
- " Prf. C. Const. *Gov't* 1154; *Hist. of Eng.* 1145; *Shak's Plots* 2593.
- " [ed.] *Battl. of Fred. the Gt* 1439.
- " J. S. *Modern Labour* 606.
- " S. *Engin'r in S. Afr.* 1000; *Japan* 973; *Sport & Trav.* 1000.
- Ranulf, S. v. *Eled. Satz v. Widenspr.* 3178.
- Rao, K. Vyasa *Future Gov't of Ind.* 1489.
- " N. C. *Telugu Dict.* 3073.
- " T. A. G. *Hindu Iconogr.* 2312.
- Rao Bahadur Dhanapatishna Jain *Bhs* 3022.
- Raoul de Cambrai (& Aid) 3340.

- Raoul de Houdenc : Wks 3346, 3332 (n), 3343 (n).
 Rapalje, S. *Contempt* 552; *Witn's* 557.
 " + Mack *R'y Decis's* 534.
 Rapaport, Rev. S. *Tales, etc., fr. Midrash* 35, 2986, *fr. Talm.* 2986.
 Raper, Prf. C. C. *W'lh & Progr.* 574.
 " Dr C. L. N. *Carolina* 1024, 1513.
 " *Eliz. Receipt Bk* 2443.
 " H. R. *El.-radiogr. Diagn.*; *Radiodont.* 2053.
 " Lt. Hy *Navig'n & Astron.* 2185.
 "Raphael" [R. C. Smith] : 4 bks on *Astrol.* 237.
 Raphael *Dominican Order* 165.
 " painter : Wks 2344; *Bibl. Ill'n's* 131.
 " *Biog.* 2344, 2340 (n).
 " F. C. *Electric Light* 2169.
 " M'r Feis : —v. Drane, Aug'a T.
 " J. N. *Pic't's of Paris* 824.
 " Jno. E. *Rugby Footb.* 2491.
 Raphael, M. J. *Jews* 1099.
 "Rapiet" : —v. Watson, A. E. T.
 Rapier, R. C. *Remun've R'w'ys* 721.
 Rappenecker, Ph. W. [ed.] *Röm. Inschr.* 3197.
 Rappoport, Dr A. S. *Course of Romanoffs* 1464 (2); *Engl. Dram.* 2576;
Fair Ladies of Wint. Pal. 1464;
Fam. Art's 2322; *Home Life in*
Russ. 920; *Leop. II* 1456; *Philos.*
 397; *Pion'r's of Russ. Rev.* 1340;
Pol'd 1457; *Romanoffs* 1464;
Roy. Lovers 1071; *Russ. Hist.*
 1459.
 " S. ["S. Ansky"] *Dybb.* 2867.
 Rapson, E. J. *Anc. India* 1485; *Coins of*
Andhr. Dyn. 1622 (n); *Eng. & Fee*
in Ind. 1487.
 Raquette, G. *Turki Dict.* 3067.
 Rare *Triumphs of Love & Fortune* 2869.
 RARE EARTHS : 2304.
 Rarey, J. S. *Training Horses* 2472.
 Räs Jälä 3038.
 Räsä-jälä-näiki 3019.
 Räsänen, M. : 2 bks on *Tscheremiss.*
 3062.
 Rasārvānam 3019.
 Rasavānāhi *Buddh. Legends* 3027.
 Rashdall, Dr H. *Christ. in Eccl.* 268, 287
 (n); *Consc'ce* 1847; *Doctr. & Dev't*
 13, 323; *Good & Evil* 445; *Lecture*
 1317 (n); *Metaph. of Bradley*
 1878; *Philos. & Relig.* 10; *Univ's*
of Eur. 730.
 " + Rait *New Coll.* 746.
 "RASHI [Solom. ben Isaac] : 1102.
 Rashprashni 3022 (n).
 Rāshraudhāvansa : —v. Rudrakavi.
 Rasid-ad-Din *Ta'rik-i-Mubār-i-Gāz.* 3050.
 Rask, R. K. *Anvisn. t. Islandsk.* 3243.
 Raskin, X. *French Cook* 2444.
 Rasmussen, C. *Grönl. Sproglaere* 3126.
 " K. *Greenl'd* 1828; *Peop. of Pol. North*
 1064, 390.
 " + Worster [trs] *Esk. Tales* 3126.
 " V. *Child Psychology* 1842.
 Rasor, Prf. S. E. *Math's* 2199.
 RASPERBY : 2247.
 Raspe, R. E. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2736, 2735,
 2755, 2735 (n).
 RASPUTIN : 1340 sq.
 Rassam, Hormuzd *Br. Miss'n to Abyss.*
 986, 1276.
 Rastall, R. H. *Agric'l Geol.* 2203; *Metalif.*
Dep't's 2238.
 " + Wilcoxon *Tungst. Ores* 2304.
 RASTELS, THE : *Crit.* 2577 (n).
 RASTICK, Yorks : 836.
 RAT, THE : *Embryol.* 1926; *Hered'y*
in 1811; *Psychol.* *Behav'r* 1933.
 Rat-catch'g : 2482.
 Ratay, J. P. *Cur'r Chinese* 3080.
 Ratcliff, A. J. *Hist. of Dreams* 1847.
 RATHDOLT, E. : *Biog.* 2539.
 RATES : RATING : *Municip.* 629 sq.,
 [Law] 523 sq.; *Railw.* 720, 2121,
 [Law] 534.
 Rath, Emil *Aesth. Danc'g* 2509.
 " M. *Hebr. Gramm.*, etc., 2981.
 Rathba, V. *Smrti-prakāsa* 3013.
 Rathbone, F. [ed.] *Wegdw'd Ware* 2374.
 " Hannah : *Pr. Fict'n* 2706 (n).
 " R. L. B. *Unit Jew'r'y* 2275.
 " W. *Prof'n & Commun'm* 569 (n).
 " etci *Loc. Gov't*, etc., 626.
 Rathborne A. B. *Malaya* 968.
 Rathbun, J. B. *Aeropl., etc.* (2 bks) 2160;
Gas, Gasol., etc., 2152; *Gas-eng.*
T'r'bles, etc. 2152; *Ignit'n, etc.*
 2157.
 " My J. *Graps. Crabs* 1939.
 " etci *Crust's* 1938.
 " R. *Echini* 1937.
 " J. B. *Mot. Pict. Mah'g* 2441.
 Rathenau, W. *Days to Come*; *New Soc'y*
 1308.
 Rathgen, Dr F. *Antiquities* 1578.
 Rathmore, D. R. *Plunket, Ld. Parn.*
 1308.
 RATICH, W. : *Biog.* 761, 731 (n).
 RATIONALISM : 23, 11 (Tulloch).
 Ratis *Raving* 3286, 3286 (n).
 Ratnākara : Wks 3010.
 Ratnam, T. J. *Domestic's Manual* 3072.
 Rattan, V. W. *Coast Botany* 1913.
 Ratti, Abate A. [Pope Pius XI] *Climbs*
 (erron. attrib. to Pius IX) 2499.
 Rattigan, H. A. B. *Law of Divorce* 513.
 " W. H. *Adopt'n* 560; *Civ. Law of*
Punj. 560; *D. Jur. Person'm*
 559; *Priv. Internat. Law* 563;
Sci. of Jurispr'ce 462.
 " [ed.] *Cases in Hind. Law* 560.
 Ratray, Alex. *Div. Hygiene* 129.
 " Alex. *Vancouv.'s Isl'd*, etc., 1017.
 " Mrs M. E. *Sweetm't-mak'g* 2446.
 " R. S. : 2 bks on *Ashanti* 1990, 3114;
Folk. St's, etc., 391; *Möle Gram.*
 3113.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Folklore Stories, etc.*
 3107; *Haus. Folklore*, etc., 3113.
 Ratzel, Prf. F. *Anthropogeogr.* 803;
Anthropol. Geog. 803; *Man'h'd*
 805, 1086.
 Rau, C. *Prehist. Fishing* 1607.
 " H. *The Tone King* 2410.
 " P. + N. *Wasp Studies Af'd* 1952.
 Raub, Alb. N. *Sch'l Manag't* 796; *T'ch'g*
 767.
 RAUCH, C. D. : *Biog.* 2349.
 Rauch, J. H. *Med'l Educ., Coll's*, etc., 788.
 Raue, Dr C. G. *General Ideas [tr.]* 450;
Pathol. & Diagnost's 2101; *Psychol.*
 (2 bks) 450.
 " C. S. *Dis's of Childr.* 2101.
 Rauf *Coilyear, Taill of* 2700.
 Raum, J. *Dschagga-Spr.* 3105.
 " J. O. *New Jersey* 1030.
 Raumer, F. L. G. v. *Ill'n's of Hist.* 1136;
Pol. Hist. of E. 1197, 1187.
 " K. V. *Pestalozzi* 761.
 Raupert, J. G. F. : —v. "Scrutator".
 Rausch, F. *Lit. d. rät.-roman. Volk.*
 3303.
 Rauschenbusch, W. *Xty & Soc. Crisis*
 297.
 Rauschenbusch-Clough, Mrs E. *My Woll-*
stocncr. 2603; *Sew'g Sandals* 370.
 Raubenberger, F. *Recoll of Guns* 2183.
 Rāva, T. Subba *Bhagavad-Gītā* 3005.
 Ravage, M. E. *Jew Pajs* 1336.
 Ravaisse, P. *Caire* 2935 (n).
 Ravanat A. *Pat. d. Grenoble* 3333.
 Ravanauka (Setubandha) 3022.
 RAVELSTON, Scotl. : 898.
 Raven, Can. C. E. [ed.] *Birds* 2770.
 " Rev. J. H. O. T. *Introd.* 54.
 " Dr J. J. *Bells of Engl.* 1619; *Ch. Bells*
of Cambs 1619, of *Suffolk* 1620;
Suffolk 879.
 RAVEN : *Myology* 1922.
 Ravenel, Mrs H. H. R. *Charleston* 1024.
 Ravenhill, Alice *Pract. Hygiene* 798,
 2069.
 Raven-Hill, L. *Ind. Sk'ch-Bk* 956, 1490.
 RAVENNA : 1449.
 Ravenscroft, B. C. *Begonia Cult.* 2240.
 " E. [ed.] *Pinet. Britann.* 1899.
 " W. *The Comacines* 2394.
 Ravenshaw, J. H. *Gaur* 1595.
 " T. F. [ed.] *Antient. Epitaph.* 1617.
 Ravenshear, A. F. *Engl. Patent System*
 527.
 Ravenstein, E. G. *Atlas* 807; *Life's Wk*
 806; *Russ'n's on Amur* 978.
 Raverty, Maj. H. G. *Afgh'n & Baluch'n*
 941; 3 bks on *Pushto* 3005.
 " [ed.] *Gulsh-i-Roh* 3056.
 " [tr.] *P'try of Afgh's* 387, 3056.
 Ravier, M. H. *Dici. Lat.-Annam.* 3090.
 Rawicz, J. *Séfer abn'd sikh.* 2983.
 Rawle, E. J. *Forest of Exmoor* 846.
 RAWLE, Bp Rich. : *Biog.* 279 (n).
 Rawle, W. H. *Cove't's f. Title* 532.
 Rawles, W. A. *Centralis'g Tend's* 704, 567
 (n).
 Rawling, Cpt. C. G. *Gt Plateau* 949;
Ld of Pigm's 1090.
 " L. B. *Mark's of Hum. Body* 2082;
Surg'y of Head 2055, of *Skull* 2061.
 Rawlings, A. [ed.] *Sea Anthol.* 2771.
 " B. R. *Hosp. in Mah'g* 2095.
 " E. C. *Free Ch'chman's Hdbk* 211.
 " Gertr. B. *Br. Mus. Libr.* 2541;
Br. Coinage 1625; *Coins, etc.*
 1621.
 RAWLINS, Maj.-Gen. J. J. : *Biog.* 1569.
 Rawlins, Thos *The Rebellion* 2845.
 " W. D. *Specific Perform'ce* 492.
 " + Macnaghton *Companies* 486.
 Rawlinson, Sir C. [ed.] *Munic. Corp'n Acts*
 518.
 " Can. G. *Anc. Hist.* 1096, 1098;
Eg. & Baby'l. 85, 128, 1103; *Err. &*
Nehem. 89; 5 *Gt Monarch's* 1096,
 33; *Gt Orient. Mon'y* (2 bks)
 1096; *Hist. of Anc. Eng.* 1103, 32;
Isaac & Jacob 87 (n); *Kes of Isr.*
& Jud. 89, 123; *Moses* 87 (n),
 729; *Orig. of Nat'n's* 1086, 1096;
Parthia 1106; *Phoen'a* (2 bks)
 1106; *Relig'n's of Anc. Wld* 351;
Sir H. C. Rawlinson 1260; *Truth*
of Script'r's 85.
 " + Gilman *Anc. Egypt* 1103.
 " Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C. *Eng. & Russ. in E.*
 692.
 " [ed.] *Cuneif. Inscr's* 1594 (2). *Biog.*
 1260.
 " Prf. H. G. *Bactria* 1106; *Br. Beginn'g's*
in Ind. 1486; *Ind. Hist. Stud's*
 1485; *Inter'rc bet. Ind. & W.*
Wld 1489; *Shivaji* 1495.
 " [ed.] *Lit. Essays* 2566.
 " W. G. *Turner's Lib. Stud'm* 2333;
Wk of Turner 2332.
 RAWLINSON, MS. : 3372.
 Rawley, R. C. *Ind. Silks*; *Silk Ind'y*
 (2 bks) 2287.
 Rawnsley, Can. H. D. *Engl. Lakes* (6 bks
 on) 844, 2560, 2643; *Goodwin*
 188; *Oberl'd* 920; *Tennys.* 2639;
Thring 740.
 " Mrs W. *C'try Sk'ches* 1833; *New*
Forest 851.
 " W. F. *Introd'n to Poets* 2575.
 Rawson, C., etci *Dict. of Dyes* 2259.
 " Prf. E. K. *Naval Batil.* 1253.
 " G. Sir H. *Rawson* 1268.
 RAWSON, Sir H. : *Biog.* 1268.
 Rawson, H. G. [ed.] *Profit-shar'g Prec'ts*
 608.
 " + Remnant *Law Lexic.* 470.
 " Mrs Maud S. *Bess of Hardw.* 1192;
L'y of Reg'y 1236; *Penel. Rich*
 1192, 2595.
 Rawstone, Lawr. *Gamonía* 2481.
 Ray, C. : 2 bks on *Spurgeon* 214.
 " C. A. *Neglig'ce of Duties*, etc., 484.
 " Edw. : 3 bks on *Golf* 2494.
 " Jno. *Corresp.* 1918; *E. W'd's not gen'y*
used 3267. *Biog.* 1918.
 " Commr Jos. *Capt's Yarns* 1368.
 " K. C. *Phrases & Idioms* 3032.
 " P. C. *Funct'n's in Br. Ind.* 490.
 " Prf. P. K. *Deduct. Logic* 436.
 " P. O. *Missour. Comprom.* 661; *Pol.*
Part's, etc., 1533.
 " Prophulla C. *Chem.* 1736, 2996.
 " S. H. *Dial't's of N. Guin.* 3099;
Melan. Isl'd's Lang's 3098.
 " + Haddon *Lang's of Torr. Str's*
 3099.
 " W. *American Tars* 1540.
 Raya, Dhanapatasmimha : *Ref. to 3021 (n).*
 Raychaudhuri, H. *Vaishnav. Sect* 3017.
 Rayden, W. *Divorce Division* 545.
 Rayleigh, J. W. *Strutt, 3rd Bar.*
Becc'l Rays, etc., 1729; *Sci. P'p.*
 1709, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1722 (2),
 1723, 1725, 1732; *Sound* 1718;
Wave Theo. of Light 1722.
 " + Ramsay *Argon* 1725.
 " *Biog.* 1710.
 " P. *Soc'y of Cogers* 656.
 " R. J. *Strutt, 4th Bar. Rayleigh* 1710
 Raymont, T. *Honey P't's* 2227.
 Raymond, A. J. *Chantry* 2349.
 " Dora N. *Lord Byron* 2615.
 "Raymond, E. T." [E. R. Thompson]
All & Sundary 1230; *Balfour*
 1232; *Port's of Ninet's* 1230,
 2880; *Uncens'd Celebr's* 1230,
 1239.
 Raymond, Edith T. *Tecumseh* 1521.
 " Emily *About Chautauqua* 784.
 " Prf. G. L. *Aesthetics* 2309, 2414;
Art in Theo. 2309; *Art Philos'r's*
Cab't 2309; *Ballads*, etc., 1538;
 2 bks on *Form* 2308; *Harmony*
of Line, etc., 2308; *Inspiration* 10;
Paint'g, Sculpt., etc., 2308; *P'try*
as Ari 2308, 2757; *Rhythm*, etc.,
 2308, 2414, 2758.
 " Harry *Barnato* 1506.
 RAYMOND, Hy Jarvis : *Biog.* 2658.
 Raymond, J. H. *Vassar College* 792.
 " Dr M. *Syst'l Crit.* 327.
 " P. E. *Triobites* (2 bks) 1899.
 " W. G. *R'l'd Eng'g* 2119; *R'l'd F'd*
Man'l 2120.
 " Walt. *C'try Life* 836; *Idler* 877.
 Raymond-Barker, E. : 2 bks on *Cables*
 2165.
 Raymont (sic), T. *Education* 761, 796.
 Raynaud, G. C. *Philol. romane* 3294.
 " Gast. *Chansonn'r's frq.* 3341.
 " [ed.] *Matons, frq.* 3342; *Rondeaux*,
 etc., 3351.
 Rayne, Maj. H. *Fun. Sand, & Somals*
 1910, 1780.
 Rayner, Edw. C. *Xtn Community* 281.
 " H. *Silk Thro'g*, etc., 2287.
 " R. M. *Rugby Football* 2491.
 " S. *Pudsey* 888.
 " W. S. + O'Shaughnessy *Botha & Smuts*
 1325.
 Raynes, F. W. *Dom. San'y Eng'g*, etc., 2269;
Heat'g Syst's 2265.
 " J. R. *Pagant of Engl.* 1244.
 Raynouard, F. J. M. *Lexique rom.* 3313 (2).
 " [ed.] *Poës. d. Troub's* 3318.
 Rayson, Ethel *Pol. Mus. & Chopin* 2408.
 Raz, Ram *Arch. of Hindus* 2385.
 Rāzdan : —v. Rājānaka, K.
 Rāzi, A. A. *Haf-i-ig'n* 3050.
 Rea, A. *Buddh. Antiq's* 48; *Chaluh.*
Arch'r 1604, 2385; *E. Ind. Co.*
 1604.
 " Carleton *Basidiomycet.* 1894.
 " H. *Donat'o* 2350; *Rubens* 2336;
Tusc. & Vencd. Art's 2342.
 " J. T. *How to Estimate* 2263.

- „ L. C'ess de Lafayette 1401, 2664.
 „ R. L. Chest Radiogr'y 2050.
 „ Russell Free Trade 616.
 „ T. Schill's Dram., etc. 2674.
 REACTIONS : 1757.
 RE-ACTION-TIME : 1850.
 Read, C. A. + Hinkson [eds] *Ir. Lit.* 3369.
 „ C. H. : Essays 1087 (n).
 „ Prf. Carv. Logic (3 bks) 437; *Ment. Strain* 2027; *Metaphys. of Nat.* 440; *Mit. Psychiatry* 2051; *Morals* 445; *Orig. of Man*, etc. 1850.
 „ D. B. Brock 1520; *Simcoe* 1521.
 „ [Miss] D. H. M. Garden 2234; *Hants* 850.
 „ E. A. Idea of God 328.
 „ W. W. Chats on Costume 1672.
 „ H. : Poet. Wks 2807; *Pr. Style* 2916; *Reason & Rom'm* 2880, 2549; *Sense of Gl'y* 2980.
 „ Gen. J. M. Hudson 1017; *Vaud.* *Berne*, & *Sav.* 928, 2608.
 „ My L. Mothercraft Man'l 2069.
 „ T. B. Female Poets of Am. 2649.
 „ W. A. Negritos of Zambal. 968.
 „ W. W. Cricket 2489.
 Reade, A. L. John'n Glean'gs 2605; *Reades* 1664.
 „ Amos *Life in Cut* 647.
 „ Arth. Fin'l'd & Finhs 1467.
 „ C. L. + Compt. Reade 2631.
 „ Ch. : Wks 2708, 2708 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 2631, 2567 (n).
 „ Rev. Compt. Smith Family 1665.
 „ [ed.] Old Heref. 852.
 „ T. M. Earth Str're 1771; *M'n't'n Ranges* 1775.
 „ W. H. V. Dante's 'Inferno' 2679; *Einstein*, etc. 1728; *Revolt of Lab'r* 1340.
 „ W. Winwood [1838-1875] : *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Afr. Sk'ch-Bk* 980; *Ashant. Campaign* 1276; *Martyrdom of Man* 19, 1083; *Savage Afr.* 980; *Veil of Isis* 374.
 READE FAMILY : 1664.
 Reader, Thos Time Tables 724.
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature 2515.
 Reading, J. H. Ogowe Band 997.
 READING : Art of 773; T'ch'g of 773.
 READING, BERKS : 839; Abbey 839, 1188 (n).
 Ready, A. W. Essays, etc. 2913; *Précis*, etc. 2915.
 „ O. G. Life, etc., in *China* 944, on *Broads* 872.
 READY RECKONERS : 725, 1691.
 Reagan, A. B. Don Diego 1511.
 „ H. C. Loc've Mech'm, etc. 2154.
 „ J. H. Memoirs 1550.
 REAGENTS : 1757.
 Real Crown Prince, The 1443.
 „ Réal, Ant.' [F. F. F. Michel] *Stick* 620.
 REALISM ; REALITY : 442.
 Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte 2924.
 Real Paddy, A Life in Ire. 905.
 REAL PROPERTY :—v. PROPERTY, REAL.
 Reamer, J'ette C. Meas't's of Deaf. 2024.
 Reaney, Mab. J. Group-game 1855.
 Reason, Will Poverty 647.
 „ „ [ed.] *Indust'l Outcasts* 599; *Settle-* *ment* 648.
 REASONING : 767; *Psychol* of 457, 1855.
 Réaume Agrippe d'Aubigné 3351.
 REAY, Ld. : *Biog.* 1493 (n).
 REBECCA RIOTS : 1352 (n).
 REBELLION, REBELLIONS : Of 1715 1204 (n); of 1745 1366; *Ir.* [1916] 1385; *Scott.* 1367.
 Reber, Dr Frz v. Anc. Art 2310; *Med'l* Art 2316.
 Rebmann, J. Kniass. Lang. 3107.
 RÉCAMIER, Mme [1777-1849] : 1431, 2669, 1397 (n).
 RECEIVER AND MANAGER : Law 482.
 RECEIVERS : Law 482, 488, 534.
 Récéjac, E. Myst. Knowledge 10.
 RECIPES : Baking 2258 (n); Build'g 2263; *Chémico-Indust'l* 2251; *Cookery* [Earl.] 2443; for *Chemists & Druggists* 2256; *Gard'g* 2236; *Mech'l Engineering* 2135 sq.; *Printing* 2279.
 RECIPROCALLS OF NUMBERS : 725, 1691.
 RECITATION : Collections for 2893.
 Récits d'un Ménéstral de Reims 3349.
 Recke, W. + Wagner *Gesch. u. Lit. Pol.* 2685.
 Reckendorf, H. Arab. Synt. 2957; *Paranom.* 2941; *Syntakt. Verhältn.* d. Arab. 2957.
 Recknagel, A. B. For'ts of N.Y. St. 2231; *Wk'g Plans* 2231.
 „ „ + Bentley *For't Manag't* 2231.
 Reclus, Elie *Primit. Folk* 1086.
 „ J. J. Elisée *Earth* 1771; *M'n't'n* 1775; *Ocean, Atmosph.*, etc. 803, 1781; *Univ. Geogr.* 862.
 RECOGNITION : *Psychol.* of 1855.
 Recall'ns of Roy. Govern'ns 1389.
 RECONNAISSANCE : Military 2179.
 Record of Carnarvon, The 890.
 „ „ *Exhib. of Australian Art* 2325.
 Record Office :—v. Publ. Rec'd Office.
 „ Soc. f. Lancs & Chesh. : *Pub'ns* 1640, 856.
 Record, Prf. S. J. Econ. Woods 2231.
 Records of English Catholics, etc. 254.
 „ of Family of Beale 1657.
 „ of Fenstant., Warboys, etc. 212 (n).
 „ of Gen. Conference of Prot. Mission's 276.
 „ of Kirk Sess'n, etc., of Aberdeen 896.
 „ of the Past 2931, 2945, 127, 1096, 1102, 1594.
 „ of the S.P.G. 274.
 Recoully, R. Foch; *Joffre* 1297.
 RECREATIONS :—v. GAMES & SPORTS.
 „ SCIENTIF. : 2510.
 Rector, C. H. Porto Rico 1040.
 „ L. E. [tr.] *Montaigne's 'Educ.'* 760.
 RECTUM : Diseases 2035, 2061, [Cancer] 2045; *Surgery* 2061.
 Recueil de Trav. rel. à la Philol. et Archéol. 2945, 2936.
 „ des Historiens d. Croisades 1129.
 „ des Historiens d. Gaulles et d. l. Fce 1392, 3348.
 Recy, G. de Decor'n of Leather 2368.
 Red Book of Bristol, The Little 850.
 „ „ of Hergest 3367, 2699, 2694 (n).
 „ „ 3366 (n), 3367 (n).—V. also *Mabinogion*.
 „ „ of the Exchequer 588, 1130, 472 (n).
 „ „ *Cross & Iron Cross* 1310.
 Red Cross Soc. (Brit.) *Spirits*, etc. 2048.
 Reddaway, W. F. *Fred. the Gt* 1439; *Monroe Doctr.* 1534.
 RED DEER : 1964.
 Reddie, Dr Cecil Abbotsholme 736.
 Redding, C. Misers 1071; *Remin's* *Mem's* 2615; *Wines* 2216.
 „ J. M. Electr-Therap'cs 2081.
 REDEMPTORISTS, ORDER OF THE : 170.
 REDEN, C'ess J. J. : *Biog.* 1431.
 Redesdale, 1st bar. :—v. Mitford, J. F.
 „ of Redesdale, 1st Bar. [A. B. F. Mitford : 1837-1916] *Bamboo Gard'n* 2239; *Mem's* (2 bks) 1244; *Miss'n to Jap.* 973; *Old Jap.* 396.
 Redfarn, W. B. Anc. Wood, etc. 2273.
 Redfern, J. B. + Savin *Bells, Indicators*, etc. 2165.
 „ Prf. R. Elem's in Wks of Scott 2634.
 „ Rev. W. Methodism 217.
 Redfield, A. A. Surrogate's Courts 551.
 „ B. G. Aid to Rhyme 2917.
 „ C. L. Dyn. Evol'n 1817; *Hered'y* (2 bks) 1810.
 „ I. F. Law of R'l'w's 534, of *Wills* 543.
 „ [ed.] *Cases*, etc., on *Wills* 543.
 Redford, Geo. Art. Sales 2305.
 „ J. Play of Wyt & Sci. 2869.
 „ Rev. R. A. Four Cent's of Sil'ce 95; *Jonah* 98; *Proph'y* 350.
 Redgrave, Alex. [ed.] *Fact'y*, etc., *Acts* 503.
 „ F. M. Mem'r of Redgrave 2332.
 „ G. R. Cox & de Wint 2329; *Raidolt* 2539; *W'r-Col'r Paint'g* 2324.
 „ „ + Spackman *Calc's Cem'ts* 2266.
 „ R. + S. Cent. of Painters 2322.
 „ Biog. 2332.
 „ S. Art's of Eng. Sch'l 2322; *Nat. Port's* 1153.
 Redgrove, H. S. Alchemy 1736; *Bacon* 1737; *Beliefs* 1874; *Purpose & Transcend'm* 1871; *Thermochem.* *Constants* 1750.
 „ Red Heather" *Sporting Days* 2470.
 Redhouse, Sir J. W. : 5 bks on Turk. Lang. 3064; Turk. P'try 3065.
 Redi, F. Gener'n of Ins'ts 1814, 1942.
 Redier, A. Comrades in Courage 1302.
 Redin, M. Names in O.-E. 3263; *W'd-Order* 2573.
 Redlich, Prf. J. H'se of Comm's 490; *Local Gov't* 626.
 Redman, J. H. Law of Arbit'r's 479, of *Land'd*, etc. 508, of *R'l'w's* Co's 533.
 „ Rob. Vit. Henr. V 1179 (n).
 „ W. Marks on *Pewter*, etc. 2379.
 Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. Coal-min'g Ind. 2291; *Mining* 2292.
 „ „ + Stone Min. Prop'y 2290.
 Redmond, Jno. E. Addr's 1385; *Home Rule* 698, 1385. *Biog.* 1335, 1387.
 „ W. M. K. Trench *Pict's* 1302.
 Redmond-Howard, L. G. Ir. Repub. 1385; *New-Birth of Ir.* 1384; *Redmond* 1387.
 Redpath, Dr H. A. 'Ezek.' 96, 82 (n); *'Genesis'* 87.
 „ Red Quill" :—v. Englefield, J.
 RED RIVER SETTLEMENT & EXPED'NS : 1018.
 „ Red Spinner" :—v. Senior, Wm.
 Redstone, V. B. [ed.] *Suffolk* 1646.
 REDUCTIONS IN ANIMAL BODIES : 1753.
 Redway, Maj. G. W. Bull Run 1545; *Fred'b'g* 1545; *War of Sec'n* 1544, 1536 (wh. it is errone. placed in Rev'y Period).
 „ J. W. Basis f. Geogr. 775; *Comm. Geog.* 707; *Meteorol.* 1779.
 „ „ + Hinman *Geog.* (2 bks) 802.
 Redwood, Sir B. Petroleum 2294.
 „ „ + Eastlake *Technologist's Bk* 2294.
 „ I. I. Lub'ts, Oils, etc. 2254; *Min'l* *Oils*, etc. 2294.
 Ree, P. J. Nuremberg, etc. 828.
 REECE, "Father" : *Biog.* 219.
 Reece, T. + Clifford *Billiards* 2507.
 Reed H'se Flags & Funnels 1677.
 „ A. L. Gray's *Elegy* 2603.
 „ A. W. Tudor *Drama* 2577.
 „ C. A. [ed.] *Ir. Lit. Cabinet* 2763.
 „ C. B. Gt Canadian 1520; *Obst'cs* 2099.
 „ C. K. Animal Gde 1997.
 „ Ch. E. B. Comp'n's of Our L'd 144.
 „ Ch. M. St. Eng'g 2151.
 „ Chest. A. : 5 bks on Birds 1977; *Can'n B'd Bk* 1979; *N. Am. Brds'* Eggs 1978; *Wild Flow'r* 1902.
 „ „ + Chapman *Color Key* 1977.
 „ Prf. E. B. Lyr'l P'try 2573.
 „ [ed.] *Songs fr. Br. Drama* 2767.
 „ E. G. Transf'r Pract. 2173.
 „ E. M. + Wentworth *Number* 771.
 „ E. N. Late Cabbage 2248.
 „ Earl H. Dune C'try 1783; *Etch'g* 2357; *Voices of Dunes*, etc. 1783.
 „ Sir Edw. J. Japan 1499; *Ironcl. Ships* 2188; *Lrs fr. Russ.* 922.
 „ Edw. T. [art.] : *Hum. Wks* 2750.
 „ Edwin : 4 bks on Shak. & Bacon 2594.
 „ [ed.] *Notew'y Opinions* 2594.
 „ Mrs. Eliz. A. Dan. Webster 1567; *Pers. Liter.* 3047.
 „ Dr F. R. C. : Article in *Cambr. Nat. Hist.* 1955 (n), 1956 (n); *Geol. Hist. of Rivers of Yorks* 1796; *Geol. of Brit. Empire* 1792, of *Camb's* 1794; *Palæoz. Trilob's* 1939, 1796.
 „ G. H. European *Mov'ts* 1132.
 „ H. [ed.] *Money-Lenders Art* 483.
 „ H. L. Plane *Trigon'y* 1708.
 „ H. S. Bacteriology 2203.
 „ Herb. *Bills of Sale Acts* 483.
 „ I. Esperanto; *Internat. Lang.* 3384.
 „ Jno. Insurg't Mex. 1541; *Ten Days* 1340; *War in E. Eur.* 1328.
 „ Jno. A. + Dickey *P'a Vet. V'r Inf.* 1548.
 „ Jno. C. Bro's' War 1543; *Law Suits* 550.
 „ Jno. O. + Guthe *Phys. Meas'ts* 1747.
 REED, Jos. : *Life & Lrs* 1569.
 Reed, L. [ed.] *Limerick Bk*; *Nonsense Verses* 2751.
 „ Milton *Democratic Ideal* 694.
 „ Myrtle [Mrs. J. S. McCullough] : "O. Green" *Soups* 2446; *Spinst. Bk* 668.
 „ Dr R. C. Presb. Ch's of W'ld 223.
 „ S. A. San Francisco, *Conf'n* 1778.
 „ Stanl. Roy. Tour in Ind. 956.
 „ Stanl. J. Turbines 2191.
 „ Talbot B. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Blades* 2515; *Lr Fournaries* 2536, 2279.
 „ Thos E. Sex 1867.
 „ Thos H. Amer. Gov't 1528.
 „ W. B. Coal Mine Acc'g 2292.
 „ Wm B. Jos. Reed 1569.
 „ [pb] Eng'r's *Hdbk* 2136; *Mar. Eng.* 2190.
 Reeks, H. C. Colics of Horse; *Horse's Foot* 2218.
 „ Marg. Cryst. Draw'g 1791; *Mother of Goethe* 2674.
 Reemelin, Chas Amer. Politics 1533.
 Rees, Arth. J. Hand in Dark 2722.
 „ C. R. Chas d. Sainte-Marthe 3358.
 „ Gwend. Lib'r's f. Childr. 2544.
 „ J. A. Grocery Trade 2278.
 „ Sir J. Dav. Duke of Clarence, etc., in *S. Ind.* 956; *Kasveen to Hamad*, 975; *L'd Conn'ra's Tours* 956; *Mod. Ind.* 951; *Muham'm's* 1486; *Real Ind.* 951, 1484; *Russ.*, *India*, etc. 976.
 „ J. F. Fisc., etc., *Hist. of E.*; *Soc. & Ind. Hist. of Eng.* 1227.
 „ J. R. Vernet & Delaroché 2339.
 „ Rev. Rice Welsh S'ts 257.
 „ Rev. T. Mardy *Notable Welshm.* 1353.
 „ Dr Thos Prot. Nonconf. in *Wal.* 205.
 „ Thos, F. S. A. + Briton *Lit. Lond.* 2644.
 „ Rev. W. J. Cambro-Brit. S'ts 257, 3365 (n).
 „ W. L. + L. Sir G. Grey 1057, 1240.
 Reese, A. M. Allig'r, etc. 1992; *Veriebr. Embryol.* 1925.
 „ J. J. Med. Jurispr., etc. 514.
 „ Lizette W. : *Poet. Wks* 2820.
 „ R. A. 'Ultra Vires' 489.
 Reason, J. [ed.] *Gas & W'r* 519.
 Reeve, Amy J. : 3 bks on Dress-mak'g, etc. 2448.
 „ Clara : *Pr. Fict'n* 2704 (n).
 „ H. F. Gambia 1997; *Liberia* 1990.
 „ Hy Fee 1417; *Petrarch* 2680. *Biog.* 1244, 2647.
 „ Dr Hy J'l in Vienna, etc. 817.

- " J. S. [ed.] *Lyra Venat.* 2772.
 " L. A. *Conchol. Icon.* 1953; *Conch'y* 1953; *Mollusks* 1954.
 " S. A. *Econ. Tend's* 1590.
 " T. Baron & Feme, etc. 504.
 " Rev. W. : Canarese Dict. 3071.
 Reeves, Arth. M. [ed.] *Wine'd the Good* 1013.
 " Cora D. *Disc'n by Fish* 1933.
 " E. A. *Maps & Map-Mak'g* 802.
 " Edw. *Brown Men*, etc. 1049.
 " Dr Jesse S. *Amer. Dipl'y* 1541.
 " Jno. *Rothschilds* 709.
 " Jno., F.R.S. *Eng. Law* 471.
 " Sims *Life* 2428; *Jubil.* 2428. Biog. 2428.
 " Bp W. *Culdees* 176; *Ecll. Antiq's* 197.
 " [ed.] *Abp Cotton* 906. Biog. 199.
 " Hon. W. P. *Long White Cloud* 1059; *N. Zool.* 1059; *State Exp'ts in Austral.*, etc. 637.
 REFEREE COURT PRACT. : 546.
 Reference Cat. of Current Lit. 2521.
 REFERENCE-BOOKS : 2514.
 REFERENCE-BOOKS : 684.
 REFINING : Gold 2299; Petroleum 2295.
 REFLEXION OF LIGHT : 1720.
 REFORM BILLS AND ACTS : 696, 1228.
 " CLUB : 657.
 Reformation (The) & Anti-Reform'n in Bohem. 172.
 REFORMATION, GEN. : 170 sqq., 172-267 passim.
 England 176 sq., 1188, 135 (n); Germ. 193 sq., 638, 1434; Holland 195; Ireland 197; Italy 199; Swed. 200; Scotl. 201 sq., 1362; Switz. 203. Rom.-Cathol'm in 250. Forerunners of 170, 176 sq.—V. also und. countries.
 REFORMATORY SCHOOLS : 794, 756.
 REFORMED CHURCHES (Dutch & German) : 230, 1637, 1643, 192 (n).—V. also WALLOONS.
 Reformer's Bookshelf, The 569.
 " Yr-Bk 698.
 REFRACTION : Of Eye 1720, 2058; of Light 1720.
 REFRIGERATING MACHINERY : 2145.
 Reg. O. Col'r Photogr'y 2361.
 REGALIA : 2381; Def. of 1367.
 Regan, C. T. *Fr'm'r Fish*. 1958; *Zool.* 1827 (n).
 " Wm F. *Boer & Util'r* 1277.
 Regeneration 453.
 REGENERATION : 936, 453, 1808 (nn).
 Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum 1169.
 Regimen Sanitatis 2002.
 Regimental Nicknames, etc., of Br. Army 1342.
 " Records of R. *Dubl. Fusil'rs* 1344.
 REGIMENTAL HISTORY : Amer. 1293 sq., 1547 sq., 1542, 1544.
 Brit. 1342 sq., 1292 sq., 1249 sq., 1269 sq.
 V. also ARMY, MILITARY (Hist.), CAVALRY and names of Regim'ts.
 Reginaldus Libell. d. *Cutbk. Virtut.* 182, d. Vit. S. *Godr.* 848.
 Regions of World 804.
 Register of the Privy Coun. of Scotl. 1361, 544, 1365.
 Registers and Records of Wel. Parish. 1650.
 REGISTERS, PARISH : v. PARISH.
 REGISTRATION : Of Births, etc. 534; of Deeds 497; of Land 507; Munic. & Parly 498.
 Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis 896.
 " Magni Sigilli Regum Scot. 1357, 1364.
 Regnaud, P. *Phondt. d. Sansc.*, etc. 2994.
 Regnaud, A. *Power Eng'g* 2145.
 REGNIER, H. de : Stud. of 2663 (n).
 Regnier, M. *Oeuvres* 3353.
 Rehberger, G. E. *Ref. Bk of Med.*, etc. 2015.
 Rehder, A. *Bradley Bibliog.* 2229.
 Rehmann, Elsa *Small Place* 2244.
 Reich, Dr Emil *Atl. of Eng. Hist.* 1148; *Civil'n* 1083; *Fnd'ns of Mod. Hist.* 1138; *Geogr.* 802 (2); *Higher Crit'm* 53; *Hist. of W. Nat'ns* 1096, 1080; *Hung'n Lit.* 2685; *Instil's of Anc. Hist. & Geog.* 1111; *Plato* 406; *Success am'g Nat'ns* 1080; *Woman* 666.
 " [ed.] *Atl. Antiq.* 1097; *Sel. Doc's* 1123.
 Reichard, G. A. *Wiyot Gramm.*, etc. 3123.
 Reichardt, C. A. L. *Fulde Lang.* (2 bks) 3112.
 " Dr E. N. *Anc. Relig'ns* 1821.
 Reiche, Fritz *Quantum Theory* 1749.
 Reichel, Rev. O. J. *Canon Law* 293, 248 (n); *Dev. Provinc'ns* 3268.
 " W. C. *Morav. Church* 220.
 " Wolfg. *Homer. Waff.* 3155, 3154 (n).
 Reichelt, Hans *Avest. El'p'h* 3044.
 " [ed.] *Avest. Reader* 3043.
 " K. L. *Chin. Buddhism* 3087.
 Reichenau *Glosses* 3326, 3337.
 Reichenbach, Bar. C. v. *Magn'm, Electr.*, etc. 1851.
 " L. + H. G. *Icon. Fl. Germ.*, etc. 1904, 1905.
 Reichert, Fr. A. + Küsters *Kiswah. Gram.* 3109.
 " E. T. *Probl's of Tax'y*, etc. 1750.
 Reichling, D. *App'ces a. Hain-Coping. Rep.* 2534.
 Reid, A. *Peking to Petersb.* 944.
 " A. G. *Aucht. & Strathearn* 902.
 " Surg.-Lt.-Col. A. S. *Chin-Lush. L'd* 959.
 " C. *Planting Engineer* 2212.
 " Clem. Br. *Flora* 1822, 1904; *Geol. of Ringw.* 1794, *S'hptn* 1794; *Submerged For'ts* 1773.
 " Dr D. A. *Crimean War* 1270.
 " Eliz. *Cpt. Mayne Reid* 2631.
 " Forrest W. B. *Yeats* 2643.
 " Sir G. A. *Alcoh'm* 665, 2029; *Evol. of Man* 1810; *Hered'y* (2 bks) 1810; *Ven'l Dis.* 2063.
 " G. W. G. *Cruikshank* 2329.
 " Geo. *Pract. Sanitation* 2089, 2130.
 " Sir Geo. H. *Remin's* 1244.
 " *Gilb. China* 1480.
 " H. A. *Dis. of Farm. Anim's* 2217.
 " H. F. *Meck'cs of Earthquake* 1777.
 " H. L. *Taxpayer's Rights* 586.
 " H. M. B. *C'ry Parish* 283.
 " J. B. *Biblioth. Sc.-Celt.* 3373.
 " J. A. *Build'g Constr'n*, etc. 2263.
 " J. A. *Poor Law of Scotl.* 523.
 " J. B. *Poems, etc.*, of Burns 2786.
 " J. E. *Sir J. E. Millais* 2331.
 " Dr J. M. *Meib. Episc. Ch.* 274.
 " J. T. *Orkn. Islands* 901; *Rambles in Highl'ds* 894; *in Shetl.* 901.
 " J. W. [ed.] *Companies Act* 496.
 " Prf. Jas S. *Presb. Church in Irel.* 223.
 " Prf. Jas Smith *Mun's of R. Emp.* 1119.
 " Jno. *Scots Gard'ner* 2237.
 " Jno. *Old Edinburgh* 897.
 " Jno. S. *Mechanical Drawing* (2 bks) 2139.
 " + Dav. *Mech. Drawing*, etc. 2139.
 " L. A. *Knowl. & Truth* 1880.
 " L. J. *Gi. Alternative* 1316.
 " Prf. Legh W. *Algh. Numbers* 1698.
 " Cpt. Mayne *Naturalist in Surlia* 1833, 1994. Biog. 2631.
 " Dr Rachel R. *Kg's Council* 1155.
 " S. J. E. *of Durh.* 1237; *Duke & D'ess of Maribor* 1239; *Hist. Tracts* 1193; *Ld Russell* 1259; *Sydn.* Smith 2617, 189; *Tangye* 2105.
 " Sir T. *Wemys Ch. Bromé* 2611;
 Hought. 2625; *Ld of Bey* 989; *Mem's* 1244, 2631; *Playfair* 1738; *Polit'ns of To-day* 1231; *W. Black* 2610; *W. E. Forster* 1238.
 " [ed.] *Gladstone* 1239.
 " Dr Thos *Philos. Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 428; *Hum. Mind* 440; *Intell'l Pow's* 440; *Mor. Philos.* 445. Crit. 428, 2606.
 " W. A. *Christian Prayer* 316.
 " W. D. *Heart* 2032.
 " W. M. *Indigo* 2214.
 " W. Max *Mohawk Valley* 1031.
 " Hon. *Whitelaw Am. & Eng. Stud's* 1527, 2657, 2646; *Ohio* 1032, 1552; *Welshm.* 1556. Biog. 1565, 2658.
 " Wm A. *Corp. Finance* 488.
 " Wm J. *Unexpl'd Asia* 949.
 " Reid-Heyman, Steph. [Mrs. L. Parsons] *Life* 1868.
 Reiff, C. P. *Parallel Dict's* 3381.
 Reighard, J. E. + Jennings *Cap* 1922; *Plankt. Invest'g'n* 1830.
 Reign of George VI, 1900-1925 680.
 " of Terror, The 1406.
 Reik, H. O. *National Parks* 2245.
 Reiley, K. C. *Lucret. & Cicer.* 3210.
 Reilly, C. H. *Arch'l Probl's* 2396; *McKim, Mead, White* 2384.
 " J. J. *Lowell* 2654; *Newman* 2630.
 " Jno. *Hist. of Manes* 858.
 " T. E. *Build'g a Profit'ble Pract.* 2007.
 Rein, Dr J. J. *Indust's of Jap.* 973, 2249; *Japan* 973.
 " Prf. W. *Pedagogics* 761.
 Reinach, Dr Salomon *Apollo* 2305; *Art throughout Ages* 2305 (n); *Chron's d'Orient* 1585; *Epigr. Gr.* 3140; *Orig. d. Arvens* 2989; *Orpheus* 28; *Philol. Class.* 3128 (n).
 " Th. *Jew. Coins* 1623; *Music* 3147.
 Reinardus *Vulpes* 2729.
 REINBERGER : His Organ *Wks* 2420.
 REINCARNATION : 342.
 REINDER : 1984.
 Reindorf, Rev. C. C. *Gold C'st & Asante* 990.
 " Reindorf [ed.] *Camping Out* 2465.
 Reinecke *Fuchs*—v. *Reynard the Fox*.
 Reiner, C. *Less'n's in Number* 771.
 RE-INFORCED CONCRETE : 2266.
 Reinhard, J. R. *Amad. et Ydoine* 3345.
 " L. *Die Anakoluthe* 3181.
 Reinhardtstöttner, C. v. *Gramm. d. ital. Spr.* 3296; *Ital. Spr.* 3295, 3292; *Plaut.* 3217; *Port. Spr.* 3309.
 Reinhardt, K. *Arabischer Dialekt* 2960.
 REINHART, Max : Biog., etc. 2434.
 Reinheimer, H. : 6 bks on *Evol.*, *Reprod'n & Symbios.* 1823.
 Reinhold, J. *Flora et Blanchefi.* 3346.
 Reinholdt, A. v. *Russisc. Lit.* 3382.
 Reinisch, Simon *Afar-Spr.* 3111; *Barea Spr.* 3115; *Bedaue-Spr.* 3111; *Bitinspr.* (2 bks) 3111; *Chamispr.* 3113; *Cham-Semil. Spr.* 3111; *Kafa-Spr.* 3113; *Kunama-Spr.* 3116; *Nub. Spr.* 3116; *Qwaraspr.* 3113; *Saho-Spr.* 3113; *Somali Spr.* (2 bks) 3113, 2960 (n); *Spr. d. Irob-Saho* 3113; *Spr'n v. Nordost-Afr.* 3114; *Sprachlich. Stel. d. Nuba* 3116.
 " [ed.] *Agypt. Denkmäl.* 2936.
 Reinlein, Fred. : 5 bks on *Agric.* 2206.
 Reinsch, F. H. *Goethe's Pol'l Int's* 2674.
 " Prf. P. S. *Amer. Diplomat* 1481; *Col'l Admin.* 685, *Gov't* 685; *Engl. Law in Am. Col's* 473; *W'd Polit.* 692, 1140.
 Reis, H. *Deut. Mundarten* 3244.
 Reischauer, A. K. *Jap. Buddhism* 2997.
 Reiser, Fridolin *Steel* 2302, 2303.
 " N. *Manuf. of Woolh. G'ds* 2287.
 Reiset, Vic'te de D'esse d. *Berry* 1420.
 Reisig, K. *Lat. Spr'w'schaft* 3190, 3191.
 Reissner, G. A. *Amulets* 1596 (n).
 " [ed.] *Naga-ed-Dér* 1599.
 Reiss, R. v. *Alt. Script. Sacr.* 123.
 " R. A. *K'gd'm of Serb.* 1329.
 " W. + Stübel *Nec'r's of Anc.* 1607.
 Reissmann, A. *Robert Schumann* 2411.
 Reith, Dr G. *John' 81* (n).
 " J. Dr J. *Leyden* 2925.
 Reitlinger, F. *Diplomat's Mem'r* 1437.
 " H. S. O. *Master Draw'g's* 2319.
 Reitz, F. W. *Cent. of Wrong* 1277.
 Reitzenbaum, S. *Germ. Patents* 528.
 Reitzenstein, R. *Alchem. Lehrsch'r'n u. Märch.* 2963; *Epigramm u. Skol.* 3150; *Iran. Erlösungs myster.* 3047, 3044; *Varro u. Maupor.* 3228.
 REKHMARA : Biog. 1105.
 Relation de Sids *Brahim de Massat* 2939.
 " or rather *True Acc.*, of Isl. of Eng. 1186.
 RELATIVITY : 1727 sqq.
 Rele, V. A. *Bhagavad-Gitā* 3005.
 Religion & Liberty 245.
 " " *Modern Thought* 245.
 " " *Theology of Unitarians* 245.
 " in *Literature & Life* (series) 4.
 RELIGION : Comparative 25 sqq.; and Art 2309; and Mythol. 354; and Music 2417; and Science 11 sqq.
 " Authority in 10; Hist. of 37 sqq.; Philos. of 8 sqq.; Psychol. of 1855 sq.; Toleration in 299 sq.
 V. also THEOLOGY, NAT. THEOL., etc.
 Religions, Ancient and Modern 26.
 RELIGIONS : Arab. 2972 sqq., 43-6, 2963, 2965; Chin. 29 sqq., 3084, 3086 sq., 395; of Christ 332 sq.; Egyptian 31 sq., 352; Gk 371, 1113; Indian 46 sqq., 2996 sqq.; Jain 3021 sqq.; Japan. [includ. Ainu & Corean] 395, 3076; Jewish 37 sqq.; Persian 3047, 9051; Rom. 1113, 1117; Russ. 1460, 199 (nn); Semit. 32 sqq., 2972 sqq. V. also MYTHOLOGY, FOLKLORE, PHILOSOPHY, THEOLOGY, and names of indiv. Countries and Lang's.
 Religious Census of London 179.
 " Systems of the World 28, 24 (n).
 RELIGIOUS : Educ. 782 sq.—v. also ETHICS; Festivals (Ind.) 1491; Liberty 299 sq.; Life 179, 1130; Sentiment 457.
 RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY : 274.
 Relton, F. B. *Fire Insur'ce Co's* 718.
 Relwyskow, G. *de Wrestling* 2498.
 Remacle, L. *Dict. wallon-fr.* 3334.
 Remandino, P. C. *Circumcision* 41.
 Remarque, E. M. *All Quiet in W. Front* 2737.
 Rembrandt, H. v. R. : *Wks* 2335 sq., [Etc'h's] 2358, 2357 (n). Biog., etc. 2335 sq.
 Remembrancia 2435.
 Remi (St), Vie de 3345.
 REMIGIUS, St : Biog. 1351 (n).
 Remington, F. *Trucks* 1015; *Trails* 1007.
 " J. P. + Cook *Pharm'y* 2075.
 " J. S. Sci. & Miller 2277.
 Remizov, Aleksei M. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2742.
 Remondino, P. C. *Shores of Amer.* 2094.
 REMOUNT COMMISSION : 1282.
 Remsen, D. S. *Wills* 543.
 " Prf. I. *Chem.* (3 bks on) 1740; *Comp'ds of Carb.* 1741; *Textbk of Chem.* 1739.
 Rémusat, Mme la C'se de *Mem's* 1424.
 " P. de Thiers (2 bks) 1432, 2670.
 Remy, A. F. J. *P'try of Germ.* 2672 (2).
 Remy, J. *Mormons* 221.
 Remy, N. *Jew. Wom.* 1101; *Prayer* 37.
 RENAISSANCE : 1136, 1199, 1135 (n);

- Arch're 2385 sq., [Eng.] 2386 sq.; Educ. 730; Music 2402; Paint'g & Painters 2341; Philosophy 402; Sceptics 321; In Italy 1446.
- RENAN, Henriette: Biog. 192.
- Renan, J. E. *Antichrist* 335 (2); *Averroes*, etc. 2972; *Bro. & Sist.* 192; *Ecr's Juifs* 2985; *Essais d. morale*, etc. 3344; *Fut. of Sci.* 19; *Infl'ce of Rome on Xty* 143, 250; *Jesus* 137; *Jou* 91; *Lang's sem.* 2940; *Marc-Aurel.* 409; *Miss'n d. Phénicie* 1595, 2956; *Orig. d. langage* 2918; *Orig's of Xty* 143; *Peop. of Isr.* 120, 38; *Philos. Dial.*, etc. 398; *P'try of Celt. Races* 3364, 2693; *Recoll's* 2669, 192; *S. Paul* 146; *Sist. Henriette* 192; *Song of Songs* 94; *Stud's in Relig. Hist.* (2 bks) 136, 203 (n). Biog., Crit., etc. 192, 2669, 2925, 2663 (n), 2880 (n).
- Renard (Renard), Roman de—v. Reynard the Fox.
- Renard, G. F. *Guilds* 1130.
- „ „ Weulersse *Mod. Eur.* 2196.
- Renart, J. *Laide l'ombre* 3343.
- Renaud, F. *Prestbury* 842.
- „ [Renaus] of Montauban *Sons of Aym.* 3340, 2699, 2701.
- Renault, L. *Viol'ns of Int. Law* 1330.
- Renaud de Beaujeu *Le Bel Iconn.* 3346.
- Renaut, J. *Rom. d. Galerit* 3346.
- Rench, W. F. *Curve wk* 2119.
- Rendall, Rev. F. *Galatians* 83 (n), 109; *Hebr. X'ts* 115; *'Hebrews'* 112.
- „ „ [ed.] *'Acts'* 106.
- „ Prc. G. H. *Cradle of Aryans* 1087; *Emp. Julian* 147.
- „ „ [tr.] *Marc. Aurel.* 409 (2).
- „ V. H. *Univ. Journ'm* 2646.
- Rendel, Daphne *Newc-on-Tyne* 874.
- „ Romilda [tr.] *It. Lyrics* 2825.
- Rendle, Dr A. B. *Flow. Pl'ts* 1902.
- „ Wm O. *Southwark* 869.
- „ „ + Norman *Inns of Southwark* 869.
- Rendu, A. *Jewish Race* 1098.
- „ Can. L. *Glac'rs of Savoy* 1774.
- RENÉ, Duke of Anjou, Kg of Sicily (sic) [1409-80]: 1405, 1452.
- René Moreno, G. *Bibl. Boliv.* 2522, *Per'na* 2523.
- RENÉE, D'esse de Ferrara: Biog. 1396 (n).
- Renehan, Bp L. F. *Ir. Ch. Hist.* 196.
- Renfors, Agn. *Finn. Self-taught* 3060.
- RENFREW, RENFREWSHIRE: 902; *Geneal.* etc. 1652.
- Renier, L. [ed.] *Inscr'ns rom.* 3198.
- „ „ [Mélanges] 2920.
- Renn, Ludw. *War* 2737.
- RENNELL Maj. Jas.: Bk on 813, 954.
- Rennenkampff, A. v. *Vint* 2504.
- Rennert, H. A. Sp. *Past'l Rom'ces* 2702, *Stage* 2434.
- RENNES, PLACARDS AT: 1418.
- Rennie, D. F. *Br. Arms in N. China*, etc. 1275; *Peking*, etc. 948.
- „ Sir J. *Autobiog.* 2105; *Harb'rs, Docks*, etc. 2124; *Plym'th Br'kw's* 2122.
- „ Dr Jno. *Nat. Study* 780.
- Reno, C. *Empl's Liability Acts* 499.
- RENOIR, F.: Biog. 2338.
- Renoir, H. *Monograms*, etc. 2366, 2366 (n).
- Renon, L. *Maltr. d. Philol. Védig.* 2992.
- Renondeau, Lt.-Col. [ed.] *Pièces d. théâtre* 3077.
- Renouard, A. A. *Impr'rie d. Alde* 2539, *d. Estiennes* 2538.
- „ „ [ed.] *Fabliaux* 3341.
- „ P. Ed's de Colines; *Impr'rs* (3 bks) 2538.
- Renouf, Sir P. *Le Page Essays* 2932; *Orig. of Relig.* 32, 1599 (n). [Life-*wk*] 1599.
- „ „ [tr.] *Bk of Dead* 2933, 31, 1599 (n).
- „ „ Biog. 1679.
- Renouvier, Chas *Uchronie* 630.
- Renshaw, Graham *Anim. Rom'ces* (2 bks) 1928; *Nat. Hist. Ess's* (3 bks) 1928, 1996 (n).
- RENT: 604, [Chief] 535.
- Renton, A. W. *Dict. of Law* 529; *Lun'y* 511.
- „ E. H. *Her'dry* 1668; *Intag. Engr'g* 2380.
- „ Edw. *Vaudév. Théâtre* 2431.
- „ R. Forster & Fr'dships 2623.
- „ R. W. + Brown *Crim. Proc.* 494.
- Rentoul, R. R. *Abortion* 2064; *Medic. Charit's* 655; *Race Cult.* 1824; *Steriliz'n* 1824.
- Renwick, C. R. *Athletics f. Boys* 2496.
- „ Geo. *Corsica* 821, 2498 (n); *Finland* 922; *War Wand's* 1302.
- RENWICK, Jas.: Biog., etc. 225.
- Renwick, R.: 3 bks on Peebles 902.
- „ „ [ed.] *Protocols of T'n Clerks*; „ „ *Rec'ds of Lanark* 900.
- „ W. G. *Marble & Wh'g* 2363.
- „ W. L. *Edm. Spenser* 2595.
- Renzi de Salvatore *Coll. Salernit.* 3230.
- REPAIRS: Furn're, H'sh'd 2271; *Law of [Eccl'es.]* 293 sq., [Landl'd & Ten't] 508.
- REPENTANCE TOWER: 897.
- REPERTORY THEATRE: 2431.
- Repington, Col. C. A'C.—v. Times Military Correspondent.
- REPLEVIN, U.S.: 556.
- Replogle, C. *Indians of Alaska* 279 (n).
- Report of Com. of Med'l Sect'n of Ac. of Sci. on Mes'm'sm 1851.
- „ „ on Science T'ch'g of Am. 783.
- „ „ Education Department 734.
- „ „ Invest'g'n into Soc. Cond'ns in Dund. 648.
- „ „ Massach. B'd of Educ. (2 bks) 751.
- „ „ Miss'y Conf'ce of Angl. Commn., 273.
- „ „ Mod. Ind. *Archit.* 2385.
- „ „ Spec. Committee on . . . Instr'n in B'd Sch'ls 734.
- „ „ on Coll'ns of Nat. Hist. ("South'n Cross") 1828, 1065.
- „ „ Ecumen. Conf. on For'gn Miss. 273.
- „ „ Research Wk on Indigo 2214.
- „ „ Scientif. Results of Voy. of 'Scotia' 1828, 1065.
- REPORTING:—v. NEWSPAPER PRESS, etc.
- Reports of B'ds of Missions of Canterb. & York 273.
- „ „ High Ct, S.A. *Repub.* 467.
- „ „ Royal (& other) Commissions: (For Minutes—v. Royal Commissions). Anc. & Hist. Mon'ts (Scott.) 1584.
- Blind, Deaf & Dumb 793.
- Eccl'es. Cts 293.
- Educ. 734 (4 bks), 735, 755, 786, 789, 794, [Amer.] 751, 786 (2 bks), [Irel.] 749, [Scott.] 747.
- Explos'ns fr. Coal-Dust 2292.
- Fisheries 2228.
- Housing of Work'g Classes 651.
- Humane Slaught'r of Animals 447.
- Labour 594, 595, [Employ't of Wom.] 600.
- Livery Companies 610.
- London Traffic 627.
- Military Education 789.
- New Soc. Order 1314.
- Poor Laws, etc. 649.
- Profit-sharing (2 bks) 608.
- Property, etc., of Oxf. & Camb. 741.
- Revenues, Manag't of Coll's, etc. 735.
- Scientific Instruction 783.
- Small Holdings 604.
- Vaccination 2039.
- Vivisection 2046.
- V. also Commission, Commissioner, and Special Reports.
- „ „ *State Trials* 695, 1387.
- „ „ *Tax Cases* 537.
- „ „ on Explor'n off W. Coast of Mex., etc. [Albatross] 1826.
- REPORTS, LEGAL: 465-8.—V. also LAW.
- REPOUSSÉ-WORK: 2368, 2452.
- Repplier, Agn.: Ess. 2886, [Sphinx] 2453, 2886; *Philad'a* 1033.
- „ „ [ed.] *The Cat* 1983.
- REPRESENTATION: 681 sq.
- Representative Men, etc., of Rhode Isl'd 1656.
- „ „ „ of S.-E. Mass. 1655.
- REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT: 683 sq.
- REPRESSION, PSYCHOL OF: 1861.
- REPRODUCTIVE PROCESS: 1866 sq.; in Plants 1889.
- REPTILIA [Reptiles]: Recent & Fossil 1961 sq.; Embryol. 1926.
- Repton, H. *L'cape Gar'g* 2244.
- REPTON, Derbysh.: 845; Sch'l 738.
- Resesby, Sir J.: 2 bks of Mem's, etc. 813, 1206.
- Republic of Letters 2547.
- Réquin, E. J. *America's Race* 1327.
- Resum *Æthiop. Script. Occid. Med.* 2979.
- Resch, A. [ed.] *Agraph.*; *Log. Jesu* 72.
- Rescher, O. Arab. *Litter'gesch'te* 2962; *Jettima of Ta'ālibi* 2977; *Rec'l d. Bokhā* 2970; *Sachindex* z. Bokh. 2973.
- Research in China 1798, 1995 (n).
- Research Defence Soc.: Pamphlets 448.
- RESEARCH: Agric. 2202; Indust'l 2113.
- RESERVATIONS: 2132.
- Res Gest. Div. Aug. 3223 (n).
- „ Resident at Teheran, A' Pers. *Pict's* 975.
- RESINS: 2255, 2254.
- RES JUDICATA: 556.
- RESOURCES:—v. STATISTICS.
- RESPIRATION OF PLANTS: 1889.
- RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: 2029 sq.; Homœopath. Treat'm't of Dis. of 2101; *Physiol.* 2013.
- Respublica [1653] 2869 (2), 2832 (n).
- Rességuier, R. de Fcis *Joseph*, etc. 1389.
- REST, INDUSTRIAL: 2113.
- Restif de la Bretonne, N. E.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2732. *Stud.* of 2662 (n).
- Restivo, Paulo *Lengua Guarani* 3124.
- Restori, A. *Let'r'a proven.* 3316.
- RESTRAINT OF TRADE: 535.
- Resurrection of Our Lord 2689.
- RESURRECTION OF CHRIST:—v. CHRIST.
- „ OF THE DEAD: 342.
- Retail Shoe Salesmen's Inst.: 3 bks on Shoemak'g 2276.
- Retana, W. E. *Dicc. d. Filipinism.* 3308; *Impr'ta Filip.* 2541.
- Réti, R. *Chess* 2505.
- „ Retired Chaplain, A' Ind. *Chaplain* 959.
- „ „ Officer " Dev. Reg't 1344.
- RETRIEVER (dog): 2490.
- Rettger, L. P. + Cheplin *Intest'l Flora* 2072.
- Rettig, G. F. *Proleg. ad Plat. 'Rempub.'* 3180.
- Return fr. Parnassus 2839.
- „ of Owners of Land, etc. (2 bks) 602.
- RETURN TO THE LAND: 604.
- Retz, Card. de [1614-1679] *Mem'rs* 1405, 1404 (n).
- Retzsch, M. [art.]: Edit'ns of Plays 2861, of Shakespeare 2841.
- Reuben, Dr P. *Passages of O.T.* 66.
- REUCHLIN: Biog. 1136 (n).
- Reul, Prf. P. de Caxton's 'Reynard' 2730; *Swinb.* 2638.
- Reuleaux, F. *Constr'r* 2139; *Kinem'cs* 2135.
- Reumert, Elith *Andersen* 2686.
- Reumont, Alf. v. *Carafas* 1449; *Lor. d. Medici* 1451.
- RÉUNION ISLAND: 1005.
- REUNION OF THE CHURCHES: 268.
- Reusch, Prf. F. H. *Nat. & Bible* 348; *Observ'ns Crit. in Libr. Sapient.* 74; *Verbot. Büch.* 2519.
- „ „ [ed.] *Ind. Libr. prohib.* 2519.
- Reusens, E. H. J. *Paléogr.*, etc., d. M.A. 3192.
- Reuss, A. *Dis's of Newborn* 2069.
- „ Dr E. *Apost. Age* 143; *Bibl. N.T. Gr.* 76; *Cano. of Script.* 74; *X'tn Theol.* 115, 317; *Sacr. Script's of N.T.* 55, 75.
- „ P'ss Eleon. *Pietist* 1431.
- Reuter, E. B. *Mulatto* 1811; *Popul'n Probl's* 1826.
- „ F. *Sämtliche Werke* 3245.
- „ O. M. *Rev. Synon. Heteropt. Palæarct.* 1944.
- Reuterskiold, A. de *Forg's of St'ps* 1677.
- Reuther, O. *Innenstadt v. Babylon* 2948.
- Reutzh, B. J. *Exch. Tables* (3 bks) 723.
- Revelation of Peter (& Comm's) 71.
- REVELATION: Biblical 346 sq.
- „ REVELATION, BOOK OF: Comm's, etc. 113.
- „ REVENGE, THE " (ship): 1192 (n).
- Reventon, Graf zu Vamp. of *Cont't* 1286.
- REVERE, Col. Paul: Biog. 1569.
- REVERSIONS: Law of 535.
- Revesz, Prf. G. *Musical Prodigy* 2417.
- Review or Hist. pub'ns rel. to Can. 1516.
- REVIEWS, FAMOUS: 2567.
- Révillé, Dr A. *Apoll. of Tyana* 412; *Duty of X't* 330; *Devil* 335; *Origin of Relig.* 394; *Parker* 247; *Relig'ns* 28.
- „ Prf. J. *Liberal X'ty* 19.
- Revillout, E. *Anc. Egypte* 2932; *Chrest. démot.* 2931; *Syllab. démot.* 2931.
- „ „ [ed.] *Apocr. Corp.* 153 (n); *Contrats* eg., etc. 2936.
- „ „ [tr.] *Rom d. Setna* 2936.
- „ „ + Eisenlohr [eds] *Corp. Pap. Æg.* 2936.
- REVISION OF BIBLE: 67, 3262.
- Revival of Printing 2521.
- REVIVALISM, REVIVALISTS (Religious): 230 sq.; *Psychol.* of 456, 1856.
- REVIVAL MOVEMENT: In Ir. Liter. 2558, 3368.
- Revoil, H. [ed.] *Rom'que Arch're* 2393.
- REVOLVERS:—v. PISTOLS.
- Revon, M. [ed.] *Anth. d. l. litt. jap.* 3077.
- Revue Celtique 3359.
- „ Crit. d'Hist. et d. Litt. 3323.
- „ de *Biblioth.* 2524 (n).
- „ de *Lang. Romans* 2700 (n).
- „ de *Linguist. et d. Philol. comp.* 2922.
- „ de *Philologie* 3132.
- „ de *Philol., de Litt., et de l'Hist. anc.* 2922.
- „ de *Philol. frç. et prov.* 3323.
- „ des *Études Arméniennes* 3058.
- „ des *Études Grecques* 3132.
- „ des *Études Rabelaisiennes* 3356.
- „ des *Langues Roman.* 3295, 2700 (n).
- „ des *Patois Gallo-romans* 3333.
- Révy, J. J. *Hydraulics of Riv's* 2125.
- Rew, Sir R. H. *Agric. Club* 2197, *Faggot* 2197.
- Rexford, E. E. *Home Garden* 2248.
- „ J. *Handwriting* 241.
- Rey, C. *Dial. Hakka* 3082.
- „ G. *Matter'n* 2499; *Peaks & Prec's* 2498.
- „ J. *Cookery*; *Decor'ns* 2444.
- „ Rob. *Gauguin* 2338.
- Reyburn, H. A. *Hegel* 1877.
- Reyce, Rob. *Suffolk* 879.
- Reychler, A. *Phys. Chem.* 1744.
- Reye, Prf. Th. *Geom. of Pos'n* 1701.
- Reyes, R. *The Two Americas* 1574.

- Reyher, P. *Les Masques anglais* 2576.
 Reymont, L. S.: Pr. Fict'n 2739.
 Reynard [Renard, Renari] the Fox (*Reinecke Fuchs*) 366, 2729 sq., 3341, 2701, 3321, 2703 (nn); Aids 2730, 366, 1124 (n). Ref. to 2911.—V. also Reinard. Vulp.
 Reynard, F. H. *9th Lancers* 1343.
 Reynardson, C. T. S. *Birch Down R'd* 2454; *Birch Sp'ts* 2454.
 „ Cpt. H. B. *Mesopot.* 1337.
 Reynaud, F. L. *Illumin. of C'sts of Fce* 2193.
 „ *L. Inf'ce Allem. en Fce* 2671.
 Reyeau, P. O. + Seelye El. *Distrib.* 2173.
 Reynolds, A. M. *Frank Holl* 2330.
 „ Rev. B. Bk of Com. Pr'r 314; *Ch. Wk* 283.
 „ C. Bang. Bk.; *Diner Out* 2447.
 „ C. B. [ed.] *Game Laws* 536.
 „ F. „ *Punch's Pic'ts* 2323. Stud. of 2323.
 „ F. J. + Churchill *Nat'ns & War* 1287.
 „ „ + Miller *Ed War* 1287.
 „ „ + Taylor *Eur. War*; *W'ld War* 1288.
 „ Fred. *Dramatist* 2846, 2834 (n).
 „ H. E. [ed.] *Wells Cathedr.* 879.
 „ H. R. *Athanas.* 154; *John the Bapt.* 116, 144; *Light & Peace* 287 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Ecclesia* 214, 268.
 „ „ *Biog.* 216.
 „ Herb. *Ch's of City* 2391.
 „ J. *Illinois* 1026.
 „ J. *Flags*, etc. 1677.
 „ J. H. *Geol. Excurs'n Hdbk* 1794.
 „ J. *Hamilt. P'try & Prose* 2795.
 „ Sir J. R. *Ess's & Ad'r's* 2006, 2007; *Syst. of Medic.* 2015.
 „ Preb. J. W. *Immort'y* 340; *Mirac.* 343; *Supern'l* 348; *Universe* 13; *W'ld to Come* 340.
 „ Jas B. *Xin Act'y at Yale* 755.
 „ Joan B. *Americas* 1005; *Eur.* 814; *Reg'l Geog's* 802, 830; *T'ch's of Geogr.* 775.
 „ „ [ed.] *W'ld Pictures* 803.
 „ Sir Josh. *Lit'y Wks* 2901; *Port's* 2327, 1267 (n); *Discourses* 2308, 2327.
 „ M. H. *Vet'y Stud's* 2216.
 „ M. T. *Hous'g of Poor* 651.
 „ Michael *Engine-Dri'g* 2118.
 „ Myra *Learned Ladies* 2562; *Nat. in P'try* 2573.
 „ Prf. O. *Joule* 1710; *Mech'l, etc., Subj'ts* 1709.
 REYNOLDS, Abp R.: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
 Reynolds, Rothery *Russ'n Yr* 1459; *Slav Friends* 1459, 1457.
 „ Prf. S. H. *Vert. Skeleton* 1923.
 REYNOLDS, S. W. [1773-1835]: *Biog.* 2356.
 Reynolds, Steph. *Low. Deck* 1253; *Poor Man's H'se* 604, 647.
 REYNOLDS, Thos.: *Biog.* 1382 (n).
 Reynolds, V. *Flem. & Dut. Art's* 2335.
 „ *W. Evidence* (2 bks) 502.
 Reynolds & Sons [pbs] *Geol. Atl.* 1793.
 Reynolds-Ball, E. A. *Cairo* 984; *Cit. of Caliphs* 984; *Jerus.* 983.
 Reza Khan *Tarbiat, M. Deut.-pers. Wb.* 3046.
 Rezak *Oberlausitz. Spr.* 2383.
 RHETIA: Admin., etc. 1118.
 RHETO-ROMANIAN PHILOL. & LITER. (includ. Dialects & Ethnol.): 3302-4.
 RHAMPASTIDÆ: 1969.
 RHEA, THE: 1985.
 Rhead, E. L. *Ironfound'g* 2142; *Metall'y* 2296.
 „ G. W. *Design* (2 bks) 2364; *Drapery* 2351; *Earthenw. Coll'r* 2371; *Fan* 1674; *Pl't Form* 2366.
 „ „ + F. A. *Staffs Pots, etc.* 2374.
 „ L. J. *Fisherman's Lures, etc.* 2483; *Stream Instr'ts* 2484.
 „ „ [ed. & ill.] *Br'h Trout* 1960.
 Rhees, Prf. R. *Jesus* 137.
 RHEIMS, France: In *World-War* 1305.
 Rheinisches Museum f. Philol. 3132.
 Rhenius, Rev. C. T. E. *Tamil. Lang.* 3072.
 Rhétore, J. *Langue Soureth* 2950.
Rhetores Græci 3171.
 RHETORIC:—v. ORATORY.
 RHEUMATISM: 2040.
 RHIGAS PHERAIOS: 1444.
 Rhind Math'l Papyrus 2936, 1638.
 RHINE, THE: 827; *Inscripp.* 3197; *Leg'ds, etc.* 386.
 RHINOCEROS: 1987.
 RHITWALLON (& Sons): *Med. Pract. of* 3366 (n).
 RHIZOPODA: 1934.
 Rhoades, J. *Imag'n* 766; *Poems* 2795.
 „ Lillian I. *Philadelphia* 1033.
 Rhoads, S. N. *Pa & N.J.* 1982.
 RHODE ISLAND: 1033; *Educ.* 755; *Geneal., etc.* 1658; *Mil. Hist., etc.* 1514, 1538, 1548.
 Rhodes, Cpt. C. D. *Army of Potomac* 1548.
 „ Cec. J. *D'y* 1506. *Biog., etc.* 1001, 1244, 1506, 1003, 1230 (n), 1506 (n).
 „ D. P. *Grindelwald* 929.
 „ F. A. *Next Generation* 1824.
 „ G. [ed.] *Med'n & Ch.* 238.
 „ H. G. *American Towns, etc.* 1534.
 „ Hy J. *Lithography* 2279.
 „ Hugh *Boke of Nur.* 2443 (n).
 „ Hylda *Colour* 1856.
 „ J. *Esperanto Dict.*, 3384.
 „ J. E. W. *Micropetrology* 1790.
 „ Dr J. Ford *Civ. War* (2 bks) 1543; *Hist. Essays* 1075, 1081, 1150, 1527.
 „ R. C. *Addr. on 1st Folio* 2590 (n), 2840 (n); *First Folio* 2589; *Stagery of Shak.* 2433, 2587.
 „ W. E. *Ital. Bankers* 583.
 RHODES, W. H.: *Biog.* 2332.
 RHODES: 936, 1443; *Antiq's* 1592, 1595; *Sea Law* 1113, 1126.
 RHODESIA: 999, 1002 sq.; *Antiq's* 1602; *Ethnol.* 1089, 1990; *Geol.* 1799; *Lang.* 3106 (n), 3107 (n), 3108 (nn); *Pl'ts* 1911.—V. also F § 65.
 RHODODENDRONS: 1899.
 Rhodokanakis, N. *Arab. Dial im Dofār* 2959, 2960 (n); *Athiop. HSS d. Hofbibl.* (mispr't'd) 2978.
 Rhoe, My J. *Dress you Wear* 2448.
 Rhoidis, Emm. *Pope Joan* 358.
 RHONDDA, 1st Visc.: *Biog.* 1244.
 RHONE, RIVER & VALLEY: 825.
 RHOSCOMYL, O. *Flame-bearers* 1353.
 RHUBARB: 2248.
 Rhygyvarch *Eluc'm, etc.*; *St David* 3367.
 RHYMES, NURSERY:—v. NURSERY.
 RHYMING DICTIONARIES: 2917.—V. also §§ dealing w. *Philol. of Lang's*.
 RHYNOCEPHORA: 1951.
 RHYNCOTA: 1943.
 Rhys, E. *Lyr. P'try* 2573, 2553 (n); *Leight.* 2331; *Tagore* 3033.
 „ „ [ed.] *Everyman, etc.* 2867; *Gold. Treas.* 2760; *Hist. & Pol'l Orat's* 2892; *Liter. Pamphlets* 2756; *Mod. Engl. Ess.* 2870; *New Gold. Treas'y* 2767; *Old C'try* 2772; *P'try fr. Bible* 64.
 „ „ + Scott [eds.] *Stories* 2703.
 „ Grace [ed.] *Celt. Anthol.* 2763; *Childr's Garl'd* 2761; *Cradle Songs, etc.* 386.
 „ Gweirdd ab Britons & Welsh 1352.
 „ Isabel L. *Education of Girls* 792.
 „ J. *Modern Pedagogu* 797.
 „ Prf. Sir Jno. *Arth'n Leg'd* 2693, 1167, 373, 377; *Celtæ & Galli* 1352, 3358; *Celt. Epigr.* 1592, 3359; *Celt. Brit.* 1165, 1359; *Celt. Folklore* 377, 2693; *Celt. Inscr'ns* (3 bks) 1592, 3359; *Coligny Calend.* 3359; *Essay* 1087 (n); *Ethnol. of Br. Isl.* 3358; *Hibbert Lect. (Orig., etc., of Relig.)* 377, 373, 25 (n); *Inscr'ns, etc., of N. P'ts* 1359; *Ir. Hist.* 1352, 1375; *Welsh Philol.* 3361, 3364, 3358.
 „ „ + Brynmor-Jones *Welsh Peop.* 890, 1353, 3364, 3360.
 Rhys Davids—v. Davids.
 RHYTHM: 2418, 2758 sq., 3266; *Gk* 3144; *Hebr.* 2983.—V. also §§ connected w. *Philol. or Liter. of individ. Lang's*.
 Riach, M. A. *S. Air-Screws* 2160.
 Riano, J. F. *Span. Music* 2403.
 Ribary, F. *Langue Basque* 3058.
 RIBAUT, J. H.: *Biog.* 1512 (n).
 Ribbeck, O. *App. Vergil.* 3215; *Comment's Philol.* 3130; *Juvenal* 3209; *Proleg. Crit.* 5215; *Röm. Dicht'g* 3203; *Röm. Trag. d. Repub.* 3203.
 „ „ [ed.] *Frag. Scæn. Rom'm Poes.* 3216; *Verg. Opera* 3214.
 RIBBLE, RIVER: 833.
 Ribblesdale, Ld Qu's *Hounds, etc.* 2477.
 RIBBONS: *Milit., Naval, etc.* 1626.
 RIBCHESTER, Lancs: 858.
 Ribelles Comin, J. *Lengua Valenciana* 3308.
 Ribot, Prf. Th. A. *Attention* 452; *Creat. Imag'n* 454; *Dis's of Mem'y* 455, of *Pers'y* 455, of *Will* 1859; *Emotions* 453; *Eng. Psychol.* 448; *Gen. Ideas* 455; *Germ. Psychol.* 448; *Hered.* 1810.
 Ribton, T. *Bankruptcy* 481.
 Ribton-Turner, C. J. *Vagr'ts, etc.* 652, 1575; *Shak's Land* 883.
 Ricardo, D. *Lrs to Malthus* 571, 612; *Lrs to Trower, etc.* 571; *Pol. Econ. & Tax'n (& Chap's fr.)* 574, 586; *Pol. Wks* 574; *Price of Gold* 571, 567 (n).
 „ H. R. *Internal Comb'n Engine* 2152.
 Ricart, Rob. [15 cent.] *Maire of Bristowe* 850.
 RICASOLI, Bettino: 1453 (n).
 Ricci, C. *Archit. & Decor. Sculpt're* 2394; *Art in N. Ital.* 2340; *Baroque Arch.*, etc. 2394; *Corregg.* 2342; *Pintoricch.* 2344.
 „ Elsa *Ital. Lace* 2451.
 „ J. H. de Fiji 1050; *Fish's Dispute, etc.* 698 (n).
 „ L. A. da:—v. „Bartimeus”.
 „ Luigi [ed. & tr.] *New Life of Dante* 2827.
 „ S. de Ronsard 3353.
 „ Serafino *Epigrafia lat.* 3196.
 „ Seymour de Bk *Coll'r's Gde* 2529; *Caxtons* 2538; 2 bks on Louis XVI *Furn'r* 2273.
 Rice, A. T. *Abrah. Lincoln* 1558.
 „ B. Lewis *Gaz'r of Mysore & Coorg* 961; *Mys. & Coorg* 1604.
 „ „ [ed.] *Coorg Inscr'ns* 1604, 3071; *Epigr. Carnat.* 1604.
 „ „ [tr.] *Inscr'ns at Srav. Belg.* 2993, 1604; *Mysore Inscr'ns* 1604.
 „ B. M. + R. *Cal. Wild Flow'r* 1902.
 „ Rev. C. E. *Ill'n's for Sermons* 286.
 „ Rev. C. M. *Voice Prod'n* 2427.
 „ C. Y.: *Dram. Wks* 2820, 2858; *Poet. Wks* 2852.
 „ E. P. *Kanarese Lit.* 3071.
 „ F. A. [ed.] „Grania”, etc. 2646, 2753.
 „ F. P. *Vital Records* 1655.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inscr'ns* (2 bks) 1618.
 „ F. S. *Prob. Law, etc.* 551; *Law of Prop'y* 530; *Real Prop'y* 531.
 „ D. Hall *Prot've Philos.* 618.
 „ Rev Hy *Life in S. India* 958.
 „ J. *British Turf* 2468.
 „ J. M. + Johnson *Diff. Calc.* 1706.
 „ Jas.: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
 „ *Jas Relativity* 1728.
 „ L. H. + Beach *Patent Off. Decis'ns* 528.
 „ Pp S. *Ambul'ce Driver* 1310 (n); *Crusader at Verdun* 1310.
 RICE, Col. Sam.: *Biog.* 1260; *Lrs* 1260 (n), 1271 (n).
 Rice, Stanl. P. *Indian Life* 958.
 „ W. *Ind. Game*; *Tiger Shoot'g* 2459.
 „ W. E. + Cox *Squabs* 2224.
 „ W. H. *Hawaiian Legends* 3098.
 „ Prf. W. N. *Science T'ch'g* 783.
 „ „ etc. *Am. Geol.* 1799, 1800.
 „ Wm G.: *Carillons* (3 bks on) 2403.
 RICE CULTIV'N: 2212.
 Rice-Oxley, L.: On *Memoirs* 1067, 1142.
 Rich, Alf. W. *W'col'r P'tg* 2351.
 „ Anth. *Rom. & Gk Antiq's* 1111.
 „ Abp Edm.:—v. Edmund, St.
 „ Barnaby: Pr. Fict'n 2703 (n); *News fr. Heav., etc.* 2897 (n).
 „ E. R. *Comrades Four* 1547.
 „ Elihu *F'co-Pruss. War* 1437.
 „ G. E. *Race-shoeing* 2277.
 „ J. W. *Battle of Shiloh* 1546.
 „ O. *Biblioth. Am. Nov.* 1005.
 RICH, Ly Penelope: *Biog.* 1192, 2595.
 Rich, W. H. *Feath'd Game* (2 bks) 1968.
 Richard *Cœur de Lion* 3287.
 „ the *Redeless* (sic) 3287.
 RICHARD I, Kg of Engl.: 1173, 1125 (n).
 „ II, Kg of Engl.: 1183.
 „ III, Kg of Engl.: 1183 sq., 1179 (n).
 Richard of Cirencester *Chron.* 1162 (n); *Spec. Hist. d. Gest. Reg. Ang.* 1164.
 „ of *Devizes Chron. d. Reb. Gest.* 1169, 1169 (n).
 „ of *Hexham Chron.* 1169 (n).
 „ of *St Victor*: *W'r'g* 3289 (n).
 RICHARD THE FEARLESS: *Biog.* 1140 (n).
 Richard, A. *Tentam. Fl. Abyss.* 1910.
 „ Edouard *Acadia* 1018, 1518.
 „ Dr Ernst *Germ. Civil'n* 1433.
 „ Hy *Wales* 1353.
 „ „ + Williams *Disest'shm't* 295. *Biog.* 689.
 „ J. F. *Flo. Nighting. of S. Army* 1547.
 „ Dr J. W. *Melanchthon* 195.
 „ L. *Geog. of Chin. Emp.* 943.
 „ Timothy *China* 1480.
 „ W. H. *Majesty's Army* 2175.
 Richards, Chas Russ + Vedder *Compr'd Air* 2138.
 „ Chas Russell *Man'l Train'g* 786.
 „ E. H. + Talbot *Food* 798.
 „ F. + Colvin *Perspect.* 2354.
 „ F. K. *Compr'd Air* 2138.
 „ F. T. *Eve of Xty* 1120.
 „ Geo. *Insur. Law* 505.
 „ Gert. E. [ed.]: 5 *Coll'ns of Poems* 2810.
 „ H. C. [ed.] *Corrupt Pract. Prev'n* 498.
 „ „ + Payne *Wat. Supply* 627.
 „ „ + Soper *Compens'n* 507.
 „ „ etc. *Loc. Gov't Act* 521.
 „ Sir H. E. *Intern. Law* 1312.
 „ H. W. *Brich-Lay's, etc.* 2264.
 „ Herb. *Artist'ca* 3177; *Plat'ca* 3181; *Xenoph.*, etc. 3171.
 „ I. A. *Lit. Crit'm* 2549, 2309; *Sci. & P'try* 2757.
 „ Imagarde *Milk Goats* 2224.
 „ J. B. *Life at Etou* 738.
 „ J. T. *Abrah. Lincoln* 1558.
 „ Jos. W. *Metall. Calc'n* 2303.
 „ N. *Messallina* 2839, 2830 (n).
 „ P. A. E. *Chemistry* 1754.
 „ Paul *Pastry Bh* 2445.
 „ R. W. *Min. Char's* 1789.

- " S. A. *Fem'st* 2547.
 " T. + Bourne *Hist. of N.S.W.* 1056.
 " V. *Snake-poison Liter.* 2088.
 " Dr W. J. *Ind. Xtns of S. Thos* 174.
 " W. L. + *Stirling Trusts, etc.* 540.
 RICHARDS, Wm. T.: *Biog.* 2334.
 Richards, Wm. A. *Ir. & Steel* 2141.
 " + North *Cement Test's* 2266.
 Richardson, A. *Parson's St'm Turbines* 2149.
 " A. E. *Mon. Class. Archit.* 2387, 2388.
 " + Gill *Archit. of W. of Eng.* 2387;
 " *Lond. H'ses* 2391.
 " Dr A. M. Ch. *Mus.* 291; *Organ*
Accomp't 2420.
 " A. W. *Poultry* 2225.
 " Aubr. [ed.] *Cremation* 523.
 " Mrs Aubr. *Doges* 1450; *Lad's of C't*
 1153; *Lower of Ou. Elia.* 1192;
 " *Wom. of Ch. of Engl.* 180.
 " Sir B. W. *Alcoh.* 635; *Biol. Exper'n*
 447; *Disc's of Ascul.* 2003;
 " *Dis. of Mod. Life* 665; *H'ith of*
Nat'n's 2090; *Sopwith* 2118;
Total Abstin. 665; *Vit. Med.*
 2007.
 " C. A. *Mont. Tests* 1849; *Spirit. Plur'm,*
etc. 1862, 1880; *Supr'y of Spirit*
 1880.
 " Prf. C. F. *Am. Lit.* 2648.
 " + Clark *College Bk* 752.
 " C. J., etci O.-E. *Mans'n's* 2890.
 " Chas *Chancellors. Camp'g* 1545.
 " Chas *Dict. of Eng. Lang.* 3261.
 " Chas ["Shotley"] *Bk of Horse* 2221,
 2468; *Eng. Turf* 2468; 3 bks on
Hunt'g 2470.
 " Christ. T. Br. *Flag* 1677; *Flag of Fee*
 1678.
 " Cliff. *Asph. Pav'g* 127.
 " Ly Const. S. *Danc'g, etc.* 2432, 2509.
 " Dorothy [Mrs Alan Odle]: *Fr. Fict'n*
 2718.
 " E. C. *Ski-Runner* 2501.
 " E. Cushing *Artic. on Relig.* 1; *Classif'n*
 2544; 2 bks on *Libraries* 2541.
 " + Morse *W'r'gs on Am. Hist.* 1522.
 " Col. E. H.: 3 bks on *Dogs* 1307,
 2180, 2480.
 " E. W. *Tegetmeier* 1966.
 " Edw. *Effigies, etc., in Elf'd Ch.* 1616.
 " Eth. *Lion & Rose* 1661.
 " F. E. *Control in Kat* 1933.
 " G. Bk. of *Ceiling* 2209.
 " G. F. *Rom'e Revolt* 2562.
 " G. G. *Dist'r of Fee* 2200.
 " G. H. *Drapers', etc., Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 " G. M. [tr.] *Stereochem.* 1749.
 RICHARDSON, H. H.: *Biog.* 2384.
 Richardson, H. N. B. *Nap., etc.,* 1424.
 " *Harriet Isopods* 1939.
 " J. *Furness* 857.
 " Rev. J. *Malag. Dict.* 3099.
 " J. A. *Defense of South* 1544.
 " J. M. *Gent'l'n Riders* 2473. *Biog.* 2469.
 " *Jas Desert of Sak.* 932.
 " *Jno. Modern St. Eng.* 2151.
 " *Jno. [ed.] Gard. of Delight* 2771.
 " *Maaj. Jno. War of 1812* 1540.
 " Sir *Jno. Foun. Bor.-Am.* 1998;
Polar Reg'n's 1064; *Voy. thr.*
Rupert's L'd 1064, und. *Kellett*
 1827. *Biog.* 1064.
 " L. F. *Math. Psychol. of War* 1322;
Weather Pred'n 1781.
 " M. A. *Hist'n's Table Bk* 385, 873,
 1644.
 " M. T. *Carri'g B'd'g* 2274; *Horse-*
sh'z 2277.
 " [ed.] *Blacksmith's* 2277.
 " My E. *Gl Sportsm.* 2469.
 " O. H. *Mod. i. r'n Hy III, etc.* 1177.
 " Dr O. W. *Electr. Theo.; Emiss'n of*
El'y 1745.
 " R. F. *Anger* 1847.
 " R. P. + Landis *Mod. Math's* 1688.
 " Ralph *Coutts & Co.* 584; *Morland*
 2326.
 " Rob. *Niger* 991.
 " Rub. B. *Days in G'ce* 909.
 " S. S. *Magn. & Elect., etc.* 1732.
 " Sam.: *Wks* 2901; *Lrs* 2890; *Pr.*
Fict'n 2704, 2703 (n). *Biog., etc.*
 2606, 2563 (n), 2566 (n).
 " Mrs T. E. *Jap. H'sp's* 1463.
 RICHARDSON, Rev. Thos: *Biog.* 281.
 Richardson, Mrs Thos Min'y in E. *Lond.*
 281.
 " W. L. + Owen *Lit. of W'd* 2545.
 " W. S. *David* 89 (n).
 " Wm *Mar'r of Engl.* 1254, 1268.
 " Sir Wodehouse A. S. C. in S. *Afr.*
 1281.
 RICHARDSON FAMILY: 229, 1664.
 Richards is *Biaus* 3340.
 RICHÉLIEU, Card.: 1405, 1135 (n),
 1136 (n), 1396 (n).
 " Duc de: *Biog.* 1405.
 Richet, C. *Peace & War* 689.
 " Prf. C. R. *Anaphyll.* 2078; *Idiot Man*
 1840; *Psych. Res'ch* 1862; *Vivis'n*
 447.
 " E. *Esq'x de l'Alaska* 3126.
 Richey, A. G. *Ir. L'd Laws* 602; *Early*
Ir. Hist. 1375; *Hist. of Ir.* 1371;
Ir. Peopl. 1371.
 " H. G. *B'd'g Mech.; Superintend's*
 2263.
 " T. *Churchman's Hdbk* 210.
 Richings, B. [ed.] *Epitaphs* 1617 (n);
Voices fr. Tombs 1617.
 " Emily *Mal. Archip.* 968.
 Richman, I. B. *Appens.* 702; *Brown*
am'g Qu'rs, etc. 1562; *Rhode Isl'd*
 1033, 1019; *Sp. Cong'r's* 1574,
 1511.
 RICHMOND, C. Lennox, 2nd D. of: 1217.
 " Mrs Cora L. V.: *Biog.* 243.
 Richmond, E. *Mind of Child* 454.
 " E. T. *Dome of Rock* 2313.
 " H. D.: 2 bks on *Dairy Chem.* 2223.
 " Rr-Adm. H. W. *Nav. in War* 1253.
 " L. + Littlejohns *P'g in Past.* 2352;
W'r-Col. P'g 2351.
 " My E. *Vis'g am. Poor* 280.
 " T. *Stockton & Neighbor'd* 848.
 " Rev. W. *Exper'ce* 440; *Person'y*
 441; *Reje't'n* 105.
 " Cpt. W. H. [ed.] *Loss of Min'ca*
 1209.
 RICHMOND, Surrey: 881; *Fauna in Park*
 1993.
 RICHMONDSHIRE, Yorks: 888.
 Richter, A. F. *Illyrisch-Deut., etc., W'b'h*
 3378.
 " Alb. [ed.] *Deut. Heldens.* 2691.
 " C. *Angelsäch Lit.* 3277.
 " C. P. *Activity of Rat* 1933.
 " E. Rom. *Wort's'g aus d. Lat.* 3292.
 " E. F. *Canon & Fugue* 2415.
 " Emil H. *Prints* 2359.
 " Eug. *Socialistic Future* 680.
 " Rev. G. *Castes in Coorg* 952, 953 (n).
 " Gisela M. A. *Anc. Furn're* 2272;
Athen. Pot'y 2376.
 " J. *Indisch. Religion.* 2996.
 " Dr J. *Miss'ns in India* 277.
 " Dr Jean Paul *da Vinci* 2343; *Locko*
Park Pict's 2317; *Mond Coll'n*
 2317; *Nat'l Gally'z* (2 bks on)
 2317; *Vasari's 'Lives'* 2340 (n).
 " [ed.] *Armitage* 2328.
 " + Taylor *Class. Xtn Art* 2314.
 " Mrs Jean Paul *Chan'y* 2317, 2337.
 " Jean Paul F.: *Fr. Fict'n* 2735 (n);
Levana 761. *Biog., etc.* 2074,
 2563 (n), 2672 (n).
 " L. M. + v. Richter, Mrs J. P.
 " Prf. V. v. *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Org.*
Chem. 1741.
 Richthofen, Ferd., *Freih. v. Lrs* 944.
 " K. v. *Alfries. W'b'h* 3237.
 " M. A., *Freih. v. Red Battle* (sic)
F'zier 1290.
 Rickaby, Prf. F. [ed.] *Ballads of Sh'y Bay*
 2810.
 " Jno. *Knowl.; Metaphys.; Moral*
Philos., etc. 263 (nn).
 " Fr Jos. *Free Will, etc.* 338; *Newm.*
 2630; *St Paul* 107, 248 (n);
Schol'sm 263; *W'r's that go Softly*
 306.
 " [tr.] *Aguinas' 'Summa' [Aquin.*
Ethic.] 248 (n), 320 (n).
 Rickard, J. + Taylor *Notes of Less's*
 766.
 " T. A. *Ore* 2296; *Pyrite* 2290; *Techn.*
W'r'g 2915.
 " [ed.] *Concent'n; Cyan. Pract.*
 2298.
 " + Ralston *Flotation* 2298.
 " Mrs V. *Munsters* 1292.
 Rickards, A. G. + Pember *Water Act*
 519.
 " E. C. *Felicia Skene* 624.
 Ricken, W. *Metr. Techn. Corneille* 3322.
 Rickenbacker, E. V. *Flying Circus* 1290.
 Ricker, C. W. + Tucker *Lab'y Exp'ts*
 2167.
 " Prf. N. C. *Floors & Roofs; Roofs*
 2126.
 Rickett, Prf. Edith *Stud. of Lit.* 2549.
 " [ed.] *Carols* 2425, 2768; *Eng.*
Rom'ces (2 bks) 2698.
 " [tr.] *7 Lays* 2695, 3543.
 RICKETS: 2069; *Hygien. Asp't of*
 2093.
 Rickett, Arth. *Forces in Lit.* 2566;
Prophets of Cent. 2566; *Vagab'd*
in Lit. 1832, 2566.
 Ricketts, C. S. *Art* 2308; *Titian* 2344;
Prado Gall'y 2318.
 " H. I. *Ashanti War* 1276.
 " H. T. *Med'l Sci.* 2006.
 " Lt.-Col. P. F. *Racehorse* 2222.
 " T. F. *Smallpox* 2038.
 Ricklin, F. *Wish Fulfil'm't, etc., in F'y*
Tales 1861.
 Rickman, J. [ed.] *Telford* 2105. *Biog.*
 2627.
 " T. *Styles of Arch.* 2387.
 Rickmers, W. R. *Duab of Turk'n* 1798;
Ski-ing 2501.
 Ricks, G. *Man'l Train'g* 786, 2271; *Obj.*
Less'n's (2 bks) 781.
 Rickword [mispr'd], E. *Rimbaud* 2669;
Scrul's 2566.
 Ridá Qulí Hân *Magma'al-fusahá* 3050.
 Riddell, Agn. R. *Flaubert & Maup.*
 2607.
 " Charl. E. + v. Riddell, Mrs J. H.
 " Mrs J. H.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n);
Mad Tour 827, 912.
 " J. S. *Ambulance* 2050.
 " Marg. S. *Lect's to Nurses* 2096.
 " W. R. *Const. of Can.* 1519.
 RIDDELL FAMILY: 1664.
 Ridder, A. de *Littér. Flamande* 2658.
 Ridding, Bp G. Ch. & Cw'ih 206. *Biog.*
 740, 189.
 " Ly Laura G. *Ridding* 740.
 Riddle "Matthew" 152 (n).
 " A. G. *War Times* 1550.
 " J. C. *Modoc War* 1510.
 " J. E. *Eccles. Chronology* 134.
 RIDDLE FAMILY: 1664.
 RIDDLES: 2510; *Anglo-Sax.* 3280.—
V. also FOLKLORE.
 Rideal, E. K. *Elect-met'y* 2297; *Ozone*
 1748.
 " + Taylor *Catalysis* 1746.
 " Dr S. *Disinf., etc.* 2078; *Disinf'n, etc.,*
of Food 2092; *Glue* 2254; *Sewage*
etc. 2190.
 " + Eric K. *Disinf. & Steril.* 2078;
W'r Suppl. 2252.
 " etci *Carb'tes & Alc.* 2250, 2213.
 Rideing, W. H. *Washington* 1561.
 Rider, A. F. *Lit. of Milit. Sci.* 2174.
 " Dr B. C. *Gk House* 1588.
 Ridge, Dr J. J. *Alcoh., etc.* 665.
 " W. Pett: *Fr. Fict'n* 2718.
 Ridgely, H. W. [ed.] *Grav. of Maryl.*
 1618.
 Ridges, E. W. *Const'l Law of E.* 489.
 Ridgeway, A. C. *Cost Acc'ts* 2110.
 " Rev. C. J. *Prayer Bk* 313.
 " Prf. Wm *Cuchul, Sage* 375, 3371;
Dram. & Dances 3146, 1094, 2509;
Early Age of Gce 1108; *Horse*
 1084; *Metal. Curr., etc.* 1621, 580;
Mimos 1587; *Prehist. Fish'g* 1094;
Romans 1119; *Tragedy* 2579, 3148;
[Ess's, etc., pres. to R.] 2920, 1577.
 Ridgway, J. L. + Denton *Game Birds, etc.*
 1968.
 " R.: 2 bks on *Amer. B'd's* 1977;
B'd's of Galap. Archip. 1979;
Col'r Stand'ds, etc. 1719; *Humm'g*
B'd's 1968; *Nomencl. of Col'r's* 1818.
 Riding, Laura + Graves *Ag'd Anth's*
 2759; *Mod'l P'ry* 2575, 2548.
 RIDING: 2472 sqq.
 RIDLER FAMILY: 1664.
 Ridley, Annie E. *Fees Mary Buss, etc.*
 792.
 " H. N. *Fl. of Mal. Penin.* (2 bks) 1910;
Spices 2212.
 " Bp N. *Wks* 4 (n), (Sel'n's) 2 (n);
Lord's Supp. 102.
 " Rev. W. *Kámlarot, etc.* 3100, 388,
 1053.
 Ridlon, G. T. *Saco Valley Sett'l's* 1030.
 Ridout, Thos.: *Lrs* 1518 (n).
 Ridpath, Prf. J. C. *Hist. of U.S.* 1526,
of W'd 1068; *W'd's People*
 1068.
 Ridsdale, Rev. A. C. *Metaph. Philos.* 10.
 Riebeck, E. *Chittag. Hill Trib.* 952.
 Ried, Dr W. N. *der Ess. bibliogr.* 170.
 Rieder, H. *Urin. Sedim't's* 2020.
 Riedissier, Ida *Inscr'n's fr. Dante* 2680.
 Riedl, Prf. F. *Hung'n Lit.* 2685.
 Riefstahl, R. M. *Ind. Textiles* 2283;
Mok. Pot't's 2372, 2375.
 Riegel, Rob. *Merchant Vessels* 2194.
 Rieger, Max [ed.] *Alt.-u. Angelsächs. Leseb.*
 3299, 3298.
 Riegler, G. A. *Amat. Astr'y* 1761.
 Riehl, A. *Bruno* 414; *Crit. Philos.*
 422; *Sci. & Metaph'y's* 440.
 Riehm, Prf. Ed. *Messian. Proph'y* 117.
 Riem *Virajbhakaya Dict. frq.-siam.* 3091.
 Riemann, H. *Dict. of Music* 2405.
 " O. Lang., etc., d. *Live* 3221; *Synt.*
Lat. 3191.
 " + Goelzer *Grec et Lat.* 3131.
 Riemens, K. J. *Enseign. d. frq.* 3322.
 Riemer, F. W. *Goethe* 2673.
 " J. *Shaft-sink'g* 2142, 2290.
 Riera y Bertañ *Vida Pagesa* 3312.
 Ries, Prf. H. *B'd'g Stones, etc.* 2264;
Clays 2266; *Geol.* 2289.
 " + Leighton *Clay-w'k'g Indust.* 2266.
 " + Watson *Eng'g Geol.* 2116.
 " J. "Beaulif" 3278; "Heliland"
 3239.
 Riese, A. [ed.] *Geog. lat. Min.* 3219;
Rhein. Germ. 3197, 3223.
 Riesenber, F. *Men on Deck; Merch.*
Serv. 2186.
 Riethmüller, C. J. *Fred. Lucas* 1386.
 Rieu, C. *Pers. MSS* 3042; *Turk. MSS*
 3063.
 " E. V. [ed.] *Lat. P'try* 3204.
 Rievaulx, S. *Aired, abbot of + v. Aired.*
Ri(e)VAULX ABBEY: Chaturlogy 688.
 RIFLE BRIGADE (Prince Consort's Own)
 1345.
 RIFLES: *Military* 2182.
 Rigaud, L. *Argot Mod.* (2); *Dict. d.*
Lieux; Jargon Paris. 3935.
 " S. P. *Pub'n of 'Principia'* 1710.

- " + Rev. J. [eds] *Corr. of Sci. Men* 1685, 1916.
- Rigby, G. C. *Shan* Stories 1909.
- Rigg, G. B. *Pharm't's Bot'y* 2085.
- " Dr J. H. Ch'm's *ship of Wesley* 220; *Ch. Organ's* 268; *Econ. of West-Meth'm* 217; *Elem. Educ.*, etc. 797; *Liv'g Wesley* 218; *Meth'm* 217; *Mod. Angl. Theol.* 323; *Oxf. High Angl'm* 290; *Sabbath*, etc. 117. *Biog.* 219.
- " J. McM. S. Anselm 182.
- " [ed.] *Bank'cy Act*, etc., etc. 481; *Plea Rolls* 1100; *Sel. Pleas*, etc. 472.
- " Jno. *How conduct Meet'g*; *How take Chair* 2892.
- " Jon. *Sunda Lang.* (2 bks) 3096.
- RIGGING: 2195.
- Riggs, A. S. *With Three Armies* 1302.
- " E. S. *Opisthoco. Dinosaurs* 1963.
- " Prf. J. S. Jesus 81 (n); *Jew. Peopl.* 122, 1098.
- " Dr L. W. *For Chem. Lab'y* 1754.
- " Dr S. R. *Dakota Dict.* 3120; *Mary & I* 279 (n).
- Righi, Aug. *Phys. Phenom'a* 1729.
- RIGHTS OF WAY: 604, 531 (nn).
- Rignano, Dr E. *Biol. Mem'y* 1853; *Inher'it'ce* 1810; *Reasoning* 1855; *Scient. Synth.* 1805, 1843.
- Rigutini, G. *Dis. Lat.-Ital.* 3297.
- " + *Fanfari Vocab. ital.* 3297.
- Rig-Veda 2999 sqq., 50, 2998 sq.
- Riis, H. N.: 2 bks on Oji Lang. 3114.
- " Jac. A. *Battle w. Slum* 648; *Child. of Poor* 648; *Tenem't's* 648; *How o'r Half Lives* 648; *Mak'g of Am'n* 2658, 635; *Mulb'y St.* 648; *Peril*, etc., of *Home* 635; *Roosevelt* (2 bks) 1560; *10 Yrs' War* 648.
- Rijnhart, Susie C. *Thibetans* 949.
- Riker, C. L. *Gulf Stream* 1776.
- " T. W. *Hy Fox, L'd Holl'd* 1215.
- Rikhtantravyakarana* 3001.
- Riley, Rev. A. *Athos* 173, 911.
- " [ed.] *Faux-b'd's*, etc. 2425.
- " B. F. *Baptists* 213.
- " C. V. *Entomology* 1941, 2206; *Loc't Plague* 2206; *Silko'm* 2287.
- " F. L. *New Eng. Senates* 1515.
- " H. T. *Altars*, etc., in *St. Alb. Abb.* 1615.
- " [ed.] *Chron's of Mayors*, etc. 864, *Mem's of Lond.*, etc. 862; *Mun'ta Guildhall* Lond. 868.
- " [tr.] *F'ch Chron.* 1169; *Lib. Alb.* 868.
- " I. W. *Am. Philos.* 403; *Mormonism* 221.
- " J. *Age of Power* 1712.
- " J. R. *Yorks. Lodges* 240.
- " J. S. *Chiropractic* 2084.
- " J. W. *B'd'g Constr.* 2263; *Carp'y & Join'y* 2270.
- " J. Whitcomb *Wks* 2910; *Poet. Wks* (& *Sels*) 2814.
- " R. E. *Traffic Glossary* 2117.
- " Riley, W. [I. Woodbridge] *Am. Th't* 1875.
- Riley, W. A. + Johanssen *Entom.* 2039, 2041.
- Rilevey, K. F. *Poems fr. Relaisief* 2831.
- Rimbaud, Isab. *Whirl'p'l of War* 1310.
- Crit. 2548 (n).
- " J. N. A.: *Sels* 2822 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 2869, 2548 (n).
- Rimbault, E. F. *Bibl. Madr'na* 2426; *Organ B'd's*, etc. 2429; *Pianof.* 2421; *Soko*, etc. 869.
- " [ed.] *O. Ballads* 1209.
- Rimington, A. W. *Col's Music* 2418.
- " Alex. W. *Consc. of Eur.* 1823.
- " F. C. *Thro' Fr'nce* 2466.
- " Maj.-Gen. M. F. *Cavalry* 2181.
- RIMINGTON'S GUIDES 1279 (n).
- Rimmell, Eug. *Bk of Perfumes* 2257.
- Rimmer, Alf. *Anc. St'ts*, etc. 836; *Ar'd Oxf.* 875, 839; *C'try Towns* 836; *Homes of Pr'ce Alb't* 1232; *R'bles R'nd Eton & Harrow* 840, 737, 738, *R'nd Manch.* 858, *R'nd Rugby* 883, 739; *St. Crosses* 1610; *Sionyh't* 740.
- " E. J. *Boiler Expl'n's* 2137.
- " R. *Shells of Br' Isl.* 1954.
- " W. *Artist. Anat'y* 2354.
- Rinsky-Korsakoff, N. A.: *Life* 2411.
- Rinaker, Clarissa *Thos Wharlon* 2571.
- Rinaldi, L. *Par. It. deriv. d. Arab.* 3297.
- Rinder, Edith W. *Massacre of Innocents* 2729 (n).
- " Fk *Cameron's Etchings* 2358.
- " [ed.] *Nav. Songs*, etc. 2771; *Sc. Acad.* 2325.
- " [tr.] *O. W'ld Jap.* 396.
- Rinehart, Mrs M'y K'gs, Qu'ns, etc. 1302; *Out Trail* 2465; *Tent'g* 2245.
- Ringer, P. H. *Clin. Med. f. Nurs.* 2098.
- Ringhoffer, K. *Bernstorff P'p.* 1440.
- Rings, Fredk *Reinf'd Concr. Br's* 2126.
- RINGS (finger): 2381.
- Ringwalt, J. L. *Transport'n Syst.* 721.
- " J. Luther *Encycl. of P'ring* 2278.
- " R. C. *Amer. Oratory* 2893.
- Ringwood, Rich. *Bank'y Law* 482; *Princ's of Bank'y* 481; *Tort* 539.
- RINGWOOD, Hants: *Geology* 1794.
- RINGWORM: 2041.
- Rink, C. H. *Organ School* 2420.
- " Dr H. Dan. *G'n'd* 390, 1064, 1467, (n); *Esk. Tribes* 3126, 1064.
- " [tr.] *Tales*, etc., of *Eskim.* 390.
- Rinn, Louis Orig. *Berberes* 2938.
- Rinne, Prf. F. *Crystals*, etc. 1791.
- Rintoul, D. *Pract. Physics* 1713.
- Rinuocini, Abp G. B. *Emb'y in Irel.* 1378.
- RIO DE JANEIRO: 1245 (n).
- " NEGRO, RIVERS AND VALLEYS: 1044.
- Riola, H. *How learn Russ.* 3380; *Russ. R'd'y* 3381.
- Rion, Hanna *Painl. Childbirth* 2065.
- Riordan, E. J. *Irish Trade* 1384.
- " R. + Takayanagi [tr.] *Stories* 396.
- Riots: *Law* 524.
- Riou, Gaston *Fr'ch Private* 1321.
- Ripalda *Catechism* 3059.
- Ripert, Emile *Litt. Prov.*; *Renaiss. prov.* 3316.
- Ripley, Geo. [15 cent.] *Chem. Wr'gs* 237.
- RIPLEY, Geo. [19 cent.]: *Biog.* 638, 2655, 2658.
- Ripley, Geo. S. *Games f. Boys* 2454.
- " H. *Hampton* 860.
- " Jno. [1822-92] *Life*, etc. 666.
- " M'y C. *Orient. Rug. B'h* 2284.
- " R. S. *War w. Mexico* 1541.
- " S. O. + Dendy *Monaxon.* 1935.
- " Dr W. Z. *Bibl. of Anthrop.*, etc. 804, 806 (n), 2989; *Fin't Hist. of Virg.* 589; *Races of Eur.* 806, 2989; *Rail'r'ds* 2121, 2119; *Transp'n Probl's* 566 (n).
- " [ed.] *R'w. Probl's* 720; *Trusts, Pools*, etc. 608.
- Ripman (Rippmann), Prf. W. *F'ch Dict'n* 3324; *Good Sp'ch* 3259; *Lat. Lang.* 3190; *Spok. Eng.* 3259; *T'ch'g F'ch* 774, *Germ.* 775.
- Ripon *Millenary* 888.
- RIPON, 1st Marq. of: *Biog.* 1244.
- RIPON, Yorks: *Town, Church* 888.
- Rippen, B. van *Bushm. Implem't's* 1602.
- Ripper, W.: 2 bks on *Eng's* 2151; *Steam* 2151 (n).
- RIPPLE-MARKS; RIPPLES: 1726, 1776, 1786.
- Rippon, R. H. F. *Gen. Ornith'a* 1947.
- Riguiet, Guiraud: *Biog.* 3321, 3319.
- Risdon, T. *Note-B'k* 1636, 846.
- Rishanger, W. de *Chron. et Annal.* 1175, 1157 (n), 1176 (n).
- Rishell, E. W. *F'nders of Faith* 4 (n).
- Risk, R. K. *America at College* 752.
- Risley, Sir H. H.: 4 bks on *India* 952.
- Ref. to bks 953 (n).
- " J. S. *Law of War* 564.
- RISTIGOUCHE, River: 2485.
- Ristori, Adel. *Studies* 2429.
- " Rita" [Mrs Desmond Humphreys] *America* 1022.
- Ritchey, G. W. *Asst. Photogr.* 1769; *Ref'l Telesc.*, etc. 1762.
- Ritchie, A. D. *Scient. Method* 1686.
- " A. E. *Kent Coal F'ld* 1795.
- " A. T. *Creation* 348.
- " Prf. D. G. *Darw. & Hegel* 398, 577; *Darw'm & Pol's* 679; *Nat. Rights* 463; *Philos. Stud's* 398, 445; *Plato* 406; *Pol. & Social Ethics* 679; *Pol. Sci. at Oxf.* 782; *Ration'y* 1078; *St. Interf'ce* 679, 418, 432.
- " J. *Ewing City Men* 708; *Cit's of Dawn* 803; *E. Anglia* 871; *Gladst.* (2 bks) 1239; *Life of Lond.* 179; *Pilgr. F'rs* 818; *To Canada* 613.
- " Jas *Anim. Life in Sc.* 1994.
- " L'y Richmond [Anne I. Thackeray]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Blackst. P'p* 2681; *B'h of Sibyls* 2562; *Fr. Porch* 2880, 2562, 2606 (n); *L'rs & J'ls* 2640; *M'me de Stégné* 2665; *Miss Angel* 2340; *Tennys* 2640; *Tennys, Rush, Brown's* 2639, 2613, 2633.
- " + Evans *Amherst* 1497.
- " Moore *With Botha* 1325.
- " R. L. G. + Moore *F'ch Comp.* 3324.
- " Mrs Richmond - v. Ritchie, L'y.
- RITCHIE, Thos.: *Biog.* 1565.
- RITCHIE, Rev. W. B. *Rev'n & Certit.* 347.
- " W. T. *Auric'r Flutter* 2032.
- RITES: - P. CEREMONIALS.
- Ritschl, Prf. A. *X'm Doct.* (2 bks) 336.
- " Fr. *Opusc. Philol.* 3138, 3130, 3133, 3192, 3196, 3199, 3192 (n); *Plaut. u. Ter.* 3217.
- RITSCHLIANISM: 10.
- Ritson, Jos. *Abst'ce fr. Anim. F'd* 2080; *Bibliogr. P'tica* 2759; *F'ry Tales*, etc. 365, 2587 (n); *K'g Arthur* 1167.
- " [ed.] 4 bks of *Ballads*, etc. 2765; *Metr. Rom'ces* 2698, 2696, 3287; *Sc. Songs* 2768.
- RITTENBERG, Max *Sel'g Schemes* 715.
- RITTENHOUSE, Jessie B. [ed.]: 3 *Anthologies* 2810, 2762.
- Ritter, Prf. A. *Iron Bridges*, etc. 2126.
- " A. H. *Encycl.* 397.
- " Abr. *Moran. Ch. in Phila.* 220.
- " C. Qu. *Declamation* 3229.
- " Carl *Comp. Geog.* 802, of *Pales.*, etc. 125; *Geogr. Stud's* 802. *Biog.* 813.
- " E. Noms *de famille* 3326.
- " F. L. *Mus. in Am.* 2403; *Mus. fr. X'm Era* 2401.
- " G. Lit. *Leb. in alt. Rom* 3202.
- " Hein. *Anc. Philos.* 401.
- " + Preller [ed.] *Hist. Phil. gr. et rom.* 401, 3174.
- " Hellm. *Bilderspr. Nizam.* 3053.
- " J. *Tuberculosis* 2030.
- " O. *Franz. Balladenform.* 2662.
- " Wm E. *Consc's of Org's* 1813; *Infin'y of Nat.* 1813; *Un'y of Org's Spec.* 1813, of *Org'm* 1813; *Usefulness of Sci.*, etc. 1814.
- Rittner, G. H. *Japan* 973.
- Rituale Romanum 310, 310 (n).
- RITUALISM, Anglican: 208.
- Riva, B. da *Carm. d. Mensibus* 3821.
- Rivard, A. *Parlers d. F'ce au Can.* 3335.
- Rivarde, Achille *Violin*, etc. 2423.
- Rivas, Damaso *Human Parasitol.* 2041.
- Rivela, A. + v. Pernull *Cit's of Sic.* 914.
- RIVENBUR, S. W. *Phrases* 3031.
- RIVER, RIVERS: Generally: Bars 2125; *Crossings* 2126, [Mil.] 2180; *Discharge* 2125; *Engineering, Hydraulics* 2125; *Geogr'y*, etc. 803, 1775; *Pollution* 2131, [Law] 524.
- " According to Countries: Amer. 1020, [N. Am.] 1006; Brit. Isl. gen'y 833, [Indust.] 708; Canada 1016; Devon 846; Eur. 815; F'ch 825; Germ. 826sq.; Irel. 905; Norf. 872; Scotl. 894 sq.; Yorks 886. - V. also names of Rivers.
- " PLATE REPUBLICS: 1042; Lang. 3308. - V. also ARGENTINE, PARAGUAY, URUGUAY.
- RIVERS, D. *Conundrums* 2510.
- " Jno. *Figaro* 2665, 2667; *Greuze*, etc. 2338; *Louvet* 1412.
- " W. C. *Tuberc. Pradis'n* 2030; *Whit'm's Anom'y* 1861, 2656.
- " Dr W. H. R.: 2 bks on *Dreams* 1847; *Influ. of Alcohol*, etc. 2113; *Instinct*, etc. 1852; *Kinship*, etc. 1093; *Med'e, Magic*, etc. 1850; *Melan. Soc.* 1090; *Mind & Med'n* 2027; *Psychol. & Pol's* 1857, 1850; *Todas* 953; *Vis'n* 1722.
- " + Thomas Earl. *Fam'y* 1087 (n).
- RIVERSIDE History of United States 1526.
- RIVERSIDE LIFE: 2487.
- RIVES, Amélie: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- " G. L. U. S. & Mexico 1541.
- " W. C. J. *Madison* 1559.
- Rivet, C. *Last of Romanof's* 1465.
- Rivett, A. C. D. *Phase Rule*, etc. 1749.
- Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H. *Life in Ind.* 1498.
- Rivier, Mlle S. *Fr's d. Champs*, etc. 1905.
- Riviera *Nature Notes* 1905, 1994.
- RIVIERA: 822; *Archit.* 2393; as H'th Resort 2094; *Flora* 1904; *La Mortola* [gard.] 1905, 2237.
- Riviere, C.: 2 bks on *Tubercul.* 3031.
- " + Morland *Tuberc. T'm't* 2084.
- Rivière, Abbé J. *Redemption* 330, 248 (n).
- Riviere, Jules *Musical Life*, etc. 2411.
- RIVINGTON, C. R. *Stationers' Co.* 611.
- RIVINGTON, Chas & Co. [pubs]: 2645, 2644 (n).
- Rivington, F'r L. *Auth'y* 264; *Prim. Ch.*, etc. 265; *Rom. Prim'y* 148, 265; *Rome & Engl.* 265.
- " S. *Tonbr. Sch'l* 740.
- " [ed.] *Ho. of Rivington* 2645.
- RIVISTA di Filologia 3132, 3292 (n), 3295 (n).
- Rivodó, B. *Entretenim. gram.* 3307.
- Rivoira, G. V. *Lombard. Arch're* 2394; *Mosl. Arch're* 2385.
- R volí, Duc de *Liv. d. Fig's Vénit.* 2525; *Missels impr.* d. Vén. 308, 2525.
- RIVOLI, BATTLE OF: 1426 (n).
- Rix, Herb. *Tent & Tent'* 125.
- Rixon, C. H. L. + Matthew *Hysteria* 1852.
- Riza Qouly Khan *Ambass. au Khar.* 3050.
- Rizo, J. *Nouveau vocab.* 3301.
- Rh (Rk) *Samkita* 3000.
- Roa, A. Sp. *Busin. Gramm.* 3305.
- ROACH: 2485.
- ROAD-BOOKS: *Motoring* 2466.
- " MAKING: 2127.
- " TRANSPORT: 2128.

- ROADS: Brit. 884; Rom. 1581. Law of R'ds 519.
- Roaf, Prf. H. E. *Biolog. Chem.* 1750.
- Roamer, Stanley *Manning* 260.
- ROARING IN HORSES: 2218.
- Roark, Prf. R. N. *Psychol. in Educ.* 763.
- Roback, Dr. A. A. *Behav'm & Psychol.* 1841; *Char'r*, etc. 1841, 1854 (n); *Will-impulses* 1859.
- Robb, Dr. A. A. *Surg. Techn.* 2044; *Time & Space* (2 bks) 1728.
- „ B. E. + Behrends *Farm Eng'g* 2207.
- „ Wm [ed.] *Scots Verse* 2763.
- Robbers, Herm. *Fort's of H'shold* 2729; *Nederl. Litt.* 2659.
- ROBBIA, DELLA: —v. DELLA ROBBIA.
- Robbie, Wm *Aberdeen* 896.
- Robbins, Alf. F. *Gladst.* 1239; *Launc'n* 843.
- „ Alice E. *Duchesses* 1071, 1152.
- „ Anne M. *Piper* 1863.
- „ F. E. *G'h Arithmetic* 3185 (n).
- „ Hel. H. *Am'b't to Chin.* 1223.
- „ L. G. G. + Maw *Real Est.* 542.
- „ Dn W. L. *Apologet.*; *Faith* 345.
- „ W. W. *Crop Plants* 2209.
- Robelo, P. A. *Astequism* 3308.
- Robert the Devil (Robert le Diable) 2701, 3347, 2698 (n), 2700 (n).
- Robert de Blois: Wks 3346.
- „ of Avesbury *D. Gest. Ed. III* 1180, 1174. (N.B.: *Contin. Chronicarum* by Adam of Murimuth has b'n errone. attrib. to R. of A. on p. 1174.)
- „ of Brunne [R. Manning]: *Chronicle* 3287, 1164; *Handlyng Synne* 3287.
- „ of Gloucester *Chron.* 1175, 3287.
- „ of Jumieges, A'b'p *Benedict'l* 309 (n); *Missal* 310.
- „ of Torigni *Chronicle* 1169.
- ROBERT THE WISE, K'g of Naples: 1452.
- Robert, Carl *Ilias* 3153; *Pausanias* 3168.
- „ Ch. [ed.] *Epigr. Gall.-Rom.* 3197.
- „ Lt.-Col. H. M. *Rules f. Ass'lies* 497.
- „ U. [ed.] *Pentat. Versio* 59.
- „ W. *Oedipus* 3185.
- „ Roberts, Cpt. A.: —v. Hobart, pasha.
- Roberts, A. A. *Poison War* 1307.
- „ A. E. + Barter *T'chg of Eng.* 773.
- „ „ + Pratt *Verse Comp'n* 2916.
- „ Dr. Alex. *Comp'n to N. Testam't* 67 (n); *G'h, Lang. of Xt* (2 bks) 79, 101; *O.T. Revis'n* 67 (n).
- „ B. H. *Def'ce of Faith, etc.*; *Sts' Tour* 221.
- „ C. + Smith *Locom. Oper'g* 2154.
- „ Rev. C. M. *Confession* 262.
- „ Cec. *Adrift in Amer.* 1020.
- „ Chas. *Geneal. Calend.* 1630.
- „ [ed.] *Exc'pta e Rot. Fin.* 1174.
- „ Chas. *Med. Insp'n*, etc. 799.
- „ [ed.] *Phys. Educ.* 782.
- „ Chas. jun. *Bilksards* (2 bks on) 2507.
- „ Chas. F.R.C.S. *Anthrop'y* 1988; *Natur'l's Diary* 1834.
- „ Chas. M.P. *Time Limit* 664.
- „ Rev. Chas.: 3 bks on Zulu *Lang.* 3111.
- „ Maj. Chas. G. D.: *Nat.-stud. bks* 1935-6; *Poet. Wks* 2820; *Pr. Fict'n* 2718; *Can. in FVd's* 1931; *Discov's of Cent.* 812; *Earth's Enigm.* 1929; *Haunters of Sil's* 1929, 2718; *H't of Wood* 1929; *Hist. of Can.* 1518; *Hoof & Claw* 1982; *Jim* 2478; *Jungle* 1929; *Kindr. of Wild* 1929; *Red Fox* 1985; *Walk in the Wild* 1981; *Watchers* 1929; *Wisd. of the Wildern.* 1931, 2718.
- „ Chas. H.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- „ Chas. Hub. *Gynac. Path.* 2073.
- „ Charl. F. *Stereochem.* 1749.
- „ Dan. *Quak. of O. Time* 229.
- „ Dav. *Holy L'd* 125; *Sp. & Mor'o* 926. *Biog.* 2332.
- „ E. A. *Gymnastics* 782.
- „ E. M. *Flying Fighter* 1290.
- „ E. P. *Capt. J. Smith* 1269.
- „ E. S. *G'h Epigr.* 3140, 3138.
- „ „ + Gardner *G'h Epig.*, vol. ii 3140.
- „ E. W. *Gas-eng. H'd'b'k* 2152.
- „ Eliz. M.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2727; *Und. Tree* 2820.
- „ Ellis *Welsh Harp* 2424.
- „ Ellis H. N. Y. 1030, 1019.
- „ Ellwood *Montgomery Co.* 1656.
- „ Ethel *Famous Chemists* 1737.
- „ F. *Physiolog.* 2012.
- „ Fred. *Sleigh*: —v. Roberts of Kandahar, L'd.
- „ Prf. Fred. T. *Medicine* 2015.
- „ Rev. G. B. Ch. *Union* 210.
- „ G. E. *Tabl. Etiquette* 2447.
- „ Griff. *Welsh Gramm.*, etc. 3361.
- „ H.: 2 bks on Khassi 3039 (2).
- „ H. D. *Hope-St. Ch.* 246; *M. Henry* 212.
- „ H. E. *Refrig'n f. Mar. Eng'rs* 2146.
- „ Col. H. H. *Fours. Y's* 1260.
- „ H. W. *Archit'l Sketch'g* 2396.
- „ Hy *Corn. Gard.* 2236; *P'ltry Bk* 2225; *Trump's H'd'b'k* 2465.
- „ Hy H. *Pub. Sp'h'r*, etc. 2891.
- „ How. A. *Farmer* 2207; *P'ltry Rais'g* 2225.
- „ Dr Is. *Stars, Star-clusters*, etc. 1769.
- „ Prf. Is. P. *The Farmstead* 2200.
- „ J. *Electr'l Eng'g* 2167.
- „ J. *Patents* (2 bks) 527.
- „ „ + Moulton [eds] *Pat's Act* 527.
- „ J. *Weights & Meas's* 542.
- „ J. S. [ed.] *Ballads* 2705.
- „ J. V. *Train'g Chorists* 291.
- „ Jay G. *Bacteriol.*, etc., f. *Nurs.* 2098.
- ROBERTS, Dom John: *Biog.* 164.
- Roberts, Jno., jun., etc. *Bill'd's* 2507.
- ROBERTS, Jno., of Cirencester: *Biog.* 2229.
- Roberts, Jno. A. + Kelly *Fractures* 2049.
- „ Jno. B. *Surg. of Face* (2 bks) 2055.
- „ K. L. *Europe's Morn.* 1845.
- „ M. E.: 2 bks on Cutting-out 2448.
- „ M. G. *Carriers* 2120.
- „ M. M. + Colpills *Geom.* 1702.
- „ Miss Marg.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *F'ce* 819.
- „ Morl.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2718; *Hudson* 2625; *Hum. Body* 2017; *War P'ltry* 1319; *W. Avern.* 1006, 1015.
- „ Morris H. *D'ry Cattle* 2219.
- „ O. *Lincoln in Illin.* 1558.
- „ Pet. Y. *Cutta Cyfarw.* 1650.
- „ Dr Pet. *Anthr. Coal Comm's* 2291, *Ind'y* 2291.
- „ R. A. [ed.] *C't Rolls of Ruthin* 891.
- „ R. D. *Earth's Hist.* 1785; *Geol.* 1785; *Univ. Ex'h'n* 791.
- „ [ed.] *Educ. in 19th C.* 731.
- „ R. E. *Ch. of Engl.* 206; *Josen* 2686; *Rogers*, etc. 2631; *Rom. Pilgr'e* 917.
- „ R. G. *Names of Sussex* 3265.
- „ Ralph A. *Int. Calc.* 1706.
- „ Rob. *Law of Qoran* 2974.
- „ S. *Gypsies; Jews*, etc. 1575.
- „ S. C. *Camb. Univ. Pr.* 2536; *Dr Johns.* (2 bks) 2605.
- „ [ed.] *Johnson* 2801; *Pict. Bk of Br. Hist.* 1149.
- „ S. H. *Prob'ms of Pacific* 3098.
- „ S. R. *Pellagra* 2041.
- „ T. *Engl. Bowmen* 2495.
- „ T. R. *Emin. W'men* 1353.
- „ Thos *Jurassic Rocks* 1794.
- „ Thos *Looms* 2283.
- „ W. *Beechey* 2328; *Bk-Hunter* 2529; *Christie's* 2305; *Printers' Marks* 2535; *Wheatley* 2327.
- „ [ed.] *B'h-Verse* 2530.
- „ W. H., etc. *Duty of Empl'rs* 499.
- „ W. J. *M'y R. Mitford* 2629.
- „ W. J. [phot'gr.] *O. Lond. Mem'ls* 866.
- „ Rev. W. K. *Div'y & Man* 329.
- „ Can. W. *Page Prayer Bk* 313.
- „ W. Rhys *Boat'ns* 1110; *G'h Civil'n* 1112, *Rhetoric*, etc. 3147; *Pair'c P'lry* 2573.
- „ Wm *Engl. Booksell'g* 2644.
- Roberts of Kandahar, L'd [1832-1914] 41 *Yrs in Ind.* 1498; *Imp'l Def'ce* 691; *Nat'n in Arms* 691; *Well'n* 1262. *Biog.* 1229 (n), 1230 (n), 1255 (n), 1274 (n), 1279 (nn), 1494 (n).
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C. *Addr's & Sci. P'p'rs* 1787, 2296; *Metal'l'y* 2296.
- Robertson, Miss A. J. [ed. & tr.] *Laws of Engl.* 3284.
- „ Prf. A. T.: 2 bks on G'h N.T. 3134; *N.T. G'h* 79; *St Paul* 146.
- „ Dr Alex. *Bible of S. Mark* 918; *R. C. Ch. in It.* 199, 250; *Sarpi* 1450; *Thr'h Dolomites* 817.
- „ Alex. *Webster Aberd., Banff.*, etc. 895.
- „ Alex. *White Electroph.* 1809, 2049, 2071; *Lip.-Paraf. Dress'gs* 2073.
- „ Alice *Bryozoa's* 1956.
- „ And. *L's & Papers* 2320.
- „ Annie I. *Lit. of Home* 2441, 2529.
- „ Arch. *Min. Painting* 2320 (n).
- „ Pre. Arch. *Corinth'ns* 81 (n); *Regn.* *Deit* 115, 135.
- „ C. Grant *All Souls' Coll.* 745; *Bismarck* 1440; *Engl. und. Hanov'n's* 1208, 1220; *Engl. Nation* 891, 1165.
- „ „ [ed.] *Sel. Statutes* 1143.
- „ „ + Bartholomew *Ath. of Eur.* 1133, 1350.
- „ „ [eds] *Atlas of Emp.* 908.
- „ Lt. C. Gray *C'mp'gns in Afgh.* 1274.
- „ D. [ed.] *S. Leith Rec'ds* 1651.
- „ D. M. *F'ch Acad.* 2663, 3323.
- „ D. S. *G'h Studies* 3129.
- ROBERTSON, Dav.: *Biog.* 1918.
- Robertson, Prf. E. S. *Poetesses* 2562.
- „ E. W. *Essays* 1356, 1165; *Scott'd und. Earl. K'gs* 1359, 1162.
- „ Edm. *Roy. Auth. Bridge* 2503.
- „ Rev. Eric S. *Longf.* 2654; *Wordsw'sh.* 844.
- „ F. D. S. *Agric. Chem'y* 2203.
- „ F. E. *Organ-B'l'd'g* 2420.
- „ Comm'r F. L. *Nav. Arm't* 2188.
- „ Rev. F. W. *Corinth'ns* 109; *Genesis & Wordsw.* 2643; *Serm's* (2 bks) 290. *Biog.* 189.
- „ Prf. G. Croom *Assoc'n* 452; *Hobbes* 420; *Philos. Rem's* 398; *Philos.* 397; *Psychol.* 450.
- „ Geo. *Scott Bas. Slags*, etc. 2210.
- „ Sir Geo. *Scott Chitral* 1275; *Kafirs* 942, 1088.
- „ Geo. *Stuart Civil. Proc'gs* 478, 544; *Tramways*, etc. 524.
- „ H. *Stemmn. Robertson et Dur'd.* 1664.
- „ H. R. *Upp. Thames* 834.
- „ Hy *Bankers' Law* 480.
- „ Hy S. *Ass'a & Bab.* 1105.
- „ How. *Arch'l Comp'n* 2396; *Arch're* 2393.
- „ Rev. J. *Christ'n Minister* 283.
- „ J. B. *Burke* 1382.
- „ J. D. *C'age of Scott.* 1627; *Dial.*, etc., of *Gloucs* 3268.
- „ Dr J. *De Conscience* 337.
- „ Col. J. P. *Pers. Advent's and Anec.* 1260.
- „ J. W. *Hebr. Exercises* 2981.
- „ Dr J. W. E. A. *Poe* 1861, 2655.
- „ Jas *Comm'l Quot'ns* 1693.
- „ Prf. Jas *Early (sic) Relig. of Isr.* 38; *'Psalms'* 93.
- „ Rev. Jas (sic) *Early Relig. of Isr.* 38.
- „ Jas A. *Doc's in Scr. Archives* 1522; *Philipp. Isl's* 968.
- „ Can. Jas C. *Becket* (2 bks) 182; *Xtm Ch.* 132.
- „ Jas L.: —v. „ *Haliburton, Hugh* „.
- „ Rev. Jas N. W. B. [tr.] *Acts & Decrees* 173.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Divine Liturg.* 312.
- „ Jno. *Housing*, etc. 2092.
- „ Jno. B. *Coal* 2292.
- „ Prf. Jno. G. *Arnold & Goethe* 2608, 2673; 3 bks on *Germ. Lit.* 2671; *Goethe* (4 bks) 2673, 2547 (n); *Goethe & Byron* 2615; *Rom'c Theor.* 2562; *Schill.* 2674; *Shakesp.* 2559.
- „ Jno. M. *Bacon. Heresy* 2594; *Bolingb. & Walpole* 1212; *Bradlaugh* 1234; *Buckle* 1081, 1091; *Christ'y* 135; *Xty & Mythol.* 351, 73, 137; *C'ries of Stud.* 2529, 565; *Crit. Method* (2 bks) 2566, 2549; *Croce* 2590; *Did Shakesp. Write 'T.A.'?* 2592; *Eight H's Qu'n* 598; *Eliz. Lit.* 2556; *Eng. Pol's* 678, 697; *Fall'y of Saving* 652; *Freeth't* 24; *Germans* 1433; *Gibbon* 2603; *Hamlet* (2 bks) 2589; *Mod. Human'is* 2586, 634; *Mont'ne & Shak.* 2588, 2566, 427, 2559; *Morals* 1882; *Pagan Christ's* 28, 52, 319; *Pair'm* 686, 1149; *Pioneer Humanists* 402, 430; *Reason'g* 437; *Relig. Fall'y* 23; *Saxon & Celt* 698, 831, 1372; *Shak. & Chapman* 2588, 2589; *Shak. Canon* 2592, 2589; *Shak's Sonnets* 2592; *Shaw & 'The Maid'* 2635; *Trade & Tariffs* 616; *Voltaire* 2666; *War & Civil'n* 1317; *Wreck'g Emp.* 700, 1277.
- „ Dr Jos. *Aberdeensh. & Banff* 895; *Conc. Scot.* 254.
- „ „ + Grubb *Aberd. & Banff.* 895.
- „ Lesl. S. *W'ter-tube Boilers* 2137.
- „ M.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- „ Manning *Arch're* 2383; *Laym'n & Arch're* 2396.
- „ Niven I. K. *Therapy* 2031, 2084.
- „ Prf. O. T. *and Contents* 54.
- „ Prf. P. W. + Burleigh *Qual. Anal.* 1756.
- „ Scott *Ch. Plate* 2378.
- „ T. W.: *Dram. Wks* 2847, 2631. *Biog.* 2438.
- „ Prf. Thorburn B. *Biochem'y* 1750; *G'h't & Senesc'ce* 1808; *Prot'ns* 1753.
- „ W. + Porter *San'y Law* 523.
- „ Prf. W. *Equine Med.* 2218.
- „ W. A. + Ross *Act'l Theory* 712, 715.
- „ W. A. S. *Can't. Cath.* 2390; *Kent. Arch'y* 854.
- „ Dr W. B. *Luther*, etc. 194, 733. *Biog.* 225.
- „ W. F. *Therap. Immuniz'n* 2078.
- „ [Robertson], W. G. *Bemba People* 3103.
- „ Robertson, W. G. A. *Aids to For'c Med'ne*, etc. 2087; to *Pub. H'lth* 2090; *Man'l of Med. Jur.*, etc. 2067; of *Pub. H'lth* 2090; *Med. Conduct*, etc. 2007; *Vaccin'n* 2039.
- „ W. Grah. O. E. *Songs*, etc. 2427; *Pinkie*, etc. 2852; *Slippers of Cind'lia*, etc. 2852.
- „ W. J. [tr.] *F'ch Verse* 2822.
- „ Cpt. W. R. *Chitral Exp'n* 1275.
- „ W. S. *Sp. Am. Repub's* 1574.
- „ Wm *Ayrshire* 896; *K'gs of Carrick* 1661.
- „ „ [ed.] *Tales*, etc., of *Ayrsh.* 376.

- „ *Wm Meat & F'd Insp'n* 2092.
 „ *Wm [ed.] Eng. Sonnets* 2769.
 „ *Dr Wm America* 1526; *Bright* 1234;
Chas V 1438, 1124; *Scotl.* 1361.
 „ *Sir Wm Priv. to F'd-Marsh.* 1260,
 „ *Wm Bell Polit. Econ.* 574.
 ROBERTSON FAMILY: 1664.
 Robertson-Scott, J. W. *Peop. of Chin.*
 946.
 Robertus, K. J. *Over-production, etc.* 581.
 ROBESPIERRE, M. F. M. I. de: *Biog.*
 1415, 1406 (nn).
 Robida, A. *Ten Cent's of Toilette* 1673
 Robie, L. *Stamp Hunting* 1675.
 „ *W. F. Art of Love* 1868; *Bi-sex. Love*
 1861; 2 bks on Sex 1868.
 Robieson, W. D. [ed.] *Gr'h of Parl't* 1176.
 Robin Hood Text & Stud. of 1124 (n),
 2698 (n), 2708 (n), 2765 (n).
 Robin, A. *Tuberculosis* 2084.
 „ *Leon G'h Thought, etc.* 3147.
 „ *P. A. Physiol. in Eng. Lit.* 2561.
 Robine, R. + Langlien *Cyan. Ind'y* 2298.
 Robins, E. C. *Sch'l & Coll. B'd'gs* 799;
Temple of Solom. 130.
 „ *E. P. Lotze's Theor. of Knowl.* 424.
 „ *Edw. B. Franklin* 1564; *Nance*
Oldfield 2438; *Sherman* 1570.
 „ [ed.] *G't Actors* 2436.
 „ *W. Hist. of Paddington* 869.
 „ *W. P. The Etching Craft* 2357.
 Robinson, A. *Employer's Liability* 499.
 „ *Prf. A. [tr.] Gosp. of Peter* 71.
 „ + James [eds & trs] *Gosp. &*
Rev. of Peter 71.
 „ *Rev. A. Sav'r in New. L'h's* 138,
 333.
 „ *M. Y' F. —v. Duclaux, Mme.*
 „ *Alb. G. Cuba* 1573; *Cuba & Inter'n*
 1040; *O. New Eng. Doorways*
 (sic) 2395, *Houses* 2395; *Porto*
Rico 1040.
 „ *Arth. Income Tax* 538.
 „ *Arth. Pract. Anat.* 2009.
 „ *Dr Arth. W. Ch. Catech'm* 300;
Galah's 81 (n); *Life of Clergy*
 283.
 „ *B. F., etc. Sea-K'gs, etc.* 1253.
 „ *Cpt. B. W. Shot-Gun & Rifle* 2463.
 „ *Boardman [art.] Cartoons* 1312.
 „ *C. B. Snaith* 888.
 „ *C. C. Yorksh. Words* 3270.
 „ *Cecilia Deaconesses* 284.
 „ [Newton-Robinson], *Chas E. Cr'se*
of 'Widgeon' 518; *Roy. Warren*
 547.
 „ *Dr Chas H. Char'r of Xi* 331; *Hausa*
Gramm. 3112; *Haus'nd* 985;
Nigeria 991.
 „ „ + Brooks: *Hausa Dict.* 3112.
 „ *Chas J. Ref. (2 bks)* 852.
 „ [ed.] *Ref. of Sch'r's* 738.
 „ *Chas. M. City-Plan's* 2399; *Civic*
Art 2399; *Improve't of Towns,*
etc. 625, 2399.
 „ *Comr Chas N. B. Fleet* 1252, *Tar*
1254; *Nan. Pr'ts* 2359.
 „ [ed.] *Celebr'ts of Army* 1255.
 „ *Dr Chas S. Sim. Pater* 148.
 „ *Chas W. Cam. & Def'ce* 1540; *Robinson*
1521; *Wellingt's Camp'gns*
 1272.
 „ *Clem. [ed.] Pleas. Del'ts* 2761.
 „ *Conw. C't of Chancery, etc.* 474.
 „ *Corinne Roosevelt Roosevelt* 1560.
 „ *Cyril E. Hist. of Eng.* 1148.
 „ „ [tr.] *Greek Drama* 3158.
 „ *D. M. Sappho, etc.* 3157.
 „ *E. A. —v. Dram. Wks* 2859; *Poet. Wks*
 2820.
 „ *E. E. + West Wilson* 1327.
 „ *Rev. E. G. Preaching* 285.
 „ *E. M. Tenny's Use of Bible* 2640.
 „ *E. S. G'h Coins* 1621 (n).
 „ *Dr Edw. Bibl. Res'ches* 125; *Harm'y*
of Gosp'l's 123; *Holy L'd* 125;
Lexic. of N.T. 78.
 „ *Edw. F. Coffee-Houses* 656, 2212.
 „ *Edw. K. : 3 bks on Nat. Stud.* 1833;
Relig. of Nat. 13; *Supern'l* 13.
 „ *Edw. S. + Flor'ce [eds] R'd'gs in*
Psychol. 1840.
 „ *Emma : Pr. Fiction* 2707 (n).
 „ *F. K. W'ds of Whitty* 3270.
 „ *F. S. Eng. Furniture* 2272.
 „ *F. W. : Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); 2 bks
 on Prisons 623.
 „ *Florence —v. Bonde, B'ess.*
 „ *Forb. [tr.] Apocr. Doc'ts* 68, 2988.
 „ *Franklin W. Aural Harmony* 2416.
 „ *G. D. Normal Labour* 2064.
 „ *Gert. Mediaeval Library* 1871.
 „ *H. Tax'n in N. Hants* 588.
 „ *H. B. Picton* 1260.
 „ *H. C. Spiral Turn'g* 2149.
 „ *H. Crabb : Corresp. (2 bks) ; Diary*
 2631. *Ref. to* 2643.
 „ *H. G. [ed.] Faun. of Mal. Pen.* 1906.
 „ *H. J. Col'l Chron.* 1348.
 „ *H. M. G't Fur Land* 1017.
 „ *H. P. Bl. Bear* 1983; *Disting'd*
Anim's 1930; *Turn'g P't* 1291;
20th Cent. Amer. 1022, 1527.
 „ *Prf. H. W. 'Deut.' & 'Joshua'* 81 (n).
 „ *Harriet H. Loom, etc.* 598.
 „ *Prf. Hy Hyd. Pow., etc.* 2122, 2124.
 „ *J. Terms in C'ts of Bengal* 3032.
 „ *J. B. Derbyshire* 845.
 „ *J. C. —v. 'Percy, Sholto'*
J. F. Flora of Essex 1913, *of Yorks*
 1908.
 „ *J. H. Domest. B'ds* 1969; *Poultry*
 (2 bks) 2225.
 „ *Rev. J. L. Dynam'cs* 1715; *Mar.*
Surv'r 2191.
 „ *J. P. K's Botha's Army* 1325.
 „ *Dr Jas H. Bundesrath* 701; *Med., etc.*
Times 1124; *Mid. Per. of Eur.*
Hist. 1132; *Mind in Mak'g*
 1857; *New Hist.* 1081; *Petrarch*
 2680; *West Eur.* 1132.
 „ „ [tr.] *Constit'n of Prussia* 701.
 „ „ + Beard *Mod. Eur.* 1132.
 ROBINSON, Jno. [1575-1625]: *Biog.*
 1515 (n).
 Robinson, Jno. + Dow *Sailing Ships*
 2194.
 „ *Sir Jno. South Africa* 1506.
 „ *Jno. B. Archit'l Compos'n* 2396.
 ROBINSON, Sir Jno. B.: *Biog.* 1521.
 Robinson, Sir Jno. Ric. *Fleet St* 2647.
 „ *Jno. Rob. Chandos* 1213; *D'he of*
Wharton 1217; *Earls of Barr're*
 1382, 1657; *'Old Q.'* 2469;
 „ „ + H. H. Coates 2437.
 „ *Da Jos. A. Crispin* 1173; *Euthanasia*
 158; *Gosp't* 100; *Unity* 269;
Unity in Xi 290.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ephesians* 110; *S. Perpetua*
 160, 153.
 „ *L. E. Dom. Arch're* 2390, 2396.
 „ *Lennox —v. Dram. Wks* 2854; *Pr.*
Fict' 2718.
 „ [ed.] *Irish Verse* 2763.
 „ *Dr Louis Traits in Anim's* 1931.
 „ *Mabel L. Litt. Lucia, etc.* 2478.
 „ *Mrs Marth. W. —v. Freer, Marth. W.*
Mrs My [“ Perdita”] Mem'rs 2438,
 1223. *Biog.* 1223.
 „ *N. L. Christian Justice* 1844.
 „ *P. Handel, etc.* 2409.
 „ *Percy Old Leeds* 887.
 „ *Phil C'ntry Sights, etc.* 1833; *Gard.*
Orch'd, etc. 1833; *Ind. Gard.*
 958; *Poets & Nat.* 1833, 2573;
Poet's Beasts 1833, *B'ds* 1833;
Sinners & S'ts 221; *Und. Funckah*
 956.
 „ *R. + Dunn Angling* 2488.
 „ *R. H. M. Nav. Const'r* 2190.
 „ *R. P. De Fragm. Suet.* 3222.
 „ *Rob. T'ch'rs Man'l* 796.
 „ *Rob. Thos Bewick* 2328.
 „ *Rob. [1735-1790] Wks* 212 (n).
 „ *Rowl. E. New Engl. F'd's* 1836;
Verm't 1034.
 „ *S. [tr.] Persian Poetry* 3048.
 „ *Rev. S. F. H. Celt. Ari* 1580, 2367.
 „ *Comm. S. S. Rad. Tel'y, etc.* 2184.
 „ *Sara T. D. Kansas* 1026.
 „ *Serj. Bench and Bar* 476.
 „ *T. On Gavelkind* 530.
 „ *T. 'Romans'* 108.
 „ *T. H. Syr. Gramm.* 2952.
 „ *Vict. Path'nders in Medic.* 2003.
 „ *Vinc. J. Anc. Furn're, etc.* 2272.
 „ „ [ed.] *East'n Carpets* 2284.
 „ *W. Everyday Chem'y* 1742.
 „ *W. Wood Fires, etc.* 2269.
 „ *Rev. W. B'h of Revel'n* 114.
 „ *W. B. Bruges* 818.
 „ *W. C. Forensic Ora't'y* 2892; *Pat'ts*
 528.
 „ *W. Heath [art.] Don Quix.* 2746;
Golf 2494; *War Pict's (2 bks)*
 1312. *Biog.* 2332.
 „ *Wm Alp. Fl'r's* 2239; *Flow. Gard.*
 2234; *Gard. Beaut'l* 2244; *God's*
Acre 2244; *Hardy Fl'r's* 2234;
Parks, etc., of Paris 824, 2245;
Sub-Trop'l Gard'g 2234; *Virgin's*
B'r 2241; *Wild Gard.* 2240.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cott. Gard'g* 2239; *Fl. &*
Sylv. 2234.
 „ *Wm [ed.] Friends* 228.
 „ *Dr Wm Edmont. 860 ; Hackney*
 868; *Stoke Newington* 860;
Tottenham. 860.
 „ *Wm Joseph At Front* 1302.
 „ *Wm Josephus B'th Control* 1825;
Marr. Life 1868; *Sex Knowl.*
 (2 bks) 1868; *Sex. Imp'ce* 2037;
Sex. Probl's 1868; *Wom.* 1868.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sex. Truths, etc.* 1868.
 „ „ *etci. Sex Morality* 1868, 2037.
 „ *Wirt Electr'y* 1732.
 ROBISON, Mrs J. F. + Bartlett [eds]
Geneal. Rec's 1653.
 Robles Dégano, F. *Filos. d. verb.* 3305;
Ortolog. clás. 3307.
 Robley, Maj.-Gen. *Moko* 1059.
 ROB ROY (canoe): 815, 2475.
 ROBSART, Amy, C'ess of Leics: *Biog.*
 1192, 1152 (n).
 Robson, A. G. *Eng'g Mach. Tools, etc.*
 2148, *Worksh'p Princ's* 2144.
 „ *Sir A. W. M. Gall-B'd'er, etc.* 2035.
 „ „ + Cammidge *Gall St's* 2035.
 „ *E. R. Sch'l Arch're* 799.
 „ *E. S. A. Am. Educ. Inst'ns* 751.
 „ *Forst. Wayside Trees* 1897; *Wild*
Flow'rs, etc. 1901.
 „ *G. Y. Arrang'ts w. Cred'rs* 496;
Bank'r'y 481.
 „ *J. etci. Canaries* 2453.
 „ *Dr J. The Bible* 347.
 „ *J. H. Mack. Dram's, etc.* 2139.
 „ *Jno. [ed.] Metrical Rom'cs* 2698.
 „ *Dr Jno. Hinduisim & Xtianity* 352.
 „ *E. Astrology (2 bks)* 1758.
 „ *W. A. Aircraft* 1290.
 „ *Wm G't Sieges* 1072; *Rich'ieu* 1405.
 Roby, Prf. H. J. *Just'n's Digest* 558;
Lat. Lang. 3190; *Rom. Priv.*
Law 558.
 „ *Jno. [ed.] Trad'ns of Lances* 385.
 „ *Marguerite Adv'ts in Congo* 997.
 Rocaberti, H. B. *de Glor. d'Amor* 3312.
 Rocco, E. *Dialecto napolit.* 3299.
 Roch, Walt. L. *George & War* 1239.
 ROCHE, Lances: 858.
 ROCHE, Sir B.: *Biog.* 1380 (n).
 Roche, Mrs H. A. *Transvaal* 1004.
 „ *H. P. + Hazlitt B'h'ry* 481.
 „ *J. J. O'Reilly (w. poems)* 1387, 261.
 „ *Regina M. : Pr. Fict'n* 2704 (n).
 Rochechouart, C'te *de Mem'rs* 1425.
 Rochefort, Henri *My Life* 1431.
 ROCHEFOUCAULD, Mme de la: *Biog.*
 261.
 ROCHE-JAQUELEIN, Mme de la: *Biog.*
 1415.
 Rochemonteix, Marq. *de Temple d'Edfou*
 2995 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Contes Nubiens* 3116.
 Rocherblanc, S. *Agrippe d'Aubigné* 3351.
 Rochester, J. W. 2nd Earl of *Wks* 2784.
Biog. 1217, 2599.
 ROCHESTER: *Dioces. Hist.* 179 (n);
Records 855; *St Andr. Cath'l*
 2390; *Sieges* 1177.
 Rochetier, M. de la *M. Antoinette* 1413.
 Rochlitz, O. A. *Combustion* 1750.
 Rock & Fell Clim'b'g Club *Coniston Dist't*
 2498.
 Rock, Can. Dan. *Ch. of our F'rs* 1674,
 311, 248 (n); *Hiergia* 271, 248
 (n); *Text. Fabrics* 2283.
 „ *J. F. Tr's of Haw. (2 bks)* 1899.
 ROCK-DRILLING: 2128.
 Rockefeller Inst. f. Med'l Research
Monogr's; *Stud's* 2006.
 ROCKEFELLER, J. D.: *Biog.* 1140 (n).
 ROCK-GARDEN: 2239.
 Rockhill, W. W. *Buddh. & Order* 48, 949,
 978; *China's Int're w. Korea*
 947; *C'rt of Chin.* 1481; *Diary*
 978; *Ethnol. of Tibet* 978; *L'nd of*
Lamas 949, 944, 978.
 Rockingham, Marq. *Memoirs* 1219.
 ROCKINGHAM CASTLE, Northants: 873.
 Rockstro, W. S. *Handel* 2409; *J. Lind*
 2428; *Mendels.* 2410; *Music*
 2401.
 Rockwell, F. F. *Gard'g und. Glass* 2243;
Save it f. Winter 2446.
 „ *Gen. Fire Extinction* 630.
 „ *J. E. Shorthand* 2929 (2).
 Rockwood, E. W. *Physiol. Chem.* 1751.
 ROCKY MOUNTAINS: 1018; *B'ds* 1978;
Flora 1902, 1912; *Geol.* 1802;
Glaciers 1774; *Mammals* 1982.
 Rocquain, F. *Revol. Spirit* 1409.
 Rocznik Oriental 2923.
 Rod, E. Emin. *Politician* 1432.
 Rodakowski, E. de *Chann. Ferry* 2123.
 RODBERTUS, J. C.: *Soc. Philos.* of 639.
 Rodd, H. *Birds of Cornwall, etc.* 1973.
 „ *Sir J. Renn. Cust's, etc., of G'ce*
 909, 373; *Homer's Ith'a* 3153;
Prices of Achaia, etc. 1443;
Raleigh 1192.
 „ „ [ed.] *Englishm. in G'ce* 2773.
 „ „ [tr.] *Love, Worsh., etc.* 3149.
 Roddy, J. A. *Med. Bacteriol.* 2072.
 Roden, K. F. *Print'g Press in U.S.* 2537.
 Rodenbach, Georges *Bruges-la-Morte*
 2729.
 Rodenberg, C. [ed.] *Epist. Saec. xiii*
 3232.
 „ *J. Dent. Pressen* 2524.
 „ *Julius England* 838.
 Rodenhauser, W. + Schoenawa *Furnaces*
 2167.
 Rodgers, C. J. *Cal. of Coins* 1622 (n);
Coin Collect'g 1622.
 „ *Ella H. B. Abert. Doctors* 2004.
 RODGERS, Comm. J.: *Biog.* 1538.
 Rodgers, J. A. *Dr Henry Coward* 2409.
 „ *Jos. Sherw'd Forest* 874.
 „ *W. C. Domestic Rel's* 497.
 Rodin, Aug. *Wks* 2349. *Biog.* 2349,
 2551.
 Rodker, Jn. *Futurism* 2547.
 Rodkinson, Dr. M. *Hist. of Talm.* 37.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Talmud* 38.
 Rodney Papers 1537 (n).
 RODNEY, L'd: *Biog.* 1268, 1263 (nn),
 1268 (n).
 Rodo, José E. *Proteus* 2888.
 „ *L. [art.] Ex-libris, etc.* 2531.

- Rodocanachi, E. *Rom. Capitol* 1590.
 Rodrick, G. A. *Sch'l Furn're* (2 bks) 799.
 Rodrigues, Gust. *Peop. of Action* 1327.
 Rodriguez, A. P. *Gramm. Hebraea* 2982.
 " E. A. *Hind. Castes* 953.
 " G. J. A. *Gramm., etc.* Cast. 3304.
 " St. A. *Xin Terf'n* (2 bks) 306. Biog. 261, 248 (n).
 Rodriguez, Marín, F. *Biogr. d. exor'it* 2687.
 Rodriguez Navas y Carrasco (sic) *Anal. etim. d. raices . . . leng. cast.* 3305; *Leng. españ.* 3306.
 Rodrigues, J. *Litr. sobre Brasil* 1043; *Sert. Palm. Bras.* 1899.
 Rodway, Jas. *Guiana* (4 bks on) 1045, 1823, 1833; *W. Indies, etc.* 1039.
 Rodwell, G. *New T. Ck* 79.
 " G. F. *B'k of Chem.* 1736; *Etna* 1777.
 " G. H. *Lond. Bridge* 2707 (n).
 " Rev. J. M. [tr.] *Aeth. Lit's*, etc. 312; *Joi* 91.
 Rodziewiczówna, Marya: *Pr. Fict'n* 2739 (n).
 Roe *Mem'r of Col. Birch* 1200.
 " A. S.: 5 bks on Regiment. Hist. 1547.
 " + Nutt *Mass. V's* 1547.
 " Mrs. A. S. *China* 1482; *China as I Saw* 946.
 " E. P. *Nat. Ser. St'y* 1896. Biog. 2655.
 " E. T. *Crim. Procedure* 551.
 " Dr. F. W. *Carl. as Cr'c* 2616; *Carl. & Rusk* 2616, 2633.
 " Fred *Coffers*, etc. 2274; *Oak Furn're* (2 bks) 2273.
 " Jos. W. *Tool B'lders* 2148.
 " Owen + Urse *Br. Bog* 1373.
 " Sir Thos J'l 954 (n). R's embassy 954.
 Roebuck, A. *Ins't Pests*, etc. 2206.
 " G. E. *Libr. Practice* 2543.
 " Rt Hon. J. A. *Autobiog.*, etc. 1244, 1521.
 " J. R. *Photography* 2361.
 ROEDER: 1894.
 Roeder, G. *Egyptian Grammar* 2930.
 " [ed.] *Relig. d. Aegypt* 2936.
 Roederer, C't P. L. *Soc. polie* 3322.
 Roediger, A. [ed.] *Christ. synac.* 2951.
 Roehl, K. *Gramm. d. Schambalspr.* 3108.
 " L. M. *Agr. W'd-work* 2208; *Farmer's Shop Bk* 2208; *Harness Rep'g* 2277.
 Roehrig, F. L. O. *Lang. of Dakot. Ind'n's* 3121.
 Roemer, J. *Orig's of Eng. Peop.* 831.
 " P. *Ophthalmology* 2056.
 Roentgen Soc. *Stereo-roentgenol.* 1729.
 Roepstorff, F. de: 2 bks on Dial's of Nicobar, etc. 3071.
 Røer, E. [ed. & tr.] *Rg-Veda* 3000.
 " *etc* [trs] *Upanishads* 3000.
 Roessler, Frau O. + Gleiss *Schamb.-Gram.* 3108.
 Roessler, Chas. *Jeanne d'Arc* 1401.
 " E. W. E. *Solkhy* 2671.
 " + Remy [edis] *Sp. R'd'r* 3307.
 Roest, J. L. D. *Cat. d. Hebr.*, etc. 2984; *Tobelsböeng-laa* 3097.
 Roffe, E. Br. *Mon't Inscr'n's* 1614.
 Rogacci, B. *Christian Reformed* 248 (n).
 ROGER: 1031-1101: mispr'd II]: 1452.
 Roger, d. Collèrye *Oeuvres* 2352.
 " de Hoveden *Chron.* (& tr.) : 1164.
 " de Wenderov: *Wks* 1175, 1175 (n).
 Rogerio Sánchez, J. *Leng. y Lit. Esp.* 3304.
 Rogers, A. F. *Mineral* 1789.
 " A. G. L.: *Agriculture* (2 bks on) 2197.
 " A. L. *Math. Ability*, etc. 1849.
 " A. W. *Geol. of Cape Col'y* 1799.
 " Alex. *L'd Revenue of Bombay* 603.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Pers. Plays* 3048.
 " Allen *Ind'l Chem'y* 2250; *Labor. G'de to Ind'l Chem'y* 2251; *Tann'g* 2277.
 " [ed.] *Ind'l Chem'y* 2250.
 " Anna A. *Amer. Mar'r's Fail* 674.
 " Rev. Arth. *Proph'y & P'try* 95, 2613.
 " Prf. Arth. K. *Eng. & Amer. Philos.* 1875; *Ethics* 1882; *Hist. of Philos.* 400, 1874; *Mod. Philos.* 1875, 398; *Relig. Concept'n* 10, 1880; *Truth* 1880.
 ROGERS, Bruce: *Book* 2281.
 Rogers, Mrs Byr. *Cas'n & Seal'm Terr's* 2480.
 " C. F. *Bapt'm & Xin Archaeology* 270, 1616, 153 (n); *Char'l Relief* 654; *Parish Wk* 284.
 " Dr Chas Bk of Burns 2601; *Bk of Wallace* 1360; *Fam. of Sir W. Scott* 1664, 2634; *Fam's Coll.* Coutts 1658; *Ho. of Christie* 1658; *John Knox*, etc. 225; *Mon'ts & Inscr'n's* 1616; *Scott. Soc. & Dom.* 1355; *Scottish Peop.* 1355; *Soc. Life in Scott.* 1355, 377.
 " [ed.] *Reg. of Ch. of Crail* 1651; *Rental-Bk of Abbey* 1651.
 " E. H. *Hindustani* 3037.
 " E. T. *Coins of Talun. Dyn'ty* 1622 (n).
 " Rev. Edg. *Jewish Coins* 1623.
 " F. *Coaching* 2464.
 " F. N. *Elect' & Petit's* 498.
 " Fredk *Labour, Life & Lit.* 2631; *Sev. Deadly Sins* 2576, 2562.
 " G. A. *Muscles of Eye* 2013.
 " H. A. [pub.] *Pleas. Gard's of Lond.* 863.
 " H. D. *Geol. of P'a* 1801.
 " Rev. Hy *Orig. of Bible* 345.
 " Prf. Hy Wade *Expert Test'n'y* 553.
 " [ed.] *Const. Hist.* 1529.
 " J. C. *Eng. Farm'ty* 2272.
 " Jas E. *American Newspaper* 2657.
 " Prf. Jas E. Thorold *Agric' & Prices* 590; *Bank of Eng.* 584; *Cobden & Mod. Pol. Opin.* 616; *Coben Int'p't'n of Hist.* 1078, 590, 570; *Educ. in Oxf.* 791; *Engl. Citiz.* 681; *Fin'ce* 596; *Free Trade* 616; *Hist. G'n'ings* 1152; *Holl'd* 1455; *Ind'l, Soc. Econ'y* 632; *W'h & Wages* (2 bks) 590, 1148.
 " [ed.] *Loc. e Libr. Verit.* 294; *Oxf. Doc'ts* 875; *Prot's of L'ds* 1143, 1205.
 " Dr Jas. G. Ch. *Port's* 181; *Ch. Syst's* 268; *Unck's Faith* 345.
 " Jno. D. *Austr'ia* 1047; *Mod. Hist.* 1132; *G. Opie & Wks* 2327.
 " Sir Jno G. *Sport* 2462.
 " Jno. J. *Opie & Wks* 2327.
 " Dr Jos. W'h'ke *Med. Off'r* 650.
 " Jos. M. *Benton* 1562; *Clay* 1563; *Dev't of North* 1539.
 " Julia E. *Shell B'ks* 1953; 2 bks on *Trees* 1898.
 " Sir L. *Bowel Dis's* 2021; *Cholera* 2037; *Dys's* 2038; *Fevers* 2021.
 " + Mair *Leprosy* 2021.
 " *Lindsay Amer's Case* 1327.
 " May *Waverley Dict.* 2634.
 " R. A. P. *Ethics* 1882.
 " R. W. *Babyl. & Assyria* 1105.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Cuneif. Parall's* 2948.
 " Sam. [1763-1855] *Poet. Wks* 2795; *Remin's*, etc. 2631. Biog. 2631.
 " T. E. *Yarlington* 879.
 " Thos: *Wks* 4 (n); *Selns* 2 (n); *Isaiah* 82 (n).
 " Thos B. *Vet'y Hand'b'k* 2216.
 " W. B. *Geol. of Virg's* 1802.
 " W. H. *Cherit. Otter H'nds* 2482.
 " Rev. W. M. Br. *Rubi* 1899.
 " W. S. B'h. *of Poster* 2369.
 " Walt. T. *Abbreviations* 2512.
 ROGERS, Wm B.: *Biog.* 2105.
 Rogers, Wm H. *H. Antient Sep. Effig.*, etc. 1615; *Mem'ls of West* 871, 1615; *Sirife of Roses*, etc. 1182.
 " Wm Snow *Gard. Plan'g* 2235; *Villa Gard'n's* 2240.
 " Woodes *Brit. Privateer* 1254.
 Rogerson, Col. W. *Hist. Rec'ds of 53rd* 1346.
 Roget, Prf. F. F. *Ski-runs* 2501.
 " F. R. *Altitude & H'ght* 2082.
 " J. L. *Deal, Waln., Sandw.* 855; *'Old Wat'r-Col.' Soc.* 2322, 2326.
 " P. M. *Physiol.* 14 (n); *Thesaurus* 3263.
 Roget de Belloquet, Bar. *Ethnog. Gaul.* 3358.
 Rogier, Peire *Leb. u. Lied. d. Trobadors* 3321.
 RÖGNVALD, Earl: *Biog.* 1360.
 Rogozhin, V. N. *Ind's to Sopikoh's 'Opuit Ross. bibliog.'* 2526.
 Rogues & Vagabonds of Shakesp's Youth 2561.
 ROGUES, VAGABONDS, ETC.: 1189, 2561.
 Rohde, Dr E. Gr. *Roman*, etc. 2690; *Psyche* 1865.
 " Elean. S. *Herbs* 2239, 2086; *O.E. Gard'g Bks* 2232, *Herbals* 2086.
 " R. Eng. *Faustb. u. Marl. Trag.* 2583.
 Roheim, G. *Anim'm, Magic*, etc. 3098; *Austral. Tol'm* 3100.
 ROHKUND: 1492 (n).
 Rohl, H. [ed.] *Inscr. Gr. antiquiss.* 3141.
 Rohland, Dr P. *Coll. & Cryst.* St. 1748.
 Rohlfis, G. *Draa & Tafel* 989.
 Rohmer, *Sac Sorcery* 1873.
 Rohold, S. B. *War & Jew* 1336.
 Rohr, M. v. *Eyes & Spec't* 2058.
 " W. H. *Safer Practice* 2150.
 Röhrich, Prf. R. *Bibl. Geogr. Palest.* 123.
 " [ed.] *Reg. Regn. Hierosol.* 123.
 Rojas, F. de *Celestina* 2867.
 Rojass, F. de *Celestina* 2867.
 Rokujiyuer, *Hida Craftsman* 3077.
 Roland, *Chanson de* (or *Song of*) —v. *Chanson de Roland*.
 Roland, Mme Marie *Mem'r's* 1415. Biog. 1410 (n).
 Rolfe, Amy L. *Decoration* 2387.
 " E. N. *Naples* (2 bks) 916; *Pompeii* 1589.
 " G. W. *Polariscope* 1720.
 " J. C. *Cicero & Inf'ce* 3225.
 " R. A. + Hurst: *On Orchids* 2242.
 " R. T. + F. W. *Fung. W'd* 1893.
 " Dr W. J. C. 2 bks on Shakesp. 2585, 384; *Stud. of Eng.* 773.
 Rolfs, P. H. *Veget. Gard'g* 2248.
 Rolla, Pietro *Ethmol. Sand's* 3299.
 Rolland, Jno. *C'rt of Venus* 3271 (n).
 " Rom. *Dram. Wks* 2860; *Pr. Fict'n* 2735; *Above Battle* 1317; *Beethov.* 2407; *Christ's* (3 bks) 2418, 2735; *Handel* 2409; *M. Angelo* 2344; *Mus'g Tour* 2406; *Mus'ic's* (2 bks) 2406; *People's Theatre* 2431, 2890; *Tolstoy* 2684. Biog. 2441, 2669.
 Rolle, Rich., of Hamp.: *Wks* (& Aids) 3290; *Priche of Consc'e* 3286, 3290 (n); *Psalt.*, etc. 3291, 314.
 Roller, F. W. *Elect.*, etc. *Measm't* 2164.
 ROLLERS (birds): 1969.
 Rolleston, Prf. G. *Anim. Life* 1921; *Papers & Addr's* 1921, 777, 783 (2), 797, 1579, 1930.
 " Sir H. D. *Dis. of Liver*, etc. 2035; *Morbid. Anat'y* 2009; *O. Age* 2042.
 " J. D. *Casanova's 'Mem'rs'* 2665.
 " L'y Maud *Ycom. Serv.* 1280.
 " T. W. *Lessing* 2674; *Myths*, etc., of *Celt. Race* 3360; *Parall. Paths* 1817.
 " [ed.] *Davis* 2903.
 " [tr.] *High Deeds of Finn.*, etc. 3369; *Lohengr.* & *'Knight of Swan'* 2413; *Wag'n'g of Epictet.* 408; *Wagner in Ver.* 2413.
 Rollier, A. + Rosseler, etci. *Helioph'y* 2082.
 Rollin, Ch. *Anc. Hist.* 1096.
 ROLLING-MILLS: 2145.
 -STOCK: *Railway* 2119.
 Rollins, Mrs A. W. *Palm to Glac'r* 1044.
 " D. [ed.] *Englishm's Right* 684.
 " F. *Sch'l Admin.*, etc. 727.
 " Prf. H. E. *Ballad Entries* 2764, 2765.
 " M'y H. *High. Educ. of Wom.* 791.
 " Montz. [ed.] *Invest. of B'h Funds* 481. *W. X-Light* 729.
 Rollinson, C. *Alphab's*, etc. 2366.
 Roit, H. A. *Grayling Fishing* 2485.
 " Marg. S. [ed.] *C't Niece's J'l* 2618.
 Rolt-Wheeler, F. W. + Drinker *W'd War* 1287.
 Roma *Sottanena Cristiana* 3198.
 ROMAGNA DIALECT: 3299.
 ROMAIN: —v. GREECE, MODERN.
 ROMAINS, J. *Eyeless Sight* 1722.
 "Romanus, Jules" [L. Farigoule] *Dr Knack* 2860.
 Roman Actor, *The* 2833 (n).
 " de la *Port* 3345.
 " de la *Ross Text* (& Trans., & Aids) 3345, 2701. Ref. to 3345 (n).
 Roman, *Beawreg's Mil. Op'n's* 1545, 1567.
 ROMAN —v. ROME except ROM. CATHOL'M and ROM. STATES q.v. inf.
 ROMAN CATHOLICISM: *Bibliog.* 248; *Catechism* 300; *Controversy*, etc. 263 sqq., 1388 (n); *Devotion*, etc. 300 sqq.; *Doctr. & Philos.* 262 sq.; *Educ'n* 789 [Colleges & Sch's 789—v. also special names]; *Fam. Hist.* 1633; *Hagiography & Biogr.* 255 sqq.; *Hist.* 248 sqq.; *In France* 254, 266, *Scott. 254*; *Law rel. to* 293; *Liter.* 1: *Marr'ge* 674; *Miss'n's* 276; *Sermons* 290 sq., [to sch'l-boys] 785; *Social'm* 642; *Und. Crown*, 197, 1379.
 V. also *PORES*.
 Romance of Empire 909.
 " of K'g *Arih. & his Knights* 2697.
 ROMANCE: *Mythol. & Folklore* 377 sqq.; *Philol. & Lit.* (includ. *Dial.*) 3292-3358, 2765 (n).
 Romancero General 2702.
 ROMANCES, ARTHURIAN CYCLE: 2692-7, 1124 (n). Ref. to 377.
 " EARLY EUROPEAN: 2689-2702, 3291; *Brit.* 2689 sq., 2692-2701, 3287, 3291, [Celt.] 2694, 3369; *F'ch* 3336; *3341 passim*, 2697-2701 *passim*; *G'k* 2690 sq., 3189, 3147, 3143; *Ital.* 2691 sq., 2695; *Port. & Sp.* 2702, 2687, 2745; *Sanskrit* 3011 sq.
 " GRAIL LEGENDS: —v. GRAIL, HOLY.
 " OF CHIVALRY, ETC. (non-Arthurian): 2697-2701, 3336 sqq.
 " V. also FICTION AND EPIC LITER.
 Romanes, C. S. *Meir. Par. Reg's* 1652.
 " Eth.: —v. ROMANUS, Mrs G. J.
 " Dr G. J. ["Physic" *Anim. Intell'ce* 1931; *Xin Prayer* 349; *Darw. & aft.* 1817; *Essays* 1814, 450, 455, 1931; *Telly-fish* *Star-fish*, *Sea-weed*, 1936; *Lect's* 1921, 3251 (n); *Ment. Evol.* (2 bks) 453, 2018; *Mind & Motion*, etc.

- 22; *Org. Evol'n* 1817; *Religion* 10, 19; *Theism* 19; *Weismann'm* 1810.
- " + Ewart *Echinodermata* 1936.
- " *Blog.* 1918.
- " Mrs G. J. Charl. Yonge 2643; *Port* Royal 191, 266; *Pray.* Bh 314.
- " N. H. War-shrine Frag'ts 1319.
- " W. H. C. Surg. *Diagnos.* 2044.
- ROMANESQUE: *Architecture* 2385.
- Roman, Fed. *Sardismi* 3299.
- Romania 3295, 3319 (n), 3343 (n).
- Romanic Review 3295.
- Romanische Bibliothek 3294, 3319.
- " *Forschungen* 3295, 3294, 3228 (n).
- " *Studien* 3294.
- " *Teste* 3294.
- ROMANOFF DYNASTY: 1464, 1339 (nn).
- Romanoff, H. C. Gr.-Russ. Ch.; *Hist. Sh'ches* 173.
- Romans d. Carité 3345.
- ROMANS: In Brit 1161; in Gaul 1119; in Sp. 1470.
- " ROMANS, EPISTLE TO": Comm's on, etc. 108.
- ROMANS D'ADVENTURES: 3345 sqq.
- ROMAN STATES, Italy: 913 (n).
- ROMANTICISM: 2548; Eng. 2561 sq.; F'ch 2662; Germ. 2671; Ital. 2676; Span. 2687; Swed. 2686.
- Romanus: W'rgs 3171 (n).
- Romaskevich Press of Pers. 3055.
- Romauin of the Rose—v. *Roman de la Rose*.
- Romdahl, A. Pat. d. Val de Saïre 3334.
- ROME, ROMAN (ANCIENT & MEDIEV.): 916 sq., 3291.
- Agriculture 2196; and U.S. compared 1120; Antiq's gen'y 1589 sqq., 1113 sq., 1119, 1616, 1617, 1585 (n)—v. also Remains, inf.; Archæol. 1589 sqq., 1588 (n); Arch't're 2394, 2589 sqq., 916 sq.; Army, etc. 1118; Art 2311, 2318, 1119, [Port's] 1111; Assemblies 1119.
- Bronzes 2350.
- Catacombs 147 sq., 1617; Ceramics 2372; Civiliz'n 1119 sq., 3201 (n); Coins 1623, 1624 sq. [Romano-Brit.] 1625; Colonies 1116; Conq. & Occup'n of Brit. 1161, 1580, 1166 (n); Constit'n 1118 sq.; Costume 1673, 1672 (n).
- Econ. Hist. 1116; Educ. 729, 757; Emppreses 1121; Epitaphs 1617.
- History (& Biog.) 1113 sqq., 1449, 1096 (nn), 1133 (n), Later Emp. 1125 sq. (Byz. Emp.), Romans in Br. 1161.
- Incantations 364; Inscript. 3198, 1617 [Legal] 3197; Intercommunication 1119.
- Jewellery 1591; Justice 1130.
- Law 557 sqq., 2322, 1113, 1119, 3197, [in N.T.] 123, [Rom.-Dutch] 559; Libraries 2541.
- Medicine 2001; Mosaics & Frescoes 2320, 2341; Mythol. & Folklore 373, 378.
- Palaeography 1591; People 1119; Philosophy 676; Pol. Instit'ns 1118 sq.; Provinces 1118; Publish'g 2917.
- Relig. 1119, 351 sq.—v. also ROMAN CATHOLICISM; Remains in Brit. 1580 sqq., [London] 1582 sq., [Worcs] 385, [Scotl.] 1584, [Wales] 1583, 1612 (n), Etrusc.-Rom. Rem'ns 364—v. also Antiq's sup.
- Repub.—v. H'ist. sup.; Rites 1087 (n).
- Sculpture 2347 sq.; Sea-power 1116; Sixtine Chapel 2341; Soc. Life 1119 sq.
- Tombs 1616; Topography, etc. 916 sq., 3291, [Atlases, etc.] 1096 sq., 1111, 1590 (n); Town-planning 1113; Tree-worship 367.
- Walls [Gt Brit.] 1581, [Rome] 1591; Wars 1111; Women 666.
- Zoology 1915.
- V. also ITALY and LATIN.
- " (Mod.) 916 sq.; Climate 2094; Fever 2038; Rom. Cathol'm—v. ROMAN CATHOLICISM.
- Romer, C. F. + Mainwaring *Dubl. Fus'r's* 1281.
- Römer, Dr F. Bone Caves 1608; *Bons-sett'g* 2049.
- Romer, Fl. [ed.] *Inscr. Mon. Rom.* 3198.
- Römer, P. H. *Epid. Inf. Paral.* 2025.
- Romer, T. A. *Jud't Trustee's Gde* 540.
- ROMERO, Julian: Biog. 1471 (n).
- Romero, M. *Coffee & Rubb. Cult.* 2212; 2 bks on Mexico 1036.
- Romestlin, Rev. H. de [ed. & tr.] *T'ch'g of Twelve* 73.
- Romi, Imm. ben S. *Toph. & Eden* 2988.
- Romilly, H. *Punish'm't of Death* 620.
- " H. H. *Verand. Wind.* 389; *Lrs fr W. Pacif.* (3 bks) 1049.
- " Sir Sam. *Mem'r* 1244.
- " *Romish Recusant, A*" *Abp Laud* 186.
- Romney, G. *Port's* 1267 (n). Biog. 2327.
- ROMNEY, Kent: 855.
- ROMSEY ABBEY, Hants: 851.
- Romualdez, N. *Bisayam Gramm.* 3094.
- Ronald, Jas *Old Stirling* 903.
- Ronalds, A. *Fly Fisher's Entomol.* 2484.
- Ronaldshay, L. Dundas, Earl of East. *Misc'y* 937; *Outsh'ts of Emp.* 937; *Sp't & Pol'cs und. East. Sky* 937, 941 (2), 951, 956, 960, 963, 975; *Wander'g Stud't* 944, 973.
- Ronaldson, J. H. *Coal* 2291.
- " T. M. [art.] *New Coll. Ind.* 746.
- Ronan, Rev. P. *Flathead Ind. Nation* 1008.
- Ronciglione, A. da: 2 Manuals 2980.
- RONDEAUX: 2766.
- RONG PHILOLOGY: 3041.
- RONGA PHILOL. & LITER.: 3108.
- Ronkel, P. S. van Mal. *Lit.*; *W'b'h* 3097.
- RONNER, Henriette: Biog. 2336.
- Ronsard, Pierre de: Wks (& Aids) 3353; *Odes* 3352 (n). *Stud.* of 2662 (n).
- Rönsch, H. *It. u. Vulg.* 3200; *Semasiol. Beitr.* z. lat. Wb. 3193.
- Rood, J. R. *Garnishment* 552.
- " [ed.] *Law of Crimes* 495.
- " Oden N. *Colour* 2352.
- ROOD-LOFTS: 292.
- " -SCREENS: 292.
- ROOFS: Construct'n, etc. 2125 sqq., 2265; of Mid. Ages 2389.
- Rook, C. *Lon'd. Side-Lights* 862.
- Rooke, Sir G. J.'1268, 1467. Biog. 1263 (n).
- " T. G. *Inspiration*, etc. 347.
- Roome, H. D. *Jas Edw., O. Pret'r* 1370.
- Rooney, Teresa:—v. "Eblana".
- Rooper, T. G. *Apperc'n* 765; *Educ. Stud's* etc. 727; *Essays & Lect's* 727; *Sch'l & Home Life* 727; *Sel' W'rgs* 727.
- " W. + H. *Obj. Lessons* 781.
- Roorbach, O. A. *Bibl. Amer.* 2522.
- Roorla, T. [ed.] *Jav. Brieven* b'k 3095.
- Rooseboom, Dr M. P. Sc. *Staple* 591.
- Rooses, Max Art in *F'lders* 2335; *D'ch P'ters* 2335; *Jordans* 2335; *Plant.* 2540; *Rubens* 2336.
- " [ed.] *Corr. d. Chr. Plant.* 2540.
- Roosevelt, Blanche Doré 2338; *Eliz. of Roum.* 2682; *Milan & 'Othello* 2412; *Sardou* 2670.
- " K. *Hunt'g Gr's* 2456; *War in Eden* 1337.
- " R. B. *Game Fish* 2484; *Sup'r Fish'g* 2489.
- " T.: Wks 2910, 1559; *Add's*, etc. 704, 1559; *Afr. & Eur. Add'r's* 1559; *Amer. & War* 1327; *Amer. sh'd join* 1327; *Am. Hunter* 2463, *Ideals*, etc. 704, 1327; *Autobiogr.* 1559; *Benton* 1562; *Biol. Anal's* 1078; *Bh-lovers' Hol's* 1574, 2552; *Braz. Wild's* 1999, 1575; *Cromw.* 1201; *Fear God*, etc. 1327; *Foes* 1327; *Game Trails* 2461; *Good Hunt'g* 2463; *Gouv. Morris* 1565; *Gt Advent're* 1327; *Hist.*, etc. 1067; *Hunt'g Trips* 2463; *Lrs to Childr.* 2910; *Nat. Str'lh*, etc. 1327; *Nav. War of 1812* 1540; *N.Y.* 1031; *Pract. Pol'cs* 569 (n); *Ranch Life*, etc. 2463; *Roosev. Pol.* 608; *Rough Riders* 1542; *Siren. Life* 298, 2886; *Wild's Hunter* 2463; *Winn'g of West* 1509; " + Grinnell *Hunting* 2456.
- " [eds] *Big Game Hunt'g* 2463.
- " + Heller *Afr. Game-anim's* 1981.
- " etci *Deer Family* 1984.
- " Biog., etc. 1559, 1296 (n).
- " Th., jun. *Average Am'n's* 1327.
- Roosting, T. *Abdom. Surg'y* 2061.
- Roos-Keppel, G. + Qazi Abd. Gh. Khan *Pushku* 3055.
- Root, A. J. + E. R. *Bee-cult.* 2227.
- " + L. C. *Bee-keeping* 2227.
- " E. *Adm.* (2 bks) 1533, 1590; *Col. Pol. of U.S.* 1533; *Citiz's Part* 681; *Lat. Amer. & the U.S.* 1573; *U.S. & War* 1338.
- " Esth. S. + Crocker *Per'pe Pond* 1302.
- " J. C. *Nathan Hale* 1538.
- " J. W. Br. *Nat. Fin'cs* 586; *Col'l Tariffs* 614; *Trade Rel's* 706.
- " R. K. *P'try of Chauc.* 2580; *Trad'n* (not *Critic'm*) of 'Troil.' 2777, 2582.
- " R. R. [ed.] *L'd's'pe Gard. Ser.* 2244.
- " + Kelley *L'd's'pe Gard'g* 2244.
- " Wm T. *Supernorm. Childr.* 1849.
- " Winif. T. *Rel'ns of Pa* 1514.
- " + Ames *Am. Col. Hist.* 1513.
- Rooth, E. *Algerim. W'stud.* 3238.
- Roots, Wm *Paris in 1814* 824.
- ROOTS OF PLANTS: 1886.
- Rope, G. T. *C'try Sights*, etc. 1833.
- ROPE:—v. ROPES.
- ROPER, A. G. *Anc. Eugenics* 1824.
- " E. *By Track & Trail* 1014.
- " F. C. C. *Fl. of Eastbourne* 1907.
- " R. E. *Individ. & Comm'y* 1857.
- " S. *For Engineers*, etc. 630.
- " W. O. [ed.] *Ch. of Lanc'r* 857; *Lanc'r* 856.
- " W. W. *Winn'g Football* 2492.
- " Wm: Wks 184.
- Roper-Caldbeck, Maj. W. *Nat. & Army* 691.
- Ropes, A. R. *Hist. of Eur.* 1132.
- " [ed.] *My W. Montag.* 2890.
- " Dr J. C. *Army und. Pope* 1546; *Civ. War* 1543, 1543 (n); *First Napol.* 1424; *Waterl.* 1273.
- " Rev. J. H. *James* 81 (n).
- " Jas Hardy *Apost. Age* 143.
- ROPES & ROPE-WAYS: Mak'g 2287; Wire: 2143.
- " Ropshin, V." + Boris Savinkov: *Pr. Fict'n* 2742.
- Roque-Perrier, A. *Mélang. d. crit.* 3316.
- " [ed.] *Contes langued.* 3314.
- Roques, G. *Gramm. gasconne* 3314.
- Roquette, L. + Fonseca *Synon. port.* 3309.
- Rorer, D. *Law of Railways* 534.
- Rorke, J. D. M. *Mus. Pilgr's Progr.* 2406.
- RORKE'S DRIFT: 1283 (n).
- Rosa, G. *Vocab. bresc.-ital.* 3298.
- Rosadi, Glov. *Trial of Jesus* 139.
- Rosales, C. J. *Idiom. Cachiq.* 3122.
- " Rosa Matilda"—v. Dacre, Chas.
- Rosanoff, A. J. [ed.] *Psych'ry* 2027.
- " etci *Ment. Meas't* 1849.
- Roscher, W. *Polit. Econ.* 574.
- Roscoe, E. S. *Admir. Div.* 545; *Bucks Sh'ches* 840; *Coll'ns at Sea* 512; *Engl. Scene* 1210; *Evid. in Crim. Cases* 501; *Harley* 1216; *Johnson* 2605; *Penn's Country*, etc. 2560, 840; *Law of Light* 532.
- " [ed.] *Admir. Forms*, etc. 545; *Bp of Lincoln's Case* 208; *Build'g Cases* 483; *Prize Cases* 564.
- " + Clergue *Sewlyn* 189.
- " H. Nisi *Prisui* 501.
- " Sir H. E. Dalton & Chem. 1737; *El. Chem.* 1739; *Life & Exp'ces* 1738; *Prim. of Chem.* 1740.
- " + Harden *Dalt's Atomic Theo.* 1745; *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
- " + Lunt *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
- " + Schorlemmer *Chem.* 1739.
- " + Schuster *Spectr. Anal.* 1721.
- " Biog. 1738.
- " Mrs. Hy Vitt. *Colonna* 2681.
- " Rev. J. Baganda 1088, 3102; *Bagesu*, etc. 1990; *Baklata*, etc. 1990; *Banyank.* 1990; *C. Afr.* 1990; *E. Afr.* 1506; *N. Bantu* 1088, 3102.
- " T. [tr.] *Germ. Novelists* 2735; *Ital. Nov'sts* 2738; *Reyn. the Fox* 366; *Sp. Nov'sts* 2702, 2745.
- " Wm Lex X 257; *Lor. de'Medic* 1452.
- " Wm Caldwell *Poems* 2795.
- ROSCOMMON, Ireland: 907.
- Rose & Nightingale 3065 (n).
- Rose, Arth. *Boy Shown.* 2510; *Scene P'ters* 2352, 2507.
- " D. M. *Prce Charl's Fr'ds* 1366; *Roses of Earlsmin.* etc. 1664.
- " [ed.] *Hist. Notes* 1367.
- " E. M. *Diesel Eng. Des.* 2153.
- " Elsie W. *Cathedr's of Fce* 2393.
- " F. H. *Coming Force* 641 (n).
- " G. B. *Renais. Masters* 2341.
- " G. M. *Canad. Biogr'y* 1520.
- " Geo. *Diaries*, etc. 1219.
- " Gerald *Motor Racing* 2467.
- " H. A. *Tribes of N.-W. Prov's* 1989.
- " H. J. *Spain* (2 bks) 925.
- " Hy Ibsen 2686; *Maeterl.* 2659.
- " J. A. *Eng'r'd Port's* (2 bks) 1153.
- " Dr J. H. *Cont'in'g Hist.* 1138; *Europ. Nat'ns* 1138; *Hood & Toulon* 1427; *Napol.* I 1424; *Napol'c Stud's* 1424; *Nav. Hist. & Nat. His.* 1252; *Orig. of War* 1286; *Pery' of Napol.* 1424; *Pitt & Napol.* 1424; 2 bks on Pitt 1223; *Revol. & Nap. Era* 1400; *Rise of Democ.* 695.
- " + Broadley *Dumouriez*, etc. 1427.
- " J. N. *Mex. Fl'ts* (2 bks) 1913.
- " Josh. *Machinist* 2148.
- " Prf. My S. *Diet'ts* 2092; *Feed'g the Fam'y* 2079.
- " R. F. *Syst. of Shorth'd* 2929.
- " S. *Ignatius & Jesuits* 169.
- " Sir Thos + Fryer *Trav's* 954.
- " Dr Thos K. *Gold* 2299; *Metals* 2296.
- " Prf. V. *Gospels* 100.
- " W. + Carless *Surgery* 2044.
- " W. D. *Phys. Diagnosis* 2018.
- " W. K. *Gks in Thessaly* 1444.
- " W. M. *Fed'l Proc'r* 550; *U.S. Rep'ts* 468; *Notes on Supreme Cts* 468, 468 (n).
- " W. N. *Math'cs for Eng'r's* 2117.
- " Dr Wm *Goethe to Byron* 2671.
- " + Isaacs [eds] *Eur. Lit.* 2546.
- ROSE FAMILY: 1664.
- ROSE, The: 1903; *Culture* 2243; *Diseases* 2204 sqq.; *Enemies* 2207; *Nat. Hist.* 1903; *Pruning* 2235 sq.
- Rosebery, A. P. *Primrose, 5th E. of App're'ns & Add'r's* 2566, 2680, 1244; *Chath.* 1213; *Cromw.* 1201; *Churchill* 1236; *Miscell's*

- 2566, 2464, 2880; *Napol.* 1424; *Peel* 1243; *Pitt* 1223; *Q's of Emp.* 685; *Biog.* 1244, 1230 (n), 1231 (n).
- Rosedale, H. G. *Qu. Eliz. & Lev't Co.* 1185.
- Rose-Innes, A.: 5 bks on Jap. Lang., etc. 3074.
- " *C. Paget's Horse* 1281.
- Rosen, Fr. *Neupers. Spr'führer* 3046; *Pers. Coll. Gramm.* 3045; *Pers. in W't u. Bild* 3047.
- [ed.] *Elem. Pers.* 3046.
- " G. + Fr. *Sprech. Sie pers.* 3045.
- " *L. Napol.'s Opera Glass* 1427.
- Rosenau, M. J. *Milk Qu.* 2092; *Prev. Medic.*, etc. 2078.
- " *Dr W. Hebr'ms in Bible* 77; *Jew. Bibl. Comm'r's* 38, *Inst'n's*, etc. 41.
- Rosenbach, A. S. W. *Jew. Bibliogr.* 2984; *Mem'r's* 2530.
- Rosenbaum, Dr J. *Lust in Class'l Antig.* 1847.
- Rosenberg, A. *Römisch. Geschicht.* 3204.
- " *E. Electr. Engin'g* 2163.
- " *Fr. Litt. Parsie* 3047.
- " *G. Samar. Spr. u. Lit.* 2982.
- " *J. Assyri. Spr'lehre*, etc. 2043; *Neusyr. Spr'lehre*, etc. 2052; *Phönix. Spr'lehre*, etc. 2955.
- " *L. v. Vosberg Tunn.* 2128.
- " *L. C. Cott's Farm'h'ses* 2389; *Davanz's Pat.* 2394.
- " *O. Buddhism* 2993.
- Rosenboom, J. *Quæst's d. Orph. Arg. Elocut.* 3156.
- Rosenburg, C. J. *Furs & Furry's* 2276.
- Rosenbusch, Prf. H.: 2 bks on Minerals 1789.
- Rosenfeld, P. *Mus. Chron.*; *Port's* 2406.
- Rosengarten, A. *Archit'l Styles* 2382.
- " *J. G. Fch Coll's in U.S.* 1516.
- Rosenhain, Walt. *Glass Manuf.* 2261; *Phys. Metall'y* 2297.
- Rosenkrantz *Rheatorom. Spr'dk. Dial.* 3303.
- Rosenkranz, Prf. J. C. F. *Hegel* 419; *Philos. of Educ.* 761; *Syst. d. Wiss.* 397 (n).
- Rosenqvist, A. *Finn. Spr.* 3060.
- Rosenthal, H. S. *Build'g*, etc., *Ass'n's* 484, 609.
- " *J. Muscl. & Nerv.* 2081.
- " *L. K'gdom of Pearl* 2381.
- " *P. J. + Horne* [eds] *City Coll.* 754.
- Rosenthalische Bibliothek *Catal.* 2984.
- Rosenvinge, L. K. + *Warming Bot. of Iceh.* 1904.
- Rose-Troup, Fces *Western Rebell'n* 1189.
- ROSETTA STONE: 2937.
- Rosetti, R. D. *Desp. Cens. in Moldav.* 3302.
- Rosevear, Eliz. *Needlewch.* etc. 780.
- Rosewater, Dr V. *Spec. Assess'm'ts* 627.
- Roshdestvensky, A. P. + *Shapiro Russ. Dict.* 3381.
- Rosher, Har. *Air Serv.* 1290; *Flying Squad.* 1290 (n).
- ROSICRUCIANISM: 244, 1873.
- Rosier *Waymouth's* Voy. 1010 (n).
- Rösler, M. *Alexius-Legende*, etc. 3344.
- " *R. Romän. Studien* 3300.
- Kosmini-Serbat, A. *Method in Educ.* 761; *Mod. Philos.*, etc. 428; *Orig. of Ideas* 437; *Philos. Syst.* 428; *Psychol.* 450; *Relig. Subj's* 262; *Wids of Church* 428. *Biog.* 429, 199. R. to 2681.
- Rosner, Karl *The King* 2737.
- Rosny, L. de *Écrit. hier. d. l'Amér. Centr.* 3125; *Écrit's Fig'ues et Hierogl.* 2928; *Popul'n's Danub.* 3300; *Text. Mayas* 3125.
- " [ed.] *Anhol. Japon.* 3079.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Kam. Yo-No Mak.* 3078.
- Ross, Rev. A. H. *Church-Kgdom* 214.
- " *Alex. Settl's on Oreg. Riv.* 1089.
- " *Andr. Lyons of Cossins*, etc. 1662; *O. Sc. Reg'l Col'r's* 1251.
- " C. S. F. *Ormond* 1370.
- " *Chas Tactics* 1249.
- " *Col. Chas Nat. Def'ce* 691; *Repr'ue Gov't & War* 690; *Russ.-Jap. War* 1462.
- " *D. Educ. as Univ. Subj't* 797.
- " *Rev. D. M. T'ch'g of Jes.* 333.
- " *D. W. Instit'ns* 1091; *Landhold'g am. Germ's* 1094; *P'ter's Palette* 2352.
- " *David L'd of Five Rivers* 962.
- " *Edw. A. Chinese* 1480; *O. W'd in New* 1509; *Russ. in Uph'l* 1340; *Russ. Bolsh. Rev'n* 1460; *Sink'g Funds* 581; *Soc. Control* 632; *Soc. Psychol.* 636; *Sociol'y* 632; *South of Panama* 1574.
- " Sir Edw. Denison + *Browne Pers. & Arab.* MSS 3042.
- " etci [eds] *Epigr. Ind.-Mosl.* 2956.
- " *Dr Edw. H. Dom. Flies* 1946, 2039; *Russ. Mos'g's* (2 bks) 1946.
- " *Edw. H. To Venice* 2466.
- " *Est. Birth of Engl.* 1165; *Noble Dogs* 2478.
- " *F. W. F. Cancer* 2045.
- " *Fredk Bygone Lond.* 862; *Celebr's of York's Wolds* 886.
- " + *Stead Holdern. W'ds* 8270.
- " *Rev. G. A. J. Worship* 271.
- " *Dr G. W. Sch'l Syst. of Ontario* 731.
- " *Geo. [ed.] Lead'g Cases* (2 bks) 506, 515.
- " *Gord. Arg. & Urug.* 1575.
- " *H. C. Cell-Repr'n & Cancer* 2045.
- " etci *Ind'd Cell-Repr'n* 2045.
- " *J. Lrs fr. East* 934.
- " *H. M. Brit. Railways* 720.
- " *H. M. E. Norsk Ord'g* 3254.
- " *J. [ed.] Scott. Poems* 2763.
- " *J. + Bury (J. S.) Periph. Neurit.* 2025.
- " *J. Dill Far East* 965.
- " *Has On Aphasia* 2024.
- " *Rev. Jas Congreg'l Inde'p'cy in Scotl.* 215. *Biog.* 215.
- " *Sir Jas C. Voy. of Discov.* 1065, 1527.
- " *Jas F. S. Mechanics* 1715.
- " *Janet Flor'ne Pal's* 916, *Villas* 916; *Englishwoman* 1244; *F'ith Gener'n* 1244; *It. Sk'ches* 915; *L'd of Manfr.* 915; *Lucca* 916; *O. F'ice*, etc. 916; *Pisa* 916; *Tusc. Kitchen* 2444.
- " *[tr.] Early Medici* 1450.
- " *Dr Jno. Chin. People* 1480; *Corea* 947; *Cor. Sp'ch* 3075; *Manchus* 1480; *Miss'n Methods in Manch.* 276; *Relig. of China* 30.
- Ross, Sir Jno.: *Biog.* 1064.
- Ross, Jno. D.: 2 bks on Burns 2601; *High'd My* 2601.
- " *Dr Jno. M. Sc. Hist. & Lit.* 1357, 2572, 3373.
- " *Jno. P. Mech. Eng'g Det. Tabl.* 2136.
- " *Jno. Stuart Anæsthetics* 2047.
- " *Jos Waterproof'g Eng'g* 2150.
- " *M. + Cooper Cantabria* 926.
- " *Malc. Climber in N.Z.* 2500.
- " + *Noel L'ht & Shade in War* 1302.
- " *Ross, Mart.* [Viol. Martin] *Beggars on Horseback* 890.
- Ross, P. T. A. *Yeomans Lrs* 1279.
- " *P. V. Prob. Law*, etc. 543.
- " *Pet. [ed.] Songs of Scot.* 2768.
- " *Prov. [ed.] Sc. Home Ind's* 591.
- " *Cpt. R. B. Fifty-first in Fce* 1292.
- " *Rob. B. A. Beardsley* 2328; *Masques*, etc. 2881.
- " [ed.] *Pr. of O. Wilde* 2908.
- " *Sir Ron. Mal'l Fever; Memoirs; Prev'n of Mal.* 2022.
- " *Thos A. Comm. Neuroses* 2027.
- " *V. Oil Industry* 2254.
- " *W. D. Aristotle* 3176.
- " *Dr Wm Aberd. & Inche'be* 896.
- " *Lt.-Col. Wm A. Blowpipe* 1756; *Col'd Batt'n* 1337; *Pyrol'y* 2257.
- Ross, Scotl.: 902; *Place-names* 3265.
- *V. also CROMARTY.*
- Rossall Register—1884-89 739.
- ROSSALL SCHOOL: 739.
- Rossbach, A. *Griech. Rhythmhik* 3140, 3183 (n).
- " + *Westphal Mus. Künst. d. Heil.* 3140, 3147.
- Rosse, J. W. *Index of Dates* 1073.
- Rosseels, E. *Huis v. C. Plantin* 2540.
- Rossel, V. *Hist. litt. d. l. Suisse Rom.* 3294.
- ROSSELL ISLAND ETHNOLOGY: 3009.
- Rosser, W. H. *How find Stars* 2185; *Storms* 1783.
- Rosset, T. *Prononc'n Moderne* 3324.
- Rossetti, Christina: *Poet Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2795; *Called to S'ts* 272; *Face of the Deep* 114. *Biog.* 2632, 1230 (n). *Ref. to* 2889 (n).
- " *Dante G. Wks* 2906; *Lrs* 2632; *Poet. Wks*, etc. 2795.
- " [tr.] *Dante*, etc. 2825; *Ital. Poets* 2825; *Vit. Nuov.* 2827. *Biog.*, *Bibliogr.*, *Stud.* 2632, 1233 (n), 2560 (n), 2566 (n), 2615 (n).
- ROSSETTI, Mrs Dante G.: *Biog.* 1233 (n).
- Rossetti, Gabr. *Antipap. Spir.* 170; *Autob.* 2681. *Biog.* 2681, 2632 (n).
- " *Lucy M. [not Mrs W. M. Rossetti] Mrs Shelley* 2635.
- " *Maria F. Shad. of Dante* 2678.
- " *Wm M.: 3 bks on D. G. Rossetti* 2632; *Dante & 'Convit.'* 2678, 2627; *Fam. Poets* 2575; *Fine Art* 2308; *Keats* 2628; *Mem'r of C. Rossetti* 2632; *On Bks of Courtesy* 3289 (n); *Rushin, Rossetti*, etc. 2324, 2633; *Shelley* 2636.
- " [ed.] *Hum. Poems* 2747; *Lrs* (2 bks) 2632; *Præ-Raph. D'ries*, etc. 2324; *Rossetti Papers* 2633.
- " [tr.] *G. Rossetti's Autobiog.* 2681. *Note on R.* 2656 (n).
- Rossi, F. *Gramm. Copt.-geroglif.* 2930.
- " *G. B. de Annal. Hebr.-typogr.* (2 bks) 2533.
- " [ed.] *Inscr. Christ. Rom.* 3198.
- " *L. M. Sant'o of Mad. d. Vic.* 915, 2393.
- Rossini, C. *Conti Lang. d. Kemant* 3113.
- Rossini, G.: *Biog.* 2411.
- Rossiter, Edwin: — *"Johnson, Rossiter"*.
- " *I. Kult'd Kaptivity* 1321.
- Ross-Lewin, H. *32nd in Penin.*, etc. 1272.
- Rosslyn Missal [Irish MS.] 309 (n).
- Rosslyn, 5th E. of *Twice Captured* 1279.
- Rossmann, H. *Klaus the Fish* 2737.
- Ross-of-Bladensburg, Lt.-Col. J. F. G. *Hist. of Colstr. G'ds* 1343; *Marq. of Hastings* 1497.
- Rost, F. *Surg. Dis's* 2071.
- " *P. Russ. Gramm.* 3380.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Tigl.-Piles* 2948.
- " *Dr R. [ed.] Papers rel. to Ind.-Chin.* 965.
- Rostand, Edm.: *Dram. Wks* 2860 sq.
- Rosthorn, A. v. *Chin. Gesch'schr'b'g* 3083.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I. *Estate in Eg.* 2201; *Iran's & Gks* 2365.
- " *Rostrevor, G.* [G. R. Hamilton] *Bergson*, etc. 1852.
- " [ed.] *Soul of Wit* 2894.
- Rostrup, E. *Attic Tragedy* 8146.
- Roswitha (Hrotsvitha) *Opera* 3218; *Dram. Wks* 2861, 3218. *Biog.* 1125 (n).
- ROTATION: 1717.
- ROTATORIA, ROTIFERA: 1938.
- Rotch, A. L. *Charts of Atmos.* 2161.
- " *Wm Memorandum* 1535.
- Rotermund, H. W. *Gelehr.-Lex.* 2515 (n).
- Roth, F. *Forestry* 2231.
- " *F. W. E.: 2 bks on Printers* 2539.
- " *H. L. Abor's of Tasm.* 1057; *Agr'ra*, etc., of *Rus.* 603, 920; *Eg. & Gh Looms* 1600; *Gt Benin* 391; *Hales Ouen* 884; *Liter. of Sugar* 2212; *Maori Mantle* 1991; *Natives of Sarawak*, etc. 966; *Orient. Silverwk* 2369, 2378; *Port Mackay* 1056; *Prim'ue Looms* 1094; *Yorks Coiners*, etc. 887, 1626.
- " + *Jolley [eds] War Ballads* 1425, 2770.
- " *Dr L. Spinoz, Descart., Maimon.* 1692, 2974.
- " *M. Gymn. Exerc's*; *Phys. Educ.*, etc. 782.
- " *Paul B. Orthopædics* 2048.
- " *R. + Whitney [eds] Sanhitā* 3004. [Festrguss] 2920.
- " *W. E. Aborig's* 1056; *Guiana Ind'ns* 3124.
- ROTHERHAMSTED EXPERIMENTS: 2202.
- Rothe, L. A. *Romans d. Renart* 2730.
- " *R. Still Hours* 3 (n).
- ROTHERNBERG, Germany: 827.
- Rothenstein *Properitius, 'Elegien.'* 3213.
- " *Jno. Artists of 1890's* 2558.
- " *Will: 3 bks of Port's* 2324; *Engl. Port's* 2324; *Oxf. Char'r's* 745, 2324; *Port's* 2332; *Port's of Tagore* 3033.
- " [ed.] *Drau'gs by Hok'sai* 2313. *Biog.* 2332.
- ROTHERHAM, Yorks: 888.
- ROTHERHITHE, London: 869.
- Rothery, G. C. *ABC of Her'y* 1668; *Arm'l Insign. of P'ce of Wal.* 1669; *Ceil'gs*, etc. 2269; *Chimn-pieces*, etc. 2269; *Pow. of Mus.*, etc. 2083; *Stairs*, etc. 2270.
- " + *Edmonds Laundry* 2442.
- " *H. J. + Ryan Prem. Conv.* 717.
- Rothfeld, O. *Um'ar Khayyan & Age* 3054; *Wom. of Ind.* 1989.
- Rothschild, A. *Lincoln*; *Honest Abe* 1558.
- " *E. A. de Old Plate* 2377.
- " *Bar. F. Char'cs fr. Fch Hist.* 1396.
- " *J. A. de Shakesp.*, etc. 2591.
- " *Bar'ess Jas. de Catal.* 2377.
- " *Hon. Walt. Avifauna of Lays.*, etc. 1980; *Ext't Birds* 1966.
- " [ed.] *Novit. Zoolog.* 1921.
- Rothschilds, The 709.
- Rothstein, J. W. *Hebr. Poes.* 2986, *Rhythm.* 2983.
- " *M. D. Tibulli Codic.* 3213.
- " *Theod. Epyt's Rustin* 993.
- Rothwell, C. F. S. *Textile Pri't'g* 2284.
- " *R. P. Univ. Bimetallism*, etc. 582 (n).
- " *W. T. Bimetallism Expl'd* 582 (n).
- ROTHMANIA, New Zealand: 1060.
- ROTESE PHILOLOGY: 3107.
- Rotteck, C. W. von *Hist. of W'd* 1068.
- Rötter, B. *Ausspr. d. Latein.* 3193.
- ROTTI PHILOLOGY: 3096.
- Röttiger *Tristan Forschung* 2696.
- Rotter, J. P.: *Tamil Dictionary* 3073.
- Rotul. *Orig. in Cur. Scacc. Abbrev.* 1174, 1179.
- Rotulus d. *Domin. et Puer.*, etc. 1168.
- ROUBAIS DIALECT: 3334.
- ROUBILLAC, L. F.: *Bk on* 2349.
- Rouby, Ed. *Siege d. Marseilles* 3220.
- Roudet, L. *Phonétique Générale* 2926.
- Rouelle, Col. J. *Cast-Iron*; *Steel* 2302.
- ROUEN: 825, 2393; *Siege of* 1182.
- ROUERQUE DIALECT: 3315.
- " *Rouge et Noir* " *Gambing W'd* 2455.
- Rougé, Em. de *Alphab. phénic.* 2956.
- " [ed.] *Chrest. égypt.* 2931; *Inscr.*

- hiérog. 2936; *Rit. funér. d. Anc. Eg'ns* 2936.
- Roughhead, W. *Riddle of Ruthvens* 1664.
- " [ed.] *Trial of My Blandy* 1664, of *Porteous* 1367.
- ROUGH RIDERS: 1542.
- Rouglie, L. A. P. *Philos. & New Phys's* 1728.
- Roujon, J. *Anatole France* 2668.
- " *Jaçq. B'les & Bivouacs* 1902.
- ROULETTE (game): 2455.
- ROULETTES (geometrical): 1699.
- ROUMANIA: 932, 1390 *sqq.*; Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2526; Ethnol. 3300; Flora 1904; Folklore 379; in W'ld War 1329; Jews in 1100, 43 (n); Philol. & Lit. (includ. Dial.) 2682, 3300-2.
- Roumanille, José: Wks 3321.
- " [ed.] *Contes proçs* 3318.
- ROUMELIA: 1390.
- Round, D. *Date of 'Galatians'* 109.
- " J. H. A. *Boleyn* 1190; *Commune of Lond.*, etc. 628, 862, 1130 (n), 1171 (n), 1172 (n), 1375 (n); *Domesday Manor* 1160; *Domesday Stud's* 1172; *Feud. Eng.* 1171, 1130 (n), 1160 (n), 1168 (n), 1633 (n); *G. de Mandev.* 1173; *K't-Serv.* 1130; *Kg's Ser'ls*, etc. 1155; *Prage & Fam. Hist.* 1633; *P'age & Pedigr.* 1633; *Red Bk of Excheq'r* 588, 1171 (n).
- " [ed.] *Anc. Charters* 1168.
- Roundell, Julia A. E. [Mrs Chas R.] *Azores* 926; *Cowdrey* 882; *Ham H'se* 881; *Ly Hest. Stanhope* 1246; *Still-room* 2446.
- ROUNDELS: 2769.
- ROUNDERS (game): 2489.
- ROUNDHEADS: 1197.
- ROUND TABLE:—v. ROMANCES, ARTHURIAN.
- " TOWERS OF IRELAND: 1585.
- ROUSE, Dr G. H. O.T. *Crit'm* 54.
- " R. *The Practical Man* 509.
- " W. H. D. *Ch'ties in Gk & Lat.* 2425; *Gk Iamb. Verse* 3140; *Gk Vot. Off's* 371; *Lat. Eleg. Ver.* 3195; *Rugby Sch'l* 739.
- " [ed.] *Giant's Crab*, etc. 370.
- " [tr.] *Echo of Gk Song* 3149; *W'ds of Wise* 408.
- " + Appleton *Latin* 3190.
- ROUSIERS, Paul de *Am. Life* 1022; *Lab. Qu'n* 595.
- ROUS LENCH, Worcs: 884.
- Rousseau, Bar. A. *Conq. of Tunis* 989, 1134.
- " Abbé *Gloss. poitevin* 3334.
- " Jean-Jacques: 2732, 2731 (n); *Confess'ns*, etc. 2732, 429; *Emile* 761, 429; *Humane Philos.* 429; *Last'g Peace* 1316; *Pol. Wr's* 1406; *Reveries* 2732, 2911; *Soc'l Contract* 1406, 429; *'Vicaire'* 2547 (n). Biog. 429, 2665, 1405, 1415, 2337 (n). Lang. 3326 (n). Stud. 2566 (n), 2661 (n).
- Roussel, A. R. *Étud. Philol.* 3006.
- " L. *Attiq. class.* 3138; *Gramm. d. Roméig. Litt.* 3142.
- Rousselet, Louis *India & Pr'ces* 956.
- Rousselot, P. J. *Patois d. Gellefr.* 3332; *Phonét. Exper'le* 2926.
- " + Laclothe *Prononc. fr.* 3324.
- Roussin, Henri *Wm Godwin* 2603.
- Roussy, G. + Bertrand *Pathol. Anat.* 2071.
- " + Lhermitte *Psych.-neur's* 2051.
- Roustan, M. *Compos'n franc.* 3328.
- Rout, D. R. + J. S. *Oriy'd Dict.* 3040.
- " Ettie A. *B'lh Control* 1825; *Maori Symbolism* 3101; *Safe Marr'ge* 1825.
- Routh, Dr E. J.: 5 bks on Dynamics & Statics 1715.
- " E. M. G. *Tangier* 1211.
- " Prf. H. V. *God, Man*, etc. 2548.
- " *Jas Class'l Crit'm* 2549.
- " Dr M. J. [ed.] *Relig. Sacr.* 152.
- Routledge, Rev. F. C. S. *Mart.'s Ch., Cant'y* 854.
- " *Jas Eng. Rule in Ind.* 1488; *Pop. Progr.* 684.
- " *Kath. Easter Island* 1090.
- " R. M. *Falkland Islands* 1045.
- " Rob. *Discov's & Invent'ns* 2103; *Science* 1683.
- " W. S. + K. *Prehist. People* 994.
- Rouveyre, Ed. [ed.] *Bibliophile* 2530.
- Rouvrier, J. *Present-day Warfare* 1307.
- Roviro i Virgili, A. *Dicc. cat.-cast.*, etc. 3311.
- Row, C. *Game Laws* 536.
- " Preb. C. A. *X'n Evid'cs* (2 bks) 345; *Theism* 345; *Future Retribut'n* 341; *Revel'n & Theol.* 347; *Supernatural* in N.T. 348.
- Rowan, A. S. + Ramsey *Cuba* 1040.
- ROWAN, Arch. H.: Biog. 1381 (n).
- Rowan, Edgar *Carville & Ch. Army* 231.
- " Mrs *Flower-Hunter* 1902, 2238.
- Rowan-Robinson, Maj. H. *Liao-Yang* 1463.
- Rowarth, E. *Eng'g Dr'htsm.* 2140, *Draw'g* 2139.
- Rowbotham, Rev. J. F. *Gt Composers* 2406; *Hist. of Mus.* 2401; *Rossall Sch'l* 739; *Troub'rs*, etc. 3316.
- Rowden, A. W. *Primates* 1211.
- Rowe, Elean. *Chip-carv'g* 2369; *Fch W'd Carv'gs* 2370; *W'd-carv'g* 2369.
- " F. J. + Webb *Stud. of Eng.* 3255.
- " F. W. [ed.] *Engl. Prose* 2871.
- " Rev. G. S. [ed.] *Fiji* 1050; *J. Calvert* 280 (n).
- " J. B. *Devon* 846; *Plympt. Erie* 846.
- " J. P. *Mineralogy* 1789.
- " Jno. *L's & Diary* 1535.
- " Jno. G. *Gt War* 1287; *Ir. Hist.* 1371.
- " Leo S. *City Gov't* 625, 629; *Instr'n in Fch Univ's* 782, in *Law & Econ.* 782.
- " My A. E. P. *Roue* 2655.
- " Nich.: Wks 2846.
- " R. *Jack Afr't & Ashore* 1254.
- " R. P. *Evid'cs of Gt War* 1287.
- " + Pittman *Rowing* 2474.
- " Rev. S. *Dartmoor* 846, 1906, 1993, 1794 (n).
- " Dr S. H. *Habit-Formation*, etc. 766; *Phys. Nat. of Child* 728 (n).
- " Rowel, M." [V. A. Thisted] *Lrs fr. Hell* 341.
- Rowell, C. W. *L'd's of Gt War* 1297.
- " T. *Natal & Boers* 1505.
- Row-Fogo, J. *Reform of Tax'n* 629.
- ROWING: 2474.
- ROWINGTON, Warwicksh.: 883.
- Rowland, Duke 2701, 2700 (nn).
- Rowland, Rev. A. *'Timothy'* 111.
- " Prf. A. H. *Phys. Pap.* 1709, 1719.
- " [Edith] *ed.] Commonpl. Bk* 3257.
- " F. *Dairy Accounts* 711 (n).
- " H. A. *Spectr. Lines* 1721.
- " Kate M. *Carroll* 1563.
- " [ed.] G. Mason 1565.
- " Percy *The New Nation* 1054.
- " V. C. *Medic. f. Dent'y* 2054.
- " W. T. 'ne' and 'ut' 3191.
- Rowlands, Rev. D. *Fishguard Invas'n* 1220.
- " Dav. + Parry [eds] *Canbr. Minstr'e* 3365.
- " J. *Caerm. Mon. Inscr's* 1616.
- " M. J. *Pig Breeding* 2225.
- " W. *Canbr. Bibliogr.* 3364; *Chweel Gwer. Cymr.* 3361.
- Rowlandson, Thos [art.] *Oxf'd* 875; *Vic. of Wakef.* 2704. Biog. 2327, 1209 (n), 1229 (n).
- Rowlatt, S. A. T. *Princ's & Surety* 503.
- Rowles, W. F. *Gard. und. Glass; Gr'h'ses* 2244.
- Rowley, C. *Work without Wages* 2324.
- " G. D. *Ornit'ol. Miscellany* 1965, 1965 (n), 1975 (n).
- " Rev. H. C. *Afr.* 994, 278; *Relig. of Afr'ns* 390.
- " H. H. *Aramaic of O.T.* 2950.
- " *Jas Rise of Peop.*, etc. 1177; *Settle't of Consti'n* 1208.
- " *Jas Wordsworth*, etc. 2643, 2566.
- " Jno. *Taxidermy* 1838.
- " Sam.: *Dram. Wks* 2839.
- " Rowley, Thos": 2787.
- Rowley, Wm *Span. Gip.*, etc. 2839; *Wom. never Vexed* 2845.—V. also *Birth of Merlin*.
- Rowling, F. *Lugard Pr. Comp'n* 3105.
- Rowney, H. B. *Tribes of Ind.* 952.
- Rowntree, B. S. *Hum. Factor* 2111, 2113; *Land & Lab.* 602; *Pov'y* 648, 2115.
- " [ed.] *Betting*, etc. 299.
- " J. S. *Soc'y of Fr'ds* 227. Biog. 229.
- " Jno. W. *Ess's & Addr's* 227.
- " + Binns *Adult Sch'l Mov't* 735.
- " Jos. + Sherwell *'Gothenburg' Exper'ts*, etc. 665; *Liqu. Traffic* 665; *Pub. Interests*, etc. 664; *Tax'n of Liq. Trade* 664; *Temp'ce Probl.* 664.
- Rows, John, "of Warrewyk" *Rows Rol* 1668.
- Rowse, D. G. *Doughboy Dope* 1312.
- Rowsell, My *Charl. d. la Trémouille* 1201.
- " [tr.] *Giant M'tains* 386.
- Rowtham, C. B. *Voice Training* 2425.
- Roxburgh, J. F. *Poet. Procession* 2575.
- " Wm *Foundry Pract.* 2141.
- Roxburghe *Ballads* 2769, 1207.
- ROXBURGHSHIRE: 902; *Antiq's* 1584; *Dial.* 3271; *Par. Reg'r's* 1652.
- Roxby, Percy M. *Hy Grattan* 1382.
- Roy, Jas A. *Cowper & Poetry* 2602.
- " *'Roy, Jno.'* —v. Durand, Sir H. M.
- Roy, S. C. *Physical Anthropol.* 1988.
- " Maj.-Gen. W. Mil. *Antiq's* 1581.
- Royal *Artillery War Commem'n Bk* 1292.
- " *Chron. of Abyssinia* 2979.
- " *Mail War Book* 1307.
- Royal Asiatic Society of Gt Brit. & Irel. *Cat. of Chin. Lib.* 3083; *Centen'y Vol.* 2925, 2922; *Forlong Fund* 2922; *Indo-Chin.* 1798; *J'l* 2922, 30 (n), 1622 (n), 3074 (n), 3081 (n); *Monographs* 2922, 1623 (n), 3055 (n); *Oriental Transl'n F'd* 2922; *Prize Public'n Fund* 2922; *Trans's* 922.
- " " of Gt Brit., etc., Bombay Branch *J'l* 2922, 3055 (n).
- " " of Gt Brit., etc., Korea Branch *Transactions* 3075.
- " " of Gt Brit., etc., N. Chin. Branch: 3081.
- " " of Gt Brit., etc., Straits (now Malay.) Branch *J'l* 3092.
- " " V. also Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.
- " Astron. Soc. *Cat. of Libr.* 1758.
- " Canad. Institute *Ind. to Pub'ns* 1516.
- " Coll. of Music *Music. in Lib.* 2400.
- " Commissions: (For Reports—v. Reports of Royal Commissions).
- On Aged Poor *Minutes* 652.
- On Anc. & Hist. Monuments (Scot.) *Hist. Mon's of Berw.* 1583, of *Caithn.* 1584, of *Dumfri.* 1584, of *Gallow.* 1584, of *Kirkcudbr.* 1584, of *Sutherl.* 1584. Reports 1584.
- On Anc. & Hist. Monuments (Wales & Monm.): *Pub'ns* 1583.
- On Hist. Monuments (Engl.): *Pub'ns* 1579; *Hist. Mon's in Bucks* 1581, in *Essex* 1582, in *Herts* 1582, in *W. London* 2391.
- On Opium *Minutes* 299.
- On Visitation *Minutes* 2046.
- " Committee f. Swed. Place-names *Sver. Ortnam.* 3255.
- " Engineers, Corps of *Prof'l Papers* 1343.
- " Geograph. Society *Ant'ctic Manual* 812; *Cat. of Libr.* 800; *Geogr. Educ.* 775; *Hints to Trav'rs* 802, 812; *Instruct'n in Geogr.* 775; *J'l* 1037 (n), 1064 (n), (Index) 800; *Suppl. P.p.* 933 (n), 1051 (n).
- " Hist. Society: *Pub'ns* 1225; *Trans's* 472 (n).
- " Hortic. Soc. *Rules f. Judg'g* 2235.
- " Inst. (sic) of Brit. Architects *Coll'ge Designs* 2397.
- " Irish Acad. *Cat. of Coins* 1627; *Celt. Antiq's* 1585, *Proceedings* 2536 (n); *Seal-Matrices* 1628.
- " Meteorol. Soc. *Cat. of Libr.* 1778; *Quart. J'l* 1782 (n).
- " Mint Coins, Tokens, etc. 1625.
- " Philatelic Soc. *Nest. St'p'd Enw's* 1677; 5 bks on Post. St'ps 1676.
- " Soc. of Antiquaries of Irel.: *Pub'ns* 904; *Antiq'n Hdbk Ser.* 904; *J'l* 1585, 904; *Proc'gs & Trans's* (sic) 904; *Q't'y Vol's* 904.
- " " of Lit'r *Chauc. Mem'l Lect's* 2580; *Transact'ns*: *Ess. by Divers H'ds* 2554, 2871.
- " " of Lond. *Catal's* 1681, 2534, 1915 (n); *Internat. Bibliogr.*: *Geogr.* 800; *Nat'l Ant'ic Exped'n* 1828, 1065, 1776 (n); For bks on the Soc'y—v. inf.
- " " of Med. *Jaund. in Mun'n Whers* 2043; *Rep'ts of Mal'a Comm.* 2022, of *Sleep. Sick. Comm.* 2022, of *Twilight Sleep Comm.* 2065, to *Evol'n Comm.* 1317.
- " Statist. Soc. *Libr. Catal.* 706.
- Royal, G. *Homæop. Mat. Med.* 2101, *Theory & Pract.* 2100.
- ROYAL ACADEMY: 2322.
- " ARMY MEDICAL CORPS: 1292.
- " ASTRONOMICAL SOC.: 1759.
- " COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS: 2004.
- " COMMISSION ON LABOUR: 594. *Pub'ns* —v. Reports of Roy. Commissions.
- " CORPS OF ENGINEERS: 1343.
- " FISHERIES COMPANIES: 2228.
- " INFIRMARY: 2095.
- " MARINES: 1346.
- " MILITARY ACAD., WOOLWICH: 1251, 1342.
- " PALACES: 833.
- " SCOTISH ACAD.: 2325.
- " SCOTS (Lothian Reg't): 1346.
- " SOCIETY, DUBLIN: 1683, 2197.
- " " FOR PREV. OF CRUELTY TO ANIM'S: 2046.
- " " OF ARTISTS: 2322.
- " " OF ARTS: 2103.
- " " LONDON: 1683; *Pub'ns*: —v. sup.
- " " OF P'TERS IN W'R-COLOURS: 2322.
- " WEST SURREY REG'T: 1345.
- " YACHT SQUADRON: 2473.
- Royalist *Compos'n Papers* (3 bks) 1194.
- Royalist Family, A. Ir. & Fch & Pr. Ch. *Edw.* 1369.
- ROYALISTS: 1633.
- ROYALTIES: Mining 2290.
- ROYALTY: 1071; Brit. 1631, 1238 [Ancestry].
- ROYAT LES BAINS: 2093.
- Royce, Pri. Josiah: Wks 441; Article on Logic 1878 (n); *Calif'a* 1024, 1019; *Concep'n of God* 328, of *Immort'y* 340; *Fugit. Ess's* 1879; *Good & Evil* 445; *H. Spencer* 432; *Hope of Comm'y* 1317, 1305; *Idealism* 1879; *Loy'y* 446; *Psychol.* 450; *Race Quest'ns*, etc. 704, 1080; *Relig. Asp't of Philos.* 10; *Spir.*

- of Mod. Philos. 402; *Wld & Indiv.* 440. [Philos. Review: *Pip. in hon' of R.*] 1874.
 [ed.] *Hegel* 419.
 " Sam. *Deter'n*, etc. 766.
 ROYCHUND, Premchund: *Biog.* 1499.
 Royden, A. Maude: 3 bks on Sex 1868.
 Royde-Smith Naomi [Mrs Ern. Milton]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2718; *Balcony* 2852.
 Roys, Kathl. *Coleridge* 2617; *E. B. Brown's* 2612.
 " R. *Heat Transm'n* (2 bks) 2155; *Measurem't of Temp's* 1723; *Mot-pow. Eng's* 2155.
 " T. F. B'ds, etc., of *Virg.* 3215, 1915; *Virg. & Isaiah* 3215.
 Royle, Chas *Egypt'n Camp's* 1283.
 " Dr F. Cott. *Cult. in Ind.* 2285.
 " Har. M. *Gas Manuf'g* 2261.
 " J. F. *Hindu Medicine* 2001; *Res'ces of Ind.* 2202.
 " Wm [art.] *Dalmat. Illustr.* 816.
 Roys, N. K. *A Study of Genius* 453.
 ROYSTON, Herts & Cambs: 859, 841.
 Rozanov, V. V. *Solitaria* 2912.
 Rozier, F. A. *Settl't of Miss. Valley* 1029.
 RUANDA:—v. RUNDI.
 Rubber *Recueil* 2215.
 RUBBER: 2214.
 RUBENS, Pet. Paul: *Wk & Biog.* 2336.
 RUBI: 1899.
 RUBICON [card-game]: 2504.
 Rubinkam, N. J. *Zachariah* 98.
 Rubinstein, A. *Autob.* 2411. *Biog.* 2411.
 " H. F.: *Dram. Wks* 2852.
 " [ed.] *Gt Eng. Plays* 2832.
 Rubio y Ors, J. *Gayt. d. Llobr.* 3312; *Leng. y lit. cal.* (d. trans.) 3311.
 Rubow, C. [photogr.] *Gull* 1968.
 Rubusana, W. B. *Zenk ink. Magwal.* 3110.
 Rückert, A. J. *Unterfränk. Mund't* 3245.
 " Fr. *Gram. Poet., etc., d. Pers.* 3047; *Nachl.* 3004.
 " [tr.] *Abu Seid v. Serug* 2977.
 " H. *Neuh'deut. Schr'spr.* 3241.
 Rudall, A. R. *Arbit'r* 479; *Party-Walls* 531.
 " " + Greig *Copyhold Enfr't* 530; *L'd Transf.* 507.
 " " [eds] *Trustee Act; Trusts, etc.* 540.
 Rudaux, L. *How study Stars* 1768.
 Rudd, J. H. *Cabinet-Mak's* 2270.
 Rudder, S. *Gloucestershire* 849.
 Ruddiman, E. A. *Prescriptions* 2078.
 Ruddock, Dr E. H. *Diei* 2101; 2 bks on Diseases 2101; *Homoeop. Tr't-m't* 2101; *Vade Mec. of Med., etc.* 2100; *Vel'y Med'n* 2216.
 RUDEL, Jaufre: *Biog.* 3320, 3321.
 Rüdénberg, W. Wb. 3080. *Ref.* to 3080 (n).
 Ruding, Rev. R. *Coinage of Gt Br., etc* 1625.
 Rudler, F. W. + Chisholm *Europe* 830, 813 (Chisholm).
 " G. *Crit. et Hist. Lit.* 2549.
 Rudmore-Brown, R. N. *Spitzberg* 2463.
 " T. B. *Fch Lit. Stud's* 2663.
 Rudolf, Geo. *Chem. Evol'n* 1736.
 " R. D. *Med. Tr'tm't of Dis's* 2077.
 RUDOLF LAKE, Africa: 998.
 Rudolph, F. C. J., Archduke & Cr. Pr. of Austria *Sport, etc.* 2456. *Biog.* 1390.
 " J. *Pharm. Dir'y, etc.* 2085.
 Rudolph, E. C. *Famil. Froshauer* 2539.
 Rudow, C. F. W. *Rumän. Schr'tums* 3902.
 Rudradeva, R. *Syainika-sastra* 3020.
 Rudrakavi *Rashtraudhavanasa Mahakavya* 3010. [There are 2 ed's of this bk 3010, one und. title & one und. author.]
 Rudrata: *Writings* 3019.
 Rudwin, M. J. *Carniv. Com'y* 2671; *Chateaubr.* 2665.
 Rudy, C. *Cath'ls of N. Spain* 2395.
 Ruegg, Judge A. H. *Employer & Wkm.* 499, 503.
 " [ed.] *Acts; Cases* 499.
 " " + Cohen *Tr. Unions* 606.
 " " + Mossop *Factories, etc.* 503.
 Ruelens, C. *Le Livre Belge* 2530.
 " " + de Backer *Annal. Plantin.* 2540.
 Ruelle, C. E. *Gauls* 1392.
 Ruer, Dr R. *Metallography* 2297.
 Ruffer, Sir M. A. [ed.] *Palaopath. of Eg.* 2071.
 Ruffi, Robert *Poës. provenç.* 3321.
 Ruffin, J. N. *Orat'l Expr'n* 2891; *Orators* 2893.
 Rufinus: *Wks* 160, 152 (n), 3227 (nn).
 RUFUS, Jean: 2953 (n).
 RUGANDA:—v. GANDA.
 RUGBY: 883; *School* 739, 883, [Crick.] 2490, [Reg'r] 739.
 Ruge, A. + Windelband, etci *Logic* 1878.
 RÜGEN, Isle of: 827; *Folklore* 386.
 RUGER, H. O. *Stat'l Meth's App. t. Educ.* 1849.
 " W. G. *Rule of R'd* 2187; *Stell. Ind'y* 2185.
 Ruggiero, E. de *Antich. Roman.* 3197.
 " [ed.] *Syll. Ep. Orb. Rom.* 3197, 3141.
 " G. de *Mod. Philos.* 1875.
 Ruginiscaya 3020.
 Ruggles, Maj.-Gen. J. *Luchn. Vet'n* 1260.
 " Lt.-Col. C. L'H. *Stresses* 2183.
 Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. *Prison Syst.* 1845.
 RUGS: 2284.
 Ruhe, A. + Paul H. *Bergson* 1876.
 Ruhl, Arth. B. *Amer'n* 1042; *Antw. to Gallip.* 1302, 1341.
 Rühland, Dr G. *Ruin of Wld's Agric., etc.* 722.
 Ruhmer, E. *W'less Telegr'y* 2172.
 Ruhnken, D. [ed.] *Schol. in Sueton.* 3222.
 Ruhrah, J. + Mayer *Poliomyel.* 2025.
 Rule Britannia 2427.
 " of St Benedict (Benet) 3290.
 Rule, Martin *St Anselm* 182.
 " Dr W. H. *Inquis'n* 253; *Mon'l Rec'ds* 85.
 " " + Anderson *Bibl. Mon'ts* 127.
 RULE OF THE ROAD (Law): 512; *Marit.* 2187.
 Rulers of India 1494.
 RUMANIA:—v. ROUMANIA.
 Rumänisches Institut, Vienna *Mittheil'n* 3294, 3300.
 Rumbold, Sir Hor. *Austr. C't* 1388; *Feis Joseph, etc.* 1388 (n); *Recoll's of Dipl'st* (3 bks) 1244; *Silv. River* 1043.
 " Rumford, Ct von " [Sir B. Thompson] *Wks* 1709, 1731. *Biog.* 1710 sq.
 Rumney, A. W. A. *Cyclist's Bk* 2467.
 " T. O. *South-Sea H'se* 1219.
 Rump, The 1207.
 Rumpel, J. *Lex. Pind'm* 3156, *Theocrit'm* 3157.
 Rumpelt, H. B. *Germ. Num's* 3241.
 Rumsey, Prf. A. *Mookhum. Law* 561.
 " H. St J. *Ball-Room Danc'g* 2509.
 " W. New York *Pract.* 550.
 Ruma *Gerim* (d. Aids) 3281.
 Runciman, J. F. O. *Scores, etc.* 2406; *Wagner* 2413.
 " Jas *Drink, etc.; Side Lights; Soc. Armour* 634.
 " Sir *Walt. Drake, Nels., Napol.* 1265; *St Hel'a* 1430.
 Rundall, H. A. *Beethoven* 2407.
 " L. B. *Ibex of Sha-Ping, etc.* 1985, 1996, 2459.
 " T. [ed.] *Early Doc'ts* 970, *Voy's* 1061.
 RUNDI PHILOLOGY: 8108.
 Rundschau (Neue Philologische) 3182.
 Runeberg, J. L.: *Poet. Wks* 2829.
 [N.B.: Owing to mispr't'g the 3 bks immed'y below R.'s name appear erron. to have b'n writt. by him.]
 RUNES: Runic Remains: 1591 sq., 1582, 1611, 3235, 3280 (n); *Lit.* 2696.—v. also ENIGMATIC (teuton.)
 Runge, Prf. C. *Graph. Meth's* 1701; *Vect. Analysis* 1704.
 Running, T. R. *Empir' Formul.* 1690.
 RUNNING (Athletic): 2497.
 Runting, E. G. V. *Chirophy* 2055.
 RUPERT, Prince: *Biog.* 1203, 1199 (n).
 Ruppin, Dr Arth. *Jaws of To-day* 1101.
 RURAL DEANS: 283.
 " LIFE IN ENGL.: 836;—v. also PEASANT, The.
 Rurichus *Epistulas* 151 (n).
 Ru-ro 2187.
 Rusby, H. H. *Pl'ts in Boiv.* 1913.
 Rusden, G. W. *Austral.* 1054; *N.Z.* 1059.
 Rush, R. *Ct of Lond.* 1225; *Occas. Product's* 1562.
 " T. E. *Port of N.Y.* 2124.
 Rushbrooke, Rev. W. G. *Synopticon* 100.
 Rushe, Rev. J. P. *Carmel in Irel.* 164; *Sec'nd Thebaid* 197.
 Rushen, P. C. *Chipp. Camp'd* 850; *Church-y Ins'r's* 1615; *Lrs Pat't* 527.
 RUSHEN, I.O.M.: *Castle, etc.* 854.
 Rushforth, G. McN. *Cruelli* 2342.
 " [ed.] *Lat. Ins'r's* 3197, 1114.
 Rushmore, D. B. + Lof *Pow. Stat's* 2166.
 Rushton, Edw.: *Lrs* 1244.
 " W. L. *Shak. & 'Eng. Foesie'* 2588.
 " [ed.] *Templar* 1244; *Shak's Leg. Max'm's* 2586.
 Rushworth, J. [ed.] *Hist. Coll'n's* 1194 (2).
 Rusk, C. E. *Western Mount'n* 2500.
 " R. D. *How Teach Physics* 1713.
 " Prf. R. L. *Lit. of Frontier* 2648.
 " Rob. R. *Exp'l Educ.* 1842.
 RUSKA, J. *Arab. Alchem.* 2963.
 Ruskin, A. T. *Lomongo Lang.* 3104.
 " [ed.] *Provs of Bamong* 3104.
 " E. A. + L.: *Lomongo Dict.* 3106.
 " Jno.: *Wks* (d. Sel'n's) 2907, 912, 458; *Lrs* 2632, 102, 671, 2907 (nn); *Poet. Wks* 7795; *Arat. Pentel.* 2348, 2344 (n); *Ariad. Flor.* 2350; *Arrows of Chace* 2308, 574, 2632; *Arct. of Engl.* 2325; *Crown of Wild Olive* 594, 574; *Deucal.* 1789; *Draw'g* 2353; *Eagle's Nest* 2308; *Ethics of Dust* 1791; *Fors Clavig.* 594, 574; *Giotto* 2343; *Harbours* 832; *Hort. Inclus.* 2632; *Joy f. Ever* 2309, 574; *Laws of Fesole* 2342; *Lrs on Arch're & Pl't* 2383, 2324 (n).
 2332 (n), on *Art* 2308, on *Landsc.* 2319; *Lr to Yg Girls* 671; *Lrs to Clergy* 102; *Love's Meinie* 1971; *Mod. Painters* 2322, 2907, 1782 (n).
 372 (n), 458 (n); *Mong's in Flor'ce* 2314, 2318, 2341; *Musnera Pulv.* 594; *Musie* 2418; *Nat. of Gothic* 2386; *Pity of Arch're* 2383; *Praterita* 2632; *Pre-Raph'm, etc.* 2324; *Proserp.* 2351; *Proust & Hunt* 2332; *S. Mark's Rest* 918, 2318; *Sesame & Lilies* 2907, 671, 2528; *Sev. Lamps* 2383; *Sk'ches, etc.* of Turner 2332; *Stones of Ven.* 2394; *Time & Tide* 594, 574; *Two Paths* 2364; *Unto this Last* 574; *Verona, etc.* 2308.
 " [ed.] *Arch're of Ven.* 2394. *Biog., Bibliog., Stud., etc.* 2632 sq., 762, 2566 (n). *R's theo. of Esth's* 458 (n). *Ref's to R.* 632, 635, 2381.
 Rusque, H. du *Dict. fr.-bre.* 3380.
 Russ, C. *Gonorrhoea* 2063.
 " Dr Karl *Speak'g Parrots* 2453.
 Russel, Mrs Fl. K. *Philippines* 969.
 Russell, A. *Deutsch. Buchhand.* 2524.
 " A. D. [ed.] *Ord'ces of Gambia* 464.
 " A. S. *Altiern's Currents* 2166; *El. Cables, etc.* 2165, 2174; *Radio-act. Subst'ces* 1730.
 " A. T. *Sch'ls of Flor'a, etc.* 752.
 " Alys.—v. Russell, Mrs B. A. W.
 " Hon. B. A. W. *ABC of Atoms* 1745 of *Relativity* 1728; *Anal. of Mind* 1840, 1880; *Bolsh'm* 1340; *Germ. Democracy* 638, 667 (n); *Icarus* 1686; *Knowl. of Extern. World* 1686, 1879; *Math'l Philos.* 1687; *Myst'm & Logic, etc.* 1686, 1880 (2), 1871; *Philos. Ess's* 1881; *Philos. of Bergson* 1876, of *Leibniz* 423; *Princ's of Math'cs* 1687; *Probl's of Phil'y* 1879; *Sci. Method* 1874.
 " + D. W. *Industr. Civiliz'n* 2104.
 " Hon. Mrs B. A. W. *Hypat.* 1869; *Wom. Quest'n in Germ.* 667.
 " C. H. St. L. *Gk & Lat. Synt.* 3131.
 " Ch. *Mezool. Port's, etc.* 2357.
 " Ld Ch., of Killowen [Sir Chas Russell] *Views on Ir.* 698 (n). *Biog., etc.* 478, 1387.
 " Ch. E. *Aft. Whirlw'd* 1316; *Bolsh'm, etc.* 1340; *Chattert.* 2001; *Russia* 1340.
 " Ch. E. B. *Gaol B'ds* 620.
 " + Rigby *Mak'g of Crim.* 620; *W'h'g Lads' Clubs* 609.
 " Ly Const. *Swallowf.*, etc. 839.
 " Cyr. + Lewis *Jew in Lond.* 43.
 " Dav. *Cont'y in Nat'l Wld* 1817.
 " E. *Mailand of Leih'n* 1362.
 " B. *Am. Col. Legis.* 1513.
 " E. F. *Visin' of Sick* 4 (n).
 " Pre. E. H. [ed.] *Ch'd Observations* 766.
 " Dr E. S. *Form & Funct'n* 1805, 1920, 1925; *Liv'g Things* 1805.
 " Sir Edw. *Sermons* 272; *That Reminds Me* 2647, 1244.
 " Sir Edw. *Jno. Arr'd Fugit's* 2881; *Soil* (5 bks on) 2209, 1808.
 " etci *Mic.-Org'm's of Soil* 2209.
 " Sir Edw. R. + Standing *Ibsen* 2686.
 " F. + H. *Arbitrator* 479.
 " F. S. *Peterbor'h* 1216, 1260; *Russ'n Wars* 1461.
 " Prf. Foes T. *Browning* 2613; *Satire* 2570.
 " Fk *Far North* 1016.
 " Geo. W. ["A.E."] *Coll'd Poems* 2807; *Desire* 2854; *Imag'n's, etc.* 2558; *Inn. & Out. Irel.* 2558; *Interpr's* 2558.
 " Geo. W. E. *Aft. th'ghts* 1245; *Arnold* 2608; *Coll'n's & Recoll'n's* 1244; *F. Bett. ? F. Worse ?* 1244; *Gladst.* 1239; *Half-lengths* 1245, 2881; *H'shold of Faith* 209; *Ly V. Buxton* 1235; *Lawson* 666; *Liddon* 188; *Lond'r's Log Bk* 1245; *Look Back* 1245; *Onlooker's Bk* 1245; *Pocket's of Sixp's* 1245; *Pol's & Person's, etc.* 1245; *Port's of Seventies* 1245; *Prime Ministers* 1281; *Pusey* 210; *Seeing & Hear'g* 1245, 2881; *Sk'ches & Snapsh't's* 1245; *Soc. Sit'ht's* 1245, 2881; *Sp'ir. of England* 1935; *Syd'n. Smith* 1246, 2737; *Threepenny Bits* 1245; *Varying Yr* 1245.
 [ed.] *McColl.* 1242.
 " H. The *Flea* 1246.
 " H. B. *Money Confer'cs* 579.
 " H. L. + Hastings *Agric. Bk.* 2203.
 " H. N. *Stell. Parallax* 1769.
 " H. S. *Queensland* 1056, 1507.
 " Har. *Chalk stream, etc.* 2486.
 " Har. *Railway Rates* 534.
 " Hy *Cheer! Boys* 2428.
 " Hy, *Journ't Ruin of Soud.* 985.

- "Mrs. I. W. —v. Leney, I. H.
"Prf. Isr. C. *Glaciers of N. Am.* 1774;
L. Lahont. 1801; *Lakes of N. Am.* 1775; N. America 1005; Riv. Dev't 1006, 1775; Volc's 1778.
"J. B. + Bell *Volc Anal.* 1757.
"Dr J. E. Germ. Sch's 733.
"J. M. Maidstone 855.
"J. S. Parousia 343.
RUSSELL, Rev. Jack [1795-1883]: Biog. 2472.
Russell, Dr Jas Yarrow 903.
"Jno. [d. 1450]: *Boke of Nurture* 2443 (n).
"Jno., F.E.I.S. *Pestal.* 761; *Sch's of Gier Brit.* 731 (2), 741, 750.
RUSSELL, Jno., R.A.: Biog. 2327.
"Jno., Consul at Lisbon: 1207. (N.B.: footnote 1207, "Is of" sh'd be "Is to").
Russell, Jno., of Edinb. *Haigs* 1661.
RUSSELL, Ly Jno.: Biog. 1245.
Russell, 1st E. [Ld Jno.] *Corres.* 1245; *Fox* 1222; *Wm, Ld Russell* 1217.
" [ed.] *Mem's, etc., of Fox* 1222.
"Rev. Jno. *Shetland* 901.
"Prf. Jno. E. *Elem. Logic* 437.
" [ed.] *Locke* 424.
"Jno. R. *Art of Medic.* 2003.
"Jno. Scott *Wave of Translat'n* 1776.
"Jno. W.: 3 bks on Geom. 1699.
"Sir L. *Favers* 2021.
"L. J. *Intro to Logic* 1878.
"L. P. + Bayley [eds] *Ind. R'l'w'ys Act* 533.
"Lindsay [ed.] *Am. to Jap.* 1502.
"My A. Cess: —v. Arnim, Graf.
"Rev. Mat. S'ters of Ld Russ. 1387.
" [ed.] *St Jos's Anthol.* 303.
"Bp Mich. *Sacr. & Prof. Hist.* 122.
"P. *Deep Breath's* 2091.
"R. H. *Edge of Orient* 930.
RUSSELL, Rachel, Ly: Biog. 1203, 1217.
Russell, Rob. *Natal* 1002.
"Rob. V. + Rab Bahad. Hira Lal *Centr. Prov's* 1088.
"Hon. Roll. *Haw* 1782; *Str'gh & Diet* 2080.
"T. B. *Hundr. Yrs Hence* 680.
"T. H. *Laboratories* 1737.
"T. H. *Moss. & Liverw'ts* 1895.
"T. O. *B'ies & Antiq's of Ir.* 904.
" [tr.] *Leinst. Tribute* 1374.
"Rt. Hon. T. W. Ir. & Emp. 1384.
"Thos *Meteorol.*, etc. 1779.
"Thos *Poems* 2787.
"Thos *Relat' Advert's* 2108.
RUSSELL, Thos: Biog. 1381 (n).
Russell, Thos H. *War f. Hum'y* 1327.
"W. *Horse-shoeing* 2277.
"W. H. *Hire-purch. Agr'ts* 483, *Syst.* 541.
"Wm *Eccentr. Person's* 1671.
"Wm *Med. Philos.* 2007; *Sphygmomet.* 2019, 2033; *Stom. & Abdom.* 2035.
RUSSELL, Wm, Ld: Biog. 1217.
Russell, Wm Clark: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n); *Actors* 2436; *Betw. Fore'd's* 855; *Collingie* 1264; *Crim. & Misdem.* 494; *Damp'r* 810; *Nelson* (3 bks) 1267; *Ships* 2914.
" [ed.] *Br's Seas* 835; *Nels.'s Wds, etc.* 1267.
"Dr [Sir] Wm How. *Br. Exped. to Crim.* 1270; *Canada* 1014; *Defce of Sebast.* 1270; *Diary dur. War* 1437, *in Ind.* 1492, *North & S'th* 1550; *Gt War w. Russ.* 1270; *Price of Wal's T'r in Ind.* 956. Biog. 1263.
Russell-Green, A. A. *Skull* 2055.
Russell-Jefferson, J. *Faroe Isl'ds* 911.
Russell-Killough, C'te H. *Biarr. & Basque C'tries* 822.
RUSSELL FAMILY: 1223, 1245, 1415.
Russia at close of 16th Century 919.
RUSSIA: Agric. 2201, 803; Army, etc. 1338 sqq.; 1463, 2175; Art Treasures 2318.
Ballet 2432; Bibliog. of Pub'n's 2526, 2632; Bolsh'm 1339 sq., 1460; Byzant. Russ.—v. BYZANT.
Cholera 2038; Church 173, 199 sq., 1460, [Liturgy 173, 312: cf. also Gk Church]; Climatol. 1780; Cook'y 2445; Costumes 2448; Crimes 1460; Customs 1091.
Eccles. Hist.—v. Church sup.; Econ., Commec., & Indust. Hist. 591, 921, 1460; Educ. 751; Ethnol.—v. ETHNOLOGY; Exch. Tables 723.
Folklore—v. FOLKLORE; For'n Rel'n's 1460; Forests, etc. 2230; Furn're 2273.
Gypsies 1576.
Hist. & Biog., etc. 1458 sqq., 919 sqq., 976 sqq.; Horses 2222.
In World-War 1338 sqq.
Jews 43, 1100.
Law: Anc. 1091; Life. Instit'ns, etc. 919 sqq., 701, 603, 1094, 1460.
Liter.: Bibliog. 2526, 2682; Hist. [& Biog., Crit. & Specim'n] 2682 sqq., 3382. Drama—v. DRAMA; Essays—v. ESSAYS; Poetry—v. POETRY; Pr. Fict'n—v. PR. FICTION; Miscell. Pr. Wr'gs 2912 sq.
Mineral Resources 1797; Music 2403, [Composers] 2407, [Opera] 2428; Mythol.—v. FOLKLORE.
Natural Hist.: B'ds 1974, Flora 1905, Grasses 1895.
Nav. H. stor. 1461, 1463, 2188.
Oil Fields 2295; Ornament 2365.
Pacific Colonies 1461; Painting 2346; Philol. (includ. Dial's) 3380-2, 3063, [Milit. & Nav. Terms] 2175, 3381, [Mining Terms] 2288, [White Russ'n—v. WHITE RUSS'N]; Philosophy 1875; Prisons 623.
Quakers 228.
Religion—v. CHURCH; Revolution (1917) 1339 sqq., 1460; Revolutionary Mov't 645, 919 sqq.
Scottish Inf'ces 1461; Sociol. 1460; Songs 2427; Sport 2457; Stage 2434; Statistics 1461.
Treaties 564.
Wars: With Jap. 1462 sq., 1490 (n), [Law, etc.] 564; with Turk. 1461 sq., 1266 (n); W'ld War 1338 sqq.
-IN-ASIA: 976 sqq.; Fauna 1995, [Birds] 1976; Russ. & Engl. in C. Asia 940; Sport 2459.
-IN-EUROPE: 919 sqq.
Russian Diary of an Englishman 1340.
"Liturgy, 173, 312.
"Ministry of Educ. 751.
"Yr Bk 1461.
Russian Ministry of Ways Siberian R'y 719.
"Russian, A" Russ. C't Mem'rs 1338.
RUSSIAN TURKESTAN:—v. TURKESTAN.
RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA: 1461.
"IN POLAND: 1457 (n).
Russier, H. + Brenier *Ind.-Chin. fr.* 3089.
Russo, J. L. *Lorenz. d. Ponte* 2681.
"L. Giovanni *Verga* 2681.
Russo-Japanese War, The (3 bks) 1462.
Rust, A. *Tabl. f. Navig'ts, etc.* 2190.
"Jas *Druidism Exhumed* 374.
Rustafjaell, Rob. de *Light of Eg.* 1103; *Palaeol. Vessels* 1599; *St. Age* 1599.
Ru(s)tebov: Wks (& Aids) 3343; *Mirac. d. Theoph.* 3348. Ref. to 3343.
Rust'havell, Shot'ha: Wr'g & Tr. 3070.
"Rusticus":—v. Fowler, J. K.
Ruston, A. G. *Rural Arith.* 2199.
Rüstow, W. *Cesar* 3220; *Rhine Fr's* 1437.
" + Köchly *Gr. Kriegswes.* 3147.
Rutebeuf:—v. Rustebœuf.
RUTH: Life 88; Comm's on "Bk of R." 88, 82 (n).
RUTHENIAN: Fairy Tales 380; Philol. & Liter. 3380-2.
Rutherford Planter's *Notebk* 2212.
"Sir E.: 3 bks on Radio-Act'v'y 1730.
"J. Fenian *Consp'y* 1385; *Troub'rs* 3317.
RUTHERFORD, Jno.: Biog. 1059.
Rutherford, Rev. Jno. *Epp. to Coloss., etc., & Laod.* 110.
"Rutherford, Mark" [W. Hale White: "Reuben Shapcott"]: Autob., J's, Lrs, etc. 2633; Pr. Fict'n 2718; *Bunyan* 2596; *Charge ag. Wordsw.* 2643; *W'm & Coler. MSS* 2642. Ref's to 2381, 2382.
Rutherford, Mild. L. *The South* 2648.
"Rev. S. Lr's 225. Biog. 225.
"Dr W. G. Gk *Gramm.* 3134; *Key of Knowl.* 785.
" [ed.] *New Phryn.* 3183 (n), 3138, 3142.
" [ed. & tr.] *Schol. Aristoph.* 3162.
" [tr.] *Romans'* 108; *Thess.' & Cor.* 110.
"W. H. *Libr. of Darw.* 1917.
RUTHERFURD, J. H. *Lim. & Stirl. Hunt* 2471.
RUTHERFURD FAMILY: 1664.
Rutherford, A. D. *Aug. John* 2330; *Clausen* 2329; *Nash* 2331; *Nicholson* 2331; *Orpen* 2331; *Rotherst.* 2332.
RUTHIN, N. Wales: Court Rolls 891.
Ruthven, A. G. [ed.] *Zool. of Mich.* 1938.
RUTHVEN FAMILY: 1664.
RUTHWELL CASSY: 1591 sq., 3280.
Rutilius De *Restitu Suo* 3213.
Rutland Papers 1185.
RUTLAND, Ld J. *Manners, 7th D. of* 1245.
"R. *Manners, 5th E. of*: In conn. w. Shak. 2595.
RUTLANDSHIRE: 876, 829 (n); Birds 1974; Church Bells 1620, Plate 2378; Dial. 3269; Fauna gen'y 1993; Folklore 385; Geneal. 1643, 1644; Geol. 1795.
Rutledge, A. H. *Game Trails* 2403.
"G. *Diff. & Int. Calc.* 1706.
"Stanl. *Pen Pic's* 1302.
Rutley, Fk R. *Mineral.* 1789; *Rock-form's Minerals* 1790; *Rocks* 1790; *Rocks of Brent Tor, etc.* 1794.
Rutt, J. T. *Jos. Priestley* 1733.
Ruttenber, E. M. *Ind. Tribes; Red Men* 1008.
Rutter, E. *Cricket Memories* 2491.
"F. V. P. *Contemp. Art's* 2325; *Evol. in Art* 2319; *Path to Paris* 825, 2467; *P'try of Arch're* 2383; *Since I was Twenty-five* 2647; *Wallace Coll'n* 2317.
"H. *Exch. Tabl.* 723; *Int't Tables* 724; *Metr. Syst., etc.* 724.
"Jos. *Sheph'd's Holid.* 2845.
"O. Br. *North Borneo* 1990.
Rud, M. B. *Shak. in Denmark* 2592.
Ruvigny, Marq. de *B'd Roy. of Brit.* 1631; *Moodie Bk* 1630; *Plantag. Roll* 1631; *Titled Nobility* 1631.
" [ed.] *Jacob. Peerage, etc.* 1650; *Nob's* 1631.
Ruville, Dr A. v. Wm Pitt, E. of Chatham 1213.
Ruysbroeck, Jan van [1293-1381]: Wr'gs 1871. Biog. 322, 1872, 2659.
RUYTER, Lt.-Adm. de: Biog. 1456.
Ruyyaka: Wr'gs 3019.
Ruzicka, R. *Konstant. Dissim'n* 2940.
Ruzicka-Ostoic, C. *Türk.-deut. Wb.* 3064.
Ryan, Rev. A. J. *Poems* 2814.
"Rev. Arth. *St Pair.* 198.
"C. E. *Ambul. in F.-G. War* 1437.
"C. S. + Sandes *Red Cres't* 1461.
"Dan. J. *Capik. & Lab.* 596; *Lit. of Ohio* 1543, 1552.
"F. W. *Malis* 1683.
"J. A. *A Living Wage* 600.
"J. C. *H'lh Pres'n in W. Afr.* 2023.
"Nellie *At Austr.* C't 1390.
"P. F. W. *Que. Anne* 1212; *Qu. Jeanne of Nav.* 1397; *Stuart Life* 1199.
"Sara A. *Columbus* 1509; *Florence* 1448.
"T. + Bowers *Teeth & H'lk* 2053.
"W. P. *Ir. Lab. Mov't* 1384; *Lit'y Lond.* 865; *Pope's Green Isl'd* 1384.
"Prf. W. T. *El. Mack'y* 2167.
Rydberg, G. *'Facere' d. i. lang. roman.* 3292; *Francos.* 3323.
"P. A. *Flora of Color.* 1912, of *Mont. & Yellowst. Ph.* 1913, of *Rocky M'ns* 1912.
"V. *Magic of M.A.* 363; *Rom. Leg'ds* 146; *Teut. Mythol.* 381, 354.
" [ed.] *Singalia* 381.
Ryde, W. C. *El'n Man'l* 490; *Rat'g* 524.
" [ed.] *Rat. Appeals* (4 bks) 524.
" + Thomas [eds] *Loc. Gov't Act* 521.
Ryder, A. W. [tr.] *Bhagavad Gita* 3005.
"C. Fr. T. E. *Bridgett* 258.
"Fr. Ign. *Essays* 249. Biog. 1231 (n).
Rye, B. G. *Macro-Lepidopt.* 1948.
"E. C. *Bibliog. of N. Guin.* 1051; *Beetles* 1950; *N. Guin.* 1051.
"J. B. + Groser *Küchener* 1259.
"R. A. *Libr's of Lond.* 2541.
"W. B. [ed. & tr.] *Engl'd as s'n by For'rs* 838, 2588.
"Walt. *Autobiog.* 1679; *Cawstor* 872; *Chaucer* 2580; *Cromer* 872; *Fam'y of Cubitt* 1659, of *Oliver Le Neve* 1662, of *Walpole* 1666; *Hist. of Norfolk* 871; *Ind. to Norf. Antiq's* 871, *Pogoy's* 871; *Mon'l Inscr. in Hundr. of Hopping* 1615, 1617, *in Hundr. of Holf* 1615, *in Tunst'd Hundr.* 1615, 1617; *Murd. of Amy Robarts* 1192; *Norf. Broad's* 872; *Norf. Pl. Names* 3264, *Topog'y* 871; *N. Erpingham* 872; *Persec'n of Jews* 34 (n); *Rec'd's & Rec'd Search's* 1629; *Scand'n Names in Norf.* 3264; *W'ds in E. Angl.* 3269.
" [ed.] *Coat Arm's in Norf. (& Ind.)* 1643; *Feet of Fines for Norf.* 871, of *Suff.* 879; *Norf. Antiq'n Misc'y* 1643; *Norf. Fam's* 1643, 1671 (n); *Norf. Pedigr.*, etc. 1643; *Norf. Songs, etc.* 385; *Norw. Deeds Enroll.* (2 bks) 872, 1643; *Norw. Freeman* 872; *Norw. Rate Bk* 872; *Papers rel. to Musters, Beacons, etc.* 871; *Par. Reg'r of Birch. Newt.* 1643, of O. Buckenh. 1643; *Ped. Finium of Cambr.* 840, 1634, of *Norf.* 1643, *Visti'n's of Norf.* 1643.
" + Hudson [eds] *Deeds rel. to Norwich* 872.
RYE, Sussex: 882.
RYEDALES, Yorks: 888.
RYE HOUSE PLOT: 1683 [mispr't'd 1863]: 1210.
RYERSON, A. E.: Biog. 1521.
Rygh, O. *Norweg. Antiq's* 1591.
Rygier-Nalkowska, Sofia *Kobiety* 2739.
Rykatchew [ed.] *Atlas Climatol.* 1780 (n).
Ryland, F. *Ethics* 445; *Ev'ts of Reign* 1226; *Logic* 437; *Psychol. & Eth'cs* 450; *T'ght & Feel'g* 444.
"J. W. *Rowingt.* & *Wroxall* 883.
RYLAND, Rev. Jno.: Biog. 214.
"Rev. Jno. *Collett.* Biog. 214.
"Rev. Jon. E.: Biog. 214.
Ryland, R. H. *Waterford* 907.
Rylands (John) Lib., Mancs:—v. John Rylands Libr.
Rylands, G. H. W. *W'ds & P'try* 2575.

- „ J. P. *Bk-Plates* 2531; *Wills of Mather Fam.* 1663.
 „ [ed.] *Arm. B'gs* 1640; *Excheq. Lay Subsidy Roll* 1640; *Funer. Certif's* 1634, 1640; *Lancs & Chs. Wills* 1640; *Lancs Inquis'ns* 1640; *Visitn of Chesh.* 1634, of *Dorsetsh.* (2 bks) 1636.
 „ „ + Grazebrook [eds] *Visit'n of Shropsh.* 1645.
- „ L. G. *Crime* 619.
 „ T. G. *Geog. of Ptolemy* 3169.
 „ W. H. *Renouf* 1679.
 „ „ [ed.] *Pedgr's* 1638; *Visit'n of Bucks* 1634, of *Warwsh.* 1647; *Visit'ns of Berks* 1634, of *Suff.* 1646.
 „ „ etci *Renouf* 1679.
 Ryle, E. H. *Athletics* 2496.
 „ *Prf. Herb. E. Canon of O.T.* 74;
- Ch. of *Eng.* 206; *Ez. & Nehem.* 80 (n); *'Genesis'* 87; *Script. & Crit'm* 53.
 „ Bp J. C. *Xin L'ders* 181; *Churchmen* 206; *Th'hts on Gospels* 100.
 Ryley, A. B. *Old Paste* 2381.
 „ Rev. G. B. + McCandlish *Free Ch.* 222.
 „ J. H. [ed.] *Ralph Fitch* 953.
- „ Mrs M. B. *Qu'ns of Renaiss.* 1396, 1404.
 Rymer, Thos [ed.] *Faed., Convent., Liter., etc.* 1134.
 Rynd, Evelyn E. *Mrs Green* (2 bks) 2750.
 Rypins, S. [eds] *O. English Prose Texts* 3284.
 Rypka, J. *Sabit* 3065.
 Rysden, O. *Bk of Blues* 2490.
 Rzach, A. *Sibyllisch. Orak.* (2 bks) 3155.
- S., A. A. *Book of Words* 2752.
 „ A. O. *Blue-coat Boy* 736.
 „ C. *Diary in Bengal* 959.
 „ C. P. *'Wuthering Heights'* 2612.
 „ D. W. *Eur. Sett'l's in Far East* 937.
 „ S., E. & *Ars Moriendi* 2356.
 S., L. *Fam'y of Sandwith* 1664.
 „ M. + F., G. M. + P., M. A. [eds] *Sing'g Birds* 2770.
 „ M. E. *Mixed Herbs* 668.
 „ R. U. *Humours of C'try* 2750.
 „ W. *Comm. Weal of Realm* 601.
 S.P.C.K. *Ch. Hymns* 303; *O. Test., N. Test.* 82.
 S.P.G. *Rec'ds of S.P.G.* 274.
 SA'A :—v. SOLOMON ISLANDS.
 Saadia al-Fayyūmī : *Ceuvres* 2975.
 Saadiab, Gaon *Ezra & Nehem.* 89, 2941 (n). *Biog. v. Gaon.*
 Saadyah *Saadyana* 2988.
 Saalfeld, G. A. D. *Bibl. Sacr. Vulg. Edit. Gr.* 77, 3194; *Eigennam.* 3194; 4 bks on *Lat. Loan W'ds* 3194.
 Saar, L. V. F. *Prof't Pianist* 2421.
 Sabas, W. *Specim. Palaeoz.* 3137.
 Sabatier, *Prf. A. Doctr. of Aton't* 332; *Paul* 146; *Philos. of Relig.* 10; *Relig'ns of Auth'y, etc.* 19.
 „ *Paul* [1854-] *Catal. in Chem.* 1746.
 „ *Paul* [1858-] *Disest't in Fce* 251; *Fce of To-day* 1417; *Fchm.'s Th'ts on War* 1831; *St Fcis* 167.
 Sabatini, Rafael *Cesare Borgia* (2 bks on) 1451; *Tor'q'da, etc.* 1471.
 Sabbadini, Remig. *Donat. a Terenz* 3218.
 SABBATH, The : 117, 272.
 SABELLIAN DIALECT : 3199.
 Sabersky, H. *Dict. frç.-angl.* 3326; *Provenzal. Lautil.* 3313.
 Saberton, C. *Diathermy* 2083.
 Sabhā Bīlāsā 3036.
 Sabin, A. *Wine Merchants' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 „ A. H. *H'se Paint'g, etc.* 2268; 3 bks on *Paint, Lead, etc.* 2255.
 „ E. L. *Frontier Fighters* 1510; *Ind. Warriors* 1510; *Iron Trail* 2118; *Pacif. R'ly* 2118.
 „ F. R. *Class'l Assoc'ns* 1445; *Lymph. Syst.* 1924.
 „ Jos. *Bibliog. of Bibliogr.* 2514; *Biblioth. Am.* 1005, 2522.
 „ L. C. *Cem't & Concrete* 2266.
 „ & Dexter [pbs] *Dickens* 2620.
 Sabine, Lorenzo *Am. Loyalists* 1536.
 „ W. C. *Acoustics* 1718; *Phys. Meas'ts* 1747.
 Sabio, Alf. el [ed.] *Cant. d. S'ta Maria* 3310.
 Sablatzki, M. *Pseud's of Heb. Authors* 2984.
 Saboly, N. [ed.] : *Noels* 3318. *Biog.* 3321.
- Sabourin, C. *Pulmon. Tuberc's* 2030.
 SABRAN, Delph. de, Marq'se de *Cust.* 1415.
 SABRE : 2182.
 Sacaze, J. [ed.] *Inscr'ns Ant.* 3198.
 Saccardo, P. A. *Fungi Ital.*; *Pyrenomyc.* 1894.
 „ „ [ed.] *Syll. Fung.* 1893.
 Sacca-Sankhepa 3027.
 Saccheri, G. *Euclid. Vindic.* 1699.
 Sacchi, F. *Salabue* 2423.
 „ *Sacharissa* :—v. Sidney, Dorothea.
 Sachau, Carl Ed. *Ind.-Arab. Stud.* 2994; *Mohamm. Lehre* 2963; *Shiz. d. Fellich-Dial's* 2952.
 „ „ [ed.] *Aram. Papyr., etc.* 2950.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Syr. Rechtsb't* 2953, 2955.
 „ „ [Festschr.] 2920.
 Sacher, H. [ed.] *Zionism, etc.* 1101.
 Sachetti, F. di B. *Tales* 2739.
 Sacheverell, W. *Isle of Man* 853. *Biog.* 1217.
 Sachs, E. O. : 4 bks on *Fire Prev'n & Prot'n* 630; *Opera H'ses, etc.* 2399.
 „ E. T. *The Engl. Turf* 2468.
 „ Edwin *Sleight of Hand* 2508.
 „ Fk *Compl. Swimmer* 2500.
 „ *Prf. J. v. Botany* 1883; *Physiol. of Pl'ts* 1885; *Textbk of Bot.* 1885.
 „ K. + Villatte *W'b. d. fr. v. deut. Spr.* 3325.
 Sachse, J. F. *Fatherland* 1032; *Piet'ts of P'a* 204, 1032; *Sect'n P'a* 1032.
 SAC INDIANS PHILOLOGY : 3122.
 Sack, Arkady J. *Russian Democ.* 1840.
 Sackett, F. *Instr'ns to Juries* 555.
 „ L. W. *Canad. Porcupine* 1933.
 Sackur, Otto *Thermochem.* etc. 1750.
 Sackville, Ly Marg. [ed.] *Ver. by Wom.* 2761.
 „ Thos., 1st E. of Dors. : *Wks* 2839, 2780.
 SACKVILLE FAMILY : 1664.
 Sackville-West, V. :—v. West.
 „ *Vict'a* : *Poet. Wks* 2907.
 „ *Viol.* : *Pr. Fict'n* 2718.
 Sacleux, C. *Idioms afr.* 3101; 2 bks on *Swahili* 3109.
 Saco Arce, A. *Gram. gallega* 3310.
 Sacramentarium of Leo I 310.
 Sacred Bks of the *Buddhists* 3024, 2998.
 „ „ of the *East* 2921, 26, 2998.
 „ „ of the *Hindus* 2998.
 Sacret, J. H. *Bourb. & Vasa* 1136.
 SACRIFICE : 117; *Human* 39, 43.
 SACRILEGE : 133, 295.
 Sacy, Bar. A. I. *Silv. de Gram. Arab.* 2957.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chrestom. arab.* 2958; *Séances* 2977.
 „ „ [tr.] *Calila et Dimna* 2966.
- Sadānanda *Vedānta-sara* 3104.
 Saddhammasangaha 3027.
 Saddhammapāyana 3027.
 Saddharma-pundarika 3029, 47.
 SADDLERS' CO. : 611.
 SADDLERY : 2276 sqq.
 SADE, J. F. P. A. de : 2666.
 Sade, Marg. de *Priest & Dying Man* 2911.
 Sadger, I. *Sleep-Walking, etc.* 1852.
 Sādhana-mālā 3007.
 „ *Sa'di* [Mosliched. Sadi] : *Wks* 3054; *Bostān* 3054, [Marāthi] 3039; *Rose Garden* 26 (n).
 es-Sadi, P. b. I. b. *Am. Ta'r. as-Soud.* 2971.
 Sadleir, M. T. H. [formerly Sadler] *Daumier* 2938; *Sheridan* 1224, 2606; *Trollope* 2641; *Victorian Bibliogr.* 2521.
 „ T. N. + Dickinson *Georg'n Mans's* 2392.
 Sadler, Hy *Thos Dunkerley* 240.
 „ Sir M. E. [ed.] *Cont'n Sch'ls* 735; *Moral Instr'n, etc.* 779.
 „ „ + Smith *Sch'ship Syst.* 735.
 „ „ etci *Co-oper. Life* 606.
 „ Preb. M. F. *Ac's* 106; *Ch. Comm. on N.T.* 84; *'Collos's', 'Thess.'*, etc. 110; *'Cor'ns'* 109; *Epp. of St Paul* 107; *'Gal'ns', 'Eph'ns', etc.* 109; *'James', etc.* 112; *'John'* 105; *Life* 221; *Lost Gospel* 105; *'Luke'* 104; *'Matthew'* 103; *Revel'n of St John* 114; *'Romans'* 108; *Serm. Outlines* 286; *'Titus', 'Philem.'*, etc. 111.
 „ Sir M. *Day* 2602.
 „ M. T. H. :—v. Sadleir, M. T. H.
 „ [Sadler, Sadleyer], Sir R. *St. Papers, etc.* 1361. *Biog.* 1364.
 „ S. B. *Sail-Mak'g* 2195.
 „ Mrs S. H. *Higher Educ'n* 757.
 „ Dr *Thos Prayers* 316.
 „ W. *Bacteria* 2223.
 „ W. S. *Long H'ds & R'nd H'ds* 1333. 1989; *Race Decad'ce* 1824; *Worry, etc.* 2026.
 „ „ + L. C. *How Reduce, etc.* 2035.
 „ „ + Lena *Mother & Child* 2069.
 Sadodamathaya & Thawayaya *Pyo* 3093.
 Sadowa, Rud. d. Slov. *Zigeun.* 3127.
 SADOWA : 1436, 1139 (n).
 Sadtler, S. P. *Ind'l Org. Chem.* 2250.
 „ „ etci *Chemistry* 2076.
 „ S. S. *Chem. of Fam'r Things* 1742.
 Sadullah, M. *Yeni Türk. Gram. Dersl.* 3064.
 Sadvimcabrahmana 3001.
 Saegesser, A. *John Hoole* 2604.
 Safarik, P. J. : 2 bks on *Slav. Lang.* 3376.
- „ „ + Palaczky [eds] *Böhm. Spr.* 3377.
 SAFETY-DEVICES, Industrial : 2113.
 „ LAMPS : 2292.
 SAFFARDS : 1478 (n).
 Safford, F. *Merchand. Marks* 515.
 „ „ + Wheeler *Privy Council* 544.
 „ J. M. + Killebrew *Geol. of Tenn.* 1802.
 „ S. D. [ed.] *Epitaphs* 1617.
 „ Dr T. H. *Mathem. T'ch'g* 778.
 Saga *Bk of Viking Club* 376.
 „ *Library* 3250.
 SAGAS : 2745, 3250 sqq., 3254, 1162, 1509 (n), 3250 (n). *Ref's to* 1466, 2686.—V. also names of *Sagas and Groups of Sagas.*
 Sage, A. R. + Fretwell *Build'g Constr'n* 2263.
 „ D. *Ristigouche & Fish'g* 2485.
 „ „ etci *Salm. & Trout* 2485, 1960.
 SAGHALIEN : 978; *Ainus—v. AINUS.*
 Saglio, André *Fch Furniture* 2273.
 SAHARA DESERT, N. Africa : 992.
 Sāhitya Sangraha 3031.
 Sahli, H. *Tuberc. Treat't* 2084.
 Sahnamā in *Gujarati* 3035.
 SAHO PHILOLOGY : 3113.
 Sahrastāni, M. *Kū. al-mil. wa'n-nih.* 2974.
 Saikaku, Ihara : *Wks* 3077 sq.
 SAIL-MAKING : 2195.
 Sailor's *Pocket Bk* 2186.
 SAILORS : *Folklore* 359; *Mission-wk* 281; *Superst'ns* 359. *Wom.-Sailors* 672.—V. also SEAMEN.
 Săineanu, L. : 2 bks on *Argot* 3335; *Autor. rom. mod.* 3302; *Infl. orient.* 3300; *Incert. asupr'd Semasiol. limb. române* 3303; *Ist. Filol. rom.* 3300; *Judeo-alem. & le dial. en Valach.* 2989; *Lang. paris.* 3335; *Lang. d. Rabel.* 3356.
 Sainsbury, Ethel B. [ed.] *East India Co.* 957.
 „ H. *Drugs* 2085; *Heart* 2013.
 „ W. N. [ed.] *Doc'ts ill. of Rubens* 2336.
 Saint : personal names, place-names, names of churches, titles of wks, etc. Many of these appear here : others will be found und. individ. names (e.g. Benedict, St) whilst references to some are to be found in both places.
 Saint, J. J. H. [ed.] *Registr. Cases* 498.
 „ Laur. B. [art.] *St'd Glass* 2371.
 St. ALBANS : *Hist.* 853; *Abbey, etc.* 853, 1159, 1615, 1157 (n).
 Saint Alexis, *Legend of* 2953.
 „ *Amador, Vida de* 3312, 3321.
 Saint-Amand, Imbert de *Cit'esse Bonap.* 1428; *Ct of Josephine* 1428,

- of Louis XIV 1402, of Louis XV 1403, of Sec. Emp. 1417, 1431; 2 bks on D'ess of Angoul., etc. 1419; D'ess of Berry, etc. (3 bks) 1420; Fce & It. 1431; Last Yrs of Louis XV 1403; Louis Nap. & 1431; M. Antoinette 1413; 4 bks on Marie Louise 1429; 2 bks on Nap. III 1431; Revul'n of 1848 1419; Wife of 1st Consul 1428; Wom. of Valois C't 1396.
- Saint André 3321.
- Saint-André, Claud A King's Favourite 1399.
- t Andrews Inst. f. Clinical Research Reports 2017.
- r ANDREWS, Fifeshire : 898, 1361; Golf 2493; Reg'r 898, 1361; Rentale 1361.
- " " UNIV. : 749; Sci. Papers 1681.
- " ANGELO, Castle of (Rome) : 1590.
- " ASAPH : Diocese 1645 [Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc.], 179 (n).
- S Athanasius : Wks & Sel. Wks 154, 152 (n); Feital Epistles 152 (n); Hist. Treatises 152 (n); Incarnat'n 830, 154; Orat'n's ag. Arians 318, 154, 152 (n); Severus 153 (n); Select Treatises (2 bks) 318. Biog. 150, 150 (n).
- " Augustine [Austin], Bp of Hippo : Opera & Trss & Sel'n's 154 sq., 152, 151 (n); Bk of Psalms 92, 152 (n); City of God [D. Civ. Dei] 154, 151 (n), 152 (n), 154 (n); Comm. on John 104, 152 (n); Confessiones (& Tr.) 155, 154, 151 (n), 152 (n); Confession. libri xiii 151 (n), 152 (n); Contra Feliceum 151 (n); D. Catechiz. Rud. d. Fid. 154, 155; D. Consen. Evangel. 151 (n); D. Dial. et de Rhetor. 3136 (n); D. Div. Script. 151 (n); D. Doctr. Christiana (& Tr.) 154, 2890; D. Fide et Symbolo 151 (n); D. Genesi ad Litt. lib. xii 151 (n); D. Perfect. Justit. 151 (n); D. Util. Credendi 151 (n); Epist. 151 (nn); [Sel'n's & Tr.] 155, 154 (n), 248 (n); Faith, Hope & Char'y 155, 152 (n), 154 (n); Homilies on St John 3285, 106; In Heptateuch. 151 (n); Job 151 (n); Lys—v. Epist.; Psalm. contra Part. Donat'i 151 (n); Retract. 151 (n); Serm. on M't 1103, 154 (n); Speculum 151 (n); Biog., Aids, etc. 155, 182, 3291. Ref. to 2680 (n). Augustinianism 318. Augustinians 163.
- St Austell, Cornwall : 843.
- St Barbe, Reginald Spain 925.
- St BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT, Smithfield : 869.
- " BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL : 2095.
- " BERNARD DOG : 2480.
- " BERTIN, ABNEY OF : 1159.
- " CATHERINE'S COLL., Camb. : 743.
- " CIRIAN : 3372.
- St Clair, Rev. G. Buried Cities, etc. 125; Creat'n Rec'ds 121, 2933; Genesis 348; Myths of Gee 371; Will It come? 343.
- " " Ly Hattiet Dainty Dishes 2444.
- " " O. Low Wages & No Wages 594.
- Saint Clair, S. G. B. + Brophy Bulg'a 932.
- St CLEMENT DANES CHURCH, London ; 889.
- St Cyres, Visc. Fimelon 191; Pascal 192.
- St DAVID'S, Pembroke. : 892, 179 (n).
- " DOUGLASS'S ABBEY, Pembroke. : 892.
- " DOUGLASS, Vie de 3321.
- St DUNSTON'S CHURCH, Stepney : 870.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries 2663, 2888; Homage 1411 (n); Introductions
- 1397 (nn), 1401 (n), 1404 (n); Notes 1395 (n); Port's (2 bks) 2660, 2661; Virgile 3215. Biog., Crit., etc. 2669, 2663 (n). Ref. to 2552.
- St EDMUND'S ABBEY : 880.
- " " COLLEGE, Ware : 739.
- Sainte Enimie, Vie de 3321.
- SAINT-ÉLÈNE, Pontis de : 1419 (n).
- " Saint-Elme, Ida " Mem'rs 1432.
- Sainte Marguerite, Vie de 3321.
- " " Marie Madeleine dans la litt. Provenç. 3321.
- SAINT-MARIE JACOBÉ : Biog. 3321 (n).
- " " SALOMÉ : Biog. 3321 (n).
- " " MARTHE, Chas : Biog. 3358.
- " " Scévole de : Bk on 3358.
- St-ÉTIENNE DIALECT : 3330.
- " " FRIDESWIDE'S, Oxford : Chartulary 875.
- St Gallen Glossary 3200.
- Saint-Gaudens, A. Remin's 2349. Biog., etc. 2349.
- " " Gelaïs, Mellin de Écur. (& Aid) 3353.
- Saint George, Vie de 3321.
- Saint-George, H. Fiddles 2422; Man fr. Straif. 2594.
- St George, R. Visi'n of N'b'rld 1644, of Westminster'd 1647.
- " " + Dugdale Visi'n of Staff. 1645.
- St GEORGE'S HOSPITAL : 2095.
- Saint-Germain, Cte C. de Astrol. 237; Palm'y 241.
- St GILES', Cripplegate : 867.
- " " OF THE LEPEERS : 867.
- St GRAAL, Queste del 2695, 2694 (n).
- St GREGORY'S SCHOOL, Downside : 749.
- " " HELENA : 993; Flora 1911; Napol. at 1247.
- St Helier, Ly [Ly Jeune] L'r Qu'ns 658; Memories 1245.
- " " Hilaire, J. Barthélemy Buddha, etc. 49.
- Sr IVE'S, Cornwall : 843.
- " JAMES'S PALACE, London : 869.
- " " SQUARE, Lond. : 869.
- St Joan of Orleans 3348.
- " " John Baptist de Rossi 283 (n).
- St John, Bayle Libyan Deseri 935; Montaigne 3357; Subalpine K'dom 823. Bern. Virgin in 19th C. 350.
- " " C. W. G. Nat. Hist., etc. of Moray 901, 1994; Note-bks 901; Sutherl're (2 bks), 2457; Wild Sports, etc. of High'ds 2457, 1908.
- " " Christoph. Ellen Terry 2438.
- " " Claude Our Canaries 2453.
- " " Sir Fredk. Retired Diplomat 1245.
- Saint John, Cpt. H. C. C'sts of Nip. 973, 944, 1254.
- St John, H. S. R. Ind. Archipel. 968.
- " " Ly Isab. J'ney in War Time 1302.
- " " J. A. Raleigh 1192.
- Saint-John, J. H. Cong'ts of Engl. 1165.
- St John, L. C. Bait Cast'g; Fly Fish'g 2483.
- " " M. Sea of M'n't's 1017.
- " " R. F. S. A. [ed.] Burm. K'd'r 3092.
- " " Sir S. Ad's of Nav. Off'r. (2 bks) 1268; Brooke (2 bks) 966, 1351 (n); Forest of Far East 966, 3094; Hayti 1040.
- " " Ess's on Shak. 2591.
- " " Wallace Lit's of Burmah 3093.
- St John Ambulance Assoc'n Manual 2054.
- Sr JOHN OF PONTEFRAC : Chartulary 888.
- " " JOHN'S CHURCH, Clerkenwell : 867.
- " " Hackney : 868.
- " " COLLEGE, Cambridge : 743.
- " " " Fordham, N.Y. : 754.
- " " Oxford : 747.
- St Johnston, T. R. Isl'rs of Pacific 1090.
- St JOHN THE EVANGELIST CH., Westminster. 870.
- St Joseph's For'n Miss'n Nilot. Kafir. 3116.
- St Julien d'Antioche 3059.
- SAINT-JUST, A. : Biog. 1406 (n).
- St KILDA : Topog., etc. 890.
- St LAWRENCE RIVER : 1016; Angling 2489; Ship Canal 2123.
- St Ledger, A. Australian Socialism 637.
- St Leger, Cpt. S. E. War Sh'ches 1279.
- St LEGER STAKES : 2468.
- St Leonards, Lod.—v. Sugden, E. B.
- " " Lewinski, J. Orig. of Prop'y, etc. 1094.
- St LOUIS, Missouri : 1029; Bridge 2127; Univ. 754.
- " " LUCIA : 1483 (n).
- " " MARGARET'S CHURCH, Westminster. : 870.
- " " MARK'S CHURCH, Venice : 918.
- St Mars, F. Nature's Trail 1833; P'ple of Wild 1929; Prowlers 1929.
- Saint-Martial, C'ess de Surs Cord. 248 (n).
- SAINT-MARTIN, L. C. de : Biog. 236.
- St MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS, London : 869.
- " " MARTIN'S CHURCH, Oxford : 875.
- " " PRIORY, Dover : 855.
- " " MARY AT HILL : Records 869, 1642 (n).
- SAINT MARY BOURNE, Hants : 851.
- St MARY IN FURNACE ABBEY, Lancs : 858.
- " " MARY MAGDALENE, Bermonds : Reg'rs 1643.
- " " MARY OVERIE CHURCH : 869.
- " " THE VIRGIN, Oxford : 876.
- St MARY'S ABBEY, Dublin : Chart's 197.
- " " CONVENT, York : 889.
- St Maur, Mrs Alg. S'rch of Sp't 1006, 2463.
- " " H. Seymours 1665.
- St MAWES, Cornwall : 843.
- St-MICHAEL'S-ON-WYRE, Lancs : 858.
- St-NICHOLAS Soc. Members 1656.
- St OLAVE'S (sic), Hart St. : 869.
- SAINTONE DIALECT : Philol. & Liter. 3334.
- St PANCRAS CHURCH, London : 868.
- St Patrick's Purgatory 3366 (n), 3288 (n).
- St Paul Visio Pauli 73; Vis'n of S. Paul 3288.
- Saint Paul of Ewart, Col. H. J'l : Biog. 1260, 1436.
- St PAUL'S CATHEDRAL : 869, 2391.
- " " SCHOOL, London : 739.
- " " PETER FOURIER : Biog. 163.
- " " PETER'S, Rome : 1449 (n).
- " " COLLEGE, Radley : 738.
- " " " Westminster : 740.
- Saint Petersburg Masters' Chess Tourn't 2506.
- St Petersburg Univ. Cat. of MSS 2961.
- St PETERSBURG (Petrograd) : 921, 1461.
- Saint-Pierre, Bernard de Paul & Virg. 2731 (n). Biog. 2666.
- St Quintin, Col. T. A. Sports 2456.
- Saint-René Taillandier, Mme 'C.R.B.' 1310.
- SAINTS, LIVES OF, ETC. : 255 sq.; Angl.-Sax. 3283, 3285; Brit. gener'y 256 sq.; Celt. 256 sq.; O. & Mid.-Eng. 3288, 3290; Irish 256 sq., 1373, 3369 sq.; O.-Fch 3344; Scott. 201, 255 sq.; Serbian 1392.
- Invocation of 265 sq.—V. also names of Saints.
- Saint-Saëns, C. C. Ess's on Music 2406; Mem't 2411. Biog., etc. 2411.
- Saintsbury, Pri. G. E. B. Cellar-bk 2216; Coll'd Ess's & Papers 2552, 2663; Coll'd Impr'ns 2557; Crit'm & Style 2916; Taste 2548; Dante & Style 2916; Dryden 2697; E. of Derby 1237; Earl. Revue 2546, 2547 (n); Ehs. Liter. 2556, 2554 (n); Engl. Crit'm 2548, Lyric 2573, Novel 2569, 2553 (n), Pr. Rhyth. 2554, 2759; Ess's in Engl. Lit. 2557, 2566, 2556; Flour'g of Rom'ce
- & Rise of Alleg'y 2547 (n), 2562, 2546, 2555, 2690, 2693, 2697; Fch Lit. (2 bks) 2660, Novel 2662, Novelists 2662; Hist. of Crit. 3182 (n), of Eng. Lit. 2554, of Eng. Prosody 2758, 2586; Lat. 19 Cent. 2547 (n), 2546, 2557; Manch'r 2285, 858; Man'l of Eng. Prosody 2759; Marlborough 1259; M. Arnold 2608; Mont'ne 427; Montesa, 427; 19 Cent. Lit. 2554 (n), 2546, 2570 (n); P'ce of Augustians 2556; Prosody of 17th Cent. 2572; Rousseau 429; Scott 2634; Scrap Bk (2 bks) 2552; Stud's in Engl. Prosody 2759.
- " [ed.] Lr-Bk 2589; Loci Crit. 2549, 3182; Minor P'ts 2762; Nat. Rhymes 360; Per'ds of Europ. Lit. 2547, 2546 (n), 2562 (n), 2557 (n); Pol. Pamphlets 1206; 17th C. Lyrics 2762; Spec'mens of Eng. Pr. Style 2563, of Fch Lit. 2660. Ref's to 2571, 2575, 2881.
- St-SIMON, C. H. de R. : Biog. 639, 1140 (n).
- St-Simon, Duc de Memoirs 1402. Biog. 1403, 2666.
- St SWITHUN'S CH. (aft. Cathed.), Wincs : 1159.
- " " THOMAS' ABBEY, Dublin : Register 906.
- Saint Veant, J. Barré de Res'ches 1716.
- Sr VINCENT, 1st E. of : 1268, 1263 (nn), 1268 (n), 1269 (n).
- " " BATTLE OF : 1267 (n).
- " " (Island) : Postage-stamps 1676.
- " " DE PAUL : Biog. 167, 1405, 1395
- Saint Voyage de Jherus. 3351.
- St WERBURGH ABBEY, Cheshire : 1635.
- " " WULSTAN'S HOSPITAL, Worcester : 885.
- Saisset, Emile Mod. Pantheism 23.
- Sait, E. M. Gov't, etc., of Fce 1418.
- Saito, Hishio Hist. of Japan 1499.
- SAITO MUSAASHI BENKEI : Biog. 1502 (n).
- Saivite Saints, Hymns of 3073.
- Sajjid Bathak, Fahrten des 3066.
- Sajous, C. E. de M. Intern. Ser'n's, etc. 2033, 2070.
- Sakaino, K. Shina buk-shi kōwa 3029.
- Sakázov, J. Bulg. Wirtschaftsgesch. 3375 (n).
- Sakcinski, I. K. Bibliog. Hrvatska 2523.
- Saker, A. J. Dualla Lang. 3105.
- " " Dora G. Dairying 2222.
- Sakes, Dr L. A. Christ v. Krishna 352.
- " " Saki : —v. Munro, H. H.
- Säkir-gân al-Hamidî Meng bir had. 3067.
- Saklätvälä, J. E. Bibliog. of Relig. 3044; Omar 3054.
- Saksena, R. B. Urdu Liter. 3038.
- Sakurai, T. Human Bullets 1463.
- Sala, G. A. Am. Revis'd 1022; Brighton 882; Dutch Pic'ts, etc. 818; Good Cook 2447; Hogarth 2326; Life & Ad's Rev. 2633; London 862; Paris 824; R'd the Clock 862; Things Seen, etc. 1229, 2663.
- SALABUR, Ct. C. di Biog. 2423.
- Salade, R. F. El'typ'g, etc. 2279; Paper Boxes 2280.
- SALADIN (SALAH ED-DIN) : 1470. Bk on S.'s conquests by Imad Ed-Din-el-Isf 2970, 2971.
- SALADS : 2446.
- Salaar, L. de Appell. Castell., etc. 3306.
- SALAH ED-DIN —v. SALADIN.
- Salaman, Abbé A Papal Entry 1415.
- " " C. K. Jems as they are 43.
- " " J. S. Arbitrator's Man'l 480.
- " " M. C. Anders Zorn 2358; Brangwyn 2328; Col'r Prints (2 bks) on 2359; Engrav's 2355; Eich'g's of Hadem 2358; Mezzotints 2357; P't'r-Eichers 2359; Woman 670.

- „ [ed.] *Etcher's Art* 2358; *Fch Col'r Pr'ts* 2360.
 „ Nina R. *Morpurgo, etc.* 2986.
 „ Mrs R. :-v. Davis, Nina.
 „ Col. Redcl. N. Pal. *reclaimed* 1101, 1337.
 Salamanca, F. de *Philos. of Handwrit'g* 241.
 SALAMANCA: 927; *Battle of 1272*; *Dial.* 3308.
 SALAMIS, *BATTLE OF* [480 B.C.]: 1108.
 Salazar, Fanny Z. *Margher. of Savoy* 1453.
 Salcedo, P. N. de *Idioma bascong.* 3307.
 SALDANHA, Duke of: 1043, 1474.
 Sale, Edith T. *Belles & Caval'rs* 1553.
 „ *Florentia, Ly In Affghan* 1274.
 SALE, Sir Rob. H.: 1274.
 Saleeby, Dr C. W. *Armour of Man* 2089;
Cancer 2045; *Don't Worry* 2026;
Ethics 445; *Eugenics* (2 bks on)
1824; *Evol'n* 432; *Herty* 1810;
Indiv'm & Coll'm 644; *Org. Evol.*
1817; *Parent'h'd, etc.* 1824;
Sociol. 632; *Sunlight & H'th*
2082; *Woman, etc.* 1824.
„ N. M. *Moro Hist., etc.* 968.
Saleilles, Prf. R. *Constit'n of Fce* 1394;
Punish'm't 619.
SALEM, U.S.A.: *Records* 1655.
Salemann, C. [ed.] *Manich. Studien* 3045.
„ „ + Shukovski *Pers. Gramm.* 8045.
Salembier, Prf. L. *Gt Schism* 250, 248 (n).
Salensky, W. *Prjevalsky's Horse* 1986.
Salesbury, W. *Dict. of Engl. & Wel.*
3361.
SALESMANSHIP: 715, 2108 sq.
Salet, P. *Omar Khayyam* 3054.
SALFORD, Lancs.: *Parish* 858.
Salhani, P. A. *Poët. arab. Chré.* 2963.
„ „ [ed.] *Alf La'il. wa-lail.* 2966;
Khab al Aghāni 2975.
Saliers, E. A. *Depreciation* 2110.
Salil-Ibn-Razik *Imāms & Seyyids* 2971,
808 (n).
Salim, G. H. *Riyādu's-salātīn* 3050.
Salimbene, Fra S. *Fcis to Dante* 167,
1452, 277 (n).
SALINAN INDIANS: *Philol. & Ethnol.*
3122.
Salisbury, F. S. *Vaudese Alps* 1905.
„ *Jesse Gloss. of Worcs* 3270.
„ Prf. R. D. *Physiogr.* (3 bks) 1771.
„ „ *etci Geogr. f. Sch's* 1771.
„ Rob. A. T. G. *Cecil, 3rd Marq. of*
Essays 1075, 697, 1223, 1457.
Biog. 1245, 1228 (n), 1247 (n).
„ Rob. Cecil, 1st E. of :-v. Cecil, Sir Rob.
„ S. *The Mayas* 1008.
„ W. A. *Portugal, etc.* 1474.
SALISBURY, Wilts.: *Cathedr., etc.* 884.
1159, 179 (n), [Glass] 1667 (n),
[Liturg. Lit.] 311; *Town* 884.
„ *PLAIN*: 884.
SALIVARY GLANDS: 2033.
Salkowski, E. L. *Lab'y Man'l* 1751.
„ Dr F. C. *Rom. Priv. Law* 558.
Salley, A. S. [ed.] *Narr's of Carolina* 1513;
Not's in S.-Car. Gaz. (2 bks) 1654;
St Philip's Par. 1654; *S. Car.*
Marr'ges 1654.
Sallust: *Wks (& Aid)* 3222, 3223 (n).
Biog. 3204 (n).
Salmon, A. L. *Cornw. C'st* 842; *Rambles*
2560, 833.
„ D. E. + Curtime *Paras. of Sh'p* 2218.
„ Prf. Dav. *Art of T'ck'g* 796.
„ „ + Hindshaw *Inf't Sch's* 770.
„ E. H. *Columns* 2147.
„ Edw. *Ju'le Lit.* 2559; *Saunders*
1268; *St'y of Emp.* 1349; *Wolfe*
1522.
„ Prf. Geo. *Anal. Geom.* 1702; *Conic*
Sec's 1700; *High'r Algeb.* 1694,
Plane Curves 1700; *Hist. Intro.*
to N.T. 55, 74, 140 (n); *Hum.*
Elem't in Gospels 100; *Infall'y*
of Ch. 205; *Text. Crit. of N.T.*
66.
„ Georges *Topogr. d. Caire* 1597 (n).
„ J. D. *Flora of Surrey* 1907.
„ Rev. Jno. *Anc. Irish Ch.* 197.
„ Miss L. *Untrav. Berks* 839.
„ Prf. Lucy M. *Dom. Serv.* 2442; 3 bks
on *Newspaper* 2646.
„ P. R. *Photography* 2361.
„ V. G. *Surveying, etc.* 2128.
SALMON: SALMON TROUT: 2485;
Fisheries 2228; *Nat. Hist.* 1960;
Rivers 2485.
Salmond, Prf. J. W. *Jurispr'ce* (2 bks on)
462; *Torts* 539.
„ Prf. S. D. F. *'Ephes's'* 110;
Hermen'cs 79; *Immort'y* 340;
Mark' 81 (n); *O.T. Theol.* 115;
Peter 147; *Theol. & Phil. Lit.* 1.
Salmoné, Prf. H. A.: *Arab. Dict.* 2958;
Fall, etc., of Turk. 1476.
SALMONIDE :-v. SALMON.
Salmony, Alf. *Sculpt. in Siam* 2948.
Salom. & Marcolph., *Dyalog. betw.* 3290.
„ & *Saturn., Dial. of (& Aid)* 3281.
Salomon, O. *Slöjd* (2 bks) 787.
Salomons, Vera C. *Eisen* 2356; *Choffard*
2338, 2360; *Gravel.* 2338, 2360.
Salon, C. *Sprachegeogr., etc.* 3310.
SALONIKA: 1329.
SALONS, French: 1397, 2661.
SALPA: 1956 (n).
Salt, Maj. A. E. W. *Milit. Geogr.* 2180.
„ H. S. *Anim's Rights* 447, 2080;
Cambr. & Cumbr. Hills 891;
Flogg'g Craze, 1845; *J. Thomson*
2641; *R. Jefferies* (2 bks) 2625,
1832; *Shelley* 2636; *Thoreau* (2
bks) 2655; *Veget'sm* (2 bks) 2080;
Wild Flow's 1901.
„ L. G. [ed.] *Patriot. Poetry* 2772.
Saltair *na Rann* 3372.
Salter, Emma G. *Fr'n Leg'ds* 166; *Nat.*
in Lt. Art 2341.
„ Rev. H. E. [ed.] *Cart'y of Eynsh.*
875, of *Hosp. of S. John* 1160;
Subs'y coll. in Dioc. of Linc.
860.
„ J. A. *Shipp'g Control* 1314 (n).
„ Dr J. H. *Bird Life* 1971.
„ J. W. Br. *Trilobites* 1939.
„ M. de C. S. *Rainfall* 1782.
„ W. H. *Two Moderns* 3163.
„ W. M. *An'chy or Gov't* 645; *Eth'i*
Relig. 21; *Nietzsche* 1333;
Philos. 398.
SALT-GLAZE WARE: 2373.
Saltikov, M. E. [“Schedrin, N.”] *Golov.*
Fam'y 2742.
SALTS: 2253.
Saltus, Edg. E. *Wks* 2010; *Balzac*
2667; *Hist. Amor.* 456, 1847;
Love thr't Ages 456.
„ J. S. + *Tisné Statues* 2348.
Salvador-Daniel, F. *Music of Arab* 2401.
SALVAGE: 2196; *Civil* 506; *Marit.*
(Law) 612.
SALVARSAN TREATMENT: 2064.
Salvation Army and Poor Law Reform 649.
SALVATION: *Infant* 342; *Way of*
335 sq.
„ *ARMY*: 231 sq., 648.
Salvator, Archd. L. *Levkosia* 935.
Salverda de Grove, J. J. d'Alaman. 3318.
Salverte, E. *Philos. of Magic, etc.* 241.
Salvianus, *Opera* 151 (n).
Salvin, F. H., *etci Falconry* 2482.
Salvini, T. *Autob.* 2439.
Salvioni *Dial. d. Milan.* 3298.
SALVUS JULIANUS: *Edict* 558.
Salwey, Charl. M. *Fans of Jap.* 1674.
„ J. *Draw'g in Pencil* 2353.
Salzedo, C. *Harp* 2424.
Salzmann, J. D. *Hersfelder Mundart*
3245.
„ L. F. *Eng. Ind's of M.A.* 1146, 2104,
2249; *Hy II* 1173; *Hist. of*
Hailsham, etc. 882; *Mediæv.*
Byways 2249; *S'rves of Engl.*
Hist. 1142.
„ „ [ed.] *Feet of Fines* 881.
„ „ [ed. & tr.] *Post-Mort. Inquis'ns*
1646.
„ M. Hum. *Eyeball* 2009.
Samain, A. *Lang. Ksonge* 3105, 3104.
Samanata-Pāsādāki 3027.
„ „ „ „ „ H.M.S.: *Voyage of 1828.*
Samaritan Liturgy 2989.
SAMARITANS: 39, 1107; *Lit. & Philol.*
2980 sq., 2983 sq., 39, 2986,
2982, 2989, 2950.
Sāmasrami [ed.] *Sāmaveda, etc.* 3001.
Sāmadīyāng *Sūtram* 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
Sāmaveda 3001 sq., 50.
Sāmavādhāna-brāhmana 3001.
Sambhuchandra *Travels, etc.* 959.
Samkita 2999, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004.
Samhitopanishad-brāhmana 3002.
Sāml-Bey, Frashchery Ch.: 2 Dicts 3064;
Qām. al-alām 3066; *Qām-i-*
turki 3064, 3065.
Samideano 3384.
Sammarthani *Frates Gall. Christian.* 190.
Samms, J. L. *Cheese Mak'g* 2224.
Samm'l'g *Ausgewählt Kirchen, etc.,*
Quellenschr. 152.
„ d. gr. *Dialektischn'r* 3140.
Sammoha-Vinodani 3027.
SAMOA (Navigators' Isl'ds): *Fishes*
1959; *Folk.* 389; *Philol.* 3100;
Veget'n 1914.
SAMOS: *Coins* 1624.
SAMOYEDIC: *Folklore* 390; *Philol.*
3062.
SAMPLERS: 2450 (n).
Sampont, F'r C. *d. Langue somali* 3113.
Sampson, A. W. *Range & Past'e Man't*
2211.
„ Prf. Ald. Milton, *etc.* 2598, 2757.
„ Brook *Back's 43 Fig's* 2407.
„ C. M. *Physiok'h Technic* 2081.
„ *Edith Advertise!* 2108.
„ Geo. Eng. for *English* 3257.
„ „ [ed.] *Bk of Pr., etc.* 2762, 3276;
Ess. of Newm. 249; *19th C.*
Essays 2871.
„ H. *Advertising* 711.
„ H. C. *Coconut Palm* 2212.
„ Rev. H. E. *Bhag-Gītā* 3005;
Redemp'n 331.
„ H. O. *Farming* 2200.
„ Jno. *Dial. of Gyps.* 3127; *Donne*
2597.
„ Pp. J. *De Wet, etc.* 1325.
„ Dr R. A. *Grav'n & Rel'y* 1728; *Sun*
1765.
„ W. *Vow-breaker* 2839, 2832 (n).
„ Sam *Slick* :-v. Haliburton, T. C.
SAMSON: *Life* 88.
Samson, C. L. *Bankruptcy Act 1833* 481.
„ D. N. *Eng. info F'ch* 3327.
„ G. G. *Bees* 2227; 3 bks on H'ses 2263,
2398.
„ G. W. *Self-Educ'n* 784; *Wines* 664.
Samson-Himmelstierna, H. v. *Russia*
1459.
Samuel Ibn Nagrela 34 (n).
SAMUEL, the Prophet: *Biog.* 81 (nn).
Samuel, A. M. *Herring* 2228; *Mancr.*
Ess'ys 2881.
„ Arth. *Piranesi* 2358.
„ Rt Hon. H. *Liber'm* 697; *War &*
Lib'y 1316.
„ Hor. B. *Modern's* 2552, 1233, 1333.
„ M. *Amateur Aquarist* 1830.
„ SAMUEL, BOOKS OF: *Comms on,*
etc. 89.
Samuelli, Rich. *Seven* 241.
Samuelson, J. + Hicks *Earthw'm &*
H'se-fly 1938.
„ Jas *Bulg'a* 932; *Drink* 664; *Gr'ce*
910; *India* 951, 950 (n); *Lab'r*
Sav'g Mach'y 598; *Roumania*
932.
„ „ [ed.] *Civ'n of Our Day* 589, 1083.
„ R. C. A. *Zulu Dict.*; *Gram.* 3111.
Samura, H. *Zōt. Kukush. Kaid.* 3076.
Sām'y-Bey :-v. Sāml-Bey.
Sana'l, of Ghazna *Gard. of Truth* 3054.
Sanatrumācaritām 3022.
SANATORIUM-TREATM. OF TUBERCULOSIS:
2031.
Sanborn, A. F. *Paris & Soc. Rev'n* 638.
„ F. Benj. *Emers.* (4 bks) 2652; *Howe*
656; *J. Brown* (2 bks) 662,
1562 (2); *Seventy Y'rs* 1562; *New*
Hampsh. 1019; *Thoreau* (2 bks)
2655.
„ „ + Harris *Alcott* 2651.
„ F. Berry [ed.] *Basal Metab'm* 1753.
„ Hel. J. C. *Am. & Mex.* 1037.
„ Kate *Wall-Papers* 2280.
Sanby, W. Roy. *Acad'y of Arts* 2322.
San Carlo, Irene + Daniel *Voice Prod'n*
2427.
SANCHEZ, F.: *Biog.* 2689.
[Sanchez, J. M.] *Bibliog. Zaragos.* 2541.
Sanchez, Nellie V. d. G. *Mrs Stevenson*
2638.
SANCHI, India: *Antiq's* 1604.
SANCROFT, Abp.: *Biog.* 186.
SANCTIFICATION: 336.
Sanctis, S. de *Psychol. of Convers'n* 1856.
SANCTUARIES, English: 835.
SANCTUARY, RIGHT OF: 133.
„ Sand, George” [A. A. L. Dupin *ast.*
Mme Duvendant] *Pr. Fict'n* 2735;
L'rs 2669; *Biog., Crit., etc.*
2669, 2551 (n), 2631 (n), 2661 (n),
2662 (n), 2684 (n), 2888 (n).
SAND: 1787; *Properties, etc., of* 2266.
Sandars (sic), Miss My F. *Balzac* (2 bks)
2667; *Lausun* 1401; *Louis*
XVIII 1422; *P'cess & Qu. of*
Eng. 1216; *Qu. Adel.* 1249;
Sand 2670.
SANDAUPE PHILOLOGY, ETC.: 3108.
Sanday, Prf. W. *Corbey St Jas* 153 (n);
Crit. of N.T. 66; *4th Gosp.*
(2 bks) 105; *Gosp. of Theoph.*
153 (n); *Gosp. in 2nd Cent.*
100; *In View of End* 1316;
Inspir'n 347, 74; *Life of Xt*
(3 bks) 138; *Mean'g of War* 1317;
Oracles 347; *Priest'h'd* 283;
Sites of Gosp's 125.
„ „ [ed.] *Cheltenham Canon Bks* 153 (n);
Cod. Rossan. 153 (n); *Concept's*
of Priest'h'd 283; *Gosp. of Theoph.*
153 (n).
„ „ + Headlam *'Romans'* 108, 81
(n).
Sandbach, F. E. *Cycle of Dietr.* 357;
Nibel'hied, etc. 2824.
SANDBACH, Chesh.: *Hist. of* 842.
Sandback, J. B. *Law of Mot. Cars* 520.
Sandberg, Rev. G. *Sikh. Bhut. Lang.*
3088; *Tibet. Lang.* 3087; 3 bks
on *Travel in Tibet* 950.
Sandburg, Carl: *Poet. Wks* 2820.
SANDBY, T. and P.: *Biog.* 2327.
Sandby, W. T. & P. *Sandby* 2327.
SAND-DUNES: 1783.
SANDEMAN, Col. Sir A. G.: *Biog., etc.*
1499.
Sandeman, E. A. *Earthenware* 2377.
„ G. A. C. *Calais* 1187.
„ Geo. *Probl's of Biol.* 1814.
SANDMAN, Sir R.: *Biog.* 1274, 1276 (n).
Sanden, Horst v. *Mathem. Anal.* 1704.
Sander, F. *Orch. Hyb's; Reich'chia*
2242.
„ F. *Rigveda u. Edda* 2999.
„ Nic. *Anglican Schism* 178.
Sanders, A. *Nerv. Syst. of Myx. Glut.*
1960.
„ Dan. H. *Citatenlex.* 2513; *Deut.*
Spr'br. 3241; 3 bks on *Germ.*

- Etymol. 3242; *Fremdw'r's* 3242; *Silbenmess'g u. Versk't* 3243; 2 bks on Germ. Synonyms 3243.
- „ Ella K. Bossuet 2664; *V. de Paul* 1405, 1895.
- „ Dr F. K. Sages 81 (n).
- „ „ + Fowler *Bibl. Hist.*, etc. 120.
- „ F. W. Uses & Trusts 540.
- „ Fcs [ed.] *Reg's of Eastham* 1634.
- „ „ + Irvine *Wiral Notes*, etc. 842.
- „ G. A. Reality 639.
- „ Georgiana J. Nursing 2096.
- „ H. A. [ed.] *Rom. Hist. S'ces*, etc. 1114.
- „ H. F. *Trails thro' W'n W'ds* 1983.
- „ L. C. *Celebr's of Cent.* 1231; *Holl. H'se Circle* 868; *Old Kew, Chisw.*, etc. 868; *Palmerst.* 1243; *Patr. & Pl.-Hunter* 1216; *Sherid.* 2606.
- „ L. M. [ed.] *Sup. C'rt Decis'ns* 528.
- „ T. H. *Indust. Acc't'g* 2110.
- „ T. H. *Lamin'd Springs* 2146.
- „ T. H. *My Tap. Y'r* 1501.
- „ T. W. *Alph't of Gard'g* 2234; *Amat'r's Gr'n'h'se* 2244; *Bk of Pot'o* 2248; *Bulbs*, etc. 2240; *Encycl. of Gard'g* 2232; *Fl'r Foes* 2206; *Fl'r Gard.* 2235; *Fruit*, etc. 2246; *Fruit Foes* 2206; *Hardy Per'ls* 2241; *Lawns*, etc. 2245; *Rock Gard'ns*, etc. 2239; *Roses*, etc. 2243; *Veget's*, etc. 2247; *Veg'ble Foes* 2206; *Wind.*, etc. *Gard'g* 2240.
- „ „ + Lansdell *Grap.*, *P'ch*, etc. 2215.
- „ W. *Census of 1901* 612; *Pol. Reorg'n of Peop.* 694.
- „ W. H., etci *Umbund. Lang* 3107.
- „ Wilbur E., etci *Mine Timber'g* 2290.
- „ Wm B. *Half-Timb'd Ho's*, etc. 2290, 2273.
- „ [ed.] *Carr. Oak* 2273.
- Sanderson, A. R. + Sutcliffe *Brown Bast.* 2215.
- „ D. [ed.] *Katha Sangraha* 3071.
- „ Rev. E. *Creed & Ch.* 324.
- „ E. D. *Entomol.* 1941; 2 bks on *Injur. Insects* 2206.
- „ „ + Peairs *Sch'l Entom.* 1941.
- „ Edg. *Afr.* 981; *Br. Emp.* 1349; *Eng. & Br. Emp.* 1145; *G. Brit.* 1049, 1504; 2 bks on *Hist. of W'ld* 1068.
- „ F. W. *Elect'y & Magn'm* 1732.
- „ G. Ind. *Build'gs* 2385.
- „ G. M. *Yao Grammar* 3110.
- „ G. P. *W'd B'sts of Ind.* 2459.
- „ G. R. *Lib. Law* 2545.
- „ H. K. *Lynn in Rev'n* 1538.
- „ J. *Signers of Decl.* 1535.
- „ J. Burd. [ed.] *Physiol.* 1923, 1814 (n).
- „ [ed.] *Biol'l Mem's* 1814.
- „ J. P. *Repub. Landm's* 613.
- „ Jos. S. *Patrick* 198.
- „ Dr R. E. *Soul in Intermed.* St. 341.
- „ R. P. [ed.] *Surv. of L'ds* 1644.
- „ Bp. Rob. *Wks* 6; *D. Oblig. Consc. Pralect. dec.* 337; *Consc'ce*, etc. 337.
- „ W. Sc. *Life & Char'r* 894.
- Sanderval, A. Ol. *V'cte de Atlant. au Niger* 8112.
- Sandes, E. W. C. *Kut & Capt'y* 1321, 1337.
- „ Flora *Wom. Sergeant* 1329.
- Sandesa-Kathā 3027.
- Sandford, Archd. E. G.: 2 bks on *Temple* 190.
- „ [ed.] *Mem's of Temple* 190.
- „ Mrs Hy [Marg. E. Poole] *Poole* 2617.
- Sandham, A. *Coins*, etc., of *Canada* 1626.
- SANDHURST COLLEGE: 739.
- Sandiford, P. *Life of Sch'l Child.* 1842.
- Sandilya *Aph'ms* 3016; *Sutras* 3007 (n).
- Sandison, Helen E. *Chansons d'Av're* 3277.
- SAN DOMINGO: 1040; *Anti'q's* 1609; in *F'ch Rev.* 1410.
- Sandon, F. *Everyday Mathem's* 1689.
- San Donato, Pr'ce *Demid. Jewish Qu'n* 43 (n).
- Sandow, Eug. *Constr'n*, etc., of *Hum. Bod.* 2081, 2496; *Phys. Tr'n'g* 2496.
- SANDPIPERS: 1969.
- SANDRINGHAM, Norfolk: 873.
- Sands, A. H. *Suit in Equity* 551.
- „ R'r-Adm. B. F. *Reefer to Adm'l* 1571.
- „ J. *Out of World* 899.
- „ Johanna H. *Cath. Lond. Miss'ns* 281.
- „ P. C. *Prov's of Rom. Emp.* 1115.
- Sandstrom, O. R. *Hom'c Warfare* 3155.
- Sandwich, E. G. H. M., 8th *Earl of Hinchinbr.* 853; *Mem's* 1245.
- SANDWICH, E. M., 1st *Earl of*: 1203, 1298, 1211 (n).
- „ J. M., 4th *Earl of*: 1632 (n).
- SANDWICH, Kent: 855.
- „ ISLANDS:—v. HAWAII.
- Sandwith, F. M. *Egypt* 2094.
- SANDWITH, Humphry: 2633.
- SANDWITH FAMILY: 1664.
- Sandys, E. + Van Dyke *Game B'ds* 1968.
- „ Archb'p Edwin *Wks* 4 (n).
- „ G. *Post. Wks* 2784.
- „ Dr Sir J. E. *Class'l Sch'sh.* (2 bks) 3133; *Easter Vac'n in Gr'ce* 909; *Lat. Epigr'y* 8196, 8197 (n); *Lat. Stud's* 3201, 1119; *Orat. et Ep. Cantabr.* 742; *Rev'l of Learn'g* 2546, 3133; *R. Bacon* 1737.
- „ „ [ed.] *Aristotle's Const. of Athens* 3175.
- „ W. + Forster *Violin*, etc. 2422.
- Sanford, A. H. *Government* 703.
- „ „ + James *Our Gov't* 703.
- „ E. C. *Exper'l Psychol.* 456.
- „ E. T. *Blount Coll. & Univ. of Tenn.* 754.
- „ Rev. Elias B. [ed.] *Relig. Knowl.* 134.
- „ F. *Charges of Atoms* 1746.
- „ J. L. *Great Rebellion* 1197.
- „ „ + Townsend *Gov'g Fam's.* 1633.
- „ L' C., etci *W'r-fowl Fam.* 1967.
- „ P. *Gerald Nitro-Explos's* 2257.
- Sang, E. *Sev-place Logari'ms* 725.
- Sangaji, S. *Urdu Dict.* 3037.
- SAN GEORGIO, BATTLE OF: 1426 (n).
- Sanger, C. P. *Temp. Reform* 664.
- „ „ + Norton *Guar'e to Belg.*, etc. 1330.
- „ Marg. H. *Civil'n; Wom. & Race* 1825.
- „ W. W. *Prostitution* 675.
- Sangermano *F'r V. Burm. Emp.* 966.
- Sangiacoimo, Olivier *The Colonel* 2739.
- SANGO PHILOLOGY: 3105.
- Sangster, Marg. E. *Womanhood* 671.
- Sanielerici, H. *Incerdāri cruce* 3300.
- Sanin Cano, B. *Span. Gram.*; *Key* 3305.
- „ [ed.] *Span. R'der* 3307.
- Sanitary *Heat'g & Ventilation Eng'g* 2130.
- SANITARY ENGINEERING: 2129 sqq.—*V. also PUBLIC HEALTH.*
- „ INSPECTION: 2089.
- „ SANITATION: In *Sch's* 799; *Military* 2050, [in *Russ.-Jap. War*] 1463, [in *W'ld War*] 1313; *Munic.* 626; *Nav.* 2051. *Law of 2089*, 523.
- „ *V. also HYGIENE.*
- Sanjana, Dr S. D. P. B. *Ind.-Iran. Stud's* 3041; *Zar'tra*, etc., in
- Avesta* 52. [*Avesta*, etc., *Stud's*] 52.
- Sankara *Acārya Wks* and *Doctrine* 3015.
- Biog.*, etc. 3018 (n). *Ref. to his Comm's* 3000 (n).
- Sankaranārāyana, P. *Tamil Dict.*; 2 *Telugu Dicts* 3073.
- Sankey, C. *Spart. & Theb. Supr's* 1108.
- „ Ira D. *Life & Sac'r. Songs* 301.
- Sāṅkhāyana *Āraṇyaka* 3000.
- „ *Brahmana*—v. *Kaushitaki*.
- „ *-srauta-sūtra* 3001.
- SANKHYA PHILOSOPHY: 3015 sq.
- San Kuo* 3085.
- „ *San Marte* [A. Schulz] *Guerr. Fr'co-All.*, etc. 1436; *Sage v. Merl.* 2695; *Welsh Trad'n* 2698.
- Sannyasimati *Ayurveda-Sangraha* 3020.
- SANQUHAR, R. Crichton, 6th *Bar.*: 1658 (n).
- SANQUHAR, Scotland: 897.
- SAN REMO, Italy: As *Health-resort* 2094.
- SAN SALVADOR: 1038; *Philol.* 3304.
- Sanseido *Eng.-Jap. Dict.* 3074.
- SANSKRIT: Chemistry—v. *CHEM'y* (Hindu); *Law—v. INDIA*; *Liter.*: *Bibliog. & Hist.* 2994-8, *Texts*, *Tr'r.*, & *Aids* 2998 sqq. (N.B.: on p. 3017 in this section the fig. x has been erroneously omitted before the words HERETIC SYSTEMS); *Medic. (& Anat'y)*—v. *INDIA*; *Liter.* 2992-4; *Poetics* 3019. *For Sanskr. Buddhist Liter.—v. BUDDHISM*, *Indian*,—v. *also INDIA*, *HINDU*, and *spec. subj'ts*.
- „ *-CHINESE*: 2993.
- Sansom, G. B. *Gramm. of Japanese* 3074.
- SANSON FAMILY: *Mem's* of 625.
- Sansone, A. *Pr'f'g of Cott. Fabrics* 2284.
- SANTA CRUZ, BATTLE OF: 1196 (n).
- Sant' Albino, V. di *Dis. piem.* it. 3299.
- SANTALI PHILOLOGY: 3041.
- SANTAL PARGANAS, India: 960.
- Santander, C. A. *Dict. Bibliographique* 2534.
- SANTANDER, Spain: 927.
- Santangelo, S. *Dante e Trouv.* prov. 3317.
- Santaraksita *Tattva-Sangraha* 3029.
- Santa Rosa, Fr J. de *Palavr. Term.*, etc. 3309.
- SANTA SOPHIA, Constantinople: 931.
- Santayana, Prf. G.: *Poet. Wks* 2820; [*Lucif.*] 2858, 2820; *Br. Char.* 2870 (n); *Char'r*, etc., in *U.S.* 1527, 1875, 1881, 2886; *Dialogues* 2886; *Dickens* 2820; *Egot'm in Germ. Philos.* 1875; *Life of Reas.* 442, 458, 2886, 1083; *Little Ess's* 2886; *Philos. Op'n* 1875; *Philos. Poets.* 2552, 2673, 2678, 3210; *Poetry & Relig.* 2552, 2757, 2886; *Scept'm & Anim. Faith* 1856, 1879; *Sense of Beauty* 458; *Soliloquies* 2886; *Unkn'ble* 1879; *W'ds of Doctr.* 1875.
- Santee, H. E. *Anat. of Brain*, etc. 2009.
- Santesson, C. G. *Par'l'e 'cum'* 3293.
- Santiago y Gómez, J. de *Leng. gall.* 3309.
- Sāntideva *Bodhicaryāv.-Pañj.*; *Sikshā-Samuc.* 3029.
- Santillana, Marq. of [I. L. d. Mendoza] *L'r* 2689.
- Santine, K. B. [ed.] *Myths of Rhine* 386.
- Santley, Sir C. *Art of Sing'g* 2424; *Rem's* 2428; *Sing'g Master* 2424; *Student* 2428.
- Santos-Dumont, A. *My Airships* 2162.
- Santos Ferreira, G. L. *Inscr. hebr. d. Pen. Iuer.* 2981.
- Santvoord, G. van *Ch'f Just's* 476.
- Saṅgyutta-Nikāya of *Sutta-piṭaka* 3027.
- SAOËNE, France: 825.
- SAR: 1889.
- SAPHIR, Dr Ad. *Lord's Prayer* 102.
- Sapir, E. Ch. *Costa Phonol.*, etc. 3119; *Lang.* 2923, 2918; 2 bks on *Yana* 3123.
- „ „ [ed.] *Tak'ma Texts* 3122; *Yana Texts* 3123.
- Sappho: *Wks (& Tr'r. & Aids)* 3157. *Stud.* of 3148 (n).
- SARA: *Philology* 3117.
- SARACENS: *Hist.* of 1478, 1123 (n).—v. *also ARABIA*.
- SARAGOSSA, SIEGE OF: 1425 (n).
- Saralequi y Medina, M. de *Escarc. filol.* 3304.
- Sa'rāni, 'Abd-al-Wahh. *Kit. al-mizān* 2972; *Sufis* 2965.
- Sarasin, F. *Ethnol. d. Neu-Caled.* 3100.
- Sarasvatī, Adv.-cint.-haust 3014.
- SARASVATĪ, Ramabai: 1494 (n).
- Sarasvatī Gangādhara *Guru Chāritra* 3040.
- Saraswati, P. P. N. [ed.] *Ind. Law Code* 465.
- Sarat Chandra *Das Ind. Pandits; Lhasa & Thibet* 950.
- SARATOGA: *Battle of* 1537.
- Sārāthhappakāsini 3027.
- SARAWAK, Borneo: 966.
- Sarbah, Jno. *Mensah Fanti Consti.* 467, *Laws* 391; *Tribes of W. Afr.* 991.
- „ „ [ed.] *Fanti Law Report* 467.
- Sarcey, Francisque *Recollections* 2670.
- SARCOMA: 2045.
- SARCOPHAGI: 1588.
- Sardianus, Joh.: *Writings* 3171 (n).
- SARDINIA: 913; *Art* 2310; *Dialect* 3299; *Flora* 1905; *Painting* 2341; *und. Rom. Emp.* 1118, 1115 (n).
- Sardou, A. L.: 2 bks on *Nipois Lang.* 3315; *Synonym.* 3327.
- „ „ + *Calvino Idiom. Nip.* 3315.
- SARDOU, Victorien: *Biog.* 2670.
- Sareth, Lew: *Poet Wks* 2820.
- Sargent, C. H. *Urban Rating* 629.
- „ W. L. *Owen*, etc. 639; *Tax'n* 586.
- Sargeant, E. W. *Pumps & Dredgers* 2125.
- Sargeant, B. E. *Weapons* 1613, 2182.
- „ G. M. *Class'l Studies* 3145.
- „ J. *Feist. Sch'l* 738; *Pronunc'g* 3260, 3258 (n); *Trees*, etc., of *Virgil* 3215; *Westm'r Sch'l* 740.
- Sargent, A. J. *Angl.-Chin. Comm'ce*, etc. 707; *Coal* 2291; *Econ. Pol. of Col.* 571 (2), 1398; *Seaways* 1773.
- „ Prf. C. S. *For. Fl. of Jap.* 1898; *Plant. Wils.* 1909; *Silv. of N. Am.* 1898; *Tr's of N. Am.* 1898.
- „ [ed.] *Trees & Shrubs* 1898.
- „ D. A. *Physical Educ'n* 782.
- „ E. + Greeley *H'y Clay* 1563.
- „ F. L. *Flow'r's & Uses* 1890; *Pl'ts & Uses* 2204.
- „ Hel. + Kittredge [eds] *Ballads* 2764.
- „ Col. Herb. H. *Bonap's 1st Camp'gn* 1426; *Margo* 1426; *Sanl. d. Cuba* 1542; *Str'gy on W. Fr't* 1290.
- „ Rev. J. *Rev. Hy Martyn* 278 (n).
- SARGENT, J. S.: *His Work* 2334.
- Sargent, J. V. *Dan.-Norweg. Lang.* 3254.
- „ N. *Pub. Men & Ev'ts* 1554.
- „ P. *Surg. Emerg's* 2054.
- „ „ + *Russell Emerg'ies* 2054.
- „ W. A. *Liqu. Lic'g Laws of Irel.* 520.
- „ Prf. *Walt. Colour* 2353.
- Saris, Ed. *J'l* 1500 (n).
- „ Cpt. Jno. *Voyage to Japan* 970, 957.
- Sarjous, C. E. + L. T. *Pract. Med.* 2016.
- SARK: 841.
- Sarkar, B. K. *Hind. Achiev'ts in Sci.* 1684; *Hind. Pol'y* 3013; *Pol. Inst'ns of Hindus* 1489.
- „ „ + *Rakshit Hind. Culture* 1490.
- „ Prf. J. N. *Awrangzib* 1495; *Econ'cs*

- of Br. Ind. 1489; Hist. Ess. 1495 (n); Ind. of Aur'b 1486; Mugh. Admin'n 1486, India 1486; Shiva'ji 1495.
- " [tr.] *Anecdotes of Aurangzib* 1495.
- " K. L. Hindu System of Self-cult. 3016.
- Sarkis, J. E. *Bullet. bibliogr.; Dict. d. bibl. arabe* (6 supp.) 2962.
- Sarma, M. *Kavi-siddh-mañj.; Visva-kilam* 3019.
- Sarmiento, Gen. J. E. D. M. *Angl.-Port. All'ce* 689, 2189.
- SARMIENTO DE ACUÑA, Diego de: 1203, 1473.
- Sarmiento de Gamboa, P. *Incas* 1046; *Voyages* 1043.
- Sarolea, Dr Chas. *Ang.-Germ. Prob.* 1435; *Eur. Debt to Russ.* 1338; *G't Russia* 1338 (n); *How Belg. Saved Europe* 1330; *Newman* 261; *Nurse Cavell* 1305; *Russ. Revol'n & War* 1340; *Stev'n & F'ce* 2637; *Tolstoy* 2684.
- SARPI, Paolo: *Biog.* 1450.
- Sarradin, A. *Eustache Deschamps* 3347.
- Sarrazin, Gabr. *Poetes Romant.* 3380.
- " Gregor Beow. *Stud.* 3278; *Kadm. bis Kynew.* 3277; *Shakesp.* (2 bks) 2591.
- Sarre, F. *Islamic Bookb'd's* 2280.
- Sars, G. O. *Cumacea* 1939; *Moll'ca* 1955; *Schiz'd* 1939.
- " " Koren *Fauna Litt. Norw.* 1937.
- Sarsfield, Jas *Insect Pests, etc.* 2206.
- SARSFIELD, Patr., E. of Lucan: 1380, 1373 (n).
- SARSI: *Sun Dance* 3122.
- Sarson, M. + Phillips *Peop. of Isr.* 1098.
- Sarsowsky, A. [ed.] *Keilschr. Urk'd'b z. A.T.* 2948.
- SART: *Philology* 3068.
- Sartain, Jno. *Reminiscences* 1245, 1565.
- Sarto, Andrea del: -v. Del Sarto.
- Sartoris, Mrs Adelaide [née Kemble]: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *F'ch C'try* H's 820.
- Sartorius, Dr E. *Divine Love* 296.
- " [Mrs] E. Soudan 985.
- Sarum *Grad'l & Gregor. Antiph.* Miss. 311.
- " *Missal done into Eng.* 311.
- Sarup, L. *Vis'n of Vasavad.* 3008.
- Särvaabhauma, K. *Anum. āidh-prasār.* 3017.
- Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha* 51.
- Sasaki, Gessho *Shin Buddhism* 3029.
- Sāsana-Vāṇsa 3027.
- SASKATCHEWAN RIVER: 1016.
- SASSETTA, G.: *Biog.* 2344.
- Sassoon, Siegf. L. *Poet. Wks* 2807, 1319. *Biog.* 1320 (n), 2573 (n).
- Sāstri, H. P. [ed.] *Buddh. Nāyaya Tracts* 3029.
- Sāstri, K. K. *Tamil MSS* 3072; *Tel. MSS* 3073.
- Sāstri, P. *Purva Mimamsa* 3014.
- Sāstri, P. G. K. *Vedic Lore* 2999.
- Sāstri, Pandit S. *Ramt. Lahiri* 1498.
- Sāstri, T. G. *Bhāsa's Plays* 3008.
- Sastrow, Barth. *Memoirs* 1438.
- Sastry, R. S. *Ind. to Arthasastra* 3013.
- Sāsvata *Anekarth-samuch.* 3018.
- SATAN: -v. DEVIL.
- Satapatha-brāhmaṇa* 3003.
- Satasāhasrikā-Prajñā-Pāramitā* 3029.
- SATIRE: In Art 1208; in Lit.-v. SATIR. LITER.
- Satirical Poems of Time of Reformation* 2775, 3271 (n).
- SATIRICAL LITERATURE: *Brit.* [bks on] 2570, 3277, [Coll's] 1170, 2753, 2768 sq.; *Continent. Eur'n* 2775, [O-F'ch] 3360; *Lat.* 3203.-V. also HUMOUR, ETC.
- Sato, H. *Dem. & Jap. Gov't* 1501.
- " S. *Land Qu'n in U.S.* 603.
- Satoni, K. *Japanese Idealism* 3029.
- Satow, Sir Ern. M. *Austr. Dipl.* 1389; *Dipl. in Jap.* 1336; *Dipl'c Pract.* 1132; *Jap. Chron'l Tab.* 1499; *Jesuit Miss'n Pr.* 3076, 2541; *Siles. Loan, etc.* 1439.
- " " Masarata *Jap. Dict.* 3074.
- " Louis Hy'n'm & Sug'n 1852.
- SATPURA M'TNS, India: 960.
- Satsaiya of Bihāri, The-v. Bihāri-lal.
- SATSUMA REBELLION: 1502.
- Satterlee, G. R. *Hum. Embryol.* 1926.
- Satterthwaite, T. E. *Card.-Vascul. Dis's; Dis's of H't, etc.* 2032.
- Satthianadha, Prf. S. *Educ. in Madr. Pres'cy* 750.
- Sattler, E. Y. *Gomeryd* 3361.
- " F. *Deut. pers. Konvers.-W'b.* 3046.
- " Jos. [art.] *Book-Plates* 2532.
- Saturday Review*: 2646.
- SATURN (star): 1769.
- SATURNIAN VERSE: 3195.
- Satyre Ménépée* [1594] 3358.
- Saubin, A. *Lex. assy.-franç.* 2943.
- Saubinet, E. *Bas Lang. Rémois* 3332.
- Sauerland, E. *Ganelon u. sein Gesch't* 3339.
- Sauerwein, G. *Dict. of Turk. Lang's* 3064.
- Saugman, Prf.: -v. VEILEFJORD SANATORIUM.
- SAUL, K'g: *Biog.* 89 (n).
- Saulcy, F. de *Camp'gus d. César* 3220.
- Saulze, W. H. *Hebrew Language* 2981.
- SAUMAREZ, Adm. Jas, 1st Bar.: *Biog.* 1263 (n).
- Saunaka *Bṛhaddev.* 2999, 3001; *Prātisākh* 3001.
- Saundby, R. *Bright's Dis.* 2036; *Dis's of Dig'oe Syst.* 2034; *Med. Ethics* 2007; *O. Age* 2042; *Urg. Symp'ts* 2054.
- Saunders, A. *Hist. of N. Zeal.* 1059.
- " A. L. *Relig's of India* 2997.
- " Alb. *Marit. Law* 512; *M'ter Mar'r's Leg. Guide* 512; *Neutr. Ship* 565.
- " B. *Fore'g. Stamp'g, etc.* 2141.
- " Mrs Baillie *Folk of O. Maryleb.* 868; *Philos'y of Dickens* 2620.
- SAUNDERS, Sir C.: 1268.
- Saunders, C. F. *Find'g the Worth While* 1912; *F'r's, etc., in Col.* 1902; *Usef. Wild Pl'ts* 1912.
- " Cath. *Cost. in Rom. Com'y* 1673.
- " Ch. G. *Canine Med., etc.* 2480; *Rabb. & Cat. Dis's* 2218.
- " Sir E. [ed.] *Plead'g & Cases* 473, 485. *Ref. to* 473 (n).
- " E. K. *Fénelon* 191.
- " Rev. E. M. *Premiers of N. Scotia* 1520.
- " [ed.] *Tupper* 1521.
- " Edw. *Hemipt. Heteropt.* 1944; *Hym. Acut.* 1952; *W'd Bees* 1952.
- " F. *Discoo'y of New W'd* 1011.
- " G. *Last of Huns* 1442.
- " How. *Brit. Birds* 1971.
- " J. E. + Stubbs *Settl's of Alab.* 1022.
- " Jno.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
- " K. J.: 5 bks on Buddha 2997; *X'n Soul* 1856.
- " [tr.] *Lotus. of Mahāy.* 3027.
- " Montagu *Drood Family* 2621.
- " R. C. [ed.] *Index of Cases* 546.
- " T. West. *Palestine* 125.
- " T. Bailey *Faith* 10, 19; *Harnack, etc.* 18; *Macpherson* 2605; *Schopenhauer* 430.
- " [tr.] *Schop'r Series* 430.
- " T. W. *Atl. of Ind.* (2 bks) 950; *Law of Neglig'ce* 525, of *Warr's*, *etc.* 541; *Magistr. C'ts* 546.
- " [ed.] *Prec'ts of Ind's* 553.
- " " + W. E. *Bastardy* 478.
- " W. *Insects* 2206.
- " W. H. B. [ed.] *Leg'ds of Hunts* 384.
- " W. L. + Vedder *Compr'd Air* 2138.
- " W. W., etci *Mycol. Ill'ns* 1893.
- " Wm *Lond. Co. Council* 521.
- SAUNDERSON, Rt Hon. E. J.: 1260, 1387.
- Saunier, Claudius *Horol'y; Watchm'r's H'd'b'k* 2275.
- Sauppe, G. A. *Lexil. Xenoph.* 3171.
- Saura, J. A. *Lleng. Catal.-cast.* 3311.
- Saurat, Denis *Millon* 2598.
- Sauroy, J. *Durey de: -v. Durey de Sauroy.*
- Saussaye, Prf. P. D. C. de la *Relig. of Teutons* 381; *Sci. of Relig.* 28, 25, 354, 373.
- Saussure, Cés. de *For'gn View of Eng.* 837, 1211.
- " F. de *Voyelles d. Lang. indoeur.* 2992. [Mél'ges d. Linguist.] 2920.
- " H. de *Am. Solit. Wasp* 1952.
- SAUSSURE, H. B. de: *Biog.* 2499.
- SAUTERNE (wine): 2216.
- Sauvage, Prf. E. *Superh't'g on R'y's* 2155.
- S[auvant], P. *Langue Bambara* 3115.
- Sauveur, A. *Iron & Steel* 2302.
- Savage, C. A. *Athen'n Family* 1113.
- " E. A. *Annot'n f. Libr. Cat.* 2544; *Lib'r's* (2 bks on) 2541.
- " F. G. *Fl. & Fauna of Shakes.* 2585.
- " G. H. + Goodall *Insanity, etc.* 2028.
- " H. E. *Past'l Vistation* 283.
- " Jas [ed.] *1st Settlers* 1516, 1655.
- " Rev. M. J. *Can Telepathy Explain?* 1866; *Evol'n* (2 bks) 16; *Life beey. D'th* 340.
- " R. [ed.] *Minutes, etc., of S-on-Avon* 2589.
- " R. C. [tr.] *Casements* 2822.
- " R. F. *Comm'l Geogr.* 708.
- " Col. R. H. *Official Wife* 2723 (n).
- SAVAGE, Rich.: *Biog.* 2606.
- Savage, T. *Interc. bet. U.S. & Sp. Am.* 592.
- " W. G. *Canned Foods, etc.* 2092; *Exam'n of F'd & W'r* 2091; *F'd Poison'g, etc.* 2092; *Milk, etc.* 2092; *Rur. H's'g* 2397.
- SAVAGE CLUB: 657; *Papers* 2881.
- " FAMILY: 1664.
- " ISLAND: 1050.
- " RACES: *Costume* 1673; *Drama* 2435, 2579.-V. also RACES of MAN.
- Savage-Armstrong, Prf. G. F. *Sav. Fam.* 1664.
- " [ed.] *Sav's of Ards* 1664.
- SAVANNAH, U.S.A.: 1025.
- Savic, V. R. S.-E. *Europe* 1328.
- Savidge, E. C.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- " F. W. *Lakker Lang.* 3072.
- Savigny, Dr F. C. v. *Jural Rel'n's* 559; *Poss'n* 529; *Pr. Intern'l Law* 563; *Rom. Law* 558.
- Savile, Fk *Grass Trail* 2461; *Riv. of Giraffe* 2460.
- " Dr Agn. *Mus., H'th, & Char'r* 2418.
- " T. D. *Chin'l Med.* 2017; *Neurasth.* 2025.
- Saville, M. H. *Goldsmith's Art* 2378.
- Savi-Lopez, P. + Bartoli [eds] *Altital. Chrest.* 3296.
- Savina, F. M. *Dict. frç.-nùng-chin.* 3092, *miao-tseu-frç.* 3083, *Tây-annam-frç* 3090.
- Savine, Prf. Alex. *Eng. Monasteries* 1188, 1151 (n).
- Savinian *Gramm. provenç.* 3315.
- SAVINGS-BANKS: 653; *Law* of 535.
- Savoia, H. *Metallog'y* 2297.
- SAVONAROLA: 199, 1136 (n), 1446 (nn).
- Savory, A. H. *Eng. Manor* 1148.
- " Isab. *Tail of Peacock* 989.
- SAVOY: 823; *Arch're* 2393; *Costume* 1673; *Alps* 1797; *Patois* 3315, 3334.
- " Ho. of: 1397, 1450.
- " THE (London): 869.
- Sawkins, J. G. *Geol. of Jamaica* 1802.
- SAWS, SAWMILLS: 2146.
- Sawtelle, Dr Alice E. *Spens's Myth.* 2595.
- Sawyer, C. J. + Darton *Eng. B'ks* 2530.
- " C. W. *Our Rifles* 2182.
- " F. H. *Inhab'its of Phillip's* 968.
- " F. J. *Extemporization* 2415.
- " H. P. *Libr. & Cont'ts* 2543.
- " Sir J. *Med. Education* 788.
- " J. Ch. *Odorographia* 2257.
- " J. D. *Country Place* 2398.
- " J. E. H. *Thorax & Abd'n* 2034.
- Saxby, H. L. *B'ds of Shetland* 1974.
- " Dr Ida B. *Behaviour* 1843.
- " Col. J. J. *Parks of Lond.* 865.
- SAXE, Marsh. Maur. de: *Biog.* 1405.
- Saxelby, F. M. *Mathem'cs* (2 bks) 1689.
- " F. O. *Hardy Dict.* 2623.
- SAXIFERAGES: 2243.
- Saxo *Grammaticus Dan. Hist.* 1467, 380 (n).
- SAXON: *Medic. (hist.)* 2001; *Philol. (O.-Sax.)* 3239 sq.-V. also ANGLO-SAXON.
- SAXONY, Fr. Aug., Cr. Pr'ce of: 1441.
- SAXONY: *Dialect* 3245; *Folk-tales* 386.
- SAXOPHONE: 2424.
- Say, J. B. *Polit. Econ.* 574.
- " L. *Turgot* 572, 1406, 2666.
- " Thos Am. *Entomol.* 1943; *Conchol.* 1954.
- Saya Myo: 3 bks on Buddh'm 3093.
- Sāyana *Jaim.-nyāy.-māi.-vist.* (A & Aids) 3014; *Comm'y* 3000, 2999 (nn). (S. was identical w., or bro. to, Mādhyava Achārya, q.v.).
- Sayce, Prf. A. H. *Anc. Emp's of East* 1096, 1068 (n); *Anc. Monum'ts* 119 (n); *Anc. Peoples of Class.* East 1103 (n); *Article on Antiq's* 1598 (n); *Assyria* 1105, 119 (n); 3 bks on *Assyr. Lang.* 2943; *Babyl. Lit.* 2945; *Bab'n's & Ass'n's* 33; *Comp. Philol.* 2923; *Cuneif. Inscr'n's* 1594; *Cuneif. Tablets* 1594 (n); *Earl. Hist. of Hebr's* 121; *Earl. Isr., etc.* 122, 1098; *Egypt of Hebr's & Herod.* 128, 1103; *Ezra, Nehem. & Esth.* 89; *F'r'h Light fr. Mon's* 85; *Higher Crit'm, etc.* 54, 85; *Hittites* 1106, 119 (n); *Homer* 3144 (n); *Homeric Poems* 3153; *Meroë* 1602 (n); *Monum't Facts* 85, 119 (n); *Mon'ts of Hitt.* 1106; *Orig. etc., of Relig.* 33; *Patr. Palest.* 85; *Races of O.T.* 129, 119 (n); *Relig'n of Eg. & Babyl.* 32; *Remin's* 2945, 2925; *Sci. of Lang.* 2923, 354, 355; *Soc. Life am'g Ass'n's & Babyl'n's* 128, 119 (n); *Times of Isaiah* 96, 119 (n).
- " " Cowley [eds] *Aram. Pap'i* 2950, 1594.
- Sayer, Eliz. [tr.] *Dante's Conviito* 2827.
- " Ettie *Med. Ety' f. Nurs.* 2098.
- " Cpt. F. *Gibraltar* 927.
- SAYER FAMILY: 1639 (n).
- Sayers, Dorothy: *Pr. Fict'n* 2722.
- " [ed.] *S's of Detect'n, etc.* 2721.
- " Hy *Fights Forgotten* 2497.
- " W. C. B. *Childr. Lib'r'y* 2545; 3 bks on *Classif'n* 2544; *Coler.-Taylor* 2409.
- " " Stewart *Card Cat'gue* 2544.
- Sayings of Agur* 93, 90.
- SAYINGS: *Children's* 2896, 765; *Famous* 2513.
- Sayle, A. *Village Libraries* 2545.
- " C. [ed.] *Chester's L'r's* 2889; *Pr'se of Mus.* 2418; *Pr't'd B'ks* 2520.
- Sayler, O. M. Am. *Th'tre* 2435; *Russ., Wh. or Red* 1340; *Russian Th'tre* 2434.

- „ [ed.] *Reinh't & Th're* 2434.
 Sayre, L. E. *Mat. Med. & Pharm'sy* 2075.
 „ „ *Havenhill Pharm'y* 2075.
Shornik za Narodni Umotvorenia 3377.
 SCAFFOLDING : 2265.
 Scaife, Arth. *H. War to Date* 1279.
 „ Dr. W. B. *Amer.* 1006; *Flor'ne Life* 1448.
Scalacronica 1358, 1359 (n).
 SCALE-INSECTS : 1944.
 Scales, F. S. *Microscopy* 1837.
 Scaley, Mildred E. *Wives, etc., in Ind.* 2065.
 Scalia, N. *Giovanni Verga* 2681.
 „ Tina : —v. Whitaker, Tina W.
 Scaliger, Jos. *Autobiog.* 3134.
 Scammell, A. G. *Swimm'g & Div'g* 2500.
 SCANDINAVIA : 921 sqq.; *Antiq's*, *Archaeology* 1591 sq., 1406 (n); *Archit're* 2394.
 Church 200.
 Exod. 751; Exod. 1127 (n).
 Fishes 1958; Folklore 380 sq.
 Geog., Hist. [& Biog.] 921 sqq., 1466 sqq.
 Liter. : Hist. [incl. Biog. & Crit.] 2685 sq.; Texts [& Treat's] 3249 sqq., [Sagas] 3250 sqq., 1466 (n); *Dram.—v. DRAMA*; *Poetry—v. POETRY*; *Pr. Fict'n—v. Pr. Fict'n*.
 Mythology 380 sq.
 Paint'g 2346; Philol. 3248 sq., 3254 sq.
 Sport'g Advent's 921.
V. also DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN.
 SCANDINAVIANS IN U.S. 1466.
 Scannell, Dr T. C. *Pr's's Stud's* 283, 248 (n).
 SCARABEIDÆ : 1951; *Archæol.* of 1601.
 Scaramelli, J. B. *Direct. Asect.* 306.
 Scarborough, Dorothy *Supernatural in Fict'n* 1861.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ghost St's* (2 bks) 1864; *Negr. Folk-Songs* 2811.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Chin. Provs.* 3085.
 SCARBOROUGH, Yorks : 888; Geol. 1796.
 Scarfoglio, A. *R'd W'ld in Car* 2466.
 Scargill-Bird, S. R. *Doc'ts in Rec'd Off.* 1142.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cost'ls of Bat. Abb.* 1170.
 SCARLATINA : 2038.
 Scarlatti, A. *Harps'd, etc., Mus.* 2422.
 Biog. 2411.
 Scarlett, O. U. S. *Reven. Stamps* 1677.
 Scarron, P. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2731, [*Com'l Rom'ce*] 2434, 2731. *Stud.* of 2660 (n).
 Scartazzini, G. A. : 2 bks on Dante 2678; *Encicl. Dant.* 2679.
 Scarth, Rev. A. M. E. O. *Cath'c Movem't* 267.
 „ Preb. H. M. *Roman Britain* 1161.
 Scaurus Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
Scil' Mucci M'ic Dathō 3372, 3362.
Scelta di Curosità lett. ined. o rare 3296.
 SCENE PAINTING : 2352, 2507.
 SCENERY : Generally 803. *America* [North] 1006, [U.S.] 1020; *Austr'sia* 1048; *Australia* 1055, [South] 1057.
 Canada 1016; Chann. Isl's 841.
 Derbysh. Peak 845; Devon 846.
 Edinburgh 808; Engl. gen'y 835; Engl. Lakes 844; Essex 848.
 France 825.
 Galloway (Scotl.) 900; Germ. 827; Gr'ce 910.
 Hants 850; Herts 852.
 India 956; Irel. 905, 835; Isle of Man 854, of Wight 852; Italy 914.
 Kent 854.
 London 865.
 Middlesex 860.
 New Zealand 1060; Norf. 872; Norway 923.
 Polynesia 1050.
 Scotland 895, 835; Spain 925 sq.; Surrey 880 sq.; Suss. 882; Switz'd 928 sq.
 Wales 890, 835; Warw. 882; Worcs 884.
 Yorks 886.
 „ *STUDY OF* : 803; in Eng. & Wales 835; in Switzerland 928 sq.
 SCENT OF FLOWERS & LEAVES : 1889.
 SCÉPEAUX, Franç. dc., Sire de Vieilleville : 1405.
 SCEPTICS & SCEPTICISM : 24, 410, 1875, 408.
 Scerbo Sul Dial. *calabro* 3298.
 Schaack, M. J. M. *Anarchy, etc.* 645.
 Schaank, S. H. *Het Loek-Faeng Dial.* 3082.
 Schachinger, Rud. *M'h'dent. Spr.* 3240.
 Schädcl, A. *McDowell* 2005.
 Schacht, H. *Microscopy, etc.* 1837.
 Schack, A. F. v. *Poesie d. Arab.* 2963.
 Schack-Schackenburg, H. *Ægypt. Stud.* 2930.
 Schade, O. [ed.] *Altdeut. Leseb.* 3239, 3238.
 Schädcl, B. *Fondt.-Catal.* 3310; *Mund. b.Orm.* 3299.
 Schadewaldt, W. *Monolog. u. Selbstgespr.* 3146; *Thukyd.* 3170.
 Schaeffer, Mrs C. *Alpine Flora* 1902.
 „ C. H. [ed.] *Thidreksaga* 3253.
 „ C. T. *Mot. Truck Design, etc.* 2158.
 „ E. *Boticelli* 2342.
 „ J. P. *Sinus* 2010.
 „ N. C. *Think'g & Learn'g* 767, 728.
 Schaeffler, J. *Mundartenbuch* 3244.
 Schaerr, F. : 2 bks on Romagnan Dial. 3299.
 Schafarik, P. J. *Serbisch. Sch'thum.* 3332.
 Schäfer, A. *Demosthenes, etc.* 3173.
 Schaffer, Sir E. A. *Histol.* 2014; *Life* 1813; *Physiol.* 2014.
 „ „ [ed.] *Physiol.* 2612, 1722 (n).
 „ Sir E. S. *Endocr. Glands* 2033, *Organs* 2033.
 Schäfer, H. [ed.] *Äthiop. Königinschr.* 2978; *Nub. Texte* 3116.
 Schaff, M. *Battle of W'id's* 1546.
 „ Dr Pp *Ag'ne Melanc. & Neand.* 136 155; *Bible Lands* 125; *Xt & Xty* 331; *Ch. & State in U.S.* 295; *Comp. to Gh Test.* 60; *Creds* 324, 317; *Germ'y* 194; *Hist. of Xtn Ch.* 132; *Lit. & P'try* 2552; *Pers. of Xt* 331; *Relig. Freedom* 299; *Renaiss'ce* 1446; *S. Chrysost.* & *St August.* 156; *Swiss Reform'n* 203, 132 (n); *Theol. Prop'ed'c* 2; *What is Ch. Hist.* 7 131.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ch. Manual* 73; *Encycl. of Relig. Knowl.* 134; *Libr. of Nicene & Post-Nicene F'rs* (ser. i) 152 (n).
 „ „ + Gilman *Relig. P'try* 302, 2769.
 „ „ + *Wace Libr. of Nicene & Post-Nic. F'rs* (ser. ii) 152 (n).
 „ „ Notes on S. 131.
 Schäffer, Dr C. W. *Luth. Ch. in Am.* 217.
 Schaffer, Marg. I. S. O. *Ind. Trails* 1019.
 Schäffle, Dr A. : 3 bks on Socialism 644.
 Schaffner, J. H. *Trees* 1898.
 Schanz, M. *Platonisch. Textes; Platocod. d. Markusbibl.* 3181.
 „ „ [ed.] *Griech. Spr.* 3135.
 „ „ + Hosius *Lit. Lit. d. Mitt'rs* 3201, 3202; *Röm. Lit.* 3201.
 „ „ *Prf. P. Christian Apology* 345.
 Schapera, J. *Bantu* 3101 (n); *Khois. Peop.* 3113, 3101 (n).
 Schapiro, J. S. *Eur. Hist.* 1138.
 Scharf, Geo. [art.] *Macaulay's Lays, etc.* 2793.
 „ Sir Geo. *Nat. Portr. Gallery* 2317.
 „ J. T. *Conf'te States' Navy* 1548; *Maryl'd* 1027.
 „ „ + Thompson *Phil'a* 1033.
 Scharff, A. *Abusir el-Meleg.* 2936.
 „ „ [ed.] *Altertü. d. Ägypt.* 2936.
 „ „ Dr R. F. *Eur. Anim's* 1919, 1992, *Fauna* 1992; *Life in Am.* 1919, 1997.
 Scharlieb, Dr My A. *Ch'ge of Life* 2067; *Expect. Mother* 2065; *How Enligh. Childr.* 1868; *Bkon Marriage* 1868; *Womank'd & Race-reg'n* 1824.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sex. Probl's* 1868.
 Schartea, C. + M. H'se *Full of People* 2729.
 Schatz, J. *Althaiser. Gramm.* 3245; *Althochdeut. Gramm.* 3238.
 Schaffner, R. H. : *Poet. Wks* 2821; *Rom'c Germ'y* 827.
 „ „ Rev. W. G. *Autobiography* 276.
 Schaumburg, W. *Salom. u. Morolf* 3282.
 Schaumburg, K. *Farce ed. Pathet.* 3356.
 Schaus, W. S. *Am. Moths* 1949.
 Schaw, Col. H. *Def'ce & Attack* 2179.
 Schechter, Prf. S. *Jud'm* 34; *Rabb'l Lit.* 38; *Rabb'c Theol.* 34; *Talmud* 37.
 „ „ [ed.] *Doc'ts of Jew. Sect's* 2986.
 „ „ + Singer [eds] *Fragments* 36.
 „ „ + Taylor [eds] *Ben Sira* 94.
 „ „ Scherdrin, N. : —v. Saltikov, M. E.
 Schieben, M. J. *Dogmatik* 327.
 Scheele, C. W. *Chem. Ess's* 1736.
 Scheer, Adm. *Germ's Pl't in W'ld War* 1295.
 Schefer, Ch. [ed.] *Chrest. Persane* 3046.
 Scheffauer, H. G. *Germ. Arts* 2339.
 Scheffel, J. V. v. *Trump'v of Säck'n* 2825.
 SCHEFFER, Ary : Biog. 2339.
 Scheffler, W. *Frans. Volksdicht'g, etc.* 3332.
 Scheibert, Maj. J. *Franco-Germ. War* 1437.
 Schieftey, W. H. *Brieux & Fch Society* 1417.
 Scheil, V. *Saison à Sippar* 1597 (n); *Signes Arch. d. l'écrit. cunéif.* 2944; *Traité d. Philon* 2935 (n); *Tomb. Theb.* 2935 (n); *Vocab. Babyi.* 2943.
 „ „ [ed.] *Babyl. Del'ge* 33; *Inscr. Assyri.* d. Samsi-Ramm. 2948, d. Achémén. d. Suse 2948; *Lois Assyri.* 2948.
 Scheler, Aug. *Dict. d'Étym. fr.* 3325.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lexicogr. Lat.* 3326; *Olla Pat.* 3326; *Trouw. Belg.* 3342.
 Schelking, E. de *Dipl'cy* 1338; *Russ. Dipl'v* 1338 (n).
 Schellen, Dr H. *Spectr. Anal.* 1721.
 Schellendorf, B. v. *Camp'gn of 1870-1* 1437.
 Schelling, Prf. F. E. *Appraisem'ts, etc.* 2557, 2886; *Chron. Play* 2577; *Drama* 2576, 2553 (n); *Eliz. Drama* 2577, *Playwrights* 2577; *For. Inf'lces in Eliz. Plays* 2559; *Gascogne* 2582; *Lit. dur. Lifet. of Shak.* 2556; *Lyric* 2573; *Poet. & Ver. Crit'm* 2556; *Shak. & Demi-Sc'ce* 2591.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lyrics* (2 bks) 2767; *Typ'l Eliz. Plays* 2833.
 „ „ + Whibley *Restor'n Dram.* 2577.
 SCHELLING, F. W. J. v. : *Biog., Crit., etc.* 429, 2671 (n).
 Scheltelma, J. F. *Mon'l Java* 1605.
 Schembri, Can. H. C. *Coins, etc., of K'ts of Malt.* 1625, 1669.
 Schenck, Dr F. S. *Sociol. of Bible* 1101; *Theol.* 1.
 „ Dr Leop. *Sex* 1869.
 „ R. *Chem. of Metals* 2297.
 „ Prf. S. L. *Bacteriol.* 1807.
 Schenkel, Dr W. *Jesus* 138.
 Schenker, W. *Fuel, etc., f. Dies. Eng's* 2153.
 Scheppegrelli, W. *Hay-fev. & Asthm.* 2029.
 Scheppeg, Dr R. *Hebr's & Phæn'n's* 431 (n), 1101 (n).
 Scher, Addai *Hist. Nestor. Innd.* 153 (n).
 SCHERER, E. H. A. : *Biog.* 2693 (n).
 Scherer, Prf. J. A. B. *Japan* 973; *Nat'n at War* 1327; *Y'g Jap.* 973.
 „ R. *Cassin* 2224.
 „ W. *Deutsch. Spr.* 3233; *Germ. Lit.* 2671, 2671 (n); *Grimm* 3235; *Kl. Schar'n* 3236, 3239. *Crit.* of 2550 (n).
 Scherff, Maj. W. v. *Tactics of Inf'y* 2181.
 Scherff, Rich. *Franzö. Antibarb.* 3328.
 Scherger, G. L. *Modern Liberty* 683.
 Scherman, L. *Indisch. Visionslitt.* 2997.
 Schermerhorn, Eliz. *Constant* 2667; *Strings of Lyre* 2670.
 Scherren, Hy *Love Anim's* 1920; *Nat. Hist.* 1927; *Ponds, etc.* 1830; *Thr. Pocket Lens* 1837; *Zool. Soc. of Lond.* 1915.
 Scherzer, Dr K. *Circum'n'g'n b. 'Novara'* 811.
 Scheuermeier, P. *Begr. Höhle i. rom. Alpen-dial'n* 3294.
 Scheuland, S. S. *Afr. Flow'g Pl'ts* 1911.
 Schevill, Prf. F. *Balk. Penins.* 1391; *K. Bitter* 2349; *Mod. Germ'y* 1435; *Sena* 917.
 „ R. *Cervantes* 2688; *Ovid* 2687.
 Schiaparelli, E. [tr.] *Libr. Fun. d. Ant. Epi.* 2936.
 „ G. *Astron. in O.T.* 130.
 „ L. *Scrittura Lat.* 3192.
 Schick, Prf. J. *Corp. Hamlet.* 2587.
 Schieckle, René *Maria Copponi* 2737.
 Schiadowitz, P. : 2 bks on Rubber 2215.
 Schiefner, A. *Spr. d. Uden* 3062; *Thusch-Spr.* 3062; *Usl.'s Kürin Stud.* 3070.
 „ „ [tr.] *Tibet Tales* 3089, 49, 389.
 Schierbrand, W. v. *Austr.-Hung.* 1328; *Germ.* 826; *Russia* 920.
 Schiern, Prf. F. E. *Bothwell* 1362.
 Schiller, Dr F. C. S. *Belief* 1856; *Form. Logic* 1878; *Hum'm* (2 bks) 442, 1879; *Plato, or Protag.* 7 3180; *Riddl. of Spinx* 16, 1879, 442; *Tantal.* 1686.
 „ J. C. F. v. *Wks* 2912, 1436, 2912 (n), 2862 (n); *Dram. Wks* 2862; *Poet. Wks* 2825; *Corr. v. Goethe* 2674, w. Goschen 2675 (n); *Essays* 458, 2888; *Ghost-Seer* 2735; *Revolt in Netherl'd's* 1455; *30 Yrs' War* 1436; *Trials of Egmont, etc.* 1455. *Biog. Stud.*, etc. 2674, 2563 (n), 2672 (n), 2673 (n).
 „ K. + Lübben *M'n'dent. Wb.* 3245.
 Schiller-Szinessy, Dr S. M. *Hebr. MSS* 2984; *Leyd. MS.* 97; *Talm. & Targ.* 37.
 Schillings, C. G. *In E. Afr.* 993, 2460, 2461; *In Jungle* 2362; *In Wild. Afr.* 2460, 2461.
 Schilovsky, P. P. *The Gyroscope* 1717.
 Schiltberger, Joh. *Bondage & Trav's* 810.
 Schimmel, H. J. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2729 (n).
 Schimmelmänn, C'ss *My Life* 281.
 Schimmelpenninck, My A. *Port Royal* (2 bks) 266.
 Schimper, A. F. W. *Pl't Geogr.* 1903.
 „ W. P. *Synop. Musc. Eur.* 1896.
 „ „ *etci Bryol. Eur.* 1896.
 Schimpf, H. W. *Volum. Anal.* (2 bks) 1757.
 Schindler, A. L. *van Beethoven* 2407.
 „ Dr S. *Messianic Exp'ns, etc.* 117.
 Schineller, C. *Roman. Volksmund't.* 3303.
 Schinnerer, O. P. *Wom. in Gutzkow* 2675.
 Schinz, Alb. *Fch Lit. of Gt War* 1284.
 Schiödt, J. C. *Metamorph. Eleuth.* 1950.
 Schipper, Prf. J. *Dunbar* 3286, 3287; *Engl. Vers'f'n* 2759, 3273, 3275.

- SCHIZOPHRENIA : 2029.
Schlagintweit, E. *Buddhism* 49.
,, H. A. de + R. Sci. Miss'n to Ind., etc. 1780.
Schlatter Hebr. Nam. b. Joseph. 2983.
Schlechta-Wssehrd, O. M. Frh. v. *Man'l termin* 3064; *Osman. Gesch'tsche'r* 3065.
Schlechter, R. *Orchid. v. Deut. Neu-Guin.* 2242.
Schlee [ed.] *Schol. Terent.* 3219.
Schlegel, A. W. v. *Deut. Spr. u. Poes.* 3241; *Dram. Art.* 2591, 2431, 3145, 2547.
,, C. W. F. von *Aesth. & Miscell. Wks* 458; *Mod. Hist.* 1135; *Philos. of Hist.* 1078. *Biog.* 2674, 2671 (n).
SCHLEGEL, Carol. : *Biog.* 2674, 2671 (n).
Schlegel, G. Nrl'sch Chin. Wb. 3080; *Siam. Stud's* 3091; *Style Chin.* 3080.
Schleicher, A. W. *Afrih. Petrefakt.* 3101.
,, *Aug. Deut. Spr.* 3234; *Indo-Eur.*, etc. *Langs* 2991; *Litauisch. Spr.* 3379 (2); *Polab. Spr.* 3062, 3379. *Crit.* 2918 (n).
Schleiden, M. J. *Impor'ce of Jews* 2546.
Schleider, A. W. *Somal-Spr.* 3113.
Schliermacher, F. D. E. (sic) *Autobiog.* 429; *Xmas Festival* 272; *Dial's of Plato* 429; *Platos Werke in Auswahl* 3179; *Relig.* 10, 429; *Serm's* 290; *Stud. of Theol.* 2, *Biog.*, etc. 195, 429, 2674, 2671 (n), 3228 (n).
Schleinger, Fr N. *Eloquence* 2891.
Schleip, K. F. *Haemat. Atlas* 2074.
Schleimlich, W. Spr. u. *Orthog. Spr'd'km.* 3272.
Schlenker, Rev. C. F. *Temne Lang.* 3117.
Schlesier, B. W. v. *Humboldt* 1917.
Schlesinger, A. M. Col. *Merch'is & Am. Rev.* 1535.
,, *Kathl. Instr'ts of Mod. Orchestra* 2419, 2422; *Prec's of Viol. Fam'y* 2419, 2422.
,, M. *Aram. Spr. d. Bab. Talm.* 2968.
Schlessing, A. *Deutscher Wortschatz* 3243.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN : *Philol.* 3238, 3245; *War* 1467.
Schley, Adm. W. S. *Und. the Flag* 1542.
,, + *Soley Greeley* 1064.
Schleyer, J. M. *Wellspr. Wörterb.* 3384.
Schlich, Sir Wm *Forestry* 2230.
"Schlicht, Bar. v." [Graf v. Baudissin] *Germ. Reg't* 1436.
Schlick, M. *Space & Time* 1728.
Schliemann, Dr H. *Ilios* 1595, 3155; *Mycen. & Tiryns* 1588; *Tiryns* 1588; *Troja* 1595, 3155; *Troy*, etc. 1595, 3155. *Crit.* 1586 (n).
Schloegel, N. *Bibl. hebr. Metrik* 2983.
Schloesser, Fk *Chafing Dish* 2445.
Schlomann-Oldenbourg *Techn. Dict's* 2102.
Schloss, Dav. F. *Insur'ce ag. Unempl't* 652; *Meth's of Ind'l Remun'n* 600; *Persecu'n of Jews* 43 (n).
,, [ed.] *Deal'g w. Unempl.* 599.
Schlosser, F. C. *18th & 19th Cent's* 1138. [Schlumberger, Gust.] *Mélanges* 3142
Schlumberger, J. *Cesar u. Ariovist* 3220.
Schlütter, W. *Alt'sächs. Sprache* 3239.
Schlutter, O. B. *Epinal. Gloss.* 3282 (n).
Schmall, C. N. *Anal. Geom.* 1702.
SCHMALZ, Herb. : Bk on 2332.
Schmeckebier, L. F. *Know Noth'g P'ty* 1027.
Schmell, Dr O. *Textbk of Zool.* 1920.
Schmeisser, K. + *Vogelsang G'ld Fields* 1048, 2300.
Schmeller, J. A. *Bayer. Wb.* 3245.
,, [ed.] *Carmina Burana* 3205.
Schmid, Prf. C. F. *Bibl. Theol. of N.T.* 115.
,, H. *Theol. of Ev. Luth. Ch.* 217.
,, H. F. + *Trautmann Deut. Slavist.* 3375.
,, Herm. + *Stieler Bav'n Highl's* 827.
,, J. Chr. v. *Schwab. Wörterb.* 3246.
,, Reinh. [ed. & tr.] *Geset. d. Angels'n* 472, 3350 (n).
,, Dr Rud. Sci. *Creed of Theologian* 16.
,, W. *Atticismus* 3144.
Schmidt, A. *Nye Fund* 2942.
,, Ad. *All. of Diatomacea* 1891.
,, Dr Al. *Shah. Lexic.* 2584, 3261.
,, C. *Fremdw'b.* 3242.
,, Ch. *Hist. d. l. France* 1415.
,, Prf. Chas Soc. *Rest's of Xty* 143.
,, Chas G. A. *Elsäss. Mund.* + *Strassb. Mund.* 3244.
,, E. *Oriental. Liter.* 2548.
,, F. *Great Elector* 1438.
,, F. W. *Äschyl. & Sophok.* 3160, 3165; *Gr. Dramat.* 3145, 3158.
,, G. A. *Lav'y Field.*, etc., 2202.
,, H. D. *Yellow Fev.* 2022.
,, Dr Harry *Relat'y & Univ.* 1728.
,, I. J. : 2 bks on *Mongol. Lang.* 3068; 3 bks on *Tibet. Lang.* 3087, 3088.
,, [ed.] *Ind. d. Kandjur* 3088.
,, J. *Organ. Chem.* 1741.
,, J. H. H. *Kunstform. d. Griech. Poes.*, etc. 3140, 3145; *Lat. u. griech. Synon.* 3131, 3139; *Rythmic, etc., of Class. Lang's* 3140, 2992; *Synon. d. griech. Spr.* 3139. *Ref.* to 3131.
,, J. K. :—v. "Stirner, Max".
,, Joh. *Zahlsystem* 2991.
,, K. *Jus Prim. Noct.* 1130.
,, L. *Pindar's Leben.*, etc. 3157.
,, M. *Lyk. Stud.* 3141.
,, " [ed.] *Kypr. Inschr.*; *Lyc. Inschr.* 3141.
,, Prf. N. *Poets* 81 (n); *Prophet of Nas'th* 138.
,, Orf. P. *Anc. Egypt* 1104.
,, Osc. *Desc't & Darw.* 1817; *Mammalia* 1981, 1983, 1921.
,, Otto E. M. *Tull. Cicero* 3225.
,, P. W. : 2 bks on *Austral. Lang.* 3100; *Spr'fam'n u. Spr'kr.* 2923.
,, " + v. *Holtzendorff N.T.* 84.
,, [Publ'n d'hommage] 2920.
,, Pet. *Steinack Oper'n* 2042.
,, R. *Indien* 2995; *Nachträge* 2993.
,, R. *Tum'r's of Abd. Visc.* 2046.
,, W. *Mon-Khmer Völker* 3091.
,, W. F. *Sp. Elem'e i. frs. Wortsch.* 3327.
Schmidt-Petersen, J. *Nordfries* 3238.
Schmiedeknecht, H. L. O. *Apid. Eur.* 1943.
Schmiedel, Prf. P. W. *Gospels* 100; *Johann. Wr'gs* 105.
Schmieden, V. + *Turnbull Oper've Surg.* 2047.
Schmit, Celest. L. *Garments* 2448.
Schmitt, B. E. *Engl. & Germ'y* 1289.
,, C. *Tests f. Def've Childr.* 1849.
,, W. L. *Decapod Crust.* 1939
Schmitz, B. *Deut.-Fr'zö. Phraseol.* 3328; *Fr'zö. Synon.* 3327.
,, Dr L. *Anc. Hist.* 1096; *Rome* 1114.
,, W. [ed.] *Mon'a tachygr.* 3193.
Schmoeger, Vy Rev. K. E. A. C. *Emmer.* 259.
Schmoller, G. *Merc'le Syst.*, etc. 591, 571.
,, Dr O. 'Galat'ns'; 'Hosea', 'Joel' & 'Amos' 81 (nm).
Schmucker, S. C. *Evol.* 1817; *Stud. of Nat.* 780.
,, S. M. *Daniel Webster* 1567.
Schmabel, Prf. C. *Metalurgy* 2296.
Schneegans, H. *Roman. Philol.* 3292; *Sicil. Dial's* 3299.
Schneider, A. *Romance Lang's* 3292.
,, Alb. *Bacter. Meth's* 2076; *Lichens* 1895; *Microanal. of Drugs* 2076, 2091; *Microbiol.*, etc., of *F'ds* 2076, 2091; *Pharmac'i Bacteriol.* 2091.
,, E. [ed.] *Dial. Ital.* 3199.
,, G. *Bibliographie* 2515.
,, Geo. *Ferns* 2241.
,, H. *Educ. f. Ind'l Whers* 2114.
,, H. *German. Heldensage* 3233 (n).
,, H. *Phön. Alphabet.* 2956.
,, J. P. R. *Rollé of Hamp.* 3290.
,, L. *Niederländ. Litt'r* 2659.
,, N. H. *Ev'l Instr'ts*, etc. 2168.
,, O. *Ind. in Plin. Hist. Nat.* 3230.
,, Prf. P. [ed.] *Font. Jur. Eccles.* 293.
,, Rebecca *Jewish Life* 2964.
,, Rud. [ed. & tr.] *Gr. Poliorhet.* 3187.
Schnell, H. : 2 bks on *Miracles d. Nostre Dame* 3348.
Schneller, C. *Tirol. Nam'forsche'n* 3303, 3246.
Schnitt, L. *Spr. d. 'Laecebo'* 3275.
Schnittkind, H. T. [ed.] *Poets of Fut.* 2811.
Schnitzer [mispr't'd], Dr :—v. *Emin Pasha.*
Schnitzler, Arth. : *Dram. Wks* 2862; *Pr. Fict'n* 2737.
,, J. M. *Learn'g Dutch (& Key)* 3247.
Schnorr v. Carolsfeld, J. *Bild. a. bibl. Gesch.*; *N.T. Pict's* 131.
Schnurrer, C. F. *Bibl. Arab.* 2961 (n).
Schodde, Dr G. H. [tr.] *Enoch* 70.
Schoebel, Chas *Rāmāyana* 3006.
SCHOEFFER FAMILY : 2539.
Schoeffler, Fr *Bemba Gramm.* 3103.
Schoelecher, B. *Life of Handel* 2409.
Schoeff, Ad. *Klass. Lit.* 3130.
,, R. + *Studemund [eds] Anecdota* 3187.
Schoeffler, W. R. + *Powell Min'l's & Ores* 1757, 2296, 2304.
Schoen, Fr. *Deut. Mund'dicht'g* 3244.
,, *Freih. v. Mem'r's of Amb'r* 1289.
Schoeuer, Dr *Reinhold Rome* 917.
Schoenhof, J. *High Wages* 600; *Infl'ce of Tariff* 616; *Ind'l Sit'n.*, etc. 596; *Money & Pri's* 580; *Techn. Educ.* 787.
Schoenhoff, H. *Emslānds. Gramm.* 3245.
Schoenleber, F. S. + *Dyikstr Castr'n* 2218.
Schoepperle, G. *Tristan & Isol't* 2696.
Schoff, Hannah K. *Wayw. Child* 1845.
Schofield, Dr A. T. *An'r Wild* 1728; *Faith Heal'g* 238; *Knowl. of God* 329; *Spr'gs of Char.* 766; *Unconsc. Mind* 457.
,, Gen. J. M. *Yrs in Army* 1569.
,, Prf. W. H. *Chiur'y in Lit.* 2559, 2697; *Engl. Lit.* 2555, 2546, 2695, 2697, 2554 (n); *Libeaus Desc.* 2700; *Myth'l Bard's & Wall.* 3373.
SCHOLA : 1591.
Scholar as *Preacher, The* 287.
SCHOLAR, The : 767.
SCHOLARSHIP : 2562.
,, SYSTEM : 735.
SCHOLASTIC AGE : 319 sqq.
,, PHILOSOPHY (SCHOLASTICISM) : 319 sqq., 263, 402 sq.; *Modern* 1875.—V. also *SCHOOLMEN.*
Scholderer, V. [ed.] *Gk Print'g Types* 2533.
Scholefield, G. H. N. *Zeal'd* 687, 1508; *Pacif.* 1534.
,, J. [ed.] *Loc. Gov't Law* 518.
,, " + *Hill Appeals* 546.
,, [eds] *St. Wks Act* 519.
Scholem, G. *Bibliogr. Kabbal.* 2987.
Scholes, Percy A. *Bk of Gt Mus'n's* 2414; *Br. Mus.* 2402; *Crotchets* 2418; *Ev'myan & Mus.* 2418; *Gramoph. Rec'd* (2 bks) 2424; *G'dto Br'dcast Mus.* 2403, to *Mus. 2414.* to *Harm'y* 2416; *Hist. of Mus.* 2401; *Mus. Apprec'n in Sch'l's* 2414; *Pianola & Duo-Art* 2422.
,, Dr T. E. S. *Glimpses of Ages* 658.
Scholl *Dict. of Comm. Corr.* 715.
,, F. B. *Autom'le Owner's Gde* 2156.
,, J. W. *Schlegel & Goethe* 2674.
,, W. M. *Human Foot* 2055.
Scholle, F. 'Tochtersprache' 3292.
,, W. + *Smith Phonetics* 2926.
Schollmeyer, P. A. [ed.] *Sum-Bab. Hymnen* 2949.
Scholte, A. *Obser'ns in Sat. Juven.* 3209.
Scholz, Dr F. *Sleep & Dreams* 239, 453, 2029 (n).
Schömann, G. F. *Assemblies* 1110; *Ath'n Constit. Hist.* 1110; *Antiq's of Gee* 1110; *Hesiod. Theog.* 3151; *Opusc. Acad.* 3130.
Schomburg, Sir R. H. *Barbadoes* 1039.
Schon, Dr J. *Hausa Lang.* (3 bks) 3112; *Mende Lang.* (2 bks) 3116.
,, [ed. & tr.] *Magan. Haus.* 391, 362, 3113.
,, L. *Psychol. of Golf* 2494.
SCHÖNBERG, Arn. : *Biog.* 2411.
Schönberg, Bar. E. v. *Travels* 961.
Schönborn *Reisebeschr. d. Maundeville* 3291.
Schone, L. [ed.] *Jarg. et Jobel. d. Villon* 3354.
Schönfeld, M. *Allgerm. Namen* 3238; *Germ. Namen* 3234.
School *History of England* 1145.
,, *Infirmarys* 799.
,, *Train'g for Home Duties* 792.
School of *Oriental Studies Bulletin* 2922.
SCHOOL, SCHOOLS : 735 sqq.; *Preparatory* —v. *PREPARATORY SCHOOLS*; *Public* 735 sqq.; [Athlet.] 2495; [Rowing] 2474—v. also *EDUCATION, individ. names and names of Countries, etc.*
Bks [Lib'r's] 2544 sq., [Am.] 2648, [Early] 705—v. also *CHILD (Liter.)*; *Inspect'n* 734, 797; *Managem't* 795—v. also *EDUCATION.*
,, GARDENS : 2239.
,, HOUSES : *Arch're* 799, 2399; *Furn're*, etc. 799; *Hygiene* 798 sq.
Schoolcraft, H. R. *Exp'd'n to Miss.* 1029; *Ind. Tribes* (2 bks) 1007.
,, [ed.] *Hiawatha*, etc. 392.
Schooling, J. H. *Lond. Count. Counc. Fin'ce* 627.
Schoolmaster (The) in *Comedy and Satire* 797.
Schoolmasters' *Yr-Bk and Directory* 735.
SCHOOLMEN : 1171 (n).—V. also *SCHOLAST. PHIL.*
Schopenhauer, A. *Art of Contr'sy* 437, 458 (n); *Basis of Morality* 430, 1877; *Four'd Root* 430, 437; *Hum. Nat.* 445; *Int'st & B'ty in Wks of Art* 458; *Will in Nat.* 430; *Parerga u. Paralip.* (& *Aids*) 430; *Pessimism* 446 (n), 669 (n); *Relig.*, etc. 10, 2529; *W'd as Will*, etc. 430, 422. *Biog.*, etc. 430, 2675, 2888. *Noter on S's Pessimism* 23 (n).
Schopf, J. + *Richter Accra Dict.* 3114.
Schöpf, J. B. *Tirol. Idiotiken* 3246.
,, J. D. *Travels in Conf'n* 1997.
Schöpper, Jac. *Synonyma* 3243.
Schoerlemmer, Prf. C. *Carb. Comp'd's* 1741; *Org. Chem.* 1736.
Schorr, M. [ed.] *Alt-bab. Zivil-u. Prop'srecht's* 2948.
Schott, A. *Akkad. Königsinschr.* 2981.
,, C. A. *Rain & Snow* 1782.
,, Prf. G. A. *Electrom. Radial'n.*, etc. 1730, 1732.
,, T. *Balm-gymnast. Treat'm't* 2032, 2033.
,, W. *Alt'sächs. Spr.*; *Alt'sächs. Stud.* 3059.
Schottelius, M. *Bacteria* 1907.
Schottmüller, F. *Furn're of li. Ren* 2273.
Schouler, Dr J. *Am'n's of 1776* 1513; *Bail'm't's* 480; *Constit. Stud's* 703; *Dom. Rel'n's* 497; *80 Yrs of Union* 1539; *Ex'ors.*, etc. 452; *Hamilton* 1565; *Husb. & Wife* 504; *Hist. Briefs* 1527; *Jefferson* 1556;

- Pers. Prop'y 590; Recons. Per. 1599; U.S. fr. Union 1539, 1544; U.S. und. const. 1529; Willis 543.
- Wm Massachusetts 1027, 1551.
- Schoupe, Rev. X. F. Relig. Instr'n 789; Sermons 291.
- Schoy, K. Gnomenschr. d. arab. Astr. 2963; Gnomik d. Arab. 2963; Trigonom. Lehr. 3048.
- Schrader, Prof. E. Cuneif. Inscr'ns & O.T. 85, 128; Keilschr. etc. 2945.
- [ed. & tr.] H'nf't d. Istar 2948.
- " F. Fred. the Gt. etc. 1439.
- " [ed.] Atl. d. Glog. Hist. 1076.
- " " + Galloudec Atl. Class. 807.
- " etci Atl. d. Glog. Mod. 807.
- " Dr O. Indogerm. Altertumsk. 2990, [Tr.] 1087; Spr'vergl'g u. Urgesch. 2990, 2991.
- Schranil, J. Vorg. Böhm. u. Mähr. 3375 (n).
- Schranke, E. M. Wiener Dial.-Lexik. 3244.
- Schreiber, G. M. Indoor Gymn'cs 782.
- Schreiber, Ly. Charl. E. [form. Guest] Conf'cs of Coll'g 2449; Fans (2 bks) 1674; Play'g C'ds 2502.
- " E. Reformed Judaism, etc. 43.
- " Ellis A. H. Law 169.
- " J. Lang. tigrat 2980.
- " Dr J. Vagant-Strophe 3292.
- " T. All. of Antiq's 1111, 1115 (n).
- Schreiner, Astr. Spectr'y 1766.
- Schreiner, A. A. Berl. to Bagd. 1328, 1337; Iron Ration 1328.
- " Olive Closer Union 686; Eng. S. Afr.'s View 700. Biog. 2633.
- " S. C. Cronwr. Angora Goat 2224; O. Schreiner 2633.
- Schreithauer, W. Shale Oils, etc. 2295.
- Schrenck-Notzing, Freih. A. P. v. Mater'n 1864.
- Schrenk, L. v. Amur-Lende 3069 (n).
- Schrenken, M. J. Woodcuts 2356.
- Schrijnen, Jos. Ind. Spr'wiss. 2991.
- Schrijvers, Rev. C. Economics 575.
- Schröder, E. Schöpper v. Dortmund 3243.
- " E. W. W. Mal.-pol. Kult. 3094.
- " Dr F. W. Ezekiel 81 (n).
- " L. v. Indiens Lit., etc. 2995.
- " O. [ed.] Nov. Comoad. Fr'ta 3158.
- " P. Phönix. Spr. 2955.
- " Paul Nerv. Syst. 2071.
- Schroeder Pindar's "Pythien" 3156.
- " C. Platonismus in E. Lit. 2582.
- " E. E. W. G. Goroni. W'hlist 3095.
- " G. W. Sued. Baptists 213.
- " H. German. Spr., etc. 3238.
- " Hy Annal. of Yorks 885.
- " L. Redetheile im Gr. u. Lat. 3131.
- " L. v. Aris. Reliq. 2990; Myster. u. Mim. im Ritu. 2999.
- " O. G. Singerver. 3140.
- " [ed.] Altbabyl. Briefe; Keilschr.-texte; Toniaf. v. El-Amarn. 2948.
- " R. Alt. deut. Rechtsspr. 3238.
- " T. [ed.] Frac. Pr. Anthol. 684.
- " W. J. Deuteron. 81 (n).
- Schroen, L. Logarithm. 1696.
- Schroer, A. [ed.] Benediktinerregel 3290.
- Schryver, Dr S. B. Albumen 1741; Biol. Chem. 1750; Proteins 1759.
- Schubart, W. Buch b. Gr'n u. Röm. 3144; Palaeogr. 3192; Papyr. Grac. Berol. 3137; Papyr. 3140.
- Schubert, Prof. A. v. Nat. Hist. 1927.
- Schubert, F. Biog. 2411.
- Schubert, Prof. Hans v. Ch. Hist. 132, 175, 179 (n); Gosp. of Peter 71; Pseudo-phet. Evang. Fragm. 71.
- " Herm. Math. Ess's, etc. 1680.
- " R. Probl. d. hist. frz. Formenl. 3329.
- " Schublin, O." Pr. Fict'n 2739 (n).
- Schubring, W. [ed. & tr.] W'te Makau 3022.
- Schuchardt, Dr C. Schliem's Excav's 1586.
- " Prof. H. E. M. Bask. Zeitw'ts 3059; Berb. Hiatusstilg'g 2938; Krcol. Stud. 3111; Magyar Nyel. Rom. Elem. 3062; Miscell. Ling. 2921, 3294; Prim. Ling. Vasc. 3059; Riortn. u. Terz. 3296; Roman. u. Kelt. 3359, 3293; Slawo-deut. u. Slawo-it. 3375; Vokalismus d. Vulgarlat. 3193, 3293. Schuchardt-Brevier 2921.
- " R. Negat'im im Beow. 3278.
- Schuchert, Chas Geology 1785.
- Schück, J. H. E. + Warburg Svensk. Litt. 2686.
- Schuckers, J. W. S. P. Chase 1563.
- Schücking, L. A. S. Dichterspr. 3272; Char. Prob's in Shak's Plays 2593; Satzverknüpf. im Beow. 3278.
- Schuech, Fr. I. Pr't in Pulpit 283, 285.
- Schük, H. Hist. of a Marriage 2666.
- Schulenburg, A. C. v. d. Spr. v. Murray Insel 3099, d. Zimsh.-Ind. 3123.
- Schuler, P. F. E. Australia in Arms 1328.
- Schüller, A. Roentg. Diagn's 2055.
- Schulerns, A. + Hofstadter, etci Siebenbü.-sächs. Wb. 3246.
- Schulte, H. v. Vasc.-gen. of Cat. 1926.
- Schulte-Strathaus, E. Originalausg. deut. Dict'n 2524.
- Schulthess, Fr. Christl.-paläst. Aram. 2950; Homon. Wurr'n i. Syr. 2951 (2); Lex. Syropal. 2951.
- Schultz (ed.) Redensart. d. Samoan. 3100.
- " C. W. H. Dollar Tabl. (2 bks); Exch. Tab. 723.
- " F. X-ray Treatm't 2041.
- " F. W. "Esther"; "Esra" 81 (nn).
- " Prof. Herm. Xtn Apologetics 345; O.T. Theol. 115.
- " J. W. My Life 1008, 1008 (n).
- " R. W. + Barnsley Monast'y of Luke 1588, 2385.
- Schultze, A. Algeb. 1694; Teach'g of Maths 1691.
- " A. Eskimo Lang. 3126.
- " S. D. Dip'nt of Ulerus 2067.
- " L. Namal. u. Kalah. 3113; Spr. v. Tumi. 3100.
- " Martin Alt Preuss. Spr. 3238; Aram. Malterspr. Jesu 2950.
- Schultz-Gora, O. Altpruss. El'buch 3313; Prov. Stud. 3317.
- Schulz, A. P. Race or Mongrel 1811.
- " Alb. -u- "San Marte"
- " Dr Aurel + Hammar New Afr. 995.
- " E. Dis's of El'l Mach'y 2169.
- " G. + Julius Col'g Mat'r's 2260.
- " R. E. Cast'n Pron'n 2260.
- Schulze, A. [ed.] Serm. d. S. Bern. 3351 (n).
- " C. Aufsatz. ab. Pädag. 726.
- " Fr F. Past. Theol. 283.
- " Prof. F. E. Hexactinell. 1985.
- " F. V. P. Kuw (Kui) Lang. 3071.
- " J. W. Am. Off.; Off. Admin. 2112.
- " R. R. Psychol. 1848.
- " W. Goth. Gloss. 3237 (n); Got. Wb. 3237.
- Schulze-Gaevrenitz, Prof. G. v. Cott. Trade 593; Soc. Peace 606.
- Schumacher, E. T. Otway 2599.
- " G. Abila, Pella, etc. 125; Acr. Jordan 125; Pella 1599; Jewish 125.
- " Hy Fair Ench'tress 1298.
- Schumann, C. Kodespr. 3106; W'sch. v. Löh. 3246.
- Schumann, Clara. 2422.
- Schumann, E. A. Est.-uler. Pregn'y 2067.
- " R. A. Lrs 2411; Mus'ns 2406. Biog., etc. 2411.
- Schure, E. Dram. mus. 3203; L'âme cell. 3258.
- Schürer, Prof. Emile Jew Peop. 1098, 3 (n); Namen i. d. Mischna 2968.
- Schurhammer, G. Shin-to 3076.
- Schurig, A. Tagore 3033.
- Schürle, G. Sprache d. Basa 3103.
- SCHURMAN, Anna van. Biog. 2336.
- SCHURMAN, J. G. Balk. Wars 1391; Belief in God 10; Cornell 753; Darwin'm 16, 445; Kant. Ethics, etc. 422, 445.
- Schürff, Fr. Altfranzös. Epos 3338.
- Schurz, Gen. Carl Arbitt'r 690, 689 (n); Clay 1563; Remin's 1569, 1550; Sp'ches, Corr., etc. 1569.
- " + Bartlett Lincoln 1558, 1559.
- Schuster, Sir A. Opt's 1722; Physics 1709.
- " + Lees Physics (2 bks) 1713.
- " + Shipley Her'ge of Sci. 1685.
- " C. Peaks & Past's 2499.
- " E. J. Germ. Civ. Law 470; Wife 686.
- " Edg. Eugenics 1824.
- " + Elderton Ability 1825.
- Schützenberger, P. Ferment'n 1752.
- Schuwerrach, J. Chans. de Guillaume 3340.
- Schuyler, A. Philos. Theories 1874.
- " E. Am. Dipl'cy, etc. 562, 491.
- " Essays 2886; Peter the Gt 1465; Turkistan, etc. 942, 939.
- " G. W. P. Schuyler, etc. 1664.
- " J. D. Reservoirs 2132.
- " M., jun. Ind. of Avesta 3044; Sansk. Drama 2996.
- SCHUYLER, Maj.-Gen. P. J.: Biog. 1569.
- Schuyler, R. L. Gov't in Illinois 1513.
- SCHUYLER FAMILY.: 1664.
- Schwab, E. F. Sec. of Canning 2258.
- Schwab, Rabbi Is. Sabbath 38, 117.
- " Prof. J. C. Confed. States 1544; N.Y. Prop. Tab. 588, 566.
- " Jul. Alind. Thieropfer 2999.
- " Dr M. Hist. et Litt. Juiv. 2984 (2); Bibliog. d. l. Perse 1503, 3047.
- " [ed.] Incunables Orient., etc. 2918.
- " [tr.] Berachoth 96.
- " Schwabe, Mrs. Salis Cobden 616.
- " W. S. + Branson St. Exch. 536.
- Schwab, J. N. Altbay. Mundart 3245.
- Schwalbach Verbreit'g d. Sage 2699.
- Schwally, F. Idiot. d. Christl.-Pal. Aram. 2950.
- Schwan, Ed. Altfranz. L'h'schr. 3341; Gram. d. Altfranz. d. l'anc. frg. 3329.
- " [ed.] Schol. in Eurip. 3164.
- Schwann, D. Spirit of Par't 1228.
- Schwappach, A. Forestry 2230.
- Schwartz, S. P. A. N. [ed.] Russian Ari 2346.
- " Dr A. v. Fire Risks 2154, 718.
- " G. F. Harm's Anal. 1704.
- " H. A. Cast Iron 2302, 2142.
- " J. A. T. Tonlemb.-Nederl. Wb. 3097.
- " [ed.] Tonlemb. Tekst. 3097.
- " Julia A. Vassar Stud. 792.
- " M. E. v. -u- "Melen, Elp."
- Schwartzkopf, Dr P. Proph. of Xt 333.
- Schwartz, Prof. E. H. L. Caus. Geol. 1785; S. Afr. Geol. 1799.
- " H. S. Dumas 2667; Fch Lit. 2660.
- " O. battoirs, etc. 2093, 2397.
- " O. L. Superior Men 1811.
- " P. Geogr. Litt. d. Arab. 2963.
- " P. H. Hugo Arab. Lit., etc. 2962.
- " R. Chem. of Comp'ds 1740.
- " S. [ed.] Inscr. Hebr. 2981.
- Schwarzenberg, F. A. von Humb. 1917.
- Schwarzkopf, Ern. Torging 2141.
- Schwatka, Fredk Childr. of Cold 1064.
- Schwat, I. J. Curves 1699.
- Schweger, A. Hist. of Philos. 400.
- Schweigel, M. [ed.] Esclarmonde, etc. 3340.
- Schweiger Klass. Bibliog. 3128 (n).
- Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, A. v. Woman 666.
- Schweighäuser, J. Lex. Herodot. 3167.
- Schweizer, D. Bestimm. Arithel 3527.
- Schweinfurth, G. Abyss. Pl'n. 2980; Arab. Pl'n. 2958; Art. Afr. 996; H't of Afr. 996, 985.
- Schweinitz, Bp E. de Morav. Man'l; Unit. Fratr. 220.
- " G. E. de Dis's of Eye 2056.
- " M. de Épit. d. Ronsard 3353.
- Schweitzer, Dr A. Bach 2407; Hist'l Jes. 138; Philos. of Civ'n 1882.
- " Geo. Pasha 996.
- Schweizer, V. Distillation of Resins 2255.
- Schweizer-Sidler, H. [Philol. Abh'd'gn] 3130.
- Schwellnus, Th. + P. Venda-Sprache 3110.
- Schwentner, E. Interj'n i. indog. Spr. 2991.
- Schwering, Ct Axel v. Berlin Ct 1442.
- Schwicker, J. H. Ungar. Liter. 3062.
- Schwickerath, Fr. R. Jesuit Educ. 789.
- Schwill, F. Hist. of Eur. 1133.
- Schwoeb, Marcel Argot frq. 3354.
- SCIATICA.: 2025.
- Scidmore, Eliza R. China 946; Java 967; Jinrik. Days 973; W'ter Ind. 956.
- Science-History of the Universe 1683.
- SCIENCE, NATURAL.: 1681-2101, 3227 (n); and Relig. 11 sqq., 1686; and Society 1686; Hist. & Biog. 1683-5; Philos. of 1685 sqq.; Terms-v. TERMS.; Teach'g 1683, 783 sq.
- According to countries, etc.: American 1684; Anglo-Sax. 3284; Arabic 2963, 2977 sq.; Biblical 129 sq.; Chaldean 1684, 1683 (n); China 1684; Egypt'n 1684, 1683 (n); Fch 1685, [O-F.] 3350; Gk 3147, 3184 sqq.; Hindu 1684, 2998; Lat. 3147, 3204, 3230 (Plinius); Pers. 3048.
- V. also names of special sciences, countries, etc.
- SCIENCES, CLASSIFICATION OF THE.: 1686, 437, 1918.
- Scientific Amer. Cyclo. of Formulas 2136.
- " Reference Bk 2136.
- SCIENTIFIC PAPERS, Composition of.: 1682.
- SCILLY ISLES.: 843; Birds 1973; Flora 1906.
- SCIND, India.: -u- P. SIND.
- Scisco, L. D. Pol. Nativism 504 (n), 567 (n).
- SCITUATE, Mass.: 3 Records 1655, 1654 (n).
- Sc Slater, P. L. Gen. Calliste 1969; Jac'rs & Puff-Birds 1968; Rep's on Birds 1979.
- " + Hudson Arg. Ornith. 1979.
- " + Salmon Exot. Ornith. 1979.
- " + Thomas Antel. 1984.
- " Bibliog. of W'r'gs 1966.
- " W. L. E's of Col'do 1978; Mammals of S. Afr. 1982.
- " [ed.] Fauna of S. Afr. 1997, 1976 (n).
- " + P. L. Geogr. of Mammals 1919.
- Scobie, L. H. M. Reay Fenc. High'd Reg't 1344.
- Scoble, J. + Abercrombie Krug'm 1277, 1506.
- Scogan, H. Y. Sel's fr. W'r'gs 2775 (n).
- " Scopolax." Book of the Snipe 2481.
- Scoones, W. B. [ed.] Eng. Laters 2889.
- Scope, etc., of Twelfth Census 612.
- Scorer, A. G. Entom's Log-Bk 1948.
- Scott, A. F. Off'g & Sac'r 118.
- Scott, Mich.: Life & Leg'd 1360.
- Scott, R. Discoverie (sic) of Wilcher's 363 (2).
- " W. [ed.] Par. Lists 1652.
- Scot of Scotsarvet, Sir J. [ed.] Del. Post. Scot. 3196. Ref. to 3205 (n).
- Scottish-Irish Soc. of Amer. Sc.-Ir. in Am. 904.
- " Scotia, S.Y.: Antarctic Exped. 1828, 1065.
- Scotland and the Commonwealth 1365.
- " and the Protectorate 1365.

- „ for Ever 1342.
 „ Sixty Years Ago 895.
 SCOTLAND : Anecdotes, etc. 2896 ; Antiq's 1591-1628 *passim*, 1583 sq., 1591-1592, [Arms, etc.] 1613, [Coins] 1627, [Comm'n] 1617, 2378, [Epitaphs, etc.] 1616, [Inscrip'ts, etc.] 1616, 1616 (n), [Lake-dwell'gs] 1609, [Pewter] 2379, [Pottery] 2374, [Seals] 1628, [Stone Mon'ts, etc.] 1611.
 Bank'g 584 ; Bells 1620 ; Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2522 ; Border 897, 1361, 1584.
 Caric're Art 2323 ; Church : Hist. 200 sqq., 893, 1356, [Cath.] 254, [Free] 222, [Independ.] 215, [Meth.] 218, Law 293 ; Xty in Pietavia 1584 (n) ; Civil'n 1355 ; Civil War 1197—v. also *Rebellions*, *inf.* ; Clans & Tartans 1650 sqq. ; Clock-makers 2274 ; Coalfields 1796.
 Dances (Reels) 2509.
 Economic, Comm'c., & Indust'l Hist. 591, 1355, 1356, 1359, 1365 sq. ; Educ. 747 sq., [Law] 756.
 Fisheries 2228 ; Folklore—v. *FOLKLORE* ; Forestry 2229.
 Gard'g 2237 ; Geneal., etc. 1650 sqq. ; Geog., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 892 sqq. 1353-1370 ; Geol. 1796 sq. ; Guides 890 (nn).
 Heraldry, etc. 1670 ; Hist. Geog'y 1356.
 In connection w. Fch Rev. 1409 sq.
 Knights Templars 1669.
 Land Law 506, 567, 580, 531, 602, 1161 ; Language : Dialect 3270 sq., Philol. 3363, [Place-names] 3265, 3363.—V. also ENGLAND (Lang. & Liter.) & CELTIC (Philol. & Liter.).
 Law : Generally 469 ; Antiq's 473 ; Arbit'r'n 479 ; Bank'g 480 ; Bankruptcy 481 ; Bills of Exch. 482 ; Biogr. 476, 1357 ; Company's 487 ; Conveyancing 493 ; County Counc. 521 ; Crim'l 494 ; Eccles. 293 ; Educ. 756 ; Elect'ns 498 ; Employers' Liab'y 499 ; Evid'ce 501 sq. ; Executors 542 ; Game Laws 536 ; Husb. & Wife 504 ; Land—v. *Land Law*, *sup.* ; Landlord 508 ; Leases 507, 530 ; Marr. Women's Prop'y 513 ; Master & Serv. 514 ; Mercantile 515 ; Mines 517 ; Notaries 510 ; Parent & Ch'd 504 ; Par. Councils 521 ; Paroch. 522 ; Partnersh. 525 ; Police 522 ; Poor 523 ; Prescrip'n 510 ; Proced. & Pract. 546-7 ; Profess'n 509 ; Publ. Health 523 ; Railw's 533 ; Rating 524 ; Real Prop'y—v. *Land Law*, *sup.* ; Reports 466 sq. ; Roads, etc. 519 ; Sale of Goods 541 ; Shipping 512 ; Success'n 537, 542 ; Trustees 540 ; Waters 542 ; Wills 543.
 Leechcraft 869 ; Libraries 2542 ; Life & People 894, 1355, 1359, 1365 sq.
 Liter. : Gen'y : Hist. 2558 ; Specimens 2569 ; Drama—v. *DRAMA* ; Poetry—v. *POETRY* (Brit. & Celt.) ; Gaelic (Hist. & Texts) 3373 sq.—V. also ENGLAND (Lang., Liter.), CELTIC (Philol. & Liter.) & GAELIC.
 Lochs—v. *Lochs* ; Local Gov't 627 ; Loc. Tax'n 629.
 Marriages 674 ; Min'g 2291 ; Mountain'g 2498 ; Music 2403.
 Natur. Hist. : Fauna 1994, [Birds] 1974, [Colent], 1935 (n), [Coleopt.] 1951, [Fishes] 1953 ; Flora 1901, 1908, [Cryptog.] 1891, [Grasses] 1895, [Lichens, etc.] 1895.
 Painters 2324 sq. ; Palaeont., etc. 1796 ; Philol.—v. *Lang.*, *sup.* ; Print'g 2537 ; Proverbs 361, 3374, 1898 (n).
 Railways 719 ; Rebellions 1367—v. also *Civil War* *sup.* ; Reform'n 201 sq. ; Regalia 2381 ; Reviv'm 230 ; Rom. Cath'm 254.
 Saints :—v. *SAINTS* ; Songs 2427 ; Songstresses 2427 ; Sport, Sports 2456 sq., 2454, [Angling] 2488, [Deer-stalking] 2476 (nn), [Football] 2491 ; Stage 2434 ; Statutes 464 ; Surnames—v. *SURNAMES*, *Scottish*.
 Tithes 294 ; Topogr., etc. 892 sqq. ; Trials 475.
 Witchcraft 363 sq. ; Women 672 ; Woodwork 2273, 2370.
 V. also the subject and topical headings throughout this Index.
 Scots Digest (2 bks) 466.
 „ Revised Reports 467.
 „ Statutes Revised, 1424-1907 464.
 „ Style Bk 493.
 SCOTS BRIGADE : 1342.
 „ GUARDS : 1356 (n).
 SCOTSMEN : Abroad 895, 1356, [Amer.] 1527, [Pol'd] 1458, [Swed.] 1468 ; their Impress'ns of Eng. 836.
 Scotson-Clark, G. F. Halls 2433 ; Kitch'n Cook'y 2446.
 Scott Stamp and Coin Co. Post St'p Cat. 1676.
 Scott Ship'rs' Electr. Code 714 (n).
 „ A. A. H. Reinf. Concr. 2267.
 „ A. B. Pic't. Nation 1359.
 „ Cpt. A. C. Meteorol. Forec'tg 2186.
 „ A. J. L. Sixty Sq'n 1290.
 „ A. M. Winst. S. Churchill 1236.
 „ A. P. Peace Treaties 1317.
 „ Adam Scott's First Love 2634.
 „ Alex. Poems 2780, 3271 (n). Ref's to 3374.
 „ Dr Alex. Chem. Theory 1743.
 „ Alex. W. Lepidoptera, etc. 1949.
 „ Dr Arch. Buddhism & Xty 351 ; Sacrifice 118.
 „ Aust. New Jers. 1030, 1019 (n).
 „ Benj. State Iniquity 675.
 „ C. A. A. Ufilias, etc. 200.
 „ C. Anders. Bk of Revel'n (2 bks) 114, 81 (n).
 „ C. B. Nat. Stud. & Child 780, 728 (n) ; Org'c Educ. 728.
 „ C. E. Abstract Draw'g 532.
 „ C. N. Age of M. Antoinette 1413.
 „ C. W. Costs in Conv'g 553.
 „ „ + Porter Bills of C's 553.
 „ Chas E. China 1480, 1481.
 „ Chas N. Foregleams of Xty 351 ; Lyrics, etc. 2824.
 „ Dr Charl. A. Plane Geom. (2 bks) 1702.
 „ Clement Drama of Yest'y, etc. 2436 ; Fr. 'Bells' to 'Kg Arith.' 2433 ; Poppy'd 871.
 „ „ + Howard Blanchard 2437.
 „ „ Biog. 2633.
 „ Mrs. Clement Clem. Scott 2633.
 „ Cyr. Modernism 2401 ; Yrs of Indisc'r'n 2411. Biog., etc. 2411.
 „ Rev. D. C. Mang'anja Lang. 3107 (2) ; Nyanja Lang. 3107.
 „ Dr D. H. Foss. Bot. 1890, Pl'ts 1890 ; Pl'ts (2 bks on) 1822 ; Struct. Bot. 1885, 1891.
 „ Dixon Men of Lrs 2557.
 „ Dunc. C. Poems 2775 ; Simcoe 1521.
 „ E. E. Log's, etc. (4 bks) 725, 1696.
 „ Rev. E. F. Apol'c of N.T. 345 ; 4th Gosp. 105.
 „ E. L. Flag bec. O. Gl'y 1678.
 „ Eben G. Lib'y in Eng. Col's 1513 ; Reconstr'n dur. Civ. War 1544.
 „ Edw. : 5 bks on Dancing 2509.
 „ Emmett J. Negro in War ; Negro Migration 1337.
 „ Prf. Ern. Flinders 1265, 1507 ; Men & Thought 1140 ; Sh. Hist. of Austr. 1507 ; Terr. Napol. 1053.
 „ Eva Pr. Rup. Palat. 1203 ; The King (2 bks) 1213.
 „ F. K. J. Port's of Caesar 1121.
 „ F. L. Autosuggestion & Salesm'p 2109.
 „ F. N. Amer. Slang 3272.
 „ G. Firm Frankl. to Nans. 1061 ; Rom'ce of Austral. Expl'g 1053, of Pol. Expl'n 1061.
 „ G. G. Ch. Arch. 2388 ; Med. Arch. 2386 ; Recoll'ns 2383 ; Wesm'r Abbey 2391.
 „ Geoff. Human'm 2383, 2916 ; ZL 2732.
 „ Geo. Poultry-Keeping 2225.
 „ Ly Gerald's :—v. *Milton*, *Ger'e E.*
 „ Guy H. + McDonnell [eds] C.I.V. 1281.
 „ Har. [ed.] Song Bk 2427, 2772.
 „ Hy T. Autogr. Coll'g 1675.
 „ „ + Davey Coll'r of Hist. Doc's 1675, 2927.
 „ Dr Hew Fast. Eccl. Scot. 202, 222, 1356.
 „ Hugh S. :—v. "Merriman, Hy Seton".
 „ J. Beru-on-Tweed 874.
 „ J. Costs in C's 553.
 „ Prf. J. Barn Impl'ts 2208 ; Farm Eng'g 2207 ; F'd Impl'ts 2208.
 „ J. B. Wheelwright's Co. 611.
 „ J. E. Famine Land 1782.
 „ J. H. For's in Eg. 562.
 „ J. M. B. Rugby Football, etc. 2491.
 „ J. Robson My Life 1260.
 „ J. W. Coins (2 bks) 1621 ; Post. Stamps 1675.
 „ J. W. R. Found'ns of Japan 1990.
 „ Jas N.T. Quotation 80.
 „ Rev. Jas. : 3 bks on Korean Lang. 3075.
 „ Jas. Brown Hague P'ce Conf'ce 565 ; Controv's betw. States (2 bks) 1524 ; Intern. Ct of Just. (2 bks) 1070 ; U.S.A. 1530.
 „ „ [ed.] Armed Neutralities 1535 ; Cases on Eq'y Jur'n 500, on Internat. Law 502 ; Controv. & Neut. R'ts 1524 ; Dipl. Corr. 1327, Doc'ts rel. to Eur. War 1070, 1289 ; Hague Convs'ns 1070, C'r Rep'ts 1070 ; Instruct'ns to Delegates 1070 ; Intern. Law of Congr. 1070 ; Rel'ns betw. U.S. & Germ'y (2 bks) 1327 ; Rep'ts to Hague Confs 1070 ; Resol'ns on Law of Nat'ns 1070.
 „ Sir Jas G. [“Shway Yoe”] Burma 966 ; Burman 967, 49 ; Fee & Tongk. 965, 1418.
 „ „ + Hardiman Burm. & Shan 967.
 „ Scott, Jas Hope : Biog. 478.
 „ Scott, Jas R. Fam. of Scott 1664.
 „ „ Jas S. D. To Jamaica 1040.
 „ Scott, Col. Jno. [1634-1696] : Biog. 1516.
 „ Scott, Jno. A. : 3 bks on Homer 3153, 3154.
 „ Can. Jos. J. [ed.] Life of Xt 138.
 „ Kenneth Keff'n, etc. 1720.
 „ Scott, Leader. (Baxter, Mrs Lucy E.) Albertinelli 2342 ; Apennines 914 ; Barnes 2809 ; Brunelleschi 2350, 2384 ; Cath. B'ders 2394 ; Flor'ce, etc. 916 ; Ghib. & Donat. 2350 ; L. Dell. Robb., etc. 2350 ; Renais. in It. 2341 ; Sculpt. 2346 ; Tusc. Stud., etc. 915 ; Vincig. & Matiano 916.
 „ M. Civ. Eng'g 2115.
 „ M. H. B. H'ses & G'd'ns 2235.
 „ My A. Tr'd'ns fr. It. 2550, 2525, 2560, 2676.
 „ Rev. Melv. Coll'ts, Epp., etc. 314.
 „ Scott, Mich. : Fr. Fict'n 2707 (n). Biog. 2564 (n).
 Scott, Sir Percy Royal Navy 1268.
 „ R. F. St John's Coll. (2 bks) 743.
 „ Cpt. R. Falcon J'l and Rep'ts 1827 (n) ; Voy. of 'Discon.' 1065.
 „ R. Forsyth Determ'ts, etc. 1695.
 „ R. J. [ed.] Cycl. of Nurs'g 2096.
 „ R. P. [ed.] Secondary Educ. ? 735.
 „ Reg. Witchcraft 363.
 „ Rheca C. Labor-sav'g Dev's 2442.
 „ Dr Rob. Paul. Epistles 1047.
 „ Rob. H. Cloud Nomenclature 1782 ; Meteorol. Inst's 1780 ; Meteor'y 1779 ; Weather Charis, etc. 1781.
 „ Robertson Free Farmer 2200.
 „ Rev. S. C. St Jno. Bap't. Ch., etc., in Ch'r 842.
 „ S. H. Westmorland Vill. 844.
 „ S. P. Moor. Emp. 1470, 1478 ; Spain 925.
 „ Sir Sib. D. Br. Army 1250, 1613.
 „ Ly Sybil [ed.] Bk of Sea 3771.
 „ T. + A. Parasitic Oeogr. 1939.
 „ Temple Bibl. of Morris 2630.
 „ Thos Creamery Manual 2223.
 „ Thos B. Endoc. Ther's 2033 ; H'thy O. Age 2090 ; Med'ne, etc. 2015.
 „ W. A. Handrailing 2270.
 „ Prf. W. Amasa Money, etc. 579 ; St. Debts 588.
 „ Prf. W. B. Evol'n 1817 ; Geol. 1785 ; Land Ann'n 1982.
 „ Prf. W. Dill Advertising (2 bks) 711 ; Hum. Effic'y 2107.
 „ W. F. Cavalry Reg't 1547.
 „ W. H. Selby Abbey 888.
 „ W. L. Concr. Bridges 2126.
 „ Rev. W. M. Xtn Myst'm 321.
 „ W. R. W. Cunningham 2618.
 „ Dr W. R. Deaf & Dumb 793 ; Idiots 794.
 „ W. T. Essex Parish 849.
 „ Sir Walt. Wks (& Sal'ns) 2907, 2381 ; Poet. Wks 2795 sq. ; Fr. Fict'n 2706, 2705 (n), [Keagant.] 1367, [Tal. of a Gr'f'r] 1355, [Waverl.] 1367 ; Bord. Antiq's (2 W'gs) 897, 1584, 2392 ; Chiv. & Rom'ce 1128, 2569 ; Clan MacGregor 894 ; Demon'y, etc. 363 (2) ; Derrick's 'Image' 1376 (n) ; J'l 2693 ; Lrs (2 bks) 2693 ; Manners, etc., of Highlanders 894, 2706 ; Napol. 1424 ; Novelists, etc. 2569.
 „ „ [ed.] Min'st'y 2765, 376. Biog., Stud., etc. 2633, 1246 (nn), 2560 (n), 2561 (n), 2564 (nn), 2566 (n). Notes on Bl. Dwarf 1576 (n), Fair Maid 1359 (n), Leg of Mont'r. 1359 (n), Pirate 1215 (n), 1368 (n). "Scott Country" 903.
 „ Walt. [ed.] Fr'ta Hercul. 1589.
 „ Walt. S. Can. Const. Hist. 1519.
 „ Wilf. W. Chem. Anal. 1756 ; Metall'y Prod'ts 2296, 2282.
 „ „ [ed.] Meth's of Anal. 1755.
 „ Wm Chn. Bacteriol., etc. 2217.
 „ „ etei Vel. Treat'm't 2217.
 „ Wm Riviera (2 bks) 822.
 „ Wm B. Br. Sch'l of Sculpt. 2348 ; Direr 2339 ; Masters of Germ. 2339 ; Murillo, etc. 2345 ; Poems, etc. 2807. Biog. 2332.
 „ Dr Wm R. Const. of Finance 488, 1209 ; Econ. Prob'l's 1316 ; Fr. Huicheson 421 ; Introd. to Cudworth 417.
 SCOTT FAMILY : 1664.
 Scott-Douglas, Sir G. B. :—v. *Douglas*.
 Scott-Elliott, G. F. :—v. *Elliott*.
 „ W. Lost Lemuria 368.
 Scott Holland, Can. H. :—v. *Holland*.
 Scottish Celtic Revue 3363.
 „ Clans and Tartans 1651.
 „ Divines 1565-1872 202.
 „ Gaelic Studies 3363.
 „ Hist. fr. Contemp. Writers 1354.
 „ National Portrait Gallery 1356.

- „ *Record Publications* 1354.
Scottish Burgh Records Soc.: Pub'ns 1354.
„ History Soc.: Pub'ns 1354; *Miscell'y* 1361, 1600 (n). Ref. to 3271.
„ Record Soc.: Pub'ns 1630.
„ Text Soc.: Pub'ns 3271, 1357. Ref. to 3373.
SCOTTISH NAT'L ANTARCTIC EXPED. :—v. “SCOTIA,” S.Y.
„ RIFLES :—v. CAMERONIANS.
Scott-James, R. A. *Englishm. in Ir.* 905; *Infl'ce of Press* 2646; *Pers'y in Lit.* 2548.
Scott-Maxwell, J. M. *Costing, etc.* 2110.
Scott-Mitchell, F. *Gild'g, Bronz'g, etc.* 2268; *Stencil Wk* 2369.
Scott-Moncrieff, C. E. *Troops in Palest.* 1337.
„ Dr C. E. St John 144.
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Col. C.: *Biog.* 1260.
Scott-Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. G. K. *Field Serv. Bk*; *Struct.* 2184.
„ P. D. *Paganism, etc., in Eg.* 1478.
„ W. W. *Bentley* 2391.
Scott-Russell, J.:—v. Russell.
Scott-Stevenson, Mrs Asia *Min.* 934; *Cyprus* 935; *Summer Seas* 910.
Scott-Taggart, J. *Radio-Telegr., etc.* 2173, 2172; *Rad. Valves* 2173; *Wirel. Vac. Tubes* 2173; *Wirel. Valves* (3 bks) 2173.
Scotus, Duns :—v. Duns Scotus.
„ Johannes :—v. Erigena.
„ Scotus Novaticus :—v. Laurie, Prf. S. S.
„ „ *Viator* :—v. Seton-Watson.
Scougal, Fces *Prisons, etc.* 623.
Scouller, J. *Darw'n Fall's* 1817; *Evol.* 1818.
„ Dr Jas B. *Presb'ns* 204 (n).
SCOUTING : *Milit.* 2179 sq.; in *Am. Civ. War* 1548.
Scovell, C. H. *Cost-Acct'g, etc.* 2110.
Scoville, H. T. *Farm Account'g* 2198.
Scoville, J. A. *Merchants of N.Y.* 708.
„ Sam. *Wild Folk* 1929.
Scraps of Paper 1330.
Scratchley, A. *B'id'g Soc's* (2 bks) 609; *Life Assur'ce* (2 bks) 505; *Savings Banks* 653.
„ „ [ed.] *Life Assurance Law* 505.
„ „ + Brabrook *B'id'g Soc's* 483.
„ Sir P. + Kinlock-Cooke *Austral. Def's, etc.* 1051.
SCREENS IN ENG. CHURCHES : 2389.
SCREWS : 1717, 2149; *Air-Screws* 2160.
Scriabin, A.: *Biog.* 2411.
Scribe, E.: *Biog.* 2670.
SCRIBES : 3200, 3144; *Rom.* 3202.
„ *Scriblerus Redivivus* : [Edw. Caswell] *Pluck* 2754.
Scribner, C. H. *Law of Dower* 497.
Scribner's Sons [pbs] *Stat. Atl. of U.S.* 1019.
Scrimshaw, S. *Bricklaying* 2264.
SCRIPT :—v. §§ dealing w. Philol. of indiv. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.
Scriptores Æthiopici 2979.
„ *Eccles. Min. Sec.* 151 (n).
„ *Historia Augusta* (& Aid) 3219.
„ *Physiognomici Græci et Latini* 3186.
„ *Rerum Langobard. et Ital.* 3219.
„ „ *Naturalium Græci Minores* 3184.
„ „ *Polonicarum* 1457.
Scripture, Prf. E. W. *Exp'l Phon'cs* 2926; *New Psychol.* 450; *Phon. Invest'n* 3259; *Stutt'g, etc.* 2026; *Think'g, Feel'g, etc.* 450.
SCRIPTURE : Canon of 74 sq.; *Contrib'n's to Sciences* 118.
SCRIVELSBY, Lincs : 860.
Scriven, J. *Cophyhold, etc.* 530.
Scrivener, Dr F. H. A. *Adv. Crit. Sacr.* 66; *Auth'd Vers. of Bible* 76; *Crit'm of N.T.* 66; *Text of N.T.* 66.
„ „ [ed.] *Gk & Engl. Test.; *H Kaviu* Δαδθικη; *N.T. in Gk* 61.
Scrivener, Harry *Iron Trade* 2302.
SCROFULOSIS : 2031.
Scroggs, Prf. W. O. *Filib'rs, etc.* 1572.
Scrope, G. P. *Geol., etc. of Fce* 1777; *Syd'm* 1521.
„ *Wm Deer-stalking* 2476; *Salm. Fish'g* 2485. Ref. to 2488.
Scruggs, W. L. *Col. & Venez. Republics* 1044.
SCRUMBLING : 2268.
„ *“Scrunch, Mr.” :—v. Hecht, C. E.*
„ *“Scrutator”* [K. W. Horlock] *Fox-hunt'g* 2470.
„ [J. G. F. Raupert] *Back to Rome!* 264; *Odds at Monte Carlo* 2455; *Spirit'm* 243, 1863; *Spiritism* 243, „ [ed.] *R'd's to Rome* 264.
Scrutton, Prf. T. E. *Commons, etc.* 531; *Contr. of Afr'm't, etc.* 512; *Copright* 526; *Infl'ce of Roman Law* 558; *L'd in Fetters* 531; *Merc. Law* 515.
„ „ [ed.] *Merch. Shk Act* 512.
Scudamore, C. Belg., *etc.* 817; *Eng. Officers* 1255.
„ F. *Memories* 2647.
„ Rev. W. E. *Lait'y* 270; *Not. Euch.* 270; *Steps to Ath.* 271.
Scudder, C. L. *Fract's* 2049; *Tum'rs of Jaws* 2046.
„ H. *Elect. Conductivity, etc.* 1746.
„ Hor. E. *Child'h'd in Lit., etc.* 764; *Hist. of U.S.* 1526; *Hought.* 2537; *Lit. in Sch'l* 773; *Lowell* 2654; *Webster* 2656.
„ Dr S. H.: 2 bks on *Butterfl's* 1947; 3 bks on *Butterfl's* 1949; *Foss. Butterfl's* 1942; *Foss. Insects* (3 bks) 1942; *Frail Child. of Air* 1949; *Insects fr. Paleont. Pt of View* 1942; *Melanopl.* 1944; *Nomencl. Zool.* 1919; *Orkhop.* (2 bks) 1944; *Scient. Serials* 1681.
„ Prf. V. D. *Morte d'Arthur* 2693; *Soc. Ideals* 634, 2562.
„ „ [tr.] *St Cath.* 165.
Scul, E. M. *Hunt'g in Arct., etc.* 2463.
Scullard, Prf. H. H. *Xtn Ethics* 295, 446.
Scully, R. W. *Fl. of Co. Kerry* 1908.
„ W. C. *Hist. of S. Afr.* 1504; *S. Afr'n P'ner* 1506.
SCULPTURE : Generally 2346-2350; *Gk* 2347, 3189, 1585 sq.; *Hist. & Archæol.* 1588.
SCYTHIA : *Coins* 1624; *Hist. & Archæol.* 1588.
SEA, ETC. Bottom 1787; *Cook'y* 2446; *Fisheries* 2227 sq.; *Fishing* [amat'r] 2486 sq.; *Folklore* 359; *Geogr., etc.* 803; *Life* 1253 sq.; *Otters* 2482; *Poems on, etc.* 2771, 3277; *Ports—v. Ports*; *Power* : 1079 sq.; [Amer.] 1079, 1532, [Brit.] 1079, 1199, 1210 (n also *“Libell of Eng. Polyce”* 2779, 3287), [Jap.] 1502; *Serpent* 367; *Sickness* 2025; *Superstitions* 359; *Water* [Therapeut'g v. inf.] 2052. *For other head'gs v. inf.*
Seaborne, H. *Vend'rs & Purch'rs* 541.
Seabrook, W. P. *Fr't Grow'g*; *Pack'g* 2246.
SEABURY, Bp Sam.: *Biog., etc.* 211.
Seaby, Prf. A. W. *Blackboard Draw'g* 772; *Draw'g f. Art Stud'ts, etc.* 2353; *Rom. Alphab.* 2310, 2928.
Seafeld, J. Ogilvie, E. of *Lrs* 1365.
„ F. *Dreams* 239, 453.
SEAFIELD FAMILY : 1664.
Seager, Prf. H. R. *Economics* (2 bks) 575.
„ H. W. [ed.] *Natural* [mispr't'd *National*] *Hist. in Shak's Time* 366, 1915.
„ J. R. *Gov't of Lond.* 627; *Registr'n* 498.
„ R. B. *Cem'y of Pachyam.*; *Excav'ns* (2 bks) 1587.
Seagle, W. C. H. *Descr. Geom.* 1700.
Seal, B. *Sei's of Hindus* 1684.
„ H. *Status* 656.
SEAL, The (& Sea-lion) : 1984.
Seale, A. *Fishes of S. Pacific* 1959.
SEALS (sigilla) : 1628; *Eng.* 1628; *Hittite* 2942; *Ind.-Sumer.* 2949; *Sc.* 1628, [Gt Seal of Scott.] 1357, 1364; *Monast.* 1153.
Sealy, Lucy *Champions of Crown* 1199.
Seaman, L. L. *Thr. Manch.* 1462; *Tr'ph of Jap.* 1463.
„ Sir O.: *Poet. Wks* 2773, 2752, [Home Front] 1319; [Made in Eng.] 1319; [War Time] 1319. Ref's to 2753, 2807.
SEAMANSHIP : 2185.
SEAMEN : 1253; *Lang.* 3246, 3267.—V. also SAILORS.
Seán Ua Ceallaigh *Irel.* 1375, 1057 (n).
SEAPLANES : 2160.
Searcey, Alf. *Austral. Tropics* 1055.
Search, P. W. *Ideal Sch'l* 727 (n).
SEARCH-LIGHTS : 2169.
Searing, Annie Soc. *Exper't* 2723 (n).
Searle, A. J'l of *Zones* 1762.
„ A. B. *Abras. Mat'ls* 1790, 2143; *Brickmak'g* 2266; *Bricks, etc.* 2266; *Cement, Concr., etc.* 2266; *Cer'ic Ind's* 2377; *Clays, Shales, etc.* 2266; 4 bks on *Claywork'g* 2266, 2377; *Colloids* 1748; *Nat. Hist. of Clay* 2266; *Ref'r's* 2142; *Sands, etc.* 1787.
„ A. H. *Swedenborg's Quot'ns* 233.
„ G. F. C. *Exper't Elast'y* 1713, 2147, *Harm'c Mot'n* 1713, 1726, *Optics* 1720.
„ M. W. *Digest of Cases* 467.
„ W. G. A. S. *B'ps, etc.* 181; *Onomast. Angl.-Sax.* 3273.
„ „ [ed.] *Xf Ch., Cant'y* 854.
Searles, W. H. *Field Eng'g* 2120.
Sears, A. W. *Tour in S. Am.* 1574.
„ Prf. Edm. H. *4th Gosp.* 105; *Pol. Growth* 695, 1228.
„ F. C. *Fruit Cult.; Orchard'g* 2246.
„ G. W. *Qual. Chem. Anal.* 1756.
„ Geo. W. [“Nessmuk”] *Woodcraf* 2465.
„ J. *Hamblen Leon. Wood* 1567.
„ J. Hy *Phys. Geog., etc., of Ess. Co.* 1801.
„ L. *Amer. Liter.* 2648.
„ Minnie E. *Childr's Cat.* 2545; *Subj. Headings f. Libr.* 2544.
SEAS; SEAWAYS : *Europ. gen'y* 815; *Brit. Emp.* 835, 1773; *Greece* 910; *It.* 914.—V. also *individ. names and OCEAN.*
SEASCAPE : *Painting of* 2352.
Seashore, Prf. C. E. *Exp't's in Psychol.* 451; *Intro. to Psychol.* 1840; *Psychol. in Daily Life* 1845; *Mus. Talent* (2 bks) 2417.
SEASIDE : *Gard.* 2239; *Trees* 2245.
SEASONS : 446; *Sacred* 272.—V. also WEATHER.
Seaton, A. A. *Theory of Toler'n* 1210.
„ A. E. *Mar. Eng'g* 2190; *Screw Prop'r's, etc.* 2191.
„ „ + Rounthwaite *Mar. Eng. Rul.* 2190.
„ E. *Marlowe's Map* 2583.
„ E. C. *Infect. Dis's, etc.* 2037.
SEATON, Jno. Colborne, 1st *Ld.* *Biog.* 1260, 1255 (n), 1521.
„ Mary : *Biog.* 671 (n).
Seaton, R. C.: 2 bks on *Lowe & Napol.* 1430.
„ Sir T. *Cadet to Col.* 1260. Ref. to 1272 (n).
SEA-URCHINS : 1937, 1936.
Seaver, C. H. *Boys' Bk of Elect'y* 1733.
„ E. P. *Math'l Hdbk* 1690; *Train'g of Teachers* 798.
SEAWEEDES :—v. ALGÆ.
Seawell, Molly E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Deat. & Somers* 1570; *Midshipm. Paulding* 1571; *Nav. Captains* 1570.
Sebag-Montefiore, C. *Vol'r Forces* 1347.
Sebastian, L. B.: 3 bks on *Trade Marks* 528.
SEBASTOPOL, *Siege of* : 1270, 1258 (n), 1266 (n), 1270 (nn).
Sébillot, Paul *Garg'tua* 3356; *Mém's Orig.* 3360; *Quest're* 353.
Seboth, J. *Alpine Pl'ts* 1905.
Secombe, T. *Age of Johns.* 2556.
„ „ [ed.] *Bad Men* 622.
„ „ + Allen *Age of Shak.* 2556.
„ „ + Nicoll *“Bookman” Hist.* 2554.
„ „ + Scott [eds.] *Oxf.* 2773, 745.
Secevor, Dr S. *Econ. Phen'a* 1306, 1826.
SECESSION, *War of* :—v. AMERICA, NORTH & U.S. (Civ. War).
Séchéhaye, A. *Ling. theort.* 2919.
Sechs *Bearbeitung. d. Gedichts* 2698.
SECHWANA (SECWANA) :—v. CHWANA.
SECOGENT : *Siege of* 1284 (n).
SECOND ADVENT : 342 sq.
Seconde Trow. d. Deir-el-Bahairi 1596 (n).
Secord, A. W. *Meth. of Defoe* 2602.
Secr. Hist. of C'rt, etc., of S. Cloud 1432.
Secreta Secretorum 3291, 1358 (n).
Secretan, J. H. E. *Clondyke, etc.* 1023.
SECRETARY : *Law with regard to* 489.
SECRET CHAMBERS, *etc.* : 1150.
SECRETION, *Organs of* :—v. GLANDS.
SECRET SERVICE : 1251, 2180; in *W'ld War* 1324.
„ SOCIETIES : 244; in *Fch Rev.* 1410; *Primit.* 1094.
SECTS : *Early* 170; *Indian—v. CASTES.—V. also names of Sects.*
SECULARISM : 24.
Secundus [Neo-Pyth.] : *Philos* (2 vers'ns) 2979.
SECURITIES : 535.
SEDAN, *Battle of* : 1437.
SEDERBERG, Yorks : 888; *Reg'r* 1649 (n); *Sch'l* 739.
Seddall, Dr H. Ch. of *Ir.* 196; *Malta* 926.
Sedding, E. H. *Norm. Archit.* 2390.
„ Jno. D. *Gard. Craft* 2232.
Seddon, J. P. *Kg René's Cab't* 2324.
SEDDON, R. J.: *Biog.* 1245.
Seder, A. *Pott'y, Glass, etc.* 2377.
Sedgfield, W. J. *Place-names* 3264.
„ „ [ed.] *A.-S. Ver.-Bk* 3276; *Bede* 3283.
Sedgwick, A. G. + *Wait Title to Land* 533.
„ Prf. Adam *Peripat.* 1941 (n); *Zool.* 1920.
„ Prf. Adam, F.R.S. *Stud's of Cambr.* 790.
„ „ + McCoy *Paleoz. Rocks* 1794.
„ „ *Biog.* 1788.
„ Anne D. [Mrs B. De Selincourt] : *Pr. Fict'n* 2727.
„ Arthur G. *Damages* 496.
„ Cath. M. *Hope Leslie* 2722 (n).
„ Cpt. F. R. *Ind. Mut'y* 1492; *Russ.-Jap. War* 1463, on *Land* 1463.
„ H. D. [ed.] *Cases in Damages* 496.
„ Hy D. *Am. Type* 2886; *Dante* 2678; *Fr Hecker* 251; *Hist. of It.* 1444; *It. in 13th C.* 1445, 2341; *M. Aurel.* 3178, 1875; *O. Maids, etc.* 2886; *Parkman* 2654.
„ Cpt. J. *Law of Storms* 2187.
„ S. N. *Apocryph.* 68; *Nat. Bk* 1833; *Prec. Bibles* 75.
„ T. *Constr'n of Law* 463; *Damages* 496.
„ W. Man & *Future* 680.
„ W. T. + *Tyler Science* 1683.
„ „ + *Wilson Biol.* 1805.

- "Mrs W. T. Acoma 3125.
Sedley, Sir C. *Wks* 2784, 2845. *Biog.* 2599.
Sedlmayer, H. S.: 2 bks on *Heroides* 3212.
Sedulius *Opera* 151 (n).
See, C. S. *For. Trade of China* 1481.
"R. R. M. *Mass.*, etc. 2338; *Pastells* 2320.
"Dr T. J. J. *Stell. Syst's* 1764; *Temp're of Earth* 1771. *Biog.* 1765.
Seabee, Felix *Peru* 1046.
Seeborg, Prf. R. *Xin Reliq.* 345.
Seeborn, Dr F. *Cust'y Acres* 1094; *Engl. Vill. Comm.* 1094, 1093 (n); *Feud. Tenures* 1094 (n); *Oxford Refs of 1498* 177, 184 (2), 195; *Protestant Revol.* 171; *Trid. Cust.* 1166, 1094 (n), *Syst.* 1093, 1094 (n).
"Hy *Birds of Jap. Emp.* 1976, of *Siberia* 1976; *Br. Birds* 1971; *Charadri.* 1968; *Class'n of Birds* 1964; *Egg. of Birds* 1972; *Siberia in Asia* 978, 1976 (n), in *Eur.* 921, 1976 (n); *Turdidae* 1969.
" + Brown *Birds of Petch.* 1974.
"Hugh E. G. *Tribal Soc.* 1093.
SEEDINGS. 1888.
SEEDS: El.-chem's Treatm't of 2203.
Seeger, A. *Lrs & Diary* 1302; *Poems* 2821.
Seeley, E. L. [tr.] *Art's of It. Renaiss.* 2841, 2840.
"Prf. G. H. *Dragons of Air* 1963; *Earth in Past Ages* 1785; *Freshw'r Fishes* 1958; *Phy. Geol.*, etc. 1785.
"Sir J. K. *Ecce Homo* 138; *Expans'n of Eng.* 1349; *Goethe* 2673; *Growth of Brit. Poetry* 1159, 1191, 1208, 1350, 1155 (n); *Lecl's & Essays* 1070, 2881, 772 (n), 790 (n), 1117 (n); *N. Pol.* 1424; *Natural Reliq.* 13; *Pol. Sci.* 678; *Stein* 1442, 732, 1424 (n); *Teach'g of Hist.* 776.
"etc. *Eth'cs & Reliq.* 445.
"L. B. *Mrs Thrale* 2605.
" [ed.] *F'y Burney*, etc. 2602; *Walpole* 1220.
"Levi *Educ.* 729; *Grube's Method* 771; *Sch'l Syst.* (of *Germ.* 733.
"Rob. B. *Educ.* I (*Gest of Plant's*) 1178.
Seelig, M. G. *Medicine* 2001.
Seeligmann, T., etc. *Indians*, etc. 2215.
Seelmann, E. *Alfr. Roland's* 3339; *Ausspr. d. Lat.* 3193.
Seely, F. B. + *Ensign Anal. Mech's* 2135.
"Mrs L. *Cook Bk* 2444.
Seelye, Eliz. E. *Washington* 1035, 1561.
"Rev. J. H. *Duty* 779.
Seem, W. P. *Rau Suk Prop's* 2287.
Seeman, B. *Bot.* of *Voy.* of 'Herald' 1914, 1909; *Flor. Vit's* 1914; *Vitis* 1050, 280 (n).
"E. A. *Hist. of Art* 2805.
Seemman, O. *Myth. of Gec & Rome* 372.
Seemüller, J. S. + *Pfalz Deuts. Mund'n* 3244.
Seesodia, T. S. *The Rajput's* 1494.
"Seester, 'Armageddon' 692.
SEFTON, LANC'S. 858.
Segal, L. *Educ. in Russian* 3380; *Russ. Idioms*, etc. 3381.
"M. H. *Mich'n. Hebr.* 2982.
Segall, J. B. *Cornelle*, etc. 2664, 2687.
SEGANTINI, G.: *Biog.* 2344.
Sege of *Melayne* 2701.
Segebad, J. *Observat'ns in Petron.* 3232.
Seger, H. A. *Manuf. of Pot'ty* 2377.
Segerz van der Brugge, Jac. *Dagh Reg'r* 1061 (n).
Segneri, Fr. P. *Lives of Sts* 256; *Manna of Soul* 306.
Segovia, L. *Dicc. d. argent's*, etc. 3308.
SEGOVIA, Spain: 927.
Seguin, E.: 3 bks on *Idiocy* 704.
Séguin, Lisbeth G. [Mrs Alex. Strahan] *Bl. For't* 827; *C'try of Pass. Play* 827; *Fch Vill.* 820; *Walks in Algiers*, etc. 987.
SEGUI, Gaston de: *Biog.* 261.
Séguir, N. *Anat. France* (2 bks) 2668.
"Gen. C'te P. de 1800 to 1812 1425.
"Marq. Pierre de *Gast. d. Segur* 261; *Mlle d. Lespin.* 1401.
Seibel, G. *Reliq. of Shat.* 2585.
Seidel, Aug. *Duala-Spr.* (2 bks) 3105; *Gramm. d. Haupt-spr'n* *Deut. S.-W. Afr.* 3105, d. *Itaiusch.* *Spr.* 3379, d. *malay Spr.* 3093, d. *suah. Spr.* 3109; *Kisukuma* 3108; *Marokan. Spr'lehre* 2959; *Roman. Spr.* 3292; *Spr'laut u. Sch't* 2926, 2928.
" [ed.] *Türk. Chrest.* 3065.
" + Struyt *Lang. congol.* 3103.
"F. *Hausa Lang. Gram.* 3112.
"Rob. *Industrial Instr's* 786.
Seidell, Dr. A. *Solub's of Comp's* 2251.
Seidenadel, C. W. *Bontoc Igorat* 3094.
Seidensticker, K. *Päli-Spr's* 3023.
Seidntz, W. v. *Jap. Col.-Pr's* 2313.
Seidert, J. L. *Lit'gesch. d. Cech-slov.*, etc. 2685.
Seiffert, Bp B. *Boh. & Morav. Br'n* 220.
Seignobos, Prf. C. *Feud. Régime* 1129; *Hist. of Civil'n* 1083, 1096, of *Cont. Eur.* 1140, of *Rom. People* 1119.
Seiler, Emma *Voice* (2 bks) 787.
"F. *Deut. Kult. i. Spl'd d. L'm's* 3242.
Seilhamer, G. O.: 3 bks on *Am. Theatre* 2435.
Seillière, Bar. E. A. A. L. *Balsac*, etc. 2667; *G. Sand* 2670; *Rousseau* 2666; *Vinet* 2670; *Zola* 2670.
"Ern. *Germ. Doctr. of Cong.* 1333.
SEINE, Dialect 3334; *River* 825.
Sei-Shōnagon (woman): *Wr'gs* 3077.
SEISIN: 1150 (n).
Seismological Soc. of Japan *Transactions* 1778.
SEISMOLOGY, Anc.: 3227 (n).
Seiss, Dr J. A. *Apocalypse* 114; *Childr. of S'ice* 793; *Eccles. Luth.* 217; *Epp. f. Sund's*, etc. 107; *Gosp. in Levit.* 88.
Sei-Tchi *Told Oriël Paint'g* 2313.
Seitz, A. *Macropelid* (3 bks) 1949.
"D. C. *Japan* 1501; *Pulitz.* 2658; *Whist.* 2334.
" [ed.] *Monogat.* 3078; *P. Jones* 1571; *Whist. St's* 2334.
Sekiya, S. + *Kikuchi Bandai-San* 1778.
Seldemian, A. G. [tr.] *Gold. Maiden*, etc. 387.
Sekon, G. A. G.W.R. 718; *St. Loc've* 2150.
SELATTY, Salop: 876.
Selbach, Ludw. *Aithproven.* *Lurik* 3317.
Selbie, Rev. W. B. *Jesus* 53 (n); *Psychol. of Reliq.* 1856.
" [ed.] *Life of Horne* 1241.
Selborne, R. Palmer, E. of *Ch's End Tithes* 28; *Def'ce of Ch. of Eng.* 295; *Hymns* 301; *Liturg. Hist. of Ref'd Ch.* 309; *Ment's* 1245, 478; *Proc're in Privy Counc.* 544.
SELBORNE, Hants: 352 (2).
" [ed.] *Bk of Prasse* 801; *Nat. Hist.* 1993, 851. [Flowers] 1907.
Selby, A. L. *Mechanics* 1715.
"F. J. *Brit. For't Trees* 1897, *Ornithol.* 1972.
"Rev. T. G. *As Chin.* see us 946; *Chinam.* 946; *God of Patr'chs* 287 (n).
"W. D. [ed.] *Lanes & Chesh. Rec'ds* 856; *Rec'ds of Chauc.* 2580.
SELBY ABBEY, Yorks: 883.
Selby-Bigge, L. A. [ed.] *Br. Moralists* 446.
Selden Society: *Pub'n's* 1143.
"Selden. Camille" *Heine's Last Days* 2675.
Selden, Jno. *Table Talk* 2599.
Select Early Eng. Poems 3276.
"Essays in Angl.-Am. Legal His. 472.
"Papyri in Hieratic Character 2933.
Select Committee of H'se of Lords *Evid'ce*: *Report* 599.
Selection fr. *Liber. Studiorum* 2333.
SELENIUM: 1713.
Seler, E. Am. *Spr. u. Altertumsch.* 3118.
SELUCID DYNASTY: 122, 1107.
SELF-EDUCATION; SELF-CULTURE: 784.
"HELP:—v. CO-OPERATION.
Selfe, Rose E. *Dante* (2 bks) 2678; *Dr Arnold* 739.
"Col. S. Rugby *Sch'l* 739, 2708.
Seligman, Prf. E. R. A. *Chap's on Mediev. G'd's* 610; *Econ. Interp'n of Hist.* 1078; *Economics* 575; *Ess' in Tax'n* 586; *Owen & Xin Socialists* 639; *Tax'n* (2 bks) 587.
"V. J. *Maced'n Musings* 1329; *Sal'ca Side-sh.* 1329; *Veniseil.* 1335.
Seligmann, Dr C. G.: *Article on Tribes of Sudan* 3101 (n); *Melan's of Br. N. Guin.* 1090, 1051; *Prehist. Objects in Br. N. Guin.* 1087 (n).
" + Mrs B. Z. *Veddas* 1088, 953.
"H. J. D. H. *Lawrence* 2653.
Seligberg, A. F. *Invalud Europe* 1316.
Sélincourt, Mrs A. de:—v. McLeod, Irene R.
"De:—v. De Sélincourt.
SELISH PHILOLOGY: 3122.
SELKIRK, Alex.: 1254 (n).
Selkirk, J. B. *Modern Poetry* 2757.
SELKIRK, T. Douglas, E. of: *Biog.* 1521.
"BATTLE of: 1174 (n).
SELKIRKSHIRE: 903.
Sell, Rev. E. *Islam* (2 bks) 45, 46; *Quran* 44.
"Dr K. Ch. in *Mirror of Hist.* 135.
" [pub.] *Telegr'c Addr's* 715; *Wld's Press* (sic) 711.
Sella *Lihini Sandese* 47.
Sellar, A. C. [ed.] *Educ. Acts* 756.
"Mrs Elean. M. *Recoll'ns*, etc. 2634.
"W. Y.: 3 bks on *Rom. Poets* 3203, 3208, 3212, 3215. *Biog.* 2634.
Sellers, A. W. *Acidoss*, etc. 2034.
"E. H. *Permian Insects* 1942.
Sellers, Prf. R. W. *Crit. Realism* 1880; *Natur'm* 1818, 1879.
Sellers, C. [tr.] *Tales* 379.
"E. J. [ed.] *Fam's of Delaw.* 1654.
"Edith. *Pos. Law Probl's* 650, *Relief Syst.* 650.
"M. [ed.] *York Mem'dum Bk* 1649, *Mercers*, etc. 1649.
"W. *Legal Medicine* 514.
"Rev. W. E. *Aldershot to Pret.* 1280; *Her's in Khaki* 1310.
Sellew, W. H. R. *W'y's Manuf'ce Eng'g* 2154; *Steel Rails* 2302, 2303.
Selley, E. Vill. *Trade Unions* 2197.
"Rev. E. A. *Astron.* 1761.
SELLING, G. 715, 2108.
Sells, A. L. *Pres Jrs. d. Goldsmith* 2603.
"V. P. *Mechanics of D'y Life* 1715.
Selous, Edm. *Anim. Life* 1929, *W'd* 1929; *Beaut. Birds* 1905; *Bird-Life* 1972, 1974; *Bird-Watcher* 1994, 1974, 1984; *Bird Watching* 1964, 1974; *Insect Life* 1941, *Wld* 1941.
"F. *Afr. Nat. Notes*, etc. 1997; *Hunter's Wand'g* 1009, 1461; *Hunt'g Trips* 2462; *Rhodesia* 1282; *S.-E. Afr.* 1003, 2461; *Sport & Trav.* 2456, 934. *Biog.* 2455.
Seltman, T. *Coins of Ol'pia* 1624.
Selver, P. *Brezina* 2685; *Czech Self-T'ght* 3377.
" [ed.] & tr.] *Czech P'try*; *Russ. P'try* 2830.
" [tr.] *Czech-Slov. Lit.*; *Slav. Lit.* 2830.
Selway, G. U. *Mid-Loth. Vill.* 900.
SELWORTHY, Somerset: 878.
Selwyn, A. R. C. + Dawson *Phys. Geog.*, etc. 1013.
"Dr E. C. *Xin Proph's*, etc. 350; *Luke* 145.
SELWYN, Geo. Aug.: *Biog.* 1223, 1221 (n).
"Bp. Geo. Aug.: *Biog.* 189, 1059.
"Bp. Jno. R.: *Biog.* 290 (n).
SELWYN COLLEGE, Camb.: 743.
Selys, H. [1636-1701] *Rec'ds* 1656.
SEMASIOLOGY (SEMANICS): *Engl.* 3263.
"For other lang's v. §§ *dealing w. Philol. of these lang's*.
Se-ma Ts'ien *Mém's Histor.* 3085.
Semen, Prf. Rich. *Austral. Bush*, etc. 1054.
Semenoff, E. *Russ. Gov't & Mass's* 920, 43 (n).
"Comm'r V. *Price of Bl'd*; *Raspl*; *Tsu-Shim.* 1463.
Semenoff, A. E. + Tillyard *Russ. P'try* 3381.
"Semi-Darwinian, A." *Darwinism* 1818.
Seminar f. Oriental. Sprach. *Mitt'n* 3079, 2922.
Semitic Series 32.
"Study Series 2941.
"Text & Trans'n Series 2941.
SEMITIC: Customs 387; *Ethnol.—v. ETHNOLOGY*; *Folklore* [Arab.] 387, [Egypt] 387; *Philol. & Liter.* 2939-2953, [Compar. Philol.] 2924. [Dialects, special names].
Semitistische Studien 2941.
SEMMELEWIS, I. P.: *Biog.*, etc. 2005.
Semmes, Adm. Raph. *Serv. Afloat* 1548. *Biog.* 1571.
Semon, R. (sic) *Austral. Bush*, etc. [tr.] 1999; *Mneme* 1853; *Mnem. Psychol.* 1853.
Semper, Karl *Nat. Cond't's* 1819.
Semple, Ellen C. *Am. Hist. & Geog. Cond't's* 1020; *Geog. Envir'm't* 1079.
"R. B. *Bapt's in Virg'a* 213.
Sen, A. *Angl.-Beng. Dict.* 3032.
"D. C. *Beng. Lang. & Lit.* 3031, *Pr. Style* 3032.
"J. N.: 2 *Dict's* 3037.
Sena, R. B. D. *Beng. Ram's* 3033; 3 bks on *Bengali Liter.*, etc. 3032; 2 bks on *Chitanya* 3032.
" [ed.] *O. Beng. Lit.* 3032.
" [ed.] & tr.] *Beng. Ballads* 3033.
SENA, PHILOLOGY: 3108.
Senart, E. *Winds of Br'd-Vessels* 2050.
Sencus *Mor* 3370 (n), 471 (n).
Sencourt, R. *Ind. in Lit.* 2550; *Outfly'g Philos.* 2597.
Seneca, L. Ann.: *Opera Philosoph.* (& *Aids & Tr.*) 3227, 408, 3230; *Agamem. & Medea* [tr.] 2582 (n); *Apocol.* (& *Aid & Tr.*) 3218, 3227, 409, 3231 (n); *Tragedies* (& *Aids & Tr.*) 3218, S. & *Ellis* *Trag'y* 2578, & *Shak.* 2588, & *St Paul* 409; *Ref. to S's poetry* 3203 (n).
Seneca, M. Annæus: *Opera* 3229.
SENECA INDIANS: *Ethnol. & Folklore* 3122.
SENEGAL PHILOLOGY: 3117.
SENEGAMBIA, Africa: 992.
Senes, G. *Evol. d. Ling.* 3295.
SENESCENCE:—v. Old Age.
SENGA PHILOLOGY: 3108.
SENILE HEART: 2033.
Seniles, Joh. *Pinacae* 1899.
Senior, Dorothy Gay *King* 1213.
"F. Dor. *Cibber* 2601.
"Jas *Patrick Brontë* 2612.
"N. W. *Convers'ns & J'l's* 1473; *Convers'ns w. Thiers, Guizot*, etc. 1417; *Fiction* 2570; *J'l's Convers'ns*, etc. 1384; *J'l's kept in P'ce & It.* 1138.
"W. ["Red-Spinner"] *Lines in Pl't*

- Places 2487; *Mixed Bag* 2487; *Pike & Perch* 2485; *Thames* 834; *Trav. & Trout* 2488.
- Senn, C. H. *Chaf'g Dish, etc.* 2445; *Cook'y Bk* 2444; *Cook'y for Inv'ds* 2446; *Cook'g G'de* 2444; *Cook'g in Stonew.* 2445; *Entrées* 2445; *Gastron'y* 2444; *How Cook Veg's* 2446.
- " [ed.] *Art of Table* 2444.
- Sennacherib: *Annals*; Bks on S. 2948, 1594.
- Senner, J. H. *Immigr'n Question* 613.
- Sennett, A. R. *Garden Cities* 2399.
- " R. + Oram *Mar. St. Engine* 2190.
- SENOUTO PHILOLOGY: 3117.
- Sense, P. C. *4th Gospel* 105; *3rd Gospel* 104.
- SENSES, THE HUMAN: 456, 1856.
- Sensier, A. *Peas't & Paint'r* 2338.
- Sentenach, N. *Sch'l of Seville* 2345.
- Senter, G. *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Phys. Chem.* 1744, 1747.
- " *Sentinel* " *Hounds* 2479.
- Seoane, Lt. C. A. *Davis' 'Intern. Law'* 561.
- Sepet, Marius *St Louis* 1401.
- " *Sepharial* "—v. Old, W. C.
- Sepher Ha-Zohar 2955.
- " *Maphteach Shelomo* 2968.
- " *Yetsirah* 1873.
- Sephton, J. *Lancs Place-Names* 3264.
- Sept Sages, *I Romans des* 3350.
- Septet, M. *Proph's d. Christ* 3347; *Sire de Joineu* 3349.
- SEPTS: 1376.
- " *SEPTUAGINT* "—v. GREECE, ANC. (Bible).
- SEPUCHRAL MONUMENTS: 1614 sqq.; *Designs for* 2275.—V. also TOMBS.
- SEPUCHRE, HOLY: 130. For other Sepulchres v. TOMBS.
- SEPUVEDA, J. G. de: *Biog.* 2689.
- Sequeira, Jas H. *Dis's of Skin* 2040.
- Sequin, E. C. d. I. *Colombière* 248 (n).
- SEQUOIA-TREES: 1899.
- Sera, Dr G. *Track of Life* 678.
- Serampore Letters 277.
- Serapio, Matilde *C'try of Jesus* 125. Crit. of 2551 (n).
- Serapion, Bp *Prayer Bk* 151 (n).
- Serdi *Kanijil* 3059.
- Serban, N. *Pierre Loti* 2669.
- SERBIA (Servia): *Bibliog. of Pub'ns* 2526; *Folklore* 380; *Hist. & Geog.* 932 sq., 1390 sq., 1392, 1245 (n); *In World-War* 1329; *Liter. & Philol.* 3382 sq., 2684, *Drama v. DRAMA, Legends, etc.* 2743, *Poetry—v. POETRY.*
- Serenus, Q. *Lib. Medic'i* 3230.
- SERER LANGUAGE: 3117 (n).
- Seret, W. A. *Volapük* 3384.
- SERFDOM: 1131.
- Sergeant, Eliz. S. *Shad. Shapes* 1302.
- " *Emily*: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
- " L. *Franks* 1146; *Gr'ce* 909; *Gr'ce in 19th C.* 1243; *New Gr'ce* 909; *Wycl.* 183.
- " [ed.] *Gov't H'd'b'k* 696.
- " P. W. *Cath. the G't* 1464; *Cleopatra* 1105; *Empr.-Dow. of Chin.* 1483; *Emp. Joseph.* 1428; *Jennings & Talbot* 1380; *L'y Castlemaine* 1212; *Last Empr. of F'ch* 1421; *Mrs Jordan* 2438; *Napol.* 1429; *Pr'cess Math. Bonap.* 1429.
- " *Sergeant Major* " *R.A.M.C. in Eg.* 1313.
- Sergeant, Cpt. B. E. *Roy. Mon. Mil.* 1346.
- Sergi, Prf. G. *Medit'n Race* 806.
- Sergius Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
- Sergiyenko, P. A. *Tolstoy* 2684.
- Seriarji D. *Bharucha Pahl., Páz., etc., Gloss.* 3045.
- Seris, H. *Coll'n Cervantine* 2746.
- Serjeantson, Rev. R. M. *Ch. of All S's* 873.
- Serkis [ed.] *Maqāmāt of Al-Hariri* 2977.
- Serle, P. *Australas. P'try.* ed. 2773.
- " " + Willmot + Croll [eds] *Anthol.* 1774.
- Sermon Bible, *The* 286.
- " *on the Mount* 103.
- " *Seed Series* 287.
- Sermons by Fathers of the Soc. of Jesus 290.
- " *du 12 Siècle en vieux Provenç.* 3321.
- SERMONS: *Collections* 287 sqq.; *Jew.* 42; to *Sch'lboys* 784.—V. also EXEMPLA; HOMILIES.
- Sermer, G. *Suinb's Lyrics, etc.* 2638.
- SEROLEGY: 2024.
- SERPENT WORSHIP: 365.
- Serraillier, L. *Rw'y Techn. Vocab.* 718.
- Serrano, R. *Dicc. Man. esp.-tag.* 3097.
- Serrano y Sanz, M. *Apuntes* 2526.
- Serrurier, L. *Bibliogr. Jap.* 970; *Jap. Bks, etc.* 3076.
- " [ed.] *Encycl. Jap.* 3077.
- SERUM, SERA: 2083.
- " —THERAPY: 2083.
- SERVANTS, DOMESTIC: 2442; *Law* 513.
- Serveri de Geronia *Pastoralen* 3321.
- SERVIA:—v. SERBIA.
- Service of the Synagogue 42.
- Service, Dr Jno. *Salvation* 341.
- " R. W. *Rhym. of Red-C. Man* 1319.
- " W. J. N. *War & Peace* 1323.
- SERVICE OUT OF JURISDICTION: 556.
- Serviez, J. R. de Rom. *Empr's* 1121.
- Serviss, Garrett P. *Astronomy* (3 bks) 1761; *Curios's of Sky* 1761; *Eloq'g, etc.* 2891; *Moon* 1766; *O'r W'lds* 1764; *Tel'pe* 1761; *With Stars* 1768.
- Servius, M. H. *Opera Gramm.* (2 ed'ns) 3136 (n), 3227 (n); *Comm. in Virg.* 3215; *D. Centr. Metr.* 3227 (n).
- SESHUKULEMBWE:—v. ILA.
- SESIIDE: 1950.
- Sessions, H. *Remount Commiss'ns* 1282.
- SESUTO:—v. SUTU.
- Setälä, E. N. *Tempus u. Modusbild.* 3063.
- Setchell, W. A. *Am. Samoa* 1914.
- " *etci Nic. Tabac.* 1812.
- " " + Gardner *Algæ: Mar. Algæ; Physiol. Contrib'n's* 1897.
- Seth, Prf. A. (aft. Seth-Pringle-Pattison) *Freedom* 338; *Hegelianism, etc.* 419; *Idea of God* 1879; *Immortality* 1865; *Kant to Hegel* 419; *Man's Place, etc.* 442, 428; *Myst'm* 321; *Peripatet.* 408; *Philos. Rad'ls* 402, 398, 10 (n), 419 (n); *Philos.* 398; *Philos. of Relig. in Kant and Hegel* 419, 10; *Pythagoras* 404; *Reid* 428; *Scept'sm* 410; *Scholast'sm* 319; *Scott. Phil'y* 421; *Spinoza* 433; *Theism* 19.
- " " + Haldane [eds] *Phil. Crit'm* 398, 458, 1078, 435 (n), 631 (n).
- " Jas [not Pringle-Pattison as erroneously stated p. 1875] *Engl. Phil's, etc.* 1875, 2553 (n); *Eth'i Princ's* 445.
- " M. J. *Armen'ns in Ind.* 979.
- Sethe, C. H. *Nominalsatz* 2980.
- " K. *Ægypt. Verbum* 2980; *All'æpt Sage v. Sonne's* 2936; *Spruche* 2933; *Vokal'n d. Æg.* 2930; *Zahlen, etc., b. d. ali Ag'n* 2931.
- " [ed.] *Ægypt. Lesest.* 2931; *All'æg. Pyr'texte* 2936; *Myst'spiele* 2936; *Urkund.* (2 bks) 2936.
- Seth-Smith, D. *Parakeets* 1969.
- SETON, Alex. —v. Dufferin, Earl of.
- Seton, Sir B. + Grant *Pipes of War* 1292.
- " Ern. Thompson:—v. " *Seton-Thompson, E. E.*"
- " G. *Fam. of Seton* 1664; *St Kilda* 899; *Seton (Dunfermline)* 1364, 1659.
- " [ed.] *Anecdotes* 1245, 2896.
- " H. W. *Forms of Judgm'ts, etc.* 544.
- " Dr Rob. *An Old Family* 1665.
- SETON FAMILY: 1664.
- Seton-Karr, H. *Call to Arms* 1282; *Holid's* 2455.
- " Lt H. W. *Alaska* 1023 (2); *Bear-Hunt'g* 1023.
- " W. S. *Grant of Rothiem.* 1258.
- " W. W. *Cornwallis* 1495.
- " *Seton-Thompson, E. E.* [Ern. Thompson Seton] *Anal'y of Anim's* 2355; *Anim. Heroes* 1929; *Arct. Pr's* 2475, 1984; *Bannert.* 1987; *Grizzly* 1983; *Lives of Hunted* 1929, 1981; *Monarch* 1929, 1983; *North'n Anim's* 1929, 1982; *Probl's in Hungary* 1989; *Rolf in W'as* 1929; *Sandh. Stag* 1929, 1984; *Sign Talk* 3120; *Silo. Fox* 1985; *Wild Anim. Ways* 1929; *Wild Anim's at Home* 1929, 1982; *Wild Anim's I have Known* 1929, 1981; *Wild Anim's of Yellowstone.* 1982; *W'd'ld Tales* 1929; *W'd-myth & Fable* 367. Ref. to 1931.
- Seton-Watson, R. W. ["Scotus Viator"] *Eur. in Mel't'g Pot* 1316; *Fut. of Austr.-Hung.* 1888; *Germ., Slav., etc.* 1286; *Max'n I* 1390; *Nationality in Balk's* 1328; *Probl's in Hung.* 816; *Roum. & Gt War* 1329.
- " *etci War & Dem'cy* 1304.
- " *Setoun, Gabriel* [T. N. Hepburn]: *Burns* 2601.
- Settegast, F.: 3 bks on O-F'ch Liter. 3342.
- SETTEMBRINI, L.: *Biog.* 1453 (n).
- SETTER [dog]: 2480.
- SETTLE, Elkanah: *Biog., etc.* 2599.
- SETTLED ESTATES & LAND ACTS: 532.
- SETTLEMENTS: *Marriage [Law]* 513.
- " *Social* 648.
- Seucent, L. *W'nds of Vessels* 2051.
- Sevadjan, M. *L'Amira* 3058.
- Seven Deadly Sins 2562, 2869.
- " *Sages (Seven Wise Masters; Bk of Sindibād)* 358, 2701, 3049, 3312, 383 (n), 387 (n), 2955 (*Sindbam*), 3350 (n).
- " *Tablets of Creation* 33.
- " *Wise Masters of Rome:—v. Seven Sages.*
- " *Years in Vienna* 1286.
- Seven Bishops *Mank'd & Ch.* 273.
- SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF CHRISTENDOM: 1071.
- " *CHURCHES OF ASIA: 128; Epistles to* 114.
- " *LAST WORDS OF CHRIST:* 307.
- " *PINES, BATTLE OF:* 1546.
- " *WEEKS' WAR (1866):* 1436.
- " *YEARS' WAR (1756-1763):* 1436, 1390 (n), 1405 (n).
- Severance, F. H. *Fr'r of Fr'ce* 1514; *Niag. Fr'r* 1932.
- " *H.O. G'de to Period's, etc.* 2522, 2657.
- Severn, Elizab. *Behaviour* 1841.
- SEVERN, J.: *Biog.* 2332.
- Severns, J. E. *Cavity Prep'n* 2053.
- SEVERN TUNNEL: 2128.
- Severus [of Antioch] *Homilies* 2955, 153 (n), 2953 (n); *L'r's* 160, 174, 2955.
- Severus, Cornelius:—v. Lucilius Junior.
- " *Jul. De Pedibus* 3227 (n).
- SEVERUS, Lucius Sept.: *Biog., etc.* 1122.
- Severus, Sulpicius:—v. Sulpicius.
- Sevey, G. C. *Bean Cult.; Pea Cult.* 2248.
- Séviné, Mme de: *Letters* 2665. *Biog., Aids* 2665, 1405, 3323, 1140 (n), 1397 (nn).
- Sevilla, A. *Vocab. Murciano* 3308.
- SEVILLE: 927, 1592 (n); *Print'g* 2345.
- SÈVRES: *Porcelain* 2374.
- SEWAGE; SEWERAGE: 2130; *Design f. Sewers* 2125.
- Sewall, C. H. *Wirel. Teleg'y* 2172.
- " *Rev. F. Dante & Swedenb., etc.; Swedenb., etc.* 233.
- " *H. R. Value* 576.
- " *Sam. Diary* 1027.
- Seward, Prf. A. C. *Foss. Pl'ts* 1890, *as Tests of Clim.* 1779; *Links w. Past* 1890.
- " [ed.] *Darw. & Mod. Sci.* 1917; *Sci. & Nat'n* 1686.
- " *Anna Swan of Lich'd* 2606.
- " *F. W. Remin's; W. H. Seward* 1566.
- " *G. F. Chinese Immigr'n* 614.
- " *W. H. Wks* 1566; *Adams* 1554; *Autobiogr.* 1566. *Biog.* 1552 (n). Note on *Writ'gs* 698 (n).
- Sewell, A. J.: 2 bks on *Dogs* 2218.
- " *E. D. Football* (2 bks) 2491.
- " *Eliz. M. Autobiogr.* 2634; *Hist. of It.* 1444. *Biog.* 2634.
- " *J. I. B. F'ch Law aff'g Br. Subj.* 470, 562.
- " *J. S.: Malag. Dict.* 3099.
- " *L. Can. Distemper* 2218.
- " *R. Ed's of Moon* 1763; *Forg'n Emp.* 960; *Ind. Cal.* 1490, *Chronogr'y* 1490; *Inscr's, etc., of S. Ind.* 1604; *Rem'n's in Madr.* 1604.
- " *T. Dynamas* 2167; *El' Eng's* 2163.
- SEWING: 2449.
- " *MACHINES:* 2146.
- " *Sex Quam Elegant. Epist. impressa p. Caxton* ed. 250.
- SEX: 1866 sqq.; *Alternate* 1870; and *Relig.* 1870; and *Senses* 1870; and *Symbolism* 1870; in *Educ.* 767, 779, 1867 sqq.; in *Pl'ts* 1889; *Intermediate* 1870.
- Determin' (Causation) of 1869; *Heredity & 1869; Psychoanal.* of 1861; *Psychol.* of 456, 669, 764 (Rand).
- " *-ANTAGONISM* 1870; *-DIFFERENCES* 1858; *-SYMBOLISM* 1870.
- " *V. also SEXES.*
- Sexby, Col. *Kill'g no Murd.* 1225 (n).
- SEXES, HUMAN: *Equality* of 669; *Relation of* 673 sqq.—V. also SEX.
- SEXTANT: 1762, 2191.
- Sext(ius) Pythagoræus *Sententiae* 3189.
- Sexton, A. H. *Alloys* 2299; *Chem. of Mat'ls* 2116; *Iron Found'g, etc.* 2142; *Metal'gy* 2296; *Qualit. Anal.* 1756, 1757; *Prod. Gas* 2261.
- " " + *Primrose Ir. & Steel* 2301; *Metals* 2296.
- " *M. J. Boiler Making* 2137.
- Sextus, C. *Hypnotism* 1852.
- Sextus Empiricus *Opera* 3182.
- " *Placidus Lib. Med. ex Anim.* 3230 (n). *Sexual Physiology* 1868.
- Seybert Comm'n on Spirit'm *Report* 243.
- Seybold, C. F. *Lex. Hisp.-Guar.; Ling. Guar. Gramm.* 3124.
- SEYCHELLES ISLANDS: 1005; *Flora* 1911; *Post. St'ps* 1676.
- Seyd, Ern. *Bull'n & For'n Exch.* 580.
- Seyer, Sam. *Bristol & Neighb'rh'd* 850.
- Seyffert, Prf. Oscar *Class. Antiq's, etc.* 1112.
- Seymour, A. R. + Smithers *Sp. Gram.* 3305.
- " *Alf. Printing Inks* 2254.
- " *Bert Alf about Gok* 2494.
- " *Chas Diplom. Backgr.* 1289.
- " *Chas: 3 bks on Publ. Sp'k'g* 2891.

- SEYMOUR, E. A., 11th D'ke of Somerset :
Cott. 1245.
Seymour, Sir E. H. Nav. Career, etc.
1268.
" L'y Eliz. M. 'Pope' of Holl'd Ho.
2641.
" F. H. A. Anc. Etruria 915; *Siena*,
etc. 2341; *Sp.* 925.
" G. Potato-gr'g in Austr. 2248.
" G. S. Bks & Autogr's 1675.
" H. Agit'g, etc., Mack'y 2145; *Crush'g*,
etc., Mack'y 2143.
" H. R. Phys. Training 782.
" Harriet A. Wh. Music can do 2415.
" Hy Reprod'n of Sound 1718.
" L. Finger-print Class'n 1991.
" L. W. Sindhi Lang. 3041.
" Mrs Pickwick 2621.
" St J. D. Pur'ns in Ir. 1379.
" + Nelligan [eds] Gh't Si's 1864.
" Prf. T. D. Homer 3153; *Hom'c Age*
1113, 3155.
" W. Kean Parrot Pie 2752.
" [ed.] : 2 Miscell's 2762.
" W. W. Cross 133, 1610.
" Walt. Wandering Life 1245.
SEYMOUR, L'd Webb : Cott. 1245.
SEYMOUR FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
Seymour-Jones, A. Sheep, etc. 2221,
2277.
Seznam pover a vykl. pohanských 3377.
Sforza, Cath. : Biog. 1452, 1450 (n).
Shad, Geo. C. Power Stations, etc. 2165.
Shackleton, D. J. [ed.] *Wom. in Ind'y*
600.
" Sir Ern. H. Ant'c 1065; *South* 1828.
" Rob. + Eliz. H. Antiq. 2449, 2274;
Col'l 2274; *G't Brit.* 2466; *Home*
Mak'g 2268.
Shadbolt, S. H. Afgh. Camp'gns 1274.
SHADES & SHADOWS : Architect'l 2354;
Dr'w'g of, etc. 2140.
SHADOWGRAPHY : 2510.
SHADOW-PLAYS : Chin. 3084; Turkish
3066.
Shadwell, A. Drink in 1914-22 2091;
Dr'h, Temp'ce, etc. 664; *Ind'l*
Effic'cy 589, 2107; *Lond. W'r*
Suppl. 627.
" Dr. C. L. [ed.] *Registr. Oriol* 747.
" [tr.] *Dante* (3 bks) 2827.
" J. L. Pol't. Econ. (2 bks) 575.
" Gen. Law. Clyde 1497; *M't'n Warf.*
1426, 2179.
" Cpt. Leon. J. Lockh's Adv'ce 1275.
" T. Wks (& Sel'ns) 2845.
Shaeen, Marg. J. [ed.] 2 Sisters 1245, 2642.
SHAEN, Wm : Biog. 1454.
Shafer, D. C. Electricity 1733, 2163.
" R. Eng. Ode 2573; *Progr. & Sci.*
1884.
" [ed.] *Beow. to Hardy* 2568, 2760.
Shaffer, N. M. Orthop. Surg'y 2048.
SHAFTESBURY, A. A. Cooper, 1st E. of
[1621-1683] : Biog. 1217.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3rd E. of
[1671-1713] *Character's of Men*,
etc. 430, 2883; *Sec'd Char's* 2883,
1877. Biog., etc. 430. Ref. to
2606.
SHAFTESBURY, A. A. Cooper, 7th E. of
[1801-1885] : Biog., etc., 656, 1230
(nn).
" ABBEY, Dorset : 847.
SHAFTING : 2142.
SHAFT-SINKING : 2290.
Shah, Ahmad Miftahul Qur'an 2974.
" K. T. Indian Finance 1489.
SHAH ALUM, Emp. of Delhi 1496.
Shahbaz, Y. H. Rage of Islam 1337.
Shahidullah, M. [ed.] *Chants mystiques*
3089.
Shahinda, Begum F.-R. Ind. Music 2402.
Shah-Nama-v. J. Firdausi.
Shaipr, Prc. J. C. Asp'ts of P'try 2758.
Burns 2601; *Cult. & Relig.*
323; *Interpret'n of Nat.* 2573,
2757; *P'try & Philos'y* 2575,
2757; *Sk's in Hist. & P'try* 1357,
2572.
" [etci] *Forbes* 1787.
" [etci] *Biog.* 2634.
" Mordaunt *The Offence* 2852.
SHAKERS : 232.
Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J. North. Fus. 1292;
34th Div'n 1293.
" J. [ed. & tr.] *Munt.-i-Hind'i* 3037.
" L. W. Upp. Assam, etc. 1493.
Shakespeare Classics 2587.
" in *Time of War* 1304.
" Library 2587, 2703.
Shakespeare Assoc. F'st Folio 2589;
P'hlets 2591; *P'pers* 2588 (n);
Shakes. & Theatre 2587.
Shakespeare, Wm : Wks, Dram. Wks
2839 sqq, [Doubtful Plays] 2841,
2833 (n), [Hamlet and Merch't
of Ven. in Mod. G'k] 3143, 3143 (n);
Poet. Wks 2780. Allusions 2585.
Bibliogr. 2583. Canon, Text 2589.
Characters 2593. Chronol'y of
Plays 2592. Concord'ces, Gloss's,
etc. 2583 sq. Controversies 2593
sqq. Crit., Stud., Comm's, etc.
2589 sqq., 2551 (n), 2559 (n),
2564 (n), 2565 (n), 2566 (nn),
2573 (n), 2574 (n), 2575 (n), 2579
(n). Family Hist. 1665. Folios
& Quartos 2840 sq., 2589. Ind'ces,
Sources, Parallels 2587 sq. Intro's
to 2584, 2833 (n). Lang. 2586.
Life, etc. 2584 sq. Plots & Tales
2593 (2). Port's 2587. Psycho-
anal. study of 1861. Punct'n
2915. Use of S. & rel'n to Sciences,
Law, etc. 2585 sq. [Botany, etc.]
2585, 367, [Fairly-lore] 365, [Folk-
lore] 384. S. & For'n C'tries
2592, & Stage 2586 sq., 2563 (n).
" S.'s Country' (Warw.) 883. S.'s
Engl. 2588 sq., 1189 (n). Notes
on Hamlet 2552 (n), 2553 (n),
Merch't of Ven. 2585 (n), Mids.
Nt's Dr'm 3340 (n). S. for Recit'n
2893.
Shakespeare's England 2588.
Shakhnovsky, I. K. Russ. Liter. 2682.
Shakespeare Allusion-Book 2585.
" *Jest Books* 2747.
SHALE OILS : 2295.
Shaler, Prf. N. S. Asp'ts of Earth 802,
1771; *Autobiog.* 1788; *Cities*,
682; *Dom'd Anim's* 1929; *Earth*
& Moon 1764, 1767; *Earth's Hist.*
1771; *Geol.* 1785; *Kent'y* 1026,
1019; *Man & Earth* 1771;
Meth'ds in Geol. 784; *Nat. & Man*
1020, 1771; *Old F'ds* 1551;
Our Contin't 1005; *Sea & L'd*
1771, 2124.
" [ed.] U.S.A. 1020, 1022, 751 (n).
" + Davis *Earth's Surf.* 1774.
SHAMBALA PHILOLOGY : 3108.
Shamel, C. A. Stock-rai'sg 2219.
" C. H. Mining, etc., Law 517.
Shams-i-Qays : Writ'g 3046.
Shanahan, Dr E. W. Anim'l F'dstuffs
2197.
Shand, A. F. Found'ns of Char. 1841,
1847.
" A. I. : Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Days of*
Past 1245; *Gardens* 2234; *Half*
a Cent. 1229; *Hamley* 1258;
Jacob 1258; *L'r's fr. Ir.* 905;
M't'n, Stream, etc. 1833, 2454;
O. Time Trav. 813; *Shoot'g* 2476;
Sold'r's of Fortune 1255; *War in*
Pen'a 1272; *Wellington's L'ts*
1262, 1272.
" P. M. Book of Wine 2216.
ash-Shanfarā Lamiy. al-'Arab 2977.
SHANGAAN :—v. THONGA.
SHANGHAI, China : Dial. 3082; Hist.
948; Stamps 1676.
Shanks, E. : Essays 2566; Poet. Wks
2807; *Rich't Man* 2718; *Shaw*
2635.
" L. P. Anat. France 2668; *Flaubert's*
Y'nt 2667.
Shann, G. Biol. 1805; *Evol. of Knowl.*
1880; *Sci. Truth* 1686.
SHANNON, The (river) : 905.
" SHANNON, THE' (ship) : 1269 (n).
SHAN STATES : 969; Philol. 3093.
SHANTEYS : 2425.
SHANTUNG PHILOLOGY : 3082.
Shantz, H. L. + Marbut *Veg'n of Afr.*
1903.
" Shapcott, Reuben :—v. " Rutherford,
Mark."
Shapiro, A. A. Span. Gramm. 3305.
SHAPPE, Cumberland : 844.
Shapter, T. Clim. of Dev., etc. 2094.
Sharaf, Mohammed Dict. of Med., etc.
2965.
Sharaf Rāml :—v. Cheref-eddin Rāml.
al-Sharastān (mispr't'd), Muh. Kitāb
(& tr.) 2974.
SHAREHOLDERS : Law 489.
Share-Jones, J. T. : 2 bks on Horse
1922.
SHARES :—v. STOCKS & SHARES.
Sharfuddin Ali Yazdi *Zafarnamah* 3050.
Sharif, Jafar Islam in Ind. 1486.
Sharman, Prf. H. B. Jesus ab. Fut. 340.
" Julian Swearing 3268.
" [ed.] Lib. of My Qu. of Sc. 1363.
Sharp, A. My Uft. C't & Perk's Fam.
1634.
SHARP, Abraham : Biog. 1765.
Sharp, Arch. *Balance'g of Eng's* 2137.
" Cecil J. [ed.] *Br. Songs* 2427; *Folk*
Chant's 2425; *Folk-Song* 382;
F'lk Songs fr. Somers. 385, of
Eng. 382.
" + Macilwaine Morris Bk 2432.
" + Oppé *Dance* 2509.
" D. Coleopt. 1951; *Insecta* 1941 (n).
" D. L. Hve 1952.
" Eliz. A. [Mrs Wm Sharp] *Wm Sharp*
2634.
" [ed.] *Lyra Celt.* 3360, 2763;
Sea Music 2771; *Wom. Poets*
2761.
" Evelyn Rebel Wom. 668.
" Dr F. C. Aesth. *El't in Mor'y* 459.
" Cpt. G. E. Fisherman's D'y 2487.
" Granv. B'ds in Gard. 1972.
SHARP, Is. : Biog. 229.
Sharp, J. A. Abraham Lincoln 1558.
" Jno. Cast Iron, etc., Pipes 2145;
F'dry Pract. 2141.
" L. W. Cytology 1808.
" M'y Lace 2451.
" P. Flax, etc., Spinn'g 2286.
" R. A. Teaching English 3257.
" R. Farquharson Eng. Auth's 2520,
Stage 2433; *M'r's of Mus.* 2406.
" T. Pag't's at Cov'y 2576, 2868.
" W. L'y's Geogr'y 833, 929.
" W. E. Beetles 1950.
" W. H. Educ. Syst. of Jap. 751.
SHARP, Wm [art.] : Biog. 2556.
Sharp, Wm [Fiona Macleod 'y] Wks
2807; Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n);
Brown'g 2613; *For't Mummies*
1833; *Heine* 2675; *L'ter of Peterk.*
375; *Rossetti's* 2632; *Severn* 2332;
Shelley 2636; *Stories* 2710;
Stud's & Apprec'n 2552, 2573
(n); *Turn of Y'r* 2881; *Vistas*
2881.
" [ed.] *Odes* 2768; *Sonnets* 2769.
Biog. 2634. Notes on 2566, 2710,
2806, 2807, 2881, 2709 (n).
" Mrs Wm :—v. Sharp, Eliz. A.
" Wm G. My Embassy 1302.
SHARP FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
Sharpe, A. B. Mysticism 1871.
" Sir Alf. Backbone of Afr. 1506.
" Chas. K. L'r's 894, 2634; *Witcher'ft*
in Scot'l'd 364.
" Sir Cuth. Hartlepool 848.
" [ed.] K'ts & Burg's 1636.
" D. Cephalopoda 1955.
" E. M. Teracollu 1969.
" Edm. Archit'l Par'ls 2387; *Archit're*
of Cist'ns 2387; *Mould'gs* 2388;
Ornam'ts 2387; *Per'ds of Eng.*
Archit. 2387; *Wind. Trac'y*
(2 bks) 2389.
" [etci] Ch's of Nene Valley 873.
" Col. H. G. Prov'g of Army; *Subs'g*
Arm's 2179.
" Hy Britain B.C. 1165.
" Horatio Corresp.; Biog. 1516.
" Dr Jno. H'db'k to Psalms 93.
" Dr M. Antiq's of Midd'l'x 1582 (n),
860; *Ch's on Sites of Chapels*
1583; *Midd'l'x* 1582; *Rom.*
Centur'n 1583.
" Dr R. B. Alcedinid. 1962; *Attempts*
to Class'y B'ds 1964; *B'ds of*
Parad., etc. 1966; 3 bks on Br.
B'ds 1972; *Genera*, etc., of B'd
1964, 1963 (n); *Ind. to Gould's*
Wks 1966; *W'ders of B'd W'ld*
1964.
" [ed.] *White's 'Selborne'* 1993.
" + Wyatt Hirund. 1969.
" Dr R. R. Lond. & K'dom 862.
" [ed.] *Coroners' Rolls*; *Wills* 1643.
" Sam. Egn Mythol., etc. 352; *Hist. of*
Egypt 1103, of Heb. Nat'n, etc.
1095; *Notes on O. & N. Tests*
83.
" [tr.] *Bible* 65. Biog. 246.
" Dr W. Col'r am. Races, etc. 1992.
" W. C. [ed.] *Oxf'd Rec'ds* 1665; *Sharpe*
Geneal. 1665; *Sharps of Chest.*
Co. 1665.
" Wm Brain Injur. 2024, 2025.
" Wm Fair Women 2309.
SHARPE FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
Sharpham, E. *Cupid's Whirl'g* 2842, 2833
(n); *Fleire* 2832 (n).
Sharples, S. [ed.] *Ch. of Xt* 1655.
Sharpless, Prf. Is. Eng. Educ. 734; 2 bks
on Quak. Gov't 228; *Pennsylv.*
Hist. 754, 1032, 728; *Quak'm*
& *Pol'cs* 227; *Rel. of St. to Educ.*
757.
Sharpley, Ada [ed.] *Poet's Year* 2760.
" C. E. [ed.] *Egypt'n Poems* 2932.
SHARPSHOOTERS' CORPS : 1282.
Sharswood, G. jun. *Prof'l Ethics* 509.
" + Budd [ed.] *Cases* 531.
Shastri, G. S. Law of Inher'ce 560.
Shatavdhan, M. + Woolner *Ar'd-Mag.*
Dict. 3031.
Shattuck, Dr G. B. [ed.] *Bahama Isl.*
1039.
" G. C. Med. Treat'm't 2077.
Shaw [ed.] *Vaccination* Law 541.
" A. Roosevelt's Career 1560.
" A. D. Voc. of Ki-swah., etc. 3109.
" Dr A. E. M. d. I'Hospital 1400, 1404.
" (A. W.) Co. [pb's] *Acc't'g*, etc. 2110;
4 bks on Advert'g, etc. 2108;
7 bks on Empl't Manag't 2111;
3 bks on Selling 2109.
" Dr Alb. Amer. Dev't 704; *Co-oper'n*
566; *Icaria* 638; *Iowa* 1019
(n); *Mun. Gov't in Eur.* 625,
in G't Brit. 626.
" Alf. Career 2491.
" B. + Edgar F'dry W'k; *Patt'n*
mak'g 2141.
" Col. Chas Pers. Mem'rs 1474.
" Prf. Chas G. Ego, etc. 1854, 1879;
Precinct of Relig. 10.
" Cuthb. Poems 2787.
" E. E. Verb. Expr. 1850.
" Cpt. E. M. : 3 bks on Fires 630.

- " Mrs E. M. [tr.] *Div. Comedy* 2826.
 " Prf. E. R. Sch'l Hygiene 798.
 " + Donnell Sch'l Dev's 796.
 " Edw. Civil Arch't'r 2396.
 " Rev. F. Bk of Reuel'n 114.
 " Cpt. F. H. + Robinson [eds] *Sea, etc.* 803, 1252, 1775.
 " Flora L. Lugard, L'y.
 " Fk EPI Eng'g 2163.
 " Fredk G. Comets, etc., & *Gegensch.* L'y 1766; *Fly-f'g, etc.* (2 bks on) 2484.
 " Rev. G. A. Madag. & *Frice* 1005.
 " G. B. : *Dram. Wks* 2854 sq.; *Pr. Fict'n* 2718; *Anarch'm* 645; *Dram. Op'ns, etc.* 2436, 2579; *Fab'm, etc.* 641; *Ibsenism* 2686, 641; *Mun. Trad'g* 629; *Rusk's Pol's* 2633; *Wagn'e* 2413.
 " [ed.] *Autob. of Super-Tramp* 651 (n).
 " etc. *Fab'm & Fisc. Qu.* 616.
 " " *Biog., Bibliog., etc.* 639, 2634, 2579 (n).
 " G. R. Gen. *Pinus*; *Pines* 1899.
 " G. T. [ed.] *Lincol'n's Dir'y* 857.
 " Giles [ed.] *Oldham & Neighb'd* 858, *Ch. Reg'r's* 1640.
 " H. B. *Hyperpiesia, etc.* 2032, 2150.
 " Hy Alph's, etc., of M.A. 2366; *Dresses, etc.* of M.A. 1673; *Ill'w of M.A.* 2367; *Med'l Alph's & Devices* 2366; *Ornam't* 2364; *Plate fr. Colleges* 2378.
 " [ed.] *Anc. Furn're* 2272; *Decor. Arts* 2364; *Illum. Ornam'ts* 2367; *Metal Work* 2368.
 " Herman *Aeronautics* 2159.
 " J. *Parish Law* 522.
 " J. Sc.-Ir. as *M'ter B'ld's* 1356.
 SHAW, Jas. of Tynnoon : *Biog.* 748.
 Shaw, Jas. B. *Philos. of Math's* 1687; *Vect. Calc'n's* 1704.
 " Jno. *Cancer* 2045.
 " L. English *Rabbit* 2226.
 " L. H. de V. *Snipe, etc.* 1969; *Wild Fowl* 1967.
 " Lachlan *Prov. of Moray* 901.
 " Mart. Ch. *Mus. Comp'n* 2415.
 " + Dearmer [eds] *Carol Bk* 2425.
 " N. *Chinese Trees, etc.* 2230.
 " Dr R. *Confes'n of Faith* 326.
 " Dr R. D. *Paul. Epistles* 107.
 " R. N. *Archit'l Sketches* 2392.
 " + Jackson [eds] *Archit.* 771.
 " Rafael *Spain fr. Within* 925.
 " Rob. B. *High Tar'y, etc.* 942; *Turki Lang.* 3067, 3068.
 " Simeon *Staffs Pot't* 2374.
 " Dr Stanl. W. *of Germ.* 1442.
 " Stebbing *Hist., etc., of Staffs* 879.
 " T. G. *Wine, Vine, etc.* 2215.
 " Thos *Anim'l B'rd'g* 2219; *Clovers* 2209; *Farm Anim's* 2219; *Forage Crops, etc.* 2210; *Man't, etc., of Cattle* 2219, of *Sheep* 2221; *Soil's Crops, etc.* 2211.
 " L'd Thos. of Dunferml. *L's to Isab.* 1245; *O'r Bundle* 2881.
 " Thos R. *Grind'g Mach's* (2 bks) 2143; *Mach. Tools* (2 bks) 2148.
 " V. Bk of *Dog* 2477; *Encycl. of Kennel* 2478, of *Poultry Y'd* 2226, of *Stable* 2222.
 " + Hayes *Dogs* 2479.
 " W. H. G. *Villiers* 1200; *Oxf. Ref'r's* 181.
 " Lt.-Col. W. J. *Map Read'g, etc.* 2179; *Tact. Oper'ns* 2178; *Tactics* 2178.
 " Sir W. N. *Air, etc.* 1779; *Air-Curr'ts, etc.* 2265; *F'casting W'ther* 1781; *Meteorol.* 1779, 1783.
 " W. W. *Lost Vocal Art* 2424.
 " Dr Wm A. *Bibl. of Cricht., Stubbs, Gard'r, Acton* 1142; *Curr'cy* 580; *Engl. Ch.* 179; *Introd. to Manes Presbyt. Cl.* 222; *Kn't's* 1633; *Manchest.* 855; *Prov. Synod of Lancs.* 228.
 " [ed.] *Presbyt. Classic* (2 bks) 223; *Plundered Ministers, etc.* 1640; *Tracts & Doc't's* 580.
 " Wm F. *Lib. Estriae* 855; *Use of X'tus* 271.
 SHAW FAMILY : 1665.
 Shawcross, J. [ed.] *Shelley's Crit.* 2549.
 " J. P. *Dagenham* 849.
 Shaw-Lefevre, G. J. :—v. Eversley, L'd.
 SHAWLS : Paisley 2287.
 Shaw-Sparrow, W. *Brangwyn* 2328; *Lavery* 2331.
 " [ed.] *Brangwyn* 2328; *My, Qu. of Scots* 1363.
 Shayby, W. J. *Eight-H's Day* 598.
 Shax, Fk [ed.] *Chanties* 2425; 3 Coll'n's of *Plays* 2835.
 Shaylor, J. *Bkland* 2528; *Fasc'n of Bks.* etc. 2528; *60 Yrs Bkseller* 2645.
 " S. J. [ed.] *Joys of Gard.* 2232.
 Shea, Geo. *Alex. Hamilton* 1565.
 " Dr J. G. *Cath. Bibles* 75; *Cath. Ch. in U.S.* 254, 168 (n), of *N. Y. City* 254; *Cath. Miss'n's* 168, 279 (n); *Mississippi* (2 bks on) 1029; *Jogues* 169; *Omondag. & F'ch Dict.* 3123; *Pius IX, etc.* 258.
 " [ed.] *Lives of S'ts* 250.
 " + Clarke *Our Faith, etc.* 256.
 Sheahan, H. B. *Poiku* 1302.
 " J. J. *Bucks* 840; *Kingst.-up.-Hull* 887.
 " J. W. S. A. *Douglas* 1563.
 Shealy, E. M. *St. Engines* 2151.
 Sheard, C. *Dyn. Skiascopy, etc.* 2058.
 " M. *Parish of Bailey* 886.
 Shearer, D. *Juw. Wit, etc.* 765.
 " H. A. *Farm Mechanics* 2208.
 " J. E. *Bannockburn* (2 bks) 1359.
 " W. J. *Talks to Y'g Wom.* 671.
 Shearman, A. T. *Symbol. Logic* 437.
 " Rev. J. F. *Loca Patric.* 198.
 " J. N. *Theol. of Evol.* 1820.
 " M. [ed.] *Athletics* 2496.
 " + Haycraft *Arbitral'n* 490.
 " T. G. *Nat. Taxation* 587.
 " + Redfield *Negl., etc.* 525.
 Shearmen & Taylors' Pageant, *The* 2868 (nn).
 SHEARMEN ORDINANCES : 610 (n).
 Shears, F. *Prepos'n's, Prose* 8329.
 " F. S. *Froissart* 3349, 2547 (n).
 " G. P. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 " L. A. *Infl. of Scott* 2634, 2674.
 Shearwood, J. A. *Russia's Story* 1459.
 Sheavyn, Phoebe *Lit. Prof'n in Elis.* Age 2547, 2917.
 Shebbeare, Rev. C. J. *Chall'ge of Univ.* 1820; *G'h Theo. of St. & Nonconf. Consc'ce* 638.
 Shedd, Dr Wm G. T. *Cal'u'm* 326; *X'tn Doct.* 317; *Dogmat. Theol.* 327; *Endl. Pun't* 341; *Hom'cs & Past'l Theol.* 285; *Philos. of Hist.* 1078; *'Romans'* 108; *Serm'n's to Nat.* Man 290, to *Spir't* Man 290; *Theol. Essays* 1078 (n).
 Shedlock, J. S. *Beethoven's P'f. Sonatas* 2407; *P'f. Sonata* 2421.
 " Marie L. *East'n St's, etc.* 785; *St'y-Tell'g* 2914.
 SHEDS : Design 2140.
 Shee, G. F. *Briton's First Duty* 691.
 " W. A. *Contemp's* 1245, 2635.
 Sheehan, Cpt. D. D. *Ir. since Parn.* 1384.
 " Can. P. A. : *Essays* 2881, 727.
 Sheehy-Skeffington, F. *Davitt* 1386.
 Sheely, Aaron *School Life* 765.
 Sheen, Alt. *W'h'ke's & M. O.* 650.
 SHEEP : 1987; *Diseases, Parasites* 2218 (v. also *LIVE-STOCK*); *Farming* 2220; *Skin* 2277.
 SHEEPDOG : 2479.
 Sheepshanks, Bp J. *B'p in the Rough* 277; *Mongolia, etc.* 276; *Pastor* 283.
 SHEERNESS, Kent : 1241 (n).
 Shefferman, N. W. *Employ'm't Meth'ds* 2111.
 Sheffield, H. B. : 2 bks on *Dis's of Childr.* 2063, 2069.
 Sheffield, *Assay Office Register* (2 bks) 2379.
 Sheffield Scient. Sch'l Lab. (Yale Univ.) *Stud's* 1754.
 " Univ. *Coal* 2291.
 SHEFFIELD : *Cutlers' Co.* 611; *Dial.* 3270; *Gilds* 611; *Hist.* 880; *Plate* 2379.
 Sheil, Rt Hon. R. L. *Irish Bar* 476. *Biog.* 1387.
 She King [Shi King; Schi King, etc.] : *Bk of Poetry* 130, 26 (n), 30 (nn); *Mantshou Vers'n* 3069.—V. also *Chew King*.
 SHELBOURNE, Wm Petty, 1st E. of : 1223.
 Shelby, Mrs G. M. *How face Peace* 1316.
 SHELBY, J. : *Biog.* 1552.
 Sheldon, C. [ed.] *Bill-posting* 2108.
 " Rev. C. M. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 " Ch. N. *Pacif. C't Islands* 1983, 1984; *Upp. Yukon* 1987, 1023, 1982.
 " E. S. + White *Conc. to Dante* 2679.
 " Electra M. *Michigan* 1028.
 " G. H. *Advertising* 2108.
 " G. W. *Am. Painters* 2333.
 " Prf. H. C. *X'tn Doct.* 317.
 " Dr H. D. *Stud't Life* 752.
 " H. N. *Subrogation* 556.
 " Hy I. *Nicar'a Canal* 1038.
 " Prt. J. P. *Dairying* 2223.
 " + Lang *Best Br'ds* 2219.
 " M'y S. *Stud's in Gen. Hist.* 1068.
 " S. + Hausmann *El. Tract'n & Trans-miss'n Eng'g* 2173, 2120.
 " W. H. *Strife of Syst's, etc.* 1874.
 " W. L. *Eth'l Movem't* 21, 'Sund. Sch'l' 779, 790.
 Sheldon-Williams, R. F. L. *Canad. Front* 1331.
 Shelford, L. [ed.] *Real Prop'y Stat's* 530.
 " R. W. C. *Nat'ist in Borneo* 1996.
 " V. E. *Anim. Commun's* 1932; *Tiger Beetle* 1819.
 Shell, F. J. [ed.] *Devon* (2 bks) 846.
 Shellabear, W. G. : 3 bks on *Malay Lang.* 3096, 3097.
 Shellenberger, J. K. *Spring Hill* 1546.
 Shelley, C. P. B. *Worksh. Appl's* 2148.
 " L'y F'cs W. D'y (2 bks) 1246, 2636.
 " [ed.] *Mem'ls of Shelley* 2636.
 " Cpt. G. E. *B'ds of Afr.* 1976, of *Eg.* 1976; *Nectarini.* 1969.
 " Hy Chas *Amer. of Amer's* 1527; *Ayrsh. Homes of Burns* 2601; *Brit. Mus.* 1577; *Edw. Young* 2608; *Inns of O. Lond.* 884; *Jno. Harvard* 753; *Lit'y By-Paths* 2560; *M'y Stuart* 1363; *Wallace Coll'n* 2317; *White & Selb.* 1918.
 " [ed.] *Homes, etc., of Burns* 2601.
 " M'y *Wollstonecraft [nee Godwin]* : *Pr. Fict'n* 2706, 2705 (n); *Fr'stein* 2706; *Proserp. & Mid.* 2847; *Plate* 2635.
 " Percy B. : *Wks* 2907, 2758 (N); *L's [& Essays & L's]* 2635 (N.B. Owing to mispr't'g these bks appear as if wr'n by Ellis); *Poet. Wks [& Sel'n's]* 2796; *Mask of Anarchy* 1227; *Nat. Diet* 2080. *Biog., Bibliog., Family, Crit'm, etc.* 2635 sq., 1409 (n), 2560 (n), 2561 (n), 2564 (n), 2566 (nn), 2574 (nn). *His Lit'y & Philos. Crit'm* 2566. *Refs to* 2672, 2847.
 SHELLS (zoolog.) :—v. MOLLUSCA.
 " (military) : *Forging* 2183.
 SHELL-SHOCK : 2025.
 Shelly, J. A. *Pattern-making* 2141.
 " P. B. *Atheism* 24.
 Shelton, A. A. *Road fr. Mons* 1291.
 " T. [tr.] *Don. Quix.* 2745.
 Sheludko, O. *Mistral's 'Verto'* 3320.
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY (1864) : 1546.
 Shennan, Hay [ed.] *Par. Councilor's Hdbk* 521.
 " T. *Post-mortems, etc.* 2009.
 Shenstone, W. A. *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Glass-Blowing* 1755; *Liebig* 1737; *Phys. & Chem.* 1724.
 " Wm : *Poet. Wks* 2788; *Men & Manners* 2871, 2895. *Bibliog.* 2521 (n).
 Shepard, A. M. *Sea-Power* 2187.
 " E. M. M. *Van Buren* 1500.
 " E. V. *Correct Auction* 2503.
 " G. H. *Efficiency Princ's* 2107.
 " J. F. *Circulation & Sleep* 1847.
 " O. *Joys of Forgetting* 2881.
 " W. :—v. Walsh, Wm S.
 " W. P. [ed.] *Prov. Chans'* 3318.
 Shepard-Phelps, Ruth [ed.] *Shies II.* 911.
 Shepardson, G. D. *Teleph. App'us, etc.* 2171.
 Shephard, Sir H. H. + Brown *Tr'sf. Prop.* Act 549.
 Shephard-Walwyn, H. W. : 3 bks on *Nature* 1833; *Lay of Wren* 1833; *Spirit of Wild* 1931.
 Shepherd, E. C. M. *Motor Cycle* 2158.
 " H. A. *Antiq's of Ohio* 1609.
 " H. E. *Rob. Edu.* Lee 1568.
 " J. H. *Ch. in Scotland* 200.
 " W. J. *Org. Comp'd's* 1756.
 " R. P. *Turgot & Edicts* 572.
 " W. G. *War Corresp't* 1302.
 " W. R. C. & S. *Amer.* 1573; *Gov't in Pennsylv.* 1032, 567; *Hisp. Nat'ns* 1573; *Sp. Archives* 1523.
 " [ed.] *Atl. of Anc. Hist.* 1097; *Histl. Atlas* 1076.
 SHEPHERDS : 2221.
 Sheppard, E. *Geo., Duke of Camb.* 1235.
 " E. W. *Camp'gn in Virg. & Maryl'd;* *Ced. Run, Manass. & Sharpsb.* 1545.
 " J. B. [ed.] *Chr. Ch. Lrs; Lit. Cantuar.* 854.
 " Dn J. E. *Pal. of Whit'li* 871; *St Jas' Pal.* 869.
 " J. G. + Evans *Thucyd.* 3170.
 " J. H. S. *Tucker* 1539.
 " J. T. *Eschyl. & Soph.* 3160; *Gk Trag'y* 3146; *Iliad* 3153.
 " J. Y. *Fall of Rome, etc.* 1117.
 " S. E. *Photochem.* 2861.
 " + Mees *Phot. Process* 2362.
 " T. + Musham *Money, etc.* 1693.
 " Thos *Geol. Rambles* 1796.
 " W. Fr. *Determ't to Tensor* 1705.
 Sher *Phyn* 3089.
 Shera, A. G. *Vaccin. & Sera* 2083.
 " F. H. *Musical Gr'ndw'k* 2419.
 She-Rab-Dong-Bu 3089.
 Sheran, W. H. *Lit'y Crit'm* 2549.
 Sherard, R. H. *Child Slaves* 597; *Closed Door* 614; *Cry of Poor* 647; *Davidet* 2667; *Guy d. Maup'nt* 2669; *Fr'nashe Fch* 824; *O. Wilde* (3 bks) 2642; *Paris* 824; *White Slaves* 599; *Zola* 2670.
 Sheraton, T. *Cab.-mak'r, etc., Dr'g Bk* 2273.
 Sherbondy, E. H. + Wardrop *Aero Eng's* 2160.
 Sherborn, C. D. *Foram.* 1934; *Ind. Gen. et Spec. Anim.* (2 bks) 1919.
 SHERBORNE SCHOOL : 739.
 SHERBO PHILOLOGY : 3117.
 SHERBROOKE, Sir J. C. : *Biog.* 1260. *Ref. to* 1272 (n).
 " R. Lowe, *Visc.* : 1242, 1246, 1230 (n).

- SHERBURN, Yorks : 888.
 Sherer, J. W. *Indian Mutiny* 1492.
 Sheriarji Dadabhai, B. *Avesta Gloss*. 3043 ; *Pahl.-Pāz*. 3045.
 Sheridan, Clare Russian *Port's* 1464.
 " Fces [Mrs T.] *Discovery* 2846 ; *Mrs S. Biddulph* 2704 (n). Biog. 2562 (n).
 " Gen. P. H. *Mem's* 1569. Biog. 1569.
 Sheridan, R. B. *Wks* 2901 ; *Dram. Wks* (& *Sel's*) 2846 sq. ; *[Critic]* 2845 (n). Biog. 2606, 1224, 1222 (n), 2579 (n). Bibliog. 2521 (n). Notes on, etc. 1224, 2788.
 " T. *Revel's in Ir. Hist.* 1378 ; *Rise & Pow. of Parli's* 1373, 1378 (n).
 SHERIDAN FAMILY : 1665.
 SHERIFF COURT PRACTICE : 524, 547.
 SHERIFFS : Lond. 864, 1633 ; Wales 1649 (nn).
 SHERIFFMUIR, BATTLE OF : 1367.
 Sheringham, A. T. [ed. & tr.] *Arab. Sent'ces* 2959.
 " H. T. *Angler's Diary* 2487 (n), *Hours* 2487 ; *Opening* 2483 ; *Crse Fish'g* 2483 ; *Open Creel* 2487 ; *Troul Fish'g* 2486 ; *Where to Fish* 2487.
 SHERLEY, Sir A. : As. poss. auth. of *Shak.'s* plays 2595.
 Sherlock, C. C. *Farm Co-op've Mov't* 2198 ; *Rabbits* 2226.
 " E. B. *Feeble-minded* 1846.
 " F. *Abstainers* 666.
 " Dr R. L. *Man as Geol. Ag't* 1785.
 Sherman, F. A. *Amer. Painters* 2333.
 " H. C. *Chem. of Food* 2079 ; *Org. Anal.* 1755.
 " + *Smith Vitamins* 2080.
 " J. *Ho., Senate, etc.* 1533 ; *Lrs* 1569, 1566 ; *Sp'ches & Rep'ts* 588. Biog. 1566.
 " P. *Tariff Primer* 569 (n).
 " S. P. : *Essays* 2886.
 " *Stuart Woodcuts* 2552.
 " W. H. *Civics* 682.
 " Gen. W. T. *Home Lrs* 1569 ; *Lrs* 1569, 1566 (n) ; *Mem's* 1569. Biog., etc. 1569.
 Sherratt, Mrs H. W. *Mex. Vistas* 1036.
 Sherrin, J. *Surg. of Stomach* 2061.
 " W. *Fessex* 2624.
 Sherriff, F. F. *Oil Merch's Man'l* 2254.
 " R. C. *Journey's End* 2834 (n).
 Sherrill, C. H. *Mem's* 1513 ; *Monroe Doctr.* 1534 ; *Tour in Italy* 2371 ; *Tours in Engl.* 2371, in *Fce* 2371.
 Sherrin, G. C. *Montagu Mot. Bk* 2156.
 " R. A. A. + *Wallace N.Z.* 1059.
 Sherring, C. A. W. *Tibet, etc.* 950, 389.
 " *Herb. Mayo College* 750.
 " Rev. M. A. *Hindu Tribes, etc.* 952, 953 (n) ; *Prot. Miss's* 277 ; *Sacr. City of Hindus* 962.
 Sherrington, Dr C. S. *Act'n of Nerv. Syst.* 2013 ; *Mamm'n Physiol.* 1923.
 SHERRY : 2216.
 Sherson, E. *Lond.'s Lost Theatres* 2436.
 Sherton, Col. J. *Tactics* 2178.
 Sherwell, Arth. *Drink Peril* 664 ; *Life in W. Lond.* 647 ; *Liqu. Qu.* 569 (n).
 " J. W. *Saddlers' Co.* 611 (n).
 Sherwood, F. A. S. *America* 1574.
 " *Geo.* -v. " *Eddy, Sherwood* ".
 " Rev. J. M. *The Cross* 1610.
 " Mrs M. E. W. *Manners, etc.* 658.
 " Marg. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n) ; *Dryden* 2430.
 Sherwood, Mrs My M. : *Biog.* 2636.
 Sherwood, S. *Econ. Th'ght* 571 ; *Money* 580.
 " Rev. W. E. *Oxf. Rowing* 2474.
 Sherwood-Dunn, B. *Reg'l Anesthesia* 2047.
 SHERWOOD FOREST : 874 ; *Birds* 1973.
 " FORESTERS (Notts & Derbysh. Reg't) : 1282, 1292, 1346.
 Sherzer, W. *Glaciers* 1774.
 Shestov, Leo *Penultimate W'ds* 2888.
 SHETLAND ISLANDS : 901, 830 (n) ; *Antiq's* 1584 ; *B'ds* 1974 ; *Dial.* 3271, 3255 ; *Fam. Hist., etc.* 1652 ; *Fish's* 2228 ; *Nat. Hist. & Fauna* gen'y 1994 ; *Ponies* 1986 ; *Sandstone* 1797.
 Shewan, A. *Homeric Games* 2495 ; *Lay of Dolon* 3153 ; *Lus. Homer.* 3153 ; *Memin. Juvat* 748.
 Sheykh-Zada 40 *Vezirs* 389, 3066.
 SHIAHS : *Hist.* 2972 ; *Liter.* 2962.
 Shiel, M. P. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2718.
 Shield, Alice *Hy Stuart* 186, 1369.
 " + *Lang K'g o'r W'r* 1370.
 " W. *Harbour Constr'n* 2124.
 Shields, Dr C. W. *Ord. of Sci's* 437 ; *Philos. Ult.* 13, 1683, 1686, 437 (n).
 " etc. *Ch. Unity* 269.
 SHIELDS, F. : *Biog., etc.* 2332.
 Shields, G. O. *Cruisings* 2463.
 " [ed.] *Big Game* 2463.
 SHIELDS : *Greek* 1614.
 " SOUTH (Co. Durham) : 848.
 Shigenobu Okuma, C't, etc. *New Japan* 973.
 Shih'ab ad-Din Futūh Al-Habash. 2971.
 Shikand-Gūmānik Vijār 3045.
 Shi-king -v. *She King*.
 Shikshā-sūtra 3001.
 Shikhu, P'ice M. D. *Majm.-u.-Bahr.* 3049.
 Shilleto, E. *Xin Yr in War Time* 1323.
 " *Rich. Gk & Lat. Comp'n's* 3140.
 Shillingford, J. *Lrs & Pap.* 1180.
 Shillinglaw, J. J. *Arct. Discov'y* 1061 ; *Port Phillip* 1057.
 Shillington, Dr Violet M. + *Chapman Eng. & Port.* 591.
 SHILLUK PHILOL. & ETHNOGR. : 3117.
 SHILOA, BATTLE OF : 1546.
 Shimer, H. W. *Fossils* 1786, 1890.
 SHINA (Sina) LANG. : 3041, 3037 (n).
 Shindler, R. *Miss'n Wk am. Hop-pickers* 281.
 " T. [ed.] *Reg's of Rock'r Cath.* 1639.
 Shinn, C. H. *S'y of Mine* 2291.
 " F. G. *Musical Memory* 2474.
 " *Millic. W. Baby* ; *Child* 761.
 " R. *Law of Attach'm't, etc.* 552.
 SHINTOISM : 395.
 Ship of State, *The* 703.
 SHIP, SHIPS : As evid'ce of *Migrat'n's of Cult're* 1991, 1084 ; in *Homer* 3155
 " -BUILDING : 2192 sq. ; *Concrete* 2193 ; *Electric-light'g* 2169, -wiring 2174.
 " -MASTER : 2195 ; *Law rel. to* 2186.
 " -MONEY : 1199.
 " -NAMES : 2187 ; *Amer.* 2188.
 " -STEWARD : 2195.
Shipbuilding Cyclopædia 2192.
 Shipherd, Dr H. R. *Writing* 2913.
 SHIPLAKE, Oxfordsh. : 876.
 Shipley, Sir A. E. *Brachiop.* 1956 ; *Clark* 2617, 2542 ; *Insect Life* 1941, 1915, 1952 ; *Invertebr.* 1920 ; *Life* 1805 ; *Min. Horrors of War* 1313 ; *More Min. Horrors* 1987 ; *Pearls & Par's* 2005, 1927, 2381.
 " + *Macbride Zool.* 1920.
 " G. *Gen. Case in A.-S. Poetry* 3273.
 " J. B. + M. E. *Re-disc'y, etc., of Am.* 1013.
 " J. T. [tr.] *Fch P'try* 2822.
 " Rev. Orby : 2 bks on *Sin* 338.
 " [ed.] *Carm. Marian.* 303.
 " [tr.] *Ann. Sanct.* 302.
 SHIPLEY, Derbyshire : 845.
 Shipman, B. J. : 2 bks on *Plead'g* 556.
 SHIPMASTERS : *Law* 2186.
 Shipp, Dr A. M. *Meth'm in Carol.* 218.
 " B. *De Soto & Florida* 1025.
 " Lt. Jno. *Mem's* 1260, 809.
Shipping Marks on Timber 2231.
 SHIPPING INDUSTRY : 709, 2195 ; *Ind.* 1489 ; *Law* 511 ; *Quest'n* [U.S.] 705.
 SHIPPO : 2368.
Ships & Shipping 2194.
 SHIPWAY PEDIGREE FRAUD : 1665.
 SHIPYARD : 2193.
 Shiras, O. P. *Equity Practice* 551.
 Shirburn Ballads, *The* 2769.
 Shireby, R. M. *Slide Rule* 1696.
 Shire-horse Stud Book 2222.
 SHIRE-HORSES : 2222.
 Shirlaw, M. *Theory of Harmony* 2416.
 Shirley, E. P. Co. of *Monaghan* 907 ; *Deer Parks* 2477 ; *Farley* 907 ; *Shirl. Stemm.* : *Shirleys of Eating.* 1665.
 " J. Wks (& *Sel's*) 2845. Biog., etc. 2599.
 " R. *Occultists & Mystics* 1872.
 " Rev. W. *Redemption* 336.
 " W. S. *Crim. Law* 494 ; *Magist. Law, etc.* 546.
 " [ed.] *Cases in Comm. Law* 485, in *Crim. Law* 494.
 " Dr W. W. *Wks of Wycl.* 5 ; *Intro. to Fascic. Zian.* 183.
 " [ed.] *Hist. Lrs* 1176.
 " Wm *Corresp.* ; *Biog.* 1516.
 SHIRLEY FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
 Shirley-Fox, J. S. *Angling Advent's* 2488.
 SHIRONGA : -v. RONGA.
 Shirreff, Emily A. *Froeb.* 769 ; *Intell'l Educ., etc.* 792 ; *Kind'n* (3 bks) 769.
 Shirt, G., etc. *Sindh Dict.* 3041.
 Shiseki Shūran 3078.
 Shiva Purāna Gujarati tr. 3035 ; *Hindi tr.* 3036.
 SHIVAJI : 1495, 1485 (n).
 Shive, J. W. *Bal'ce in Nutr. Med.* 1808.
 Shively, G. J. [ed.] *Yale Amb. Unit* 1310.
 Shmelev, I. S. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2742.
 SHOAN DIALECT : 2980 (n).
 SHOCK : 2025 sq. ; *Intravenous Inject'n in* 2084.
 SHOE : 1674.
 Shoemaker, M. M. *Islam L'ds* 987 ; *Isl'ds of S. Seas* 1049 ; *Orient* 940 ; *Palaces, etc. of My Qu. of Sc.* 1363 ; *Siber'n R'way* 978 ; *Wand'g in Irel.* 904 ; *Wheels in Fce* 2466.
 SHOEMAKERS : *Lives* of 708, 2276.
 SHOEMAKING : 2276.
 Shoem Aleichem [Sol. J. Rabinowitz] *Jew Child.* 1101.
 Sholto-Douglas, Nora I. *Eng. Fict'n* 2702.
 Shone, I. *Drainage, etc., at H's of Parli't* ; *Sew. Drain. Syst's* 2130.
 SHO-NGI (game) : 2506.
 Shoo-King (Chou-King ; *Schu-King* : 'Bk of Hist. Doct's'] 3085 (3), 30, 26 (n), 30 (nn).
 Shoobred, W. A. *Fl. of Chepstow* 1907.
 SHOOTING : 2475 sq. ; *Exper'ces* 2455 sq.
 SHOP HOURS : -v. *HOURS OF LABOUR*.
 SHOPKEEPERS : *Bk-k'p'g* 714.
 Shore, A. *Altern'g Curr.* *Wt* 2172, 2166.
 " Arab. *Dante* 2678 ; *Poems* 2797.
 " *Emily Journal* 673.
 " F. T. *Sir C. Wymham* 2439.
 " H. N. *Portug.* 924 ; *Smugg'l'g* 588.
 " Louisa *Poems* 2927.
 " T. W. Co. of *Hants* 850.
 " + L. E. *Ang.-Sax. Race* 1165.
 " W. T. *Dickens* 2620 ; *D'Orsay* 1237.
 SHORE-BIRDS : 1968, 1969.
 " -PROTECTION : 2132.
 SHOREDITCH, London : 861 (n).
 Shorer, E. H. *Vaccine Ther'y* 2083.
 Shorey, P. *Rom. P'try, etc.* 3203.
 SHORING & UNDERPINNING : 2265.
 Shorland, E. C. [ed.] *Bks of Gidding* 185.
 Short, A. R. *New Physiology* 2012.
 " [ed.] *Progn. & End-res'ts* 2019.
 SHORT, Bp Augustus : *Biog.* 279 (n).
 Short, E. L. *Railw. Secur's* 535.
 " Ern. H. *Blake* 2610 ; *Man & Wood* 2287 ; *Sculpt.* 2346 ; *World Hist.* 1068.
 " F. H. [ed.] *Crown Office* (2 bks) 544.
 " + *Mellor K.B.D.* 544.
 " Sir Fk *Etch'g's* 2357. Bk on 2358.
 " J. T. N. *Am'n's of Antiq.* 1606.
 " Miss L. M. *Ital. Gramm.* 3296.
 " R. L. + *Elson Math's* 1689.
 " W. C. *Machine Guns* 2183.
 " W. M. A. J. *Balfour* 1232.
 Shortall, Kath. A. *Girl in Fce* 1302.
 Shorter, Clem. K. *Borrow* 2611 ; 3 bks on *Brontës* 2611 ; *Bucks* 840 ; *Vict'n Lit.* 2557.
 " [ed.] *Boswell's 'Johnson'* 2604 ; *Napol.* (2 bks) 1430 ; *Thack'y & C. Brontë* 2640.
 " Dora S. *Poems* 2807.
 SHORTHAND : 2920.
 SHORTHORN CATTLE : 2220.
 Shorthose, W. J. T. *Sport, etc., in Afr.* 2461.
 Shorthouse, Jos. H. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n) ; *Life & Lrs* 2636.
 Shortland, E. *Maori Relig., etc. (Trad'n's, etc.)* 389.
 Shortrede, R. *Log. Tables* (2 bks) 1696 ; *Logar'ms* 725 ; *Trav'se Tabl.* 2129.
 SHORTSIGHT : 2057.
 Shortt, Pr. Adam *Effects of War on Can.* 1331 ; *Sydenh.* 1521.
 " + Doughty [eds] *Can. & Prov's* ; *Doc's* 1517.
 " Jno. *Inform'n's* 554 ; *Law rel. to Lit. & Art* 510, 526 ; *Leg. Remed's* 553.
 Shota Rustaveli : -v. Rust'haveli.
 " *Shotley* : -v. Richardson, Chas.
 Shotwell, Dr J. T. *Mid-Ages* 1124.
 " [ed.] *Hist. of Gt War* 1306.
 " W. G. *Charles Sumner* 1566.
 Shoup, Pr. Fcs A. *Mech'm & Pers'y* 451.
 " W. J. *Education* 729.
 Shoveller, S. H. *Hockey* 2492.
 Showell, C. *Avon Valley* 883.
 Showman, Grant *Horace* 3208.
 SHOWMEN : 1072, 2440.
Shown to the Children Series 1833.
 Shráddhadinkrityam Amanandabhāvanāch 3021 (n).
 Shreiner, E. E. *Tests of Col. Glass* 1720.
 Shreve, E. B. : 2 bks on *Desert Pl'ts* 1903.
 " R. N., etc. *Dyes* 2259.
 " S. H. *Br'ges & Roofs* 2126.
 " W. P. *Army Corps Union* 1547.
 SHREW : 1985.
 SHREWSBURY, Eliz. Talbot, C'ss of [Bess of Hardwick] : 1192, 1152 (n).
 Shrewsbury, H. W. *B's in Art* 2324.
 " Bp Ralph of *Register* 878.
 SHREWSBURY : *Gilds* 611 ; *Sch'l* 739 ; *Town* 876.
 Shrigondekar, G. K. + *Shastri Catal.* 2994.
 SHRINES : -v. TOMBS.
 Shriver, E. J. *Want and Wealth* 569 (n).
 Shroph. Parish Register Soc. : *Pub'n's* [Heref. Dioc. ; *Lichfield Dioc.* ; *S. Asaph Dioc.* ; *Nonconf. Reg's*] 1645.
 SHROPSHIRE : 876, 829 (n) ; *Antiq's* 1583, [Ch. Bells] 1620 ; *Churches* 876 ; *Dial.* 3269 ; *Farm'h'ses* 2391 ; *Fauna* 1993 ; *Flora* 1907 ; *Folklore* 385 ; *Geneal., etc.* 1644 ; *Geol.* 1795 ; *Light Inf'y* 1346 ; *Pl.-names* 3265.
 Shrubbs, A. *Running, etc.* 2498.
 SHRUBS : -v. TREES.
 Shrubball, F. W. *Effc. Salesmansh.* 2109.
 Shuck, O. T. *B'nch & Bar* 476.
 Shuckard, C. K. *British Bess* 1952.
 " W. E. *Br. Colopt. Delin.* 1950.
 Shuckburgh, Evelyn S. *August.* 1121 ; *Emm'l Coll.* 742 ; *Gce* 1108 ; *Gks* 1108 ; *Hist. of Rome* (2 bks) 1114.
 " [ed.] *Biog's of Bedell* 198.

- Shuckford, S. *Sacr. & Prof. Hist.* 122.
Shufeldt, Dr R. W. *Foss. Birds* 1966;
 Nat. Hist. of U.S. 1998; *Negro*
 659; *Osteol. of Birds* 1922; *Raven*
 1922.
Shuffrey, L. A. *Fireplace* 2269.
 Rev. W. A. Craven Worthies 887.
Shuji, Isawa [ed.] *Shog. Shoka* 3078.
Shu-King—v. *Shoo-King*.
Shuldham, Adam. *Ld Despatches* 1539.
Shull, A. F., et al. *Anim. Biol.* 1805, 1920;
 Lab'y Direct's 1805.
Shulters, J. R. *Pulci & An. Kgdom*
 2681.
Shumaker, E. E. *W'd Crisis*, etc. 1316.
 T. Law of Partnership 526.
Shumard, G. L. *F. Geol. of Texas* 1802.
Shumway, D. B. [tr.] *Nibel'd* 2824.
 Prf. E. S. Lat. Syn'm's 3194; *Rome*
 1590.
SHUNA —v. KARANGA.
Shunk, W. F. *Field Engineer* 2120.
Shurick, A. T. *Coal Min'g Costs* 2292.
Shūsttar, S. A. *Tadhā-S. Shūst*. 3050.
Shuster, G. N. *Cath. Spirit* 2557.
 W. M. Am. Dipl'y 1573; *Strang'l of*
 Pers. 1503.
Shute, J. *Grounds of Archit.* 2386.
 R. Arist. Wr'gs, etc. 407, 3177;
 Truth 437.
SHUTE FAMILY HISTORY —v. SMITH
 FAMILY HIST.
Shuttleworth, E. [ed.] *Co. C's Acts* 545.
 G. E. : 2 bks on *Ment. Def't Childr.*
 794.
 " : Potts M.D. *Childr.* 2029.
 " *Prf. H. C. Mus. in Worship* 291.
 " [ed.] *Dissert* 295.
SHUWA DIALECT : 2960.
Shway Yoe —v. Scott, Sir Jas G.
SHYNESS : 452.
Siam, Kg of *Polish Succession* 1458.
SIAM : 969 sq.; *Arts* 2313; *Commer'l*
 Hist. 591; *Ethnogr'y* 3091; *Flora*
 1910; *Philol.* & *Liter.* 3089, 3091;
 Sculpt. 2348; *Sport* 2459.
al-Sibawaihi *Gramm.* 2969; *Kitāb Sibouya*
 (& *Aid & Supp.*) 2969, 2969 (n).
Sibbald, J. R. [tr.] *Div. Com.* 2826.
Sibbes, Rich. : *Wks & Biog.* 4 (n).
SIBBELUS, J. : *Biog.* 2411.
SIBBERCH, J. : *Biog.*, etc. 2538.
SIBERIA : 977 sq.; *Antiq's* 1605; *Bds*
 1976; *Ethnol.* 1088; *Flora* 1910;
 in W'd War 1338 sq.; *Leprosy*
 2021; *Philol.* 3063; *Prisons* 623.
SIBERIAN RAILWAY : 719.
Sibley, F. P. *Yank. Div'n in Fee* 1302.
 J. L. Graduates of Harv. 753.
 N. W. Crim. Appeal, etc. 495.
 " + Ellis [eds] *Al's Act* 525.
 R. + *Delany Oil*, etc., *Eng's* 2294.
 W. K. Dis's of Skin 2040.
Siborne, Maj.-Gen. H. T. [ed.] *W'loo Lrs*
 1273.
 Cpt. W. Waterl. Camp'gn 1273.
Sibree, Jas *Eng. Cathedrals* 2388.
 Rev. J. C. Afr. Isl'd 1005; *Madag'r*
 (2 bks) 1005; *Mad'r Bibliogr.*
 1004; *Nat'st in Mad'r* 1997;
 S. Afr. 279 (n).
 " [tr.] *Malag. Folk.*, etc. 388, *Folk-*
 tal. 388; *Songs*, etc., of *Mal'y*
 388.
Sibson, Fcs *Coll. Wks* 2006.
Sibthorp (sic), J. *F. Graca* 1904.
 Styblinke Oracles (& *Comm'y*) 72.
Siceloff, L. P., et al. *Geometry* 1702.
Sichei, Edith *Ainger* 2608; *Cath. d. Med.*
 (2 bks) 1398; *Lafay's* 1412;
 Montaigne 3357; *New & Old*
 1230, 2881; *Renaiss.* 1136;
 2 Salons 1397; *Wom. & Men of*
 Fch Renaiss. 1396.
 Walt. Beconsf. 1233; *Bolingbroke*
 (2 bks) 1212; *Disr.* 1233; *Ly*
 Hamilt. 1268; *Sherid.* 2606, 1222;
 Sterne 2607.
 " [ed.] *Glenberu. J's* 1239.
 " *Walt. S. Witnesses* 557.
 " + *Chance Interrogatories* 553.
SICILIAN CYCLES : 1116 (n).
 VESPERS 1282 : 1446.
SICILY : 914; *Antiq's* 159, [Coins, etc.]
 1624, [Inscrip.] 3141, 3141 (n);
 Dial., *Liter.*, etc. 3299, 2960, 2962;
 Geol. [Volcano] 1777; *Hist.* 1118,
 1449, 1115 (n); *Post-st'ps* 1676;
 Textile Designs 2283 (n).
Sickel, Th. [ed.] *Mon. Graph. Med. Adv.*
 2928.
Siculus Flaccus : *On Agric.* 3229 (n).
Sidath Sangarawa Singh. *Lang.* 3024.
SIDCOT SCHOOL [Quaker] : 740.
SIDDALL, Miss : *Biog.* 1293 (n).
Siddhanta, N. K. *Heroic Age of India*
 3005.
Siddhānta-siromani 3019.
Siddhāntavāgisa, B. *Tatt.-cintām.-dih-*
 prāk. 3017.
Siddharsi Upam-bhav-prap. *Kath.* 3011,
 3022.
Siddhi-Kur 8069.
Siddiqi, A. M. *Pers. Fr'dw'r i. M. Ar.*
 2958.
Siddons, A. W. + Vassall *Meas'ts* 724.
Siddons, Mrs Harriet : *Biog.* 2438.
Siddobotham, Herb. *Engl. & Palestine*
 1102.
Sidgwick, A. H. *Prom'de Ticket* 2418.
 Alf. Argum't 437; *Dist'n & Crit'm*
 437; *Logic* (2 bks) 1878; *Fallacies*
 437; *Reason'g* 437.
 Mrs Alf. (Cecily Sidgwick) : Pr. Fict'n
 2718; *Car. Schlegel* 2674; *Life in*
 Germ'y 826.
 " + *Paynter Gard'g* 2239.
 Prf. Arth. Form Diss'ne 796; *Mark'g*
 797; *Stimulus* 767; *T'ch'g of*
 Comp'n 773.
 Cecily —v. Sidgwick, Mrs Alf.
 Charl. (Mrs Arth.) Denm. 1467; *Norw.*
 1468.
 Mrs Elean. M. : Lect. 1317 (n).
 Eth. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2718; *Plays f.*
 Childr. 2507.
 Fk The Ballad 2573.
 " [ed.] : 4 bks of *Ball's* 2765;
 Ballads & Poems 1150; *Cav'r to*
 Ly 2767; *S'ces*, etc., of *Midsum'm*.
 N'ts Dr'm 2588.
 Prf. Hy Econ. Sci. 576; *El'ts of Pol'cs*
 678, 1133 (n); *Ess's & Addr's*
 577; *Ethics of Green, Spenc.,*
 & Martineau 418; *Eur. Polity*
 1133; *Hist. of Ethics* 446; *Meth'ds*
 of Ethics 445; *Philos.* 398; *Philos.*
 of Kant, etc. 398; *Pol. Econ.* 575;
 Pract. Ethics [erron. attrib. to Hay-
 ward] 445, 298. *Biog.* 403, 1230 (n),
 1231 (n).
 Mrs Hy Univ'y Educ. of Wom. 792;
 Spirit'm 243.
 N. V. Nitrogen 1742.
Sidi Ahmed ben Yusuf *Dict. Satir.* 2977.
Sidi Ali Reis *Travels & Adv'res* 939.
Sidi Hammo *Songs* 2939.
Sidis, B. *Caus'n*, etc., of *Psychopath. Dis's*
 2028; *Nerv. Ills* 2028; *Norm.*
 & Abnorm. Psychol. 1840; *Philist.*
 & Genius 1811; *Psychol. of L'er*
 1853; *Psychopath. Dis'ses* 2028,
 Researches 1854; *Sleep* 1847;
 Symptol., etc., of *Psychopath. Dis's*
 2027.
 " + *Goodhart Mult. Pers'y* 1854.
 " + *James Psychol. of Sugg'n* 457,
 243, 1858.
SIDMOUTH, H. *Addington, Visc. : Biog.*,
 etc. 1246, 1231 (n).
SIDNEY [Sydney], Alg. : *Biog.* 1217,
 1210.
 " Dorothea (sic), C'ss of *Sunderl.*
 [*"Sacharissa"*] : 1203, 2599 (n).
 Sidney, F. E. Angl. Mov'ts in Spain 927.
 " Sir H. *Lr to Sidney* 739.
 " *Pp Amy Robsart* 1192; *Gunpowd. Plot*
 1198 (2); *Rome in Engl.* 254;
 Sidneys (Mem's of Sidn. Fam.)
 1665.
 " Sir *Pp Wks* 2898; *Poet. Wks* 2780;
 Apol. f. Poetrie 2756, 2756 (n);
 Arcadia 2703 (n), 2898 (n); *Def'ce*
 of Poesie, etc. 2756, 2898 (n); *Lr*
 to Qu. Eliz. 2756. *Biog.*, etc.
 1192, 2595, 1189 (n), 1193 (n),
 2569 (n). *Ref. to* 2550 (n).
 " S. *Bk of the Horse* 2221.
 " W. C. *19th Century* 1138.
SIDNEY FAMILY : 1665.
 " SUSSEX COLL., *Camb.* : 743.
SIDON : *Coinage* 1624.
Sidonius, Apollinaris : *Wks* 3232.
Siebelis, J. *Wb. z. 'Metamorph.'* 3212.
Siebert, J. S. + Biggin *Stone c't's*, etc.
 2263.
 " *Prf. W. H. Fr. Slav'y to Fr'dom* 659;
 Gov't of Ohio 704 (n); *Loy'ts of*
 Pennsylv. 1536.
Siebold, Carl v. *Parthenogenesis* 1814.
 " P. F. v. *Fauna Japon.* 1996, 1976;
 Flor. Jap. 1910.
 " + Hoffmann [eds] *Bibl. Jap.* 3076.
Siebs, T. *Engl.-fries. Spr.* 3237; *Fries.*
 Liter. 3238; *Helgol. u. Spr.* 3245;
 Westfries. Stud. 3238.
Siefert, Mark *Russian Accent, Comm'l Corr.*
 3381.
Sieg, E. + *Siedling Pr. Turfanexp'n* 3070.
Siegel, A. *Diag. Tār Abdin* 2952 (2).
SIEGES, Modern : 1251, [W'd-War] 1290
 sq.
Siegfried, A. *Race Qu'n in Can.* 1016.
 " C. + *Stade Hebr. Wb.* 2982.
Siemens, Sir C. W. *Sci. Wks* 1710; *Sol.*
 Energy 1724. *Biog.* 2105.
 " Dr H. W. *Race Hygiene*, etc. 1824.
 " Dr W. v. *Recoll'ns* 2105, 1711; *Sci.*
 Papers, etc. 1710; *Sci. & Techn.*
 Papers 2163.
Siemens Bros. *Dynamo Wks El. in Mak'g*
 2289.
SIENA : 917, 1449, 2341, 1449 (n).
Sienkiewicz, H. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2740, 2739 (n).
 Biog., etc. 2685, 2663 (n).
Siepen, Edith *Cont'l Cook'y* 2444.
Siepers, M. + Snellen *Rhopal. of Java*
 1948.
Sieroszewski, W. *Fl't fr. Siberia* 2740.
Sierra Leone *Studies* 3117.
Sierra, G. Martinez : *Dram. Wks* 2867.
 " J. [ed.] *Mexico* 1035.
SIERRA LEONE : 992, 1506; *Ethnol.*
 1990; *Ordin'ces* 464; *Supr. C't*
 548.
Sies, Alice M. *Play in Child'n'd* 1855.
Sieveling, A. F. [ed.] *Gardens Anc. &*
 Mod. 2770; *Lit. of Gard. Art*
 2232; *Praise of Gard'ns* 2232.
 " Dr Alf. *Goods by Sea* 512.
 " I. G. *Sir H. Mann* 1223.
 " J. G. *Gironde* 821.
 " L. G. *Bats in Belfry* 2751.
 " T. G. *Indian Mutiny* 1492.
Sievers, E. *Accent*, etc., d. *Germ. Spr.* 3234;
 Algerm. Metr. 3234, 3239, 3273.
 3275; *Angelsächs. Gramm.* (2 bks)
 3272; *Deut. Sagversdicht'g* 3239;
 Heliland & Angelsächs. Genes.
 3280; *Metr. Stud.* 2983; *Paradigm.*
 3234; *Phonet.* 2992; *Rhythm. d.*
 Germ. Allit'suers. 3273; *Schallanal.*
 2926.
 " G. R. *Libanius* 3174.
 " P. *Ax't. in All'h'd*, etc., *HSS* 3238.
SIGANANDA : *Trial of* 1284 (n).
Sigart, J. *Gloss. Etym. mont.* 3335.
Sigel, Prf. F. *Slavon. Law* 473.
Sigerson, G. *Estab. of Legist. Indep.*
 1380 (n); *Indep. Parl.* 1373;
 Mod. Irel. 1384.
 " [tr.] *Bards of Gael* 3369.
Sighart, Prf. J. *Albert the Gt* 319.
SIGHT : *Psychol. of* 456; *Eyeball* 1722.—
 V. also EYE, OPTICS, VISION.
 " SINGING : 2426.
SIGILOGRAPHY —v. SEALS.
SIGISMUND, Emp. : Bk on 1438.
 " Sigma *Personalia* 1230.
SIGNAL CORPS (Amer.) : 1548.
 Signalling Morse Code, Semaphore, etc.
 2180.
SIGNALLING : *Marine* 2187; *Milit.* 2180;
 Mining 2290; *Railway* 2118 sq.
SIGNATURES : 2535.
SIGNORELLI, L. : *Biog.* 2344.
SIGNS & SIGNBOARDS : 1678.
SIGN-WRITING : 2365.
Sigrdrifumál 3251 (n).
Sigseebe, C. D. *Cloud Forms* 1782.
 " Cpt. C. D. *The 'Maine'* 1542.
Siguenza, Fr F. J. *de St Jerome* 159.
Sigurjónsson *Mod. Icel. Plays* 2866.
Sigwart, Prf. C. *Logic* 437, 400 (n).
Sihābu'd-din al-Margane *Wr'g* 3067.
Sihler, Prf. E. G. *Cæsar* 1121; *Cæsar's*
 Gall. War 3220; *Cicero* 1121;
 Testim. Anim. 1112.
Sikes, E. E. *Anthrop. of Gks* 1110; *Rom.*
 P'try 3203.
 " E. W. + *Keener Gr'th of Nat.* 1540.
Sikh *Granth* 3041.
SIKHSIM : SIKHS : 49, 1494.
Sikhism *de Raj di Vikhia* 3041.
SIKKIM [Sikhim], India : 962; *Philol.*—
 v. LEPCHA LAND.
SIKSIKA : —v. BLACKFOOT INDIANS.
SILAGE —v. ENSILAGE.
Silberer, Dr H. *Myst'm*, etc. 1871, 1867.
 " *Vict. Roulette*, etc. 2455.
Silberstein, Dr L. *Appl. Math's* 1691;
 Light 1722; *Math'l Tables* 1690;
 Relat'y 1728, & *Gravit'n* 1729;
 Spectra 769; *Trac'g Rays* 1722;
 Vector Algebra (2 bks) 1705; *Vect.*
 Mech'cs 1705, 1729.
Silburn, P. A. B. *Col's & Imp. Def'ce* 691;
 Gov'ce of Emp. 686; *Sea-Power*
 1079.
SILCHESTER, Hants : *Antiq's* 1582.
SILESIA : *Coal* 2293.
SILHOUETTES : 2360.
SILICA : 2261.
Silus *Italicus Punica* (& *Aids*) 3213. *Ref.*
 to 3222.
Silk, J. F. W. *Anæsthetics* 2047.
 " W. *Discharge of W'r* 2122.
SILK; ARTIFICIAL SILK : 2287; *Dyeing*
 2260.
SILKWORMS : 2287, 2453; *Hered'y in*
 1812.
Sill, Edw. R. : *Poet. Wks* 2814.
Sillar, W. C. *Mat. Med.*, etc. 2078.
Sillard, P. A. J. *Martin* 1386.
 " R. M. *Sullivan*, etc. 2438.
SILLI : *Dialect* 3143 (n).
SILLITOE, Bp Acton W. : *Biog.* 279 (n).
SILLS, Spencer *Comm.-Sense Homes* 2442.
SILOS : 2211.
Siltzer, Cpt Fk Br. *Sport'g Pr'ts* 2359;
 Newmarket 2468.
SILURIA : *Nat. Hist.* 1994.
Silva, F. *da Bibliogr. port.* 2526, 2541.
Silvagni, Dav. *Rome* 1449.
Silver, A. P. *Marit. Canada* 1014.
SILVER : *Coins* 1625; *Ores* 2303 (n);
 Plate 2377; *Work* 2275 sq.,
 [*Orient.*] 2369. *Metallurgy of* 2303.
 —v. also BIMETALLISM.
SILVERING : 2288.
Silverman, A. + *Harvey Lab. Direct'ns*
 1754.
Silvernail, W. H. [ed.] *N.Y. Citat'ns* 552.
SILVERSMITH : 2275.

- Silvestre, L. C. *Marq. typ. d. libr's* 2535.
 „ M. J. V. [ed.] *Paleogeography* 2928.
 Sim, F. M. Rob. *Browning* (2 bks) 2613.
 „ G. Gk & Rom. Coins 1623.
 „ J. + Wylie Lab. Wk 2292.
 „ Jas St. Condens'g Plant 2154.
 „ T. R. Ferns (2 bks) 1892.
 Simā-viddā-vinichchaya-kathā 3027.
 SIMCOE, J. G. : Biog. 1521.
 Simcox, A. H. Kh. *Bh. Corps* 1348.
 „ Edith J. Nat'l Law 445; *Prim.*
Civ'ns 1086, 1094, 1490.
 „ G. A. Latin Literature 3201.
 „ „ + W. H. Demosh. & *Äschin.*
 3173.
 „ Rev. W. H. Lang. of N. Test. 79;
 „ *Revelation* (2 bks) 80 (n), 83
 (n); *W'r's* of N.T. 79.
 Sime, A. H. M. Carpenter 2616; *Shakesp.*
 2586.
 „ [ed.] *Feast of Fun* 2751.
 „ D. *Rabies* 2038.
 „ Jas *Geogr. of Eur. Hist.* & *Goethe* 2673;
Hersch. 1765; *Hist. of Germ'y*
 1433; *K'dom of All-Israel* 89,
 1098; *Lessing* 423; *Schiller*
 2674.
 Simeol, J. *Channeil Isl's* 1581.
 Simeon, Rev. C. Wks 6; *Biog.* 189.
 Siméon, R. *Dict. Mex.-fr's.* 3122.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Annal. d. Chimal.*
 3122.
 Simeon, J. D. *Durham Wks* 1164; *Opera*
 1164, 1169.
 Simha, M. S. S. C. *Sidd.-Darp.* 3019.
 Simharāja *Prākritārāpavāra* 3022.
 SIMILIES :—v. §§ *dealing w. Philol.* of
indiv. Langs or *Groups of Langs.*
 Simkins, J. D. *Dants & Childr.* 1953.
 SIMLA : Flora 1909.
 Simmel, Ernst *Psycho-Anal.* 2025 (n).
 Simmonds, C. *Alcohol* (2 bks) 2250.
 „ P. L. *Br. Roll of Hon.* 1669; *Philat.*
Fr'ds 1676.
 „ Pet. L. *Hops* 2211; *Products of Sea*
 2227; *Trade*
Trop. Agric. 2201, 2210; *Usef.*
Anim's, etc. 2202.
 „ Ralph *Arct'g* 2159.
 Simmons, A. T. *Physiogr.* (2 bks) 1771.
 „ „ + Gale *Gen. Sci.* 1682.
 „ „ + Stenhouse's *Phys. Geog.* 1771.
 „ [“*Imagotus*”] *Ag'n'c Princ's* 21.
 SIMMONS, Maj. Geo. : Biog. 1260.
 Simmons, H. E. *Rubber Manuf.* 2215.
 „ H. H. *El' Eng'g* 2163.
 „ J. R. *Trees of Mass'ts* 1898.
 „ Cpt. T. F. *Courts Martial* 516.
 „ W. E. *Nicarag. Canal* 1038.
 „ W. H. *Soap* 2256.
 „ „ + Appleby's *Soap Manuf.* 2256.
 „ „ + Mitchell *Fats & Oils* 2254.
 SIMMS, F. W. *Levell'ng* 317.
 „ R. *Biblioth. Stafford* 827.
 „ S. C. *Trad's of Crows* 3120.
 „ W. G. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2722 (n); *Hug't's*
in Flor. 193 (n). *Carol.* 1024.
 Biog. 2655, 2649 (n).
 Simmet, W. E. *Bks & Read'g* 2529.
 Simon, A. L. *Bl'd of Grape* 2215; 4 bks
 on *Wine*, etc. 2216; *Wine*, etc.
 2215.
 „ C. E. *Clin. Diag.* 2018, *Pathol.* 2071;
Inf'n Carr' 2040; *Infect'n &*
Imm'n'ty 2078.
 „ Const. *Furn'le Des'r's* 2273.
 „ Prc. D. W. *Recon'n* 331; *Redemp'n of*
Man 332.
 „ Edw. Emp. *William* 1442.
 „ F. L. *Dredging Engin's* 2300.
 „ G. E. *China* 948, 1479.
 „ Rev. J. S. *Meth. Law*, etc. 217; *Reviv.*
of Relig. 179, 218.
 „ Jul. *Cousin* 417; *Thiers* 1432.
 „ L. etci *Mercant. Corresp.* 715.
 „ Leon *Heine* 2675; *Jew. Nat'm* 1102.
 „ O. + Rodenberg *Print'g* 2537.
 „ O. J. *Faith & Exp'ce* 42.
 „ P. Exp. of *Ursua*, etc. 964.
 „ R. *Amarusat.* 3009; *Ved. Schul.*
 2999.
 „ W. Tib.-chin. *W'gleich'n* 3088.
 „ W. + Base *Chem'y* 1754, 2017.
 SIMONDS, F. H. : The War (2 bks on)
 1287.
 „ J. C. + McEnnis *Labor* 594.
 „ O. C. *Landscape-Gard'g* 2244.
 „ W. Edg. [ed.] *Pat. Cases* 528.
 „ W. Edw. *Engl. Lit're* 2555; *Wyatt*,
 etc. 2596.
 Simonet, F. X. *Voc. lib'r'y* 3306.
 Simonin, L. *Undergr'd Life* 2293.
 Simonis, C. H. *Street of Ink* 2645.
 Simons, A. M. *Prod'n Man't* 2111; *Vision*
f. wh. we F't 1316.
 „ R. *Cynewulfs W'schatz* 3280.
 „ T. *Comp'd Air* 2138; *Ore Dress'g*
 2298.
 Simonson, Prf. G. *Socialism* 644.
 „ G. A. *Guardi* 2343.
 „ P. F. *Deb'res & Stock* 488; *J't-St*
Cos 489.
 „ [ed.] *Comp's Acts*; *Tab. A* 486.
 SIMONTON, C. H. *Fed'l Courts* 550.
 „ T. C. *Cheques, Notes*, etc.; *Comm'l*
Paper, etc. 482.
 Simonyi, S. *Ung. Sprachs* 3061, 3067.
 SIMPKIN, (b'sseller) : *Hist. of 2644* (n).
 Simpkinson, Rev. C. H. *Land* 186;
T. Harrison 1202; *Thorold* 190.
 „ [ed.] *Laud's Conf'ce* 12 (n).
 „ H. W. [ed.] *Reg. of Marib. Coll.* 738.
 SIMPLE LIFE, THE : 657.
 Simpson [art.] *India* 956.
 „ A. H. *Infants* 504.
 „ C. T. *Florida Wilds* 1998.
 „ Chas. *Leics & Hunts* 2471.
 „ E. M. *Donne* 2597.
 „ Eug. E. *Am's Pos'n in Mus.* 2403.
 „ Evel. B. *Simson* 2006; *Stevenson*
 (2 bks) 2637.
 „ F. A. *Louis Napoleon* 1431.
 „ F. E. *Radium Therapy* 2083.
 „ F. L. [ed.] *Cases on Top.* 539.
 „ Prf. F. M. *Archit. Devel.* 2382, 2386.
 „ Dr G. C. *Meteorology* 1827 (n).
 „ [ed.] *Antark. Exped.* 1827, 1776.
 „ G. H. M. [ed.] *Walsey* 1198.
 „ Geo. *Naval Const'* 2192.
 „ Har. *Cent. of Ball's* 2427, 2765.
 „ „ + Brann *Adresses* 2436.
 „ I. A. :—v. “*Carita*”.
 „ J. *Forestry* 2229; *Game*, etc. 2481;
 „ J. *W'd Rabb.* 2226.
 „ Dr J. J. *Mammals* (2 bks) 1981.
 „ J. P. *Rev'y Paris* 1419.
 „ Jas Young [b. 1873] *Drummond*
 224, 2621; *Self-Discon'g of Russ.*
 1339; *Siberia* 623, 978.
 „ Sir Jas Young [1811-1870] *Wks* 2006,
 2047; *Arch'e Sculpt'g*, etc. 1610;
Archaeol. Essays 1579, 2001. *Biog.*
 2006.
 „ Kath. [ed.] *J'e o' Biggersd.*, etc.
 386.
 „ L. Lenox :—v. “*Weale*, B. L.
Putnam”.
 „ Bp M. *Meth'm* (2 bks) 218; *Pr'ch'g*
 285. *Biog.* 219.
 „ M. C. M. J. & M. *Mohl* 1422; *Mem's*
 1246.
 „ M. E. *Amer. History* 1523.
 „ M. W. H. *Kasai* 998.
 „ Mart. *Foss's of Y'ks Lias* 1796.
 „ P. C. *Princ'p. Rainy* 225.
 „ Percy *Bibl. Stud. of Shak.* 2583;
Marlowe's 'Faustus' 2583; *Shak'n*
Punct'n 2586.
 „ [ed.] *Old Play-bks* 2833.
 „ Rich. *Edm. Campion* (erron. called
Thos Campion 2582) 168, 2582,
 248 (n); *Relig. of Shak.* 2585.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sch'l of Shak.* 2841, 2582,
 2833.
 „ Rich. *St John's, Hackn.* 868.
 „ Dr Rob. *Covenanters* 222.
 „ S. Ulrich *Zwingli* 203.
 „ S. G. T. E. *Brown* 2612.
 „ T. *Etchers & Coll'r's* 2358.
 „ W. *Jonah Legend* 98.
 „ Sir W. J. R. *H'llth in Trop's* 2021;
Hygiene 2021; *Plague* 2038.
 „ Rev. W. J. *Sparrow Festivals* 272;
Lord's Resur. 140; *Pap. Infall'y*
 251; *St Bernard* 156; W. S.
 Simpson 189.
 „ Dr W. *Sparrow O. St Paul's* (2 bks)
 2391; *St Paul's Cath.*, etc. 869,
Libr. 860.
 „ „ [ed.] *Doc'ts ill'g St P. Cath.* 869;
Vis'it'ns of Ch's 1643. *Biog.* 189.
 „ Wm [“*Crimean Simpson*”] *Autob.*
 1246, 1260, 2332; *Buddh. Pray'g*
Wheel 49, 359. *Ref. to 1270* (n).
 Simrock, K. *Plots of Shak's Plays* 2593.
 „ „ [ed.] *Altdeut. Leseb.* 3240; *Deut.*
Volksbüch. 2691.
 „ [tr.] *Holdenbuch* 2691.
 Sims, A. *Kibang. Vocab.* 3104; *Kiteke.*
Vocab. 3104, 3106; *Yalulem.*
Lang. 3110.
 „ G. R. *Biogr. of Babyl.* 862; *How Poor*
Live 647; *Land.* 647; *Land. by*
Night 675; *Land's H'ri* 862;
My Life 2436, 2647.
 „ [ed.] *Li'v'g Lond.* 892.
 „ Rich. *Ind. to Pedigs*, etc. 1629; *Man'l*
f. Geneal't, etc. 1629.
 „ Adm. W. S. + Hendrick *Vict'y at*
Sea 1295.
 SIMSON, Alf. *Trav's in Ecuador* 1045.
 „ F. B. *Sp't in Beng.* 2459, 2477.
 „ Jas *Gipsies* (3 bks) 1576; *Thanel*
 855.
 „ Walt. *Gipsies* 1576 (2).
 SIN : Doctr. of 337; *Forgiv'ss* of 342.
 SINAGAN, L. *Spanish* 3305.
 SINAI : *MSS.*, etc. 3137, 56 (n), 57 (nn);
Survey 123.
 SINCLAIR, Angus. *Locom. Eng.* 2150,
Run'g, etc. 2154.
 „ Arch. + Henry *Swimm'g* 2500.
 „ Lt Arth. *Alabama* 1549.
 „ D. *Aberd. Vol'r's* 1347; *Wigan* 858.
 „ Mrs *Fcs. Jun.* [Isab.] *Fl'r's of Haw.*
Isl. 1914, 1902.
 „ G. M. [tr.] *St's fr. Japanese* 3078.
 „ Jas [ed.] *Cattle* (2 bks) 2220; *Shorth.*
Cath. 2220.
 „ Sir Jno. *Acc't of Sc.* 1366 (n). *Biog.*
 2196 (n).
 „ May : Pr. *Fict'n* 2718; *Stud's* 2879
 (n); *Brontës* 2611; *Ideal'm* (2 bks)
 1379; *Impr'n's in Belg.* 1330.
 „ S. B. *Y'r at Sch'l* 770.
 „ U. : *Dram. Wks* 2858; *Pr. Fict'n*
 2728; *Ind'l Repub.* 641 1022.
 „ Dr W. : *Slavery* 659.
 „ Sir W. J. *Semmelweis* 2005.
 „ Wm *S. Life*, etc. 894.
 „ Archd. Wm M. *Xi & our Times* 287
 (n); *Ch. of Eng. & Nonconf's*
 215; *Rome* 265; *L'ders of T'ht*
 180; *S. Paul's Cathed.* 869, 2391;
Unto Y'g Men 300, *Y'g Wom.* 300;
Y'g Man's Life 300.
 SINCLAIR FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
Sinclairs of England, The 1665.
 SIND, India : 962; *Hist.* 1493; *Irreg.*
Horse 1348.
 Sindall, R. W. *Paper* (2 bks) 2279;
W'd Pulp 2280.
 Sindban 2955.—V. also *Seven Sages.*
 SINDHI PHILOLOGY : 8041.
 SINDIBAD, *Book of* :—v. *Seven Sages.*
 Sinding, Prf. P. C. *Scandinavia* 1466.
 Sinel, Jos. *Nat. Hist. of Shores* 1829.
 Sinesis, Abbot A. *Encycl.* 3200 (n).
 SINGAPORE : 970; *Miss'y-Wk* 278;
Pris'r's 623.
 Singer, Mrs A. P. + Littmann [ed.]
Arab. Prov's 2967.
 „ Dr C. *Circul'n of Bl'd* 2004; *Evol.*
of Anat. 2001; *G'k Biol.*, etc.
 1804; *Gk. Sci.*, etc. 1804, 3147;
Magic & Med. 2001; *Pl't in Lit.*
& Art 2086.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cures of Diseased* 2020;
Hist., etc., of *Sci.* 1683, 2001.
 „ D. J. *Big-game F'lds* 2463.
 „ E. A. *Mod. Thinkers*, etc. 1875.
 „ Prf. H. W. *Germ. Artists* 2339.
 „ „ [ed.] *Etch'g's of Rembr.* 2358.
 „ Ign. *Hung. Lang.* 3061.
 „ „ + Berens *Laws of Nat.* 1726.
 „ Dr Is. *Judaism* 40; *Russ. at Bar*
 43 (n).
 „ S. W. *Play'g Cards* 2502.
 „ „ [tr.] *Wayland Smith* 358.
 „ Rev. Sim. *Li't'y Rem'ns* 40; *Pray.*
B'h 42.
 Singh, B. N. *Ind. Law C'ts* 467.
 „ Bhāi J. : 3 bks on *Pañjāb* 3040.
 „ *Puran Orient. Poetry* 2998.
 „ S. H. *Hist. of Kokand* 942.
 „ St N. *Indian Allies* 1335.
 SINGING : 2424 sqq; *T'ch'g* 779 sq.
 SINGLE TAX : 587.
 Singleton, Esther *Belg. Gall's* 2335; *Dut.*
& Flem. Furn'r 2273; *Furn'r*
 2272; *Orch'a* 2419; *Shak. Gard.*
 2232, 2585; *Soc. N.Y.* 1031;
White Ho. 1554.
 „ „ [ed.] *Germ. by G't W'r's* 826;
Turrets, Towers, etc. 803.
 „ M'y M. :—v. “*Fane, Violet*”.
 SINGHO LANGUAGE : 3089, 3091.
 Sington, A. *Law of Neglig'ce* 525.
 SINGHALES PHILOLOGY, etc. : 3023 sq.
 Sinigaglia, Leone *Climb'g Exper's* 2498.
 Sinistrari, Père L. M. *Démon'té* 363.
 Sinker, Rev. Jno. *The War* 1231.
 „ Dr R. *Lib. of Trin. Coll.* 2541.
 „ „ [tr. & ed.] *Ps. of Habakk.* 98.
 SINKING FUNDS : 581.
 Sinnatt, F. S., etci *Coal*, etc. 2291.
 Sinner, G. R. L. v. *Schweizerg.* 1474.
 Sinnett, A. P. *Esot. Budd.* 237; *Gr'th*
of Soul 237; *Occult Ess'y's* 235,
T'ch'g 1872, *W'd* 235.
 „ Mrs A. P. *Purp. of Theos'y* 235.
 Sinn Fein Indust. *Comm'n Inquiry* 1385.
 SINN FEIN : 1385.
 Sinnott, E. W. *Botany* 1885.
 Sinton, Rev. T. [tr.] *P'try of Baden.*
 376, 3373.
 SION COLLEGE : 2542. *MONASTERY* :—v.
 SYON.
 SIOUX INDIANS : 1009, 1510; *Folklore*
 394; *Lang.* 8120 sq.
 Sipma, P. *Frysh.* *Mod. W. Frisian* 3238.
 Sir Amadis 2698 (nn).
 „ *Beves of Hamtoun* 2699, 2697 (n).
 „ *Courtly Nicc* 2834 (n).
 „ Gyles *Goosecappe* 2832 (n), 2835 (n).
 „ John *Oldcastle* 2842.
 „ Kaye & Sir *Bawdewyn* 2698 (n).
 „ *Orfeo* 3287.
 „ —V. also *Syr.* and *und.* *individ.*
names.
 Sirafi *Comm. on Kit-Sibouya* 2969.
 SIRAJ-UDDAULA : *Ref. to* 1493 (n).
 SIRANI, Eliz. : *Biog.* 1450 (n).
 Strat Saif b. Dhl *Jazan* : *Wk.* 2967.
 Sirelius, V. T. *Herkuft d. Finn.* 3063.
 Siren, Prf. O. *Chin. Sculpt.* 2348; *Ess'ls*
in Art 2308; *Giottto*, etc. 2343;
Jarves Coll'n 2318; *Leon. d. Vinci*
 2343; *Pekin* 2384.
 Sirkar, M. *Vedantism*; *Ved'c Tk't.*, etc.
 3015.
 Sirols, E. D. + McGinnis *W'd War* 1294.
 Sironami, J. S. *Hind. Law of Inher.*
 560.

- Sirr, Harry Ipsiss. Verb. 1381; Sar. Curran's & Emmett's L's 1382.
 " Hy C. Ceylon, etc. 964.
 Sisam, Kenn. [ed.] 14th C. Ver. & Pr. 2775, 3276, 3275 (n), 3275 (n); Med. Anthol. 2775.
 Sisco, F. T. Steel (2 bks) 2302.
 Sisley, R. Lond. W'r Suppl. 2132.
 Sismond, J. C. L. de Crus. ag. Albig's 170; Fall of Rom. Emp. 1117; It. Repub's 1445; Lit. of S. of Eur. 2546, 3317.
 Sistematic. Katalogbibl. Imp. Pravoslav Pal. Obscest. 2952.
 " Sister of Cong. of St Kath., A" Saints 165.
 SISTERHOODS: 284.
 Sites, C. N. L. Liq. Laws 664.
 Sittl, K. Lokal. Versch'n d. lat. Spr. 3199.
 Sitwell, Edith: Poet. Wks 2807 sq.; P'try, etc. 2575. Biog., Crit., etc. 2636, 2575 (n).
 " Sir G. R. Barons of Pul'd 1635, 1664; 1st Whig 1217; Gard'n's 2237; L's of Sitwells & Sachev's 1665; O. C'ry Life 1199.
 " O.: Poet. Wks 2808; Pr. Fict'n 2718; Discurs's 2881.
 " " + Sacheverell All at Sea 2852.
 " " Biog., Crit., etc. 2636, 2575 (n).
 " S.: Poet. Wks 2808; All Summer 2907; S. Baroque Art 2394, 2403.
 " [ed.] Watteau 2339. Biog., Crit., etc. 2636, 2575 (n).
 SITWELL FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
 Sitwelliana 2636.
 Siva Samhitā 3016, 3016 (n).
 Sivaitsche Heiligenlegenden 3073.
 Sivanāth Sāstri Ramtanu Lahiri 51.
 Sivaopurāṇam 3093.
 SIWI PHILOLOGY: 3113.
 Six Ages of European History 1135.
 Six Oxford Men Liberalism 697.
 " Six Oxford Tutors" Contentio Veritatis 327.
 SIXTUS V.: Biog. 258.
 SIXVIN DIALECT: 3092 (n).
 Si-Yu-K' 26 (n).
 SIZE; SIZING: 2283.
 Sizeranne, Maur. de la: 2 bks on the Blind 793, 248 (n).
 " R. de la Ruskin, etc. 2633.
 Sjögren, A. J.: 2 bks on Luvian Philol. 3061; 2 bks on Osset'n Philol. 3056.
 Skae, Hilda Campbells 1658; M'y, Qu. of Sc. 1363.
 Skaggs, E. B. Mental Meas'ts 1849.
 " W. H. Germ. Conspir's 1324.
 Skaike, R. H. [ed.] G'ld of Corp. Chr. 889.
 " S. H. Anim. Life in S. Afr. 1997.
 Skanda Purana 3073.
 SKAT (card-game): 2504.
 SKATING: 2501.
 Skeat, Beatr. M. Hist'l Eng. Gramm. 3258.
 " Bertha Ang.-F'ch Vow. S'nds 3267.
 " Prt. W. W. Altit. P'try 3273; Can'ty Tales 2581; Chauc. Canon 2581, 2777; Dial'ts 3266; Eng. W'ds f'd in Ang.-F'ch 3331; Eng. W'ds illu'd by Icel'c 3262, 3249 (n); Etymol. (4 bks) 3260, (2 bks) 3261; Ind. to Chauc. 2777; Mal. Magic 388; Maso-Goth. Gloss. 3237; Piers the Plowm. 2778; Pl.-Names of Beds 3264, of Berks 3264, of Cambs 3264, of Heris 3264, of Hunts 3264, of Suff. 3265; Ryme-Index to Troilus' 2581; Princ's of Etymol. 3260, 3262; Spell'g Ref'm 774; Stud't's Pastime 3261; Tribes of Malay Penin. 968; Tud. & Stuart W'ds 3275, 3261.
 " [ed.] Barbour's 'Bruce' 3287 (nn), 3286 (n); Chauc'n, etc., Pieces 2775; Earl. Eng. 3275; Earl. Engl. Proo's 3291; Eng. Dial'ts 3267; God Spede the Plough 2778; Lives of S'ts 3282 (n); Pierce the Ploughm'n's Crede 2778, 3287 (nn); Proo'l Eng. Gloss's (2 bks) 3267, 3269 (n), 3268 (n); Rep'd Gloss's 3267, 3270; Shak's Plutarch 2588; 2 Noble Kinsm. 2841.
 " [ed. & tr.] Chatterton's Poet. Wks 2786, 2601 (n); Fables & Folk Tal. 388; O. Eng. MSS 3274, 2928.
 " " + Blagden Races of Mal. Pen. 968, 388.
 " " + Nodal Bks ill'ue of Dial'ts 3266.
 Skeats, E. G. Princ's of Geogr. 1820.
 " Rev. H. S. + Miall Free Ch's 212.
 Skeel, Carol. A. J. Coun. in Marches 626; Trav. in 1st Cent. 126, 143.
 " R. E. Gynec., etc., Surg'y 2066.
 Skeen, W. Earl. Typography 2533.
 SKELETON, HUMAN: 2011.
 Skelton, Jno.: Wks 2780; Magnific 2869, 2867 (n). Biog. 1595.
 " Sir Jno.: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n); B'rd'g out of Paup. Childr. 650; Chas I 1200; Ess's in Hist. & Biogr. 1150, 1357, 1363; H'd'b'k of Pub. H'th 523; Maitland of Leth., etc. 1362; M'y Stuart 1363; T'le-Talk of Shirl. 2636.
 " [ed.] Roy. Ho. of Stuart 1204.
 " O. D. Can. Dom'n 1518; Gail 1520; Laurier (2 bks) 1521.
 SKELTON, PD.: Wks. 2606.
 Skene, A. J. C. Blad., etc. 2067.
 SKENE, Felicia M. F.: Biog. 624.
 Skene, J. H. Crimean War 1270.
 " Jas Sir W. Scott 2634.
 " Dr Macgregor Biol. of Fl'g Pl'ts 1886; Comm. Pl'ts 1901.
 " W. B. [ed.] Acts rel. to Oxf., etc. 756.
 " W. F. Celtic Scott'l'd 1359, 176, 201, 1376; Coron'n St. 315, 1149; Family of Skene 1665; H'lands of Sc. 894.
 " [ed.] Anc. Bks of Wales 3365, 377, 3367 (n); Chron's of Picts, etc. 1358.
 SKENE FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
 Skertchley, S. B. Geol. of Fen'l'd 1795.
 Sket, Jak. Sloven. Gramm. 3383.
 " [ed.] Sloven. Spr'hk. 3383.
 Sketch of the History, etc., of Brown Univ'y 753.
 " " of Univ of V'a 754.
 " Universal Hist. 1068.
 Sketches of Life & Ad's of Capt S. Brady 1510.
 " the Highland Clans 1651.
 SKETCHING: Military 2179.
 Sketchley, R. E. D. Bk Illustr'n 2281.
 " W. The Cocker 2482.
 SKI-ING: 2501.
 Skillern, R. H. Sinuses of Nose 2059, 2010.
 Skillman, W. R. A.E.F. 1327.
 Skimpole, Herb. Bernard Shaw 2635.
 SKIN DISEASES: 2040 sq.; Cancer 2045; Occupat'l 2043; Homeopath. treatises on 2101; Nurs'g of 2097.
 Skinner, A. B. Cree & Saulteau 3120 (2); Ind'n's of N.Y. 1510; Iroq. Archaeol. 3121; Med. Cerem. 1090; Soc. Life & Cerem. Bundles 1090; Pol'l Organism's, Cults, etc., of Ind'n's 3120 (2).
 " C. M. Myths & Leg's, etc. 1883.
 " [ed.] Myths & Leg's (2 bks) 392, of our New Poss'n's 379, 389, 392.
 " F. W. Bridge Constr'n 2126.
 " H. N. Am. Rhopalocera 1942.
 " Henrietta Espir. Santo 2723 (n).
 " Dr. J. 'Ezek' 96; 'Isaiah' 80 (n); 'Kings' 81 (n).
 " J. E. H. Crete 932.
 " Col. Jas Mil. Mem'rs 1260.
 " Maria -v. Nugent, L'y.
 " Rob. P. Abyssinia 986.
 " T. Lond. Banks, etc. 583.
 " [ed.] St. Exchange Y'r B'h 722.
 " Maj. Thos Ceylon 964.
 " W. R. Min'g Man'l 722; Oil & Petroleum Man'l 2294.
 SKINNERS' Co.: 611.
 Skippis, S. [ed.] Anthology 3143.
 SKIPSEY, Jos: Biog. 709.
 Skipton, H. P. K. Nich. Ferrar 185.
 " H. S. Essay Writer 773.
 SKIPTON, Yorks: 888; Independency in 215.
 Skirazi, J. K. M. Omar al-Khayyāmi 3054.
 Skirving, Scot [surg.] Army in S. Afr. 1282.
 " Skitalets" [S. G. Petrov]: Pr. Fict'n 2742.
 SKITS -v. HUMOUR.
 SKITTAGETAN: Folklore 394.
 Sklaret, E. [tr.] Ungar. Volksmärch.; Vog. nephöht. gyujtem. 3062.
 SKOBELEFF, Gen. M.: Biog. 1465.
 SKOPAS [sculptor]: 2347 (n).
 Skot, Bob Gypsy Hist., etc. 1576.
 Skollands Rimur 1362, 3253.
 Skottowe, B. C. Hanov. K'gs 1211; Parl't 1156.
 Skottsberg, Dr C. Falk. Is'ls 1913; Patag. 1043.
 Skrefruds, L. O. Mech Lang. 3088; Sänth. Lang. 3041.
 Skrine, F. H. Fontenoy, etc. 1388, 1437 (n); Hunter 1498; Russia 1459.
 " [ed.] Johnson, etc. 2605.
 " + Ross Heart of Asia 942.
 " J. H.: Sermons 785; Columbia 2852; Faith 329; Heart's Couns. 785; Past. Agnor. 762, 797; Surv. of Jes. 1866; Thring 740.
 " M'y J. H. W'ld's Del't 764.
 SKUAS: 1968.
 Skues, G. E. M.: 2 bks on Fish'g 2486.
 SKULL: Anat., etc. 2011, 1923; Surg'y 2061.
 Skuse, W. J. Confectioner 2446.
 Skutsch, F. Lat. Gramm. u. Met. 3190, 3195; Verg. Früht's 3215.
 SKYE, ISLAND of: 899; Fauna 1994; Ign. Rocks 1797.
 SKYE-TERRIER: 2480.
 SLACHTER'S NEK REBELL'N: 1284.
 Slack, Cpt. C. Man'l of Burm. 3092.
 " H. J. Pond Life 1830.
 " Maj. J. 63rd Regt 1345.
 " J. E. + Dorey 'At a Glance' 1693.
 " S. D. B. Hebr. & Lat. Gramm. 2982.
 Slade, C. B. Phys. Exam'n, etc. 2018.
 " D. D. Hortie, in New Eng. 2238.
 " F. Coll'n of Glass 2370.
 " T. K. Phantast. Emot'n's 1847.
 Sladen, D. B. W. Bits of Chin. 973 (n); Britany 821; Cairo 984; Carth. & Tunis 1116; Egypt, etc. 983; Italy by Rail 912; Japs 973; My Life 2636; O. St Peter's, etc. 252; On Cars & Off 1014; Qu'r Th'gs ab. Egypt 982, ab. Jap. 973; Segest. Selinunte, etc. 914; Sicily (2 bks) 914; Vatican 252, 917.
 " [ed.]: 3 bks on Austral. Poets, P'try, etc. 2774.
 " + Humphris Gordon 2623.
 " + Lorimer Queer Th'gs 973, ab. Sicily 914.
 " E. B. + Sparks [trs] Silo. Hill 3093.
 " F. J. + Winternitz Thrombos. 2032.
 " F. W. L. Humb.-Bee 1952; Qu.-rear'g 2227.
 " W. P. Asteroides 1937.
 SLANDER, LAW of: 510.
 SLANG: Amer. 3272; Breton 3332; Brit. 3267, [Austr.] 3272, [Army] 3246, 3267, 1280 (n), [Lond.] 3269 (n), [Naval]—v. SEAMEN, [Publ. Sch's] 3267, [Wincs. Coll. 741, 3267]; F'ch 3335, 3326—v. ALSO ARGOT; Germ. 3246; Sp. 3306.
 Slate, F. Dynam's; Mech'cs 1715.
 SLATE; SLATE QUARRYING: 2127.
 Slater, A. Estate Econ'cs 2198.
 " C. + Spitta Bacteriol. 1806.
 " D. A. Metamorph. 3212; Sort. Verg. 3216; Tentamina (mispr't'd) 3140.
 " F. C. [ed.] S. Afr. Verce 2775.
 " Dr G. Eng. Peas'y, etc. 604; Mak'g of Mod. Eng. 1138.
 " [ed.] S. Ind. Vill's 1489.
 " H. H. B'ads of Irel. 1974.
 " J. Arbit'r & Awards 479.
 " J. A. Comm'n Prod'ts 2202; Comm's of Comm'ce 2202; H'hold Law 497; Merc'le Law (2 bks) 515.
 " [ed.] Business. Man's G'de 710.
 " J. H.: 2 bks on Bk-Coll'g 2529; B'h-Plates 2531; Earl. Ed'n's 2521; Engr'gs 2960; Stevenson 2637.
 " T. E. Hind'm in rel. to Xty 352.
 " F'r Thos Xt & Evol'n 1820; Princ. Theol. Mor. 327.
 " Rev. W. F. Faith & Earl. Ch. 143; 'Matth.' 81 (n).
 " W. H. Compositor 2278.
 SLATE-WRITING, Psychic: 1864.
 Slatin, Sir R. C. [Slatin Pasha] Fire & Sw'd in Sud. 985, 1478.
 Slatter, Rev. J. Whitchurch 876.
 Slattery, Dn C. L. Life Bey'd Life 340.
 Slaughter, F'ces 'One' Dog, etc. 1933, 2478.
 " [ed.] Sp'tswom. Libr. 2454.
 " J. W. The Adolescent 1869.
 " M. S. Roman Port's 3203.
 SLAUGHTER, Jewish Method.: 41.
 " Houses -v. Abattoirs.
 Slaveikoff, P. [ed.] Bulgar. Volks'l'r 3378.
 SLAVERY: SLAVES: 658 sqq., 1131; Africa 661 sq.; G'ce & Rome 1113, 1120. [Law] 559; Jewish 1101; U.S.A. 659 sqq.; Law 662, [Romani] 559; W. Indies 661. Emonic-pators 662. Trad'g 662.
 Slavonic Review 3376.
 SLAVONIC (Slavic): Bibliogr. of Pub'n's 2526; Church 312; Costume 1674; Folk-dances 2509; Law 473; Liter. 2682 sqq., 3374-3383 (Pr. Fict'n—v. PROSE FICTION; Poetry—v. POETRY); Liturgy 312; Mythol. & Folklore 379 sqq.; Philol. 3374-3383—v. Also und. individ. countries.
 Sleeman, C. Torpedoes & Warf. 2188.
 " Lt.-Col. J. L. Tactics, etc. 2178.
 " Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. Ind. Official 956; Oude 962.
 SLEEP: Poems on 2772; Psychol. of 1847, 239, 452 sq.
 Sleeper, Geo. W. Rec't Lectures 1818.
 " M. B. Exp'r's H'd'b'k; Wirel. Des., etc. 2172.
 SLEEPING-SICKNESS: 2022.
 Sleigh, J. Lech, Horton, etc. 879.
 Slemmons, J. M. Prosp'ue Mother 2065.
 Slicer, T. R. Poet to Premier 1558.
 Slichter, C. S. Mathem'l Anal. 1704.
 " S. H. Fact'y Labor 2107.
 SLIDE RULE: 1696.
 SLIGO, Ireland: 907.
 SLIME-FUNGI: 1894.

- SLING, THE : Hist. of 1614.
Slingerland, M. V. + Crosby *Ins'ts* 2206.
Slingsby, W. C. *Norway* 2499.
SLINGSBY, Yorks : 888 ; Castle 888.
Sloan, A. + Farquhar *Dogs & Man* 2478.
" J. M. *Carlyle C'ntry* 2616.
" Tod *Tod Sloan* 2469.
" W. H. *Burmese Lang.* 3092.
Sloane, S. *Electroth'y in Gynec.* 2067.
" Dr T. O'C. *Arith.* of *El'y* 1733 ;
" *El'cal Calc's* 2164, *Dict'y* 1731,
2162 ; *El't'n's Bk* 2163 ; *El'ec'y*
Simpl. 2168 ; *El'tric Toy-mak'g*
1733 ; *Liq. Air.* etc. 1725 ; *Mot.*
Pict. Proj'n 2441.
" W. M. *Balkans* 1328 ; *F'ch Rev.*
etc. 191, 1409 ; *F'ch War &*
Rev'n 1536 ; *Napol.* 1424 ; *W'n*
Dem'y 1308.
Sloane-Stanley, Cpt. C. *Remin's* 1268.
Sloan-Kennedy, W. S. *Fight of a Bk ;*
Whitman 2656.
Slocombe, G. E. *Poland* 1457.
Slocum F., etc. *Stell. Parall.*, etc. 1769.
" Cpt. J. *Ar'd W'ld* 811, 2195, 2474.
" Prf. S. E. *Mechanics* 1715, 2135.
Slosson, Annie : Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n).
" Prf. E. E. *Chats on Sci.* 1681 ; *Creat.*
Chem. 1736 ; *Keep'g up w. Sci.*
1684 ; *Less'n's in Einstein* 1729.
" + Downey *Plots & Pers's* 1861.
Slouschz, B. D. N. *Hebr. Lit.* 2985 ;
Poet. lyrig. Hdb. 2986.
SLOVAK (Slowacki) LANG, ETC. : 3383,
3380 (n).
SLOVENIAN : Liter., Old 3378 ; Philol.,
Mod. 3383, Old 3378.
Slow, E. [ed.] *Wills Rhymes*, etc. 3270.
SLOYD : 786.—V. also WOOD CARVING.
Sluder, G. *Headaches*, etc., 2024 ; *Ton-*
sill'm'y 2056.
Sluss, Jno. W. *Emergency Surg'y* 2054.
Slusser, E. Y., etc. *Burbank*, etc. 1812.
SLUYS, Holland : 1180.
Sluyterman, Prf. K. *Int'rs in Belg.*
2392, in *Holl.* 2392.
Slyke, L. L. van *Test'g Milk* 2223.
Smale, M. A. + Colyer *Teeth* 2052 (n).
Small, Dr A. W. *Am. Nat'y* 1529 ;
Camer's 571 ; *Sociol.* 632.
" + Vincent *Stud. of Soc'y* 632.
" Annie H. *Buddh.* 49 ; *Islam* 45.
" Evan *The Earth* 1771.
" Rev. G. Nav. *Terms* 2184 ; *Urdu*
3037.
" J. *Bot'y f. Stud'ts* 2085.
" J. K. *Flora of Flor. Keys* 1913, of
Miami 1913, of U.S. 1912 ; *Flor.*
Tr's 1898 ; *Shrubs of Flor.* 1898.
" + Carter *Fl. of Lancs Co., Pa.*
1913.
" Jno. [ed.] *Homilies* 3287.
" Jno. W. [art.] O. *Sterling* 903 ; *Sc.*
Arch'l Det's 2392, *Marh. Crosses*
1611, *W'dw'l* 2273.
" [ed.] *Furniture* 2272.
" Dr R. A. *Jonson & Poetasters* 2597.
SMALL FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
Smalley, E. V. N. *Pacific Rail'y'd* 719.
" G. W. *Angl.-Am. Memories* (sic) 1022,
1540 ; *Lond. L'rs* 1230 ; *Stud's of*
Men 1230 ; *Waterl.* 1248. *Biog.*
2658.
" H. S. *Rail'r'd Rate Contr.* 720, 566.
Smallfield, P. S. *Romola* 2622.
SMALL HOLDINGS : 604 ; *Law* 506.
SMALLPOX : 2088.
Smallwood, J. C. *Lab'y Methods* 2135.
" Dr W. M. *Man—the Anim.* 1987 ;
Text'b'k of Biol. 1805.
" etc. *Biol. f. Sch'l's ; Pract. Biol.*
1805.
Smart, B. C. + Crofton *Gyps's* 396,
3127.
" Christ. : *Poet. Wks* 2788.
" E. H. *Project. Geom.* 1701.
" Sir G. *J'l's* 2411.
" G. T. *Temp. of Am. People* 1528.
" H. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2708 (n).
" J. H. *Indiana Sch'l's* 755 (n) ; *T'chers'*
Inst's 798.
" Dr J. S. *Macphers.* 2605 ; *Shakes.*
2591.
" R. A. *Eng'g Lab. Pract.* 2155, 2116.
" T. B. *Bibl. of Arnold* 2608.
" Prf. W. *Dist'n of Income* 597 ; *Econ.*
Annals 1139 ; *Econ's* 575 ;
Nat. Income 586 ; *Prot'n* 616 ;
Tax'n of L'd Values, etc. 587 ;
Value 576.
Smārta Sūtras 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004.
Smead, J. V. N. *Chateaubr. et Bible* 2665.
Smeaton, D. M. *Karens of Burma* 967.
" Prf. G. *Atonem't* (2 bks) 332 ; *Holy*
Spir. 334.
SMEATON, Jno. : *Biog.* 2104 (n).
Smeaton, O. *Edinb.* 897 ; *Guthrie* 224 ;
Longfell. 2654 ; *Medici*, etc. 1450 ;
Ramsay 2606 ; *Satirists*, etc. 171 ;
Smollett 2607 ; *W. Dunbar* 2582.
" [ed.] *Satires* 2753.
Smedley, C. E. *Theatrical Acc'ts* 714.
" Const. [Mrs M. Armfield] *Flow. Bk*
1900 ; *Th'tre El'ts* 2431, 2892 ;
Women 668.
" E. *Ref'd Relig. in Fr'ce* 191.
" Fcs E. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2708 (n).
" Menella B. *Board'g out* 650.
" W. T. *Fcs Bacon* 2594.
Smea, A. *My Garden* 2337.
" M'y A. *Bact'gy f. Nurs.* 2098.
SMELL : 1856.
Smellie, Alex. *Men of Coven't* 222.
SMELLIE, Wm : *Biog.* 2004.
SMELTING : 2299.
Smend, R. [ed.] *Weish. d. Jes. Sri.* 2987.
Smetham, Hy *Hist. of Strood* 855.
" J. *Lit'y Wks* (sic) 2907, 2327. *Biog.*
2332.
" Sar. + Davies *Smetham* 2332.
Smethurst, J. M. *Pet'n's ag. Priv. Bills*
491.
Smiddy, R. *Druid Ch's*, etc. 1585.
Smidovich, Dr V. V. [Veresayev,
E. N. C. V.] *Confess'n's of*
Phys'n 2743 ; *In War* 1388.
Smiles, Dr Sam'l *Autob.* 2636 ; *Char.*
708 ; *Chem. Const. & Phys. Prop's*
1744 ; *Duty* 708 ; *Eng'r's* 2104,
708, 2105 (n) ; G. Moore 709 ;
Hug't's 193, 2374 (n) ; *Hugs of*
Fr'ce 192 ; *Industr. Biogr'y* 708 ;
Jasmin 2668, 3319 ; *Life & Lab.*
708 ; *Men of Inv'n*, etc. 708 ;
Phys. Educ'n 782 ; *Publ. and his*
Friends 2645. R. Dick 708 ; *Sc.*
Natur't 1917 ; *Self-Help* 708 ;
Stephenson 2105 ; T. Edward
709 ; *Thrift* 708 ; *Wedgwood* 2374.
Smiley, F. J. *Boreal Flora* 1912.
Smilovsky, A. V. *Heavens'l* 2739 (n).
Smirnov, P. M. *Russ'n Course* 3381.
Smirnov, V. MSS *Turg. et Tart.* 3063 ;
Obnazov. proisvied. Osm. lit. 3065.
Smith *Hist. of Wisconsin* 1035.
Smith + Porcher *Cyrene* 988.
Smith, etc. *Psalms* 82 (n).
" Dr A. D. *Afr. C'tries* 986, 987, 994.
" A. F. *Eng. Ch. Arch're* 2388.
" A. M. *Coins of W'ld* 1621.
" Mrs A. Murr.—v. Bradley, E. T.
" Adam *Ess's* 430, 433 (n) ; *Justice,*
Police, etc. 575, 586 ; *Mor. Sentim-*
m'ts 445, 430 (2), 459 ; *W'ith*
of Nat'n's (& Sel'n's) 575, 433 (n),
616 (n). *Biog., Crit.*, etc., 431,
571, 2606, 433 (n), 1152 (n).
" Adam E. *Nose & Ear* 2009, 2010.
" Adel. W. *Army Nurse* 1546.
" Agn. *G'k Life & Scen'y* 910.
" Alb. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2707, 2707 (n).
" Alb. W. *Mat'l's of Mach's* 2147.
" + Marx *Mach'e Design* 2140.
" Alder *Ringworm* 2041.
" Alex. *Aber'd'sh.* 895 ; *Dreamthorpe*
2881 ; *Skye* 899.
" Prf. Alex. *El. Chem.* 1739 ; *Exp'l*
Inorg. Chem. 1754 ; *Gen. Chem.*
1739 ; *Gen. Inorg. Chem.* 1740 ;
Interm. Chem. 1739 ; *Outline of*
Gen. Chem. 1754.
" + Hall *Chem. & Phys.* 784.
" + Moore *Calcs of Chem.*, etc.
1747.
" Alf. *Housing Qu.* 651.
" Rev. Alf. C. *Antiq's of Wills* 1583 ;
Autob. of Passp't 2464 ; *B'd's of*
Guernsey 1973, of *Wills* 1974.
" Alf. R. *Tracts, P'rts*, etc. 828.
" Alice M. [ed.] *Short Plays* 2855.
" Alys Wom. *W'kers & S. Afr.* 669.
" Amy A. *Oper'g Room* 2099.
" Amy K. *Needlework* 780.
" Sir And. *Ill'n's of Zool.* 1997.
" Annie L. *Lichens* 1895.
" Arn. W. *Educ'n & Ethics*, etc. 727.
" Arth. B. *Telephony* 2171.
" + Campbell *Aut. Teleph'y* 2171.
" Arth. D. H. *Col. House* 1297 ; *F't'g*
Turk 1391.
" Arth. E. *Block Anesth.* 2047.
" Arth. H. *Histol. of Mouth* 2010.
" Dr Arth. H. *Chin. in Convuls.* 1482 ;
Chin. Char's 946 ; *Rex Christ.*
276 ; *Vill. Life in China* 946.
" [tr.] *Prov'b's*, etc. 362.
" Arth. L. *Ch. & St.* 1129 ; *Maitland*
1142, 2628.
" B. E. [ed.] *Cycl. of Names* 2512.
" B. P. *Dartmouth Coll.* 753.
" Bernard *Phys. Geogr.* 802, 1771.
" Bertram *Bombs*, etc. 2182.
" Bertr. *Caravan Days* 2464 ; *Carav'g*
2464.
" Bertr. T. K. *Post. Stamps* 1675.
" Bosworth *Lawrence* 1258 (n).
" Bruce *Lib'y & Lib'm* 644.
" Buckinghe. *Heve Lang.* 3121 ; *Pima*
3122.
" C. Cork 906.
" C. A. M. *Brit. in China*, etc. 1481 ;
Gas Pl't's 2152 ; *St. Tabl.* 2155 ;
Test'g 2147.
" + Warren *St. Tabl.* 2155 ; *Test'g*
2147.
" C. Alph. *New W'd's* 3267 ; O.-E.
Gramm. 3272 ; G. O. Henry 2653 ;
Poe 2655.
" C. D. *Nat. Monop's* 595, 644 ; *Soc'm*
644.
" C. E. *Typewriting* 715.
" C. Eastl. *L'y Eastlake* 1237.
" C. Fox [ed.] *A Sea Chest* 2771.
" C. H. *Anc. Costume* 1673.
" Mrs. C. H. + Hill *Rising ab. Ruins*
1316.
" C. L. [ed.] *Registr'n Cases* 498.
" C. Lee *Educ. in Carolina* 755 (n).
" C. M. *Elect.*, etc., *Meas't's* 2164.
" C. Manley *M't'er & Ser't* 514.
" C. R. *Col'nea Ant.* 1579, 1580, 1583 ;
Retrospect's 1679 ; *Rom. Lond.*
1583.
" C. S. *Barbis.* *Days* 2337.
" C. S. K. *Pictures* 2321.
" C. W. S. *Afr. War*, etc. 722.
" [ed.] *Op'n's and Futures* 299,
722.
" Cecil *B'd's of Somers.* 1974.
" Chas *Algebra (& Sol'n)* 1694 ; *Con.*
Sec'n's 1702 ; *Geom'l Conics*
(*& Sol'n's*) 1700 ; *Geom.* 1702 ;
Sol. Geom. 1701.
" Chas E. *Fr. Deep of Sea* 2228.
" Chas F. *Altern. Curr'ts*, etc. 2166 ;
Dyn's, etc. 2173 ; *Transformers*,
etc. 2173.
" Chas Forst. [*Class'l Stud's*] 3202, 3130.
" Chas H. *Fuller's Ohio Brig'e* 1547.
" Archd. Chas J. *Synonyms* (2 bks)
3262.
" Charl. : Pr. *Fict'n* 2704 (n).
" Charl. *Pell C'ss of Warw.* 1204 ;
Jno. Dec 236.
" Cicely F. *Fam. Ships* 2194.
" Clarence C. *Exp't Typist* 2112.
" Const. *Wages Boards* 600.
" D. + Pickworth *Eng'r's Costs*, etc.
2138.
" D. E. *Viceroy of N. Sp.* 1571.
" D. N. *Crit'm* 2549 ; *Shak. in 18th*
C. 2591.
" [ed.] *Essays on Sh.* 2591 ; *Hist*
& Mem'r's 1136, 1195 ; *Shak'n*
Crit'm 2591.
" D. W. [ed.] *Collis'n's at Sea* 512 ;
Rule of R'd at Sea 512, 2187.
" Dav. E. *Math's* (3 bks) 1688 ; *Prog.*
of Arith'c 1688 ; *Rara Arithm.*
1693 ; *Solid Geom.* 1701 ; *T'ch'g*
of Arith. 1693, of *Geom.* 1702,
of *Math's* 778 ; *Top. Arith.* 1694.
" + Karpinski *Hind.-Ar.* *Num'l's*
1688.
" + Mikami *Jap. Math's* 1688.
" E. A. *Dent. Metall'y* 2053.
" E. A. *Lamellibr.* 1955.
" E. Arch. *Arteries* 2060.
" E. Boyd *My Vill.* 820 ; *Pocah. &*
Capt. J. Smith 1269.
" E. E. *Timb. Merch't's Acc't's* 711 (n).
" E. J. *Trades Comb'n Move't* 606.
" E. K. *To Mexico v. Scott* 1541.
" E. M. *Mind in Animals* 1931.
" E. M. *The Zodiac* 335.
" E. Percy *Rose Geom.* 2243.
" E. Pershine *Pol. Econ.* 618.
" E. W. *Abkar's Tomb* 1605 ; *Ila*
Lang. 3105 ; *Mogh. Archi.* 2385,
1605, *Decor'n* 1605.
" + Dale *Ila-sp'k'g Peop.* 1089,
1990.
" Earl *Baldw. Xtn Iconogr. & Sch'l of*
Ivory-carvers (sic) 2314 ; *Hist. o.*
Art 2321.
" Edg. F. *Chem. in Amer.* 1737 ; *El.*
Anal. 1748 ; *Priestley* 1738.
" Edw. Eng. & Am. 1530 ; *Peas't's*
Home 604, 651 ; *Sir J. Banks*
1884 ; *W. Cobbett* 1236.
" [ed.] *For'n Visit'rs to Eng.* 836.
" Edw. *Foods* 2091.
" Edw. E. *T'ch'g Geogr.* 1772.
" Edw. J. *Race Regen'n* 1824.
" Mrs Eliz., of *Baltiboy's* —v. Grant,
Eliz.
" Emily *Nathan Smith* 2006.
" Eric F. *Dict. of Dates* 1073.
" Ern. *F'ld's of Advent.* 2647.
" Ern. A. *Prec. Met.* 2296 ; *Zinc*
Ind'ry 2304.
" Err. A. *Check. Classics* 2506.
" Erw. F. : 2 bks on *Bacteria & Diseases*
of Pl't's 1887.
" F. Berk. *City of Magyar's* 817 ; *Lat.*
Quarter 825 ; *Lond. Town* 862 ;
Paris Amuses Itself 825 ; *Paris'n's*
Out of D'r's 824.
" F. D. *Hundred Bears* 1983.
" F. Darw. *G'k Accent'n* 3135.
" Sir F. R. [L'd Birkenhead] *Internat.*
Law 562 ; *Merch. Ships* 1912 ;
P't's of View 2563 ; *Tor'm* 1157.
" + Sibley *Int'l Law*, etc. 563,
as interpr. dur. Russ-Jap. War 564.
" Rev. F. H. *Xi & Sci.* 13.
" F. Harrison *Abyssinia* 986.
" F. Hopkinson *Day at Laguerre's*
931 ; *Dickens' Lond.* 2621 ; *Gond.*
Days 918 ; *Thack'y's Lond.*
2640 ; *Wh. Umbr. in Mex.* 1036.
" [ed.] *Am. Illust'rs* 2333.
" F. J. *Quart. Sess's Pract.* 546.
" F. P. *Mat. Med. of Chin.* 2086.

- „ Cpt. Sir F. W. Vet'y Hyg.; *Physiol.* 2217.
 „ F'ces M. Col'l Fam's of Am. 1653.
 „ Rev. Fr. Comm'l Geogr. 707; *Stone Ages* 1570.
 „ Fr. J. Dom. Hyg. 2098; *Law for Med. Men* 2087; *Med. Jurispr.*, etc. 2087.
 „ G. Abbott G'h Lex'n of N.T. 3139.
 „ G. C. T.N.T. Trin.-tol's 2257.
 „ G. M. Seaton 1260; *Tubbe* 2900, 2883, 1151 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Coll. Plays* 2834.
 „ G. G. Gen.-urin. Surg'y 2062.
 „ G. Gillm. Georgia Peop. 1025.
 „ G. H. Logic 437.
 „ G. H. C't of Probate 547.
 „ Rev. G. Herb. Menabe 1005.
 „ G. Le B. Haddon 845.
 „ G. M., etci Gen. Bot'y 1885.
 „ Prf. G. McP. Chem. Anal. 1757.
 „ G. R. Wooll. Scribb's 2288.
 „ G. S. Prim. Animals 1963.
 „ G. T. B. Vit. Regist. 534.
 „ G. W. Life Insur'ce 716.
 „ Maj.-Gen. G. W. Seven Pines 1546.
 „ Geoff. W. Nat'l in Tasm. 1057, 1959.
 „ Geo. Phys'n & Fr'd 2005.
 „ Geo. Relig. of Anc. Br. 176.
 „ Dr Geo. Bk of Prop'h'y 350; *Carey* 277 (n); *Xtn Missions* 274; *Convers'n of Ind.* 277; *Geogr. of Ind.* 951; *Heber* 278 (n); *Ind. Statesm.* 1494; *Martyn* 278 (n); *Pion'r Miss's* 275.
 „ Rev. Geo. Days of His Flesh 138.
 „ Geo. of Br. Mus. Assyria 128, 126; *Assyr. Discov's* 128; *Babyl.* 128, 126; *Sennacher.* 128, 2948.
 „ „ [ed.] *Assyr. Epon. Canon* 128, 120, 2948.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Ass.-ban.-pal.* 128; *Chald. Acc't of Gen's* 33, 2948. Ref. to 1105.
 „ Geo. of Coalv.: 2 bks on Gipsy Life 1576. Biog. 685.
 „ Dr Sir Geo. Ad. Bk of Prophets 97; *Comm. Consc'ce* 1904; *Drummond* 224, 2621; *Forg'ss of Sins* 290, 342; *Holy L'd* 126; *Jerus'm* 127, 934; *Mod. Crit.*, etc. 55; *P'ry of Isr.* 2980; *Prop'h. of Isaiah* 96.
 „ „ etci *Alt. of Holy L'd* 1098.
 „ Geo. Barnett Bright 1234; *Xtn W'kers* 181; *de Lesseps* 2105, 984, 1422; *Eng. Parl't* 1156; *Heroes of 19th C.* 1280; *Gladst.* 1289; *Hugo* 2668; *Pr. Min'r's of Qu. Vict.* 1391; *Qu. Vic't's* 1248; *Shelley* 2636; *S. Pole* 1005; *Wm I & Germ. Emp.* 1442; *Womank'd* 671; *Wom. of Renown* 671.
 „ „ [ed.] *Br. Ballads* 2765.
 „ Geo. F. H. [ed.] *Gem.-Sf's* 1792.
 „ Geo. Greg. Jonson 2597; *Sc. Liter.* 2558; *Trans'n Per'd* 2555, 2547 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Days of Jas IV* 1360; *Eliz. Crit. Ess's* 2870; *Spec's of Mid.* 3873.
 „ Geo. M. Brist. Infirm'y 2094.
 „ Dr Geo. S. West. Meth'm 218.
 „ Dr Geo. V. Bibl. & Theol. 114, 245.
 „ „ Gipsy " [Rev. Rodn. Smith] *Life & Wk* 1576, 231; *Miss'n of P'ce* 231.
 „ Prf. Goldw. Canada, etc. 700, 1519; *Commonw'th or Empire* 687; *Corresp.* 1246, 2655, 686; *Cowper* 2602; *Ess's on Qu'ns of Day* 697, 638, 664, 665, 704; *Garrison* 663; *Gladst.* 1239; *Ir. Hist.*, etc. 1372; *Jane Austen* 2909; *No Refuge but in Truth* 13; *Oxf.*, etc. 745; *Remin's* 1521, 2655; *Reorg'n of Univ. of Oxf.* 791; *Riddle of Exist'ce* 13, 345, 19 (n); *Stud. of Hist.* 776, 1073; *3 Eng'l. Statesm.* 1199, 1201, 1203, 1213, 1223; *Thr. Sci. to Faith* 13; *Trip to Eng.* 837; *Un. Kingdom* 1146; *U.S.* 1533.
 „ „ [tr.] *Bay Leanes* 3205; *G'h Tragedy* 3158. Biog. 2637, 2655.
 „ „ Grafton Elliot Anc. Eg'ns, etc. 1104; *Eleph'ts & Ethnol's* 1901; *Evol'n of Indell.* 1852, of Man 1821; *Inf'ce of Anc. Eg. Civ'n* 1104; *Migr'n's of Ear. Cult.* 1088, 1600; *Personal'y* 1854 (n); *Prim. Man* 1088; *Myths* 1850; *Roy. Mumm's* 1596; *Ships*, 1084, 1991; *Tutankh.*, etc. 2937.
 „ „ + Dawson Eg. Mumm's 1991.
 „ „ + Pear Shell Shock 2026.
 „ „ Grab. B. Eur. Hist. 1138.
 „ Prf. H. Spinoza 433.
 „ H. Arth. Equity 500.
 „ H. Cliff. Goldsm. & Y'g C'ple 2335; *Jewell'y* 2381.
 „ H. E. Mechanics 1715.
 „ H. Egert. Eng. Metre 2759.
 „ H. G. Tutira 2221.
 „ H. G. & Kirby Rhop. Exot. 1947.
 „ H. H. [ed.] *Digest of Decis'n's* 481.
 „ H. M. [ed.] *Evelyn* 1214, 1151 (n).
 „ H. M. 2 bks on Play 797.
 „ Rev. H. S. Yakasu 998.
 „ Hamilton J. Goldsm's 'Citiz. of W'ld' 2603.
 „ Har. H. Aigr's, etc. 1965; *Cacao* (2 bks) 2212; *Coconuts* 2212; *How to Pay f. War* 1316.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rubb. Ind'y of Amaz.* 2215.
 „ Harriette K. Lowell Ins'te 753.
 „ Sir Harry Autob. (2 bks) 1261.
 „ Harry B. Indust. Hist. 2104.
 „ Hask. God & Hum'y 2630.
 „ Hastings B. Lees Ind. & Tariff Prog. 614.
 „ Hel. A. 13 Colonies 1513.
 „ Hel. E. Colon'l Days, etc. 1513.
 „ Hy Wks; Biog. 4 (n).
 „ Lt.-Col. Sir Hy Const. to Comm'r 622, 2637.
 „ Hy B. Sheep, etc., in Austr. 2288.
 „ Hy Bomp. Boys & Sch'l 796.
 „ Prf. Hy Boynt. Chr. Theol. 327. Biog. 226.
 „ Hy Bradford Mind Falls into Err. 1682.
 „ Hy C. + R. M. Chem. f. Dent. Sf's 2053.
 „ Hy E. Conisbor. Castle 886; *L'p'l. Mersey Dist.* 1582, 1993.
 „ Hy G. Min'l's of Microscope 1789.
 „ Hy Herb. L'ded Est. Man't 2198.
 „ Prf. Hy J. S. Papers, etc. 1692, 1698.
 „ Hy M. Gaseous Exch. 1753.
 „ Hy Percy Terms, etc. 3261, 3263.
 „ Prf. Hy Preserv. Bible & Is. 45; *Bks of Sam'l* 89; *O.T. Hist.* 121.
 „ Hy Stooks Off'r's of Camer. High'ders 1344, of Conn. Rangers 1344, of Drag. G'ds 1342, of Gren. G'ds 1344, of Hussars 1343, of L't Inftry 1345, of Rifle Brig. 1345, of 'Scots Brig.' 1342, of Yorks H's 1347.
 „ „ [ed.] *Parl. Repres. of Yorks* 1649.
 „ Herb. Greenh. Rom'ce of Hist. 1075.
 „ Herb. H. Brazil's, Amaz., etc. 1044.
 „ Herb. R. + Mess Chem. 1754.
 „ Herm. Art of Tuning 2421; *Earliest Music* 2401; *Org. & Orch't* 2420; *Organ Tun'g* 2420.
 „ Hor. [1779-1849] *Brambletye H'sc* 2707 (n). Biog. 1245 (n), 2631 (n).—V. also Smith, Jas.
 „ „ Horace [1836-] *Interl's* 2881; *Neg'ce* 525.
 „ „ Hor. E. Pers. Prop'y 530.
 „ „ Hub. Norway 923, 1576.
 „ „ Sir Hub. Llew. Art Prod'n 2309; *State Soc'sm* 644; *Techn. Educ'n* 786.
 „ „ Hugh F. R. Harrington & 'Oceana' 2597; *Relig. Lib'y* 1210.
 „ „ Huntingd. [ed.] *Am. Lit.* 2649.
 „ „ Dr I. Greg. Boniface 156, 150; *Xtn Monas'tm* 162; *Truth?* 10.
 „ „ „ + Grundy Aristot'm 407.
 „ „ J. Bucknall Wire 2303.
 „ „ J. C. C., etci [eds] *Wills* 1639.
 „ „ J. D. [ed.] *Const. Law* 490.
 „ „ Dr Sir J. E. Prodr. Flor. Græc. 1904.
 „ „ J. F. Schleiermacher 429.
 „ „ J. F. [ed.] *Manus Sch'l* 747.
 „ „ J. G. Law rel. to Poor 523.
 „ „ Rev. J. G. + Onslow Worc'r 884.
 „ „ J. Gordon Monograms 2366.
 „ „ J. Guthrie Strathbl. 903, 1662; *Strathendr.* 903.
 „ „ J. J. Coll. Plate 2378.
 „ „ J. J. [ed.] Rhode Island 1033.
 „ „ J. J. [ed.] *Man's Fem. Cost* 1673; *Orn'l Inter'* 2390.
 „ „ Rev. J. N. N. Catechist's H'd'b'h 300.
 „ „ J. P. [ed.] *Lanc's Reg's* 1640.
 „ „ Mrs J. S. Dick-Lauders 1959.
 „ „ J. S. Kellett Curv'e of Spine, etc. 2049.
 „ „ „ + Weastell Golf 2494.
 „ „ J. Spear [mispr't] *Mem. of Bar. d. Kabb* 1568.
 „ „ J. Walk. Dush. R'ds 2727.
 „ „ J. Warr. Agr. Meteorol. 2204.
 „ „ Jas Junius Unveiled 1219.
 „ „ Jas [1775-1839] *Mem's*, etc. 2637.
 „ „ „ + Hor. Reject. Addr's 2752.
 „ „ „ Biog. 1245 (n).
 „ „ Rev. Jas [1782-1867] *Voy.*, etc., of Paul 146.
 „ „ Jas All. Am. Gov't 703.
 „ „ Jas C. Leg. Tend. 577; *Money*, etc. 582 (n); *Trust & G'd Trust* 592 (n); *Values* 582 (n).
 „ „ „ Jas Cruickshank: 2 bks on Paint 2255.
 „ „ „ + Laurie Zinc Ox. 2255.
 „ „ „ Jas Cruickshanks [ed.] *Bk of Verse* 2761, fr. Langl. to Kipl. 2760.
 „ „ SMITH, Rev. Jas E. [\"Shepherd\" Smith]: 247.
 „ „ Smith, Jas F. [ed.] *Ontario Reports* 467.
 „ „ „ Jas Hambl. Acts 106; *Con. Sectns* 1700; *Heat* 1722; *Mark* 104; *Met'r. Syst.* 724; *Trig'y* 1708.
 „ „ „ Jas O. Radio Oper'n 2172.
 „ „ „ Jas P. Mar. Invert. Fauna 1800.
 „ „ „ Jas R. Springs, etc., in Lit. 3144.
 „ „ „ Jas W. Banker & Cust'r 480; *Bills, Cheques*, etc. 482; *Husb. & Wife* 504; *J't-Stock Co's* 486; *Priv. P'ships* 526.
 „ „ „ Jean P. Tennyson 2639.
 „ „ „ Jerem. [ed.] *Priv. Corp'n's* 487.
 „ „ „ Jno. Ch. in Orn. 202.
 „ „ „ Jno. Dom. Bot'y 2204; *Econ. Pl'ts* 1884.
 „ „ „ Jno. Hammerr. of Edin., etc. 611.
 „ „ „ Jno. Prehist. Man 1584.
 „ „ „ Jno. Sc. Clockmakers 2274.
 „ „ „ Jno. Stalact. + Up'd Faun. 1796.
 „ „ „ Jno. Dutch Painters 2335.
 „ „ „ Cpt. Jno. [Gov. of Virg.] *Wks* 1034; *Adv's & Disc's* 1269; *Eng. Trials* 1514; *Trav's & Adv's* 1034, 1269; *Virg'a & Summ. Isles* 1034. Biog. 1034, 1269, 1261. Ref. to 1514.
 „ „ „ Dr Jno. Exodus 87; *Magn'm of X't* 833.
 „ „ „ „ Jno. [\"of Camb.\"] *Disc's* 5.
 „ „ „ Jno. Bern. Terms in Entom. 1941.
 „ „ „ „ + Dyar Noct. 1950.
 „ „ „ Jno. Chal. Mezz. Port. 2357.
 „ „ „ Jno. E. St Jno. the Evang.; *Westm'r Rec'ds* 870.
 „ „ „ Jno. Geo. Prod. Markets 2198.
 „ „ „ Jno M. P. B'ks f. O.T. Stud. 80.
 „ „ „ SMITH, Jno. Raphael: Biog. 2356.
 „ „ „ Smith, Jno. Russell Bibl. Cant. 854.
 „ „ „ „ T. Antiq's of Westm. 870;
 „ „ „ „ B'h f. Rainy Day 1246; *Nollekens* 2349 (2).
 „ „ „ „ [ed.] *Topogr. of Lond.* 862.
 „ „ „ „ Jno. W. Contr's 491; *Franks* 503; *L'd'd & Ten't* 508; *Merc'le Law* 515; *Receiverships* 534.
 „ „ „ „ [ed.] *Lead'g Cases* 485, 468.
 „ „ „ „ Jos. Biblioth. Anti-Quah. 227; *Friends' B'hs* (& Supp.) 227.
 „ „ „ „ Jos. Russ. Comm'ce & Ind'y 1773; *Ind'ial Manag't* 2107; *Inf'ns. of War upon Ship'g* 1306; *Ocean Comm.* 709.
 „ „ „ „ Jos. Shut. O'r There & B'h 1302.
 „ „ „ „ [Josh.] Toulm. *Disc'y of Amer.* 1013; *O. Birmingham* 883; *Parish* 628.
 „ „ „ „ „ + Lucy T. [eds.] *G'ds* 3289, 610.
 „ „ „ „ Josiah W. Comm. Law 485; *Equ'y* 500.
 „ „ „ „ „ + Trustam Property 492, 530.
 „ „ „ „ Jul. A. Am. Exp. Forces 1288.
 „ „ „ „ Just. A. Baptists 213.
 „ „ „ „ Just. H. Arnold's March 1536; *Struggle f. Col'y* 1518, 1536; *Troub'r's* 3317; *War w. Mex.* 1541.
 „ „ „ „ K. F. Martial 3211.
 „ „ „ „ K. M. + Gardener *Ins't Pests* 2206.
 „ „ „ „ L. Cec. [ed.] *Pub. Sch. Rog'g* 2474.
 „ „ „ „ L. E. Mex. & Calif. 1036.
 „ „ „ „ L. P. Aph'm's 2894; *Eng. Lang.* 3256; *Idioms* 3262, 3263; *Prosop't. of Lit.* 2547; *Trivia* (2 bks) 3262, 2881; *W'ds & Idioms* 3262; *Wotton* 1193.
 „ „ „ „ „ [ed.] *Engl. Prose* 2569.
 „ „ „ „ L. W. Skyline in E. Lit. 2566.
 „ „ „ „ Laura A. [ed.] *Mus. of W'rs* 2771; *Romany Song'd* 296.
 „ „ „ „ Laur. Y. Aircraft 1290, 2159.
 „ „ „ „ Lucy Toulm.: 2 Writ'gs on Guilds 610, 611.
 „ „ „ „ „ [ed.] *Acc'ts of E. of Derby* 1179.
 „ „ „ „ M. H. Criminal 1844.
 „ „ „ „ M. V. Gov'r's of Virg'a 1034.
 „ „ „ „ Mab. S. C. Spir. of Fch Lit. 2660.
 „ „ „ „ Mrs Machell O. London 862.
 „ „ „ „ Mart. R. Comm-sense in Relig. 19; *What taught Childr.* 732.
 „ „ „ „ Minna S. Sf's fr. Spens. 2781.
 „ „ „ „ Prf. Munr. Bismarck & Germ. Un'y 1440; *Milit'm & S'tcraft* 1286.
 „ „ „ „ N. G. R. [ed.] *Pillow Bk* 2763.
 „ „ „ „ N. L. L'E'y Cantonese 3082.
 „ „ „ „ SMITH, Nathan: Biog. 2006.
 „ „ „ „ Smith, Col. Nich. Nat'l Songs 2426.
 „ „ „ „ „ Nora A. Childr. of Fut. 769; *K. D. Wiggin* 2656.
 „ „ „ „ „ Norm. K. Cartes. Philos. 1876, 417; *'Crit. of Pure Reason'* 1877; *Ideal. Theo. of Knowl.* 1880.
 „ „ „ „ „ Now. C. [ed.] *Wordsw's Lit. Crit'm* 2567, 2643.
 „ „ „ „ O. W. Cast's Tackle, etc. 2483.
 „ „ „ „ Oberl. Pr.-w'g of Met's 2148.
 „ „ „ „ Onnie W. Bk of Pike 2485.
 „ „ „ „ P. J. Lettr'g & Writ'g 2366.
 „ „ „ „ Pauline: Pr. Fiction 2719.
 „ „ „ „ P'p Anc. Hist. of East 1096; *Chr. Ch. in M.A.* 161; *Hist. of W'ld* 1096; *O. & N.T. Hist.* 120; *Stud't's Eccl. Hist.* 132, 131 (n), 161 (n).
 „ „ „ „ Pp A. Educ. f. Bar 788.
 „ „ „ „ Dr Pp V. Ch. Hdbk 293; *CN'wardens*, etc. 293; *Clergy* 293; *Engl. Inst's* 1154.
 „ „ „ „ „ Preserv. Age of Reform 1136; *Luther's Tabl.-Talk* 567 (n).
 „ „ „ „ „ Rev. R. [tr.] *Hel'od., Long. & Ach. Tat.* 2690.

- .. Lt.-Col. R. B. Agr. Res'ces of Punj. 2133; Irrig. (3 bks) 2133; Recol'ns 1261.
- .. R. C. —v. "Raphael".
- .. R. Cove Rugby Footb. 2491.
- .. R. G. Str'gth of Mat'ls 2284.
- .. R. H. Condit'l Sent'cs 3135.
- .. R. J. Irel.'s Renaiss. 1384.
- .. R. W. Benight. Mexico 1571.
- .. Rach. G. Beh'd Shut D'r 2028.
- .. Reg. B. B'd Life & Lore 367, 1964; Carthage, etc. 1116; Lawrence 1498; Moham'm, etc. 45; Rome & Carth. 1116. Biog. 738.
- .. Rich. Tour of Rivers 1020.
- .. Rich. Gord. [tr.] Tales, etc. of Jap. 396.
- .. Rev. Rich. Travers Ch. in F'ce 190; Man's Knowl. 329; S. Basil 155 150 (n).
- .. Rob. Ang. Air & Rain 1781; Loch Etive, etc. 896.
- .. Prof. Rob. H. Boilers, Econ's, etc. 2137; Calc. f. Eng'rs, etc. 2117; Graphics 2140; H't Pow'r Pl'ts 2551; Mach. W'k 2144; Meas't Convn's 724, 1693, 2136; Sci. of Busin. 579, 580.
- .. Rob. Meade Dom. Anim's 1922.
- .. Rob. Metc. Froissart, etc. 2577, 1122, 2560, 3349.
- SMITH, Sir Rob. Murr. : Biog. 1261, 1679.
- Smith, Dr Rob. Payne Cat. Cod. Syr. Bibl. Bodl. 2952; Daniel 97; 'Isaiah' 69; Jerem. & Lamenta. 96; Prophecy 116.
- .. [ed.] Syr. Lex.; Thes. Syr. (& Supp.) 2961.
- .. Robins. Cervant. 2688; Quot'ns 2513.
- .. Rev. Rodn. —v. Smith, "Gipsy".
- .. Sir Ross 14,000 Miles 2162.
- .. S. + Guthrie Gen. Psychol. 1841.
- .. S. A. Tiber & Trib's 914.
- .. S. D. Main Chem. & Ad. Str're 1745.
- .. S. F. Convent 248 (n).
- .. Dr S. G. Ind'l Conflict 606.
- .. S. P. Cont.-curr. Machines 2168.
- .. S. Percy Hawaiiki (sic) 1991, 1059; Maori Wars 1059.
- .. Sam., M.P. Life-Work 1246.
- .. Mrs Sam. Washington Society 1534.
- .. Sam. A. Assyr. W'b' 2943.
- .. [ed.] Assyr. Texts 2948.
- .. [ed. & tr.] K'schr'te Assurb'ls 2948.
- .. Sam. C. H't Aff'ns 2082, Rec'ds 2019.
- .. Sar. S. Mass. Bay Col'y 1027.
- .. Prf. Sebast. B. Comp. Jur. Canon. 293; Eccles. Law 293; Marr'ge Process 674.
- .. Sheila Kaye —v. Kaye-Smith, Sheila.
- .. Sid. [ed.] C'p'gn of Semnach. 1594, 2948.
- .. [ed. & tr.] Baby. Hist. Texts 2948.
- .. Solomon C. Kaines G'k Worsh. 371; G'h Ark. etc. 2311.
- .. —v. Bemrose Wright of D'by 2327.
- .. Sophie S. Dean Swift 2607.
- .. Stewart Retrievers 2480.
- SMITH, Sir Swire : Biog. 2105.
- Smith, Rev. Syd. ["Peter Plymley"] : 1771-1845) Wks (& Sel'ns) 2907; Essays 2881; L'r of Malach. Malagr. 408 (n), 1206 (n); L'rs 2637; Plymley's L'rs 2890, 2907, 408 (n), 1206 (n); Punish'm't of Death, etc. 620. Biog. 189, 1246, 2637, 1245 (n).
- .. Syd. R. Dict. of Ibo 3115.
- .. Syd. U. + Gellert Gruner 2325.
- .. —v. Stevens Arch're in A'lia 2395.
- .. T. B. Coke-Ores, etc. 2293.
- SMITH, Gen. T. K. : Biog. 1570.
- Smith, T. S. Digest of Cases 467.
- .. T. W. Mind in H't'h, etc. 2027.
- .. Theodate L. El'ts of Laws 470.
- .. [ed.] Child Life, etc. 764.
- .. Dr Th. C. Lib'y & Free Soil Part's 660, 1533; Part's & Slav'y 660; Wars bet. Eng. & Am. 1535.
- .. Thos F'ch G'den'g 2248; Veget's 2247; Wall Gard's 2240.
- .. Thos Life of Fox; D'ry of Huntsman 2470.
- .. Cpt. Thos Nepaul 961.
- .. Dr Thos Begg 224; Duff 277 (n); Eucl. 1698; Med'l Miss'ns 274.
- .. Sir Thos D. Rep. Angl. 696, 1186.
- .. Thos Assheton Remin's 2472.
- .. Thos E. Admir'y 545; Eccl. C'ts 293, 546.
- .. [ed.] Co's Act 486.
- .. —v. Williams Co. Forms 486.
- .. Dr Thos F. A. Soul of Germ.; What Germ. Thinks 1333.
- SMITH, Thos Southwood : Biog. 2006.
- Smith, Rev. Thornl. Joshua (2 bks) 88 (n).
- .. Tom C. Chipping 849; Longridge etc. 857; Preston Ch. (2 bks) 1640.
- .. —v. Shortt Ribchester 858.
- .. Chanc'r Vern. Ch. H'd'b'k 206.
- .. Vin. A. Akbar 1494; Asoka 1495, 2992; Cat. of Coins 1622 (n); Coinage of Gupt Dynasty (sic) 1622; Fine Art in Ind. & Ceyl. 2312, 1603 (2); Hist. of Ind. 1485; Ind. Const. Reform 1489; Jain Stupa, etc. 1605; Mogh. Col. Decor'n 2385; Oxf. Hist. of Ind. 1484, Stud't's Hist. of Ind. 1484.
- .. W. Uses of Dom. Anim's 447.
- .. W. High'l's, etc., of Scott'd 895.
- SMITH, Dr W. : Biog., etc. 754.
- Smith, W. A. Chile 1044; 'Shepherd' Smith 247, 216.
- .. W. C. Freemasonry 240.
- .. W. D. Geol. of Oreg. (2 bks), of Phil. Isl'd's 1798.
- .. W. G. Dunstable 839.
- .. W. Horace Dr'h'smansh. 2140.
- .. W. Johnson Help. f. Ship'm'r, etc. 2051.
- .. Rev. W. L. Southam 883.
- .. W. McC. McCrombie Fam'y 1662.
- .. W. P. [ed.] Sheriff C't Pract. 547.
- .. W. P. H. + Hart Clim'b'g 2498.
- .. W. R. + Norwell Zool. 1921.
- .. Dr W. Rams. In S'r'n Seas 2000; Med. Jurisprud. 2087.
- .. W. Rose G'th of Nat'ns 612.
- .. Dr W. Roy S. Carolin. [1719-76] 1024.
- .. W. Sid. Wom's Franch. Mov't 668.
- .. W. Whately Emotion 1849; Spirit'm 1862; Surv'l 1729, 1865.
- .. Walt. Art Education 771.
- .. Walt., Ph.D. Knowl. 440.
- .. Dr Walt. C. Poet. Wks 2797.
- .. Walt. E. Depr'n of Trade 597.
- .. Walt. G. Gen. T. K. Smith 1570.
- .. Wats. Chem. of Hat Manuf. 2282.
- .. Wayne P. + Jewett Stud. of Sci. 1682.
- .. Willard M. Gloves 1674.
- .. Wm Agric'l Science 2200.
- .. Wm J. G. Fichte 418.
- .. Wm Morley 888.
- .. [ed.] O. Yorksh. 885; Topcl. & Mori. 1649.
- .. Wm Post Off. in Br. N. Am. 1513.
- .. Wm, F.L.S. Diatom. 1891.
- .. Sir Wm Hist. of Gr'ce 1108, of Rome 1115 (2); Lat. Dict. 3194.
- .. [ed.] 8 Dict's of Bible 119, 1 (n); Class'l Dict. of Biog., etc. (2 bks) 1111; G'h & Rom. Antiq's 1112, Biog. & Mythol. 1111, Geog. 812; G'h Hist. 1108.
- .. —v. Cheetham [eds] Xtn Antiq's 134, 272, 1 (n).
- .. —v. Grove [eds] Anc. Geog. 1097.
- .. —v. Hall Latin Dict. 3194.
- .. —v. Wace [eds] Xtn Biog., etc. 134, 1 (n).
- .. Prf. Wm B. Color Line 1811; Coord. Geom. 1703; Infin. Anal. 1706.
- .. Wm Cadid Farming 2197.
- .. Dr Wm Carlson Ao Naga Tribe 1990.
- .. Wm Fcs Rabelais 3356.
- .. [ed.] Rabelais 3355.
- .. Wm G. Eng'g Kinem'cs 2135.
- .. Wm Garnet [ed.] Steph. Allard 23.
- .. Wm Griswold Descr. Geom. 1700.
- .. Wm H. Children 1825.
- .. Wm H. [1825-91] : Biog. 1246, 2645.
- .. Wm Hy [1808-72] Thorndale 2708 (n).
- .. Wm Hy [b. 1839] Indiana 1026.
- .. Wm Hy [1839-96] Slavery 660.
- .. Wm L. Educ. in Mich. 755 (n).
- .. Wm Leland Prob. C'ts 551.
- .. Wm Richmond Port Arthur 1463.
- .. Prf. Wm Robertson Bible 75; Kinsh. & Marr'ge 1093; O. T. in Jew. Ch. 38, 85; Prophets of Isr. 38; Rel'g. of Semites 32, 38, 118; Totem Clans 39. Biog. 1230 (n).
- SMITH, Sir Wm Sidn. : Biog., etc. 1269.
- Smith, Willie Billiards 2507.
- .. Winif. Comm. d. Arte 2676.
- .. Worthington G. Diseases of Crops 2209; Man Primev. Savage 1086, 1579.
- .. Z. F. Batt. of N. Orleans 1540.
- SMITH & ELDER [pubs] : 2645.
- .. FAMILY HIST. : 1665, 1629.
- SMITH-CARRINGTON FAMILY HIST. : 1665.
- Smith-Dampier, E. M. [tr.] Ball'ds (2 bks) 2829.
- Smithells, Arth. Mod. Univ'y 1681.
- SMITHERY : 2140.
- SMITHFIELD, London : 869.
- Smith-Gordon, L. + Staples Rec's't'n in Irel. 1384.
- Smithies, F. Cancer of Stomach 2045.
- Smith-Pearse, T. N. H. Fl. of Epsom 1907.
- Smithson, D. J. Eloc. & Dram. Art 2892.
- .. G. A. O. E. Xtn Epic 3280.
- Smithsonian Institution, Washington : Annals of Observ'y 1763; Ann. Repts 805; Harrim. Alask. Ser. v. Harrim. Alask. Ser.; Phys. Tables 1747.
- Bureau of Ethnol. : Ann. Rep'ts 1008, 1606; Bulletins 1606; N. Amer. Ethnol. 1008.
- .. Hist. of 1683.
- Smits, Prf. A. Allotropy 1724.
- SMOKE (town) : Abatement 2131; Prob. 630. Hygien. Aspect of 2093.
- SMOKING : 2093, [Anthologies] 2093, 2766; Am. Ind. Customs 393.
- Smoley, C. K. Tables (2 bks) 1696.
- Smollett, T. G. Wks 2705; L'rs 2607; Pr. Fict'n 2705, 2704 (n); Trav's 819.
- .. —v. Hughes Contin. of Hume's 'Hist.' 1144.
- .. —v. Biog 2607, 2784. Ref. to 2901. Ref. to his Hist. 1144 (n).
- Smucker, S. M. Henry Clay 1563.
- SMUGGLERS : SMUGGLING : 588, 1254, 2196, [Amer. Col's] 1537.
- Smuts, Gen. J. C. Sp'ches 1335. Biog. 1261.
- Smyly, Judge + Brooks Co. C'ts 545.
- SMYLY [Mrs] A. W. Phys. Degen'n 1846.
- .. Alf. H. Bay. Taylor 2655; Shak. Pericles & Apoll. 2592.
- .. Austin 'Iliad' 3154.
- .. B. 20th Regiment 1345.
- .. C. P. G't Pyramid (2 bks) 1601; Madeira Meteorol. 1780.
- .. Mrs E. C. Sir Rowl. Hill 688.
- .. Ethel Streaks 2411; Impress'ns 2411, 2403.
- SMYTH, G. H. : Biog. 2118.
- Smyth, Geo. Lewis Ireland 1371.
- .. H. Waringt. Mast & Sail 2195; Stam 969; Upp. Mekong 970.
- .. H. Weir Aeschyl. Trag'y 3160; G'h Dial's 3142, 3135.
- .. [ed.] G'h Melic Poets 3148.
- .. J. Genesis & Sci. 348.
- .. Jno. of Nibley Berkeley MSS. 1637, 849.
- .. Dr Jno. Pater. God & War 1823; Gosp. of Hereaft. 1866; How God Insp'd Bibl. 347; How we got Bibl. 74; O. Doc'ts & New Bible 74.
- .. M'y W. Bibl. Quot'ns 3283.
- .. Dr N. Xtn Ethics 296; Death in Evol. 340; O. Faiths 19; Prot'm & Cath'm 251; Real'y of Faith 19; Rel'g. Feel'g 10; Thr. Sci. to Faith 16.
- .. R. B. Abor's of Vict. 1057; Victoria (2 bks) 1803, 2300.
- .. W. Dumv. Girdlers' Co. 610.
- .. Bp W. E. + Matthews Xilenge Lang. 3106.
- .. W. H. L'ds of Man. of Hartw. 1634.
- .. Adm. W. H. Celest. Obj'ts 1761; Sailor's W'd Bd 2184.
- .. W. W. Bibl. in L'ht of Sci. 348.
- SMYTH, Wm : Biog. 2006.
- Smyth Prf. Wm F'ch Rev. 1409; Mod. Hist. 1135.
- Smythe, A. J. Life of Terriss 2438.
- .. Barb. [tr.] Troubad. Poets 3318.
- .. C. St'y of Belgium 1455.
- .. Dr Jno. A. Lead 2303.
- SMYTHE, L. P. : Biog. 2332.
- Smythe, Lilian C. G'dian of M. Ant'tte 1414; Peking. 2480.
- .. Maria Anne —v. Fitzherbert, Mrs.
- .. Mrs Fiji Islands 1050.
- .. R. H. W'nds of Anim's, etc. 2218.
- .. W. E. City Homes 2699; Cong. of Arid America 2133; Constr've Dem'cy 694.
- SMYTHIES, Bp C. A. : Biog. 278 (n).
- Smythies, Cpt. R. H. R. 40th Regt. 1345.
- .. "Snaffle" Gum, Rifle, & H'nd 2456; Image of War 2455; L'nd of Bora 816, 2456; Roadeer 1984; Snaffle P'p. 2456.
- SNAIL : Psychology of 1933.
- Snailum, W. W. Book-keep'g 712.
- SNIAITH PRIORY, Yorks : 888.
- SNAKE, SNAKES : 1962; Cerem'ls 1089; Poison 2088; Skull 1923.
- Sneath, Dr E. H. Tennys. 2639; Wordsw. 2643.
- .. [ed.] At one w. Invs. 1871; Ethics of Hobbes 420; Mod. Philosophers 399; Reid 428, 399; Rel'g. & War 1323.
- Snell, Ada L. F. Pause 2759.
- .. B. J. Value of Apocryph. 68.
- .. E. H. Compr. Air Ill'n. 2043.
- .. E. H. T. Princ's of Equity 500.
- .. F. C. Camera in Fl'as 2362.
- .. F. D. Colorim. Anal. 1757.
- .. F. J. ["Caractacus"] Age of Alfred 1165, 2555, of Chauc. 2555, 2580, of Trans'n 2555, 2572; Archb'p Temple 736; Blackm. Co'try 846; Bk of Exmoor 846; Customs of O. Eng. 1148; Dante 2678; 14th Cent. 2546, 2697, 2547 (n); It. Liter. 2675; Poacher 2480; Turlford 846, 736; Wesley & Meth'm 220.
- .. [ed.] O. Somerset 877.
- .. Hannah Female School 809 (n).
- .. Prf. J. F. Househ'd Chem. 1742.
- .. J. F. C. Pow. Ho. Des'n 2165.
- .. R. J. Eskimo Leg'ds; N'n Lights 3126.

- „ S. *Railw. Pion'rs* 2105.
 „ Simeon *Exam. of Eye* 2057; *Eye-sight & School Life* 798.
 Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M. *H.M.I.* 734.
 Snider, C. H. *Eighteen-Twelves* 1540.
 „ D. J. *Emerson* 2652; *Froebel* 769.
 SNIPER: 1969, 2481.
 SNIPERS; SNIPING: 1292, 2182.
 Snodgrass, R. E.: *Honey Bee* 1922.
 Snorri Sturluson *Edda* 3253, 3252; *Heimskringla* 1467, 3252; *Sagas of O. Tryggv.*, etc. 3253; *Yngling*, 3253.
 Snow, A. H. *Dependencies* 685.
 „ B. E. + Froehlich *Color* 2353; *Things Girl can Make* 2451.
 „ C. H. *Wood* 2231.
 „ C. M. *Pharmacy* 2075.
 „ F. [ed.] *Internat. Law* 562.
 „ Cpt. H. J. *Forbidd. Seas*; *Kuril Islds* 974.
 „ T. + Winstanley [eds] *Chanc. Pract.* 545.
 „ T. C. *How to Save G'h* 777.
 „ Abbot Ter. B. *Gregory* 257; *O. Downside* 749; *Ord. of St Bened.* 163.
 „ W. G. *Furnace Heat* 2142.
 „ W. P. *Tierr. d. Fueg.*, etc. 1045.
 Snowden, Ethel:—v. Snowden, Mrs P'p.
 „ J. R. [ed.] *Descr. Medals*; *Mini Man'l* 1621.
 „ K. *M'ter Spinner* 2105.
 „ Pp [now Visc't] *Soc'm & Drink Qu.* 664; *Soc't's Budget* 641.
 „ Mrs Pp [now Visc'tess] *Boish. Russ.* 1340; *Wom. Soc't* 640.
 „ R. L. *Magist'r's Assist't*, etc. 522.
 Snowden, C. E. *Surv. of Br. History* 1349.
 „ J. W.: 4 bks on Bell-r'g 1620.
 SNOWDON DISTRICT, Wales: 891, 1796.
 SNOWFALL: 1782.
 Snyder, C. A. *Railw.* 722; *Concep'ns in Sci.* 1684; *1st Phase* 1683; *Wld Mach.* 1764, 1758, 1771.
 „ C. M. *Comic Hist. of G'ce* 2750.
 „ E. D. *Celt. Reviv. in Eng. Lit.* 2558.
 „ F. B. + E. L. [eds] *Am. Lit.* 2649.
 „ „ + Martin [eds] *Bk of Eng. Lit.* 2568.
 „ H. *Chem. of Life* 1750, of *Soils & Fert'rs* 2209.
 „ H. M. *Ma Jung* (2 bks) 2506.
 „ V. + Hutchinson *Calculus* 1706.
 „ „ + Sisam *Geom. of Space* 1702.
 „ W. I. *Mines & Min'g* 517.
 „ W. L. *Geogr. of Marr'ge* 513; *G't Opin'ns by G't Judges* 475; *Interst. Comm. Act* 540; *Mil. Annals of G'ce* 1108; *Notaries' Man'l* 510; *Relig. Corpor'ns* 293.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sp'ches by Lawyers* 475.
 Soames, Rev. H. A.-S. *Ch.*; *Lat. Ch.* 176.
 „ Laura *Phonetics* 2926, 3243, 3259, 3324.
 Soane, E. B. *Kurmanji* (2 bks) 3056.
 SOANE, Sir J.: *Biog.* 1679, 2383.
 SOAP: 2256.
 SOAP-BUBBLES: 1717.
 Soares, T. G. *Relig. Educ.* 782; *Soc. Instit's of Bible* 1101.
 Sobernheim: *Writ'g* 1597 (n).
 SOBIESKI, John [John III]: 1458.
 Sobolevski *Hist. of Russ. Lang.* 3380.
 Sobr. 30 carsh, *pošt. sopustuvij. Fir.* 3066.
 Social Evil, *The* 675.
 „ *Problem Series* 569.
 „ *Questions* 569.
 „ „ of To-day 569.
 „ *Science Series* 569 sq.; *Double vol's* 570.
 „ *Service Handbooks* 570.
 SOCIAL ECONOMY: 630 sqq.
 „ IDEAS, FORCES, & CRIT' M OF LITER.: 2548, 2562.
 „ LIFE & HIST.:—v. BIBLE, EUROPEAN (Hist.), LIFE & PEOPLE, & names of Countries, etc. (either in Hist. or und. own name).
 „ PSYCHOLOGY:—v. PSYCHOLOGY (Nat'l & Soc'l); Group-Crowd.
 „ SETTLEMENTS:—v. SETTLEMENTS.
 „ WORK: 2089; dur. World-War 1308.
 SOCIALISM; SOCIALIZATION: 636 sqq., 2646.
 Socialist Library 641.
 Società Asiat. Ital. *Giornale* 2923.
 „ Filol. Romana *Ling. e Dial.* 3298.
 „ Ital. p. I. Ricerc. d. Pap. Gr. e Lat.: Pub'n's 3136.
 Societad Rhaet.-Romansch. *Annal.* 3303.
 Société Académ. Ind.-Chim. *Mém.* 3092.
 „ de Linguistique *Mém's* 2922.
 „ des Anc. Textes: Pub'n's; *Bulletin* 3337.
 „ Finn.-Ougr. *Inscr. d. l'Orkh.* 3063.
 „ Orient. Fennica *Stud. Orient.* 2941.
 „ pour l'Etude d. Lang. Roman.: Pub'n 3294.
 SOCIETIES: Scientific 1683; Secret—v. SECRET SOCIETIES.
 Society for Promot'n of Hellenic Stud's: v. Hellenic Society.
 „ „ „ Roman Stud's (with Hellenic Soc.) *Claims of Antiquity* 3129.
 „ „ „ Psychical Research: *Proc'gs* 243, 234 (n).
 „ „ „ Pure English ("S.P.E.") : *Tracts* 3258, 3257 (n), 3262 (n), 3272 (n).
 „ „ „ Suppression of Opium Trade: *Pamphlets* 299.
 „ of Antiquaries *Archæologia* (& Ind.) 1579; *Archæolog. Surveys* 1579; *Excav'ns at Caerwent* 1583, at *Wroxeter* 1583; *Pr't'd Bks* 1578; *Proceed'gs* 1579; *Vetust. Monum.* 1579, 1172.
 „ „ „ of Newcastle *Archæol. Ælian.* 1644, 1582, 847, 2536 (n), 2541 (n).
 „ „ „ of Scotland: Pub'n's 893.
 „ „ „ Biblical Archaeology *Trans'ns* 127, 2945.
 „ „ „ Dilettanti *Anc. Sculpt.* 2347; *Antiq. of Iona* 1587, 1558.
 „ „ „ Genealogists: Pub'n's 1630.
 „ „ „ Oriental Research *J'l* 2922.
 SOCIETY: 461-799; Primitive 1084 sqq.
 „ FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE: 274.
 „ „ „ OF ARTISTS OF G't BRITAIN: 2322.
 „ „ „ DILETTANTI: 1588. For pub'ns —v. sup.
 „ „ „ JESUS:—v. JESUITS.
 „ ISLANDS: 1052.
 Socin, Ad. *Dial. im Deut.* 3244; *M'n'deut. Namenb.* 3240.
 „ Alb. *Arab. Dial. v. Marok.* 2959.
 „ „ + Brockelmann *Arab. Gramm.* 2957.
 Sociological Society *Sociol' P'p'rs* 634, 1093 (n).
 SOCIOLOGY: In rel. to Biol. 635, to X'n'ty 118, 296 sq., 641 sq., to Educ. 756 sq., to Evol. 635, 1822, to Psychol. 636. Contrib'n's of Scripture to 118.
 „ Russian 1460.
 Socrates in Bengali 3033.
 SOCRATES & SOCRATIC SCH'T.: 404, 406 (n).
 Socrates Scholasticus: *Wks* 160, 152 (n).
 Soddhala *Udayasund. Kathā* 3011.
 Soden, Prf. H. von *Xtn Liter.* 317, 56 (n); *Wrgs of N. T.* 56.
 Soddy, Prf. F. *Interpr'n of Rad'm & Str'e of Atom* 1730, 1745; *Matt. & Energy* 1724; *Radio-activity* 1730; *Radio-Elem'ts* 1730; *Sci. & Life* 1686, 1730.
 Soderhjelm, J. W. A. *de la Sale* 3354; *Nouvelle fr'g.* 3349.
 Soderini, C't Ed. *Soc'm & Cath'm* 642.
 SODOMA, G. A. B.: *Biog.* 2344.
 SODOR & MAN: Dioces. *Hist.* 179 (n).
 Soemā Santikā, Mas *Rijh Kādiri* 3096.
 Soergel:—v. Engl. *Masken* 2834 (n).
 SOGDIAN PHILOLOGY: 3042.
 SOHINI [ed.] *Code of Crim. Proc.* 549.
 Sohm, Prf. R. Ch. *Hist.* 132; *Inst. of Rom. Law* 559.
 Sohn, C. E. *Active Princ's of Pl'ts* 1750; *Nud'n* 2079.
 SOHO, London: 869.
 Sohrab & Rustum [orig. folk-tale] 358, 3052.
 SOILS: 2308 sqq.; Rel'n to Health 2093. —v. also MOULD.
 Soissons, C't de Byr. *Archit.* 2385; *Empr. Eugénie* 1421; *Heir'ses of Fr'ce* 1404; *Princesses* 1396.
 Sokoll, E. *Altengl. Sprache* 3272.
 Sokolow, N. *Hist. of Zionism* 1102.
 SOKOTRA, Africa: *Nat. Hist.* 1911.
 SOLA, D. J. de + Raphael [trs] *Mishna* 36.
 SOLAN GOOSE: 1967.
 Solano, E. J. [ed.] *Musketry* 2182.
 SOLA PINTO, V. de *Sedley* 2599.
 SOLA POOL, D. de *Jew. Aram. Pr'r* 2954.
 Solar Physics Committee: Pub'n's 1765.
 SOLAR ENERGY: 1766.
 „ SYSTEM: 1765.
 SOLDAN, Louis *Grube's Method* 771.
 SOLDENE, Emily *Recoll'ns* 2438.
 SOLDIERING: Metals 2301.
 SOLDI, E. *Alphab. phénic.* 2956.
 SOLDIER POETS 1320.
 SOLDIER'S: Heart 2033; Slang 3267, 3246, 1280 (n).
 SOLDIERS: Amer. 1531; Disabled (Orthopædics) 2051; Life of 1251, 2175; Miss'n-wk am'g 281. Women-sol's 672. V. also MILITARY.
 SOLE (SOLEA) (fish): 1960; Fisheries 2228.
 „ BAY, BATTLE OF: 1252, 1268 (n).
 Solereder, Dr H. *Dicotyl'ns* 1886.
 Solerti, A. *Metr. class. it.* 3296.
 Soley, Prf. J. R. *Adm. Porter* 1571; *Block.*, etc. 1549.
 SOLFERINO, BATTLE OF: 1447, 1385 (n).
 „ Solicitor, A. B. *Bank'ry Proc're.* etc. 552; *Game Lawy* 536.
 SOLICITORS: Book-keep'g 714, 509; Clerks 509.
 SOLIDS: 1749.
 Soliman the G't *Divān* 3066.
 Solimon & Perseda 2842.
 SOLITAIRE (game): 2506.
 Sollas, Dr W. J. *Age of Earth*, etc. 1787, 1767; *Anc. Hunters*, etc. 1988, 1086, 1090, 2469; *Tetractin.* 1935.
 Sollmann, T. H. *Drugs* 2085; *Pharmacol.* (2 bks) 2076.
 Solly, Rev Hy *Men's Clubs* 609.
 „ Rev. Hy *Shaan Morley* 2630.
 „ J. R. *Free Will*, etc. 1859.
 „ „ [tr. & ed.] *Max's et Pens.* 2895.
 „ N. Neal *David Cox* 2329.
 „ R. H. *Mineralogy* 1789.
 Solmsen, Fr. *Arist. Logik*, etc. 3175.
 Solms-Laubach, Graf. H. zu Foss. *Bot.* 1890.
 Solmsen, F. *Indogerm. Eigennam.* 2991; *Lat. Lautgesch.* 3191.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inscrip't. gr.* 3141, 3142 (n).
 „ „ „ Solobug, Fed. [F. K. Tetérnikov] Pr. *Fict'n* 2743.
 Solomon, *Psalms of* 72.
 SOLOMON, K'g: *Biog.* 89 (n). *Song of S.* —v. Song of Solomon.
 Solomon Ibn Gebirol. [Avicbron] *Mor. Qualit's* 41. *Biog.* 2985 (n).
 Solomon, G. E. *Comm'r's f. Oaths* 555.
 „ Geo. *Jesus of Hist.*, etc. 138.
 „ H. G. *El'y Meters* (2 bks) 2170.
 „ S. J. *Camouf.* 1307; *Oil Paint'g*, etc. 2351.
 „ W. E. G. *Ind. Art* 2312.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS: *Geol.*, etc. 1803; *Hist.*, etc. 1052; *Nat. Hist.* 2000, [Lepid. 1949. Rept. & Batr. 1962]; *Philol. & Ethnogr.* 3100.
 Solomonoff, J.: 2 bks on Russian 3381.
 Solomons, Bethel *Gynecol.* 2066.
 „ Sir D. L. *Accumulator* 2165.
 Solon: *Frags'ts* 3148 (n). *His reforms* 1110 (n).
 „ M. L. *Ceram. Lit.* 2371; *Eng. Porc.*, etc. 2373; *Eng. Potter* 2373; *Fatene* 2374; *It. Majol.* 2375; *Stone-ware of Low C'rs* 2375.
 Solotaroff, Wm *Shade-Trees* 2245.
 Solovier, Evgenii *Dostoevsky* 2683.
 Solovyof [Soloviev], Vlad. *Just'n of Good* 2684; *War & Xty* 1323; *War, Progr.*, etc. 1323. *Biog.*, etc. 2683.
 Solovyoff, V. S. *Pr'ess of Isss* 234.
 Soltan, D. W. [tr.] *Reyn. the Fox* 2729.
 „ Rev. H. W.: 2 bks on Tabernacle 118.
 „ R. H. *Choiseul* 1398; *Pascal* 2665.
 „ Soltera, Maria' [M'y Lester] *Sp. Hond's* 1087.
 SOLUBILITIES: 2251.
 SOLUTIONS, MATHEMATICAL: 1749.
 Solve, M. T. *Shelley* 2636, 2758.
 SOLWAY: 844.
 Somadeva: *Kathā-sarit-sāgara* (various ed'ns: 3rd badly placed); *[Jīmūlavā-hana]* 3011, 369 (n).
 Somaize, A. B., sieur de *Préc'ses* 3322.
 SOMAILAND: *Descrip'n*, topog., etc. 987, 1990; *Fauna* 1996, [Mammal.] 1981; *Flora* 1910; *Geogr.*, *Hist.*, etc. 987, 1283, 1996; *Lang. & Liter.* 3113; *Meteorol.* 1780; *Sport* 2460.
 Somaprabhāchārya *Kumārāpālaprati-bodhya* 3022.
 Somayājī, B. M. *Trik-mandana* 3013.
 Sombart, Prf. W. *Jews & Capit'm* 1099; *Social'm*, etc. 637.
 Some Account of Witnesses f. Truth 177.
 „ *Minor Engl. Arts* 2451.
 „ *Olde Lond. Shope Signes*, etc. 1678.
 „ *17th C. Allus'ns to Shak.* 2585.
 „ *Triv. Recoll'ns of O. Landsc. P't'r* 2327.
 „ *Some Oxford Tutors* *Oxf. & Nation* 745.
 SOMERS, J.: *Biog.* 1209 (n).
 Somerscales, A. N. *Eng. Knowl.* 2190; *Meck'ch's f. Mar. Eng'rs* 2192.
 Somerset *Archæol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc'gs* 1645.
 „ *Folk Pr. Poems in Som. dial.* 3269.
 „ *Record Soc.*: Pub'n's 877, 1645.
 SOMERSET, Edw. Seymour, D'ke of [L'd Protector]: 1187 (n), 1189 (n), 1199 (n).
 Somerset, H. S. *L'd of Muskeg* 2462.
 „ H. Y. F. *Epigrams* 2895.
 „ Rob. Carr, E. of:—v. Carr.
 „ 11th D'ke of:—v. Seymour, E. A.
 „ 12th D'ke of *L'rs & Mem's* 1246.
 SOMERSET: 876 sq., 829 (n), 830 (n); *Antiq's* 1608, [Ch. Belts] 1620, [Lake-Dwellings] 1610, [Sepulch. Mon'ts, etc.] 1615, [Crist Crosses, Mon'ts, etc.] 1611; [Cricket] 2490; *Dial.* 3269; *Folklore* 385; *Geneal.*, etc. 1645, 1631 (n); *Geol.* 1795; *Houses* 877; *Libr's* 2542; *Meth'm* 218; *Nat. Hist.* 1835, *Fauna* 1993, [Birds] 1974, *Mollusca* 1954, *Flora* 1907; *Relig. Houses* 1157, 1188 (n); *Woollen Manuf.* 2287; *Yeomanry* 1293.
 „ *House*, London: 869.
 SOMERS ISLANDS:—v. BERMUDA ISL'DS

- Somervell, D. C. *Comp'n to 'Gold. Treas.'* 2767.
 " [ed.] *Arnold's Prose* 2902.
 " R. [ed.] *Jew. Mon'ch'y* 121.
 SOMERVILLE, Dr Alex. N.: *Biog.* 278 (n).
 Somerville, D. *Sanit'y Science* 2089.
 " Dr D. Paul's *Concept'n of Xt* 146.
 " Edith (E. + Martin, Viol. ["Martin Ross"] *In Mr Knox's C'try* 1385, *Vine C'try* 821; *Ir. Mem's* 1385; *Shore, 1385*; *Yest's* 1385; *Thr. Connemara* 1385, 906.
 " H. *Psycho-Analysis* 1880.
 " M'y *Phys. Geog.* 1771, 802, *Sci'ces* 438; *Recoll's* 1711, 1765.
 " W. *The Chase* 2788, 2844 (n).
 " Prf. Wm Agr. *Experim'ts* 2202; *Agric're* 2200; *Educ. & Sci. in Agric.* 770; *Rur. Econ. in Univ. Curr'm* 770.
 Somesvaradeva *Mānasollāsa* 3018.
 Somme d. *Vices et d. Vertus* 3290 (n).
 SOMME: *Battle & River* 1291, 1328 (n).
 Sommer, E. *Fleck's 'Flor u. Blanschett'* 2699; *Lang. d. Mme d. Sévigné* 3323.
 " F. *Hittitisch*, 2942.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Rit'i d. Papān. v. Kom.* 2942.
 " Dr H. O. [ed.] *Arith'n Rom'ces* 2694.
 " J. + Graziani *J. Basilicos* 3143.
 Sommerfeld, Prf. A. *Atom. Struct.* 1745.
 Sommerfelt, Maj. Adolf *Germ. Crushed Fr.* 1308.
 Sommerfelt, A. *Breton & S't-Pol-d.-Léon* 3332; *Cyfeil. Welsh* 3369.
 Sommers, Cecil *Temp'y Crus'rs*; *Heroes* 1302.
 Sommerville, D. M. Y. *Conics* 1702; *Bibl. of Non-Euc. Geom.* 1699; *El's of Non-Euc. Geom.* 1700.
 " Prf. Maxwell *On Meinam* 969.
 Sommervogel, C. *Ouv'r's publ. p. d. Religieux* (sic) d. l. *Comp. d. J's.* 2518, 167.
 SONAMBULISM: 1852, 239 (n).
 Somogyi, E. *Deut.-eng.-frz.-ital.-ung. Spr.* 3061.
 Somville, Gust. *R'd to Liège* 1304.
 SONATA: 2421.
 Sondeman, G. A. C. *Metternich* 1390.
 Song of *Dermot & Earl* 3331, 1375, 3344, 3372.
 " *Eulalie* 3337 (n).
 " *Roland* —v. *Chanson de Roland*.
 " *Solomon* 3337 (n); *Comm's*, etc. 93, 94.
 " *Writing for Profit* 2016.
 SONGAI PHILOLOGY: 3105.
 Songs & *Sonnets f. Eng. in War Time* 1320.
 SONGS: *Coll'ns* 2766 sqq., 2426 sq.; *Folk* —v. *Folk-Lore*; *Jacobite* 1207; *Kindergarten* 770; *Naval* 1254, 2771 sq.; *Nursery* 2426; *Polit'* 1176, 1181 [Irish] 1379, 1381 —v. also *POLITICAL (POETRY)*; *Smok'g, Drink'g*, etc. 2766. *Hist. of Songs* 2426.
 V. also *LYRICS and indiv. Countries & Languages (Poetry, Songs)*.
 SONG-WRITING: 2426, 2916.
 SONIS, Gen. L. G. de: *Biog.* 1432.
 Sonneck, O. G. T. *Hist. of Mus.* 2401, 2428; *Oper. Librettos* 2428.
 " [ed.] *Star-Spangled Banner* 2427.
 Sonnenschein, A. *Comp'n to Read'g in Twelvem'th* 773; *Elem. Educ.* 799; *Read'g in Twelvem'th* 773 (n).
 " [ed. & tr.] *Educ'l Codes of For. C'tries* 755.
 " + Nesbitt *Sci. & Art of Arith.* 1693.
 " Prf. E. A., D.Litt. *Bentl. Plaut. Emend's* 3217; *Gateway (& Key)* 3195; *G'h Gramm.* 3134; *Id's* of *Cult.* 729, 783; *Rhythm?* 2759; *Soul of Gramm.* 2926, 3131.
 " [ed.] *Plautus' 'Captivi'* 3217 (n), *'Mostell.'* 3217 (n), *'Rudens'* 3217 (n).
 " Edith A. [Mrs E. A. S.] *El'ts of Numb.* 771.
 " [later Stallybrass], W. Swan *Best Bks* 2514; *Bibliog. of Pedagogy* 726, 726 (n); *5,000 Wds freq'ly Mis-spelt* 3258; *Reader's Guide* 2514.—V. also Stallybrass, W. Swan.
 " [later Stallybrass], Mrs W. Swan —v. "Swan, Helena".
 " W. Swan & Co. [pubs] *Cyclop. of Educ.* 726, 726 (n); *Libr. of Philos.* 400.
 SONNET, THE: *Coll'ns* 2769. [Am.] 2811; *Hist.* 2573, 2759.
 Sonnichsen, A. *Capt. am'g Filip's* 1542.
 Sonntag, C. F. *Apes & Man* 1937.
 " C. O. *Flora of Edinb.*, etc. 1908.
 " Son of the Marshes, A." [Pseudonym chosen by Jean A. Owen (Mrs Owen Visger) to cover wk done in collab'n w. a work'g naturalist in Surrey (Denham Jordan)]: 4 bks on *Country Life* 1833; 6 bks on *C'try Life* 1834; *Wild-Fowl*, etc. 1972; *W'n an H'r of London T'n* 1973. For bks by Mrs Visger alone v. Owen, Mrs Jean A.
 SONS OF THE CLERGY: 281.
 SONTOKU NINOMIYA: Ref. to 1503.
 Southall, W. E. *4,000 'Tsu'*, etc. 3080.
 Soper, Dr G. A. *Str't Clean'g* 2128.
 Σοφία Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ Στυράχ 72.
 " Σαλωμών 73.
 Sophia, *Electress Memoirs* 1217. *Biog.* 1217, 1199 (n), 1211 (n), 1217 (n).
 SOPHIA DROTHEA [1666-1728]: *Biog.* 1217, 1211 (nn).
 Sophian, A. *Cereb.-spin. Mening.* 2022.
 SOPHISTS: 404, 1875, 3178 (n).
 Sophocles: *Wks (& Tr. & Aids, etc.)* 3164 sq.; *Stud., Crit., etc.* 3145 (nn), 3158 (n), 3165 (n).
 " Prf. E. A. G'h *Gramm.* 3142, *Lexic.* 3142, 78.
 Sopikov, V. S. *Opuit Ross. bibl.* 2526 (2).
 Soppitt, A. C. *Kachcha Naga Tribe* 3031; *Kukit-Lush. Tribes* 953, 3031.
 SOPWITH, T.: *Biog.* 2118.
 Sorabji, Cornelia *Behind the Purdah* 667, 958; *Betw. Twil'ts* 958; *Sun-Babies* 958. *Biog.* 1494 (n).
 Sorani, A. *Libro ital.* 2525.
 Soranus: *Wr'gs* 3185 (n).
 Sorapure, V. E. [ed.] *Therapeutics* 2077.
 Sorauer, Dr P. *Physiol. of Pl'ts* 1885.
 SORCERY: —v. *MAGIC*.
 Sordello di Goito: *Poet. Wks, etc. (& Aids)* 3321.
 SOREL, AGNES: 1405, 1125 (n), 1152 (n), 1400 (n).
 Sorel, Alb. de Staël 2666; *East'n Qu.* 1457; *Eur. et Rév. frg.* 1409; *Montesq.* 427, 2685.
 " Ern. *Carbur'g*, etc., in *Alc. Eng's* 2152.
 SOREL, G.: Ref. to 1409 (n).
 Sorensen, H. R. + Vaughan *Jewelry* 2381.
 Sørensen, S. *Names in Mahāb.* 3005.
 Sorg, R. *Cassandre* 3353.
 Sörgel, Alb. *Dicht'g*, etc., d. *Zeit* 2672.
 Sorley, C. H.: *L'rs* 1302. *Biog., etc.* 2573 (n), 1320 (n).
 " Prf. W. R. *Berkeley*, etc. 1876; *Eng. Philos.* 1875; *Hist. Method* 776; *Hobbes*, etc. 1877; *Iamblich.* 412; *Jew. X'tns*, etc. 39; *Lecture* 1317 (n); *Leibnitz* 423; *Min'g Royalties*, etc. 503; *Moral Vul's*, etc. 1882; *Natur'm* 445; *Phil's* of 18 C. 1875, of 19 C. 1875; *Tend's in Ethics* 445.
 Sornay, P. de *Gr'n Manures* 2210.
 Sorrel, Gen. G. M. *Confed. Staff Off'r* 1550.
 SORRENTO, Italy: 913 (n).
 Sorsbie, R. F. *Geol. for Eng'rs* 2116.
 Sosnosky, Th. v. *Eng. Danger* 691.
 SOSO PHILOLOGY: 3117.
 SOTERIOLOGY: 335 sq.
 Sotbey, J. L. *Autogr. of Milton* 2598.
 " S. L. *500 Waterm'ks* 2535.
 " [ed.] *Facss. of Types, etc.* *Princ.* "Typogr.; *Typogr'y of 15th C.* 2535.
 SOTHEY'S [Auctioneers]: 2530.
 SOTHERN, E. A.: *Biog.* 2438.
 Sothorn, J. W. M. *Mar. Dies. Eng's* 2158; *Mar. Eng. Ind'r Cards* 2191, *St'm Turb.* 2191; *Notes, etc., f. Mar. Eng'rs* 2190; *Oil Fuel Burn'g* 2190.
 " + R. M. *Math'cs f. Mar. Eng'rs* 2191.
 " R. M. *Mar. Eng'g Design* 2190.
 SOTHO: —v. *SUTU*.
 Soto, F. de [Hernando de Soto] *Florida* 1025. *Biog., etc.* 1011, 1025, 1509, 1511 (n), 1552 (n).
 Sottas, H. [ed.] *Pap'ry. d. Lille* 2935, 2936.
 " + Drioton *Hydroglyphes* 2930.
 SOUDAN: —v. *SUDAN*.
 Souhart, Cpt. R. *Ouv'r's s. l. Chasse* 2469, 2481.
 Soukhny-Seydlitz, L. I. P. *Russia* 1338.
 Soukhomlinov, Gen.: *Biog.* 1465.
 SOUL: *Doctrine of* 838.
 Soulavie, J. L. *Mme d. Pompadour* 1405.
 Soule, C. C. *Nav. Terms*, etc. 2184.
 Soule, Fk, etcl *San Francisco* 1024.
 Soule, Rich. *Synonyms*, etc. 3263.
 " W. Sp. *Farm H'ses* 2395.
 Soulié, G. *Gramm. mongole* 3068.
 Soulier, Rev. Fr [ed.] *S. Jul'a Falcon.* 259.
 Soulsby, Lucy H. M. *Th'ts f. Girls* 300, *on Char'r* 296.
 SOULT, Marsh. N. J. de D.: *Biog.* 1428 (n).
 SOUND: —v. *ACOUSTICS*.
 SOUPS: 2446.
 Souriau, M. *Évol. d. Vers frg.* 3328.
 Sousa, J. de de *Cambes & Lus'ds* 2688.
 João de *Ling. arab. e. Port.* 3309.
 Souster, E. G. *Fact'y, etc.* *B'gs* 2398.
 Soutar, L. H. *Scottish Garden* 2237.
 Souter, Prf. A. *Ambrosiast.* 154, 153 (n).
 South: *Names of places, etc., where "South" forms part of the name are treated as one word.*
 South African *Folklore* 171 390.
 " *American Series* 1041.
 " *Polar Times* 1065.
 " *Sea Bubbles* 1049.
 South, J. Flint *Surgery* 2002. *Biog.* 2006.
 " Rich. *B'ties*; *Moths* 1948.
 " Dr Rob. *Sermons* 6.
 SOUTH AFRICA: —v. *AFRICA, SOUTH*.
 South African Inst. of Eng'rs *Wire Rope* 2143.
 " *Museum Annals* 1911.
 " *Native Races Committee Races of S. Afr.* 1001.
 " [ed.] *S. Afr. Natives* 1001.
 Southall, J. C. *Epoch of Mamm., etc.* 1963, 348; *Orig. of Man* 348.
 " Prf. J. P. C. *Geom. Optics*; *Mirrors, Prisms*, etc. 1719.
 " Jno. E. *Wales & Lang.* 3360, 1353.
 " W. Org. *Maier. Medic.* 2075.
 SOUTHAM, Warwickshire: 883.
 SOUTH AMERICA: —v. *AMERICA, SOUTH*.
 Southampton Record Soc.: *Pub'ns* 1160, 851.
 SOUTHAMPTON, Hy, 3rd Earl of: *Biog.* 2585.
 SOUTHAMPTON: *Geology* 1794; *Hist.,* etc. 851, 1160, 1181 (n); *Leet Jurisd.* 628; *Militia* 1346.
 Southard, E. E. *Shell-shock*, etc. 2026.
 " + Jarrett *Kindg. of Evils* 2023.
 " + Solomon *Neurosyphil.* 2064.
 SOUTH AUSTRALIA: —v. *AUSTRALIA, SOUTH*.
 " CAROLINA COLLEGE: 754, 755 (n).
 Southcombe, J. E. *Oil Industries* 2254.
 SOUTH DOWNS: 882.
 SOUTHDEN, Essex: 849.
 Southern *Passion, The* 3291.
 Southern History Soc.: *Papers* 1543.
 " Southern, A." *Clavers* 1368.
 Southern, T. [ed.] *Mar. Eng'r* 2190.
 " Southern Cross" (ship) [Newnes' *Exped.*]: *Voyage*; *Report* 1065, 1828. *Bk on* 1828.
 Southern, L. *Physics* 1712.
 Southes, Jas, 9th E. of *Ant. Gema* 2380; *Pict. Symb'm* 1359, 1584.
 SOUTHEK FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
 Southey, C. C. *Southey* 2637.
 Southey, Sir Rich.: *Biog.* 1001.
 Southey, Rob. *Comm.-place Bk* 2637; *Corr. w. Carol Boules* 2637; *Cowper* 2602; *Eng. Seamen* 1264; *L'rs* 2637; *Nelson* 1267; *Poems* 2797; *Penin. War* 1272; *Sel. Prose* 2907; *Tour in N'ts* 817; *Wesley*, etc. 220.
 " [ed.] *Uneduc. Poets* 2574.
 " [tr.] *Chronicle of Cad.* 2702. *Biog., etc.* 2637, 1409 (n), 2557 (n), 2561 (n).
 " Rosamond *South Africa* 1279.
 Southgate, Bp H. *Syr. Ch. of Mesop.* 174.
 " Hy *Many Thoughts* 2513.
 " [ed.] *Brid. Bouq.* 674; *Gone Before* 306.
 South Kens. Museum: —v. *Victoria & Albert Museum*.
 " *Natural Hist. Museum*: —v. *Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.*
 SOUTH MIMMS, Middlesex: 860.
 " *PLACE ETHICAL SOCIETY*: 21.
 " *POLE* —v. *ANTARCTIC*.
 " *SEA BUBBLE*: 1211.
 " *SEA ISLANDS* —v. *POLYNESIA*.
 " *SEAS* —v. *POLYNESIA*.
 " *WALES BORDERERS*: 1346.
 Southward, Jno. *Modern Printing*; *Pract. Pr't'g* 2278.
 Southwark *Psalter* 314.
 Southwark, Selina M., *Bar'ss Remin's* 1246.
 SOUTHWARK, London: 869; *Cathedral* 869.
 Southwart, Eliz. *Brontë Moors*, etc. 2611.
 Southwell, Fr' Rob. *Poems* 2780. *Biog.* 169, 2595.
 SOUTHWELL MINSTER, Notts: 874.
 Southwick, A. P. *Quiz Bk of T'ch'g* 796.
 Souttar, H. S. *Surg. in Belg.* 1313.
 " + Twining *Periph. N'v's* 2024.
 " Dr R. *Alcohol* 664; *Anc. Peoples* 1096; *Med. Peoples* 1124.
 Soutter, T. *Technique of Op'ns* 2060.
 Souvestre, E. [ed.] : 3 *Breton Folk Tales* 374.
 Souvigner, E. *Lang. annamite* 8089.
 Souza, C't C. de + Macfall *Germ. in Def't* 1287.
 SOUZA, Mme de: *Biog.* 1395 (n).
 SOVABAZAR FAMILY: 1496 (n).
 SOVEREIGNS, BRIT.: Generally 1231.
 SOVEREIGNTY OF SEA: 2187.
 Soward, A. W. *Estate Duty* 537.
 Sowdane of *Babylone*, etc. 2701.
 Sowerby, Comm'r A. de C. *Fur & F'ither in Chin.* 1995, 2459; *Nat's in Manch.* 1909, 1995, in *Siluria* 1994; *Nat's Holiday* 1829; *Sino-Mongol. Fr'tier* 2458; *Sportsman's Miscell'y* 2458.

- „ G. B. *Conch. Ill'ns* 1953, *Manual* 1953; *Shells of S. Afr.* 1954.
 „ „ + G. B., jun. *Thes. Conchyl.* 1953.
 „ G. B., jun. *Aquarium* 1830; *Br. Shells* 1954, *Conchol.* 1954.
 „ Githa Child'd 764 (2); *Ruthersf. & Son* 2852.
 „ J. Br. Fungi 1893 (n); *Eng. Fungi* 1894.
 „ J. Tori'ses, *Terrap's*, etc. 1962.
 „ J. M.A. *For't Cantons* 928.
 „ Jas Eng. Bot. 1906, 1884 (n); *Min'l Conch.* 1955.
 „ John E. Pois. *Pl'ts* 2204.
 „ „ + Johnson *Grasses* 1805; *Ord's of Br. Fl'ts* 1902; *Usef. Pl'ts* 2204; *Wild Fl'ts* 1901.
 „ Millic. + Githa Child'd 764 (2).
 Soxhlet, D. H. *Dyeing Marble* 2260.
 SOYBEANS: 2210.
 Soyres, Rev. Jno de *Xtn Reunion* 269; *Mont'm & Prim. Ch.* 319.
 Sozomen *Ecol. Hist.* 152 (n); *Hist. Eccles. (& Tr.)* 160.
 SPA: As health-resort 2093.
 SPACE: 1727 sqq.
 Spacek, A. + Boyd *Folk-d'ces* 2509.
 Spackman, H. S. *Timep'ce of Shad's* 1620.
 „ W. H. *Trout in N. Z.* 2488.
 Spaeth, Prf. J. D. [tr.] *O. E. P'try* 2775, 3276.
 „ S. G. *Comm. Sense of Mus.* 2418.
 Spahr, Dr C. B. *Am. W'h'ing Peop.* 596; *W'ith in U.S.* 803.
 Spaight, Dr J. M. *Aircraft & Law* 2161; *Air Power*, etc. 2161; *War R'ts* 1312.
 SPAIN: 923 sqq.; *Antiq's* 1592, [Arms, etc.] 1613, [Ceram.] 2375; *Archit.* 2394 sq.; *Arts*, etc. 2365.
 Bibliog. of Pub'ns 2526 sq., 2518.
 Ceilings, Interiors, Furn're 2274;
 Christ'y + Moh'm 203; Church;
 Archit. 2394 sq., Hist. & Biog. 202 sq.; Xty in 203; Colonies 1471; *Constit.* 701.
 Econ. History 1472.
 Fauna 1994, [Birds] 1974; Flora 1905; Folklore, etc. 379; Fossil Man 1989.
 Gardens 2237; Geog., Hist. (& Biog.), etc. 923 sqq., 1118, 1469 sqq., 1384 (n); Glass 2371;
 Gypsies 896, 3127.
 Inff'ce in Scotl. 1356; *Inscript.* 148, 8198—v. also *EPIGRAPHY*;
 Iron-wk 2368, [Rejeria] 2369;
 Islands 924, 926.
 Jews 1100.
 Law: *Civ.* 559; *Marit. Code* 513;
 Min'g 2290, *Liter.*: *Hist.* (incl'g Biog. & Crit.) 2687 sqq.; *Drama—v. DRAMA*; *Essays—v. ESSAYS*;
 Folk-liter. 379; *Maxims* 2866;
 Misc. Pr. 2913; *Poetry—v. POETRY*;
 Pr. Fict'n—v. *PROSE FICT'N*;
 Quotat'ns 2513.
 Marriage Treaty 1190; *Motoring* 2466; *Mountain'g* 2499; *Music* 2403, [Opera] 2429; *Myst'm* 1872.
 Paint'g 2345; *Palaography* 3304;
 Philol. 3304 sqq., 2958, 2960.
 Dialects 3307 sq., [Hispan.-Goth.—v. *VISIGOTHIC*]; *Mining Terms* 2288, *Naut. Terms* 2184, *Techn. Dict's* 2102; *Proverbs* 861.
 Sculpture 2348; *Sett'l'ts & Cong'rs* in Am. 1511; *Sheep* 2221; *Sport* 2457; *Stage* 2434.
 Tapestries 2450; *Topog.*, etc. 923 sqq.
 Wars 1471-2, 1541 sq. *passim*, 1253, [Armada—v. *SPAN. ARMADA*];
 War of Succ'n [1701-14]—v. *WARS*; *Wood-wk* 2370.
 V. also *SPANISH AMERICA*.
 Spalding Club *Miscell.*: *Pub'ns* 1354. [V. also *New Spalding Club*.]
 Spalding, Elizab. *Rhetoric* 2391.
 „ Prf. F. P. *Hydr. cem't* 2123, 2266;
 „ *Mas'ry Str'ses* 2263; *R'ds & Pav'ts* 2127.
 „ G. L. + Zumpt [eds] *Quintil.* 3229 (n).
 „ Lt.-Col. H. *Suvdoff* 1465.
 „ H. M. *Business Law*, etc. 515.
 „ Hy S. *Talks to Nurses* 2096.
 „ J. A. Dr L. *Spalding* 2076.
 „ Bp J. L.: 3 bks on *Educ.* 782;
 „ *Oppor't'y* 251; *Relig.*, *Agn'm*, etc. 21.
 „ Jno. Troubl. in *Scotl.* 1365.
 „ Prf. K. J. *Desire & Reas'n* 1852, 1879.
 SPALDING, L.: *Biog.* 2076.
 Spalding, M. H. + Collett *Swed. Drill* 782.
 „ Abp. M. J. *Prot. Reform'n* 194.
 „ T. A. *Badley* 1264; *Eliz. Dem'gy* 363; *Fed'n & Emp.* 698 (n); *H'se of L'ds* 698 (n).
 „ „ + Canney *Lond. Sch'l B'rd* 734.
 „ V. M. *Desert Plants* 1903.
 „ Prf. W. R. *Mus.* 2414, 2415; *Ton. C'terpt* 2415.
 SPANIARDS: In *Holl'd* 1471; in U.S.A. 1472; on *Engl.* 838.
 SPANIELS: 2490.
 SPANISH: 2989.
 Spanish Mystics 321.
 „ *Pictures* 926.
 SPANISH AMERICA: *Folk-Songs* 2401;
 „ *Geneal.*, etc. 1656; *Law* 559;
 „ *Liter.* 2688, 3308; *Philol.* 3308.
 „ *ARMADA*: 1189, 1184 (n), 1187 (n), 1263 (n), 1471 (n).
 Spano, G. *Orlog. sard. naz.*; *Vocab. sard.-ital.*, etc. 3299.
 Spanton, E. F. In *Germ. Gaols* 1321.
 „ J. *Science T'ch'g* 783.
 „ J. H. *Geom. Draw'g*, etc.; *Sci. & Art Dr'g* 1690.
 Spargo, Jno.: 3 bks on *Bolshev'm* 1340;
 „ *Cry of Childr.* 647; *G'test Failure in Hist.* 1340; *K. Marx* 640;
 „ *Russia* 1340; 4 bks on *Socialism* 641.
 Spark, F. R. + Bennett *Leeds Fest'l's* 2402.
 Sparkes, A. *Lit. of Cumb.*, etc. 3268.
 „ J. C. L. *Burbidge W'd Flow'r's* 2351.
 „ W. E. *Blackb'rd Draw'g* 772.
 Sparkman, P. S. *Luisheo Indians* 3121.
 Sparks, Dr E. E. *Hist. of U.S.* 1526;
 „ *Men who Made Nat'n* 1553;
 „ *Nat'l Dev'm't* 1481, 1540.
 „ [ed.] *Eng. Sett'l'ts in Illin.* 1026.
 „ E. J. *The Riviera* 2094.
 „ J. B. *Arnold* 1567; *Gouverneur Morris* 1565.
 „ „ [ed.] *Corr. of Am. Rev.* 1535.
 „ *Draw.* 2655, 1522 (n).
 „ W. H. P. [ed.] *Test Cricket* 2490.
 SPARKS, LOCOMOTIVE: 2121.
 Sparling H. H. *Kelmse. Pr. & Morris* 2690, 2521.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ir. Minstrelsy* 2768.
 „ S. E. *Busin. Organ* 710.
 Sparrow, G. + Ross *On 4 Fr'ts* 1295.
 „ W. Shaw *Adv'g & Art* 2365; *Ang'g in Art* 2482; *Apostles in Art* 131; *Br. Eick's* 2357; *Br. Sp't'g Art's* 2355, 2359; *Eng. H'se* 2398; *5th Army in M'ch.* 1918 1292; *O. Eng.* 1148; *Wom. P'trs* 2322.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bible in Art* 131; *Br. Home* 2398; *Gosp'l's in Art* 131.
 SPARROW: In *Agric're* 2205.—V. also *PASSERES*.
 Sparrow-Simpson, Rev. W. J.:—v. *Simpson*, Rev. W. J. S.
 Sparrow, Wilf. *Pers. Childr. of Roy. Fam.* 975.
 SPARTA: 110 (n).
 SPAS: 866.
 SPAT, C. *Maleische Taal* 3096.
 Spaulding, E. G. *P'per Money dur. Rebell.* 581.
 „ *Edith R. Psychop. Wom.* 1846.
 „ *Edw. G. New Ration'm* 1879.
 „ Dr F. E. + Bryce *Learn'g to Read* 773.
 SPEAKER (THE) OF HOUSE OF COMMONS: 1157.
 „ „ REPRESENTATIVES: 704.
 „ *Speaker's Commentary* 82, 71 (n), 96 (n); *Stud.'s* ed'n 82.
 Spear, E. B. *Colloid Chem'y* 1747 (n), 1748.
 „ M'y A. *Prep'g to Read* 773.
 „ R. H. *Inorg. Chem'y* 1740.
 „ S. T. *Extradition* 563.
 Speare, M. E. *Pol'l Novel* 2571, 2609.
 Spearling, E. M. *Und. Red Cross* 1310.
 „ H. G. *Child'h'd of Art* 1086.
 Spearman, C. E. *Nat. of Intell'ce*, etc. 1852.
 „ H. R. *Burma Gazetteer* 966.
 „ R. H. *Law rel. to Highways* 519.
 Spears, J. R. *Am. Merch. Mar.* 2194;
 „ *Am. Slave Trade* 660; *Farragut* 1570; *Gold Diggings* 1043; *Hist. of U.S. Navy* (3 bks) 1532; *Navy in War w. Sp.* 1542; *Wayne* 1570.
 „ „ + Clark *Moss'ppi Vall.* 1029.
 Specht, F. *Mod. Stenographie* 2928.
 Special Campaign Series 1269.
 „ *Reports on Educ. Subjects* 768, 731, 751, 735 (n), 787 (n).
 Special Comm. on Venereal Disease *Report* 2063.
 „ *Special Correspondent, A.* [A. Fraser Macdonald] *L'd of Arar.* 979, 172.
 SPECIES, ORIGIN of: 1822.
 SPECIFICATIONS: *Archit'l*, *B't'd'g* 2263 sq., 2397; *Cement* 2266; *Civ. Eng'g* 2116.
 SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 1747.
 „ *PERFORMANCE*: 492.
Specimens of Hist. Bkbindings 2280.
 Speck, F. G. *Boethuk & Micmac* 3122;
 „ *Yuchi Ind'ns* 1090.
 SPECTACLES: 2058.
Spectator, The [18th cent.] 1206, 2872.
 „ „ [19th & 20th cent.] *Cat & Bird* „ „ *St's* 1931; *Dogs, Birds*, etc. 1931, 2478, 1933. *Hist.* of 2646.
 SPECTRA: 1721; of *Stars* 1769, 1766.
 SPECTROSCOPE; SPECTROSCOPY: 1721, 1766; in *Anal. Chem.* 1757; in *Medic.* 2019.
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 1721.
 Speculum 62.
 „ *Gy de Warewyke* 3290.
 Spedding, J. *Bacon* 413, 1190; *Reviewer* 413.
 SPEECH, HUMAN: 2926.
 SPEECHES: 2894; *Legal* 475; *Political* 1231.
 Speed, E. A. *Laws of S. Niger.* 464.
 „ H. *Draw'g* 2353; *Oil-P't'g* 2351.
 „ Dr Jno. *Southampton* 851.
 „ K. *Fract's & Disloc'ns* 2049.
 „ Maude *Yachtsom. Cr'ses* 2475.
 „ T. *Un'n Cause in Kent'y* 1551.
 Speedy, Cornelia M. *Soudan* 985.
 „ T. *Nat. Hist. of Sp't* 1994; *Sp't in High'ids*, etc. 2457.
 SPEEN, Berks: 839.
 Speer, A. B. *Garden Plants* 2240.
 „ *Judge E. Const. of U.S.* 703; *Lincoln, Lee, Grant*, etc. 1553.
 „ R. E. *X'tn Man, Ch. & War* 1323;
 „ *Gosp. & New W'ld* 1323; *Miss'ry Princ's*, etc. 273; *Miss'ns & Hist.* 274, & *Pol'cs in Asia* 275; *Oppor't'y of Ch.* 1323.
 „ W. W. *Prim'y Arithmetick* 771.
 Speight, Major A. F. + E. E. *Sagas* 381.
 „ E. E. + Nance *Brit's Sea St'y* 1252.
 „ H. *Crav. High'ids* 887; *Crav. & Yorks High'ids* (2 bks) 887; *Kirkby Overbl.* 887; *Nidderdale* (3 bks) 888; *O. Bingley* 886; *Richmondsh.* 888; *Wharfedale* (2 bks) 889.
 Speijer, T. S. *Sansk. Syntax* 2993.
 Speilbergen, J. van *Ind. Mirror* 810, 964.
 Speiser, F. *Ethnogr. Materialien* 3099.
 Speke, Cpt. J. H. *Source of Nile* (2 bks) 996, 998.
 Speleers, L. *Inscr'ns Egypt's* 2933.
 „ „ [tr.] *Papyr. d. Nef. Renp.*; *Pyram's Eg.'s* 2936.
 Spellenberg, F. *Spr. d. Bo* 3102, 3103.
 Spelling, T. C. *Bossism & Monop'y* 608;
 „ *Extraord. Relief* 553; *Injunct'ns* 554; *Trusts*, etc. 540.
 SPELLING; SPELLING REFORM: 774, 3258 (nn).
 Spelman, Sir H. [R. C.] *Sacrilege* 133, 205, 248 (n).
 „ W. W. R. *Lowest. Chin.* 2373.
 „ *Wm Dialogue* 678.
 Spletz, Alex. *Ornam't* (2 bks on) 2364.
 Spence, Cath. S. *Earl Rognuold* 901.
 „ Dr D. [ed.] *Ind. Rubber* 2215.
 „ *Fk Christian Reunion* 269.
 „ Dn H. D. M. *Ch. of Engl.* 175; *Cloist. Life* 163; *Dreaml'd in Hist.* 1171, 163 (n); *Earl. X'tn'y & Pag'sm* 143; *Eng. Ch.* 175; *Redeemer* 138; *Voices & Silences* 287 (n); *Wh. Robe of Ch's* 850.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *T'ch'g of Twelve* 73.
 „ „ + Exell [eds] *30,000 Th'ts* 286.
 „ J. *Shetland Folklore* 376.
 „ J. C. *Dawn of Civiliz'n* 1229.
 „ J. M. *L'd of Boliv.* 1047.
 „ Rev. Jos. *Anec's, Observ'ns*, etc. 2896 (2).
 „ *Lewis Civil'n of Mex.* 1607; *Gods of Mex.* 1990, 3122; *Mediev. Rom'ce* 2569, 2689; *Mythols. of Anc. Mex. & Peru* 394; *Myths of Mex. & Peru* 3123, of *N. Am. Ind's* 3119; *Occult'm* 1872; *Popul Vuh* 394; *Relig. of Mex. & Peru* 3123.
 „ P. F. S. *Australia* 1055.
 Spence-Jones, Dn H. D. M. *Gold. Age of Ch.* 132; *Secr'ts of G't Cath'l* 2390.
 Spencer, A. J. [ed.] *Agr'l Hold'gs Act*; *Sm. Hold'gs*, etc. 506.
 „ A. S. *Sp'l-gram. Sheds* 2145, 2265.
 „ *Adam Roll Turn'g* 2141, 2145.
 „ Anna G. *Family*, etc. 1870.
 „ „ + Birtwell [eds] *Care of Childr.* 794.
 „ Prf. Sir B. [ed.] *Horn Sci. Exp'n* 1999.
 „ „ + Gillen *Ac. Austral.* 1090, 1055; *Nat. Tribes of C. Aust.* 1053, 3100; *North. Terr'y* 1090, 1053; *North. Tribes of C. Austral.* 1090, 1053.
 „ Maj. C. G. *Gunshtot W'nds* 2049.
 „ Edw. *Cakes & Ale* 2447; *Flow'g Bowl* 2445.
 „ „ + Cobb *Fish Cook'y* 2445.
 „ Edw. [“Nathaniel Gubbins”] *G't Game* 2468; *Mingl. Tear* 2469.
 „ F. C. *Pueblo Child* 727 (n).
 „ Dr *Frede.* [ed.] *T'ch'g* 768.
 „ G. L. *Cane-sug. Manuf'rs* 2213.
 „ Geo. J., 2nd E. *Priv. P'p* 1269.
 „ H. *Kanar. Gram.*; *Kannada Lang.* 3071.
 „ H. R. *Marine Collis'ns* 512.
 „ Hazelt. *Shak. Improved* 2589.

- „Herb. Wks (& Epitome) 431, (Sels) 432; *Autobio.* 431; *Data of Ethics* 431, 431 (n); *Educ.* 762, 431; *Essays* 431, 2881, 416 (n), 418 (n), 422 (n), 437 (n), 459 (n), 683 (n), 696 (n), 1083 (n), 1764 (n); *Facts & Comm's* 431; *First Prince's* 431 (n), 21; *Inad'cy of Nat'l Sel'n* 431; *Justice* 431, 455 (n); *Man versus State* 431, 678 (n); *Met'r. Syst.* 724; *Neg've Benef'ce* 654, 431 (n); *Polit. Inst'n's* 693; *Posit. Benef'ce* 654, 431 (n); *Preface* 2929 (n); *Princ's of Biol.* 612, 431 (n), 1867; *Princ's of Ethics* 445, 431 (n), 455 (n), 678 (n); *Princ's of Psychol.* 431 (n), 459; *Princ's of Sociol.* 431 (n), 354, 359, 693 (n); *Reasons f. dissent'g fr. Comte* 416, 431; *Rejoind'rs to Weissman* 1823, 431, 1818; *Soc. Statistics* 678, 431; *Stud. of Sociol.* 632, 431; *Syst. of Synth. Philos'y* 431 [v. also titles of indiv. vols. sup.]; *Var. Frag'ts* 431.
- „[ed.] *Descript. Sociol.* 431, [i. 1148, ii. 1008, iii. 1048, iv. 981, v. 938, vi. 1008, vii. 1101, viii. 820, ix. 947, *Hellen. Era* 1110]. *Crit'm, &c.* 432, 762, 2566 (n), Ref. to bks on evol. philos. 1818.
- „Herb. R. *Tumours* 2066.
- „J. Ibo *Language* 3115.
- „J. A. U.S. of *Amer.* 1526.
- „J. F. Met's of *Rare Earths* 2304; *Phys. Chem.* 1744.
- „J. H. [ed.] *Ch. of S. Geo.* 1645.
- „Jno. *Things Old & New* 286.
- SPENCER, Jno. C., 3rd E. [L'd Althorp]: *Biog.* 1246, 1229 (n).
- Spencer, L. J. *Donn. Numer d. Cryst., etc.* 1791; *W'id's Min'l's* 1790.
- „M. *Social Degrad'n* 647.
- „M. G. + Falk *Empl't Pict's* 612.
- „M. L. *Edit'l Writ'g* (2 bks) 2914.
- „Sanders *The Pig* 2225.
- „+ *Axe Pigs, Breeds, etc.* 2225.
- „W. G. *Invent'l Geom.* 1700; *Short'h'd* 2929.
- „W. T. *My B'kshop* 2282, 2645.
- „Walt. G. *Anim. Exp't's, etc.* 2046.
- SPENCER COLL'N OF BOOKBINDINGS: 2280.
- Spencer-Cooper, Comr. H. *Bat. of Falkl. Isl's* 1296.
- Spencer-Stanhope, L'y Eliz. *Letter-Bag* 1246.
- SPENCER-STANHOPE FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
- Spendar, A. E. *Winters in Norw.* 923.
- „E. H. *Byron & G'ce* 2615.
- „H. *Botha* 1506; *Prime Min'r* 1239.
- „[ed.] *Switzerland* 2773.
- „+ Smith *Pyrenees* 822.
- „J. A. *Comm't's of Bagsh.* 2881; *St. & Pens's* 652.
- Spengel, A. *Reformvorschl'ge* 3217.
- „L. *Krit. d. Varron. B'ch.* 3228.
- SPENGLER'S BODIES: 2031.
- Spens, H. [tr.] *'Repub.' of Plat.* 3180 (n), 405.
- „J. *Chapman's Eth'l Th't* 2582.
- „Dr Janet *Eliz. Drama* 2577.
- „W. C. + Younger *Empl'ts, etc.* 503.
- Spenser, Edm.: *Wks.* 2780 sq., 2578 (n); *State of Irel.* 1370 (n), 1377 (n), *Biog., etc.* 2595, 1189 (n), 2551 (n), 2559 (nn), 2564 (n), 2898.
- Sperantia, T. D. *Lit. pop. rom.* 3202.
- Sperry, E. E. + West *Germ. Plots, etc.* 1324.
- Speyer, J. S. *Ved. u. Sansk. Synt.* 2993.
- Speyers, C. L. *Phys. Chem'y* 1744.
- SPHINGDÆ: 1950.
- SPHYGMOGRAPHY: 2019, 2033.
- Spicer, A. Dykes *Paper Trade* 2279, 2280.
- „E. E. *Money Market* 579.
- „+ Pegler *B'r-Keep'g, etc.* 509, 712; *Income-Tax* 538; *Underw'r's Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- „Hy *Judic'l Dramas* 621.
- „Muriel H. *Toy Dogs* 2480.
- SPICES: 2211.
- SPICHEREN, BATTLE OF: 1437.
- Spiegel Web, *The* 1297.
- SPIDERS: 1940.
- Spiegel, Fr. *Althaktr. Spr.* 3042; *Altiran. Spr.* 3041; *Ar. Periode, etc.* 2990; *Avesta* 3004; *Huzvaresch-Spr.* 3042; *Parsi-Spr.* 3045; *Tradit. Liter. d. Parsen* 3044.
- „[ed.] *Alt-Pers. Keilinschr.* 3043; *Chrest. Pers. Gloss. explan.* 3046; *Demot. Pap.* (4 bks) 2936, *Stud.* 2936, *Texte* (2 bks) 2936, *Urkund. d. Zenon-Archiv* 2936; *Myth. v. Sonnen-auge* 2936; *Sagenkr. d. Königs Petub.* 2936.
- „+ Geiger *Age of Avesta, etc.* 3044.
- „[Mem'l Vol.] 3047, 3041.
- „L. J. *Chem. Constit., etc.* 1750 2085.
- Spiegelberg, W. *Aeg. u. gr. Eigenam.* 2931; *Demot. Denkmäl.* 1590, *Gramm.* 2930; *Herodotus' Acc. of Eg.* 3167; *Kopt. H'au'b.* 2932.
- Spiegel von u. zu *Peckelsheim, Fr. U* 202 1295.
- Spielman, M. A. *Child Reclam'n* 1845.
- Spielmann, M. H. *Angels appear'g* 2345; *Br. Port. Paint'g* 2324, *Sculpt., etc.* 2348; *1st Folio* 2590 (n), 2840 (n); *Henrietta Ronner* 2336; *MacWhirter* 2331; *Millais* 2381; *Port's of Chauc.* 2581, of *Shak.* 2587; *Punch* 2323; *Ruskin* 2633; *Shakesp.* 2590 (n); *Title-page of First Fo.* 2587, 2587 (n).
- „+ Layard *K. Greenaw.* 2330.
- „Dr P. E. *Coal Tar* 2262; *Petrol.* 2294.
- Spiers, B. *Sch'l Syst. of Talm.; Threep'd Cord* 37.
- „E. A. *Publicity, etc.* 711.
- „F. S. [ed.] *Fail. of Metals* 2126; *Microsc.* 1837.
- „R. P. *Arch're* 2383; *Orders of Archit* 2382, 2384.
- „W. *Nat. thr. Microsc.* 1837.
- Spies, Prf. H. *Kult., etc., f. Neuen Eng.* 3256.
- SPIES: Amer. 1537, 1548; in *W'ld War* 1324, 2180.
- Spikes, W. H. *Found'n's of Eng'g* 2145.
- Spiller, G. *Mind of Man* 451; *Moral Instr'n* 779; *Sci. Proc're* 1686.
- Spillman, W. J. *Farm Grasses* 2210.
- Spilsbury, W. H. *Lincoln's Inn & Lib.* 864.
- „[Spin] *With Cloud Cavalry* 1290.
- Spinden, H. J. *Civ'n's of Mex. & W. Ind.* 1607.
- Spindler, L't K. *Gun-run'g f. Casem.* 1385.
- „R. *Englische Metrik* 3266.
- SPINE; SPINAL CORD: Anat., etc. 2009; *Curv're* 2049, [Gymn'cs for] 2081; *Surg'y* 2061.
- Spinelli, N. *Dis. Commenc.* 3297.
- Spingarn, J. E. *Chivalr. Id'ls, etc.* 673; 4 *Wks on Lit. Crit'm* 2549; [Lit Crit'm in *Renaiss.*] 2548, 2549, 3133.
- „[ed.] *Crit. Essays* 2870.
- Spink, H. H., jun. *Gunp. Plot, etc.* 1198.
- Spinks, W. *Law as to Pav'g, etc.* 519.
- Spinner, Alice *Study in Colour* 2723 (n).
- Spinney, L. B. *Physics* 1712.
- SPINNING: Cott. 2285; Wool & Worst 2288.
- SPINOGRAPHY: Chiropractic 2084.
- Spinoza, Bened. de: *Wks* 432 sq., *Bibliog., Biog., etc.* 433, 417 (n), 1692 (n), 2548 (n).
- SPINSTERS: 1071.
- SPION KOP, NATL: Battle of 1281.
- Spira, T. *Fz. Gramm.* 3259.
- Spirago, F'r *Pes Catechism Expl'd* 300.
- SPIRES: Of Eng. Churches 2359.
- SPIRILLUM, FEVER: 2022.
- SPIRITUALISM: 234, 241 sqq., 1861 sqq.
- Spiro Bey, S. *Arab. of Eg.* (2 bks) 2959.
- Spitta, E. J. *Micro'py; Phot-microgr'y* 1837.
- „Phillip *Bach* 2407.
- Spitta Bey, W. [ed. & tr.] *Cont. Arab.* 2967.
- Spittal, J. K. [ed.] *Johnson, etc.* 2605.
- Spittel, R. L. *Pramboesia Tropica* 2038.
- Spitteler, Carl *Selected Poems* 2825.
- Spittluge, J. H. *Nero* 2478.
- SPITZBERGEN: 1061, 1064, 2000; *Birds* 1974; *Min'g* 2293.
- Spitzer: *Collection Spitzer* 2364.
- Spitzer, L. *Iberorom. Spr.* 3310; *M'ter-w'ke d. rom. Spr'v'sch't* 3292; *Roman. Synt., etc.* 3293.
- „M. *Nyayabhāṣya* 3017.
- Spitzka, E. A. *Brains* 1685.
- SPLASHES: 1717.
- Splawn, A. J. *Ka-mi-akin* 3123.
- SPLEEN: Diseases 2034, [Anam.] 2074 (n); *Surg'y* 2062.
- SPLINTS: 2060.
- SPODE WARE: 2374.
- Spoehr, H. A. + McGee *Pv't Respir'n* 1889.
- Spoer, H. H. *Palest. Arab.* 2959.
- „Mrs H. H.:—v. Goodrich-Freer, A.
- Spoifford, A. R. *Bk for all R'ders* 2529; *Lib. of Hist. Charact., etc.* 1075.
- „C. M. *Structures* 2147.
- Spoehr, L. *Autob.* 2411.
- Spolia *Zeylanica* 1995.
- Spon & Co. [pbs] *Arch't's Price Bk* 2263; *Eng'g (& Supp.)* 2135; *Industr'l Arts, etc.* 2248; *Mech'cs Bk* 2136 (2); *Pract. B'lder's Bk* 2263; *Worksh. Rec'ts* 2136.
- SPONDYLOTHYAPY (mispr't'd): 2084.
- SPONGES: Recent & fossil 1935.
- Sponus 3387 (n).
- Spont, Alf. [ed.] *L'r's & Pap.* 1186, 1252.
- SPONTANEOUS GENERATION: 1813.
- SPONBIL (bird): 1969.
- Spooner, A. C. H.M.S. *'Andromeda'* 1263 (n).
- „Prf. H. J. *Eng'g Worksh. Dr'g* 2140; *Geom. Draw'g* 1690; *Ind'l Dr'g, etc.* 2140, *Fatigue* 2113; *Mach. Des'n, etc.* 2140, *Dr'g, etc.* 2140; *W'ith fr. Waste* 2115, 2113 (n).
- „W. A. *B'p Butler* 180 (n).
- „W. W. [ed.] *Fam's of Am.* 1653.
- SPOONS: 2379.
- SPORT, SPORTS:—v. GAMES & SPORTS.
- Sporting Repository 2470.
- „Times 2646.
- Sporting Life: *Brit. Turf, etc.* 2468.
- SPORTSMAN'S BATTALION: 1293.
- SPOTTED FEVER: 2039.
- Spottiswoode Soc. *Miscellany* 1354.
- Spottiswoode, Abp J. *Ch. of Scotl.* 200.
- „Dr W. *Polar'n of L't* 1720.
- Sprague, A. C. *Beaumont & Fletch.* 2578, 2596.
- „Ern. H. *Graph. Statics* 2143; *Hydr'cs* 2122; *Math'cs f. Eng'g's* 2117; *Mov'g Loads* 2147; *Stab'y of Arches* 2126, of *Mas'r'y* 2126, 2263; *Struct. El'ts* 2147.
- „Col. H. B. *Confed. Prisons* 1547.
- „J. T. *Elty* 1734; *El'tro-plat'g* 2297.
- „R. F. *Nature of Value* 576.
- „Syd. *Bahais* 46.
- „T. B. *Life Tables* 717.
- „Dr W. B. [ed.] *Am. Pulp.* 211, 204 (n).
- SPRAINS: 2060.
- Spranger, Rev. J. [ed. & tr.] *Psalms* 91.
- Spratt, Cpt. T. A. B. *Crete* 932.
- „+ Forbes *Travels* 935.
- SPRAYING OF PLANTS: 2236.
- Spreng, Rev. S. P. *Ev. Assoc.* 204 (n).
- Sprenger, Dr. A. *Life of Mohamn.* 45.
- Sprietsma, C. [ed.] *Columb. Verse* 2811.
- Sprigg, J. J. *Pauper Litigation* 651.
- „Sir Squire *Med. Educ.* 2007; *Med. & Pub.* 2007; *Physic & Fict'n* 2006; *Wakley* 2006.
- Spring, F. J. E. *Techn. Educ.* 787.
- „Col. F. W. M. *Bomb. Art'y* 1348.
- „H. P. *Chateaubriand* 2665.
- „L. W. *Kansas* 1026, 1019.
- Springall, S. *Ramb. r'd Uxbridge* 860.
- SPRINGBOK: 1984.
- Springett, B. H. *Cold Storage, etc.* 2146.
- SPRING HILL, BATTLE OF: 1546.
- SPRING-RICE, Cecil: *Biog.* 1246.
- SPRINGS, MECHANICAL: Laminated 2146.
- „NATURAL: In G'k & Rom. Lit. 3144; *Lond. 866.—V. also WELLS.*
- Sproat, Mrs E. M. *Dail. Cook'y* 2444.
- Sprot, A. *Cont. of Cannon's 'Rec's'* 1342.
- Sprout, Rev. F. H. O.T. & *Insp'n* 347.
- „G. W. [ed.] *Ord. of Ch. of Sc.* 222.
- Sproxton, C. *Palmerst. & the Hung. Rev.* 1389.
- „F. *Varnishes* 2256.
- Spruce, Dr R. *Bot's on Amaz. & And.* 1044; *Hepat. of Amaz., etc.* 1895.
- SPRUCE: 2022.
- Spruner, K. + Sieglin [eds] *Atl. Antiq.* 1097; *H'dat. z. Gesch't* 1076, 1097 (n).
- Spry, J. *Oddfellows' Text Bk* 609.
- „W. J. J. *Bosphorus* 931; *'Challenger'* 1827.
- SPRY PAL (card-game): 2504.
- Spry-Palmer, J. *Spry Pal* 2504.
- SPUR: Hist. of 1614.
- Spurgeon, Carol F. E. *Chauc. Crit'm, etc.* 2581; *Myst'm in E. Lit.* 1871, 2573; *P'try in L't of War* 1820.
- „Rev. Ch. H. *Anecdotes* 286; *Autob.* 214; *Xt in O. T.* 117; *Comm'g & Comm'ries* 80; *Gosp. of K'dom* 103, 290; *Interp.* 315; *Lect's to Stud'ts* 285, 286; *Mess's to Multitude* 287 (n); *Messiah* 138; *Metrop. Tab'cle Pulp.* 290; *Pulp. Notes* 286; *Serm. Notes* 286; *Sermons* 287 (n), on *Cries fr. Cross* 139, on *Ritualism* 208; *Treas'y of David* 93, 91. *Biog.* 214, 1230 (n).
- Spurgen, K. B. *Yeom. in S. Afr.* 1282.
- Spurr, Rev. F. C. *Chaplain in Khaki* 1310.
- „H. A. *Dumas* 2667.
- „J. E. *Geol. Appl. to Min'g* 2289; *Geol. of Asp. Min'g Dist.* 1800; *Or. Magmas* 2298.
- „[ed.] *Geol. & Min'l Res'ces* 2289.
- Spurrell, F. C. J.: Article on *Antiq's* 1598 (n); *Flint Implem'ts* 1594 (n).
- „G. J. *'Genesis'* 87.
- „H. G. F. *Hum. Spec.* 1987; *Mod. Man, etc.* 1988, 1087.
- „W.: 2 *Welsh Dict's* 3361.
- Spurzheim J. C. *Educ.* 762; *Phrenol.* 1992.
- SPUTUM: In Diagnosis 2019.
- „Spy:—v. Ward, Leslie.
- Spyers, T. G. *Labour Comm'n* 594.
- SQUARES, CUBES, ROOTS: 725, 1691.
- „(garden) of LONDON: 866.
- SQUARING THE CIRCLE: 1682, 1690.
- SQUASH-RACQUETS: 2493.
- Squibbs, R. *Auctioneers* 480.

- Squier, Ephraim G. *Aborig. Mon's* 1606; *Antiq's, etc., in West* 1606; *Cent. Amer.* (2 bks) 1037; *Hond.* 1037; *Nicarag.* 1038; *Peru* 1046; *Serp. Symb., etc.* 365.
- " " + Davis *Mons. of Miss. Vall.* 1606.
- SQUINT : 2058.
- Squire, C. *Mythol.* (2 bks) 374.
- " J. C. ["Solomon Eagle"] : Essays 2981, 2548, 2575; Parodies 2752; Poet. Wks 2808; Bks in *Gen'l* 2564; Bks Reviewed 2557; *Wm the Silent* 1456.
- " [ed.] *Apes & Parrots* 2752; *Comic Muse* 2747; *Lesser Poets* 2760; *Mod. P'ts* 2762; *Songs fr. Eliz.* 2767; *Wom's Verse* 2761.
- " J. F. *Med. Dis. of War* 2051.
- " J. T. [ed.] *Reg'rs of Wandsw.* 1641.
- " Sir P. W. *Anim. & Veg. Tiss's* 1837; *Br. Pharmac.* (2 bks) 2075; *Pharmac's of Lond. Hosp's* 2075.
- SQUIRREL : 1987, 2453.
- Squyr of Lowe Degre, The* 2701, 2698 (n).
- Srauta-sūtra* 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004.
- Stawley, Dr J. H. [ed.] *Imit. of Xt* 805.
- Sri Vishnu Mahāpurāna* 3007.
- Sri-Hāla :—v. Hāla.
- Sriharsha :—v. Harsha.
- Srimad Bhagavadgītā* 3040.
- Srināth Sen *Bāshā Tattva* 3031.
- Srinivasa Raghavaiyangar *Progr. of Madr.* 961.
- Sripalacaria* 3021.
- SRI RAM : *Biog.* 1499.
- Ssanang Ssetsen Chungtaidschi* 3069.
- Staaf, E. *Ancien Dial. Léonais* 3399.
- Staal, Marg. J., B'ne'de [Mlle de Launay : 1684 (sic)—1750] *Memoirs* 2666.
- Biog.* 1406, 1406 (n).
- Staars, Dav. *English Woman* 669.
- Stabb, J. *Devon Ch. Antiq's; Ch's* 846.
- Stables, Dr G. *Cr'se of Wanderer's* 2464; *Gentleman Gipsy* 2464; *The Dog* 2478; *Humble Friends* 447.
- STABLES; STABLING : 2222; *Arch're* 2399.
- Stace, W. T. *G'h Philos.* 1874; *Hegil* 1877.
- Stacey, W. F. *Wealth & Climate* 1780.
- Stacions of Rome* 3290.
- Stack, Edw. *Mikirs* 953; *Persia* 975.
- " G. : 2 bks on Sindh Lang. 3041.
- Stackelberg, R. v. *Synt. d. Osset.* 3056.
- Stackpole, Flor. *Exp't Mothers* 2065.
- Stackpole, H. de Vere *Villon* 3354.
- Stacy, L. R. *Belooch. & Affgh. : 1840-2* 1274.
- Stade, Hans *Captivity* 1043.
- Stadling, J. *J. Through Siberia* 978.
- " + Reason *L'd of Tolstoi* 920.
- Stadlmann, A. *Lamb. HS.* 3284.
- Stadt, P. A. van der *Hakka W'b.* 3082.
- Stæhlin, L. *Kant, Lotze, Ritschl* 10.
- Stæll, Mme de [Anne L. G. Necker, Bar'ess de Stæll-Holstein : 1766-1817] *Corinne* 912, 913, 2732; *Delphine* 1421 (n); *Germ'y* 826; *Mem's* 1432. *Biog., etc.* 1432, 1415, 2666, 1075 (n), 1245 (n), 1397 (nm), 2663 (n).
- Stæll v. Holstein, L. F. W. *Ath. et Proph.* 2699.
- STAFFA, Scotland : 899.
- Stafford Little Lectures* 1555.
- Stafford, Bp Edm. *Register* 1158 (n).
- " S. G. *Russian Verb* 3381.
- STAFFORD : St Thomas' Priory 879.
- " HOUSE : Pictures 2317.
- Staffordshire Co. *Labor'y Clay, etc., Indust's* 2377.
- " Parish Register Soc. : Pub'n's 1645.
- STAFFORDSHIRE : 879, 829 (n); Ch. Bells 1620; Crosses, etc. 1615 sq.; Geneal., etc. 1645; Geol. 1795; Hounds 2471; Nat. Hist. 1993, 1907, [Flora] 1907; Place-names 3265; Pottery 2373 sq.
- STAG : 1984.
- STAGE :—v. THEATRE; DRAMA.
- STAG-HUNTING : 2477.
- Stählin, Leonh. :—v. Staehlin, L.
- " O. *Hell-jüd. Litt.* 2985.
- Stahlschmidt, J. C. L. *Ch. Bells of Kent* 1619; *Surr. Bells, etc.* 1620, 1619.
- Stahr, A. *Life of Lessing* 423.
- STAINED GLASS : 2370.
- Stainer, C. *Violin Makers* 2423.
- " C. L. *Jonson & Drum'm'd* 2597; *Oxf. Silv. Penn's* 1626.
- " E. *Transm'n of Defects* 1824.
- " Sir Jno. *Chor. Soc. Vocal'n* 2425; *Comp'n* 2415; *Harm'y* (2 bks) 2416; *Mus. of Bib.* 129; *Organ* 2420.
- " [ed.] *Dufay, etc.* 2400.
- " + Barrett *Mus. Terms* 2400.
- " etc. *Bodl. Music* 2400.
- STAINING GLASS : 2370.
- STAINS & POLISHES : 2255.
- Stainsfield, C. W. *Austr. Tokens* 1626.
- Stainton, H. T. *B'ties & Moths* (2 bks) 1948; *Tineina of S. Eur., 1950*, of *Syr.* 1950.
- " etc. *Nat. Hist. of Tin.* 1950.
- Stair, 1st & 2nd Earls & 1st Visc. *Annals & Corr.* 1365.
- " J. B. *Old Samoa* 1052, 280.
- " Visc. *Inst'n's of Law* of *S. C.* 469.
- Stair-Kerr, E. *Sc'd und. Jas IV* 1360; *Stirl. Cast.* 1356.
- STAIRCASING : 2270.
- STALACITES : 1787.
- Staley, C. + Pierson *Sewerage* 2130.
- " E. *Dog'ssas of Ven.* 1450; *Fam. Wom. of Flor'ce* 1448; *G'lds of Flor'ce* 611; *Her'nes of Genoa* 1448; *Leighton* 2331; *L'ds, etc., of It. Lakes* 1448; *Medici* 1450; *K'g René d'Anjou, etc.* 1405, 1452; *Watteau, etc.* 2339.
- " R. *Town Gas Manuf.* 2261.
- " S. C. + Lowery *Gymn. Danc'g* 2509.
- " V'y Rev. V. Hooker 184; *Litur'g* Stud's 309, Y'r 272.
- " [ed.] *Hier. Anglic.* 309.
- Stalker, Archib. *Sir Walt. Scott* 2634.
- " Rev. J. Xtn *Psychol.* 1856; *Christol of Jes.* 333; *Ethic of Jes.* 333; *Imag. Christi* 333; *Knox* 225; *Life of Xt* 138, of *St Paul* 146; *Pr'cher & Models* 285; *St Johns of N.T.* 144; *Tral, etc., of Jes.* 307.
- Stallard, Mrs A. H'se as *Home* 2442.
- " C. F. *Law of Sales* 536.
- " J. H. *Lond. Pauperism* 647.
- Stallo, J. B. *Modern Physics* 1724.
- Stallybrass [formerly Sonnenschein], W. *Swan Punctuat'n* 2915. (N.B.—This book was never completed.)
- " [ed.] *Esquemeling* 2195 (n); *Reynard the Fox* 2729 (n).
- " V. also Sonnenschein, W. Swan.
- " [formerly Sonnenschein], Mrs W. Swan :—v. "Swan, Helena"
- " W. T. S., D.C.L. *Soc'y of States* 1069.
- STAMBULOFF, S. [1854-1895] *of Biog.* 1392.
- STAMMERING : 2026.
- Stammhammer, J. *Bibl. d. Social-Polit.* 636.
- Stamp, L. D. *Stratigr.* 1793; *Veget'n of Burma* 1910.
- Stamp Coll'rs' *Libr. Companion* 1677.
- " *Laws as charged by Stamp Act '91* 539.
- STAMP : Acts & Laws 538 sq.; Duties 588.
- Stampa, G. L. [art.] *Humours* 2323.
- Stamper, A. W. *T'ch'g Arith.* 1694, *Geometry* 1702.
- " C. W. *What I Know* 1238.
- [Stampini, E.] *Misc. d. Stud. Crit.* 3202.
- STAMPS, POSTAGE :—v. POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Standard, M'y M. P. *The Dreamer* 2655.
- " My N. *Bacon's Rebell'n* 1514.
- " W. G. *Emigr'ts to Virga* 1656.
- Stanbridge, J. W. [ed.] *Bk of Devotions* 304 (n).
- " *Stancilife* *Billiard Table* 2507.
- Standage, H. C. *L'ther W'her's Man'l* 2276; *Seal'g-waxes, etc.* 2256.
- Standard Books 2514.
- " *History* 1736.
- " *Poultry f. Exhibition* 2266.
- STANDARD OF LIVING : 2114.
- Standing Orders rel. to Priv. Bills 464.
- Standing, P. C. *Alma Tadema* 2328; *Camp'n in Russ. Pol'd* 1338; *Guer'a L'ders* 1251, 2179.
- " [ed.] O. *Herts* 852; *Recit'ns of Actors* 2893.
- Standinger, H. *Qualit. Org. Anal.* 1756.
- STANDISH, Miles : *Biog.* 1552 (n).
- " FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
- Standley, P. C. *Allionac* 1902; *Am. Phan'm's* 1902.
- STANE ST. : 1581.
- Stanford, C. [art.] *Coast Scenery* 832.
- Stanford Dict. of Anglic'd W'ds, etc.* 3262.
- Stanford, Dr C. *Doddridge* 215; *L'd's Prayer* 102.
- " Sir C. V. *Interludes* 2411; *Mus. Comp'n* 2415; *Pages fr. Diary* 2412; *Stud's* 2411.
- " [ed.] *Ir. Music* 2427.
- " + Forsyth *Music* 2401.
- " *Biog.* 2412.
- " E. [pub.] *Atl. of Br. Afr.* 1001, of *Co. of Lond.* 863, of *Mod. Geog.* (2 bks) 807; *Compend. of Geogr. & Trav.* 804, [Afr.] 980 (n), *Asia* 937 (n), *Austr.* 1047, C. & S. *Am.* 1036, N. *Am.* 1005; *Lond. Atl. of Univ. Geogr.* 807 (2).
- Stang, Prf. *Wm Past. Theol.* 283.
- Stangeland, C. E. *Population* 612.
- Stangl, Th. *Virgikana* 3228.
- Stanhope, B. S. + Moffatt *Ch. Plate* 2378.
- STANHOPE, Chas. 3rd E. [L'd Mahon] : *Biog.* 1224, 1246.
- Stanhope, Githa 3rd E. of *Stanh.* 1224, 1246.
- STANHOPE, L'y Hester : 1246, 2637, 1230 (n).
- Stanhope, Pp Hy, 5th Earl [L'd Mahon] *Belisarius* 1121; *Convers'ns v. Wellingt.* 1262; *Fr'ch Retr. fr. Mosc.* 1417; *Hist. of Eng.* (2 bks) 1208, 1536; *Pitt* 1214, 1223; *R'n of Qu. Anne* 1208 (n), 1212; *Sp. und. Chas II* 1472; *The Forty-five* 1367; *War of Succ'n in Sp.* 1471.
- " [ed.] *Miscell's* 1220, 1401 (n).
- " *Biog.* 1441 (n).
- " Walt. *Monast. Lond.* 163.
- STANISLAUS II, K'g of Poland : *Biog., etc.* 1458.
- STANISLAUS KOSTKA, St. : *Biog.* 169.
- " Stanislavsky, C. " *My Life in Art* 2434.
- Staniewicz, M. *Bibl. Litewsk.* 2525, 3378.
- Stanley Papers 1185.
- Stanley, Alb. A. *G'h Themes* 2402.
- " Stanley, Arth. A. " [W. Merrill] *Coll. Man in Khaki* 1302.
- Stanley, Dr Arth. P. *Bible in H'y L'd* 126; *Xtn Inst'n's* 133, 148; *Essays* 294; *Hist. Mem's of Cant. Cath'l* 854, of *Westm'r Abb.* 870; *Introd'y Lect's* 131; *Lect's on Ch. of Scott.* 222, *East'n Ch.* 172, 147, 148, 131 (n), *Jew. Ch.* 138, 121; *Serms. & Addr.* (2 bks) 290, and *Essays* 106, 143, in *U.S.A. & Canada* 290, in *Westm'r Abb.* 290; *Sel'n fr. W'gs* 7; *Sinai & Palest.* 126; *T. Arnold* 739.
- " [ed.] *Ep. to Cor'n's* 109. *Biog.* 189, 1230 (n).
- " Hon. E. L. *Nat'l Educ.* 734.
- " Edw. *Bef. & Aft. Waterl.* 1134, 1273, 2275.
- " Bp Edw. *Hist. of B'ds* 1964.
- " F. St *Petersb. to Plevna* 1461.
- " F. A. *Dr'g R'm Pract.* 2140; *Punches, etc.* 2148; *R'l'r'd Sh. Pract.* 2119.
- " H. Spok. *Hindustani* 3037.
- " H. Sci. f. *Eng'g Stud's* 2134.
- " H. [ed.] *Rouman Anthol.* 3302.
- " H. G. *Insect Life* 1941.
- " H. M. *Afr.* 980; *Autob.* 981; *Congo, etc.* 997; *Coom.* 1276; *Coom. & Magd.* 1270; *Dark Cont't* 996, 999; *Darkest Afr.* 996 (2), 999; *How f'd Livingst.* 996; *Trav's & Advent's* 937, 1510, 2123.
- " [ed.] *Dark Comp'n's* 391.
- " Hiram M. *Psychology* (2 bks) 451.
- " Sir J. *Præterita* 1224 (n).
- " Maude *Clubs f. Girls* 609.
- " R. *Wirel. Telegr'y* 2172, 2173.
- " T. : Poet. Wks 2762 (n); [Orig. Lyrics] 2785.
- " W. F. *Math. Dr'g Instr't's* 1690; *Nebul. Theor.* 1764; *Suro'g, etc., Instr't's* 2129.
- " Wm *Theodore Fox* 680.
- STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, Maria Josepha, Bar'ess of : *Biog.* 1224.
- STANLEY FALLS, Africa : 993.
- Stanmore, A. H. Gordon, 1st L'd *Aber'd'n* 1231.
- " L'd S. *Herbert* 1241.
- Stannard, H. *Gambetta, etc.* 1421.
- " Mrs A. :—v. "Winter, Jno. Strange".
- Stanning, J. H. [ed.] *Reg's of Leigh* 1640.
- " + Brownbill [eds] *Roy't Comp. P'p'rs* 1640.
- Stannus, Mrs G. O. *Irish Glass* 2371.
- " Hugh *Alfr. Stevens* 2349.
- Stanoyevich, M. S. *Jugoslav Lit.* 3382, 2685.
- Stans Puer ad Mensam 2443 (n), 3291 (n).
- Stansbie, J. H. *Elem. Metall'y* 2296.
- Stansbury, Maj. H. *Exp. to Vall. of Salt L.* 1034, 221.
- Stansfield, A. *Fl. Furnace* 2303, 2142.
- " H. H. *Sculpture, etc.* 2343.
- STANTON, E. M. : *Biog.* 1566.
- Stanton, Eliz. C. 30 Yrs, etc. 668, 1246.
- " etc. *Wom. Suffr.* 668.
- " F. W. S. *Eros. of C'st* 1312.
- " G. K. *Worcs Churches* 884, 2391.
- " M'y O. *Face & Form* 1821; *Physiogr'y* 1821 (n).
- " Rev. R. M. *Memol. of E. & Wal.* 256.
- " T. E. *Friction* 2142.
- " Th. [ed.] *Wom. Quest'n* 668, 792.
- " Prf. V. H. *Auth'y in Relig. Belief* 10; *Gosp's as Hist. Doc's* 100; *Messiah* 117.
- Stanway, Kate Cal'dar of *Heroes* 1230.
- Stanwood, E. *Am. Tariff Controv's* 615; *Presid'g* 683, 1529, 1554.
- STANZAC Life of *Christ* 3288.
- Stapelton, Walt. de *Register* 1158 (n).
- Stapf, O. *Aconites* 1902; *Fl. of Lib'a* 1911.
- Stapfer, Prf. E. D'h, etc., of *Xt* 139; *Jes. bef. Ministry* 138, *dur. Minis'y* 140; *Palest.* 126.
- " P. *Humour, etc.* 2580; *Réor'ns gramm., etc.* 3323; *Shah. & Class'l Antiq.* 2587.
- STAPLE INN, London : 864.
- Staples, M. H. [ed.] *Chall'g of Agr.* 2201.
- Stapleton, A. *Huguenots* 193.

- „ A. G. Geo. Canning 1235.
 „ Mrs B. [M'y H. A. Dolman] *Cath. Missions in Oxf.* 254, 275; *Oxf. sh. Par's* 875.
 „ T. Chron. Petrobrg. 873.
 „ „ [ed.] *Mag. Rot. Seacc. Norm.* 1165.
 „ Rev. W. H. Congo Lang's, etc.; *Gram. of Bangala* 3104.
 STAPLETON FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
 Stapley, H. *Stapley Papers* 1665.
 STAPLEY FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
 Stapylton, H. E. C. [ed.] *Eton Sch'l Lists* (2 bks) 737.
 Starbuck, Pri. E. D. *Psychol. of Relig.* 10.
 „ R. M. Dr'g f. Plumbers; 2 bks on Plum'b'g 2269.
 Starch, Dan. *Advert'g* 2108; *Educ'l Meas'rs* 1849; *Psychol.* 1843; *Exp'ts in Ed. Psychol.* 1848.
 STARCH: 2256.
 Starcke, C. N. *Prim. Family* 1093.
 STARE DECISIS: 556.
 STARFISHES: 1937, 1936.
 Starforth, Jno. *Arch're of Park* 2245.
 Stark, A. B'p'ic of Linc. 860; *Gainsboro.* 859.
 „ A. C. *Birds of S. Afr.* 1976, 1997 (n).
 „ A. Camp. *Gen'l Pract.* 2017.
 „ F. R. *Abol'n of Priv'd'g*, etc. 567 (n).
 „ Jas [art.] *Rivers of Norf.* 872.
 „ Jas H. *Bahama Isl's* 1039; *Barb. & Caribb. Isl'd* 1039; *Bermuda* 1016; *Br. Guiana* 1045; *Jamaica* 1040; *Loy's of Mass'ts* 1536; *Trinidad* 1040.
 „ „ [ed.] *Towns of Boston* 1028.
 „ „ *Malc. Pulse of World* 2647.
 Starke, J. *Alcohol* 664.
 Starkey, C. E. F. [tr.] *Vers. Trans'ns fr. Lat.* 3205.
 „ T. Eng. in R'n of *V VIII* 1186.
 Starkie, T. *On Ev'ce* 501; *Sland., etc.* 510, 510 (n).
 „ Dr W. *Benua* 2688; *Pirand.* 2681.
 Starlis, E. C. *Fishes of Exp. to Braz.* 1959.
 Starkweather, G. B. *Law of Sex* 1867.
 Starling, E. H. *Act'n of Alcohol* 2091; *Fluids of Body* 2093; *Hum. Physiol.* 2012; *Physiol. of Dig'n* 2013.
 „ M. H. + Constable *Ind. Law* 495.
 „ S. C. *Sci. in Serv. of Man* 1733.
 „ S. G. *El'y & Mag'n'm* 1732; *Elem. El'y* 1732; *Techn. El'y* 1733, 2163.
 STAR-LORE: 1769; STAR-NAMES: 1769.
 STARR, F. *Ann Group* 970; *Congo Lang's* 3103, *Natives* 1088; *Folklore of Sp. Mexico* 994; *Ind. Mex.* 1009, 1036; *Ind'ns of S. Mexico* (2 bks) 1009; *Mex'n Archaeol.* 1007; *Mexi. & U.S.* 1541; *Red-skin* 1008.
 „ Ida M. H. *Gard's of Caribb.* 1039.
 „ J. E. *Ref'r's Eng's Bk* 2146.
 „ L. A. *Folk of Afgh. Border* 1989.
 „ Louis *Adol't* 1869; *Hyg. of Nurs'y* 2069.
 „ M. *Future of Novel* 2571.
 „ Dr M. A. *Nerv. Diseases* 2024.
 „ „ „ *etcl All. of Nerv. Cells* 2010.
 „ Dr O. *Lam'h-Darw'm & Dental Dis.* 1823, 1923.
 Stars & Stripes 1320 (n).
 Star-spangled Banner: 2427.
 Start, Laura E. *Burm. Textiles* 2283.
 STASIS: 12.
 State Ad't to Higher Education 568 (n).
 „ *Historical Society's Lib.* 2517.
 State Earthqu. Invest'n Comm. *Report* 1778.
 STATE & CHURCH — P. CHURCH & STATE. & EDUCATION: 755 sqq.
 „ SUCCESSION: 564.
 „ TRIALS: 475, 1177, [Rep'ts] 695.
 1387.—V. also TRIALS.
 Statesman's Year Bk 1137, 706, 696.
 Statesmen Series 1070, 1151.
 STATESMEN: Am. 1561; Brit. 1153, 1222, 1231, 1249.
 Statham, Comm. E. P. *Fam. of Mounsell* 1663; *Jacob'n L'r Wr'ter* 1196; *Priov's* 809, 2196.
 „ F. R. *Boers, Blacks, & Br.* 1000; *Kruger* 1506; *S. Afr.* 1000.
 „ H. H.: 8 bks on Arch're 2383, 2396 (1); *Crit. Hist. of Archit.* 2382; *Mus. & Mus'ns* 2406; *Organ* 2420; *What is Mus.?* 2414.
 „ Rev. S. P. H. *Dover* 855.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Dover Ch'ters, etc.* 855.
 STATICS: 1713.
 Stationers' Company *Extr's fr. Reg'rs*; *Transcr'ts* 2520, 2536. Records 611.
 STATION-MANAGEMENT: 2121.
 Statistical Account of Scotland 893.
 „ *Tables rel. to Colon., etc.* 706.
 Statistics of Co-operat. Societies 606.
 STATISTICS: Gen'y 2512, 2513, 706, 1084; *Business* 2114; *Commer'l Indust'r'l* 705, 706, 2249; *Insur'ce* 706; *L'd Distrib.* 706; *Polit'l* 2513; *Popul'n* 706; *R'lway* 719; *Vital* 716 sq., 2093, 2513, 706.
 „ Accord'g to Countries: Am. 1527; *Australas.* 1048; *Australia* 1054, [N.S.W.] 1055, [S. Aust.] 1057, [Vict.] 1057 sq.; *Braz.* 1043; *Chin.* 1482; *N. Zeal.* 1060; *Russ.* 1461.—V. also CLASS E *passim*.
 Status, Publ. Pap.: Wks (& Aids) 3213, 3374.
 STATUTES: In N. Y. 2348.
 Statuta Universit. Oxoniens. 745.
 Statute Law of Orange River Colony 464.
 „ *Rolls of Parl. of Irel.* (2 bks) 1375.
 STATUTE OF LABOURERS: 1182.
 Statutes & Ordinances & Acts of Parl't 1375.
 „ f. *Univ. of Camb. & Colleges* 742.
 „ *made by Comm's f. Univ. of Oxf., etc.* 745.
 „ of *Cape of Good Hope* 464.
 „ of *the Apostles* 73.
 „ of *the University of Cambridge* 742.
 STATUTES: 463 sqq.; *Constr'n* of 463.
 Staub, F. + Tobler [eds] *Schweiz. Idiot* 3246.
 Staudinger, E. + Schatz *Exot. Schm'l.* 1947.
 „ O. + Rebel *Lepid. d. Palzarct.* *Faunengeb.* 1949.
 Stauffer, D. McN. *Tunnel Pract.* 2128.
 „ R. M. Jos. *Conrad* 2618.
 „ V. *New Eng. & Bau. Illum.* 1516, 1409 (n).
 Staunton, C. *Coon-Can* 2503.
 „ H. *Chess Pl'ts* 2505; *G't Sch'l's of E.* 735.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chess T'n't of 1851*, 2506; *Shaks's Wks* 2840, 2841.
 Staveley, Miss E. F. *Br. Ins'ts* 1942, 1948, *Spiders* 1940.
 Stavert, Rev. W. J. [ed.] *Reg'rs* 1649.
 STAVES (Church): 292.
 Staward, R. *Fruit Culture* 2246.
 Stawell, Flor. M. *Homer & 'Iliad'* 3153.
 „ + Dickinson *Goethe & 'Faust'* 2673.
 „ Mrs R.: 2 bks on *Motoring* 2466.
 „ Col. G. D. *Fam. of Stawell; Quant. Fam.* 1665.
 STAWELL FAMILY HISTORY: 1665.
 Stcherbatsky, Pri. T. I. *Concept'n of Budd'm, etc.* 3024, 3029, 2997; *Sp'd. Buddh.* 2997.
 Steacy, F. W. *Ment. Abilities* 1849.
 Stead, Alf. *Japan* (2 bks) 973; *Servia* 933.
 „ „ [ed.] *Jap. by Jap'se* 973.
 „ Estelle *My Father* 1863.
 „ F's H. O. *Age Pens'ns* 652.
 „ F's R. *Title Deeds, etc.* 532.
 „ Rich. *Adv'rs on Rivers* 803; *Deeds by M't'ss* 2498.
 „ „ [ed.] *Bygone Kent* 854.
 „ W. T. *Booth* 232; *H.M. the Qu'n* 1248; *If Xt came to Chic.* 675; *Mrs Booth* 232; *Peers or People?* 698 (n); *Pope & New Era* 265; *Truth ab. Russ.* 940.
 „ „ [ed.] *Last Will of Rhodes* 1244; *L's fr. Julia* 244; *Mme Novikoff* 1465; *Pope & Lab.* 602; *Real Ghost St's* 1864, 244. *Biog.* 1863.
 Steadman, F. M. *Unit Photog'y* 2363.
 „ S. F. St. J. *Loc. Anesth.* 2053; *Bacteriol.* 2072, 2054.
 STEAM: Condensing 2154; Engin'g & Engines 2150 sqq.; Traps 2145.
 Stearns, A. A. *Suretyship* 503.
 „ „ [ed.] *Cases on Suretyship* 503.
 „ Amanda *Lady Nurse* 1546.
 „ E. S. *New Hampshire* 1655.
 „ E. + Pilbry *Mar. Mollusca* 1954.
 „ F. P. *Bismarck* 1440; *Concord & Applied.* 2653, 1028; *G't Venet's* 2342; *Hawthorne* 2653; *Jac. Robust* 2344.
 „ G. R. *Army Camps, etc.* 1302.
 „ H. E. [ed.] *Civil'n in U.S.* 1528.
 „ J. N. *Temperance* 664.
 „ Dr Lewis F. *Xtn Exp'ce* 345; *Hy Boynt.* *Smith* 226; *Pres.-Day Theology* 323.
 „ W. A. *Labrad.* 1017; *New Eng. Bird-life* 1978.
 „ Rev. W. N. *Patrology* 150, 150 (n).
 Stebbing, Pri. E. P. *Caar to Boishew* 1340; 2 bks on *Por'try* 2229; *Por'ts of Ind.* 2230; *For. Zool.* 1995; *Ins'ts of Econ. Imp'ce* 2207; *Jungle By-ways* 2459; *Serb. Fr't* 1329; *Sp'sm.-Nat'ist in Ind.* 1996, 2459; *Storks in Himal.* 2459.
 „ F. C. *Nav'n & Astron'y* 2185.
 „ Dr H. *Christ'n Church* 172.
 „ „ [tr.] *Calvin* 203.
 „ L. Sus. *Pragm'm, etc.* 1881.
 „ Rev. T. R. R. *Amphip.* 1939; *Crustacea* (2 bks) 1988; *Nat'ist of Cumb'r.* 1918.
 „ W. C. H. *Pearson* 731; *Eng. Verse* 2575; *L'd Peterborough* 1200; *Mill's Syst. of Logic* 436; *Raleigh* 1192; *Truths or Truisms* 2881; *Verd'ts of Hist.* 1151.
 „ „ [tr.] *G'k & Lat. Anthol.* 3148, 3205.
 Stebbins, C. A. *Princ's of Agric.* 2200.
 „ Emma *Charl. Cushman* 2439.
 „ F. A. *Insect Galls* 1887.
 „ J. *Double Stars* 1769.
 Stebler, F. G. + Schröter *For. Pl'ts* 2210.
 Stechetti, L.: *Transl'ns from 2825* (n).
 Steche, T. *Wege z. Reim. Deutsch* 3243.
 Stecher, G. E. *Cork* 2214.
 „ J. *L'g. d. Virgil* 3216.
 „ W. A. *Games & Dances* 2502; *Gymn'cs* 782.
 Stedman, A. M. M. *Oxford* 745.
 „ „ [ed.] *Oxford* 745.
 „ D. C. Bl. *Doug's* 1659; *Percies of N'b'l'd* 1664.
 „ Edm. C. E. B. *Browning* 2612; *Genius, etc.* 2560; *Nat. & El'ts of P'try* 2758; *Poe* 2655; *Poems* 2814; *Poets of Am.* 2649; *Vict'n Poets* 2572, 2639.
 „ „ [ed.] *Am. Anthol.* 2810; *Vict'n Anthol.* 2762.
 „ „ + Hutchinson [eds] *Lib. of Am. Lit.* 2649.
 „ T. L. *Med'l Dict'y* 2016.
 „ „ [ed.] *H'd'b'k of Med. Sci's*; 20th C. *Pract.* 2016, 2043, 599 (n), 619 (n), 2015 (n).
 Steed, H. W. *Hapsburg Mon'chy* 1388.
 Steedman, Amy *Knights of Ari* 2340.
 „ M. E. *Home-made Beers, etc.* 2445.
 Steege, Mrs K. L. [ed.] *W's of I'ty* 1386.
 Steegmann, M'y G. *Bianca Capello* 1452.
 Steel, Flor. A. *Bk of Mortals* 447; *Ind. thr. Ages* 1484.
 „ „ [tr.] *Tales of Punj.* 370.
 „ „ + Temple [trs] *Stories* 370.
 „ „ [N.B.: Mrs Steel's wks of fiction will be found in Baker's *Gde to Best Fiction* 355-6].
 „ J. *Tables* 2136.
 „ J. H. *Dis's of Dog* 2218, *Ox* 2218, *Sheep* 2221.
 „ Col. J. P. [ed.] *Lay Subs'd'y* 1635.
 „ J. W. *Fr'nds in North* 227.
 „ M. *Org. Chem. f. Stud's* 2016.
 „ Dr R. *Catech'm* 280 (n); *New Hebr.* 280 (n).
 „ W. L. L.N.W. *R'y* 2118.
 STEEL „ *Archit'l, etc.* 2265, 2397; *Crystalliz'n* of 2398; *Mettall'gy & Manuf. of* 2301; *Weight of* 2193.
 „ *Process* 2142; *Rails* 2302; *Trade* 593, 2301, 2301 sqq.
 Steele, Francesca M. *Anch'ss of West* 162; *Conv'ts of G't Br.* 163; *Joanna I* 1451; *Monast's, etc.* 163.
 „ Cpt. H. *Can'n's in F'ce* 1391.
 „ J. D. + Barnes *U.S.* 1526.
 „ J. E. *Naval Archit're* 2192.
 „ J. W. *Cuban Sketches* 1040.
 „ M. F. *Am. Camp'ns* 1531.
 „ M. I. *Crayfish Append's* 1939.
 „ Dr M'y S. *Plays & Masques* 2576.
 „ Sir R. L's 2607, 2889 (n); *Crisis* 1225 (n); *Essays* 2872; *Plays* 2847 (n); *Tatler* 2872; *Tatler & G'dam* 2872; *Sel'ns* 2972. *Biog.* 2607, 1212 (n).
 „ Rob. *Lus. Triumph, etc.* 2502.
 „ Rob. R. *Eng. Bks fr'd Ab'd* 2520; *Eng. Mus. Pri't's* 2537.
 „ „ [ed.] *Alex'r* 857, 1109; *Earl't Arithm's* 1693; *Kings' L's* 1143, 1180, 2889; *Med. Lore* 359; *Procl'n* 1185.
 „ S. B. *40 Yrs in Canada* 1518.
 „ Sar. M. A. *Kavanagh* 1386.
 „ T. S. *Canoe & Camera; Paddle & Punt.* 1027.
 STEELE, Thos.: *Biog.* 1380 (n).
 Steele, W. D. *Terrib. Wom., etc.* 2507.
 Steenstrup, Pri. P. H. *Being of God* 323.
 Steenstrup, J. J. *Allen's of Gener'ns* 1306.
 Steer, Lt. A. P. *The 'Novik'* 1463.
 „ J. *Parish & Relief* 522.
 „ Bp. E. *Makonde Lang.* 3107; *Ngavamezi Lang.* 3107; *Perse'cs of Gk* 147; *Shamb. Lang.* 3108, 3108 (n); 3 bks on *Swahili Lang.* 3109; *Yao Lang.* 3110.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Suah. Tales* 3109, 3109. *Biog.* 278.
 Steese, E., etcl [eds] *Anthol.* 2811.
 Stevens, G. W. *Cape T'n to Ladys.* 1280, 1278 (n); *Eg't in 1898* 982, 1280; *In Ind.* 956; *L'd of Dollar* 1022; *Monol's of Dead* 2881; *Nav. Pol'y* 691, 2187; *Things Seen 2881; Three Nations* 824; *W. Cong'g Turk* 1444; *W. Kitch'r* 1283.
 „ N. *Connaught Rangers* 1344.
 Steever, E. Z. + Frink *Cadet Man'l* 2181.
 Steeves, H. R. *Learned Soc's, etc.* 2521.

- STEFANIE (STEPHANIE) LAKE, Africa : 998.
Stefano, A. de Compos. n. Tratt. mor. d. Seneca 3227.
Stefansson, J. Swed. & Denm. 1466.
" V. Fridly Arct. 1828, 3126; Hunt's of North 2463, 3126; N'w'd Cr'se of Emp. 1773; Stefans-Anders. Exped. 3126; With Eskimo 3126.
" " Irwin Kak 3126.
" " Knight Wrang. Isl. 3126.
Steffens, F. Lat. Palaeogr.; Palaeogr. Lat. 3192.
" H. Germ. Univ. Life 783.
" L. Shame of Cities 627.
Stegman, Dr H. Sculpt're of West 2346.
Stein, A. + Stewart Pneumoper. Roentg.-Ray Diag. 2031.
" E. de P'ts in Picardy, etc. 1318.
STEIN, BAR. F. K.: Biog. 1441 sq.
Stein, Gen. v. War Minister 1298.
" Gertr. Geog. & Plays 2821, 2858.
" H. C. Herod. Hist. etc. 3167.
" Hein. v. Gesch. d. Plat'mus 3180.
" Henri Bibliog. Gén. 2514; Bibliog. Gén. d. Cartul. fr. 1392; Nouv. Doc'ts sur les Estienne 2538.
" J. P. + Weise Cat. Coleopt. Eur. 1950.
" Sir M. A. Anc. Khotan 978, 1605; Archaeol. Tour 978, 1605; Expl'n's in C. Asia 940; Pamirs & Kuen Lun 942; Ruins of Des't Cathay 1605, of Khot. 1605; Sansk. MSS 2995; Serind. 1605; 1,000 Buddhas 1606. Ref. to 1605 (n).
" M. F. Water Purif'n 2252.
" S. Ethik. d. Talmud 2988.
STEINACH OPERATION : 2042.
Steindler, A. Rec'v Surg'y; Orit'cs 2043.
Steindorff, G. Kopt. Gramm. (2 bks) 2991; Reliq. of Eg'ns 32.
Steinen, K. v. d. Bakat'r. Spr. 8124.
Steiner, B. C. Educ. in Connect. 755 (n), in Maryl'd 755 (n); McHenry 1585; 5 bks on Maryl'd 1514; Slav'y in Connect. 661.
" + Gilman H'r Educ. 753.
" Edw. A. Tolstoy 2684.
" J. F. Jap. Invas'n 1502.
" J. W. C. [ed.] Inscr. Roman. (2 bks) 3197.
" Dr R.: 9 bks on Mystic'm, etc. 1871; Theos'y 1872; Threof'd State 1873; Way of Init'n 1871 (n), 235.
Steinert, M. Coll'n of Instr'ts; Remin's 2419.
Steingass, F.: 2 Arab. Dict's 2958; Pers. Dict. 3046.
" [ed.] Assemblies 2977.
Steinhauer, H. Amad. et Yadoine 3346.
Steinhell, A. + Voit Appl'd Optics 1719.
" Marg. My Memoirs 1432.
STEINLEN [cartoonist]: 2339.
Steinmetz, Andr. Duell'g 1129; Jesuits 168.
" C. P. El. Eng'g Libr. 2164; El. Phen'a, etc. 2164; Elem's of El. Eng'g 2164; Eng'g Math's 2117; Lect's on El. Eng'g 2164, on Relat'y, etc. 1729; Rad'n, L'h't, etc. 2169.
Steinmeyer, E. v. [ed.] Alh'deut. Spr'denk'm. 3240.
" " + Sievers [eds] Alih'deut. Gloss. 3239.
" Prf. F. L. Miracles 348; Pass'n, etc. 139.
Steinschneider, M.: Coll'd Writ'gs (2 bks) 2921; Al-Farab. 2973; Arab. Lit. d. Jud. 2985; Arab. Ueber- setzung, a. d. Griechisch. 2963; Cat. d. hebr. Handschr. 2984; Cat. Libr. Hebr. in Bibl. Bodl. 2984; Eur. Uebers'n a. d. arab 2992; Hebr. H'dschr. 2984; Hebr. Uebers'n 2986; Jew. Lit. 2985; Kitáb 'shjá' ulum ad-dîn
- 2973; Kunde d. hebr. HSS 2981; Lit. in arab. Spr. 2963; Verr'n d. hebr. H'dschr'n 2989. [Festschrift] 2921.
Steinthal, A. E. [ed.] El. Educ. Act 756.
" H. Gramm. Logik, etc. 2918; Kleine Schr. 2921; Mande-Neger Spr. 3112; Spr'philos. b. d. Gr. u. Róm. 3182, 3204; Spr'wissensch. (2 bks), 3133, 2924, 2918, 2923; Typen d. Spr'baues 2924; Urspr. d. Spr. 2918. Crit. of S.'s Psychol. Theory 2918 (n).
Stejneger, L. Herpetol. of Jap. 1962, 1961; Ornith. Explor. 1975.
" " + Barbour Amphib's & Rept's 1961.
Stekel, Dr W. Bi-sex'l Love 1861; Depths of Soul 1860, 1845; Diss'g of Love 1860, 1845; Ego 1860, 1845; Hom.-sex. Neur's 1861; Nerv. Anx'ty 1860, Obsess'n's 1860; Pecul's of Beh'r 1860; Psych.-anal., etc. 1860, 1845; Sex and Dreams 1847, & Psychoanal. 1861.
STEL, W. A. van der : Note on 1506 (n).
Stelfox, S. H. Mechanics 1715.
STELLAR SYSTEM : 1767, 1506 (n).
Steller, W. Al'tries Grammatik 3237.
Stelwagon, H. W. + Gaskill Skin 2040.
Stemp, L. Sp'ches & Toasts 2894.
Stemplinger, E. Horas 3208.
STENCILLING : 2369.
Stencils of Old Japan 2369.
" Stendhal, H. B.: —v. Beyle, M.-H.
Stengel, A. + Fox Pathology 2070.
" E. Alt. Frz. Spr'denk'm. (& Aid & Ver's) 3337; Roman. Versl. 3293; Vers'n's Frz. 3323.
" [ed.] Alt. Prov. Gramm. 3313.
" R. + Oehmichen Gr. Kult'al'tüm, etc. 3146.
Stenger, Gibl. Loxvi XVIII 1422.
Stenhouse, E. Nat. Stud. (2 bks) 1834; Weather 1779.
" T. Lives Enshr'd in Lang. 3262.
" Mrs T. B. Eng'wom. in Utah; Rocky M't'n S's 221.
STENOGRAPHY; STENOGRAPHERS : 2929.
Stent, G. C. Mand. Chin. 3080, 3080 (n).
" [tr.] Jade Chapter 395.
Stenton, F. M. Abb. of Abingd. 1158; Manor'l Struct. 1130 (n), 1151 (n); Pl.-Names of Berks. 3264; W'm the Cong. 1173.
" [ed.] Doc'ts of Danelaw 1162.
Stenzler, A. F. Sanskr. Sprache 2993.
Step, E. Anim. Life of Br. Isl's 1992; Br. Ins't Life 1942; By Deep Sea 1829; C'ntry Life 1834; Fav. Flow'rs 2234; Go to Ant 1953; Ins't Art's 1942, Life 1942; Little Folks' Pict. Nat. Hist. 1929; Messmates 1929; Shell Life 1954; Toast's, etc. 1894; Wayside & Wood'd Blossoms, 1901; Ferns 1892, Trees 1897; Wild Flow' (2 bks) 1901; Wild Life of Br. Isles 1834.
" [ed.] Bulb. Pl'ts 2240.
STEPHANIE LAKE (Afr.) : STEFANIE.
Stephanit & Ichmilat : 2966.
Stephanitz-Grafrath, M. v. Germ. Sh'p-dog 2479.
Stephanov, C. Angl.-Bulg. Dict. 3377.
Stephanus, H. Thes. Gr. Ling. 3139.
Stephen, St., Epistle of 3337 (n).
STEPHEN, King of England : 1171 (n).
Stephen Bar Sudali ["Hierotheos"] Bk of Hieroth. 2955.
Stephen, Carol E. L'h't Aris'g 227; Quah. Strong'd's 227; Serv. of Poor 284; Vis'n of Faith, etc. 2881.
" G. A. Norf. Art's 2323; 3 Cent's of City Lib. 2542.
" H. + Miller [eds] C. Coun. Comp'm 521.
" H. L. Law of Support, etc. 532.
" [ed.] State Trials 475.
" Hy [Ino. Laws of Engl. 469 (2); PJ'd'g 556.
" Sir Herb. Malic. Prosecu'n's 511.
" Jas War in Disguise 1295.
" Sir Jas Eccl. Biog. 136, 266; Lect's on F'ce 1393.
" Sir Jas F.: 2 bks on Crim. Law 494; Hist. of Crim. Law 496; Hor. Sabbat. 2881, 398; Law of Evid. 501; Lib'ty, Frat'ty, etc. 683; Nuncom. & Impey 1496.
" [ed.] Ind. Evid. Act 501.
" " + Stephen Digest 494.
" " Biog. 478.
" Jas K. Intern'l Law, etc. 562; Laps. Calam. 2753, 2752; Liv'g Lang's 777; Quo Musa Tendis? 2753.
" Mrs K. Misuse of M'd 1876, 1853.
" Sir L. Agnostic's Apol. 19, 21; Ear. Impress'n's 2637; Eng. Lit., etc., in 18th C. 2556, 1211; Eng. Th't in 18th C. 403, 11, 421, 2556; Eng. Util'n's 426, 414; Essays 2566; Fauvelt 1288; Geo. Eliot 2822; Hobbes 420; H's in Lib. 2566, 429, 2556; Johnson (2 bks) 2605; Playgr'd of Eur. 2499, 2498; Pope 2606; Sci. of Eth'k's 445; Soc. Rights, etc. 445, 634; Stud's of Biogr'y 1221, 2591, 2507, 2568, 2603, 2613, 2623, 2633, 2634, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2643, 2652, 2653, 3134; Swift 2607. Biog. 2637. Ref. to 2881.
" Can. Reg. Democr. & Char'r 694.
" W. Ed. Riff. Brig'de 1347.
" Rev. Wm Scott. Church 201.
Stephens, A. H. War bet. States 1551.
" A. J. Bk of Comm. Pr. 314.
" C. H. Decis'n's 467; J't St. Cos 487.
" Rev. E. T. Tch'g of Pr'y Bk 314.
" Ferr. Names fr. Inscr'n's 2943.
" Fk Calif. Mammals 1982.
" Fr. G. Cruiks. 2329; Childr. p'd by Reynolds 2321; Fr. & Flem. Pict's 2337; Landseer 2331; Mulready 2331.
" Prf. G. B. Pauline Theol. 146.
" Prf. Geo. Bugge's Studies' Ex'd 381; 5 bks on Runes and Rem'n's 1591.
" + Cavallus [eds] Norse Tales 381.
" H. Argentina; S. Am. Trav's 1574.
" H. H. Bl'v'd Free-arm Dr'g 772.
" H. Morse Albua. 1495; Fch Rev'n 1409; Mod. Eur. Hist. 1132; Port'l 1474; Revol'y Eur. 1138.
" [ed.] Sp'ches of F. Rev. 1406.
" etci R'd'g of Bks 2525.
" Hy Bk of Farm 2200.
" J. B. Poet. Wks 2774.
" J. E. R. Bills of Lad'g 512; Carriage 484; Chart. Part's 512; Demur-se 512; Freight 512; Highway Cases 519.
" [ed.] Pub. H'llh Cases 523.
" etci Pub. Law, etc. 516.
" E. Br. Entomol. 1942.
" J. L. Incid'ts of Travel 1037.
STEPHENS, J. R.: Biog. 695.
Stephens, J. W. W. + Christophers Malarna, etc. 2022.
" Jas. : Poet. Wks 2608; Pr. Fict'n 2719; Insurr'n in Ir. 1385.
" Marg. Wom. & Marriage 1868.
" R. + Burn Farm B'd'g's 2207.
" Rob. N.: Pr. Fiction 2723 (n).
" T. Welshmen 1353.
" [ed.] Wales 890.
" T. A. Bibliog. of Bank of Eng. 584.
" Thos Madoc 1013.
" Thos. of Menth. Tyddil Lit. of Kymry 3364, 1351, 2693.
" Thos, B.A. [ed.] Child & Relig. 782.
" W. P. Amer. Yachting 2474.
" Dn W. R. W. Bk of Com. Pr. 314; Chick'r (2 bks) 882; X't'y & Isl. 352; Durnford 187; Engl. Ch. 177; Freeman 2623; Hide-brand 134 (n); Hook 2625; St. Chrysost. 156.
" " + Capes B'ps of Wines 180.
" " + Hunt [ed.] Engl. Ch. 175, 146 (n), 177 (n).
" W. W. H'r Life f. W'r'h'g Peop. 654. [tr.] Turgot 1406.
" Winit. Fr. Crus'r to F'ch Rev. 1662; Fr. Louis Phil. to 1917 1419; F'ce I Know 1417; La Trémille Fam'y 1406; F'ch Nov'ts 2662; Marg. of F'ce 1404.
" [ed.] B'h of F'ce 1331; Soul of Russ. 1338.
STEPHENSON, Prf. A. Pub. L'd's, etc., of Rom. Rep. 1119.
" C. + Suddards Des. f. Fabr's 2283.
" C. H. + Parker Tests f. Alk'hoids 1752.
" C. H. S. Mortgages 517.
" C. Y.: —v. "Keiro".
" Dav. R. Stephenson 2105.
" Sir F. C. A. At Home, etc. 1261.
" G. Pric'g of Quantit's 2115.
STEPHENSON, Geo. : Biog. 2105, 2104 (n).
Stephenson, Prf. H. T. Elia. Peop. 1187; Eltr. Sheph'd 2604; Shakesp. (2 bks) 2584; Shak's Lond. 2589, 865.
" J. Oligochata 1995 (n).
" J. H. Farm Eng's, etc.; Tract'n Farm-ing, etc. 2208.
" J. H. N. El's of Geog. 802.
" J. W. Drap'y Sk'ches 2288; Furn. Uphol'st' 2274.
" Jas Business 2109.
" M. F. Geol., etc., of Georg'a 1800.
" W. W. Lincoln & Un'n 1558; Spir'l Dram. in Life of Thack'y 2640.
STEPHENSON, Rob. : Biog. 2105, 2104 (n).
Stephenson, S. Eye-strain 2056.
Stepney, L'y Cath. L'y Russ'l & L'y Herb't 1217.
STEPNEY, London : 870.
" Stepniak, S.: [S. M. Kravchinsk] Car'r of Nik't 2743; K'h Stork & K'g Log 920 (n); New R'gn 920; Nihil'm 645; Russ. und. Tsars 920; Russ. Peas'y 920, 179, 199, 1094; Russ'n Storm Cl'd 920; Undergr'd Russ. 645. Ref. to 1459.
STEREOCHEMISTRY : 1749.
STEREOMETRY : 2263.
STEREOSCOPIC STUDIES (4 bks) 2019.
STEREOSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHY : 2363.
STEREOTYPING : 2279.
STERILITY : 2037.
STERILIZATION : in Eugenics 1826.
Sterland, W. J. B'd's of Sh. For't 1973.
" + Whitaker B'd's of Nots 1973.
Sterling, Lt.-Col. Sir A. High'd Brigade 1270.
" Ada Marto, Qu. of Scots 1363.
STERLING, Antoinette: [Mrs. J. Mac-Kinlay] : 2428.
Sterling, F. W. [ed.] Mar. Eng'rs' Hdbk 2190.
" G. Dram. Wks 2858; Poet Wks 2821.
" [ed.] Cont'i's End 2810.
STERLING, Jno : Biog. 2637.
Sterling, R.: 2 bks on Arab. Lang. 2957.
Stern, Sir Alb. G. Tanks 1307.
" Prf. Alf. Mirabeau 1414.
" C. + W. Kindersprache 2919.
" E. S. Repres. Gout., etc. 684.
" G. Swift, 'Swiftly', & Syn'ms 3263.
" Gladys E.: Pr. Fiction 2719.
" H. Fast'g, etc., in Diabet. 2036.
" H. A. + Topham Math's 1689.

- „ H. J. *Gods of our Fr's* 386.
 „ Hy A. *Capt. Miss'y; Wand'gs in Abyss.* 986.
 „ L. Chr.: 3 bks on Celt. Lit. 3364; *Kopt. Gramm.* 2931.
 „ L. W. *Test'g Intell'c* 1849.
 „ Pr. W. *Psychol. of Child'd* 1843.
 Sternbach, L. [ed.] *Anth. Plan. App. Barb. Val.* 3149.
 Sternberg, C't A. *Barb's of Mor'o* 989; *Boer War* 1279.
 „ C. H. *Dinosaurs; Foss. Hunter* 1799.
 „ Surg.-Gen. G. M. *Bacteriol.* 1807; *Inf'n & Imm'y* 2078; *Phot. micrographs* 1837.
 „ T. *Dial., etc., of Northants* 385, 3269.
 Sterndale, R. A. *Denis's of Jungle* 1981; *Mamm. of Ind., etc.* 1981, 2459; *Seonee* 960.
 Sterne, Laur.: Wks 2705, 2704 (n), 2901; *L'r's* 2807; *Pr. Fict'n* 2705; *Sent'l Jney* 2705, 819. *Biog.* Crit. 2607, 2672, 2553 (n), 2563 (n), 2566 (n).
 „ S. *Const. Hist., etc., of U.S.* 1529; *Def've, etc., Legis'n* 569 (n). *Biog.* 1566.
 Sterns, J. W. [ed.] *Educ. in Wisconsin* 755 (n).
 STERNUM, Human: 2011.
 Sterrett, J. Dougl. *Pow. of Th't* 440.
 „ Prf. J. M. *Fr'dom of Auth'y* 345; *Hegel's Philos. of Relig.* 10; *Reas. & Auth'y in Relig.* 10.
 „ [ed.] *Eth's of Hegel* 419.
 Sterry, J. A.: *Poet Wks.* 2773; *Nutsh. Novels* 2750.
 „ W. *Ann's of King's Col.* 737.
 Sterzinger, J. v. *Boh. & Germ. Dict.* 3377.
 Stetson, C. B. *Techn. Educ'n* 786.
 „ Mrs. — v. Gilman, Mrs. Charl. P.
 Steuart, A. F. *Bourbons in Sc'd* 1419; *Sc. Infl'ces in Russ. Hist.* 1461.
 „ [ed.] *L'r's* 1207. *Scots in Pol'd* 1356.
 „ J. A. *Cap of Y'th; R. L. Stevenson* 2638.
 „ Jas *Sk'ch'g in W'r-Col'r's* 2351.
 „ Jno., of Invern. *L'r-b'k* 1365.
 „ Kath. *Allan Water* 1665; *R. Kenno-way* 1369, 1241.
 „ M'y E. *Ceyl. Cocoa-Est.* 964.
 Steub, Ludw. *Nam.-u. L'skunde d. Deut. Afr.* 3303.
 STEUBEN, Bar. F. W. v.: *Biog.* 1566.
 Steuber, E. *Römi. Grundsteuerermess.* 3204.
 Steuding, Prf. H. *Gk & Rom. Mythol., etc.* 371.
 Steuernagel, Dr C. *Hebr. Gramm.* 2982.
 Steven, Alex. G. *Coll'd Poems* 2774.
 „ E. M. *Med. Super'n in Sch'l's* 799.
 „ G. *Psychol. of X'tn Soul* 1856.
 „ Dr W. *High Sch'l of Edin.* 748.
 Steveni, W. B. *Famine-strick. Russ.* 920; *Petrograd 1461; Russ. Army* 2175.
 Stevens, A. A. *Pract. of Med'ne* (2 bks) 2015; *Therap.* 2077.
 „ A. B. *Arith. of Pharm'y* 2075.
 „ A. de G. *Old Boston* 2723 (n).
 „ A. G. [art.] *Drawings* 2332.
 „ Dr Abel Am. *Meth'm* (2 bks) 218; *Mme de Staël* 1432; *Method'm* 218; *Meth. Episc. Ch.* 218; *Wom. of Meth'm* 219.
 „ Agnes *How Men Propose* 673.
 „ Alex. *Appl'd Geogr.* 1773.
 STEVENS, Alf.: *Biog.* 2349.
 Stevens, B. [ed.]: 4 bks on Vers., etc. 2774.
 „ B. F. [ed.] *Camp'gr in P'nia* 1538; *Unpub'd MSS* 1535.
 „ C. A. *Berdan's Sharpsh'rs* 1548.
 „ Dr C. E. *Const. of U. States* 1529.
 „ Prf. D. H. *Millon Papers* 2599.
 „ [ed.] *Eng. Drama* 2834.
 „ E. F. *Amer. Hospit.* 2095.
 „ etci *Mod. Hospit'ls* 2095.
 „ E. J. *F'id Teleph's, etc.* 2184.
 „ E. O.: *Peguan Vocab.* 3091.
 „ E. T. *Flint Chips* 1614.
 „ F. H.: 2 bks on Mensuration 1692.
 „ F. L. + Hall *Dis'ses of Pl'ts; Fungi* 1887.
 „ Prf. G. B. 'Acts' & 'Romans' 152 (n); *Apostles* 81 (n); *Doctr. & Life* 345; *of Salv'n* 336; *Johann. Theol.* 144; *Paul* 81 (n); *T'ch'g of Jes.* 333; *Theol. of N.T.* 115.
 „ G. T. *Fl. Pl's; Wild Fr'ts* 1900.
 „ H. Gen. I. I. Stevens 1570.
 „ Hy [Am.] *Bibles in Caxton Exh'n* 75; *Discous. of Amer.* 1012; *Harlot* 1765; *Hist'l Nuggets* 1005; *Lennox & Lib.* 2530.
 „ [ed.] *Dawn of Trade in E. Ind.* 957.
 „ Hy G. + Haynes *Bibl. Leg.* 461.
 „ Hy P. *P'r-Mill Chem't* 2880.
 „ Hor W. P. *Downing Col.* 742.
 STEVENS, Gen. I. I.: *Biog.* 1570.
 Stevens, J. H. *Free-arm Dr'g* 772.
 „ Jas: *Pr. Fict'n* 2728.
 „ Judge Jas G. *Digest* 467.
 „ Jas S. *Theo. of Meas'ts* 1747.
 „ Jno. *Journal* 1378.
 „ Jno. A. A. *Gallatin* 1564.
 „ Dr Jno. L. *Gust. Adolph.* 1469.
 „ Jos. St. M'y *Bourne* 851.
 „ Jos. E. *Y'days in Philp's* 969.
 „ R. W. *Stowage of Ships* 2195.
 „ T. + Hobart St. *Turb. Eng's* 2149.
 „ T. M. *Mercantile Law* 515.
 STEVENS, Thaddeus: *Biog.* 1566.
 Stevens, Thos *Ar'd W'ld* 2467; *Thr. Russ.* 919.
 „ Thos. G. *Dis's of Wom.* 2066.
 „ W. A. *Harm'y of Gosp's* 123.
 „ W. B. *Hist. of Georgia* 1025.
 „ W. J. *Railways* (2 bks) 722.
 „ Wallace *The Harmonium* 2421, 2821.
 „ Wm *Slave in Hist.* 660.
 „ Wm B. *50th Reg't of Inf.* 1547.
 „ Wm C. *Pl't Anat'y* 1885.
 „ Wm M. *Med. Diagnos.* 2018.
 „ Wm O. *Cross in Life & Liter.* 1610; *Our Navy* 1532.
 „ + Westcott *Sea-Power* 1080.
 STEVENS FAMILY: 1665.
 Stevenson, Rev. A. B. [ed.] *Ch. of Fillongl.* 1647.
 „ B. E. *Am. Men of Action* 1553; *of Mind* 1553; *Poems & Controv's* 2649, 2571.
 „ [ed.] *Poems of Am. Hist.* 1508.
 „ B. L. *Socio-anthr'met.* 1988.
 STEVENSON, Betty G.: *Biog.* 1310.
 Stevenson, C. A. *Song of Reel* 2488.
 „ Cornet. *Cross-Bow* 1613.
 „ Dav. *Canal., etc., Eng's* 2125.
 „ E. [ed.] *Fam's Reviews* 2567.
 „ E. I. *Chas Brockd.* Brown 2651.
 „ E. L. *Terrestr. v. Celestial Globes* 1772.
 „ Fcs S. *Grosseteste* 183; *Hist. Pers'y* 1078; *Mont'gro* 1392.
 „ G. J. *Meth'st Pr'chers* 219; *Wesley Fam'y* 219.
 „ H. B's *of Norfolk* 1973.
 „ Dr J. *Murathée Gramm.*, 3039.
 „ Rev. J. Br. *Fungi* 1894.
 „ J. A. *Constr've Salesmansh.* 2109.
 „ Jas Hy [ed.] *Assyr., etc., Contr'ts* 1594.
 „ Jno. H. *Her'ry in Sc.* 1670; *Law of Scotl.* 502; *Rutho. of Free'l'd Peet'g* 1664.
 „ Jno. J. *Fossil Fuels* 2293.
 „ Rev. Jos M'y *Stuart* 1363; *Rit. Eccles. Dunelm.* 311; *Wyclif* 183.
 „ [ed.] *Doc's* 41. *Hist. of Scot.* 1358; *of Wallace* 1800; *Hymns of A.-S. Ch.* 302; *L'r's & P'r's* 1180; *Lib. Vit. Eccl. Dunelm.* 848; *Narr'ves of Expul'n of Eng.* 1180.
 „ [tr.] *Sanh. of Sam. Ved.* 50.
 „ Lillian *Child's B'kshelf* 2545.
 „ Lionel *Canad. Lit.* 2559.
 „ Mrs Marg. I. *L'r's fr. Samoa* 2638; *Saran. to Margu.* 1051, 2638.
 „ Matilda C. *Zuñi Ind'n's* 394.
 „ R. A. M. *Velasq.* (2 bks) 2345.
 „ R. Louis *Wks (& Sels)* 2907, 652 (n); *Essays* 2881, [*Across Plains*] 2881, 1022, 2913 (n), [*Essays of Travel*] 1049, 811; *Poet Wks* 2797; *Pr. Fict'n* 2710, 2709 (n); *Acr. the Plains* 2881, 1022, 2913 (n); *Amat. Emigrant* 811; *Art of Wr'g* 2913; *Edinb.* (2 bks) 897; *Fam. Stud's of Men & Bks* 2566, 1216, 225; *Fam'y of Eng'r's* 2105; *Fr't Damien* 280 (n); *Foot-note to Hist.* 1052; *Inf'd Voy.* 817; *Jenkin* 2105; *L'r's* 2637; *L'r's fr. Samoa* 1052; *Silver. Squatters* 1024; *S. Seas* 1049; *Trav's w. a Donkey* 821; *Vailima* 1052.
 „ + Osbourne: *Novels* 2709 (n).
 „ „ *Biog., Bibliog., etc.* 2637 sq., 1052, 2551 (n), 2565 (n).
 STEVENSON, Mrs R. Louis [F. Van de Grift: Mrs Osbourne]: 2638.
 Stevenson, R. T. *Gr'th of Nat'n* 1540.
 „ Renn. *Thr. Rhod'a w. Sh'sh's* 1282.
 „ S. W. *Rom. Coins* 1625.
 „ Mrs Sinclair *Jainism* 3021.
 „ Sir T. + Murphy *Hye, etc.* 2089, 523.
 „ T. G. [ed.] *Edinburgh* 898.
 „ Thos *Harb'r's* 2124; *Light'ho.* (2 bks) 2193.
 „ W. B. *Crus'rs in East* 1129; *Heb. Gram.* 2982; *Palest. Jew. Aram.* 2950.
 „ Col. W. F. *W'nds in War* 2049.
 „ W. H. [ed.] *Corp'n of Gloucs.* 850.
 „ W. Y. *At Fr't in Fliv'er; Poilu to Yank* 1302.
 „ Wm *Bygone Notts* 874; *Trees of Comm'c* 2231.
 Stevenson-Hamilton, J. *Anim. Life in Afr.* 1996, 2460, 1997.
 Steward [ed.] *Light R'h'w's* Act 524.
 „ Can. E. *Nat. Stud't's Notebk* 1834.
 „ Rev. Geo. *Arg't to 'Hebr's'* 112; *Mediat'l Sov'ty* 329.
 „ W. A. *War Medals, etc.* (2 bks) 1627.
 „ Wm *Beds Village* 839.
 Stewart *Hous'g Qu'n in Lond.* 651.
 „ Dr A. M. *Inf'cy, etc., of Jes.* 139; *Sc. Presb'y* 200; *Unit. Free Ch.* (2 bks) 200; *Templ'n of Jes.* 140.
 „ A. T. + Peshall *Immort. Gamble* 1295.
 „ Agn. G. *Acad'c Gregories* 748.
 „ Agn. M. *Marg. Roper* 2583; *M'ry Qw. of Sc's* 1363.
 „ Alex. *Dunfermline* 898.
 „ Alex. F. R.C.S., *Ed. Temp't's* 1821.
 „ Rev. Alex. *Lochaber; 'Twixt Ben Nev. & Glencoe* 894.
 „ Rev. Alex., of Dingwall *Gael. Gram.* 3363.
 „ Dr Alex W. *Chem'y, etc.* 1739; *Phys. Chem. Themes* 1710; *Pract. Chem.* 2089; *Rec't Adv's in Chemistry* (2 bks) 1737; *Stereo Chem.* 1749.
 „ Aubr. [ed.] *Epigr's, etc.* 2895.
 „ B. *R'l'w's Surv'g* 2120.
 „ Prf. B. *Conserv'n of Energy* 1724; *Heat* 1722; *Physics* 1712; *Prim. of Physics* 1711; *Rad't Light, etc.* 1718.
 „ + Gee *Les'n's in Physics* 1713.
 „ + Tait *Paradox. Philos.* 340; *Unseen Univ.* 340.
 „ Bas. *Cyprus* 935; *Jap. Col'r Pr'ts* (3 bks) 2313; *L'd of Maple Leaf* 1015.
 „ Col. C. E. *Thr. Persia* 975, 1492 (n).
 „ C. N. *Lytton as Occultist* 2628.
 „ Chas. *Legal Life* 476.
 STEWART, Sir Chas.: *Biog.* 1246.
 Stewart, Chas D. *Diff'n in Shak.* 2589.
 „ Can. D. J. *Ely Cathedral* 2390.
 „ [ed.] *Lib. Eliens.* 841.
 „ Sir D. M. *Acc. of Life* 1261.
 „ D. R. *Law of Horses* 536, *rel. to Mines* 517.
 „ D. W. *Scott. Tartans* 1651.
 „ Gen. Dav. *Highlanders, etc.* 894.
 „ Prf. Dugald: *Wks* 433.
 „ [ed.] *Adam Smith's 'Mor. Sent'ts'* 445 (n), 430 (nn). *Biog.* 1245 (n).
 „ F. E. *Comp. of Pharm'y* 2075.
 „ F. T. *Man'l of Surg'y* 2044.
 „ G. *Can'a und. Dufferin* 1518.
 „ Prf. G. *Neil Physiol.* 2012.
 „ Rev. G. W. *Mus. in Ch.* 2404.
 „ Gord. *Steam Traps* 2145.
 „ H. *Dairymen's Man'l* 2223.
 „ Maj. H. A. *Mons to Loos* 1291.
 „ H. E. *Diath'y & Pneum.* 2031; *Phys. Reconstr'n, etc.* 2048.
 „ Rev. H. F. *Invoc. Sanct.* 265.
 „ Prf. H. L. *Nietzsche, etc.* 1333; *Qu'n's in Philos., etc.* 1874.
 „ Hel. H. *Supern'l in Shak.* 2586.
 „ Hy *Shepherd's Man'l* 2221.
 „ Hor. *Wyre-Drawers* C. 611 (n).
 „ Hugh F. *Boethius* 156; *Jenkinson* 2543.
 „ „ + Tilley [eds] *Class'l Mov't in F'ch. Lit.* 2660; *F'ch Rom't's: anthol.* 2662; *Rom'tic Mov't* 2662.
 „ J. A. *Austral. Vel'y G'de* 2217.
 „ Dr Jas *Dark Contin't* 278 (n); *Kaff. Phrase Bk* 3110; *Xosa Gram.* 3110. *Biog.* 279 (n).
 „ Jas D. *How use Libr.* 2514; *Sheaf Cat.* 2544.
 „ „ etci *Op. Access Libr's* 2543.
 „ Sir Jas *Purves Nerv. Dis's* 2025, 2024.
 „ „ + Evans *Nerve Inj's, etc.* 2024.
 „ Jean *Things Girl Can Do* 2451.
 „ Jno., of Baldynne *Poems* 3374, 3271 (n).
 „ Prf. Jno. Alex. *MSS of Nicom. Ethics* 3177; *Myths of Plato* 406; *Nicom. Ethics* 407; *Plato's Doct. of Ideas* 3180, 406.
 „ Jno. *Grah. Law of Dil'ce* 553.
 „ Jno. McK. *Bergson's Philosophy* 1876.
 „ Jno. T. *Eng'g on Farm* 2207.
 „ Kath. *By Allan Water* 903.
 „ Louis B. *Astron. & Geod.* 1762.
 „ M. B. + Waldron *Talks* 2181.
 „ Maj.-Gen. Sir N. *Serv. Days* 1261.
 „ Maj. P. M. *R'd the W'ld* 2488.
 „ R. Laird *L'd of Isr.* 126; *Mem'ble Places* 126; *P'a Vol'r's* 1548.
 „ Dr R. W.: 2 bks on Heat 1723; 2 bks on Light 1718; *Magn'm & E't'y* 1732; *Physics* 1712.
 „ „ + Don *Matt'n Physics* 1712.
 „ „ + Satterly *H't* (2 bks) 1723.
 „ Rich. M. *Ch. of Sc'd* 254.
 „ Rob. *Torquay Flora* 1906.
 „ Maj. Rup. [ed.] *Vict. Cr's* 1255.
 „ S. A. + Corry *Flora of Ir.* 1908.
 „ T. Grainger *Albumin'a* 2036.
 „ W. J. K. *Hardie* 1240.
 „ W. H. *Spir. of South* 1543.
 „ Prf. Wm [ed.] *Univ. of Glasg.* 749.
 STEWART FAMILY: — v. STUART FAMILY.
 Stewart-Brown R. *Wap'ke of Wirral* 628.
 „ [ed.] *Ind. to Wills* 1635; *Lancs and Chesh. Cases* 1640.
 Steyrer, J. *Spr. d. Arier* 2918, *Indo-europ.* 2991.
 Stånängsåkra 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
 Stichel, Karl *Altprov. Verbum* 3313.
 STICHOMETRY: 2927 (Harris).
 Stickel, J. G. *Das Etruskische* 3199.

- Stickney, Alb. : *Democr'y* (2 bks on) 694; *State Contr.* 608; *Transvaal Outl'r* 1279; *True Repub.* 694.
- "Alphæus B. R'w'y Probk. 720.
- "Sarah :—v. Ellis, Mrs.
- Stidger, W. Le Roy Sold. *Silk'thes* 1302; *Star Dust fr. Dugouts* 1323.
- STIEGLITZ, Charl. : *Biog.* 1438 (n).
- Stieglitz, J. Qual. Chem. Anal. 1756.
- Stieler, Ad. [ed.] *Atl. of Mod. Geog.* 807.
- "C. The Rhine 827.
- "[ed.] *Ged'te in ob.-bay. M'art* 3245.
- Stier, Dr Rud. Wds of Angels 335, of Apostl. 106, of L'd Jesus 101, of Risen Saviour 101, 112.
- " + Theile [eds] *Bibl. Polygl.* 56.
- Stierner, J. B. *Littérature fr'c* 2660.
- Stiffan ed Douaihi el Duhdouni Maron's 2971.
- Stiff, Hor. W. *Articled Clerks* 509.
- STIFFORD, Essex : 849.
- Stigand, Cpt. C. H. Admin. in Trop. Afr 1504; *Game of Br. E. Afr.* 1981, 2461; *Hunt'g Eleph.*, etc. 2460, 1818; *Kiswah. Lang.* 3109; *L'd of Zinj* 1506; *Nuer-Eng. Vocab.* 3117; *Scout's*, etc. in Sav. C'tries 2180; *To Abyss.* 986.
- " + Mrs Cook'g f. Settler 2446.
- " + Lyell Afr. Game 2461.
- "W. Heine 2675.
- Stiles, Sir H. J. + Brown Spin. *Nerves* 2060.
- "P. G. Nutrit'l Physiol. 2079.
- "R. Und. Marse Robert 1550.
- "W. C. Out of Kischeneff 43 (n).
- "W. H. Austria in 1848-9 1388.
- "Prf. Walt. Photosynthesis 1889.
- Still, A. T. Osteopathy 2084.
- "Alf. El. Design 2167, Pow. Transm'n 2174; *Polyph. Curr'ts* 2167; *Transf'r Des'n* 2173.
- "Colin Shak's Mystery Play 2592.
- "G. F. Disorders, etc., of Childr. 2068.
- "Jno. Poems in Captiv'y 1319; *Pris'r in Turk.* 1321.
- "Bp. Jno. Gamm. Gurt. N'dle 2842.
- Stillé, A. + Masch Nat'l Dispens'y 2086.
- "C. J. Dickinson 1563; *Med'l Hist.* 1125; *Wayne & Pennsylv. Line* 1570.
- Stillington, Bp. E. Orig. Brit. 176.
- Stillman, A. L. *Briquetting* 2293.
- "Dr C. F. Life Ins'ce Exam'r 716.
- "Prf. J. M. Early Chem'y 1736; *Theophr. Bomb. v. Hohenk.* 1738.
- "P. R. + McCall Clin. Period. 2052.
- "T. B. Eng'g Chem. 2116.
- "W. J. Autob. 2658; *Billy & Hans* 2453; *Crispi* 1453; *O. Rome*, etc. 2886, 837 (n); *Trach of Ulyss.* 910, 1587 (n); *Union of It.* 1447; *Venus & Ap.* 2309.
- "[ed.] *Ital. M'ters* 2356.
- STILL-ROOM : 2446.
- Stillwell, L. Sold. in Civ. War 1550.
- Stillwell, A. E. A G't Plan 1316.
- Stimming, A. B. d. *Haumtone* 2699, *G. v. Rossillon* 3319; *Prov. Litt.* 3317; *Rudel* 3320; *Villon* 3354.
- "E. Accus. cum Infm. 3327.
- Stimson, Prf. F. J. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Am. Const'n* 703, *Stat. Law* 470; *Ben. Arnold* 1567; *Lab. in rel. to Law* 503; *Lab. Law of U.S.* 503; *Law of Fed. & St. Const'n* 490.
- "[ed.] *Am. Stat. Law* 465.
- "Rev. H. A. Apostl. Creed 325.
- "Julia C. Find'g Themselv. 1310; *Nurses' Bk of Drugs*, etc. 2098.
- "L. A. Fract's & Disloc'ns 2047.
- STIMULUS : 767.
- STINNES, Hugo : *Biog.* 1442.
- Stires, E. M. *High Call; Price of P'ce* 1323.
- Stirke, D. W. *Barotseland* 1990.
- Stirling, Mrs A. M. W. *Coke of Norf.* 872, 1236; *De Morg. & wife* 2618; *Hothams* 1661; *Macdonald of Isl.* 1659; *Yorksh. Ho.* 1665.
- "A. W. Never, Never L'd 1056.
- "Amel. H. Sc. Indust., etc. 591.
- "E. O. Drury Lane 2436.
- "Earl of [ed.] *Roy. L's* 1365.
- STIRLING, Jas F.R.S. : *Biog.* 1692.
- Stirling, Jas Hutchison *Categ's* 437; *Darw'm* 1818, 16; *Hamilton* 418; *Philos. & Theol.* 19, of Law 463; *Protoph'm* 1813; *Secr. of Hegel* 419; *Textbk to Kant* 422, 421; *What is Th'ght?* 440.
- "[tr.] *Kant's Wks* 421.
- "Jno. Col'l's in S. Afr. 1001, 1282; *Reg'ts in S. Afr.* 1282, 1342; *Terr'l Div'n's* 1293.
- STIRLING, Mrs [My A. Kehl : L'y Gregory] : 2498.
- Stirling, W. Bks on *Prov'bs*, etc. 808, 361.
- "W. Astronomy 1761.
- STIRLING FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
- STIRLING, STIRLINGSHIRE : 903; *Castle* 1356; *Geneal.*, etc. 1652; *High Sch'l* 748; *Hunt* 2471.
- "BRIDGE, Battle of : 1355 (n).
- "FIELD, Battle of : 1355 (n).
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Wks* 2907, 2345 (n), 1438 (n), 1067 (n); *Ann's of Art's of Sp.* 2345; *Don John of Austr.* 1389, 1470, 2188; *Hist'l Style* 1067; *Emp. Chas V* 1438; *Notices of Chas V* 1438 (n); *Sp. Ar'ts* 2345; *Velasco* 2345.
- "Stirner, Max" [J. K. Schmidt] *Ego*, etc. 645.
- Stisted, Georgiana M. Sir R. Burton 938.
- STITCHILL, Scotland : Records 903.
- Stith, W. *Discov'g*, etc. of V'a 1034.
- Stitt, E. R. *Bac'y*, *Bl'd-wh*, etc. 1807, 2074; *Trop. Dis.* 2021.
- Stjerna, Knut *Beowulf* 3278.
- Stobæus, J. [comp.] *Anthol. Græc.* 3149 (n).
- Stobart, J. W. H. *Islam & Founder* 45.
- "Jno. C. Glory that was G'ce 1112; *Grand'r that was Rome* 1120, 1121.
- "Mab. A. :—v. Stobart, Mrs St Clair.
- "Mrs St Clair [aft. Mrs Stobart Green-hal] *Anc. Lights* 1863; *Flam'g Sw'd in Serb.* 1311; *Torch'r's of Spirit'm* 1863; *War & Wom.* 1391.
- Stobbs, T. [ed.] *Gauge Tables; Weights of Bars*, etc. 2303.
- Stock & Torshell *Malachi* 82 (n).
- Stock, A. E. *Struct. of Atoms* 1745.
- "C. H. Shor'g & Underp'g 2265.
- "E. E. Swiss & Engl. Alps 2499.
- "Eug. Ch. Miss. Soc. 274; *Japan & Mission* 278 (n); *Recoll'n's* 274.
- "St George *Lect's in Lyceum* 407; *Logic* 437; *Stoic'm* 409.
- Stockard, C. R. *Devel'l Rate*, etc. 1870, 1925.
- Stockbridge, Bertha E. L. : 2 Cook Bks 2444.
- "F. P. Yank. Ing'y in War 1327, 2103.
- "Prf. H. E. Rocks, etc. 1790.
- "J. C. Harris Coll. of P'try 2048.
- STOCKBROKERS : 536.
- Stockdale, Jas *Annal. Caermel.* 857.
- Stockder, A. H. *Bus's Ownersh. Org'n* 2109.
- Stöcke, A. *Hist. of Philos.* 1874.
- Stocker, R. D. *Handwriting* 241.
- Stock Exchange Off'l *Intelligencer* 722.
- STOCK-EXCHANGES : *Bk-r'p'g* 714; *Law* 536; of Lond. 722; of U.S. 722.
- Stockham, Dr Alice B. + Talbot *Korad. L's* 670.
- Stockhausen, J. *Meth. of Sing'g* 2424.
- Stockley, V. M. *Big-Game Shoot'g* 2459.
- Stockman, F. C. G'd f. *San'y Insp'r's* 2089.
- "R. Rheum'm & Arthr. 2040.
- Stockmann, A. *Deut. Romantik* 2671.
- STOCKMAR, Bar. C. F. v. : *Biog.* 1246.
- Stockmar, Bar. E. v. Bar. v. *Stockmar* 1246.
- Stockmeyer, I. + Reber *Basl. B'd'r gesch.* 2539.
- STOCKPORT, Lancs. : 858.
- Stocks, G. A. [ed.] *Blackb. Gr. Sch'l* 736.
- "H. B. Water Anal. 2252.
- "J. E. + Bragg [eds] *Mark. Harb. Par. Rec'd's* 859, 1640.
- "J. L. Aristotelianism 3176.
- STOCKS & SHARES : 721 sq.; *Law* 536.
- Stockton, A. A. *Cases in N. Brunsw.* 467.
- "C. G. Dis's of Stom., etc. 2034.
- "F. R. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Bucc'r's*, etc. 809, 1012; *Pers'y Cond'd* 814.
- STOCKTON-ON-TEES, Co. Durham : 848.
- Stockum, W. P. van [ed.] *Libr., etc.*, en *Holl.* 2540.
- Stockwell, G. S. *Liberia* 1506.
- "J. N. Ocean Tides 1776.
- "T. B. Educ. in Rhode Isl. 752.
- Stoelqueler, J. H. *Horse G'ds* 1342; *Mil. Encycl.* 2174.
- Stodart, R. R. *Brouns of Fordell*, etc. 1657.
- "[ed.] *Scott. Arms* 1670.
- Stodart-Walker, A. :—v. Walker, A. Stodart.
- Stoddard, Dr C. A. *Acr. Russ.* 919; *Bey'd Rockies* 1020; *Caribb.* 1039; *Sp. Cit's*, etc. 925.
- "C. W. Cr'se und. Cresc't 935; *F't-pr's of Padres* 1024; *Isl'd of Tranq. Del'ts* 1049; *Summ. Cr's'g* 1049.
- "Dr E. V. B. d. *Guesclin* 1399.
- "Prf. F. H. Eng. Novel 2569; *Miracle Plays*, etc. 2867.
- "J. T. Org. Chem'y 1741.
- "R. H. Und. Even'g Lamp 2566.
- "T. L. F'ch Rev. in S. Dom'go 1410; *Pres.-day Eur.* 1286; *Racial Real's* 1992.
- " + Frank *Stakes of War* 1316.
- "W. L. Shop Committee 2111.
- "W. O. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Cleveland* 1555; *Grant* 1555; *J. Q. Adams* 1554, 1559; *Jackson* 1555; *Jefferson* 1554, 1556; *Jno. Adams* 1554, 1556; *Johnson* 1556, 1558; *Lincoln* 1558; *Lives of Pres'ts* 1554; *Madison* 1554, 1559; *Men of Busin.* 2104; *Monroe* 1554, 1559; *van Buren* 1555, 1560; *Washington* 1561.
- Stoddart, Anna M. *F'cis of Assisi* 167; *H. E. Pipe* 792; *J. S. Blackie* 2610; *Paracels.* 1710; *Sidney* 1193.
- "C. W. Chem. of Agric're 2203.
- "Jane T. *Empr. Eug.* 1421; *M'y, Qu. of Scots* 1363; *New Soc'm* 637; *Rosebery* 1244.
- "T. T. Angler's *Comp'n* 2488, *Ramb. & Songs* 2488; *Angl'g Remin's* 2488.
- "Dr W. H. B. *Ment'l Nurs'g* 2097; *M'd & Dis'ders* 2027; *Psychiatry* 2027.
- Stodola, Dr A. S. *Turbines* 2149.
- Stoelke, H. *Incongr. zw. Subj. u. Pred.* 3258.
- Stoett, F. A. *Beknopt. m'nederl. Spr'k'st* 3248; *M'nederl. Spr'k'st* 3245.
- Stoffel, C. *Stud's in English* 3267, 3257; *Col. G'rre d. Cés. et d'Armo.* 3220.
- Stoeber, D. H. *Life of Linnaeus* 1884.
- Stoeving, Prf. P. *Viol. Play'g* 2423; *Viol.* 2422.
- Stöhr, P. *Histology* 2014.
- Stoicescu + Calinescu *Sint. Român.* 3301.
- STOICIMETRY : 1749.
- STOICS; STOICISM : 408 sq., 1875, 3174.
- Stojanovic, L. [ed.] *Serv. Gold. Bulls*, etc. 3383.
- STOKE NEWINGTON, London : 870, 868 (n), 861 (n).
- STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs : 879; *Geol.* 1795.
- Stoker, Bram *Impostors* 1071; *Irving* 2437.
- Stokes, Dr A. C. *Aquat. Micr'y* 1837; *Freshw. Inf.* 1934.
- "A. P. Cruis'g (2 bks) 1039; *J't Metall'm* 582 (n).
- "Adrian *L'scape Painting* 2352.
- " + Mrs Hungary 816.
- "E. [ed.] *Wills Inquis. p. mort.* 1647.
- "F. G. Char's, etc., in Shak. 2584.
- "Sir G. G. Cond'l Immort'h 341; *Light* 1718; *Math. & Phys. P'p'r's* 1692, 1716, 1722; *Nat. Theol.* 13; [*Mem's pres. to Camb. Phil. Soc.*] 1692. *Biog.* 1692.
- "G. J. Obj'ty of Truth 440.
- "Prf. G. T. *Acts* 106; *Irel. & Ang.-Norm. Ch.* 197; *Celt. Ch.* 197; *W'ties of Ir. Church* 197.
- "H. Mme d. Brinilliers 1398.
- "H. K. Providence 568 (n).
- "Rev. Hy P. Ang.-Jewish Hist. 1100; *Corp. Chr. Coll.* 742; *Jews in Engl.* 1100; *Ord. of Shak's Plays* 2592.
- "Hugh Art Treas. 2316; *Devonsh. Ho. C'cle* 1222; *Goya* 2345; *Pr'ce of Pleas* 1405.
- "J. H. 3rd G't Plague 2063.
- "Maive S. H. [tr.] *Ind. F'y Tal.* 370.
- "Marg. McN. *Apenni's* 2315, 914; *Xtn Art in Irel.* (2 bks) 1585 (3), 2315, 2392; 2 bks on Crosses 1611; *For's of Fr'ce* 819, 2392.
- "Olivia A. Susan & Anna B. Warner 2055.
- "R. S. G. Mines, etc. 1792, 2291, 2293.
- " + White + Caldecott *Rand Metal. Pract.* 2300.
- "W. Ir. Glosses 3373, 3362, 3372 (n); *Petrie* 1679; *Urkehl. Spr'schatz* 3359.
- "[ed.] *Angl.-Ind. Codes* 465; *Bret. Gloss.* 3364; *Goidelica* 3362; *Ir. Glossar's* 3362, 3372 (n); *Middle-Bret. Hours* 3364; *St Patr.* 198.
- "[ed. & tr.] *Cath Catharda* 3370 (n); *Lives of Sts fr. 'Bk of Lismore'* 257, 3370, 3370 (nn), 3373 (n); *Mid.-Ir. Hom's* 3370, 257.
- " + Strachan [eds] *Thes. Palæohib.* (& Supp.) 3362.
- " —V. also Windisch, W. O. E. + Stokes.
- "Will *Songs of Serv's* 1319.
- STOKES, Wm : *Biog.* 2006.
- Stokes, Sir Wm Stokes 2006.
- "[pb.] *Encyclop.*; *Quot'n's* 2512.
- STOKESLEY, Yorks : *Dialect* 3270.
- Stokoe, F. W. *Germ. Infm. on E. Roman'c Per.* 2560.
- "Dr Jno. Napol. at St Hel. 1430, 1429 (n).
- "Rev. T. H. *1st Days*, etc., of Ch. 143; *Gosp's* 100; *O.T. Hist.* 121; *Paul* 146.
- STOLBERG-GEDERN, Louise : *Biog.* 1369 (n).
- Stoll, Elmer E. *Shakesp. Stud's* 2587.

- „ O. Spr. d. Ixii-Ind.; Spr. d. Pok-Grupp. 3124.
Stoller, H. M., etcl Sm. Motors, etc. 2168.
Stolz, F. *Einleit'g*, *Lautl.* 3190 (n); *Lut. Lautl.* 3191; *Stammbl'd'gst.* 3190 (n).
„ „ + Schmalz *Lut. Gram.* 3190.
STOMACH :—v. ABDOMEN.
STOMATA : 1889.
STOMATOPODA : 1939.
STOMMELN, Christina v. : *Biog.* 1122 (n).
Stone Implements 1596 (n).
Stone, A. H. *Am. Race Probl.* 659.
„ C. H. *Test'g of Gas*, etc. 2269.
„ C. R. *Eton Glossary* 738.
„ Christoph. *Parody* 2548.
„ „ [ed.] *Sea Songs*, etc. 2771; *War Songs* 2770.
„ Rev. D. *Xin Ch.* 206, 268, *Dogma* 317, 327; *Church* 268; *Faith* 287 (n); *H'y Bapt'm* 270, *Com'n* 271, *Euch't* 271; *Invoc'n of Sts* 266.
„ E. W. *Radio Telegr'y* 2172.
„ Capt. F. G. *Tactical Stud's* 2178.
„ G. H. *Gravels of Maine* 1801.
„ Gilb. *Br. Coal Ind'y* 2291; *Eng'd fr. Earl't Times* 1165; *Labour* 2104; *Wales* 1153.
„ „ [ed.] *Wom. War W'kers* 1307, 1325.
„ H. F. *Law & Admin.* 1531.
„ H. L. *Amer's Cup Races* 2474.
„ Herb. : 3 bks on *Woods* 2231.
„ „ + Freeman *Timbers of Br. Gui.* 2231.
„ J. B. *Lichfield Cath.* 879.
„ J. H. *Caravanning*, etc. 2465.
„ Jean M. *Faithf. unto D'hk* 256; *Mary I* 1192; *Reform'n & Renaiss.* 171, 1136; *Stud's fr. Ct.*, etc. 250, 1151.
„ Jno. *Chron. of Ch. Ch.*, *Cant'y* 1180, 854.
„ *L. Domest'd Trout* 1960.
„ M. E. *60 Yrs a Journ't* 2658.
„ *Mellicent Costume Bk* 2507.
„ Olivia M. *Tenerife*, etc. 992.
„ P. G. [art.] *Antiq' of I. o. W.* 852.
„ P. McD. *EP'y & Aut've Veh's* 2157.
„ Rev. R. H. *Afr's Fort's*, etc. 992, 278.
„ S. : 2 bks on *Justices* 546, 546 (n).
„ Rev. S. J. *Himal's* 2459; *Poems*, etc. 303.
„ Sid. *R'y Carr'ges*, etc. 2119.
„ W. *Hawaiian Rat* 1987.
„ „ + Cram *Am. Anim's* 1982, 1997.
„ Dr W. H. *Sound* 1718.
„ W. J. *Class'l Metres* 2759.
„ W. L. [trs] *L'rs of Br'w. & Hess. Off'r's* 1536.
STONE FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
STONE : Age 1577 (nn), 1606 (nn), 1613 (n); *Carving* 2369; *Garden* 2240; *Mon'ts—v. MONUMENTS*; *Ware* 2371 *sg.*; *Work* 2263.
„ (calculus) : 2062.
„ „ Stonehenge” [J. H. Walsh] *Br. Rur. Sp'ts* 2454; *Dogs* 2478; *Greyh'd breed'g* 2479; *Horse* 2221.
STONEHENGE : 1611.
Stoneman, Bertha *Pl'ts in S. Afr.* 1911.
Stoner, D. *Scuttler of Iowa* 1944.
STONES, PRECIOUS :—v. PRECIOUS STONES.
Stoney, Emily M. A. *Bact'y*, etc. f. N'ses 2098; *Pl'ts in N'sing* 2096.
„ F. Sadl. *Sir R. Sadleir* 1364.
„ J. *Calculus* 2117.
Stonehill, C. A. + H. W. *Bibl. of Auth's* 2557.
„ „ + Block *Anonyma*, etc. 2518.
Stonham, Chas B'ds of *Br. Isles* 1972.
Stonyhurst Philosophical Series 263.
STONYHURST COLLEGE, Lancs : 740.
STONY POINT, BATTLE OF : 1537.
Stookard, C. R. *Orig. of Blood*, etc. 2074.
Stookey, B. P. *Periph. Nerves* 2024.
Stopes, Mrs Charl. C. *Br. Freewomen* 667; *Burb. & Shak. Stage* 2437, 2587; *E. of South'n* 2585; *Hunnis & Revels* 2578, 2576 (n), 2832 (n); *M'ters of Rev's* 2433; *Shak. Env't* 2585, *Family* 1665, 2585, *Industry* 2585, *Warwicksh. Contemp's* 2589.
„ Dr Marie C. *Anc. Pl'ts* 1890; *Contrac'n* 1825; *Japan* 973; *Marr'd Love* 1825; *Motherhood* 1825, 2065; *Parent'h'd* 1825.
„ „ + Sakurai [trs] *Plays* 3077.
„ „ Ref. to 1868.
Stopford-Taylor, G. + MacKenna *Salvurs.* 2064.
STORAGE; STOREKEEPING : 2114.
„ —BATTERIES : 2164.
Storch, A. *Schizophrenia* 2029.
Storer, E. *Peter the Cruel* 1473.
„ „ Prf. F. H. *Agri're in Rel'n's w. Chem.* 2203.
„ J. Wild *Wh. Cattle* 2220.
Storey, C. A. *Pers. Lit're* 3047.
„ F. W. + Wright *S. Afr. Bot.* 1911.
„ G. A. *Perspect'ive* 2354; *Sketches* 2332.
„ Harry *Hunt'g*, etc. in *Ceyl.* 2459.
„ M. *Legal Proc're* 1531; *Polit's* 569 (n); *Probl't's* 1530; *Summer* 1566.
Storie *Nerbonesi* 3292 (n).
Storiko, A. *Durmart u. de Mongl.* 3340.
Stork, C. W. [tr.] *Swed. Lyrics* 2829.
STORKS : 1968, 1969.
Storm, A. V. + Davis *Agri're* 2199.
„ Johan *Engl. Philol.* 3255.
„ Theod. : *Fr. Fict'n* 2736.
Stormonth, J. *Ety'm. & Pron. Dict.* 3261; *Sci. Terms* 1683.
STORMS : Meteorol. & Law 1788, [f. Seamen] 2187.
Storm van's Gravesande, L. *Br. Guiana* 1045.
Storr, F. *Rev. R. H. Quick* 761.
„ „ + Turner *Cant'y Chimes* 2581, 2778.
„ M. + Dickinson *Mus. f. Childr.* 2415.
„ Can. V. F. *Dev't & Dio. Purp.* 16.
Störning, Prf. G. *Men. Path'y* 455, 2027.
Storrs, Dr R. S., jun. *Bernard of Clairv.* 156; *Div. Orig. of Xty* 1084.
V. also APOLOGISTICS and XTN EVIDENCES.
Story of Ahikar 73.
„ „ *Exploration, The* 812.
„ „ *Over Seq* 2698 (n).
„ „ *the Nations* 1069.
„ „ *the States* 1019.
„ „ *Ti-med-kun-den* 3089.
Story, A. T. *Am. Shrines* 833; *B'id'g of Emp.* 1350; *Deeds f. War* 1279; *Holmes & Varley* 2390; *Linnell* 2331; *Paris & Battle'd's* 1290; *Swiss Life* 928; *Wirel. Telegr.* 2172.
„ D. *Insurr'y Ind.* 951; *To-morr. in East* 937; *W. Kuropatik* 1463.
„ E. M. [“ Jas Cassidy ”] *King & Bh.* 2613.
„ Mrs J. L. *Remin's* (2 bks) 1370.
„ Jos. *Comment's on Conft's of Laws* 564, *Equity Jurisprud'ce* (2 bks) 501, *Equity Pl'd'gs* 556; *Comment's on Law of Ag'y* 479, *Comment's on Law of Bills of Exch.*, etc. 482, *of Part'n'sh.* 526; *Constit'n of U.S.* (2 bks) 703.
„ Prc. Rob. H. *Ap'lic Min'y in Sc. Ch.* 201, 222; *Sc. Hist. as ill. by Carstares* 1368.
„ „ [ed.] *Ch. of Sc'd* 201. *Biog.* 749.
STORY, Rev. Rob. : *Life & L'rs* 216.
Story, W. W. : *Art & L'rs* 2881, 2908; *Cast. of St Angelo*, etc. 1590; *Law of Contracts* 491; *Poet's Port'fo* 2881; *Roba d. Roma* 917. *Biog.* 2349, 2655.
STORY : Educ. Value of 785. *Art of Writ'g Short St'y* 2914. *St'y-tell'g* 785, 2914.
Story-Maskeleyne, Prf. N. *Crystallog.* 1791.
Stossberg, F. *Spr. d. alleng. Martyrol.* 3280.
Stothard, C. A. *Mon'l Effigies* 1614.
„ T. [art.] : 14 ill'n's to *Crusoe* 2704. (n). *Biog.* 2327.
Stothert, J. *Fr'ch & Sp. Pl't's* 2345.
„ Rev. S. Kelson : *L'rs* 1270 (n).
Stotsenburg, Judge J. H. *Shaksp. Title* 2594.
Stott, C. H. *Boer Inv'n of Natal* 1281.
„ Grace *Miss'y W'h* 276.
Stötzer, O. *Ronsard*, etc. 3353.
Stoughton, B. *Mettall'y of Ir. & Steel* 2302.
„ Dr J. Binney 215; *Ch. Life* 136; *Eng. Bible* 76; *Hist. of Relig. in Eng.* 179; *Howard* 624; *Il. Reformers* 199; *Luther* 194; *Penn* 229; *Recoll'n's* 216; *Relig. in Engl.* 323; *Sp. Ref'n* 203; *Wilberf.* 663.
Stourton, J. M. *Post. St'y Porgeries* 1676.
STOURTON FAMILY HISTORY : 1665.
Stout, Mrs C. H. *Bk of Dakota* 2214.
„ Prf. G. F. *Anal'y. Psychol.* 451; *Error* 437; *On Herbart's Psychol.* 420; *Lecture* 1817 (n); *Psychol.* (2 bks) 451; *Things & Sens'n's* 451.
„ M'y + Agar *Gard'g f. Sub-Trop's* 2238.
„ Sir R. + J. L. *New Z'd* 1508.
„ S. E. *Gov'r's of Mesia* 1118.
Stover, W. M. *Gram. Struct. of Umbundu* 3107.
Stow, Dav. *Mor. Train'g*, etc. 762, 779; *Train'g Syst.* 798.
Stow, G. W. : *Biog.* 1788.
Stow, Geo. W. *Races of S. Afr.* 1001.
„ Jefferson P. *S. Australia* 1057.
„ Jno. *Annal.* 1186; *Eng. Chron's* 1186; *Surv. of Lond.* 2588, 863, 2589.
STOWAGE OF SHIPS : 2195; *Law* 512.
Stowe, Missal 309 (n).
Stowe, Rev. C. E. *Harr. B. Stowe* 2655.
„ „ + L. B. *Harr. B. Stowe* 2655.
„ E. *Velasquez* 2345.
„ Harr. B. *Writ'g's* 2910; *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Self-made Men* 2104. *Biog.* 2655, 663, 2649 (n).
Stowell, Prf. E. C. *Diptych of War* 1289.
„ L. [ed.] *Call of Op'n; Nat's Moods* 2771.
„ W. A. *Titles of Resp't* 3329.
„ W. L. *Sex f. Par'ts*, etc. 1868.
STOWMARKET, Suffolk : 880.
Stoyanoff, Zach. *Bulg. Insurg't* 1392.
STRABISMUS : 2058.
Strabo *Rer. Geog.* (& *Sel'n's & Aid*) 3169.
Strachan, Jas. *Hebr. Ideals* 38.
„ Jno., LL.D. *Earl. Welsh* 3361; *Ir. Parad'm's* 3362.
„ „ [ed.] O. *Ir. Glosses* 3362.
„ Jno., M.D. *Play*, etc. 797.
„ Cpt. Jno. *New Guinea* 1051.
„ R. H. *Soul of P'try* 2575.
„ W. *Cost Accounts* 712.
„ Walt. *Pract. Convey'g* 492.
Strachan-Davidson, J. L. *Cicero & Rom. Repub.* 411, 1121. *Biog.* 2638.
Strachey, Sir Edw. *Jewish History* 96.
„ G. L. *Bks & Char'ts* 2552, 2664, 2666; *Emin. Vict'n's* 1290, 2096; *F'ch Lit.* 2660; *Pope* 2096; *Qu. Vict'a* 1248. *Crit. of 2884* (n).
„ H. *Raphael* 2344.
„ J. St. L. *Adv're of Liv'g* 2647; *Am. Sound'gs* 2647; *Grave to Gay* 2381; *Social'm* 644; *Wisd. of Bible* 65. *Biog.* 2647.
„ Sir Jno. *Hastings & Rohill. War* 1496; *India* 687.
„ L'y [ed.] *High'd Lady* 1356.
„ Marj. *The Nightingale* 2409.
„ R. + O. *Keigwin's Reb'n* 1493.
„ Lt.-Gen. Sir Rich. *Geog.* 1771.
„ „ + Duthie *Pl'ts of Kum.* 1909.
„ Wm [ed.] *Trav. into V'a* 1034.
Strack, Prf. H. L. *Bibl. aram.* 2950; *Heb. Gramm.* (2 bks) 2982; *Jew & Hum. Sacr'ce* 39, 359 (n); *Jad. W'b.* 2983, 2989; *Prol'n'a in Vet. Test.* 966; *Talm.* u. *Midr.* 2988.
„ „ + Zockler [eds] *Apokr.* 68.
Stradanus, J. [J. van d. Straet] *Div. Com.* 2679.
STRADIVARIUS (mispr't'd), A. : *Biog.*, etc. 2423.
Straet, Jan van der :—v. Stradanus.
Straffen, Rev. G. M. *Min in Script.* 338.
STRAFFORD, T. Wentworth, 1st E. of : *Biog.* 1204, 1153 (n), 1199 (n).
Strahan, A. *Geol. of Purb.*, etc. 794.
„ Mrs. A. :—v. Seguin, L. G.
„ J. A. *Convey'g* 492; *Coppy'r't Cases* 526; *Wills* 543.
„ „ [ed.] *Cases in Equ'y* 500.
„ „ + Baxter *Prop'y* 530.
„ „ + Kenrick *Equity* 500.
„ Dr S. A. K. *Marr'g & Dis.* 453; *Suic. & Ins't'y* 446.
Strahlschmidt, J. C. L. *Bells of K't* 1619.
Straight, J. O. P. *H'seb't Days* 944.
Strain, E. H. *Elms'l's Drag Net* 1829.
STRAINS & STRESSES : 2126.
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS : 970; *Lepr'y* 2021; *Stamps* 1676.
Strajan *Gramm. Limb. Roman* 3301.
Straker, F. *Money Market* 579.
Stranahan [Mrs] C. C. *Fr'ch Paint'g* 2397.
STRAND, THE (London) : 861 (n).
Strandberg, O. *Rime-vou's of Curs. Mund.* 3285.
Strang, Dr J. *Glasgow & Clubs* 657.
„ L. C. *Actresses in Am.* 2439.
„ W. George *Crabbe* 2618.
„ Wm [art.] *Western Fld'ers* 818.
„ „ + Singer *Ecking* 2357.
„ „ *Cat. of his Wk* 2358.
Strange, C. S. *John the Divine* 114.
„ D. *Farmer's Tar. Man't* 616.
„ E. F. *Alph't's* 2366; *Chin. Lacq.* 2369; *Jap. Illustr'n* 2313; *Prt's of Hirosh.* 2313; *Wh of Short* 2358.
Strange, Sir R. : *Biog.* 2256.
Strange, Sir T. *Hindu Law* 467.
„ T. A. *Eng. Furniture*, etc. 2273; *F'ch Inter's* 2393.
„ W. L. *Ind. Eng'g* 2133, *Storage Res'r's* 2132; *Jrr'n, R'd's*, etc. 2133.
STRANGER, Clar. : *Note on 1379* (n).
Strangeway, T. *Veterin'y Anat.* 2217.
Strangeways, T. S. P. *Fiss. Cult.* (2 bks) 2013.
Strangford, Visc'ss [Emily A. S. Beau-fort] *Ad'ric* 816; *Eg'n Sepul's*, etc. 1596; *Monden'ro*, etc. 932.
Straparola, G. *Nights* 2739; *Stories* 2738 (n).
Strasburger, Prf. E. *Bot'y* 1886; *Riv'a* 822, 1905.
„ „ etcl *T't'b'k of Botany* 1985.
Strassburg Oaths 3337 (n), 3336 (n).
Strassburg [Strasbourg] *Dissert's philol. Argen't's sel.* 3130; *Strassb. Stud.* 3244.
„ Univ. *Bibl. gr. Papyr.* 3137.
STRASSBURG : In *Fo-Ger'm.* *War* 1437.
Strassmair, J. N. *Alph. Vers'ss*, etc. 2943, 2946.
„ [ed.] *Babyl. Texte* 2948.
STRATA FLORIDA ABBEY : 890.
STRATEGY : Milit. 2177; *Naval* 2189.

- Stratmeyer, E. McKinley 1559; *Roosevelt* 1500; *Vol'r in Cuba* 1542.
Stratford, J. *Wills & Worthies* 684.
STRATFORD, Archbp. Jno. de: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
Stratford, Laur. *Edw. IV* 1183.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Visc. : 1246. Ref. to 1270 (n).
STRATFORD-ON-AVON : 883, 2589; *Ch.* 883.
STRATHGANE, Stirlingshire : 903.
STRATHGOGIE : Presbyt. Bk 896.
STRATHGOWAN, L'd : 1246, 1521, 709.
STRATHHEARN (Strathern), EARLDOM OF : 1665, 1650 (n).
Stratheden & Campbell, L'd *Sp'ches* 692.
STRATHENDRICK, Stirlingshire : 903.
STRATHFIELD-DAVE, Hants : 851. *Strathfields*. Ho. 851 (n).
Strathmore, P. Lyon, 1st E. of [ed.] *Bk of Rec'd*, etc. 899, 1365 (*Glam. Bk.*)
STRATHMORE, Banffsh. : 996.
" Forfarsh. : 899; *Fauna* 1904.
Stratilesco, Tereza *Carp'n to Pindus* 932.
Stratmann, F. H. *Mid. Eng. Dict.* 375.
Straton, C. R. [ed.] *L'ds of E. Perm.* 1185.
Stratton, A. W. *L's fr. Ind.* 956, 750.
" *Arch. Classic Arch're* 2396; *Eng. Ind'r* 2390.
" *C. Product'g in Theat.* 2431.
" E. M. *W'id on Wheels* 2275.
" Prf. G. M. *Anger* 1847; *Exper. Psychol.* 451; *Ment. Pow.* 1843; *Psychol. of Relig. Life* 1856; *Theophras.*, etc. 1838, 3182.
" S. S. *Mendels.* 2410; *Pagan.* 2423.
STRATTON, Cornwall : 843.
Stratton-Porter, Mrs *Gen Fr'nds in Feath's* 1977; *Hom'g w. B'ds* 1977; *Moths of Limbert* 1949.
Straus, O. S. *Rep. Form. of Gov't* 1593.
" *R. Carr's & Coach.* 2275; *Dickens* 2620; *Doddsley* 2602; *Unsp'ble Currl* 2644.
" [ed.] *Tricks of Town* 2897.
" " *Dent J. Baskerv.* 2537.
Strauss, D. F. *Life of Jes.* (2 bks) 138, 100; *O. Faith & New* 20; *von Hutten* 194. *Biog.* 195.
" G. L. M. *Emp. William* 1442.
" O. *M'eng. Predigtssamm.* 3274.
STRAUSS, Rich. : *Biog.* 2412.
STRAUSZ, A. + Dugovich *Bulg. Gramm.* 3377.
STRAWBERRY : 2247.
" *HILL PRESS* : 2521, 1224 (n).
STRAWSON, G. F. *Fungus, etc.*, in *Afr.* 2206.
STRAW-WORK : 2452.
Streane, Prf. A. W. *Age of Macc's* 122, 1102; *D'ble T'xt of Jerem.* 96; *'Ecclesiast.* 81 (n); *'Esth.* 80 (n); *'Jerem.* 80 (n); *'Lament.* 80 (n).
" [tr.] *'Chagigah'* 36.
Streetfield, Fk *Prep'g the Way* 1098.
" Fk N. *Recoll'ns* 2455.
" Can. G. S. *Lincs & Danes* 859, 1162, 3264, 3269; *Mind of 'Spectator'* 2599; *Self-Interpr'n of Xt* 333.
" R. A. *Handel* 2409; *M'sters of Il.* Mus. 2407; *Mus.*, etc. 2406, 2401; *Opera* 2428, 2413.
STREATHAM, Surrey : 881.
Streck, M. [ed.] *Assur'u u. d. letst. Kōn.* 2948.
Strecker, K. *Einführ. in d. M'lat.* 3200.
Street, A. E. *Crit. Sk'tches* 2552, 429; *G. E. Street* 2384.
" Lt. A. G. + Gooderson *Phys. Train'g* 782.
" Eug. E. *Philos'r in Portl'* 924.
" G. E. *Goth. Arch're of N. It.* 2394.
" in *Sp.* 2395; *Sep'l Mon'ts in It.* 1616.
" " + Seymour *Cath., Dubl.* 2392.
" *Biog.* 2384.
" G. S. [mispr'd Street, G. E. 869, 2881]; *Essays* 2831; *Autob.* 2750; *Bk of Essays* 863; *Ghosts of P'cc'y* 869.
" Dr J. C. *Hidden Way* 235.
" J. L. *Ab'r'd at Home; Am. Adv'res* 1528.
" *Julear Myst.* Japan 1501.
" T. A. *Fed'l Equity Pract.* 551; *Leg. Liab'y* 455.
STREET, STREETS : *Brit.* 835 sq. [Lond.] 866; *New York* 1031; *of W'ld* 903.
" Clean'g 2127, 2128; *Cries-u* 2127; *Names* : *Aberd.* 896, *Lond.* 866; *R'w'ys* 2121; *Signs* 1678.
Streeter, Miss A. *Boticelli* 2342.
" Can. B. H., etc. *Immort'y* 1865.
" E. *Dere Mable; The's Me;* O. *Bill* 1312.
" E. W. *Diam'd's* 2380; *Pearls, etc.* 1792; *Prec. Stones, etc.* 2379.
" J. W. *T'ry of Land* 2200.
" T. E. *Theory of Prob's* 1697.
Stehly, G. *Lois de Manu* 3012.
Streitberg, W. *Allg. indog. Spr'uiss.* 3293 (n); *Got. Bibl* 3237, *Alt'arb.* 3237, *Lit.* 3237, 3233 (n) *Urgerm. Gramm.* 3234. [*Festgabe; Festschr.*] 2923.
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS : 2146, 2126 sq.
" SHIPS : 2193.
" "Strep'hon" - v. Bradbury, E.
Stresemann, E. *Paulohisprache* 3094.
STRESSES & STRAINS : 2126.
Stretch, R. H. *Zyg. & Bomb.* 1950.
" Rich. H. *Mines* 2299.
STRETCHER-BEARER : 2051.
STRETFORD, Lancs. : Chapel 858.
Strettell, Alma [tr.] [ed. & tr.] *Lull's* 360.
" [tr.] *Folk-songs* 378, 396.
Stretton, C. E. *Locom. Eng.* 2150; *Midl. R'way* 719; *R'y Work'g* 2118.
" *Hebsa Needle's Eye* 2709 (n); *Parables* 101.
" *Julia 100 Fires* 2708 (n).
Stribling, T. S. *Pr. Fict'n* 2728.
Strich, F. *Deut. Klass. u. Romant.* 2671.
Strickland, Agn. M'ry, Qu. of Scots 1363; *Bachel. K'gs* 1152; *Pr'sses* 1190, 1199; *Qu. Elis.* 1191; *Qu's of Eng.* 1152, 1152 (n), 1211 (n); *Sev. B'ps* 179, 1211.
" " (+ Eliz.) *Qu'ns of Sc'd & Eng. Pr'sses* 1357.
" *Biog.* 2638, 1230 (n).
" F. *Mot. Boats* 2158; *Petr. Mot'rs*, etc. 2156.
" Prf. F. L. *Xtn Belief; Relig. Exp'ce* 1856.
" H. E. + Melville *Dodo, etc.* 1966.
" *His Coll'n of Birds* 1964.
" J. [ed.] *Doc'ts & maps* 1047.
" W. G. *Irish Artists* 2325.
Stride, W. K. *Emp. B'ders* 1351; *Exet. Coll.* 746.
STRIDHAN, LAW OF : 580.
STRIGES : 1966.
STRIKES : 608; in *N. Z.* 606, *W'ld War* 1306; *Law of* 503.
Strindberg, A. : *Dram. Wks* 2886; *Pr. Fict'n* 2745; *Autob.* 2686; *Conf'n of Fool* 2686; *G'rth of Soul* 2686; *Inferno* 2686, 2686; *Hist'l Miniat's* 2913; *Leg'ds* 2686; *Red Room* 2686, 2745; *Son of Serv't* 2686; *Zones of Spir.* 2896. *Psycho-anal. study* of 1861.
STRING : *Figures* 1094; *Wk* 2452.
Stringer, Arth. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2719.
" F. A. *Oaths & Affirm'ns* 555; *Summons* f. *Dir'ns* 556.
" F. R. P. *Supreme Court* 544.
" H. *Pion'r R'w'y Eng'g* 2120.
" H. L. M. *Hor. Evil*, in *Lond.* 1870.
Strobel, E. R. *Dermatol. Clinic* 2040.
" *Hy Sp. Recol'n* 1471.
Strode, W. *Poet. Works* 2785.
Strohmeier, Fr. Frz. *Gramm.* 3324, *Spr.* 3328.
STROLLING PLAYERS : 2440.
Ström, G. *Maleisch* 3096.
Stromeyer, C. E. *Marine Boiler* 2190.
Strong, A. A. *Dram. & Mus. Law* 526.
" Dr A. H. Am. *Poets & Theol.* 2649; *G't Poets & Theol.* 2573; *Philos &*

- „ Bp Wm Const. Hist. of Eng. 1154, 1182, 1165 (nn); *Earl. Engl. Hist.* 1165, 1125; *Eur. Hist.* 1136; *Germ'y in Earl. M.A.* 1434, in *Later M.A.* 1434; *Intro'ds to Rolls Ser.* 1142; *L's* 1246; *Ordin'n Addr's* 283; *Plantag's* 1171; *Reg. Sacr. Angl.* 207; *Stud. of Med. & Mod. Hist.* 1125, 1187; *Visit'n Charges* 268.
- „ „ [ed.] *Chron's of R'n of Rich I* 1169, of *R'n's of Edw. I & Edw. II* 1175; *Mem. of Walt. of Cou'try* 1176; *Sel. Chart.*, etc. 1143, 1177, 1165 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 189.
- STUBBS FAMILY: 1666.
- Stübe, R. *Ursp'r. d. Alph's*, etc. 2928.
- Stubel, A. u. *Uhle Tiahuanaco* 1607.
- Stuck, Archd. H. *As't of Denali* 2500.
- Stucke, G. *Deutsche Worrisppen* 3241.
- Stuckenberg, J. C. *Geog. d. russ. Reichs* 919.
- „ Dr J. H. W. *Augsb'g Confes.* 217; *Xin Script.* 118; *Kant* 422; *Sociol.* (2 bks) 632; *Stud. of Philos.* 398.
- Stucki, C. *Schweizerdeutsch* 3246.
- Stücki, M. J. *Holl. Spr'kunst v. Z. Afr.* 3248.
- STUD BOOKS: 2221 sq.
- Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. :—v. „ *Woodbine Willie*”
- Studemund, W. [ed.] *Plant. Fabul. Reliq. Ambr.*, etc. 3217; *Stud. in pris. Script.* lat. 3199, 3217 (n). [Comment's in hon.] 3130.
- Student Christian Movement: *Pub'n's* 642.
- STUDENT LIFE: Generally 755; *Am.* 752; *Germ.* 733.
- Student's Hdb'k to Univ.*, etc., of *Camb.* 742.
- „ *Univ. of Oxford* 745.
- „ *Practical Dictionary* :—v. Lal, R. N. *Students Admitted to Inner Temple* 865.
- Students' Manuals* 285.
- Studer, J. H. [ed.] *Ornithology* 1777.
- „ Paul *Angl.-Norman* 3331.
- „ „ + Evans *Angl.-Norman Lapid's* 3331.
- „ „ + Waters [eds] *F'ch-R'der* 3329.
- Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica* 153, 4, 55, 68 (n), 145 (n), 157 (nn). (N.B.: This list is not complete.)
- „ *Sinaitica* 56, 2953, 2962, 62 (nn), 318 (n), 2941 (n), 2954 (n). (N.B.: This list is not complete.)
- Studien zur engl. Philologie* 3256, 2583 (n), 3278 (n).
- „ *zur Paläog. u. Papyruskunde* 2928.
- Studies & Notes in Philology & Literature* 3256.
- „ in *Cancer & Allied Subjects* 2045.
- „ „ *European Literature* 2552.
- „ „ *Gardening* 2234.
- „ „ *Southern Hist. & Politics* 1533.
- „ „ *Theology* 4.
- STUDIES, ORDER OF: 767.
- Studi di Filologia Romanza* 3294, 3318 (n).
- Studio Year Bk of Decor. Art* 2364.
- Studt, F. E. *Geol. of Kat'ga*, etc. 1799.
- Study of History in Schools* 776.
- Stuermer, Harry *War Yrs in Const'ple* 1341.
- Stukeley, Dr W. *Fam'y Mem'rs* 1679, 859; *Stoneh'g* 1611.
- Stumm, H. *Russ. in C. Asia* 940.
- Stumme, H. *Tunisch. Arab.* 2960; *Tazewall* 2938.
- „ „ [ed.] *Märchen*, etc., d. *Stadt Trip.* 2959.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Trip-tun. Beduinenl'r* 2975; *Tunis. Märch. u. Ged'te* 2960.
- STUNDISTS, THE: 200.
- STUPORS: 2029.
- Sturch, F. *Manual Train'g* 2271.
- Sturge, C. Y. *Church Law* 293.
- STURGE, Jos. *Biog.* 229.
- Sturge, Miss M. C. *Christian Science* 238.
- Sturgeon, M'y C. *Contemp. Poets* 2575; *Mick'l F'id* 2622; *Wom. of Classics* 3129.
- Sturges, A. M. *Bee-keeping* 2227.
- „ O. + Coupland *Pneumonia* 2031.
- „ T. W. *Poultry Man'l* 2226.
- Sturgis, G. F. *Psych. of Maclerlinck* 2059.
- „ J. R.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- „ R. *Apprec'n of Pict's* 2321, of *Sculpt.* 2349; *Arts of Des'n* 2364; *Dict. of Archit.* 2381; *Eur. Arch're* 2392; *How Judge Arch're* 2382.
- „ „ + Frothingham *Hist. of Arch're* 2382.
- „ „ etc. *Dict. of Arch're*, etc. 2381.
- „ „ *Pr. Prisoners of War* 1547.
- Sturidge, E. *Period's Disease*, etc. 2052.
- Sturlason, Snorri :—v. Snorri Sturlas.
- Sturlunga & Islendinga Sagas* 3253.
- „ *Saga* i dansk *Oversættelse* 3253.
- Sturm, Prf. G. [art.] *Anim's in Orn't* 2366.
- Sturmann, M. *Althebr. Lyrik* 2986.
- Sturmdorf, A. *Gynoplast. Technol.* 2067.
- Sturmer, H. H. *Postev. Protest's* 193.
- Sturmflus, W. *Ortsnamen* 3242.
- Sturridge, E. *Dental El-therapy* 2053.
- Sturrock, J. + Stuart S. *Canara* 960.
- „ W. D. *Hygiene* 2089.
- STURT, Cpt Chas.: *Biog.* 1053.
- Sturt, Geo.:—v. „ *Bourne, Geo.*”
- „ H. C. *Hum. Value* 1882; *Princ's of Underst'd'g* 1881.
- „ „ [ed.] *Free Ch.* 441; *Idol. Theat.* 441; *Pers'l Idealism* 441, 437 (n).
- „ M'y *Psychol. of Time* 1729.
- „ (mspr't'd), Mrs N. G. *Capt. Sturt* 1053.
- Sturtevant, F. H. *Ling'ic Change* 2924; *Pron'n of G'k & Lat.* 3138, 3193 (n).
- „ Rev. J. M. *Autob.* 1566; *Keys of Sect* 269.
- „ R. *Vermont Vol'r's* 1548.
- Sturz, F. W. *Lexic. Xenophont.* 3171.
- Stürzinger, J. [ed.] *Orthogr. Gall.* 3324, 3330 (n).
- Stutfield, G. H. + Cautley *Betting*, etc. 503; *Stock Exch.* 536.
- „ H. E. M. *El Maghre'eb* 989.
- „ „ + Collie *Can'n Rockies* 1019, 2500.
- STUTTERING: 2026.
- STUTTART, Germany: 1245 (n).
- STUTTON, Suffolk: 880.
- Stutzer, A. *Nitrate of Soda* 2210.
- STUYVESANT, Peter: *Biog.* 1566, 1552 (n).
- „ R.: *Coll'n of Arms* 1613.
- Styan, Miss K. E. *Sepul. Cr.-Slabs* 1614.
- STYLE: *Archit'l* 2382.
- „ *Literary*: Generally 2915 sq., *Bengali* 3032, *Chin.* 3080, *F'ch* 3328, 3324, *Lat.* 3195. V. also §§ *deal'g v. Philol. of indiv. Lang's or Groups of Lang's*.
- „ *Musical* 2418.
- Styles, W. J. *Church Fellowship* 213.
- Suali, L. *Filos Indiana* 3013.
- SUARDS, THE: 1397 (n).
- Suárez, C. *Vocab. cubano* 3308.
- Suarez, Frc. *Works* 327.
- Subandhu *Vasavadattā* 3012.
- SUBCONSCIOUS, THE: 457, 1858; in *Anim's* 1930 sqq.
- Subhadra Bhikshu* 47, 237.
- Subhāti, W. *Nāmamāla* 3023.
- SUBIACO DIALECT: 3299.
- SUBIYA PHILOLOGY: 3108.
- as-Subki, Tāj-ad-din *Kit. An-niam*, etc. 2972.
- SUBMARINE: *Engin'g* 2128; *Navig'n* 2188; *Telegraphs* 2165; *Warfare* 1295 sq., 2188.
- Subotić, D. + Forbes *Serb. Gramm.* 3382.
- SUBROGATION: 556.
- Suburban Homes of London* 866.
- SUBURBAN GARDEN: 2240.
- SUBURBS, London: 866.
- Succardo, P. A. *Cron. d. Fl. Ital.* 1904.
- SUCCESSION, LAW OF: 536 sq.; *Hind'* 560.
- „ *WARS OF* :—v. *WARS*.
- „ *DUTIES*: 538, 542.
- Suchier, H. *Fr'c et Prov.* 3313; *Fr' u. Prov. Spr.*, etc. 3312.
- „ „ [ed.] *Prov. Lit. u. Spr.* 3318.
- „ „ + Birch-Hirschfeld *Frz. Lit.* 2660, 2697.
- Suckan, C. A. *Steam Rais'g Pl't* 2151.
- Suckling, A. *Essex* 848; *Suffolk* 879.
- „ *Capt.* :—v. „ *Officer of Ceyl. Rifles*”.
- „ F. H. Tyss., *Baker, Hongh.*, etc. 1666.
- „ Sir Jno. *Wks* 2900; *Poet Wks* 2785. *Ref. to* 2845.
- SUDAN (Soudan): 984 sq., 1089, 1997, 3089 (n); *Antiq's* 1602; *Hist.* etc. 1478; *Philol.* 3114 sqq.: 2958 sq., 2959; *Sport* 2460; *Wars* 1283, 1256 (n).
- Sudborough, Prf. J. J. *Organic Chem'y* 1741.
- „ „ + James *Pract. Org. Chem.* 1751.
- Sudbury, R. *Gentlem. in Touraine* 823.
- SUDBURY, Archbp Simon de: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
- Suddard, S. J. *M'y Litt. Angl.*; *Stud's & Ess's* 2566.
- SUDELEY, Gloucs.: 850.
- Sudermann, H.: *Dram. Wks* 2862 sq.; *Pr. Fict'n* 2737; *My Youth* 2675.
- Sudhoff, K. *Bibl. Paracels.* 236.
- Südraka *Mriichchhakatikam* 3009.
- Sudre, Leop. *Roman de Renart* 2730.
- Sué, M. J. E. *Miss Mary* 2611 (n).
- Suess, E. *Face of Earth* 1771, 1777.
- Sueter, M. F. *Submar. Boat, Mine*, etc. 2188.
- Suetonius: *Opera* (& Index, etc.) 3222; *D. Viris* 3136 (n). 12 *Cæsars* 1121. *Biog.*, etc. 1121 (n), 3165 (n).
- SUEZ CANAL: 984, 2123, 1422 (n).
- Sufferings of Roy. Family dur. Rev. in Fr'ce* 1407.
- Suffield, C. Harbord, L'd *Mem's* 1247.
- SUFFIELD, Rev. R. R.: *Biog.* 246.
- Suffling, E. R.: 2 bks on *Broads* 872; *Ch. Brasses* 1618, 1672; *Gipsy Van* 2465; *Glass Paint'g* 2371.
- „ „ [ed.] *Epiaphia* 1617.
- Suffolk Instit. of Archaeol. *Proc'gs* 879, 1993.
- SUFFOLK, C'ss of: *Biog.* 1221 (n).
- Suffolk, E. of + Craven *Rac'g*, etc. 2468.
- SUFFOLK: 879 sq., 829 (n); *Antiq's gen'y* 1579 (n), *Bells* 1620, *Brasses* 1618, *Coins* 1626, *Inscripp.* 1616.
- Congregat'm* 215.
- Dialect* 3269.
- Fauna* 1993, [*Beetles*] 1950, [*Birds*] 1974, [*Hymenopt.*] 1952; *Flora* 1907; *Folklore* 385.
- Geneal.*, etc. 1646, 1631 (n); *Geology* 1795.
- Pl.-names* 3265.
- Regiment* 1346.
- „ *Boston (Mass.)*: *Names* 1671.
- SUFFREN, Adm. P. A. de: *Biog.* 1263 (n).
- SUFISM: 46, 1855, 1873, 3051.
- SUFIS: 2965.
- SUGARS: *Chem'y* 1742; *Cultiv'n* 2212.
- Sugden, A. V. + Edmondson *Wall-paper* 2280.
- „ E. B. [*Ld St Leonard's*] *Vendors*, etc. 541.
- „ E. H. *Topog. Dict.* 2578, 2584.
- „ F. H. *Co-op. Societies' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- Suggate, A. *Eng'g Estim'g* 2129, 2138.
- SUGGESTION: 1857, 767.
- Suibhne Geilt* 3372.
- Suicer, J. C. *Thesaur. Eccles.* 3142.
- SUICIDE: 446.
- Suidas Lexic.* 3139. *Ref. to* 3184.
- SUITS-AT-LAW :—v. *ACTIONS*.
- as-Sujuti *Caliph's* 2971; *Nomin. Relat.* 2969.—V. also *Jalālū'd-din as-Suj.*
- SUK, THE: *Lang.*, etc. 994, 3117.
- Suka-sapti* 3011, [Marathi trans.] 3074.
- Sukhāvait-Vyāha* 2990 (n), 3076 (n).
- Suklof, Marie *Russian Exile* 1465.
- Sukra-Niti* 3012.
- SUKUMA PHILOLOGY: 3108.
- Sulaimān, E. B. *Agataj-asm. W'b.* 3067.
- Sulaymān ar-Rāwandī, M. I. „ *A. Rah-us-Sud.*, etc. 3050.
- SULIVAN, Sir B. J.: *Biog.* 1269.
- Sullivan, G. L. *Dhow Chasing* 662.
- „ H. N. B. J. *Sullivan* 1269.
- SULLA: *Biog.* 1120 (n), 3168 (n).
- Sullivan, Sir A.: *Operas* 2412. *Biog.*, etc., 2412.
- „ A. M. *New Irel.* 905, 1384; *St'ry of Irel.* 1371.
- SULLIVAN, Barry: *Biog.* 2438.
- Sullivan, Sir E. *Bk of Kells* 2367.
- „ „ [tr.] *Dante's Hell* 2826.
- „ „ + Pritchett *Yacht'g* 2474.
- „ E. J. *Illust'n* 2281; *Kaiser's Garl'd* 1312; *Line* 2353; *Shah.* 2842; *Vic. of Wake.* 2704.
- „ H. B. *Geol. Maps* 1802.
- „ J. J. *Am. Corp's* 487.
- „ J. W. *Tales of N.Y.* 2723 (n).
- „ J. W. N. *Asp't's of Sci.* 1682; *Atoms & El'n's* 1745; *Hist. of Math'cs* 1688.
- „ *Jas W. Legis'n of C't'sh.* 684.
- „ L. R. *Anthropometry* 1988.
- „ M'y *Masques of Jas I* 2576.
- „ T. D. *Tr'bled Times* 1387, 1985 (n).
- „ „ [tr.] *Blanaid* 3369.
- „ „ *etci. Sp'ches fr. Dock* 1987.
- „ T. J. *Sulph. Acid Hdbk* 2253.
- „ T. R. *L'ds of Summer* 912.
- „ Dr W. C. *Alcohol'm* 665; *Crime & Insan'y* 1844.
- „ Prf. W. K. *Treat. of Limerick* 1380 (n).
- „ W. P. + Tucker *Reg'm't of Eng'rs* 1293.
- „ W. R. W. *Mor'y as Relig.* 21.
- SULLIVAN FAMILY: 1247.
- Sullivan, W. S. *Icon. Musc. (& Supp.)* 1896.
- Sully, Duc de *Mem's of H'r'i IV* 1400.
- „ Prf. J. *Beth'cs* 459; *Child'h'd* 454; *Child'r's Ways* 454; *Evol'n* 16; *Hum. Mind* 451; *Ill'ns* 454; *L'ghter* 454; *Lewes* 424; *My Life* 1838; *Pessim'm* 23, 419; *Psychol.* (2 bks) 451; *Sens'n & Int'n* 456, 459 (2).
- Sulman, Flor. *Fl'r's of N.S.W.* (2 bks) 1902.
- „ „ *SULPHUR*” H.M.S.: *Botany & Zool.* of *Voy.* 1828.—V. note to *Hinds (R. B.)* in this Index.
- SULPHUR: 2253.
- SULPHURIC ACID: 2253.
- Sulpicia: *Writings* 3209 (n).
- Sulpicius (sic) Severus: *Opera (& Tr.)* 160, 151 (n), 152 (n).
- SULTANPUR: 1491 (n).
- SULU ISLANDS: 970.
- Sulva-sūtras*, *The* 3020.
- Sulz, C. H. *Beverages* 2445.
- Sulzbach, A. *Poes. d. Juden* 2986.
- Sumangala-Vilāsini* 3027.
- Sumangala, S. Palī Course* 3023.
- SUMATRA: 970; *Philol.* 3094 (nn).
- SUMBWA PHILOLOGY: 3108.
- Sumer is icumen* in 3289.
- SUMERIAN: *Inscripp. & Liter.* 2949; *Philol.* 2942 sqq., 3079.

- Summerhays, W. F. + Toogood [eds] *Bills of Costs* 553.
- Summers, A. L. *Anthr'te* (2 bks) 2291; *Asbest.* 2289; *Spirit'm* 1863.
- " Rev. J. Chin. Lang. 3080.
- " M. Dryden 2597, 2547 (n); *Ess's in Petto* 2566, 2606; *Witchcraft* (2 bks) 1873.
- " [ed.] *Rest'n Comed's* 2834; *Shak.* 1873.
- " W. C. Argon'ca of Val. Flacc. 3213; *Siv. Age of Lat. Lit.* 3201.
- " W. H. Jordans & Chalf'ts 227; 2 bks on Lollards 177.
- SUMMER-TIME: 2199.
- SUMMEY, Prf. Geo., jun. *Mod. Punct'n* 2915.
- SUMMONS, LAW OF: 556.
- Sumner, Rev. A. T. *Bullion Lang.* 3115; *Menda Lang.* 3116; *Sherbro Lang.* 3117; *Tenne Lang.* 3117.
- SUMNER, B. C. R.: Biog. 189.
- Sumner, Ch. Wks 660, 1566. Biog. 1566.
- " G. C. Math'cs & Sci. 1683.
- " Hel. L. Eq. Suffr. in Col. 668 (2).
- " Heyw. Bk of Gorley 851; *Earthw'ks* (2 bks) 1588; *Rom. Pott'y Sites* 1582.
- " Capt. P. H. Kite Ball'ns 2161.
- " W. G. Am. Curr'y 580; *Bank'g in U.S.* 583 (n); *Chall'g of Facts, etc.* 2886; *Folkways* 355; *Hamilton* 1585; *Jackson* 1556; *Prot'n in U.S.* 615; *Protect'm* 616; *War, & o'r Essays* 2886; *What Classes Owe to Ea. O'r* 644.
- SUN, THE: 1765; in Mythol., etc. 368, 1759.
- " BIRDS: 1969.
- " CURE: 2082.
- " SPOTS: 1766.
- SUNAVALA, A. J. V. D. *Sūri* 3021.
- SUNDA: Islands 970; Philol. 3096.
- SUNDAY: 299.
- " SCHOOL: 789.
- Sundbårg, J. [ed.] *Sweden* 923.
- Sundén, K. F. *Predic't Cat'g's* 3258.
- SUNDERLAND, C. Spencer, 3rd E. of: 1223 (n).
- Sunderland, D. *Ind. Law Rep't's* 467.
- " Jabez T. *Bible* 54; *Ris'g Japan* 1501, 1502.
- SUNDERLAND, W. Hendon Ho. *Observ'y: Observ'ns* 1763.
- Sundermann, H. *Nass-deut. W'b.; Nass. Spr'lehre* 3094.
- Sundevall, C. J. *Math. Nat. Av. Dispon. Tent.* 1964.
- SUNDIALS: 1620.
- Sundmacher, H. *Flor. u. Blancheff.* 2639; *Sons of Aymon* (3 bks) 2700.
- Sundman, G. [art.] *Fish. of Fin'l'd* 1958.
- " *Sundowner*, *Tale of Serp't* 1962.
- Sundstroem, E. S. *Ad'n of Man* 1820.
- Sundt, E. *Fam.-etl. L'strygerfok.* 3127.
- Suñe Benajes, J. + Suñe Fonbuena *Quijote* 2688.
- SUNG YUN: *Travels* 29 (n).
- Sunity Devee, Maharani *Autob.* 1499.
- " *Sunny Subaltern* *Billy's L's; More L's* 1331.
- SUNSHADE: 1674.
- Sun Yat Sen *Devel. of China* 2118.
- SUPARNASE 3011 (n).
- SUPERHEATING: 2155.
- SUPERMAN: 2548.
- Supernatural Religion*, Author of:—v. Cassels, W. R.
- SUPERSTITIONS: 558 sq., 362-69, 355; *Medic.* 2003.—V. also FOLKLORE; MYTHOLOGY.
- SUPERVISION: School 797.
- Süpfle, T. *Deut. Kult. Einfl.* 2663.
- Supino, G. *Diesel Engine* 2153.
- Suplee (sic), H. H. *Gas Turb.* 2149; *Mech. Eng'r's Ref. Bk* 2136.
- Suppantisch, V. *Deut. philat. Lit.* 1675.
- SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE: Eng. 544 sq.; *Scotl.* 547; U.S.A. 473, 551; [Reports, etc.] 468.
- SUR, H. C. *Bengālī Dictionary* 3032.
- SURCOUF, Rob.: 1263 (n), 1395 (n).
- Surendranatha:—v. Das Gupta.
- SURETIES: 503 sq.
- Surface, G. T. *Farmers' Dict.* 2199; *Sugar* 2213.
- SURFACE-TENSION: 1746.
- SURFACES: 1699.
- SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE, Wgn Ind. *Cat. of Lib.* 1681, 2000, 2517; *Lab. Meth'ds of U.S. Army* 1807, 2050; *Neur.-Surg'y* 2061; *Orthop'g Surg'y* 2051; *War Surg'y* 2049, 1681, 2000, 2517.
- SURGERY: 2043-64; Clin'l 2048; Dent. 2051 sq.; *Earl. Eng.* 3291, 2001; *For Nurses* 2097, 2099, [Abdom.] 2096; *Gynæcol.* 2067; *Homœopath.* 2100; *Milit.* 2049 sq.; [in Wld War] 1313; *Minor* 2054 sq.; *Nav.* 2051; *Operat'v* 2046 sq.; *Old-F'ch* 3350; *Orthopad.* 2048; *Plastic* 2055; *Regional* 2055-64; *Veterinary* 2217 sq.
- Education 788.
- History (& Biog.) 2000-6, 2043 sq.
- Sūri *Asva-vaidyaka* (customary name for Jayadatta Sūri's *Asva-Vaidyaka*) 3020.
- Sūri, Jayadatta:—v. *Sūri Asva-vaid.*
- " Jayasimha *Nyāy-tātpar-dīp.* 3017.
- " Jinaprabha *Tīrthakalpa* 3023.
- Sūri, Vijaya Dharm: Biog. 3021.
- Suriāno, Mich. *Despatches* 192 (n).
- SURINAM: Plants 1913.
- SURNAMES:—v. NAMES, FAMILY & PERS.
- Surrey Archæol. Soc. Coll'ns 1646, 880, 1646 (n); *Index* 1646.
- " Parish Register Soc.: Pub'ns 1646.
- Surrey, Hy How., E. of *Poems* 2781.
- " N. M. M. *Comm'ce of Louisiana* 1513.
- SURREY: 880 sq., 829 (n), 830 (n); *Antiq's* 1583, 1579 (n), [Bells] 1620; [Mon'ts] 1616; *Birds* 1974; *Church* 880; *Cottages* 2391; *Cricket* 2490; *Dial.* 3269, 3267 (n); *Flora* 1907; *Foxh'ds* 2471; *Gard'g* 2237; *Geneal., etc.* 1646; *Geol.* 1796, 1795 (n); *High'ds* 1796; *Quakers* 227; *Regim'ts* 1345, 1346.
- Surridge, Victor *India* 951, 1484.
- SURROGATE'S COURTS, U. S.: 551.
- SURSELVICH DIALECT: 3303.
- " *Sursum Corda* *Idealism* 441.
- Surtees Society: Pub'ns 847, 1636, 885, 873.
- Surtees, Maj. Conyers *Camp'gn in It'y* 1426.
- " Col. H. C. + Leighton *Fam. of Surt.* 1666.
- " Rob. Co. of *Durham* 847. Biog. 1679.
- " Rob. Smith: Pr. Fict'n & Sport'g Wks 2707, 2470; *Autob.* 2472.
- " Scott W. *Shakesp.* 2595.
- SURTEES FAMILY HISTORY: 1666.
- Survey of Mem'l's of Greater Lond., Comm. for: Pub'ns 893.
- " *Western Palestine Mem'r's* 125 (n).
- SURVEYING: 2128 sq.; *Archæol.* 1577; *Field* 2129 (nw); *Highways* [Law, etc.] 519 sq.; *Marine* 2191; *Mine* 2290, 2128 sq.; *Oil* 2295; *Roman* 3204. *Lat. Writers* on 3229.
- " and Engineer'g 2144; & Railway Location 2120.
- SURVIVAL OF FITTEST: 1823.
- " OF THE SOUL:—v. IMMORTALITY.
- Sūrya-Siddhānta 3019.
- SUSA, Persia: 1106 (n).
- Susanna 3304.
- Seusemihl, F. F. C. E. *Gr. Lit.* 3144; *Platon. Philos.* 3180; *Theog. Orph. Form. Ant.* 3156.
- Susenyas, K'g of Abyssinia *Chronica* 2979.
- Suski, P. M. *Dict. of 'Kan-J'* 3075.
- Susruta-samhitā 3020, 3033.
- Sussex Archæol. Soc. Coll'ns 881, 882 (n), 1170 (n); *Index* 881, 1646.
- " Record Soc.: Pub'ns 1647.
- SUSSEX: 881 sq., 829 (n), 830 (n); *Antiq's* 1579 (n), [Bells] 1620; *Birds* 1974; *Church* 881; *Dial.* 3270; *Flora* 1907; *Gard'g* 2237; *Geneal., etc.* 1646 sq.; *Geol.* 1796; *1795 (n)*; *Manor* H'ses 2391; *Place-names* 3265; *Quakers* 227; *Regim'ts* 1347, 1278 (n).
- Süssmilch, C. A. *Geol. of N.S.W.* 1803.
- " H. *Lat. Vagantenpoes.* 3205, 3342.
- Sutcliffe, G. L. *Concrete* 2266, 2267.
- " [ed.] *Mod. Carp't, etc.* 2270; *" Ho. Constr'n* 2263; *Plumber, etc.* 2269.
- " H. *Moor & Fell* 386, 885, 2611.
- Suter, H. N.Z. *Moll.* 1955.
- " *Heinr.*: 2 bks on Math'cs & Astr. 2964.
- " W. N. *Optics f. Stud'ts* 2058.
- Sutermeister, E. *Chem. of Pulp, etc.* 2280.
- " O. [ed.] *Dichtung*. (3 bks) 3246.
- Sutherland, Rev. A. *Method'm in Can.* 218.
- " A. C. *Dram. Eloc'n, etc.* 2892.
- " Alex. *Kn'ts of Malt.* 1670.
- " Alex. *Moral Ins't's* 445.
- " + G. *Austr. & N.Z.* 1054.
- " Alex. *Comm'l Instruct'n* 711.
- " Cpt. D. *Sik Seaf. High'r's* 1292.
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of: 1152 (n).
- Sutherland, E. H. *Criminology* 1844.
- " G. A. *Dis. in Childr.* 2068; *H'rt* 2013.
- " [ed.] *Diet & Diet'cs* 2079.
- " G. G. *Leveson-Gower*, 2nd D'ke of: *L's* 1247.
- " *Geo. Const. Pow., etc.* 1528.
- " Dr. H. G. *Birth Control* (2 bks) 1825; *Pulm'y Tuberc's* 2030.
- " [ed.] *Tuberculosis* 2030.
- " Dr. J. F. *Revidism* 619.
- " J. G. *Damages* 496; *Statutes, etc.* 463.
- " Capt. J. G. *At Sea w. Conrad* 2618.
- " *Rev. Eleph't Hunter* 2460.
- " *Rev. R. Presb. Ch. of Vict'a* 223.
- " W. + W. G. *Sign Writer, etc.* 2366; *Stenc'g* 2369.
- " W. A. *Code Pleading, etc.* 556.
- " W. B. *Physical Culture* 2081.
- " Maj. W. D. *Blood Stains* 514, 2087.
- " W. G. + Warwick *Dispens'g* 2257.
- " W. J. *T'ck'g of Geogr.* 775.
- " *Wm Old-Age Pensions* 652; *Rur. Reg'n* 2197.
- SUTHERLAND, SUTHERLANDSHIRE: 903; *Antiq's* 1584, 1584 (n); *Fauna* 1994; *Par. Reg'r* 1652.
- Suthers, R. B. *Mind own Bus's* 626; *Objections to Social'm* 641; *Right to Wk* 599.
- SUTLEY, BATTLES OF THE: 1494 (n).
- Sutra des Causes et des Effets* 3087, 3042.
- Sutrahritangasūtra* 3021 (n), 3022 (n).
- SŪTRAS (Vedāngas) 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004 (2)—V. also names of special sūtras.
- Sutro, Alf.: *Dram. Wks* 2852.
- " *Emil Dual'y of Voice* 2427.
- " *Esther Nicolas Poussin* 2338.
- Sutta Nipata* 3027, 47.
- Suttas, Buddhist* 47.
- Sutter, Julie Brit. *Next Camp'gn* 650, 655; *Colony of Mercy* 650.
- Sütterlin, Ad. *Strassb. Mundart* 3244.
- " L. *Deut. Spr.* 3241; *Neuh'deut. Gramm.* 3241, 3243; *Nom. agent.* 3234.
- Suttner, B's Bertha v. *Lay Down Arms* 689.
- SUTTON PLACE, SUTREY: 881.
- Sutton [ed.] *Tramw'ys & L't R'w'ys* 524.
- " C. N. *Withyham* 1664.
- " C. W. [ed.] *Lancs Auth's* 856.
- " E. *Hosp. Ship* 1311, 2051.
- " F. H. *Church Organs* 2420.
- " *Fcs Volum. Analysis* 1757.
- " *Graham Contemp. Dram'ts* 2579.
- " Sir Jno. Bland:—v. Bland-Sutton.
- " Mart. H. F. *Golf C'r'ses, etc.* 2494; *Lawns* 2245.
- " [ed.] *Bk of Links* 2494.
- " Mart. J. *Pastures* 2211.
- " & Sons *Cult. of Veg's, etc.* 2247.
- SUTTON-IN-HOLDERNESSE, Yorks: 888.
- SUTU PHILOLOGY: 3103, 3108.
- SUVÖROFF, C't A. V.: Biog. 1465.
- Sūyagadāngsa-sūtra 3021.
- Suyematsu, Bar. *Far Japan*; *Sun* 973.
- Suyuki, D. T. *Mahay. Buddhism* 49.
- as-Suyuti:—v. Sujuti.
- Suzanne, Alf. *Book of Salads* 2446.
- Suzor, R. *Hydrophobia* 2038.
- Suzuki, D. T. *Chin. Philos.* 3084; *Stud. of Lang's* 3087.
- Svämi, V. B. *Bagavad Gitā* 3005.
- Svāmī, A. G. *Mysticism* 1872.
- Svartengren, T. H. *Intens'g Similes* 3263.
- Svedberg, Prf. Th. *Coll. Chem.; Colloids* 1748.
- Svendrup, Cpt. O. *New Land* 1064.
- Svensen, C. L. *Draff'g* 2140; *Lett'g* 2366; *Mach. Dr'g* 2140; *Mach. Sh. C'rse* 2144; *Piping* 2145.
- Svensk Bog-Katalog* 2527.
- Svenske, A. *Sweden's Rights, etc.* 1468.
- Sverensen, A. *Poln. Gramm.* 3379.
- Sverrisassa 3253.
- Suetāmbara-Jānas 3023 (n).
- SWABIAN DIALECT: 3246.
- SWAHLI: *Folklore* 391, 3109; *Lit. & Philol.* 3108 sq.; *Prov'bs* 362.
- Swain, A. F. *Aphic. of Calif.* 1943.
- " G. F. *Cons'n of W'r* 2132; *Y'g Man & Eng's* 2115.
- Swaine, A. T. *The Earth* 1767, 1777.
- " J. M. *Can. Bark Beetles* 1951.
- " W. *Optal.-Opt'l Manual* 2058.
- Swainson, Rev. C. *B'd Names* 3267; *Folk'l., etc., of B'ds* 367.
- " [ed.] *Weather Lore* 368.
- " Can. C. A. *Creds* 324.
- " [ed.] *Gr. Liturg's* 312.
- " W. *B'ds of W. Africa* 1976.
- Swainston, C. M. *G'de Bk* 2185; *Seamansh., Meteorol., etc.* 2186.
- SWAINSWICK, Somerset: 878.
- SWALEDALE: *Dial.* 3270; *Mineral.* 1796.
- Swallow, Dr. A. *Methodism* 218.
- " Can. [ed.] *Chigwell Reg'r* 736.
- " Rev. H. J. D. *Nov. Villa* 1663.
- SWALLOWFIELD, Berks: 839.
- SWALLOWS: 1969.
- Swami, S. V. *Panchadasi* 51.
- Swan, Alf. J. *Scriabin* 2411.
- " Annie S. *Am. at Home* 1325; *As Others See Her* 1325 (n); *C'ish. & Mar'r'e, etc.* 674.
- " C. H., jun. *Monet'y Probl's* 579.
- " C. J. *My Company* 1302.
- " Rev. Chas.: *Introd.* 353.
- " [tr.] *Gest. Roman.* 2692 (n), 356.
- " E. A. *Quiet Enjoy'm't, etc.* 508.

- "Swan, Helena" [Helena Teulon : Mrs W. Swan Stallybrass (formerly Sonnenschein)] *Xtn Names* 1671; *Contemp. Quot's* 2513; *Girls' Xtn Names* 1671; *Who's Who in Fict'n* 2569.
- Swan, How. [tr.] *Voice of Spir.* 65.
- "J. G. Haida *Ind's* 1008.
- "J. M. [art.] *Dw'gs* 2332.
- "K. R. *Patents*, etc. 528.
- "Tom *Edward Carpenter* 2616.
- Swanberg, H. *Intervert. Forum*. 1923.
- Swank, J. M. *Manuf. of Iron* 2302.
- Swan-Müller, E. B. *Milner & S. Afr.* 1506.
- Swann, A. J. *F't's the Slave-Hunters* 662.
- "H. K. *Accipitr.* 1967; *Names of Brit. B's* 1972, 1964.
- Swannell, M. *Basketry* 2451; *Blackb'd Dr'g* 772; *Rafia-Wk* 2451.
- SWANSEA : *Ceramics* 2374; *Hist.* 1989.
- Swanson, Marg. *Needlecraft* (3 bks) 2449.
- " + Macbeth *Educ. Needlecr.* 2449.
- Swanton, E. W. *Br. Pl't-Galls* 1887; *Fungi* 1894; *Moll'ca* 1954; *J. K. [ed.] Haida Texts*, etc. 394.
- "J. K. *Struct'l & Lex'l Comp'n of Tunica, Chitum*, etc. 3123.
- Swanwick, Anna *Poets. the Interpr's* 2552; *Biog.* 2638.
- Swanzey, H. R. *Das. of Eye* 2056.
- Swarbrick, J. *Rob. Adam & Bros.* 2272, 2383.
- SWATOW PHILOLOGY : 3082.
- Swayne, F. *Ces Somaliland* 987.
- "G. C. *Herodotus* 3167.
- "Cpt. H. G. C. *Siberia* 978; *Somal'd* 987, 1906.
- "H. J. F. [ed.] *Ch'ward's Acc's* 884.
- "J. G. + W. G. *Obstet. Aph'm's* 2064.
- "Swayne, Martin" [M. Nicholl] *Mesopot.* 1337.
- Swaysland, W. *Wild Birds* 1972.
- SWAZILAND : *Plants* 1911.
- SWEARING : 3268.
- SWEATING, INDUSTRIAL : 599.
- Sweden, P'ce Wm of *African Anim's* 2460.
- SWEDEN : 921 sqq.; *Arch're* 2394; *Artinour* 1613.
- Baptists 213. *Bibliog. of Pub'ns* 2527.
- Churches 2394; *Costume* 1673.
- Education 751.
- Fauna : *Generally* 1994, *Birds* 1974, *[Game]* 1967; *Folk-dances* 2509.
- Geogr., *Hist. (& Biog.)*, etc. 921 sqq. 1466 sqq.
- Liter. : *Hist.* (includ'g *Biog. & Crit.*) 2685 sq.; *Drama—p. Drama*; *Maxims* 2899; *Miscell. Pr.* 2913; *Poetry—p. Poetry*, *Scandinav.*; *Prose Fict'n—p. PROSE FICT'N*, *Scandin.*
- Painters 2346; *Philol. (includ. Dial's)* 3255.
- Reformation 200.
- Scots in 1468; *Sport* 2457.
- Temper'ce 665; *Topogr'y*, etc. 921 sqq.
- Swedenborg, E. : *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 232 sq.; *Conjugal (sic.) Love* 1863, 233. *Biog., Crit.*, etc. 233, 240 (n).
- SWEDENBORGIANISM : 232 sqq.
- SWEDS : *On England* 838.
- Swedish Year Bk.* 1921 : 1468.
- Swedish Acad. *Ordbok öf. svens. språk.* 3255.
- "Touring Club *G'de to Sweden* 923.
- SWEDISH ARCTIC EXPED'N : 1064.
- GYMNASTICS : —v. GYMNASTICS.
- Sweeney, Abbot J. N. *Sermos* 291.
- Sweeny, Dr P. *Cath. Controv'l L'rs* 264.
- Sweet, A. E. + Knox *Thro' Texas* 1083.
- "C. *Dict. of Eng. Law* 470.
- "Hy : 4 *W'r'gs on Angl.-Saxon* 3272, 3273, 3277; *Coll'd Papers* 2921, 3257, 2636, 2926, 3277; *Eng. Gramm.* (3 bks) 3259; *Eng. Sounds* (2 bks) 2759, 3259; *Hist. of Lang.* 2924; *Icel'dic Prim.* 3249; *Phon'cs* (2 bks) 774, 2926; *Shorik'd*, etc. 2929; *Spoken Eng.* 3259; *Stud. of Lang's* 778, 2924.
- " [ed.] 2 *Angl.-Sax. Readers* 3274, 3279 (n), 3282 (n), 3282 (n); 3 A.-S. *Writ'gs* 3282, 3283; *Epin. Gloss.* 3282 (n); *Homilies* 3282 (n); 2 *Mid. Eng. Primers* 3275, 3285; *O. Eng. Read'g Primers* 3274; *Oldest E. Texts* 3276; *Extracts fr. Orosius* 3283.
- "Rev. L. M. *Birth, etc., of Jesus* 139; *Rom. Emp'r Worsk.* 1119.
- R. *Cistinea* 1899.
- "W. W. *Latin America* 1573.
- Sweeting, Rev. W. D. [ed.] *Reg'rs of St. Ino. Bapt.* 1643, of *Maxey* 1643.
- SWEETMEATS : 2446.
- Sweetser, Arth. *A. M. Air Serv.* 1290; *Glimpses of G'l War* 1302; *L'gue of Nat'ns* 1069.
- "Kate D. *Ten Am. Girls* 1553.
- Swenk, M. H. N. *Am. Bees* 1952.
- Swenson, B. V. + Frankfeld *El.-magn. Mach'y* 2173.
- SWEREFORD, Alex. *Ch. of Ref. to 1168* (n).
- Swert, J. *de The Violoncello* 2423.
- Swete, Dr H. B. *Ap'tles' Cr'd* 325; *App'ces of Lord* 140; *Ch. Serv's* etc. 310; *H'y Spirit* (3 bks on) 334; *Introd. to O. T.* 59, 66; *Patr'ic Study* 150, 150 (n); *T'ch'g of Lord* 101.
- " [ed.] *Akh'min Frag's of Gospel of Pet.* 71; *Apocal. of S. John* 114; *Essays on Bibl. Qu'ns 54, on Theol. Qu'ns 5*; *Mark's* 104; *O. T. acc. to Sept't* 59; *Psalms* 91.
- Swetnam, R. *Swetnam arr'nged by Wom.* 2842.
- Swett, Jno. *Math's of T'ch'g* 768; *Publ. Sch'l Syst. of Calif.* 752.
- Swettenham, Sir F. A. : 3 bks on *Malay* 968, 2459; *Unadd'd L'rs* 968; *Vocab's* [Borneo] 3094, [Malay] 3097.
- Swietochowski, G. *de Mech. therap'cs* 2077.
- "Swift, Benjamin" : v. Paterson, W.
- Swift, C. W. + Kelley [eds] *Geneal't's L'r Bk* 1653.
- "Deane [1707-1733] : *Ref. to 1219* (n).
- "Edg. J. *Bus's Pow. thr. Psychol.* 2113; *Mind in Mah'g* 451; *Psychol. & Day's Wk* 2113.
- "F. Darwin *Jas I. K'g of Arag.* 1473.
- "F. H. *Educ. in Anc. Isr.* 1101.
- "H. *Iloko Lang.* 3095.
- "H. B. *Electric Welding* 2174.
- "H. G. *Postal Agitation* 688.
- "Dn Jon : *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2901 sq., 1378, 283 (n), 2703 (n); *L'rs* 2607, 2901, 1380 (n), 2689 (n); *Sel'ns* 1206; *Poet. Wks* 2738; *Pr. Fict'n* 2704; *Conduct of Allies* 2704, 2901; *Drapier's L'rs* 2901 (n), 1380, 1206 (n), 1225 (n); *Irish Manuf's* 2197 (n), 1380 (n); *J'l to Stella* 2607, 2901, 1206, 2901 (n); *Sel'ns* 1206; *Last Legion Club* 1380 (n); *L'r to Y'ng Clergyman* 283; *Modest Proposal* 1380 (n); *Polite Convers'n* 2901, 2894; *Pres. State of Affairs* 1225 (n); *W'r'gs on Relig. & Ch.* 2901 (n), 7; *[Irel. in Days of Swift]* 1380. *Biog., Crit.*, etc.
- 2607, 1208 (n), 1211 (n), 1212 (n), 2563 (n). *Refs to 1205* (n), 1219 (n), 2890. *Bks on Batt. of Bks & Gulliv. Trav.* 2607. *Note on S's letters* 2888 (n).
- "L. *Br'h Farm* 638; *Frankl.* 1564; *Garrison* 1564; *Lit. L'dmarks* 1028.
- SWIMMING : 2500 sqq.
- Swinburne, Algern. C. *Wks* 2907; *L'rs* 2638; *Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2797; *Ball'ds of Engl. Bord.* 2765; *Ben Jonson* 2597; *Blake* 2610; *Bothw.* 1363, 2797 (n); *C. Brontë* 2612; *Chastelard* 1363, 2797 (n); *Dickens* 2620; *Ess'ys & Stud's* 2566; *Hugo* 2668; *Loue's Cross-Curr'ts* 2709 (n); *M'y Stuart* 1363, 2797 (n); *Miscell's* 2643, 2567; *Rossetti* 2632; 5 bks on *Shakesp.* & his age 2591, 2556; *Stud's in Pr. & P'try* 2567, 3134.
- " [ed.] *Chapman's Poems* 2897 (n), 2582. *Bibl., Biog., Crit.*, etc. 2638, 2551 (n), 2560 (n), 2575 (n), 2884 (n). *Ref. to 2847*.
- "C. Alf. J. M. W. *Turner* 2332.
- "Gwend. H. [ed.] *S'ce-bk* 1507.
- "H. L. *Royal Navy* 1252.
- "J. *Entropy* 2153.
- "Maj. T. R. *Happy Vall.* 961.
- Swindells, T. *Manch'r St's & Men* 858.
- Swindin, Norm. *Flow of Liq'ds* 2124; *Pump's* 2250.
- Swindle P. F. *Quantum React'ns*, etc. 1749.
- SWINDON, Berkshire : 839.
- SWINE : —v. PIGS.
- Swinford, Hon. A. P. *Alaska* 1023.
- Swinney, Col. G. C. *32nd L't Inf'y* 1344.
- Swinfield, Bp Ric. *de Registr.* 852, 1638 (n), 852 (n).
- Swingle, C. F. *Dyn. El. Mach'y* 2167; *Oxy-acid Weld'g*, etc. 2301, etc. *Rail'd Pract.* 534.
- "Swinhoe, Col. C., etc. *Lepid. Heter.* 1948.
- "R. N.-China *Camp'en* 1275.
- Swinerton, F. *Pr. Fict'n* 2719; *Gissing* 2623; *Stevenson* 2638; *Tokef'd P'p's* 2882.
- "H. H. *Biogeology* 1786.
- Swinnoek, Geo. *Wks & Biog.* 4 (n).
- Swinstead, G. H. *Old-W'd Gard.* 2236, 2240.
- "Marg. H. [ed.] *Par't's Gift* 2770.
- Swinston, A. H. *Insect Variety* 1942.
- "E. D. + Percy *Narr. of War* 1302.
- "Mrs J. R. *L'y de Ros* 1237, 1261 (n).
- "Wm *Army of Potom.* 1548; *Decis. Battles* 1072.
- Swire, J. *Ang.-Fr'ch Horsemanship* 2473.
- Swisher, Rev. W. S. *Anger; Relig.* & *New Psychol.* 1856.
- SWISS : In *Pennsylvania* 1032.
- Switalski, M. *Pol. Literatur* 3380.
- SWITCHES : *Railway* 2119.
- SWITCH-GEAR : 2170.
- Swithinbank, H. + Newman *Bact. of Milk* 2223.
- SWITZERLAND : 927 sqq.; *Antiq's* : *Coins* 1627, *Ice-caves* 1608, *Inscrip't.* 3198, [Châlet] 1678, *Lake Dw'l'gs* 1610; *Army* 2175.
- Bibliog. of Pub'ns* 2527.
- Chamois *Hunt'g & Deer Stalk'g* 2476; *Ch. 203*; *Citizens' Army* 2175; *Civ. War* (1847) 1475; *Const'n Gov't* 701 sq., 1475.
- Democr'cy* 695; *Dialects* : *F'ch* 3334, *Herm.* 3246.
- Eccl'es. Hist.* 203; *Educ.* 751; *Exch. Tables* 723.
- Fauna : *Gener'y* 1904, [B'flies] 1948, [Marsh Warbler] 1969; *Flora* 1905 sq.; *Folk Songs & Tales* 386.
- Geog., *Hist. (& Biog.)*, etc. 927 sqq. 1474 sq.; *Glaciers* 1774.
- Health-resorts* 2094.
- Labour* 606; *Life & Peop.* 928; *Liter.* : *Hist.* 3294.
- Meteorology* 1780.
- Paint'g* 2346; *Post-stamps* 1676 sq.; *Print'g* 2539.
- Reformation* 194.
- Scenery & Palaeontology* 1797; *Sports* 2457, [Ski-ing] 2501, [Winter] 2501.
- Topography*, etc. 927 sqq. V. also ALPS.
- Switzler, W. F. *Missouri* 1029.
- Swoboda, Ant. *Quaest. Nigridiana* 3226.
- "H. *Greek History* 1108.
- Swoope, C. W. *Pract. Elect'y* 1733.
- Swope, H. P. *Inside Germ. Emp.* 1334.
- Sword and Womankind, The* 1614.
- SWORD : 1614, 2182.
- SWORDSMANSHIP : —v. FENCING.
- SWYNNERTON, Rev. C. [tr.] *Ind. Night's Ent't; Tales fr. Punjab* 370.
- SWYNNERTON FAMILY : 1666.
- Syam, S. D. *Hindi Sci'c Gloss'y* 3035.
- Sybel, Dr H. *Crusaders* 1129; *Eur. dur. F'ch Rev'n* 1138, 1409; *Germ. Emp.* 1435.
- " + Sickel [eds] *Kaiserurkund.* 2928.
- "Crit. of 1432 (n).
- SYDENHAM, C. E. P. *Thomson, Ld.* 1521.
- Sydenham, Rev. E. A. : 2 bks on *Coins* 1625.
- "F. + Taylor *'Repub.' of Plato* 405.
- "T. : *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2002. *Biog.* 2004, 2003 (n).
- Sydenham of Combe, *Ld Fortif'n* 2184.
- Sydney, W. C. *Early Days of 19th C.* 1229; *Eng.*, etc., in 18th C. 1211; *Soc. Life in Eng.* 1211.
- "Sydney Yendys" : —v. Dobell, Syd.
- SYDNEY FAMILY : —v. SIDNEY FAMILY.
- SYDNEY, Australia : *Industry* 731.
- Sydow, C. W. *v. Beov. och Bjärke* 3278.
- Syers, E. [ed.] *Wint. Sp's* 2501.
- " + M. *Art of Skating* 2501.
- Sykes, Cpt C. A. *Serv., etc., on Nile* 998.
- "E. *Bank'g & Curr'cy* 480.
- "Ella C. *Persia* (2 bks) 976; *St'y Bk of Shah* 387.
- "Sir F. H. *Aviation* 2159.
- "Fk W. W. *Plumer in Malab'd* 1289.
- "H. D. *Eliz. Drama* 2577, 2433; *Shak.* 2594, 2591; *Tam'g of Shrew* 2588.
- "J. *Local Records* 873.
- "Dr J. F. J. *Public Health* 2090, & *Housing* 651.
- "Lt.-Col. Sir M. K. *Caliph's Her'ge* 1475.
- "Sir Mark *Dar-ul-Isl.* ; 6 *Turk. Prov's* 979.
- "Sir P. M. *Hist of Persia* 1106; *Persia* 1503; *10,000 Miles in Persia* 976. [ed. & tr.] *Shia World* 3050, 976.
- "Walt. J. *Braving* 2258.
- "Wirt *Old S. Wales* 890.
- " [ed.] *British Goblins* 377.
- Sylvan City, The* 1033.
- Sylvan, Dr F. *Paint. Child'h's* 2065.
- "Sylvanus Urban" : —v. Mitford, Rev. J.
- Sylvester, C. *Armat. Wind'g* 2168; *Coil Ignition* 2157; *Rolary Convert's* 2167.
- "C. H., etc. [eds] *Prog. of Nations* 1068.
- "Prf. J. S. *Math. Papers* 1692, 1604.
- "Josh. *Wks* 3352 (n).
- SYLVICULTURE : —v. FORESTRY.
- Sylvan, O. *Svensk. Litterat. hist.* 2686.
- Sym, J. D. *Emph'rs Liab'y Act* 499.
- "Wm *Dis's*, etc., of *Eye* 2056.
- SYMBIOSIS : 1823.
- Symbola Joachimica* 3318.

SYMBOLISM: Gener'y 355 (n); Buddh. 3030; Xtn 1580, 2314 sq.; in Dante 2679; on Gk Coins 1624; in Herald'y 1669. Animals in 366 (nn).

SYMBOLIST MOVEMENT in LITER.: 2548.

SYMBOLS: Migr'n of 353, 2315 (Mackenzie).

Syme, Dav. *Indust'l Sci.* 618; *Modif'n of Org'ms* 1810; *Repres'v Gov't in Engl.* 683; *Soul* 338.

W. S. *Dis. of Nose, Thr't, Ear* 2059.

Symes, Prc. J. E. *Fch Rev.* 1409; *Pol. Econ.* 575.

Symes-Thompson, E. *Memories* 2006.

Mrs E. Symes Thompson 2006.

Symington, A. J. *Bryant* 2651; *Lover* 2627.

Rev. A. M. *Vox Clamantis* 144.

J. *Atl. of Topog. Anat.* (2 bks) 2008; *Topog. Anat. of Ch'd* 2009.

Rev. W. *Messiah* 333.

Symmachus, Quint. *Aur. Revel'nes* (& Aid) 3222.

of Samaria: Wks 59, 66 (n).

SYMMETRY: 1687.

SYMNOTOS:—v. EEL, ELECTRIC.

Symon, J. D. *Byron* 2615; *Press, etc.* 2645.

+ Bensusan *Renaiss.* 1136.

Symonds, Miss E. M. —v. "Geo. Paston".

J. A., sen. [1807-1871] *Miscell's* (erron. attrib. to his son) 2882, 459 (n); *Princ's of Beautv* 459.

J. A., jun. [1840-1893] *Ben Jonson* 2597; *Boccaccio* 2677; *Dante* 2678; *Essays, Spec'v & Sugg'v* 2882, 459, 2758; *Gk Poets* 3145, 372, 3151; *Key of Blue, etc.* 2882; *Lrs & Pprs* 2567; *Machiau.* 425; *Many Moods* 2808; *Mich. Angelo*

2344; *Renaiss. in Italy* (2) 1446, 199, 3133; *Shak.'s Pred'ssors* 2577, 2591; *Shelley* 2636; *Sidney* 1198; *Sketches, etc., in Il. & Gce* 912; *Vagabund. Libell.* 2808; *Wall. Whitman* 2656. (N.B.: *Miscell's* has bn erron. attrib. to J.A.S., jun. 2882: it was wr'n by J.A.S., sen.)

[tr.] *Wine, Wom., etc.* 2766, 2808, 3205.

+ Marg. *Swiss Highlands* 928.

Biog. 2638. Refs to 2908.

J. F. *Reliev'g Officer* 650; *Settl't, etc., of Un. Poor* 523.

Marg. [Mrs Vaughan] *Doge's Farm* 915; *Out of Past* 2638.

+ Gordon *Perugia* 916.

My [Mrs G. Antrobus] *Elem. (sic) Embr'y* 2450.

+ Preece *Needlework in Relig.* 2450.

P. M. *Disab'y in Algebra* 1694.

R. W. *Old Engl. Furn're* 2272; *Walm. & Lacq. Furn.* 2273.

T. J. *Grass. of Ind. Peninsula* 1895.

Rev. W. S. O. *Stones* 1796; *Rec'ds of Rocks* 1794.

Symons, A. J. A. *First Ed'ns of Yeats* 2643.

[ed.] *Anthol. of Nineties* 2762.

Arth. *Wks* 2907; *Poet. Wks* 2808; *Baudel.* 2667; *Blake* 2610; *Browning* 2613, 2612 (n); *Café Royal, etc.* 2882; *Cities* 814; *Cities of Italy* 913; *Conrad* 2618; *Dramat. Person.* 2552; *Elis. Drama* 2577; *Figures of Sev'l Cent's* 2552; *Plays, Act'g. & Mus.* 2431; *Roman. Mov't* 2562, 2575, 2870 (n); *Spiri'l Advent's* 2552, 2638; *Stud's in Sev. Arts* 2308, in *Pr. & Vers.*

2552, 2668; *Symbol. Movem't* 2548, 2660; *Trag's* 2852; *Trist. & Isenult* 2852; *'Yellow Bk'* 2558.

[ed.] *Anthol.* 2762; *Beardsley* 2328; *Elis. Poetry* 2762. *Biog.* *Bibliog.* 2638, 2521 (n). Ref. to 2567.

B. *Genesis of Rocks & Ores* 1790.

G. J. *Eruption of Krakat.* 1778; *Isl'd on Derw.* 844.

W. *Meth'm in W. Somers.* 218.

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 2026.

SYMPATHY: 1848.

SYMPHONIC MUSIC: 2404.

Symposium: *Riddles* 3280 (n).

Sympton, Dr E. M. *Lincoln* 860; *O. Lines* 859.

P. L. *Lengua brazil.* 3124.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY: *Chiropractic* 2084.

Synesis of Cyrene: *Wr'gs* 3189, 3184 (n). *Biog.* 160.

Synge, Georg'a M. *Ride thr. Wonder'l'd* 1035.

J. M.: *Wks* 2908, 905 (n); *Dram. Wks* 2855; *Aran Islands* 2908, 905; *Playboy of W'n Wld* 2855, 2908. *Biog.* 2638, 2579 (n).

M. B. *Garm'ts f. Inf'ts* 2448; *Soc. Life* 1148; *Vict'n Age* 1226.

SYNODS OF WESTMINSTER: 254.

SYNONYMS: *Arab.* 2960; *Engl.* 3263; *Flem.* 3247, 3247 (n); *Fch* 3327; *Germ.* 3243; *Gk* 3139; *Hebr.* 78; *Ital.* 3297; *N.T.* 79; *Lat.* 3194; *Port.* 3309; *Span.* 3306.—*V. also §§ dealing with Philol. of individ. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.*

SYNTAX:—v. §§ *dealt'g w. Philol. of individ. Lang's or Groups of Lang's.*

Synthesis of Bhagavad-Gitā 3005.

SYON COLLEGE:—v. SION COLLEGE.

MONASTERY: *Bridgettines* of 1159.

Sypher, J. R. + *Apgar New Jers.* 1030.

Sypherd, W. O. *Chauc.'s 'Hous of Fame'* 2776.

SYPHILIS: 2063 sq.; *Pathol.* of 2073.

Syr *Degore* 2698 (n).

Gougher 2698 (n).

Isenbras 2698 (n).

Tryamour 2698 (n).

SYRACUSE: *Coins, etc.* 1624.

SYRENIC PHILOLOGY: 3062.

Syrett, Netta O. *Miracle Plays* 2576.

SYRIA: 933 sqq.; 936; *Antiq's, etc.* 1592 (n); *Anatomy, etc.* 2001; *Arch're* 2384; *Art* 2310.

Church 174, [Liturgies, etc.] 312.

Folktales & Proverbs 2955.

Geog., Hist., etc. 933 sqq.; 936, 1105 sqq.; 1118, 1103 (n), 1113 (n), 1128 (n), 1129 (n).

In *Wld-War* 1337.

Laws 2955.

Medicine 2955; *Miss'ns* to 275, 278, 174.

Topography, etc. 936.

SYRIAC PHILOL., LITER., & INSCRIPP.: 2951-5, 3141, [Dial's] 2951, 2952, 2959; *Codices, etc.*, of N.T. 62 sq., of O.T. 58.

Syrian *Antilegomena Epistles* 63.

Syrianus: *Writings* 3171.

SYRPHIDE: 1946.

Systematic Lists of *Flora, Fauna, etc.*, of N. of Irel. 1908.

Szabo, K. *Regi Magyar Könyvt.* 2524.

Szarvas, G. + *Simonyi, Zs (sic) Lex. Ling. Hung.* 3061, 3061 (n).

Szepesi, E. *Cost Control. f. Mills* 2282.

Szinnyei, Jos. *Finn.-ugr. Spr'w'sch't* 3063; *Magyar Tajszt.* 3061.

T

T., J. *Halls & Fam's* 1636.

Ta'abbata Sharran: *Poems* 2977.

Taafé, J. *Ord. of S. John of Jerus.* 1670.

Taaffe, T. G. *St John's Coll.* 754.

at-Ta'ālib, 'Abd-al-M. *Ja'im. ad-dahr fī su'ar'ahl-asr.* 2977.

Taalstudie 2923.

Ta'anit of *Babyl. Talm.* 2988 (3).

Tabarant, A. *Pissarro* 2338.

at-Tabari [Muh. ibn Jarir] *Bk of Relig., etc.* 2974; *Quran* 2974; *Ta'rik al-rus. wa'l-mul.* 2971; *Sel'ns* 2971.

Tabb, F'r J. B.: *Poet. Wks* 2821.

Taber, C. W., etci *Bus's of Household* 2114, 2442.

+ Wardell *Econ's of Fam'y* 2442.

Taberd, J. L.: 2 *Annam. Dict's* 3090.

TABERNACLE: 118.

Tabet, E. *Termes jurid.*, etc. 2958.

Table *Bk of the Cinque Ports* 831.

TABLEAUX: 2507.

TABLE DECORATION: 2447.

TALK: 2896.

TABLES: *Agric'l* 2201; *Chronol.* 1133; *Hydral.* 2122; *Insur'ce* 717; *Mar. Eng'g* 2190; *Math'l* 722 sqq.; 1690 sq.; 2129; *Mining* 2290, [Traverse] 2290; *Money* 722 sqq.; *Physical* 1690 sq.; *Steam* 2155; *Traverse* 2129, 2290.

Tablet, *The* 2647 (n).

Tabley, J. B. L. *Warren, Ld de*: *Poet.*

Wks 2791; *Flora of Chesh.* 1906. *Biog.* 2619.

Tabor, Grace *Come into Garden* 2298.

+ Marg. E. *S'ts in Art* 256.

Tabouren, Cpte *Bourru* 1332.

Tabourot, Jehan:—v. "Arbeau, Thoinot".

Tabrizi, J. *Comm. on Mu'all.* etc. 2975.

Tabūzi, A. K. *Asari* 3047.

TABWA PHILOLOGY: 8109.

Tacchella, B. [ed.] *Derby Sch'l Register* 737.

TACHYROMETER: 2129.

Tachibana, S. *Ethics of Buddhism* 3029.

TACHYGRAPHY: 8138.

Tacitus: *Opera (& Aids)* 3222 sq., 730; *Agrioola* 3222, 1161, 1358; *Dial. d. Orat.* 3223, 757, 3229, 3136 (n); *Germania* 3222, 1088, 3136 (n); *Codices* 3223, 3136 (n). *Biog.* *Lang., etc.* 3223, 1121 (n), 3204 (n). Ref. to *Hist.* 1117 (n).

TACOMA Mt.: 1035.

Tactics & Technique of *Artillery* 2183.

TACTICS: 2178 sq., 1249, 2189.

Tadd, J. L. *Methods in Educ.* 785.

Tadema:—v. Alma-Tadema.

Tadhkira-i-Shāh Tahmāsp 3050.

Taeger, Fr. *Thukydides* 3170.

TAENSA PHILOLOGY: 8125.

Taepel, M. E. *Autom. Magn. Ignition* 2170.

TAEPING REBELLION: 1275.

Tafel, R. L. *Swedenb. & N. Ch.* 233.

[ed. & tr.] *Doc's conc. Swedenb.* 233.

"Tafrail":—v. Dorling, *Commr.* H. T.

Tafrali, O. *Arch'd. et Epigr. Byzant.* 3137.

Tafrisl, M. *Naqd ar-rigāl* 2972.

Taft, Pres. H. W. *Chief Magistr.* 1529; *Civic Duty* 681; *Convers'n* 2894; *Eth'cs in Serv.* 1554; *Japan & Confee* 1502; *League of Nat'ns* 1069; *Pol'l Issues, etc.* 704; *Pop. Gov't* 1528. *Presidency* 1529; + *Bryan Wld Peace* 1316.

L. *Am. Sculpt're* 2348; *Tend's in Sculpt.* 2348.

L. R.: 2 bks on *Greenhouse* 2244.

TALAGOL PHILOLOGY & LITER.: 3097.

Tagg, C. W. [ed.] *Lang. Laws, etc.* 522.

Taggart, A. F. *Flot'n Processes* 2298.

G. + *Winchell Yankee Maj. Inv's Belg.* 1330.

W. S. *Cott. Mach'y Sh'ches* 2283, 2285; *Cott. Mill Manag't* 2285; *Cott. Spinn'g* 2285, *Calcu'ns* 2285, *Mach'y* 2283, 2285; *Text. Mech'cs* 2283.

Tagliabue, C. J. [ed.] *Petroleum* 2295.

TAGLIAMENTO, BATTLE of: 1426 (n).

Tagliavini, C. [ed.] *Ruman. Leseb'h* 3302.

Tagore, M. D. *Autobiog.* 3033; *Offering* 51.

Sir R.: *Wks (& Aids)* 3033; *Creat. Unity* 1879; *Pers'y* 1854. *Biog., Bibliog.* 3033, 2638.

TAHITI: 1052, 1991; *Lang.* 3100.

Tahitian and *Engl. Dict.* 3100.

Tahourdin, C. B. *Orchids of Br.* 2242.

Tahureau, Jacques *Poésies* 3353.

T'ai Shang Kan Ying P'ien 30.

Tai, E. *Treaty Ports in China* 1481.

Taig, T. *Rhyme & Metre* 2759.

Tail of *Rauf Coilyear* 2781, 3374.

Tailfer, L. *Bleack's of Yarns, etc.* 2259.

"Taillevent":—v. Tirel, Guill.

TAILORING: 2447; *TRADE* 593.

Tailofu, Rob. *Hog hath Lost Pearl* 2845.

Tāin Bō Cūainge—v. Cuchullin Cycle.

Taine, Hippolyte (sometimes erron. called Henri) A. *Acquis'n of Lang.* 766; *Anc. Régime* 1395; *Balsac* 2687; *Contemp. Fce* 1424, 1417 (n) [erron. omittet fr. §§ 48, 49]; *Eng. Lit.* 2554; *Engl. Posit'm* 426; *Intell'ge* 451, 455; *Italy (Florce & Ven.)* 916; *(Rome & Naples)* 917; *J'y's thro' Fce* 819; *Lrs* 2670; *Mod. Régime* 1417, 1424 (n); *Notes on Engl.* 838, on *Paris* 825; *Philos. of Art* 459; *Pyrenes* 822; *Revol'n* 1409; *Tile Life* 3221. *Biog., etc.* 2670, 2663 (n).

Tainsh, Edw. C. *Wks of Tennyson* 2639.

Tait, Can. *And. Mess's to 7 Churches* 114.

Abp Arch. C. *Estab. Ch. as Nat'l Ch.* 295. *Biog.* 189, 1230 (n).

- TAIT, Cath.: Biog. 673.
 Tait, Ch. A. W. *Anal. of Engl. Hist.* 1144, 1148.
 TAIT, Craufurd: Biog. 673.
 ,, F. G.: Biog. 2495.
 Tait, Jno. *Med. Manch'r*, etc. 858.
 ,, [ed.] *Lancs Qu'r Sess'ns Rec'ds* 1640.
 ,, J. H. *Game Laws*, etc. 536.
 ,, Cpt Jas *Seamansh*. (2 bks) 2186.
 ,, Jno. + *Krymase Physiol.* 2012.
 ,, Prf. P. G. *Dynamics* 1715; *Heat* 1723; *Light* 1718; *Matter* 1724; *Newton's Laws of Motion* 1709; *Quatern's* 1704; *Sci. Adv'ces in Phys. Sci.* 1724; *Sci. Papers* 1710; *Thermodyn's* 2153.
 ,, + Steele *Dyn'cs of P'le* 1715.
 ,, Biog. 1721.
 TAIT, Sir R. Lawson: Biog. 2006.
 Tait, W. C. *Birds of Port'l* 1974.
 TAITA PHILOLOGA 3109.
 Taittiriya (mispr'd Tattiriya): 3002 (n).
 ,, *Arahyana* 3002.
 ,, *Brishmana* 3002.
 ,, *Sankhita* 3002.
 Taittiriya Upanishad 3003.
 Tajima, S. [ed.] *M'pieces fr. Korin Sch'l*; *Relics of Jap. Ari* 2313.
 Tajiib walala Mullia Gilman Jahgin Hulās-masā'il wa mulim. d-dalā'il 3067.
 Takahashi, Prf. S. *Internat. Law app. to R.-Jap. War* 564.
 ,, [ed.] *Cases on Int. Law* 564.
 Takashi, S. [ed.] *Wom. & Wisd.* 26 (n).
 Takaki, M. *Jap. Pap. Curr'cy* 580.
 Takakusu, J. *Falsi Chrestom.* 3023.
 Takekara Tsunedo *Jap.-Engl. Dict.* 3074.
 TAKELMA LANGUAGE: 3122.
 Taketori no Okina no Monogatari 3078, 3076 (n).
 Takhsa, The 312.
 Takla Hayāmot: Lrs of 2980 (n).
 Talaoakāra (or Kena) *Upanishad* 3002.
 Talbert, B. J. [ed.] *Ex's of Furn're* 2272 of *Met. Wk* 2368.
 ,, F. *Prononc'n en Fce* 3324.
 Talbot, Maj. A. C. [tr.] *Trans'ns into Pers.* 3046.
 ,, A. J. *The Iron Duke* 2852.
 ,, Mrs D. A. *Wom.'s Mysteries of Prim. Peop.* 1093.
 ,, E. S. *Degen'cy* 453, 1846; *Ging's & Pyorrh.* 2052.
 ,, Ellen B. *Fichte's Philos.* 418, 399.
 ,, Ethel Nat'l *History* 1927, 1929.
 ,, F. A. A. *Aircraft* 2159; *Aeroplanes of War* 2183; *Cinematog'r* 2441; *Gard. of Canada* 1017; *Gt Canad'n R'y* 2118; *Ino'ns & Discov's* 2103; *L'ships*, etc. 2195; *Millions fr. Waste* 2115; *Mot. Cars* 2156; *Mov'g Pict's* 2441; *Oil Cong.* 2295; *Railw'y Cong.* 2118; *Wonders* 2118; *Steamsh. Cong.* 2194; *Submar's* 2188.
 ,, Geo. Jno. *Licens'g* 520; *Ritual*, etc. 208.
 ,, + Fort *Index of C's* 466.
 ,, Grace *Much-married S's*, etc. 221.
 ,, Gwendalin —, *Borghese*, P'cess.
 ,, H. P. *Quant. Chem. Anal.* 1757.
 ,, + Blanchard *Electr. Diss'n Theo.* 1748.
 ,, Hayd. *After The Day* 1333.
 ,, Col. J. S. *Foxes at Home* 2471.
 ,, Marion *Educ. of Women* 792.
 ,, N. S. *Relig. at the Front* 1323.
 ,, P. A.: 3 bks on S. Nigeria 1990, 3114.
 ,, Can. R. T. *Our Bible* 74.
 ,, T. G'ce & G's 909.
 ,, W. A. *Fl. of Bomb. Pres.*, etc. 1898.
 Tale of Armentat of Igor 2830.
 ,, of *Beatrice* 2828.
 ,, of *Gamelyn* 2698 (n).
 Tales: *hitherto uncollected* 2706.
 Talfourd, Sir T. N. *Tragedies* 2847.
 ,, [ed.] *Mem's of Lamb* 2627.
 Talie(s)sin, *The Book of (& Aids)* 3367, 3365 (n).
 Tallack, J. C. *Bk of Greenhouse* 2244.
 ,, W. T. *Penol. & Prev'te Princ's* 620.
 Tallant, Alice W. *Obstet. Nurs'g* 2065.
 Tallarito, C. + Imbriani [eds] *Crest. ital.* 3296.
 Tallemant des Réaux, G.: *Wr'gs* 2731. Biog. 2665.
 Tallentyre, S. G. [E. B. Hall] *Fr'ds of Volt.* 1399, 2066; *Mirabeau* 1414; *Volt.* 434; *Wom. of Salons*, etc. 1397.
 Talley, T. W. A. [ed.] *Negr. Rhymes* 2810.
 Talleyrand, Pr'ce de *Corr. w. Louis XV/III* 1139, 1432; *Mem's* 1432. Biog. 1114 (n), 1416 (n). Note on T.'s Entente Cord. 1414 (n). T.'s niece 1420 (n).
 TALLIE, Mme [Pr'sse d. Chimay]: 1415, 1395 (n), 1428 (n).
 Tallquist, K. L.: 2 bks on Names 2943.
 ,, [ed.] *Arab. Spr'w'r*, etc. 2967.
 Talmage, Dr F. de W. *To Magians* 139.
 Talmage, Thos de Witt: Biog. 226.
 Talmey, B. S. *Neurasth. Sexual.* 2025.
 Talmud [*Jerus. & Baby'l.*] Texts, Trs. & Aids 2988, 36 sq., 2985 (n), 2988 (n), 2983; *Language of—v. CHALDEA*.
 Talvi, Mrs Robinson *Lang's & Lit. of Slav. Nat'ns* 3375.
 Tam Tu K'nh 3090.
 TAMACHEK —v. KABAIL.
 TAMAR, THE (river): 833.
 Tamenaga Shunsui (Loy. Ronins) (sic) 3077.
 TAMIL: Philol. & Liter. 3072, 3073, 3070 (n); *Proverbs* 302, 3073.
 Tamin, F. A. *Elym. Svensk Ordbok* 3255.
 TAMMANY: 628; *HALL* 1533.
 TANAGRA: 1585 (n).
 TANAGRIDE: 1969.
 Tancock, Rev. C. C. [tr.] *Pers. Wars* 1108.
 ,, E. O. *Descr've Astr'y* 1761.
 ,, O. W. *Eng. dur. Am. & Eur. Wars* 1220.
 Tancred, Cpt. G. *Medals, etc., of Br. Navy, etc.; War Med. Rec'd* 1627.
 Tandart, S. *Dict. frp.-cambodg.* 3090.
 Tandon, M. *World of Sea* 1829.
 Tāndyabrāhmana 3002.
 TANGA —v. BONDEI.
 TANGANYIKA: Nat. Hist. 1997; *LAKE* 998.
 Tanguy Meyen 3069 (n).
 TANGIER: 1211.
 TANGO, THE: 2509.
 Tangey, H. L. *New S. Afr.* 1003, 1004; *Torr. Sudan* 985, 2460.
 ,, Sir R. Two *Prot'rs* 1201. Biog. 2105.
 Tank War Book of Honour 1307.
 "Tank Major" + *Wood Tank Tales* 1307.
 TANKS (military): 1307.
 Tannasill, Rob. *Poems & Songs* 2788.
 ,, Sallie B. F's & O's 2279.
 Tannenbaum, S. A. *History of Renaiss.* 3258; *Shak's Penmansh.* 2585.
 Tanner, Amy E. *Assoc. of Ideas* 452; *Spirit'm* 1862.
 ,, Arth. E. *Tobacco* 2214.
 ,, E. E. *New Jersey* 1030.
 ,, Emmel. M. *Renaiss. & Reform'n* 171, 1136.
 ,, F. W. *Bacteriol., etc., of Foods* 2092.
 ,, G. E. *Tour in Norway* 923.
 ,, H. *Engl. W'd Wh* 2390, *Doorways* 2274.
 ,, Dr J. R. Mr *Pepys* 2599; *Pepys & Navy* 1216.
 ,, [ed.] *Nav. of Nav. MSS* 1251;
Mem's of Navy 1206 (n); *Tud. Doc'ts* 1185.
 ,, P. de *Chin. Jade* 2380.
 ,, W. M. *Essays & Ess. Wr'g* 2883.
 TANNING: 2277.
 TANNINGS: 1751.
 Tanqueray, Prf. A. *Synop. Theol. Dogm.* 327, *Specialis* 263; *Synop. Theol. Mor. & Past.* 327; *Theol. Fund'lis* 263.
 ,, F. J. *Verbe en angl.-frp.* 3329.
 ,, [ed.] *Lett. angl.-frp.* 3350.
 Tansley, A. G. *Pl't Biol.* 1886, *Ecol.* 1886; *New Psychol.* 1840.
 ,, [ed.] *Veget'n* 1906.
 Tanss 3006.
 al-Tanūkhī, A. A. a-M. *Mesop. Judge* 2971.
 Tanzer, H. H. *Villas of Pliny the Y'ger* 2384.
 Tanzi, Prf. Eug. *Mental Dis's* 2027.
 TAOISM [Tausim]: 3086, 30 sq., 3084 (n).
 TAOU-KWANG: Biog. 1483.
 TAPESTRY: 2450.
 TAPIOCO: *Cultiv'n* 2213.
 Tapley, H. S. *Tapley Family* 1666.
 Taplin, S. *Austral. Folklore* 388.
 ,, A. B. *Hyg. Sugg'n*, etc. 1858.
 Tappann, Dr Eva M. *Eng. Liter.* 2555;
Fund. Tim. 1130; *Rom. People* 1119; *W'id's Story* 1068.
 Tapper, T. + Goetschius *Mus'l Hist.* 2401.
 Tappolet, E. *Alem. Lehnw'r i. Mund'n d. frz. Schu.* 3334.
 TARAKAWA, Princess: Biog. 1466.
 TARANAKI, Zealand: 1060.
 TĀRĀNĀKĪ Tarkavāchaspātī Mahāv'yutp. 3018; *Ryga-gar chos-byun* 3089; *Vachasp.* 3018.
 Taraporewala, I. J. S. [ed.] *Guj. Lit.* 3035.
 ,, [ed. & tr.] *Av'la & O. Pers.* 3043.
 Tarbell, Ida M. *Fr Abraham* 1558; *Gary* 2302; *He knew Lincoln* 1558; *Lincoln* 1558; *Mme Roland* 1415; *Napol.* 1424; *Stand. Oil Co.* 593, 608.
 ,, + Davis *Lincoln* 1558.
 ,, Dr Martha *Sund. Sch'l Lessons* 790.
 Tarbox, Rev. I. N. *Putnam* 1569; *Raleigh & Col'y* 1192.
 Tarde, G. *Laws of Imit'n* 632; *Soc. Laws* 632; *Undergr'd Man* 681.
 Tardieu, A. P. G. A. *Fce & Alt'cs* 1139, 1417; *Truth ab. Treaty* 1317.
 ,, J. *Meye* 579.
 Tarducci, Prf. Fr. *Columbus* 1011.
 TAREMUTUM: "Horsemen" of 1624.
 Targums (& Aids) 37, 2983, 2988.
 Tariff Commission Report & *Evid'ce* 618.
 ,, Reform League Reports 599; *Speaker's Hdbk* 618.
 TARIFF: 614 sqq., 709 (Trade, Internat.); *Law—v. Customs (Revenue).*
Ta'rikh-i-Fakhr-d. Mubārakhsh. 3050.
Ta'rikh-i-Jadid 3050.
Ta'rikh-i-Zendīyeh 3050.
 Tarkalankara *Sābdasakiprahāsika* 3017.
 Tarkaratna *Blakhatrān.* 3017.
 "Tarkington, Booth" [Newton Booth]: *Dram. Wks* 2858; *Fr. Fict'n* 2728.
 Tarleton, A. H. *Nichol. Breakspear* 287.
 ,, F. A. *Theo. of Attr'n* 1724.
 TARLTON, Rich.: Ref. to 2580 (n).
 Tarmiento, D. F. *Life in Arg. Republic* 1043.
 Tarn, E. W. *Mech'cs of Arch're* 2135.
 ,, W. W. *Antig. Gonat.* 1109; *Fl't of Xerxes* 1108.
 Tarnier, G. E. *Christian History* 132.
 TARNOWSKA, C'ess M.: Biog. 1454.
 Tarnowsky, G. de *Milit. Surg.* 2050.
 TAROT, THE: 238, 2507.
 TARPOIS: 2486.
 Tarr, Prf. R. S. *Econ. Geol.* 2289; *Phys. Geogr.* 1771, of *N.Y. St.* 1030; *Physiogr.* 1771.
 ,, + Martin *Alash. Glac'r* 1774.
 ,, + McMurry *Geogr.* 802.
 ,, W. A. *Barite Dep'ts of Miss'i*, etc. 1801.
 Tarrazi, V'cte de *Ta'rikh as-sah. al-ar.* 2962.
 Tarring, C. J. Br. *Cons'r Jurisd'n* 491; *Law rel. to Col's* 547; *Turk. Gramm.* 3064.
 Tars, E. G. *Optometry* 2057.
 TARTANS, Scottish: 1656, 2443.
 TARTARY: Missions to 276.
 Tartini, Gius.: Letter 2423 (n).
 Tarver, Chas *Flaubert* 2867.
 ,, J. C. *Debat'l Claims* 727; *Obsero'ns of Fost. Par't* 721, 771; *Tiberius* 1122.
 Tas, Adam *Diary* 1506.
 Tasaddud Hussain Lāl Nāmā 3036.
 Tascherau, H. E. *Crim. Law of Canada* 494.
 TASCHER DE LA PAGERIE, Marie R. M.: 1428 (n).
 Tashiro, S. *Chem. Sign of Life* 1750.
 Tashi Wongdi *Tibet-Engl.-Hind. G'de* 3087.
 Tasker, D. L. *Osteopathy* 2084.
Tashōp'rūade 2965.
 Taslauanu, O. C. *Austrian Army in Gal.* 1328.
 Tasman, A. J. *Discov. of Austr.* 1057.
 TASMANIA: 1057; *Flora* 1014, [Orchids] 2242; *Fishes* 1959, [Trout] 2488 (n); *Geol.* 1809; *Post-Stamp* 1676.
 TASSIE, J. & W.: Biog. 2349, 1621.
 Tassin, A. *Bks for Childr.* 2559.
 Tasso, Torq.: *Wks* 2828. Biog. 2681, 2676 (n).
 TASTE —v. AESTHETICS.
 Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *Engl. Constit. Hist.* 1155.
 TATAR-TURKISH PHILOL. & LITER.: 3066 sqq.; *Folklore*, etc. 389 sq.
 TATAWī, 'Abdu'r-Rash. *Fakh-r-Rash.* 3051.
 Tate, G. P. *Frontiers of Baluch.* 942.
 ,, Go. *Almwick* 874, 1644.
 ,, Nahum *Leary* 2834 (n).
 ,, R. + Blake *Yorks Lias* 1796.
 ,, Thos *Philos. of Educ.* 796.
 ,, W. *Counting-h'se G'de* 711; *Mod. Cambist* 723.
 ,, W. J. *W. O. Somers. Cricket's Days* 2490.
 TATE HAGATA, Guides 2317.
 Tathāgata-uḍāna 3027, 3093.
 Tatham, Can. E. H. R. *Petrarch* 2680; *Sobieski* 1458.
 ,, G. B. *Purit'ns in Pow.* 1199.
 ,, J.: *Dram. Wks* 2845, 2834 (n).
 ,, M. + Miles [eds] *Fr'ds' Amb'ce Unit* 1311.
 Tatian: *Wks (& trans. & Aids)* 63, 2975, 151 (n), 152 (nn).
 Tattler, The 2872.
 Tatlock, Prf. J. S. P. *Chaucer's Wks* 2581; *Frankl.'s Tale* 2582.
 ,, + Kennedy *Conc. to Chaucer*, etc. 2581.
 Tattam, H. *Lex. Egypt.-Lat.* 2932.
 Tattenham, R. E. *Gymnecology* 2066.
 Tattersall, C. E. C. [ed.] *Chess End-Games* 2505.
 ,, C. H. + *Butterworth Pig'n* 2224.
 ,, M. A. S. *Jew. Cook'y Bk* 2445.
 TATTING: 2448.
 TATTOOING: 1059.
 Tatwine: *Riddles* 3290 (n).
 Taubenhaus, J. J. *Green'h'se Crops*, etc. 2244; *Truck Crops*, etc. 2209.
 Tauber, M. [ed.] *4in Mair* 36.
 Tauchnitz [pb.] *Dict. of Eng. & Russ. Lang's* 3381; *Doubt'l. Plays of Shak.* 2841.
 Tauler, Joh. *Inner Way* 306; *Life & Pass'n of Lord* 807.
 Taunton, E. L. *Ch. Mus.* 291; *Jesuits*

- in Engl. 168; *Law of Ch.* 293;
Monks of St Benedict 163; *Wolsey*
 1193.
 „ *Hy Australind* 1058.
 „ T. [ed.] *Fam. Horses*; *Race-horses*
 2468.
 TAUNTON FAMILY HISTORY: 1666.
 TAUNTON, Somerset: 878; *Priority* 878.
 Tausig, T. J. *Abortion* 2064.
 „ *Pr. F. W. Sün. Sün* (2 bks) 582 (nn);
Tariff Hist. 615; *Wages & Cap.*
 600; *Y'g Indust's* 616.
 Tautpheous, B'ess J. von: *Pr. Fict'n*
 2708 (n).
 Tauvel, P. *Father Damien* 280 (n).
 Tavenner, E. *Magic fr. Lit're* 3202.
 Tavenor-Perry, J. [ed.] *O. Middlesex* 860.
 Taverner, E. *Ways to Tackle Trout* 2486.
 „ J.: *Music* 2404 (n).
 Tavernier, E. *Familie annam.* 3090.
 „ Bar. J. B. *Travels in Ind.* 955.
 „ *W. Vorgescht'e d. Rolandstied* 3339.
 TAVERNIS: —v. INNS.
 TAVETA PHILOLOGY & ETHNOGR.: 3103.
 TAVY, THE (river): 833.
 TAWAREK: —v. TOUAREG.
 Tawārih-i-āl-i-Utmān *Altosm. anonym.*
Chron. 3066.
 Tawney, R. H. *Agrar'n Probl.* 1188,
 2197.
 „ + Power [eds] *Tud. Econ. Doc's*
 2197.
 Taw Sein Ko *Burmese*; *Burmese Sk'ches*
 3092.
 TAX (Income): —v. INCOME.
 TAXATION: 1177, 1211; *Local & Munic.*
 625 sqq.; *Publ. (Imperial)* 585 sqq.
 „ *LAW of*: 537 sqq.
 TAXIDERMY: 1837.
 „ *„Taxpayer” True & False Finance*
 569 (n).
 at-Tayālīsī *Kūt. al Mukat.* 2976.
 TAY BRIDGE: 2127.
 „ RIVER: *Fauna* 1994.
 Taylor, A. + H. *Bk of Duffs* 1659.
 „ *Rev. J. J. Lrs* 246; *Relig. Life of*
Engl. 179, 246.
 „ *Jas Publ. Man* 681; *Met'gs* 497.
 „ *O. M. Russian Theatre* 2434.
 Taylor Mollusca 1953.
 „ *Hist. of Educ.* 729.
 „ A. H. E.: *S. Slavs* 1391.
 „ A. T. *Tow's, etc.*, by Wren 2384,
 2389.
 „ *Alb. San. Insp'r's Hdbk* 2089.
 „ *Alb. D. + Cooper Compl. Gard.* 2244.
 „ *Dr Alb. R. The Child* 454.
 TAYLOR, Sir Alex.: *Biog.* 1261.
 Taylor, Alf. D. *Lords & M.C.C.* 2489.
 „ *Com. Alf. D. Ind. Direct'y* 2186.
 „ *Pr. Alf. Edw. Aristot.* 3176; *Conduct*
 445; *Epicurus* 1876; *Hobbes* 420;
Hume, etc. 2605; *Metaph's* 440;
Plato 406; *Plato: man & wk*
 3181; *Plat'sm* 3181; *Plato's*
Timaeus 3180; *Socrates* 3181.
 „ *Dr Alf. S. Med. Juris'ce* (3 bks) 514,
 2087.
 „ *Alg. Mem's of Student* 426.
 „ *Alicia C. Sir A. Taylor* 1261.
 „ *Alonzo E. Dig'n & Metab'm* 1753;
Ferm'n 1762.
 „ *Arth. T. Locomotives* 2154.
 „ *Mrs B. (Harriet Osgood) Jap. Gardens*
 2237.
 „ *Bayard Wks* 2910; *Poet. Wks* 2814;
Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); *Byways of*
Eur. 814; *C. Afr.* 985; *Asia*
 940; *Crit. Essays, etc.* 2507, 2513;
Egypt & Icel. 911; *El Dorado* 1024;
Germ. Lit. 2672 (2); *Gcc & Russ.*
 909; *Hist. of Germ.* 1433; *L'd of*
Saracen 935; *N'n Trav.* 921;
Siam 969; *Trav's in Arab.* 938;
Views a-foot 814, 2466. *Biog.*
 2655.
 „ *Benj. Storyology* 355.
 „ *C. C. Life of Mahan* 1571.
 „ *C. E.: Bk on Educ.* 757.
 „ *C. K. Exam'n, etc., of Childr.* 1988.
 „ *C. S. Domesd. Surv. of Gloucs* 1637.
 „ *Dr Chas Conics* (2 bks) 1700.
 „ *Dr Chas Dirge of Cohel.* 94; *Oxyrhynch.*
Logia, etc. 72; *Say's of Jes.* 72;
T'ch'g of Twelve 73; *Theol. of*
'Didache' 73; *Witn. of Hermas*
 100.
 „ [ed.] *Geniz. Palimps'ts* 56.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Say's of Jew. Frs* 36,
 2086, (Append.) 36.
 „ *D. D. C. Menu Bk* 2444.
 „ *D. W. Resist'ce of Ships, etc.; Speed,*
etc., of Ships 2191.
 „ *Dav. C. Psychol. of Sing'g* 2427.
 „ *E. G. New Engl. in Fce* 1294.
 „ *(E. H.), Ltd. Bees* 2227.
 „ *Rev. E. S., etc. Play'r Cards* 2502.
 „ *Dr E. W. Witchcraft* 1854, 1873.
 „ *Edw. H. Anat'y* 2009; *Oper've Surg'y*
 2047, 2055.
 „ *Edw. R. Ari Teach'r* 771.
 „ *Ellen. M. Madeira* 926, 1905.
 „ *Ern. E. George* 3029.
 „ *F. Wars of Marlborough* 1259.
 „ *F. B. Gt Lakes Reg'n* 1774.
 „ *F. E. Folk-sp'ch of Lancs* 3269.
 „ *F. G. Arithm.* 706 (n); *Calcul'n's*
 1706.
 „ *F. H. Valley Forge* 1537.
 „ *F. I. Bibliogr. of Unempl't, etc.* 599.
 „ *F. J. C. Annuities, etc.* 717.
 „ *F. L. Art of War in It.* 1446.
 „ *F. Noel Civ. Eng'g Pract.* 2115;
Drainage of Towns 2130; *Masonry*
 2115, 2263; *W'r Supplies* 2131.
 „ *F. W. Cull'g Metals* 2107; *Princ's of*
Sci. Manag't (2 bks) 2107; *of Shop*
Manag't 2107.
 „ + Thompson *Concr. Costs* 2110;
 2 bks on *Concrete* 2267.
 [Taylor, Fanny] *E'n Hosp'ls & Engl. Nur's*
 1271.
 Taylor, Fk W.: 5 bks on *Afr. Dial'ts*
 3112.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Ful.-Haws. R'gs* 3113.
 „ *Franklin Pianof. Play'g* (2 bks) 2421.
 „ *Fredek Pract. of Medic.* 2015.
 „ *G. McMurdo Sound* 1827 (n).
 „ *Pr. G. C. Shak's Debt to Mont'ge*
 2588.
 „ *G. L. + Cressy Antiq's of Rome*
 1590.
 „ *G. P. Gujar. Gramm.* 3034.
 „ *G. R. S. L'ders of Soc'sm* 638; *M'y*
Wollstonecraft 2608; *Mod. Eng.*
Statesm. 1231; *Psychol. of Gt War*
 1322.
 „ [ed.] *Educ'n Acts* 756.
 „ *Geo. Surtess* 1679.
 „ *Geo. W. Boy w. the Guns* 1302.
 „ *Grace A. Minds of Indi'u's* 1849.
 „ [Taylor, Griffith] [Thos Griffith] *Austral.*
in Physiogr. & Econ. Asp't's 1053,
 1507, 1772; *Austr. Meteorol.* 1781;
Geog. of Australasia 1507, 1772.
 Taylor, H. *Anc. Crosses* 1610.
 „ *H. + Peet Bk-k'p'g, etc.* 2198.
 „ *Pr. H. C. Agric. Econ'cs* (2 bks)
 2197.
 „ *H. D. Appl. Optics* 1719; *Telesc. Obj's*
 1762.
 „ *H. R. O. Surr. Foxh'nds* 2471.
 „ *Rev. H. V. [ed.] Lrs of Gt Wr'rs*
 2889.
 „ *Hann. Cicero* 1121; *Eng. Constit.*
 1155; *Internat. Publ. Law* 532;
Jurispr'ce 462; *U.S. Supr. Court*
 551.
 „ *Pr. H. [ed.] Man'l of Hist.* 1068.
 „ *Sir Hy: Poet. Wks* 2798; *Autobiog.*
 2638; *Corresp.* 2638. *Biog.* 2638.
 „ *Hy O. Anc. Ideals* 28, 351, 401, 1078,
 1083; *Class'l Herit. of M.A.*
 1083, 1078, 1117, 1124, 3129, 2560,
 3133; *Deliv'ce* 1083; *Gk Biol., etc.*
 1804; *Med'l Mind* 1083, 1124,
 2546, 1078; *Priv. Corp'n's* 487;
Prophets, Poets, etc. 1083; *Th'l*
& Expr'n 1124, 1083, 2546, 2552,
 2556. *T.'s views on Metaphysics*
 1879.
 „ *Lt.-Gen. Sir Herb. Tayl. Papers* 1225,
 1261.
 „ *Herb. G. Lab'y Eng'g* 2135.
 „ *Hugh Mor'y of Nat'ns* 689.
 „ *Hugh S. Fuel Prod'n, etc.* 2293;
Industrial Hydrot. 1725.
 „ [ed.] *Phys. Chem.* 1744.
 „ *I. Public Sch'l Law* 756.
 „ *I. E. Angels, etc., at Mons* 1322.
 „ *Ida A. Joan of Arc* 1401; *Jas IV*
1360; Ly Jane Grey 1191; *L'd E.*
Fitzgerald 1382; *Mak'g of Kg*
1402; Mme Roland 1415; *Qu.*
Christina 1469, *Henrietta Maria*
1202, Hortense 1421; *Raleigh*
1192; Rev'y Types 638; *Southwell*
169; Trag'y of Army 1409.
 „ *Isaac* [1787-1865] *Anc. Xty* 209;
Hebr. P'try 2986, 90, 93; *Home*
Educ. 768; *Theo. of anoth. Life*
340; Trans'n of Anc. Bks to Mod.
Times 74.
 „ [tr.] *Pascal's Thoughts* 428.
 „ *Rev. Isaac, Canon of York* *Alph't*
2928; Etrusc. Res's 3199; *Gks*
& Goths 1591; *L'ves fr. Eg'n*
Note-bk 1478; *Names* 3264;
Orig. of Aryans 1088; *W'ds &*
Places 2992.
 „ *J. A. Cardinal Democrat* 260.
 „ *J. C. Ijo & Idso Primer* 3113.
 „ *J. E. Ess's on Theosophy* 235.
 „ *J. E. T. Theoretical Mech'cs* 1715.
 „ *J. H. On Golf* 2494. *Biog.* 2495.
 „ *J. L. Human Life* 1805, 2090.
 „ *J. M. Mother State* 1781.
 „ *T. Cott. Weav'g, etc.* 2286.
 „ *J. Traill Optics of Phot'y* 2362.
 „ *J. W. Antiq's of Fife* 898.
 „ *J. W. Pitman's Shorthand* 2929.
 „ *J. W. [Am.] St. of Ohio* 1032.
 „ *Jas Dacca* 1603.
 „ *Jas Memoir* 2023 (n).
 „ *Dr Jas Cull'g* 2501; *Hist. Fam's*
of Scoll. 1650.
 „ *Jas A. Dentistry* 2051.
 „ *Jas S. Mont'ne & Medicine* 2002,
 3357.
 „ *Jane* [1783-1824] *Pr. & P'try* 2908.
 „ + Ann: *Poet. Wks* 2761.
 „ *Bp Jeremy: Wks* 6, 299 (n), 2518 (n);
Holy Dying 298, *Liv'g* 298. *Biog.*
etc. 186.
 „ *Jno. Antiq'n Essays* 1582.
 „ *Jno. Lessons f. Y'ng Teachers* 768.
 „ *Jno. Wm Carey* 277 (n).
 „ *Jno. Yarn, etc., Contracts* 2282.
 „ *Jno. [“Water Poet”] Wks* 2785.
 „ *Dr Jno. Bk of Micah* 98.
 „ *Dr Jno. E. Aquarium* 1830; *Flowers*
1888; Ipswich 890; *Isl'd Contine-*
ment 1055; *Playtime Naturalist*
1834; Sag'y, etc., of Plants 1890;
Seaside 1829.
 „ [ed.] *Coll'g Nat. Hist. Obj's* 1838.
 „ *Jno. F. O. R. O'Neill* 1379.
 „ *Jno. M. Maxim'n & Carl'a* 1036.
 „ *Jno. Pitt Evid'ce* 501.
 „ *Pr. Jno. W. Com'g of S'ts* 143.
 „ *Jos. J'y to Eidenborough* 829, 892.
 „ *Jos. + Someren Gujar. Gramm.* 3034.
 „ *Lily R. Cult's in Etrur.* 3199, *of Ostia*
 1119.
 „ *M. E. J. Gk Philosophy* 3147.
 „ *M. V. [ed.] Obits of Abbots* 1635.
 „ *M. W. O. Manor's Halls* 844, 843 (n).
 „ *Marie H. + Scudder B. Taylor* 2655.
 „ *Col. Meadows: Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n);
Hist. of Ind. 1484; *My Life*
 2638.
 „ *Maj. Nev. Ibez Shooting* 2459.
 „ *Norm. Bot'y* 1886; *Flora of N.Y.*
 1913.
 „ *Peter Autobiography* 709.
 „ *R. L. Bleaching Powder* 2259.
 „ *R. W. Cooke: —v. Cooke-Taylor,*
R. W.
 „ *Rev. Rich. Te Ika a Maui* 389.
 „ *Rich. V. Biogr. Led. (& Supp.)* 887.
 „ *Rob. T. Surg'y of Spine* 2060.
 „ *Dr Rup. Pol. Prophecy* 1149.
 „ *S. H. Class'l Study* (2 bks) 777.
 „ *Sam. Stenography* 2929.
 „ *Archd. Sam. M. Ministers* 289.
 „ *Sedley Indebtedness of Handel* 2409;
Profit sharing 608; *Sight-Singing*
 2426; *S'nd & Mus.* 2414.
 „ *Stewart Clay Modelling* 2452.
 „ *T. Ganges* 1693, 2148.
 „ *Talb. J. Taylor Collection* 2272.
 „ *Thos T. Clarkson* 662 (n).
 „ *Thos Hist. of Wakefield* 889.
 „ *Thos [“the Platonist”] Mysteries* 372.
 „ *Thos E. Running Blockade* 1549.
 „ *Thos M. Hist. of Rome* 1118.
 „ *Tom Hayden* 2390; *Hist. Dramas*
2847; Leicester Sq. 888.
 „ [tr.] *Bullads, etc.* 374, 2766, 2823.
 „ *Una Guests & Men's* 2638; *Maeter-*
linck 2659.
 „ [tr.] *I. Love Stories* 2738.
 „ *W. 12 Favourite Hymns* 301.
 „ *Rev. W. E.: 2 bks on Giryama Lang.*
3105; Swah. Lang. 3109.
 „ [ed. & tr.] *Afr. Aph'm's* 362, 3109.
 „ *W. F. Tristan d'Aounka* 1004.
 „ *W. L. Peterhead Liler.* 896.
 „ *Walt. H. General Lee* (2 bks) 1569.
 „ *Warner [ed.] English Essays* 2870.
 „ *Wm Bern. S. Univ. of Dubl.* 750.
 „ *Wm Cooke Anc. Hist.* 1096; *H'se of*
Orleans 1397; *Nat. Hist. of Soc'y, etc.*
 1083.
 „ + Mackay *Peel* 1243.
 „ *Wm F. [ed.] Eng. und. Chas I* 1196,
und. Chas II 1207.
 „ *Dr Wm Mackergo Daniel* 97; *David*
89 (n); Elijah 89 (n); *Joseph,*
Prime Minister 87 (n); *Knox* 225;
Mir'les of Sav'r 102; *Moses* 87 (n);
Parabl. of Sav'r 101; *Paul the*
Miss'ry 146; *Peter* 147; *Ruth*
88 (n), 90.
 „ *Wm T. El'c Conductors* 2170, *Pow.*
Syn'ts 2165; *High Volt. Pow.*
Transf'r's 2173; *W'r Pow. Eng'g*
 2122.
 „ *Wm W. Chem. of Colloids* 1748.
 TAYLOR, Gen. Zachary: *Biog.* 1560.
 TAYLORS OF NORWICH: 1690.
 Taymur Mirza *Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri* 3048,
 2482 (n).
 Tazigt-zade 3066, 3067.
 Tchaikovsky, Modeste Tchaikovsky 2412.
 TCHAIKOVSKY, P. I.: *Biog., etc.* 2412.
 Tchénov, A. P.: —v. Chekhov, A. P.
 Tchong-Ki-Tong, Gen. *Chin-Chin*; *Chin.*
p't'd by themselves 946.
 Tcheou-ki 3087.
 Tcheraz, Minas *L'Orient Inedit* 3058.
 Tchobanian, A. *Roseraie d'Armén.* 3058.
 Tchouen Ts'ou et Tso Tchouan 3085.
 TCHOUEN PHILOLOGY: 3062.
 Te Manuwiri 1059.
 Tea *Cyclopædia* 2213.
 „ *Planter's Vade Mecum* 2213.
 TEA: *Cultiv'n* 2213.
 TEACHER, The: 795 sqq.; *Training of*
 797.—v. also TEACHING.
 Teaching of Classics in Germany 777.
 „ of the Twelve Apostles (& Comm's)
 73, 3189 (Διδάχη).

- TEACHING: Art, etc., of 767-794; as Career 797.—V. also EDUCATION.
- " & STUDY: Of Biol. 1804, 783; of Eng. Lang. & Liter. 3256, 772 sqq.; of Geogr. 1772, 774 sq.; of Geom. 1702, 775; of Nat. Study 1834 sq. For teaching of other subjects v. subject-headings.
- V. also EDUCATION; TEACHER.
- Teachings & Counsels of S. Francis Xavier 169.
- Tead, O. *Instincts in Ind'y* 2113; *Peop's Part in P'ce* 1316.
- " + Metcalf Person. Admin. 2111.
- Teal, E. N. *Bks & Folks* 2529.
- Teale, A. K. [ed.] *Milton, Mass.* 1028.
- " O. S. *Higher Magic* 2508.
- Teall, F. Hor. *Comp'd W'ds*, etc. 3263.
- " G. C. *Little Garden* 2238; *Pleasures of Coll'g* 2449.
- " J. J. H. Brit. *Petrog'y* 1794.
- " Tearle, Christian "—v. Jaques, E. T.
- Teasdale, Sara [Mrs E. B. Filsinger] et Poet. Wks 2821.
- Teasdale-Buckell, G. T. *Exp'ts on Guns*, etc. (2); *Wing Shot* 2476.
- TEAT TUBE: 2071.
- Tebb, Wm *Vaccination* 2039.
- " + Vollum *Prem. Burial* 2091.
- Tebbs, H. L. C. *Crt Pract.* 545.
- " Louisa A. *Bobbin Lace* 2451.
- " + R. Punt. *Tash. Lace* 2451.
- Tebtinis Papyri, The 1601, 3136.
- Techener, J. + L. *Bibliophilie* 2529.
- Techmer, F. *Phonetik* 2926.
- Technical Records of Explosives Supply 2257.
- TECHNICAL EDUCATION:—v. EDUCATION, Techn.
- " WRITING: 2915.
- " Technicus " *Pigments* 2255.
- TECHNOLOGICAL DICTIONARIES: 2102.
- TECK, P'cess My Adel, D'ess of: Biog. 1247.
- " HOUSE OF: 1434.
- TECUMSEH [Shawnee Chief]: Biog. 1521.
- Tedder, A. W. *Navy of Restor'n* 2188.
- Tedeschi, M. *Thes. Synonym. Ling. Hebr.* 78.
- Tedjini, B.: 2 Dictionnaires 2960.
- Tee, Elean. *Sanct'y of Suffering* 307.
- Teece, R. C. *Const'ns of Can.*, etc. 700.
- Teed, P. L. *Hydrogen* 1725.
- Teedon, S. *Diary* 1407.
- Teegan, Prf. T. H. *Elem. Educ.* 732; *Industr. Educ.* 787.
- Teeling, C. H. Jr. *Rebellion* 1381. Biog. 1381 (n).
- Teetgen, Ada B. *Empr. Pulcheria* 1126; *Herb-grow'g* 2239.
- TEETH: Anat. 1923; Diseases 2035, [in Army] 2050, 2054; Evol'n 1823; Histology 2052; Hygiene 2053.—V. also DENTAL.
- Tefft, B. F. *Daniel Webster* 1567.
- Tegetmeier, W. B. *H'se Sparrow* 2205; *Pheasants* (2 bks) 2481; *P'try Bk* 2226.
- " + Sutherland *H'ses, Asses*, etc. 1986, 2221.
- " " Biog., etc. 1996.
- TEGETTHOFF, Wilh., Baron von: 1263 (n).
- Tegg, Thos.: Biog. 2644 (n).
- Tegg, Wm *The Last Act* 359.
- Teggart, F. J. *Proc's of Hist.*; *Proleg'ma to Hist.* 1078.
- Tege, A. Latein. *Synonym.* 3194.
- Tegner, E.: Poet. Wks 2829.
- Teichelmann, C. G. + Schürmann Abor. Lang's 3100.
- Teichman, Eric *Travels in N.-W. China* 1480.
- Teichmüller, G. *Aristot. Forsch'n* 3176; *Begriffe* 3177; *Platon's Schr.* 3181.
- Teignmouth, Ld + Harper *Smugglers* 2196.
- TEIGNMOUTH, S. Devon: 846.
- Teignmouth-Shore, Can. T. *Recoll'ns* 1247.
- Teikoku Bunko 3077.
- TEISSIER, Mich.: Biog. 1432.
- Teit, J. [ed.]: 2 bks on Indians 3123, 394.
- TEITA:—v. TAITA.
- Teixeira, Pedro *Ind. to Il.* 810; *Trav's* 974.
- TEKE:—v. KITEKE.
- Tela-kātāha-gūthā 3027.
- Telang, K. T. [tr.] *Bhagavadg.*, etc. 3005.
- Telberg, G. G. + Wilton [tr.] *Romanovs* 1465.
- TELEGRAPHY: Generally 2170 sqq.; Addresses 715; Field 2184; World-War 1907; Law of 539; Military 2184; Submarine 2165; Wireless 2171 sqq.
- TELEOLOGY: 15, 1820.
- TELEOSTEI: 1960.
- TELEPATHY: 457, 1866.
- TELEPHONE; TELEPHONY: Generally 2171; Field 2184; Law of 539; Wireless 2171 sqq.
- TELEPHOTOGRAPHY: 2363.
- TELESCOPE: 1762.
- Telfer, Cpt. J. B. *Chev. d'Eon* (2 bks) 1399; *Crimea & Transcauc.* 977.
- Telford, Rev. Jno. *Chas Wesley* 219; *Hymn-Bk* 301; J. Wesley 220; *Lay Preaching* 285; *Methodism* 218; *Rigg* 219; *Sect that Moved W'd* 208.
- " Thos Life of Telford 2105. Biog. 2105, 2104 (n).
- Tell Legend 386.
- TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS: 2948, 1594, 2946.
- Teloni, B. [ed.] *Crest. Assira* 2944.
- TELUGU PHILOL. & LITER.: 3073, 3070 (n).
- TEME (river): Fishing 2488.
- TEMNE (Timne) PHILOLOGY: 3117.
- TEMPERANCE:—v. INTemperance.
- TEMPERATURE: Measuring 1723.
- Temperley, Gladys Henry VII 1191.
- " H. W. V. Canning 1235; *Fredk the Gt & Joseph* 1439; *Hungary* 1389 (n); *Senates & Upp. Chambers* 698 (n); *Serbia* 1392.
- " [ed.] *Peace Conf'ce* 1317.
- " R. + Moore [eds] *Merch. Shipping Acts* 512.
- " Cpt. R. + Garrett *Inf'r'y F'ld Training* 2181; *Vade Mecum* 2181.
- Temple Autobiographies 1070.
- " Bible, The 64.
- " Dictionary 119.
- " Dramatists 2832.
- " *Newsam* 1648.
- Temple, A. G. Sp. *P'tg* 2345; *Wantage Coll'n* 2317.
- " [ed.] *Eng's Hist. pict'd by P'ters* 1149; *Fch Art* 2337; *Sacr. Art* 131.
- " Arth. *Mak'g of Empire* 1350.
- " Aug'a A. *Flowers*, etc., of Palest. 130.
- " Abp F. *Disendow'm't* (lect's) 295; *Relig. & Sci.* 13; *Serm's* 785.
- " Biog. 190, 1247 (n).
- " G. Gloss. of Ind. Terms 3030.
- " Joan *The Widow's Cruise* 2852.
- " Mich. *Fly Fishing* 2434.
- " O. Tribes of N. Nig. 1990.
- " O. P. Coven'r, *Caval. & Pur'n* 226; *E. Tenn'ce & Civ. War* 1552; *Union L'ders of E. Tenn'ce* 1033.
- " Col. Sir R. C. *Antiq's in Ram'sa* 1605; *Nicob. Lang.* 3071.
- " [tr.] *Leg'ds of Punj.* 370.
- " Sir Rich. *Cosmop'n Ess's* 685; *H'se of Commons* (2 bks) 1228; *India in 1880* 951; *J's in Hyderab.*, etc. 956; *Lawrence* 1498; *Life in Parl.* 1228; *My Life* 1247; *Pict'que Ind.* 956; *Prog. of Ind.*, etc. 1488; *60 Yrs of Qu.'s R'gn* 1248; *Thomason* 1499.
- " W. *Mens Creatrix* (mispr't'd) 1881; *Plato & Xty* 3181.
- " Sir Wm *Ess's on Learn'g*, etc. 2552, 2567; *Gard'ns of Epicur.*, etc. 2233. Biog. 1217, 1214 (n).
- " Wm *Johnstone Diaries* 2890.
- TEMPLE, The: London 864, 1669 (Addison).
- " CHURCH: London 865, 1669 (Addison).
- Temple-Ellis, H. A. *Inconsist. Vill'ns* 2722.
- Temple-Leader, J. *Sir R. Dudley* 1202.
- " + Marcotti *Condottiere* 1183; *Hawkwood* 1451.
- Templeman, F. *Marine Insurance* 718.
- Temples of the Orient, etc., 351.
- TEMPLES: Eg'n 1601; Gk 369; Hebr. 130.
- Templeton, J. S. *Layman's Mind* 324.
- " W. Eng's, *Milw'r's & Mach's* 2136; *Mech'c's Worksh. Compan.* 2136.
- TEMPORAL BONE: Surgery 2055.
- " POWER OF POPE: 265.
- Temporary Gentleman in France, A 1303.
- Ten Yrs in Upper Canada in Peace and War 837.
- Ten Brink, B. *Béowulf* 3278; *Chaucer* 2581; *Engl. Liter.* 2554, 3279, 3279 (n), 3281 (n), 2555; *Shakesp.* 2591.
- " Prf. Jan *Litterar. Schetsen* 366; *Nederl. L'r'k'de* 2659; *Noord-nederl. L'r.* 2659; *Robesp. & Red Terror* 1415.
- Ten Brook, Andr. *Am. State Univ's* 752, 754.
- TENBY, Wales: 892; *Ch. Bk* 205.
- Tendeloo, H. J. E. *Maleis. Gramm.* 3096.
- TENDER, LEGAL:—v. LEGAL TENDER.
- TENERIONIDE: 1951.
- Tenedos Times, The 1295.
- TENERIFFE: 992; *Lepidoptera* 1949.
- Tenger, Mariam C'ss *Theresa* (Brunew.) 2468.
- Tengström, R. [ed.] *Finsk Anthol.* 3060.
- TENIN, Mme de: Biog. 1396 (n).
- Tenison, Eva M. *Chi'y & W'nded* 2094; *Louise I. Guiney* 2652.
- Tennant, C. *People's Blue-Bk* 586.
- " Dr F. R. *Fall & Sin*; *Orig. of Sin* 338.
- " H. *Just. of P'ce* 548; *Not'y's Manual* 510.
- " [ed.] *Cases in Cape of G. Hope* 548; *Law of Cape Col.* 464.
- " Lt.-Col. J. E. *At Bagdad* 1337.
- " Rob. *Sardinia & Res'ces* 913.
- Tennemann, W. G. *Hist. of Philos.* 400.
- Tennent, Sir J. E. *Ceylon* 964; *Nat. Hist. of Ceyl.* 1995, 1985; *Trav's in Belg.* 818; *Wild Eleph's* 1985.
- TENNESSEE: 1033; *Antiq's* 1609, 1033; *Educ.* 755; *Geol.* 1802; *Hist.*, etc. 1033; in *Civ. War* 1552; *Univ.* 754.
- Tenney, A. A. *Soc. Democr. & Pop'n* 612.
- " E. P. *Social Progress* 351.
- Tenniel, Sir J. [art.] *Cartoons* 2323.
- TENNIS: 2493.
- Tennyson, Alf., Ld.: Wks (& Sel'ns) 2798.
- " + Tennyson-Turner (C.) *Poems* 2798.
- " Biog., Bibliog., Stud., etc. 2639, 1140 (n), 1230 (n), 2548 (n), 2560 (n), 2551 (n), 2564 (n), 2566 (n), 2567 (n), 2574 (n), 2575 (nn), 2639 (n). Ref. to 2852.
- " Fredk. Poet. Wks 2798.
- " Hall., Ld.: 2 bks on Tenny's. 2639.
- TENSORS: 1705.
- Tenterden, Ld:—v. Abbott, C.
- TENTS: 2465.
- TERACOLUS: 1969.
- TERATOLOGY:—v. MONSTROSITIES.
- Terence: Wks (& Aids, etc.) 3218 sqq., Codices, etc. 3219, 3136 (n). Metrics 3218, 3195 (n), 3217 (nn).
- " S. L. F. *Med'l Byways* 1130.
- Terentianus Maurus *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n); *Syll. et Mety.* 3183 (n).
- Terentyef, M. A. *Russia & Engl. in C. Asia* 940.
- Teresa, St Lrs 164; *Life* 164; *Way of Perf'n* 306. Biog., etc. 164, 248 (n).
- Terhune, A. M. [Mrs A. P. T.] *Mus.-Stud.* 2419.
- " A. P.: 9 bks ab. Dogs 2478 sq.; *Syria* 936.
- " Mrs My V.—v. "Harland, Marion".
- Terman L. M.: 5 bks on *Intell'ce* 1849.
- " + Lima *Child's R'd'g* 2545.
- " " etci *Binet-Simon Scale*; *Genius* " 1849.
- TERMINOLOGY:—v. TERMS.
- TERMITES: 1945.
- TERMS: Architect' 2381 sqq., 2304; Art 2304, 2381 sqq., [Turk.] 3064; Automobile 2157.
- Bibliog. 2515; Botan' 1882.
- Coal-min'g 2292; *Commerc.* 715—v. also *Commerc'l Lang.*
- Eton College 738.
- Furniture 2271.
- Geographical 800.
- Heraldic 1668.
- Legal 470 sqq., [Arab.] 2958, [Bengali] 3032, [Hind.] 3037, [Turk.] 3064; Library 2545; *Liter.* 2916, 2550, 3261; *Liturg.* 308.
- Mech'l Eng'g 2135; *Medical & Pharmaceut.* 2016, 2017, [Bengali] 3032, [Hindu] 3037, [Jap.] 3074, [Malay] 3097; *Milit.* 2174 sq.; *Mining* 2188; *Musical* 2400.
- Naval 2184.
- Ornamental Design 2364.
- Political 1146, [Amer.] 705, [Turk.] 3064.
- Railways 718, 2117.
- Scient. gen'y 1682 sqq., [Hindi] 3035, [Jap.] 3075; *Ship-build'g* 2192; *Shipping* 2195; *Stock-Exch.* 721.
- Technical 2102, 2550.
- V. also PHRASES and §§ *deal'g w. Philol. of Lang's or Groups of Lang's*.
- TERNS: 1968.
- TERPENES: 1742.
- TERRA-COTTAS: 2376.
- " TERRA NOVA " (ship):—v. BRIT. ANT-ARCT. EXPED'S.
- TERRAPINS: 1962.
- TERRA SIGILLATA: 2376.
- Terrill, T. + C. *Letters Patent* 528.
- Terrien de Lacoperie, A. E. J. *B. Beg's of W'g* 3079, 2927; *Chin. Civ'n* 1480; *Chin. Coins* 1622 (n); *Formosa* 947; *Lang's of China* 3079.
- TERRIERS: 2480.
- TERRISS, W.: Biog. 2438.
- TERRITORIAL FORCE: 1347, 1293.
- "TERROR," H.M.S.: Voyage of 1827.
- TERROR, THE (F'ce): 1406, 1408, 1412, 1410 (n).
- Terry, Prf. C. S. *Army of Sol. League & Cov.* 1366; *Cat. of Pubns* 892; *Graham of Clav's* 1368; *Hist. of Eur.* 1132, of *Scot'l'd* 1355; *Ind. to P'p'r's* 1354; *Lestie* 1368; *Penland Ris'g*, etc. 1367; *Sc. Parl't* 1367; *Sh. Hist. of Scotl.* 1355; *Y'g Pret'r* 1369.
- " [ed.] *Batll. of Jull. Banh* (mispr't'd) 1296; *Chev. d. St Geo.*, etc. 1367; *Cromw. Union* 1367; *Ostend & Zebr.* 1296; *Ris'g of 1745* 1367.

- "C. W. *Motor Body Build*'g 2156.
 "E. M. *Lab. Pract. in El'y* 1733.
 "Eliz. C. [ed.] *Games f. Playground* 2454.
 "Ellen *My Life* 2438; *Russ. Ballet* 2432.
 "Biog. 2438.
 "G. P. W. + Morle [eds] *Lond. Gov't Act* 521.
 "H. I. A *Misjudged Monarch* 1213.
 "H. L. *India Rubber*, etc. 2215.
 "H. T. *Angl.-Am. Law* 470, 562.
 "M. A. *Six Months in East* 938.
 "M. S. *Bibl. Dogm'cs* 114, *Hermen'cs* 80.
 "Sir R. R. *Cath. Ch. Mus.* 291; *Med'l* 2402.
 " [ed.] *Shanty Bk* 2425.
 "R. S. + McMurry *N. America* 1005.
 "S. B. *Financ'g 100 Yrs War* 1182.
 "T. P. *Jap. Emp.* 1501; *Mexico* 1571.
 TERSTEGGER, Gerh.: *Biog.* 301.
 "Tertium Quid" *The Verdict*? 1832.
 Tertullian *Opera* (C & Wks) 160 sq., 151 (nn); *Ag. Marcion* 318; *Apologetic* (mispr't'd Apostolic) *Treatises* 318, 152 (n); *Apol'cus aduers. Grot. pro Christ.* 318, 161; *Apologety* 318, 151 (n); *De Baptismo* 270, 151 (n); *De Præscript. Hæret.* 318; *Ethic. Writ's* 151 (n). Ref. to 3202 (n).
 Tesla, Nikola *Inventions of*, etc. 1731.
 Tessitori, L. *Byrd. & Hist. MSS* 3041, *Surv. of Rajputana* 2998.
 TEST (river): *Fishing* 2488.
 Testa, G. B. *Fred. I ag'st Communes* 1445.
 Testament of Job 73.
 "of Our Lord 73.
 "of the Three Patriarchs 73.
 TESTAMENT, NEW:—v. BIBLE.
 "OLD:—v. BIBLE.
 Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs (erron. called *Apostles* p. 38) 73, 38.
 TESTES: *Diseases* 2037.
 TESTING: *Elect.* 2164, 2173; *Mechan'l* 2147; of *Engines & Boilers* 2155.
 TESTORI, C. G.: *Biog.* 2423.
 TESTUDO:—v. TORTOISES.
 TETANUS: 2039.
 TETBURY, Gloucs.: 850.
 TETE:—v. NYUNGWE.
 Tetérnikov, F. K.:—v. "Solobug, Fedor".
 Tetley, Can. J. G. O. *Times & New* 1247.
 Tetraevangelium Sanctum (Texts & Tr.) 63.
 TETRAONIDÆ: 1968.
 Tetrazzini, Luisa *How to Sing* 2425; *Life of Song* 2429.
 TETTENHALL, Staffs.: 879.
 Teuffel, W. S. *Röm Lit.* 3201, (Tr.) 3201, 3202; *Studien z. Lit.* 3130.
 Teulon, Helena:—v. "Swan, Helena".
 "Preb. J. S. *Plymouth Brethr.* 221.
 TEUTONIC: *Mythol. & Folklore* 380 sq.; *Philol. & Liter.* 3233-3291.
 TEUTONS IN BRITAIN: 1088.
 Teutsch, M. *Rumän. Sprachb.* 3301.
 Tevesham, Col. *Chess Openings* 2505.
 Tewfik, Hachi *Türk-deut. Wb.* 3064.
 Te Winkel, J.:—v. Winkel.
 TEWKESBURY: *Abbey Church, etc.* 850, 1159, 1157 (n).
 TEXAS: 1033; *Army* 1548; *Geog., Hist., etc.* 1033, 1514, 2202, 1509 (n); *Geol.* 1802; *Hemipt.* 1943; *Place-names* 3266; *Topog.* 1033, 1514, 2202; *Trees* 1898.
 Textier, C. F. M. + Pullan *Bys. Arch.* 2385.
 Textbook of Advanced Freemasonry 240.
 "of *Ordnance Service* 2183.
 Textbooks of Physical Chem. 1744.
 Texte u. Untersuch'n z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Liter. 153.
 Texte, Dr Jos. J. J. *Rousseau & Cosm'n* *Spir.* 429.
 TEXTILE FABRICS: 2232 sq.; *Egypt'n* 1601.
Texts and Studies 153, 4.
 Tezkereh-i-Evlâli *Mém. d. Saints* 3063.
 ath-Tha'alibi *Rois d. Perse* 2971.
 Thacher Genealogy 1696.
 Thacher [mis-spelt], J. B. *Cabot. Disc'y* 1010; *Columbus* 1011; *Cont'l of Am.* 1012 (2).
 THACHER FAMILY: 1666.
 Thacker, F. S. *Thames Highway* (2 bks) 2122.
 Thacker & Co. [pubs] *Ind. Direct'y* 950.
 Thackeray, Anne I.:—v. Ritchie, Ly.
 "Sir E. T. *Off'r of Beng. Eng'rs* 1348.
 "Edw. *Ind. Mut'y & Afgh'n* 1492.
 "Rev. F. St. J. *Xin Biogr's* 136; *E. C. Hawtre* 737; *Sermons* 785.
 " [ed.] *Anthol. Latina* 3204.
 " + Stone [eds] *Flori. Lat.* 3196.
 "Fcs *Anc. Brit.* 1161, 374; *Chatham* 1214.
 "H. St. J. *Gram. of O.T.* 70; *Rel. of Paul to Jew. Tk't* 146.
 "Lance [art.] *Egypt* 982.
 THACKERAY, "Sylhet": *Biog.* 2640, 1496.
 Thackeray, W. M. ["*Theta*"]: *Wks* (& *Sel'ns*) 2908; *Lrs* 2640; *Pr. Fict'n* 2707 sq., 2707 (n), (Ill'ns) 2708; *Cruikshank* 2329, 2329 (n); *Eng. Humor's* 2580; *Four Georges* 2908, 1211; *Jr. Sk'ch Bk* 905; *Par. Sk'ch Bk* 825; *Rose & Ring* 2750; *Roundabout Papers* 2707; *Sketch Bk* (2) 2882. *Biog., Bibliog., Crit.*, etc. 2640, 2639 (n), 2914 (n). Ref. to *Beatrice* 1222 (n), *Diary of Geo. IV* 1235 (n), *Esmond* 1370 (n).
 THACKERAY FAMILY HISTORY: 1666.
 Thackwell, Sir J. *Mil. Memoirs* 1261.
 Thaddeus, Fr. *Franciscans in Eng.* 166.
 " [tr. & ed.] *Imi'n of Xt* 305.
 "H. J. *Recoll'ns* 2332.
 Thakkura, C. *Ghasth-Ratnāk* 3003, 3013; *Kṛtya-ratn.* 3013; *Vidāda-ratn.* 3013.
 THALASSIOPHYTA: 1814.
 Thalbitzer, Dr *Emot. & Insan'y* 2028.
 Thaler, Alwin *Shak. to Sherid.* 2433, 2576.
 THALES: *Ref's to* 1683 (n), 1758 (n), 1814 (n).
 Thalheimer, A. *Terms Exist'ce & Real'y* 1879.
 "M. E. *Hist. of World* 1068.
 THALLAGRA: 1956.
 Thallner, O. *Tool Steel* 2303.
 Thalmann, M. *Trivialroman* 2562.
 Thame, Pp de *K'ts Hospit.* 1670.
 Thames (The) and its Story 834.
 THAMES, RIVER: 833 sq., 861 (n); *Highway* 2122; *Riv.-Law* 542; *Tunnel* 2104 (n); *Valley [Geol.]* 1795.
 "Tha'net, O.": *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 THANET, Kent: 855; *Dial.* 3269.
 Tharafd, J. + J. *Shadow of Cross* 2735.
 THATCHAM, Berks.: 839.
 Thatcher, A. G. H. *Scaffolding* 2265.
 "B. B. *Indian Biography* 1008.
 "Edw. *Soldering* 2301; *Tin Toys* 2452.
 "G. W. *Arab. Gramm. (& Key)* 2957.
 "Rev. G. W. *Judges' & Ruth* '81 (n).
 "J. W. *Loc. Gov't Law* 518.
 " + Hartley *Law of Road* 519.
 "O. J. [ed.] *Lib. of S'r'cs* 1067, 1123.
 " + McNeal *Eur. in Mid. Ages* 1124; *S'ce Bk* 1123.
 " + Schwilb *Hist. of Eur.* 1132.
 "R. W. *Chem. of Plant Life* 1751.
 Thausing, J. E. *Malt & Beer* 2258.
 "M. *Albrecht Dürer* 2339.
 Thaxter, Celia *Isles of Shoals* 1030.
 Thayer, A. W. *Life of Beethoven* 2408.
 "Ger. H. *Concealing-color'n* 1818.
 "H. O. *Sagadahoc Colony* 1010 (n).
 "[mispr't'd Thayer], H. W. *Sterne* 2607.
 "J. A. *Getting on* 2657.
 "J. B. *Evid'ce* 502; *J. Marshall* 1565; *Leg. Ess's* 471; *Teach'g of Law* 788.
 " [ed.] *Cases on Consti'l Law* 490, on *Evid'ce* 502.
 "My R. *Infl'ce of Horace* 3208.
 "S. *Invas. of Can.* 1537.
 "W. M. *Coll'pse of Superm.* 1333; *Farm H'se to Wh. Ho.* 1561; *Lincoln* 1558; *Log-Cab. to Wh. Ho.* 1555; *Pion'r Home to Wh. Ho.* 1558; *Tann'y to Wh. Ho.* 1555.
 "W. R. *Cavour* 1453; *Dawn of Ital. Ind'ce* 1447; *Germ. v. Civil'n* 1286; *Hay* 1565; *Roosevelt* 1560; *Throne-makers* 1140; *Venice* 1450.
 " [ed.] *Eliz. Plays* 2833.
 Theakston, M. *Br. Angling Flies* 2484.
 Theal, Dr G. McCall *Chron's of Cape Comm'r's* 1504; *Ethnogr., etc., of S. Afr.* 1990; *Hist. & Ethnol. of S. Afr. south of Zamb.* 1506; *S. Africa* 1000, 1504, 1505; *Yell., etc., Peop. of Afr.* 1001.
 " [ed.] *Rec'ds of S.-E. Afr.* 1505.
 " [tr.] *Kaffir Folkh.* 391.
 Thearle, S. J. P. *Shipbuild'g* 2192.
 THEATRIN(E)S: 170.
 THEATRE, THE: 2429-2440; *Accounts* 714; *Arch're* 2399; *Gk* 3146; *Hist. (includ'g Biog., Crit., etc.)* 2432-2440 (N.B. owing to misplacement the books fr. 'Galt' to 'Who's Who in Theatre' appear on p. 2436 instead of 2435); in rel. to *Xty* 299; *Lat.* 3203; *Law* 536; *Théâtre Libre* 2861.—v. ALSO DRAMA.
 THEATRICALS, AMATEUR: 2507.
 Theban *Ostraca* 1600, 3136.
 THEBERTON, Suffolk: 880.
 Thèbes, *Roman de* (12 C.) 2701.
 THEBES: *Antiq's* 1599; *Inscripp.* 3141.
 Théel, Prf. H. *Echinocyma. Pusill.* 1936; *Holothur.* 1937.
 Theile, Dr C. G. [ed.] *Nov. Test. Grace* 61.
 " + Stier [eds] *Test. Polygl.* 60.
 Thein, Rev. J. *Xin Anthrop.* 345.
 Theiner, Aug. [ed.] *Act. Gen. ss. æcum. Conc. Trid.* 149; *Mon. Vet. Hibern. et Scot. Hist. Illust.* 1375.
 THEISM: 17 sq.
 THEISTIC: *Bearings of Evolution* 1820 sq., 15 sq.; *Church* 24.
 THELWALL, Jno.: *Biog.* 571.
 Themistius *Paraphr. Aristot.* 3176.
 Thémoine, F. + Landrieux *Comm. Cor'ce* 3324.
 Theobald, Prf. F. V. *Agric. Zool.* 2205; *Br. Flies* 1945; *Culicid.* 1946; *Ins't & o'r Pests* 2206; *Ins't Life* 1942; *Par. Dis's of P'try* 2226.
 "H. S. *Crome's Etch'gs* 2358; *Law of L'd* 530; of *Wills* 543.
 "R. M. *Shak. Stud's in Bacon. L't* 2594.
 "W. *Conf's of Mem'r's of Geol. Surv. of Ind.* 1798; *Genera & Spec.* 1798; *Rept's of Br. Ind.* 1961.
 "Wm *Class'l El't in Sh.'s Plays* 2587.
 Theocritus: *Wks (& Tr., Aids, etc.)* 3157, 3148 (n). (N.B.: the ref'ce to *Bucol. Grac.* 3157 sh'd have b'n to *Poeta Bucol.*) *Stud.* 3145 (n).
 THEODOLYTE: 2129.
 Theodor, H. *Komisch. Elem. d. alfrz. chans. d. geste* 3338.
 THEODORE, King of Abyssinia: 1478 (n).
 Theodore of Mopsuestia *Epp. of Paul* 107, 161; *Syr. text* 161.
 THEODORE, Abbot of Studium: *Biog.* 321.
 Theodoret: *Wks* 161, 152 (n).
 " + Evagrius *Hist's of Ch.* 161.
 "Biog. 1075 (n).
 THEODORIC: *Biog.* 1127, 1124 (n), 1445 (n).
 "Theodorus":—v. Mullinger, J. Bass.
 Theodorus Prodrumus: *Wks* 2690 (n); *Am'r's d. Rhod. et Dioscl.* 2691.
 THEODOSIUS [Emp. of Rome]: 1127, 1445.
 "II [Emp. of East]: 1126 (n).
 Theodosius, Abp *St Mich. the Arch'l* 161.
 "the *Gram'n Grammatica* 3183.
 Theodotion: *Wks* 59, 66 (n).
 Theognis: *Wks (& Aids)* 3157, 403 (n).
 Theologia Germanica 322.
 THEOLOGIAN: *Collected Writings* 2 sq.
 Theological Translation Library (sic) (2 ser.) 4.
 THEOLOGY: 1-352; *Systems of Theol.* 326 sq.
 "Ethnic: *Oriental* 25 sq.; non-Orient. pagan races:—v. *Class B passim.*
 "Natural 8-25; *rel. to Nat. Science* 11 sq.
 "Pastoral 281.
 "Practical 295 sq.
 "Systematic 316-352; in *Liter.* 323, [Fict'n] 2571, [Homer] 3155.
 "V. ALSO RELIGION.
 Theon Smyrnuas *Expos. Rer. Math.* 3185.
 Theophanes *Chronographia* 3169.
 THEOPHANO, Empress: *Biog.* 1126.
 Theophilus of Antioch *Wks* 151 (nn), 152 (n).
 Theophrastus: *Wks (& Aids)* 3182, 408, 3177 (n); *Characters* 3182, 408, [Aids] 408; 2 bks on *Plants* 3184; *Metaphysics (& Aids)* 3182; *Winds & W'her Signs* 1778, 3185. *Sel'ns* 3144 (n).
 "Philippus:—v. Paracelsus.
 Theosophical Movement, The 1872.
 Theosophical Society *Transact'ns of Fed'n of Eur. Sect'ns* 235.
 THEOSOPHY: 234 sq., 362 sq., 1872 sq. *Rel'n to Xty* 236.—v. ALSO OCCULTISM.
 Theotocopuli, Dom:—v. "Greco, El".
 THERAPEUTICS: 2077 sq.; *Dental* 2053 sq.; *Endocr.* 2033; *Gynæc.* 2067; *Homœop.* 2100 sq.; *Musical* 2083, 2418; *Surg.* 2046, 2048; *Vet'y* 2217.
 Thera-theri-gāthā 3027.
 "Therese, Josephine" O. *Glory in Berl.* 1321.
 Therianos, D. *Adamantios Korais* 3143.
 THERMOCHEMISTRY: 1749.
 THERMODYNAMICS: 2153.
 THERMOMETER: *Evolution of* 1723.
 Théroutle [Turol] :—v. *Chanson de Roland.*
 Thersites 2842.
 Thesaurus Libr. Rei Cathol. 248.
 "Lingua Lat. (& Supp.) 3194.
 These were the Men 1320.
 Thesing, C. *Lectures on Biol.* 1805.
 THESSALIAN PHILOLOGY: 3142.
 "THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES TO": *Com's, etc.* 110.
 THESSALY: *Antiq's* 1588; *Topogr'y* 911.
 "Theta" *War Flying by Pilot* 1290.
 "—v. Thackeray, W. M.
 Theuriat, A. *Bastien-Lepage* 2338, 2683.
 "C. A. A. *Rust. Life in Fce* 820.
 Thewies of Gud Women 3286.
 Thewlis, M. W. *Geriatrics* 2042.
 THEYDON MOUNT, Essex: 849.
 Thibaudau, A. C. *Bonap. & Consul.* 1424.
 Thibaudet, A. *Flaubert* 2667.
 Thibault, A. *Gloss. d. Pays blais*, 3332.
 "J. A.:—v. "France, Anatole".
 "P. J. *Metallurgy of Tin* 2304.

- Thibaut, A. F. J. *Mus. Art* 2418.
 " G. *Astron., Astrol., etc.* 2996.
 " [ed.] *Vārāha-Mihira* 2996 (n).
 Thibaut, de Champagne: Wt'gs 3343.
 Thiberge, G. *Syphil.* & *Army* 2063.
 Thickenes, R. *Law of Husb. & Wife* 504; *R'ts, etc., of Wom.* 667.
 Thidreksaga 3253.
 Thiebault, Bar. *Mem'rs* 1432.
 Thiel, P. J. *Diagnos. by Observ'n* 2019.
 Thiele, Geo. *Hermagoras* 3173.
 " J. M. *Thorvaldsen* 2349.
 Thielmann, Fr'h'r M. G. F. v. *Caucas., Pers. & Turkey* 977.
 Thieme, H. P. *G'de bibl. d. l. Lit. frg.* 2523.
 Thienemann, T. *Deut. Lehnw'r i. d. ung. Spr.* 3062.
 Thierfelder, A. D. *Ration. Interpol. Plaut.* 3217.
 Thierry, C. de *Imperialism* 696.
 " J. N. A. *Conq. of Eng. by Norm's* 1171, 1375; *'Tiers Etat'* 1394.
 Thierry-Poux, O. *Mon'ts d. l'impr.* 2534.
 Thiers, L. A. *Cons'te, etc., und. Nap.* 1417, 1424; *Gr Fch Rev. (sic)* 1409; *Mem'rs* 1434. *Biog.* 2670, 1417 (n).
 Thiess, Frank: Pr. *Fict'n* 2737.
 " J. B. + Joy *Toll Tel. Pract.* 2171.
 THIEVES' LANGUAGE:—v. *SLANG.*
 Thils, Dr Jeus *Leon. da Vinci* 2343.
 Thilly, Jk *Hist. of Philosophy* 1874.
 Thillo, F. C. [ed.] *Cod. Apoc. N.T.* 68.
 Thimm, C. A. *Hindust. Gramm.* 3037; *Egyptian* 2959; *Turk.* 3064.
 " + Knoblauch *Tech. W'ds* 2102.
 " Cpt. C. F. *Fenc'g, etc.* 2497.
 Thin, G. *Lepr'y* 2021; *Ringworm* 2041.
 THINKING: *Psychol. of* 457, 767.
 Thirlmere, R. *Clash of Emp's* 689; *Idylls of Sp.* 925; *Lrs fr. Catal., etc.* 925.
 Thirlwall, Bp C. *G'ce* 1108; *Lrs* 190; *Remains* 7.
 Thirring, Dr J. H. *Einstein's Theory* 1729.
 Thirtle, J. W. O. T. *Probl's* 91, 96; *Titles of Psalms* 91.
 THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES: 207.
 THIRTY YEARS' WAR: 1436, 1135 (n), 1136 (n), 1217 (n), 1255 (n), 1455 (n).
 Thisted, Valdemar A. —v. "Rowel, M."
 Thistleton, Fk *Violin Technique* 2423.
 Thistleton-Dyer, T. F. —v. Dyer.
 Thoday, D. *Botany* 1885.
 Thoinot, L. H. + Masselin *Bact'y* 1807.
 " + Weyss *Moral Offic'es* 1867.
 Thole, F. B. *Org. Chem.* 1741.
 Tholuck, Dr F. A. G. *'Hebrews'* 112; *Gosp. of John* 105; *Interp. of O.T.* 80; *L'f'r. Cross* 139; *Romans* 108; *Serm. on M't* 103.
 " [ed. & tr.] *'Psalms'* 91.
 Thom, A. *Storms in Ind. Ocean* 1783.
 " B. P. *Syphilis* 2063.
 " C. + Fisk *Cheese* 2224.
 " De C. W. *Mot'g in Eur.* 2466.
 " Rev. J. H. *Laws of Life* 298; *Spirit. Faith* 290.
 Thoma, K. H. *Oral Abscess.* 2044, *Anesth.* 2053, *Röntgen.* 2053; *Teeth, Diet, etc.* 2053.
 Thomaleu, Ad. *Electr. Eng'g* 2164.
 Thomas à Becket 3288.
 " a *Reading* 2698 (n).
 " le *Martyr (& Aid)* 3345.
 " Lord *Cromwell* 2842.
 " *Saga* 3254.
 THOMAS, St: *Biog.* 147, 174 (n).
 Thomas, Bp of Margā—v. *Bk of Gov'rs.*
 Thomas de Brantingham *Iss. Roll; Reg'r* 1158 (n), 1179.
 " of Celano S. *Francis of Assisi* 167.
 " of Chantimpré *Anecdotes* 2547.
 " of Eccleston *Chron.* 166; *D. Adv.*
Fratr. Min. in Angl. 166, 1175 (n); *Mon'ta Francisc.* 166 (n).
 " of Elmham *Hist. Mon. S. Aug.* 1158.
 " of Erclidoun [the Rhymen] *Rom'ce & Prop'h's* 2701, 3287. *Ref. to* 2696 (n).
 THOMAS OF HEREFORD, St: *Biog.* 261, 248 (n).
 Thomas of Monmouth *St Wm of Norw.* 133.
 " of Walsingham *Gest. Abbat.* 1157 (n), 1164, 1170, 1175, 1180; *Hist. Angl.* 1157 (n), 1175, 1178, 1180; *Ypod. Neustr.* 1157 (n), 1164 (2), 1170.
 Thomas A. Barber. *et Litt. prov.* 3319; *Etymol. frg.* 3325; *Philol. frg.* (2 bks) 3322.
 " A. C. *Century of Univ'm* 247.
 " + R. H. *Fr'ds in Am.* 228, 204 (n).
 " A. H. *The Early Church* 143.
 " André *Cereb. Funct'ns* 2013.
 " Armstrong *Justice Cases* 551.
 " Aug. *My Remem'br'ce* 2440.
 " B. A. + Ivy *Immunol.* 2078.
 " B. F. + Watt *Improvem't of Rivers* 2125.
 " Bertha: Pr. *Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Geo. Sand* 2670.
 " Prf. C. C. St. *Turbines* 2149.
 " Rev. C. D. Hum. *Survival* 1865.
 " C. E. *Athl. Train'g f. Girls* 2496.
 " C. H. *Anglo-Boer* 1277.
 " Prf. Calvin *Schiller* 2674.
 " [ed.] *Anthol. of Germ. Lit're* 2671.
 " Ch. G. *Jok'burg in Arms* 1277.
 " Chas S. + Howe *Comp'n & Rhet.* 2891.
 " Dr Cyrus *Cherokees* 1008; *Mayan Calend. Syst's* 1090; 3 bks on *Mounds* 1609; *N.-Am. Arch.* 1606.
 " + McGee *Indians of N. Am.* 1089.
 " D. Y. *Gov't in Acq'd Terr'y of U.S.* 1531, 567 (n).
 " Dr Dav. *Genius of Gospel* 103; *Phil'y* 93; *Problem. Mund.* 91.
 " Dav. M. U. R. *Thomas* 216.
 " E. C. [ed.] *Cases in Const. Law* 489.
 " Edw. [1878-1917]: *Essays* 2882; *Poet. Wks* 2808; *Borrow* 2611; *Fem. Infl'ce* 2573; *In Pursuit of Spr'g* 1835; *Jefferies* (2 bks) 1832, 2625; *Last Sheaf* 2567; *Lit. Pilgr'ge* 2567; *Maeler's* 2659; *Marlbor.* 1259; *Pater* 2631; *Swinb.* 2638; *Tenth Muse* 2575; *Wood'd Life* 1972, 1834.
 " [ed.] *Borrow* 2903; *Br. Birds* 1972, *B'flies & Insects* 1948, *C'try Life* 1834; *Poems & Songs* 2771; *This Engl.* 2772, 2568.
 " Edw. [1877-] *Ind'y, Emot., etc.* 2112.
 " Edw. Jos. *Buddha* 3029; *Buddh'm* 2997; *Chron's of Kgs of Delhi ill. by Coins, etc.* 1622, 1623; *Indian Weights* 1622 (n); *Init. Coinage of Beng.* 1622; *Jain'm* 49; *Sass'n Inscr'pt.* etc. 1623.
 " [tr.] *Buddh. Scrip'ts* 3025; *Ved. Hymns* 3000.
 " Em. (economist) *Ateliers Nation.* 1419 (n).
 " Prf. Emile *Life und. Caesars* 1120.
 " Evan E. *Lotze's 'Reality'* 1879.
 " F. S. *Anc. Excheq'r* 588; *Hist. Notes* 1148; *Publ. Rec'ds* 1142.
 " F. W. *Educ. in India* 750; *Mohamm's & Hindus* 958.
 " Prf. Geo. *Inst'ns und. Irrig.* 2133.
 " Sir Geo. *Badminton* 2492.
 " Geo. C. jun. *Rose-Growing* 2243.
 THOMAS, Gen. Geo. H.: *Biog.* 1570.
 Thomas, H. H. + Macalister *Ore Dep'ts* 2289.
 " Harry H. *Amat. Gard'r* 2234, *Gard'g* 2234; *Bk of Apple* 2247; *Bulb-gr'g* 2240; *F'r's of Seasons* 2234; *Gard. at Home* 2234; *Gard. Flow's* 2234; *Gard'g in Town* 2240; *Green'h'se* 2244; *G'de to Gard'g* 2234; *Ideal Gard.* 2234; *Rock Gard'g* 2239; *R'nd the Yr in Gard.* 2234.
 " [ed.] *Hardy Flow's* 2241.
 " + Arnott *Rockeries* 2239.
 " + Easlea *Rose Bk* 2243.
 " Dr Hy 'Amad. of Gaul' 2702; *Engl.* 181h C. 2586; *Palmerin Rom'ce* 2702; *Shak. & Sp.* 2592; *Sp. & Portug. Rom'ces* 2702; *Spanish* 161h C. 2541.
 " Hy S. *Rod in Ind.; Tank Ang'l'g* 2488.
 " Howel R. *Welsh F'r's* 1346.
 " I. *Print'g in Amer.* 2537.
 " J. D. *Hydatid Disease* 2021.
 " Rev. J. E. *Old Test.* 87.
 " J. J. *Creole Gramm.* 3111.
 " J. J. [a negro] *Fraudacity* 1038.
 " J. Wesley *Spirit. Law* 14.
 " Jas *1st X'n Gener'n* 147; *Rec'ds of Nat'v'y* 139.
 " Jas B.: 2 bks on *Ships* 2193.
 " Jas Walt. *Col't Mary'd* 1027.
 " Jerry *Bar-Tender's G'de* 2445.
 " Jno. *History of Harp* 2424.
 " Jno. Jacobs *Fr't Cult't* 2246; *Farm Impl'ts, etc.* 2203.
 " Rev. Jno. Wellsl. *Sugg'n* 455.
 " Dr Jos. *Pronounc'g Dict.* 1070.
 " Jos. L. *Gentle Japs* 973.
 " Marg. *Damasc. to Palm.* 935; *Denmark* 922, 1467; *Palest. & Syr.* 935, 936; *Sculpt.* 2349; *Sp. & Tangier* 925.
 " N. W. *Anthrop. Rep't on Edo-sp'h'g Peopl.* 990, 3115, on *Ibo-sp'h. Peop.* 3115, on *Sierra Leone* 1930, 3117; *Bibl. of Anthropol., etc.* 353; *Cryst. Gas'g* 239; *Exogamy* 1093; *Kinsh. Organ'm*, etc. 1053, 1093; *Natives of Austral.* 1053; *T'ght Trans'f'ce* 457.
 " [ed.] *Lang's fr. S. Leone* 3117, *fr. S. Nigeria* 3115, 3114.
 " O. *Agric. Prosp'ts of S. Afr.* 1000, 2201.
 " P. [art.] *Temple, London* 865.
 " P. G. *Engl. Lang.* 3256; *Lit. bef. Chauc.* 2555.
 " R. G. *Applied Calculus* 1706.
 " Ralph i.—v. "Hamst, Olphar".
 THOMAS, Rich. H.: *Biog.* 229.
 Thomas, Rose H. *Spider'l'd* 1940; *Stone G'd'ns* 2240.
 THOMAS, S. G.: *Biog., etc.* 2105.
 Thomas, Shipley, *Hist. of A.E.F.* 1327.
 " T. Mus'l *Autob.* 2412.
 " T. H. *Fch Portr. Engrav'g* 1397.
 " Thos Hy + Wheatley *Card. Insign., etc.* 2378.
 THOMAS, Urijah Rees: *Biog.* 216.
 Thomas, V. C. *Successf. Phys'ns* 2003.
 " W. C. *Cosmic Ethics* 1818.
 " W. G. + Fallon N. *It. Details* 2394.
 " W. H. [ed.] *Folk-Songs of Negro* 2811.
 " W. N. *Dev't of Bridges* 2126.
 " Wm *Complex Salts* 2253.
 " Sir Wm Beach *Ath'l'cs* 2496; *Brit. on Somme* 1291; *Herts Cott.* 1834; *'Spectator'* 2646; *Trav'r in News* 2648.
 " [ed.] *Our Civic Life* 681.
 " + Collett *Birds ihr. Yr* 1972; *Engl. Yr* 1834.
 " Wm H. G. *Ap'tle Peter* 147; *Genes.* 86.
 " Wm Hannibal *Amer. Negro* 660.
 " Prf. Wm I. *Sex & Society* 669; *Un-adjust'd Girl* 1870.
 " [ed.] *Source Book* 804.
 " + Znaniecki *Pol. Peas't* 1458.
 " Wm Jenkyn *Wel. F'ry Bk* 377.
 " Wm N. *Surveying* 2128.
 " Wm S. *Hunt's Big Game* 2462.
 " Wm W. jun. *Swed. & Swedes* 923.
 THOMASON, J.: *Biog.* 1499.
 Thomas-Stanford, C. *Madeira Garden* 926; *Sussex in Civ. War.* etc. 882.
 Thomé (sic), O. W. *Fl. v. Deut. Oest., etc.* 1904.
 Thomhill, Mark *Indian Official* 1996.
 Thompson, A. B.: 3 bks on *Oil-fields & Petrol.* 2294, 2295.
 " Rev. A. C. *Morav. Miss'ns* 275.
 " A. E. *Jew. Miss'ns* 42, 275.
 " A. W. H. *Plane Geom.* 1699.
 " Alex. Ham. *Cambr., etc.* 742; *Engl. Monast's* 1158, *Parish Ch.* 2389; *Gr'th of Eng. Par. Ch.* 2388; *Wm. Arch're* 2184.
 " [ed.] *Reg'r's of Linc. Cath.* 1159; *Sel'ns fr. Byron* 2790, *Keats* 2793, *Shel.* 2797; *Vis'ns in Dioc. of Linc.* 1641.
 " B. B. *Kulturkampf* 1083.
 " B. M. [ed.] *Cases on Equity* 501.
 " Beatr. *It. in War Time* 1336.
 " Sir Benj. —v. "Rumford, Ct von".
 " C. B. *Fact'y Costs* 2110; *Scient. Man'g't* (2 bks) 2107.
 " [ed.] *Scient. Manag't* 2107.
 " C. J. S. *Alchemy & Pharm'y* 237, 369; *Comp'n of Pharm's & Form's* 2075; *Pois. Myst's* 2088; *Pois. Rom'ce,* etc. 622.
 " C. Lawr. *Suppl. to 'Rose'* 468.
 " C. Lemuel *Presbyt'ns* 222.
 " C. N. *Build'g Assoc'ns* 484.
 " Col. C. W. Dors. *Yeom'y* 1347; *Drag. G'ds* 1342.
 " D. Explor. in *W. Am.* 1517.
 " D. C. H. K. *Broune* 2328.
 " D. P. *Green Mt Boys* 2722 (n).
 " Prf. D'A. W., the *Eld. Day Dreams* 777.
 " D'A. W., the Y'nger *Aristot. as Biol'st* 1916; *Bibliog. (sic) of Bks, etc., on Protos.* 1933, 1934, 1936; *B'd & B'st in Symb'm* 366; *Gk B's* 367, 366 (n); *Gr'th & Form* 1808; *Magn. Nat.* 1805.
 " Dan. G. *Philos. of Fict'n* 2569; *Pol'cs in Democr.* 703; *Probl. of Evil* 337; *Psychol.* 451; *Relig. Sent'ts* 10; *Soc. Progr.* 632.
 " Don. C. *Czar to Kaiser; In Russ.* 1340.
 " E. A. *Chiropr. Spinogr.* 2084 (2).
 " E. F. *Ken't's Comment's* 469.
 " E. J. *Tagore* 3033.
 " + Spencer [its] *Lyrics* 3034.
 " E. L. *Anal. of Learn'g* 1933.
 " E. Marg. *Somers. Carth'ns* 164, 183, 248 (n).
 " [ed.] *Corresp. of Hatton* 1661.
 " Sir E. Maunde *Gk & Lat. Palaeogr.* (2 bks) 3136, 3192; *Handw'r* 2927; *Shak's Handw'r* 2585.
 " [ed.] *Chron. Angliz., etc.* 1180; *Cust'y of Mon. of St Aug.* 309, 855; *Illum'd MSS* 2367.
 " Prf. E. N. S. *Milton* (2 bks) 2598, 2599; *Renaiss.* 2546.
 " E. P. *Pass'ns of Anim's* 1932.
 " E. R. —v. "Raymond, E. T."
 " Edith [ed.] *Wars of York & Lances* 1180.
 " Edw. *Attemonement* 2852.
 " Edw. Healy *Borromeo* 258; *Gonzaga* 168; *Kostka* 169; *Muard* 280; *Olier* 261; *St Joseph* 259; *Sup'gs of Ch. in Britt.* 191, 248 (n).
 " Edw. *Herb.* 3 bks on *Yucat.* 1607.
 " Eliza B. *Cott. & Linen* 2285; *Silk* 2287.
 " Ern. E. *B's of Man'ba* 1979.

- "Prf. F. C. Metallurgy 2296.
 "F. D. In *Track of Sun* 811.
 "F. E. Synt. of *Allic Gk* 3135.
 "F. L. Site Plann'g 2399.
 "Fcs Wks 2908; Poet. Wks 2908;
 "Fcs Wks 2908; Biog., Bibliog. 2640,
 2521 (n), 2560 (n).
 "Rev. G. War Mem's, etc. 1303.
 "G. C. Publ. Opin., etc. 1233.
 "G. E. Life in Tripoli 989.
 "G. S. Milk Testing 2223.
 "H. Cott. F'ld to Cott. Mill 2285.
 "H. C. Veget. Crops 2248.
 "Rev. H. L. Xl Ch., Oxf. 740; Ch. of
 St. Mary the Virg. 876; Liddell
 188; Serm's on West., etc. 219.
 "H. S. Alp. P't's 1905; Flow'g P't's
 of Riv'a 1905; How collect., etc.,
 P't's 1883; Sub-Alp. P't's 1905.
 "Dr Helen B. Menk. Traits 1869, 456;
 Psychol. Norms 456.
 "Hy Vel. Science 2216.
 "Sir Hy Diet 2079; Food, etc. 2079;
 Likh'my, etc. 2062; Nankin Porcel.
 2372; Urinary Organs 2062.
 "Sir Hy F. H. [ed.] Coptic Vers'ns 58,
 2037.
 "Hy Y. Ill'ns fr. MSS 2367, 2928,
 2518.
 "Herb. Eng'g Worksh. Pract. 2148.
 "Sir Herb. Anc. MSS 3137.
 " [ed.] Copt. Texts; Demot. Texts
 3137 (nn).
 "Herb. M. Ess's in Revolt 796; Purse
 & Consc'ce 576; Russ. Pol'cs
 646, 701, 1459; Wages 600.
 "Bp Hugh M. Wild & Man 297.
 "Is. G. Law of Highways 519.
 " [ed.] Nat'l Bank Cases 535.
 "J. A. Leprosy 2021.
 "Dr J. P. Ch. and State 295.
 "J. T. Dict. of Hindee & Eng. 3035.
 "Jas Eng. Mun. Hist. 628, 1177. (N.B.:
 There is confusion ab. this bk
 p. 1177: Jas Thompson wrote Ess.
 on Eng. Mun. Hist. & R. Thomson
 Ess. on Magna Charta.)
 "Dn Jas M. Jes. acc't to Mark 331;
 Miracles in N.C. 1873.
 "Prf. Jas W. Wars of Relig. 192, 1398.
 "Jane S. + Hel. G. S. P. Thompson
 1711.
 "Mrs Jeanette M. W'r Wonders 1783.
 "Jno. Greek Grammar 3134.
 "Rev. Jno. Immortality 340.
 "Jno. S. China Revol'n'd 1481.
 "Jno. Smith Linotype 2279.
 "Jos. Lanes Indep. College 215; Owens
 College 747.
 "L. O. Syphilis 2063.
 "M. St'y of Louisiana 1026.
 "Prf. M. d. K. El.-Chemistry 1748.
 "N. G., etc. Skating 2501.
 "N. P. Rangers 2723 (n).
 "P. Boston & Lincs 859.
 "Cpt. P.: 2 bks on Navig'n 2185.
 "P. A. Lotus Land 969.
 "R. C. Babyl. Tablets 2945; Basra
 dial. of Arab. 2959; Chem. of
 Assy'r's 1736; Hittite Hierogl'cs
 2942, Tablets 2942.
 " [ed. & tr.] Babyl. Lrs 2948; Devils,
 etc., of Babyl. 2949, 33; Epic of
 Gilgam. (& tr.) 2947; Mag'ns &
 Astrol'r's 2949, 33.
 " [tr.] Assyrian Med'l Texts (2),
 2948.
 "R. J. W. [ed.] Life aft. Death 340.
 "R. W. Papacy & Civ. Pow. 265;
 16 Presidents 1554; Tariff Laus
 615.
 "Rev. R. W. + Johnson For. Miss'ns
 274.
 "Rob. Gardener's Assistant 2234.
 "Dr Rob. E. Pol. Econ. 618; Presb'ns
 in Am. 223, 204 (n); Prot'n to
- Home Ind'y 618; Soc. Sci., etc.
 618.
 "S. + Vincent Visi'n of Surr. 1646.
 "S. D. Charg'g Jury 555; Liab'y of
 Directors, etc. 488, of Stockholders,
 etc. 488; Neglig'ce 525; Tech.
 Educ. 787.
 " + J. Prio. Corp'ns 487.
 " + Merriam Juries 555.
 "S. T. Calc. Made Easy 1706.
 "Siason Eug. Field 2657.
 "Prf. Silv. P. Dyn.-El. Mach'y 2167;
 Dynamos 2167; Electr. & Magn.
 1732; El.-Magnet, etc., Mech'm
 1732; Farad. 1710; Kelv. 1710;
 Light 1718; Opt. Tables, etc. 1720,
 2058; Pereg. & Epist. 1731;
 Polyph. Elect. Curr's, etc. 2167.
 Biog. 1711.
 "Sith [ed.] Tales of Ind'ns 3119.
 "Syd. R. H. Berlios 2408.
 "Th'ra [ed.] Com'g Dawn 1320.
 "Theoph. Influenza 2038.
 "Dr Thos. Roy. Soc. 1683.
 "Tomey Eng'g Inquiry 2136, 2164.
 "V. Fck Port's 2664; Nevim 2411.
 "W. C. Copep. of L'pl Bay 1939.
 "W. H. Peals of Un'n Trip. 1620.
 "W. N. [ed.] Reg's of Carlisle 1635.
 "Waddy Peop. of U.S. 1526.
 " + Ross Hist. of U.S. 1526.
 "Wallace Peop. of Mexico 1571.
 "Wm Nat. Hist. of Irel. 4 vols 1994,
 (vol. i-iii Birds 1974; vol. iv
 Mammals 1981.)
 "Alderm. Wm: 2 bks on Hous'g 651.
 "Can. Wm St Saviour's, Southw. 869;
 Sedb., Garsd., etc. 888.
 "Wm G. Occup'l Dis's 2043.
 "Wm J. Wooden Shipbuid'g 2192.
 "Wm P. Patent Law 528.
 "Prf. Z. Hist. of Vermont 1034.
 THOMPSON, Norfolk: 873.
 "RIVER INDIANS: 394, 3123.
 "Thoms, G. H. Jud'l Factors, etc. 509.
 "W. J. Longevity of Man 2042.
 " [ed.] Pr. Rom'ces 2698, 357, 3703
 (nn); Reyn. the Fox 366.
 "Thomsen, C. F. F'ld Artill. Off'cers' Hdbk
 2183.
 "Prf. J. Thermochem'y 1750.
 "P. Bibl. d. Palast. 123, 2939.
 "V. Anc. Russ. & Scand'via 1459;
 Inscript. d. V'orkhon 3063; Saml.
 Afhand'l'r 2921. [2 Festschrift.]
 2921.
 Thomsett, Lt.-Col. R. G. Tirah Exp. F'ce
 1275.
 Thomson, Col. A. Fife L'ht Horse 1342.
 "A. Lauder & Lauderdale 897.
 "A. D. Eurip. & Att. Orators 3164.
 "A. L. Brit's Birds, etc. 1972.
 "A. M. Wisconsin 1035.
 "Dr A. S. New Zealand 1059, 1058.
 "Mrs A. T. Dess of Marlboro' 1216 (n).
 "Prf. A. W. Bh-k'p'g 712.
 "Mrs Ada Kimber 1278.
 "Dr Andr.: 2 bks on Equity 500.
 "Rev. Andr. S. Rutherford 225.
 "Prf. Arth. G. Anat. f. Ari Stud's 2354,
 of Hum. Eye 2009; Essay 1087 (n).
 " + Miles Man'l of Surg'y 2044;
 Oper. Surg'y 2041.
 " + Randall-Maciver Races of Theb.
 985.
 "B. Dartmoor Pris. 623; Div'ns of
 Prime Minister 1050; Fijians
 1050; Savage Isl'd 1050; S. Sea
 Yarns 1050.
 "C. L. + Curran Eur. Hist. 1138.
 "C. T. Peace Conf'ce 1317.
 "C. W. Sc'd's Wh, etc. 1355.
 "Sir C. Weyville Atlant. 1827; Depths
 of Sea 1827.
 " [ed.] 'Challenger' Rep't's 1827.
 "Ch. [tr.] Old Covenant 65.
- "Clara L. Geo. Eliot 2622; Richardson
 2606.
 " [ed.] Carm. Brit. 1150.
 "Dan. Waaver's Craft 611, 2286.
 "Dav., etc. Gonorrhea 2063.
 "Dav. C. Barbis. Sch'l 2337, 2338 (n);
 Bro's Maris 2335; Corot 2338.
 " [ed.] Landsc. of Corot 2338.
 "E. A. C., etc. Hockey 2492.
 "E. H. Troubadour 2614.
 "F. M. Fl. of Dolomites 1906.
 "Fr. G. H. Instinct, Intell'ce, etc. 1843.
 "G. P. Aerodynamics 2162.
 "G. S. Butt. & Ch'se 2224; Dairy'g
 2222; Dairy'g Ind'y 2223.
 "Geo. Gk Lyric Metre 3140.
 Thomson, Geo. [friend of Burns]: 2601.
 Thomson, Geo. M. Natur'n of Anim's
 1999; W'd Life in N.Z. 1982, 1999.
 "Gilb. Mod. Sanit. Eng'g 2130.
 "H. B. Laws of Ceylon 559.
 "H. C. China & Powers 1482; Chitr.
 Campaign 1275; Outgoing Turk
 816; Rhodesia 1003.
 "H. H. Consumption 2090; Tuberc.
 2031; Tuberc. & Publ. H'lth 2030.
 "H. M. Envir't & Effic'y 1820.
 "Rev. H. M. Nicene Creed 325.
 "J. Through Cyprus 935.
 "J. Golfing 2494.
 "J. C. Chas & My Lamb 2627.
 "J. H. Martyr Graves 222.
 "J. H. [ed.] Ascending Cross 274.
 "J. M. [ed.] Forb. Bar. Ct Bk 1660.
 "J. M. A. Clim'b'g in Ogv. Distr. 2498.
 " + Andrews Liwedd 2498.
 "Jas Hist. of Dundee 899.
 "Jas (poet): Poet. Wks 2788. Biog.
 2607 sq.
 "Jas [1822-92] Coll. Papers 1710.
 "Jas [B.V.]: "Bysshe Vanolis"]
 Essays 2908, 2610; Poet. Wks
 2798, 2908; Biog. & Crit. Stud's
 2567; Suicide 446; Whitman
 2656. Biog. 2641.
 " [tr.] Heine 2824 [note on p. 2908
 erron. omitted].
 "Jas [ed.] Victoria 1058.
 "Prf. Jas A. K. Gk Tradition 3144, 1830;
 Gks & Barb'ns 1111, 3145; Irony
 2560; Odys. 3153; Prometh.
 Vinc. 3160.
 "Rev. Jas B. Joseph Thomson 981.
 "Dr Jas Pask New Guin. 1052, [App.]
 1914, 2000.
 "Jas Pringle [ed.] Jacob. Rebell'ns 1367;
 Sc. Cov'lers 1366.
 "Jeannie B. T'ch'g Arith. (2 bks on)
 1694.
 "Jocelyn H. + Redwood Petrol. 2294.
 "Jno., F.R.G.S. St's of Malac., etc.
 965.
 "Jno., of Edinb. Sick Childr. 2068.
 "Jno., of Preston Francis Thompson
 2640.
 "Rev. Jno., of Duddington: Biog.
 2332.
 "Jno. Anstruther Eighty Yrs' Remin's
 1261.
 "Prf. Jno. Arth. Bible of Nat. 1818;
 Biol. of Birds 1964, of Seasons
 1805; Contr. of Life 1825; Dar'm
 & Hum. Life 1818; Haunts of
 Life 1829, 1834; Hered'y 1810;
 Intro. to Sci. 1682; M'n't'n &
 Moor'l'd 1834; Nat. Hist. Stud's
 1929; Nat. Hist. of Yr 1834;
 Nature Yr R'nd 1929; New Nat.
 Hist. 1927; Progr. of Sci. 1684;
 Sci. of Life 1804; Sci. Old & New
 1683; Secrets of Am. Life 1931,
 1852; Spencer 432; Study of
 Anim. Life 1929; Syst. of Anim.
 Nat. 1805, 1818; What is Man?
 1987; W'der of Life 1834, 1931;
 Zoology 1920.
- " [ed.] Outline of Sci. 1683.
 " + Geddes Evolution 1813.
 " etc.: 3 bks on Alceyonians, etc.
 1935.
 "Rev. Jno. E. H. Bks wh. Infl'd Lord
 68, 38; Dom'c Mann's of Scott
 2634, 2624.
 "Jno. R. [ed.] Dict. of Philos. 397.
 "Jno. Stuart Anim. Kgd'm 1920;
 Chinese 946; Thro' China 944.
 "Jno. T.: 2 bks on Far East 968.
 "Jos. Atlas & S. Morocco 989; C. Afr.
 Lakes 996; Masai L'd 994; Mungo
 Park & Niger 990. Biog. 981.
 "Sir Jos. J. Appl'n of Dyn'm's to Phys.,
 etc. 1715, 1724, 1744; Atom. Theo.
 1745; Cond'n of Ely' 1746;
 Corp'r Theo. of Matt. 1724;
 Disch'g of Ely' 1746; Ely' &
 Matt. 1724, 1745; Electron 1745;
 Math. Theo. of El. & Magn. 1734;
 Rays of Pos. Ely' 1757; Res'ches
 in El. & Magn. 1734.
 "P. G. Bibliogr. of Ohio 1032.
 "R. Bills of Exch., etc. 482.
 "R. Campbell Dis's of Nerv. Syst.
 2024.
 "Rich. Ess. on Magna Charta 1177.
 (N.B.: there is confusion ab. this
 wk p. 1177: it was wr'n by R.
 Thomson, whilst Ess. on Eng. Mun.
 Hist. was wr'n by Jas Thompson.)
 "Rob. B. Megaspore-Membrane 1888.
 "Rob. P. Austral. & N.Z. 1507.
 "Sir St. C. Dis's of Nose & Throat
 2059.
 "Sp. + Steele Dict. of Dom. Medic.
 2099.
 "Dr Thos. of Calcutta Himal., etc. 963.
 "Dr Thos., of Glasg. Hist. of Chem.
 1737, 1736.
 "Rev. Thos Hist. of Scotl. (erron. called
 Scott. History) 1355.
 "Thos [ed.] Diurnal.; Jas the Sext
 1361.
 "W. G. Tapestry (2 bks) 2450.
 "W. H. Cracker 2479.
 "Sir W. R. Prem. Bonus Syst. 2114.
 "Wm Grape Vine 2215.
 "Abp Wm Aton'g Wk of Xt 332;
 Laus of Th't 437; Synopt. Gosp's
 139.
 "Dr Wm Sp'ch-rhythm (sic); Rhythm
 2759.
 "Sir Wm —v. Kelvin, Ld.
 "Rev. Wm D. Miracl. & Sci. 348.
 "Dr Wm Hanna Brain & Person'y 452;
 Life, Death, etc. 1809; W'ders of
 Biol. 1805.
 "Rev. Wm McC. Land & B'h 126.
 "Thomssen, E. G. Soap-making 2256.
 "Thone, F. E. Trees in Yellowst. Park
 1913.
 THONGA DIAL.: 3109, 3105 (Gwamba).
 Thonger, Chas Coh. G'd'n 2239; G'd'n
 Furn're 2235; Rock & W'r G'd'ns
 2239.
 Thonner, F. Flow'g P't's of Afr. 1910.
 Thoodammasari 3093.
 THORAX: Anat. 2009; War-wounds
 2051.
 Thorburn, A. Br. Birds 1972, Mamm's
 1981; Game Birds, etc. 1967;
 Nat'l's Sk'ch-Bk 1972.
 "S. S. Asiat. Neighbours 940; Bannu
 962; Punjab 962.
 "Dr T. J. Virgin Birth 263.
 "Col. W. S. G'd'e to Coins 1625.
 Thoreau, H. D. Wks 2910, 1836, 2887;
 Anti-Slav'y & Reform Papers 660,
 662, 662 (n); C. Cod 1028;
 Conc'd & Merrim. Rivers 1080;
 J'l's 2655; Lrs 2655; Maine W'ds
 1027; New Eng. Birds 1978;
 Walden 1836, 657. Biog., Stud., etc.
 2655, 2564 (n), 2566 (n), 2649 (nn).

- Thorell, T. *Spiders* (2 bks) 1940.
 Thoresby, Abp Jno. *Lay-Folks' Catech'm* 3290.
 "R. D'y & Corr. 1679; *Ducat. Lead.* 888.
 Thorgrén, N. :—v. *Nials Saga*.
 Thorliss, Ari *Settle'm't of Ice.* 1467.
 Thornton, Jas *Ref'n* 1720; *Ref'n of Hum. Eye* 1721; *Retinoscopy* 1721.
 Thorkelson, J. *Suppl. t. isl. Ordbög.* 3249.
 "P. Syst. gramm. p. Mots. isl. 3249.
 Thorley, Wilfr. [tr.] *Bouquet fr. Fce* 2823.
 "Thormanby" [W. W. Dixon] *Boxers* 2497; *Kgs of Hunt'g-fld* 2472; *of Turf* 2468; *Qns of Beauty* 1152; *Sport'g St's* 2450.
 Thorn, W. H. Eng'rs' *Hdbk* 2192; *Slide Valve* (2 bks) 2150.
 "W. T. F. Mar. Eng'rs' (2 bks) 2191.
 Thornbecke, H. [ed.] *Durr.-al-Gaww.* 2977.
 Thornbury, G. W. Br. *Art's* 2325; *Shak.'s Engl.* 2588.
 "W. Haunt. Lond. 893; *Turner* 2332.
 Thorndike, Prf. A. H. *Beaum. & Flech.* 2588; *Lit. in Chang's Age* 2546; *Shak.'s Theat.* 2433, 2578; *Trag'y* 2579.
 " [ed.] *Min. Elis. Plays* 2833.
 "Prf. E. L. Anim. *Intell'ce* 1931; *Child Stud.* 704; *Educ. Psychol.* (2 bks) 1843; *Hum. Nat. Club* 451; *Meas'ts of Twins* 1988; *Ment. & Soc. Meas'ts* 1849, 451; *Ment. Life of Monkey* 1932; *Methods in Arith.* 1694; *Princ's of T'ch'g* 763; *Psychol. of Arith.* 1693; *Sch'l Abil's* 727 (n).
 "etci *Psychol of Algebr.* 1694.
 "H.: *Wks* 4 (n).
 "Prf. L. Magic & Exper. Sci. 1683, 2003; *Med. Eur.* (2 bks) 1124; *Place of Magic* 363.
 Thorn-Drury, G. [ed.] *A Little Ark* 2762.
 Thorne, A. T. *Calderswood Tors' Oscillations* 2190.
 "C. E. Farm *Manures* 2210.
 "E. Heresy of Teetotalism 664.
 "Guy *Beaudelaire* 2667 (n).
 "J. *Enviroins of Lond.* 866.
 "L. T. 'Nauheim' *Treatm't* 2032.
 "P. C. L. Chem. fr. *Ind'l Stand'p't* 2250.
 "R. T. *Contr. of Tuberc.* 2030.
 "W. B. *Schott's Treatm't* 2033.
 Thorneley (sic), Thos Vers. fr. *Fen.* etc. 1319.
 Thornely, T. *Habitual Confess'n* 208.
 THORNEY, Cambs: 841.
 THORNEycroft, Lt.-Col.: *Ref. to* 1281 (n).
 Thornhill, M. *Haunts, etc., of Ind. Offic'l* 959; *Ind. Mut'y* 1492.
 "W. B. *Shanghai* 1676.
 Thornley, Isob. D. *Engl. und. York'ts* 1181.
 "J. L. *Mon't Brasses* 1618.
 "T.: 7 bks on Cotton Industry 2285.
 Thornton *Romances* 2698.
 Thornton, Mrs. Alice *Autobiogr.* 886.
 "Arth. *Theor'l Meck's* 1715.
 " + Pearson *Volum. Anal.* 1757.
 "B. *Climatol. of Lond.* 1780.
 "C. + McLaughlin *Fothergills* 1214.
 "Rev. D. Paris, *Jaina, & Sikh* 49.
 "E. A. *Pocket Formulary* 2076.
 "Edw. Br. *Emp. in Ind.* 1488.
 "F. + May *Pawnbrokers' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 "F. du Pré *Elem. Arabic* 2957.
 "Guy *Anacs in Cairo* 1325.
 "Surg.-Gen. J. H. 7 *Campaigns* 1261.
 "Jas: 3 bks on Bk-k'p'g (& Keys) 712.
 " + S. W. *Bk-k'p'g f. Bus. Men* 712.
 "Jno. *Adv. Physiog.* 802; *Biol.* 1805; *El. Physiog.* 1771, *Pract. Physiog.* 1771, *Pract. Physiol.* 2014; *Hum. Physiol.* 2012.
 "L. S. *Conduct & Supern'l* 1841.
 "Percy M. *Brunsw. Acc'n* 1248; *For'n Sec's* 1231; *Harr. Sch'l* 788; *Stuart Dyn'y* 1204; *Things we have Rememb'd* 1269.
 "Dr R. St *Ambrose* 154.
 "R. H. *Amer. Glossary* 3272.
 THORNTON, Adm. Sam.: *His recoll'ns* 1269 (n).
 Thornton, T. H. Sir R. Meade 1259; *Sir R. Sandeman* 1499.
 "W. M. El. *Transm'n of Energy* 2174.
 "W. T. *Ethics & Metaph's* 426; *Labour* 594; *Over-Popul'n* 612; *Peas. Prop'r's* 602.
 "W. W. *Law rel. to Gifts, etc.* 497; *Lost Wills* 543; *Rail'd Fences, etc.* 534; *Univ. Cycl. of Law* 470.
 " + Blackledge *Build'g, etc., Ass'ns* 484.
 Thorogood, S.: 2 bks on Brush Dr'w'g 2353.
 Thorold, Bp A. W. *Gosp. of Wk* 287 (n); *Sermons* 290; *Sel'ns* 7. *Biog.* 190.
 "Algar *Cath. Mysticism* 321.
 "Algar L. *Labouchere* 1241; *Masters in Dissillusion* (mispr't'd) 2552.
 Thoroton Soc. *Record Ser.; Transact'ns* 1644.
 Thoroton, R. *Nottinghamshire* 874.
 THOROUGH-BASS: 2416.
 Thorp, C. H. *Handf. of Ausseys* 1328.
 "E. *Puerp. Sepsis* 2064.
 "Fk H. *Indust. Chem.* 2250.
 "G. E. + Nicholl *Use of Voice* 2427.
 "Jos. *Printing Pract.* 2278.
 "W. H. *Rhodes* 2332.
 Thorpe *Photograv's of O. Lond.* 866.
 "Benj. *North. Mythol.* 381.
 " [ed.] *Anal. Ang.-Sax.* 3276, 3282 (n), 3283 (nn); *Anc. Laws & Institutes* (mispr't'd) 472, 1166, 472, 3282 (n), 3283 (n); *Ang.-Sax. Chron.* 1163; *Cod. Exon.* 3281 (n); *Diplom. Angl. Av. Sax.* 1162; *Homilies* 3282 (n); *Libri Psalm.*, etc. 3282 (n).
 " [tr.] *Yule-tide St's* 381.
 "C. D. *Mind of Keats* 2626.
 "C. H. *How to Invest, etc.* 722.
 "Fcs N. *Amer. Constit'l Law* 1528, *Fruit Farm* 2246; *Civ. War* 1543; *Const. Hist. of Am. Peop.* 1529.
 " [ed.] *Frankl. & Univ. of Penn.* 754; *Statesmansh. of Jackson* 1556.
 "J. F. + Ingold *Col'g Matters* 2260.
 "Jas [art.] 'Compl. Angler' 2483.
 "Jocelyn + Whiteley *Chem. Anal.* 1755.
 "M. R. *Organic Adapt'n* 1820.
 "My + Charl. Ch. *Slaves* 2972.
 "Percy *Hist. of Japan* 1499.
 "T. E. *Dutch W'rways* 2475.
 "Sir T. E. *Alcoholometr. Tables* 2250; *Davy* 1737; *Hist'l Chem.* 1736; *Hist. of Chem.* 1736; *Priestley* 1738; *Roscoe* 1738.
 " [ed.] *Coal* 2291.
 " + Muir *Chem. Anal., etc.* 1756.
 "etci *Dict. of Chem.* 2249.
 "W. G. *Middle Temple* (2 bks) 865.
 "W. H. *Bridge Work* 2126.
 Thorsen Dan. *Runemindesmarker* 3235.
 Thorsteinsson, H. *Fjöl. Urvalss. Islens. kraed.* 3243.
 THORVALDSEN, A.: *Biog.* 2349.
 THORVALD-READING: 457.
 "TRANSCIENCE: 457, 1866.
 Thoulless, R. H. *Ly Julian* 1872; *Psychol. of Relig.* 1856.
Thousand & One Nights (Arabian Nights) Arab. Texts (& Sel'ns, Aids, & Trans) 2966 sq., 387; Bengali Vers. 3033; Gujarati Vers. 3035; Marathi Vers. 3040.
 " + *One Quarters of an Hour* 3067.
 Thoyts, Emma E. [Mrs Jno. Hautenville Cope] *O. Doc's* 497; *Roy. Berks Mil'a* 1346.
 Thrale, Mrs. —v. Piozzi, Mrs.
 Thrall, H. S. *Pict. Hist. of Texas* 1033.
 Thrasher, Max B. *Tuskegee* 660.
 " + Du Bois *Negro in South* 660.
 THREAD INDUSTRY: 2283.
 Three Early Assize Rolls f. Co. of North'ld 1644.
 302nd *Fld Artill. Ass'n, U.S.A.* 1293.
 Three Hundred Things a Bright Boy Can Do 2451.
 "Kings of Cologne 2701.
 "Kings' Sons 2701.
 "Oxford Ironies 2754.
 "Three Beetles! "Winch. Coll. Notions 741.
 Three Companions (mispr't'd) *Leg'd of S. Fcs* 167.
 THREE-MILE CROSS, Berks: 839.
 Threlfall, H. S. *Surv'g & Levell'g* 2128.
 "Prf. R. *Laborat'y Arts* 1754.
 "T. R. King's (*Liverp'l*) *Reg't* 1345.
 Threlkeld, Rev. T. E. *Austral. Gramm.* 3100.
 Thre Prestis of Peblis 3271 (n).
 Thresh, Jno. C.: 2 bks on Water 2252.
 "Porter *Preserv'ves* 2092.
 Thrift Manual 652.
 THRIFT: 652 sqq.
 Thring, A. T. [ed.] *Tithe Act, 1891* 294.
 "Rev. Edw. Add'r's 762; *Educ. & Sch'l* 762; *Serm's* 785; *T'ch'g* 762. *Biog.* 740, 762 (n).
 "Hy, *Ld Crim. Law of Navy* 2186; *J't-St'h, etc., Co's* 486; *Legis'n* 463.
 THROAT: Diseases 2058 sqq.; *Mil. Surg'y* 2050; *Nurs'g* 2097.
 THROMBOSIS: 2032.
 Throop, H. M. *Verb. Agreem'ts* 492.
 "Lucy A. *Furn'g the Home* 2268.
Through Fifty Years 584.
 Thrum, T. G. [tr.] *Haw'n Folk Tales* 388, 3098.
 Thrupp, Geo. A. *Coachbuild'g* 2274; *Coaches* 2275.
 "Jno. *Ang.-Sax. Home* 1166.
 "Jos. F. *Anc. Jerus.* 127; *Psalms* 93; *Song of Songs* 94.
 THRUSHES: 1969.
 Thruston, G. P. *Anti'g's of Tennes., etc.* 1033.
 Thuasne, L. *Villon et Rabel.* 3354, 3356.
 Thuycyides: *Wks (& Aids, Scholia, etc.)* 3169 sq.; *Historia* 3169, 3143 (n); *Logia Frag's* 1601 (n). *Biog., Crit., etc.* 3170, 3147 (n), 3182 (n).
 Thudichum, Dr J. L. *Pathol. of Urine* 2073; *Wines* 2216.
 " + Dupré: *On Wine* 2216.
 Thuemmel, B. A. *Skeleton* 2595.
 THUGS, The: 953.
 Thuillier, Cpt. H. F. *Land Def'ce* 2179.
 THULE: *althord. Dicht'g u. Prosa* 3250.
 THULE EXPEDITION: 1828.
 Thulin, C. [ed.] *Corp. Agrim. Rom.* 3229.
 Thumb, A. *Neugr. Lit.* 3143, *Volksspr.* 3142; *Sanskrit.* 2993.
 THUNDER: 1783. THUNDER WEAPON 1094.
 THURA, L.: *Biog.* 2984.
 Thureau, G. *Romanisch. Museum* 3294.
 Thureau-Dangin, F. *L'écrit. cuneif.; Syllab. accad.* 2944.
 " [ed.] *Cylindr. d. Goudéa* 2946; *de camp. d. Sargon* 2949; *L'es d. Hammur. d. Samas-Hasis* 2946; *L'es et Contrats d. l'époque d. i.*
 prem. dyn., etc. (sic) 2949; *Sumer. u. akkad. Königschr.* 2949; *Tablett. chald.* 2988.
 "P. M. P. S. *Bernardine* 166.
 THURINGIA DIALECT: 3246.
 Thürings, A. *Musikdr'h m. bewegl. Met.-typ.* 2539.
 Thurlow, Hon. T. J. *Trade Unions Ab'r'd* 606.
 Thurn, Sir E. F. *im Indians of Guiana* 1045.
 Thurneysen, R. H'b. d. *altir. Gramm.* (sic), *Text u. Wb.* 3362, 3363, 3362 (n); *Held.-u. Königsage* 3363; *Kelt.* 3359; *Keltoroman.* 3326; *Rom. Volksver.* 3196.
 " [tr.] *Sagen aus d. alt. Irland* 3369, 3372 (n).
 Thurnwald, R. *Bdnaro Soc.* 1090.
 Thurot, Ch. *Pron'n fr.* 3324.
 " [ed.] *Notices d. MSS lat.* 3190.
 THUROT, Fcs: *Biog.* 1263 (n), 1395 (n).
 Thurstfield, J. R. *Nau. Warf.* 2189; *Nelson, etc.* 1254, 2189; *Peel* 1243.
 "M. + Branton *Morb. Anat., etc.* 2009.
 Thurso, J. W. *Turb. Pract., etc.* 2149.
 Thurstan, Violetta *Fld Hospital & Fly'g Column* 1311; *Peopl. who Run* 1338; *War Nurs'g* 2097.
 Thurston, A. *Pharmacoe. Anal.* 2085.
 "Mal. A. B. *Afr. Incid'ts* 998.
 "Alb. E. *Aeronautics* 2160.
 "C. B. *Econ. Geog. of Br. Emp.* 1773.
 "C. H. P. *Look'g at Pict's* 2321.
 "E. + Vigurs *Suppl. to Davey's 'Flora'* 1906.
 "E. Temple: *Essays* 2882.
 "Edg. *Calcutta Mint* 1622; *Coinage of Terr's of E. Ind. Co.* 1622; *E. Ind. Co.'s Coinage* 1622; *Ethnogr. Notes* 952.
 " + Rangachari *Castes of S. Ind.* 952.
 "etci *Met. Wk* 2368.
 "H. *Card Tricks* 2508.
 "Fr H. *Xm Calend.* 272, 248 (n); *Holy Yr of Jubil.* 272; *Lent & Holy Wk* 307; *Stat'ns of Cross* 307; *War & Prophets* 1308.
 " [ed.] *1st Commun'n* 248 (n).
 " [tr.] *Hush of Linc.* 183, 248 (n).
 "Prf. R. H. *Anim. as Machine* 1923; *Eng. & Boiler Trials, etc.* 2155; *Friction & Lost Wk* 2142; *Fulton* 2105; *Gr'th of St. Eng's* 2150; *Heat as Energy* 2153; *Mat'l's of Constr'n* 2147; *Eng'g* 2147; *St. Boiler Expl'n's* 2137; *St. B'lers* 2137.
 Thurstone, Prf. L. L. *Intell'ce* 1853; *Stat'cs* 2513.
 Thury, Jos. *Turk. Litt. Centralas.* 3065.
 THUSH (Tush) PHILLOGY: 3062.
 Thwaites, C. *Crim. Law & Proc're* 494.
 "G. H. + Hooker *Plant. Zeyl.* 1909.
 "R. G. *Badger St.* 1035; *Col's* 1513; *Fce in Am.* 1518; *Hist. W'rways* 2475; *On the Ohio* 1032; *Wiscons.* 1019.
 " + Kellogg [eds] *Rev. on Ohio* 1032.
 Thwing, C. F. *Am. Coll. in Am. Life* 752; *Am. Col's* 752, *Col's & Univ's in War* 1327; *Coll. Wom.* 792; *Fam'y* 1093; *H'r Educ.* 752.
 THYMUS GLAND: 2033.
 Thynne, F. *Animaduers'ns up. 'Chauc.'s Wks'* 2581.
 "Rob. *Austr. Explor'n* 1053; *Flinders* 1053 (n).
 "Roger *Ch's of Rome* 2394.
 THYNNIE FAMILY: 1666.
 THYROID GLAND: 2033.
 THYSANURA: 1943.
 TIAN-SHAN MOUNTAINS: 948.

- Tibbetts, T. M. *Panel Doctor* 2007.
 Tibbles, W. *Diet's*; *Foods* 2079.
 TIBER RIVER: 914.
 TIBERIUS: *Biog.*, etc. 1122, 1120 (n), 3201 (n).
 TIBET (Thibet): 948 sqq.; 943: *Antiq's* 1605; *Fauna* 1995; *Flora* 1909; *Folklore*, etc. 389; *Geol.* 1798 (n); *Liter.* & *Philol.* (Includ. *Dial.*) 3087 sqq.; *Miss'ns* to 276; *Sport* 2457.
Tibetan Book of the Dead 3088, 3089.
 " *Tales* 3088 (n), 389.
 Tibullus *Carmina* (& *Aids*) 3213, 3206. *Crit.* 3203 (n).
 Tice, F. [ed.] *Pract. of Medic.* 2016.
 Tieck, Dr N. F. *Birds of Kent* 1973.
 TIEBORNES CASE: 475.
 Tickell, Rev. Geo. *Incarn. W'd.*, etc. 306; *Marg. M'y* 258.
 Tickner, F. W. *Soc. & Ind. Hist.* 1148.
 Ticknor, G. *Presc.* 2655; *Sp. Lit.* 2687. *Biog.*, etc. 2655.
 Tiddy, R. J. E. [ed.] *Mummers' Play* 2577, 2867.
 TIDES: 1776; f. *Seamen* 2187. *TIDE-LEVELS* 1890.
 Tidmarsh, A. G. *Scenes fr. 'Al. in W'land'* 2507.
 TIDONG PHILOLOGY: 3094.
 Tidswell, H. H. *Tobacco Habit* 2093.
 Tidy, C. M. *Leg. Med.* 514; *Tind-box* 1750.
 " " + *Woodman For'c Med. & Toxicol.* 2087.
 " H. L. *Synops. of Medic.* 2015.
 Tiebout, F. B. *305th Infantry* 1294.
 Tieck, J. Ludwig: *Pr. Fict'n* 2735 (n). *Biog.*, etc. 2675, 2578, 2671 (n), 2674.
 Tiedeman, C. G. *Law of Real Prop'y* 531, of *Sales* 541; *Limit'n of Police Pow.* 624; *State & Fed'l Contr.* 504; *Unw'n Const'n of U.S.* 703, 490.
 " [ed.] *Cases on R'l Prop'y* 531.
 Tiedemann, D. *Two-y'r old Son* 454.
 Tieje, Arth. J. *Charact'n in Pr. Fict'n* 2569.
 Tiele, Prf. C. P. *Babyl.-Assyr. Gesch'te* 2945; *Eg'n & Mesopot. Relig'ns* 32; *Hist. of Relig.* 28; *Sci. of Relig.* 10, 28; *W. Asia* 1105.
 Tiemann, H. P. *Iron & Steel* 2302.
 " W. F. *159th Reg't in War* 1547.
 Tien, A. *Turkish Grammar* 3064.
 TIEN-TSIN: 1482 (n).
 Tiernan, My: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 Tierney, M. A. *Arundel* 882.
 TIERRA DEL FUEGO: *Birds* 1979.
 Tietjens, Eunice: *Poet. Wks* 2821.
 Tiffany, Dr C. C. *Pray. Bk & Xtn Life* 314; *Prot. Episc. Ch.* 210, 204 (n).
 " E. H. *Registr'n of Titles* 507.
 " Fcs *Dorothea Dix* 655.
 " Fcs B. *D'th by Wrongf. Act* 504; *Law of Princ'l & Ag't* 479, of *Sale* 541.
 " Fk *Timb. Merch't's Hdbk* 2232.
 " J. K. *Post. St'ps of U.S.A.* 1677.
 " W. C. *Persons & Dom. Rel'n's* 497.
 TIGER: 1985.
 Tighe, H. *Juana of Castile* 1473.
 TIGHE, MY: *Biog. (& Poems)*: 2798.
 Tighe, R. T. + *Davis Windsor* 839.
 TIGLATH PILERES III: *Biog.* 1107.
 TIGRE: —v. ETHIOPIA.
 "TIGRESS, THE": —v. VOYAGE OF 1064.
 TIGRINA: —v. ETHIOPIA.
 TIGRIS, RIVER: 935.
 Tignon *New Booke of Dr'w'gs* 2368.
Tikapathāna (& *Commentary*) 3027.
 Tikā Rām Joshi: —v. Pandit Tikā Rām Joshi.
 Tikā Rām Joshi *Gram.*, etc., of *Kandw.* 3038.
 Tikhomirov, L. *Russia* 920, 2682, 1459.
 Tikovara, Hesibo *Port Arthur* 1463.
 TILAK, N.Y.: *Biog.* 3040.
 Tilerand, G. *Lex. d. Rom. d. Renart* 2730.
 Tilbe, Prf. H. H. *G. Pali uddhism* 49, *Lang.* 3023.
 Tilby, A. W. *Australasia* 1507; *Br. Ind.* 1489; *Evol. of Consci'ss* 1844; *S. Afr.* 1505.
 " [ed.] *Eng. Peop. Overseas* 1350.
 Tilden, Josephine E. *Minnes. Alga* 1897.
 " S. J. *Lrs.*, etc.; *Wrg's & Sp'ches* 1566. *Biog.*, etc. 1566.
 " Sir W. A. *Chem. Discov'y* 1737; *Chem. Philos.* 1743; *Chem.* 1739; *Elem't's* 1740; *Fam. Chem's* 1737; *Man'l of Chem.* 1739; *Progr. of Chem'y* 1737; *Ramsay* 1738.
 " W. S. *School Music* 780.
 " W. T. *Lawn Tennis*; *Singles & Doub's* 2493.
 Tildesley, Miriam L. *Sir T. Browne* 2596.
 TILES: *Ornamental* 2375.
 Tileston, Mrs My W. [ed.] *Amel. Tileston*, etc. 1311; *Gt Souls at Pray.* 318.
 Tiling, Maria v. [ed.] *Som. Texte*, etc. 3113.
 Tilke, M. *Oriental Costumes* 2448.
 Till, W. *Achim.-kopt. Gramm.* 2931.
 Tille, Dr Alex. *Yule & Xmas* 272.
 Tilley, Arth. A. *Essay & Beg's of Mod. Eng. Pr.* 2556; 3 bks on *Fch Ren'ce* 3336, 1394, 1446; *Moliere* 2665; *Mont'gne to Moliere* 2660, 3323; *Rabel.* 3356.
 " [ed.] *Med'l Fce* 1394; *R'gs in Fch Lit.* 2660.
 " H. A. E. *Eur. & W. Asia* 919.
 " H. T. *Ch. Bells of Warw.* 1620.
 " *Herb. Nose & Throat* 2059.
 " M. P. *Eliz. Prov'b Lore* 2583.
 TILLEY, Sir S. L.: *Biog.* 1521.
 Tillinghast, J. A. *Negro* 662.
 " P. E. [ed.] *Rhode Isl. V'rs* 1548.
 Tiltman, Prf. S. E. *Gen. Chem.* 1739; *Heat* 1723; *Minerals*, etc. 1789.
 Tiltotson, J. *Stories of Wars* 1187.
 Tilton, G. W. *Pavements & Mat'ls* 2127.
 Tilly, E. *Fch Pronunc'n* 3324.
 " H. *Siv. Wk of Burma* (2 bks) 2378.
 Tillyard, E. M. W. *Hope Vases* 2376.
 " [ed.] *Lamb's Crit'm* 2627, 2565 (n).
 " Frank *Bank' & Negot. Instr't's* 480.
 " H. J. W. [ed.] *Middleton's 'Remains'* 1590 (n).
 " Dr R. J. *Dragon Flies* (2 bks) 1945, 1945 (n), 1942.
 Tiltmans, J. *Water Purif'n*, etc. 2130.
 Tilney, F. *Hypophysis Cerebri* 2033.
 " + *Howe Enceph's* 2022.
 " + *Riley Nerv. Syst.* 2010, 2013.
 " + *Warren Morph. & Signif'ce of Pin. B'y* 2033.
 " F. C. *App'l of Pict.* 2321; *'Lohegr'* 2413.
 " R. *My Life in the Army* 1550.
 " Maj. W. A. *Night March'g* 2179.
 Tilt, E. J. *Change of Life* 2067.
 Tilton, G. H. *Fern Lover's Comp'n* 1892.
 " J. L. *Pleist. Dep't's in Warw. Co.* 1801.
 Timeus [352-256 B.C.]: *Aid* to 3170.
 Timayenis, T. T. *Hist. of Gee* 1443.
 TIMBER: *TIMBER-TRADE*: 2231; *Aeroplane* 2161 (n); *Diseases* 2231 *Mine-Timbering* 2290.—V. also *TREES, WOOD*.
 Timberg, R. *Execr. f. Spin. Cur'i's* 2081.
 Timbie, W. H. + *Bush El. Eng'g* 2164.
 " + *Higbie*: 2 bks on *Altern. Curr.* 2166.
 "Tim Bobbin": —v. Collier, Jno.
 Timbs, Jno. *Anecd. Lines of P'ters* 2325, of *Pitt & Brke* 1214; *Clubs & Life* 656; *Curios's of Lond.* 863; *Drs & Pat's* 2002; *Eccentricity*, etc. 1071; *Things not gen'ly kn'wn* 1682; *Wits & Hum'ts* (2 bks) 2590.
 " [ed.] *Cent. of Anecd's* 2896.
 " + *Gunn Abbeys, Castles*, etc. 831.
 TIMBUCTOO (Timbukto): 992; *Leg'd's* 3117.
 TIME: 1727; *Reckoning* 1094.
 Ti-Me-Kun-Dar 3089.
 Times *Annual Summ's* 1225; *Atlas* 807; *Behring Sea Arbit'n* 698 (n); *Biog's of Emin. Pers's* 1231; *D'y & Ind. of War* 1288; *Doc't. Hist. of War* 1289; *Hist. of War* 1287; *Ind. & Dig't* 466; *Napol.* 1430; *Newspapers* 2515; on *Parnell Commission* 698 (2); *Prin't Number* 2278; *Qu. Victoria* 1249; *Stud's in Gard'g* 2234; *Third Leaders* 2882; *Truth abt. 'Protocols'* 1102; *War in S. Afr.* 1279. *Bks on The Times* 2646.
 Times *Military Corresp't* [Col. C. A. C. Repington] *Aft. the War* 1298; *Ess's & Crit's* 1250, 2176; *1st W'ld War* 1287; *Imp. Strat'y* 691, 2178; *Pol'y & Arms* 2176; *Vestigia* 1244, 2647; *War in Far East* 1463.
 Timirjazev, K. A. *Life of Plant* 1886.
 Timm, J. A. *Chem. React'n* 1740, 1757.
 Timme, P. *Tell el-Amarna* 2948.
 " *Walt. Endocrinology* 2083.
 Timmermans, A. *Argot* 3335; *Onomat.* 2926.
 " *Felix Pallieter* 2729.
 Timmins, H. T. *Nooks*, etc., of *Heref.* 852, of *Pemb's* 892, of *Shropsh.* 876.
 " *Sam. Hist. of Warwicks.* 882.
 Timmis, R. S. *Horse Management* 2221.
 TIMOLEON: 1624 (n), 3168 (n).
 "TIMOTHY, EPISTLES TO": —v. EPISTLES, PASTORAL.
 Timperley, C. H. *Dict. of Printers* 2532, 2273.
 Timrod, Hy *Poems* 2814.
 Tims, Rev. J. W. *Blackfoot Language* 3119.
 TINQUAGUANA PHILOLOGY: 3125.
 TIN; TIN-MINERS: 2304, 593. TIN ENAMELLED POTTERY 2375.
 Tineker, My: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 Tindal, M.: *Wrg's* 2 (n). *Crit.* 322 (n).
 " *Rev. Nich. Hist. of Essex* 848.
 Tindall, Rev. E. H. *West-Meth. Atl.* 217.
 " H. *Namaq-Hottent. Lang.* 3113.
 " W. E. *Pict'l Photogr'y* 2361.
 TINDER-BOX: 1750.
 TINEIDE: 1950.
 Tincl, J. *Nerve-wounds* 2026.
 Tingle, E. W. S. *Germ'y's Claims up. Germ. Am'n's* 563.
 Tinker, Prf. C. B. *Beowulf* 3279; *Bosw.* 2600; *Salon & Eng. Lrs* 2557.
 " [ed.] *Johns. & F'y Burney* 2605.
 " + *Pottle Port. of Bosw.* 2600.
 " E. L. *Hearn's Am. Days* 2653.
 Tinkler, C. K. + *Challenger Petrol.*, etc. 2295.
 " + *Masters Appl. Chem.* 2250.
 TINNEVELLY, India: *Hist.* of 961.
 Tinney, W. H. *Gold Min'g Mach'y* 2300.
 Tinsley, S. *Recall's*; *Biog.* 2645.
 TINTORETTO, J. R.: *Biog.* 2344.
 TINWORTH, G.: *Biog.* 2332.
 Tiplady, T. *Cross at Fr't*; *Soul of Soldier* 1323.
 TIPPACANOE, BATTLE OF: 1511.
 Tipper, C. J. R. *Rothamsted Exper't's* 2202.
 " *Harry Comm'l Supr'cy* 590; *Hum. Factors in Ind'y* 2111; *New Bus'ss* 2109.
 TIPPERRARY, Ireland: *Abbey* 1159.
 Tipping, H. A. E. *Furn're of Cabriole Per. 2273*; *Engl. Homes* 2272; *G'd'ns Old & New* 2236; *Gibbons & Wdwh* 2272.
 TIPPPOO [Tipu] SAHIB [Sult. of Mysore: 1749-1799]: 1496.
 " *Tib* [Hamid ibn Muhammad]: 907, 1479.
 Tippy, W. M. *Ch. & Gt War* 1324.
 Tiraboschi, A. *Dialecti bergam.* 3298.
 " G. *Bibl. Moden.* 2525; *Let'ta it.* 2675.
 TIRAH CAMPAIGN: 1275.
 Tirard, H. M. *Bk of the Dead* 2933.
 " N. I. C. *Medical Treat't* 2077.
 Tirebuck, W. E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
 Tirel, G. ["Taillevent"] *La Viandier* 3349.
 " M. *Last Yrs of Rodin* 2349.
 Tiro, M. *Tull. Comm. Not. Tiron.* 3232.
 Tirpitz, Adm. A. P. F. v. *My Memoirs* (sic) 1298, 1296, 1296, 1442.
 Tiruvaluva-Nāyanār 8073.
 TIRYNS: *Antiq's* 1587, 1585 (n), 1586 (n), 1587 (nn).
 Tischerdorf, C. *Synops. Evang.* 123.
 " [ed.] *Apocal. Apoc.* 68; *Cod. Sinait.* (3 bks) 57; *Evang. Apoc. adhib. codd.* 68; *Mon'ta Sacr. Ined.* 56; *Nov. Coll. Fragm. Sac. Palimp.* 56; *N.T. lat.* 62; *Test. Vet. juxta LXX* 59.
 " + Gregory [eds] *Test. Nov. gr.* (5 bks) 61, 66 (n); *Test. Nov. ex Sinait. Val.*, etc. 61; *Test. Nov. Vatic. post. Mat.*, etc. 61.
 Tischer, R. *Telep'y & Clair'v* 1866.
 Tisdall, Dr W. St. C. *Cons'n of Armen.* 276; *Eightfold Path* 49; *Gramm. of Gujar.* 3034, of *Hindust.* 3037; *Gram.*, etc., of *Punjābī* 3040; *Muhamm. Obj'ns to Xty* 352; *Pers. Conv. Gram.* 3046; *Relig. of Cresc't* 45; *S'ces of Isl.* 45, of *Quran* 44.
 Tissandier, G. *Bibliogr. Aeronaut.* 2158; *Pop. Sci. Recr'n's* 1690; *Wonders of W'r* 1783.
 Tisserant, E. [ed.] *Specim. Codic. Orient.* 2928.
 Tisseur, Clair: —v. "Nizier du Puitspelu".
 Tittingston, S. [ed.] *Epi't's & Inscr'n's* 1617.
 Tissot, E. *Princesses d. L'rs* (2 bks) 2664.
 " J. F. *O.T. & Life of Lord* 131.
 " P. *E. Etudes sur Virgile* 3215.
 " V. *Russ'ns & Germans* 920; *Unkn'n Hung.* 816, *Suits'd* 929.
 TISSUES: *Culture* 2013; *Transplant'n* 2048.
Tit Bits 2646.
 Titchener, Prf. E. B. *Beginner's Psychol.* 1840; 8 bks on *Psychol.* 451; *Psycho. of Fc'dg*, etc. 452, of *Tht-process* 1843.
 Titecomb, Sar. E. *Aryan Sun Myths* 354.
 "Titecomb, Timothy": —v. Holland, J. G.
 Titherington, R. H. *Span.-Amer. War* 1542.
 Titherley, A. W. *Lab. C'rse of Org. Chem.* 1751.
 TITHES: 294.
 TITIAN: *Wks & Biog.* 2344.
 Titkin, H.: 4 bks on *Rouman. Philol.* 3301.
 TITLE; TITLE DEEDS: *Law* 493, 532. "PAGE: 2527.
 TITLES OF RESPECT: *Old Fch* 3329.
 Titsingh, I. *Nipon o Dai Itsi Ran* 3078.
 Tittle, W. [ed.] *Colonial Holidays* 1513.
 Tittoni, T. *It's For. & Col. Pol'y* 1447.
 "TITUS, EPISTLE TO": —v. EPISTLES, PASTORAL.
 TIVERTON, Devon: 846.
 Tivier, H. *'Siège d'Orléans'* 3348.
 Tizac, H. d'a. *de Stuffs of China* 2450.
 Tjader, Rich. *Big Game of Afr.* 2460.
 Tkatsch, J. *Poetik d. Aristotel.* 2972.
 TLINGIT INDIANS: 3123.
 TOADS: *Nat. Hist.* 1960.
 TOASTS: 2447, 2894.

- TOBACCO: 2093; Cultiv'n of 2213; Poems on 2766, 2093.
- TOBEL PHILOLOGY: 3097.
- Tobey, Evelyn C. *Millinery* 2448.
- Tobia ben Eliezer, Rabbi 'Lament'n's' 96.
- Tobin, Agn. [tr.] *Death of Mad'a Laura* 2828.
- „ *R. Mozart & Sonata Form* 2410.
- Tobit, Book of 73.
- „ *Libellus* 73.
- Tobler, A. *Altfr's. Wb.* 3329; *Fr. Gramm.* 3323; *Fransös. Versbau* (& Tr.) 3328; *Lat. Conjug'n u. roman. Gestalt*, 3293; *Spr'ged't d. G. Pateg* 3319. [Abhandlungen] 3294.
- „ T. *Bibliogr. Geogr. Paläst.* 123, 3291.
- „ [ed.] 3 bks on Terræ Sanctæ 126.
- Tobler-Meyer, W. *Deut. Familiennam.* 3242.
- TOBORGANNING: 2501.
- „ 'Toby, M.P.' :—u. Lucy, H. W.
- TOBY Jugs: 2375.
- Toch, M. *Mixed P'nts* 2255; *Mat'l's f. Paint's* 2353.
- TOCHARI PHILOLOGY: 3070.
- TOCHI FIELD FORCE: 1275.
- Toche, P. *Newfoundland* 1018.
- Tocheville, A. de *Anc. Rég. et Rév.* 1409; *Causes wh. Led to Fch Rev.* 1409; *Cor'ce v. Senior* 2670; *Democr. in Amer.* 695; *Mem's. Lrs.* etc. 1417, 1409 (n); *Recoll's* 1419. Biog. 2670.
- Tod, A. H. *Charterhouse* 736.
- „ E. M. *Wet Fly Fishing* 2484.
- „ F. Hunter *Dis's of Ear* 2057.
- „ J. *Apostolic Succession* 209.
- „ Lt.-Col. Jas *Annals of Meurdr* 1493, of *Rajast'han* 960, 1493.
- „ M. N. *Arbitr'n amongst Gks* 1113.
- „ W. M. *Farming* 2200.
- TODAS, The (tribe): 953, 1086 (n).
- Todd, Dr A. J. *Primitive Family* 1093.
- „ Ad. B. *Haunts, etc., of Coven'ts* 222.
- „ Alan H. *Lecl's on Surg'y* 2099; *Surg. Aft-treat'm't* 2071.
- „ Dr Alph. *Parl. Gov't in Br. Col's* 699, in *Engl.* 696.
- „ C. B. *Barlow* 2651; *Burr* 1562; *City of N.Y.* 1031; *Washington* 1035.
- „ Prf. D. P. *Astron.* 1761; *Riddle of Mars* 1769; *Stars & Telesc's* 1768.
- „ E. Belg. *Law* 465; *Law of Build'g*, etc. 433.
- „ G. B. *Benedict Arnold* 1567.
- „ H. G. *Armory, etc., of N. Am.* 1653.
- „ J. C. *Pol's, etc., in Anc. Isr.* 38, 1098.
- „ Jas. C. *Clin'l Diagnosis* 2018.
- „ Prf. Jas H. *St. Patrick* 198.
- „ [ed.] *Bk of Vaud* 170, 3315; *Hymns of Incl.* 3369; *War of Gaedh.* 1375, 3372.
- „ Jno. + Whall *Seamanship* 2186.
- „ Rev. Jno. *Student's Manual* 784.
- „ Prf. Jno. A. *W'id's Cott. Crops* 2211.
- „ Jno. W. *Multiple Stimuli* 1850.
- „ Mabel L. *Corona & Coronet* 973, 1763; *Eclipses of Sun* 1763.
- „ Millicent *Per'm* 1575.
- „ Rob. W. *Meth'n in Pen'a* 218.
- „ S. B. *Laws, etc., at C. of G. Hope* 464.
- „ T. W. *Gastr.-Intest'l Tract* 2009, 2017, 2061; *Mamm'n Den't* 1923, 2052.
- „ V. H. *Protective Relays* 2169.
- „ W. E. + Worthington *Ornith. of Bah.* Is. 1979.
- Todhunter, Dr Is. *Anal. Geom. of 3 Dim'ns* 1702, *Statics, etc.* 1715; *Confl. of Stud's, etc.* 797; *Conic Sect'ns* (& Key) 1700; *Diff. Calc. (& Key)* 1706; *Elast'y & Str'th of Mat'l's* 1716; *Equal'n's* 1695; *Int. Calc.* 1706; *Lapl's Funct'ns, Lamb's Funct'ns, Bessel's Funct'ns* 1704; *Math'l Theo's of Attr'n & Fig. of Earth* 1726, 1724; *Math. Theo. of Prob'y* 1697; *Mech'cs (& Key)* 1715; *Mensur'n* 1692; *Pl. Co-ord. Geom. (& Sel'ns)* 1703; 3 bks on *Trigon'y (& Keys)* 1708; *Whewell* 434. Biog. 1692.
- „ Dr Jno.: *Dram. Wks* 2855; *Poet. Wks* 2799; *Essays* 2882; *Sarsfield* 1380.
- Todt, Wilh. *Lessing in Engl.* 2674.
- Toepel, M. E. *Automot. Magn. Ign'n* 2160.
- „ Toft, Alb. *Modelling & Sculpt.* 2348.
- Toftsen, Olaf A. *Assyr. & Bab. Geogr.* 1594; *Chron'y* 120, 1073, 1106.
- Togai na Tebe 3374, 3213.
- „ *Troi* 3372, 2701, 3370 (n).
- Tognoli, Prf. *Edgardo Reag'ts & React'ns* 1757.
- Togo LANGUAGE: 3115 (nn).
- TOKENS: 1626, 1620.—V. also *und. names of Countries.*
- Toland, E. D. *Aftermath of Battle* 1311. *Told from the Ranks* 1255.
- „ *in the Huts* 1303.
- Toldt, K. + Rosa *All. of Hum. Anat.* 2008.
- Toledano, C. A. + A. *Portuguese Lang.* 3309.
- TOLEDO, Spain: 927, 1592 (n).
- TOLERATION, RELIG.—u. LIBERTY, RELIG.
- Tolfever, F. *Sportsmen in Fce* 2456.
- Tolhausen, A. *Technol. Dict.* 2102.
- Tolieri, L. *Last Caesars of Byr.* 1126.
- Tolkien, J. R. R. *Mid. Eng. Vocab.* 3275.
- Tolkowsky, M. *Diamond Design* 1792, 1721.
- Toll, J. M. *Niederl. Lehng. im M'englisch.* 3275.
- Tollemache, Beatr. L. C. [Hon. Mrs L. A. Tollemache] *Cranf. Sow'rs, etc.* 2623; *Grisons Incid'ts* 929; *R. L. Edgeworth* 2602.
- „ [tr.] *Russ. Sk'ches* 1490, 2740.
- „ Hon. L. A. *Jouett* 745, 2626; *Mem's* 1247; *Pattison* 2331; *Stones of Stumbl'g* 2882; *Talks w. Gladst.* 1239.
- „ + Hon. Mrs *Safe Studies* 2832.
- „ *Ld Croquet* 2492.
- [Tollemache, Mrs Marg.] *Fch Jansenists* 266; *Sp. Mystics* 321.
- Toller, Ernst: *Dram. Wks* 2863.
- „ T. N. *Hist. of English Lang.* 3256.
- „ [ed.] *A.-S. Dict.* 3273 (n).
- Tolley, C. J. H. *Mod. Golfer* 2494.
- Tolling, Rev. M. P. *Int.-Comm'n w. God* 329.
- Tolman, A. H. *Falstaff & o'r Shak'n Topics: Hamlet, etc.* 2591.
- „ H. C. *Anc. Pers. Lex. & Textes* 3043; *O. Pers. Lang.* 3042.
- „ „ + Scoggin *Mycon. Troy* 1596.
- „ „ + Stevenson *Herod.*, etc. 1095.
- „ R. C. *Relat'y of Motion* 1729.
- „ Dr W. H. *H'r Educ. in Rhode Isl.* 755 (n); *Munic. Ref. Mov't* 627.
- „ „ + Hull *Socicl. Ref'ces* 565.
- „ „ + Kendall *Safety* 2043.
- Tolstoy [Tolstoi], Ct. A. K. *Wks* 2743; *Fr. Fict'n* 2743, 2740 (n); *Csar F. Ivanov.* 2865; *D'th of Ivan* 2865; *Terrible Czar* 2740.
- „ „ Ct. Ilya *Remin's of Tolstoy* 2684.
- „ „ Ct. Leo [Ley, Lyof] N. [1828-1910] *Wks (& Posth.)* 2913, 20; *Diarics* (2 bks), *Lrs.* J'l 2684; *Dram. Wks (& Posth.)* 2865; *Fr. Fict'n* 2743, 2740 (n); *Child'h'd, Boy'h'd, etc.* 765; *Crisis in Russ.* 646, 1459; *End of Age* 646; *Ess's & Lrs* 2888; *Gosp's Harm'd, etc.* 100, 123; *Kdgom of God* 14, 646, 689; *On Shakesp.* 2591; *Slav'y of Our Times* 594; *T'ck'g of Jes.* 333; *What is Ari?* 459; *What Shall we Do?* 646. Reader fr. T. 3381 (n). Biog., etc. 2684, 2308, 1140 (n). Psycho.-crit. Study of 1861. Crit. 2682 (n), 2914 (n).
- „ „ C'ess Leo N. [Sophie A.] *Autob.* 2684; *D'y* 2684.
- „ „ Ct. Leon L. *My Father* 2684.
- TOLTECS (Indians): 1606 (n); *Relig.* 394 (n).
- Tom a Lincoln 2698 (n).
- „ *Hickathrift* (sic) 383.
- „ *Tyler & his Wife* 2842.
- Tomalin, H. F. 3 *Vagabonds in Friesl.* 2475.
- „ *TOMAS BARRERA* (ship): *Cruise* 1828.
- Tomasson, W. H. *Irreg'rs in Transv., etc.* 1284.
- TOMATO: *Culture* 2248.
- Tombo, Dr R. *Ossian in Germany* 2605, 2672.
- Tombs, R. C. *The Kg's Post* 688.
- TOMBS (includ. Shrines): 2389; 1614 sqq.; Amer. 1553; Gk 1588; Ital. 1616, 914, [Etrusc.] 1588, [Rome] 1591; of Kgs of Engl. 1614; of Pope. 1591. Holy Sepulchre 130. Epitaphs—u. EPITAPHS.—V. also SEPULCHR. MONUMENTS.
- Tomes, Sir C. S. *Dent. Anat.* 2052.
- „ Sir J. *Dental Surgery* 2052.
- Tomkins, F. J. + Jenken *Rom. Law* 559.
- „ Rev. H. G. *Abraham; Joseph* 87 (nn).
- „ Jno. *Albumazar* 2843.
- Tomkinson, G. S. *Bibliog. of Presses* 2521.
- „ Mich. *Japan. Collection* 2313.
- „ Col. W. *Diary of Cav. Off.* 1261, 1273.
- „ W. S. *T'ck'g of English* 3257.
- Tomlin, R. K. *Eng'rs bek'd Batt. Line* 3327.
- Tomline, Bp Geo. *Wm Pitt* 1214.
- Tomlinson, Charles *The Sonnet* 2759.
- „ E. F. *St'y of Revol'n* 1536.
- „ Rev. E. M. *Minorities* 897.
- „ E. T. *General Pershing* 1297.
- „ G. R. [ed.] *Sel'ns fr. Gk Anth.* 3149.
- „ H. M. *Essays* 2882; *O. Junk* 2719; *Sea & Jungle* 1574, 2882, 1575.
- „ J. *Doncaster* 887, 2468.
- „ W. W. *North'l'd dur. 16th C.* 873; *N.-E. R'y* 2118.
- „ [ed.] *Songs, etc., of Sp't* 2772.
- Tommaséo N. *Ling. it.* 3297; *Sinon. d. Ling. it.* 3297.
- Tompkins, Eng.-Cpt. A. E. *Mar. Eng'g* 2190; *Turbines* 2149.
- „ Arn. *Philos. of Sch'l Manag't* 796.
- „ B. *Springs of Water* 1864.
- „ Ern. *Science of Knitting* 2450.
- „ H. B. *Biblioth. Jefferson.* 1556; *Burr Bibliogr.* 1562.
- „ H. W. *Constable's Co.* 884, 2329; *Highways, etc., in Heris* 852; *Marsh-C'try* 848.
- „ L. J. [ed.] *Cases on Priv. Corp's* 487.
- „ R. S. *Rainbow Div'n* 1294.
- Tompson, Benj. *Poems* 2811.
- „ F. W. *High Licence* 664.
- Tomson, A. *Millet & Barbis, Sch'l* 2338.
- „ G. R. [ed.] *Bord. Ball's* 385, 2765; *Cats* 2770.
- „ TOM TOWER, Oxford: 2389.
- TONBRIDGE SCHOOL: 740.
- Tondini, C. *On Popes* 172.
- Tone, T. *W. Autob.* *Life* 1382. Biog. 1381 (n).
- TONE-RELATIONS IN PAINTING: 2352.
- TONG, Salop: 876.
- TONGA ISLANDS [Friendly Isl'ds]: 1050; *Philol.* 3100.
- „ [Zambesi] PHILOLOGY: 3109.
- Tonge, Jas *Coal* 2291; *Coal Min'g* 2291.
- „ T. *Vis'n of N. Co's* 1844.
- Tongefasse 1596 (n).
- Tongue, M. Hel. *Bushman Paint'gs* 301, 1602.
- TONGUE: *Diseases* 2056, [Cancer] 2045 (n); *in diagnosis* 2019; *Surg'y* 2055.
- TONIC SOL-FA: 2426.
- Tönjes, H. *Ouambo-Spr.* (2 bks) 3106.
- Tonnelat, E. *Chanson d. Nibel'n* 2824.
- Tönnies, Paul *Syntax d. Communes* 3357.
- TONKIN (TONKIN): 965, 1482, 1418; Lang. & Liter. 3092, 3089.
- TONSILS: 2011, 2056; *Physiol.* 2013.
- TONSON, Jac. *Biog.* 2644 (nn).
- TONTENBOANSH PHILOLOGY: 3097.
- Tooley, Rev. J. J. *Synop. of 'Gram. of Ass't'* 261.
- TOOKE, Jno. Horne: *Biog.* 2608, 1152 (n), 1221 (n).
- Tooke, T. + Newmarket *Hist. of Prices* 590.
- Tooker, L. F. *John Paul Jones* 1571; *Jays of Editor* 2858.
- „ W. W. *Algora. Ser.* 1008; *Ind. Pl. names* 3266.
- Toole, J. L. *Remin's* 2439.
- Tooley, Sar. A. *Flor. Nightingale* 2096; *Nurs'g in Br. Emp.* 2095; *Qu. Vic'a* 1248; *Rom. Pal's* 833.
- TOOLS: *Egyptian* 1601; *Machine-* 2147 sqq.
- Toomey, T. E. *Heroes of V. C.* 1255.
- TOOTING, Surrey: 881.
- Toovey, T. W. *Poultry Farming* 2226.
- Toppelius, Z. *Dağbächer*; *Biog.* 2686.
- Topf, J. *Alm. Arm's Album* 1613.
- Topham, A. F. *Comp's Law* 486; *Real Prop'y* 530.
- „ Anne *Mem's of Fatherland* 1440, of *Kaiser's Ct* 1442.
- „ J. *Fch Techn. Wks.* etc. 2102.
- Tophel, Rev. G. *Holy Spir. in Man* 334.
- TOPIARI GARDEN: 2240.
- Topinard, Paul *Anthropol.* 1087; *Sci. & Faith* 14, 632, 1087.
- Topley, W. *Geol. of World* 1705.
- Toplis, Grace [ed.] *Jefferies Land* 2625.
- „ W. A. [art.] *Bk of Sark* 841.
- TOROGRAPHY: 800-1065; *Bibl'l* 123; *Milit.* 2180, 2184.
- Topolovsek, J. *Bashoslav. Spracheinh.* 3376.
- TOPPING FAMILY: 1666.
- Toppingo, G. *Dial. d. Castellinaldo* 3298.
- Topsfield *Hist. Soc. Vit. Rec'ds Ser.* 1655.
- Torceanu, R. *Gramm. of Roum. Lang.* 3301.
- Torday, E. *Bantu; Peop. of Eq. Afr.* 3101 (n).
- Toret, Prf. T. F. *Mad. Forgers* 2527.
- Torezner, H. *Entsteh'g d. semit. Spr'n* 2940.
- Torigni, Rob. *of Accessiones, etc.; Chron.* 1169 (nn).
- Tormey, J. L. + Lawry *Anim. Husb'y* 2219.
- Török, E. + Grout *Surg'y of Eye* 2056.
- TORONTO UNIVERSITY: 732.
- Toro y Gómez, M. de *Dicc. d. Leng. castell.* 3396.
- Torp, A. + Falk *Germ. Spracheinh.* 3234.
- TORPEDO-BOATS: 2188.
- TORPEDOES: *Aerial* 2182; *Naval* 2188.
- Torquati, G. *Orig. d. Ling. it.* 3295.
- Torquay, Devon: 846; *Flora* 1906.
- „ Torquemada 'W'd Puzzl. in Rhyme' 2510.
- Torr, C. *Anc. Ships* 2193; *Gk Mus.* 2402; 3724

- Memph. & Mycen. 1588; *Port's of Xi* 140; *Rhod. in Anc. Times* 1595; in *Mod. Times* 986; *Sm. Talk at Wreyl.* (2 bks) 1679.
- Torraca, F. *Storia letteraria* 2676.
- Torrance, R. T.: *Dram. Wks* 2858; *Poet. Wks* 2821.
- Torrend, Fr. J. *Bantu Lang's* 3102; *Chisena* 3108; *Tonga Phr. Bk* 3109; *Xosa Kafir Gram.* 3110; [ed. & tr.] *Bantu Folklore* 3102.
- Torrens, Lt.-Col. H. D'O. *Travels* 961.
- W. T. McC. [form. W. Torrens McCullach] *Cabinets* 1156, 1210; *Emb. in Asia* 1489; *Mem's of Melb.* 1242; of *Sheil* 1387; *Proc're in Parl't* 696; *20 Yrs in Parl't* 1228.
- Torrent of Portugal 2701.
- TORRES STRAITS: 1052; *Echinoderms* 1987; *Ethnol.* 995; *Philol.* 3099.
- Torrey, B. *Field Days in Calif.* 1978; *Flor. Sk'ch-Bk* 1025; *In Franc'a* 1030; *Notes fr. Tenness.* 1033; *Wild of Gr. Hills* 1024, 1032.
- Rev. C. C. Ezra-Nehemiah 89.
- [ed.] *Cong. of Eg.*, etc. 2949.
- Prf. H. [ed.] *Descartes* 417.
- Jos., jun. *Stud's in Chem.* 1739.
- + Manders *Rubb. Ind'y* 2215.
- Julia W. O. *Sheff'd Plate* 2379.
- Dr R. A. *Succ'l Revival* 230. *Bks on T.* 231.
- Torrington, G. Byng, 1st Visc. *Mem's* 1269.
- TORTOISES: 1902.
- TORTRICES: 1950.
- TORTS: *Law of* 539.
- TORY, Geoffroi: *Bk on* 2538.
- Tory, H. M.: + *Pitcher Lab'y Phys's* 1713.
- TORYISM: 1228.
- Tosa *Diary* 9077.
- Nihki 3078.
- Toscanne, P. *Idogramm. cunctif.* 2944.
- [ed.] *Signes surniers* 2949.
- Tosdal, H. R. *Sales Manag't* (2 bks) 2109.
- Toselli *Orig. d. Ling. it.* 3295.
- E. Hasb. of *ex-Cr'n Pr'ess* 1441.
- Toswill, L. R. *Fam. Fights* 2497; *Rugby Footh.* 2491.
- Tosti, Abbot St. Benedict 164.
- Totā Kahāni 3038, 370.
- Tote l'estoire d. France [Chron. Sainlon-gaise] 3334, 3349.
- TOTEMS & TOTEMISM: 367 sq., 1092 sq., 3100, 365.
- Tottel, R. [ed.] *Miscell'y* 2762, 2582.
- TOTTENHAM, Middlesex: 860.
- Tottie, Carl Des'ns f. *Sepulch. Mon'ts* 2275.
- TOUAREG (TAWAREG): *Philol. & Ethnol.* 3114, 2938 (nn).
- TOUCANS: 1969.
- TOUCH, SENSE OF: 1856, 457.
- Touche, J. D. la *Geol. of Shropsh.* 1795.
- "Touchstone" *Eng. & Fch Racehorses* 2648.
- Touen-houang *Mantramudrop.* 3089.
- TOULAN: *Biog.* 1413 (n).
- Toulmin, H. A. *The City Manager* 2109.
- TOULON, SIEGE OF: 1427.
- Toung Pao 3079, 3075, 3091 (n).
- TOURAIN, France: 823; *Dialect* 3330 (n).
- Tourgée, A. W. *War of Standards* 582 (n).
- "Albion W.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- TOURNAMENT: *In Middle Ages* 1181.
- TOURNELLE, Marquise de la: *Biog.* 1396 (n).
- Tourneur, C. *Plays & Poems* 2845; *Sel'ns* 2845.
- TOURNOON, Card. de: *Legat'n of* 276 (n).
- Tours, B. *Viola* 2423; *Violin* 2422, 2423.
- Tourville, Henri de *Mod. Nations* 1083.
- Tourzel, D'ess de *Memoirs* 1415.
- Tousey, S. *Med'l Electricity* 2081.
- Toussaint-Samson, Emma *Par'n Brazil* 1044.
- Tout, Prf. T. F. *Admin. Hist. of Med. Eng.* 1172; *Adv'd Hist. of Gt Br.* 1145; *Cap'ty, etc., of Edu. of Carn'n* 1178; *Edu. I* 1178; *Emp. & Papacy* 250, 1124, 1434; *Fce & Eng.* 1394; *Hist. of E.* 1216-1377, 1177; *Med. & Mod. Warf.* 2176; *Med. Stud's* 1125; *Pl. of Edu. II* 1178; *Sir A. W. Ward* 2641.
- " + Johnstone [eds] *St. Trials* 475. 1177.
- " + Tait [eds] *Hist. Ess's* 1075, 1151, 583 (n), 2538 (n), 858 (n).
- Tovey, C. *Wine & Wine C'tries* 2216.
- Rev. D. C. *Essays, etc., in E. Lit.* 2567.
- [ed.] *Gray & Fr'ds* 2603.
- Lt.-Col. H. *Marital Law* 516; *Milit. Law* 516; *Strategy* 2178.
- Tow: *Spinning* 2286.
- Towards a *Social Policy* 641.
- Educational *Peace* 735.
- Tower, Dr C., jun. *Essays* 1075, 1530, 1533; *La Fayette* 1538.
- Ch. *Germany* (2 bks) 1435.
- W. L. *Chrysom. B'tles* 1951; *Colors, etc., of Coleopt.* 1819.
- W. S. A. *Whale Fish'y* 2228.
- + Roberts *Petroleum* 2294, 2295.
- TOWERS OF LONDON: 870, 1174, 1179.
- TOWERS OF ENG. CHURCHES: 2389.
- TOWES FORNES, C. *Voces arag. usad. en Seg.* 3307.
- Towle, Mrs E. A. *Macdonochie* 188; *Neale* 189; *Poet's Childr.* 2617.
- G. M. *Drake* 1265; *Hy V* 1183; *Heroes of Hist.* 809; *Pizarro* 1046.
- Towler, W. G. *Soc'tm in Loc. Gov't* 629.
- TOWN: *Towns: Generally* 809; *Am.* 1020; *Brit.* 835 sq., 1160, [Rom.] 1581, [Walled] 836; *Europ. gen'y* 814; *Fce* 823 sq.; *Germ'y* 827 sq.; *It.* 913.
- Gardens 2240; *Plann'g* 2399, 625 sq. [Gk & Rom.] 1113.
- V. also CITIES; MUNICIPAL.
- Towne, C. H. *Advent's in Editing* 2658.
- " [ed.] *For France* 1332.
- H. R., etc. *Adj'm't of Wages* 600.
- S. M. *Medieval England* 1148.
- Townley *Mysteries* 2869.
- Townley, C. + *Dodsworth Inq. p. Mort* 1640.
- Townend, Wm *Desc'd'ts of Stuarts* 1065.
- TOWNSEND [TOWNSEND], Col. Rich.: 1204, 1380, 1666.
- Townley, Houghton *Engl. Wood'ds* 1897.
- Ly Susan *Chin. Note-Bk* 946.
- Towns, C. B. *Habits that Handicap* 2085, 2093.
- Townsend, C. H. [ed.] *Build'gs in Fce, etc.* 2392.
- C. H. T. *Muscoidean Flies* 1946.
- Col. C. McD. *Hydr. Princ's* 2122, 2124.
- Dr C. W. *Audubon's Labr.* 1979; *Beach Grass* 1783; *Birds of Essex Co. (& Suppl.)* 1978; *Labrador Coast* 1017; *Sand Dunes, etc.* 1783.
- E. J. *Complex Variable* 1704.
- + Goodenough *Calculus* (2 bks) 1706.
- F. *Flora of Hants, etc.* 1907.
- F. H. [art.] *'Punch' Dr'w'gs* 2323.
- Fr. [tr.] *Poems of Leopardi* 2828.
- Gilb. *Carp'y & Joinery* 2370.
- J. *Hist. of Abingdon* 839.
- Prf. J. S.: *Gases* (2 bks on) 1734, 1746.
- J. W. *Kentuckians* 1054.
- Malc. [ed.] *U.S. Pol'l Hist.* 1533.
- Mered. *Asia & Eur.* 692, 951.
- R. *Pl't, Line, Circle* 1702.
- Mrs R. S. [tr.] *Tolstoi f. Young* 2743.
- R. T. *Build'g & Int. Decor'g* 2396; *G'd'ns & G'd'g* 2238.
- Steph. *Thoroughbr. Mongrel* 2479.
- V. E. *Our Presidents* 1554.
- W. C. *H'se of Com's* 1156; *Judges of Last Cent.* 476.
- " [ed.] *St. Trials* 475.
- W. G. P. *Modern Decor. Art* 2364, 2283; *Stud's f. Designers* 2366.
- Mrs W. G. P., etc. *Embr'y* 2450.
- W. J. *Sch'imen of M.A.* 319; *Symbols* 324.
- " *Hist. of Methodism* 218.
- Townshend, Cpt. A. E. *Consul in Turk.* 931.
- Aurel. *Poems & Masks* 2785.
- Bertha M. E. *Porter* 1203.
- C. H. *Mesmerism* 1851.
- Maj.-Gen. Sir C. V. F. *Campaign in Mesop.* 1337; *Marq. of Townsh.* 1261.
- Dorothea *Earl of Cork* 1200, 1737.
- Cpt F. T. *Wild Life in Flor.* 1025, 1040.
- Geo. *Genius of Irel'd* 3368.
- TOWNSHEND, Geo., 1st Marq.: 1261, 1381 (n).
- Townshend, J. *Stand. & Libel, etc.* 510.
- Pauline F. *Joseph Hadyn* 2409.
- R. + Dorothea *Offic' of L'g Parl., etc.* 1666, 1380, 1204.
- R. B. *Inspired Golf* 2494.
- TOWNSHEND FAMILY HISTORY: 1666.
- TOXICOLOGY: *For Nurses* 2098; *in Med. Jurispr'ce* 2087 sq.; *Veter'y* 2218.
- TOXEMIA: 2035.
- Toy, Prf. C. H. *Bk of Prov's* 93; *Jud'm & Xty* 116; *Quot'ns in N.T.* 80; *Relig. of Isr.* 38.
- Toy-docs: 2480.
- Toy, Nina + *Adair Drinks* 2445.
- Toynebe, Arn. *Industr. Rev'n* 595. *Biog.* 656.
- Arn. Jos. *Armen. Atroc's* 1327; *Germ. Terror* (2 bks) 1304; *Nat'lity & War* 1308; *New Eur.* 1316; *Turk. & Gk* 1476.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Gk Civil'n, etc.* 3147.
- " [tr.] *Gk Hist'l Thought* 3147.
- TOYNEBE, Jos. *F.R.S.*: *Biog.* 656.
- Toynebe, Dr P.: 5 bks on *Dante* 2678; 2 Dict's on *Dante* 2679; *Essay on D.* 2677 (n); *Br. Trib. to D.* 2560, 2678; *D. in Engl. Ari* 2679.
- " [ed.] *Corr. of Gray, Walp., etc.* 1207; *F'ipr'ts of D.* 2827; *O. Fch* 3329.
- " [tr.] *Div. Com. of D.* 2826.
- W. *Glimps. of Twenties* 1226, 1230; *Vign's of Reg'y, etc.* 1230.
- Toyne, S. M. *Abrecht v. Wall.* 1438.
- " [ed.] *Ang's & Chart.* 1170.
- TOYS; TOY-MAKING: 2452; *Elect.* 1732 sq.
- Tozer, Basil *Horse in Hist.* 1986.
- Rev. H. F. *Anc. Geogr.* 812; *Ch. & E. Emp.* 172; *Class'l Geogr.* 812; *Div. Comm.* 2678; *Geogr. of Gce* 910; *I'd's of Eg'n* 910, 1587 (n); *Res'ches in Turk.* 910; *Turk. Armen. & E. Asia Minor* 979.
- " [tr.] *Div. Comm.* 2826.
- Tozzer, Bp Wm *Geo.*: *Biog.* 279 (n).
- Tozzer, A. M. *Mayas & Lacand's* 1008; *Maya Gramm.* 3124; *Ruins of Nakum* 1607.
- Tozzetti, O. T. [ed.] *Ant. d. Poes. it.* 3296.
- Trabalza, E. *Gramm. italiana* 3296.
- Trabue, Marion R. *Meas'g R'ts in Educ.* 1849.
- " + Stockbridge *Meas. y'r Mind* 1849.
- Tracey, A. G. *Appreciation of Lit.* 2548.
- W. W. *Tomaio Culture* 2248.
- TRACHEO-BRONCHOSCOPY: 2020.
- TRACHOMA: 2058.
- Tracia *Disc. de la Rima* 3307.
- TRACTARIAN MOVEMENT: 208 sq.—V. also *Mozley (Rev. T.) Oriol & Oxf. Mov't.*
- TRACTORS: 2154 sq.; *Farm* 2208.
- Tracts & Treat's *illust. of Irel.* 1370, 1370 (n), 1380 (n).
- " *for the Times* 209, 209 (n).
- TRACTS: *Engl. Legal and Hist.* 1176, 1185 sq., 1194, 1205.
- Tracy, Alb. *Through Japan* 973.
- F. B. *Tercent. Hist. of Canada* 1518.
- Fr. *Psychol. of Adol'ce* 1869, *Child'h'd* 764.
- J. C. *Descript. Geom.* 1700.
- Marg. + Boyd *Paint. Child'h'd* 2065.
- TRADE: —v. *INDUSTRY, TRADE & COMMERCE.*
- MARKS: *Law* 526 sqq. *TRADE-SIGNS* —v. *SIGNS.*
- UNIONS: 502 sqq., 605 sqq.
- TRADITIONS: —v. *FOLKLORE.*
- TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF: 1272, 1346.
- TRAFFIC: *Lond.* 627; *Railway* 721.
- Traford, Sir F. H. de [ed.] *Horses* 2222.
- Trafton, Adeline: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- G. H. *Sci. of Home, etc.* 2442; *T'ch'g of Sci.* 1683.
- Tragedy of Sir John Barnavelt 2842.
- Trahard, P. *Jeunesse d. Marimé* 2669.
- Traherne, Mrs A. *Duick C'ry House* 618.
- Maj. J. P. *Salmon* 1960.
- T.: *Poet. Wks* 2785; *Cent's of Medit'n* 306, 2785.
- Trail of the *Black and Tans* 1384.
- Trail, Flor. *It. Lit.; Scholar's It.* 2676.
- Trall, H. D. *Cairo to Soud. Fr'r* 982, 984; *Centr. Gov't* 696; *Coleridge* 415, 2617; *Cromer* 1237; *Eng., Eg., & Soud.* 983; *Frankl.* 1062; *New Fict'n, etc.* 2567; *New Lucian* 2882; *Recapt'd Rhymes* 2750; *Salsib.* 1245; *Saturd. Songs* 2750; *Shafesb.* 1217; *Sterne* 2607; *Strafford* 1204; *Wm III* 1218.
- " + Mann [ed.] *Soc. Eng.* 1148, 590, 1188.
- Thos W. *Boilers* 2137.
- Train, Arth. *Pris'r al Bar* 495, 622; *Sf's of Crime* 621.
- J. *Isle of Man* 853.
- TRAINING: *Athletic* 2495 sq.—v. also *GYMNASTICS*; *of Anim's* 1932; *of Teachers*—v. *TEACHERS.*
- TRAINS: *Electric Lighting* 2169.—V. also *RAILWAYS.*
- TRAMPING: 2465.
- Trampler *Oest.-ung. Monarch.* 815.
- TRAMPS: 651.
- TRAMWAYS: 2121; *Law* 524.
- Trân Bô 3090.
- TRANCAUCASIA: 976; *Antiq's* 1605.
- TRANSCENDENTALISM: 24; *in Amer.* 204.
- Transeau, E. N. *Gen. Botany* 1885.
- " + Sampson *Wk in Bot'y* 1886.
- TRANSFER OF LAND & TITLE: 507.
- TRANSFORMERS: *Electric* 2173.
- Transient & Permanent in *Relig.* 245.
- TRANSIENTS: *Electric* 2173.
- TRANSLATION (in *Liter.*): 2916.
- Transliteration of *Slavonic* 3375.
- TRANSMISSION: *Electric* 2173.
- TRANSPORT, TRANSPORTATION: *Ocean & Inland* 721, 709, 803, [Motor] 2153, [Railw.] 721, 718 (Pratt), [Road] 2128.
- Transvaal Colony *Proclamations: 1920-2* 464.
- TRANSVAAL, THE: 1003 sq., 1505; *Bills of Exch.* 482; *Chin. Labour* 661.

- (n); Geol. 1799; Law: Comp'y 487, Magist. 548, Statute, etc. 464; Nat. Hist. Gen'y 1997, Flora 1911, Insects 1943, [Lepid.] 1949; War (1880-1) 1276 sq.
- TRANSYLVANIA: 817.
- Traphagen, Ethel H. *Costume Design*, etc. 2447.
- Trapmann, Cpt. A. H. *Gks Triumphant* 1391.
- Trapp, Rev. Jno. Comm.: O.T., N.T. 83.
- TRAPPING: 2475 sqq.
- TRAPRAIN: Silver-plate 2378.
- Trask, C. Norton sub-Hamdon 878.
- Tratman, E. E. R. *R'y Track*, etc. 2120.
- Tratto di Penitenza* 3321.
- Traube, L. Lat. Lit. in M.-A. 3202; *Nomina Sacra* 3192 (n).
- Traubel, Hor. L. Walt Whitman 2656.
- " + Bucke + Harned Whitman 2656.
- Trautmann Allit. Gedichte 2698.
- " M. *Sprachlaute im Allgem.*, etc. 3259, 3324.
- " R. *Altpreuss. Personennam.* 3238; *Balt.-slav. Wb.* 3376; *Litt. pop. à Côte d. Esc.* 3115; *Poln. Leseb.* 3390.
- " + Vasmer Slav. Philol., etc. 3375.
- Trautvetter, E. R. v. *Flora Rossica* 1905.
- Trautwein, Susanne Ly of Laws 2737.
- Trautwine, J. C. Civ. Eng'r's Bk 2116; *Lay'g out Curves* 2119.
- TRAVANCORE, India: 902.
- TRAVEL, TRAVELS: 800-1065; Arab. 2967 sq.; Early Brit. 3291; Eur. of 16th Cent. & Later 1134; in M.A. 1131; in O.-Eng. Liter. 3291; in O.-Fch Liter. 3351; *Persian 3049 sq.*—V. also VOYAGES; DISCOVERY (Geog.); GEOGRAPHY.
- " ART OF: 812.
- Travéle, M.: 3 bks on Bambara Lang. 3111, 3115.
- " TRAVELLER, THE " (ship): Arctic voyage 1064.
- TRAVELLERS; EXPLORERS; VOYAGERS: Lives of 809, 981, 1053, 2551 (n).
- " & (TRAVELLING), COMMERCIAL: 2114, 715.
- Travels of Fa Hien & Sung Yun* 29.
- Travers, Jerome D. *Golf Bk* 2404.
- " + Rice Winn's *Shot* 2494.
- " M. W. Study of Gases 1725.
- " Rosalind Lrs fr. Finland 922.
- Travers-Borgstroem, A. *Mutualism* 2198.
- TRAVERSE TABLES: 2129.
- Travis + Lamb Pract. R'y Work's 2121.
- " I. D. *Clayt.-Bulw. Treaty* 563.
- " T. Y'g *Malefactor* 620, 1845.
- Trayes, F. G. *Germ. Raider* 1821.
- Trayner, J. [ed.] *Lat. Maxims*, etc. 485.
- Treadwell, A. L. *Polychatous* (sic) *Annel's* 1937.
- " F. P. *Anal'l Chem.* 1755.
- Treanor, Rev. T. S. *Her's of Goodw. Sands* 655; *Sky-Pilot* 281.
- Treasure, J. P. *Intro. to Bret. Gramm.* 3360.
- Treasury of Human Inheritance* 1825.
- " of *Scripture Knowledge* 119.
- TREASURY OF U.S.A.: 588.
- Treat, P. J. *Rel's bet. U.S. & Jap.* 1502.
- Treaties & Convent'ns bet. U.S. & o'r Pow's* 564.
- " of 1785, 1799, 1828, bet. U.S. & Pr. 1580.
- TREATIES (& Law rel. to): International 564, 1134, 1530; rel. to Ind. 1493; rel. to U.S. 1530. *Treaty Maps* 564.
- Treatise on Service Ordnance* 2183.
- Trebein, B. E. *Fontane* 2674.
- Treble, H. A. [ed.] *Engl. Prose* 2569.
- Trébinš 312.
- Trechmann, E. J. *Diary* 2887.
- " [tr.] *Ess's of Montaigne* 2887.
- Tredgold, A. F. *Mental Deficiency* 2029.
- " *Thos Carpentry* 2270.
- Tredwell, D. M. *Apollon. of Tyana* 412; *Priv. Ill. Bks* 2530.
- " Winif. *R. Art Motives* 2310.
- Tree, Sir H. B. *Th'ghts*, etc. 2431. *Biog.* 2439.
- Treener, Anne [ed.] *Sea in E. Lit.* 2771.
- TREES & SHRUBS: 1897 sqq., 2245; Diseases 1887, 2207, 2231, 2204 (n); [Wounds] 2231; Fossil 1900; in Mythol. & Folklore 366, 367; in rel. to Hygiene 2092; in P'try 2770; Law 507, 2231.—V. also FORESTRY, TIMBER.
- Tregance, Louis *Adventures* 1052.
- Tregarthen, E. [ed.] *Piskey-Purse* 384.
- " G. *Austral. Commonw'th* 1054.
- " J. C. *Badger* 1983; *Hare* 1985; *Fox* 1985; *Other* 1986; *Wild Life at Lands End* 2456.
- Tregear, E. *Maori-Polyn. Comp. Dict.* 3101, 3098; *Paumot. Dict.* 3100; *Polyn. Bow* 1614.
- Tregellas, W. H. *Cornish Worthies* 843.
- TREGELLES, Edwin Octav.: *Biog.* 280.
- Tregelles, J. A. *Hist. of Hoddessdon* 852.
- " Dr S. P. *Pr't'd Text of Gk N.T.*; *Stud. of N.T.* 66.
- " [ed.] *Can. Murat.* 74; *Gk N.T.* 61.
- Tregurtha, C. M. + Frings *Sil't Sal'ship* 2109.
- Treherne, G. + Goldie *Univ. Boat Race* 2474.
- " Pp *Louis XVII*, etc. 1422; *Spenc. Perceval* 1244.
- Treiber, E. *Foundry Mach'y* 2141.
- Treitschke, H. G. v.: Wks 1333, 1435. *Biog.* 1333. *Crit.* 1432 (n). Ref. to 1442.
- Trelawny, E. J. *Lrs* 2641; *Recoll'n's of Shell.*, etc. 2641, 2636; *Y'ger Son* 2641.
- Trelease, S. F. + Yule *Prep'n of Sci.*, etc., *Papers* 2915.
- Trelles, C. M. *Bibliografia Cubana* 2526.
- Treloar, Sir W. P. *Wilkes & City* 1224.
- Tremain, H. E. *Sheridan's Cavalry* 1570.
- " *My Slavery in Columbia* 661.
- Tremayne, A. [ed.] *Rec'd's fr. Errech* 2949.
- " Elean. E. *Gov's of N'ds* 1390.
- Tremearne, Capt. A. J. N. *Niger & W. Sudan* 991; *W. Afr. N's Ent'm'm's* 3113.
- Tremenheere, H. S. *Prince's of Gov't* 676.
- Trémouille:—v. La Trémouille.
- Trench, Maj.-Gen. F. C. *Cavalry* 2181.
- " Rev. G. H. *Crucif'n*, etc. 140, 139.
- " Herb.: Wks 2808. *Biog.* 2641.
- " Maria [tr.] *Pass. Play* 2869.
- " Abp. R. C. *Auth'd Vers. of N.T.* 66; *Calderson* 2688; *Engl. Past & Pres.* 3256, 3262; *Epp. to Sev. Ch's* 114; *Gloss. of Eng. W'ds*, etc. 3263; *Gospels* 101; *Gust. Adolph.* 1436, 1469; *Lrs & Mem's* 190; *Med. Ch. Hist.* 161; *Miracles of Lord* 102; *Parables of Lord* 101; *Plutarch*, etc. 412; *Proverbs*, etc. 361; *Serm. on M't* 103; *Sermons* 290; *Study of W'ds* 2992, 3262; *Synon's of N.T.* 79.
- " [ed.] *H'shold Bk of E. P'try* 2760; *Sacr. Lat. P'try* 302. *Bibliog.* 361.
- " Prf. W. F. *Mirr. f. Magist'r's* 472; *Shak's 'Hamlet'* 2592.
- " W. S. *Ierne* 2708 (n); *Irish Life* 905.
- TRENCH: Fever 2039; *Fight'g* 2180.
- Trenchard, Cpt. E. + Rr Adm. S. D. *J's & Papers* 1532 (n). O. Navy 1571.
- Trenckner, V., etcl *Pali Dict.* 3023.
- Trend, J. B. *Alfonso the Sage*, etc. 2687; *Calderson* 2688, 2547 (n); *Milan & Vihuel* 2689; *Mod. Sp.* 1471, 2405.
- " [tr.] *Sp. Sh. St's* 2745.
- Trendelenburg, F. A.: 2 bks on *Aristot's Logic* 3175, 437.
- Trendell, A. J. R. [ed.] *Colonies* 908.
- " A. P. *Dress*, etc., at C't 1674.
- Trenholm, W. *People's Money* 579.
- Trenholme, Rev. E. C. *Iona* 899.
- " Dr N. M. *Sanctuary* 133; *Syll. f. Hist. of W. Eur.* 1125.
- Trent, W. P. *Am. Lit.* 2648; *Crit'm*, etc. 2549; *Milton* 2599; *Progr. of U.S.* 1540; *Rob. E. Lee* 1569; *Simm's* 2655; *Statesm. of O. Regime* 1553.
- " + Erskine *W'r's of Am.* 2650.
- " etcl [eds] *Amer. Lit.* (2 bks) 2648.
- TRENT: Council of 149.
- " AFFAIR (1861): 1546.
- TRENTE-ET-QUARANTE: 2455.
- TRENTINO DIALECT: 3299.
- TRENTON, BATTLE OF: 1537.
- Tressler, D. K., etcl *Mar. Products* 2227.
- Trethewy, A. W. 'Controls' of S. Moses 1863.
- Trevaskis, Dorothy J. *Quot'n's f. Pulp. Use* 286.
- Trevathan, C. E. *Am. Thoroughbred* 2222.
- Trevelyan *Papers* 1666.
- Trevelyan, E. T. *Hindu Fam'y Law* 560.
- " Geo. M. J. *Bright* 1234; *Chio*, etc. 2567, 2758; *Engl. in Age of Wyclif*, 177, 1181, 1182, und. *Stuarts* 1197; 3 bks on *Garibaldi* 1447; *Grey of Ref. Bill* 1240; *Italy's War* 1336; *Meredith* 2629; *War & Eur. Rev.* 1304.
- " [ed.] *Songs of It. Fr'dom* 1447.
- " Sir Geo. O. *Am. Rev.* 1536; *Cawnpore* 1492; *Earl. Hist. of C. J. Fox* 1222; *Geo. III & Fox* 1536; *Inter's in Vers. & Pr.* 2752; *Macaul.* 2628, 2905 (n).
- " H. B. *The Dark Angel* 2852.
- " Janet P. *Ital. Peop.* 1444; *Mrs Humph. Ward* 2641.
- " Marie Br. *Gt'nss Foretold* 1167; *Folklore*, etc., of *Wal.* 377; *L'd of Athl.* 890; *Ll. Maj.* 891; *Snoud. to Sea* 891; *Welsh Life*, etc. 890.
- " R. C. *Thamyris* 2573.
- " R. L. *Peshawar & Khyb. Pass* 941, 962 (n).
- " Rev. W. B. *Sunday* 117.
- " Rev. W. F. *B'd'g-out P'r-Law Ch'n* 650.
- Trevenant, Bp *Register* 852 (n).
- Treves, Sir Fredk *C'try of Ring & Bk* 2613; *Cradle of Deep* 1039, 1573; *Eleph. Man*, etc. 2007; *F'id Hosp.* 1280; *Highways*, etc., in *Dors.* 847; *Op've Surg'y* 2047; *O'r Side of Lant.* 812, 944, 973; *Phys. Educ.* 782; *Scrofula*, etc. 2031; *Surg. Anal.* 2071, *Oper'n's* 2047; *Uganda* 998.
- TREVES, HOLY COAT OF: 349.
- Trevisa, Jno. *Dial. int. Mil. et Cler.* 3289.
- " [tr.] *Higden's Polychron.* 1163, 3289.
- Trevisan, B. *Turba Philosophorum*, etc. 237.
- TREVISIO DIALECT: 3300.
- Trevor, Hon. A. [Visc. Dungannon] *Wm III* 1213.
- " Col. Pp *Cricket* (2 bks) 2490; *L'ter* *Field of Cricket* 2491; *Rugby Un. Footb.* 2491.
- " Roy *Balk. Tour* 930, 1328; *En Route* 2466.
- Trevor-Battye, A. *H'way of Tsar* 921, 978; *Ice'b'd on Kolg.* 921, 1994.
- Trewman, G. F. + Condliffe *Dir. Curr. El. Eng'g* 2167.
- " H. F. *Elect'r'n of R'y's* 2120.
- Trezise, F. J. *Imposition*; *Typogr. of Advert's* 2278.
- Trial for High Treason: 1807* 1562.
- " *Foreword's of ... Ed'n of Chauc.'s Min. P'ms* 2581.
- " of *Chivalry*, *The* 2842.
- " of J. *Jasper f. Murd. of Drood*, etc. 2621.
- " of *Treasure*, *The* 2869.
- TRIAL BY COMBAT: 1129, 474.
- " BY JURY:—v. JURY.
- TRIALS: 474 sq., 1177, [Reports] 695, 1387; *Irish* 1373.
- Triamour*, Sir 2701.
- Triana, Perez *Down the Orinoco* 1047.
- TRIANGLE: 1708.
- TRIBAL SOCIETY: 1113.
- TRICHINOPOLY, Madras: 961 [Penny].
- TRICHOPTERA: 1945.
- TRICHOTOMY: In Roman Law 559.
- Tricker, W. *Mak'h W'r G'd'n* 2240.
- Trickey, F. *Square Measurements* 1691.
- Tricoupis, S. *Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς Ἐπαναστάσεως* 1444.
- Tridon, André *Psych.-anal.* (2 bks) 1860; *Psych.-anal.*, *Sl'p*, & *Dr'ms* 1847.
- Triennial Catal. of MSS (pr't'd by Gov't Press of Madras, not as stated) 2995.
- TRIESTE DIALECT: 3299.
- TRIGG MINOR, Cornwall: 843.
- Triggs, H. I. *Form. G'd'n's* 2235; *G'd'n Craft* 2235, *Design* in *Lt.* 2237; *Town Plann'g* 625.
- " Oscar L. *Changing Order* 694.
- Trigona, P. F. *Chauc. Imit. d. Bocc.* 2581.
- TRIGONOMETRY: 1707; f. Engin'rs 2117, f. Seamen 2187.
- Trillek, Bp *Register* 852 (n), 1638 (n).
- TRILOBITA: 1939.
- Trilsbach, G. *Späwestächs. Evang.* 3283.
- Trimble, H. *Tannins* 1751.
- " W. H. *Whitm. & 'Leac. of Grass'* 2656.
- Trimhen, H. *Flora of Ceyl.* 1909.
- " + Dyer *Fl. of Middlesex* 1907.
- " R. S. *Afr. B'fies* 1949.
- " + Bowker *S. Afr. B'fies* 1949.
- " Cpt. R. *Regiments* 1251, 1342.
- Trimmer, Rev. K. *Fl. of Norf. (& Suppl.)* 1907.
- TRINIDAD: 1040, 1044, 1248 (n), 1483 (n); Geol. 1802; Sea Fish 1959.
- TRINITROLOUENE: 2257.
- Trinity College, Cambs *Eng. Pr't'd Bks* 2520. Bks about Coll. 743.
- " Dublin *Astron. Observ'n's* 1762; *Cat. of Ir. MSS* 3368; *Catalogus Libr. Impress.* 2517; *Sp'ches of Orators* 750. Bks about Coll. 749 sq., 1379, [Libr.] 2542, [Incunab.] 2534.
- TRINITY, DOCTRINE OF: 329.
- TRINITY HALL, Cambs: 743.
- " HOSPITAL, London: 868.
- " HOUSE, London: 710, 870.
- Trinks, C. L. W. *Indust. Furnaces* 2142; *Prime Motives* 2151.
- TRIPOLI: 989; *Dial.* 2959; *Flora* 1911.
- TRIPOLITAN WAR (1801-5): 1540.
- Triptakha* (*Triptakha*) *Texts & Aids* 3027, 2087, 30.
- Tripp, F. E. *British Mosses* 1896.
- " G. H. *Stud. Life at Harvard* 753.
- Tristan Saga* (Sir *Tristan & Trist. et Iseut*) 2696, 2697 (n), 3254, 3271 (n).
- TRISTAN D'ACUNHA: 1004.
- Tristram, A. O. *Moated Houses* 833.
- " Can. H. B. *Bible Places* 126; *D'ters of Syr.* 276; *E'n Customs in Bible Lands* 126, 129; *Fl. & Fauna of Palest.* 130, 125 (n); *Japan* 973; *Land of Isr.* 126, 1106, of *Moab*

- 126; *Landsc's of Bible* 126; *Nat. Hist. of Bible* 130; *Ornithol. of Palest.* 130, 1975; *Pathways of Palest.* 126; *Sahara* 992; *Sev. Gold. Candlesticks* 128.
- „Chanc. [ed.] *Judgm'ts in Cons'y C'ts* 466.
- „Dr T. H. + Coote *Prob. Pract.* 545.
- „W. O. *Coaching Days*, etc. 2464.
- Tristram-Valentine, J. T. *Lond. Birds & Beasts* 1973.
- Tritton, J. H. *Tritton* 230, 855, 1666.
- TRITTON FAMILY: 230, 855, 1666.
- TRITTON, Kent: 230, 855, 1666.
- Triumphs of Oriana* 2426 (n).
- „of *Turkogh* 3372.
- Trivedi, K. P. [ed.] *Guj. Bhās. lagh. Vyāk.* 3035.
- Trivelli, A. P. + Sheppard *Silt. Brom. Grain* 2361.
- Trivet, N. *Annal. sex Reg. Angl.* 1176.
- Trobian, Ct R. de *Army of Potomac* 1543. *Biog.* 1570.
- TROCHILIVAE: 1968.
- Trofimov, M. V. *Hdbk of Russian* 3381.
- „+ Jones *Pron'c'n of Russ'n* 3382.
- TROGONS: 1969.
- Troies, Chretien de: —v. Troyes, Chretien de.
- Troklowe, J. de *Annales* 1176, 1157 (n).
- Trollope, Rev. A. Ch. *Plate of Leics* 2378.
- „Anth.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 sq., 2708 (n).
- „*Austral. & N.Z.* 1055; *Autobiog.* 2641; *Cesar* 3219; *Cicero* 1121; *Lond. Tradesm.* 2908; *S. Afr.* 1000; *Thackeray* 2640; *W. Ind. & Sp. Main* 1039. *Biog.*, *Bibliog.*, etc. 2641, 1230 (n), 2566 (n).
- „E. *Sepulchr. Monum'ts* 1614.
- „Fees: Pr. Fict'n 2708, 2707 (n); *Manners of Am'ns* 2708, 2641 (n). *Biog.* 2641, 2562 (n).
- „Fees E.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Fees Trollope* 2641.
- „+ T. A. Homes, etc., of *It. Poets* 2676.
- „H. M. *Cornelle & Racine* 2664; *Molière* 2665.
- „T. Ad.: Pr. Fict'n 2708 (n); *Cath. d. Medici* 1398; *Flor'ce* 1448; *I Remember* 2641; *It. Wom.* 1450; *Pius IX* 258; *Summer in Britt.* 821.
- „[ed.] *Italy* 914.
- „Rev. W. *Lurgy & Ritual* 310.
- Trombetti, A. *Glottolog.* 2926; *Linguagg.* 2918.
- Tromholt, Dr Sophus *Und. Aur. Boreal.* 922.
- TROMOWA DIALECT: 3088.
- TROMP, Cornelius: *Biog.* 1456 (n).
- „M. H. van: *Biog.* 1456 (n).
- TRON, S. *Vocabolario inglese* 3260.
- TRONCHIN, Dr: *Biog.* 1397 (n).
- Troop, J. *Melon Culture* 2247.
- TROPHIES: Naval & Milit. 1251.
- Tropical Diseases* 2021.
- TROPICAL DISEASES: 2023 sqq.; *Fevers* 2039.
- „HYGIENE: 2021.
- „MEDICINE: 2020 sq.; *Ophthalmol.* 2022; *Vaccinat'n* 2039.
- „WARFARE: 2180.
- TROPICS: Agriculture 2201; *Dogs* 2479; *Forestry* 2231; *Manures* 2210; *Sewage Disposal* 2151.
- TROPISM (Animal): 1814.
- TROSS, A. [ed.] *Poestes Gasconnes* 3314.
- Trotha, T. W. v. *Battles ar'd Plevna* 1462.
- Trotman, S. R. *Leath. Trades' Chem.* 2277.
- „+ Thorp *Bleach'g*, etc. 2259.
- TROTMAN FAMILY: 1666.
- „Trotsky, L. [L. D. Bronshten] *Bolsch. & W'ld P'ce* 1340; *Lit. & Rev.* 2682; *Revolution* 1340; *Russ. Rev.* 1340.
- Trotter, A. P. *Illuminating* (2 bks on) 2143.
- „Mrs A. P. *Cape Colony* 1002; *H'ses of C. of G. Hope* 2395.
- „Cpt. C. P. *Miss'n to C't of Mor.* 989.
- „Elean. *Life in Babyl. & Ass.* 1105, in *C'try Parish* 1199.
- „J. B. *Last Days of Fox* 1222 (n).
- „J. G. *Appeals fr. Convict's*, etc. 546.
- „Lt.-Col. J. K. *Niger S'ces*, etc. 991.
- „Jacquet, T. [ed.] *Val'r & Vis.* 1320.
- „L. B. C. *Emb'm & Thromb.*, etc. 2033.
- „Cpt. L. J. *Bayard of Ind.* 1260; *Br. Emp. in Ind.* 1489; *Dalk'sie* 1497; *E. of Auchl'd* 1497; *W. Hastings* 1496 (2); *Hods. of Hods. Horse* 1258; *Ind. to 1911* 1484; *Ind. und. Vict'a* 1489; *J. Nicholson* 1260; *Ld Lawrence* 1498.
- „S. *Geogr. of Commerce* 707; *New Geogr.* 775.
- „Dr T. H. Y. *Mak'g of Mus'ns* 2418; *Mus. & Mind* 2417.
- „W. F. *Citiz. & Duties* 681; *Contr't dur. War* 1312; *Gov't of Gler Br.* 699; *Inst's of Herd* 1850.
- „[tr.] *Pascal's Thoughts* 428.
- TROUBADOURS: 8315 sqq., 2555, 2680, 1131; *Songs*, etc. 3342.
- Troublesome Reign of Kg John* 2588.
- „*Reign of John, Kg of Eng.* 2842.
- Trouessart, E. L. *Cat. Mammal.* 1981; *Microbes, Fern'ts*, etc. 1806, 1894.
- Trounce, H. D. *Fight'g Boche Undergr'd* 1303.
- Troup, C. E. *Free Trade* 617.
- „J. R. *Stanley's Rear Column* 996.
- „R. S.: 3 bks on *Forestry* 2230.
- Troussseau, A. *Clin'f. Medic.* 2018.
- TROUT: Fisheries 2486; *Fishing for* 2485 sq.; *Nat. Hist. of* 1960; *Trout Waters* 2486.
- Troutbeck, H. *P'nders of Westm'r Abb.* 870.
- „Rev. J. Ch. *Choir Train's* 2425.
- „+ Dale *Mus. Primer* 2414.
- TROUTBECK, Westmoreland: 844.
- Trowbridge, Bertha C. [ed.] *O. H'ses of Connect.* 2395.
- „E. D. *Mexico* 1571.
- „J. M. *Cider-Maker's Hdbk* 2216.
- „J. T.: Fr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
- „W. R. H., jun. *Beau Sabr.* 1405; *Caribbees* 1039; *Cagliostro* 1411; *Ct Beauties* 1212; *Mirabeau* 1414; *Qu. Alexandra* 1232; *Sev. Splend. Sinners* 1419, 1464.
- Trower, C. F. [ed.] *Law of Build'g Ch's*, etc. 756.
- Troy, *Destruction of (& Aids)* 2701.
- TROY: Ant'n's 1595, 1596 (n), 1587 (nn); *Legend* 2701, 372 (n), 358, 1595 (n). „New York State: 1692.
- Troyes (Troies), Chretien de: *Wks* 2694, 3339 (n). *Ref's to* 3390, 2965 (n).
- Troyes, Jean de *Scand. Chron. of Louis* 1402 (n).
- Troyte, C. A. W. *Change-Ring's* 1620.
- Trubetzkoy, P'ce M. *Out of Chaos* 646.
- Trübner, K. D. *Altengl. El'b's* 3275.
- „N. *Guide to Amer. Lit.* 2522.
- Trübner & Co. [pubs] *Cat. of Dict's*, etc. 2918; *Orient. Series* 2922, 26.
- Trück, Dr Herm. *Man of Genius* 1511.
- True Series 1554.
- True, F. W. *Cetacean; & Whaleb. Whales* 1984.
- Trueblood, B. F. *Feder'n of W'ld* 690.
- Truelove, M. H. [ed.] *Assur. Cos Act* 505.
- „R. H. *Oils, Pigments*, etc. 2254.
- Trueman, E. + Marston *Itheson*, etc. 845.
- Truesdell, E. D. *Birth Tracts*, etc. 2066.
- Truette, C. E. *Organ Registr'n* 2420.
- Trufanov, S. M. *Mad Monk of Russia* 1841.
- Truitt, C. *War-time Lrs fr. It.* 1336.
- Truman, Maj. B. C. *F'ld of Honor* 1129.
- „N. E. de *Biran's Philos. of Will* 399 (n).
- „Olivia M. *Occultism* 1872.
- Trumble, Alf. *In Jail w. Dickens* 2621.
- Trumbull, Annie E.: Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n).
- „B. *Hist. of Connecticut* 1025.
- „G. Names, etc., of *Birds* 1967.
- „Dr H. C.: 3 bks on *Coven'ts* 1091; *Army Chaplain* 1570; *Kad. Barn.* 128; *Orient. Soc. Life* 129; *Stud't Vol'rs* 275; *Sund. Sch'l* (2 bks) 790; *T'ching & T'ch'rs* 790.
- „[ed.] *Child Life* 805.
- „J. H. *New Engl. Primer* 765.
- „Jon.: *Papers* 1511.
- „M. M. *Free Tr. Struggl.* 615; *'Wheelbarr.'s Art's*, etc. 598.
- „W. Enol. & *Relig.* 16.
- TRUMPET: 2424.
- Trumpp, E.: *Brahui Lang.* (2 bks) 3071; *Pas'to* 3055; *Sindhi* (2 bks) 3041.
- TRURO: Church History 843.
- Truscott, S. J. *Ore Dress'g* 2298; *Witwatersrand Goldfields* 2300.
- TRUSTEES: 540 sq., 482, 488; *Bk-k'p'g* 713.
- TRUSTS: 540, 607.
- TRYON, Sir G.: *Biog.* 1269.
- Tryon, Cpt. G. C. *Tariff Reform* 618.
- „G. W., jun.: 2 bks on *Conchol.* 1953; *Am. W'rs on Conch.* 1954; *Mar. Conch.* 1954; *Streptomat.* 1954; *Terr. moll.* 1954.
- „+ Pilsbry *Conchol.* 1953.
- „M. H. *M'sch'd Manuf'rs* 1531.
- Tryphon, of *Alexandria Fragmenta* 3183.
- Tsagarelli, A. A. *Soied. o pamiat. grus. pismenn.* 3070.
- Tsan *Myc Things Meng Thami Pyah-zat* 3093.
- Tsanoff, Prf. R. A. *Immortality* 1865.
- Tsar and his People, *The* 920.
- Tschappat, Lt.-Col. W. H. *Ordn. & G'y* 2153.
- Tschubinov, D. *Dict. georg.-russ.-fr.* 3070.
- Tschudi, B.: *Biog.* 2422.
- Tschudi, Clara *Augusta of Germ.* 1440.
- „*Eliz. of Austr.* 1389; *Eugénie* 1421; *Ludw. II* 1441; *M. Antoinette* 1413; *M. Sophia* 1453; *Napol's Mother* 1429, *Son* 1430.
- „Fr. v. *Anim. Life of Alps* 1994.
- „J. J. v. *Alp. Peru* 3125; *Keck. Spr.* 3125; *Travels in Peru* 1046.
- Tsen, Tsonming [tr.] *Anc. poems Chin.* 3086.
- Tseng-Chung-Ming *Poésie Chin.* 3084.
- Tserclares, B'ess de *Cell.-h'se of Pervyse* 1311.
- TSETSE-FLIES: 1946.
- TSHEREMISH PHILOLOGY: 3062.
- TSHI: Philol. 5114; *Prov'bs* 362.
- TSHIMSHIAN PHILOL. & MYTHOL. 3123.
- Ts'ing wan *k'e mung* 3069.
- TSINGTAU: In *W'ld War* 1296.
- TSUNATS, Dr C. + Manatt *Mycen. Age* 1588.
- Tsunashiro Wada *Minerals of Japan* 1798.
- Tsurayuki *Kokinshu* 3076 (n).
- Tsure-Zure Gusa [14 C.] 3077.
- TSU-SHIMA, Battle of: 1463, 1463 (n).
- TSWA: —v. LANGE.
- Tu Bedawie 3111.
- T'u Shu Chi *Ch'ng* 3083 (n).
- TUAM, Galway: 906; *Dioces. Hist.* 197.
- Tuath de Danaan 3372.
- Tuazelmann, G. W. de *El. Theo. & Probl. of Univ.* 1734.
- TUBBE, Hy: *Biog.* 1204, 2900, 2599, 2785, 2883.
- Tubby, A. H. *Consult'g Surg. in N'r East* 1313; *Deform's* 2043.
- „+ Jones *Surg. of Paral.* 2025.
- TUBE RAILWAYS: 2121.
- TUBERCULAR DISEASES; TUBERCULOSIS: 2030 sq.; *Bovine* 2218; *Milit.* 2051; *Inherit'ce of* 1828; *Nurs'g* of 2097.
- TUBERCULIN: 2084.
- TUBES & PIPES: 2124, 2145, 2303.
- Tubeuf, Carl. F. v. *Dis. of Pl'ts* 1887.
- TUBINARES: 1969.
- Tuck, G. L. [Wu Lien-Teh] *Plague Rep'ts* 2038.
- Tucker, A. N. *Phonetics of Sut. Chu-Group* 3103.
- „Bp A. R. *Uganda & E. Afr.* 998.
- „B. R. *Nervous Children* 2069.
- „C. Comyns *Pers. Identity* 340.
- „Charlotte Maria [“A.L.O.E.”] *Biog.* 278 (n), 2618. (N.B.: *Miss Giberne's bk p. 2616 refers to Miss Tucker, not to Mrs R. Charles.*)
- „G. *Hist. of U.S.* 1533, 1543.
- „G. A. *Lunacy* 2028.
- „G. F. *Merc'le Corp'ns* 487; *Quaker Home* 2723 (n).
- „H. M. *American English* 9272.
- „G. C. *Bible in Bras.* 279 (n), 281 (n).
- „Rev. H. W. *Engl. Ch.* 274, 134; *Selwyn* 189, 1059.
- „J. I. *Contr'ts in Eng'g* 2138.
- „J. M. *Verse Satire* 2556.
- „Prf. J. R. *Const. of U.S.* 1529.
- „J. S. *Earl St Vincent* 1268.
- TUCKER, Jos.: *Biog.*, etc. 571.
- Tucker, Pomeroy *Mormonism* 221.
- „Bp R. *Uganda* 278 (n).
- „R. H. *Merid. Circle Obs'n's* 1769.
- TUCKER, Comm. S.: *Biog.* 1539.
- Tucker, Prf. T. G. *Anc. Athens* 1113; *For'n Debt of Eng. Lit.* 2559; *Judgm't of Lit.* 2549; *Nat. Hist. of Lang's* 2924; *Rom. W'ld of Nero & S. Paul* 1120; *Things Worth Think'g ab.* 2553.
- „Rev. W. H. *Hereaft. & Judgm't* 335.
- „W. J. *Life*, etc., in *E. Eur.* 931.
- Tuckerman, A. *Lit. of Spectr.* (2 bks) 1721.
- „B. *Eng. Pr. Fict'n* 2569; *Jay* 663; *Lafayette* 1412; *Schwyl.* 1569; *Snywes* 1566.
- „C. K. *Gks of To-day* 910; *Not'le Prop.* 1553.
- „E. North *Am. Lichens* 1896.
- „F. *War Poems* 1319.
- „H. T. *Book of Artists* 2333.
- Tuckett, F. F. *Pioneer in High Alps* 2499.
- „I. L. *Evid'ce f. Supernatural* 1863.
- „Jno. [ed.] *Dev. Ped'g'r's* 1636.
- Tuckey, Dr C. L. *Hypnotism & Sugg'n* 1852.
- „O. + Nayler *Anal. Geom.* 1702; *Statics* 1715.
- „Janet *Joan of Arc* 1401.
- Tuckwell, G. *Tongues in Trees*, etc. 1620.
- „Gert. M. *State & Childr.* 647, 650, 794.
- „+ Smith *W'ker's Hdbk* 649.
- „Rev. W. *Anc. Ways* 741; *Kinglake* 2626; *Oxford* 745; *Pre-Tract'n Oxf.* 181; *Rad'l Pars.* 190.
- TUDA PHILOLOGY: 3070 (n).
- Tudor Church Music 2404.
- „Economic Documents 2588.
- „Facsimile Texts 2833. [The references to this series (mostly between pp. 2833-2869) are so numerous that it has not been poss. to enumerate them here, but ea. play has been entered und. its own name. The editor, J. S. Farmer, has b'n erroneously identified with the Malone Society 2633. Fcis Edwards (pub. & bk-seller) purchased the remainder of Farmer's T.F.T. The Malone Soc'y is still extant.]

- „*Shakespeare* 2584 (n).
 Tudor, J. R. *Orkneys & Shell*. 901.
 Tudor, Margaret : *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 „ Mary : *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 Tudor, O. D. *Law of Char's, etc.* 484.
 „ [ed.] *Cases on Merc., etc., Law*
 512, *on Real Prop., etc.* 530; *Set'n of Cases* 543.
 Tudor-Craig, Sir A. *Armour'd China* 2375.
 Tudsbury, J. H. + *Brightmore Waterwks*
 2131.
 Tuedmann, Col. B. v. *Siege Operations*
 1437.
 Tuer, Andr. W. *Bartolozzi, etc.* 2356;
Follies, etc., of Gr'l'rs 1672; *Horn*
Bk 765.
 Tufail Ibn al Ghanawi *Poems* 2977.
 at-Tufail, 'Amir Ibn :—v. 'Amir Ibn at-T.
 Tuffnell, R. H. C. *Coins of S. Ind.* 1622.
 Tuffrau, P. *Leg'de d. Guill. d'Orange*
 3340.
 Tufts, J. H. *Æsth. Categories* 459.
 Tu Fu : *Autob.* 3086.
 Tughrā'i Lāmiyat al-Ajam 2977.
 Tugman, H. St J. *Siege of Ladysm.* 1281.
 Tugwell, Rev. G. *Sea Anemones* 1936.
 Tuit, J. E. *The Tower Bridge* 863.
 Tuite, Hugh *Pottler. Br. Club* 2503;
Proflis & Pen 2914.
 Tukārām : *Poet.* Wks 3040.
 Tuke, Dr D. H. *Dict. of Psych. Med.* 2027;
Infl. of Mind on Body [mispr't'd
Body on Mind] 452; *Insane in*
Br. Is. 2028, in U.S. & Can.
 2028; *Ins'y in Anc. & Mod. Life*
 2028; *Sl'p-walk'g & Hyp'n* 1852.
 Tuke, Sam. : *Biog.* 230.
 Tuke, Sir Sam. *Adv's of Five Hrs* 2845.
 Tucker, M. A. R. *Cambridge* 742.
 „ „ + Malleson *Xtn & Eccl. Rome*
 917, 102 (n).
 Tukotomi, I. *Jap.-Amer. Rel'ns* 1502.
 TUKULTI-NINIB : *Reign of* 1107.
 Tuley, H. E. *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
 TULL, Jeth. : *Biog.* 2196 (n).
 Tulley, H. C. *Hdbk. Sl'm & Electr.* 2152.
 TULLIA D'ARAGONA : *Biog.* 1450 (n).
 Tullibardine, Ly K. M. *Milit. Hist. of*
Perthsh. 1367.
 Tulloch, Sir A. B. *Forty Yrs' Serv.* 1261.
 „ *Pr. J. Xtn Doctr. of Sin* 338; *Creeds*
 324; *E. Purit'm* 226, 2596, 224;
Gnost'm 319; *L'ders of Reform'n*
 171, 194; *Mod. Theor's in Philos.*,
 etc. 10, 11, 403, 23; *Mov'ts of*
Relig. Thought 11; *Pascal* 192;
Ration. Theol. 11, 321. *Biog.* 226.
 „ W. W. *Life of Qu. Vict'a* 1248.
 Tullock, W. V. *Tom Morris* 2495.
 TULU LANG. : 3041, 3073, 3070 (n).
 TUMBUKA PHILOLOGY : 3109.
 TUMLEO ISLAND PHILOLOGY : 3100.
 TUMOURS : *And Puerperium* 2066; *Pathol.*
 of 2073.
 Tumpach, J. + Podlaha *Bibl. Ceské* 3376.
 TUMULT : *Irish* 1611.—v. Also BARROWS.
 Tumulty, Jos. P. *Woodrow Wilson* 1327.
 TUNBRIDGE, Kent : 855.
 TUNBRIDGE WELLS : *Flowering Pl'ts*
 1907.
 Tundal (Tundale), *Visions of* 3288, 3345.
 Tungay, S. J. *Acid-res'g Mack'y* 2136.
 TUNGSTEN : 2304.
 TUNGUSIC : *Folklore* 390; *Philol.*
 3069.
 TUNICA, ETC., PHILOLOGY : 3123.
 TUNICATA : 1956.
 TUNING : *Organ* 2420.
 Tunis, Grande Mosquée *Cat. d. MSS arab.*
 2932.
 Tunis, Theoph. *Forestry f. Profit* 2231.
 TUNIS, TUNISIA : 989; *Birds* 1978;
Flora 1911; *Lang. & Lit.* 2938,
 2900.
 Tunison, J. S. *Master Virgil* 358.
 „ R. S. *Dram. Trad'n's of M.A.* 2577.
 TUNNELING : 2128.
 Tunner, P. *Roll Turning* 2303.
 Tunney, T. F. *Throttled!* 1324.
 Tunnicliff, H. G. *Pilgr. Fathers* 1516.
 Tunstall, J. *Bath & Neighbourhood* 877.
 Tuohy, Ferd. *Secret Corps* 1324.
 Tupper, Hon. Sir Chas. M.D. *Recoll's*;
Remin's 1521. *Biog.* 1521.
 „ Hon. Chas Lewis *Ind. Prof'te* 687;
Punj. Cust'y *Law* 560.
 „ F. + J. W. [ed.] *Eng. Dramas* 2834.
 „ F. B. *Hist. of Guernsey* 841.
 „ *Martin Life as Author* 2641.
 TURANIANS : 1085 (n); *Mythol. & Folk-*
lore 388 sqq.
 Turbayne, A. A. *Monogr's & Ciphers* 2366.
 TURBELLARIA : 1937.
 Turberville, A. C. *Christian Unity* 269.
 „ A. S. *H'se of Lords* 1209, 1151 (n);
Med'i Her'y & Ing'n 1129.
 „ *Geo. Art. of Venerie* 2469.
 „ Col. J. P. *Ewenny* 891.
 TURBINES : *Generally* 2149; *Marine* 2191.
 —v. Also WATER-WHEELS.
 Turbino, F. M. *Renacim. It.* 3311.
 Turchin, J. B. *Chickam* 1545; *Noted*
Bath. 1545.
 Türk, Dr Herm. *Man of Genius* 2553.
 Turck, J. H. V. *Calcul'g Machines* 1690.
 TURCOMAN PHILOLOGY : 3068.
 Turczynowicz, Laura de G. *Prussians came*
to Pol'd 1338.
 TURDIDE : 1969.
 TURENNE, Marsh. H. de : 1406, 1215 (n),
 1469 (n).
 TURF, THE : 2467 sqq.
 Turgenev, Ivan (1818-1883 : *Incorrectly*
given 2684) : *Pr. Fict'n* 2743,
 2740 (n); *Plays* 2895. *Biog., etc.*
 2684, 2663 (n), 2682 (n), 2631 (n).
 Turgot, A. R. J. : *On Riches* 575. *Biog.,*
etc. 571 sq., 1406, 2660, 2666 (n).
 „ Bp S. *Cuthbert* 1164 (n); S. *Marg.*
 1360, 1164 (n).
 TURIN : *Shroud of Christ* 350.
 Turk, M. H. [ed.] *Anglo-Saxon Reader*
 3274.
 TURKESTAN (& CHINESE-TURKEST.) : 942,
 948; *Antiq's* 1605 sq., 1995
 (Pumpelly); *Art* 2310; *Bibliogr.*
 976; *Nat. Hist.* 1995; *Physiogr.*
 1798; *Sport* 2457 sqq.
 TURKEY-IN-ASIA : *Travel in, etc.* 978 sqq.
 „ -IN-EUROPE : 929 sqq.; *Folklore*
& Dram. 389 sq., 3066; *Gypsies*
 1576; *Hist. (& Biog.), etc.* 1475 sqq.,
 1390 (n); in *Wld' War* 1341;
Law 561, 1477; [Penal Code]
 495; [Terms] 3064; *Life & Peop.*,
etc. 930 sq., 1477; *Liter., Philol.,*
& Inscript. : *Osmanli-Turk* 3063
 sqq., *Tatar-Turk* (Turki) 3066 sqq.,
 3068; *Miniat. Pl'tg* 2320 (n);
Miss'n-wk 275; *Prov'b's*—v.
Prov'b's; *Wars* 1477, 1341.
 TURKEYS : *For Market* 2226.
 TURKI LITER., etc. :—v. TURKEY-IN-EUR.
 TURKISH BATH : 2032.
 TURK'S ISLANDS : *Postage Stamps* 1676.
 TURKS IN INDIA : 1487.
 Turnball Dock, etc., *Charges* 710.
 „ [ed.] *Legende Cathol.* 3288.
 „ „ + Laing *Owain Miles, etc.* 3288.
 „ Rev. A. *Nepali Gramm., etc.* 3040.
 „ Arth. *Tennyson* 2639.
 „ „ [ed.] *Life of Matter* 1724.
 „ G. H. S. *Harlib* 2599.
 „ W. B. *Fam's of Birnie & Hamilton*
 1657.
 „ Dr W. P. *Birds of E. P'a & N. J.*
 1978.
 „ W. Robertson *Othello* 2592.
 Turneure, F. E. + Maurer *Reinf. Concr.*
 2267.
 „ „ + Russell *W'r-suppl.* 2131.
 Turner, A. *Dental Educ.* 783.
 „ A. L. *Sinuses of Nose* 2059.
 „ „ + Porter *Nas. Sinuses* 2059, 2010.
 „ Sir Alf. E. *Soldier's Life* 1261.
 „ *Annabell Fabrics* 2282.
 „ B. B. *Bk of Engl.* 534; *Comm'ce*
& Bank'g 711.
 „ C. W. *Conv'n into Priv. Lim. Co.*
 488.
 „ Maj. Ch. C. : 4 bks on *Aviation* 2159;
Sirugg in Air 1290.
 „ Prf. Ch. E. *Noelists of Russ.* 2682;
Russ. Lit. 2682; *Tolstoi* 2684.
 „ Ch. H. *Andaman Isl's* 963.
 „ Rev. Ch. H. B. *Suss. Co.* 1654.
 „ „ [ed.] *Rodn's D'y, etc.* 1654.
 „ Ch. R. *Prosth. Dent'ry* 2054.
 „ Ch. Tennyson :—v. Tennyson, Alf. +
 Tennyson-Turner.
 „ Clair E. *Hygiene* 2053.
 „ Cuthb. H. *Creeds & Anath's* 324;
S. Polycarp's Mart'm 153 (n).
 „ „ [ed.] *Ecc'l. Occid. Mon'ta Jur.*
Antiquiss. 173.
 „ D. *Radium* 1790.
 „ Prf. D. P. *Voyage in Space* 1761.
 „ „ W. *Notes on Herodotus* 3167.
 „ E. F. *Duties of Sol'r* (2 bks) 509, 541.
 „ Prf. E. R. *Europe* (2 bks) 1138;
Irel. & Eng. 1371.
 „ Emma + Bahr *Marsh-Birds* 1969.
 „ F. Alf. *Brentford* 890.
 „ Fcs *Contract of Pawn* 528.
 „ Fcs M. [ed.] *Chem. Dict.* 1735.
 „ Fcs McD. C. *Irony in Eng. Lit.* 2560.
 „ Fk *Boulanger* 1420.
 „ *Fred Austral. Grasses, etc.* 1895.
 „ Fr. J. *Frier in Am. Hist.* 1510;
Ref'ces on Hist. of West 1523.
 „ Fr. *Storrs Knowl., Belief, etc.* 440;
Quakers 227.
 „ Fr. W. + Town *Pattern-mak'g* 2141.
 „ „ *etc. Mach. Shop Wk* 2144.
 „ Rev. G. *Polynesia* 1049; *Samoa* 389.
 „ G. C. *Graph. Methods in Math's* 1701.
 „ Mrs G. H. D.—v. Wilson, Marg.
 „ G. H. + Salter [eds] *Reg. of S. Aug's*
Abb. 1158.
 „ G. J. [ed.] *Feet of Fines* 1638; *Sci.*
Pleas 473, 851.
 „ H. Worst. *Spinner's Hdbk* 2288.
 „ Hamilit. H. *Arch't Pract., etc.* 2396.
 „ Harry W. + Hobart *Insul'n* 2169.
 „ Hy G. *Austral. Comm'lt* 1054;
Col'y of Vict'a 1057.
 „ „ + Sutherland *Austral. Lit.* 2559.
 „ Prf. Herb. H. *Astr. Disc'y* 1759, 1763;
Halley's Comet 1760; *Harm. Anal.*
 1704; *Mod. Astron.* 1759; *Star*
Map 1768.
 „ „ [ed.] *Astrogr. Catal.* 1769.
 „ J. C. *Debatable Claims* 735.
 „ Dr J. S. [ed.] *Kenel Encycl.* 2478.
 „ Jack *Buddy's Blighy, etc.* 1319.
 „ Jno. E. *James' Philos.* 1838, 1881;
Mor. Obligation 1882.
 „ Jno. K. *Barbarous Mexico* 1036.
 „ Jos. Horst. *Bingley* 886; *Bradford*
Sieges, etc. 886; *Brigh'se, Rastr. &*
Hipp'rh. 886; *Halif. Gibbet Law*
 887; *Haworth* 887; *Indep'cy at*
Brigh'se 215; *Yorks Place-Names*
 3265, *Poets* 886.
 „ „ [ed.] *Domesd. Place-N's* 3265;
Eliland Trag's 887; *Yorks Anthol.*
 386, *Co. Mag.* 885, *Geneal'st.*,
 885, *Notes & Queries, etc.* 885.
 „ „ + Collyer *Ikley* 887.
 „ Jos. M. W. [art.] : *Wks* 2332; *Lib.*
Stud. 2332 sq.; *Richm'sh.* 888;
Seine & Loire 825; *S. Coast of E.*
835; *Views in E. & W.* 835.
 „ *Biog.* 2332. *Ref.* to 832.
 „ Julia : 3 bks on *Psychol.* 1847.
 „ Sir L. *Ir. Reb. of 1798* 1381.
 „ L. B. *Wirel. Telegr., etc.* 2172.
 „ L. M. *Nat. Hist. of Alaska* 1998.
 „ M. N. *Sana Kachin Esp'n* 966.
 „ Percy M. *Abbr'c'n of P'tg* 2321.
 „ „ + Baker *Ech Art's* 2337.
 „ Pp. *Hernia* 2061; *Osteol.* 2011.
 „ R. L. *Nepali Lang.* 3040.
 „ Sam. *Clim'b'g Adent's* 2498; *N.Z.*
Alps 2500; *Siberia* 1978, 1910.
 TURNER, Sam. (spy) : *Biog.* 1382 (n).
 Turner, Sam. E. *German Const'n* 701.
 „ Sharon *Hist. of Ang.-Sax.* 1166, 3281
 (n).
 „ Stanal. H. *Loc. Tax'n* 629.
 „ Prf. Thos *Intro. to Pract. Metall'y*
 2296; *Ir. Found'g* 2141; *Metall'y*
of Ir. 2301; *Pract. Metall'y* 2296.
 „ Thos A. *Argentina, etc.* 1043.
 „ Thos H. + Parker *Dom. Arch't* 2387.
 „ W., jun. *Emin. Unitarians* 246.
 „ Walt. J. : *Poet. Wks* 2774; *Man*
who ate Popomack (sic) 2853;
Mus. & Life 2418; *Theme of Mus.*
 2418.
 „ Wm *Ceramics* 2374; *Pr'tg on Enam's,*
etc. 2368; *Wm Adams* 2374.
 „ Wm T. *Carling Off. Oper'n* 2071.
 „ Dr Wm *Birds not'd by Piny & Aristot.*
 1963; *Names of Herbs* 1884.
 „ Prf. Sir Wm *Hum. Skel'n* 1989;
Seals 1984.
 „ Rev. Wm *Hist. of Philos.* 403.
 „ Wm E. S. *Molce. Assoc'n* 1749.
 „ Wm H. [ed.] *Visit'ns of Oxford* 1644.
 „ Winif. *Gi Sch'l's of P'tg* 2319.
 Turner-Turner, J. *Giant Fish* 2486, 1959.
 TURNING & THE LATHE : 2271, 2148 sq.
 TURNOR, C. *Land & Problems* 2198.
 „ C. Hatton (sic) *Astra Castra* 2162.
 „ E. *Grantham* 859.
 TURPIN, D. McC. *O.T. in New*; *N.T.*
View of Old 80.
 Turpin, Apb J. *Chron. d'ile d. Turpin*
 3349; *Vita* (erron. d'ile Historia)
Carol. Magn. et Rothol. 3349;
Ystoria de Carl. Magn. fr. Red Bk
of Hergest 3367. *Ref.* to 2701.
 Turquan, Jas Empr. *Joseph.* 1428; *Gi*
Cognetie 1431; *Fate of Louis XVII*
 1422; *Love Aff's of Napol. I* 1425;
Mme Royale 1419; *Sisters of Nap.*
 1429; *Wife of Bonaparte* 1428.
 „ „ + d'Aures *Gi Ad'ns* 1265.
 Turqua-Milnes G. *Beaudel.* 2667 (2),
 2560; *Belg. W'rs* 2658; *Bengali*
W'rs 3032; *Fch W'rs* 1876,
 2664; *Pasc. to Proust* 2664.
 TURQUOISE : 1792.
 Turrell, J. [ed.] *Ill'ns to Br. Hist.* 1144.
 Turrell, C. [ed.] *Miniatures* 2320.
 „ W. J. [ed.] *Angling Authors* 2482.
 „ Walt. J. *Elect-therap.* 2081.
 Turrill, S. M. *Perspective* 2354.
 Tursellinus, H. D. *Partic. Lat. Comm.*
 3191.
 TURTLES : 1962.
 Turton, R. B. *N. York Militia* 1347.
 Tuscany *Fairy Tales fr. the Mouth of*
the People 378.
 Tuscany, Pr's Louise of *Story* 1441.
 TUSCANY : *Arch're* 2394; *Art* 2342;
Dial. 3299; *Folklore* 378; *Gard'g*
 2237; *Sculpt's* 2348; *Topogr.,*
Hist., etc. 915, 1449; *Witchcraft*
 364 (n).
 Tüst, Muham. Ibn-ul-Hasan *Fihris* 2962.
 Tussauid, J. T. *Mme Tussauid's* 2440.
 TUSSAUD'S, MME : 2440.
 Tusser, T. *G'd Husb'y* 1186, 3267.
 TUT-ANKH-AMEN : 2936 sq.
 TUTHURY, Staffs : *Nat. Hist.* 1907.
 Tuthill, W. B. *Arch. Draw'g* 2396;
Cathedr. Ch. of Engl. 2388.
 Tutin, J. R. *Conc's to Omar* 3053,
 3054; 2 bks on *Wordsw.* 2642.
 Tutschek, C. *Galla Gram., etc.*; *Ler. d.*
Galla-Spr. 3112.
 Tutt, J. W. *Br. Moths* 1948, *Noctua, etc.*

- 1950, *Pteroph.* 1950; *Mel'sm.*, etc. 1819; *Nat. Hist. of Br. Lep.* 1948; *Wdside, Burnside*, etc. 1834.
- Tuttle, C. R. *Hist. of Canada* 1518.
- " G. M. + Hurford *Dis's of Childr.* 2068.
- " *Pri Herb. Germ. Pol'l L'ders* 1440; *Hist. of Pruss.* 1433, 1436, 1439.
- " *Hudson Arcana of Nature* 244.
- " J. B. *Anal. of Rubber* 2215.
- " L. *Theo. of Meas'ts* 1693.
- Tutton, Dr A. E. H. : 4 bks on Crystallogr. 1791.
- Tuuk, H. N. van der *Bataks-Nederl. Wbk* 3094; *Kaw-Balin. Nederl. Wbk* 3096.
- " [ed.] *Bataksch Leesbh* 3094.
- " " + Brandes *Beschrijv. d. Jav., etc.* 3095.
- Tuxen, P. *Yoga* 3016.
- Tuyll, Isab. van *Four Tales* 2732.
- Tuyn, W. J. [ed.] *Towns, etc., of Zuiders.* 818.
- Tuzuk-i-Jahangiri 1495.
- " Twain, Mark " [S. L. Clemens, und. wh. name many entries appear] *Wks* 2910; *Hum. Wks* 2755, (Sol'ns) 2910; *Lrs* 2651; *Pr. Pict'n* 2723 (n); *Speeches* 2651; *Autob.* 2651; *Xtn Sci.* 238; *Follow's Equator* 811; *On Miss'pi* 1028; *Shakesp. Dead?* 2594.
- " " [ed.] *de Conte's 'Joan of Arc'* 1400 (n); *Litr. of Humour* 2754. *Biog.* 2651. *Crit.* 2649.
- Tweed, Isa *Cow-K'p'g* 2223; *P'l'ry-k'p'g* 2226.
- TWEED, RIV. & AREA : 895; *Fauna* 1994.
- Tweedale, C. L. *Suro'l aft. Death* 1865.
- " *Marq. of Birds kn'n to Phil. Archip.* 1975; *Orni'h. Wks* 1965.
- " *Viol. Ghosts, etc.* ; *Phant's of Dawn* 1864.
- Tweedie, Mrs Alec *Dias* 1035; *Harley* 2005; *Hyde Pk* 865; *Mexico* 1036; *Mexico fr. Dias to Kais.* 1571; *Norway* 923; *Ride in Iceland* 4914; *Sicily* 914; *Thr. Fin'l'd* 922; *Wom. & Soldiers* 1325.
- " C. J. *Stirling* 1692.
- " W. *Arabian Horse* 1986.
- TWEEDMOUTH, 2nd Bar. : *Biog.* 1247.
- Tweedy, E. H. + Wrench *Obstetr.* 2064.
- Twells, Can. Hy *Hymns* 301; *Prch'g* 285.
- " J. H., jun. *Prison City* 1330.
- " Julia : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
- Twelve English Statesmen* 1151.
- " *Poets* 2762.
- " *Twelve Amer. Novelists* " *Nov. of Tomorr.*, etc. 2914.
- " *Churchmen* " *Angl. Liber'm* 206.
- Twelvetees, W. N. : 4 bks on Concrete 2267.
- Tweney, C. F. *Nav. & Mil. Terms* 2184.
- Twentieth-Century Impressions of Hong-Kong, Shanghai, etc.* 944.
- " " *New Testament* 65.
- Twentyman, G. A. *English Literature* 2555.
- Twici, Wm *Art of Hunting* 2469.
- TWICKENHAM, Middlesex : 860.
- Twiddle, Arth. *B'ries of Tropics* 1947.
- Twigg, Cpt. H. J. R. *Carpei Mak'g* 2284.
- TWILIGHT SLEEP : 2065.
- TWINE : *Manuf.* of 2287.
- Twining, Louisa *Recoll'ns* 635, 650 (n); *Symbols of Xtn Art* 2315; *Wh'hes*, etc. 650; *Wh'he's Visi'tg* 650.
- " R. [ed.] *Papers of Twin'g Fam.* 1666.
- " T. *Technical Training* 798.
- " *Thos Travels in India* 955.
- TWINING FAMILY : 1666.
- TWINS : 1870, 1988.
- Twiss, Sir T. *Law of Nations* 562; *Progr. of Pol. Econ.* 570.
- Two Merry Milke-maids* 2842.
- " *Morte d'Arthur Romances* 2697.
- " *Noble Kinsmen* 2842.
- " *Years' Cap'l'y in Germ. E. Afr.* 1321.
- " *Two " Home Life with Herbert Spencer* 432.
- " " *Barristers-at-Law* " *Law without Lawyers* 529.
- " " *Chelas* " *Theosophy* 235.
- Twombly, A. S. *Hawaii & Peop.* 1051.
- Twopen, W. Eng. *Metal Wk* 2368.
- Twort, F. W. + Ingram *Johne's Dis'se* 2218.
- Two-stroke Motor Cycles* 2158.
- Twycross, E. *Mans'ns of Engl. & Wal.* 833.
- Twyford, H. B. *Purch'g* 2109; *Stor'g* 2114.
- " W. + Griffiths *York Castle* 889.
- Twyman, F. *Wave Length Tables* 1721.
- Tyack, Rev. G. S. *Bells* 1619; *Cross* 133, 2315; *Dress of Clergy* 1674.
- Tyacke, Mrs R. H. *How Shot Bears* 963, 2459.
- TYARD, PONTUS DE : *Ref. to* 3352 (n).
- Yau, Dr. M.-C. T. *Z. China Awak'd* 1481; *China's Const.*, etc. 1331, 1481; *Legal Obligations* 1481.
- TYBURN : *Gibbet* 621.
- Tyconius *Bk of Rules* 161.
- Tyerman, Rev. L. J. *Wesley* 220; *Oxf. Mel'h's* 219; *S. Wesley* 220; *Wesley's Succ'r* 219; *Whitefield* 220.
- Tyer, Dr B. B. *Discip. of Xt* 204 (n), 220 (n).
- TYLER, Sir C. : *Biog.* 2169.
- Tyler, Dr Chas M. *Religious Belief* 10.
- " E. A. *Insur'ce Co's Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- " F. W. *Prem. & Int. Calculator* 717.
- " Jas E. *Hy of Monmouth* 1183.
- " (sic) *Jno. : Memoir of* 1560.
- " *Prf. Jno. M. Gr'ih & Educ.* 764; *Man in L'ght of Evol.* 1087; *New St. Age* 1087; *Wh'ce & Wh'ith.* 1821, 16.
- " L. G. Eng. in Am. 1513; *Parties & Patronage* 1533.
- " [ed.] *Early Virginia* 1934, 1514.
- " Col. M. W. *Recoll'ns of Civ. War* 1550.
- " *Pri. Mos. C. Am. Lit.* 2643; *Glimpses of Eng. 837*; *Lit. Hist. of Am. Rev.* 1534, 2643; *P. Henry* 1565.
- " R. H. *Boundaries, etc.* 531; *Fixtures* 508; *Infancy, etc.* 504.
- " *Royall Spain* 2345, 925.
- " *Thos Ecclesiastes* 94.
- " W. S. *Amherst. Coll.* 752; *Theol. of Gk Poets* 371.
- " Wm *Enquiry* 1363 (n).
- Tyll *Owlglass [Eulenspiegel]* *Transl'ns*, etc. 2730, 357.
- Tylor, C. Camis'ds : *Hug'ts* 192.
- " Dr E. B. *Anahuac* 394; *Anthrop.* 1087; *Demonol.* 363; *Hist. of Mankind, etc.* 1087; *Prim. Cult.* 1087, 355; *Wild Men & Beast Childr.* 1989. [Anthrop. Essays] 1087, 1092 (n), 1093 (n).
- " J. J. + Clarke *El Kab* 1599.
- Tymms, S. [ed.] *Wills, etc., of Bury St Edm.*, etc. 1646.
- " Dr T. V. *Atonement* 332.
- " W. B. + Wyatt *Illuminating* 2367.
- " Tynan, Kath. " [Mrs H. A. Hinkson] : *Poet. Wks* 2799, 2804; *Pr. Fict'n* 2714, 1386, 2626; *Flow. of Youth* 1319; *Twenty-five Yrs* 2641; *Yrs of Shadow* 1383.
- " " [ed.] *Wild Harp* 2763.
- " " + Maitland *Bk of Flow's* 367, 1901.
- Tynan, P. J. ["Number One"] *Ir. Tw'bles* 1385.
- Tyndal, Marg. :-v. Winthrop, Mrs M.
- Tyndale, T. [art.] *Worcestershire* 884.
- " *Walt. Ari't in It.* 2340; *Bel. Cataracts* 982, 1599; *Japan & Jap'se* 973; *Wessers* 847, 2624.
- " Wm *Wks* 4 (n).
- " [tr.] *N.T.* (2 bks); *Pentat.* 65. *Biog.* 185, 2898 (n).
- Tyndall, Pfr. *Jno. Addr. bef. Br. Assoc.* 349, 1818; *Diomagn'm*, etc. 1732; *Elect'y* 1732; *Faraday* 1710; *Float'g Matter* 2072; *Forms of W'r* 1763, 1782 (2), 1774, 1775; *Fragm's of Sci.* 1682; *Glaciers* 1774, 2499; *Heat* 2153; *Hrs o' Exerc.* 2499; *Light* 1718; *Molec' Physics* 2153; *New Fragm'ts.* 1682, 457 (n), 1711 (2), 1782; *Sound* 1718. *Biog.* 1230 (n), 2104 (n).
- TYNE, RIVER : 834.
- TYNEMOUTH ABBEY, Northumberland : 874.
- TYPE-FOUNDING : 2279.
- Types of Eng. Lit.* 2554.
- Types : *Printing* 2279.
- TYPE-WRITING : 715, 2112.
- TYPHOID FEVER : 2039.
- TYPHUS : 2039.
- Typical Sal'ns fr. Best Engl. Writers* 2569.
- TYRCONNEL, R. Talbot, Duke of : *Biog.* 1380.
- TYRES & TYRE-MAKING : 2158.
- Tyrkova-Williams, Mrs Ariadna *Lib'y to Br.-Liton.* 1340.
- TYROL : 817, 927, 928; *Dial.* 3303, 3246; *Folktales* 382; *Sport* 2456.
- TYRONE, Ireland : 907.
- Tyrrrell, Fr Geo *Xty at Cross-Rds* 251; *Eat'l Relg.* 251; *Faith & Immort'y* 1865; *Faith of Millions* 251; *Hard Savings* 306; *Lrs* 1820; *Lex Credendi* 251, *Orandi* 251; *Mediev'm* 251; *Much Ab'd L'r* 251; *Nova (sic) el Vatera* 306; *Oil & Wine* 251; *Scylla & Charybd.* 251.
- " " + Petre *Soud's Orbis* 251.
- " H. G. *Bridge Design* 2126.
- " J. W. *Sub-Arctics of Can.* 1015, 1017.
- " R. Y. *Gk Liter.* 3145.
- " " [ed.] *Cicero* 3224; *Lat. P'try* 3204.
- TIRRELL, Bp Wm : *Biog.* 279 (n).
- Tyrtaeus : *Frag'ts* 3149 (n), 3157.
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St J. *Art T'ch'g of Prim. Ch.* 2315; *Xtn Art.*, etc. 2315; *Pict'l Art* 2353; *Sk'ch'g Club* 2353.
- TYSEN, Jas : *Biog.* 708 (n).
- Tyser, C. R. *Losses und. Mar. Insur.* 506.
- Tyson, Edw. *Pygmies of Ancients* 805, 365.
- " J. *The Cell Doctrine* 1808.
- " " + Fussell *Pract. of Med.* 2015.
- " J. Audrey *Stirr'd Cup* 2723 (n).
- Tyssen *Ch. Bells of Suss.* 1620.
- " A. D. *Char'le Bequ'ts* (2 bks) 484; *Law f. Gen. Publ.* 469.
- TYSSSEN FAMILY : 1666.
- Tyte, Wm *Bath in 18th Cent.* 877.
- TY-TI, QUEEN : *Biog.* 1104 (n).
- Tyter, A. F. *Princ's of Trans'l* 2916.
- " M. C. *Three Men of Lrs* 2650.
- " P. F. *Adm'l's Crich.* 1362; *Hist. of Scotl.* 1355.
- " Tytler, Sar. " [Hen'r'a Keddie] : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *C'ess of Huntingd.*, etc. 219; *Jane Austen* 2699; *Ladies of H'se of Hanov.* 1211; *M. Antoin.* 1413; *J Gener'ns* 1356; *Tud. Qu'ns*, etc. 1190.
- " " + Watson *Songstresses* 2562.
- Tytler, T. : 2 bks on *Shakesp's Sonnets* 2592.
- Tzetzes, J. D. *Metr. Pind. Comm.* 3157.
- Tzu Hsi, Dowager Empress : *Biog.* 1483.
- Tzu Yuan Chin. *Encycl. Dictionary* 3084.

U

- Ubach y Vinyeta, F. [ed.] *Romancer catalá* 3311.
- " Ubaid All. Ibn Mas'ud T. al-S. *Kitab* 3067.
- " Ubique " :-v. Gillmore, Col. Parker.
- Ubriz, E. *Germ. El. i. rom. Taal.* 3303.
- UBVCHS PHILOLOGY : 3070.
- Uc Faidit Lo *Donats Proemsals* 3313 (n).
- Udall, D. H. *Veterinarian's H'dbh* 2217. [Rev. Jno.] *Diotrephes* 178.
- " Nich. *Ralph Roist. Doist.* 2842, 2833 (n), 2836 (n).
- Udāna* 3027, 47.
- Udanavarga* 3089, 26, 47.
- Udayanācārya* : *Wks* 3017.
- Udden, J. A. *Geol. of Glass M't's* 1902.
- " " *etci. Geol. of Texas* 1802.
- UDIC PHILOLOGY : 3062.
- Udsigt over Norsk-isl. Kult.*, etc. 3248.
- Ueberweg, Dr P. *Hist. of Philos.* 400, 397; *Platon. Schrift.* 3181; *Syst. of Logic*, etc. 437.
- Uehli, E. *Eine neue Gralsuche* 2693.
- Ufer, Chr. *Pedagogy of Herbart* 759.
- UFFIZI GALLERY : 3218.
- UFTON, Berkshire : 839.
- UGANDA, [Equat. Africa, not Centr. Afr. as implied 998] 998; *Ethnol.* 1930; *Forestry* 2230; *Miss'u Wk* 278; *Philol.* :-v. LUMASABA.
- UGOGO :-v. GOGO.
- Uhde-Bernays, H. *Rothemb. on Tauber* 828.

- Uhl, W. *Teutonia* 3296.
 Uhlend, J. L. *Briefw'l* 3235, 3235 (n); *Dicht. u. Sage* 2691; *Songs & Ballads* 2825. Biog. 3235.
 " W. H. *Steam Engines* 2150.
 Uhle, Max *Pachac* 1607; *Shelm'nd* 1609; *S. Am. Peoples* 1041.
 " [ed.] *Cult. of S. Am. Peop.* 1041, 2249.
 Uhlenbeck, C. C. *Elym. W'b. d. altind. Spr.* 2993, d. got. *Spr.* 3237; *Sanskrit. Phonics* 2994; *Baltos. u. Germ.* 3376.
 Uhler, H. S. + Wood *Abs'n Spectra* 1721.
 Uhlhorn, Dr J. G. W. *Xtn Charity* 135; *Conf't of Xty w. Heath'm* 143.
 Uhrström, Dr Lang. of *Richardson* 2606.
 URGUR (IGUR) *PHILOLOGY*: 3068.
 Uist, N.: *Antiquities* 1584.
 Ujfalvy, C. E. de *Gram. Magyar* 3061, *Vepse* 3062; *Lang. Ougr.-Finn.* 3063; *Műges Alkai.* 3059; *Phonét. finn.* 3060.
 " + Hertzigberg *Gramm. finn.* 3060.
 Ujvary, Béla *Dict. franc.-hongrois* 3061.
 Ukers, W. H. *All about Coffee* 2212.
 Ukiyo School, *Masterpieces sel. fr. the* 2318.
 Ukrainka, Lesys *Babyl. Capt.* 2864 (n).
 Ular, A. *Russia fr. Within* 646, 920.
 ULAWA:—v. SOLOMON ISLANDS.
 ULCER OF STOMACH: 2035.
 Ufilas [Uphilas], B'p: *W'r'gs (& Aids)* 63, 3237. Biog. 200. Ref. to 63 (n).
 Ulianov, V.:—v. "Lenin, N."
 Ulke, T. *Electrol. Corp. Refin'g* 2299.
 Ullathorne, Bp W. B. *Wks* 306; *Autobiog.* 261; *Conv'l Life* 162; *G'dw'k of Xtn Virtues* 306 (n); *Immac'le Concep'n* 263; *L'r's* 261; *Mixed Marr's* 674. Bk on 261.
 Ullmann, Dr C. *App. Probi* 3228; *Gregory of Nazians* 158; *Reformers* 170; *Sinless. of Jes.* 331, 345.
 ULM, SIEGE of: 1425 (n).
 Ullmann + Brascche *Letitiches W'r'b'h* 3379.
 Uphilas, Bp:—v. Ufilas.
 Ulpian: *Writings* 558.
 Ulrich, A. *Wace's 'Brut'* 2699.
 " B. A. *Lincoln & Const'l Gov't* 1558.
 " J. *Part. Prät. in Rom.* 3293.
 " [ed.] *Frs. Novellist.* 3354; *Rätorom.* 3357.
 " *Christom.* 3303, *Texte* 3303.
 " J. L. *Learn'g in Wh. Rat* 1933.
 Ulicri, Dr H. *Dram. Act of Shak.* 2591.
 Ulster *Journal of Archaeology* 1585.
 ULSTER: 907, 1379, 1385; *L'd-War* 1381; *Scot.* 1372.
 ULTRA-MICROSCOPE: 1837.
 " VIRES, DOCTRINE of: 489.
 Uluğ Beg ibn Shakrkh *Stars* 1758.
 ULYSSES: Study of 3145 (n).
 'Umārah Ibn-'Alī al-Hakamī ['Omārah al-Hakamī] *Kiāb* 2971.
 Umar *Fā'iq Deut.-türk. W'b'uch* 3064.
 'Umāyāti *Tatwārīhādīg-sūtra* 3023.
 Umāyya ben Abī-Salt *Ed'fragm.* 2077.
 Umbreit, Prf. F. W. C. [ed. & tr.] 'Job' 91.
 UMBRELLA: 1874.
 UMBRIA: 915; *Dial.* 3199; *Paint'g* 2342.
 UMBUNDU *PHILOLOGY*: 3107.
 'Umeir ibn-Schujeim al-Qutāmi *Diwān* 2077.
 Uminska, Zofia + Kennedy *Chopin* 2409.
 Umlauf, Prf. F. *Alps* 928; *Geogr. Namenb. v. Oest.-Ung.* 3303.
Ummaga Jataka 47.
 Umpherston, F. A. *Law of Mast., etc.* 514.
 UMPQUA: *Philol.* 3123; *Texts* 3118 (n).
 " [ed.] *Workm.'s Comp'n Act* 499.
 Unamuno, M. de D. *Quixote, etc.* 2746; *Essays, etc.* 2888; *Mist* 2746; *Trag. Sense of Life* 1872.
Uncensored Letters fr. Dardanelles 1341.
 " of *Canteen Girl* 1311.
 UNCONSCIOUS, THE: 457, 1858.
 MEMORY:—v. MEMORY.
 Underdown, Emily *Medall'ns fr. Flor. Hist.* 1448.
 Underhill, A. *Chanc. Div.* 544; *Partnersh.* 525; *Priv. Trusts, etc.* 540; *Toris* 539.
 " [ed.] *Settl. L'd Acts* 532.
 " + Strahan *Interp. of Wills* 543.
 " B. M. *Paras's of Dom. An's* 2205.
 " C. R. *Solenoid's El'magnets, etc.* 2170.
 " E. B. [ed.] *Lib'y of Cons.* 300.
 " Evel.: 5 bks on *Mystic'm*; *Ruysbroeck* 1872.
 " [tr. & ed.] *Mirac'l. of L'y S. M'y* 308.
 " F. P. *Amino Acids* 1753; *Biochem. Methods* 2020; *War Gases* 2088.
 " Fcs *T. Driv'g f. Pleasure* 2464.
 " G. E. *Commentary on Hellenica* 3171.
 " G. F. *Fox-Hunt'g* 2469; *M'r of H'ds* 2472.
 " H. C. *Crim. Evid'ce* 502; *Wills* 543.
 " J. St John's, *Clerkenwell* 867.
 " J. G. *Span. Lit're* 2687.
 " *Jas Mineral L'd Surv'g* 2128.
 " L. A. *Desc'ts of E. Small* 1665.
 " M. M. *Hind. Relig. Y'r* 2997, 1491.
 UNDERPINNING: 2116, 2265.
 Underwood, A. S. *Dent. Anat., etc.; Odontology* 2052.
 " + Gabell *Dent. Surg'y* 2052.
 " E. G. *Russ. Accent'n* 3382, *Vocab.* 3381.
 " F. H. *B'ders of Am. Lit.* 2650; *Longfell.* 2654; 2 bks on Lowell 2654; *Quabbin* 1028; *Whittier* 2656.
 " F. M. *United Italy* 1447.
 " H. G. *Kor. Lang.* (2 bks) 3075.
 " J. C. *Lit. & Insur'cy* 2649; *War Flames* 1319.
 " J. H. *Distrib. of Ownership* 567 (n).
 " Rev. J. L. *Wom. of Confe'd'y* 1552.
 " Prf. L. M. *Moulds, Meldeus, etc.* 1894.
 " N. + Sullivan *Pr't'g Inks* 2254.
 UNDERWRITING, FIRE: 718.
 Undset, Mme Sigrid: *Pr. Fict'n* 2745.
 UNEARNED INCREMENT: 605.
 UNEMPLOYMENT: 599; *Insurance* 718.
 Ungarelli *Vocab. d. Dial. bolog.* 8298.
 Unger, C. R. *Sprog'hst.-hist. Studier* 3248.
 " [ed.] *Oldnorsk L'bog* 3249.
 " F. W. *Bobs' & Kruger* 1279.
 Ungherini, A. *Femm. Cēdēb.* 1070, 2524.
 Ungnad, A. *Alakk. Spr.* 2943; *Bab.-assyar. Gramm.* 2943; *Syr. Gramm.* 2951.
 " [ed.] *Aram. Papyr. a. Eleph.* 2950; *Bab.-assyar. Keilschr. Lesebuch* 2944 (2); *Bab. Br'e a. Z'i d. Ham. Dyn.* 2946; *Bab. L'r's of Ham. Per.* 1594, 2946; *Busin. Doct's* (2 bks) 2946, 2949; *Keilschr'text. d. Gesetze Hamm'ps* 2946.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Altkab. Briefe* 2949.
 UNGULATA: 1935.
 UNICORN: 367.
 UNIO: 1956.
Union Army, The 1544.
 UNION PACIFIC RAILWAY: 719, 1509 (n).
 UNITARIANISM: 244 sq.
United States Catalog. (& Supp's) 2522.
 " *Diplom. Mission to Russia* 1358.
 " *Pharmacopeia* 2976.
 United Kingdom Alliance: *Pub'ns* 664.
 " States Army *X-ray Man'l* 1730.
 " Bureau of Educ. *Cat. of Educ'l Lit.* 726.
 " Census *Heads of Fam's* 1653.
 " Comm'n on Fish & Fisheries *Bulletins; Rep'ts* 2228.
 " Dept. of Agric. *Cat. of Lib.* 1941.
 " Entom. *Div'n Bulletins; Rep'ts* 2206.
 " of Commerce *Industr. Educ., etc., in Germ.* 506.
 " Engineer. *Dept. Report; Wheeler's Surv. (& Supp.)* 1800.
 " Geograph. & Geol. *Surv. of Rocky M'tn Region* 1800, 1008.
 " Geol. & Geogr. (erron. transposed) *Survey of Territories Ann. Rep't* 1800.
 " Geological Survey [G.S.U.S.; U.S.G.S.]: *Bulletins, Monographs, Reports, 1800, 1799 (n), 1800 (nn), 1801 (nn), 1102 (n).*
 " Industrial Commission *Reports on Immigration* 614.
 " Mint *Cat. of Coins, etc.* 1628.
 " National Museum: *Pub'ns* 2381, 2502 (n).
 " Naval Inst. *Manual of Compass* 2186.
 " Superint. of Doc's *Publ. Doc's, etc.* 1523.
 " War Dept. *C'ts Mart.* 2175; *St Partie'n in Civ. War* 1543.
 " Weather Bureau *Weather Forecasting in U.S.* 1732.
 UNITED BRETHREN:—v. PLYMOUTH BRETHREN.
 " STATES: *Exploring Exped'n* 1828, 1903 (n); *Milit. Acad.* 1567.
 " V. also AMERICA (NORTH AND U.S.) and many other Subject Headings.
Universal Cat. of Bks on Art 2304.
 " *Encycl. of Ready Ref'ce* 2511.
 " *Songster* 2767.
 Universal Congress of Peace *Rept. of 17th Congr.* 689.
 UNIVERSAL: *History* 1067-1084, [Bibliog.] 1067; *Languages* 3383-4; *Money* 581.
 UNIVERSALISM: 247.
 UNIVERSITIES: *Dutch* 750; *Engl.* 741 sqq.; *Germ.* 733; *G'k* 1113, 729; *Ir.* 749 sq.; *It.* 750; *Scot.* 748 sq.; *U.S.* 752 sqq.; *Welsh* 750.
 In *Mid. Ages* 1129; in *W'd-War* 1297. Rise of 1182.—V. also EDUCATION.
 UNIVERSITY: *Dram.* 2578; *Educ.* 700; *Extension* 791; *Journal'm* 2645; *Law* 756.
 " COLLEGE, *Long. Poems* 2754. *Biometr. Lab.—v. Biometr. Lab. Eugenics Lab.—v. Eugen. Lab.*
 " SCHOOL, *London:* 740.
 " Oxford: 747.
 "Unorthodox Believer, An" *Conf'n of Faith* 14.
Unrepealed Gen. Acts of Gov.-Gen. in Council 465.
 Unruh, Fritz v. *Way of Sacrifice* 2737.
 Unstead, J. F. + Taylor *Geogr.* 802.
 Untermann, E. *Marxian Econ's* 640.
 Untermeyer, Jean S.: *Poet Wks* 2821.
 " Louis: *Poet Wks* 2821.
 " [ed.] *Am. P'try* (2 bks) 2810; *Brit. P'try* 2762; *Sing'g W'r'ds* 2810.
 " [tr.] *Poems, etc., of Heine* 2824.
Untersuch. z. Gesch. u. Alter't'sk ag. 2931.
 UNTON FAMILY: 1666.
 Unwerth, W. v. *Schles. Mundart* 3246.
 " + Siebs *Dent. Lit.* 2671.
 Unwin, A. H. *Fort. For. Tr's* 2230; *Internat. Fort'ry Bibliog.* 2229; *W. Afr. For'ts, etc.* 2230.
 " Mrs. C. [ed.] *Hungry Forties* 591.
 " Pfr. Ern. E. *Pond Probl's* 1830; *Relig. & Biol.* 1814, 1820.
 " G. Gilds & Co's *610; Indust. Org'n's* 591; *Oldknow & Arkwright's* 2283.
 " [ed.] *Fin'ce, etc., und. Edu.* 111182.
 " P. W. *Pract. Solid Geom.* 1701.
 " R. Town *Plann'g* 625, 2399; *War & What After?* 1316.
 " S. *Truth ab. Pub'g* 2917.
 " [ed.] *Wk of V.A.D.* 1311.
 " Prf. W. C. *Devel. & Transmiss. of Pow.* 2165; *Hydraulics* 2122; *Testing of Materials* 2147.
 " + Mellanby *Mach. Des.* (2 bks) 2140.
 Upadhyay, P. C. *Sukhārnau* 3034.
 Upādhyāya, G. *Tattva ciniāmāni* 3017.
 Upanishads (& Aids, Concord's) 300-4
 " *passim*; *Philos.* of 3015 (nn).
Upapātik Sūtram 3021 (n).
Upāsakadāśa-sūtra 3021, 3021 (n).
 Upcott, W. *Wks on Eng. Topogr.* 828.
 Updike, D. B. *Day's Wk* 2278; *Printing Types* 2279.
 Updyke, F. A. *Dipl'y of War* 1427, 1540.
 Upham, A. H. *Forms of Eng. Lit.* 2554; *Fch Inf'ce in E. Lit.* 2560.
 " Rev. C. W. *Salem Witchcraft* 364.
 " Carol E. *Sal. Witchcraft* 364.
 " T. C. *Mme Guyon* 191.
 " W. *Minnes. Geog. Names* 3266.
 UPHOLSTERING: *Furn're* 2274; *Motor-car* 2158.
 Upland, Jack: *Sel'ns from* 2775 (n).
Uppattipātha—v. Tāhāgata-udāna.
 UPPINGHAM SCHOOL: 740; *Cricket* 2490; *Sch'l Roll* 740.
 Uppström, A. [ed.] *Cod. Got. Ambros.* 63.
 Uppvall, A. J. *Strindberg* 1861, 2686.
 Upreti, P. G. D. *Hill Dialects* 3040.
 Upton, Prf. C. B. *Marineau's Philos.* 245; *Relig. Belief* 10.
 " Edwin *Gas Undertaking* 2261.
 Upton, Flor.: *Biog.* 2334.
 Upton, G. P. *Concert Gde* 2418, *Repert'y* 2418; *Operas* 2429; *Song* 2425.
 " H. T. *Early Presidents* 1554.
 " J. K. *Money in Politics* 580, 582.
 " R. D. *Newmarket & Arabia* 1986.
 " W. *Star Atlas* 1768.
 Upward, Allen, E. *End of Eur.* 692, 931; *New W'd* 441; *Secrets of Past* 1075, 1403.
 UPWARE & BRICKHILL: *Geology* 1794.
 al-'Uqaili Muzāhim:—v. Muzāhim.
 UR: *Dynasty* 1106.
 URAL-ALTAIC: *Philol., Liter., & Ethnogr.* 3059-3069.
 URANIUM: 1730.
 " Urban, Sylvanus":—v. Mitford, Rev. J.
 Urban, Prf. W. M. *Valuation* 440, 1858.
 Urban IV. *Pope Lrs* 3232 (n).
 URBAN VIII. *Pope:* Biog. 258.
 Urbani de Gheltof, G. M. *Ven. Laces* 2451.
Urbanitatis 3291 (n).
 Urbanitzky, A. v. *El'y in Serv. of Man* 2164.
 Urbicus: *W'r'gs* 3229 (n).
 URBINO, Dukes of: 1451.
 URDU:—v. HINDUSTANI.
 Ure, Andr. *Dict. of Arts, etc.* 2249.
 " Prf. P. N. B. *Glaze Pottery* 2376; *Gk Renaiss.* 1112.
 UREA: 1753.
 Urech, Gr. *Chron. de Moldavie* 3302.
 Uren, F. C. *W'r'ks Eng'g* 2131.
 " J. G. *Scilly & Scill's* 843.
 URETHRA: 2062; *Diseases:* 2067, *Male* 2037, *Tumours* 2046.—V. also URIN. ORGANS.
 URETHROSCOPY: 2062. URETHROSCOPY: 2020.
 Uriarte, E. de *Obras d. co. d. J's.* 2518.
 URIC ACID: 2073.
 Uricoechea, E. *Lang. Chibche* 3124; *Mapot. Colomb.* 1040.
 Urie, J. *Reminiscences* 1370.
 URRE, Kincard.: *C't Bk of Barony* 1365, 900.
 Uriel, M. G. *Escrit arag. d. Latass.* 3307.

- URINARY ORGANS : Diseases (Homœopath. Wr'gs on) 2101.—V. also GENITO-URINARY ORGANS, URETHRA.
- URINE : Anal. & Diagnosis 2020 ; Physiol. & Pathol. 2073 ; Secretion 2034.
- URIYA :—v. ORIYA.
- Urkunden d. äg. Altertums 2931.
- „ „ „ (Deutsch : Germ. tr. of above) 2931.
- Urtlichs, Dr. v. Grundleg'g, etc., d. Philol. 3133.
- Urtlin, Ethel L. Danc'g 2432, 2509 ; *Marr.* 1093.
- „ R. D. Invest't of Trust Funds 540.
- „ Rich. D. F'r Rece 219 ; *Wesley's Pl.* in *Ch. Hist.* 220.
- URN BURIAL : 1617.
- UROPA : 3384.
- Urosov, Pr'ce Serge D. *Memoirs* 1466.
- Urquhart, G. D. *Dues & Charges* 512, 709.
- „ J. W. El. L't 2169, *Fitt'g* 2174 ; *E. Ship-Light'g* 2169 ; *Steel Therm. Treat't* 2302, 2303.
- URQUHART, Sir T. : *Biog.* 2599.
- Urquhart, W. S. *Vedānta & Modern Thought* 3015.
- URQUHART, Inverness-shire : 900.
- URUGUAY, REPUBLIC OF : 1042, 1046, 1575.—V. also RIVER PLATE.
- Urushibara, Y. *Woodcuts aft. Brangwyn* 2328.
- Urwa Ibn Alward *Diwān* 2977.
- Urwick, E. J. *Lux'y & Waste of Life* 576.
- „ „ [ed.] *Boy Life* 647.
- „ „ Wm, the younger *Ind. Pic't's* 956 ; *Nonconformity in Heris* 212, in *Words* 212 ; *Trin Coll., Dubl.* 750.
- „ Wm E. *The Child's Mind* 764.
- USAGES :—v. CUSTOMS.
- USLEG PHILOLOGY : 3068.
- Usborne, P. O. G. *Steel Bridges* 2126.
- USE-INHERITANCE : 1811.
- Usener, H. *Kleine Schriften* 3202.
- „ „ [ed.] *Schol. in Lucan.* 3210.
- USES, LAW OF : 607.
- Usher, A. P. *Grain Trade* 2200, 2277 ; *Indust. Hist. of E. [Intro. to Indust. Hist. (same bk w. differ. title)]* 1146, 2104, 2249.
- „ Prt. R. G. Gt War 1287 ; *Hist. Meth. of Gardiner* 1067 ; *Pan-Am'er'sm* 1306, 1534 ; *Pan-Germ'm* 1286, 1308, 1393 ; *Pilgrims* (2 bks) 1516 ; *Rise of the Am. Peop.* 1526 ; *Winn's War* 1287, 1333.
- Usherwood, T. S. + Trimble *Math. f. Techn. Stud'ts* 1689.
- Usill, G. W. *Pract. Surveying* 2128.
- Usk, Thos : *Sel'ns from 2775 (n).*
- „ Usmān, Abd 'Umar *Tabaqāt-i-nāstīr* 3050.
- Ussel, P. *Gramm. d. Lang. fote* 3104.
- Ussher, A. [tr.] *Midland C'ti, etc.* 3372.
- „ C. D. + Knapp *Phys'n in Turk.* 1341.
- „ Abp J. Wks 6, 120 (2), 176 (n) ; *Annal. Vet. et N.T.* 120 ; *Ans. to Jesuit, etc.* 265 ; *Chronol. Sacra* 120 ; *Eccles. Brit. Antiq.* 176.
- „ Biog. 186. *His Chronol.* 120 (n).
- „ R. Neo-Malthusianism 612.
- „ Rev. R. Parish of Croxall 845.
- „ R. J. + Warren *Birds of Irel.* 1974.
- „ Adm. Sir T. *Diary* 1429 (n).
- „ W. A. E. : 2 wr'gs on *Geol.* 1794.
- USSHER FAMILY HISTORY : 1666.
- Ussing, H. *Indbyrd. Forh. mell. Heltetk. i Ed.* 3251.
- USURY : 598.
- UTAH : 1033 sq.—V. also MORMONS, MORMONISM.
- UTAMARO : 2313.
- al-'Uthbi :—v. MUHAMM. IBN 'ABD al-Jabbār.
- UTERUS : Diseases, etc. 2067, Cancer 2045 ; Fibroids 2046 ; Pathol. 2073.
- UTILITARIANISM : 425 sq.
- UTILITARIANS : 425 sqq ;—v. also Mill, Jno. S.
- UTOPIAS, SOCIAL : 679 sq.
- UTRECHT : *Missual* 311 ; *Psalter* 314. Peace of Utrecht 1209.
- Uttaradhyaṇa-sūtra 3021, 3023, 3027, 3021 (n).
- Utterson, E. V. [ed.] *Earl. Pop. P'try* 2698.
- Uttley, T. F. *How become Sol'tor* 509.
- Uvāsagadāsā 3023.
- Uvāṣi-sūtra 3021.
- Uwins, Sar. *Memoir of T. Uwins* 2333.
- UWINS, T. : *Biog.* 2333.
- Uxbond, F. A. *Munda-Magya-Maori* 3101.
- UXBRIDGE, Bucks : 860.
- Uyehara, Dr G. E. *Pol. Dev't of China* 1481, of *Jap.* 1501.
- Uzanne, O. *Bk-Hunter in Paris* 2530 ; *Fan* 1674 ; *Fashion in Paris 1797-1897* 1673 ; *Fchwm. of 19th C.* 820 ; *Mod. Parisienne* 825, 1418 ; *Sunsh., Muff, etc.* 1674.
- “V” [Mrs J. L. Garvin] *As You See it* 2882.
- “V, B.” :—v. Thomson, Jas.
- Vacandard, Abbé E. *The Inquisition* 253.
- Vacaresco, Helene Kings & Queens 1140.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Bard of Dimbor. ; Songs of Val. Voivode* 379.
- Vācaspatimīśra *Sāṃkhya-vaiśvakaumudī* 3015.
- Vaccari, P. A. *Arab. Scr. e. Parl. in Trip.* 2959.
- VACCINATION & ANTI-VACCINATION : 2039 ; Law 541.
- VACCINE-THERAPY : 2083.
- Vachée, Col. J. B. *Napol. at Wk* 1426.
- Vachell, H. A. : *Dram. Wks* 2853 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2719 ; *Pacif. Slope* 1006, 1024.
- Vacher, F. *Food Inspector's Hdbk* 2092.
- „ S. [ed.] *Ital. Ornam.* 2450, 2365.
- VACQUERIE, Aug. : *Stud* of 2567 (n).
- Vacuum Automatic Brake, *The* 2119.
- Vade Mecum for Malt-Worms 665.
- Vādindra, Bhatta *Mahārādyāvid.* 3017.
- “Vados” *The Belmont Book* 822.
- Vaerting, Mathilde + Mathias *Dom'nt Sea* 1867.
- Vaganay, H. *Vocab. frç. d. 16s siècle* 3326.
- Vāgbhatta : Wr'gs 3020.
- VAGOTONIA : 2026.
- Vagrakṣhēdhā 2930 (n).
- VAGRANCY & Publ. Charities, etc. 654.
- VAGRANTS : 651 sq.—V. also WAYFARING.
- Vahl, J. *Contin. of Fabricius' 'Dans. Bog-fort'* 2523 (n).
- Vahlen, J. *Aristot. 'Poetik'* 3176 ; *Varr. 'Satur. Men.'* 3213.
- VAIDIKA PHILOLOGY : 3017 (n).
- Vaihinger, Dr H. *Philos. of 'As If'* 1879.
- VAIKHANASA SCHOOL : 3012 (n).
- Vaiṣṇanāśmārtasūtram 3012.
- Valle, P. A. : 2 bks on *Golf* 2494.
- Vaillant, J. A. *Lang. d. Bohèmes* 3127.
- Vaille, F. O. + Clark [eds] *Harvard Bk* 753.
- Vaisesika Darsana 3017.
- VAISESHIKA PHILOSOPHY : 3016 sq.
- VAISHNAVAS, THE : 3017 (n).
- Vaiśāna-sūtra 3004.
- Vaizey, J. S. *Preced'nts ; Sett'l's of Prop'y* 513.
- „ [ed.] *Trust Invest't Act* 540.
- Vājapeyi, N. *Nityācāra-pradīpa* 3013.
- „ V. Nityācāra-paddhati 3013.
- Vajjālaggaṃ 3023.
- Vaka, Demetra [Mrs K. Brown] *Turk. Wom.* 931.
- Vakpati *Gaṇḍavaho* 3023.
- Val d'Eremao, J. P. *Serpent of Eden* 365.
- VALDÉS, A. P. : *Biog.* 2689.
- Valdés, J. de *Did. d. l. Leng.* 3304.
- Valdivia, L. de *Leng. d. Chile* 3124.
- VALE, THE (Berks) : 839.
- Valeh and Hadijeh, *Story of* 3049.
- VALENCIA, Spain : 927 ; *Dialect* 3308.
- VALENCY : 1750.
- Valentin, W. G. *Pract. Chem.* 1756, 1754.
- Valentine, C. S. *Beginner in Poultry* 2226.
- „ Prt. C. W. Dr'ms & Unconsc. 1847 ; *Exper'l Psych.* 1849, 1843.
- „ E. S. + Tomlinson *Space* 2159.
- „ L. Palestine 126.
- „ „ [ed.] *Pict'que Engl.* 835.
- „ Mrs Laura *Heroes of Br. Army* 1255, of *Br. Navy* 1264, of *Unit. Serv.* 1255.
- „ W. H. *Copp. Coins of Ind.* 1622, of *Muh. States* 1623 ; *Sass'n Coins* 1623.
- Valentin, Dr W. R. *Art of Low C'tries* 2335.
- „ „ [ed.] *Cat. of P'tgs* 2318.
- Valentini, Enzo *Lrs & Dr'wgs* 1303.
- VALENTIAN, EMPEROR : 147.
- Valerius Flaccus *Argon.* (d. Aid) 3213.
- „ Maximus *Fact., etc., Memor.* 3223.
- Valéry, Paul *Serpent* 2861, 2823 ; *Variety* 2861.
- Valeton, J. J. P. *Amos & Hosea* 98.
- Valikhanof, Cpt. *Russ'ns in C. Asia* 940.
- Valiron, Prt. G. *Int. Fluct'ns* 1704.
- Valkhoff, J. F. *Dict. frç.-néerland.* 3247.
- Vallabhadeva *Subhāshitāvalī* 3009.
- VALLADOLID, Spain : 927.
- Vallance, Aymer *Coll's of Oxf.* 2389 ; *Crosses & Lych-gates* 1610 ; *Morris* 2630.
- Valle, Pietro de la *Lrs fr. Persia* 974.
- Vallée, Léon *Bibliog. d. Bibliogr.* 2514 ; *Biblioth.* 2590.
- Valle-Inclan, R. de *Marq. d. Bradomín* 2746.
- Vallejo, A. R. *Leng. esp. en El. Salvo.* 3304.
- Vallentin, Mrs E. F. *Pl'ts, etc., of Falkl. Isl's* 1902.
- Vallery-Radot, R. *Life of Pasteur* 1738.
- Vallét, G. *Génie de Rebelais* 3356.
- VALLÉY FORGE (1777-8) : 1537.
- VALLEYS : *Gen'y* 1775 ; *Am.* 1020 ; *Fch* 825.
- VALLIÈRE, Louise de la : *Biog.* 1406, 1402 (n).
- Vallings, Rev. F. J. *Jesus the XI* 123 (n).
- Vallols, Mrs Grace M. *Antiq's, etc., Coll'g* 2449.
- VALLON, Marie-Anne : *Biog.* 2643 (n).
- Vallot, P. G. *Franc-tonk.* 3092 ; 2 bks on *Annam.* 3090.
- Vālmiki *Rāmāyana* 3036, [Hind. tr.] 3036, [Marath. tr.] 3039, [Urdu tr.] 3038.—V. also *Rāmāyana*.
- VALOIS, Elizabeth de : 1396 (n).
- „ Margaret de : 1396 (n).
- VALOIS POTOIS : 3334.
- Valroger, L. de *Celles, Gaule celt.* 3358.
- VALSUGANA DIALECT : 3299.
- VALUATION ; VALUING : *Agric'l* 2199, 725 ; *Eng'g* 2116 ; *Mine* 2290 ; *Plate* 2378 ; *Prop'y* 715, [Real] 533 ; *Survey'g* 2129 ; *Timber* 2232.
- VALUATION TABLES : 725.
- VALUE, VALUES : *Stock-exch.* 721 ; *Theory of 576 ; Psychol. Theory* 1858.
- VALVES ; VALVE-GEARING : 2149 ;
- Locomot. 2154 ; *Wirel. Electr.* 2173.
- VALVESTINO DIALECT : 3299.
- VALVULAR DISEASE OF HEART : 2033.
- Vāmana *Kapit. d. Kāśikā* 3018 ; *Kāśikā Vṛtti* 3018 ; *Kāvyālankārasūtr.* 3019 ; *Sūtreḥ* 3018.
- „ + Jayāditya *Kāśikā* 3018.
- Vambery, A. A. *Vambery* 1390 ; *Balk. Penins.* 931 ; *Bokhara* 942 ; *C. Asia* (3 bks) 940, 942 ; *Com'g Strugg. f. Ind.* 940 ; *Hungary* 1389 ; *My Struggl.* 1390 ; *W'n Cult. in E'n L'ds* 938.
- „ H. Alt-asm. *Spr'stud.* 3063 ; *Cagat. Spr'stud.* 3067 ; *Cultur d. turk-tat. Volk.* 3067 ; *Etyim. Wb. d. turk-tat. Spr.* 3067.
- „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Uigur. Spr'mon.* 3068.
- Vamsa-brāhmaṇa 3002.
- Van Aalst, J. A. *Chinese Music* 2402.
- Van Amringel, J. H. *Columbia Coll.* 753.
- Van Arsdale, May B., etcl *Candy* 2446.
- Van Beek, T. H. *Poems, etc.* 2775.
- Vanbrugh, Sir J. : *Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2845. *Biog., etc.* 2384, 2599, 2578 (n).
- Van Buren, Mrs E. D. *Terra-cotta Revetm'ts* 2376.
- „ „ *Martin Autob.* 1560 ; *Pol. Parties in U.S.* 1533. *Biog., etc.* 1560.
- Van Buskirk, E. F. + Smith *Sci. of E'yday Life* 1682.
- Vance, J. G. *Reality & Truth* 1879.
- „ Dr J. I. *Coll. of Ap'les* 144 ; *Silo. on Irl. Cross* 1303.
- „ W. J. *Stone's River* 1546.
- „ Prt. W. R. *Law of Insurance* 505.
- Van Cleave, H. J. *Invert. Zool.* 1920.
- VANCOUVER ISLAND : 1016 ; *Geol.* 1799 ; *Sport* 2462.
- Van Dale, H. *Phondt. d. frç. mod.* 3324.
- VANDALS : *Hist.* 1127 ; *Coins* 1625.
- [Vandam, A. D.] *Eng'm. in Paris* 1417 ; *Fch Men, etc.* 830, 825 ; *Men & Manners of 3rd Repub.* 1417 ;

- Paris Note-Bk* 1417; *Und'curr'ts of 2nd Emp.* 1417.
- Van Dam, B. A. P. + Stoffel *Shakesp.* 2586.
- Vandeleur, Col. C. F. S. *Up. Nile & Niger* 992. *Biog.* 1261, 992.
- Van de Linde, G. *Book-K's p's, etc.* 712.
- Van den Borren, Prf. C. *Key'd Music* 2421.
- Vandenburgh, F. H. [ed.] *Sumer. Hymns* 2949.
- Van Denburgh, J. *Snakes of Gal. Isl'ds* 1962.
- " + Slewin : 2 bks on Snakes 1962.
- Van den Gheyn, *Père Orig. Eur. d. Aryas* 2989.
- Vau de Put, A. *Arag. D'b. Cr., etc.* 1669.
- Vanderbilt, C. *Cub Reporter* 2658.
- Van der Essen, L. Belg. 1455; *Invas'n & War in Belg.* 1390.
- Vanderhaegen, E. [ed.] *Bibliogr. Erasme* 195.
- Vanderhaeghen, F. *Bibliogr. Gantoise* 2525.
- Van der Hoop, J. H. *Char'r & Unconsc.* 1841.
- Vah der Kessel, D. G. *Theses* 559.
- Van der Linde *Inst't of Laws of Holl.* 559.
- Van der Linden, Prf. H. *Belgium* 1455.
- Vanderlip, F. A. *What Happ'd to Eur.*; *What Next in Eur.?* 1306.
- Vanderpoel, Emily N. *Am. Lace, etc.* 2451; *Col. Prob's* 2353.
- " G. B. *Vanderpoel Family* 1666.
- " J. H. *The Hum. Figure* 2354.
- VANDERPOEL FAMILY : 1666.
- Vanderslice, J. M. *Gettysburg* 1546.
- Van der Stok, J. P. E. *Ind. Archipel.* 1780.
- Vander Straeten, E. J. S. *Fiddle* 2422; *Violoncell., etc.* (2 bks) 2423.
- Vandervelde, E. *Collect'm, etc.* 641 (n); *Russ.* *Rev.* 1340.
- Vandervell, Harry *Shuttle of Emp.'s L'm* 812.
- Vandervoort, W. H. *Mach. Tools* 2148.
- Vanderwalker, Nina C. *Kindergarten* 769.
- VAN DE VELDE, A. : *Biog.* 2336.
- Van de Velde, C. W. M. *Map of Holy L'd* 123; *Syr. & Palest.* 936.
- Van Deventer, J. H. *Mach. Shop Manag't* 2111; *Sm. Shop* 2144; *Success in Sm. Shop* 2111.
- " [ed.] *More Wk ; Prod'n f. Prof.* 2111.
- Vandopādhyāya, V. *Beng. Umgangsspr.* 3031.
- VAN DIEMEN'S LAND :—v. TASMANIA.
- Van Dieren, B. *Epstein* 2349.
- Van Doorninck, J. I. *Naamloose Schrijf.* *Oppes'rd* 2519.
- Van Doren, Carl C. *Am. Novel* 2649, 2570, *Novelists* 2649, 2570; *Cabell* 2651; *Many Minds* 2533.
- " + M. Am. & Br. *Lit.* 2649, 2557.
- " M. *P'try of Dryden* 2597.
- " [ed.] *Anthol. of Wild P'try* 2760.
- Van Druton, J. *Young Woodley* 2834 (n).
- Van Duze, E. P. : 3 bks on Hemipt. 1943.
- VAN DYCK, Sir A. : *Wks* 2336; *Etch'gs* 2336, 2336. *Biog.* 2336.
- Van Dyke, H. W. *South America* 1574.
- " Dr Hy *Wks* 2910; *Essays* 2887; *Poet. Wks* 2814, 2821; *Xt-Child in Art* 2315; *Comp'ble Bks* 2529; *Light's f. Peace* 1316; *Fisherm.'s Luck, etc.* 2489; *Gosp. f. Age of D't* 285, *f. Wld of Sin* 338; *H'se of Rimm.* 2858; *Lord's Prayer* 102; *Out of D'trs in H'y Land* 935; *Red Flow.* 1319; *Spir. of Am.* 1022; *St'y of Psalms* 93; 3 bks on Tenny. 2639.
- " Prf. J. C. *Am. P'tg* 2334; *Art for Art's Sake* 2308; *Desert* 1772, 1017; *Hist. of P'tg* 2319; *M'tain* 1775; *Nature* 1836; *New N.Y.* 1031; *Opal Set* 1776; *Open Spaces* 1836; *Princ's of Art* 2308; *Rembrandt, etc.* 2336; *Rome* 2318; *Stud's in Pict's* 2321; *Venice, Milan* 2318.
- " [ed.] *Dut. Masters* 2356; *Feh Masters* 2337.
- " Dr J. S. *Theism & Evol.* 16.
- " Prf. Paul *Age of Renasc.* 161, 1136; *Renasc. Port's* 1136, 1190, 1390.
- " T. S. *Game Birds* 1968; *S. Calif. 1024; Still-Hunter* 2463.
- Vane, Sir F. *Tuscany* 915.
- " Sir H. [the eld. : 1589-1655] : 1199 (nn).
- " [the y'ger : 1613-1662] : 1204, 1516, 1028.
- " J. *Dict. of Eng. & Bohem. Lang's* 3377.
- Van Ess, J. : 2 bks on Arabic 2957, 2959.
- VANESSA : Note on 2607 (n).
- VAN EYCK, H. and J. : *Biog., etc.* 2336.
- Van Eys, W. J. : 7 bks on Basque Lang. 3059.
- Van Gaasbeek, R. M. *Roof Framing* 2265.
- Van Gogh :—v. Gogh.
- Van Heurck, Dr H. : 2 bks on Diatomac. 1891.
- Van Heythuysen, F. [ed.] *Equity Draftsm.* 551.
- Van Hise, C. R. *Concent'n & Contr.* 1840; *Metamorph.* 1791.
- " + Leith *Geol. of Lake Sup'r Reg'n* 1801.
- Van Hoesen, H. B. *Rom. Curs. Wr'g* 3192.
- " + Walter *Bibliogr.* 2515.
- Van Hoosen, B. *Scop-morph. Anaesth.* 2065.
- Van Houtte, P. *Pan-Germ. Crime* 1304.
- Vanicek, A. *Etym. Wb. d. lat. Spr.* 3194; *Fremdw'r im Gr. u. Lat.* 3194; *Gr-lat. Etym. Wb.* 3131.
- VANILLA : *Cultiv'n* 2215.
- Van Laun, Hy *French Lit.* 2660.
- Van Lennep, Dr H. J. *Asia Minor* 935; *Bibl. L'ds* 124.
- Van Metre, T. W. *Econ. Hist. of U.S.* 2104.
- Van Middeldyk, R. A. *Puert. Rico* 1040.
- Van Millingen, Prf. A. *Byz. Const'ple* 1587.
- " etc. *Byz. Churches* 2385.
- VANNIC PHILOLOGY : 2942 (n).
- Van Norman, L. E. *Poland* 1457.
- Van Nostrand [pbs] *Chem. Annual* 1735.
- Van Oss, S. F. *Am. R'r'ds* 722.
- Van Pelt, J. V. *Ess's of Compos'n* 2396.
- Van Praagh, W. *Deaf & Dumb Child.* 794.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs J. K. [May] *Pict. Bks; Prophet'l Educ., etc.* 2502.
- " Martha, etca *Home-mak'g* 2442, 2268.
- " Steph. *Am. Botl., etc.* 2370.
- " Mrs Schuyler (Marianna G.) *Engl. Cathedrals* 2388; *Goede Vrouw* 1031; *New York* 1031; *Richards.* 2384.
- Van Santvoord, G. *Equity Pract.* 551.
- " [ed.] *P'td'gs & Preced's* 556.
- Van Schaack, H. C. *Bank Cheques* 482.
- Van Schaick, J., jun. *Corner Never Cong'd* 1311.
- VAN SCHURMAN, Anna : *Biog.* 1456.
- Van Slyke, L. L. *Test'g Milk* 2092.
- " + Publow, *Cheese-mak'g* 2224.
- Van Teslaar, J. S. *Sex & Senses* 1870.
- Van 't Hoff, Prf. J. H. *Atoms in Space* 1745; *Chem. Dynamics* 1743; *Chem. in Space* 1743; *Stereochem.* (2 bks on) 1745, 1749; *Theor. & Phys. Chem.* 1743.
- Van Tiegham, P. *Hist. litt. d. l'Eur.* 2547; *Ossian en Fce* 3374; *P'terome* 2547.
- Van Tyne, C. H. *Am. Rev.* (2 bks) 1536; *War of Inde'p'ce* 1536.
- " " + Leland *Arch's of Gov't of U.S.* 1523.
- Vantyne, Prf. S. P. *f. Technique* 2421.
- VANUA LEVU : *Nat. Hist.* 1803 (n), 1914 (n).
- Van Vechten, C. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2728; *Merry-go-round* 2439; *Mus. of Sp.* 2403, 2429, 2434; *Tiger in H'se* 2453.
- " [ed.] *L'ds of H'setops* 2453.
- VAN VERMEER, of Delft : *Biog.* 2375 (n).
- Van Vleck, E. B., etcl *Lect's on Math's* 1692.
- Van Vorst, Bessie [Mrs Jno.] *Cry of Childr.* 597; *Hist. of Fec* 1393, 597.
- " + Marie *Wom. wh. Toils* 600.
- " Marie *War Lrs of Am. Wom.* 1311.
- Van Wagenen, J. *The Cow* 2223.
- " T. F. *Lights of Sci.* 1683; *Min. Law* 2290.
- Van Warmelo, D. *On Commando* 1279.
- " Hansie [Mrs Brandt] *Pettic'ot Com-mands* 1279.
- Van Waters, Dr Miriam *Y'th in Confl.* 1845.
- Van Wie, C. B. *Methods in Comm. Br'ches* 768.
- Van Zile, E. S. *The Movie* 2441.
- " P. T. *Bailments & Carriers* 480.
- " [ed.] *Cases on Pers'y* 530.
- Van Zuylen van Nyevelt, B'ess S. *C't Life in Dut. Repub.* 1455.
- Van Zyl, C. H. *Jud' Pract.* 548; *Not'l Pract.* 510.
- Vapnirfirdinga *Saga* 3254.
- Vaquez, H. + Bordet *H'rt & Aorta* 2019.
- Varadaraja *Laghu Kaumudi* 3018.
- Varāha-Mihira *Brikh. Jat.* 3029, *Samhitā* 3019; *Hor. Sastr.* 3019; *Panchasiddh.* 3019.
- Varāha-Purāna 3007.
- VARALLO-SESTIA, Italy : 916.
- Vardan *Dom'n'n of Arabs* 2971.
- Vardhamāna *Ganaratna-Mahodadhi* 3018.
- Vardon, Harry : 3 bks on Golf 2494.
- Varendonck, Dr J. *Consc's Facult's* 1844, 1853; *Day-dreams* 1847.
- VARENNES, FLIGHT to : 1412, 1135 (n), 1410 (n), 1411 (n).
- Varesi, P. Ali 'Umar *Khayy.* 3054.
- Vargha, J. *de Hungary* 816.
- VARIABLES (mathematics) : 1703 sqq.
- VARIATION, Biological : 1822.
- Variigny, C. de *Wom. of U.S.* 670, 674.
- " Dr H. de *Exp'l Evolution* 1818.
- Variorum *Reference Bible* 64.
- Varisco, B. *Gr Prob'l's ; Know Thyself* 1879.
- Varley, G. H. *Radium* 2083.
- " H. Eng'r's *Draughtsm.* 2140.
- VARLEY, Jno : *Biog.* 2333.
- Varma, S. *Phon'c Obs'ns of Ind. Gramm'n's* 2994.
- Varney, G. J. *History of Maine* 1027.
- " J. C. *Soviet Russia* 1340.
- Varnhagen, H. *Programmab'd'l'n* 3292, 726.
- Varnhagen v. Ense, C. A. L. P. *Germ. Life, etc.* 826.
- VARNHAGEN V. ENSE, Rahel : *Biog.* 1442, 2675, 1438 (n).
- VARNISHES : 2253, 2255.
- Varon, D. J. *Arch'l Comp'n ; Design* 2396.
- VARTO, M. T. *Eumen. Reliq.* 3213; *Ling. lat. (& Aids)* 3228; *Rer. rust. Libri (& Aids)* 3229, 3229 (nn); *Saturā (& Aids)* 3213. *Study of V.* 3213.
- Varthema, Lud. di *Travels in Egypt, etc.* 933.
- VARUS [d. 9 A.D.] : *Defeat of* 1117.
- Vasari, Giorgio *Ital. Art's* 2341; *Lives of It. P'ters* 2341, *P'ters, Sculpt's, etc.* 2340, 2341; *Tech'que* 2353, 2341. *Biog.* 2384.
- Vasconcellos, Mme :—v. Michaëlis, C.
- VASCULAR SYSTEM : *Surgery* 2046.
- Vase, Gillan *Gl Myst. solved* 2621.
- Vasenius, V. *Suomal. Kirjallisuus* 2528.
- VASES : 2375.
- Vasey, G. *Grasses* (2 bks) 1895.
- Vasilev [ed.] *Mantschjursh. Christom.* 3069.
- " Vasil, Ct Paul [pseud. adopted by var. authors chief. of wh. is Radzi-will (Pr'ss C.) g.v.] *Soc'y in Par.* 825; *W'id of Lond.* 838.
- Vasiliev, A. V. *Space, Time, Motion* 1729.
- Vāsishtha-dharmasāstra 3001.
- Vasmer, M. *Russ.-byz. Gesprächb.* 3382.
- Vassal, Gabrielle M. *In Annam* 965.
- VASSAR FEMALE COLLEGE : 792, 2546.
- Vasse, W. *Sp't in Mozambique* 2461.
- Vassiliev [ed.] *Anecd. Græc.-Byzant.* 68.
- Vast, H. *Hist. of G't War* 1287.
- Vastupāla *Narandārayānānda* 3010.
- Vasu, S. C. *Upan's, & Isa & Kena ; Vedānt. Sūtras* 3015.
- Vasubandhu *L'Abhidarmakosa* 3029.
- VAT-COLOURS : 2260.
- Vater, J. S. *Lit. d. Grammatiken* 2918.
- VATICAN, THE (Rome) : 917, 1150 (n); *Art* 2318, 917; *Counc. & Decrees* 149; *Libr.* 1449 (n).
- Vatnsdaelasaga 3252 (n).
- Vatsārāja [12-13 C.] *Rūpakasattham* 3009.
- Vātsyāyana [6-7 C.] *Kāmasutra* 3020.
- Vattasso, M'sgr Marcus *Initia Patr., etc.* 150.
- Vattel, E. de *Law of Nations* (2 ed'ns) 562.
- Vaubert *How to Walk bef. God* 306.
- Vaud, Julien :—v. Loti, Pierre.
- VAUD DIALECT : 3334.
- VAUDEVILLE THEATRE : 2431.
- VAUDOIS (Waldenses) : 170.
- Vaudreuil, Marq. L. P. d. R. : *Lrs of* 1517.
- Vaugelas, C. F. de *Langue frç.* 3323.
- Vaughan, F'r B. *Reunion of Xt'dom* 269; *Sins of Sc'y* 291; *Soc'y, Sin & Sav'r* 291, 139.
- " Prf. C. E. *Carlyle & Germ Masters* 2616; *Rom's Revival* 2562, *Revolt* 2557, 2562, 2547 (n); *Wag. Dram.* 2547.
- " [ed.] *E. Lit'y Crit'm* 2550.
- " Dn C. J. *Ch. of First Days* 107, 143; *Ep. to Philip* 110, *to Romans* 108; *Fam. Prayers* 316; *Harr. Sund's* 785; *Gr Temp't's* 338; *Liturgy* 271, 310; *Phil'ns* 110; *Pr'r's of Jes.* 102; *Rev'n of St John* 114; *Sermons* (2 bks) 290; *W'ds fr Gosp's* 100.
- " [ed.] *Ep. to Hebrews* 112.
- " Sir Chas *Papers* 1271 (n).
- " E. Stephen *Marshall* 225.
- " H. M. *Welsh Bkpl's* 2531.
- " Hy ["Silurist"] : *Wks* 2785, 2900. *Biog.* 2599.
- " Hy B. *St Geo. & Chin. Drag.* 1483.
- " Hy Halford [ed. & tr.] *Reason in Rhyme* 361.
- " Card. *Herb. Apost. Life ; Eccl. Train-ing ; Y'g Priest* 283.
- " Herbert H. *Dial'ts of C. Italy* 3298.
- " Herbert M. *Flor'ce, etc.* 916; *Last of St'r's* 1224; *Last St'r'i Qu.* 1369; *Medici Popes* 252, 257.
- " Hilda : *Pr. Fict'n* 2719.
- " J. D. *Chin. of Str. Settlements* 970.
- " Sir J. L. *Pushtu Lang.* 3065; *Serv. in Ind. Army* 1261.
- VAUGHAN, Jno. : *Biog.* 205 (n).
- Vaughan, Can. Jno. *Flow's of Seb.* 1907.
- " Jno. C. + Burnham *Min. Surg.* 2054.
- " Abp. R. W. B. *Aquinas* 320; *Sci. & Reliq.* 14.
- " Dr Rob. Eng. *Nonconf'y* 212; *Essays*

- 1151; *Rev'n's in E. Hist.* 1151, 212.
 „ Rob. A. Hrs. w. Mystics 321.
 „ T. W. Geol., etc., of W. Indies 1802; *Madrep.* 1935.
 „ V. C. Pois's Proteins 1753.
 „ etci *Prot. Split Prod't's* 1753.
 Vaughan-Arbuckle, Cpt. B. Urdu Gramm. 3037.
 Vaughan-Sawyer, Cpt. G. Grant's Campaign 1546.
 VAULTS, CHURCH: 2389.
 Vauvenargues: Sel'n's 2895. Biog. 2666 (n).
 Vaux, Rev. J. E. Ch. Folk-Lore 133, 272.
 „ P. British Bluejacket 1254.
 „ W. S. W. Gk Cities & Isl'ds of As. Min. 935, 126 (n); Persia 1106, 126 (n).
 Vay de Vaya & Luskod, C't Empires, etc., of Russ., China, etc. 944; Inn. Life of U.S. 1022.
 Vaynes, Julia H. L. de [ed.] *Kent. Garl'd* 385.
 Vayssier *Pat.-fr.* d. l'Aeyron 3314.
 Vayu-Purāna (of which *Gaya Mahatmya* is a portion) 3007.
 Veaca, A. C. *Quito to Bogot* 1574.
 Veach, R. W. Meaning of War 1324.
 Veazie, W. *Empedocl's Psych. Doctr.* 1838.
 Vebien, O. + Lennes *Infin'l Anal.* 1704, *Calculus* 1706.
 „ + Young *Proj. Geom.* 1701.
 „ Th. Bus's *Enterpr.* 709; *Leisure Class* 656.
 Vecchi, P. de It. *Surg'y, etc.* 2044.
 Vechtmann-Veth, [Mrs] A. C. E. *Synt. of Engl.* 3258.
 Vecki, V. G. *Alcohol & Prohib'n* 2091; *Sex. Impot'ce* 2037.
 VECTORS: 1703 sqq.
 VEDĀNGAS: —o. SŪTRAS.
 Vedāntācārya, V. *Sata-dūsani* 3014.
 VEDĀNTA PHILOSOPHY: 3014 sq., 3000 (n).
 Vedānta-sūtras 3014.
 VEDAS (Veddas): 50, 953, 2998 sqq., 2994, 2916 (n), 2998 (n); Names 2999.
 VEDAST, St.: Biog. 261.
 Vedder, Lt.-Col. E. B. *Beriberi* 2021; *Chem. Warf.* 2176; *Syph. & Publ. Health* 2063.
 „ *Eliliu Digressions* 2334.
 „ H. Die Bergdama 3113.
 „ Prf. H. C. Baptists (3 bks) 213; *Hubmaier* 212; *Reform'n in Germ.* 1434.
 „ H. E. *Chiropr. Physiol.* 2084.
 Vedehe Thera *Sīdat Sangara* 3028.
 „ *Vedette* *Adv'res of Ensign* 1903.
 Veer, G. de *Voyages of Barents* 1061.
 Vega, G. Log. Tables; *Thes. Log'm Compl.* 1696.
 „ Garcilasso de la [ed.] *Yncas* 395, 1046.
 Vega, 2689, 2687 (n).
 „ VEGA, THE: v. *Voyage* 1064, 1063 (nn).
 VEGA CARPIO, Lope F. de: 2689, 2687 (n).
 VEGETABLE: *Cookery* 2446; *Garden'g* 2247; *Pests* 2206.
 VEGETARIANISM: 2080; *Cookery* 2446.
 Vegetius Renatus, *Flavius Epit. Rei Mil.* 3231.
 „ „ *Publius Digest. Art. Mulomed.* 3230.
 VEHSE, Dr. E. C. *Art of Austria* 1388.
 VEI PHILOLOGY: 3117.
 Veitch, G. S. *Parliamentary Reform* 1156.
 „ H. N. *Sheffield Plate* 2379.
 „ (Jas) & Sons *Conf.* 1899; *Orchid. Pl'ts* 2242.
 „ Jas H. *Hortus Veitchii* 2232.
 „ Prf. Jno. Ess's in *Philos.* 399, 419, 440 (n); *Hamilton* (2 bks) 418; *Hist. & P'try of Sc. Bord.* 2572, 1261; *Inst's of Logic* 437; *Know'g & Being* 440; *Lucret. & Atom.* Theo. 410, 1745; *Nat. in Sc. P'try* 2572. Biog. 2641, 403.
 „ W. Gk Verbs 3135.
 VEJLEFJORD SANATORIUM [Prf. Saugman]: 2031.
 Velankar, H. D. *Sanskr. & Prākrit MSS* 2995.
 VELASQUEZ, D. R.: Wks 2345. Biog. 3345.
 Velasquez, M. de la C.: 2 Span. Dict's 3393.
 Velde, Mme M. S. de *Fch Fict'n of To-day* 2662.
 „ R. van d. Thessal. *Dial.-geogr.* 3142.
 Velden, F. v. den *Zugehörig. d. Bant.-Spr'n* 3102.
 Veldkamp, J. S. *Butler* 2596.
 Velenovsky, J. *Flora Bulgaria* 1904.
 Velius Longus *Op. Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 Veljaminev-Zernov, V. V. *Diaghat-turc.* 3067.
 Vella *Matl. It. & Eng. Dict.* 2960.
 VELLEVIEN PATOIS: 3334.
 Velleius Paternulus: Wks 3223, 3197 (n).
 Velleman, A. *Lingua d'Engadin* 3303.
 VELLETRI DIALECT: 3300.
 Velden, C. *Gramm. d. Kinyam.* 3107; *Schr. d. Suah. Vanden'ck* 3109; *Suah. Gramm.* 3109; *Suah. Wb.* 3109.
 „ „ [ed.] 4 Coll'n's of Swah. Customs, etc. 3109.
 VELVET: 2287.
 Velvin, Ellen *Jungle to Zoo* 1930; *Port's at Zoo* 1930; 2 bks on *W'd Anim's* 1932.
 Vemana 3073.
 Venable, Dr. F. P. *Hist. of Chem.* 1736; *Period. Law* 1743; *Radio-Activity* 1730.
 „ + Howe *Chem. f. Sch'l's, etc.*; *Inorg. Chem.* 1743.
 „ Dr W. H. *Educ. & Cult.* 784; *First be a Man* 784; *Lit. Cult. in Ohio Vall.* 1032.
 „ W. M. *Bacterial Tr'm't of Sewage*; *Garb. Crem's* 2131.
 Venables, Can. E. *Bunyan* 2596; *Castle of Hurst.* 582; *Ep'l Pat's of Engl.* 833.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chron. Abb. d. Parc. Lud.* 860.
 „ L. C. *Chor. Soc.* 2425; *Ear-Train'g* 2419.
 „ My *Interpr't of Piano Music* 2421.
 „ Gen. Rob. *Narrat. of 1655* 1038, 1040, 1195.
 „ Dr T. C. *Study of Atom* 1745.
 VENDA PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 Vendelmans, Hy *Manual of Manures* 2210.
 Vendidad 3043. Ref. to 3045.
 VENDÔME DIALECT: 3334.
 VENDOR & PURCHASER: Law of 541.
 Vendryes, Prf. J. *Gramm. d. vieil Irland.* 3362; *Hibern. Vocab., etc.* 3362; *Lang.* 2924.
 VENERAL DISEASES: 675, 2062 sqq.; for Nurses 2099.
 VENETIA: —o. VENICE.
 VENEZUELA: Birds 1979; *Boundary* 1555 (n); *Dialect* 3308; *Hist., Togog., etc.* 1047, 1575; *Philol.* 3125.
 Vengerof, S. A. *Dict. of Russ. Wr's* 2526.
 VENERICE (VENETIA): 918, 1449 sq., 1443 (n), 1447 (n); *Arch're* 2394; *Art gen'y* 2318; *Dial.* 3300; *Gard'g* 2237; *Lace* 2451; *Paint'g* 2342; *Pr't'g* 2539; *Publ'g* 2917.
 Venizelos, Eleftherios (sic) *Gee in True L't* 1335. Biog. 1335, 1444.
 Venn, H. St *Francis Xavier* 169.
 VENN, Rev. Hy: Ref. to 207 (n).
 Venn, J. A. *Agricultural Economics* 2197.
 „ Dr Jao. *Belief* 14; *Causus Coll.* 743; *Colleg. Life, etc.* 2882; *Galat'ns* 109; *Gonville & Caius Coll.* 743; *Logic* (3 bks) 437.
 „ „ [ed.] *St Michael's, Camb.* 1634.
 „ „ + S. C. [eds] *Adm'n's to Govv. & Caius Coll's* 743.
 „ T. J. *U.S. Cents* (2 bks) 1628.
 Vennor, H. G. *Our Birds of Prey* 1966.
 Venoverbergh, M. *Gramm. of Lep'to Igarot* 3097.
 VENTILATION: 2265; *Mine* 2290; *Sch'l* 799.
 VENTRILLOUISM: 2509.
 VENTRY, BATTLE OF: 3370 (n).
 Venturi, Adolfo *Madonna* 308, 2315.
 [Venturi], Emilie A. *Mazzini* 635.
 Venus la Déesse d'Amor [13 C.] 3345.
 VENUS (star): 1770.
 VERSE PHILOLOGY: 3062.
 „ „ Verax: —v. Dunckley, Dr Hy.
 Ver Beck, H. *Twilight Sleep* 2065.
 Vercelli Book—v. Codes *Vercellensis* [Vercelli Bk].
 Vercellone [ed.] *Variae Lectiones* 59.
 Vercouille, J. *Etym. Wb. d. nederl. Taal* 3247.
 Verdager, J. *Atlántida*; *Caritat*; *Idilis, etc., mist.* 3312. Biog. 3312.
 Verdam, J.: 2 bks on *Lang. of Netherl'ds* 3247, 3248.
 VERDI, G.: Biog. 2412.
 VERDUN, BATTLE OF: 1291, 2737 (n).
 Verdy du Vernois, Gen. J. v. *Custoza* 1436, 2178; *Roy. Hdquarters* 1437; *Tactical War Game* 2178; *Troop-L'd'g* 2180.
 Vere, Edw. de, 17th E. of Oxf. *Poems* 2778.
 As poss. auth. of *Shak's* plays 2595.
 VERE, Sir F. & Sir Hor.: Biog. 1261.
 „ Veresayev, E. N. C. V.: —v. Smidovich, V. V.
 Verestchagin, V. [art.] *Napol. I in Russ.* 1427. Biog. 2346.
 Verga, G.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2739; *Wolf-Hunt* 2863 (n). Biog. 2681.
 Vergara y Martiu, G. M. *Dicc. etnog. am.* 3123.
 Vergil: —v. Virgil.
 Vernet, P. *France in Danger* 1236.
 Vergniaud, P. V.: *Speeches, etc.* 1406 (n).
 Verhaeren, E. *Belg's Agony* 1330; *Plays* 2859; *Poems* 2822. Biog., Crit., 2659, 1840, 2663 (nn).
 „ Veritas: —v. Arnold, W. T.
 Verlaune, P. *Poems* 2823; *Trr. from* 2822 (n). Biog., Crit., etc. 2670, 2548 (n), 2661 (n), 2663 (n).
 VERMEER, of Delft: Biog. 2337.
 VERMES: 1937 sqq.
 Vermesse, L. *Vocab. d. Patois lillois* 3333.
 Vermont Bot. Club *Fl. of Vermont* 1893.
 VERMONT, U.S.A.: 1034; *Epitaphs* 1618; *Flora* 1893; *Rec'd's* 1656; *Tax'n* 589; *Univ.* 754; *Volunt'rs* 1548.
 VERMUYDEN, Sir C.: Biog. 2132.
 VERNAGU 2700 (nn).
 Vernalacken, T. [ed.] *L'd of Marvels* 381.
 Verne, Jules *Celebrated Travels* 809.
 Vernede, R. E. *Fair Dom'n* 1015; *War Poems, etc.* 1319. Biog. 2573 (n).
 Verner, Col. W. *Am'g W'd Birds of Sp.* 1974, 2499; *Br. Rifleman* 1260; *Rifle Brig.* 1345; *Rifle Corps* 1345.
 „ „ + Parker *Duke of Camb.* 1256.
 VERNER'S LAW: 2992.
 VERNET, H.: Biog. 2339.
 VERNEUIL, M. P. *Anim. in Decor'n* 2366; *Jap. Textiles* 2283.
 „ R. de *Pass. d. Rhône, etc.* 3221.
 Verney Family *Lrs & Papers* 1195.
 Memoirs of 1195 (nn), 1196 (n).
 Verney, Ly Fecs P. *Peas't Owner* 602; *Prop's* 602.
 „ „ [ed.]: vols. i & ii of *Mem's of V. Fam'y* 1195.
 „ Maj. G. H. Chess (2 bks) 2505.
 „ Ly Marg. M. [ed.]: vols. iii & iv of *Mem's of V. Fam'y* 1195; *Ab'gm't* of all 4 vols 1196.
 „ Sir R. *Long Parl't* 1198. Biog. 1195 (n).
 Vernier, E. *Bijout. & Joail.* 1597 (n).
 „ *Bij. et Orfvr.* 1596 (n).
 VERNON, A. *Estate Fences* 2207.
 „ Rev. A. W. *Relig. Value of O.T.* 55.
 VERNON, Adm. Edw.: Biog. 1269.
 VERNON, Fk 20th-Cent. *Theatre* 2431, 2579.
 „ Mrs H. M.: —v. Ewart, K. D.
 „ Prf. H. M. *Indust. Fatigue, etc.* 2113; *Intracell. Enzym.* 1752; *Var'n in Anim's, etc.* 1823.
 „ Dr S. M. *Prob'n & Punishment* 341.
 „ W. H. J. *Rep't to Atmos. Corros. Res'n Comm.* 2903.
 „ W. W. [ed. & tr.] *R'd'gs on Dante* (3 bks) 2678.
 VERNON MS.: 3286.
 Vernon-Harcourt, A. G.: —v. Harcourt, A. G. V.: —
 „ Prf. L. F. *Achiv'is in Eng'g* 2103; *Civ. Eng'g* 2115; *Harb's & Docks* 2124; *Rivers & Canals* 2125; *San'y Eng'g* 2130; *San. Eng. W'r Supp.*, etc. 2131.
 Veron, Eugène *Aesthetics* 459.
 VERONA, Italy: 918, 1450.
 Verrall, A. W. *Coll'd Lit. Essays* 3130, 2553, 2629, 3202; *Dryden* 2597; 3 bks on *Euripid. & Plays* 3164; *Gr. & Lat. Sch'ship* 3130; *Odes of Hor.* 3208.
 „ „ [ed.] *Aeschylus* 3160 (n).
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Agam.* 3159, 3160 (n); *Sept. cont. Theb.* 3160, 3160 (n).
 „ Crit. & Reply 3160 (nn).
 „ G. H. *Brit. flies* (2 bks) 1945.
 „ Marg. de G. *Mythol., etc., of Athens* 371.
 Verres, Dr Luther 194.
 Verrey, L. C. *Bantams* 2226.
 Verrier, A. J. + Onellian *Pat., etc., d. l'Anj.* 3332.
 Verrill, A. E. *Bermuda Isl'ds* 1016; *Crust. of Berm.* 1939; *Starfishes* 1937.
 „ „ etci *Zool. of Bermudas* 1998.
 „ A. H. *Am. Ind'n* 3118; *Buccaners* 2196; *Cuba* 1573; *Gas. Eng. Bk* 2152; *Isl'ds & Myst's* 1774; *Ocn & Myst's* 1776; 2 bks on *Pirates* 2196; *Radio* (2 bks) 2172; *Rivers & Myst's* 1775; *Smugglers, etc.* 2196; *W. Indies* 1573; *Whalers* (2 bks) 2228.
 VERROCCHIO, A. del: Biog. 2345.
 VERSAILLES: 825, 1408 (n); G'dens 2237; *Pict's* 2318.
 Verschuur, G. *At Antipodes* 1048.
 Vers de la Mort, Ls 2701.
 VERS DE SOCIÉTÉ: 2773, 2754.
 VERSE-WRITING (Versification): 2916, 3363.—V. also METRICS, POETICS.
 Verstone, P. E. *Paper Containers* 2280.
 Versus rhythmic in laudem Henr. V 1179 (n).
 VERTEBRE: Evolution of 1823.
 VERTEBRATA: 1957 sqq.; *Embryol.* 1925.—V. also ANATOMY, COMP.
 Verteuil, L. A. de *Trinidad* 1040.
 VERTIGO: 2026.
 Vertomannus, L. *Navig'n & Voy's* 936.
 Vertray, Cpt. *Fch Army in Egypt* 1426.
 Vertue, G. *Cat. of Engravers* 2325 (n).
 Vervey, A. *Nieuw. nederl. diction't* 2659.
 Verwijs, E. + Verdam *M'nederl. Wb.* 3248.
 Verworm, Prf. Max *Irritab'l* 1887; *Physiol.* 1923.
 Very, F. W. *Luminif. Ether* 1725.
 Veselitskaya, Lydia I. —v. „ Mikulich, Mme.”.

- VESEY, Mrs.: Biog. 1221 (n), 2605 (n).
 Vesey-Fitzgerald, J. V.:—r. Fitzgerald, J. V. V.
 Vespasiano Memoirs 2680.
 Vespérale Romanum 310, 310 (n).
 VESPIDÆ:—v. WASPES.
 Vespucci, A. & Voy's 1012; *Lettere* 1012; *Lrs*, etc. 1011; *Voy. fr. Libs.* to Ind. 955. Biog. & Reprints 1509, 1012.
 Vestal, S. C. *Maint'ce of Peace* 1139, 1316.
 VESTMENTS, Ecclesiastical: 292, 2385 (n).
 VESTRIS, Mme.: Biog. 2429.
 VESUVIUS, MOUNT: 1777.
 Vetalā-panchavimsati—v. *Baital Pachisi*.
 Vetch, Col. R. H. [ed.] *Graham* 1258; *Sir A. Clarke* 1256.
 VETERINARY SCIENCE: 2216 sqq.; Gk 3186; Lat. 3230. Homœopath. 2216.
 VETO POWER: U.S.A. 1529.
 Vetter, Ferd. *Zum Muspilli* 3274.
 Velus *Cluniacensis* of Poggia 3132 (n).
 Veuster, Jos. de:—v. Damlen.
 Vexler, F. *Diderot's Esth.* Nat'sm 2665.
 Vey, E. *Dial. d. Saint-Étienne* 3330.
 Vial, P. *Gramm. Francoriet.*; 2 bks on Lolo Lang. 3083.
 Vialis [ed.] *Represent'ns théâtr.* 3347.
 Viall, Ethan *Broaches*, etc. 2148; *El. Weld'g* 2174; *Gas Torch*, etc., *Weld'g* 3201.
 Vianey, J. *Pétrarquisme en Fce* 3336.
 VIANNÉY, Blessed John: Biog. 261.
 Vianney, Jos. *Blessed John Vianney* 261.
 "Viator" *Overland to Persia* 976.
 [R.C.] *In Angl. Orders* 264.
 Viaud, L. M. Julien:—v. "Loti, Pierre".
 Vibart, Col. H. M. *Addiscombe* 736; *Prendergast* 1260; *Sepoy Mut'y* 1492; *Stiege of Delhi* 1492.
 Vibhanga 3028.
 VIBRATION: 1727; in Eng'g 2150.
 Vicaire, G. *Bibliog. Gastron.* 2443, 2446.
 Georges Amat. *d. livres* 2523.
 "Vicarius" *The Junius Letters* 1219.
 Vicars, Sir A. [ed.] *Ind. to Anthol. Hibern.* 1652 (n); to *Wills of Ir.* 1653.
 Vicary, J. *Fulford Saga Time* 1466.
 "Thos Anatomie 2002.
 VICE: Psychol. of 618, 1844.
 Vicente, Gl. *Lyrics* 2832; *Plays* 2867. Biog., etc. 2689.
 VICENZA, Italy: Painters 2942.
 VICES & VIRTUES 3290.
 Vicharmala 3014.
 VICHY: Waters of 2093.
 Viciu, A. *Colinde d. Ardeal* 3302; *Cur. dial. d. graiul vii al popor. rom. d. Ardeal* 3302.
 Vickers, C. *Metals & Alloys* 2296, 2299.
 "Prf. Herb. *Induction Motor* 2167.
 "J. *Crucif. Myst.* 140; *Real Jes.* 138.
 "K. H. Engl. in M.A. 1171, 1145, 1177; *Humphr.*, *Duke of Glouc.* 1183.
 Rev. M. Hum. *Soul Revealed* 338.
 Vico, G. B. *Sciens. Nuov.* 433. Biog. 1877, 433.
 Victor [Episc. Vitis] *Hist. Persc. Afr. Prov.* 151 (n).
 Victor, P. *Descr. Urb. Romæ* 1590.
 VICTOR AMADEUS, Kg of Sardinia [1726-1796]: Biog. 1453.
 "EMMANUEL II, Kg of Italy: Biog., etc. 1454.
 Victoria and its Metropolis 1058.
 "Hist. of the Counties of Engl'd 828 sqq., 1579.
 Victoria & Albert Museum (sometimes called S. Kems. Mus.) [N.B.: Bks pub'd by V. & A. Mus. wh. appear in this Index und. author's name are not included here.]
 Carpets 2284; *Chin. Art* 2310; *Decor. Art* 2364; *Embr'y* 2450; *Engr. Nat. Port's* 1153; *Fans* 1674; *Glass Vessels* 2370; *Ill. Lrs & Borders* 2367; *Ind. Dr'w'gs* 2312; *Lace & Embroid'y* 2451; *Metal Wk* 2368; *Needle Pt & Pill. Lace* 2451; *Prints* 2359; *Silver-sm's Wk* 2377; *Swiss Coins* 1627; *Tapestry* 2450; *W'd Engrav'gs* 2317; *Wks of Art* 2364; *Wks on Pure & Appl. Sci.* 1686.
 "Street Society: Pubns 447.
 Univ., Mancs:—v. Manchester. Univ.
 Victoria, Qu. *Leaves fr. J'l* (2 bks) 896, 1247, 1247 (n); *Lrs* 1247, [On Ind. Mut'y] 1491 (n). Biog. 1247, 1229 (n), 1242 (nn), 1246 (n), 1247 (n).
 Victoria, J. *Gram. d. Slovak. Spr.* 3383.
 VICTORIA, Australia: 1057 sq., 1507; Church 180; Const'n 699; Educ. 731 (n); Law: Imp. Law & Statutes 464. Magist'r 547, Reports, etc. 467; Nat. Hist. 1999; Palæont'y, etc. 1803.
 "CROSS, THE: 1255; Canad. 1331; in W'd War 1296.
 "FALLS: 1003.
 "NYANZA: 999, 1089; Nat. Hist. 1997.
 Victorian Hymns 2769, 303.
 "Statutes of Pract. Utility 467.
 "Year Bk 1058.
 "Victorian Lady, A" *Echoes of 'Eighties* 1248.
 Victorinus Op. *Gramm.* 3227 (n).
 VICTORY, B. M. B. *Franklin & Germany* 1564.
 "VICTORY, THE" (warship): 1267 (n), 1272 (n).
 Vidal, F. *Anal. ling. d. Roum. et d. prov.* 3300, 3313.
 Pierre (Peire): Wks 3321 (3).
 Vidal de Besalú, Ramon *Ras. d. Trob. e Don. proens.* 3321, 3313 (n). Bk on 3313 (n).
 "de la Blache, P. *Ath. Général* 807, 1076.
 "y Soler, D. S. *Plant. Lenos. d. Filipin.* 1910.
 Videnskabernes Selskabs Bestyrelse *Dan. Ord.* 3255.
 Vidhyapati *Bangiya Padāb.* 3033.
 Vidyabhusana, M. S. *Ind. Logic* (2 bks) 3017.
 Vidyabhusana, S. C. *Nyāyabindu* 3028.
 Vidyāranya *Panchad.*; *Sri Sankaradigvijaya* 3015.
 Vidyaratna, K. B. *Adwait. Philos.* (and Conc'ce) 3015.
 Vidyāsāgara, J. [ed.] *Dashastras.* 3012; *Sansk. Texts* 2998.
 Vidyavaridhi, J. C. C. *Hindu Realism* 3017.
 Viebig, Clara: Pr. Fict'n 2736.
 Viehe, G. *Gramm. d. Otjherero* 3105.
 Vieira, D. *Diccionario Portuguez* 3309.
 Viel Castel, C't H. de *Mem'rs* 1432.
 "Bar. L. de Restoration 1416 (n).
 Vienna *Dissert. Philol. Vindob.* 3130, 3132.
 "Nat'l Bibl. Hebr. *Handsch'r* 2934.
 VIENNA: 817, 1245 (n); *Dial.* 3244.
 Viereck, H. L. *Ichn. Flies* (& Suppl.) 1953.
 "etc. *Hymenopt.* of Conn. 1952.
 Vierge, Dan. [art.] *D. Quix.* 2746. Biog. 2345.
 Vietler, Dr Hans *Swiss Railway* 702.
 Vietor, Dr W. *Phonetik* 2926; 3 bks on Pronunc'n 3243 (2); 2 bks on Runes 3235; *Shak. Pronunc'n* 2586.
 "Shakesp. Reader 2586.
 Vieusseux, A. *Hist. of Switzerland* 1475.
 Vierz, H. A. *Parler pop. d. Roubaix* 3334.
 Viga Glums Saga 3254.
 "Styrs Saga 3254.
 Vigeant, A. *Bibliogr. d. l'Escrime* 2497.
 Vigfusson, G. [ed.] *Magnus Saga* 3253 (n); *Viga Glums Saga* 3254.
 " [ed.] & Dasent [tr.] *Icel. Sagas* 1162, 1467, 3250.
 " " + Moebius [eds] *Vatnsdael.*, etc. 3250.
 " " + Powell [eds] *Corp. Poet. Boreale* 3250, 331 (Powell); *Icel. Reader* 3249.
 " [eds & trs] *Orig. Isl.* 1467, 3250.
 "Vigil of Venus—v. *Pervigilium Veneris*.
 "Vigilans *Aequus*" —v. Arnold, W. T.
 Vigilantes, *The Fifes and Drums* 1319.
 Vignione, F. *Ang-Sax. Chron.* 3283.
 "Vignaud, H." [J. Henry] *Birth of Columb.* 1509; *Columb. Trad'n*, etc. 1509; *Toscan. & Columb.* 1011.
 Vignay, J. de *Expos'n d. l. Messe* 308 (n). Note on wk on *Leg. Aur.* 3288 (n).
 VIGNE, André de la: Biog. 3348.
 VIGNOLES, C. B.: Biog. 2105.
 Vignoles, O. C. B. *Vignoles* 2105.
 Vignoli, C. *Parl. d. Gorizia*; *Vernac. d. Castr. d. Vols.* 3298.
 "Tito *Myth & Sci.* 355.
 Vignon, P. *Shroud of Christ* 350.
 VIGNY, Alf. de: Biog. 2670.
 VIGO, L. [ed.] *Canti pop. sicil.* 3299.
 Vigors, Urban *Munster Rising* 1197 (n) 1379 (n).
 VIJAYANAGAR, India: 960.
 Vijayarajendra Sūri *Abhidhānārājendra* 3023.
 Vijn, Cornelius *Cetshwayo's Dutchmen* 1002.
 Vijānābhikshu *Sāmkhyasūtr.* 3016; *Sānhk.-cāra* 3015, *-Pravas.-Bhāṣya* 3015.
 Vih, the *Century* 3382.
 VIKING Club *Year Book* 1591.
 "Soc. f. Northern Research *Saga Bk* 3250.
 VIKINGS: 1466, 1131.
Vikramacarita 3011.
Vikramorvasi 3009.
 Vileari, Luigi *Repub. of Ragusa* 1388.
 VILI PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 Viljoen, Gen. B. *Ang-Boer War* 1279.
 Villa, Prf. Guido *Contemp. Psychol.* 451.
 "J. [tr.] *Sagesse d. Boudhā* 3025.
 VILLAGE COMMUNITIES: 1093, 1091 (n), 1159-1161; India 1094; U.S.A.—v. AMERICA.
 VILLAGES: English 836, 2562.
 VILLAHERMOSA, Duke of: 1473.
 VILLAGINS:—v. ROGUES.
 Villalobos, F. de *Medical Works* 2002.
 Villani, Giov. *Chronicle* 1448, 2678.
 Villard, H. G. + Willoughby *Canad. Bud'g'y Syst.* 1519.
 "Léonie Jane Austen 2609.
 "O. G. John Brown 1562; *Germ. Embattl.* 1286; *Newspapers*, etc. 2657.
 Villari, Linda *In It.*, etc. 912; *Russia und. Shadow* 1463; *Tusc. Hills & Venet. W'rs* 915.
 "Prf. Luigi *Caucasus* 977; *It. Life* 913; *Segant.* 2344.
 " [ed.] *Balkan Qu'n* 692.
 "Prf. P. Barb'n *Invas'n of It.* 1117; *Flor. Hist.* 1443; *Machiav.* 1453, 1446; *Med. It.* 1445; *Savonar.* 199, 1452 (n); *Studies* 2341, 1075, 1450, 2344 (n).
 Villars, P. *Engl. Prov's* 838; *Lond. & Ew'n's* 863; *Scott. & Irel.* 838; *Sketches of Engl.* 838.
 " [ed.] *Latitude & Casanova* 809 (n).
 Villar y Soto, T. *Dicc. fraseol.* 3306.
 VILLAS: *Archit're* 2393; of Italy 913.
 Villatte, C. *Parissism* 3335.
 Villavecchia, Prf. V., etc. *Anal. Chem.* 2250, 2251.
 Ville, J. B. de *Back fr. Belg.* 1303.
 Villebois-Mareuil, Col. G. de *Diary* 1279.
 Villefranche, J. M. *Dom Bosco* 258; *Pat. Lyon.* 3315.
 Villehardouin, Geoff. de *Conq. d. Const'p'le* (& Aid) 3349.
 " " + Joinville *Crusades* 1129.
 VILLEINAGE: 1131.
 Villemain, A. *Œ. Génie de Pindar* 3156.
 Villemarqué, T. Hersart, Visc. de la *Dict. breton-fr.*, etc. 3330; *Myrdhinn* 2695.
 " [ed.] *Cont. d. anc. Bretons* 3364; *Table Ronde* 2694, 3364.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Barzas-Breiz'n* 3364; *Breton Poems* (2 bks) 3364.
 Villey, Pierre *Écriv'n d. 16e Siècle* 3353, 3356; *Marot* 3353; *Montaigne* (2 bks) 3357; *W'd of Blind* [tr.] 1856.
 Villiard, Hy *Memoirs* 1248.
 Villiers, Alg. H. *Lrs & Papers* 1303.
 "Barbara:—v. Castlemaine, C'ess of.
 "Brougham *Br. aft. Peace* 1316; *Soc. Mov't in Engl.* 637.
 " [ed.] *Woman's Suffrage* 668.
 "C. P. *Free Trade Sp'ches* 617.
 "F. [art.] *Peacef. Person's*, etc. 1263; *Pict's of Wars* 1293; *P't Arth.* 1463; *Villiers* 1263.
 "Geo., Duke of Buckingham:—v. Buckingham, Geo., 2nd Duke of.
 VILLIERS, Sir J.: Ref. to 1203 (n).
 Villiers, J. E. R. de *Legisl. concern. Prop.* 530.
 Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, C't: Pr. Fict'n 2735; *Revolt*, etc. 2861. Biog. 2670.
 Villiers-Stuart, H. *Advent's* 1042, 1039, 2463.
 Villiger, Emil *Brain & Spinal Cord* 2009.
 Villon, A. M. *Leather Industry* 2276.
 "Fr. *Œuvres* (& Aids) 3353 sq.; *Sel'ns* 2822 (n). *Stud.* 2566 (n). *Ref. to* 3330 (n).
 Vilmar, A. F. C. *Nibel'l'd* 2824; *Geschichtl. Entwickel'g* 3239.
 " + v. Pfister *Idiotikon* 3245.
 Vilmorin-Andrieux, M. *Veg'le Gard.* 2247.
 Vīmāna-Vatthu (& Commentary) 3028.
 Vinacke, H. M. *Const. Dev't in Chin.* 1481.
 Vinaya *Pitakam* 3028.
 "Texts 47, 3028.
 "Uttara-Vinichaya 3028, 3025 (n).
 Viñaza, Conde de la *Filol. Castell.* 3304; *Escriit. d. l. Portug.*, etc. 3083.
 VINCE Blind Children 793.
 "C. A. John Bright 1234.
 "Chas Eng'l in Fce 1288.
 "Mrs E. M. Decor'n, etc. of *Home* 2268.
 VINCENT, de Beauvais: Biog. 1122 (n).
 Vincent de Paul, St:—v. St Vincent de Paul.
 "of *Lerin Wks* 152 (n); *Rule of Faith* 161.
 Vincent, A. *Typogr. en Belg.* 2540.
 "Arth. [ed.] *12 Bad Wom.* 622.
 "B. God & Prayer 349.
 "C. Ammonia & Comp'ds 2252.
 "Sir E. + Dickson *Mod. Greek* 3142.
 "Fk *Actual Afr.* 931; *C. Amer.* 1037; *L'd of wh. Eleph.* 965, 967 (n); *Norsk, Lapp & Finn* 921; *S. Amer.* 1042.
 "Prf. G. E. Soc. *Mind & Educ.* 757.
 "H. + Muratet *Dysent's, Chol.*, etc. 2038; *Dysent.*, *As. Chol.*, etc. 2037; *Typh. Fevers*, etc. 2039.
 "Col. Sir H. *Police Code*, etc. 522.
 "Harry Sea Fish of *Trinidad* 1959.
 VINCENT, Hy: Biog. 695.
 "Col. Sir How.: Biog. 1248.
 Vincent, Mrs. *How. (aft. Ly) Neuf'd. to Coch. Chin.* 967.
 "J. Aubanel 3318; *Mistral* 3320.
 "J. A. C. [ed.] *Lancs Subsid's* 1640.
 "Jas E. Clarence 1236; *Cradle to Cr'n* 1238; *E. Anglia in Mot. Car* 2466; *Edu. VII* 1238; *Highways*, etc., in *Berks* 839; *L'd Qu. in N. Wales* 602; *Nelson* 2293; *Thames* 834.

- „ Jno. H. Chautauq. Moo't 784 ; Sund. Sch'l 790.
- „ Dr Jno. M. Gov't in Switz. 702 ; Hist. Research 1081 ; Gov't in Switz. 702 ; Munic. Prob'ts in Switz. 1475 ; Switz. at Beg. of 16th C. 1475.
- „ [tr.] Belgium (2 bks) 701.
- „ L. H. Am. Lit. Masters 2650 ; Dand's, etc. 1071 ; Hôt. de Ramb. & Pr'ds 2660.
- „ Prf. M. R. Age of Hildebr. 162 ; Amuse'm't in Xln Train's 299 ; Phil'n's and 'Philem.' 110 ; Text. Crit. of N.T. 66 ; W'd Studies in N.T. 79.
- „ [tr.] Dante's Inferno 2826.
- VINCENT, Monsieur : Biog. 639.
- Vincent, R. Intest. Toxem. in Infnts 2074.
- „ R. H. El'ts of Hypnotism 1852.
- „ S. Secretion (2 bks) 2033.
- „ W. T. Gravesones 1617 ; Leslie 2438.
- Vinci, Leonardo da :—v. Leonardo da Vinci.
- VINCIGLIATA CASTLE, Tuscany : 916.
- Vindel, P. Obras Españ. 2526.
- „ Vindex " Cecil Rhodes 1244.
- Vindication of Lond. Livery Companies 610.
- „ of Rights of Brutes 447 (n).
- Vindicianus Reliquiae 3230 (n).
- Vindobon. Codex 3221, 3136 (n).
- Vine, Rev. C. H. [ed.] Faith & Theol. 25 (n).
- „ J. R. S. Engl. Munic. Inst'n's 628.
- „ Rev. T. F. Cæsar in Kent 1161.
- VINEGAR : Manuf., etc. 2258.
- Vines, H. W. C. Parathy. Glands 2034.
- „ Sherand Movem'ts in P'try & Pr. 2558.
- „ Prf. Syd. H. Physiol. of Pl'ts 1885 ; Textbk of Bot'y (2 bks) 1885.
- „ + Druce Morison. Herbar. 1883.
- Vinet, Prf. A. R. Homi'cs 285 ; Mont'gne, etc. 427 ; Pascal 192. Biog. 203.
- Vinne, Th. L. de Hist. Pr'tg Types 2279.
- Vinogradoff, Sir P. E. Soc. in 11th C. 1171 ; Gr'th of Manor 1160 ; Rom. Law in Med. Eur. 559, 1091 ; Russ. Probl. 1460 ; Self-Gov't in Russ. 1460 ; T'ch'g of Maine 1091 ; Vill'ge in Eng. 1160.
- „ [ed.] Ess's in Leg. Hist. 1151 ; Reconstr'n of Russ. 1338.
- „ + Morgan [eds] Survey 1160.
- Vinsauf, Geof. de Narrat. 1128 (n).
- Vinson, Prf. J. Basque 3058 ; Hindust. 3037 ; Lang. Tamoule 3072 ; Verb in Drav. Lang's 3071.
- „ [ed.] Lang. Basque 3059.
- VINT (card-game) : 2504.
- VINTNERS' Co. : 611.
- Vintras, A. Mineral W'rs of Fce 2093.
- VINUM SACRAMENTI : 271.
- Vinycomb, J. Creatures in Art 366 ; Ex-Libr. 2531.
- VIOLA : 2423.
- VIOLACEÆ : 1903.
- VIOLETS : 1903, 2242.
- Violette, Père L. Dictionnaire 3100.
- Violier des Histoires Romaines 3356.
- VIOLIN : 2422 sqq. VIOLIN FAMILY : 2423.
- Viollet, P. Établis'sts d. S't Louis 3350.
- Viollet le Duc, E. E. Annals of Forts. 2184 ; Dict. d. l'Arch've 2392 ; Habit'ns of Man 2383 ; Lect's on Arch've 2383 ; Milit. Arch've 2184 ; Mt Blanc 929 ; Rat'l Build'g 2383.
- „ le Duc, E. L. N. [ed.] Théâtre frç. anc. 3347, 3356 (n).
- VIOLONCELLO : 2423.
- Vipāka Sūtra 3021, 3021 (n).
- Virchow, Prf. R. Freedom of Sci. 783.
- Virey, P. Papyr. Prisse 2935 ; Tombeaux (2 bks) 2935 (n).
- Virgil [Publ. Virgilius Maro : b.c. 70-19] : Opera (& Aids, etc.) 3213 sqq., Im-theachta Aeniasa 3372, 3368 (n). Biog., Crit., etc. 2680, 2880 (n), 3145 (n), 3203 (nn).
- Virgilius 2698 (n).
- Virgilius Maro, the Grammarian [7th cent. A.D., not as stated 3228] Opera (& Aids) 3228.
- Virgin, R. Z. Mine Management 2292.
- VIRGINAL : 2422.
- Virginia Co. Records 1656.
- VIRGINIA : 1034 sq., 1514, 1525 (n) ; Army 1548, 1546, 1552, 1536 (n) ; Birds 1978 ; Educ. 755 (n) ; Financ. Hist. 589 ; Flora 1913, [Foss.] 1891 ; Geneal. & Rec'ds 1656 ; Geol. 1802 ; Heraldry 1670 ; In Civ. War 1546, 1548, 1552 ; Place-names 3266 ; Plym. Brethr. 221 (n) ; Slavery 661 ; Univ., etc. 754.—V. also Mason, Geo.
- VIRGIN MARY : Devot. bks on 307 ; Hymns, etc., to 303 ; in Art 2315.—V. also MADONNA.
- Virmaitre, Chas Dict. d'argot 3335.
- Virolleaud, Ch. [ed.] Astrol. chald. 2950.
- Virtue & Co. [pbs] Encycl. of Eng'g 2135.
- Visākhandatta Mudrā Rākshasa 3009.
- VISCERA : Female 2011, [Statics] 2067.
- Vischer, H. Arch. the Sahara 992.
- VISCHER, Pet. : Biog. 2350 (n).
- Vischer, W. Kleine Skriften 3130.
- Visconti Venosta, G. Mem'rs of Y'th 1454.
- VISCOSITY : 1726.
- Visger, Mrs :—v. Owen, Mrs Jean A.
- Vishnu-Purāna 3007, [Beng. tr.] 3033.
- „ smriti 3003, 3012.
- VISHNU : Worship of 3007 (n).
- Vishvanath Joshi Words in Aitar. Brāh. 3000.
- Vishweshvaranand, S. + Nityanand W'ds in Atharv.-ved. 3004, in Rigo. 2999, in Samav. 3001, in Yajuro. 3002.
- VISIGOTHIC : Missal 312 ; Philol. 3304.
- Vising, Johan Ang.-Norm. Lang., etc. 3331 ; Temp. d. Verg'nh't 3293.
- Visio Pauli 73.
- „ Thungdali 3288.
- Vision of Mac Conlginne—v. Aislinge Meic Conlginne.
- „ of S. Paul 3288.
- VISION : Inher'ce 1826 ; Psychol. 1856.—V. also SIGHT.
- Visions of Tundale 3288, 3345 (n).
- Visitation of Leicestershire : 1619 1640.
- VISITATIONS, HERALDIC :—v. HERALDRY.
- Visramiani 3049, 3070.
- Visscher, C. de Belgium's Case 1330.
- Visseque, P. A. : 3 bks on Fiote Philol. 3104.
- Visser, M. W. de Arhats 2997.
- Vissering, G. Internat. Econ., etc. 1316.
- Vissinck, H. Scott & infl. on Dut. Lit. 2634.
- [Vissing, P. J.] M'Alges d. philol. 2921, 3294.
- Visuddhi-Magga 3028.
- Visvanātha Kavirājā Sāhit.-darp. (& Ald) 3019.
- Visvesvaraya, Sir M. Reconstr'g Ind'ia 1489.
- Vita Ed. II 1359 (n).
- Vital Records of Bolton & Vernon (sic) 1054.
- „ „ of Norwich, Conn. 1654.
- „ „ of Woodstock 1654.
- VITAL : Phenomena (Chem. of) 1750 ; Products 1742 ; Statistics :—v. STATISTICS.
- Vitale, Bar. G. [tr.] Chin. Folklore 3085, + de Sercey Mongole 3068.
- Vitellesch, March'a Nobili C't in Exile 1369 ; Rom'ce of Sav. 1453.
- Vitelli + Paoli [eds] Facss. gr. et lat. 3137.
- VITELLIUS : Biog. 1117 (n).
- Viterbo, Prf. Ling. Oronomica 3112.
- VITI :—v. FIJI ISLANDS.
- VITICULTURE : 2215 sqq.
- Vito, L. de Ling. tigrina 2980.
- Vitrac, M. + Galopin [eds] Kg wh. Nev. Reigned 1422.
- Vitruvius D. Arch'it. 3231 ; 10 bks on Arch're 2384.
- Vitry, Bp J. de Exempla 357 ; Extracts 1122 (n).
- VITTORIA COLONNA : Biog. 1450 (n).
- Vittoz, R. Treat'm't of Neurasth. 2025.
- Vitu, A. [ed.] Jarg. et Jobel. 3334.
- Vitzthum v. Eckstædt, C't St Petersb. & London 1248.
- Vivante, L. Intell'ce in Expr'n 2916, 1821, 1879.
- VIVARIUM : 1830.
- Vivekānanda, S. Wks 3038 ; J. Yoga 3016 ; K. Yoga 3016 ; My Master 51 ; Ved'ta Philos. 3016.
- VIVÈS, J. L. de : Biog. 2689.
- Vivian, Alf. Everyday Chem. 1742.
- „ C. Rich. Hussey 1258.
- „ Evelyn C. Br. Army 1251 ; Peru 1575.
- „ „ + Marsh Aeronautics 2159.
- „ „ + Williams Red Cross 1311.
- „ Hy H. Tour in Amer. 1022.
- „ Herb. Abyssinia 986 ; It. at War 1336 ; Servia (2 bks) 933 ; Tunisia, etc. 989.
- „ Lt.-Col. J. L. [ed.] Marr'ge-Lic's of Ex'd. 1636 ; Visit'ns of Cornw. 1635, of Dev. 1636.
- „ „ + Drake [eds] Visit'n of Cornw. 1635.
- „ Percival Lit. Terms 2550, 2916.
- „ Phil. Ch'ches & Mod. Thought 23.
- „ T. J. Fall of Santiago 1542.
- „ [ed.] With Dewey 1542.
- Vivien de Saint-Martin, L. Géog. gr. et lat. de l'Inde ; Hist. d. l. Géogr., etc. 3146.
- „ de Saint Martin, P. + Rousselet Dict. d. Géogr. Univ. (& Suppl.) 800, 800 (n).
- „ + Schrader Atl. Univ. 807.
- VIVISECTION : 2046, 447 sq.—v. also PHYSIOLOGY (Human).
- VIVONNE, Jean de : Biog. 3322 (n).
- Vizard, P. E. Court in Banco 553.
- VIZCAYA, Spain : 927.
- Vizetelly, Edw. Cypr. to Zansib. 935, 981 ; Warrior Wom. 672.
- „ Ern. A. :—v. „ Le Petit Homme Rouge”.
- „ F. H. Errors in Eng. 3258 ; Prep'n of MSS 2916, 2281 ; Sold'r's Dict. of Terms 2175 ; W'ds freq'ly Mispron'd 3260.
- „ + De Bekker Idioms, etc. 3263.
- „ Hy Berlin 826 ; Champagne 2216 ; Diam'd Necklace 1414 ; Glances back 1248 ; Port & Mad'a 2216 ; Sherry, etc. 2216. Ref. to 2645.
- Vizianagram Sanskrit Series 2998.
- „ Vladimir [Z. Volpicelli] Chin.-Jap. War 1489 ; Russ. on Pacific, etc. 978.
- Vladim reov, B. Y. Gram. Mongolsk., etc. 3068.
- Vlasto, Dr A. M. Isl. of Chios 1443.
- Volten, J. van Geschied. d. Nederl. L'n 2659.
- Vocabolario trentino-italiano 3299.
- Vocabula Amatoria 3326.
- Vocabulaire Franc.-Malgache 3099.
- Vocabul. Lat. Pergrande 3200.
- Vocation of Man 418.
- VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE : 2114.
- Voet, G. : 2 Comm's on Pandects 558.
- Voex, Sir G. W. de Colon. Serv. 1248, 1483, 686.
- Vogel, Dr H. Light & Phot'y (2 bks) 2361.
- „ J. Antiq's of Chamb. State 1604.
- „ J. P. Ind. Serp't-Lore 3005.
- „ Marie + Gardthausen Gr. Sch'r 3143.
- Vogelsang, F. [ed.] Klag. d. bered. Bauers (2 bks) 2937.
- Vograkhedka 3076 (n).
- Vogrinz, G. Homer. Dialekt 3154.
- Vogt, Fr. [ed.] 'Salomon u. Morolf' 3282.
- „ G. de Domest. Anim's 1930.
- „ Paul L. Rural Sociol. 2197.
- „ Von O. Ari & Relig. 2309, 2315.
- „ W. H. Egils Saga 3251.
- Vogüé, Marq. C. J. M. de [ed. & tr.] Inscript. sémit. 2940 ; M'Alges d'archéol. orient. 2940, 2956.
- „ Vic'te E. M. de Czarev. 1459 ; Russ. Nov. (2 ed'ns) 2682.
- VOICE : VOICE-FIGURE : 787, 2427, 2892. VOICE-FIGURES 1718.
- Voigt, Chas A. Gentlemen Riders 2468.
- „ J. C. Repub. in S. Afr. 1505.
- „ M. Leg. Reg. ; Recht d. XII Tafeln 558.
- Voinovitch, Ct L. Dalm'a & Jug-Slav Mov't 1329.
- Voisenon, Abbé C.-H. de Fusée de : Pr. Fict'n 2732.
- Voisin, C. A. Lambrecht 2540.
- Voision, L. Gramm. fco-birmane 3092.
- VOLAPÜK : 3334.
- VOLCANOES : 1776.
- Volček, J. Slavonica Lit. 3376.
- Volck, A. J. Civ. War in N. Am. 1544.
- Volk, C. Appl'cs in Mines 2143.
- Völkcl, M. J. A. Litau. Elementarb. 3379.
- Volkman, L. Iconograf. Dantesca 2679, 2827.
- „ R. Rhetor. d. Griech. u. Römer. 3204.
- VOLKSSCHULE : 733.
- Voll, Dr K. [ed.] M'terpieces of Nat'l Gall. 2317.
- Volland, A. B. Hungary 1389.
- Vollers Nine-Figure Syst. 714 (n).
- „ K. Mod. Egypt Dial. 2959.
- Vollgraff, J. C. Gk W'rs of Rom. Hist. 1114.
- Vollner, Fr. Römische Metrik 3195.
- Volney, C. F. Ruins & Law of Nat. 1078.
- Volonakis, M. D. Gce on Eve of Resurr. 1335.
- Volper Russian Acc'd'ce 3331.
- Volpicelli, Z. :—v. „ Vladimir”.
- VOLSCIAN DIALECT : 3199.
- Volsunga Saga 3254, 2906 (n).
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de : Wks 2911, 433 sq., 2732, 2666, 2731 (n) ; Ess's, etc. 1078 (n), 434 ; Hist. of Chas XII 1468 ; Lrs on Engl. 888 ; Pucelle d'Orl's 2823 ; Siècles d. Louis XIV & XV 1403. Biog., Crit., etc. 434, 2666, 928 (n), 1222 (n), 1405 (n), 2547 (n), 2563 (n). Ref. to 1406.
- V. & Shakesp. 2588. Vocab. 3326 (n). Note on Cand. 2547 (n).
- Volta Zanino Delle Abbreviature 3192.
- Voltaw, Prf. C. W. Sermon on M't 103.
- Völter, D. Althebr. Inschr. 2981.
- Volterra, V. Permut. Funct'ns 1704.
- „ „ + Freda El'y in Magn. F'id 1734.
- Voltz, Prf. F. Deep Therapy 2083.
- VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS : 1757.
- Volunteer Force & Training Corps dur. Gt War 1293.
- VOLUNTEERS : Amer. 1327, 1542, 1547, 1548 ; Brit. 1347, 1281, 1293, [Law] 516. (For H.A.C.—v. ARTILLERY ; for Yeomanry—v. YEOMANRY.)
- Vondel, J. van den Lucifer 2822.
- Vondrak, V. Altkirkenslav. Gram. 3378 ; Alt-slov. Stud. 3378 ; Slav. Spr. 3375.
- Von Engeln, O. D. Inherit'g the Earth 1820.
- „ „ + Urquhart Geogr'c Names 3264.

- Von Ruck, K. + S. *Immun'n* 2031.
 Voorhees, E. B. *Fertil'rs*; *Forage Crops* 2210.
 „ H. C. *Law of Arrest* 552.
 „ I. W. *Hygiene of Voice* 2427.
 Voorhees, G. P. *Damages* 496.
 Vopadeva : *Mugdha-bodha-vyākaraṇa* (3 ed'ns) 3018.
 Vorderasiatische Bibliothek 2945.
 Vorderasiat. Gesellsch. *Alt. Orient.*; *Mittheil'n* 2922.
 Voretzsch, C. *Altfrz. Lit.* 3326, *Spr.* 3329;
Sage v. Ogier d. Dän. 3340.
 „ „ [ed.] *Altfranz. Leseb.* 3329.
 „ „ *Vorgeschichtliches Jahrbuch* 2924.
 Vorisek, A. *Chem. Analysis* 1756.
 Voronoff, Serge *Life*; *Rejuven'n* 2042.
 Vos, Dr G. H. *Birds*, etc. 1973.
 „ „ + Sanders *Perennials* 2241.
 Vosburg, R. W. [ed.] *Ch. Rec'ds* (4 bks) 1656.
 VOSBURG TUNNEL : 2128.
- Vose, G. L. *Geomet'l Draw'g* 1690.
 VOSGES MOUNTAINS : 823; as H'lth-resort 2093; Patois 3334.
 Vosmaer, A. *Ozone* 1748.
 Vosmar, Carl *The Amazon* 2729.
 Vossion, L. [tr.] *Contes birmans* 3093.
 Vossler, C. *Marcabru u. Anf. d. gek'st. Stil.* 3320; *Med. Culture* 2678; *Münne-sang d. Bernh. v. Ventad.* 3318; *P. Cardinal* 3320.
 Voth, H. R. *Snake Ceremony* 1089.
 Voullième, E. *Buchdr. Kölns* 2539; *Deut. Druck.* 2539.
 „ „ [ed.] *Inkunab. z. Bonn* 2533, *z. Trier* 2534.
 Vowles, A. *Slag-hun'g on Exm'r* 2477.
 Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal 3372, 3373.
 VOYAGERS :—V. TRAVELLERS, EXPLORERS, VOYAGERS.
 VOYAGES : TRAVELS : Coll'ns 807 sqq.; Individ. & Scient. 809 sqq., 1061–5, 1826 sqq.; — V. also DISCOVERY (Geogr.).
 Voyle, G. E. *Milit. Dict.* 2175.
 Vovnich, E. L. [tr.] *Humour of Russia* 2682.
 Voysey, Rev. Ch. *Fam'y Pr's* 316;
Lid's Pr'r 102; *Pain, Death & Sin* 338; *Proph'y* 350; *Relig. f. all Mankind* 24; *Sling & Stone* 24, 350 (n); *Testim. of Gosp's* 101; *Theism* (2 bks) 24; *Theist. Pr. Bk* 316.
 „ Chas F. A. *Individ'y* 2383.
 Vredenburg, E. W. *Geol. of Ind.* 1798.
 Vreede, A. C. *Beoef'g d. Mad'r. Taal* 3095.
 Vries, D. de *Mil'g, Mack'y*, etc. 2145.
 „ H. de *Mut'n Theo.* 1823; *Pangen.* 1810, 1814; *Ppt Breed'g* 1812; *Species*, etc. 1823.
 „ M. de + te Winkel *Nederl. Taal* 3247.
 „ O. de *Estate Rubber* 2214.
 Vrooman, C. S. *Am. R'y Probl's* 719.
 „ F. B. *Th. Roosevelt* 1500.
- VULGATE : 3200, 59, 76.
 Vuillier, G. *Danc'g* 2509; *Forgott. Isl.* 821, 926 (2).
 Vullers, J. A. : 2 bks on Pers. Gramm. 3046, 3047.
 „ „ [ed.] *Chrest. Schahnham*. 3046.
 Vulliamy, A. F. *Paupers* 523.
 „ L. + Spiers *Classic (sic) Orn't* 2365.
 Vulpius, O. *Infant. Paralysis* 2025.
 Vuyst, P. de *Wom.'s place in Rur. Econ.* 2199.
 Vyākaraṇa-sūtras 3001.
 Vyās, V. G. + Patel : 2 Gujarati Dict's 3034.
 Vyāsa :—v. *Mahābhārata*.
 Vymazal, F. *Böhm. Gram.* 3377; *Poln. Spr.* 3379.
 VYNE, THE (house), Hants : 851.
 Vyner, Rob. T. *Notitia Venatica* 2471.
 Vynne, Nora + Blackburn *Wom. und. Fact. Acts* 600.
 Vyse, Col. H. *Oper'ns at Gizeh* 1601.
- „ Leop. *Manners, Customs, etc.* 359.
 „ M. L. *Kennin. d. Judensp. v. Konstant.* 3308; *Lautbest'd d. Schwab.* 3246; *Lautlebre d. Südsard. Mund.* 3299.
 „ P. A. *Diamond Fields* 2295.
 „ Paul *Use of Nitrog's Manure* 2210.
 „ R. *Super'l've im Got.* 3234, 3237.
 „ Rich. *Pr. Wks* 2418, 2428 (n); *Autob. Sk.* 2412; *Beethov.* 2408; *Jud'm in Mus.* 1101; *Lrs* 2412; *My Life* 2412; *On Conduct'g* 2415. *Biog.*, etc. 2412. *W's Plots* 2413.
 „ Rob. *Film Folks* 2441.
 „ Rud. *v. Chem. Technol.* 2250.
 Wagner, Dr W. *Asgard & Gods* 381; *Epics & Romances* 2691.
 WAGOGO :—v. GOGO.
 WAGRAM, BATTLE of : 1425 (n).
 Wagstaff, C. J. L. *Prop's of Matt.* 1724; *Sch'l El'y* 1732.
 „ Prf. W. H. *Metric W'ts*, etc. 724.
 Wähid, Ahmad *Dict. Engl.-Turkish* 3064.
 Wahl, Prf. A. *Org. Dye-Stuffs* 2259.
 „ Jean *Pluralist Philosophies* 1880.
 Wahrmond, A. : 2 bks on Arab. 2958; *Neupers. Spr.* 3046; *Osman-türk. Spr.* 3064.
 Waifs and Strays of Celt. *Trad'n* 377, 3374 (n).
 Wailly, Alf. de *Gradus ad Parnass.* 3195.
 „ Jos. Noël [“Natalis”] *Lang. de Joinville* 3349; *Paléogr.* 2927.
 „ Waineman, Paul ” *Tour in Finland* 922.
 Wainwright, Rev. J. B. [ed.] *Byz. Off.* 312.
 Wainwright, J. *Julius Caesar* 3220.
 „ J. A. *Balabish* 1599.
 „ Dr S. *Ritualism, Rom'm*, etc. 208.
 „ T. [ed.] *Barnst. Par. Reg'r* 1636.
 Wait, F. S. *Insolvent Corp'ns* 482.
 „ J. C. *Oper'ns prelim. to Constr'n* 483.
 „ W. Cio. *Act'ns* 550, 551.
 „ „ [ed.] *Act'ns & Def'ces* 552.
 Waite, A. E. *Alchem'l Philo'sr's* 236; *Bl. Magic & Pacts* 241; *Dev. Worsh.* 241; *Div. Union* 1872; *Hy Grail* (3 bks) 2693, 244, *Kabbal.* 2987; *Key to Tarot* 238; *Myst's of Mag.* 35, 240 (n); *Mystic'm & Secr. Trad'n* 235, 321; *New Light*
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.
 Wadia, Prf. A. R. *Feminism* 1869.
 „ D. N. *Geol. of India* 1798.
 „ Prf. P. A. *Philos'r's & Fch Rev.* 679.
 Wadleigh, H. R. *Munich* 827.
 Wadley, T. P. *Wills at Bristol* 1637.
 Wadmore, J. F. :—v. SKINNERS' Co. 611.
 „ J. M. *Chem. Theo.* 1743.
 WADSWORTH, Gen. J. S. : *Biog.* 1570.
 Wadsworth, J. W. *Des'g fr. Pl't Forms* 2366.
 „ M. E. *Crystallogr.* 1791; *Lithol. Stud's* 1802.
 „ W. S. *Post-mort. Exam's* 2009.
 Waern, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1449.
 Wafer, L. *New Voy. & Isthm. of Am.* 1012.
 WAGAP LANGUAGE : 3100.
 Wagenen, Judge A. v. *Gov't Own'ship of R'y's* 705 (n).
 Wager, L. : 2 Plays 2869.
 Wages, *Earnings*, etc., of Agric. Lab'rs, etc. 600.
 WAGES : Indust' 599 sq., 2114. *Work & Wages* 593 sqq.—V. also LABOUR.
 Waggenseller, G. [ed.] *Inscriptions* 1618.
 „ Wagger ” *Battery Flashes* 1303.
 Waggett, E. B. *Dis's of Nose* 2059.
 „ J. F. *Prolong'g of Lrs Pat't* 528.
 „ Rev. P. N. *Relig. & Sci.* 14.
 Waghorn, T. : 2 bks on R'lw'y 533, 720.
 Wager, P. R. *De Actna* 3205.
 Wagnalls, Mabel *Stars of Operas* 2429.
 Wagner, A. L. + Kelley *U.S. Army*, etc. 1531.
 „ C. *Simple Life* 657.
 „ E. *Preserving Fruit*, etc. 2092.
 „ Lt. H. *With Bulgarians* 1391.
 „ J. B. *Season'g of Wood* 2231.
- „ W. C. *Symb'ns of Heraldry* 1669.
 „ W. L. *Aeropl. in Gt War* 1290.
 „ W. P. *Notice* 555.
 Wade-Evans, A. W. [ed.] *Welsh Med'l Law* 471.
 WADERS (birds) : 1969.
 Wadhams, Dorothy *Letters* 1196.
 WADHAM, N. : *Biog.*, etc. 1633 (n).
 WADHAM COLLEGE : 747.
 „ FAMILY : 1666.
 Wadhams, C. R. *Dir'ns f. Butler*, etc. 2442.<

- of *Mystic'm* 235; *Occult Sci's* 235, 1872; *Raym. Lully* 1738, 1872; *Rosicruc's* 244; *Secr. Doctr. in Isr.* 1873; *West'n Mystic'm* 1872.
- " [ed.] *Elfin Music* 2770.
- " R. Duke of Wellington 1262.
- WALTZ, G.: *Crit'm* 1432 (n).
- Waltz, Theod. *Anthropol.* 1087.
- Wake, C. S. *Kinship & Marriage* 1093; *Moral'y* 1083, 445; *Pyramid* 365; *Serp't Worsh.*, etc. 365, 368.
- " Ly Charlotte *Remin's* 1248.
- " H. T. *Inscr's of Brigh. & Bridekirk* 1614.
- WAKE, Hereward: *Biog.* 1492 (n).
- Wake, Rich. *Manual Training* 2270.
- Wakefield, C. G. *Fut. Trade in Far East* 706.
- " E. *Acc't of Ireland* 1383.
- " E. G. *Art of Colon'n* 1351. *Biog.* 1521, 1057.
- " E. J. [1820-1879] *Adv're in N.Z.* 1060.
- " [ed.] *F'ders of Canterb.* 1060.
- " E. S. [Mrs T.] T. Wakefield 994, 278 (n).
- " Bp H. R. *Forin't at Front* 1303.
- " Rev. M. *Kavirondo Lang.* 3116.
- " S. Cott. *Doubl'g*, etc. 2285.
- WAKEFIELD, Rev. T.: *Biog.* 278 (n), 994 (n).
- Wakefield, Dr W. *Kashmir* 961.
- WAKEFIELD, Yorks: 889; *Gramm. Sch'l* 740.
- Wakeley, Rev. J. B. *Anecd's of Wesleys* 219, of *Whitefield* 220; *Heroes of Mel'h'm* 219; *Temp'ce Cyclo.* 663.
- Wakeling, G. *Osf. Ch. Mov't* 209.
- " T. G. *Forg. Egypt'n Antiq's* 1577.
- Wakeman, H. O. *Ac'cy of Fee* 1395; *C. J. Fox* 1222; *Ch. & Pur'n's* 226, 134; *Ch. of Engl.* 175; *Inf'g. of Ch. on St.* 1155 (n).
- " " + Hassall [eds] *Ess's introd. to Const. Hist.* 1155, 1129 (n), 1156 (n).
- " W. F. *Inis Muiredach* 904 (n); *Irish Antiq's* 1585, 1611.
- " W. H. *G'de f. Firemen* 680.
- WAKLEY, Thos.: *Biog.* 2006.
- WAKWELI PHIOLOGY: 3110.
- Walbank, J. A. *Builders' Acc'ts* 711 (n).
- Walbeck, A. H. J. G. *Jav. Spr'kurst* 3095.
- Walberg, E. *Parl. d. Celer. Cresta* 3303.
- Walbran, M. M. *Grayling* 2485.
- " J. R. [ed.] *Found's Abbey* 887; *Reg. Bk. of Denton* 1636.
- Walbrook, H. M. *Barrie*, etc. 2609; *Gilb. & Sullivan. Opera* 2412; *Nights at Play* 2436.
- Walch, *Garnet Victoria in 1880* 1058.
- Walcott, C. D. *Cambr. Brachiop.* 1956; *Geol. & Palaeont.* 1800; *Trilob.* 1939; *Foss. Medus.* 1936.
- " *etci Cambr. Faunas* 1995.
- " Rev. M. E. C. *Chick'r* 882; *Ch. Wk & Life in E. Minsters* 1158; *Salop. Topogr.* 876; *Scott's Monast.* 201; *Stud'g's Monastic* 1158 (n); *Wm of Wyke* 741.
- " S. *Above the Fch Lines* 1290.
- WALDA *Maryam* 2980.
- Walde, A. *Kelt. u. Italik.* 3293; *Lat. Etym. Wb.* 3194, 3991; *Wb. d. Indog. Spr'n* 3234, 2891.
- Waldeck, Fp. *Diary of Am. Rev.* 1536.
- Waldegrave, S. N. T. *Millenarianism* 343.
- Walden, A. F. + Manley *Phys. Meas'ts* 1747.
- " Ld. Howard de:—v. Howard de Walden.
- " J. W. H. *Univ's of Anc. Gr.* 1113.
- WALDENES:—v. VAUDOIS.
- Waldens, M. *Lit. of Am. Hist.* 2648.
- Waldmann, Emil A. *Aldorfer* 2356.
- Waldo, Pri. F. K. *Meteorology* (2 bks) 1779.
- " F. L. *America at Front* 1327.
- WALDO FAMILY: 1666.
- Waldron, G. *Isle of Man* 853.
- Waldstein, Abr. S.: 2 bks on *Hebr.* 2983, 2985.
- " Sir C. —v. Walston, Sir C.
- Wale, W. G. *Men have Said* 2513.
- Walepole-Bond, J. A. *Bird-Life in Wal.* 1974.
- WALES, Edw. Alb., *Pr'ce of*: *Biog.* 1248.
- WALES, WELSH: *Angling* 2488; *Antiq. gen'y* 1578 *sqg.*, 1583, [Inscrip.] 1612, 1616, 3197, [Stone Monum'ts] 1611 *sq.*
- Bible in 75; *Bibliog. of Pub'n's* 3364, 2522.
- Church Hist. *gen'y* 205, 1353, [Plate] 2378.
- Discov. of Amer. 1013.
- Education 750, [Law] 756, [Univ.] 750.
- Fauna: 1993 *sq.*, *Birds* 1974, *Fishes* 1958; *Flora* 1908; *Folklore* 373 *sq.*, 377, 3364, 3367.
- General, etc. 1649 *sq.*; *Geog., Hist. (& Biog.)*, etc. 889 *sqg.*, 1351 *sqg.*, 1989, 830 (nn)—v. also *Mabinogion*; *Geol. & Coalfields* 1796, 2293.
- Hymn-writers 301.
- In W'ld-War 1335.
- Lang.: *Dialects* 3361; *Philol.* 3360 *sq.*; *Place-names* 3265; *T'ch'g of* 3361.—V. also ENGLAND (Lang. & Liter.) & CELTIC (Philol. & Liter.).
- Law: *Anc. & Mediev. Laws & Inst'n's* 471, 1092, 1351 *sq.*, [Gloss.] 3361; *Sch'l* 756; *Statutes* 464.
- Libraries 2542.
- Liter.: *Hist., Texts, etc.* 3364-7, 2558; *Legends* 2694; *Poetry*—*POETRY (Celt.)*—V. also ENGLAND (Lang. & Liter.) & CELTIC (Philol. & Liter.).
- Methodism in 218; *Mountain'g* 2498; *Music* 2403.
- Palaeography 3361; *Philol.—v. Lang., sup.*; *Print'g* 2537; *Proverbs—v. PROVERBS (Brit.)*.
- Regiments 1293, 1346; *Revival'm* 230.
- Saints of Church 256 *sq.*
- Tribal System 1150 (n).
- Wars 1177, [W'ld-War] 1335.
- V. also the subject headings throughout this Index.
- Waley, A. S. *Re-Mak'g of China* 1483.
- " Arth. D. *Chinese P'ty* 2310.
- " [ed. & tr.] *Jap. P'ty*: 'Uta' 3079.
- " [tr.] *Chin. Poems* (3 bks) 3080; *N'o* *Phys.* 3077.
- Walford, C. *Fairs* 384; *Famines* 1782; *Guids* 610; *Insur'ce Cyclop.* 715, *Guide* 716. *Biog.* 1679.
- " E. W. *Main'tce, etc., of Mot. Cars* 2156.
- " Edw. C. *Walford* 1679; *Chap'r's fr. Fam. Ches's* 1633; *Fairs on Thames* 384; *Gler Lond.* 866; *Gt Fam's* 1635; *Juvenal* 3209; *Lond'na* 863; *Pitt* 1223.
- " + Thornbury *London* 863.
- " L. B. *Four Biogr's*; 12 *Auth'sses* 2562.
- " Maj. N. L. *Gen'l's of Civ. War* 1189.
- Wall, Mr A. T. *Hist. of Gujrat* 3050.
- Walliszewski, K. *Ivan* 1465; *Marystenka* 1458; *Paul I* 1465; *Pet. the Gt* 1465; *Pol'd* 1358; *Rom'ce of Empr.* 1464; *Russ. Lit.* 2682; *S'y of Throne* 1464.
- Walkden, S. L. *Aeroplanes in Gusts* 2161.
- Walkem, R. T. [ed.] *Marr. Wom.'s Prop'y* 513.
- Walker Art Gallery *L'pl Antiq's* 1582.
- Walker, A. *American Law* 470.
- " Miss A. F. *Flow'r's of N.S.W.* 1902.
- " A. H. *Ghs Cont. Hist.* 1110.
- " A. H. + H. E. L.: 3 bks on *Conjur'g* 2508.
- " A. Hor.: 2 bks on *F'd Inspect'n* 2092.
- " A. Stodart-Buchanan 2614; *Moxf. Bk. of Verse* 2752.
- " [ed.] *Rect'l Addr's* 748.
- " " + Mackie *K'per's Guide* 2481.
- " Agn. *Needlew.*, etc. 2449.
- " Alb. Hy *Patent Laws* 528.
- " Alex. *Beauty in Woman* 2309.
- " Rev. Alex. [tr.] *Apocr. Gospels, etc.* 68, 151.
- " Allen S. *Rom'ce of Build'g* 2387.
- " Arch. D. *Eg't as H't'h Res't* 2094.
- " B. Pl.-Names of *Derbysh.* 3264.
- " Bryan [ed.] *Edict of Salv. Jul.* 558; *Sel. Titles* 557.
- " C. E. O. *Flies in N. Dresses* 2484; *Shooting* 2476.
- " " + Patterson *Trout* 2486.
- " C. H. *Amharic Dict.* 2980.
- " C. I. [pub.] *Wom. of S. Confed'y* 1552.
- " Chas E. *Cancer* 2045; *Cytol.* (2 bks) 1808; *Hered. Char's*, etc. 1808, 1810.
- " Rev. D. *Gift of Tongues*, etc. 146.
- " Donald *Manly Exercises* 782.
- " E. A. *All. of S. Afr.* 1505.
- " E. W. A. *Inflamm'n*, etc. 2073.
- " Edm. M. *Dragon Flies* 1945.
- " Edw. D. *Reincarnat'n* 3016.
- " Edw. J.: *His Coll'n of Reg's—v. Walker (Walt. J.)* in this Index.
- " Rev. Edw. M. *Hellen-Oxyrhynch.* 3136.
- " Ern. *Beethov.* 2408; *Hist. of Music* 2402.
- " F. Germ. *Coal Ind'y* 608.
- " Gen. F. A. *2nd Army Corps* 1548.
- " F. W. *Coldstr. G'rds* 1344; *Seaf. High-landers* 1346.
- " Fcs *Insecta Briannica* 1942.
- " Fcs *Lrs* 2428.
- " Dr Fcs *Amasa Bimetal'm* 582 (n); *Econ'cs*, etc. 577; *Educ.* 727; *L'd & Rent* 604; *Mak'g of Nation* 1526, 1540; *Man'l Labor'g Class* 594, 586; *Money* (2 bks) 579; *Pol. Econ.* (4 bks) 575; *Sci. of W'lt'h* 575; *Stat'l Ath.* 1019; *Tax'n* in U.S. 586; *Wages Qu'n* 600.
- " Fcs S. [art.] *Ireland* (2 bks) 905.
- WALKER, Fredk.: *Life & Lrs* 2333.
- Walker, Geo. [art.] *Costume of Yorks* 1672.
- " Geo. [ed.] *Chess Stud's* 2506.
- " Rev. Geo. *Geog. of Londonderry* 1379.
- " Geo. W. *Seismology* 1777.
- " Gilb. T. *Aberr'n*, etc. 1734, 1763; *El'magn'm* 1734.
- " H. East *London* 281.
- " H. de R. *W. Indies & Emp.* 1039.
- " H. F. B. *Dr's Diary in Dam'd* 1325.
- " H. W. *Am. S. Sea Savages* 1049.
- " Pri. *High Age of Tennys* 2558; *de Tabley* 2619; *Engl. Essay*, etc. 2559; *Engl. Satire*, etc. 2580, 2553 (n); *Essays*, etc. 2553 (n); *Lit're of Vict'n Era* 2558; *Sc. Lit.* 2558.
- " " + Mrs *Vict'n Lit.* 2558.
- " " + Milford [eds] *Sh. St's* 2703.
- " Mrs *Hugh Vict'n Writers* [erron. attrib. to Hugh Walker] 2558.
- " [ed.] *Vict'n P'ty & Pr.* 2762.
- " J. D. *Banking Law* 480.
- " J. E. *Voices of Stars* 14.
- " J. R. *Met'h. of Nav'g'n* 2185.
- " J. R. [art.] *Ch's of Fife* 898.
- " J. R. *Sun Dance*, etc. 1089.
- " Rev. Jas *Theology, etc., of Scott.* 323.
- " Sir Jas *Inorg. Chem.* 1740; *Light* 1722; *Phys. Bal'ce* 1690, *Chem.* 1744.
- " Rev. Jas B. R. *Concord. to Scrip's* 77.
- " Rev. Jas Barr *Doctr. of H'y Spirit* 384.
- " Jas W. G. *Ocean to Ocean* 1038.
- " Jno. *Commonwealth as Publ.* 665.
- " Jno. *Rhyming Dictionary* 2917.
- WALKER, Jno.: *Biog.* 1263 (n).
- Walker, Dr Jno. *Sufferings of Clergy* 1194 (n).
- " Jno. W. Thomson *Gen.-ur. Organs* 2037, 2062; *Ren. Funct'n* 2062.
- " K. M. *Male Gen'v's Organs* 2037.
- " L. J. *Theories of Knowledge* 1881.
- " Louisa Var. *Occup'n's* (2 bks) 2452.
- " M. *Dynamo-Electr. Mach'y* 2167; *Troubles in El. Math's* 2170.
- " My A. *Old Tracks*, etc. 910; *Roumania* 932; *Thr. Macedonia* 932.
- " Neil + Craddock *Wisbech*, etc. 841.
- " Norm. + Low *Dermatol.* 2040.
- " Dr Norm. L. *Free Ch.* 222; *Sc. Ch. Hist.* 201.
- " P. *S'ts of Covenant* 222.
- " Sir P. C. B. *Soldier's Life* 1261.
- " R. J. *Anti-Miss* 3140.
- " R. J. B. *Addenda Scenica* 3158.
- " Rob. Clyde & W. *Highl'ds* 895.
- " S. F. *C'd Storage, etc., on Br'd Ship* 2146; *El. Min. Mach'y* 2289, *Light'g*, etc. 2169, *Wir'g*, etc. 2174.
- " Stuart: *Dram. Wks* 2858.
- " T. *Introd. to Am. Law* 470.
- " Thos *Aristol.* 2447; *Original* 646, 2447, 2882.
- " Thos *Art of Flying* 2159.
- " Thos Alf. *Internat. Law* (2 bks) 562; *Law of Nations* 562; *Peterk.* 743.
- " Thos And. *Sewern Tunnel* 1218.
- " Thos J. *Dépit f. Pris'r's* 1428.
- " Thos L. *Crystallog'y* 1791.
- " Col. Thos N. *Thr. Mutiny* 1492.
- " W. *For. Trees of Br. Landsc.* 2351.
- " W. *Obstlekre d. Gr'n u. Röm.* 3204.
- " W. G. [ed.] *Equity, Part'n Acts* 532.
- " " + Elgood *Estates of Deceased*; *Exors and Admin's* 542.
- " W. H. *Signing Judgment* 544.
- " W. Seymour *Suoi Lang.* 3113.
- " Walt. F. *Azores* 926.
- " Walt. J. (sic) *On Reg's of Ch. at Halif.* (sic) coll'n of E. J. Walker 1649.
- " Walton W. *Inside Checkers* 2506.
- " Wm Hultz, *etci Chem.* *Eng'g* 2116.
- " Rev. Wm L. *Xtn Theism*, etc. 22; *Cross & Kgdorn* 333, 298; *Gosp. of Recon'e* 932; *H'y Spirit* 934; *New Test.* 25; *Spir' & Incarn'n* 331; *T'ch'g of X't* 333.
- " Wm Sid. *Text of Shak.* 2589.
- " [ed.] *Corp. Poet. lat.* 3204, 3204 (n).
- " Dr Williston *Calvin* 203; *Congreg'ts* 215, 204 (n); *Reform'n* 171.
- WALKER BROS [cricketers]: 2491.
- Walker's *Hibernian Magazine* 1652 (n).
- Walker-Tisdale, C. W. *Milk Testing* 2092.
- " " + Jones *Butt. & Ch'se* 2224.
- " " + Robinson *Butt.-mak'g* (2 bks) 2224; *Soft Ch'se-mak'g* 2224.
- " " + Woodnutt *Ch'se-mak'g* 2224.
- Walkley, A. B.: *Essays* 2882; *Drama* 2431, 2436; *Dram. Crit.* 2436; *Pastp're* 2431, 2882; *Playho. Impr'n's* 2436.
- Wall, A. H. *Queen's Reign* 1248.
- " A. J. *Asiat. Cholera* 2038.
- " E. J. *Col'r Photogr'y* 2361; *Dict. of Photogr'y* 2360.
- " Maj. F. *Poison. Snakes* 1962.
- " Geo. Nat. *Hist. of Thought* 763.
- " J. C. Alf. *the Gt* 877; *Devils* 363; *Earthwks* 1579; *O.-Eng. Par.* 284; *Porches & Tombs* 1616; *Shrines* 256, 2389; *Tombs of Kgs* 1614; *Wall-P't'y* 2320.
- " J. F. *Military Train'g* 2181.
- " O. A. *Pharmacogn.* 2076; *Prescrip.* 2078; *Sex*, etc. 1870.

- „ Sven *Matistis of Cow* 2218.
 „ T. F. *Electrical Eng'g* 2164.
 „ Rev. W. *Infant Baptism* 342.
 „ W. W. *How invest in R'l'w's* 722;
R'l'w's Fin'ce 722; *War & Fin'*
Fabr. 1306.
- WALL, WALLIS: *Decoration* (Egyptian)
 1602, 1599 (n); *Garden* 2240;
Papers 2280, 2369. *Retain'g Walls*
 2123; *Rom. Walls—v. ROME.*
Walled Towns 836, 1579.
- WALL STREET, N.Y.: 722.
- Wallace, Dr A. R. *Bad Times* 597;
Contrib's to Theo. of Nat. Sel'n
 1818, 1823; *Darwin'm* 1818, 1867;
Geogr. Distrib. of Anim's 1919, 1818;
Isl'd Life 1904, 1818, 1820, 1779
 (n); *Is Mars Hab'le?* 1769;
L'd Nationalisation 699 (n); *Malay*
Archip. 1996, 988, 1818; *Man's Pl.*
in Univ. 1764; *Miracles*, etc. 244;
My Life 1918; *On Miracles* 349;
Soc. Envir't, etc. 1820, 1822;
Studies 1818, 1877, 1682 (n);
Travels on Amas. & Rio Negro
 1044, 1802; *Trop. Nature*, etc.
 1814, 1818; *Wonderf. Cent.* 1684,
 2103; *W'd of Life* 1818, 1820.
 Biog. 1918.
- „ Dr Chas W. *Evol. of Eng. Drama*
 2433, 2436.
 „ Sir Cuthb. S. *Prostat. Enlarg't* 2062;
War Surg'y 2050.
 „ „ + Fraser *Surg. at Clear'g Sta.*
 2050.
 „ D. *Simple Mine Acc't'ing* 713.
 „ D. D. *Life of Laurens* 1565.
 „ Dillon *Bey'd the Mex'n Sierras* 1036;
Labrad. 1017.
 „ Sir Don. M. *Egypt*, etc. 983; *Russia*
 921; *Web of Emp.* 811, 956.
 „ E. S. *Jerusalem the Holy* 127.
 „ Edg.: *Detective Tales* 2722; *Heroes*
 1304; *Kiuchener's Army & Terris*.
Fices 1292; *Unoff. Desp's* 1280;
War of Nat'ns 1288.
 „ Rev. Edwin *Aristotle* 407; *Lully*
 320.
 „ Eliz. *Arg. Repub. & Brazil* 705.
 „ Ern. L. *Machine Design* 2140.
 „ F. W. *Wood. Ships*, etc. 2194.
 „ G. R. *Princeton Sk'ches* 754.
 „ Ly Grace M. [tr. & ed.] *Lrs of Mus'ns*
 2406.
 „ Har. F. *Big Game* 2458; *Stalks Abr'd*
 2456.
 „ [ed.] *Br. Deer Heads* 1984.
 „ J. *Logar. L'd Meas't* 2129.
 „ Rev. Jas *Isl. of Orkney* 901.
 „ Jas S. *Caries* 2052; *Child Welf.*
 2069; *Decay in T'th* 2052; *Dent.*
Dis's 2053.
 „ Jno. *Aeroph. Engines* 2160.
 „ Jno. W. *Reporters* 461.
 „ Jos. *Illin. & Louis's* 1026.
 „ Maj.-Gen. L.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n);
Lew Wallace 2655.
 „ Prf. M. W. *Life of Sidney* 1193.
 „ [ed.] *Milton's* Pr. 2900.
 „ N. W. *Chron's of K.R.R. Corps* 1345.
 „ R. L. *R. Br. Cage Birds* 2453.
 „ R. W. + Williamson *Lrs Patent* 528.
 „ Rob. *Anti-Trin'n Biogr.* 246.
 „ Dr Rob. + Smith *Buch'n* 2582, 1362.
 „ Dr Rob. M.P.: *Life*, etc. 1370.
 „ Prf. Rob. *Agric. Educ.* 771; *C'try*
Sch'master 748; *Famines in Ind.*
 952; *Farm's Ind's of C. Col.*
 1002, 2201; *Ind. in 1887* 952,
 2201; *Ind. Agric.* 2201; *Rur. Econ.*
 etc., in *Austr. & N.Z.* 2202, 1048.
 „ „ + Watson *Live stock* 2219.
 „ „ Rob. S. + Hansen [eds] *Holmsh's*
Chron's 2587.
 „ W. + McNeil *Bank's Law* 480.
 „ W. M. *Hydraulics* 2122.
- „ Dr Wilf. *St Edmund* 183.
 „ Wm *Bank'cy in Scotl.* 481; *Sher.*
C't Pract. 547.
 „ Dr Wm *Scoll. Yesterday* 894.
 „ Dr Wm *Threshold of Mus.* 2417;
Wagner 2413.
 „ Prf. Wm *Descartes* 417; *Epicureanism*
 (bk & art.) 410; *Hegel* 419;
Hegel's Philos. 419; *Kant* 422;
Nat'l Theol., etc. 14; *Pessim'm*
 23, 430; *Schopenhauer* (bk & art.)
 430.
 „ „ [tr.] *Hegel's 'Logic'* 435, 419 (n).
 WALLACE, Sir Wm.: *Biog.* 1360.
 Wallace, Wm K. *Gter Italy* 1447.
 WALLACE COLLECTION: 2317.
 Wallace-Dunlop, M. A. *Glass* 2370.
 WALLACHIA: *Philol. & Lit.—v. Rou-*
MANIA.
 Wallack, Lester *Memories* 2440.
 Wallas, Graham *Gt Society* 1857; *Hum.*
Nat. in Pol's 636, 1857; *Place*
 1244; *Soc. Heritage* 1857.
 Wallaschek, Dr R. *Primit. Music* 2401.
 Wallbank, Em. & Marian *Dress Cutt'g*,
 etc. 2448.
 Walles, Paul *Bolivia* 1574.
 Wallenberg, J. K. *Michel's 'Ay. of Imo.'*
 3290.
 WALLENSTEIN, A. v.: *Biog.* 1438.
 Waller, A. D. *El'l Act'n of H't* 2013;
Hum. Physiol. 2012; *Lect's on*
Physiol. 1809; *Physiol. the Serv't*
of Med. 2012.
 „ „ + Symes *Ex's in Physiol.* 1809.
 „ A. R. [ed.] *Thomas Fuller* 6.
 „ „ + Burrow *Card. Newman* 261.
 „ „ + Glover *Index to Hazlitt* 2624.
 „ „ B. *Apocalypse* 114.
 „ Dr D. J. *West. Meth. Church* 217.
 „ Edm. *Poems* 2785; *Songs*, etc. 2785.
 „ Ref's to his "Sacharissa" 2590,
 1203 (n).
 „ Rev. G. *Bibl. View of Soul* 338.
 „ H. E. *Thyr'd Therapy* 2094.
 „ J. G. + L. A. B. [eds] *Mon. Brasses*
 1618.
 „ P. [art.] *Bookplates* 2531.
 Wallerstein, M.: 2 bks on *Budd'h'm* 2997.
 Wallich, N. *Plant. Asiat. Rarior.* 1910.
 Wallihan, A. G. + M. A. *Camera Shots*
 2362.
 Wallin, J. E. W. *Ment. Defect's* 1846;
H'th of Sch'l Child 1843, 2069;
Opt. Illus'ns 1720; *Sub-norm'y*
 1846.
 Walling, R. A. J. *Borrow* 2611; *Sea-Dog*
C. of Dev. 1265.
 „ W. E. *Russia's Message* 646.
 „ „ [ed.] *Sovietism* 1340.
 WALLINGFORD, Berks: 839.
 Wallington, N. *Ev's in r'n of Ch. I* 1196.
 „ N. U. [ed.] *Hist. by Poets* 1508.
 „ W. *Photography* 2361.
 Wallis, A. Pr't'g in *Derbysh.* 2536.
 „ Wallis, A. S. C.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2729 (n).
 Wallis, Alf. [ed.] *Bbbinders' Art* 2280.
 „ B. C. T. *Ch'g of Geog'y* 1772.
 „ Cpt. C. B. W. *Afr. Emp.* 990.
 „ C. E. *Atl. of Dem. Ex't'n* 2053.
 „ E. W. + M. H. *Mediumship* 244.
 „ Sir F. C. *Surg'y of Rectum* 2062.
 „ H. W. *Rig Veda* 2999, 50.
 „ Hy *Art of Precurs'rs* 2375; *Byz. Ceram.*
Art 2372; *Oak Leaf Jars* 2375; *Or.*
Infl'ce of Ceram. Art 2375; *Pers.*
Ceram. Art 2372; *Lustre Vases* (2 bks)
 2372, *Pott'y* 2372; *Plates by da*
Urbino 2375.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ex's of Art of Pott.* 2372;
Gk Vases 2376.
 „ J. E. W. *Su'd of Justice* 1316.
 „ L. *Sociol. Stud. of Bible* 1101.
 „ N. H. *Ethics of Crit'm* 2507, 2550.
 „ „ [ed.] *Anon. Fch Verse* 3330.
 WALLIS, Sir Provo: *Biog.* 1269.
- Wallis, T. E. *Analyt. Microscopy* 1837.
 „ Sir W. *Pre-Raph. D'r's* 2324.
 „ W. J. *County Courts* 547.
 Wallis-Chapman, Dr A. B. + M. *Woman*
 667.
 Wallis-Taylor, A. J. *Aerial Ways* 2143;
Preserv'n of W'd 2231; *Refrign*,
 etc. 2146; *Tea Mach'y*, etc. 2213.
 „ [ed.] *Refrign & Ice-mak'g* 2146.
 Wallon, Henri A. *Richard II* 1183.
 WALLOONS: *Ch.* 855, 851, 873, 230, 192
 (n)—v. also *REFORMED CHURCHES*;
Dial. & Liter. 3334; *Hist.* 230,
 192 (n).
 WALMER, Kent: 855, 1161 (n).
 Walmsley, C. *Mining Laws* 517.
 Walmsley, A. T. *Field Wk.*, etc. 2129;
Ir. Roofs 2126.
 Walmsley, L. *Flying, etc.*, in *E. Afr.*
 2461.
 „ Prf. R. M.: 2 bks on *Elect'y* 2164,
 1733.
 „ Prf. T. *Pract. Anatomy* 2009.
 „ W. H. *Phot-microgr.* 1837.
 WALNUT-TREES: 1899.
 Walpole, A. S. [ed.] *Latin Hymns* 3205.
 „ C. G. *Hist. of Irel.* 1871; *Leew'd Isl'ds*
 548; *Rubr. of Comm. Law* 485.
 „ [tr.] *Ottom. Pen. Code* 495, 561.
 „ F. G. *Cath. Church* 133, 250.
 „ Hon. Fr. *Ansayrii*, etc. 45.
 „ Dr G. H. S. *Miss'n of H'y Ghost* 834.
 „ [ed.] *People's Psalter* 314.
 WALPOLE, Hy: *Biog.* 1189 (n).
 Walpole, Hor. (E. of Orford); *Lrs* (includ.
J'l. Remin's) 1219 sq., 2608, 2890,
 1224 (nn); *Mem'rs* (2 bks) 1206,
 1220; *Pr. Fict'n* 2705, [Cast. of
Orant.] 2705, 2704 (n); *Anecd's*
of P't'g 2325; *Cat. of Authors*
2521; *Comm.-P. Bk* 2902; *Straub.*
Hill Acc'ts 2608. *Biog.*, etc. 2608,
 1220, 1224, 1399 (n), 1222 (n),
 1223 (nn), 2566 (n).
 „ Hugh: *Pr. Fict'n* 2719; *Conrad* 2618;
Eng. Nov. 2565; *Reading* 2529,
 2553; *Trollope* 2641.
 „ „ + Priestley *Farthing Hall* 2719.
 „ „ Bibliogr. 2521 (n).
 WALPOLE, Sir Rob. (E. of Orford)
Biog., etc. 1217, 1153 (n), 1207 (nn),
 1211 (n).
 Walpole, Sir Spence, Earl Russell 1245;
Elect'ic & Leg're 683; *Essays, Pol.*
& Biog. 697, 1075, 1151, 1156 (n),
 1215 (n), 1242 (n), 1544 (n), 2618
 (n); *For'gn Rel'ns* 688; *Hist. of*
Eng. 1226, of 25 yrs 1226; *Land of*
Home-Rule 854; *Stud's in Biogr.*
 1075, 1230, 1233, 1237, 1243, 1431,
 1440. *Biog.* 1075 (n).
 WALPOLE FAMILY: 1666.
 Walpole-Bond, J. *Field Stud's* (sic) of
Rar. Br. Birds 1972.
 Walrond, Col. H. *Archery* 2495; *1st Dev.*
Militia 1346.
 WALSALL, Staffs: 879.
 Walsh, Clara A. [tr.] *Singers of Jap.*
 3079.
 „ Correa M. *Exch. Value* 576; *Pol. Sci.*
of Adams 1554; *Probl. in Monet.*
Sci. 576.
 „ D. Dis's of *Skin* 2040; *Hair & Dis's*
2041; *Rongen Rays* 2083.
 „ E. H. C. *Trom. Dial. of Tib.* 8088.
 „ H. C. *Cruise of 'Miranda'* 1063.
 „ H. V. *Small House* 2396.
 „ Jas Jos. *Cent. of Columb.* 1136;
Cures 2001; 3 bks on *Hist. of*
Medic. 2003; *Med'l Medic.* 2002;
Psychother'y 2027; *13th the Glest*
of Cent's 1135, 2316.
 „ Jno. H.:—v. "Stonehenge".
 „ Jno. W. T. *Light'g & Photometry*
 2143.
 „ Jos. Jas *Min'g & Ventil'n* 2292.
- „ N. *Old & New* 262; *Woman* 671.
 „ Rev. P. *Leabh. Chlam. Suibh.* 1662;
Names of Westm'th 3265.
 „ „ [ed. & tr.] *Ir. MSS* 3368.
 „ Rev. T. *Irish Church* 106.
 „ Thos [tr.] *Hisp. Anthol.*; *Pilgr. Kgs*,
 etc. 2831.
 „ Bp W. D. *Her's of Miss'n Field* 274.
 „ Rev. Walt. *Jesuits* 168; *Oxf. Mov't*
 209; *Relig. Life of Oxf. Vict'a*
 1248; *Romeward Mov't* 209.
 „ Rev. Walt., of Dundee *Real. Damage of*
War 689.
 „ Wm F. [ed.] *Cases on Real Prop.* 531.
 „ Bp Wm P. *Voices of Psalms* 93.
 „ Wm S. [W. Shepard] *Cur's Inform'n*
 2512; *Heroes*, etc., of *Fict'n* 2547;
Lit. Curios's 2512; *Pop. Customs*
 359; *Quot'ns* 2512.
 „ „ [ed.] *Lincoln & 'Punch'* 1559.
 „ Wm Sebast. *Constip'n* 2035; *Dr'ms*
 1847; *Yours f. Sleep* 2025.
 Walsham, H. + Orton *Roent. Rays* 2031
 2060.
 Walshe, Dougl. *Serbs in Maced'a* 1320.
 WALSINGHAM, Sir Fes: *Biog.*, etc. 1186 (n),
 1189 (n).
 Walsingham, Thos de Grey, *Ld Pterophor.*
 1950.
 „ „ + Payne-Gallwey *Shooting* 2476 (2).
 „ Thos of —v. Thomas of Walsingham.
 Walton [form. Waldstein], Sir C. *Arg. Her.*
 1586; *Aristodemocr.* 1286; *Art of*
Pheid. 2311, 2347; *Eng-sp'h'g*
Brk'd & League of Nat'ns 1070;
Excav's at Herasion 1586; *Gk*
Sculp're, etc. 2347; *Harm'sm*, etc.
 1818, 1881; *Jew. Qu.*, etc. 43;
Patr'm 1149; *Rush* 2633; *What*
Germ. is F'ght'g f. f. 1286; What
Read? 2567.
 „ „ + Shoobridge *Hercul.* 1589.
 Walter de Hemmingburgh [Walt. Heming-
 ford; Walt. de Gisseburne]
Chron. 1176.
 „ of *Coventry Memorale* 1176.
 „ of *Henley Husbandry* 601, 1130, 3289,
 3331, 3348. *Ref. to 2196* (n).
 Walter, A. E. *X-rays & El'therap.* 2083.
 „ F. K. *Abbrev's in Bk Cat's* 2515.
 „ Felix *Litt're's Port.* 2688.
 „ G. *Wortsch's d. Alfries.* 3237.
 „ Prf. H. E. *Genetics* 1810, 1825; *Hum.*
Skel'n 2011.
 „ J. *Conway Ayscough Fam.* 1657;
Horncastle 859.
 „ J. E. *Space & Time* 1729.
 „ L. *Frobel-Literatur* 768.
 „ L. H. *Wirel. Telegr'y* 2172.
 „ Nic *Frédéric* 3320.
 Walters, Dr A. *Lotos-Eater* 913; *Palms*
& Pearls 964.
 „ Rev. A. Hugh *Price Hughes* 219.
 „ C. Ensor [ed.] *Soc. Miss'n of Ch.*
 297.
 „ E. W. *Her'ns of W'd War* 1325;
Sir W. Robertson 1260.
 „ F. M. *Health Control* 2060.
 „ F. R. *Home Dr* 2099; 3 bks on *Tuber-*
culosis 2031.
 „ H. B. *Anc. Pott'y* 2372; *Antiq. of*
Mycen. *Age* 1588; *Art of Gks*
 2311, of *Romans* 2311; *Ch. Bells*
 (2 bks) 1619, of *Shroshp.* 1620.
 „ „ + Deedes *Ch. Bells of Essex* 1619.
 „ „ + Beles *Ch. Bells of M'x* 1620.
 „ Cpt. H. F. *Malak. F'id* *Life* 1275.
 „ J. *Cuming Bygone Suffolk* 385, 880;
Dichens (3 bks) 2621, 2620; *Lost*
L'nd of Kg Arth. 2693; *Tennys*
 (2 bks) 2639.
 „ J. S. *Mrs Humphry Ward* 2641.
 „ L. D'O. [ed.] *Ir. P'ts* 2763; *Year's*
 (sic) at *Spring* 2762.
 „ T. *Yuan Chuang's Travels* 954.
 Waltharius 3279 (n).

- WALTHER, H. *Streitgedt in d. lat. Lit.* 3203.
Walther v. d. Vogelweide: Wks 2824.
Walthew, G. W. *Philos. of Gov't* 678.
Walton, A. J. *Fract's, etc.* 2049; *Surg. Dysp's* 2061.
" Col. C. Br. Army 1250, 1209, 1379.
" C. S. *Leyes Comm., etc., d. Am. Lat.* 515.
" E. [art.] *Alps* 928; *Bern. Oberl'd* 928; *Clouds* 1782; *Welsh Scen'y* 890.
" F. P. *Husb. & Wife* 504; *Rom. Law* 559; *Sc. Marr's* 674.
" G. S. *Civ. Law in Sp., etc.* 559.
" I. *Donne, Wotton, etc.* 181, 1193, 2567, 2597 (2); *Lives* 2567. [Complete Walton] 2900.
" " + Cotton *Compl't Angler* 2482.
" " Blog. 2482 sq., 2900, 2482 (n).
" " J. China & Present Crisis 945.
" L. B. *Galdós & Sp. Novel* 2689.
" Mrs. O. F.: Pr. Fict'n 2709 (n).
" T.: 3 bks on Shipbuild'g 2192.
" W.: 2 bks on Paris 825.
" W. L. *Defce of Jellalab.* 1274.
" Wm Army & Navy of U.S. 1531, 1532.
Waltz, René *Vie de Seneque* 3227.
Walworth, Mrs Ellen H. *Battle* (sic) of *Saratog.* 1537; *Kat. Tekahw.* 1009.
Walzer, Rich. *Magn. Moral. u. Arist. Eth.* 3175.
Wambaugh, E. [ed.] *Cases on Agency* 479, on *Const. Law* 1528.
WAMPANOAG INDIANS: 1009.
Wanamaker, E. + Pennington *Arc Weld'g* 2174.
Wanderer, The 3282.
" *Wanderer* " *Notes on Caucasus* 977.
WANDERING JEW: 358, 34 (n).
WANDSFORDE FAMILY: 1666.
Waner, G. *Brethren's Ch.* 220.
Wang, Chung Hui [tr.] *Civ. Code* 465.
" *Chung Yu Antim'y* 2299; *Min'l W'lk of Chin.* 1798.
Wang Chung Lun-Heng 3087.
Wanger, W.: 2 bks on Zulu Lang. 3111.
Wang Yang-Ming: *Philosophy of* 3087.
Wanklyn, J. A. *Milk Analysis* 2224.
" " + Chapman *W'r Anal.* 2252.
" " + Cooper *Sewage Anal.* 2131.
" W. H. E. *St Sire Lines* 2222.
" W. McC.: 2 bks on Smallpox 2038.
Wanley, Nath. *Poems* 2785.
Wannan, A. C. *Mar. Eng'r's Phet-Bk* 2190.
Wansborough, W. D. *Diff'l Calcul.* 1706; *Sl. Values* 2150; *St. Boilers* 2137, *Engine* 2154.
Wantage, Harriet S., Ly *Ld Wantage* 1248, 1261.
WANTAGE, R. J. L.-L., Ld: *Biog.* 1248, 1261.
WANTAGE COLL'n OF PICTURES: 2317.
Waplehorst, Prf. P. I. *Comp. Sac. Liturg.* 269.
Waples, Rufus *Attack't, etc.* 552; *Proceedings in Rem* 552; *Situs of Debt* 496.
WAPPO PHILOLOGY: 3123.
Wapul, G. *Tide Tarr'th No Man* 2869.
Wāqidi, Muh. Ibn 'Umar al-*Futūhū-sh-Sham* 2971; *Kitāb* 2965.
War *add's fr. Cath. Pulpit, etc.* 1324.
" and *Sport in India* 1489.
" *Nurse's Diary* 1311.
WAR; WARFARE: 688 sqq.; *Art of* 2176 sqq., 1249, 1181, [Ital.] 1446, [Naval] 2189; *Ballads—v. BALLADS*, Correspond'nt's + *Press* 1263, 1320, 2646 (2), [Am.] 1570; *Declan'n* 1261; *Dogs* 2480, 2180, 1307; *Econ'cs* 2179; *Forecasts—v. FORECASTS*; *Horses—v. HORSES*;
Infl'ce on Hist. 1251; in Homer 3155; *Maxims* 2176; *Medals* 1620 sqq.; *Neuroses* 2025 sq., 1859, 2029, 2051; *Office—v. WAR OFFICE*; *Poems coll'y* 2770, 1319 sq.; *Psychology* 1321 sq., 1858 sq.; *Ships* 2187 sqq.; *Surg'y* 2049 sqq., 1313; *Wounds* 2050, 2051.
Chemical 2176; Internat'l (Law, etc.) 564 sq., 690, 1312 sq.—v. also *INTERNAT. LAW*; *Tropical* 2180.
V. also *PEACE*. For *indiv. wars v. WARS and names of Countries, etc.*
Waraker, Prf. T. *Naval Warf. of Future* 690.
Waran, H. P. *Glass-blowing* 1755.
Warbasse, J. P. *Surg. Treat'mt* 2044.
WARBECK, Perkin: 1184, 1183 (n), 1660 (n).
WARBLERS (birds): 1969.
Warburg, H. D. *Tides, etc.* 2187.
" *Max Fragen s. Kratylus* 3179.
Warburton, C. *Spiders* 1940.
" Eliot B. G. *Cresc't & Cr's* 126; *Darien* 2705 (n); *Peterborough* 1217; *Pr'ce Rupert & Cav'rs* 1203; *Walpole, etc.* 1224.
" Ern. *Beh'd Boche Bars* 1321.
" G. E. *Names of Br. Pl'ts* 1884.
" H. [ed.] *Cases in Crim. Law* 494.
" Col P. E. *J'y acr. Austral.* 1055.
" Sir Robt *In the Khyber* 941.
" W. *Edward III* 1183.
" Bp W. *Legat'n of Moses* 41. *Biog., Crit.* 186.
Ward, Rev. A. *Miracle of Mapoon* 275.
" A. C. *Sh. Story* 2571; *20th-Cent. Li* 2558.
" A. R. + Gallagher *Dis's of Birds* 2453.
" Prf. Sir A. W. *Chauc.* 2581; *Coll. Papers* 1075, 2908, 2553, 2567; *Congr. of Vienna* 1139; *C'ter-Reform'n* 1436, 134; *Dickens* 2620; *Dram. Lit.* 2576, 2578 (n); *El'ss Sophia, etc.* 1217; *Germ'y* 1435; *Gr Brit. & Hanov.* 1208; *H'se of Austria in 30 Yrs' War* 1436; *Secur's of Peace* 1316; *Wotton* 1193.
" [ed.] *Camb. Hist. of For. Pol.* 1227.
" etci *Age of L. XIV* 1403.
" *Biog., etc.* 2641.
" *Ward, Artemus* " [C. F. Browne]: Wks 2755; *Pr. Fict'n* 2724, 2723 (n).
" [ed.] *Encyclop. of Food* 2079.
" *Biog., etc.* 2655, 2649 (n).
Ward, Maj. B. R. *Boer War* 1280; 17th E. of Oxf. (2 bks) 2595.
" [ed.] *At Waterl.* 1273.
" Beatr. A. *T'ch'g of Catech'm* 300.
" Mgr Bern. *Cath. Reviv.* 251, 254; *St Edm'd* 183; *St Edm'd's Coll.* 739.
" Maj. C. H. D. *56th Div'n* 1292, 1347; *Welsh G'ds* 1293, 1344.
" Clarence Ch. *Vault's* 2389.
" Cornelia C. *Oral Comp'n* 2891.
" Cyril [art.] *Royal Gardens* 2236.
" D. *Marr'g Laws of C. Col., etc.* 513; *Orders in Counc., etc.* 464; *Parl'y El'ns, etc.* 498.
" E. M. *Engl. Coastal Evol.* 1771.
Ward, E. Matth.: *Biog., etc.* 2333.
Ward, Mrs E. Matth. *Mem's; Remin's* 2333.
" Mrs E. S.:—v. Phelps, Eliz. S.
" Cpt. F. K. *Farih't Burma* 1910; *L'd of Bl. Poppy* 1909, 1995; *Rivers of Tibet* 1909; *Rom'ce of Pl't Hund'g* 1909.
" F. W. *23rd Bat'n Roy. Fus'r's* 1293.
" Dr Fcs *Anim. Life und. W'r* 1830, 1968; *Fish Life* 1968.
" G. H. B. *Truth ab. Spain* 925, 1471.
" G. O.: 3 bks on Libraries 2543.
" G. R. *Bedside Hematol.* 2074.
" W. R. *Ches. & Oh. Canal Project* 2122.
" Gert. Bp C. A. *Smythies* 278 (n).
" H. B. + Whipple *Freshw. Biol.* 1830.
" H. E. *Nature Stud.* 780.
" H. G. + Grantham [eds] *Distr. Am'd-m't Acts* 508.
" H. J. B. *Myst's Morocco* 989.
" H. M. *Behind the Lines* 1311.
" Dr H. Marshall: 2 bks on Pl't Dis's 1887; *Grasses* 1895; *Oak* 1899; *Timber* 2231, 1887; *Trees* 1897, 2229.
" H. S. *Cant'y Pilgr'ges* 2561, 855.
" " + Cath. W. B. *Dickens L'd* 2621; *Shak's Town, etc.* 2589, 883.
" H. W. *Bk of Grape* 2215, of *Peach* 2247.
" Har. *Tech. Terms in Wirel.* 2172.
" Prf. Harry F. *New Soc. Order* 1316.
" Harry L. D. [ed.] *Cat. of Rom'ces* 2516, 2689.
" Herb. *Congo Cannibals* 997; *Mr Poilu* 1332; *Stanley's R'r Guard* 997; *Voice fr. Congo* 997.
" Mrs Humph. —v. Ward, Mrs T. Humph.
" Ida C. *Phonetics of Engl.* 3259.
" J. Col'r *Dec'n* 2396, 2387, *Harm'y & Con't'r* 2353.
" J. C. *Geol. of Lake Distr.* 1794.
" Dr J. H. *Class'n of Relig's* 28.
" J. S. M. *Brasses* 1618; *Cott. & W'l* 2285.
" Jas *Anc. & Mod. Pl'tg* 2319; *Fresc. Pl'tg* 2320; *Hist. Orn't* 2364.
WARD, Jas [art.]: *Biog.* 2333.
WARD, Dr Jas *Herbari* 420; *Her'y & Mem'y* 1833; *Kant* (2 bks) 1877; *Nat'm & Ag'n'm* 20; *Psychol. Princ's* 1840; *Psychol.* 451; *Realm of Ends* 1880.
" Jno. *Dale & Abbey* 845.
" Jno. *Egypt* 982; *Gk Coins, etc.* 1624; *Rom. Era in Br.* 1581; *Rom.-Brit. B'l'd's, etc.* 1581; *Sacr. Battle* 1601; *Sudan* 985.
" Col. Jno. W. *'Die-hards' in Siberia* 1338.
" Jno. J. *Ins't Biogr's* 1942; *Marv'l's of Nat.* 1837; *Nature Biographies* 1834; *Nature's Ways* 1837.
" Julia H. *Bishop White* 211.
" Julius H. *Wh. Mountains* 1030.
" Leslie *'Spy' Forty Yrs* 2333.
" Lest. F. *Cosm.* 1069; *Psych. Fact's of Civil'n* 632; *Sociol.* 632.
" etci *Mesozoic Floras* 1890.
" MyAugusta:—v. Ward, Mrs Humph. T.
WARD, Mr C. E. C.: *Biog.* 261, 248 (n).
Ward, May Alden *Dante* 2678.
" Ned *The London Spy* 2902.
" O. *Anc. W'king Peopl.* 569.
" R. de C. *Climate & Meteorol.* 1779.
" R. P.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2707 (n).
" Rob. (suppos.) *Fuc. Histriom.* 2844.
" Rob. *Teototism* 664.
" Rowl. *Angler in Flor.* 2489; *Big Game* 1984; *Horn Meas't's* 1984 (n); *Sporism's Hdbk* 1838.
" S. W. *Wall Paper* 2280.
" Steph. *Ways of Life* 1882.
" T. Humph. *Humph. Sandwith* 2633.
" [ed.] *Engl. Poets* 2760; *R'n of Qu. Vict'a* 1226.
" " + Roberts *Romey* 2327.
" Mrs T. Humphry: *Pr. Fict'n* 2719; *Xin Educ.* 783; *Engl's Eff't* 1335; *Filds of Vict'y* 1303; *Tow'ds Goal* 1303; *Writ'r's Recoll.* 2641. *Note on Ly Rose's Day.* 1401 (n).
" T. W. O. [ed.] *Lux Homin.* 333.
WARD, Thos (naturalist): *Biog.* 1999 (n).
Ward, W. H. *Arch're of Renaiss.* 2393.
" [ed.] *Fch Chds., etc.* 823, 2393.
" Wilf. P. *Aubr. de Vere* 2619; *Card. Wiseman* 261; *Men & Matt'r's* 1231, 2567, 2882; *Pers. Stud's* 1231; *Probl's & Pers's* 249, 16 (n), 261 (n), 2882 (n); *W. G. Ward, etc.* (2 bks) 210; *Wit'n's to Unseen* 249, 10, 261 (n), 416 (n).
" Wm *Hist., etc., of Hindoos* 51.
" Wm Geo: 3 bks of *Essays* 249.
Ward & Lock [pbs] *Our Cath'ls* 2388; *Univ. Instr'y* 784.
Wardale, E. E. O. *English Grammar* 3272.
" J. R. *Clare College* 742.
Wardapet, K. [ed.] *Lyre Armén.* 3058.
WARDE, D. *Interpleader* 554.
" F. R. *Bruce* 2231.
" F. B. *50 Yrs* 2440; *Fools of Shak.* 2577.
Wardell, R. J. *Stud's in Homil'cs* 285.
Warden, A. J. *Angus* 899; *Laws of Dundee* 611.
War Department Libr., U.S.A. *Catal.* 2517.
Wardhaugh, J. B. *Acc'tant's Digest* 712.
Wardlaw, Dr Ralph: *Posth. Wks* 98; *Bk of Eccles.* 94, of *Prov'b's* 93; *Ep. of Jas* 112; *Fem. Prost'n* 675; *Syst. Theol.* 327; *Zechar.* 98.
WARDLAW FAMILY: 1666.
" *Wardle, Jane* "—v. Hueffer, O. M.
Wardle, R. A. + Buckle *Inst' Contr.* 2206.
" T. *Kashmir* 2287.
WARDLEY HALL, Lancs: 858.
Wardrop, Maj. A. E. *Big Game* 2459; *Pig-Stick'g* 2477.
" Marj. [tr.] *Georg. Folk-Tales* 388.
" " + J. O. *St Nino* 153 (n).
" O. *K'edong of Georgia* 977.
Ware, E. E. *Opin. in Mass.* 1551.
" E. F. *Indian War of 1864* 1511.
" F. *Educ. F'nd's of Trade* 788, *Reform* 735.
" F. M. *Driving* 2464.
" Rev. H. R. + Palmer *Surr. Ch's* 890.
" Mrs Hibbert: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Kg of Bath* 1071.
" J. R. *Passing English* 3267.
" " + Mann *Col. Burnaby* 1256.
" Sir Jas *Antiq's of Irel.* 1370 (n); *Wks conc. Irel.* 1370, 1375, 1377 (n).
" L. S. *Beet Sug. Manuf'g, etc.* 2213.
" Wm: *Pr. Fict'n* 2722 (n).
" [ed.] *Am. Unit'l Biogr.* 246.
WARE, Herts: *St Edmund's Coll.* 739.
Warfield, Prf. B. B. *L'd of Glory* 138, 331; *Patrist. Theol.* 155; *Syst. Theol.* 317; *Text'l Crit. of N.T.* 67; *Westm'r Standards* 326.
" Ethelb. D. *Kentucky Resol'n's* 1529.
" J. D. *Ann Arundel & How. Co's* 1654.
" L. M. *Arterioscl. & Hyp-tens.* 2032.
WARHAM, Archbishop: *Biog.* 1189 (n).
Waring, C. St. *Purchase of R'w'y's* 699 (n).
" E. J. *Biblioth. Therap.* 2074, 2093; *Pharmac. of Ind.* 2075.
" G. E., *jun. Sev. Disp'l* 2131; *Sew'ge & L'd Drainage* 2131; *St. Cleaning, etc.* 2128; *Tyrol, etc.* 817.
" H. J. *Oper. Surg'y* 2047; *Surg. Dis. of Gall-bl., etc.* 2035.
" J. B. *Stained Glass, etc.* 2371; *Stone Mon's* 1610.
" " + Macquoid [eds] *Arch. Art* 2394; *Arts conn. w. Arch't.* 2395.
" L. F. *Serbia* 1392.
" Dr L. H. *Pol. Theor's of Luther* 194.
" My E. *Embr'y Patt-Bk* 2450.
Warington, Prf. R. *Chem. of Farm* 2203; *Soil* 2209.
Wariston, A. J., Ld:—v. Warriston.
Warkworth, Ld:—v. Percy, H. A. G., Earl.

- WARLEY GARDEN: 2286.
 Warlock, P. [ed.] *Songs of Gardens* 2773.
 Warman, C. *Story of R'd* 719.
 " W. H. *Agric. Co-oper'n* 2198.
 Warmelo, N. J. van *Sidafar. Bantuspr.* 3102.
 Warming, Prof. E. *Ecology of Pl'ts* 1886; *Syst. Bot'y* 1883.
 " [ed.] *Bot. of Faer. Isl.* 1904.
 Warrington, Rev. E. J. *Comp. Humanol.* 1857.
 Warn, R. H. + Horner *Met. Wkr's Instr'y* 2301.
 Warne, C. *Antiq's of Dorset* 1582; *Celtic Tum. of Dorset* 1608.
 " E. J. *Furn're Moulds* 2272.
 " F. J. *Coal-mine W'kers* 593.
 Warneck, Dr. G. *Hist. of Prof. Miss.* 274.
 Warnecke, F. [ed.] *Deut. Bücher'n*; *Rare Bk-Plates* 2532.
 Warner, Alan [ed.] *Roosevelt* 1559, 1560.
 " Prof. Amos G. Am. Char's 655; *Co-operation in West* 569 (n); *Evol. of Char's*, etc. 654.
 " Anna B. Susan Warner 2656.
 " B. [ed.] *Introd's to Shak's Plays* 2591.
 " Ch. A. *Field Mapping* 2995 (2).
 " Ch. D.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Am. It.* 1024; *As We Go* 2387; *Baddeck*, etc. 1017; *Capt. Jno. Smith* 1269; *Fash'n in Lit.*, etc. 2567; *In Levant* 985; *In Wild'ss* 1030; *On Horseb'k* 1034; *Peop. f. wh. Shak. wrote* 2588, 1187; *Rd. of Lit. to Life* 2507, 2887; *Roundab't Journey* 815; *Saunt's* 814; *Stud's in S. & W.* 1022; *Summ. in G'd'n* 2238; *Wash'n Irving* 2053; *Winter on Nile* 984.
 " Pr. Ch. F. *Home Decor'n* 2268.
 " Dr. Fes *Anal'y of Mov't* 1923; *Childr.* (2 bks) 764; *Ment. Faculty* 763, 764; *Nerv. Syst. of Child* 765; *Phys. Expr'n* 1821.
 " etci. *Feeble-minded* 794.
 " Fk *Silk Industry* 2287.
 " Fk *J. Workers at War* 2103.
 " G. H. *Jewish Spectre* 435.
 " G. T. *Eng. Indust. Hist.* 590; *Geogr. of Br. S. Afr.* 1000; *How Wars were Won* 1425; *Wrg's of Eng.* 2916.
 " " + Marten *G'nduk of Br. Hist.* 1145.
 " H. J. *Eur. Y'rs*; *New L's* 2890.
 " L. *Jap. Sculpture* 2348.
 " P. F.: 3 bks on Cricket 2490; *Crick. in Many Climes* 2489; *Remin's* 2491.
 " [ed.] *Outd'r Games*, etc. 2454; *Imp. Crick.* 2489.
 " " + Ashley-Cooper *Oxf. & Cambr. at Wicket* 2490.
 " etci. *Cricket* 2490.
 " R. H. *Thorney Abbey* 841.
 " R. S. [ed.] *Deaths in Ludlow* 1656.
 " R. T. *Winchester* 740.
 " Rob. *Orchid. Pl'ts* 2242.
 " " + Williams *Orch. Alb.* 2242.
 " Rob. St. *Exch. Bk-k'p'g* 714.
 " Rubie D.-N. [ed.] *Homites* 3284.
 " Susan ("Eliz. Wetherell") : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n). *Biog.* 2655.
 " Sylv. T.: *Poet. Wks* 2808; *Pr. Fict'n* 2719.
 " W. A. *Emiss'n's of Chin.* etc. 1676.
 " Wm *Pan his Syrinx* 2703 (n).
 Warnes, A. R.: 2 bks on Coal-tar 2262.
 WARMHAM: *Stag-hounds* 2477.
 Warnod, A. *Pris'r of War* 1321.
 Warnshuls, Dr. *Amoy Vernacular* 3082.
 " F. C. *Surg'l Nurs'g* 2097.
 War Office *Anim. Manag'* 12216; *Ballistics* 2183; *Malaria* 2022; *Med'l Dis. of War Areas* 2021; *Milit. Eng'g* 2184; *Hygiene* 2050; *Trump. & Bugle Sounds* 2424. *Hist. of W.O.* 1251, 2176.
 Warr, Const., *Cess de la Tw. Crown. Qu.* 1397.
 " G. C. *Gk Epic* 3145, 3151, 3153.
 " [ed.] *Athen. Drama* 3158.
 Warrack, Alex. *Scots Dict.* 3271.
 " Grace [ed. & tr.] *Floril. d. Cant. Tosc.* 2828.
 " Jno. *Dom. Life in Scotl.* 2273.
 " [ed.] *Gk Sculpture* 2347.
 Warrant, D. [ed.] *Heris Pam's* 1638, 829.
 WARRANTIES: *Law of* 541.
 Warre, E. *Gramm. of Rowing* 2474.
 " Lt.-Gen. Sir W. *Lrs* 1261, 1272.
 Warrell, Chas. Sci. of Soil 2209.
 Warren, A. H. *Arms of Episc'les* 1668.
 " Algern. *Comm't Knowl.* 711, *Travel'g* 715.
 " B. E. *Hist. in Shak's Plays* 2587.
 " Rev. C. F. S. *Dies trae* 301.
 " C. R. *The Turf* 2469.
 " Ch., etci. *Music in Publ. Sch'ls* 780.
 " Sir Ch. *Anc. Cubit*, etc. 129, 725; *Earl. W'ghts & Meas's* 1094; *Templ. or Tomb?* 190; *Und'gr'd Jerus.* 128; *Veldt* 1002, 1003, 1004.
 " " + Conder *Jerus.* 127.
 " " + Clermont-Ganneau *Excav's in Jerus.* 127.
 " " + Wilson *Recov. of Jerus.* 128.
 " Ch. H. *Determ'g Minerals* 1789.
 " Rev. D. *Chap. in Paris* 1227, 1418, 1432.
 " E. P. + Cleverley *W'd'gs of 'Beetle'* 825.
 " E. R. *Mammals of Col'do* 1982.
 " Rev. F. E. [ed.] *Loefr. Missal*, etc. 311.
 " [ed.] *Lit'y*, etc., of *Ant.-Nic. Ch.* 309, of *Celt. Ch.* 312; *Reg's of Bardw.* 1646.
 " Pr. F. M. *Fch Lit.* 2660.
 " " + Pearson *Fluct'g Prices* 2201.
 " H. L. *Classic Arch're* 2384.
 " Har. C. Y.M.C.A. *in Fce* 1811.
 " Hy: 6 bks on Banks, etc. 583;
 " Bk of Eng. 584; *Broker* 721.
 " Hy C. (ed. & tr.) *Budd'h'm* 3028, 48.
 " Sir Herb. *P'try & War* 1320.
 " Pr. How. C. *Assoc'n Psychol.* 1838;
 " Hum. *Psychol.* (2 bks) 1840.
 WARREN, Jas.: *Biog.* 1554 (n).
 " Adm. Sir Jno. B.: *Biog.* 1269.
 Warren, Jno. B. L.: -v. De Tabley, Id.
 " Kate M. [ed.] *Treas'y of Eng. Lit.* 2568.
 " Low *Journalism* 2914.
 " " + Donaldson *En Repos*, etc. 1319.
 " Mrs Maude L. W. *Flame of Fce* 1303.
 " Mrs Prescott *Ma Chiang* 2506.
 " Rich. *Textbk of Surg'y* 2044.
 " S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2707 (n).
 " Pr. S. E. *Draft'g Instr'ts*, etc. 2140;
 " Descr. *Geom.* (2 bks) 1700; *Probl's in Shades* 2140; *Proj'n Dr'wg* 2140.
 " S. J. *Idles d. Jainas* 3021.
 " Rev. S. M. *Theol. Wrg's of Swedenb.* 232.
 " Sir T. Herb. *Magdal. Coll.*, *Oxf.* 746;
 " Poets & *P'try* 2553; *P'ce Chr. Victor* 1256.
 " Pr. W. H. *Eng'g Constr'n* 2115, 2140.
 " W. P. *Thoughts on Busin.* 711.
 " W. R. *Choses in Action* 492.
 " W. T. *Kebleland* 209.
 Warren-Adams *Letters* 1554.
 Warrender, M. *Marchm't & Humes* 1661.
 Warrick, Rev. J. *Old Cumnock* 896.
 Warriner, Dr. J. *Gall. of Br. Mus'n's* 2406;
 " *Transpos'n* (& Suppl.) 2418.
 Warrington, W. *Stained Glass* 2371.
 WARRINGTON, Lancs.: 858.
 Warriston, A. J., *L'd Diary*, etc. 1365.
 Warry, G. T. *Game Laws* 536.
 Wars of Cyrus, *Kg of Persia* 2842.
 WARS: British [Recent] 1269 sqq.; Napoleon. 1425 sqq., 1271sq., 1472; of Relig. 1395, 1156 (nn); of Roses 1182, 1151 (n), 1171 (n), 1180 (nn); of Success'n [Austr.] 1388, 1395, 1390 (n), [Bavar.] 1390 (n), [Portug.] 1472, [Span.] 1471, 1472, 1135 (n), 1217 (n), 1259 (n), 2900 (n); World-War--v. WORLD-WAR. --V. also WAR & §§ connected w. individ. countries, & und. individ. names.
 Warschauer, Dr. J. *Imman'ce* 328; *New Evangel* 25.
 Wartburg, W. v. *Franzos. Dym. W'b.* 3325.
 Wartenburg, Ct. Y. v. *Napol. as Gen.* 1425, 1249.
 Warter, J. Wood O. *Shroph. Oak* 876.
 Warthin, A. S. + Weller *Must-gas Pois'g* 2088.
 Warton, Jos.: *Poems* 2788 (n). *Biog.* 2608.
 " Thos.: *Poems* 2788 (n); *Engl. P'try* 2571. *Biog.* 2608, 2788.
 Warvelle, G. W. *Law of Vend.*, etc. 541;
 " *Real Prop'y* 531; *Title* 533.
 Warwick, C. F. *Danton & Fch Revol'n* 1411; *Mirab.*, etc. 1414; *Napol.*, etc. 1425; *Robesp.*, etc. 1415.
 " Fees E. G., *Cess of O. Eng. G'd'n* 2237; *Warw. Castle*, etc. 883;
 " Wom. & War 1325.
 " [ed.] *Wom'n's Educ.* 792.
 WARWICK, My, 4th C'ss of: *Biog.* 1204.
 " Rich. Beauchamp, E. of: *Biog.* 1184, 1666.
 " Rich. Neville, E. of: *Biog.* 1184, 1666.
 " Sir Robert Dudley, E. of: -v. Dudley.
 WARWICK: *Castle* 883; *School* 740.
 " EARLS of: Collectively 1666.--V. also individ. names sup.
 Warwick and Brooke, Rt. Hon. Earl of *Mem's* 2455.
 WARWICKSHIRE: 882 sq., 829 (n); *Antiq's [Bells]* 1620, [Brasses] 1619, [Mon'ts & Inscript.] 1616, [Tok. Coinage] 1626; *Dialect* 3270, 3267 (n); *Flora* 1907 sq.; *Gard'g* 2237; *Geneal.*, etc. 1647; *Gilds* 611; *Hunt* 2471; *Regiments* 1293, 1347.
 Warzee, Dorothy de *Persia* 1503.
 Wassey, G. L. *Anc. Parishes* 876.
 WASH, THE: *Geology* 1795.
 Washbourne, H. *Family Crests* 1668.
 WASHBOURNE FAMILY: 1666.
 Washburn, C. A. *Paraguay* 1045.
 " C. C. + Hornby *Bk of Paris* 825.
 " C. G. Th. *Roosevelt* 1560.
 " E. *Crim. Law* 495; *Easements & Serv'd's* 532; *Real Prop.* 531.
 " E. W. *Princ's of Phys. Chem.* 1744.
 " F. L. *Inf's Inst's*, etc. 2206; *Rabb. Bk* 2226.
 " Dr. Geo. *Robert College* 1476.
 " M. T. R. *Topping-Ralph Pedigr.* 1666.
 " Marg. F. *Anim. Mind* 1931; *Mov't & Imag'y* 1853.
 " R. M. *Prod've Dairy'g* 2222, 2223.
 " S.: 3 bks on Russ. in War 1388; *One of Y.D.* 1294; *Trails, Trappers*, etc. 2462; *Vict'y in Def't* 1339.
 Washburne, C. + Vogel *Winnethka Bk L'* 2545.
 " Hon. E. B. *Minist. to Fce* 1418, 1432. *Biog.* 1555 (n).
 " Mrs M. F. *Child Life*; *Mother's Yr-Bk* 764.
 Washlet, J. A. D. *Simil. Imag. Ovid.* 8212.
 Washington, Smithson Inst. :-v. Smithsonian Institute.
 " Univ. Sch. of Med. *Coll'd Papers* 2006.
 Washington, Pre. B. T. *Douglas* 662; 5 bks on Negroes 660.
 " [ed.] *Tuskegee*, etc. 660.
 " Geo.: *Wrg's* 1530; *Corresp.* 1580; *Agric. Papers* 2200; *Lrs & Recol's* 1560. *Biog.*, etc. 1560, 1552 (n), 1553 (n), 1565 (n). *Port's* 1561.
 " H. S. *Anal. of Rocks* 1789.
 WASHINGTON, Martha [mother of G. Washington]: 1561.
 " [wife of G. Washington]: 1561.
 Washington, W. M. *Kant's Ethics* 422.
 WASHINGTON, U.S., State & City: 1035;
 " Birds 1878; *Bridge* 2127; *Libr. [cat.]* 2517; *Pl.-names* 3266;
 " Siege of City 1540 (n); *War Dep't Libr. [cat.]* 2517.
 Wasielewski, J. W. *Schumann* 2411;
 " *Violoncello* 2423.
 Wasmann, Fr. E. *Biol. & Evol.* 1818;
 " *Evol. 16*; *Instinct*, etc., in *Anim. Kgd'm* 1931; *Psychol. of Ants*, etc. 1931.
 Wason, J. C. E. *Afr. & Uganda* 993.
 " Sandys *Magenka Minutes* 2751.
 WASPS: 1951 sqq.
 [Wassa] *Pashal Gramm. alban.* 9376.
 Wassermann, Jakob: *Pr. Fict'n* 2737.
 Wasserzrier, Ern. *Schlecht. Deut.* 3244;
 " *Spr'gesch'l. Plauder.* 3241; *Woher?* 3245.
 Wassilevsky (sic), I. Hebr. *P'try & Esek.* 2986.
 WASTE, Industrial: 2115.
 WASTES, Disposal of: 2128; *Metal* 2299.
 WATCHMAKER: *Practical books* 2275.
 WATER, WATERS: 1783; *Anal.* 2251 sq.; *Dr'wg* 2354; *Law* 541 sq., 519;
 " *Microscopy* 2251 sq.; *Purif'n*, *Uses* 2251 sq.; *Softening* 2155; *Supply* (& Works) 2151 sqq., [Lond.] 627, 2132; *Wheels--v. WATER-WHEELS.*
 WATERBEACH, Cambs.: 641.
 Waterbury, L. A. *Maths f. Eng'rs* 2117.
 WATER-COLOUR PAINTERS & PAINTING: 2324, 2351 sq.
 " Waterdale *Waterdale Res'ches* 1682.
 WATERFALLS: 1775.
 Waterfield, Marg. [art.] *Flow. Group'g*; *Gard. Col.* 2235.
 WATERFORD, Louisa, March's of: 2333, 1235, 1235 (nn).
 WATERFORD (Ireland), Town & Co.: 907, 1197. *Place-names* 3265.
 WATERFOWL: 1967; *Ornamental* 2226.
 WATER-GARDEN: 2240.
 Waterhouse, Prof. E. S. *Relig. Exp'ce* 1856.
 " F. H. *Ind. Genera Avium* 1964.
 " G. A. + Lyell *B'ries of Austral.* 1949.
 " G. R. *Mammalia* 1981.
 " Gild. *Lit. Rel's* 2500.
 " N. E. *Post. St'ps of U.S.* 1677.
 " O. [ed.] *Mystery Plays* 2867.
 " P. L. *Arch're* 2382.
 Waterland, D. Wks 6; *Athanas. Creed* 325 (2); *Eucharist* 271; *Lay-Baptism* 270.
 Waterloo, S. Ab 2723 (n).
 WATERLOO, BATTLE of: 1272, 1133 (n), 1226 (n), 1258 (n), 1260 (n), 1261 (n), 1262 (n), 1271 (n), 1272 (n), 1273 (nn).
 Waterlow, J. [ed.] *Cambridge* 2772.
 WATERLOW, Sir Syd.: *Biog.* 1248.
 Waterman, L. [ed.] *Doc's of Hamm. Per'd* 2949.
 " Dr. Lucius *Post-Abst. Age* 144.
 " S. D. *P'ch'g of Civics* 772.
 " T. T. *Day-signs in Ast. MSS* 8122;
 " *What'g Equip'm't of Indians* 2228.
 " T. W. *Contracts* 492; *Law of Corp'n's* 487.

- WATERMARKS: 2535.
 WATERMEN'S CO.: 611.
 WATERPROOF ENGINEERING: 2150.
 WATERPROOFING: 2259.
 Waters, A. W.: 2 bks on Token Coinage 1626.
 "C. A. Fauwett's 'Pol. Econ.' 573.
 Charlotte M. Eeon. Hist. 1146.
 Mrs Clara E. —v. Clement, Clara E.
 "E. E. Diabetes 2036.
 H. F. Geneal. Gleanings 1055.
 H. H. Astron'l Photogr'y 2361.
 M. G. Jerome Cardan 236.
 R. E. C. Fam. of Chester 1658; *Reg's*
in Engl. 1631.
 " [ed.] *Inhab'ts of Melbourne* 1636.
 " [tr. & ed.] *Owners in Linds.* 860,
 1641.
 "Cpt. R. S. Tact'l Schemes 2178.
 "Rob. Intell'l Pursuits 784.
 T. F. Winkroft 1028.
 "Mrs W. G. Cook's Decamer. 2444.
 "Wilson Chelms'd, Mass. 1618.
 "Wm G. Ital. Sculpt'r's 2348, *Shrines*
 2348; *Piero d. Franc.* 2343.
 Waterson, H. *Compromises of Life* 1571.
 Waterston, D. [ed.] *Atlas of Anat.* 2008.
 "W. Manual of Commerce 714.
 Waterton, C. *Wand's in S. Am., etc.*
 1999, 1042, 1838.
 "Fr E. Piet. Marian. Brit. 308.
 WATERTOWN, U.S.A.: Geneal. & Rec'ds
 1655.
 WATER-WHEELS: 2149, 2125.—V. also
 TURBINES.
 Waterworth, J. [tr.] *Councils* 149.
 Watkin, E. I. *Mysticism* 1872.
 "W. T. Rom. Chesh. 1582, *Lances* 1582.
 Watkins Ship-brok's *Telegr. Code* 714 (n).
 "A. Sing'g in El'y Sch'l's 780.
 "Alf. Photography 2361.
 "C. A. Chem. f. Eng'r, etc. 2116.
 "Geo. P. Large Fortunes 597.
 "Geo. T. Print'g in Amer. 2278.
 Archd. H. W. Mod. Criticism 105.
 "J. L. Digest of Cases 467.
 " + O'Connor Digest of Cases 494.
 "Cpt. J. W. Hist. of Egypt 1103.
 "Rev. M. G. Nat. Hist. of Anc'ts 1915;
Worthies of Lincs 859.
 "Maurine Chicago 2858.
 "Rev. O. D. H'y Matr'y 674.
 "O. S. Kitchener's Army 1283.
 "W. E. + Bowman Sch'l Gard'g 774.
 Watkinson (sic), Rev. W. L. Blind Spot,
etc. 287 (n); *Xtn Char's* 296;
Supr. Cong., etc. 290; *Transfig'd*
Sackcloth 287 (n).
 Watmough, W. Pigeon-K'p'g 2224.
 Watney, C. 'Car' Contin'l G'de 2466.
 Watsford, J. Gospel Triumph 280 (n).
 Watson, A. W. Order of Oddfellows 717.
 "Aaron Lab. L'der 634; *Newsp. Man's*
Mem's 2648; *Sav. Club* 657.
 "Alex. Speak out! 2891.
 "Alf. E. T. ["Rapiet"] *Career* 2455;
Hunt'g Field 2471; *Rac'ee*, etc.
 2471; *Rac'g & Chas'g* 2468;
Truf 2468.
 " [ed.] *Engl. Sport* 2454; *Rac'g*
Wld 2468.
 "etci *Edw. VII as Sp'tsm.* 1238.
 "Mrs Anna R. Gold. Deeds 1552.
 "Arch. R. Damages f. Inj's 496.
 "B. A. Sportsman's Paradise 2462.
 "C. B. B. Closes & Wynds 3265.
 "Chalmers F'd in Health, etc. 2079;
Lect's on Medicine 2098.
 "Chas Burgh Crt Proc're 546.
 "Dr Chas Esp. of John 113.
 "Sir Chas M. Str C. Wilson 1262.
 Watson, Colin: *Biog.* 2196.
 Watson, D. K. American Coinage 580.
 "Dav. Gonorrh. & Complic'n's 2063.
 "E. B. Sheridan to Robertson 2579.
 "E. H. L.: Hum. Wks 2750; *Deane* 740.
 "Prf. E. W. Cyprian 157, 3199; *Later*
Latin Ch. 133.
 "Edwin R. Colour 1743, 1818.
 "Eric R. Cheques 482; *Ind. Crim. Law*
 495.
 "F. R. Acoustics of Build'gs 2396.
 "Prf. Foster Curriculum 730; *Engl.*
Gram. Sch'l's 734; *Mulc'y*, etc. 761;
Tech'g of Mod. Subj's 734; *Vives*
 2689.
 "Fr. Highland Regim'ts 1342.
 "Dr Fr. Xtn Life 340; *Def'r's of Faith*
 150 (n); *Inspir'n* 347.
 "G. L. de St M. Exile w. Napol. 1430;
Napol.'s D'th-mask 1427.
 "Dr G. N. Bessel Funct'n's; *Compl.*
Integr., etc. 1704.
 "G. W. + Rogers Mot. Mechanic's Hdbk
 2157.
 "Geo. Roxburghsh. W'd-Bk 3271.
 "Geo. [ed.] *Bygone Penrith* 1635.
 "Prf. Geo. C. Farm Poultry 2226.
 "Gilb. Japan 974; *Portugal* 924;
V'ce of South 988.
 "Hy B. M. Couch Fires, etc. 2882.
 "Hy Clay Fr'd of Wash'n 1412; *Rich'd's*
Sp'y 1564.
 "Hy S. + Curtis Outdoorsm.'s Bk 2465.
 "Hy W. Kinetic Theo. of Gases 1725.
 " + Burbury Math. Theo. of El'y, etc.
 1734.
 "Herb. Manag'g 2111; *Sell'g* 2110.
 "Hewett C. Topog. Bot'y 1906.
 "Hugh S. Sewerage Syst's 2131.
 "J. Oblique, etc., Proj'n 1690.
 "J. [ed.] Ornithol. 2205.
 "J. A. S. Evolution 1818.
 "Dr J. F. Names of Pl'ts, etc. 2205;
Manuf's, etc., of Ind. 2283.
 " + Kaye People of Ind. 952.
 "J. M. Calisth'cs & Gymn's 782.
 "J. R. Tariff Reform 618.
 "J. S. Porson 2606; *Reas'g Power in*
Anim's 1931; *Wilkes & Cobbett*
 1224.
 "Jas Dog Book 2478.
 "Jas Jedburgh Abbey 903.
 WATSON, Jas (chartist): *Biog.* 635.
 Watson, Jas A. S. + More Agric. 2200.
 "Jas K. For Nurses 2096; *Midwifery*
 2065; *Vener'l Dis's* 2099.
 "Jno. Build'g Stones 2264; *Cements*, etc.
 2266; *Marbles*, etc. 2264.
 "Jno. Lake Distr. Fish's 2488; *Nat.*
& Woodcraft 1834; *Poachers*, etc.
 2481; *Sylo. Folk* 1834; *Vall. in*
Wordsw. C'try 844.
 " [ed.] *Confess'n's of Poacher* 2481.
 " + Winder Wood'r's, etc. 1834.
 "Jno. Tables f. Blacksmiths, etc. 2277.
 "Dr Jno. ["Ian Maclaren"] : Pr. Fict'n
 2709 (n); *Bks & Bkm.* 2529;
Cure of Souls 285; *God's Message*
 338; *Life of Master 138*; *Mind of*
Master 333; *Scot of 18th C.* 1366.
 "Prf. Jno. Xty & Ideal'm 352; *Comte*,
Mill & Spenc. 398 (n); *Hedon.*
Theor's 446; *Kant* (2 bks) 423;
Outl. of Philos. 398; *Philos. Basis*
of Relig. 10; *Relig. Exp'ce* 1856;
Schell'g's Idealism 429.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Philos. of Kant* 422.
 "Rev. Jno.: 2 bks on Halifax 837.
 "Dr Jno. B. Anim. Educ. 1931; 3 bks
 on Behav'm 1841.
 "Jos. The Qu.'s Wish 811.
 "K. Y. In Crown Serv. 2196.
 "Lucy E. [nde Gilman] Coleridge 2617.
 "M. Spheniscidae 1922.
 "Malc. Sani't in Tropics 2021.
 "etci *Prevent'n of Malaria* 2022,
 2039.
 WATSON, Musgrave: *Biog.*, etc. 2349.
 Watson, P. B. Pre-Columbian Discov's
 1009; *Swed. Rev.* 1469, 1468.
 "Rev. R. B. Scaphop. & Gaster. 1955.
 "Dr Rob. A. 'Job' 91; 'Judges' &
 'Ruth' 88; 'Numbers' 88.
 " + Eliz. S. Giffillan 224.
 "Rob. G. Persia 1503; S. Amer. 1041.
 "Dr Rob. S. J. Skipsey 709; *Lit.*
& Philos. Soc. 874; *Nat. Lib.*
Feder'n 697; *Wasan* 989. *Biog.*
 1248.
 "Rob. W. Seton:—v. "Scotus Viator".
 "Sir Thos Princ's of Physic 2015.
 "Thos E. Fce 1393; *Jefferson* (2 bks)
 1556; *Napol.* 1425.
 "Thos H. Nav. Arch're 2192.
 "W. Petrie: 2 bks on Japan 974.
 "W. W. Compend. of Equity 500.
 "Wm Block. Runner 1549; *Confed.*
Army 1550.
 "Wm Cact. Cult. 2240; *Climb'g Pl'ts*
 2241, 1888; *Orchids* 2242.
 "Wm Textile Design (2 bks) 2283.
 "Prf. Wm Physics (2 bks) 1712;
Pract. Physics (2 bks) 1713.
 "Sir Wm: Poet. Wks (& Sel'n's) 2808
sq.; *Excurs'ns in Crit.* 2567, 2550,
 2916; *Man Who Saw*, etc. 1319;
Muse'n Exile 2758, 2809; *Pencraft*
 2916; *Superhum. Antiag'ts*, etc.
 1319.
 " [ed.] *Lyric Love* 2772. *Crit. of W.*
 2563 (n).
 "Cpt. Wm H. L. Despatch Rider 1303,
 1322.
 "Wm J. Pl.-nam. of Ross, etc. 3265.
 " [ed.] *Bardachd Ghaidhlig* 3373.
 Watt, A. Kintore 896.
 "Alex. Electro-plat'g 2297; *Leath.*
Manuf. 2276; *Paper Mak'g* 2279;
Soap-mak'g 2256.
 "E. L. 19th Reg. Mass. V. Inf. 1547.
 "Fcs Law's Lumb. R'm 529; *R.L.S.*
 2688; *Terr'r's of Law* 476, 1215.
 " [ed.] *Edinb. Anecd.* 2896.
 "Sir G. Cott. Pl'ts of Wld (2 bks) 2211;
Prod's of Ind. (2 bks & Index
 2203).
 "H. J. Found'n's of Music 2414;
Knowl. 1856; *Snd* 2417.
 "Sir J. + Mann Pests of Tea Pl't 2213.
 "J. C. [ed.] *Ex's of Decor. Wh* 1586.
 "J. Y. Savings Banks 535.
 WATT, Jas: *Biog.*, etc. 2106, 2104 (n).
 Watt, Jas Crabb Jno. Inglis 477.
 "L. M. Ath. & Eliz. Trag. 3146, 2560,
 2577; *Fce & Fl'ders* 1303;
H'rt of Soldier 1324; *Sc. Life*
& P'try 2572.
 "Rob. B'lioth. Britann. 2515, 2520.
 "S. H'rt of Savagedom 1990.
 "Dr W. A. Contract 463, 632; *Leg.*
Philos. 463; *Soc. Mor'y* 296, 632.
 "Wm Aberdeen & Banff 896.
 WATTEAU, A.: *Biog.* 2339, 2337 (n).
 Wattenbach, W. *Deutschl's Gesch'quell.*
 1433; *Gr. Palaeogr.* 3136; *Lat.*
Palaeogr. 3192 (2); *Schr'tafeln d.*
gr. Schr. 3136 (n); *Schr'wes. im*
Math. 2927, 3144.
 " [ed.] *Script. Gr. Spec.* 3136.
 " + Velsen [eds] *Ex. Codd. gr. litt.*
minusc. scr. 3136.
 " + Zangemeister [eds] *Ex. Codd. lat.*
litt. majusc. 3192.
 Wattenwyl, B. van Color'n of Ins'ts 1819.
 Watters, Rev. T. Chin. Lang. 3079;
Lao-Tsu 31.
 Watterson, Hy Sp.-Mex. War 1542.
 Watts, A. A. Litter. Souvenir 2706 (n).
 "A. G. [ed.] *Painter's Anthol.* 2772.
 WATTS, Alaric: *Biog.* 2641.
 Watts, Alaric Alf. A. Watts 2641.
 "C. Rationalism, etc. 23.
 "Diana Renaiss. of Gk Ideal 2081.
 "F. + Freeman Nature T'ch'g 780.
 "Fk Abnorm. Psychol. (Echo Personal's)
 1843; *Psych. Prob's of Ind'y* 2113.
 WATTS, G. F.: *Biog.*, etc. 2333, 1230 (n).
 Watts, G. T. *Theatr'l Bristol* 2434.
 "H. C. Screw Propellers 2160.
 "H. E. Cervantes (3 bks) 2688; *Spain*
 1470.
 " [tr.] *Don. Quix.* 2745, 2688 (n).
 "Hy [ed.] *Dict. of Chem.* 1735.
 "Is. Divine Songs 303; *Improv't of*
Mind 784. *Biog.*, etc. 216.
 "Mrs My S. G. F. Watts 2333.
 "Mrs R. Jujutsu 2497.
 "Dr Rob. R'n of Causality 14.
 "Wm C. Kentucky Sett'l't 1026.
 "Wm Lord: 2 bks on Iceland 911.
 "Wm M. Sch'l Flora 1906; *Spectra*
 1721; *Spectr. Anal.* 1721.
 "Prf. Wm Whitech. Geol. 1785; *O. Eng.*
S'w. 2378.
 WATTS FAMILY: 1666.
 Watts-Duncan, Clara Swinburne 2638.
 Watts-Dunton, Th. Com'g of Love, etc.
 2799; *P'try*, etc., of Wond. 2575,
 2758. *Biog.* 2641.
 WAT TYLER'S REBELLION: 1182.
 WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. And. G.: *Biog.*
 1261.
 Wauchope, Cpt. Arth. G. Bl. Watch 1346.
 Waugh, Alec: *Ess's* 2882; *Pr. Fict'n*
 2719; *Pris'r's of Mainz* 1321.
 "Arth. Retic'ce in Lh., etc. 2567;
Tennys. 2639; *Trad'n & Change*
 2567, 1320.
 "Rev. B. Child of Naz'th 139; *Goat*
Cradle 620; *Sund. Hour* 315, *Ev'g's*
 315.
 "Edwin Works 3269, 2908.
 "Evelyn Rossetti 2632.
 "Fcs G. Athen'm Club, etc. 656.
 " [ed.] *Mem's of Ath. Club* 656.
 "Fk A. Am. Orchard (2 bks) 2247;
Fr't Grow'g 2246, *Harv'g*, *Stor'g*,
 etc. 2246; *Landsc. Gard'g* 2244;
Plums, etc. 2247; *Pomol.* 2247.
 "Rev. T. When Jesus Comes 343.
 "W. T. Germany 1433.
 Waurin, Jehan de [ed.] *Chron's*, etc. 1143
 (2).
 Wauters, A. J. Congo; *Stanley's Exped'n*
 997.
 Wautier d'Aygalliers, A. Ruysbroeck 1872.
 Waveney, R. A. S. A., Bar. 40 Yrs Since
 1447.
 Waverley Book Co. *New Era Encycl.*
 2511.
 WAVERLEY: *Annals of* 1157 (n).
 WAVES: 1776, 1726; *Elect.* 1784;
Light & S'nd 1722.
 WAVRE BATTLEFIELD:—v. WATERLOO.
 Wawn, Cpt. W. T. S. Sea Isl'r's & Qu'ns'l'd
Lab'r Trade 1050, 662.
 WAXES: 2256.
 Waxweiler, E. Belgium (2 bks) 1330.
 WAX-WORKS: 2440.
 Way, A. + Spencer S'g of Rol'd 3339.
 "Dr A. S. [tr.] *Lrs of Paul* 107.
 "G. L. + Ellis [trs] *Fabliaux* 3341 (2).
 "H. S. [tr.] *Lay of Nibel.* Men 2824.
 "H. W. L. R'd Wld f. Gold 2299.
 "T. R. [art.] *Halls of G'd's* 866; *Reliq.*
of O. Lond. (2 bks) 866; *Rich'm'd*
Twickenh., etc. 881; *Roy. Palaces*
 866; *Suburb. Reliq's* 866; *Thames*
 834; *Thames-side*, etc., *Reliq's*
 866; *Whistl.* 2334; *Whistl.'s*
Lithogr's 2334.
 " + Dennis Art of Whistl. 2334.
 WAYFARING: 1131, 835; *Poems* 2771.—
 V. also VAGRANTS.
 Wayland, Fcs Bapt. Ch. 213, 212; *Coll'te*
Syst. 752. *Biog.* 214.
 "J. W. Opinions of Jefferson 1556.
 WAYLAND SMITH: *Biog.* 358.
 Waylen, J. *Chron's of Devis.* 884; *H'se*
of Cromw. 1201, 1198; *Marlboro*
 884.
 WAYNE, Maj.-Gen. A.: *Biog.* 1570.

- Wayne, A. T. *Birds of S. Carolina* 1978.
 Wead, C. K. *T'ch'g Physics* 784.
Weakest Goeth to the Wall, The 2842.
 "Weale, B. L. Putnam [L. L. Simpson (sic)] *Com'g Struggle in E. Asia* 692, 948, 974, 976; *Confl. of Col'r* 658; *Far East* 974; *Fight's* 948; *Truce in East, etc.* 974; *Truth abt. China & Jap.* 1331.
 [ed.] *Lrs fr. Peking* 1483.
 Weale, J. P. M. *Portug. in Afr.* 995.
 "W. H. J. [mispr't'd Neale 908] *G. David* 2335; *Hub. & John van Eyck* 2336; 2 bks on Liturg. Bks 308; *Mem-linc* 2335.
 " [ed.] *Anal. Liturg.* 312.
 " " + Brockwell *Van Eycks* 2336.
 " " + Taylor *Bbbid'g* 2280.
Wealth & Health 2869.
 WEAPONS : Egyptian 1613; in Homer 3155.—V. also ARMS.
 Weare, G. E. *Burke's Comm'n. w. Bristol* 1382; *Cabot's Discov'y of Am.* 1010.
 WEARMOUTH, Co. Durham : 848.
 Wearn, T. M. [ed.] *Philat. P'try* 1676.
Weather & Weather Instruments 1780.
 WEATHER : And Conduct 446; and Sunspots 1780; Charts & Records of 1781; Lore 1780, 968; Prediction 1781 sq.—V. also CLIMATOLOGY, SEASONS.
 Weatherburn, C. E. *Vector Anal.* 1704.
 Weatherly, Cec. *Dict. of Eng. Lang.* 3261.
 "Dr L. A. + Maskelyne *Supern'l?* 1863, 244.
 Weathers, J. *Bulb Bk* 2240; *Bulb P'ts* 2240; *Fch Mark-G'd'ng* 2248; *G'd'n P'ts* 2234.
 " [ed.] *Comm'l G'd'ng* 2235.
 Weaver, Amy *Office Organ* 2112.
 "C. [ed.] *Preced'ts of Wills* 543.
 "D. W. + E. W. *Medic. as Prof'n* 2007.
 "E. J. *301st Engineers* 1293.
 "Maj. E. M. *Milit. Explos.* 2182, 2257.
 "Rev. F. W. [ed.] *Char'y of Buckl. P'try* 1645, 878; *Somers. Incumb'ts* 877, 1645, *Wills* (2 bks) 1645; *Visit'n of Hants* 1638, of *Herefordsh.* 1638, of *Somers.* 1645; *Wells Wills* 1645.
 " " + Bates *Ind. to 'Hist. of Som't'* 877.
 "Dr G. S. J. H. *Chapin* 247.
 "J. E. : 2 bks on *Roots* 1886.
 " " et al *R'ts of Crop P'ts* 1886.
 "J. V. A. : *Dram. Wk* 2858; *Poet. Wks* 2821.
 " " + Abbott *Love'em, etc.* 2858.
 "Sir L. Bk of *Cott's* 2389; *Leadwk* 2369; *Lutyens H'ses*, etc. 2244, 2398; *Mem'l's & Mon'ts* 1614; *Roy. Scots* 1346; *Sm. C'try H'ses* (2 bks) 2398; *Vill. Clubs, etc.* 2389; *Wren* 2384.
 "R. M. *Herman Melville* 2654.
 "Rob.—e. *Wever, Rich.*
 WEAVER-BIRDS : 1969.
Weaver's Pageant 2868 (n).
 WEAVING : 2286.
 Webb, A. P. *Bibliogr. of Hardy* 2623.
 "Alex. S. *Peninsula* 1569, 1546.
 "Alfred *Irish Biogr.* 1873.
 "Aug. D. *Dict. of Statistics* 706.
 "B. R. *Record of Title* 533.
 "C. A. *Val'n of Real Prop'y* 593, 2199.
 "C. C. J. *Group Theo's of Relig., etc.* 1850; *Philos.* 1874.
 "Catherine [ed.] *Indust. Co-operation* 606.
 "Dr E. *Char'y & Intell'ce* 1814.
 "Lt.-Col. E. A. H. *12th (Suff.) Reg't* 1346.
 " " + Miller + Beckwith *Chisleh.* 855.
 "E. J. *Africa* 981.
 "F. *Switzerland of Swiss* 928.
 "Harry W. *Nitrous Gases* 1725.
 "Hy J. *Agriculture* (2 bks) 2200.
 "Herb. A. *Integr. Calcul.* 1706.
 "J. Civ. *War in Heref.* 852.
 "Jno. Curtis *El. therapy* 2081.
 "Jno. J. *Indust. Dublin, etc.* 2287; *Mun. Gov't in Irel.* 1872.
 "L. Supr. *C't & App'l* 543.
 "M. G. + E. L. [eds] *Liv'g Am'ns* 1553.
 "M. de P. *Ind. & Emp.* 614; *Rupce* *Probl.* 580.
 "Maria Penns & Penningtons 229, 228.
 "My : Pr. *Fict'n* 2720.
 "Moh. A. R. *Islam in Amer.* 46.
 "P. G. L. [tr.] : *Heine & Goethe* (3 bks) 2824.
 "P. H. *Carausius* 1625.
 "Sid. [now *Ld Passfield*] *Lab. in Long't* *R'gn* 591, 595; *Lond. Educ.* 734, *Polytechn. Instit'n's* 787, *Programme* 627; *Socialism in Engl.* 637, 568; *Wks Manager* 2111.
 " [ed.] *How pay f. War* 1316.
 " " + Beatr. *Const. of Soc't C'w'ith* 1316; *Engl. Loc. Gov't* 628, 1160 (2), 628 (n), *Poor Law Pol'y* 650, *Prisons* 1845; *Industr. Democr.* 606; *Liqu. Licen'sg* 664; *Probl's of Ind'y* 606, 600, 641, 650; *State & Dr* 699 (n), *Trade Unionism* 606.
 " " [eds] *Rep't of P'r Law Comm'n* 650.
 " " + Cox & H's *Day* 598.
 " " + Fabian Soc. *Socialism* 640 (n).
 " " et al *Soc'm & Indiv'm* 641, 640 (n).
 "Mrs Sid. [Beatr. Potter] *Co-op. Mov't* 606; *Wages* 2111.
 " [ed.] *Fact'y Acts* 503.
 " " + B. L. *Social'm & Nat. Minim.* 640.
 "Judge T. E. *Myst'ry of Shak.* 2594; *Veil of Isis* 441.
 "T. P. [ed.] *Law, etc., in Vict.* 464.
 "Rev. T. W. *Celestial Obj'ts* 1761.
 "W. A. *Sandford Manor, Fulh.* 867.
 "Prf. W. L. *Biogr. of Set* 1765; *R'ir'd Constr'n* (2 bks) 2119.
 " " + Fish *Survey'y Instit's* 2129.
 "W. Mark *Her'ge of Dress* 1672.
 " " + Sillem *Woodlice* 1939.
 "Dr W. S. *Calif. & Alaska* 1024.
 "W. T. *Engl. of To-day* 3256; *How write Essay* 2913.
 "Surg. Cpt. W. W. *Curr's of Rajput'a* 1622; *Ind. Med. Serv.* 789.
 "Wm *Garden First* 2399.
 Webb-Johnson, A. E. *Typ'h & Paratyph.* 2039.
 "C. *Dict for Men* 2079.
 Webbe, Edw. *Traualles in Jerus., etc.* 358.
 "W. *Disc'ce of P'try* 2756, 2759.
 Webber, B. *Orrock* 2331.
 "F. *Techn. Dict.* 2102.
 "F. C. *Carp'y & Join'y* 2270.
 "T. W. *For'ts of Upp. Ind.* 1996.
 "W. H. Y. *Gas* (3 bks on) 2261.
 "W. P. *Appl. Maths* 1689.
 " " + Plant *Math'l Anal.* 1704.
 Webel, A. *Techn'l, etc., Dict.* 3242.
 Weber, A. P. *Gr'th of Cities* 626, 1826.
 "Albr. *Cair. Mähäim.* 3022; *Ind. Lit.* 2995; *Ind. Streif.* 2994, 2995; *Königsweih.* 3001; *Sansk'r. u. Prākri'h'dscrh.* 2994; *Saptaçatak.* 3002.
 " [ed.] *Ind. Stud.* 2998, 2999 (n), 3001 (n), 8002 (n), 8004 (n); *Ved. Texte* 3001 (n).
 "Prf. Alf. *Hist. of Philos.* 400.
 WEBER, C. M. F. E. v. : *Biog.* 2413.
 Note on W's *Oberon* 3340 (n).
 Weber, Dr C. O. *Ind. Rubber* 2215.
 "C. P. M. M. v. *Life of Artist* 2413.
 "Dr F. Parkes *D'th in Art, etc.* 1809; *Medals, etc.* 1627.
 "G. Herder *u. das Drama* 2674.
 "Dr Georg *Univ'ers. Hist.* 1069.
 "Gottfried *Mus. Comp'n* 2415.
 "H. W. *Tartarian Tales* 3067 (n).
 " [ed.] *Met'r. Rom'ces* 2698, 3287 (nn).
 "Sir Herm. *Longevity, etc.* 2042.
 " " + F. Parkes *Climatoh'y, etc.* 2098.
 "J. C. *Alpenpflanzen* 1906.
 "M. E. [ed.] *Pass's fr. Germ. Lit.* 2671.
 "O. Lit. & Bab. *u. Assy.* 2945.
 "P. C. *Amer. in Germ. Lit.* 2672.
 Weberbauer, A. *PA'welt d. Peruv. And.* 1914.
 Webner, F. E. *Factory Costs* 2110.
 Webster, A. D. *Affor'n* 2229; *Coniferous Trees* 2229; *Firewoods* 2231; *Forestry* (2 bks) 2229; *Lond. Trees* 1898; *Ornam. Trees & Shrubs* 2245; *Seaside P't'g* 2229; *Timber & Trees* 2231; *Town P't'g* 2245; *Tree W'nds, etc.* 2207, 2231.
 "Alf. *Card. Arrhythm., etc.* 2032.
 "Alice *Crochet-Wk* 2449.
 "Mrs Arth. :—v. Webster, Nesta H.
 "Prf. Arth. G. *Dyn'cs of Partic'l., etc.* 1712, 1726; *El'y & Magn'm* 1734.
 "Mrs Aug'a : *Poet. Wks* (& Sel'ns) 2809. *Ref.* to 2853.
 "C. B. & Co. *Ships of New Eng.* 1164.
 "Dan. : *Lrs; W'rgs & Sp'ches* 2586.
 "Biog., etc. 1566. *Note on W's* *Writ'gs* 698 (n).
 "Dav. *Angler & L'p-Rod* 2486.
 "E. *Parliament's Costs* 553.
 "Cpt. F. A. M. *Athletics* 2496; *Olymp. F'ld Ev'ts* 2495; *Olymp. Games* 1113.
 "H. S. [ed.] *Vital Rec'ds* (2 bks) 1854.
 "Hy K. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2722.
 "Hutt. *Anc. Hist.* 1096; *Eur. Hist.* 1132, 1125 (n); *Secr. Soc's* 244, 1094.
 "J. Clar. *Pelvic Anat.* 2011; *Tub.-Perit. Ect. Gest'n* 2067.
 "Mrs J. J. + Llewelyn *Cook'y Bk* 2444.
 "Jno. : *Wks & Sel'ns* 2845, 2833 (nn); *D'ess of Malfi* 2833 (n), 2845; *W. Dev.* 2833 (n), 2845; *Stud., etc.* 2599, 2556 (n), 3261 (n).
 "Marie D. *Quilts* 2286, 2450.
 "Nesta H. [Mrs Arth.] *Fch Rev.* 1409; *W'ld Rev.* 1080; *Boufflers* 1410.
 "Noah : 8 *Dict's* 3261. *Biog.* 2656.
 "P. *Law of Citiz'p* 519, of *Natural'n* 525.
 "R. *Rant Japan* 974; *Navig. Rivers, etc.* 533; *Trade of W'ld* 706.
 "R. W. *Diagnostic Methods* 2018.
 "S. *Legal Tender* 581.
 "T. + Macrory [eds] *Pat. Cases* 528.
 "W. *Anesthesia* 2047.
 "Rev. W. Ch. *Hist.* 190; *Spain* 925, 1470.
 " " + Vinson [trs] *Basq. Leg'ds* 396.
 "W. C. *Hist. of Commerce* 589.
 "W. F. *Sale of Land* 541.
 "Rev. W. G. [ed.] *Zigula Tales* 3110.
 Webster-Brown, J. [ed.] *Finance Acts* 538.
 Wechsler, F. *Roman. Marienklag.* 3345; *Sage v. Heil. Gral* 2693.
 Weckerlin, Jean Bapt. *Chans. popu.* (2 bks) 3342.
 Wecklein, N. *Studien zu Euripides* 3164.
 Wedd, C. B., et al *Geol. of L'pool, etc.* 1795.
 Weddell, Geo. [ed.] *Arc. Fairfax. Manus.* 2086.
 WEDDERBURN, Sir D. : *Biog.* 1248.
 Wedderburn, Sir W. A. O. *Hume* 1496, 1498.
 Wedderburne, Dav. *Compt Buik* 591, 899, 1365.
 Wedderspon, W. G. + Yeo Wun Sin [eds] *Burm. Peti'ns* 3093.
 WEDDING :—v. MARRIAGE.
 Wedeck, H. E. *Humour in Varro, etc.* 3213.
 Wedekind, F. *Such is Life; Trag's of Sex* 2863.
 Wedel, T. O. *Astrology* 1758, 2556.
 Wedge, G. A. *Earr'y & S'ght-sing'g* (2 bks) 2419.
 Wedgwood, Hensleigh *Eng. Etymol.* 3261.
 "J. I. *Organ Stops* 2420.
 WEDGWOOD, Josiah : *Biog.* 2374.
 Wedgwood, Josiah C. *Rec'ds* 1630; *Staffs Pott'y* 2374.
 " " + J. G. E. *Wedg. Pedigr.* 2374.
 " " Julia J. *Wedgwood* 2374; *J. Wesley, etc.* 220; *Mor. Ideal* 446; *19th C. T'ch'rs, etc.* 180, 796.
 WEDGWOOD, T. : *Biog.* 2360.
 WEDGWOOD FAMILY : 2374.
 "POTTERY : 2374.
 Wedmore, E. B. [ed.] *El. Eng'r's Data Bks* 2164.
 "Sir Fk *Balzac* 2667; *Bks & Art* 2908; *Comm'n's* 2882; *Elch'g in Engl.* 2357; *Elch'gs* 2358; *Fine P'ts* 2359; *Masters of Elch'g* 2358; *Some of Mod'ns* 2322, 2325; *Stud'n in Ari* 2325; *Whistl., etc.* 2308; *Whistl's Elch'gs* 2358.
 WEE, T. : *Org.* 2426 (n).
 Weech, W. N. *Urban VIII* 258.
 Weed, C. M. *Am. Ins'ts* 1943; *B'flies* 1949; *Fungi, etc.* 2206; *Ins'ts, etc.* 2206; *See'g Nat.* 1386; *Trees* 1898.
 " " + Dearborn *B'ds in Rel'ns to Man* 2205.
 "H. T. *Chem. in Home* 1742.
 "J. W. *Milit. Hosp's* 2050.
 "L. H. *Nuclear Masses* 2009.
 " " et al *Meningitis* 2022.
 "S. R. *Fire Insurance* 718.
 WEED, Thurlow : *Biog.; Autob.* 2658.
 Weed, W. H. *Geol. of Butte Distr.* 1801.
 " [ed.] *Mines & Copp. Hdbk* 2299.
 Weeden, T. *Queensland* 1507.
 "W. B. *Hist. of N. Eng.* 592, 1516; *Liqu. Laws* 664.
 WEEDS : 2204; *Killers* 2206; *Seeds* 2204.
 Week, W. [ed.] *Broad Devon* 3268.
 Week-End Book. *The* 2763.
 Weekes, R. D. [tr.] *New Dispens'n* 65.
 Weekley, Prf. E. : 4 bks on *Names & W'ds* 3262; 2 *Etymol. D ct's* 3261; *Fch Lit.* 2660; *Rom'ce of Names* 1671, 3262; *Saxo Gramm.* 3256; *Surnam.* 1671, 3263.
 " [ed.] *Fch Reader* 3328.
 Weeks, A. D. *Psychol. f. Child Train'g* 1843.
 "E. P. *Atorn's, etc.* 509; 'Damm. absq. *Injur.*' 539.
 "Edwin *Ld Thro' Pers. & Ind.* 938, 956, 976.
 "F. B. *Diurn. Lepidopt.* 1947.
 "J. H. *Congo Canib's* 1088; *Prim. Babongo* 1088.
 " " + Bacon [eds] *Prov. Pr.* 1524.
 "S. B. *Quakers & Slav'y* 228.
 WEEKS FAMILY HISTORY : 1666.
 WEEKLES, T. : 2426 (n).
 Weems, M. L. *Geo. Washington* 1561.
 "R. B. [ed.] *Verano en España* 3307.
 Weese, T. A. *d. Pubiclyty* 711.
 Weetman, Cpt. W. C. C. *Sherw. For'rs* 1292.
 Weaver, Rev. F. W. [ed.] *Foed'y of Glast.* *Abb.* 878.
 "Jno. *Epigrammes* 2895.
 Wegele, C. *Gastr.-intest. Tract* 2034.
 Wegelin, O. *Early Am. Poetry* 2909.
 Wegener, A. *Cont'n's & Oceans* 1771.
 "A. B. *Athletics* 2496.

- „ Rev. T. Sist. A. K. Emmerick 259.
Wegg, Jervis *Antwerp* 1455.
Wegg-Prosser, F. R. *Galileo & Judges* 1765.
Wegmann, E., jun. *Dams* 2123; *W'r f. W'r Supply* 2131; *W'r Supply of N.Y.* 2132.
Weguelin, H. W. *Carnations, etc.* 2241.
„ J. R. [art.] *Macaulay's Lays* 2793.
Wehrenfennig, E. + F. *Boiler Feed-w'r* 2155.
Weick, C. W. *Mech'l Drawing* 2140.
Weidner, E. F. *Assyriol.* 2944; *Babyl. Astron.* (2 bks) 2945; *Helkit. Spr'w'sch.* 2942.
„ [ed.] *Dokum. a. Kleinas.* 2942.
„ Prf. R. F. *Bibl. Theol. of N.T.* 115, of O.T. 115; *Xtn Ethics* 296; *Pract. Theol.* 296; *Theol. Encyclo.* etc. 2.
Weig, Rev. P. *Deut.-chin. Spr'führ.* 3074.
Weigall, A. E. P. *Akhmaton* 1104; *Antiq's of L'r Nubia* 1602, of Up. Egypt 1599; *Cleopat'ra* 1105; *Ev'ts in Eg.* 1478; *Treas'y of Anc. Eg.* 1103, 1599; *Tulanhk.* etc. 2937; *Upp. Eg'n Deserts* 982; *W'ts & Bal'ces* 1596 (n).
„ A. G. + Wrey *St. Farm* 2199.
„ G. J. V. *Sq. Raquets* 2493.
„ Ly Rose *Charl. of Wales* 672; *Well'ton* 1262.
Weigand, F. L. K. *Deut. Wb.* 3242; *Deut. Synon.* 3243. Ref. to 3243.
„ G. *Aromun.* 3300; *Dial.* 3302; *Rumän Spr.* 3301; *Spr. d. Olymp. Walach.* 3301; *Vlach.-Megl.* 3300.
„ + Dorich *Bulg.-deut.*, etc., *Wb.* 3377.
„ H. J. *Modern Isen* 2686.
„ W. *Montaigne* 3357.
Weigel, T. O. + Zestermann *Dr'hunst* 2534.
„ Val. *Astrol. Theol'd* 237.
Weigert, L. *Sp. Synt. a. Gr. Cervant.* 3305.
Weight Charts f. Babies 1825.
WEIGHTS & MEASURES; WEIGHING:
1692 sq. 724, 1094; *Atomic* 1745; *Chem. Substances* 2250; *Acts rel. to 542*—V. also **METROLOGY**.
Well, Arth. *Intern. Sec'r's* 2083.
„ Goth. *Gramm. Schül.* 2963; 2 bks on Turk. 3064.
„ Gust. *Bible, Koran & Talm.* 352; *Bibl'l Legends* 387; *Chalifen* 1104 (n); *Koran* 2974.
„ [tr.] *Taus. u. eine N'ht* 2967.
„ H. *Order of Words* 2991.
„ + Benloew *Accent'n lat.* 3191.
Wellbach, F. *Architecten* (sic) *L. Thura* 2384.
Weinbach, Prf. M. P. *Transm'n in Teleph.* 2172.
Weinberg, L. *Color in Everyday Life* 2353.
Weindel, H. de Feis *Joseph* 1389.
Weinel, Prf. H. *St Paul* 146.
Weiner, H. M. *Bibl'l Law* 116.
Weingartner, Felix *Beethov's Symph's* 2408; *Conduct'g* 2415; *Symph'y W'r's* 2406.
Weingren, J. *Pow. Pl. Eng'g* 2165.
Weinhold, Dr Arnold *Somnambulism* 1851.
„ K. *Deut. Mund'n* 3244; *M'deüt. Gramm.* (2 bks) 3240.
„ [ed.] *M'deüt. Leseb.* 3240.
Weininger, Otto *Sex & Char'r* 456.
Weinreich, O. *Studien zu Martial* 3211.
Weinschenck, E. *Petrogr. Methods; Petrol.* 1790.
Weinstock, Harris *Jesus the Jew, etc.* 40 (2).
Weir, A. : 2 bks on Mod. Eur. 1139.
„ A. E. *Saxoph. Pieces* 2424.
„ H. W. : 2 bks on Poultry 2226.
„ J. *Bills of Sale* 483.
„ Jas *Energy Syst. of Mat.* 1724; *Reason* 1931; *Relig. Emot'n, etc.* 456.
„ P. *Invasers of Brit.* 1166.
„ Rev. R. W. 3rd *Batt. K.O.S.B.* 1345.
„ Cpt. Rob., etc. *Riding* 2473.
„ T. H. *Arab. Pr. Comp.* 2958; *Shaihs of Morocco* 989.
„ Th. *Hebr. Text of O.T.* 58, 66.
„ W. A. [ed.] *Civ. Code of Can.* 465.
„ W. W. *Productive Soils* 2309.
Weisbach, A. *Determin'n of Minerals* 1789.
„ J. + Herrmann *Pump'g Mach'y* 2125, 2143.
„ Prf. P. J. *Mech'cs of Eng'g, etc.* 2195; *St. Eng.* 2151.
Weise, A. J. *Discov's of Amer.* 1012; *Troy's 100 Yrs* 1032.
„ Prf. F. O. *Gr. W'ter im Lat.* 3194; *Lat. Spr.* 3190; *Mund'n* 3244; *Mutterspr.* 3241; *Rom. People* 3190, 1119; *Wand'g a. d. Geb. d. deut. Spr'gesch.* 3241.
Weismann, Prf. A. *Eff't of Extern. Infl'ces* 1811; *Evol. Theo.* 1818; *Germin. Sel'n* 1823; *Germ. Plasm* 1810; *Her'y, etc.* 1810; *Theo. of Desc't* 1818, 1947.
Weiss, Dr B. *Bibl. Theol. of N.T.* 115; *Christ* 138, 100; *Comm. on N.T.* 84; *Intro. to N.T.* 56, 75; *Relig. of N.T.* 115.
„ C. *Railw. Maintenance* 2121.
„ Chas Fch *Prot. Refug's* 193.
„ Dr F. E. *Bea'r's of Darw. Theor.* 16.
„ J. Theodore *Parker* 247.
„ J. B. *Gliding, etc.* *Flight* 2162.
„ L. *Burning Qu'ns; More Light* 43.
„ [ed.] *Talm., etc., Legends* 37.
„ Susan A. *Life of Poe* 2655.
Weissbach, F. H. [ed.] : 5 bks of *Inscriptions* 2949; *Keilinschr. d. Achäm.* 3043; *K'de d. Irak-Arab.* 2959.
„ + Bang [ed.] *Alipers. Keilinschr.* 3043.
Weisse, Dr J. A. *Obel. & Freemans'y* 365.
Weissenfels, O. *Cicero als Schulschr'st.* 3224.
Weissmann, Adolf *Mod. Music* 2401.
Weitenkampf, Fk Am. *Graph. Arts* 2282, 2357; *How apprec. Pr'ts* 2359, 2359 (n).
Weitmeyer, H. *Denmark* 922.
Weizsäcker, Prf. C. v. *Apost. Age* 144.
WELBECK ABBEY : Lrs & Doc's 1143; *Pict's* 2317.
Welbourne, E. *Hist. of Engl.* 1146.
Welby, M. S. *Unknown Thibet* 950.
„ T. Earle *Engl. P'try* 2571; *Londor* 2627; *Swinb.* (2 bks) 2638; *Symons* 2638.
„ [ed.] *Londor* 2905; *Lyrics* 2767.
„ Ly V. *Significs & Lang.* 2919, 3263.
Welch, Rev. A. C. *Anselm & Work* 182.
„ Cath. *Little Dauphin* 1422.
„ Chas *City of Lond.* 893, 610; *Coal-Armour of Liv'y Co's* 1613; *Co. of Peat'r's* 2379, 611; *Lond. Mun. Lit.* 960; *Monum't* 868; *Numism.* *Londin.* 1627; *Paviors' Co.* 611; *Tower Brg., etc.* 863.
„ [ed.] *Reg. of Freeman* 864, 1643.
„ Christ. : 2 bks on *Flutes* 2424.
„ R. S. [ed.] *Harr. Sch'l Reg'r* 738.
„ S. G. *Surgeon's Lrs* 1550.
„ W. H. *Papers & Addresses* 2006.
Welchman, Archd. E. *XXXIX Articles* 207.
Weld, Agn. G. *Tennys. & Friends* 2640.
„ Rev. Alf. *Soc'y of Jes.* 163, 248 (n).
„ C. R. *Hist. of Roy. Soc.* 1683.
WELD, Sir Fred. : *Biog.* 1248.
Weld, L. D. H. *Farm Products* 2199; *Freight Cars, etc.* 567 (n).
„ Prf. L. G. *Determ'ts* (2 bks) 1695.
„ Prf. L. R. D. *Errors & L'st Sq's* 1697.
Weldensall, Jean *Criminal Woman* 1844.
WELDING : *Elect.* 2174; *Oxy-Acet.* 2301.
Weldon, Dom B. *Chron. of Monks* 163.
„ Mrs *Louis XVII* 1422.
Wellé, A. *Deut.-chin. Taschenwb.* 3082.
Welford, R. *Mon'ts, etc., in St N'ch.* *Newc.* 1615; *Newc. & Gatesh.* 874; *Newc. Typogr.* 2536.
„ W. D. + Sturney *Opt. Lantern* 2510.
Wellbeloved, Chas *Eburacum* 889.
WELL-BORING : *Oils* 2296.
Wellby, Cpt. M. S. *Twist Sird. & Menel.* 986.
Wellcome Trop. Research Lab's, Gordon Coll., Khartoum *Rep'ts* 2021.
Wellton, Bp J. E. C. *Fire up. Altar* 785; *Fut. & Past* 785; *Holy Spir.* 334; *Immort'y* 340; *Sermons* 785; *Y'th & Duty* 785.
Weller, C. H. *Athens & Mon'ts* 1586.
„ E. V. *Keats & M. Tighe* 2798.
„ Emil *Falsch. Druckorte* 2518; *Lex Pseudon.* 2518; *Reperit. Typogr.* 2524.
„ F. [ed.] *Buddhanamen* 3023.
„ S. Miss. *Brachiopoda* 1956.
Wellesley, F. A. *Russians* 921, 1461.
„ R. C. W., Marq. *Despatches* (3 bks) 1499; *Poems* 2752 (n).
Wellesz, E. *Arnold Schönberg* 2411.
Wellhausen, Prf. J. *Hexateuch* 86; *Hist. of Isr. & Jud.* 38; *Israel* 98 (n), 85 (n); *Mohamm.* 45; *Pentat.* 86; *Prolegom. to Hist. of Isr.* 85; *Sem. Philol., etc.* 2940.
„ [ed.] *Rest. arab. Heidentums* 2968.
Wellington, A. M. *Loc'n of R'w's* 2120.
„ A. Wellesley, 1st Duke of : *Despatch.* (& *Sel'ns*) 1261. *Biog.* 1153 (n), 1230 (nn), 1237 (n), 1246 (nn), 1255 (nn), 1272 (n), 1273 (nn), 1348 (n), 1494 (n). *W.'s Army, etc.* 1262. *W.'s Campaigns* 1262.
WELLINGTON, A. R. Wellesley, 2nd Duke of : *Biog.* 1243 (n).
Wellington, D'ss of *Pict's at Apsl. H'se* 2316.
„ R. H. *King's Coroner* 519, 2087.
„ S. N. + Cooper *Carbonic* 2262.
WELLINGTON, Somerset : 878; *Woollen Manuf.* 2287 (n).
„ Well-Known Author, A " *Authorship* 2913.
Wellman, F. L. *Cross-Exam'n* 509.
„ M. *Cornelius Celsus* 3230.
„ [ed.] *Frag'te d. sihel. Aerzt.* 3185.
„ W. A. *Go, get'em!* 1290.
„ Walt. *Germ. Republic* 1334.
Wells, A. R. *Sunday School* (2 bks) 790.
„ B. *Hist. of Taranaki* 1060.
„ Prf. B. W. *Fch Fict'n* 2662, *Lit're* 2661.
„ Prf. C. L. *Age of Chari'gne* 162.
„ Carolyn [ed.] *Vers d. Socié'té* 2773.
„ + Goldsmith *Whitman* 2656.
„ Ch. *Gram. of Turk. Lang.* 3064.
„ [ed.] *Turk. Chrest'hy* 3065.
„ Ch. J. *Jos. & Breth.* 2799, 2847.
„ Cliff. A. *Montr. to Vimy Ridge* 1303.
„ Dr Dav. A. *Econ. Changes* 589; *Econ'cs* 577, 587, 617; *Mexico* 1035; *Rel. of Tariff to Wages* 569 (n); *R. Crusoe's Money* 579; *Ships* 569 (n); *Tax'n* 587.
„ F. M. *Suburb. G'a'n.* etc. 2240.
„ F. P. *Hist. of Newbury* 1034.
„ Fredc L. *Pleas. & Behav.* 1841.
„ G. C. *Fild Eng'r's Hdbk* 2129.
„ G. J. + Wallis-Taylor *Dies. Eng.* 2153.
„ G. R. *Stimul. Durat'n* 1850.
„ Geoff. H. *Bks, etc., of Shaw* 2634; *H. G. Wells* (2 bks) 2641.
„ H. G. : Wks 2720 [this includes Imaginative Romances, Pr. Fict., Short Stories, some of W's "Utopias," & tales of Soc. Reconstruct'n]; *Discov. of Fut.* 641, 1686; *Fut. of Am.* 641; *In 4th Yr* 1070, 1316; *Mank'd in Mak'g* 681; *Mod. Utop.* 681, 2720; *New Wilds f. Old* 641; *Outl. of Hist.* 1069, 1988; *Reaction of Progr.* 641; *Russ. in Shadows* 1340; *Salvag'g of Civil'n* 1078; *Soc. Forces* 1229; *Soc'm & Fam.* 635; *War & Fut.* 1308; *War in Air* 2183, 2720; *War of Wilds* 1316, 2720; *War that will End War* 1308; *What Com'g?* 1308. *Biog., etc.* 2641. Ref. to 2908.
„ Prf. H. L. : 2 bks on *Analyt. Chem.* 1756; *Chem. Arithm.* 1747, *Calc'n Tabl.* 1747.
„ H. P. *City Boys in W'ds* 2463.
„ H. W. *Law of Replevin* 556.
„ Harry G. *Biol.* 1805; *Chem. Pathol.* 2071.
„ + Davies *Zool.* 1920.
„ etc. *Chem. of Tuberc.* 2090.
„ Hy W. *Poetic Imagery* 2572.
„ J. *Stud's in Herodotus* 3167.
„ J. T'ck'g of *Hist.* 776.
„ J. C. *Magna Charta* 1177; *Prop'y of Marr. Wom.* 513; *Res. Adjud. & Stare Decis.* 556.
„ Rev. Jas *Rescuers, etc.* 281.
„ Jas W. *3,000 miles thr. Brasil* 1044.
„ Cpt. Jno. C. *Gateway to Polynia* 1064.
„ Jno. E. *W'r's in M. Eng.* (2 bks) 3277.
„ Jos. Sh. *Hist. of Rome* 1115.
„ [ed.] : 2 bks on Oxford 745.
„ L. R. *Indust. Hist. of U.S.* 2104.
„ M. B. *Steel Bridge Designing* 2126.
„ Percy A. *Furnit' f. Sm. H'ses* 2271.
„ + Hooper *Cab't Wk Furn.* 2270.
„ R. + Kelly *Eskimo Vocab's* 3126.
„ Sam. *Drainage of Fens* 859.
„ Sid. H. *Eng'g Dr'w'g, etc.* 2140; *Mech'cs* 1715.
„ W. *Chrysanthemum* 2241.
„ W. B. *John Redmond* 1387.
„ + Marlowe : 2 bks on Irel. 1385.
„ W. C. *Tokens of Northants* 1626.
„ W. G. B. *Cooly Tamil* 3072.
„ W. V. *Sam. Adams* 1562.
„ Wm *Authorsh. of Ju. Cas.* 2588; *Shak.-Bacon Controv.* 2594.
WELLS : *Holy* (in Folklore) 359; *In Gk & Rom. Liter.* 3144; *Mod. 2132*; *Sinking of 2132*—V. also **SPRINGS**.
„ Somerset : 879, 835 (n); *Cathedral* 879, 2391, 1615.
Welman, C. W. *Nima Lang.* (sic) 3108.
„ S. *Godalming* 881.
Welsby, W. S. *Engl. Judges* 476.
Welford, Enid *Crt Masque* 2576, 2578.
„ J. W. *Strength of Engl.* 590, of *Nat'ns* 618, 1078.
Welsh Grammar 3361 (n).
„ *Orthography* 3361.
Welsh MSS Soc. : *Pub'n's* 3365.
Welsh, C. *Booksell. of Last Cent.* 2645, 2653 (2), 2559; *Bks f. Childr.* 2529.
„ Col. Jas *Yrs in E. Ind.* 1262.
„ Jno. A. *Index of Cases* 547.
„ Rob. E. *Motion Pict's* 2441.
„ W. H. *Public Health* 2090.
WELSHPOOL, Wales : 891.
Welton, Prf. Jas *Grndw'k of Logic* 1878; *Logic* 437; *Ment. Magic* 457.
„ + Blandford *T'ck'g* 768, 796; *Mor. Train'g* 779; *Psychol. of Educ.* 1843.
„ + Monahan *Logic* 1878.
„ Thos [tr.] *Jacob's Rod* 359.
WELTSCHMERZ : 2671.
Welvert, E. *L'y-in-W't's* 1414.

- WEMBA PHILOLOGY: 3110.
Wemyss, Mrs R. *Mem'rs, etc., of Morier* 1242.
WEMYSS FAMILY: 1666.
Wenceslas de Brabant *Lyrics* 2695 (n).
Wen Ching *Chinese Crisis* 1481.
Wenckstern, F. v. *Bibl. of Jap. Emp.* 970, 3076.
Wendel, C. *Theokrit-Scholien* 3157.
" [ed.] *Schol. in Theocr. Vet.* 3157.
" H. *Nachtonokale* 3813.
Wendell, Prt. B. C. *Mather* 216; *Eur. Lit.* 2545; *Fce of To-day* 820; *Lit. Hist. of Amer.* 2648; *Privat'd Classes* 656; *17th C. in Eng. Lit.* 2556; *Shaksp.* 2591; [Essays in Memory of] 2553.
" G. V. + Severinghaus *Phys. Meas'ts* 1747.
" L. X-ray *Plates & Films* 1730.
WENDIC -v. WINDIC.
Wendland, Prt. J. *Miracles & Xty* 1873.
Wends, THE: 1151 (n).
Wendt, Dr E. E. *Marit. Legis'n* 512.
" G. *Synt. d. Engl.* 3258.
" Dr H. H. *Gosp. acc. to John* 105; *Revel'n* 347; *T'ch'g of Jes.* 333, 56, 100.
" R. E. *Foundry Work* 2141.
Wenger, C. N. *Esths of Browning* 2613.
" J. *Bengali Grammar* 3032.
Wenham, J. G. + Richards [eds] *Sch'l Man's* 796.
WENHASTON, Norfolk: 880.
Wenig, J. B. [ed.] *Chrest. syr.* 2951.
Weninger, Rev. F. X. *Authority of Pope* 265; *Sermons, etc.* 291.
Wenker, G. *Platt-Nordberg. Geogr.* 3245.
Wenley, R. M. *Kant, etc.* 423; *Medit'ns on X't* 305; *Pessim'm* 23, 305, 423, 430; *Prep'n f. Xty* 144; *Socr. & X't* 352; *Stoicism* 8147, 3226; *Theol. & Theism* 20.
Wenlock, R. *Precis-Writing* 2915.
Wensinck, A. J. *Muham. Trad'n* 2963.
" [ed.] *Leg'ds of S'ts* 2953.
Wenstrom, D. E. + Lindgren *Svensk Ordb.* 3255.
Wentrup, F. *Sicil. Dialect.* 3299.
Wentworth *Papers* 1206, 1209.
WENTWORTH, Jno.: *Biog.* 1567.
" *Thos. -v. Strafford*, 1st E. of.
" *Thos. Ld Raby -v. Wentworth Papers.*
Wenyon, C. M. + O'Connor *Intest. Protos.* 2041.
Wera, Eug. *Human Eng'g* 2113.
Werbuerge, St. *Life of* 3288.
Werder, Karl *Hamlet's Mystery* 2592.
WERE-WOLF: 367.
Wergeland, A. M. *Slav'y in Germ. Soc.* 1131.
Wernaer, Dr R. M. *Romant'sm in Germ.* 2671.
Werne, F. *Afr. Wand'gs* 985; *Exped. to Wh. Nile* 985.
Werner, Prt. Alf. *Inorg. Chem.* 1740.
" Prt. Alice *Afr. Lang's* 3101; *Bantu Lang's* 3102 (2); *Lang.-Fam's of Afr.* 3101, 3102; *Natives of Br. C. Afr.* 996, 994.
" + M. *Swah. Bk* 3109.
" E. A. *Chem. of Urea* 1753.
" E. T. C. *China of Chinese* 1481.
" F. L. Z. *Breth'r of Cross* 2862.
" H. *Urspr. d. Lyrik* 2926.
" J. A. R. [ed.] *Lat. Sprichw'r d. M.A.; Mittelalt. Spr. Dicht'g* 3233.
" J. R. *Stanley's Rear-g'd* 977.
" M. R. *Barnum* 2442.
" O. H. *Unmarr. Molt. in Lit.* 1870.
Wernle, Prt. P. *Begin'gs of Xty* 144.
Wernse, W. F. *Bankers' Manual* 481.
Wershoven, F. J. *Lilliput Dict.* 3297.
Wertebaker, T. J. *Virg. und. Stuart's* 1514.
Wertheim, E. + Micholitsch *Vag.-Perit. Op'ns* 2067.
Wertheimer, Edw. de *Duke of Reichst.* 1430.
" J. *Law rel. to Clubs* 485.
" Werther, R. *Androg. + Imperson's* 1861.
Wescher, C. [ed.] *Poliorct. d. Grecs* 3187.
Weske, M. *Gramm. d. finn. Spr'stamm.* 3063.
Wesle, C. *Reimstud.* 3240; *Schlettstadt. Cod. z. kirchl. Schr'o* 3239.
Wesley, Rev. Chas *Poet. Wks (d. Aid)* 303. *Biog.* 219.
" Rev. Jno. *Wks* 217; *Poet. Wks* 303; *Devot'ns* 306; *J'l* 219; *Notes on N.T.* 84; *Pr'ch'g* 285; *Revision of Catech.* 326. *Biog., etc.* 219 sq.
WESLEY, Rev. Sam. [1690-1739]: *Biog.* 220.
" Susanna: *Biog.* 220.
WESLEY FAMILY: 219, 1666.
WESLEYANISM: 217 sqq.
Wesseltitsky, G. de *Russ. & Democ.* 1459.
Wesselow, O. L. V. de *Chem. of Blood* 2019.
Wessels, Hon. J. W. *Rom. Dut. Law* 559.
Wessely, C. *Griech. Tachygr.* 3138.
" [ed.] *Schr'taf.* 3192.
" J. E. *Dictionary* 3906.
" WESSEX: 847, 851.
Wessler, H. + Jachies *Clin. Roent.* 2031.
West: Names of places, etc., where "West" forms part of the name are treated as one word.
West Saxon *Psalms* 3291.
West, Alf. S. E. *Gramm. (d. Key)* 3258.
" Sir Alg. *City & Men* 1248; *Keppel* 1266; *Recoll'ns* 1248.
" Andr. F. *Alcuin & Xtn Sch'l's* 758; *War & Educ.* 1906.
" [ed.] *Val. of Classics* 3129.
" Arth. G. *Diary of D'd Officer* 1303.
" Prt. Aug. P. *Org. Chem.* 1751.
" B. B. [ed.] *Millionaires* 2104.
" Chas *Prof'n of Medic.* 788.
" Chas E. + Scott *Aur. Surg.* 2059.
" Christ. *Canada & Sea Pow.* 1080.
" Sir Edw. *Applic'n of Capital to Land* 567 (n); *Price of Corn & Wages of Lab.* 617. *Biog.* 960.
" Edw. *Sackville Rimbald* 2669.
" Dr Edw. W. [tr.] *Pahl. Texts* 52, 3045 (n).
" + Haug *Pahl. Texts* 3045.
" F. W. *Railw. G'ds S'tn* 2121.
" Mrs G. *Cornwallis -v. Churchill*, Lady Randolph.
" Prt. G. S. *Algæ* (2 bks) 1896.
" Geo. *Methodism* 218.
" Geo. *Photo-microgr.* 1837.
" Dr Geo. H. *Gothic Archit.* 2386.
" Hy L. [ed.] *Lyrics of L's* 2494.
" Rev. Jno. *Hist. of Tasmania* 1057.
" Jno. E. *Cath. Organists* 2420.
" Jul. *Chartist Mov't* 1227; *Chesterton* 2616.
" West, Kenyon" [F. L. Howland] *Laureates* 2573.
West, Leon. *Natural Fly, etc.* 2484.
" Max *Inher'ce Tax* 538; *Tax'n* 586.
" Mich. *Educ. & Psychol.* 1843.
" [tr.] *Clairdel, etc.* 3318, 3317.
" R. + Bühler *Law of Inher'ce* 560.
" R. J. *Battlef'lds of Front* 1292.
" Rebecca: *Pr. Fict'n* 2720; *Hy James* 2653; *Strange Necess.* 2567, 2882.
" Dr S. *Organs of Respir'n* 2029.
" T. D. *Cast Iron* 2902.
" V. *Sackville-Phara Behn* 2596.
" W. B. *F'ht f. Argonne* 1303.
" Wm + G. S. *Algæ* 1896; *Desmid.* 1891.
" Willis M. *Man's Progr.* (2 bks) 1083.
" [ed.] *S'ce-Bk* 1524.
WEST AFRICA: -v. AFRICA, WEST.
Westall *Rateable Mach'y* 524.
" G. *Inland Cruising* 2475.
" W.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
" [tr.] *Tales of Saxony, etc.* 386, of *Swiss'd* 386.
Westaway, F. W. *Pron'n of Lat.* 3193; *Sci. & Theol.* 1886; *Scient. Meth.* 1886.
" Kath. M. *Plaut.* 3217; *Plut'ch* 3181.
Westbury, Atha [ed.] *Austral. F'y Tal.* 388.
WESTBURY, R. Bethell, Ld.: 478.
Westby-Gibson, J. *Bibl. of Shorthand* 2929.
WEST CANADA: -v. CANADA.
Westcote, T. *Devonsh. in 1630* 1636.
Westcott, Arth. B. F. *Westcott* 190.
" Bp B. F. *Bible in Ch. 75; Canon of N.T.* 75; *Christ. Consumm.* 331; *Eng. Bible* 76; *Ess's in Hist. of Relig. Thought* 317, 180, 406; *Hist. Faith* 325; *Gosp. of Life* 317, of *Resurr'n* 342; *Incar'n & Comm. Life* 331; *Prayers for Fam.* 316; *Relig. Thought in West* 317; *Revel'n of Father* 139; *Sermons* 290; *Soc. Aspects of Xty* 297; *Stud. of Gosp's* 100, 106; *Two Empires* 144.
" [ed.] *Ep. of John* 113, to *Ephes's* 110, to *Hebr.* 112; *Gosp. acc. to John* 106.
" + Hort *N.T. in Gk* 61, 67, 66 (n).
" *Biog., etc.* 190.
" E. N. *Harum* 2723 (n).
" Rev. J. + Watt *Bible Dict.* 119.
" T. *Mansions, etc., of Pa* 1033.
" W. W. *Numbers* 241.
WEST COUNTRY: *Dialect* 3270.
Westell, W. P. *Anim. Kgdum* 1981; *Bird Stud's* 1972; *Bk of Pets* 2452; *Boy's Bk of Br. Nat. Hist.* 1929; *Boy's Nat. Bk* 1834; *Br. Mammals* 1981; *Circ'l Yr* 1834; *Naturalist* (2 bks) 1929; *Nat. Rambles* 1834; *Sea & Seash.* 1830; *Y'g Observ'r's Hdbk* 1834, *Ornithol.* 1972.
" [ed.] *Bk of Nat.* 1834.
" + Turner [eds] *Nat. Stud. Bks* 1834.
Westerby, H.: 2 bks on *Pianof. Mus.* 2421.
Westergaard, E. *Prefix. & Suffix.* 3271.
Westermann, A. *Ind. Grac. Hyper.* 3173.
" + Rosenberg *Demosthenes* 3173.
" D. *Ewe Dial.* 3115; *Ephe-Spr.* 3115; *Ewe-Spr.* (2 bks) 3115; *Ful-Spr.* 3112; *Gola Spr.* 3155; *Kpelle* (2 bks) 3116; *Shill. Lang.* 3117. *People* 3117; *Spr. d. Guang* 3115; *Spr. d. Haussa* 3112; 3 bks on *Sudan. Lang's* 3114.
" [ed. & tr.] *Eraähl. in Fulf'de* 3112.
" W. L. *anc. Nations* 1096.
" + Kraemer *Gk Papyri* 3138.
Westermarck, Dr E. *Cur'ses in Mor.* 1087 (n); *Marr'ge* 1093; *Marr. Cerem's* 1093, 1990; *Mor. Ideas* 445, 1087; *Prov's of Mor.* 2921 (n); *Wom. in Earh. Civ.* 1093.
" [ed. & tr.] *Wit, etc., in Mor.* 2967.
Western, A. *Engl. Lautlehre* 3259.
" Col. J. S. E. *Can'y Off'r* 1282.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA: -v. AUSTRALIA, W.
" REBELLION [1549]: 1189.
Westervelt, G. C., etc. *Triumphs of N.C.'s* 2161.
" W. D. *Leg'ds of Vole's* 1778.
WESTERWALD DIALECT: 3246.
Westgarth, Wm *Austral. Felix* 1057; *Australas. Progr.* 1048.
WEST HALLAM, Derbyshire: 845.
Westhofen, W. *Forth Bridge* 2127.
WEST INDIES, etc.: *Antiq's, gen'y* 1606 sq.; *Coinage* 1626; *Epitaphs* 1617, [Mounds, etc.] 1609.
Folklore 392.
Geneal., etc. 1657; *Geogr., Hist., etc.* 1038 sqq., 1572 sq., 1020 (nn), 1047 (n).
Geol. & Palæont. 1802.
Health 2023; *Hurricanes* 1783.
Lang. 3272 (n); *Law* 465.
Mat. Med. 2036; *Miss'n-wk* 279.
Nat. Hist.: 1998, *Algae* 1897, *Birds* 1979, *Fishes* 1959, *Flora* 1913.
Slavery 661.
Topogr. -v. Geogr., *sup.*
Witchcraft 364.
V. also BRIT. EMPIRE, DOMINIONS, etc.
Westinghouse *Air Brake, The* 2119.
WESTINGHOUSE, G.: *Biog.* 2106.
Westlake, J. S. [ed.] *Life of Alexander* 2698.
" Prt. Jno. *Internat. Law* (2 bks) 562; *Priv. Internat. Law* 564.
" N. H. J. *Port're of S. Fois* 167; *Mural P't'g* 2320; *Paint. Glass* 2371.
Westland, A. *Wife & Mother* 2065.
Westmacott, C. M. ["Blackmanlike, Bern."] *Spy* 1229.
Westman, H. O. *The Spoon* 2379.
WESTMEATH CO., Ireland: 907; *Mr (mispr't'd Mt) Wilson Observ'y pubn* 1763; *Pl.-names* 3265.
Westminster *Abb. & S. Marg. Ch.* 2391.
" *Commentaries* (series) 82.
" *Drolleries* 2747.
" *Library* 248.
WESTMINSTER: *Topog., etc.* 870, 861 (n).
" *ABBEY*: 2391, 1173 (n); *Missale* 311.
" *ASSEMBLY*: *Confession* 325.
" *CATHEDRAL*: 2391.
" *GREY COAT HOSPITAL*: 740.
" *SCHOOL* [St Peter's Coll.]: 740, 1222 (n).
" *SYNODS*: 254.
WESTMOR(E)LAND: 843 sq.; *Agric.* 2200; *Antiq's* 843 sq., 1582; *Churches* 844; *Dial.* 3270; *Fauna* 1993, [Birds] 1973; *Folklore* 384; *Geneal., etc.* 1647; *Pl.-names* 3264.
-v. also LAKE DISTRICT.
Westmorland, J. Fane, 11th E. of: -v. Burghersh, Ld.
" *Prisc'a, C'ss of -v. Burghersh, Ly.*
Westoby, W. A. S. *Post-Sp's of Eur.* 1675, of *Gt Br. & I.* 1676.
Weston, A. H. *Lat. satir'l Wr'g* 3203.
" *Agm. Am'g Blue-jackets* 281.
" Lt.-Col. C. H. *New Zealanders* 1328.
" F. E. *Carb. Compounds* 1756.
" *Proc. Fk The One Christ* 331.
" *Rev. Fk H. Prayer Bk* 314.
" G. M. *Silv. Qu'n* 582 (n).
" *Rev. J. H. Exec'n of Ney* 1431.
" *Jessie L. Cycle of Charl'gne, etc.* 2698; *Holy Grail* 2693; *Kg Arth., etc.* 2693; *Sir Gawain* (2 bks) 2696; *Rit'l'o Rom'ce* 2693; *Sir Lanc. d. Lac* 2695; *Sir Perciv.* 2695; *3 Days' Tourn't* 2695; *Wagner Drama* 2413.
" [tr.]: 4 *Lays* 2695, 3943.
" S. F. *Just. in Tax'n* 586.
" *Rev. W. Mountaineer's, etc., in Jap. Alps: Playgr'd of Far East* 2500.
Westphal, Prt. A. *Law & Prophets* 116.
" R. *Lat. Spr.* 3191; *Metr. d. indogerm. u. semit. Völk.* 2926; *Mus. d. gr. Alterth.* 3147; *Neuhochdeut. Metr.* 3243.
" [ed.] *Frag'te d. gr. Rhythm.* 3183.
WESTPHALIA DIALECT: 3246.
WESTPORT, BATTLE OF: 1546.
Westropp, H. M. *Hdbk of Archaeol.* 1586, 1599; *Prec. Stones, etc.* 2379; *Prim. Symb'm* 365.
" + Wake *Symb. Worsh.* 385.
" M. S. D. *Ir. Gloss* 2371.
" T. J. *Carriog. Cast. & O'Briens* 1663.
West Virginia *Geol. Surv. Rep'ts, etc.* 1802.

- Westwood, J. O. *Br. B'flies* 1948, *Moths* 1948; *B'flies of G.B.* 1948; *Classif'n of Ins'ts* 1942; *Fict. Ivories* 2380; *Illum. Ill'ns of Bible* 56; *Lapid. Wall.* 1612, 3197; *Thes. Entomol. Oxon.* 1942.
- " [ed.] *Facs's of Min's*, etc. 2367, 2928; *Palaeogr. Sacr. Pict.* 56, 2928.
- " T. 'Compl. Angl.' 2482, 2483 (n).
- " + Satchell *Biblioth. Pisc.* 2482.
- " Biog. 2641.
- Wetenhall, Louise *Laundry Wk* 2442.
- Wetherby, I. J. *Dental Profession* 789.
- Wethered, N. *Med'l Craftsmansh.*, etc. 2368.
- " R. + Joyce *Golf fr. Two Sides* 2494.
- " Wetherell, Eliz."—v. Warner, Susan.
- Wetherill, H. B. *Wind & its Discov.* 1508.
- Wetmore, M. N. *Ind. Verb. Catull.* 3207.
- Vergil.* 3216.
- " Mrs.—v. Bissland, Eliz.
- " Wm.: Book on 478.
- Wette, W. M. L. de *Intro. to N.T.* 56, to O.T. 55.
- Wetterle, Abbé E. *In Reichstag* 1334.
- Wetzel, E. + F. *Deut. Spr.* 3241.
- " W. A. *Franklin as Econ't* 1564.
- Weule, Prf. K. *Nat. Life in E. Afr.* 994.
- Wever, Rich. [Rob. Weaver: erron. called Rich. Weaver 2869] *Lusty Juvent.* 2869, 2836 (n).
- WEXFORD, Ireland: 907; *Dialect* 3271.
- Wey, Fcs *Rome* 917, 1590.
- Weygandt, C. *Ir. Plays*, etc. 2579.
- Weyl, H. *Space-Timer* 1729.
- " Dr W. E. *Am. W'ld Pol's* 1316, 1530; *End of War* 1316; *Pass'ger Traff. in R'ys* 721.
- Weyman, G. *Gaww's Chem.* 2261.
- " Stanley J.: Wks 2720.
- Weymouth, Dr R. F. *Pronunc'n* 3259.
- " [ed.] *Gk Test.* 61, 65 (n).
- " [tr.] *N.T. in Mod. Sp'ck* 65.
- WEXMOUTH, Dorset: 847.
- Weyssae, A. W. *Textbk of Zool.* 1920.
- Weysenhoff, J. *Sable & Girl* 2740.
- Whadoat, G. C. *Wom's Own Lawyer* 667.
- Whale, Geo. *Br. Airships* 2161.
- " H. L. *Inf's to H'd*, etc. 2055.
- WHALE, THE: 1984, 2228. WHALING 2228.
- Whaley, Rev. C. *Askrigg* 886.
- " T. ["Buck" Whaley] *Mem'rs* 1071.
- Whall, C. W. *Stained Glass Wk* 2371.
- " Cpt. W. B. *Stars in Navig'n* 2185.
- " [ed.] *Ships, Sea S'gs*, etc. 2425.
- WHALLEY, Lancs: 858.
- WHARFEDALE, Yorks: 889.
- Wharton, Anne H. *Colon's Days*, etc. 1030; *Early Rep.* 1534; *Homes of Noted Amer'ns* 1553; *Ital. Days*, etc. 913; *M. Washington* 1561; *Miniat's* 2320; *Salons* 1516; *Thr. Col'd Doore.* 1030.
- " E. R. *The Whartons* 1666.
- " Edith N. J.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2728; *Artem. to Acteon*, etc. 2621; *Fight's Fce* 1303; *Ital. Backgr'ds* 912, *Villas & G'd'ns* 913, 2237; *Mod. FV'thro. Fce* 2466; *Writ'g of Fict'n* 2914.
- " [ed.] *Bk of Homeless* 1930.
- " + Codman *Decor'n of H'ses* 2268; *Ety'm.* gr. 3131, Lat. 3194.
- " Fcs *Comm'n on Law* 470; *Conflict of Laws* 564; *Crim. Law* 495; *Crim. P'd'g*, etc. 556; *Evid'ce in Crim. Issues* 502; *Law of Agency* 479, *of Evid'ce* 502, *of Homicide* 504, *of Neglig'ce* 525.
- " [ed.] *Dig. of Int. Law* 562; *Indictments* 553; *St. Trials* 475.
- " + Stillé *Med. Jurispr.* 514, 2087.
- " G. F. [ed.] *Leg. Maxims* 485.
- " H. R. *Minor Surgerv* 2054.
- " J. J. S. *Law Lexicon* 470.
- WHARTON, Pp (mispr't'd), Duke of: 1217, 1209 (n), 1211 (n).
- Wharton, Rr-Adm. Sir W. J. L. *Surv'g* 2187.
- WHARTON FAMILY: 1666.
- Whateley, Dr A. R. *The Inner Light* 10.
- " Miss E. J. *Gosp. in Roh'a* 172.
- " Abp R. *Cautions ag't Rom'm*, etc. 265; *Xtn Evid'ces* (2 bks) 346; *G'ds & Evil Angels* 335; *K'dom of Xt* 268; *Logic* 437; *Nap. Bonaparte* 1427, 2753; *Relig. Worsk* 271; *Rhetoric* 2891. Biog., etc. 190.
- Whates, H. 3rd *Salix. Admin.* 1228.
- " [ed.] *Polit'n's Hdbk* 697.
- " H. R. *Canada* 1016.
- Whateley, G. E. S. *Acc't's Vade Mecum* 712.
- Whatmore, A. W. *Insul. Brianni.* 1161.
- Whattson, A. B. *Horrocks* 1765.
- WHEAT: 2210.
- Wheater, W. 51st *Inf. Reg't* 1346; *Knareborough* 887; *Mans'n's of York* 886; *Sherb. & Cav'd* 888.
- WHEATLEY, F.: Biog. 2327.
- Wheatley, H. B. *Br. Hist. Port's* 1153; *Deid'n's of Bks* 2527; *Gerr'd St.*, etc. 868; *Hogarth's Lond.* 863, 2326; *Index* (2 bks) 2545; *Intro.* 2515; *J. P. Collier* 2595; *Lr-Wr's* 2889; 2 bks on *Libr.* 2529, 2544; *Lif's Blunders* 2915; *Lond.* (2 bks) 863; *Petys* 1216; *Piccad. to Pall Mall* 869; *Prices of Bks* 2530.
- " [ed.] *Mertin* 2693 (n); *Remark. B'd'g's* 2280.
- " + Delamotte *Art Work* 2381.
- " L. A. *Sp'y of Im't Christi* 305.
- " O. Orn'l *Cement Wk* 2266.
- WHEATLEY MS.: 3276.
- Wheatley, Rev. C. *Comm. Prayer* 314.
- Wheaton, Dr H. *Internat. Law* 562; *Law of Nations* 562; *Norihmen* 1466; *Pinkney* 1565.
- Wheatstone, Sir C. *Sci. Papers* 1734. Biog. 2104 (n).
- Whedon, Prf. D. D. *Freed. of Will* 338.
- " [ed.] *Comm. on N.T.*, on O.T. 83.
- Wheeler, A. *Hdbk of Medic.* 2015.
- " A. O. *Selkirk Range* 1019.
- " Ann [ed.] *Westmorel. Dial.* 3270.
- " B. I. *Gr. Nominalaccnt* 3135.
- " Prf. B. T. *Alex'r's* *Gt* 1109.
- " C. Lrs *fr. Am. Sold'r* 1903.
- " C. B. [ed.] *Plays by Contemp's of Shak.* 2833, 2845 (n).
- " C. E. [tr.] *Div. Com.* 2826.
- " C. G. *Woodwork's* 2270.
- " Mrs C. H. *Miss'n's in Eden* 276.
- " C. T. *Embroidery in Am.* 2450.
- " D. E. *Abr. Lincoln* 1558.
- " E. J. *Prohibition* 664.
- " E. P. *Am. Life* 1540; *Bi-Metall'm* 582 (n); *Dan. Webster* 1567; *Law of Carriers* 484.
- " Ethel R. *Blue-Stockings* 1221, 1214, 1216, 2562, 2605.
- " G. B'flies *in Switz.*, etc. 1948.
- " G. *Privy Counc. Law* 544.
- " [ed.] *Confed. Law* 548.
- " G. J. *Private Bills* 491.
- " [ed.] *Jud. Trust's Act* 540.
- " G. O. O. E. *Furn'r's* 2273.
- " Geo. *Indian in 1875-6* 956.
- " Gerald C. *Mono-Alu. Folk.* 3100; *Tribe Rel'n's in Austral.* 1053.
- " H. D. *Are we Ready?* 1327.
- " H. F. B. *Br. Navy* 2188, *Sea-dogs* 1295; *Fch Rev.* 1409; *Kitchener* 1259; *Merch. Seamen* 1296; *Napol.* 1425; *Roberts* 1499; *20th Cent.* 1139; *War in Under-seas* 1296; *Wellington* 1262.
- " + Broadley *Napol. & Invas'n* 1428; *War in Wexf.* 907.
- " Dr H. J. *Manures*, etc. 2210.
- " J. B. *Milit. Eng'g* 2184.
- " J. G. *Prolong'n of Lrs Patent* 528.
- " Jas Talboys: 2 bks on *Herodotus* 3167; *Hist. of Ind.* (2 bks) 1484, 467—v. also *Abdur Rahman*; *Ind., Afgh.*, etc. 1484; *Ind. und. Br. Rule* 1489; *Thucyd.* 3170.
- " [ed.] *Rec'd's of Br. Ind.* 1489.
- " Gen. Jos. *Sant'go Camp'n* 1542.
- " Jos L. *Library & Community* 2543.
- " Jos M. *Freethinkers* 24.
- " Jos. Frank *Zon.-Belt* 1773.
- " Marv'a *Bef. Baby Comes*; *Y'g Moth's Hdbk* 2065.
- " Cpt. O. L'd *Roberts* 1499; *War Off.* 1251, 2176.
- " R. B. *Stratford-on-Avon* 883.
- " Sid. G. *Entropy* 2154.
- " Steph. Am. *Abd. Rahm.* 941; *Delhi Durbar* 1490.
- " Wm [ed.] *Index to 'Spec'r'* 2871.
- " Wm A. *Names in Fict'n* 2569.
- " + C. G. *Famil'r Allus'ns* 2512.
- " Wm H. *Drainage of Fens*, etc. 2133, 2207; *Fens of S. Lincs* 859; *Sea-C'ist* 2132; *Tid. Rivers* 1775, 2132; *Tides & Waves* 2132, 2187.
- " Sir Wm I. de C. *Oper. Surg.* 2047.
- " Prf. Wm M. *Ants* (3 bks) 1953; *Insects* 1933.
- " Wm R. *China & W'ld War* 1331.
- " [ed.] *Versé of Gt War* 1320.
- Wheeler-Nicholson, M. *Cavalry* 2181.
- Wheeler, C. H. *Coarse Fish* 2483.
- Wheelock, I. G. *Birds of California* 1978.
- " J. H.: *Poet. Wks* 2821; *Roosevelt* 1560.
- WHEELS 2762.
- WHEELS: 2150; *Gearing* 2142; *Praying* 359; *Water—v. WATER-WHEELS.*
- Wheelwright, H. W. [Old Bushman] *Ornihol. of Lapland* 1974; *Spr't'g Sh'kes* 2456; *Spring*, etc., in *Lapland* 2457; *Sweden* 923, 1994.
- WHEELWRIGHT: 2274.
- WHEELWRIGHTS' Co.: 611.
- Wheldale, Muriel *Pigments of P't's* 1751.
- Wheldon, J. A. + Wilson *Lichens* 1895.
- " Rev. T. I. *Holy Spir.* 334.
- Whelen, F. *Lond. Gov't* 627.
- " T. *The American Rifle* 2182.
- Whellan, W. *Cumb. & Westm.* 844; *Yorks* 886.
- Whellens, W. H. *Forestry Work* 2229.
- Whelpley, J. D. *Am. Pub. Opin.* 1528; *Immig't* 613.
- Whelpton, Edwin *Meadow Sweet* 2709 (n).
- Where is the Information?* 565.
- " *to Look for your Law* 461.
- Wherry, Alb'a *Gk Sculpt're* 2347; *Tusc. Art's* 2342.
- " Rev. E. M. *Comm. on 'Quran'* 44; *Islam & Xty* 352; *Miss'n Wk am. Moslems* 276.
- " E. T. *Microspectr. in Mineral.* 1789.
- " Geo.: 2 bks on *Mountain'g* 2499.
- " Geo. E. [ed.] *Cambr. & Lamb* 2627.
- WHERSTAD, Suffolk: 880.
- Whetham, Cath. D. + W. C. D. *Col. Whetham* 1204, 1262; *Nat. & C'try Life* 1834.
- WHETHAM, Col. Nath.: Biog. 1204, 1262.
- Whetham, Dr W. C. D. *Exp'l Electr.* 1734; *Matt. & Change* 1724; *Phys. Sci.* 1684, 1724; 2 bks on *Solut'n*, etc. 1749; *War & Nat'n* 1316.
- " + Cath. D. *Eugenics* 1825; *Fam. & Nat'n* 1825; *Her'y & Soc* 1825; *Sci. of Hum. Mind* 1683.
- " + M. D. [eds] *Lit. of Sci.* 1684.
- Whethamstead [or Bostock], Jno. *Registr* (vol. vi of *Chron. Monast. S. Alb.*, inadeq. ent'd 1157) 1180, 1157.
- Whetstone, Geo. *Heptameron* 2703 (n); *Promos & Cassandra* 2843.
- Whetzel, H. H. *Phytopathol.* 1887.
- Whewell, Wm + de Lassaulx *Germ. Ch's* 2393.
- " Dr Wm *Astron. & Physics* 434, 14 (n); *Doctr. of Limits* 434; *Elem'ts of Moral'y* 434; *Hist. of Induct. Sci's* 1684, 434, 438, of *Mor. Philos.* 1684, 434, of *Sci. Ideas* 1686, 434 (n), 438 (n); *Liberal Educ.* 790; *Philos. of Induct. Sciences* 1686, 434, 438; *Platon. Dialog's* 434.
- Whibley, Ch. *Am. Sh'ches* 1022; *Ess's in Biogr.* 1075, 2553, 2567, 2582, 2599; *Lrs of Eng'man* 2553, 2890; *Lit. Port's* 2563, *Stud's* 2553, 2572; *Pag'try of Life* 1071, 2553; *Pitt* 1223; *Stud's in Frank'n.* 2553, 3188, 3232 (n); *Scand'l's* 2561, 622; *Swift* 2607; *Thack'y* 2640.
- " [ed.] *In Cap & Gown* 742, 2753; *Shak.'s Wks* 2840. Ref. to 2882.
- " L. G. *Olig's* 1110; *Pol Parties in Ath.* 1108.
- " [ed.] *Comp'n to Gk Stud's* 1111, 3201 (n).
- Whicher, G. F. *Humorists* 2649; *Mrs Hayward* 2603.
- Whidborne, Rev. G. F. *Dev. Fauna* 1793, 1955.
- Whidden, Jno. D. *Ocean Life* 2195.
- Whiffen, R. B. *Furn'r's & Terms* 2271.
- " T. *Amazons* 1510.
- Whigham, H. J. *Manch. & Korea* 943; *Fers. Probl.* 976.
- WHIG PARTY: 1157, 1135 (n).
- Whinery, S. *Mun. Publ. Wks* 625.
- Whinfield, Rev. W. W. *Kui Lang*. (2 bks) 3072.
- Whinney, F., jun. + Neck *Ex'ship Law*, etc. 713.
- Whin Yates, Col. F. A. *Coruña to Sevast.* 1343.
- Whipham, T. R. C. *Dis's of Child.* 2063.
- Whipple, Edwin P. *Wks* 2910; *Am. Lit.* 2910, 2650.
- " G. C. *Drink'g W'r* 2252; *Sanit'n* 2090.
- " Bp H. B. *Long Episc'te* 211.
- " H. M. *Concr. St. Manuf.* 2267.
- " [ed.] *Concr. H'ses* 2267.
- " T. K. *Epigram* 2573, 3211.
- " W. H't of *Lee* 1569; *Lincoln* 1558; *Washington* 1561.
- " [ed.] *Napoleon* 1425.
- WHIPS & WHIP-MAKING: 2277.
- Whish, C. W. *Facts of Hist.* 1069.
- " Rev. H. F. *Clavis Syriaca* 63.
- Whishaw, B. + Ellen M. *Arab. Sp.* 1470, 2310.
- " Ellen M. *Span. Yr* 1471.
- " F. J. *Hunter's Log* 2457; *Out of Doors* 921, 2457; *Rom'ce of Words* 921, 380, 2457.
- " J. 'Pope' of *Holl. H'se* 1249. Biog. 2641.
- WHIST: 2504.
- Whistler, Hugh *Himalayas* 2459.
- " J. A. McN. *Gentle Art* 2334. Bks on *W'ss* 2334, 2358. Biog., etc. 2334. Ref. to 2580 (n).
- " Rev. R. F. *Aillington* 853.
- Whitaker, The *American* 1527.
- Whitaker, A. C. *Lab. Theo. of Value* 576.
- " C. H., etci *Hous'g Probl.* 1317.
- " Rev. G. H. 'Ephesians' 81 (n).
- " H. *Eastern Turki* 3068.
- " Herm. *Hunt'g Germ. Shark* 1296.
- " J. Br. *Duck-decoys* 2481.
- " J. I. S. *Birds of Tunisia* 1976; *Motya* 1591.
- " Jno. W. *Min'g Phys.*, etc. 2292.
- " Jos. [pub.] *Peenage, Bar'ge*, etc. 1633.
- " Dr N. T. *Pastor's Helper* 283.

- „ Dr T. D. *Deanery of Craven* 887; *Loidis & Elmets* 888; *Richmondsh.* 888; *Whall. & Clither.* 858.
 „ Tina W. [née Scalia] *Sic'y & Engl.* 914, 1449.
 „ W. *Geol. of Lond.*, etc. 1795.
 „ + Jukes-Brown *Wash* 1795.
 „ Dr W. *Disput'n* 4 (n).
 „ W. C. *Willmer, Bp of Alab.* 211.
 Whitby, C. [ed.] *Bath Anthol.* 2773.
 „ Chas J. *Doct.*, etc. 2007; *Makers of Man* 1811; *Plotinus* 412.
 „ G. S. *Rubber* 2215.
 „ L. E. H. *Hygiene* 2098.
 WHITBY, Yorks: 889; *Abbey* 889; *Dial.* 3270.
 Whitechurch, J. A. *Bible & Ch. Mus.* 291.
 WHITCHURCH, Oxon: 876.
 Whitcomb, Prf. M. *Hist. of Eur.* 1132; „ [ed.] *S'rce-bk of Germ. Renaiss.* 2621, of *Ital. Renaiss.* 2676.
 „ S. L. *Am. Lit.* 2648.
 Whitcombe, Mrs H. P. *Days in Devon.*, etc. 384.
 White *Yajurveda* 3003.
 White, A. K. + Macbeath *Moral Selj* 1882.
 „ Adam Br. *Crustacea* 1938.
 „ Alain C. *Lloyd & Chess Probl's* 2505.
 „ Prf. Alb. B. *Mak's of Engl. Const.* 1155.
 „ + *Notestein S'rce Probl's* 1142.
 „ Alf. H. *Gas.*, etc., *Anal.* 2251.
 „ Andr. D. *Autob.* 1567; *21 St Statesm. in Warf. of Humanity w. Unreason* 1075; *Warf. of Sci.* 24, 1682.
 „ Archer M. *Legal Hist.* 471.
 „ Arnold *Efficy & Emp.* 685; *Eng. Democ.* 694; *Probl's of Gt City* 634; *Trics at Truth* 634; *Views of 'Vanoc'* 2882, 634.
 „ [ed.] *Destit. Alien* 613; *Mod. Jew* 43, 613.
 „ „ + Cartwright [eds] *Egypt* 982.
 „ Arth. F. *Crowne* 2596.
 „ Arth. S. *Dev't of Afr.* 980; *Expans'n of Eg.* 983; *Sphinx to Oracle* 983.
 „ „ [ed.] *Brit. Confed'n* 886.
 „ B. *Gold* 2299; *Silo.* (2 bks) 2303.
 „ Carol. A. *Hampstead*, etc. 868.
 „ Carol. L. *Aelric* 3283.
 WHITE, Chas: *Biog.*, etc. 2004, 2066.
 White, Chas E., jun. *Bungalow Bk* 2397; *Success. H'ses* 2398.
 „ Chas F. + Brown *Syphilis* 2063.
 „ Chas H. *Metall. Anal.* 2296.
 „ Chas J. + Blackburn *Astron'y* 1761.
 „ Chas P. *Pathol. of Cancer* 2045, of *Growth* 2073.
 „ Dav. [i.e. Chas Dav.] *Foss. Flora* 1890; *Petrol. Resource* 2295.
 „ Dav. S. *Vet. Med.* 2216.
 „ Cpt. E. A. + Armytage [eds] *Reg'ts* 1636.
 „ Rev. Edw. *Life in Xt* 337.
 WHITE, Dr Edw.: *Biog.* 216.
 White, Edw. A. *Floricult.* 2238; *Flow. Arrang't* 2241.
 „ Edw. J. *Inv's in Mines* 499.
 „ Eliza O.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 „ Emerson E. *Sch'l Manag't*; *T'ch'g* 796.
 „ Ern. W. *Silv. Land* 1043.
 „ Eust. E. *Hockey Player* 2492.
 „ F. *Corpor'n in N.Y.* 487.
 „ F. B. H. *Nickel* 2304.
 „ F. B. W. *Flora of Perthshire* 1908.
 „ Rev. F. O. *Elizabethan Bps* 181.
 „ F. T. + Tudor [eds] *Cases in Equity* 500.
 „ G. *English Illustration* 2324.
 „ Rev. G. Cec. E. *Nares* 746.
 „ [ed.] *Wm IV & Qu. Adel.* 1249.
 „ Geo. *Magn'm, Telep'y*, etc. 1852.
 WHITE, Sir Geo.: *Biog.* 1262, 1255 (n), 1276 (n).
 White, Geo. F. *Laborat. & Class'r'm G'de* 1754.
 „ Lt.-Col. Geo. F. *Sp. & Portug.* 1469.
 „ Geo. R. *Anim. Castration* 2218.
 „ Geo. S. *Diagn. & Treat't* 2077; *Prost. Dis'se* 2062.
 „ Geo. T. *Toothed Gear's* 2142.
 „ Gilb., of *Selb. Nat. Hist.*, etc., of *Selb.* 1993. *Biog. & Lrs* 1918. *Lrs to W.* 2608.
 „ Bp Gilb., of *Willochra Trop. Austral.* 1507.
 „ Gless. *Bk-Plates*, etc. 2531; *Illustr'n* 2282, 2325.
 „ „ [ed.] *Ballads & Rond's* 2766; *Bk-Song* 2590; *Mast. P'ters* 2325.
 „ Prf. Greenough M. *Arnold*, etc. 2608.
 „ H. J. O. *Geol. of I. o. W.* 1795.
 „ Prf. Hel. C. *Myst'm of Blake* 2610.
 „ Hy *Mass. of St Barthol. & Relig. Wars* 193.
 „ Hy A. *Crime*, etc., in *Australia* 622.
 „ Hy *Adelb. Eng. Stud. & Wr'g* 3266.
 „ Dr Hy *Alex. Stonew. Jackson* 1568; *Rob. E. Lee* 1569.
 „ Hy J. *Cod. Amiat.* 153 (n); *Merton Coll.* 746.
 „ Hy *Kirke*, of *Chicag. Un. Pac. R'hw'y* 719.
 „ Rev. Hy *Kirke*: *Poet. Wks* 2799.
 „ Hy *Adelb. Eng. Stud. & Wr'g* 3266.
 „ Herb. G. *El. Bells*, etc. 2165; *Teleph. Erect'n* 2171.
 „ Cpt. Herb. J. *Oil Tank Steamers* 2154.
 „ Sir Herb. T. *Civ. Serv't in Burma* 1499.
 „ Hor. *Money & Bank's* 579.
 „ Hor. H. [ed.] *Notar. G'de*, etc. 510.
 „ Hor. S. *Willard Fische* 2652.
 [White, J.] *Newcastle Ministry* 1220.
 White, J. P. [ed.] *Lays & Legends* 384.
 „ J. R. *Osteomyelitis* 2060.
 „ J. W. *Flora of Bristol* 1906.
 „ Jack: 2 bks on *Golf* 2494.
 „ Jas *Atlas of Canada* 1013.
 „ Jas: *Pr. Fict'n* 2704 (n).
 „ Jas A. *Amat. Wirel. St'ns* 2173; *Aviation* 2160.
 „ Jas D. [ed.] *Merch't Shipp'g Acts* 512.
 „ Jas T. *Hist. of Torquay* 846.
 „ Jas W. *Text-bk of War* 1327.
 „ „ + Martin *Gen.-urin. Surg'y* 2062.
 „ Jessie *Ideas of Froebel* 769.
 „ Jno. *Hist. of Maori* 389, 8101.
 „ Rev. Jno. *With Camer'n* 1303.
 „ Jno. C. *Sikh. & Bhutan* 962.
 „ Jno. W. *Aves of Aristoph.* 3162; *Gh Com'y* 8140, 3146.
 „ Jos. *Blanco Mem'ls* 2641.
 „ L. W'r *Supply of N.Y.* 2132.
 „ „ + Prentiss *Underpinning* 2116.
 „ My *Hundred Games* 2502.
 „ Maude V. *Fr'ds & Mem's* 2406.
 „ Moses *Univ. of Tenness.* 754.
 „ N. I. + Jackson [eds] *Ver. by Negroes* 2811.
 „ N. J. *Eng. Bks before 1641* 2517.
 „ Vy Rev. *Patr. Clare & Clans of Tipp.* 906.
 „ Perc. *Mark. Anal.* 2199; *Mot. Trans. portat'n* 2158.
 „ Rich. *Grant Eng. W'out & W'in* 837; *Shakesp.* 2591; *W'ds & Uses* 3262.
 „ Rob. *Batt. of Bannockburn* 1652.
 „ Rob. *Workshop, 'The Dukery'*, etc. 873.
 „ Rob. P. *Catarrh. Fevers* 2030; *Occup'l Affect'n's of Skin* 2043.
 „ Dr Rob. T. *Comp'n of Melodies* 2415 *Music*, etc. 2401; *T'ch'g of Mus.* 2419.
 „ Roma *'Twixt Town & C'try* 2240.
 „ Col. S. *Dewé Indian Mutiny* 1492.
 „ S. E. *Afr. Camp Fires* 2461, 2460; *Forest* 1015; *L'd of F'lypr's* 2461; *M't'ns* 928; *Redisc'd C'try* 2461 2460.
 „ T. H. *Petr. Motors*, etc. 2157.
 „ T. P. *Ord'ce Surv. of U.K.* 830.
 „ Cpt. T. P. *Archaeol. Sket's* 1584.
 „ T. W. *Our English Homer* 2594.
 „ W. *Piano Tuning*, etc. 2421.
 „ Rev. W. F. *Ants* 1953.
 „ W. H. *Bk of Orchids* 2242.
 „ Walt. *East. Engl.* 871; *Land's End, & Scilly Is.* 843; *Tyrol* 817; *Yorks* 886.
 „ Walt. G. *Sea Gypsies* 1990.
 „ Walt. S. [ed.] *Leyland Register* 1640.
 „ Wm *H'se of Commons* 1228.
 „ Wm *Journals* 1685.
 „ Wm *Prot. Episc. Ch. in Am.* 210.
 „ Wm *Suedenborg* 233.
 WHITE, Bp Wm: *Biog.* 211.
 White, Wm *Alanson Insan'y & Crim. Law* 2028; *Character Form'n* 1841; *Ment. Hyg. of Child'h* 2069; *Psychiatry* (2 bks) 2028; *Study of Mind* 1860, 2028.
 „ „ + Jelliffe *Nerv.*, etc., *Dis's* 2028.
 „ Wm *Allen Editor & People* 2915; *Henry & Me* 1312; *Old Order Changeth* 694.
 WHITE, Sir Wm *Arth.*: *Biog.* 1249.
 White, Wm F. *Elem. Math's* 1690.
 „ Wm *Hale*: —v. "Rutherford, Mark".
 „ Wm *Hale, M.D. Physics* 1712.
 „ „ etci *Alim. Toxæm.* 2035.
 „ Sir Wm *Hy Naval Arch't'ye* 2192.
 „ Wm P. + Scott *Presb. Ch. in Pa* 223.
 Whitechurch, Can V. L. *Shot on Downs* 2722.
 White Ensign, *The H.M. Navy* 1254.
 Whitefield, Rev. G. J.'s, etc. 220. *Biog.* 220.
Whitefoord Papers, The 1207, 2890.
 Whiteford, F. M. *Charities* 484.
 „ J. F. *Fact'y Manag't Wastes* 2115.
 „ R. N. *Motives in Fict'n* 2571.
 Whitehair, C. W. *Out There; Pictures* 1303.
 WHITEHALL, London: 871.
 Whitehead, Dr A. N. *Axioms of Descr. Geom.* 1700, of *Proj. Geom.* 1701; *Concept of Nat.* 1729, 1879; *Introd. to Math'cs* 1688; *Math'i Cont'is* 1687; *Organ'n of Th't*, etc. 1729; *Princ's of Nat'l Knowl.* 1687; *Relativ'y* 1729; *Univ. Algebra* 1705.
 „ „ + Russell *Princ. Math.* 1687.
 „ A. W. *Gaspar'd d. Coligny* 193.
 „ Benj. *Church Law* 293.
 WHITEHEAD, Chas: *Biog.* 2641.
 Whitehead, Chas E. *Camp-Fires* 2463.
 „ F. [ed.] *Warwicksh.* 882.
 „ Geo. B. *Shaw expl.* 2635.
 „ Geo. *Car-Nicob. Lang.* 3071.
 WHITEHEAD, Geo. [1636?–1723]: *Biog.* 230.
 Whitehead, Bp. H. *Ind. Prob's; Vill. Gods* 2997.
 „ J. *Bobangi Lang.* 8104.
 „ Dr J. L. *Undercliff of I. of W.* 852, 2094.
 „ Jno. *Mt Kina Balu* 1975, 966, 1981, 1996 (n).
 „ S. E. *Benzol* 2262.
 „ W. C. *Auction Bridge* (2 bks) 2503.
 WHITE HORSES: 839, 1580.
 Whitehouse, H. R. *Lamarine* 2669; *Revol. P'cess* 1453; *Sacrif. of Throne* 1472.
 „ J. H. *Belg. in War* 1390; *Boys' Club* 609; *Sc. Prov'l Town* 626.
 „ [ed.] 3 bks on *Ruskin* 2633.
 „ Prf. O. C. *Hebr. Antiq's* 127; *'Isaiah'* (2 bks) 81 (n).
 „ Vlra *Gov't Agent* 1321.
 WHITE HOUSE, Washington: 1554; *Portraits* 1554.
 Whitehurst, F. F. *Hark Away!*; *Tallyho!* 2471, 2464.
 „ F. M. *Life and Nap. III* 1431.
 Whiteing, R. *Paris* (2 bks) 825.
 Whitelaw *Cyphers* (2 bks) 714 (nn); *Words* 714 (n).
 „ J. *Surveying* 2129.
 „ J. W. *Parl'y Elec'n's; Qualif'n of Voters* 498.
 „ [ed.] *Statutes* 498.
 „ Dr T. *Gosp. of John* 106; *O. T. Critics* 55.
 Whitelegge, Sir A. + Newman *Hyg.*, etc. 2089.
 Whiteley, B. *Iron-founding* 2142.
 „ G. C. *Licens'g Laws* 520.
 „ „ [ed.] *Licens'g Act* 520.
 „ R. L. *Chem. Calcul'n* 1747.
 Whitelock, Sir B. *Mem'ls of Eng. Aff's* 1196.
 „ Dor. [ed. & tr.] A.-S. *Wills* 3289.
 „ W. *John Jay* 1565.
 Whitelocke, R. H. *Sprains*, etc. 2060.
 WHITE MOUNTAINS, New Hampshire: 1030.
 WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE: 3382.
 WHITE'S CLUB, London: 657.
 Whiteside, Rev. J. *Shappe* 844; *West. Meth. Ch.* 218.
 Whiteway, A. R. *Hints to Sol'r's* 509; *Judic. Acts*, etc. 544; *Penal. Sci.* 621.
 „ R. S. *Portug. Pow. in Ind.* 954.
 „ „ [tr. & ed.] *Port. Exp'n to Abyss.* 986.
 Whitewright, J. S. *Intro. to Mandarin* 3080.
 Whitfield, *Arth. Skin Diseases* 2040.
 „ E. E. *Commer. Educ.* 788, *Sc's* 788; *Précis Writ'g*, etc. 715.
 „ Rev. *Fred. Tabernacle* 118.
 „ H. F. *Plymouth & Devonp't* 846.
 „ Rob. P. *Gaster. & Cephal.* 1955.
 Whitfield, King & Co. *Post. S'p's* 1676.
 Whitford, Jno. *Canary Islands* 993.
 „ R. C. *Mme de Staël's Lit. Reput.* 2560.
 „ W. C. *Educ. in Wisconsin* 752.
 Whitgift, Abp. J.: *Wks* 4 (n). *Biog.* 185, 1189 (n).
 Whitgreave *Narrative* 1213 (n).
 Whitham, Prc. A. R. *Faith of Ch.* 324; *Hebr. Mon'y* 121; *H'y Orders* 268; *O. T. Hist.* 121.
 „ J. + Mills [trs] *Wiles of Wom.* 3066.
 „ J. M. W'r *R'ts Determ'n* 2124, 2125.
 Whithard, P. *Illum'g Missal P't'g* 2367.
 Whiting (poet): *Poems* 2762 (n).
 „ Alb. D. *Bandaging* 2054.
 „ Alb. L. *Soil Biol'y* 2202.
 „ Arth. J. *Med. Diagnosis* 2018.
 „ C. G. *Walks in New Engl.* 1030.
 „ Gert. *Lace Guide* 2451.
 „ J. D. *Pract. Illustration* 2281.
 „ Lillian *Bost. Days* 2650, 1028; *E. B. Browning* 2612; *Flor'ce of Landor* 916; *It'y* 913; *L'd of Enchant'* 1020; *Paris* 825.
 „ M'y B. *Dante* 2678.
 Whittington, G. F. *Falkland Is's* 1045.
 Whitla, Sir Wm *Dict. of Treatm't* 2077; *Pharmacy*, etc. 2075; *Pract. & Theo. of Med.* 2015.
 Whitlatch, *Marshall Golf* 2494.
 Whitlaw, Rosa + Wylie *Smythe* 2332.
 Whitley *Reports* 1313 (n).
 Whitley, T. W. *Repr'n of Coventry* 883.
 „ Dr W. T. *Miss'y Achiev't* 274.
 „ „ [ed.] *Min's of Gen. Assem.* 213.
 „ Wm T. *Gainsborough* 2326.
 Whitlock, B. *Belg.* 1330; *Lincoln* 1558.
 „ F. B. *B'ds of Derbysh.* 1973.
 Whitman, Alf. *Cousins* 2355; *Green* 2855; *Mast's of Mexol.* 2357;

- Print Coll'r's Handbk 2359; Reynolds 2356.
- " C. H. Ind. to Spenser 2595.
- " C. O. Posth. Wks 1811, 1933.
- " F. N. Wild Birds 1965, 1977.
- " Rog. B. Mch-Cycle Princ's, etc. 2158.
- " Raring Orthop. Surg'y 2048.
- " Sid. Bismarck 1441; Germ. Mem's 1440; Imp. Germ'y 826; Realm of Habsburgs 1888; Teuton Stud's 1440 (2); Turk. Mem's 1476.
- " [ed.] Convers'n's w. Bismarck 1441.
- " + McIlwraith Auslra 1388.
- " Walt.: Wks 2910, 1546, 1550 (N.B.: On pp. 1546 & 1550 Compl. Wr'gs is erron. called Pr. Wks); Poet. Wks 2814, 2910; L'r's 2656; Democ. Vistas 2814, 1528; Half-Breed, etc. 2723; Lincoln 1558. Biog., Crit., etc. 2656, 2550 (n), 2566 (n), 2649 (n). Homosex'y of 1861.
- Whitmore, C. E. Supernat'l in Trag'y 1861.
- " Rev. C. J. Seek'g the Lost 281.
- " Clara H. Wom.'s Wk in Fict. 2569.
- " W. H. Am. Genatl't 1654; Ancest. Tablets 1629; Heraldry 1668.
- " [ed.] Gravey'ds of Bost. 1618; Moth. Goose's Melody 883.
- Whitnall, S. E. Anat. of Orbit, etc. 2009, 2011.
- Whitney, Mrs Adeline D.: Pr. Fict'n 2723 (n); Xin Sci. 238; Lrs to Grl Fr'ds 671.
- " C. Haw'n Amer. 1051; Jungle Trails, etc. 956, 968; On Snow Shoes 1015, 1983, 2462.
- " etci Mush-ox, Bison, etc. 1983.
- Geoffrey Choice Emblems 308.
- " H. C. Lincoln (2 bks) 1558.
- " Harry Hunt'g w. Esk. 1064, 2457.
- " J. D. United States 1020.
- " [ed.] Mod. Surv. of Calif. 1800.
- " J. L. Gen. Proteus 2518.
- " [ed.] Port. Bks.; Sp. Bks. 2526.
- " Rev. J. P. Reformation 171, 132 (n).
- " S. W. Revisers' G'h Text 67 (n).
- " Prf. W. D. Germ. Dict. 3242; Ind. Verb. 3004; Lang. (3 bks) 2924; Orient. & Ling. Stud's 2921, 28, 2918, 2994, 2996, 2999; Sansk. & Hind. Gram'ms 3018; Sansk. Gram. 2993.
- " [tr.] Atharv-Veda 50; Samhit. 3004.
- " W. N. Roads, etc., of Jap. (& Supp.) 974.
- " W. R. Litt'l Th'gs in Chem. 1744.
- Whiton Fact'y Legisl'n in Maine 598.
- " Dr J. M. Etern. Punishm't 341; Evol. of Revel'n 569 (n); Miracles, etc. 349.
- Whitridge, Arn. Ventures in F'ch Lit. 2664.
- " F. W. Causus System 684.
- Whitson, W. H. J. Davis & S'l Davies 1563.
- Whitson, J., etci [eds] Durban 1812.
- Whittaker, C. M. Coal-tr. Dyestuffs; Test'g of Dyestuffs 2260.
- " C. R. Nerv. of Body 2010; Surf. Anat. 2082; Surg. Anat. 2046.
- " Cpt. E. T. W. Enfield 860.
- " Dr E. T. Ath. & Elec. 1709, 1725; Anat. Dynam's 1716, 1763; Opt. Instr's 1720.
- " + Robinson Calc. of Obs'n's 1706; + Watson Spins 1704 (2), 1695.
- " J. R. Br'n & Appl. Cord. 2009.
- " Jos. Deer P'ks & Paddock 2477.
- " T. Abstr. Ethics 1882; Apoll. of Tyana, etc. 7, 438, 320; Comed. & Mill 416; Essays, etc. 390, 680; Libral St. 497, 694; Macrob. 3231; Neo-Plat's 412; Orig. of Xty 144; Schopenh. 430.
- " W., etci Geol. of Camb. & Suff. 1794.
- " Dr W. G. Class Sing'g 2425.
- " [ed.] N. Countr. Ballads, etc. 2427.
- " W. H. Forms of Pl'd'g 550.
- Whittaker & Co. [pbs] Arith. of El. Eng'g 2170; Mech. Eng'r's Bk 2136.
- Whittall, Sir J. W. Fred. the G't on King-craft 1476.
- " W. Botha & Smuts 1325.
- " W. J. H. Life Assur'g 715.
- Whittlesey, C. B. Roosev't Geneal. 1560.
- Whitten, R. H. Pub. Admin. in Mass. 628.
- " W. Defoe 2602; Quak. Pict's 228.
- " [ed.] Lond. in Song 863; W'd's Lib. of Best Bks 2568.
- Whittier, J. G. Wks 2910; L'r's 2656; Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns) 2814; Ch'd Life 765. Biog., etc. 2656, 2649 (n). Refs. to 230, 663.
- Whittingham, Sir S. F. Sir G. White 1262. Ref. to 1272 (n).
- Whittington, F. W. Episc. of Bp Short 279 (n).
- WHITTINGTON, Sir Rich.: Biog. 1184.
- Whittle, J. M. Grover Cleveland 1555.
- Whittlemore, Dr T. Universalism 247.
- WHITTLESEA MERIE, Hunts: 853.
- Whittlesey, A. [art.] Arch. of Sp. 2395.
- WHITTLESEY, Archbp Wm: Biog. 1177 (n).
- Whitton, Lt.-Col. F. E. Marne Camp'n 1291; Moliké 1441; Poland 1457.
- Whittuck, Rev. C. A. Ch. of Engl. & Relig. Th't 206; 'Good Man' 2547, 298.
- " E. A. [ed.] Internat. Doc't's 562.
- Whitty, Edw. M. St Stephen's 1228.
- Whitwam, J. H. Text. Calcul'n's 2282.
- Whitwell, Mrs E. R. Spain in 1891 925.
- Whitworth, C. W., L'd Despatches 1427 (n).
- " G. Nijinsky 2346, 2432.
- " G. C.: 3 bks on Angl.-Indian 3030, 3272.
- " W. A. Choice & Chance; Xi'n Th't 1697.
- Whormby, J. Trinity House 870.
- Who's Who 1152, 1231 (n).
- " " in America 1553.
- " " in C'wealth of Australia 1507.
- " " in Engineering 2104.
- " " Insurance 715.
- " " Japan 1502.
- " " Journalism 2657.
- " " Music 2405.
- " " the Theatre 2436.
- Who Was Who 1152.
- Whyatt, H. G. Streets, Roads, etc. 2127.
- Whybrow, G. H. Inc. Tax Tables f. Co's 538.
- Whyman, A. N. J. Chin. Coolie 1482; Colloq. Chin. 3080; Mong. Gramm. 3068.
- Whympier, C. Egyptian Birds 1976.
- " E. Arct. Barom. 1780; Chamon. & M't Blanc 929; Matterh. 2499; Scrambles am't Alps 2499; Trav' am. G't Andes 1045, 1802, 1999, (Append.) 1045; Zerm. & Math. 929.
- " F. Fish's of W'd 2227; Rom'ce of Sea 359; Trav's in Alaska, etc. 1023.
- " Rob. Cocoa & Choc. 2212; Confect'y 2445.
- " Why-Nor? " (ship): Voyage 1065.
- Whyte, A. G. All-Elect. Age 1733.
- " Dr A. Bibl. Char's 123; 2 bks on Bunyan 2596; Catechism 326; F'r John 173; Paul 146; Ruthersford, etc. 225; S. Teresa 164.
- " [ed.] Wm Law, etc. 322.
- " Rev. C. Solar Syst., etc. 1765.
- " F. Actors of Cent. 2436; Heinem. 2644; Stead 1863.
- " R. R. Urdu Dict'y 3037.
- Whyte-Melville, G. J. —v. Melville, Geo. J. W.
- Whytford, R. [tr.] Imit'n of Christ 305.
- Wibberley, T. Farm'g on Fact'y Lines 2197.
- Wicherley, W. Rubber-Growing 2215.
- Wichmann, Y.: 5 bks on Magyar Philol. 3062.
- Wickersham, J. P. Educ. in Pa 755 (n); Meth'ds of Instr'n 768.
- Wickes, C. Spires & Towers 2389.
- " Fces G. Holiday Plays 2507.
- " Dr W. Accent'g of O.T. (2 bks) 78.
- Wickham, Rev. E. C. Wellings. Coll. Serm's 785.
- " G. E. Co. C'r'l Act'n 545.
- " Geo. Blue-Coat Boy's Recoll'n's 736.
- " H. A. J'y fr. Trinidad 1038, 1040; Para Rubb' 2215.
- " L. Radium Therapy 2083.
- Wickhoff, Prf. F. Roman Art 2311.
- Wickland, Carl A. Among the Dead 1863.
- Wickliff, Wickliff: —v. Wiclif.
- Wicklow, Co., Ireland: 907.
- Wickman, I. Acute Poliomyel. 2025.
- Wickoff, F. Illum. HSS 2517.
- Wickremasinghe, M. de Z. Int. to Pischel's 'Gram.' 3020; Sinal. MSS 2994, 3024, Self-Taught 3024; Tamil 3072.
- " + Menon Malayalam 3072.
- Wicks, J. F. + Boyer How to study Geogr. 775.
- " Mark Organ B'l'd 2420.
- " S. F. Pub. Sp'k'g (2 bks) 2891.
- " W. S. Log Cabins, etc. 2397.
- Wickson, E. J. Calif. Fruits 2246; Rur. Calif. 2202.
- WICKSTEED, Rev. Chas.: Mem's 246.
- " Rev. P. H.: 2 bks on Econ'cs 576; 'Conviv.' 2827; Dante 2673; Dante & Aquin. 2680; Ibsen 2686; 'Vit. Nuov.' to 'Parad.' 2678.
- " [tr.] Lives of Dante 2678.
- " + Gardner Dant. & Virg. 2680.
- Wickwane, Abp W. de Reg. of York Minst. 889.
- Wickwar, J. W. Witchcraft & Bl. Art 1873.
- Wiclif, John Works 5; Apol. f. Lollard Doct. 177.
- " & foll's: Translated Wks 65.
- " " Biog., etc. 183, 1152 (n). Refs. to 3290, 176 (n). —V. also LOLLARDS.
- Widal, Aug. Journal & Satires 3200.
- Widdemer, Marg.: Poet. Wks 2821; Sing'g W'd 2358, 2821.
- Widdicombe, Rev. Jno. Basutoland 279 (n).
- WIDDIN, Bulgaria: 1391, 1462.
- Widdows, Margarita Engl. Lit'r's 2555.
- Widdowson, T. W. Dent. Anal., etc. 2052, Surg. etc. 2053.
- Widdrington, S. Thos. —v. "Citizen of York, A."
- Widger, Hope, The 341.
- Widgery, A. G. Euchen's Life's Basis, etc. 1877.
- " W. H. T'ch'g of Lang's 778. Biog. 762.
- Widmann, J. V. + Dietrich Brahms 2408.
- Widmark, P. F. Tysh-Svensk Ord. 3255.
- Widmer, E. J. Observ'n's Ball'n's 2180.
- Widmore, F. [ed.] Turner & Ruskin 2332.
- Widney, Dr J. P. Aryan People 1088.
- Widor, Ch.-M. Techn. of Orch'ra 2147.
- " Widow of a Diplomat, The 'Intim's of Ct, etc. 1141.
- Widows: Hindu Law of 560, 1093.
- Widwosce, Dr J. A. Irrig'n Practice 2133.
- Wiede, Prf. E. Parad. of Child'h'd 770.
- Wiedemann, F. G. Sugar Anal. 2213.
- Wiedemann, Prf. Alf. Egypt. Doctr. of Immort. 32; Lit. in Anc. Egypt 2932, 32 (n); Realm of Eg. Dead 32; Relig. of Anc. Egypt's 32.
- " F. J. Ersu-mordw. Spr. 3062; Esth.-Deut. Wb. 3061; Esthm. Spr. Mittelesthl's 3061; Syrjan (2 bks) 3062; Tschcr. Spr. 3062; Wotjah. Spr. 3062.
- " O. Altibulg. Conjug'n 3378; Litau. Präter. 3379.
- Wiedersheim, Prf. R. Anat. of Verteb's 1921; Structure of Man 1821.
- Wiegand, J. Deut. Dichtung 2672.
- Wieger, L. Chin. Char's 3081; Chin. Parlé 3080; La Chine (& Tr.) 3083; Lang. écrite, etc. 3080; Moral Tenets, etc., of Chin. 3084; Rel. Beliefs, etc., in China 3084; Taoisme 3084.
- " [ed.] Text. Hist's 3085.
- " [ed. & tr.] Folk. chin. mod. 3085.
- Wiegert, H. 'J'm an' Nell' v. Koch 3268.
- Wiehr, J. K. Hamsun 2686.
- Wiel, Alethea Ch. Emb'r'y 2450; Doges of Venice 1450; H'se of Savoy 1451; Navy of Venice 1450; Venice 1450; Verona 918; Vitt. Col'a 1452.
- Wieland, C. M.: Pr. Fict'n 2735 (n); Oberon 3340 (n). Biog. 2674, 2672 (n), 2675 (n).
- " H. E. Decep'n in Plant. 3217.
- Wiener Beiträge z. deut. u. engl. Philol. 3236, 3256.
- " Studien 3132 (2).
- " Zeitschrift f. d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes 2922.
- Wiener, H. M. Bibl'l Law 41, 33.
- " Prf. L. Afr. & Discov. of Am. 1509; Comm. to Germ. Laws, etc. 1123; Drama in Russ. 2434; Russian People 1460; Yidd. Lit. 2986.
- " [tr.] Russ'n Lit. 2930.
- " S. Bibl. d. Ost.-Haggad. 2987.
- Wiernik, Peter Jews in Amer. 1101.
- Wierzbowski, T. Bibl. Polnica 2526.
- Wiese, B. Italianen. Elem'b 3295.
- " Dr L. Germ. Lrs on Eng. Educ. 734.
- Wieseler, Prf. K. Synops. of 4 Gosp's 123.
- Wiesener, L. Youth of Qu. Eliz. 1191.
- Wiesenthal, W. Dict. fr.-urc 3064.
- Wieser, Prf. Fr. v. Value (2 bks) 576.
- Wiesner, J. Deut. Worthunde 3241.
- Wiesner, Edw. Agric. Organ'n 2201; Butt. Indust. 2224.
- Wiet, G. El-Maua's wa'l-Tid'r 1597 (n).
- Wiesel, G. Vellierierg 3304.
- WIFE —v. MARRIAGE.
- WIGAN, Lancs: 858.
- Wiggan, A. E. Deac. of Science 1686.
- Wiggers, C. J. Circul'n in Health & Dis. 2032.
- " Dr G. F. August'm & Pelag'm 318.
- Wiggin, H. R. R. + Graves Sch'l Manager 796.
- " Mrs Kate D. Childr's Rights; Kindergarten 769.
- " + Smith Repub. of Ch'h'd 769.
- " " Biog. 2656.
- " Wiggins, C. F. Saved as by Fire 1324.
- WIGGINS, Cpt. Jos.: Biog. 978.
- Wight, J. T. Graphic Statist. 2143.
- " O. B. Bass Hosp. 46 U.S.A. 1311.
- " R. Icon. Plant. Ind. Orient.; Ill'ns of Ind. Bot. (mispr'd to look as if wr'n by Cleghorn) 1909.
- WIGHTMAN, Mrs. of Shrewsbury: Biog. 666.
- Wigley, F. G. Indian Statists 465.
- " T. B. + Stansbie Goldsmith, etc. 2275.
- Wigmore, J. H. Crim. Law, etc. 618; Evide'ce 502.
- " [ed.] Sci. & Learn'g in Fes 1685; S'ce-ohk of Mil. Law 2176.
- Wignall, T. C. Boxing 2497; Sweet Sci. 2496.

- Wigner, R. *Stud. d. deut. Spr.* 3241.
Wigram, E. T. A. *Northern Spain* 926.
" S. R. *Abbey of Elstow* 839.
" [ed.] *Cart. of S. Fridesw.* 875.
" Rev. W. *Change-Ring's* 1620.
" W. A. + Sir E. T. *Cradle of Mankind* 1990.
" W. K. *Just's Note Book* 546.
WIGTONSHIRE, Scotland : 903.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, Ireland : *Antiq's 1584* (n) ; *Birds 1974* ; *Records, etc.* 1652.
Wijk, Gerth van *Maleisch. Taal* 3096.
" H. L. G. van *Pl't Names* 1884.
" N. van *Balt. u. slav. Akzent-u. Itton'syst.* 3376.
WIKE BURNELL, WORCS : 884.
Wiklund, K. B. *Lapska Språk.* 3060 ; *Utläp. Lautlehre* 3060.
Wikoff, Hy *Four Civilis'n of Wld* 1083.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. v. *Aischyl.* 3160 ; *Anal. Eurip.* 3164 ; *Aristot. u. Athen* 3175, 3176 ; *Erinner'n* 3134 ; *Eurip. Herakl. erklärt* 3163, *Ion erklärt* 3163 ; *Gr. Bukol.* 3145, *Lyrik* 3145, *Trag.* 3146, *Vers'h'st* 3140 ; *Hellen. Dicht'g* 3145, 3150 ; *Hesiod's d. Odys's.* 3153 ; *Hesiod's Erga erklärt* 3151 ; *Homer. Untersuch'n* 3153 ; *Iliad u. Homer* 3153 ; *Pind.* 3156 ; *Platon* 3181 ; *Red. u. Vortr.* 3145, 3202 ; *Sappho u. Simon.* 3157 ; *Schiedsger. erklärt* 3164.
" [tr.] *Gr. Tragöed.* 3158.
Wilars de Houtcourt : *Facs. of Sketch-bk* 2386.
Wilberforce, Ven. A. Bas. O. *Why does not God stop War?* 1924.
" Fr. B. A. H. *'Ephesians'* 110 ; *S. Lew. Bertrand* 165.
" [ed.] *M'r Fcis Raphael* 165. *Biog.* 261.
" E. *Statutes* 463.
" Edw. *Life in Munich* 827.
" [tr.] *Dante's 'Div. Com.'* 2826.
" R. G. *Chap. of Ind. Mut'y* 1492.
" Bp S. *Essays* 7, 660, 2882 ; *Miss'n's* 273 ; *Prot. Episc. Ch. in Am.* 210, 1514 (n) ; *W. Wilberforce* 663. *Biog., etc.* 190.
WILBERFORCE, W. : *Biog., etc.* 663. *Refs'to* 1249, 207 (n).
Wilbois Russ. & *Reunion* 200.
WILBOUR, C. E. : *His Egypt'n Libr.* 2933 (n).
Wilbraham, Rog. *Gloss. of Chesh. W'ds* 3268 (n).
Wilbur, Harriette *Bird Gossip* 1977.
" La *Fayette Vermont* 1034.
Wilby, T. W. *Mot. Tour thro' Canada* 2467.
WILBYE, J. : *Wr't'gs* 2426 (n).
Wilce, J. W. *Football* 2492.
Wilcken, Prf. U. *Alter. gr. Paläogr.* 3136 ; *Gr. Ostraka* 1600 ; *Ptolemäers't* 2937.
Wilcocks, J. C. *Sea-Fisherman* 2487.
Wilcox, Gen. C. M. *Mex. War* 1541.
" D. F. *Am. City* 627 ; *City Gov't* 627 ; *Munic. Franch.* 625, *Gov't* 628.
" E. A. *Electric Heat'g* 2168.
" E. H. *Russia's Ruin* 1340.
" E. V. + Smith *Farmer's Cyclo. of Agric.* 2199, of *Live St.* 2219.
" Ella *Wheel.* : *Poet. Wks* 2814 sq.
" H. S. *Fallacies of Law* 529.
" *Marrion War with Spain* 1542.
" R. W. *Treat'm't of Disease* 2077.
" W. D. *Rookies of Canada* 1019.
Wilczynski, E. J. *Proj. Diff'l Geom.* 1701.
Wild, C. *Arch. of Germ., Belg., Fce* 2392.
" E. E. + Cooper *Com. Form Dr'tism.* 544.
" *Comr. F. Shackleton's Last Voyage* 1828.
" H. D. + Howes, etci [eds] *Lat. Vers.* 3204.
" J. A. *Cost of Prod'n* 713.
" Dr J. J. *At Anchor* 1827 ; *Thalassa* 1776.
" L. J. *Soils, etc., in N.Z.* 2209.
" Laura H. *Hebr. People* 1098.
WILD ANIMALS :—v. *ANIMALS.*
" FLOWERS :—v. *PHANEROGAMS.*
Wilda, H. *Cranes & H'ss* 2143 ; *Turbines* 2149.
Wilde, A. *Italsch* 3198.
" Archer *S'nds & Signs* 2928, 3260.
" G. *Chaldean Astrology* 1758.
" Sir Jas P. [Ld Penzance, q.v. also]
" *Bac-Shak. Controv.* 2594.
" Jimmy *Art of Boxing* 2496.
" Ly Jane F. S. *Soc. Studies* (sic) 671.
" [ed.] *Anc. Cures, etc.* 374, 369, *Legends, etc.* 374.
" Dr Norm. *Jacobi* 439.
" *Osc. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2908, 2799 (n) ; *Dram. Wks* 2853 ; *Poet. Wks (& Sel'ns)* 2799 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2710, 2709 (n) ; *Aft. Berneval* 2642 ; *Critic in Pall Mall* 2567. *Biog., etc.* 2642, 1854, 2580 (n). *W's Aphor'ms* 2895. *Refs'to* 623, 2882.
" P. R. *Gout, Rheum'm, etc.* 2040.
" Perciv. *One-Act Play* 2915.
" Sir W. R. W. *Lough Corrib* 907.
Wildeboer, Prf. G. *Canon of O.T.* 74.
Wilders, B. G. + Gage *Anat. Technol.* 1922.
" F. W. *Packing House* 2258.
" G. D. + Ingram *Chin. Char'rs* 3081.
" Prf. H. H. *Anthrop'try* 1988 ; *Hum. Body* 1987 ; *Man's Prehist. Past* 1988.
" " + Wentworth *Pers. Identif'n* 1991.
" Inez *Mammal. Anat'y* 1924.
" Louise *Advent's in G'd'n* 2238 ; *Col. in G'd'n* 2235.
" Marshall *P. People* 2440.
" Maud :—v. *Goodwin, Mrs M.*
" T. N. : *Dram. Wk* 2858 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2728.
" Vict. *Mozart* 2410.
WILDERNESS, BATTLE OF THE ('64) : 1546.
WILDERSPIN, S. *Inf. Educ.* (2 bks) 762.
Wildes, W. B. *Australas.*, etc. 1048.
Wildgoose, A. + Orr *Wh'l Gear'g* 2142.
Wilding, A. F. : 2 bks on *Lawn Tennis* 2493.
Wildman, E. *L'ders of Indust.* 1553, 2104 ; *Wr'g to Sell* 2915.
" [ed.] *Reconstr'g Am.* 1316.
" J. R. *Cost Acc't'g Prob's* 2110.
" R. *China's Op. Door* 1481 ; *In Sanctum* 2657.
" W. B. *St Ealdhelm* 182.
Wildner, F. S. *Dis's of Skin, etc.* 2041.
Wildridge, T. T. *Grotesq. in Ch. Art* 2389.
" [ed.] *Arm'l Bear'gs* 1649 ; *Holdern. & Hullsh.* 887 ; *Northumb.* 873, 886.
Wile, F. W. *Assault* 1286 ; *Expl'g Brit'r's* 1335 ; *Men ar'd Kaiser* 1297, 1440.
" Ira S. *Sex Education* 1869.
Wiles, J. W. [tr.] *Serb. Songs, etc.* 2831.
Wiley, E. + Rines [eds] *The U.S.* 1526.
" H. W. *Agr. Chem. Anal.* 2203 ; *Beverages, etc.* 2080 ; *Foods, etc.* 2091.
" W. H. + Sara K. *Yosemite, etc.* 1023, 1800.
Wilgus, H. L. [ed.] *Cases on Corp'n's* 487, *on Evid'ce* 502.
WILHELM I, Emp. : *Biog.* 1442, 1435 (n).
Wilhelm II, [ex-Emp.] : *Lrs. Speeches, etc.* 1442. *Biog.* 1442, 1140 (n), 1230 (n), 1315 (n).
Wilhelm, Pr. Friedr. [ex-Cr. Pr'ce of Germ.] *Mem'rs* ; *Biog.* 1443.
" A. *Attisch. Urkund. ; Beiträge* (2 bks) 3141.
" F. *Schrifttum* 2547.
" J. *Family of Grace* 1660.
" J. *Table of Comp'd Int't.* 724.
" J. W. + Scannell *Cath. Theol.* 327, 327 (n).
" L. W. *Sir Geo. Calvert* 1563.
" Rich. *Chin. Lit.* 3083 ; *Chin. Philos.* 3084.
" [tr.] *Chin.-deut. Lied., etc.* 3086.
WILHELMINA, Margravine of Baireuth *Mem'rs* ; *Biog.* 1439.
Wilke, C. G. *Clav. Nov. Testam.* 78.
" Edwin *Deut. Wortkunde* 3241.
Wilken, G. A. *Malayan Sociol.* 1990.
" G. A. *Verspr'de Geschr.* 2921.
Wilkins, Dr C. A. *Sp. Protestants* 203.
Wilkerson, A. H. *Rev. R. J. Campbell* 215.
Wilkes, C. U.S. *Expl'g Exped.* 1050, 1828, 3098.
WILKES, Jno. : *Biog., etc.* 1224, 1152 (n), 1221 (n), 1222 (n).
Wilkes, W. H. *Duties of Shipmasters* 2186.
Wilkie, Rev. C. H. [ed.] *S. Andr. Edburd* 1647.
WILKIE, Sir Dav. : *Biog.* 2333.
Wilkie, T. *Repres'n of Scotl.* 1367.
Wilkin, Prf A. S. *Rom. Antiq's* 1119.
" Anth. *Berbers of Alg'a* 988 ; *On Nile* 984.
" Cpt. W. H. *Life of Baird* 1256.
Wilkins, Prf. A. S. *Educ. in Gee* 729, 757 ; *Rom. Educ.* 729, *Lit.* 3201.
" C. *Lit. of Wal.* 3364 ; *Tales, etc., of Wal.* 377 ; *Trades of Wal.* 2302.
" Eva D. *Map Drawing* 775.
" E. H. *Dante* 2678 ; *1st Ital. Bk* 3295.
" G. *Inforst Marriage* 2843.
" G. H. [ed.] *Austral. War Photogr's* 1328.
" Geo. *Homeric Poems* 3154.
" Rev. Dr H. J. *Div'ce & Remarr'ge* 674 ; *Faith Heal'g* 238 ; *Psychic Claims of 'Gate of Rememb'ce'* 1863.
" Col. H. St C. *Reconn'g in Abyss.* 1276.
" J. *Autob. of Gamek'p'r* 2481.
" L. A. + Santelli [eds] *It. R'd'r* 3296.
" My E. [Mrs C. M. Freeman] : *Pr. Fict'n* 2728.
" Mrs R. :—v. *Jebb, Louisa.*
" Pp A. *Victoria Cross* 1255.
" W. *Australasia* 1047.
" W. G. *Dickens in Cartoon, etc.* 2620.
" [ed.] *Dickens in Amer.* 2620.
" W. H. *Alien Invas'n* 613 ; *Carol. the Illustr.* 1212 ; *Edw. the Peacem'k'r* 1238 ; *Love of Uner'd Qu.* 1217 ; *Mrs Fitzherb. & Geo. IV* 1239 ; *Our Kg & Qu.* 1238 ; *Qu. of Tears* 1468.
" W. J. *Life & Wk in India* 958 ; *Hindu Mythol.* 50 ; *Mod. Hinduism* 51, 958.
Wilkinson, Alb. E. *Apple ; Siraub. Grow'g* 2247.
" Rev. C. A. *Ern. of Hanover* 1441 ; *Eton* 738.
" C. J. J. G. *Wilkinson* 2099.
" Dyke *A Wasted Life* 2468.
" E. G. *Conq. of Italy, etc.* 1116.
" F. *Cotton Plant* 2211.
" Fk *Austral. at Front* 1282.
" G. + Gray *Cochlea* 2009.
" G. E. *How read Lit.* 2529.
WILKINSON, Bp G. H. : *Biog.* 190.
Wilkinson, Prf. H. Spens. *Brain of Navy* 691 ; *Brit. at Bay* 691 ; *Citis. Sold.* 1347 ; *Comm'd of Sea* 691, 1080 ; *Fch Army bef. Napol.* 2175 ; *Gov't & War* 1306 ; *Gt Altern've* 688 ; *Hannib.'s March* 1116 ; *Less's of War* 1280 ; *Moltke* 1441 ; *Nat'n's Awak's* 688 ; *War & Policy* 690, 1280 (n).
" [ed.] *Cromw. to Wellingt.* 1255, 1495 ; *Nations' Need* 727.
" J. H. *Leeds Dialect, etc.* 3270.
" Rev. J. H. *Earl. Hist. of Gospels* 100.
" J. R. *Johann. Doc't* 104.
" J. V. S. *Lights of Canopus* 3048.
" Jas Jno. *Garth Bk of Edda* 3251 ; *Swedenborg* 233 ; 5 Wks on *Swedenborg'm* 1341. *Biog.* 2099, 2039.
" Rev. Jno. *Frome Blackley Insur. Scheme* 653 ; *Fr'dly Soc. Mov't* 609 ; *Mut. Thrift* 609, 653 (n) ; *Pens'n's & Paus'm* 653.
" Sir Jno. G. *Arch'ce of Anc. Eg.* 1599 ; *Dalmat. & Monten.* 816 ; *Manners, etc., of Anc. Eg'n's* 983, 1104, of *Mod. Eg'n's* 983 ; *Pop. Acc't of Anc. Egypt'n's* 983, 1104.
" Jos. *Worthies, etc., of Barnsley* 886.
" K. *Upper House* 1156.
" Marg. O. : *Poet. Wks* 2821.
" [ed.] *Contemp. P'try* 2763, 2810 ; *New Voices* 2763.
" My E. *Art Needlework, etc. ; Embr'y Stitches* 2450.
" Maur. *League in Prov'ce* 1395.
" N. R. *Wilton H'se Pict's* 2317.
" Norm. *Dardanel.* 1341 ; *Navy* 2188.
" Maj.-Gen. (sic) O. + J. *Gemin. Gen'l's* 1262.
" R. [ed.] *Law of Prisons* 529.
" R. J. *Malay Beliefs* 388, *Dict.* (2 bks) 3097.
" Rob. [pub.] *Londina Illustrata* 863.
" S. *Land of North* 275.
" S. J. *Br. Torricres* 1950.
" W. *Piano Solos* 2421.
" W. C. D. *Webster* 1567 ; *Masters of Pulpit Disc'r'se* 286.
" W. T. *Phot.-Mech'l Proc's* 2362.
Wilkins-Richardson *Dict.* 3046 (n).
Wilks, A. S. *Solo Whist, etc.* (2 bks) 2504.
" " + *Lardon Solo Whist* 2504.
" J. + *Pacey Wks on Palaeog.* 2927.
" S. + *Bettany Guy's Hosp.* 2095, 2003.
Will, A. P. *Circumst'l Evid'ce* 502.
" A. S. *Wld-Cris. in China* 1433.
" J. S. *Law rel. to E. Light'g, etc.* 519.
WILL, THE : 1859 ; *Freedom of :—v. FREEDOM.*
Willaman, J. J. *Vocat'l Chem'y* 2208.
Willard, A. R. *Mod. Ital. Art* 2341.
" C. D. *City Gov't* 625.
" C. E. *Life Insurance* 716.
" D. E. *S'y of Prairies* 1800.
" Fces E. 50 Yrs 666 ; 19 Yrs 673.
" " + *Livermore* [eds] *Wom. of Cent.* 672.
" J. F. :—v. " *Flynt, Josiah*".
Willard, My. : *Biog.* 673.
Willcock, Dr J. Gt *Marq's* 1199, 1367 ; *Scots Earl in Covent'g Times* 1367 ; *Shell. Min'r* 901 ; *Sir H. Vane* 1204 ; *Urquh. of Crom.* 2599.
Willcocks, Gen. Sir J. *Kabul to Kum.* 941, 1262, 1276 ; *Soldier's & Sp't* 2456 ; *W. Indians* 1335.
" Miss My P. *Betu. O. Wld & New* 2547, 2553, 2882 ; *New Horizons* 1316.
" Sir W. *Eg'n Irrig'n* 2133, 2132 ; *Irrig'n of Mesop.* 2133.
Willcox, C. de W. *Milit. Techn. Dict.* 2175.
" Dr E. V. *Farm Animals* 2219.
" Dr W. F. : 2 bks on *Popul'n* 613.
" Maj. W. T. *5th Lancers* 1342.
Wille, R. *Waffenlehre* 2182.
Willemas, A. L. *Geächt u. d. Vos Reinaerd.* 2729 ; *Les Ebreu.* 2540.
" L. *Ysengrimus* 2730.
Willert, P. F. *Henri of Nav. & Hug't's* 193, 1400 ; *Mirab.* 1414 ; *Phil. & Rev.* 1407 (n) ; *Reign of Louis XI* 1402.
Willes-Jennings, Maj. J. + Addison *Abyss'n's in Somal.* 987.
Willett, A. H. *Risk & Insurance* 715.
" G. *Birds of S. California* 1978.
" Prf. H. L. + Campbell *T'ch'gs of Bhs* 56.

- .. Mab. H. *Wom. in Clothing Trade* 600.
 Willey, Dr Arth. *Amph. & Verteb's* 1956;
Converg. in Evol. 1818; *Zool.*
Results 1828.
 .. Rev. Aust. *Anti-Slavery Cause* 660.
 .. B. *Renaiss. Lit. Theo's* 2550.
 .. M. M. *C'try Newspaper* 2646.
 .. N. *Life Assurance* 716.
 .. S. H. *Coll. of Calif.* 753; *Trans'n*
Per. of Calif. 1024.
 .. W. P. *Proced. in Act'ns, etc.* 550.
 Willey, Beds : 839.
 William of Palerne [Wm the Werwolf]
 2701, 2698 (n).
 William Salt Archael. *Soc. Hist. of Staffs*
 1645, 879, 1645 (n), 1657 (n), 1658
 (n), 1659 (n), 1660 (n), 1662 (n),
 1663 (n), 1666 (n), 1668 (n).
 WILLIAM I, of Eng. : 1173, 1151 (n).
 Laws of 9331.
 .. II, of Eng. : 1173.
 .. III, of Engl. : 1217, 1136 (n), 1151 (n),
 1216 (n), 1455 (n).
 .. IV, of Engl. : 1249, 1225 (n).
 .. EMPERORS : —v. WILHELM.
 "William de Britaine" [J. Davies]
Counsels 2895.
 William of Malmesbury *Antiq's of Glastonb.*
 878; *Chron. of Kgs of Eng.* 1164;
 D. *Gest. Pontif. Angl.* 1164; *Gest.*
Reg. Angl. 1164, 1170; *Hist. Novell.*
lib. tres 1170, 1164 (nn).
 WILLIAM OF NASSAU [Pr'ce of Orange :
 Wm the Silent] : 1456, 1136 (n),
 1455 (n) [Motley's *Dutch Rep.*].
 William of Newburgh *Hist. Rer. Anglic.*
 1170, 1169 (n).
 WILLIAM OF NORWICH, St. : 183.
 William of Rubruck & John of Plan de
 Carpene *J'ys* 976.
 .. of Shoreham *Poems* 3286.
 WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM : *Biog., etc.* 1633
 (n); 183.
 William, P'ce of Swed. *Am'g Pigm. &*
Gorill. 1986.
 "WILLIAM PENN" (ship) : 1270 (n).
 Williams + Dean [eds] *Hist. of Maine*
 1027.
 Williams, A. A. + Burns [eds] *Reg's of*
Colt. Ch. 1640.
 .. Aeneas F. *Bk of Weather* 1779.
 .. Alb. R. *Claws of German Eagle* 1303.
 .. + Ransome *Lenin* 1340.
 .. Alf. *R'lwy Factory* 2118.
 .. Alf. M. *Folk-Song, etc.* 382; *Houston*
& War 1033.
 .. [ed.] *Poets, etc., of Irel.* 2763.
 .. Arch. *Bk of Sea* 1776; *Let me Explain*
 2136; *Marvels of R'lw'ys* 2118;
Mech'c's Friend 2136; *Rom'ce of*
Explor'n 812, of *Eng'g* 2103, of
Invention 2103, of *Locomot.* 2103,
of Mech'm 2103, of *Mining* 2291;
Things to Make 2270; *Vict's of*
Engineer 2103.
 .. Arth. B. *Game Trails* 2462.
 .. Arth. F. *Basil* : —v. Williams, Bas.
 .. Rev. Arth. L. 'Coloss'ns' & *Phil.*
 83 (n).
 .. Ashby *Exp'ces of Gt War* 1903.
 .. B. [ed.] *Henr. V Gesta* 1180.
 .. B. F. + Pitt-Lewis *Coal Mines Acts*
 516.
 .. Bas. *Chatham* 1214; *New Armies*
 1290; *Rhodes* 1244.
 .. + Childers *H.A.C. in S. Afr.*
 1282.
 .. Benj. S. : 2 bks on *Orchids* 2242.
 .. Blanche C. *S'p'y W'r'g* 2914.
 .. [ed.] *Gnomic P'try* 3281.
 .. Bransby *Actor's Story* 2439.
 .. C. *Baptists* 213.
 .. C. W. + Musgrave [eds] *Fact'y Act*
 503.
 .. Carrie *Silkworms* 2287.
 .. Chas *Monum. Brasses* 1619.
 .. Chas *Campaign in Armen.* 1461;
Sir E. Wood 1263.
 .. Chas [ed.] *Narr. Verse* 2771.
 .. Chas F. *Abdy Amat. Sailing* 2474;
Aristox. Theo. of Rhythm 2401;
Bach 2407; *Handel* 2409; *Notat'n*
 2417.
 .. Chas J. B. *Memoirs* 2006.
 .. Clara A. + Geo. A. *Silhouettes* 2360.
 .. Clarence C. *Mas'y Struck's* 2263.
 .. Clement *Thr. Burmah to China* 966.
 .. Cora L. *Creative Invol'n* 1729.
 .. Cora M. *Syst's of Ethics* 446.
 .. D. J. *Pl. Guided. Pell* 3361.
 .. Dav. *Monmouthshire* 871.
 .. Dion *Army & Navy Uniforms* 2181.
 .. E. Crawshaw : —v. Crawshaw-Williams.
 .. Dr E. F. *Xtn Life in Germ.* 193.
 .. E. M. *Seasons in Wld & Vali.* 1834.
 .. Edw. [Iolo Morganwg] *Iolo MSS*
 [sel. Edw. (not A.) Williams;
 ed. & tr. T. Williams] 3366 (n),
 3365 (n).
 .. Edw. E. *J'l* (Intro. by Dr R. Garnett,
 erron. called "Sir") 2636.
 .. Edw. H., jun. *Lithology* 1789.
 .. Edw. *Huntingd. Opiate Addict'n* 2085;
Fear Complex 1847.
 .. Sir Edw. V. *Exors, etc.* 542; *Notes to*
Saunders' Reports 473.
 .. Egert. R. *Hill-T'ns of It.* 913; *Lomb.*
T'ns of It. 1448; *Plain-T'ns of It.*
 1450.
 .. Elijah *Staple Inn* 864.
 .. Ellis C. *Cottage Buildg* 2397.
 .. Ern. E. *Foreign. in Farny's* 618;
Imp. Herit. 908; *Made in Germ.*
 709; *Protect'n* 618.
 .. Ern. W. *Fireman's Aid* 2154.
 .. F. Engl. *Cardinals* 256.
 .. F. Backus *City Planning* 2399.
 .. "Williams, F. Benton" : —v. Hamblen,
 H. E.
 Williams, F. E. *Orokaiva Magic* 3099.
 .. F. N. *Prodr. Flor. Brit.* 1906.
 .. F. S. *Iron R'd's* 718; *Midl. R'lwy's* 719.
 .. F. Wells S. *Wells Williams* 1483.
 .. G. [ed.] *Mem'ls* 1176, 1180.
 .. G. R. C. *Dehra Doon* 962.
 .. G. V. *Army in Flanders* 1330.
 .. Gardn. F. *Diam. Mines* 2295.
 .. Gardn. S. + Hazen *Hydr. Tabl.* 2122.
 .. Godfrey T. *11th Hussars* 1343.
 .. Geo. [ed.] *Orth. Ch. of East* 172.
 WILLIAMS, Sir Geo. : *Biog.* 281, 708 (n).
 Williams, Geo. B. *El. Sanit. Eng'g in Ind.*
 2130, for *Sanit. Insp'rs* 2089.
 .. Maj Geo. F. *Bullet & Shell* 1550.
 .. Prf. Geo. H. *Crystallog.* 1791; *Petrog.*
 784.
 .. + Clark *Geol., etc.* 1801.
 .. Geo. W. *Negr. Race* 660, *Troops* 660.
 .. Gomer *L'pool Priors & L'rs of Marg.*
w. acct of L'pool Slave Trade
 660, 857.
 .. Graeme [ed.] *Land & Sea* 1834.
 .. Gwynne *Surg'y & Bandag's* 2054.
 .. H. E. *Cyanog. Comp'd's* 1742.
 .. H. L. [ed.] *War Songs* 1551.
 .. H. S. *Anat. of Cat* 1922.
 .. Hal (sic) *Mech'l Refrig'n* 2146.
 .. Hall V. *Tinsm. Helper* 2304.
 .. Hamilt. *Brit's Nav. Pow.* 1252.
 .. Har. H. *Engl. Lit.* 2558, *Novels* 2570,
Wrs 2558.
 .. Har. W. *Russia* 1459; *Russia of*
Russians 1459, 2682.
 .. Hel. M. *Days* 1429.
 .. Hy Shaler *Geol. Biog.* 1786.
 .. Dr Hy Sm th *Burbank* 1812; *Chem.*
& Biol. Sci's 1737; *Mir's of Sci.*
 1684, 2103; *Mod. Sci.* 1683;
19th Cent. Sci. 1684; *Sci. & Soc.*
Org'm 1686; *Twil't Sleep* 2065.
 .. [ed.] *Art of Writ'g* 2928; *Hist'n's*
Hist. 1069.
 .. + E. H. *Science* 1684; *Mod.*
Warf. 2177.
 .. Herb. U. *Bacteriol.* 1807.
 .. How. *Ethics of Diet* 2080; *Superst'ns*
of Witcher. 363.
 .. [ed.] *Lrs, etc., of 13 C.* 2889.
 .. Hugh Noel de Montesp. & L. XIV
 1404; *de Pompad.* 1405; *Du Barry*
 1399; *Fair Conspir'r* 1398; *False*
Lorraine 1399; *5 Fair Sisters* 1404;
Gall't of Lorr. 1398; *Henri II*
 1399; *Love Aff's of Condés* 1397;
Napier 1266; *P'ri of Pr'sses* 1404;
Pr'ss of Adv. 1420; *Pr'ss of Intrig.*
 1401; *Qu. Margot* 1404; *Qu'ns*
of Fch Stage (2 bks) 2439; *Rdcamier,*
etc. 1431; *Richelieu* 1405; *Rival*
Sultanas 1212; *Rose of Savoy* 1404;
Unruly D'gliers 1396; *Wom.*
Bonap. 1419.
 .. Iolo A. *Bk-Coll'g* 2530; *18th C.*
Bibliog's 2553, 2521, 2557; *Mase-*
field 2628; *P'try To-day* 2575.
 .. [ed.] *R'n'd Helicon* 2762, 2575.
 .. Dr Is. [1802-65] *Apocal.* 114; *Autob.*
 210; *Beg's of Genes.* 86; *Gosp.*
Narrative 100; *Serm's on Catech'm*
 300; *Sel'ns* 7.
 .. J. Old Kent. *Glosses* 3273.
 .. J. B. *Journalism* (2 bks) 2645.
 .. Sir J. E. Hodder [ed.] *Y'g Man* 1303.
 .. J. Fischer *Harrow* 738.
 .. J. Fletcher *Grov. & Lapp.* 1666.
 .. J. H. + Rouse *Damon* 3139.
 .. J. H. + Yates *Ejectm't* 508.
 .. J. Har. *Deling. Boy* 1845.
 .. Dr J. L. *Home & Haunts of Shak.*
 2585, 883.
 .. J. S. *Jefferson* 1556.
 .. Jas *Dante as Jurist* 2679.
 .. Jas *Education* 756.
 .. Jas [art.] *Village Build'g's* 2397.
 .. Dr Jas *Inst's of Just'n* 558; *Law of*
Univ's 756.
 .. Rev. Jas *Indians of Guiana* 3124.
 .. Jas M. *Soc. Sci.* 1857, *Psychol.* 1857.
 .. Jane ["Ysgafell"] *Hist. of Wales*
 1353.
 .. Jesse F. *An. & Physiol.* 2097; *Hyg.*
 2090.
 .. Jessie L. *N.Y. Sketches* 1031.
 .. Archd. Jno. *Life of Cæsar* 1121.
 .. Rev. Jno. *Miss'y Enterpr. in S. Sea*
Isl'd's 280 (n).
 .. Rev. Jno. [Ab Ithel] *Ecdl. Antiq's of*
Cymry 1583; *Trad'y Annals of*
Cymry 1353.
 .. [ed. & tr.] *Barddas* 377, 3365 (n);
Meddyg. Myddf. 3365 (n).
 .. Rev. Jno. F. [ed.] *Acc's of Hants*
 1638.
 .. Jno. H. *M't'n that was God* 1035.
 .. Jno. W. *Obstetrics* 2064.
 .. Jon. *Radnorshire* 892.
 .. Josh. *Pers. Prop.* 530, 530 (n); *R'l*
Estates 513, 535, *Prop.* 530; *R'ts*
of Comm., etc. 531; *Seisin* 530.
 .. K. P. *Dynam. of Airplane* 2162.
 .. Laur. F. R. *Babur* 1495; *Hist. Mat'l*
 1067.
 .. Leon. *Arts of Sp.* 2365; *Granada*
 926; *L'd of Dons* 925; *Sp. Idioms*
 3306; *Tol. & Madrid* 927.
 .. [ed.] *Models f. Trans'g* 3306.
 .. [tr.] *Ballads, etc., of Spain* 2831.
 .. Leon. L. B. *Maladies* 2016.
 .. Mrs Lesl. *G'd'n in Suburbs* 2240;
Toy Dogs 2480.
 .. M. Atkinson *T'ch'g of Engl.* 773.
 .. M. H., et al. *Or. Temp're* 2069.
 .. M. M. *Farm Work* 2200.
 .. M. R. *Rom. gall. d. Peredur* 3346.
 .. Marie V. *Plat. Theo. of Knowl.* 406.
 .. My *Dickens Conc'ce* 2619.
 .. Prf. My W. *Scand'a in Viking Age*
 1466.
 .. Mich. *Lond. Theatres* 2436.
 .. Sir M. Monier : —v. Monier-Williams,
 Sir M.
 .. Mont. S. *Leav. of Life* 478; *R'd*
Lond. 647.
 .. Orlo *Carducci* 2681; *Crit. of Lit.*
 2550; *Engl. Novels* 2570; *Essay*
 2559; *Richman* 2627; *Vie d.*
Bohème 2661.
 .. P. H. *Chess Probl.* 2505.
 .. Dr P. W. *Rhinology* 2059.
 .. R. Ling. *Materna* 773.
 .. R. A. *Finn Ep'de in Beow.* 3279.
 .. R. G. + Bruce *Adm'y Act'ns* 545.
 .. Col. R. H. *Bord. Ruff'ns* 1550.
 .. Sir R. L. *Vaugh. Bankruptcy* 481.
 .. Sir Ralph *How I bec. Gov'r* 1249.
 .. Rand. *Wess. Novels of Hardy* 2624.
 .. Reg. G. *Bk Sel'n* 2529.
 .. + Meredith [eds] *Litr'n's Gde* 2544.
 .. Rich. *Llanbrynm.*; *Montgom. Worthies*
 891 (n).
 .. Can. Rob. *Emin. Welshm.* 1353; *Lex.*
Cornu-Brit. 3360.
 .. Rob. S. *Metallog'y* 2297.
 .. Rog. *Bloudy Tenent of Persec'n* 212 (n).
 .. Dr Rowl. *Xty & Hinduism* 352;
Heb. Proph's 95.
 .. S. E. *Acc't, etc.* 534; *Leg. Repres's*
 542; *Petit'ns in Chanc., etc.* 511.
 .. Sam. B. [ed.] *Cutting Stat'n Costs*
 2165.
 .. Sam. G. *Med. Educ.* 1129; *Mod.*
Educ. 731.
 .. Prf. Sam. *Wells China* 1479; *Chin.*
Lang. (& Reprint) 3081; *Mid.*
Këdom 944, 729, *Biog., etc.* 1483.
 .. Seld. T. *Autom. Repairm's Help* 2157.
 .. Sid. H. *Bibl. of Carroll* 2621.
 .. Stanl. T. *Cumberl.* 2602; *Vict'n*
Lit. 2558.
 .. Steph. W. *Cist. Abb. of Str. Flor.* 890.
 .. Syd. Chas *R'lw'y Transport* 921.
 .. T. *Life of Douglass* 2105.
 .. T. C. + Iselin *Vend. & Purch.* 541.
 .. T. W. *Somers. Med'l Lib'r's* 2542.
 .. Talcott *Pennsylv.* 1019 (n); *Turk.*
 1476.
 .. Thos *Adventures* 1428.
 .. Rev. Thos. + Calvert *Fiji, etc.* 1050.
 .. Tom A. *Dreads & Fears* 1847.
 .. W. Hon. *Artillery Co.* 1343.
 .. Rev. W. *Welsh Calv. Meth'm* 218.
 .. W. E. *Plain Prose* 2916.
 .. W. J. *Newm., Pasc., Loisy, etc.* 252.
 .. W. L. [ed.] *Borough F'd's Acts* 518.
 .. W. Ll. *Mak'g of Wales* 1353.
 .. W. M. J. *King's Revenue* 586.
 .. W. Matt. *Chem. of Cook'y* 2445;
Phrenol. 1992; *Thr. Norw.* (2 bks)
 923.
 .. W. Meade Co. *of Founders* 610 (n).
 .. W. R. *Parl. Hist. of Gloucs* 849, of *Here-*
fordsh. 852, of *Co. of Ox.* 875, of
Wal. & Monm'sh. 1353, of *Worcs*
 884.
 .. [ed.] *Offic. Lists of Lines* 856.
 .. Rev. W. R. *Bapt. Hist.* 213; *Lord's*
Pr'r 102.
 .. W. T. + Vallins [eds] *Sel'ns fr. Buny.*
 2899.
 .. Walt. L. *Vet. Obstetr.* 2217.
 .. + Frost *Surg., etc., Oper'ns* 2217.
 .. + Williams *Gen. Org's of Anim's*
 2217.
 .. Wm *Vet'y Med.* 2216.
 .. Bp Wm [1800-1879] *Xtn in N.Z.* 279
 (n); *Lang. of Adel. Distr.* 3101;
Maori Lang. 3101; *N.Z. Lang.*
 3101.
 .. Wm Carlos : *Poet. Wks* 2822; *Am.*
Grain 2887.
 .. Wm H. [ed.] *Spec's of Elis. Drama*
 2833.
 .. Dr Wm Klapp *Comm's of Lomb.* 1443.
 .. Wythe *Passed by Censor* 1303.

- WILLIAMS COLLEGE, U.S.A.: 754 sq.
 " FAMILY: 1666.
 " MS.: 63.
 Williams-Ellis, Mrs A. *Anat. of P'try* 2575.
 " + C. Arch'el 2382.
 " C. + A. Tank Corps 1307.
 Williams-Freeman, Dr J. P. *F'ld Archaeol.* 1582.
 Williamson, Rev. A. *Peebles* 902.
 " A. M. *Convey'g Acts* 493.
 " Rev. A. W. *Ideals of Ministry* 263.
 " Lt.-Gen. Adam *Offic'l D'y* 1207.
 " Rev. Alex. N. *China, etc.* 944.
 " Fr Bened. *Supernat. Myst'm* 1872;
Triumph of Love 1869.
 " Benj. *Calculus* (2 bks) 1706; *Stress & Strain* 1716.
 " + Tarleton *Dyn's* 1716.
 " C. C. *Financ. of Cleveland* 567 (n).
 " C. F. *Fish's Indust. Acc'ts* 711 (n).
 " Dav. Pres't *McKinley* 1559.
 " [ed.] W. E. *Gladstone* 1239.
 " Geo. J. *Watt* 2106; *O. Caribb.* 902;
O. Green's 902.
 " Dr Geo. C. *Amat. Coll'r* 2449; *Beh'd Libr. Door* 2567; *Cities of N. It.* 913; *F. Raibolini* 2343; *Gardner* 2326; *Geo., E. of Cumberl.* 1190; *Geo. Engleheart* 2320; *Geo. Morland* 2326; *Guildford* 881; *Imp'l Russ'n* 2330; *Luini* 2343; *Marcks, etc.* 2331; *Miniat. Coll'r* 2320; *Painter* 2320; *Miniat's* (3 bks) 2320; *Money of Bible* 139; *O. Humphrey* 2320, 2326; *P. Perugino* 2344; *Pinwell, etc.* 2332; *Portr. Miniat's* 1069, 1153; *R. Cosway, etc.* 2329; *Russell* 2327; *St's of Exp't* 2449. [ed.] *Keats' Mem'l Vol.* 2626.
 " J. *Ferns of Kent's* 1892.
 " J. B. *Licensing* (2 bks) 520.
 " J. G. *Count's h'se, etc., Org'n* 2112.
 " J. P. *Eng.-Dakota Vocab.* 3121.
 " *Jas Calcul'g Diag'r's* 2267; *Surv'y & F'ld Work* 2129.
 " Cpt. *Jas Clyde Pass'r Steamer* 2194.
 " *Jas A. Br. Expans'n* 1350; *F'n'd'n, etc., of Br. Emp.* 1350; *Marit. Enterpr.* 1188, 2194.
 " *Jas J. Mosby's Rangers* 1548.
 " Dr *Jas M. S. Boniface* 156.
 " M. G. *Edinburgh* 897.
 " Mrs *My L. J. E. B. Stuart* 1570; *T. J. Jackson* 1568.
 " Cpt. *P. W. Nav'n, etc., Astron.* 2185.
 " R. J. T. + *Whalley C'ty Reg't* 1346.
 " R. S. *Meteorol. & Hyposm.* 1780; *Use of Barom.* 1780, 2129.
 " R. T. *Dis's of Spin. Cord* 2026.
 " R. W. *Mafulu M't'n People* 1090; *S. Sea Savage* 1091.
 " Cpt. *Thos Ind. F'ld Sports* 2459.
 " W. *The Great Law* 29.
 " Prf. W. C. *Foraminif.* 1934 (2); *Foss. Pl'ts of Coal Meas's* 1890; *Remin's* 1788, 1918.
 " W. *D. Hist. of Maine* 1027.
 Willich, C. M. *Pop. Tables* 725.
 Willing's *Press Guide & Adv'rs' Dir'y* 2645, 711.
 Willis, B. *Geol. Struct's* 1785; *Geol. of China* 1798 (n); *Stratigr. of N. Am.* 1800.
 " [ed.] *Geol. Hist.* 1800.
 " , etc. *Topog. & Geol. of China* 1798 (n).
 " G. *Philos. of Speech* 2919.
 " H. P. *Lat. Monet'y Un'n* 580; *S. A. Douglas* 1563.
 " Irene C. *Montaigne* 3358.
 " Dr J. *Magic Sq'res & Cubes* 1690.
 " Dr J. C. *Agric. in Tropics* 2201; *Ceyl.* 964; *Flora of Ceyl.* 1909; *Flow'g Pl'ts, etc.* 1900; *Lit. of Bot'y, etc.* 2201.
 " , etc. *Age & Area* 1919.
 Willis, N. P.: *Blog.* 2656, 1230 (n).
 Willis, P. F. *Oxy-Acetyl. Weld'g, etc.* 2301.
 " Dr R. *Harvey & Circul'n Discov.* 2004; *Servet. & Calv.* 203; *Spinosa* 433.
 " Prf. Rob. *Glast. Abbey* 2391; *Monast. of Christ Ch.* 2390.
 " " + Clark *Arch. Hist. of Camb., etc.* 742.
 " Judge W. *Bacon. Mint* (2 bks) 2594; *Secur's* 432; *Shak.-Bac. Controv.* 2594.
 " W. A. *Hous'g & Town Plann'g* 651.
 " [ed.] *Workm's Compens. Acts* 499.
 " Wm *Contract of Sale* 541.
 Willis-Bund, J. W. —v. Bund.
 Willison, Sir J. S. *Laurier & Lib. Party; Remin's* 1521.
 Williston, Dr S. W. *Am. Perm. Vert's* 1957; *Evol. of Vertebr.* 1823; *N. Am. Pleistios.* 1963, *Syrphid.* 1946; *Philog. & Class'n of Reptil.* 1961; *W'r Reptiles* 1961.
 Willis, F. A. *Electrocardiography* 2019.
 Willkomm, M. *Illust. Flor. Hisp.* 1905.
 " " + Lange *Prodromus* (mispr'd) *Fl. Hisp.* 1905.
 WILLMER, Bp.: *Blog.* 211.
 Willmore, F. W. *Walsall & N'ghb'd* 879.
 " [ed.] *Reg. Bk of Wals.* 1646.
 " J. S. *Arab. of Eg.* 2959; *Constantine* 1335; *Gt Crime* 1286; *Kult. in Rom. Times* 1120.
 Willmott, Ellen *Genus Rosa* 1903; *Warley Garden* 2236.
 " Ern. *Engl. H'se Design* 2387.
 Willobie, His *Avisa* 2781.
 Willoughby, D. *About it and about* 1229.
 " E. F. *Hygiene* 2089; *Milk* 2223.
 " Eliz. H. *H'se of Eresby* 1666.
 " H. L. *Acr. the Evergl's* 1025.
 " Howard *Austral. Pict's* 1055.
 " Sir J. C. E. *Afr. & Big Game* 2461; *Excav'ns at Zimbab.* 1003.
 " L. A. *Germ. Lit.* 2671; *Nayl. & 'Reynard'* 2560, 2730.
 " W. C. *Nat. Life* 1001; *Soul of Bantu* 3102.
 " W. F. *Gov't Organiz'n* 1306, 1327; *St. Activ's in rel. to Lab.* 596; *Territ's, etc., of U.S.* 687; *Wk'g Men's Insur.* 653.
 " " + Graffenried *Child Lab.* 597.
 " W. G. + Cassidy *Anti-Malaria Wk* 2022.
 " Dr W. W. *Am. Citiz'n's* 682; *Const. Law of U.S.* 1528; *Forgn Rights in China* 1331; *Nat. of State* 678; *Opium* 2085; *Pol. Theories of Anc. W'ld* 676; *Soc. Just.* 632, 678; *Supr. C'r't* 473, 551.
 " " + W. F. *Gov't, etc., of U.S.* 703.
 WILLOUGHBY FAMILY: 1666.
 Willoughby de Broke, *Ld Hunt'g the Fox* 2471; *Passing Yr's* 2472.
 " [ed.] *Sp't of Ancestors* 2472.
 Willows, Dr R. S. *Textbk of Physics* 1712.
 " " + Hatschek *Surf. tens'n, etc.* 1746.
 Wills & *Inventories fr. Reg. at Durh.* 1637.
 Wills, Dr C. J. *Land of Lion & Sun; Persia* 976.
 " [ed.] *Beh'd East. Veil* 976.
 " Freeman W. G. *Wills* 2642.
 " G. S. V. *Wills' Volum. Anal.* 1757.
 " Dr J. + F. *Irish Nat'l* 1373.
 " W.: 2 bks on Evidence 501.
 " W. A. + Collingridge *Lobengula* 1283.
 WILLS, W. G.: *Blog.* 2642.
 WILLS: *Collect'y* 1631, [O. & Mid. Eng.] 3289; *Law* 543, [Fch] 543, [Hindu] 560, [Rom.] 559, [Sc.] 543, [U.S.] 543.
 Willshire, W. H. *Ancient Prints* 2359.
 Willson, Beckles *Canada* 1518; *Geo. III* 1222; *Gt Company* 592; *Leds. & Sw'd* 1490; *Lost Engl.* 832, 1772;
New Am. 1022; *Nova Scotia* 1018;
Occid'm & Comm. Sense 235;
Rapid Transit 2103; *Strathcona* 709; *Strathcona & M't Royal* 1246, 1521; *Truth ab. Newf'd'l* 1018; *Wolfe* 1522; *Ypres Salient* 1291.
 " F. N. *Descript. Geom.* 1700.
 " R. W. *Labor'y Astron.* 1762.
 " T. B. Ch. & *St. in Norw.* 200; 2 bks on Norw. 923.
 " W. R. *Law of Educ.* 756, of *Trustees, etc.* 482.
 Willoughby Soc.: *Pub'n's* 1965.
 Willyams, Jane L. *Waldens. Ch.* 170.
 Wilman, Stanley V. *Games* 2502.
 Wilmanns, A. D. *Varr. libr. gramm.* 3228.
 " J. [ed.] *Exempla Inscr. lat.* 3197.
 " W. *Alteut. Reim.* 3239; *Alter. deut. Lit.* 3239; *Deut. Gramm.* 3243, 3241; *M'h'dent. Metr.* 3240.
 Wilmer, Daisy *Early Engl. Glass* 2370.
 " Ringgold —v. "Lardner, Ring W." *WILMER FAMILY:* 1666.
 Wilmers, Fr W. *X'm Relig.* 262.
 Wilmore, Alb. *Geol.* 1785; *Mod. Geog.* 1771.
 Wilmot, Hon. Alex. *Expans. of S. Afr.* 980; *Hist. of S. Afr.* 1505; *Monomot.* 1003; *Our Own Times* 1505; *Sir R. Southey* 1001.
 " " [ed.] *P'try of S. Afr.* 2775.
 " " + Chase *Cape Col.* 1505.
 WILMOT, L. A.: *Blog.* 1521.
 Wilmot, S. *Eardley Our Flags* 1677.
 Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel M. *Hist. of Gt Br.* (2 bks) 1145; *Makers of Eur.* 1140; *Soc. Hist. of Engl.* 1148; *St'y of Anc. W'ld* 1096, of *Crusades* 1129, of *Jeanne d'Arc* 1401.
 Wilmotte, M. *Dialectol. wall.* 3334; *Evol. d. roman fr.* 2662.
 Wilner, Agn. *The Skye-Terrier* 2490.
 Wilshire, A. M. *Anal. of Williams' 'Law'* 580 (n); *Crim. Law* 494.
 Wilson + Duncan *Entomol. Edinens.* 1951.
 " + Randall-Maciver *Buhlen* 1602 (n).
 " A. *Constables' Duties* 522.
 " A. *Supr. Court of Judic.* 544.
 " Adelaide *Savannah* 1025.
 " Lt.-Col. *Alban Sport, etc., in Assam, etc.* 2459.
 " Dr Albert *Educ., Pers'y, & Crime* 619; *Unfin'd Man* 1844.
 " Alex. + Bonaparte *Am. Ornith.* 1977, 1976 (n).
 " Alex. J. *Banking Reform* 585; *Emp. in Pawn* 586; *Insurance* (2 bks) 716; *Nat. Budget* 586; *Reciproc. Bi-metall.*, etc. 582 (n); *Res'ces of Mod. Countries* 706.
 " Dr Andr. *Abode of Snow* 963; *'Ever Victor' Army* 1275; *Evol.* 1818; *Leis. Time Studies* 1814; *Wild Anim's, etc.* 1981.
 " , etc. *Mod. Phys'n* 2015.
 " Ly Anne C. *In India* 959.
 " Arch. J. M. *Addr's to Girls* 792.
 " Arth.: *Plays* 2834 (n).
 " C. R. [ed.] *Engl. in Beng.* 1493; *F't William* 1493, 1484 (n); *Tombs, etc., in Beng.* 1603.
 " Rev. C. T. [tr.] *Russ. Lyrics* 2830.
 " Chas Heath *Mich. Angelo* 2344.
 " Sir Chas Rivers *Offic. Life* 1249.
 " Rev. Chas Thos *Life in H'y Land* 129, 935.
 " " + Felkin *Uganda, etc.* 985.
 " Chas Townsend *Berwick; & Jas II & Berw.* 1212.
 " Gen. Sir Chas Wm: *Article in Bible Treas.* 131; *Clive* 1495; *Golgotha & H'y Sepulch.* 128; *Jerus.* 128; *Koris to Khart.* 1283. *Biog.* 1262.
 " Charlie W. *Soil-Ambra* 1934.
 " D. C. *Nature Study, etc.* 780.
 " D. H. *George Morland* 2326.
 " D. M. *Player-Piano* 2422.
 " Sir Dan., LL.D. *Annals of Sc.* 1584; *Chatteri.* 2601; *Edinburgh* (2 bks) 897; *Lost Atlant.*, etc. 803; *Prehist. Man* 1087; *Right'h'd* 1991.
 " Dav. A. *Carlyle* (3 bks) 2616; *Cats, etc.* 1932, 1985, 2457; *Ld Kelvin* 1710.
 " Dav. *McKay In Transvaal* 1280.
 " E. [ed.] *Hebr. Lit.* 2987.
 " Rev. E. F. *Ojebways* 3120; *Wk am. Ojebways* 279 (n).
 " E. J. F. + Grey *Print'g Mach'y, etc.* 2279.
 " E. W. *Jap. Lit.* 3076.
 " Prf. Edm. B. *Cell* 1808; *Phys. Bas. of Life* 1813.
 " Edw. L. *Scripture Lands* 126.
 " Epiph. *Dante Interpr'd* 2678.
 " Sir Erasm. *Cleop's Needle* 1600; *Dis's of Skin* 2041; *Egypt of Past* 1599.
 " Ern. + Lydall *Electr. Traction* 2120.
 " Ern. H. *Aristocr. of G'd'n* 2245; *Cherries of Jap.* 2247; *Conf., etc., of Jap.* 1899; *Lilies of Asia* 1903; *Naturalist in China* 1995, 1909; *Rom'ce of Trees* 1898.
 " Eug. B. *Aeron's* 2160; *Calcul.* 1706; *Chlorinat'n Process* 2298; *Cyan. Proc's* 2298; *Hydr. Min'r* 2289; *Mine Ventil'n* 2290; *Vect. Anal.* 1705.
 " F. Eug. *Field* 2652; *Jefferson* 2439; *Life of Himself* 2440.
 " F. B. *Sporting Pie* 2490.
 " F. H. *Coal* 2291.
 " F. J. + Heilbron *Chem. Theo., etc.* 1747.
 " F. Mary *Browning* 2613.
 " F. P. *Plague of Dekker* 2589.
 " F. R. *K'w'y Signal'g* (3 bks) 2119.
 " Dr G. R. *Drunkness* 665; *Vice & Insan'y* 619.
 " Dr Geo. *Cavendish* 1737.
 " Dr Geo. + *Gelkie Forbes* 1917, 748.
 " Rev. Geo. *Phil. Melanchthon* 195.
 " Geo. B. *Air-condit'g in Fact's* 2283.
 " Prf. Geo. C. *League of Nat's* 1070.
 " Geo. F. *Bibl. of Hudson* 2625.
 " Geo. H. *Dent. Prosth's* 2054.
 " Gilb. L. [ed.] *Myths of Red Childr.* 393.
 " Sir Guy *Fleetw. Lrs* (2 bks) 2459.
 " H. *Silverw'k & Jew'r'y* 2275.
 " H. A. *Failure of Socialism* 639.
 " H. A. *Law in Business* 515.
 " H. A. [ed.] *Offic. Eccl. Abbat. sec. us. Eves. Mon.* 1158.
 " H. W. + Howell *Mov. Kidney* 2036.
 " Dr Har. A. *Flames, etc.* 1734; *Physics* 1713.
 " Hy [senator] *Anti-slav'y Meas's; Slave Pow. in Amer.* 661.
 " Hy + Caulfield *Wonderf. Char'r's* 1071.
 " Cpt. Hy All. *Br. Border'l* 2461.
 " Rev. Hy Aust. *Gelas. Sac'r'y* 310; *Ind. to Sacram's* 310; *Magd. Coll., Oxf.* 746.
 " Hy H. [ed.] *Cases* 504.
 " Hy Schütz *Alp. Asc'ts, etc.* 2499; *Hist. & Crit'm* 2550; *Sixty Yrs Since* 2640.
 " Herb. M. + Calvert *Waste Waters* 2131.
 " " + Davis (A. P.) *Irr'n Eng'g* 2133.
 " Herb. Wrigley *Afp. Pretoria* 1281; *Downf. of Sp.* 1542; *Hush* 1307; *Ironclads in Act'n* 2188; *W. Flag to Pret.* 1281.
 " " + Hammetton [eds] *Gt War* 1288.
 " Hill P. *John Brown* 1562.
 " Prf. Horace *Haym. Wks* 2998, 51; *Ariana Antiq.* 1605; *Brit. Ind.* 1489; *Cont. of Mill's 'India'* 1488 (n); *Gloss. of Terms* 3272.

- 3030; *Sanscr. Lit.* 3007, 2998 (n), 3021 (n).
 " [tr.] *Theatre of Hindus* 3007, 3007 (n).
 " + E. B. Cowell + Webster [trs] *Rig Veda* 3000, 50.
 " J. [ed.] *Unitar. Princ's* 245.
 " Rev. J. B. [ed.] *Reg's of Knightw.*, etc. 1648.
 " J. M. *Remin's of Behar* 2214.
 " J. P. *Soldiers in Pal.*, etc. 1337.
 " J. R. *Mpongue Gramm.* 3108.
 " Prf. Jas *Brit. Cattle* 2220; *Farm Stock* 2219; *Mendel'm* 1811; *Stock breed'g* 2219.
 " Rev. Jas *Inscr's of Dalston* 1615.
 " [ed.] *Reg's* (2 bks) 1635.
 " Sir Jas *Dial. of Burns* 3271, 2601, of *New Forest* 3268; *Dial's of C. Scott.* 3271; *Lowl. Sc.* 3271; *Sc. Poems* 3271; *W. Panjab* 3040, 3041.
 " [ed.] *O. Scotch Songs*, etc. 2768.
 " Jas C. *Fev. Nurs'g* 2097; *Med'l Form'y*, etc. 2076.
 " + Turner + Bradbury *Intern. Med.* 2016; *Med. Diagn's* 2016.
 " Jas Grant *Bryant*, etc. 2651; *Thacker. in U.S.* 2640; *U. S. Grant* 1555.
 " [ed.] *City of N.Y.* 1031; *Poets*, etc. of *Scott.* 2763, 2572; *Presidents of U.S.* 1554.
 " + Coan *War of Reb.* 1550.
 " [etci] [eds] *Ep. Ch. of N.Y.* 210.
 " Gen. Jas H. *China* 944; *Dana* 2657; *J. J. Rawlins* 1569; *Men & Events* 1570.
 " Archd. Jas M. *Essays & Addr's* 290; *Gosp. of Aton't* 332; *Past'l Theol.* 283; *Relig. Thought* 299; *Rochd. Sermons* 290; *Sermons in Clift. Coll.* 785; *Worc. Lib. Alb.* 1159.
 " Jno. *Carp'try*, etc. 2270.
 " Jno. *Dram. Wks* 2845. (N.B.: *Pedler's Prop'h'y* has b'n erron. attrib. to Jno. Wilson instead of to Rob. Wilson 2845.)
 " Jno. *Indian Caste* 953.
 " Jno. *Presb'y of Perth* 1652.
 " Jno. *Punctuation* 2915.
 " Jno. [M.P.] *Lab'r Leader* 635.
 " Wilson, Dr Jno.: + *Biog.* 278 (n).
 " Wilson, Prf. Jno.: ["*Christopher North*"] *Wks* 2908; *Essays (& Sel'ns)* 2882; *Scott. Life* 2705 (n). *Biog.* 2642, 2564 (n), 2567 (n).
 " Rev. Jno. *Parsi Relig.* 352.
 " Jno. A. *Leather Manuf.* 2277.
 " Jno. C. *Travers's of Geom. Fig's* 1690, 1699.
 " Prf. Jno. *Cook Aristot. Stud's* 407; *D. B. Monro* 2629; *Plato* 3180.
 " Jno. *Dove Sheriff C'ts* 547.
 " [ed.] *Sheriff C'ts* 547.
 " Jno. *Dover Ist Folio* 2590 (n), 2840 (n); *Lily* 2583.
 " [ed.] *P'try of Age of Wordsw.* 2763; *Shak's Engl.* 2589.
 " Jno. E. *Dis's of Nerv. Syst.* 2101.
 " Jno. F. *Electr. Eng'g* 2164.
 " Jno. H. *Glacial Hist.* 1901.
 " Jno. L. *Civil War* 1543.
 " Jos. T. *Black Phalanx* 661.
 " Kather. M. *Rhythm* 2759.
 " L. A. *Mormon Philos.* 221.
 " Lawr. [ed.] *Ohio Vol. Inf.* 1547.
 " Lea *Eng. Bibles* 75.
 " Lucy L. *W. Nature Study* 780.
 " Marg. [Mrs G. D. Turner] *Pr. Fict'n* 2728.
 " Martha *Sch'l Libr. Manag't* 2545.
 " My A. *Cook Bk* 2444.
 " Mona *Blake* 2611; *Muses* 2562.
 " N. *Scarlun Fek Class. Age*; *Liter.* 2660.
 " Mrs Northesk *Belgrade* 1392.
 " O. S. *Larv. of Lepidopt.*, etc. 1948.
 " P. *L'ders in Liter.* 2882.
 " Pearl C. *Wagn.'s Dramas* 2413, 3146.
 " Pp *Mod. Irel'd* 1377, 1384.
 " R. *Hinemoa & Tutaneah* 389.
 " R. H. 'A' in O. *French* 3329.
 " R. W. R. *Law & Resp'y* 462.
 " Wilson, Rich. [art.]: *Biog.* 2327.
 " Wilson, R. Ch. [tr.] *Ind. S'y Bk* 3004.
 " Rob. [-1600] *Cobler's Prop'h'y* 2843; *Pedler's Prop'h'y* (erron. attrib. to Jno. Wilson) 2845; *3 Ladies of Lond.* 2869; *3 Lords & Ladies* 2869.
 " Rob. *Qu. Victoria* 1248.
 " Rob. D. *Syriac Gramm.* 2951.
 " Mrs Rob. F. *L'd of Tui* 1060; *Vinc. d. Paul* 1405.
 " Rob. McN. *Circ. Syst.* 2032; *Clin. Method* 2018; *Pygmal.* 2002.
 " Rob. *Morrison Care of Hum. Mach'y* 2043; *Hearts of Man* 2032; *How Bodies are Made* 2012.
 " + Carroll *Nerv. H't* 2032.
 " [etci] *War Dis's & Pens'n's* 1313, 2051.
 " Gen. Sir Rob. T. *Diary* 1262; *Russ. Army* 1426.
 " Sir Roland K. *Ang.-Muh. Law* 560; *Engl. Law* 471.
 " Romer [Mrs E. J. H. O'Brien]: *Dram. Wk* 2853; *Pr. Fict'n* 2720; *All Alone* 2612.
 " Ruf. R. *Long Isl.* 1031; *New York* 1031; *Washington* 1035.
 " S. A. K. *Aphasia* 2024.
 " S. B. + Evans *Eves Hawaiiens.* 1980.
 " Capt. S. J. *7th Manchesters* 1292.
 " Rev. Sam G. *Persian Life*, etc. 976.
 " Ly Sarah *Lrs fr. Ind.* 959; *S. Afr. Mem's* 1000.
 " Sydn. E. *Engr's in Mezzot.* 2357.
 " T. M. *Loc. Opt'n in Norw.* 665.
 " Theod. S. *H't Failure*, etc. 2032.
 " Thos *Blueb'd* 357; *Swast'a* 353.
 " Bp Thos *Wks* 7; *Maxims* 306, 2; *Sacra Priv.* 306.
 " Sir (sic) Thos *Rhetorice* 2891.
 " V. T. *Freeh'd Persp've* 2354.
 " Viol. A. *Coach'g Era* 2464; *Elis.'s M'ds of Hon'r* 1190.
 " Col. W. J. *Madras Army* 1348.
 " W. J. *Textbook of Hygiene* 2089.
 " W. L. *Menace of Soc'm* 644.
 " W. M. [ed.] *Statutes of N.Z.* 464.
 " W. T. *Spirit'm*; *Theocosmia* 244.
 " Wallace A. + Tracey *Geom.* 1702.
 " Wm *Explain'g N.T.* 117.
 " Dr Wm *Free Ch. Prin's* 222.
 " Wm E. *Xin Ideal* 1944.
 " Wm H. B. J. *Gr'n Peas* 2471.
 " Wm J. *Erasim. Eg. of Past* 1103.
 " Wm L. *Rail'r'd Trach.*, etc. 2120.
 " Wm S. *Oc'n as H't'h Res't* 2094.
 " Pres. Woodr. *Am. & Fr'dom* 1327; *Cong'r'l Gov't* 703; *Const. Gov't* 1528; *Div'n & Reun'n* 1540, 1543; *For'n Pol'y* 1327; *Gt Sp'ches*, etc. 1327; *G'tees of P'ce* 1316; *Hist. of Am. People* 1526, 1524; *Hope of World* 1070, 1316; *Ideals* 1317; *Internat'l Ideals* 1316; *Mere Lit.*, etc. 2887; *O. Master*, etc. 670; *State* 678; *St. & Fed. Gov'ts* 703; *St. Papers*, etc. 1327; *Washington* 1561. *Biog.* 1561, 1317, 1327, 1296 (n).
 " Wilson-Barker, Sir D. *Seamansh.*; *Th'gs Sail. N'ds to Know* 2186.
 " + Allingham *Navig'n* 2185.
 " Wilson-Carmichael, Amy *Lotos Buds* 277.
 " Wilstach, F. J. *Similes* 3263.
 " P. R. *Mansfield* 2439.
 " Wiltbank, R. T. *Transf. of Train'g* 1933.
 " Wilts, EARLDOM OF: 1666.
 " Wilton, Rob. *Russia's Agony* 1340.
 " WILTON HOUSE, Wilts: *Pictures* 2317.
 " Wiltsch, J. E. T. [ed.] *Atlas Eccl.* 134.
 " Wiltse, Sara E. *S'y in Educ'n* 785.
 " Wiltshire Archaeological & Nat. Hist. Soc.: *Magaz.* 1611 (n).
 " Record Society: *Pub'n's* 884.
 " Wiltshire, A. M. *Anal. of Langmead's 'Const. Hist.'* 1155.
 " WILTSHIRE: 883 sq.; *Antiq's gen'y* 1582, 1583, 1582 (n), [Barrows, etc.] 1608, [Bells] 1620, [Brasses] 1619, [Mon. Inscr.] 1616, [St. Mon'ts, etc.] 1611, [Tokens] 1626; *Birds* 1974; *Dialect* 3270, 3288 (n); *Geneal.*, etc. 1647, 1631 (n); *Pl.-names* 3265; *Pl't's* 1908.
 " Wiltse, C. H. *Foreclos'g Morig's* 518.
 " Willy *Beguiled* 2843.
 " Wimberley, D. *Gordon of Craig* 1660.
 " L. C. *Folk. in Ballads* 2764.
 " WIMBLEDON, Surrey: 881; *Manor* 1160; *Common* 1583, 1796, [Fauna] 1993.
 " Wimbush, H. B. [art.] *Channel Islands* 841.
 " Wimmer, A. *Psych.-Nerv. Exam.* 2027.
 " L. F. A.: 2 bks on *Runes* 3235.
 " [ed.] *Altnord. Gram.* 3249, *Leseb.* 249, 3252 (n).
 " R. *Struggle f. Light* 2 (n).
 " Wimperis, H. E. *Air Navig'n* 2161; *Intern. Comb'n Eng.* (2 bks) 2152; *Pow. f. R'd Transp't* 2128, 2158.
 " WIMPLE: 1674.
 " [Winans, J. A.] *Stud's in Rhet'c*, etc. 2893.
 " Winans, Walt. *Anim. Sculpt.* 2348; *Deer Br'd'g* 2220; 4 bks on *Shoot'g* 2182; *Spl't'g Rifle* 2476.
 " Winbolt, S. E. *Lat. Hexam.* (2 bks) 3195; *Spenc. & P'try* 2595.
 " [ed.] *Am. Indep. & Fek Rev.* 1535; *Engl. & Napol.* 1427.
 " Winch, W. H. *Educ.* 734; *Germ. Sch'l's* 732.
 " WINDCOMBE, Gloucs.: 850.
 " Winchell, A. *Preadamit.* 1988; *T'ch Geol.* 784.
 " N. H. + A. N. *Opt. Mineral.* 1789.
 " WINDCHELSEA, SUSSEX: 882.
 " WINDCHELSEY, Archbp Rob. de: *Biog.* 1177 (n).
 " Winchester College: 1393-1893 741.
 " Winchester, Boyd *Swiss Republic* 702.
 " C. A. C. *Flying Men* 1290, 2160.
 " [ed.] *Aeronautics* 2160.
 " Prf. C. T. *Ess'ts* 2567; *Lit. Crit'm* 2550; *O. Castle* 2567, 2887; *Wesley* 220.
 " WINCHESTER: *Cathedr.*, *City*, etc. 851, 1166 (n); *Anc. Glass* 2371; *Annals*, etc. 1159, 1638, 1157 (n), 1163 (n), [S. Swithun's] 1159.
 " WINCHESTER COLLEGE: 740 sq.; *Cricket* 2490; *Slang* 741, 3267.
 " Winchelsea, Anne C'ess of: *Poet'l Wks* 2788. *Biog.* 2564 (n).
 " Winckelmann, J. J. *Anc. Art* 2310.
 " Winckler, H. *Altorient. Forsch'n* 2940, 2921; *Krit. Stud.* 2940.
 " [ed.] *Keilinschr'texte Sargons* 2949.
 " Wind in the Pines, *The* 3369.
 " Windelband, Prf. W. *Hist. of Anc. Phil.* 401, of *Phil.* 400; *Introd. to Phil.* 1874.
 " Windham, Sir C. A. *Crim'n Lrs.*, etc. 1262, 1270.
 " Rt. Hon. W. *Windh. Papers* 1220.
 " WINDHILL, Yorks.: *Dialect* 3270.
 " WINDIC: *Philol. & Liter.* 3383.
 " Windisch, W. O. E. *Altir. Beton'g*, etc. 3363; *Buddha's Geburt* 2997; *Heland*, etc. 3239; 3 bks on *Irish Lang.* 3362; *Kelt. Britt.* 3358; *Kelt. Spr.* 3293; *Komp'n d. Mahāv.* 2997, 3028; *Nyāyabh.* 3017; *Philol.*, etc., in *Ind.* 2992; *Sansk. Philol.* 2992; [Festschrift] 2921.
 " [ed.] *Ir. Texte* 3369, 3362, 3370 (nm).
 " + Stokes [eds] *Ir. Texte* 3369.
 " Windischgraetz, Pr'ce L. *Mem'm's* 1390, 1328.
 " Windle, Sir B. C. A. *Cent. of Sci. Thought*, etc. 1684; *Chester* 842; *Early Brit.* 1166; *Prehist. Age in Eng.* 1579; *Sci. & Morals*, etc. 1686, 1821; *Surf. Anat.*, etc. 2083; *Vitalism (What is Life?)* 1813; *Wessex of Hardy* 2624.
 " Windoes, R. F. *Cedar Chests* 2274.
 " WINDOW: *Gardening* 2240; *Tracery* 2389.
 " WINDS: 1783.
 " Windsor, M. E. + Turrall *Lyr. Hist.* 1150.
 " Visc. [E. of Plymouth] *Const'le* 2329.
 " WINDSOR, Berks.: 839 sq.
 " CASTLE: 839 sq.; *Archit're* 2390; *Bkbindings* 2280; *Furnit.* 2272; *Pict's* 2317 (n); *Plate* 2378 (n).
 " FOREST: 840.
 " WINDWARD ISLANDS:—O. CARIBBEES.
 " Wine, *Beere, Ale & Tobacco* 2845.
 " WINELAND SAGAS: 1509 (n).
 " WINE-MANUFACTURE: 2215 sqq.
 " Winer, Prf. G. B. *Doctr's*, etc., of *Xdom* 324; *N.T. Gh* 79.
 " [ed.] *Theol. Liter.* 1.
 " Wines, Dr E. C. *Laws of Hebrews* 41; *State of Prisons*, etc. 622.
 " Dr F. H. *Amer. Prisons* 569 (n); *Punishm't & Reform'n* 621.
 " + Koren *Liquor Probl.* 664.
 " W. E. *Strigh of Mat'ls* 2147.
 " WINES: 2216.
 " Wing, Prf. H. H. *Milk & Prod'ts* 2223.
 " Jos. E. *Sheep Farming in Amer.* 2221.
 " "Wing Adjutant" *Over 'Over There'* 1290.
 " Wingate, A. R. P. J. *Ruskin* 2633.
 " Maj. Sir F. R. *Mahd'm & Sud.* 985, 1257.
 " J. *Coinage of Scotland* 1627.
 " Winger, R. M. *Proj'e Geom.* 1701.
 " Wingfield, H. E. *Alcoh'm* 2029; *Hyp'm* 1852.
 " K. *Guid'ce fr. Bey'd* 1864.
 " Hon. L. S.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Civ. Cost.* 1672; *Globe Trotter* 944.
 " R. C. *Pulm. Tuberc.* 2031.
 " W. F. *Dalmatia, Albania*, etc. 932.
 " WINGFIELD FAMILY: 1666.
 " Wingfield-Stratford, Barbara *Ind. & Engl* 1489.
 " Dr E. *Engl. Patr'm's* 1149.
 " "Wings" *Over Germ. Lines*, etc. 1290.
 " WINGS: *Of Birds* 1965; *Of Insects* 1922.
 " Winkel, J. *te Algemeen Nederduits*, etc., *Dial.* 3247; *Geschied. d. nederl. L'rkund.* 2659, d. *Nederl. Taal* 3247; *Niederlând. Lit.* 2659.
 " Winkler, Prf. C. *Gas Analys.* 2251.
 " E. *Doctr. gramm. fr.* 3322.
 " Heinr. *Altischi. Völk.*, etc. 3060; *Germ. Kasussynt.* 3234; 3 bks on *Ural-Altaic* 3059, 3074; *Sprachgesch.* (2 bks) 2924, 3060.
 " Prf. Hugo *Babyl. & Ass.* 1105.
 " [ed. & tr.] *Tell el-Am. Tablets* 1594.
 " Otto *Moisture in Pulp* 2230.
 " Winkles, B. *Cath'ls of Eng. & W.* 2388; *Fek Cath'ls* 2393.
 " Winks, W. E. *Schoemakers* 708, 2276.
 " Winkworth, Cath. *Xin Singers of Germ.* 301.
 " [tr.] *Lyra Germ.* (2 bks) 303. *Biog.* 2642, 1245 (n).
 " Susanna [tr.] *Tauler* 322. *Biog.* 2642, 1245 (n).
 " Winlock, H. E. *Bas-reliefs*, 1599.
 " Winn, A. T. [ed.] *Reg's of Seab.* 1649.
 " H. *Prop'ty in Land* 569 (n).

- Wren *Timbers & Uses* 2231.
Winniffrith, D. P. *Ch. in Fight's Line* 1311.
Winnington-Ingram, H. F. *H'rts of Oak* 1254.
WINScombe, Somerset : 879.
Winner, My + Aileen *Lace-mak'g* 2451.
Winshill, P. T. *Temp'ce Mov't* 664.
Winship, A. E. *Horace Mann* 760.
" etci *Child Study* 764.
" G. P. *Cabot Bibliogr.* 1010 ; *15th Cent Bks* 2534 ; *Gutenberg to Plant.* 2533 ; *J. Crowne* 2596.
Winslow, Anna G. *Boston Sch'l-Girl* 792.
" C. D. *Flying Corps* 1290.
" C. E. A. *Pub. Health Campaign* 2090.
" + Anne *Coccacee* 1807.
WINSLOW, Rr-Adm. J. A. : *Biog.* 1571.
Winslow, J. C. *Tilak, Xtn Poet* 3040.
" K. *Clean Milk* 2223 ; *Home Med'l Advis.* 2099 ; *Prev'n of Dis'e* 2078 ; *Vet'y Mat. Med.* 2217.
" Dr L. F. *Mad Hum'y* 2028 ; *Pass'n & Crime* 1844 ; *Recoll'n* 2006.
" M. *Dict. of Tamil* 3073.
" R. *Art. Copyright* 526 ; *Debtors, etc.* 496 ; *Nonconform'is* 293.
" [ed.] *D's of Arr'm't Act* 496.
" Thyra S. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2728.
WINSLOW PAPERS : 1517.
Winsor, J. *Am. Hist. in Geog. Rel'n* 1508 ; *Am. Rev'n* 1534 ; *Cartioto Front'c* : *discov. in interior of N. Am.* 1013, 1014 ; *Columb.* 1011 ; *Kohl Coll'n of Maps* 1005 ; *Miss'ppi Basin* 1013, 1514 ; *Ptolemy's Geogr.* 3169 ; *Shakesp.* 2583 ; *Struggle betw. Engl. & Fee* 1513 ; *Westw'd Mov't* 1510.
" [ed.] *Boston* 1028 ; *Narr., etc.* of Am. 1526 ; *250th Anniv. of Harv. Coll.* 753.
Winstanley, D. A. *Chath. & Whig Oppos'n* ; *Pers. & Party Gov't* 1221.
" Rev. E. W. *Spir. in N.T.* 334.
" G. *Free C'mu'th* 639, 227 (n). *Note on W.* 639.
" H. *Visit to Abyss.* 986.
" Lilian *Hamlet & Scott. Succ'n* 2592 ; *Macb., Kg Lear, etc.* 2591.
Winstedt, R. O. : 2 Malay *Dict's* 3097 ; 2 Malay *Gramm's* 3096.
" [ed.] *Malaya* 1990.
" + Blagden [eds] *Malay R'd'r* 3097.
Winston, C. : 2 bks on *Glass Pt'g* 2371.
" W. R. *Upper Burma* 966.
Winter, Alex. *Reform'y at Elm'a* 623.
" Can. [ed.] *Births & Marr's* 1651.
" Mrs Eliz. C. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
" Pr. I. L. *Publ. Sp'k'g* 2891.
" J. + Wütsche *Jüd. Lit.* 2987, 2985.
" Winter, Jno. *Strange* [H'tta E. V. Palmer : Mrs A. Stannard] : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n).
Winter, N. O. *Chile* 1575 ; *Poland* 1457 ; *Russ. Emp.* 1459.
" W. *Booth* 2439 ; *Gray Days* 837 ; *Irving in N.Y.* 2437 ; *My Anderson* 2436 ; *Shadows of Stage* 2439, 2436 ; *Shak. on Stage* 2433 ; *Shak's Engl.* 2589.
Winterbottom, Can. *Kdgom of Heaven* 101.
Winterbottom, J. *Cott. Sp'g Calc'n* 2285.
Winterburn, Flor. H. *Child's Standp't* 454 ; *Dress* 2447 ; *Enter'tg* 2502.
" Rosa V. *Methods in T'ch'g* 768.
Winternitz, Prf. M. *Altind. H'zeitsrit.* 3003 ; *Ind. Lit.* 2905, 3021, 3024 ; *Probl's of Ind'n Lit.* 2995 ; *Sansk. MSS* 2995.
" M. C. *Carv'm of Liv.* 2045.
" [ed.] *War-gas Pois'g* 2073.
" etci *Influenza* 2073.
Winters, Edg. S. *Ma Chewk* 2506.
" W. *Norf. Antiq's* 871 ; *Par. Reg's* 1637.
WINTER SPORTS : 2501.
Winthrop, Jno. *New Engl.* 1030. *Biog.* 1028, 1516.
WINTHROP, Mrs Marg. [Tyndal] : *Biog.* 1028.
Winthrop, R. C., jun. *J. Winthrop* 1516 ; *R. C. Winthrop* 1567.
WINTHROP, R. C., sen. : *Biog.* 1567.
Winthrop, Th. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n) ; *Canoe, etc.* 1020.
" W. W. *Milit. Law* (2 bks) 516.
WINTHROP PAPERS : 1515 (n).
Wintle, W. J. [ed.] *Pilgr. Songs* 2769 ; *Songs of Scott.* 2768.
Winton, A. L. *Food Anal.* 2092.
" etci *Veget. Foods* 2092.
Wintringham, W. H. *Birds of Shak.* 2586, of *Wordsw.* 2643, 367.
Winzet, Ninian *Tractates* 3271 (n).
Wipers Times, The 1312.
WIRE ; WIRE-DRAWING ; WIRING : 2303, 2174. *Wire-Drawers' Co.*—D. WYRE.
WIRELESS : *Photogr'y* 2363 ; *Telegr'y & Teleph'y* 2171.
WIRgman, Archd. A. *Theod. Authority of Bps in Cath. Ch.* 250, 268 ; *B'd Virg., etc.* 308 ; *Ch. & Civ. Pow.* 295 ; *Confirm'n in rel. to Bapt.* 300 ; *Eng. Ch. & S. Afr.* 180 ; *J. Green* 279 (n) ; *Spir. of Lib'y, etc.* 295.
WIRRAL, Cheshire : 842, 628, 1160.
Wirt, F. A. *Farm Mach'y* 2208.
" W. P. *Henry* 1565.
Wirtz, E. *Mirac. d. S. Elo'i* 3344.
WISA PHILOLOGY : 3106.
WISBECH, Cambs : 841.
WISCONSIN Geol. & Nat. Hist. *Surv. Bienn'l Reports* 1802.
" *Univ. Studies* 2553, 2591, 2922.
" Washbourn *Observ'y* : *Pub'n* 1763.
WISCONSIN : 1035 ; *Antiq's* 1609, 1608 (n) ; *Birds* 1978 ; *Cath. Church* 254 (n) ; *Educ.* 755, [Univ.] 755 ; *Geol., etc.* 1802 ; *Libr.* 2517 ; *Mammals* 1982 ; *Sport* 2463.
Wisden, J. [pb.] *Crick'r's Alm'k* 2490 ; *Rugby Footb. Alm'k* 2491.
Wisdom, *The Book of* 73.
" of Ben Sira—v. *Ecclesiasticus*.
" of Doctor *Dodypoll* 2843.
" of Jesus, Son (Ben) (sic) of Sirach—v. *Ecclesiasticus*.
" of our *Fathers* 4.
" of Solomon (Wisdom) ; *Bk of Wisdom* [Σοφία Σαλωμων] 73 sq.
" of the *East Series* 26, 36 (n), 2312 (n), 2998 (n), 3000 (n), 3025 (n), 3055 (n), 3079 (n), 3086 (n). (N.B. : this list is incomplete.)
" who is *Christ* 2869, 2867 (n).
Wise, A. :—v. "Gringo, Harry"
" A. T. *Alp. Winter* ; *Davos Platz, etc.* 2094.
" B. H. H. A. *Wise* 1035.
" Hon. B. R. C. *Wealth of Austral.* 1054, 1055 ; *Indust. Freedom* 617 ; *Protect'n* 617 ; *Mak'g of Austral. Commonw'lth* 1507.
" C. *Rockingham Castile & Watsons* 873.
" E. *Riots & Unlawf. Ass'bl's* 524.
" G. *Army of N. Virg'a* 1545.
" H. A. *7 Decad. of Un'n* 1560 (n). *Biog.* 1035.
" H. T. *Mod. Type Display* 2278
" I. M. *Judaism* 40. *Biog.* 1101.
" J. C. *Long Arm of Lee* 1548.
" J. S. *Diomed* 2723 (n).
" Jno. *Aeron'cs* 2159 ; *Thro' the Air* 2162.
" Jno. R. *New Forest* 851.
" Jno. S. *Am. Citizensh.* 682 ; *End of Era* 1034, 1544 ; *Recoll's of Presi-dents* 1554.
" S. S. *Zionist Bibliogr.* 43 (n).
" Sir T. *Cathol. Assoc'n* 1384.
" Thos A. *Hindu Systowf Med.* ; *Med. am. Asiat. Nat'ns* 2001 ; *Pagan'm in Caled.* 1584, 1611.
" Thos J. *Bibliog. of Eliz. Brown's* 2612, of *Coleridge* 2617 [owing to mis-printing of r books on Coleridge on p. 2617 appear errors. as if wr'n by Wise] ; *Ashley Lib'r.* : *Bks, MSS, & Lrs* 2518, 2638 (n) ; *Conrad* 2617 ; *Shell.* 2635 ; *Swinb.* 2638 ; *Tennys.* 2639 ; *Wrenn Lib.* 2518.
" [ed.] *Autogr's of Ch. Brontë* 2612.
" + Smart *Bibliog. of Russh.* 2632.
Wiseman, N. *Marcus S. Bergmann* 1102.
" Card. Nich. P. S. *Essays (& Aid)* 249 ; *Fabiola* 143, 2708 (n) ; *Incarn'n of L'd* 307 ; *Lect's on Cath. Ch.* 262, *On Real Presence* 271 ; *Meditat'ns* 306 ; *Recoll's of Popes* 252 ; *Sermons* 291. *Biog.* 261.
WISEMAN, R. : *Biog.* 2004.
Wisen, Th. [ed.] *Carmina Norraena* 3249.
WISH, The (Freudian) : 1861.
Wishard, Dr J. G. *In Persia* 976.
Wishart, Rev. A. W. *Monks & Monasteries* 162.
WISHART, Geo. : *Biog.* 226.
Wishart, Bp *Geo. Monrose* (2 bks) 1368.
WISHRAM PHILOLOGY : 3123.
Wisimus, J. *L'Anglais* 3333.
Wisser, Maj. J. P. *C'st Def'ce* 2189 ; *F'd Exerc.* 2178 ; *Sec. Boer War* 1280.
Wissler, C. *Am. Ind'n* 3118, 1089, 1510 ; 3 bks on *Bl'k't Ind'n* 3119, 1089 ; *Costumes of Plains Ind'n* (2 bks) 1673 ; *Man & Cult.* 1989 ; *Rel. of Nat. to Man* 3118 ; *Shaman'c & Danc'g Soc's* 1089.
" + Duval *Mythol. of Bl'k't Ind'n* 3119.
" G. *Schweiz. Volksfranzös.* 3334.
Wissmann, Maj. H. v. *Equat. Afr.* 996.
" T. *King Horn* (2 bks) 2700.
Wistar Institute, Phil'a *Bibl. of Anat., etc.* 1921.
Wistasse *le Moine* 3347.
Wister, Owen : *Dram. Wk* 2858 ; *Pr. Fict'n* 2728 ; *7 Ages of Wash'ton* 1561 ; *U. S. Grant* 1555.
" Sar. Sally *Wister's J'l* 1537.
Wiston-Glynn, A. W. *Law of Laur'n* 1369, 585.
Wit of a Woman, *The* 2843.
" *Restor'd* 2747 (n).
WIT—v. HUMOUR. WITS 1221.
WITCHCRAFT : 362, 363 sq., 1513, 1873 ; *Medic. Asp'ts* 1854, 1873.
Witchell, C. A. *Bird Song* 1964 ; *Cries of Wild Birds* 1964 ; *Nature's St'y* 1834.
" + Strugnell *Fauna, etc., of Gl's* 1993.
" E. *Geol. of Stroud, etc.* 1794.
" With the 1st *Canad. Conting't* 1331.
" Napoleon *at Waterloo* 1427.
Wither, Geo. : *Poet. Wks* 2785.
WITHER FAMILY HISTORY : 1666.
Witherbee, S. A. [ed.] *Sp. Am. War* S'gs 1542.
Witherby, H. F. *B'd Hunt'g* 1976 ; *For. B's* 1973.
" [ed.] *Brit. Birds* 1972.
Witherow, Dr T. *Derry & Ennisk.* 1379 ; *Ir. Presb.* 223.
Withers, A. H. *Life & Revers'y Interests* 493 ; *Revers'n* 535.
" A. S. *Bord. Warf.* 1034, 1510.
" Hartl. *Eng. & Dut. in S. Afr.* 1004 ; *Money* 579 ; *St'ks & Shar.* 722 ; *T'ch'g of Hist., etc.* 776 ; *War & Lomb'd St.* 1306.
Witherspoon, A. M. *Infl. of Garner* 2577, 3356.
" J. *Moral Philo'sy* 1882.
" S. J. A. *Glimericks* 2751.
Withington, Dr E. T. *G'k Therap'cs & Mal'a* 1113 (n) ; *Medic. Hist.* 2001.
" P. [ed.] *Bk of Ath'cs* 2496.
" Prf. R. *Engl. Pag'y* 1148, 2577.
Withrow, T. F. [ed.] *Corp'n Cases* 487.
" Dr W. H. *Catacombs* 148 ; *Hist. of Canada* (2 bks) 1518 ; *Ow'n C'try* 1015 ; *Relig. Progr.* 323, 135.
Witkowski, Prf. G. *German Drama* 2671.
" G. J. *Tight'g of Teeth* 2052.
Wittmer, L. *Anal. Psychology* 451.
WITNESSES : *Law of* 557.
Wits *Recreations* 2747 (n).
Witt, C. [tr.] *Myths of Hellas* 372 ; *Ret'r of Ten Thous'd* 1109.
" Mme H'tte de Guizot 1421.
" Jno. de [ed. & tr.] *Psalms ('Songs of Isr')* 91.
WITT, Jno. de : *Biog.* 1456.
Witt, My H. *M'ters in Nat. Gall.* 2317.
" Rob. C. *How look at Pict's* 2321.
" [ed.] *Master's of P'g* 2905.
Witte, Count S. J. *Memoirs* 1466.
" K. *Essays on Dante* 2678.
Wittels, F. S. *Freud* 1859.
Wittier, C. M. S. *Burgerl. Leben* 3277.
" W. E. *Lhötä Nägä Lang.* 3031.
Wittgenstein, L. *Tract. Log. Philos.* 1878, 2919.
Witthaus, R. A. *Textbk of Chem.* 2017.
" + Becker *Med. Jurispr., etc.* 514.
Witzel, M. *Verb.-Präfrum.* 2. *Sumer.* 2944.
" [ed. & tr.] *Perl. sumer. Poes.* 2949.
" P. M. *Heitli. Keilschr'hund.* 2942.
WIVELISCOMBE, Somerset : 879.
WIVES : *Biographies of, etc.* 672.
WIVOT PHILOL. & ETHNOL. : 3123.
WLISLOCKI, H. v. *Spr. d. transsilv. Zigeun.* 3127.
WOBN, Beds : 839, 601 (n) ; *Fruit Farm* 2202.
Wo Chang *Engl. thro' Chin. Spect's* 838.
Wochenschrift f. *klass. Philologie* 3132.
Wodehouse, Dr H. *Logic of Will* 451.
" P. G. : *Hum. Wks* 2750.
Wodiska, Julius *Prec's Stones* 2380.
Wodrow, Rev. R. *Analecta* 1361 ; *Coll'n upon Reformers, etc.* 202 ; *Sell'n fr. Biogr. Coll'n* 202.
Woerner, Judge J. G. *Am. Law of Admin.* 542, of *G'diansh.* 504.
WOFFINGTON, Marg. ("Fg") : *Biog.* 2439.
Wogau, Boris A. :—v. "Pilniak, Boris".
Woglim, G. T. *Parakites* 2161.
" W. H. *Exper. Cancer* 2045, 2006 (n).
Wohl, Mme *Kina Fr. Liszt* 2410.
Wöhler, F. *Mineral Analysis* 1789.
Wohlgemuth, Dr A. *Pleas-Unpleas.* 1848 ; *Psych.-Anal.* 1860 ; *Seen Mov't* 1856.
Woitko, B. *Gram. d. roman. Spr.* 3301.
Wolbach, S. B. *New Gr'ths, etc.* 2045.
" Rocky M't'n (sic) *Spotl. Fev.* 2039.
Wolcott, Ther'a H. [ed.] *Games & P'ties ; Party Bk* 2502.
Wolf, Prf. A. *Categ. Predic'n* 437 ; *Logic* 437 ; *Nietzsche* 1333 ; *Sci. Method* 1686 ; *Spinoza's Treat.* 433.
" E. J. *Lutherans in Am.* 217.
" F. A. *Kleine Schriften* 3130.
" Ferd. *Kleinere Schrift.* 3294 ; *Lais, Sequenz. u. L'che* 3342, 3317.
WOLF, Hugo : *Biog.* 2413.
Wolf, Jos. *Wild Am'n's* 1981. *Biog.* 2333
" L. *Anal.-Jew. C'ts-of-Arms* 1669 ; *Crypto-Jews* 1100 ; *Dict. of Ang.-Jew. Hist.* 1100 ; *Jew. Menace* 1102 ; *Jewry of Restor.* 1100 ; *Marg. of Ripon* 1244 ; *M.A. of Angl.-Jew. Hist.* 34 (n) ; *Montefiore* 656 ; *Resettlem't of Jews* 1100.
" S. *Am. Jew* 43 ; *Presid'ts* 1554.
" W. H. *Goldfish Breeds, etc.* 1830.
WOLF, The : 1987.

- Wolfe, A. B. *Conser'm, Radic'm, etc.* 1857.
- „ Humb. : Poet. Wks 2809.
- „ [ed.] *Sel. Poems of Surinb.* 2797.
- „ [tr.] *Others Abide* 3149.
- Wolff, Maj.-Gen J. : *Biog.* 1521, 1223. (n), 1255 (n).
- Wolfe, Dr T. F. A *Lit. Pilgrimage* 2650.
- „ *Lit. Haunts* 1022, 2650 ; *Lit. Pilgr'm am'g Haunts* 833, 2560 ; *Lit. Shrines* 2650, 1022.
- „ W. S. *Graph' Anal.* 2143.
- Wollenbüttel, Duke of : *Ex-Libr. Coll'n* of 2532.
- Wolffenden, S. N. *Tib.-Burm. Ling. Morph.* 3087.
- Wolfsenberger, A. *Silk weaving* 2287.
- Wolferstan, B. J. *Cath. Ch. in Chin.* 276.
- Wolff, Béla *Taschenwörterbuch* 3061.
- „ C. E. *Loom. Practice* 2154.
- „ Prf. E. v. *Farm Foods* 2220.
- „ Erwin *Platos Apologie* 3179.
- „ Hy C. *Math's f. Agr. Stud'ts* 2199.
- „ Sir Hy D. *Notes of Past 1418 ; Ramb'g Recollections* 1249.
- „ Hy W. *Co-oper'n in Agric.* 2198 ; *Co-op. Bank'g* 653, *Cred. B'nk Hdbk* 653 ; *Fut. of Agric.* 2197, 2200 ; *Odd Bits of Hist.* 1151, 1248 ; *People's Banks* 653 ; *Ramb'l. in Bl. Forest* 827 ; *Vosges* (2 bks) 823.
- „ K. *Deutsche Literatur* 2670.
- „ L. *Dreikönigs* 2992.
- „ L. *George Meredith* 2629.
- „ M'y E. :—v. *Madeira, Sister M'y.*
- „ R. *Gram. d. Kinga-Spr.* 3106.
- „ S. L. *G'h Rom'ces in Fict'n* 2690 (2), 2569.
- Wolff-Eisner, A. *Diagn. of Tuberc.* 2031.
- Wolffhardt, E. *Shah. u. d. Gr'hent.* 2592.
- [Wolfflin, E.] *Comment. Woelflin.* 3130, 3193.
- Wolfflin, H. *Art of Ital. Renaiss.* 2341.
- Wolfram v. Eschenbach :—v. *Eschenbach.*
- W. lsson, A. *Cresca's Crit. of Aristot.* 3176.
- Wolkonsky, Pr'ce S. *Russ. Hist. & Lit.* 1459, 2682.
- Woll, Prf. F. W. F. *Farmers & Dairymen* 2223 ; *Prod'v Feed'g* 2220.
- Wollard, H. *Mah'g Mod. P'forte* 2421.
- Wollaston, A. F. R. *Newton* 1918 ; *Pygmies & Pap'ns* 1091 ; *Ruwenzori to Congo* 998, 1911.
- „ A. N. *Muhamm.* (2 bks) 45 ; *Pers. Dict.* (2) 3046 ; *Sw'd of Isl.* 45.
- „ [ed.] *Relig. of Koran* 44, 45.
- „ [tr.] *Tal. within Tal.* 2966.
- „ G. H. [ed.] *Englishm. in It.* 911, 2771 ; *Poet's Symp'h.* 2771.
- „ G. W. *Cor. of Edw. VII* 1149.
- „ T. D. *Telaceca Atlantica* 1954.
- „ T. R. *Filt'r'n* 2252 ; *Pow.-Pl't* 2145.
- „ T. V. *Coleopt.* (3 bks) ; *Insecta* 1951.
- Wolle, Rev. Fcs *Diatom.* 1891 ; *Desm'd's* 1891 ; *Fr'sh-w'ler Algæ* 1897.
- [Wolley, J.] *Ootheca Wolleyana* 1965.
- Wolley-Dodd, Col. A. H. *Flora of Gibr.* 1905 ; *Roses of Brit.* 1903.
- Wollstein, R. H. *Eng. Opin's of Fr'ch P'ty* 2662.
- Wollstonecraft, M'y [Mrs Godwin] : *L'rs* 2608 ; *Rights of Wom.* 667 (2). *Biog.* 2608.
- WOLFF PHILOLOGY : 3117.
- Wolseley, Visc. *Army* 1226 (n) ; *Decl. & Fall of Nap. I* 1425 ; *Marib.* 1259 ; *Sold'r's Life* 1262 ; *War w. China* 1275. *Biog.* 1255 (n), 1283 (n).
- „ Fcs, Visc's *C'tryman's Log-Bk* 1834 ; *Gard'g f. Wom.* 2240 ; *Gardens* 2235 ; *In a Coll. Gard.* 2240 ; *Manor-H'ses of Suss.* 2391.
- WOLSELEY, Adm. W. : *Biog.* 1269.
- WOLSEY, Card. T. : 1193, 1151 (n), 1187 (n), 1189 (n).
- Wolski, Prf. K. *Poland* 1457.
- Wolstenholme, E. P. [ed.] *Forms & Prec'ts* 493.
- „ „ + Turner [eds] *L'd Act* 532.
- „ „ „ etcl *Convey'g, etc., Acts* 492.
- Wolter, E. *Lettsche Liter.* 3379.
- Woltjer, I. *Lucret. Philos.* 3210.
- Woltmann, Dr A. *Holbein* (2 bks) 2340.
- „ „ + Woermann *Hist. of Pt'g* 2319.
- WOLVERHAMPTON, Sir H. H. *Fowler, Visc't* [1890-1911] : 1249.
- Wolverton, F. Glyn, L'd *Sp't in Somal.* 2460.
- „ *Woman in all Ages & ... Countries* 666.
- „ *Woman of Fashion, A* *Etiqu' f. Am'ns* 658.
- „ „ of no Importance, A *„* [Mrs Stuart Menzies] *Beresford* 1256, 2469 ; *Furth. Indiscr'ns* 1249 ; *Mem's* 1249 ; *Men of Mark* 1249 ; *Recoll'ns, etc.* 1249 ; *Sir S. Maude, etc.* 1297 ; *Sportsm. Parsons* 2454 ; *Wom. in Hunt'g F'ld* 2470.
- WOMAN, WOMEN : Generally 666 sq., 806 ; Amer. 1553, 670.
- „ *Beauties, Court, etc.* 1211 sq., 1553 ; *Bonapartes* 1429.
- „ Compared w. Man 669 ; *Criminals* 1844.
- „ *Doctors* 2004, 2007, 689.
- „ In Angl-Sax. *Times* 1166 ; in *F'ch Rev.* 1410 ; in *Gr'ce & Rome* 666, 3129, [Plautus] 3217 ; in *India* 958, 1989 ; in *Poetry* 2772 ; in *Prim. Society* 1092 sq., 1094 ; in *World-war* 1313, 1324 sq.
- Of Middle-Ages 1125.
- „ *Soldiers—e. SOLDIERS.*
- „ *“The Lady”* 657 ; *“The New Wom.”* 670.
- „ *Working-* 600 ; *Writers* 2562, [F'ch] 2664.
- „ *Athletics & Sports* for 2454, 2496 ; *Diseases of* 2066 sq. ; *Educ. of—v. GIRLS* ; *Folklore of* 360 ; *Gard'g for* 2240 ; *Golf for* 2494 ; *Hockey for* 2492 ; *Ho.-riding for* 2473 ; *Hospitals [Sc.] of* 2005 ; *Psychol. of* 669, 1844 ; *Relig. of* 669 ; *Suffrage Mov't of* 667 sq., 1237 (n).
- V. also DOMESTIC ARTS, GIRLS, MARRIAGE.
- „ *Woman's Library* 669.
- „ *Who's Who of America* 1553.
- WOMB :—v. UTERUS.
- „ *Women of all Nations* 806.
- „ *of Colon. & Revol. Times* 1554.
- „ *Wonderful Hist. of Virgilius the Sorcerer* 358.
- „ *Stories* 1297, 1303.
- „ *Wonders of the World* 803.
- „ *Wontner, Adrian The Lords* 698 (n).
- Wood, A. C. *O. Days on Farm* 2198.
- „ A. E. + Johnson *Loc. Gov. Bd. Req'ts* 521.
- „ *Alex. Eccl. Antig. of Lond.* 864.
- „ *Dr Alex. Phys. Basis of Mus.* 2414.
- „ *Rev. And. Hebr. Mon'chy* 122.
- „ *Ant. & Antig's of Oxf.* 875 ; *Athen. Ozon.* 745 ; *Life & Times* 1679, 875, 1142, 1678.
- „ *Butler [ed.] Charl. Brontë* 2612.
- „ *C. A. Georg'y of World* 1771.
- „ *Rev. C. J. Survivals in Xty* 351.
- „ *Carol D. Animals* 1929.
- „ *Casey A. Fund. Oculi of B'ds* 1922.
- „ „ [ed.] *Ophthalmol.* 2056.
- „ „ + Garrison [eds] *Phys'n's Anthol.* 2761.
- „ *Charl. D. :—v. “Dunning, Charl.”*
- „ *Chas Aspects of War* 1824.
- „ *Chas + Woodward [eds] Carol Bk* 2425.
- „ *Rev. Chas T. D'th & Boy'd* 1865.
- „ „ + *Lanchester Hebr. Gram.* 2982.
- „ *Chas W. Bl. Forest* 827 ; *Hall'd* 818 ; *L'rs fr. Majorc.* 926 ; 3 bks on *Norw.* 923 ; 2 bks on *Spain* 925 ; *Swed. & Norw.* 921 ; *Vall. of Rhone* 825.
- „ *D. Co-ord. Geometry* 1703.
- „ *De Volson Turbines* 2149.
- „ *Hon. Edw. F. L. Keble* 209.
- „ *Edw. J. Clocks, etc.* 2274 ; *Wedd'g Day* 360.
- „ *Edw. Jenner Pellagra* 2041.
- „ *Eric Battles* 1072, 1250 ; *Boy Sc'ts' Roll of Hon.* 2180 ; *Br. Airmen* 1290 ; *L. Wood* 1567 ; *Note-bk of Attack* 1303.
- „ *Esth. Rossetti & Pre-Raph. Mov't* 2324.
- „ *Sir Evel. :—v. Wood, Sir Hy Ev.*
- „ *F. Admin'ns, Exec'ships, etc.* 542.
- „ *F. A. Col. Names* 2991 ; *Ind.-Eur. a : a : au* 2992.
- „ *F. A. Tax'n in Vermont* 589.
- „ *Fcs R'd Constr'n* 2127 ; *San. Eng'g* 2130.
- „ *Fcs C. Chem. & Micro. Diagn.* 2018.
- „ *Fred'k Gov't & Slate* 678.
- „ *G. Arnold Discov. of Austral.* 1507.
- „ *Geo. Figure Shat'g* 2501.
- „ *Geo. Arth. Shirley* 1516.
- „ *Dr Geo. B. Univ. of Penn.* 754.
- „ *Geo. Bacon Dispensat'y* 2076.
- „ *Geo. H. Wages in Cott. Tr.* 593.
- „ *Ge-Zay Shantung Qu'n* 1501.
- „ *H. Cat. of Type Fossils* 1793 (n).
- „ *H. Coin'g of W. Ind., etc.* 1626.
- „ *H. C., jun. Fresh-w'r Algæ* 1897.
- „ *H. Chas Pharmacol., etc.* 2076.
- „ *H. F. Eg't und. Brit'ish* 984.
- „ *H. M. [ed.] Reg's of Egl'ng'h.* 1644, of *Whickham* 1637.
- „ *Hy Pol. Econ. of Hum'ism* 442.
- „ *Mrs Hy : Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n).
- „ *F'ld-Marsh. Sir Hy Evel. Act's of Cav'ry* 1250 ; *Cav'ry in W'loo Camp'gn* 1273 ; *Crimea* 1270 ; *F'g's Serv's* 2175 ; *Mem's* 1263 ; *Midshipm. to F'd-Marsh.* 1263 ; *Revolt in Hindust.* 1492.
- „ [ed.] *Br. Battles* 1250.
- Wood, Hy J. : *Biog.* 2413.
- Wood, Sir Hy *Trueman Indust. Engl.* 591 ; *L't* 1718 ; *Roy. Soc. of Arts* 2103.
- „ *Maj. Herb. Lake Aral* 941.
- „ *Herb. G. Venturers* 1516.
- „ *Horace G. Limit'ns of Act'ns, etc.* 511 ; *Masdamus* 553 ; *Mastr. & Serv't* 514 ; *Nuis'ces* 525 ; *Rail'r'ds* 534.
- „ *Rev. I. F. Spir. of God* 328, 114.
- „ *J. G. Laws of Dean Forest* 507.
- „ *J. Maxw. Smugg'g in Solw.* 588.
- „ *J. Medley Fl. of Natal* 1911.
- „ „ + *Evans Natal Pt'ts* 1911.
- „ *jas New W'ld Vistas* 2882.
- „ *Rev. Jas Quotations* 2512.
- „ *jas C. : 2 bks on Gynæc.* 2101.
- „ *Jay H. Dan Leno* 2438.
- „ *Lieut. (sic) Jno. S'rice of Ozus* 942.
- „ *Hon. Jno. D. Laws of Austr. Colon.* 542.
- „ *Rev. Jno. G. : 3 bks on Anim's of Bible* 130 ; *Aquarium* 1830 ; *Boy's Bk of Nat. Hist.* 1927 ; *Brook* 1830 ; *Comm. Br. B'tles* 1950, *Ins'ts* 1942, *Obj'ts of C'try* 1834, *Obj'ts of Micro.* 1837, *Obj'ts of Seash.* 1830 ; *Hall-w'rs of Nat'hist* 1830 ; *Homes w/out H'ds* 1834, 1929 (n) ; *Horse & Man* 2222 ; *Ins'ts* (2 bks) 1942 ;
- „ *Man & B'st* 1932, 447, and *Handi-whk* 805 ; *Nat'l Hist.* (3 bks) 1927 ; *Nat. Hist. of Man* 805 ; *Nature's T'ch'gs* 1834 ; *Strange Dwel'gs* 1929 ; *Th'gh Matabel.* 1003 ; *Wonderf. Nests* 1972.
- „ „ + *T. F'ld Nat'l's Bk* 1838.
- „ „ *Biog.* 1918.
- „ *Jno. K. Chem. of Dyeing* 2260.
- „ *Cpt. Jno. N. Price Trav. in Turkest.* 979.
- „ *Jno. P. Conveyanc'g* 493.
- „ „ + *Macphail Arbit'r'n* 479.
- „ *Jno. Seym. Yale Yarns* 755.
- „ *Rev. Jno. T. Disc'v's at Eph.* (2 bks) 1595.
- „ *Jos. T. Puer'g, etc., of Skins* 2277.
- „ *L. I. Pest-ware, etc.* 2379.
- „ *L. S. [ed.] Bk of E. Verse* 2770 ; *Y'th & Maiden'd* 2772.
- Wood, Leonard : *Biog., etc.* 1567.
- Wood, Leon. E. *Three-Phase Ind'n Mot'rs* 2168.
- „ *M. M. Spir. of Protest* 3336.
- „ *M. P. Rustless Coat'gs* 2303.
- „ *M'y H. Plato's Psychol.* 406.
- „ *Neville [ed.] H't'h Res'ts* 204.
- „ *O. E. Yalu to P. Arth.* 1463.
- „ *P. F. [ed.] Trusts* Act 540.
- „ *P. W. The Twisted Cubic* 1699.
- „ *Dr Rob. W. Phys. Optics* (2 bks) 1719.
- „ *S. T. Political Economy* 575.
- „ *Searles V. Crag Mollusc.* 1955.
- „ *Stuart Theory of Wages* 600, 566.
- „ *T. B. Anim. Nutr'n* 2220 ; *Crop Prod'n* 2209 ; *Loaf* 2259.
- „ „ + *Halnan F'd'g Stuffs* 2079.
- „ „ *Marshall Farm Anim's* 2217.
- „ *T. M. Du Maurier* 2330, 2621.
- „ *Can. Theod. B'd's* 1972 ; *J. G. Wood* 1918 ; *Nat. Hist.* 1927.
- „ *Thos Music & Boy'h'd* 2419.
- „ *Dr W. Styles of Arch't* 2382.
- „ *W. H. Stair-Building, etc.* 2270.
- „ *W. Q. Textbk of Surgery* 2044.
- „ *W. W. Walschaert Loc. Valve Gear* 2154.
- „ *Walt. Adv's w. Big Fish* 2486 ; *Battlesh.* 2188 ; *Br. Warsh's* 2188 ; *Fisherm. in War-time* 1296 ; *N. Sea Fishers & F'iers* 2228, 835 ; *N'th'eri. Fus'r's* 1345 ; *Rifle Brig.* 1345 ; *Spain* 927 ; *W. Flag* 1252.
- „ „ [ed.] *Line of Battle ; Sold'r's St's of War* 1303.
- „ *Rev. Walt. East Neuk* 898.
- „ *Walt B. + Edmonds Civ. War* 1544.
- „ *Wm Index Entomol.* 1948.
- „ „ + *Hanley Ind. Testat.* 1953.
- „ *Col. Wm Fight f. Can.* 1518 ; *Old Canada* 1519.
- „ „ [ed.] *Br. Docs of Can. War* 1540 ; *Elis. Sea-Dogs (in Chrons. of Am. p. 1525)* 1252, 1264 ; *Logs of Conq. of Can.* 1517.
- „ *Wm Allen Busin. Corp'n's* 487.
- „ *Wm T. [art.] Salonika Front* 1329.
- WOOD : *Nat. Hist., etc., of* 2231. V. also TIMBER.
- „ *CARVING & WORKING (& Teach'g of) : 2369 sq., 785 sq. ; Carpentry—e. CARPENTRY ; Decorative* 2369 ; *Eccles.* 292, 2369 ; *Machin'y for* 2150. *Agric. W'd-work'g* 2208. V. also SLOYD.
- „ *DYEING & STAINING : 2260.*
- „ *PULP : 2280.*
- „ *SCULPTURE : 2349, 2369.*
- Woodall, H. + *Parkinson Distrib. by Steel* 2261.
- Woodberry, Prf. G. E. *Wks* 2910, 2887, 2553 ; *Poet. Wks* 2822 ; *Apprec'n of Lit.* 2550 ; *G't Writers* 2553 ; *Hawthorne* 2653 ; *H't of Man, etc.* 2550 ; *Inspir'n of P'ty* 2758 ;

- Lit'y Mem's* 2558, 2650; *Poe* (2 bks) 2655; *Roamer*, etc. 1319, 2822; *Swinb.* (2 bks) 2638; *Torch* 2561; *Wood Engr's* 2355.
 Woodbine, G. E. [ed.] *Law Tracts* 1176.
 "Woodbine Willie" [Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy] *Rhymes* (2 bks) 1319.
 Woodbridge, Dr. Eliz. *Jonson's Comedy* 2597.
 "F. J. E. *Purpose of Hist.* 1078.
 "I. :-v. "Riley, W."
 Woodburn, Jas. A. *Am. Repub.* 703; *Am. Rev.* 1536; *Educ. in Indiana* 755 (n); *Pol. Parties, etc.*, in U.S. 704, 1533; *T. Stevens* 1566.
 "Jas B. *Ulster Scot* 1372.
 " " + Moran (sic) *Amer. Hist.*, etc. 1526.
 Woodbury, B. C. *Homœop. Mat. Med.* 2101.
 "C. H. *Pt'y & Pers'l Equ'n* 2351.
 "W. E. *Photog. Amusem'ts* 2861.
 Woodcock, R. C. *Advert't Writ'g*, etc. 2365.
 "W. + R. *Lords Mayors*, etc. 864.
 Woodcock: 1969.
 WOODCRAFT: 2465.
Woodcut Annual 2355.
 Woodes, Nat. *Confl't of Consc'ce* 2869.
 Woodfall, W. *Land'd & Ten't* 508.
 Woodfield, C. H. *Handl'g of Goods* 2143.
 Woodford, C. M. *Nat'st am. H'd-Hunters* 1052.
 Woodford, Rev. Jas. *C'try Parson* 2890.
 Woodgate, W. B. *Boat'y*; *Remin's* 2474.
 Woodhead, Sir G. S. *Bacteria* 1807; *Pathol.* 2071.
 " " + Varrier-Jones *Colonies, etc.*, f. *Consumpt.* 2031.
 "Hy *Christina, Qu. of Sweden* 1469.
 "S. A. *Chem. of Agric'ture* 2203.
 "T. W. *Study of Pl'ts* 1885.
 Woodhouse, C. H. *C. War Pl'ts* 1312.
 "E. J. + C. G. *It. & Jug-Slavs* 1396.
 "Rev. F. C. *Mil. Rel. Ord's* 1669; *Monast'm* 162.
 "Geo. *Creat. Technique* 2421.
 "Hy *Aer. Laws* 2160, 2189; *Aeron. Eng'g* 2160; 2 bks on *Aeronautics* 2183.
 "My *V. Draw'n-room Games*, etc. 2502.
 "Rev. R. I. *Morton, Abb* 184.
 "S. C. : *Plays* (2 bks) 2508; *Gk Lex.* 3139; *Lat. Dict.* 3194.
 "T. *Jacqu'ds*, etc. 2286; *Jute*, etc., *Fabrics* 2259; *Weav'g* (3 bks) 2286; *Yarn Counts*, etc. 2282.
 " " + Brand *Tech. Mach. Draw'g* 2283, *Maths* 2282, *Mech'cs* 2283.
 " " + Kilgour *Cordage* 2287; *Jute*, etc., *Sp'g* 2286.
 " " + Milne *Jute*, etc., *Weav'g* 2286; *Text. Des.* 2283.
 "W. J. *Aetolia* 910.
 Woodhouselee *MS.* 1367.
 Woodhull, Prf. J. F. *Elect'y* 2164, 1733; *T'ch'g of Sci.* 1683.
 Wood-Jones, E. *Arbor'l Man* 1087.
 "Dr F. *Coral & Atolls* 1995.
 Woodley, W. *Des'n of Build'gs* 2264.
 WOODLICE: 1939.
 "Woodman, A." *Wild Nat. & C'try Life* 1929.
 Woodman, A. G. *Food Analysis* 2092.
 " " + Norton *Air, W'r, F'd* 2090.
 "C. *Woodmans of Buxton* 1666.
 "Mrs J. A. *Pict'que Alaska* 1023.
 "J. M. *Solicitors' Bk-K'p'g* 509.
 "J. V. *Cases in Bengal Law Reports* 467.
 "P. + Stead *Blue Island* 1863.
 WOODMAN FAMILY HISTORY: 1666.
 Wood-Martin, Lt.-Col. W. G. *Lake-dwell'gs of Irel.* 1610; *Pagan Irel.* 374, 1585, 1610; *Shigo* 907; *Sligo & Ennisk'rs* 907, 1379; *Stone Mon'ts of Ir.* 1611; *Traces of Elder Faiths* 374, 361, 374.
 WOODPECKERS: 1969.
 Wood-Renton, A. + Robertson [eds] *Laws* 470.
 Woodroffe, J. F. *Amazon* 1574, 1510.
 " " + Smith *Rubb. Ind'y* 2215.
 "Sir J. G. :-v. "Avalon, A."
 Woodrow, G. M. *Gard'g in India* 2237.
 "H. H. *Attent'n* 1840; *Brightn's*, etc., in *Childr.* 1843.
 Woodruff, C. E. *Fordwich* 855.
 " " [ed.] *Sede Vacante Wills, Canterbury* 1639.
 "Maj. C. Edw., M.D. *Trop'l Light; Med. Ethnol.* 1992.
 "E. H. [ed.] *Cases on Dom. Rel'ns*, 497, on *Law of Insur.* 505.
 "F. M. *Birds of Chic'go Area* 1978.
 "H. E. + Cape *Schol. Reg. Cant.* 736.
 "H. W. [ed.] *Senile Cataract* 2057.
 "L. L. *Found'ns of Biol.* 1805.
 " " [ed.] *Dev't of Sci's* 1684.
 Woodruffe-Peacock, Rev. A. *Grouse Dis'se* 2481.
 Woods, Alice [ed.] *Co-Education* 792.
 "C. E. *Gospel of Righteousness* 146.
 "Rev. Fes H. *Ephr. Syrus* 153 (n); *Faith & Sci.* 14; *Hope of Isr.* 117, 350; *L'h't on 'Samuel'* 153 (n); *Synopt. Gosp's* 153 (n).
 " " + Powell *Hebr. Proph'ts* 95.
 "Dr Fr. A. *Hered'y in Roy'y* 453, 1078; *Inst. of Mon'chs* 1078.
 "Fr. S. *Higher Geom.* 1699.
 " " + Bailey *Calcul.* 1706; *Geom.* " " + *Calcul.* 1702; *Maths f. Eng'rs* 2117.
 "G. H. *Publ. Sch'l Orch's* 2417.
 "Hy *Palæontology* 1786.
 "Hy C. *Cradle of War* 1328; *Danger Zone of Eur.* 931; *Washed by Four Seas* 930.
 "Dr Hy G. *Xty & War* 1324.
 " " [ed.] *Bur'l's at Temple Ch.* 1643.
 "Dr Hugh *Æther* 1725; *Nat. of Things* 1686.
 "J. *Westmeath* (2 bks) 907.
 "J. D. S. *Australia* 1057.
 " " [ed.] *Trib. of S. Austral.* 1057.
 "Rev. J. E. T. *Disco. of Austral.* 1053; *Geol. Observ'ns in S. Austral.* 1803.
 "J. *Haughton Religion* 29.
 "K. S. *Rur. Indust'y r'd Oxf.* 2200.
 "Kath. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n).
 "Kath. P. *Capt. John Smith* 1034.
 "M. Edith *T'ch'g of Hist.* 776.
 "Marg. L. : *Poet. Wks* 2809; *Esth. Vanhomr.* 2607; *Pr'ss of Hanov.* 1217.
 "R. E. B. *Kaonde Lang.* 3106.
 "Rich. J. *Struct'l Members; Struct'l* 2147.
 "Rob. A. *Engl. Soc. Mov'ts* 634.
 " " [ed.] *Am'ns in Process; City Wildern.* 648.
 " " etc. *Poor in Gt Cities* 647.
 "S. M. J. *Remin's* 2491.
 "W. A. G. + Ritchie *Digest of Cases* 466.
 WOODS :-v. TREES, FORESTRY.
 WOODSTOCK (OXON) & ENVIRONS: 876, 1160.
 " (Vermont), U.S.A.: 1034.
 Woodthorpe, R. D. *Lushai Exp'n* 959.
 Woodville, Caton + Brit. *Officer Army* 1251.
 Woodward, A. A. :-v. "Forester, Auber".
 "A. M. T. *Stamps of Jap.* 1676.
 "A. S. + Sherborn *Fossil Verteb.* 1983; *Verteb.* 1957.
 "A. W. *Constit'l Therap'cs* 2101.
 "B. *Hist. of Wal.* 1353; *Windsor Castle* 840.
 " " + Cates *Encyclop. of Chron.* 1073.
 " " + Wilks + Lockhart *Hants* 850.
 "Bern. B. *Mollusca* 1954.
 "C. *Intra-uter. Medic'n* 2067.
 "C. J. *Crystallog'y* 1791; *Logar'ms* (2 bks) 1696.
 "Dr C. M. *Man'l Train'g* (2 bks) 736; *St Louis Br.* 2127.
 "E. L. *Xty in Rom. Emp.* 1120, 1126.
 "F. *Bacon's Cipher Sign's* 2595.
 "F. C. *English in Sch'l's* 773.
 "F. L. [tr.] *Say's of Buddh.* 3025.
 "G. R. *Leg'ds of S'ts* 256.
 " " [ed.] *Piz Cantiones* 2426 (n).
 "Dr H. *Carbonif. Trilob.*; *Foss. Crust.* 1939.
 "H. B. *Geol. Soc. of Lond.* 1784; *Geol'y* 1784; *Geol. of Eng. & Wal.* 1793, of *Lond. Distr.* 1795, of *Soils*, etc. 2209, of *W'r-supply* 2132; *Stanford's Geol. Atl. of G.B. & I.* (& *Photogr. Suppl.*) 1793.
 " " + Newton *Gunn* 1798.
 "Rev. H. W. : *Sel'ns in Bondei Lang.* (2 bks) 3103; *Zigula Lang.* 3110.
 "Ida *Eng. Consorts of For'gn Pr'ces* 1152; *Purbeck* 847.
 "Dr Jno. *Her'dry* (2 bks) 1668.
 "Miss M. E. *Chinyanja* (2 bks) 3107.
 "P. *Bacon* (2 bks); *Euphues*; *Tud. Probl's* 2595.
 "R. B. + J. D. S. *Natal Birds* 1976.
 "R. S. *Probab'y & Errors* 1697.
 "S. *Norf. Topogr's Man'l* 871.
 "S. P. *Man'l of Mollusca* 1954.
 "Prf. W. H. *Br. Empire* (2 bks) 1350; *Ces. Borgia* 1451; *Educ. dur. Age of Renaiss.* 730; *Erasm. conc'g Educ.* 759; *Vittor. d. Feltr.*, etc. 730, 777.
 " " [ed.] *Hist. of Educ.* 730.
 "Woodward, A. S. *Man'l of Medic.* 2015.
 "Woodwork *Joins* 2270.
 "Woodworth, A. V. *Xin Soc'm* 642, 570.
 "J. B. *Geol. Exped.* 1802.
 "Jos. V. *Dies* 2148; *Drop Forg'g* 2141; *Grind'g*, etc. 2143; *Harden's*, etc., of *St'l* 2302, 2141; *Punches*, etc. 2148; *Tool Mak'g* 2148.
 "Prf. R. S. *Accur'y of Mov't* 399 (n); *Dyn. Psychol.* 1840; *Psychol.* 1840.
 "Woody, C. *Achievem'ts in Arithm.* 1850.
 "Woodyatt, Maj.-Gen. N. *Sp't'g Mem's* 2459, 2456; *Und. Ten Viceroy's* 1499.
 "R. C. *Law of Agency* 478.
 "Woof, Rowsby *Violin Play'g* 2423.
 "Wookey, A. J. *Secwana Grammar* 3103.
 "Wookey, Somers: 879; *Wookey Hole* 1608.
 "Wool *Year Book*: 1925 2287.
 "Wool: 2287 sq.; *Manuf.*, etc. 2287 sq.; *Trade: Hist.* of 593, 2288.
 "WOOL-FABRICS: *Dyeing* of 2260.
 " " -FIBRE: 2288.
 " " -SUBSTITUTES: 2288.
 "Woolcott, D. *Geol. of Durh.* 1794.
 "Woolridge, Dorothy [ed.] *P'try of Toil* 2772.
 "G. H. [ed.] *Encycl. of Vet. Medic.*, etc. 2216.
 "H. E. [ed.] *Polyp'hon. Period* 2401 (n).
 " " + Arkwright *Mus. Ant.* 2415.
 "L. C. *Chem. of B'd*, etc. 2006.
 "Woolf, C. N. S. *Bariol. of Sassof.* 1451.
 "E. Alec *Sp. Gramm.* 3305.
 "Leon. S. : *Essays* 2882; *Emp. & Commerce in Afr.* 1504.
 "Prf. S. *Descr. Geom.* 1700.
 "S. + Middleton *Compens'n* 507.
 "Virg'a : *Essays* 2883, [*Highbrow*] 2550, [*Comm. R'd'r*] 2567, [*M'r Bennett*, etc.] 2610; *Pr. Fict'n* 2720.
 "Woolhouse, W. S. B. *Meas's, W'ts*, etc. 724.
 "Woollatt, G. H. *Labor'y Art* 1754.
 "Woolcott, Alex. *Comm'd's* *Forw.* 1327; *Ench'd Aisles* 2431; *Mr Dickens goes to Play* 2620, 2431; *Shouts & Murmurs* 2431.
 WOOLLEN :-v. WOOL.
 Woollett, W. : *His Engr'd Wks* 2356.
 Woolley, C. L. *Dead Towns*, etc. 1594; *Karanog* 1602 (n).
 " " + Lawrence *Wildern. of Zin* 1595 (n).
 " " + Randall-Maciver *Karanog* 1602 (n).
 " " etc. *Carchemish* 1595.
 "H. B. + Fischer *Meas'ts* 1850, 1988.
 "Dr H. E. C. : 2 bks on *Compos'n* 2916; *Georgia* 1025.
 "J. R. + Johnson *Temp'ce Progr.* 665.
 "P. G. *Pathology* 2070.
 "Woolright, Cpt. H. H. *57th Reg't* 1345.
 "Woolman, Jno. *J'l* 230. *Biog.* 2106.
 "My *S. Clothing* 2447.
 " " + McGowan *Textiles* 2282.
 "Woolner, A. C. *Prakrit Gramm.* 3020.
 " " [ed.] *Asoka. Text* (sic) 2992.
 "Amy *Thos Woolner* 2349.
 "WOOLNER, THOS: *Wool*, 2349.
 "Woolrych, H. W. *Law of W'r's* 542.
 "M. W. *Ser'y's-at-Law* 476.
 "Woolsey, Mrs K. T. *Repub's vers. Wom.* 668.
 "Sarah C. ["Coolidge, Sus."] *Conv't Sch'l*, etc. 671, 1403; *Philadelph.* 1033.
 "T. S. *Am. For't Regul'n* 2231; *Dunlap* 2334; 2 bks on *Fch Forestry* 2230.
 "Theod. D. *Am's For'n Pol'y* 705; *Comm'n & Soc'm* 637; *Divorce*, etc. 513, 551; *Internat. Law* 562 (2); *Pol. Sci.* 678.
 " " etc. *1st Cent. of Republ.* 1526.
 "Woolson, Const. F. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Mentone, Cairo, Corfu* 823.
 "G. A. *Ferns*, etc. 2241.
 "Woolston, H. B. *Prostit'n in U.S.* 1870.
 "Woolton, Bp *Xin Manual* 4 (n).
 "Woolward, F. H. + Lehmann *Gen. Masdev.* 2242.
 "R. *Nigh on Sixty Yrs* 1254.
 "Rev. S. A. *Pedigr. & Fam. Rec'd* 1629.
 "Wooten, E. *Medic. Profession* 788.
 "E. O. + Standley *Fl. of New Mex.* 1913.
 "Wootten, E. J. *Perpet. Flow's Carn'n* 2241.
 "Wootton, A. C. *Chron's of Pharm'y* 2075.
 "WOOTTON GLANVILLE, Dorset: 847.
 "Worboise, Emma J. : *Pr. Fict'n* 2709 (n); *Dr Arnold* 739.
 "Worcester, Benj. *Suedenborg* 233.
 "Prf. D. C. *Philipp. Isl'ds* 969.
 " " + Bourne *Phil. Ornith.* 1975.
 "Worcester, Edw. *Somerset, Marq. of* : *Biog.* 2106.
 "Worcester, Dr Elw'd *"Genesis"* 86; *Liv'g W'r'd* 238.
 " " + McComb + Coriat *Relig. & Med.* 238.
 "J. E. *Dict. of Eng. Lang.* 3261.
 "Worcestershire. *Hist. Soc.* : *Pub'n's* 1648, 884.
 "WORCESTER, WORCESTERSHIRE: 884 sq., 829 (n); *Antiq's gen'y* 1579 (n), [*Brasses*] 1619, [*Ceramics*] 2374, [*Ch. Plate*] 2378, [*Coins*] 1626, [*Tokens*] 1626; *Cathedr.* : *Antiphone* 2426, *Sculpt.* 2391, *Sepulchr.* *Remains* 1616; *Churches* 2391, 884; *Dial.* 3270; *Dioces. Hist. gen'y* 179 (n); *Flora & Fauna* 1908; *Folklore* 385; *Geneal.*, etc. 1647; *Geol.* 1796; in *Civil War* 1197; *Monast. Rec'd's* 1159, 1157 (n), 1163 (n); *Nonconform'y* 212; *Par. Reg'ts* 1631 (n); *Pl.-names* 3295; *Regim't* 1346, 1347.
 " " U.S.A. : *Geneal.*, etc. 1655.

- WORCESTER COLLEGE, Oxford: 747.
 WORD, WORDS: Assoc'n 1861; Blindness 1861. Creat'n of 3326; Life of 2992; Order of 2991. For Foreign Words—v. FOREIGN WORDS.
 Worde, Wynkyn de Joseph 2695 (n). Biog. 2538. Note on 2692 (n).
 Worden, E. C. *Cellul. Esters* 1751.
 " J. L. + Ramsay 'Monitor' & 'Merri-mac' 1548.
 Wordingham, C. H. *Electr. Stat's* 2165.
 Wordsworth Soc. *Wordsworthiana* 2643.
 Wordsworth, Bp Chas [1806-1892]:
 Annals (2 bks) 190; *Xtn Unity* 269; *Shak's Knowl. of Bible* 2588. *Episcop.* of 190.
 " Bp Christ. [1807-1885] *Apocal.* 114; *Athens & Attica* 911; *Ch. Hist.* 144; *Ch. of Irel.* 196; *G'ce* 910; *Inspir'n*, etc., of O. & N. Test's 74; *Intermed. St. of Soul* 341; *Miscell's* 7; *S. Hippol. & Ch. of Rome* 159; *Theoph. Anglic.* 206; *Union w. Rome* 269; *Wordsw.* 2643, 2642 (n).
 " [ed.] N.T. + O.T. 83. Biog. 190.
 " Dr Christ. [1774-1846: father of above two] *Ecll. Biog.* 181.
 " Rev. Christ. [b. 1848] *Cer'm's*, etc., of *Salisb. Cath'* 311; *Mediev. Serv's* 310; *Prec'ce of Engl. Bps*, etc. 268; *Ruth'd W'ds* 3269; *Schol. Academ.* 741; *Soc. Life at Eng. Univ's* 741.
 " [ed.] *Coron'n of Chas I* 315; *Kalend. of Oxf.* 745.
 " + Littlehailes *Service Bks* 310.
 " Dorothea [Mrs Quillinan] *J'l* 924.
 " Dorothy *J's* 2642; *Tour in Scott.* 2642, 892. Biog. 2642.
 " Mrs E. H. W. *Burrows* 187.
 " Dame Eliz., D.C.L. *Chr. Wordsw.* 190; *Essays* 2883; *L'd's Pray.* 102; *W. Wordsw.* 2643.
 " Bp J. Corbey St Jas 153 (n); *Episc'le of Chas Wordsw.* 190; *Min'y of Grace* 144, 272; *Serapion's Pray.* Bk 151.
 " [ed.] *Early Latin* 3199, 3205, 3216 (n).
 " + White [eds] *Nov. Test.* 62.
 " Wm: *Poet. Wks & Sel'n's* 2799; *Pr. Wks* 2908, 2642 (n); *Apol. f. Fch Rev.* 1409; *Convent'n of Cintra* 1227; *G'de to Lakes* 844; *Lr to friend of Burns* 2756 (n); *Pref's*, etc., on *P'try* 2758.
 " + Coleridge *Lyr. Ballads* 2799, 2567 (n), 2642 (n). Biog., Bibliog., Stud., etc. 2642 sq., 844 (n), 1409 (n), 2550 (n), 2561 (n), 2563 (n), 2564 (nn), 2566 (nn), 2567 (n), 2574 (nn), 2767 (n), 2904 (n), 2547 (n). W's Lit. Critic'm 2567.
 " *Work of the Hague*, The 1070.
 " Work, M. N. *Bibl. of Negr.* 3111.
 " Milton C.: 4 bks on Bridge 2503; *Mah-Jongg* 2506.
 " Paul Tomato *Production* 2248.
 " WORK & WAGES:—v. WAGES.
 " *Worke for Cutlers* 742, 2843.
 " WORKHOUSES: 650; *Archit.*, etc. 2399.
 " *Working Man, A'* *Stonemason* 709.
 " WORKING MEN: *Lives* 708.
 " MEN'S COLLEGE, London: 735.
 " PEOPLE'S CLUB: 609.
 " WOMEN:—v. WOMEN.
 " WORKING-CLASS DWELLINGS: 650 sq.; *Arch're* 2399.
 " Workman, Fanny B. + Dr W. H. *Alger. Mem's* 988, 992; *H'ghts of Must. & Balt.* 2500; *Himalaya* 2500; *Iberia* 925; *Karakoram* 1774, 2500; *Peaks of Nun Kun* 1774, 2500.
 " Rev. G. C. *Jeremiah* 96; *Serv't of Jehov.* 95.
 " Rev. H. B. Ch. of West 162, 250; *Dawn of Ref'n* 170; *Persec'n in Earl. Ch.* 147.
 " Dr W. H. + Mrs Thro. *Town & Jungle* 956.
 " W. P. *Mem. Math.* 1691; *Sch' Geom.* 1699; *Tut'l Arith.* 1693. + Cracknell *Geom.* 1699.
 " *Works of Earl. Masters in Stained Glass* 2371.
 " *Works Courts & their Jurisdiction* 554.
 " Worland, F. E. *Love, Sacr. & Prof.* 673.
 " *World Almanac and Encyclopedia* 707, 1073.
 " & its Peoples *Photographed & Descr.* 805.
 " & the Child, The 2869.
 " *List of Scientific Period's* 1681, 2515.
 " *World Peace Found'n Offic. Doc'ts* 1313.
 " WORLD-ENGLISH: 3384.
 " -REVOLUTION: 1080.
 " -WAR: 1284-1341; *Biog.* 1296 sqq.; *Diseases* 2050; *Econ. & Financ. Asp'ts* 1305 sq.; *Entertainm'ts* 1311; *Forecasts*—v. FORECASTS; *Germ. Air-force* 2183; *Humour* 1311 sq.; *Hygiene* 2050; *Invent'n's & Equip't* 1306; *Law* 1312; *Philos.* 1317; *Poetry* 1317 sq., 2811; *Press* 1320, 1330; *Psychol.* 1853, 1321 sq.; *Relig. & Mor. Aspects* 1322; *Tactics* 2178; *Women* 1324, 1313. —V. also names of Countries & many other special headings.
 " *World's Epoch-Makers* 1071.
 " *Flags at a Glance*, The 1677.
 " *GI Explorers and Explor'n's* 809.
 " *Pulpit Series* 287.
 " Worley, Geo. *Cath. Reviv.* 209; *Ch. of Kn'ts Templ.* 865; *Jer. Taylor* 186.
 " R. V. G. *Roses*, etc. 2243.
 " Worlledge, Rev. A. J. *Prayer* 349.
 " Wormald, T. *Blacksmith's P'k't Bk* 2277.
 " Worman, E. J. *Alien Members of Bk-trade* 2536. Biog. 2543.
 " Wormeley, Kath. P. [ed. & tr.] *Versail. Hist. Ser.* 1396.
 " Wormley, T. G. *Poisons* 2088.
 " Worms, Bar. H. de *Austr.-Hung. Emp.* 1388.
 " WORMS:—v. VERMES.
 " WORMUIN, R. N. *Holbein* 2340.
 " " [ed.] *Etch'gs fr. Nat. Gall.* 2358.
 " Worrall, G. W. *Draw'g f. Electr. Eng'rs* 2167.
 " Worrell, W. H. *Copt. MSS* 2932, 2937.
 " Worringer, W. *Alteut. B'illustr'n* 2539.
 " WORRY: 2026.
 " Worsaae, J. J. A. *Danes & Norw's* 1162; *Pre-Hist. of North* 1591; *Primæv. Antiq's* 1579.
 " Worsdell, W. C. *P'l't Teratol.* 1889.
 " Worsfold, Rev. J. N. *Haddesley* 887; *Vaudois* 170.
 " W. B. *Colonies und. Milner* 1505; *Crit'ism* 2550; *Judgm't in Lit.* 2550; *Law of N.Z.* 464; *Milner's wk in S. Afr.* 1000, 1505; *Port. Nyassal.* 994; *Redempt'n of Eg't* 984; *S. Afr.* 1000, 1505; *S'ry of S. Afr.* 1505; *Union of S. Afr.* 1505; *Visit to Java* 967; *War & Soc. Reform* 1306.
 " T. C. *Fch Stonehenge* 1612; *Staple Inn* 864.
 " Worsham, J. H. *Jackson's F't Cav'y* 1550.
 " WORSHIP, CHRISTIAN: *Church* 269 sqq.; *Family* 315; *Law rel. to* 293.
 " JEWISH:—v. JUDAISM.
 " PHALLIC & SERPENT: 365 sq.
 " Worsley, A. *Concepts of Monism* 22.
 " Allan *Sudan. Gramm.* 3114, 2959.
 " C. Bk of *Midd. Temple* 865.
 " Rev. F. W. *Fourth Gosp.*, etc. 106.
 " Rev. H. Eng. *Reform'n* 178.
 " Worsnop, B. L. + Flint *Pract. Physics* 1713.
 " T. *City of Adelaide* 1057.
 " Worst, E. F. *Loom Weav'g* 2287.
 " WORSTED TRADE:—v. WOOL.
 " Worster-Drought, C. + Kennedy *Cereb.-Spin. Fv.* 2022.
 " Wortabet, G. M. *Relig'ns of Syr.* 936; *Syria*, etc. 936.
 " J. + Porter *Arab. Dict.* 2957.
 " W. T. *Arabic Dictionary* 2953.
 " *Wörterbuch der Elberfelder Mundart* 3245.
 " Worth, *Claud. Yacht Cruising* 2474.
 " Claud *Squint* 2058.
 " R. N. *Devon* 846; *Plymouth* 846; *Three Towns Biblioth.* 845.
 " T. B. *Exeter Cath'l & Rest'n* 2390.
 " WORTHENBURY, Flintshire: 891.
 " Worthington, Prf. A. M. *Rotation*; 2 bks on *Splashes* 1717.
 " B. *Prf's Account's* 713.
 " F. *Witch Doctor*, etc. 2461.
 " T. K. *Financ. in Pa* 566 (n).
 " T. L. *Dwellings of Poor* 651.
 " Worthy, C. *Devonsh. Parishes* 1636; *Heraldry* 1668, 1629; *Suburbs of Exet.* 846, 1636, 1659.
 " [ed.] *Devonsh. Wills* 1636.
 " Wotton, Sir H. *Elem'ts of Archit.* 2383.
 " Sir Hy *Poems* 2785. Biog. 1193, 2599.
 " T. S. *For'n Mus. Terms*, etc. 2400.
 " WOTYAKIC PHILOLOGY: 8062.
 " Woulfe, Patr. *Ir. Names* 3362, 3263, 3265, *f. Childr.* 3262, 3362.
 " *Wounded and a Pris'r of War* 1321.
 " WOUNDS: *Animal* 2218; *Human (Surg'y)* 2048.
 " Wragge, Clem. L. *South Seas* 1050.
 " Wraight, E. A. *Assaying* 2296.
 " Wragel, C. G. *Cav'ry in Russ.-Jap. War* (2 bks) 1463.
 " Wratislaw, Rev. A. H. *John Hus* 172; *Lit. of Bohem.* 3377; *St John Nepom.* 259.
 " [tr.] *Tr. fr. Bohem.* (3) 2830, 379.
 " T. A. C. *Swimburne* 2638.
 " Wraxall, Sir F. C. L. *Carol. Matilda* 1468; *Remark. Adventurers*, etc. 1071.
 " Sir N. W. *Memoirs* 1220.
 " P. N. Y. *Ind. Rec's* 1510.
 " Wray, Eliz. *Hist. of Music* 2401.
 " J. A. *Taita Lang.* 3109.
 " Lt.-Col. J. W. *Rifle & Spear* 2459.
 " Wray, Rev. Jno.: *Biog.* 279 (n).
 " Wray-Baxter *R'd Games w. Cards* 2504.
 " WRAYSBURY, Bucks: 840.
 " Wrede, E. *Deut. Dialektgeog.* 3244; *Schued. u. deut. Spr.* 3255; *Spr. d. Ostgot.* 3237. [Festschr.] 3244.
 " Prf. W. *Orig. of N.T.* 56; *Paul* 146.
 " WREKIN, THE (Salop): 876.
 " *Wren Bi-cent'y Memorial Volume* 2384.
 " Wren, Cecilia *Mediev. Sicily* 1591.
 " WREN, Sir Christ.: *Biog.* 2384.
 " Wren, H. *Comp'd's of Zinc*, etc. 1742.
 " L. C. *Petr. Prod'n Eng'g* 2294.
 " Wrench, Dr G. T. *Domest. Medic.* 2099; *Gramm. of Life* 440; *Lister* 2005; *Midwifery* 2099; *Wedd. Life* 2066.
 " R. G. K. [ed.] *Winch. W'd-Bk* 741.
 " Wrenn Library: *Pub'n* 2518.
 " WRENTHAM FAMILY: 1655.
 " WRENTHAM, U.S.A.: *Vital Rec'ds* 1655.
 " WRESTLING: 2498.
 " Wreszinski, W. *Medis. d. alt. Æg.* 2932.
 " [ed.] *Aegypt. Inschr'n* 2937.
 " WREXHAM, Denbighshire: 891.
 " Wright, Prf. Alder *Threshold of Sci.* 783.
 " Alex. *Educ. of Par. Sch's* 747.
 " Sir Alm. E. *Ant-Typh'd Inoc'n* 2039; *Pharm. Therap'y & Inocul'n* 2031; *Immunis'n*, etc. 2072; *Microsc'y* 1837; *Teat Glass Tube* 2071.
 " Andr. *C'rt Hand Rest'd* 497, 3192, 1672 (n).
 " Arn. *Annesl. of Surat* 1666; *Baboo-Engl.* 3272; *Disturb. Irel.* 1384.
 " [ed.] *Br. Malaya* 968; *Ceyl.* 964; *Orat's* 2892; *Siam* 969.
 " + Smith *Parliam't* 1156.
 " + Sclater *Sierne's Eliza* 2607.
 " Dr Arth. *Compos'n of Gosp's* 101; *N.T. Prob's* 56.
 " [ed.] *'Luke' in Gk* 104; *Synop. of Gospels* 101.
 " Arth. C. *Oils*, etc. 2254; *Test'g P't'r's Mat's* 2255.
 " Augustine *Am. Str. R'y's* 2121.
 " C. F. *Modern Theosophy* 235.
 " C. O. + Rudd *Mod.-Dr'w'g* 2354.
 " C. S. *Aurora* 1827 (n); *Grav'y* 1827 (n).
 " + Priestley *Glaciol.* 1827 (n), 1774 (n).
 " Carroll D. *Build'g*, etc., *Assoc's* 609; *Chicago Strike* 609; *Gothend. Syst.* 605; *Indust. Concl'n's* 592; *Educ.* 786, *Evol'n* 592; *Prof. Shar'g* 608; *Rel'n of Pol. Econ. to Lab. Q.* 598; *Slums* 648; *Sociol.* 632; *Statistics in Coll's* 566 (n); *Strikes*, etc. 609; *Unif. Hrs of Lab.* 593; *Wages & Prices* 594; *Wk'g Girls of Bost.* 600.—V. also *Commissioner of Labor*.
 " Chas H. C. *Fch Class'm* 2660, *Lit.* (2 bks) 2660, 2661; *3rd Fch Repub.* 1418.
 " Dr Chas H. H. *Bibl. Ess's* 83; *Daniel* (2 bks) 97; *Father'd of God* 329; *Intermed. State & Pr's f. Dead* 341; *Introd. to O.T.* 55; *Isaiah* 96; *Kokeleth* 94; *Light fr. Eg'n Papyri* 1097, 97; *Zechar.* 98.
 " [ed.] *Genes. in Hebr.* 86; *Ruth in Hebr.* 88.
 " + Neil *Protest. Dict.* 134.
 " Chas R. A. *Oils*, etc. 2254.
 " Sir Chas T. *Hagberg Lond. Libr.* 2542; *Subj.-Ind. of Lond. Lib.* 2514.
 " + Purnell *Cat. of Lond. Lib.* (4 Supp.) 2516; *Subj.-Ind.* (vol. ii) 2514.
 " Cliff. K. *Bunyan* 2596.
 " Dr E. *Advent's in Serv.* 933.
 " Hon. E. *Life Val'n Tables* 717.
 " E. B. *Princ'l & Ag't* 478.
 " [tr.] *F'ch Civ. Code* 465.
 " E. H. *Tim. of Athens* 2588.
 " Dr E. P. *Anim. Life* 1929; *Mammalia* 1981.
 " + Studer *Alcyonaria* 1935.
 " Mrs Eliz. M. [Mrs Jos. W.] *Rust. Sp'ch*, etc. 3266.
 " F. + W. [art's] *New Zealand* 1060.
 " F. A. *Archit'l Perspect.* 2397.
 " Flor'ce *Indust. Nurs'g* 2097.
 " WRIGHT, Fortunatus: *Biog.* 1263 (n).
 " Wright, Prf. Fr. A. *Arts in G'ce* 2311; *Femin'm in Gk Lit.* 1869; *Gk Ath'ics* 2495, 3144; *Lat. P'try of Renaiss.* 3203.
 " [ed.] *Lat. Pr. & Vers.* 3202.
 " [tr.] *Girdle of Aphrod.* 3149, 3150 (n); *Poets of Gk Anthol.* 3149, 3150 (n).
 " [ed. & tr.] *Joannes Secundus' Basia* 3209 (n).
 " + Sinclair *Lat. Lit.* 3202, 3202 (n).
 " Fr. B. *Distill'n of Alcohol* 2250.
 " Fr. E. *Petrog. Microsc. Res'ch* 1790.
 " G. E. Ch. & *Psychol. Res'ch & Psych. Phenom.* 1862.
 " Prf. G. F. *Asiat. Russ.* 976; *Div. Auth'y of Bible* 347; *Finney* 231; *Ice-Age of Amer.* 1989, 1974; *Logic of Xtn Evid'cs* 346; *Man & Glacial Per.* 1773; *Orig. & Antiq'y of Man* 1989; *Rel'n of Death to Prob'n* 342; *Sci'c Confirmations of O.T. Hist.* 348.

- " " + Upham *Greenland Icef'ds* 1064, 1773.
 " Dr G. H. B. *Isr. in Egypt?* 122.
 " H. *Beri-beri* 2021; *Malar. Fevers* 2022.
 " H. C. S. *Soudan*, '96 1283; *Two Yrs und. Cresc't* 1391, 1477; *With Thos* 1463.
 " H. G. *Ang.-Scand. Lit. Rel'n's* 2560, 2685.
 " H. N. *Cat. of Coins* 1622 (nn).
 " Hamilt. M. *Philipp's* 969.
 " Har *Office of Magistr.* 546.
 " Har. Bell: Pr. *Fict'n* 2728.
 " Helen S. *Gt Wh. North* 1061.
 " Henrietta C. *Gt Scientists* 1916.
 " Herb. *Hev. Brasil.* 2215; *Theobr. Cacao* 2212.
 " Herb. E. *Bk f. Brewers* 2258.
 " Hor. J. + W. P. *Beaut. Fl's* 2234.
 " How. T. *Organ'n as Appl. to Ind. Prob's* 2111.
 " Irene A. *Cuba* 1040; *Earl. Hist. of Cuba* 1573.
 " J. *Test'g, etc., Faults* 2173.
 " J. C. *Brontës* (attrib. errone. to Wm Wright) 2611.
 " J. C. *Poets Laureate* 2573.
 " J. C. *'St Gilbert'* 1918.
 " J. C. [tr.] *Dante's Div. Com.* 2826.
 " J. E. *Invariants* 1695.
 " J. G. *Bygone Eastbourne* 882.
 " Jack M. *Poet of Ar* 1290.
 " Jas *County of Rutland* 876.
 " Jno. *Home Mechanic* 2136.
 " Jno. [mispr'd] *White* 2224 *Parl'y Debates* 1225 (n), *Hist.* 1224 (n).
 " Jno. *Profit. Fr't Grow'g* 2246.
 " " + H. J. *Veg. Grower's G'de* 2248.
 " Dr Jno. *Bibles of Am.* 75; *Prayer Bks of Am.* 308.
 " Rev. Jno. *Notable Altars* 2358.
 " Jno. C. *Autom'te Repair* 2187.
 " Prf. Jno. H. [ed.] *Hist. of all Nat's* 1069, 1012 (n).
 " Dr Jno. C. *Geog. Lore* 1770.
 " Jon. *Laryngol. & Rhinol.* 2059.
 " " + Smith *Dis. of Nose, etc.* 2059.
 " Wright, Jos [art.]: *Biog., etc.* 2327.
 " Wright, Dr Jos. *Dial. of Windhill* 3270; *Engl. Dial. Gram.* 3267; *Gram. of Goth. Lang., & Gosp. of Mark* 3237, of *Gk Lang* 3134; *Hist'l Germ. Gram.* 3241, 3243.
 " " [ed.]: 2 *High Germ. Primers* 3240, 3238.
 " " + Eliz. M. *Mid. Eng. Gram.* 3274; *New. E. Gram.* 3258; *O. E. Gram.* (2 bks) 3273.
 " Lew. *Brahm. Fowl* 2226; *Induct'n Coil* 1730; *Light* 1720; *Microsc.* 1837; *Pigeons* 2224, 2224 (n); *Opt'i Proj'n* 2510; *Poultry* 2226.
 " Louise S. *Southern Girl* 1550.
 " Mab. O.: Pr. *Fict'n* 2723 (n); *Birdcraft* 1978; *Flowers, Ferns, etc.* 1902; *Friendsh. of Nat.* 1836.
 " Marc. J. [ed.] *Tenn'ee in War* 1552.
 " Marie R. *Bo'a* 1043; *Chile* 1044; *Mexico* 1572; *New Brazil* 1044; *Peru* 1046; *Pict'ge Mexico* 1036.
 " Prc. Mark R. *Adv'd Heat* 1723.
 " Prf. R. + Mavor *Canada* 1015.
 " R. G. + Dewar *Ducks of Ind.* 1967.
 " Richardson L. *Flow's f. Cutt'g* 2241; *H'se of Good Taste* 2268; *Out'd'r Flow's* 2238; *Russ'n's* 1339.
 " [ed.] *Gard'r's Bed Bk* 2763, 2770.
 " Rob. *Life of Wolfe* 1522.
 " Prf. Sir Rob. P. *Cycl. of Agric.* 2199.
 " Sir Rob. S. [ed.] *Anc. Gk P'try* 3148.
 " " + Hobhouse *Local Gov't, etc.* 518, 627.
 " " + Shadwell [eds] *Gk Prose* 3144.
 " Royd. V., etcl [eds] *Mat'l Hand'l'g Cyclo.* 2143.
 " S. *Fixtures; Land'd & Tenant* 508.
 " S. F. [tr.] *Inferno of Dante* 2826.
 " Sid. *World's Fish's* 2227.
 " Rev. T. H. *Fing. of God* 349.
 " Dr Th. F. *Human & Rel'n to Div.* 329.
 " Thos *Biogr. Brit. Lit.* 2555, 1166, 3283 (n); *Caric're, etc. in Art* 2322; *Celt. Rom. & Sax.* 1166, 3358; *Eng. und. H'se of Hanov. [Caric're Hist. of Georges]* 1208, 1209; *Hist. of Sc.* 1355; *Ess. on Archæol. Subj'ts* 2555, 1579, 2580, on *Liter., Hist., etc., in M.A.* 2555, 1148, 2546; *Manners in Eng. in M.A.* 1130, 666; *Obsol. & Provl Eng.* 3262, 3267; *S. Patr's Purg'y* 342, 3288; *Uriconium* 1583; *Womank'd in W. Eur.* 666.
 " " [ed.] *Anecd. Liter.* 3276, 3285 (n); *Ang.-Sax. & O.-E. Vocab's* 3273, 3282 (n); *Ang.-Lat. Sat'l Poets, etc.* 1170, 2769; *Ch'w'n's Acc's of Ludl.* 876; *Earl. Myst's, etc.* 2867, *Travels in Palest.* 126; *Fox & Wolf* 3286; *Gillray* 1220; *Lrs rel. to Suppr'n of Monas's* 1188; *Lyr. P'try* 3289; *Pol. Poems, etc.* 1181, 2768, 3287 (n); *Proceed'g's ag. Ayle Kyteler* 363; *Roll of Carlawrock* 1651; *Sev. Sages* 2701; *Sorc'y & Magic* 363; *Treat's on Sci.* 3284, 3281 (n), 3282 (n), 3344 (n).
 " " [ed. & tr.] *Pol. Songs of Eng.* 1176, 2768, 3289.
 " " + Halliwell-Phillips *Reliq. Antiq.* 2867, 3284 (nn), 3285, 3286 (nn).
 " Thos. of Olney *Blake* 2611; *Burnaby* 942; *Burton* 938, 2614; *Cowper* 2602; *Defoe* 2602; *Fitzgerald* 2622; *Pater* 2631; *Payne* 2631; *Romance of Lace Pillow* 2451, of *Shoe* 1674; *Town of Cowper* 840, 2602.
 " " [ed.] *Lrs of Cowper* 2601.
 " Dr Thos *Echinoderm.* (2 bks) 1936; *Lias Amm'tes* 1955.
 " Rev. Thos *Antiq's of Halif.* 887.
 " Thos G. *Lit'y Culture* 1516.
 " Prf. Thos W. *Adjust'm't of Observ'n's* 1696; *Mech'cs* 1716.
 " Tobias A. [ed.] *Dut. Ref. Ch.* 1656, 2648, 2542.
 " W. J. P. *Dante & Div. Com.* 2678.
 " Walt. P. *Alp. Flow. & Rock G'd's* 2239; *Beautif. G'd's* 2234; *Gard. Flow's* 2234, *Trees, etc.* 2245; *Gard. W'k by W'k* 2234; *Hardy Perenn'ls, etc.* 2241; *New Gard'ng* 2234; *Perf. Gard.* 2234; *Roses, etc.* 2243; *Sweet Peas* 2243.
 " " [ed.] *Pract. Gard'ng* 2234.
 " " + Castle *Potato Grow'g* 2248.
 " " + Dallimore *Tree, etc., Cult.* 2245.
 " " + Wright *Bulb Grow'g* 2240.
 " " etcl *Flower Group'g* 2235 (n).
 " Willard H. *Nietzsche* 1333.
 " Wm, mission'y *Brontës in Ir.* 2611; *Emp. of Hitt's* 1106; *Palm. & Zenob., etc.* 126. (N.B.: *Story of Brontës* has b'n errone. attrib. to Wm Wright instead of to J. C. Wright 2611).
 " Prf. Wm *Arab. Lang.* 2957; *Article on Moab. Stone* 87; *Sem. Lang's* 2940; *Syr. Lit.* 2952; *Syr. MSS.* (2 bks) 2952.
 " " [ed.] *Bible Treas'y* 119; *Jonah in Chald., etc.* 98.
 " " [ed. & tr.] *Apocr'l Lit.* 68.
 " Prf. Wm Aldis *Bible W'd-bk* 3262, 77; *Shak's Quartos, etc.* 2583.
 " Wm *Ball Abd Bramhall* 193; *Ball Fam. Rec'd's* 1657; *Ussher Mem's* 1666.
 " Wm Bourke *Quat'yry Ice-Age* 1773.
 " Wm Burnet *Cit's of S. Paul* 146.
 " Wm H.: 2 bks on *Bears* 1983.
 " Wm H. K. *Bk Plates* 2531.
 " " [ed.] *Gay* 2603; *W. C'try Poets* 2773, 2572.
 " Wm J. *Greenhouses* 2244.
 " Wrightson, Prf. J. *Agric. Practices* 771.
 " " + Newsham *Agriculture* 2200.
 " R. H. *Mod. It.* 1447; *Sanct. Respubl. Rom.* 1117.
 " Sir Thos *Internal Ear* 2009.
 " Wrigley M. [art.] *Algiers* 988; *Trees, etc.* 1898.
 " M. J. *The Film* 2441.
 " Wriothlesley, C. *Chronicle of Engl.* 1186, 1190.
 " Wriothlesley, Elizab.: *Biog.* 1152 (n).
 " Writers' & Artists' *Yr Bk* 2325, 2913, 2325.
 " WRITING: *Hist.* 2927; *Rel'n to Lang.* 2927 sqq. *Assyr., etc.* 2943 sq.; *Chin.* 3081; *Ki-Swahili* 3109; *Korean* 3075; *Malay* 3097; *Tibet* 3088.—V. also *HANDWRITING, PALÆOGRAPHY.*
 " AUTOMATIC: 1864.
 " WRITS OF SUMMONS: 557.
 " Wrixon, Sir Hy J. J. *Shumate* 694; *Patt'n Nat'n* 644; *Relig. of Comm. Man* 20; *Soc'm* 637.
 " Wroath, Ly My: Pr. *Fict'n* 2703 (n).
 " Wrong, Prf. G. M. *Canad. Manor; & Conq. of New Fce; Fall of Can.* 1519.
 " etcl *Fed'n of Can.* 1519.
 " Wroth, C. *Pr't'g in Mary'd* 2537.
 " W. W. *Ashleip. & Coins of Pers.* 1624; 6 contrib's to *Brit. Mus.* 'Cat. of Coins' 1623; *Cremorne, etc.* 863.
 " " + A. E. *Lond. G'd's* 863.
 " Wrottesley, F. J. *Ex'n of Witness.* 509.
 " " + Jacobs *Crim. Appeals* 495.
 " Hon. G. *Bagot Fam'y* 1657; *Borgoyne* 1256; *Crecy & Calais* 1182, 1668; *Giffards* 1660; *Lane Fam'y* 1662; *Overquer Fam'y* 1663.
 " WROTTESELY FAMILY HISTORY: 1666.
 " WROXALL, Warwicks.: *Abbey, etc.* 883.
 " Wryde, J. S. *Brit. Lighthouses* 2193.
 " Wuensch, M. *Lucan Interp.* 3210.
 " Wueter, R. B. *Tiere. in Liter.* 3336.
 " Wulcker [Wulker], R. *Arthursage* 2693; *Gesch. d. angelsachs. Litt.* 3277.
 " " [ed.] *A.-Eng. Les'b.* 3276, 3279 (n), 3288 (n); *Kleinere angels. Dicht'g* 3274, 3279 (n).
 " Wulff, Prf. M. de: 3 bks on *Philos.* 1874, 403.
 " Wulfstan, A'p *Homilies (& Aid)* 3283.
 " Wullschlägel, H. R. *Neger W'b.* 8111.
 " Wulp, Prf. F. M. van der *Diptera* 1945.
 " Wumkes, G. A. + de Vries *W'b.* 3238.
 " Wunderlich, C. *Polyb.-Forschung.* 3169.
 " Wunderlich, H. + Reis *Deut. Salsbau* 3241.
 " Wundt, Prf. W. M. *Ethics* 445; *Folk Psychol.* 1850; *Hum. & Anim. Psychol.* 1932, 451; *Intro. to Psychol.* 1840; *Outlines of Psychol.* 451; *Princ's of Physiol. & Psych.* 451; *Spr'gesch. & Spr'psych.* 2919; *Völkerpsych.* 2919.
 " Wunsche, Dr Aug. *Jerus. Talmud* 35.
 " " [tr.] *Bibl. Rabbin.* 35.
 " Wuras, C. F. *Korana-Spr.* 3113.
 " Wurtale, F. C. *Blockade of Quebec* 1520.
 " Wurtz, Pr. A. *Atom. Theo.* 1745; *Chem'l Theory* 1736; *Mod. Chem.* 1739.
 " Wurtzburg, E. A. *Build'g Societies* 484.
 " Wurtzburg *Code* 3373.
 " Wüst, W. *Stilgesch., etc.* d. *Rgved.* 2999.
 " Wüstenfeld, H. E. *Arab. Aerzie u. Naturforsch.* 2964; *Geschichtsch. d. Arab., etc.* 2963; *Litt. d. Erdbe-schreib. b. d. Arab.* 2963; *Ueber-setz'n arab. Werke i. Lat., etc.* 2962.
 " Wustmann, G. *Allerk'd Spr'dummheit.* 3244.
 " Wu Ting-fang *Amer. thr. Spectacles, etc. (Amer. & Amer'n's fr. Chin. pt of view)* 1528.
 " WUTTE, W. *Africa: Philol.* 3110.
 " Wuttke, A. *Be'n d. Felibrigre* 3317.
 " Prf. Ad. *Xtn Ethics* 296.
 " H. *Gesch. d. Schrift* 2927.
 " Wutz, F. *Onomast. Sacr.* 2983.
 " Wyatt, A. J. [ed.] *A.-S. R'der; & O.E. R'der; Threshold of A.-S.* 3274.
 " " + Clay *Mod. E. Lit.* 2558.
 " " + Johnson *Gloss. to Aelfr.'s 'Hom's'* 3282.
 " " + Low *Textbk of E. Lit.* 2555.
 " C. H. *Educ'n Acts* 756.
 " C. J. *Contin'n Sch'l's, etc.* 786.
 " C. W. *Brit. Birds* (70/-) 1969, 1972.
 " E. M. *Blue Pr't Read'g* 2361.
 " Fcs *Phosphat. of Am.* 2210.
 " H. G. *T'ch'g of Engl.* 3257.
 " H. M. *Malice in Kultur'd* 1312; *Motor Industry* 2158.
 " " [ed.] *Mot. Cycl't's ABC* 2158.
 " J. H. *Motor Cycling* 2467.
 " R. B. *H. Wm Harvey* 2004.
 " Sir T. *Poems* 2781. *Biog., etc.* 2596.
 " W. J. *Mil. Hist. of Pruss.* 1436.
 " Wycherley, W.: *Dram. Wks* 2846. *Biog., etc.* 2599, 2578 (n).
 " Wyckoff, C. T. *Feud. Rel'n's, etc.* 1171.
 " R. W. G.: on *Space Groups* 1791.
 " Prf. W. A. *The Workers* 596.
 " Wycliffe, Jno.: —v. *Wiclif.*
 " WYCOMBE, Bucks: *Hist., etc.* 840.
 " WYE, RIVER: 834.
 " Wyer, J. I. + My G. *Bibl. of Educ.* 726.
 " WYER, Rob.: *Biog.* 2538.
 " Wyer, S. S. *Producer Gas, etc.* 2261.
 " Wyeth, Dr J. A. *Forrest* 1568; *With Sabre, etc.* 1546.
 " WYKE, WORCS: 884 (n).
 " WYKEHAM, Wm of: —v. *WM OF WYKEH.*
 " Wykes, T. *Annal. Mon. d. Osen.* (often attrib. to W.) 1157 (n), 1159; *Chron. dict. chron. Wyk.* (sic) 1157 (n), 1159 (n).
 " Wyld, Dr G. *Xt's Theos'y* 236; *Theos'y* 235.
 " H. C.: 3 bks on *Eng. Lang.* 3256; *Ang.-Sax. P'try* 2578; *Engl. Philol.* 3257; *Pronunc'n* 3260, *Rhymes* 2575; *Midl. Dialects* 3266; *Mod. Colloq. Engl.* 3256, 2586.
 " " + Hirst *Pl.-names of Lancs* 3264.
 " Dr R. S. *Senses* 1722.
 " W. *Sulph. Dioxide* 2252 (n).
 " Wyde, A. B. *Abyss'a* 986; *In Soudan* 986, 1293.
 " C. H. *How collect China* 2373.
 " Wylie, Alex. *Coins of Ta Ts'ing Dyn.* 1622.
 " " [tr.] *Chin. Liter.* 3083.
 " Alex., of *Glasg. Lab., Leis., etc.* 576.
 " Elinor [Mrs Benét]: *Poet. Wks* 2822; *Jenn. Lorn* 2728.
 " H. H. *Transfer of Response* 1993.
 " I. A. R. B. *Forest* 827; 8 *Yrs in Germ.* 1435; *Germ. Yr* 826.
 " J. [ed.] *Duties on L'd Values, etc.* 538.
 " Prf. J. A. *Day/break in Sp.* 203; *Protest'm* 171, 170 (n); *Waldenses* 170.
 " Dr J. H. *Counc. of Const.* 250; *Dis-ruption Worthies* 232; *Eng. und. Hy IV* 1181; *R'n of Hy V* 1181.
 " Laura J. *Social Studies* 2567.
 " W. H. *Man & Bk* 2616.
 " Wylie, Bertie *Sheffield Plate* 2379.
 " J. *Mening., etc.* 2022; *Tumours of Cerebell.* 2046.
 " J. A. + Ferreira *Rubb. Cultiv.* 2215.
 " M. A. *Norway & Fjords* 923.
 " R. E. *Orders, Decor'n's, etc.* 1621.
 " W. L. [art.] *Lond. to Nore Descr.* 884; *Nat.'s Laws & Mak'g of Pict's* 2351,

- 2353; *Sh'ch Bk* 2352; *Tid. Tham.* 834; *Turner* 2332; *Turner's 'Lib. Studior.'* 2333.
 „ *etci Sea Fights* (2 bks) 1295.
 Wyll, Maj. C. H. *Glor's Battles* 1250.
 „ Col. Har. C. *15th Hus.* 1343; *Magenta & Solf.* 1388; *Sir Eyre Cooté* 1256.
 Wyman, T. B. *Geneals, etc., of Charlest'n* 1655.
 „ W. F. *Exp't Merchand'g* 2111.
 „ W. H. *Bacon-Shakesp. Controv.* 2593.
 Wyn, Elis *Rheol Buchedd. Sanct.* 3367.
 WYNDHAM, Sir C.: *Biog.* 2439, 1231 (n).
 Wyndham, Rt. Hon. G. *Romant. Lit.* 2562; *Ronsard & La Pléiade* 3353. *Biog.* 2567 (n).
 „ H. A. *Horse in S. Afr.* 2222.
 „ H. S. *Cov. G'd'n Theat.* 2438; *Manns & Sat. Conc'ts* 2410; *Sulliv.* 2412.
 Wyndham-Quin, Col. Sir C. *Tyler* 1269.
 Wyngate, Valerie *Buddha*; *'Hiawatha'* 2508.
 Wynkoop, J. D. *Hebr. Gram.*; *Synt.* 2982.
 Wynkyn de Worde:—v. *Worde*, Wynk. d.
 Wynn, of Gwydir *Wynn Papers* 3367.
 „ Sir J. *Gwydir Family* 1661.
 „ *Walt. Bible & War* 1324; *In Defce* 1863; *Paul's Reply to Haisfax* 208.
 Wynne, Arn. *Engl. Drama* 2433, 2577.
 „ F. E. *Glands* 2033.
 „ F. R., *etci Lit. of 2nd Cent.* 346, 75, 144, 317.
 „ May *Ch'p'ns of Xtndom* 1072.
 „ W. E. + *Spraragen Math's* 2117.
 Wynter, Andr. *Borderl'd of Insan'y* 794.
 „ W. E. *Minor Medicine* 2016.
 Wyntoun, And. *Metr. Chron.* 1358, 1354 (n); *Orig. Chron.* 1358, 3271 (n).
 WYOMING: *Geol.* 1802; *Mammals* 1982.
 Wyon, A. B. + A. *Seals of Eng.* 1628.
 „ F. W. *Gt Br. dur. R'n of Anne* 1208.
 „ R. + *Prance Bl. M't'n* 932.
 WYONS, THE: 1621.
 Wyral, Bertr. *Europe in Arms* 1288.
 „ E. *Hist. of 2nd Dio'n* 1292.
 WYRE-DRAWERS' Co., *GOLD & SILV.*: 611.
 Wyss, Bernhard [ed.] *Schwyz.-düt.* 3246.
 Wythes, G. *Bk of Veget's* 2248.
 „ „ + *Roberts Rarer Veg's* 2248.
 Wytzman, P. *Gener. Insect.* 1942, *Coleopt.* 1950.
 Wyttenbach, D. *Lex. Plutarch.* 3168.
 „ Wyvern: *Culinary Jottings* 2444.

X

- „ X:—v. *Fox-Davies*, A. C.
 „ *Austrian Society* 1838.
 „ X, Miss [A. Goodrich Freer] *Psych. Res'ch* 244.
 „ „ + *Bute Haunt'g of B— H'se* 244.
 „ X, Sister: *War Hospitals* 1280.
 Xavier, St Francis:—v. *Francis Xavier*, St.
 Xavier de Fourvières *Dict. Prov.-Fr.*; *Gram. Prov.* 3313.
 Xenier, Tom R. *Motor Tour* 2466.
 Xenocrates *Fragmenta* 3182.
 Xenophanes: *Fragmenta* 3148 (n).
 Xenophon: *Opera* 3170 sq.; *Art of Horsem.* 2473, 3171, 3170 (n); *Cyropæd.* 757, 3170, 3171; *Memorab.* 404, 3171, 3170 (n); *Econom.* 757, 3171, 3170 (n). *Aids, Biog., Lang., etc.* 3171, 3146 (n), 3147 (n).
 „ *Ephesius Opera* 2691; *Habroc. et Anth.* 2691, 2690 (nn).
 Xenos, S. *East & West* 910.
 XIMENEZ DE CISNEROS, Card F'sco: *Biog.* 261, 203, 1473.
 XIPHURFA: 1939.
 XOSA (KAFFIR): *Philology* 3110, 1232 (n), 3271 (n). — V. also KAFFIRS.
 X-RAYS: 1729 sq.; in *Ophthalmol.* 2057; *Therapy* 2083, 2080.—V. also RADIOGRAPHY, etc.
 Xydis, C. *Tacheometr. Surv'g* 2129.

Y

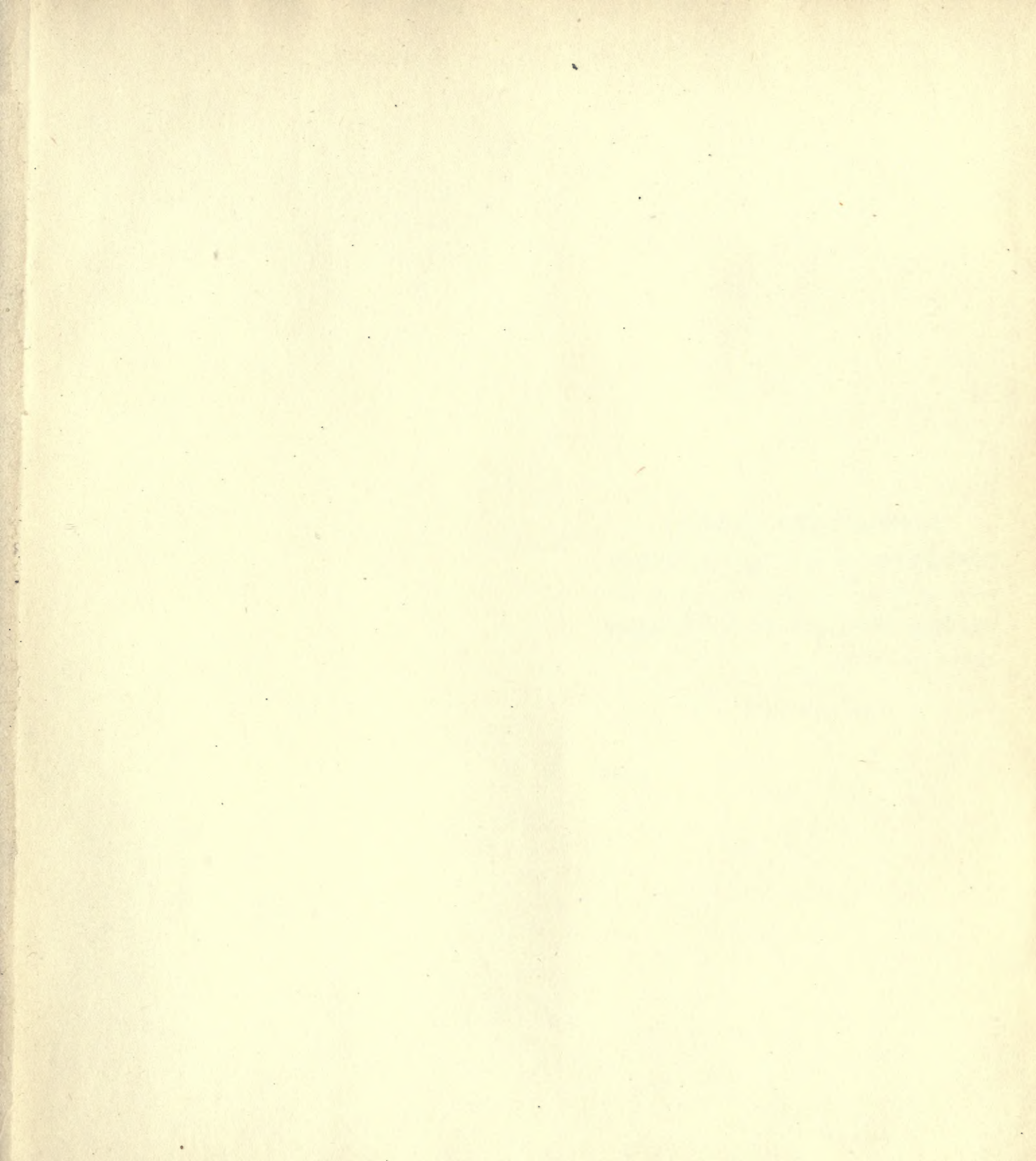
- Y *Gododin* 3365.
 „ *Lhywyr Coch o Hergest* 3366.
 „ *Seint Greal* 3366 (n).
 „ Y:—v. *Torpedoed Transp't* 1296.
 Y.M.C.A.:—v. *YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOC.*
 YACHTING; *YACHT-BUILDING*: 2473 sqq.; *Law* 536.
 Yacoub Pasha Artin *Eng. in Soudan* 985.
 Yâcût:—v. *Jâqût*.
 Yâdavaprakâsa *Vaiyanti's* 3018.
 Yâfi'q, Abd.:—v. 'Abdullah Yâfi'l.
 YAH: *Archery* 2495.
 Yahuda, A. S. *Bibl. Exeg.*; *Spr. d. Pentat.* 2981.
 Yâjña-valkya: *Wks on Law* 3012.
 YAJURVEDA: 3002 sqq., 50.
 YAKIMA PHILOLOGY: 3123.
 YAKOOB BEG: *Boq.* 942.
 al-Yakubi *Kit. al-buld.* 2968 (n).
 YAKUTIC PHILOLOGY:—v. *YAKUTIC*.
 Yale *Classical Studies* 3130.
 Yale *Review War Poems* 1320.
 „ *University Bibl. & Sem. Stud's* 55; *Cat. of Stoddard Coll.* 2376; *Contrib's to Min., etc.* 1789; *Gr'th of Am. Law* 1531; *Stud's of Yale Psychol. Lab.* 451; *Yale Coll.* 755.
 Yale, R. H. *Yale Geneal., etc.* 1953.
 YALE UNIVERSITY (College): 755; *Pict's* 2318; *Sheffield Sci. Sch'l Lab.*:—v. *Sheffield Sci. Sch'l Lab.*
 YALULEMA PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 Yamada, K. [ed.] *Life of Buddha* 49.
 „ N. *Mong. Invas. of Jap.* 1500.
 „ T. *Nih. Bump. Kon* 3078.
 Yamakata (& Commentary) 3028.
 Yamakami, Rev. S. *Buddhistic Thought* 3029.
 Yamanaka, S. *Tô-Sô Seikwa* 3078.
 YAMATO RACE: 1500 (n).
 YANA PHILOLOGY: 3123.
 YANG-TSE, River & Valley: 950.
 Yanich, V. + *Hankey Serb. S'ts* 1392.
 YANKEE DIVISION: 1294.
 Yanks: A. E. F. *Verse* 1320.
 Yannaï (Mahzor): *a liturg. wk of 7th C.* (title mispr't'd) 2988.
 Yan Phon Lee *Boy in China* 729.
 YAO PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 Yapp, Sir A. K. *Red Triangle* 1311.
 „ *Prf. R. H. Botany* 1885.
 Yâqût:—v. *Jâqût*.
 „ *Yarborough*:—v. *Bergholt*, Ern.
 Yarborough, Miss M. C. J. H. *Tooke* 2608.
 Yarbrough, J. U. *Rate of Hear'g* 1933.
 Yard, R. S. *National Parks* 2245.
 Yardley, Lt.-Col. W. *Tunish. Drag'ns* 1282.
 Yarrington, R. *Lament. Trag's* 2843.
 Yarker, Jno. *Arcane Schools* 244.
 YARLINGTON, Somerset: 879.
 Yarmolinsky, Avrahm *Turgeniev* 2684.
 YARMOUTH, Norfolk: 873.
 Yarnall, E. *Wordsw. & Coleridges* 2643, 1658.
 YAIT, C. M. *Milit. Ophthalmol.* 2050.
 Yarrall, W. Br. *Birds* 1972. *Fishes* 1958.
 Yarrill, H. G. E. *Meas'g Instr'ts* 2170.
 Yarrow, Dr H. C. *Mort'y Customs* 359.
 Yashapâla *Mohaparâjaya* 3009.
 Yasbiro, Prf. Yukio *Motricelli* 2342.
 Yâska *Nirukta* 3001.
 Yasma (2) 8043; *Ref.* to 3045.
 Yate, Lt. Arth. C. *Eng. & Russ.* 940; *Haughton* 1258, 1275.
 „ Col. C. E. *Aghamist.* 941; *Khuras. & Sist.* 941.
 Yates, E.: *Pr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Matthews* 2438; *Recoll's, etc.* 2643.
 „ J. S. *War Lyrics, etc.* 1319.
 „ L. B. *Race Horse* 2468.
 „ L. K. *Woman's Part* 1307.
 „ May *George Gissing* 2623.
 „ [ed.] *Lancs Anthol.* 2772.
 „ R. F. *Home Chem. Lab.* 1737. 1754; *Lathe Wk* 2271; *Model Boats* 2474; *Playbk of Chem.* 1742; *Shop Pract.* 2144; *Sold'g, etc.* 2301.
 „ „ [ed.] *Model-Mak'g* 2145.
 „ „ + *Pacent Radio Bk* 2172.
 Yati, S. *Advait-brahm.-siddh.* 3014.
 Yâtirâja, R. *Sri-bhâsya* 3014.
 YAUNDE PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 Yawger, Rose N. *Indian & Pioneer* 1008.
 Yazdi, S. *Din Zafar Nâma* 3050.
 Yde et Olive 3340.
 Yealand, L. R. *Hyst't Disorders of Warf.* 2026, 2051.
 Year-Bk of Amer. *Etching* 2357.
 „ „ of *Design & Indust's Assoc'n* 2364.
 „ „ of *Orient. Art & Culture* 2310.
 „ „ of *Sci. & Learned Soc's* 2512, 1683.
 „ „ of *Univ's of Emp.* 2512.
 Year-Bks of r'n of Edw. I 473, 1174.
 „ „ of r'n of Rich. II 1179.
 „ „ *Series* 473, 1174, 1179.
 For other yr-bks—v. *Annual* and und. names of Countries and Lang's and descriptive names.
 Yearly County C't Practice, *The* 545.
 „ *Supreme C't Practice, The* 545.
 Year's Art, *The* 2305, 2325.
 „ *Work in Classical Studies* 3130.
 „ „ in *Eng. Stud's* 2553.
 Yearseley, M. *Dis's of the Ear* 2059.
 Yeatman, J. P. *Feud. Hist. of Co. of Derb.* 845; *Geneal., etc., of Co. of Derb.* 1636; *H'se of Arundel* 1657, 1661, 1663, 1660 (n); *Law of Gt Br. & Gaul* 474; *Shah's Will* 2585.
 „ „ [ed.] *Certif's of Knights' Fees* 1636; *Rec'ds of Chesterfd* 845.
 Yeats, Eliz. C. *Brushwork* (2 bks) 772.
 „ Dr J. *Gold. Gates of Trade* 707; *Mercant. W'ld* 708; *Techn., etc., Educ.* 589.
 „ W. B. *Wks* 2908, 2758; *Dram. Wks* 2855; *Essays* 2883, 2870 (n); *Poet. Wks* 2809; *Pr. Fict'n* 2720; *Celt. Twilight* 375; *4 Yrs* 2643; *Reveries ov. Child'd* 2643. 2809; *Trembling of Veil* 2643; *Vision* 2908.
 „ „ [ed.] *Irish Verse* 2763.
 „ „ [tr.] *Irish Tales* (2 bks) 375.
 „ „ *Biog., etc.* 2643, 2548 (n), 2579 (n).
 Yeats-Brown, F. C. C. *Caught by Turks* 1321.
 Yeigh, Fk Ontario's *Parl't Build'gs* 1519; *H't of Can.* 1015.
 Yeld, Geo. *Eastern Graians* 2499.
 Yeldham, Walter:—v. *Cheem*, Aliph.
 Yellin, D. + *Abrahams Maimonides* 40.
 Yellman, A. M. *Amnesia, etc.* 2065.
 Yellow Book of Lecan 3373.
 „ *YELLOW BOOK* PERIOD OF LITER.: 2558.
 YELLOW FEVER: 2022.
 Yellowlees, H. *Psychotherapy* 2027.
 YELLOWSTONE VALLEY and PARK: 1035, 2245; *Geol.* 1802; *Sport* 2463; *Trees & Flow's* 1913.
 YEMEN, Arabia: 939.
 Yemenite MS of Mo'ed *Katon* 2968.
 YENISEIAN PHILOLOGY: 3062.
 Yeo, Prf. I. B. *Health Resorts* 2082; *Min. Springs, etc.* 2082.
 „ „ *etci Treatment* 2077.
 YEOMANRY (includ'g Yeom'ry of Guard): 1347, 1282, 1292, 1293, 1344, 1349 (n).

- Yerburgh, H. B. *Hunt's Diary* 2471.
Yerbury, F. R. *Archit. Stud't's Habb* 2396; *Hum. Fig.* 2354; *Hum. Form* 2354.
Yerkes Observ'y *Decenn. Papers* 1763.
Yerkes, Dr R. M. *Danc'g Mouse* 1933; *Behav. of Monkeys* 1932.
" [ed.] *New W'ld of Sci.* 1307; " *Psychol. Exam'g* 1850.
" " + Foster *Scale f. Ment. Ability* 1850.
Yersin, Marie J. *How Speak French* 3324.
Yerta, Gabr'le + Marg. *Six Wom. & Invas.* 1303.
YETHOLM, Scotl.: Gypsies 1576.
Yettes, W. P. *Symb'm in Chin. Art* 2310.
Yewes: 1899, 2245.
Yexley, Lionel *Life of Navy* 1254.
Yezdi, Persia: 976.
Yglesias, H. R. *Fig. Skating* 2501.
YIDDISH LITER. & LANG.: 2986, 2989.—
" *V. also HEBREW.*
Yi-King 3087, 30.
Yin Chik Wen 30.
YNCA INDIANS:—v. INCA INDIANS and MEXICO.
Yinglinga Saga 3254, 3252 (n).
Yny Lhyvyr *hunn.*, etc. 3367.
Yoakum, C. S. *Futige* 2113.
" + Yerkes [eds] *Army Tests* 1850.
" *H. History of Texas* 1033.
Yoder, J. H. + Wharen *Locom. Values*, etc. 2154.
Yoga Sastra 3016.
" *Sūtras* 3016.
YOGA PHILOSOPHY: 3016.
Yogarainākarah 3020.
Yogāncara 3028.
Yohames: Lrs of 2980 (n).
" *Yol-over* " *Hold Hard Hounds!* 2471.
YOKUTO PHILOLOGY: 3123.
Yolland, Dr A. B. *Dict. of Hung.* 3061.
YOMBE PHILOLOGY: 3105.
Yonah: —v. Ibn Janāh.
Yonec, *Lay of* 3347.
Yonge, Prf. C. D. Br. Navy 1252; E. of Liverp. 1242; Engl's Gt Generals 1255; Fce und. Bourbons 1339; M. Ant't's 1413; Nav. Comm'rs 1284; 7 Her'nes of Xidom 672; Wellingt. 1262.
" [ed.] *Lrs of H. Walp.* 1220.
" *Charl. M. Fr. Fict'n* 2708 (n); *Bk of Dates* 1073; *Cameos fr. Eng. Hist.* 1151, 1208; *Cath. of Arag.*, etc. 1190; *Xtn Names* 1071; *Xtns & Moors* 203, 1470; *Fce* 1393; *Good Wom.* 671; *Hampsh. Village* 850; *Hann. More* 2006; *Hist. of Fce* 1393, of Germ. 1433; *Keble's Parishes* 209, 851; *L'dmarks of Hist.* 1075; *Fateson* 280 (n); *Pion'rs & F'ders* 275; *Pr'ce Consort* 1232; *Scott* 2034; *Script. R'd's* 315; *Womanhood* 671. *Biog.* 2643.
" *E. S. Dis's of Nose*, etc. 2059; *Hay-fever*, etc. 2030.
" *Rev. J. E. Apostles' Cr'd* 325.
York Gradual 311. (N.B.: this was not pub'l as announced.)
" *Playe* 2869.
York, Edw., 2nd Duke of Master of Game 2469.
" *Eliz. Leagues of Nations* 1070.
YORK: 889; Castle 889; Cathedral, etc. 889, 179 (n); Hunt 2471; Life of Poor in 643; Liturg. Lit're 311; Press 2537.
Yorke, J. P. *Physics f. Eng'rs* 2117; *Magn'm*, etc. 1732.
" *Pp. C. E. of Hardwicke* 1215.
Yorkshire Diaries, etc. 1649.
" *Tragedy* [1608] 2843.
Yorkshire Archaeol. Soc. *Record Series* 880, 1649.
" *Dialect Soc. Transact'ns* 3270.
" *Geol. Soc. Yorkshire Geol.* 1796.
" *Parish Regist. Soc.: Pub'n's* 1649.
YORKSHIRE: 885 sqq., 829 (nn), 830 (n); Antioq's gen'y 1583, 1579 (n); 1608 (n). [Epitaphs] 1617, [Inscrip.] 1616, [Tokens] 1626.
Banking 584.
Churches 886, [Plate] 2378; Coaching 2464; Coiners 1628; Costume 1672; Co. Cricket 2490.
Dialects 3270.
Folklore 385 sq.; Freemasonry 240.
Gardening 2237; Geneal., etc. 1648 sq.
Halls, Houses 2391, 886.
Men 1211; Method'm 218.
Nat. Hist.: Fauna 1993, [Birds] 1796; Flora 1908; Geol., etc. 1796.
Place-names 3265.
Quakers 228.
Regiments 1346, 1347, 1282.
YORUBAS: 992, 1506, 3117; Lang. 3117; Laws & Customs & Hist. 1990, 3117.
Yosaburo, T. *Jap. Rule in Formosa* 947.
Yost, C. S. *Successf. Husb.* 274, *Wife* 674.
YOUNG CHWANG: 955.
YOUATT, W. *Grasier*, etc. 2219, 2211, 2222; *Horse* 2221; *Oblig'n of Hum'ty to Brutes* 447 (n); *Sh'p* 2221.
YOUGHAL, Co. Cork: 906.
YOUNG, Edw. (sic) L. *Cult. demanded*, etc. 783. *Biog.*, etc. 1884, 1918.
" *Eliza A. Pion'rs of Science* 1916.
" *Dr W. J. Pion'rs of Science* 1916.
Young Men's Christ'n Assoc. (Amer.) *Foremansh.* 2111; *Y.M.C.A. in Le Mans Area* 1311; *W'ld War Wk* 1311.
Young, A. E. *Pract. Maths* (2 bks) 2117.
" *A. G. Sch'l Hygiene*, etc. 799.
" *A. W. On Torsion* 1717.
" *Alex. Belg. & Holl.* 1454; *Netherl's* 1454 (n).
" *Dr Alex. Chron's of Pilgrim F'rs* 1514 (n).
" *Alf. Cath. & Prot. C'tries* 266.
" *Sir Alf. Voy's of 'Pandora'* 1063.
" *Archib. Summer Sail'g* 895.
" *Arth. Autobiog.* 572; *Tow in Irel.* 903, 602; *Travels in Fce* 603, 591, 1395, 1407. *Biog.* 2196 (n).
" *Ref. to* 2196 (n).
" *Arth. P. El-technics* 2164; *Magnet.* 2157.
" " + Warren *Spark'g Plugs* 2157.
" *Bennett H. Prehist. Men in Kent's* 1609; *Wis'ds of Saddle* 1550.
" *Blamire Proverbs of Goya* 2345.
" *C. S. Clara Barton* 2095.
" *Chas Military Morale* 1854.
" *Chas Alex. Waverl. Novels* 2634.
" *Prf. Chas Aug. Astron.* (4 bks) 1761; *Sun* 1765.
" *Chas F. T. Fires, Fire Eng's*, etc. 2154.
" *Dr Chas G. Stalk-eyed Crust.* 1939.
" *Rev. D. Meth. in Wales*, etc. 218.
" *D. T. Neg'l Peop. of Bible* 123.
" *Dr Dav. Rome & Tusc. Hills* 2094.
" *E. W. Calcul'g Strains* 2127.
" *Edith Man'l of Fashion* 2447.
" *Edw. Poems* 2788. *Biog.*, etc. 2608, 2575 (n). *Ref. to* 2672.
" *Dr Edw. Labor* 594, 589.
" *Edw. Dr Livingst'g* 995; *Nyassa* 994; *Search f. Livingst.* 996.
" *Rev. Egerton R. Canon & Dog-Train* 1008; *Ind. Trail* 279 (n); *Wigwams*, etc. 393.
" [ed.] *Algon. Ind. Tal.* 393.
" *Ella F.: 3 bks on Educ.*, etc. 728 (nn).
" *Ern. Finland* 1467; *Kgdom of Yell.* *Robe* 969.
" *F. + Aston Motorist* 2157.
" *F. M. Amer. Cott. Industry* 593.
" *Filson [A. B. Filson Young]: Essays* 2883; *Bath. Cruisers* 1295; *Columb. & New W'ld* 1011; *Jr. at Cross R'd's* 905; *Mafeking* 1281; *Mastersingers* 2406; *More Mastersingers* 2406; *Opera S's* 2429; *Wagn. S's* 2423.
" *Fes Brett: Poet Wks* 2809; *Pr. Fict'n* 2721; *Bridges* 2611; *March' on Tanga* 1325.
" " + Stirling *Capt. Swing* 2853.
" *Frankl. K. Chess Gen'ship* 2505.
" *Sir Fr. Pioneer of Imp. Feder'n* 686, 1015; *Tour in S. Afr.* 1000.
" [ed.] *Feder'n of Gt Bri.*, etc. 686.
" *Geof. W. From Trenches* 1303.
" [ed.] *M'tain Craft* 2498.
" *Geo. [Diplomatist, A. M.] Am. Pol'y* 704; *Mach'y of Dipl'y* 1132; *Nationalism & War in N. East* 1323, 1391; *New Germ.* 1333, 1435; *Portugal* 1474.
" [ed.] *Corps d. Droit Ottom.* 561.
" [ed. & tr.] *Portugal* 2831.
" *Geo. + Baxter Descr. Gcom.* 1700.
" *Sir Geo. Eng. Prosody* 2759.
" *Geo. A. Minerals of Canada* 1799.
" *Brig.-Gen. Geo. F. East & West* 1125; *Medici* 1450 (n); *Pr'ces & P'ters* 1450.
" *Geo. J. Elem'ts of Min'g* 2288.
" *Har. L. Hundred of Wirral* 842.
" *Hayward Sketching* 2353.
" *J. Evolution & Design* 16.
" *J. D. Use of Yacht*, etc. 2474.
" *Jac. W. A. Teach'g of Maths* (2 bks) 778.
" [ed.] *Monographs* 1692.
" *Jas Gynecology* 2066.
" *Jas Publ. Men in Can.* 1520.
" *Jas K. Anatomy* 2008.
" *Jesse B. Batl. of Gatsyb.* 1546.
" *Rev. Jno. Christ of Hist.* 138.
" *Prf. Jno. W. Conc'ts of Algebra*, etc. 1698.
" " + Morgan *Math. Anal.* 1704; *Trig'y* 1708.
" *Rev. Jos. Demonology* 335.
" *Karl Ord. Rack.* 2868; *Troil. & Cris.* 2582, 2777.
" *Col. Keith Del'hi* 1492; *Scinde* 1493.
" *L. Boston* 1051 (n); *Hawaii* 1051.
" *M. Amio Palest* 190.
" *Mered. Ment. Def. Child* 2029.
" *N. J. + Memmott El'y English* 3257.
" *Norw. Carlyle* 2616; *Fredh the Gt* 1439; *Growth of Napoleon* 1425; *Nap. at Elba* 1429, at St. Hel'a 1430; *Rome* 917.
" *Rev. P. N. F. + Ferrers Ind. in Confl.* 1489.
" *R. B. Slow* 1788.
" *R. F. Scholar at Heid. & Oxf.* 2685.
" *Rob. Afr. Wastes Rec'd* 278 (n).
" *Rob. Ann's of Elgin* 901.
" *Rob. Hackworth & Loc've* 2150.
" *N. J. + Memmott El'y English* 3257.
" *Dr Rob. Bible W'd*, etc. 77; *Xtn Miss'n* 273; *Comm. on Bible* 78; *Conc. to Bible* 77, to Gk Test. 83, to N.T. 78.
" [tr.] *Holy Bible* 65.
" *Rob. B. The Banket* 2300.
" *Rob. E. Boy Scout Tests* 2180.
" *Rob. M. [ed.] O. Belfast* 905, 1378, 1379 (n); *Town Bk of Belf.* 905.
" *Rob. T. Biol. in Am.* 1805.
" *Rosal. A. Mut'y of Bounty*, etc. 1052.
" *Sid. Ann's of Barb.-Surg's* 2002, 610.
" *Stark: Dram. Wks* 2858.
" *Dr Syd. Stoich'try* 1744, 1749, 1744 (n).
" *etci Distillation* 2250.
" *Dr Thos Hum'y to Anim's* 447 (n). *Biog.* 1711.
" *Thos E. Centen'ns*, etc. 2042; *Insur'ce* 716.
" " + Masters *Insur. Office* 716.
" *Thos M. Am. Cott. Ind'y* 2285.
" *W. [ed.] Build'gs of Glasg.* 900.
" *W. A. Plate Coll'y* 2378.
" *W. Arth. Dict. of Kipling* 2626.
" *Wm. Dulwich College* 737.
" *Dr Wm H. Diff. Calculus* 1706.
" " + Grace *Sets of P'ts* 1704.
" *Rev. Wm H. How preach w. Power* 285.
" *Wm T. Primer of Eng. Lit.* 2555.
" [ed.] *Anthol.* 2762; *Browning* 2790.
Younger, Arch. [ed.] *Fch Art* 2337; *Eng'rs* 2356.
" *E. G. Insanity* 2028.
" *Jno. [1785-1860] Autob.* 709.
" *W. R. Summ. of Gibbons' 'Rome'* 1117.
Youngusband, Ethel E. *Afr. & Zans.* 993.
" *Col. Sir F. E. Am'g. Celestials* 948; *H'rt of Cont'l* 948, 940, 963; *H'rt of Nat.* 1834; *Himalayas* 2500; *Ind. & Tibet* 950; *Japan* 974; *S. Afr.* 1000.
" *Sir G. Jewel House* 2381, 1212.
" *Sir G. Davenport Cr. Jewels* 2381.
" *Col. G. J. Guides* 1345; *Ind. Front.* *Warf.* 1491, 2179; *On Burnt* *Tat.* 966; *Philipp's* 969; *Qu.'s Commis.* 789; *Soldier's Men's* 1263.
" + Sir F. E. *Rel. of Chir.* 1275.
" *Ly Helen A. M. Ant'te* 1413.
Youngken, H. W. *Pharmac. Bot'y*; *Pharmacog'y* 2086.
YOUNG MEN & CHRISTIANITY: 300.
MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION: 281.
Youngson, P. *Chief Engineer's G'de* 2144; *Maths f. Engin'rs* (2 bks) 2191; 2 bks on Slide Valves, etc. 2142, 2150.
YOUNG WOMEN & CHRISTIANITY: 300.
YOUSSEUF, R.: 2 Turk. Dict's 3064.
YOUTH: Poems on 2772.
Yoxall, Sir J. H. *Collect'g* (2 bks) 2449; *Coll'g O. Glass* 2370, *O. Miniat's* 2320.
Ypitis 2701.
YPRES: —v. World-War 1291, 1328 (n).
Yriarte, C. *Florc'e* 916; *Venice* 918.
Yrjö-Koskinen, E. S. *Suomal.-ranskal.* *sanah.* 3060.
" *Ysgafell* " —v. Williams, Jane.
Ysopet-Avionnet (& Aids) 3341. (N.B.: ditto-mark before Y.A. is a misprint.)
Ystoria de Carlo Magno 3366.
Yü Chiao Li [Yu-Kiao-Li] 3085.
Yuan Chwang: —v. Hsien Tsiang.
" *Hsiang-fu For'gn Devils* 838.
YUAN-P'EN, Hsiang Chin. *Porcelain* 2372.
YUCATAN: 1033, 1609.
YUCHI INDIANS: Ethnology 1090.
Yühōdō Bunko 3077.
Yühōdō Jap. Dict. 3074.
YUKON: Sport 2463.
Yŭkux, *Biog.* 1478 (n).
Yule, G. U. *Birth-rate* 1826; *Stat'cs* 2513.
" *Col. Sir H. Miss'n to C't of Ava* 967.
" [ed.] *Marco Polo's Kgdms*, etc. 936, 358, 3351 (n).
" " [tr. & ed.] *Cathay*, etc. 943, 1480.
" + Burnell *Hobson-Jobson* 3272.
" " + Nicholson *Mandeville* 936.
Yung Wing China & America 1481.
YUNNAN: 950.
Yushunov, N. V. *Liter. Arabic* 2957.
Yūsuf and Zūlī Khā 3051.
Yusuf, Abū '—v. Abū Yusuf.
Yusuf-Alī, Abū. *People of Ind.* 958.
Yusuf ibn Rafī ibn Tamin *Alad.* 1479.
YUSUF KHAN: *Biog.* 1496.
Yve-Plessis, R. *Argo* 3335; *Villon* 3354.
Yves Le Querdec —v. Querdec.
Yvon, Paul: 2 bks on H. Walpole 2608.

Z

- Zaatov, O. *Poln. russk.-tatarsh. slov.* 3067.
 Zabalá, A. O. *Fan Language* 3104.
 ibn Zabara, J. b. M. i.—v. Joseph ben. Meir i. Z.
 Zabriskie, F. N. *Horace Grealey* 2657.
 „ J. C. L'd *Laws of U.S.* 506.
 Zabughin, V. *Verg. nei Rinas. it.* 3216.
 Zacharia, E. *El. germ. n. ling. it.* 3297.
 Zaccchetti, C. *Shelley e Dante* 2636.
 Zach, E. v. *Bading. Wb.* 3096; *Lexikog. Beiträge* 3081; *Erg's z. Sacharow's slowarj* 3069.
 ZACHAIRE, Denis: *Biog.* 236.
 Zachariae, T. *Ind. Philol., etc.* 2990, 2994, *Wb.* 2996.
 Zacharias, Scholasticus [Bp of Mitylene]: *Anecd.* 2953 (n); *Syr. Chron.* 2955, 1125 (n); *Vie de Sévère* 153 (n).
 „ T.: 2 Malay Dict's 3072.
 Zacharow, I. *Polyn. mancursk.-russk. slov.* 3069.
 Zacher, A. *Florence; Venice* 2318.
 „ J. *Got. Alphab. Vulfla's, etc.* 3281, 3285.
 Zachrisson, R. E.: 2 bks on Engl. 3383; *Pl.-names in -ing* 3264.
 „ [ed.] *Angl. Edukacsh. Revue* 3383.
 „ Zadjicki [Lt. R. J. Morrison] *Astrol.* 237.
 Zaehnsdorf, J. W. *Bookbinding* 2281.
 az-Zähiri, Ibn-Hazm:—v. Ibn-Hazm.
 Zahm, J. A. [“H. J. Mozans”] *Along Andes & d'n Amas.* 1042, 1044; *El Dorado* 1574; *Evol. & Dogma* 1821; *Inspires* 2678; *Sci. & Ch.* 1821; *S. Am.'s S'land* 1574; *Up. Orin. & d'n Magdal.* 1047; *Wom. in Sci.* 1685.
 Zahn, Th. *Apost's Creed* 325; *Br'd & Salt* 287 (n); *Intro. to N.T.* 56; *Ornam., etc.* (a), *a. Pomp., etc.* 1589.
 Zaidan, Jurj:—v. Jurji Zaidan.
 Zaid Ibn-'Ali *Magmû 'al-fih* 2972.
 az-Zamakhsari, Mahm. *Colliers d'Or* 2974; *Kit. al-muf. f'imn.* 2969; *Lex. Geog.* 2969.
 Zambaldi, Fr. *Etimol. it.* 3297; *Vers. it.* 3296.
 ZAMBESIA: 995; *Dial.* 3107 (n).
 ZAMBESIA RIVER & BASIN: 995.
 Zambini, F. *Opere Volgari* 2525.
 Zamenhof, Dro *Esperanto* 3384.
 Zamoyska, C'ss *Ideals in Pract.* 669.
 Zanardelli, T. *Prononc'n. ital.* 3296.
 Zanardi-Landi, Karol. F. M., *C'ssa Empress* 1390.
 Zander, C. [ed.] *Versus Saturnii* 3196.
 Zanders, J. *Altprov. Pr.-novelle* 3317.
 Zane, J. M. *Law of Banks, etc.* 481.
 Zangwill, Isr. *Wks* 2908; *Dram. Wks* 2853; *Poet. Wk* 2809; *It. Fant's* 912; *Voice of Jerus.* 1099; *War f. Wld* 1308.
 ZANZIBAR: 995; *Dial.* 2960; *Fishes* 1958.
 Zappa, C. *Dict. frq.-ilo., etc.* 3115.
 Zappert, G. *Virgil's Fortleben* 3216.
 Zār'a Yā'eqōb & Bā'eda Māryām (sic) 2979.
 Zarnecke, F. *Deut. Cato* 3233; *Gralsage* 2693; *Graltelmet* 2693.
 Zartman, Dr L. W. *Invest's of Insur. Co's* 716.
 „ [ed.] *R'd's in Insur.* 716.
 Zaun, O. *Mund. v. Aniane* 3294, 3314.
 Zauner, A. *Altsp. El'p.* 3308; *Roman. Sprwissensch.* 3292.
 Zavalla, J. P. *Canning* 2258.
 Zaydan, Jurji *Umayy. & Abbas.* 2969.
 az-Zayyāt, Ahm. H. *Tārikh-Adab. 'Arab.* 2962.
 Zdrubek, F. B. *Bohemian Dict.* 3377.
 ZEBRA: 1987.
 Zeb-un-nissa, Pro'ss *Divan* 3055.
 Zecchini, S. B. *Frasi sinon. d. Ling. it.* 3297.
 ZECHARIAH: 98.
 Zedler, G. *Coster z. Gutenb.; Gutenb. Forsch'g* 2533.
 Zedner, J. *Heb. Bks (d. Supp.)* 2984.
 ZEEBRUGGE, BATTLE OF: 1296.
 Zeeman, Dr P. *Magneto-Optics* 1721.
 Zehden, C. *Commercial Geogr.* 708.
 Zeisberger, Dav. *Ind. Dict.* 3118.
 „ *Rev. Dav. Diary* 279 (n). *Biog., etc.* 220, 279.
 Zeisler, Alex. *Convers'i Hung'n* 3061.
 Zeitlin, J. [ed.] *17th-C. Essays* 2870.
 „ M. [ed.] *Style admin. ch. Assy.* 2949.
 „ W. *Biblioth. Hebraica* 2984.
 Zeitlinger, H. + Sothor *Bibl. Chem.-Math.* 1735.
 Zeitschrift d. allgemein. Sprachvereins 3236.
 „ für Aeg. Spr. u. Altertums'de 2931.
 „ Assyriologie, etc. 2945.
 „ Buddhism. u. Verwandle Gebiete 2998, 3030.
 „ Celtische Philologie 3359.
 „ d. Kunde d. Morgenland. 2922.
 „ deutsch. Alterthum 3236.
 „ „ Dialektforsch'g 3244.
 „ „ Mundarten 3244.
 „ „ Philologie 3236.
 „ „ Sprache 3236.
 „ „ hebräische Bibliog. 2984.
 „ „ hochdeut. Mundart. 3244.
 „ „ neufrauz. Sprache u. Litt. 3323.
 „ „ roman. Philol. 3295 (n), 3315 (n), 3292 (n), 3336 (n), [Beiheft 2693 (n), 3314 (nn)].
 „ „ semitist. u. verwandte Gebiete 2941.
 „ „ slavische Philologie 3376.
 „ „ vergleich. Sprachforsch'g 2990, 2922.
 „ „ Völkerpsychol. u. Sprachwiss. 2922.
 Zelenin, D. *Russische Volkskunde* 3375 (n).
 Zeleny, A. + Erikson *Phys. Meas'ts* 1747.
 „ C. *Rate of Regen'n* 1908.
 Zeligzon, L. *Pat. rom. d. l. Mos.* 3333.
 Zell, C. *Römisch. Epigraphik* 3196.
 Zeller, Prf. Ed. *Acts of Apost.* 107; *Aristot. & Perip's* 407; *Eclect'n* 411; *Gk Philos.* 401; *Philos. of Gks* 401; *Plato & Acad.* 406; *Platon. Stud.* 3181; *Pre-Socr. Sch'ls* 404; *Socrat., etc.* 404; *Stoics, Epic'ns, etc.* 409, 410; *Strauss* 195.
 „ Mrs H. *Flow's of H'y Land* 130.
 ZENANA LIFE: 958.
 Zenan-Nameh [“*Livre des Femmes*”] 3066.
 Zēnd-Avesta—v. Avesta.
 ZENO PHILOL., INSCRIPT. & LIT: 3042 sqq.
 Zenker, E. V. *Anarch'm* 645; *Chin. Philos.* 3084.
 „ J. H. *Türk.-arab.-pers. Wb.* 3046, 3064.
 „ [ed.] *Biblioth. Orient.* 2918.
 „ R. *Artiseptik* 2693; *Lied. v. Peir. v. Auvergne* 3320.
 Zeno, N. + A. V. *Voy's to N. Seas* 1064.
 Zeno Citiensis: *Frag'ts* 3182, 3174 (n). *Aids* 409.
 Zenobius *Proverbs* 3189 (nn).
 Zenon Papyri 2937.
 Zerber, J. S. *El'y f. Boys* 1733.
 Zerbini, Elia *Dialett. bergam.* 3298.
 ZERMATT, Switzerland: 929.
 Zeromski, Stefan *Ashes* 2740.
 Zerr, G. *Coal-Tar Col'rs* 2260.
 „ + Rübenkamp *Col. Manuf.* 2255.
 Zetterstedt, J. W. *Insect. Lapp. descr.* 1949.
 Zetterstein, K. V. [ed.] *Mamelükensult.* 2972.
 Zeuner, G. A. *Tech. Thermodyn'cs* 2153.
 Zeuss, J. C. *Gram. celt. e Mon. Vet.* 3359, 3070 (n).
 Zevort, C. [tr.] *Romans Grecs* 2690.
 Zeydel, E. H. *Holy Rom. Emp.* 1127.
 ZHOB FIELD FORCE: 1276.
 Zieber, E. *Heraldry in Am.* 1670.
 Ziegler, E. *Gen. Pathology* 2070.
 „ F. *Canarese Language* 3071.
 „ L. [ed.] *Pentateuch* 59.
 „ Prf. Theod. *Soc'l Ethics* 632.
 „ V. *Oil Geol.; Well-Boring* 2295.
 Ziehen, Prf. Th. *Physiol. Psychol.* 451.
 Zielińska, Iza *Lang. polonaise* 3379.
 Zieliński, Th. *Cicero* 3225.
 Ziemer, H. *Synt. d. indogerm. Komp'n* 2991.
 Zigler (sic), D. H. *Brethr. in V'a* 221.
 ZIGULA PHILOLOGY: 3110.
 Zilboorg, G. *Pass'g of O. Order* 1940.
 Zilcken, H. *Mesdag* 2335.
 ZILLAH LANGUAGE: 3041.
 Zilliacus, C't Zenni *Russ. Rev'y Mov't* 646.
 Zimbazi ze Zifumbo, Nhandag. ne Zis. ze Cigog. 3105.
 Zimmer, G. F. *Bot. Names, etc.* 1884; *Eng'g of Antiq'y* 2103; *Hand'g of Mat'l* (2 bks) 2114, 2143.
 „ Prf. H. *Altir. Beton'g* 3362; *Celtic Ch.* 176; *Ir. El't in Med'l Cult.* 1376, 3368; *Kelt. Stud.* 3359, 3363 (n), 3369 (n); *Nenn. Vindic.* 1164, 2694.
 „ [ed.] *Gloss. Hibern., etc.* 3373, 3362.
 Zimmerman, B. *Carmel in Engl.* 164.
 „ [ed.] *Mon'ts Hist. Carmel.* 164.
 „ A. *Kardin. Pole* 1192 (n).
 Zimmermann, A. W. *Botan'l Microtech.* 1837.
 „ F. G. *Milit. Vocab.* 2175.
 „ H. *Calc. Tables, etc.* 1691.
 „ Rev. J. *Akra or Ga-Lang.* 3114.
 „ Jerem. *Spain & People* 925.
 „ W. *Hist. of Germ'y.* 1433.
 Zimmern, A. + Perol *El.-diagn. of War* 2050.
 „ Alf. E. *Grattan* 1382; *Gk Commonw'th* 1108; *Nation'ty & Gov't, etc.* 1308.
 „ Alice *Educ. in U.S.* 768; *Girls' Educ.* 792; *Gk Hist. f. Y'g R'ders* 1108; *Tales fr. Gce* 372, *fr. Rome* 373; *Wom.'s Suffrage* 668.
 „ Prf. H. *Babyl. & Hebr. Genesis* 33, 32 (n); *Babyl. Kultureinflus* 2943; *Semit. Spr.* 2940.
 „ [ed.] *Sumer. Kultlieder* 2949.
 „ Helen *Edda* 381; *Hansa Towns* 1434; *It'n L'ders* 1453; *It. of It'n* 913; *Lessing* 423; *Maria Edge-worth* 2602; *Schopenhauer* 430.
 „ + Agresti *New Italy* 1336.
 ZINC: 2304; *Compounds of* 1742.
 Zincke, F. B. *Eg. of Pharaohs, etc.* 1478; *Grisons* 929; *Month in Switz'l'd* 925; *Swiss All'ds* 928; *Wheatstead* 880.
 Zingarelli, N. *Vocab. d. Ling. it.* 3297.
 Zingler, A. *Ovid* 3212.
 „ P. [ed.] *Chrestom. Syriaca* 2951.
 Zinsser, F. *Dis's of Mouth* 2055.
 „ H. *Bacteriol.* 2072; *Inf'n, etc.* 2037, 2078.
 „ etcl *Serum Study* 2083, 2088.
 ZIONISM: 1101, 43.
 Zipper, A. + Ulrich *Poln. u. deut. Spr.* 3380.
 Zipperer, P. *Manuf'r of Chocolate* 2212.
 Zipser, J. *Text. Raw Mat'ls* 2293.
 Zirkel, Prf. F. *Microsc'l Petrogr.* 1790.
 Zirkdorf, H. *Some Jewish Women* 1102.
 ZITKALA-SA [ed.] *O. Indian Legends* 393.
 Zittel, Prf. K. A. v. *Geol. & Palaeont.* 1784; *Palaeontol.* 1786.
 Ziwet, Prf. Alex. *Theor'l Mechanics* 1716.
 „ + Hopkins *Geom. of Alg.* 1702.
 Zizek, F. *Statistical Averages* 1697.
 ZMAJ, J.: *Study of* 3382 (n).
 Znosko-Borovsky, A. *Chess* 2505.
 Zoekler, O. *Chron's; "Daniel" "Proo.", "Eccles.", etc.* 81 (nn).
 ZODIACUS *Vitz* 765.
 Zoega, G. T.: 2 Icelandic Dict's 3249.
 Zoehry 2975 (n).
 Zohn, Jos. v. *Ortsnamenb. d. Steierm'h* 3243.
 Zola, Emile *Downfall* 1437. [Z.'s wks of Fict'n have b'n errone. omitted: they will be found in Baker's *G'de to Best Fict'n* pp. 565-9]. *Biog.* 2670. *Crit., etc.* 2550 (n), 2551 (n), 2661 (n), 2663 (n). *Vocab.* 3326 (n). *Ref. to* 2684 (n).
 Zollner, Rev. J. E. *Pulpit Orator* 291.
 Zolotnickij, N. I. *Korn.-curassh.-russk. slov.* 3068.
 Zoltán, B. *Magaj. irodal. történ.* 3062.
 Zon, R. + Sparhawk *Forest Res'cs* 2229.
 Zonaras, J. *Annales; Epit. Histor.* 3171.
 ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: 1930.
 „ SOCIETY OF LOND.: *Pub'n's* 1915, 1962 (n). *Hist. of* 1915.
 ZOOLOGY: 1915-2000; *Arab.* 2978; *Descr. & Pop.* 1926 sqq.; *Econ. & Agric.* 2205 sqq.; *for Medic.* *Stud'ts* 2017; *in Educ.* 783; *in Shakesp.* 2586; *Pract. & Experim'l* 1924.—V. also ANIMAL.
 ZOOPHYTES:—v. COELENTERATA.
 Zorell, F. *Met'r., etc.* d. *Psalm.* 2983.
 ZORN, Anders L.: *Etch's* 2358. *Biog.* 2346, 2358.
 ZOROASTRIANISM: 52, 3045; *Rites* 1087 (n), 1105 (n).—V. also PARSIS.
 ZORRILLA, José: *Biog.* 2789.
 Zosimus: *Wks* 3166 (n), 3184 (n), 3171.
 Zornberg, H. *MSS Hebr., etc.* 2983, *Syriac. et Sabdens* 2952.
 „ [ed.] *Al'd al-Din* 2966; *Bari. & Joseph.* 2979, 2965.
 „ „ [tr.] *Chron. de Tabari* 2971, 3050.
 Zottoli, A. [ed.] *Curs. Litt. Sinic.* 3084.
 ZOYAVE REGIMENT: 1547 (n).
 Zouche, Ld:—v. Curzon, Rob.
 Zoysa, L. *de Sanskr. MSS* 2995.
 Zschaetzsch, C. G. *Arisch. Stamm.* 2990.
 Zschokke, J. H. *Autobiog.* 2675; *Switz.* 1475.
 Zsigmondy, Prf. R. A. *Chem. of Colloids* 1748.
 Zuccagni-Orlandini [ed.] *Dial. ital.* 3298.
 Zuchold, E. A. [ed.] *Biblioth. Theol.* 1.
 Zuchtmann, F. + Kirtland *Am. Mus. Syst.* 780.
 Zucker, A. E. *Chinese Theatre* 2435.
 Zückermanel, M. *Tos. Misch. u. Bor'a* 2954.

Zueblin, Prf. C. <i>Am. Munic. Progr. ; Civ. Devel.</i> 627.	Zung, L. <i>Gesamm. Schrif'n ; Gesch. u. Liter. ; Gottesdienstl. Vortr. d. Jud.</i> 2985.	Zurcher, F. + Margollé <i>Meteors, Aerol's, etc.</i> 1766 ; <i>Volc's & Earthq's</i> 1777.	Zwemer, Rev. S. M. <i>Arabia</i> 276, 938 ; <i>Islam</i> 276 ; <i>Mosl. Doctr.</i> 328.
Zuetaieff, J. [ed.] <i>Syll. Inscr. Oscar.</i> 3198.	Zuñi INDIANS : <i>Ethnol.</i> 1090 ; <i>Folklore</i> 394.	<i>Zürich Letters</i> 1188, 4 (n).	" " + Amy E. <i>Topsy-turvy Land</i> 938.
Zuhair <i>Divan</i> 2975 (n).	Zunz, Leop. <i>Suff'gs of Jews</i> 1099, 34 (n) ; <i>Synag. Poes.</i> (2 bks) 2986.	Zvetaieff, J. [ed.] <i>Inscr's Ital.</i> (2 bks) 3197.	" " + Brown N'r & F'r <i>East</i> 275.
Zulueta, de <i>Daily Communion</i> 283.	Zupitza, J. <i>Englisch. Übungsb.</i> 3274 ; <i>Stud. d. M'lh'deut.</i> 3240.	Zwahr, F. G. <i>Niederlaus.-wend.-deut. H'wb.</i> 3383.	Zwick, H. A. <i>West-mongol. Spr.</i> (2 bks) 3069.
" F. de <i>Patr'ge in Lat. Emp.</i> 1151 (n).	Zuppke, R. C. <i>Footb. Technique, etc.</i> 2492.	Zwangiger, Dr. <i>Anim. Kgdom</i> 1927.	Zwingli, U. <i>Opera</i> (& Sel'ns) 5. <i>Biog.</i> 203.
ZULULAND : 1902 ; <i>Philol. & Lit.</i> 3110 sq., 3110 (n), [<i>Folk.</i>] 391, [<i>Prov'bs</i>] 362 ; <i>Wars</i> 1283 sq.	Zur Kunde d. <i>Balkanhaibinsel</i> 3376.	Zweig, Arnold <i>Sergeant Grischa</i> 2737.	ZYGÆNIDÆ : 1950.
Zumbusch, L. V. <i>Atl. of Syphilis</i> 2063.		" S. : <i>Pr. Fict'n</i> 2737 ; <i>Jerem.</i> 2863 ; <i>Roll'd</i> 2411, 2669 ; <i>Verhaer.</i> 2659 ; <i>Verlaine</i> 2670.	Zylyfi Ponca <i>Chiefs</i> 1009.





**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Robarts

1